



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

U.S. COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

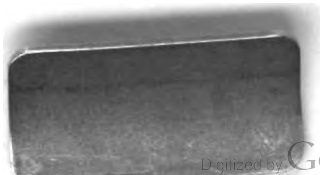
---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 1

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1938





C  
I.  
N.  
N.  
pt  
Gm  
19







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

U.S., COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 1

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*



## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abad de Santillán, Diego. After the revolution; translated from the Spanish by Louis Frank. © July 17, 1937; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 111027; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 1
- Abbott, Arthur L. National electrical code handbook based on the 1937 edition of the National electrical code. 4th ed. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 13; A 112491; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2
- Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-40. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113554; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 3
- Abbott, Eva,\* Pontiac, Mich. Studies in general language. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 1; A 111223. 4
- Abbott, George Knapp. High blood pressure and degenerative diseases of the heart, blood vessels, and kidneys. (2d ed.) © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109951; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 5
- Abney, Louise. Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113133; Expression co., Boston. 6
- Abraham, James Johnston,\* London. Ninety-nine Wimpole street. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23166; pubd. Aug. 30. 7
- Abrahams, Doris Caroline. Bullet in the ballet, by Caryl Brahms [*pseud.*] and S. J. Simon. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23002; pubd. June 21; Doris Abrahams and Secca Jasha Skidelsky, London. 8
- Achard, Paul. Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37313; Editions de France, Paris. 9
- Achenbach, Oscar Robert. München, die hauptstadt der bewegung, von Heinrich Hoffmann. Textgestaltung: Oscar Robert Achenbach und Hans Thoma. © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37680; Raum-bild-verlag Otto Schönstein, Dissen a. Ammersee, Germany. 10
- Active executive's handbook. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109966; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11
- Adair, Grace M., comp. Adair's cosmetology examiner. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 9; A 111797; Adair pub. co., Miami, Fla. 12
- Adam, Charles Ernest. Descartes; sa vie et son œuvre. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36413; Boivin et cie, Paris. 13
- Adams, Eustace L. War wings. Illustrated by J. Clemens Gretter. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113063; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 14
- Adams, Frank Carter, ed. State of Texas building. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 112709; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 15
- Adams, James G. Bett and Jim do the Mediterranean. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113263; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16
- Adams, James R. More power to advertising. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111109; Harper & bros., New York. 17

- Administrative interpretations. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110752; Bureau of natl. affairs. inc., Washington. 18
- Afford, Max,\* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Dead are blind. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23179; pubd. Sept. 2. 19
- Agraives, Jean d'. Le sorcier de la mer. Illustrations de Michel Jacquot. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36593; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 20
- Agte, Curt. Hartmetallwerkzeuge, von dr.-ing. Curt Agte und dr.-ing. Karl Becker. 2., völlig neu bearb. Aufl. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37119; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 21
- Ahlers, Rudolf. Thomas Torsten. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36099; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 22
- Ahmed, Rollo,\* Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. I rise, the life story of a Negro. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23402; pubd. Oct. 21. 23
- Akins, Zoë. Hills grow smaller. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111106; Zoë Akins Rumbold, Pasadena, Calif. 24
- Alabama. Laws, statutes, etc. General laws (and joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Alabama passed at the special session of 1936-1937. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 15; A 112710; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 25
- Alabama digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-20. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112658; West pub. co., St. Paul. 26
- Albert, A. Adrian. Modern higher algebra. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113192; University of Chicago, Chicago. 27
- Alciette, Pierre. La maison de la Source blanche (Terre basque) © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37321; Librairie Plon, Paris. 28
- Alda, Frances,\* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Men, women and tenors. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111152. 29
- Alderton, Haddon,\* London. One man's meat. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23421; pubd. Nov. 4. 30
- Alexandri, Apostolo. La proie des idoles, par Paul Argithéa [*pseud.*] © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36405; Librairie Plon, Paris. 31
- Alfieri, Vittorio. La congiura de' Pazzi. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 110058; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 32
- Allais, Émile. Ski français; par. É. Allais et Paul Gignoux, en collaboration avec Georges Blanchon. Photographies de A. Vigneau. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37532; Benjamin Arthaud, Grenoble, France. 33
- Allen, Adam. Tin lizzy and how she ran. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 13; A 110581; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 34
- Allen, Forrest C. Better basketball, technique, tactics and tales. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 11; A 111879; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 35
- Allen, Francis T. Teacher's key for General principles of insurance. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 112531; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 36
- Allen, Henry C., comp. New Mexico revenue and tax code, annotated. 1937 compilation. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112741; W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 37
- Allen, Herbert Warner,\* London. Death fungus, by Warner Allen. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23423; pubd. Oct. 28. 38
- Allen, Nancy Armistead. Will of God and prayer. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112555; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 39
- Allendy, René Félix. Paracelse, le médecin maudit. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36467; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 40
- Allott, Kenneth. Rhubarb tree, by K. Allott and Stephen Tait. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23322; pubd. Sept. 20; Cresset press, ltd., London. 41
- Almedingen, Edith Martha,\* Wyken Cottage, nr. Bridgnorth, Sussex, England. 42, 43
- Young Catherine. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23393; pubd. Oct. 21. — [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 112829.

- Ambra, Lucio d'.** 44, 45  
*Conversazioni di mezzanotte.* © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37304.  
*Il romanzo di Abbazia.* [1<sup>a</sup> ed.] © July 16, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37306.  
 © Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan.
- Ambroise-Thomas, Josy.** *Le Fadet.* © Sept. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37418; Maison Aubanel, père, Avignon, France. 46
- American bankruptcy reports.** New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 34. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113116; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 47
- American bar, 1938.** © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112901; James C. Fifield co., Minneapolis. 48
- American book-prices current, 1937.** © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 18; A 113313; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 49
- American digest.** 50-53  
*Fourth Decennial digest.* American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936.  
 v. 11-12. v. 11, © Nov. 9, 1937; v. 12, © Nov. 16; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113039, 113031.  
 v. 13-14. v. 13, © Nov. 23, 1937; v. 14, © Nov. 26; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113052, 113051.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- American educator encyclopedia.** v. 1-10. © Sept. 15, 1937; v. 1-3, 5-10, 1 c. each Sept. 25; 1c. each Sept. 27; v. 4, 1c. Sept. 27; 1c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 25; A 110675; United educators, inc., Chicago. 54
- American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws.** v. 18. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113029; West pub. co., St. Paul. 55
- American institute of banking.** Bank organization and operation. [Banking I] © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108978; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 56
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.** Transactions. v. 126. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 111815; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 57
- American jurisprudence.** v. 11. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112834; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 58
- American law institute,\*** Philadelphia. 59-64  
 Annotator's edition of Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts. Pamphlets 1-3. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; affs. Dec. 17; A 113152-113154.  
 Student edition of Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts. Pamphlets no. 1-3. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; affs. Nov. 4; A 111407-111409.
- American law reports annotated.** Cumulative index. v. 107-111. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111859; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 65
- American law reports annotated.** v. 111. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111860; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 66
- American medical association.** *Bureau of medical economics.* Group hospitalization. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 29; A 112475; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 67
- *Council on pharmacy and chemistry.* Useful drugs. 10th ed. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110480; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 68
- American radio relay league.** Radio amateur's handbook. 15th ed. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113199; Amer. radio relay league, inc., W. Hartford, Conn. 69

- American society for testing materials. *Philadelphia district committee*. Symposium on wear of metals. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 30; A 110739; Amer. soc. for testing materials, Philadelphia. 70
- American society of civil engineers.\* New York. Transactions. v. 102. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 27; A 113291. 71
- Ames, Jennifer. *Retreat from love*. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108838; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 72
- Ames, Maurice Umschweif. *Laboratory and workbook units in chemistry*, by M. U. Ames and Bernard Jaffe. Nonconsumable ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110815; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 73
- Andersen, Hans Christian. *It's perfectly true! and other stories*. Translated from the Danish by Paul Leyssac. With the original illustrations by Vilhelm Pedersen. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23498; publ. Nov. 12, 1937; Paul Leyssac, Copenhagen. 74
- Andersen, Lis. *Monsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark*. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37270; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 75
- Anderson, Camilla M. *Emotional hygiene*. Cartoons by Dorothy G. Stevenson. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110974; J. B. Lipincott co., Philadelphia. 76
- Anderson, Charles Roberts, *ed.* *Journal of a cruise to the Pacific ocean, 1842-1844, in the frigate United States, with notes on Herman Melville*. With eleven water-colors from the journal of William H. Meyers. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 16; A 112218; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 77
- Anderson, William Ballantyne. *Sound, electricity and magnetism, light*. 3d ed. [v. 2] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 111806; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 78
- Andersson, Aron. *Full surrender to God*. Translated from the Swedish by J. O. Backlund. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 17; A 111968; Conference press, Chicago. 79
- Anguissola, Giana. *Pensione Flora*. © Apr. 19, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37299; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 80
- Anthony, A. J. *Funktionsprüfung der atmung*. © Apr. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37141; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 81
- Appellius, Mario. *Il crollo dell'impero del negus*. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37308; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 82
- Appleman, John A. *Automobile liability insurance*. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113366; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 83
- Archer, Archie Alexander. *Three men murdered*. © Nov. 10, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 14, 1937; aff. Oct. 19; A 111101; Phoenix press, New York. 84
- Ardel, Henri. *Il était une adroite princesse ...* © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36991; Librairie Plon, Paris. 85
- Arizona digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2-8. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113552; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 86
- Arlen, Michael. *Crooked coronet and other misrepresentations of the real facts of life*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113314; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 87
- Armco culvert manufacturers association,\* Middletown, O. *Handbook of culvert and drainage practice*. 2d ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111266. 88
- Armellini, Quirino. *Con Badoglio in Etiopia*. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37307; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 89
- Armstrong, Joseph. *Mother church*. © July 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Aug. 23; A 112539; Christian science pub. soc., Boston. 90
- Armstrong, Zella, *comp.* *Twenty-four hundred Tennessee pensioners*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 17; A 112817; Lookout pub. co., Chattanooga. 91
- Arnegg, Barto. Gott. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37691; Reichenbachsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Leipzig. 92

- Arnold, Thurman Wesley. *Folklore of capitalism*. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111199; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 93
- Arnot, Robin Page,\*Moscow. *Short history of the Russian revolution from 1905 to the present day*. v. 1, 2. © 1 c. each Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23469; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 94
- Arnoux, Alexandre. *Le rossignol napolitain*. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35657; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 95
- Aron, Robert. *Victoire à Waterloo*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37571; Albin Michel, Paris. 96
- Arraras, Joaquin. *Le général Franco*; traduit de l'espagnol par Jeanne Sabatier et Luis Blanco. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37536; Éditions de France, Paris. 97
- Arscott, Albert J. L.,\* Chicago. *Proof of a life beyond*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111842. 98
- Arthur, Stanley Clisby,\* New Orleans. *Famous New Orleans drinks and how to mix 'em*. Decorations by George Forrest Hopkins. [1st ed.] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111873; S. C. Arthur, New Orleans. 99
- Asch, Shalom. *Mother*. Authorized translation by Elsa Krauch. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 9; A 111400; Sholem Asch, Nice, France. 100
- Askund, Erik. *Modisterna*. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37478; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 101
- Askwith, Betty,\* London. *Erinna*. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23332; pubd. Oct. 11. 102
- Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris. 103, 104
- Her Majesty, the Queen; an entirely new and complete biography written with the approval of Her Majesty. [1st ed.] © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111336; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.
- King's daughters. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23502; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London.
- Association of casualty and surety executives, *New York*. *Digest of workmen's compensation laws*. 15th ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113256. 105
- Atchison, Robert Hall. *Unseen Presence*. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112564; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 106
- Athanase, *father*. *Why are you fearful?* Adapted from the German of Father Athanase . . . by Marion A. Habig. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113108; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 107
- Atkins, Willard E. *Problem approach to economics*, by W. E. Atkins and James D. Magee. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112168; Harper & bros., New York. 108
- Atlantic digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 186–192 Atlantic reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113035; West pub. co., St. Paul. 109
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–35. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113023; West pub. co., St. Paul. 110
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. 111, 112
- v. 192. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112087.
- v. 193. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113049.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Atlas powder co.,\* Wilmington, Del. *Twenty-five years, 1912–1937*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113178. 113
- Attlee, Clement Richard,\* Stanmore, Middlesex, England. *Labour party in perspective*. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23105; pubd. Aug. 9. 114
- Atwater, Marcia Steward. *Challenge and other poems*. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110429; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 115

- Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot. High sheriff, by Henry Wade [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23434; pubd. Nov. 4; Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. 116
- Auden, Wystan Hugh.\* Harborne, Birmingham, England. Letters from Iceland, by W. H. Auden and Louis MacNeice. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112299. 117
- Auerbach, Murray A. Programs for local tuberculosis associations. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111979; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 118
- Augustin-Thierry, A. Notre-Dame des colifichets: Pauline Bonaparte. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37572; Albin Michel, Paris. 119
- Augustinus Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo*. Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 1<sup>re</sup> série: Opuscles. II. Texte de l'édition bénédictine, traduction, introduction et notes de Gustave Combès. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37329; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 120
- Aumeunier, Édouard. 121-123
- Exercices sur la grammaire française [par] É. Aumeunier [et] D. Zevaco. I.—II. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37527, 37528.
- Grammaire française [par] É. Aumeunier [et] D. Zevaco. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37553.
- © Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Aurell, Tage. Martina. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37397; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 124
- Aurobindo,\* Chez Herbert, Paris. Aperçus et pensées, traduits de l'anglais [par Jean Herbert] © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37031. 125
- Averill, Esther,\* New York. Voyages of Jacques Cartier retold by Esther Averill. Illustrated by Feodor Rojankovsky. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111883. 126
- Ayer, William Ward. Seven saved sinners. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113305; Zonder-van pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 127
- Aymé, Marcel. Le canard et la pan-thère. Images de Nathalie Parain. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37408; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 128
- Ayres, Ruby M. Unofficial wife. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112725; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 129
- Bac, Ferdinand,\* Menton, France. La flûte et le tambour. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36362. 130
- Background of war, by the editors of Fortune. [First edition] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110687; Time, inc., New York. 131
- Bade, Wilfrid. Gloria über der welt. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37172; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 132
- Bader, Jesse M. Message and method of the new evangelism. [1st printing] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111798; Round table press, inc., New York. 133
- Badger, Kingsbury M., *comp.* Ver-binder, compiled and edited by K. M. Badger and J. I. Rodale. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 112690; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 134
- Baer, Dallas C. Secret of a beautiful life. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111964; Zonder-van pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 135
- Bagley, Charles R. Introduction to French literature of the seventeenth century. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 136
- Bahr, Fritz. Fritz Bahr's commercial floriculture. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110635; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 137
- Bailey, Bernadine. Cave, castle, and cottage, by B. Bailey and Zabeth Selover. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 13; A 112587; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 138
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Tops and whistles. With lithographs by Grace Paull. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110790; Carolyn Sherwin Bailey Hill, Temple, N. H. 139

- Bailey, Paul Dayton,\* Los Angeles. Type-high. [First printing] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110740. 140
- Baker, Clara Belle. Making America, By C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111835; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 141
- Baker, George Phillip,\* Bognor Regis, Sussex, England. Augustus; the golden age of Rome. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110733. 142
- Baker, George Pierce. Formation of the New England railroad systems. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112623; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 143
- Baker, Imogene, sister. King's household in the Arthurian court from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Malory. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112744; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 144
- Baker, Robert Horace,\* Urbana, Ill. Introducing the constellations. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110788. 145
- Bakken, Henry H. Economics of co-operative marketing, by H. H. Bakken and Marvin A. Schaars. 1st ed. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 113094; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 146
- Balado, Manuel. Das corpus geniculatum externum, von dr. M. Balado und Elisabeth Franke. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36913; Julius Springer, Berlin. 147
- Baldwin, William Edward. 148, 149  
Building and loan law annotated, containing all amendments to September 1, 1937. 1937 ed. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108860; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland.  
New York banking law, annotated. 1937 ed. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110841; W. E. Baldwin, Cleveland. 150
- Balzac, Honoré de. Student's Balzac. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 21; A 110822; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 150
- Bancroft, Jessie H. Games. Revised and enlarged edition of Games for the playground, home, school, and gymnasium. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 111890; Macmillan co., New York. 151
- Bancroft-Whitney company, San Francisco. Code pleading, practice and remedies in courts of record in civil cases in the western states, with forms. Ten-year supplement to Bancroft's Code pleading and Bancroft's Code practice and remedies, 1926-1936. v. 1-3. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 8; A 112460-112462. 152-154
- Barbarin, Georges. Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie? © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37315; Librairie Plon, Paris. 155
- Barber, D. H.,\* London. Fortune for four. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23141; pubd. Aug. 23. 156
- Barbour, Harriot Buxton. Story of music, by H. B. Barbour and Warren S. Freeman. Illustrated by Martha Powell Setchell and Arthur Lougee. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112630; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 157
- Barker, Eugene Campbell. Building of our nation, by E. C. Barker. Henry Steele Commager and Walter P. Webb; art work by Donald J. Mills, Irwin Myers, Frederick E. Seyfarth. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110831; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 158
- Barksdale, E. C. Art and science of speech. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110570; Naylor co., San Antonio. 159
- Barnes, Harry Elmer. History of historical writing. [First edition] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110394; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 160
- Barnes, Ruth A., comp. I hear America singing. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113128; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 161
- Barnett, Joel,\* New York. Gipsy Morrow. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23341; pubd. Oct. 11. 162
- Barone, Allen G.,\* Marshalltown, Ia. Cosmogony. © Dec. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113084. 163



- Barrington, Robert. Some valiant ones. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113197; Henry Leroy Caston, Portland, Me. 164
- Barrows, William E. Light, photography and illuminating engineering. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112791; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 165
- Barry, F. R. What has Christianity to say? © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23445; pubd. Nov. 2; Harper & bros., New York. 166
- Barth, Christian Gottlob. Zweimal zweifundfünfzig (Calwer) © Feb. 28, 1937; 2 c. June 19; aff. July 12; A 108106; Pioneer press, Yankton, S. D. 167
- Barth von Wehrenalp, E. Farbe aus kohle. © Feb. 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36844; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 168
- Barthel, Ludwig Friedrich. Die goldenen spiele. © Sept. 23, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36094; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 169
- Bartholomew, H. S. K.\* Goshen, Ind. Stories and sketches of Elkhart County. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 112985. 170
- Bartlett, John Henry.\* Washington. Bonus march and the new deal. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 18; A 111952. 171
- Barton, Frank Townend.\* London. Light horses and light horse keeping. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23382; pubd. Oct. 21. 172
- Barton, George. Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111124; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 173
- Barton, Pamela Espeutt.\* London. Stroke a hole. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23183; pubd. Sept. 1. 174
- Bartz, Karl. Louis XIV, by K. Bartz, translated from the German by L. Marie Sieveking with a title-page in colour designed by Philip Gough. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23160; pubd. Sept. 2; Constable & co., ltd., London. 175
- Baskerville, Beatrice Catherine.\* Rome. What next, O Duce? © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23362; pubd. Oct. 18. 176
- Bass, Althea,\* Evanston, Ill. Cherokee daughter of Mount Holyoke. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111803. 177
- Bastico, Ettore. Il ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37309; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 178
- Bastie, Maryse. Ailes ouvertes. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36066; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 179
- Batardon, Léon. 180, 181  
Les commissaires de sociétés anonymes. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37326.  
Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. Supplément à la 7<sup>e</sup> édition. © Feb. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37363.  
© Dunod, Paris.
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland,\* Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. Biography of the Bible. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 111918. 182
- Bates, Sylvia Chatfield,\* New York. Long way home. [First edition] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111209. 183
- Bauer, Josef Martin. Achtsiedel. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A Foreign 35973; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 184
- Bauer, Walter. Der lichtstrahl. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37194; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 185
- Bauermeister, Alexander. 186, 187  
Die namenlose, von Agricola [*pseud.*] © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36682; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.  
Das wunder an der Weichsel, Polens schwerste stunde. © Apr. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36151; Gerhard Stalling, a.-g., Berlin.
- Baum, Vicki. 188-190  
Der grosse ausverkauf. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 36041.  
© Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam.  
Tale from Ball. [Translated by Basil Creighton] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23396; pubd. Oct. 22.

- Baum, Vicki. Tale of Ball. Translated from the German by Basil Creighton. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112776.  
© V. Baum, West Los Angeles, Calif.
- Bay, J. Christian. Third handful of western books. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113123; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 191
- Bear, Firman E.,\* Larchmont, N. Y. Theory and practice in the use of fertilizers. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113417. 192
- Beard, Miriam. History of the business man. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113399; Miriam Beard Vagts, Gaylordsville, Conn. 193
- Beardsley, Arthur Sydney. Legal bibliography and the use of law books. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 111164; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 194
- Beaumont, Cyril W.,\* London. Complete book of ballets. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23428; pubd. Nov. 15. 195
- Béchu, Marcel Ernest. Caroline Bonaparte, la sœur préférée de Napoléon [par] Marcel Dupont [*pseud.*] © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36495; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 196
- Beckman, Frederick William. Technical journalism. by F. W. Beckman, Harry R. O'Brien [and] Blair Converse. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110547; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 197
- Beckman, Theodore N. Chain store problem, by T. N. Beckman and Herman C. Nolen. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 198
- Beckmann, Frank Harrison. Dust of India. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113139; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 199
- Beckwith, Osmond. Lyrics from notes and other manuscripts. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113009; Marie Beckwith, New York. 200
- Bedel, Maurice. Géographie de mille hectares. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36250; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 201
- Bedwell, Bettina,\* Paris. Yellow dusk. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23293; pubd. Sept. 30. 202
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Hell let loose. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112449; Harper & bros., New York. 203
- Beg, Halil. Das land der letzten ritter. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36124; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oskar Beck, Munich. 204
- Begnac, Ivon de. Vita di Benito Mussolini. I. © Apr. 5, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36513; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 205
- Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 26 bd. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37207; Julius Springer, Berlin. 206
- Bell, E. T., ed. Text-book of pathology. 3d ed., enl. and thoroughly rev. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 112955; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 207
- Bell, Stephen. Rebel, priest and prophet. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 12; A 111481; Devin-Adair co., New York. 208
- Bellah, Charles G. Celestial visitors. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112939; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 209
- Bemis, Nettie Nichols,\* Verona, N. J. Life at Oxford. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113329. 210
- Benchley, Robert C.,\* New York. After 1903—what? With drawings by Gluyas Williams. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113322. 211
- Benda, Julien. Précision (1930-1937) © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36999; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 212
- Benham, Dewitt Miles. He played the game fair and other poems. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112356; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 213
- Benitez, Conrado. Philippine social life and progress, by C. Benitez, Ramona S. Tirona and Leon Gatmaytan. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111676; Ginn & co., Boston. 214

- Benjamin, Louise Paine,\* New York. Why men like us; your passport to charm. Illustrated by Jean Sage. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 13; A 110580. 215
- Bennett, George E. Teacher's key for Bookkeeping principles and practice. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112208; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 216
- Bennett, Margaret E. School and life, by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113260; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 217
- Bennett, Rowena Bastin. Songs from around a toadstool table. With pictures by Lucille Webster Holling. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 112956; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 218
- Bennitt, Chandler,\* New York. Real use of the unconscious. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110661. 219
- Benoit-Guyod, Georges. Histoires de gendarmes. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37451; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 220
- Ben-Shalom, Avraham. Deep furrows. Translated by Frances Burnce. [Map and drawings by Irving Bookstein] © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 27; A 112769; Hashomer Hatzair organization, New York. 221
- Benson, Carrie Fall,\* La Grange, Ga. Every year an April. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 111332. 222
- Benson, Carville D., jr.,\* Arlington and Fryer, William T.,\* Washington. Readings on the study of law and the Anglo-American legal system. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112365. 223
- Benton, John. Duane of the F. B. I. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110933; Dodge pub. co., New York. 224
- Benton, Thomas Hart,\* Kansas City, Mo. Artist in America. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111744. 225
- Bentzon, Christy. Naar katten er ude— © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37284; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 226
- Benz, Francis E. Red flame of sound. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Dec. 18; A 112645; Benziger bros., New York. 227
- Benz, Richard. Genius im wort. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36091; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 228
- Beonio-Brocchieri, Vittorio. Cieli d'Etiopia. © Dec. 6, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37310; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 229
- Bérance, Fred. Lucrèce Borgia, 1480–1519. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36964; Payot, Paris. 230
- Bergendoff, Conrad. I believe in the church. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 10; A 112619; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 231
- Berger, Arthur. 232, 233  
Jack ringt sich durch. Mit bildern von A. Roloff. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37176; Meldinger's jugendschriften verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.  
Das reich der tiere. 1. bd. Hrsg. von dr. Arthur Berger und dr. Josef Schmid. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36734; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin.
- Bergmann, Ludwig. Der ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37215; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 234
- Berkeley, Anthony. Trial and error. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112540; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 235
- Berl, Emmanuel. Le fameux rouleau compresseur. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37005; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 236
- Berland, Pierre. Six ans à Moscou. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37374; Librairie Picart, Paris. 237
- Bernoville, Gaëtan. La farce de la main tendue. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36619; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 238
- Bernstein, E. M. Public utility rate making and the price level. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112855; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 239

- Berré, Reni. *Adventures of me an' my burro*. v. 1. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113204; Reni S. Berry, Los Angeles. 240
- Berrow, Norman,\* *Christchurch, New Zealand. One thrilling night*. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23342; pubd. Oct. 21. 241
- Bertalanffy, Ludwig von. *Das gefüge des lebens*. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36860; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 242
- Bertaut, Jules. *1848 et la seconde république*. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36283; A. Fayard et cie., Paris. 243
- Bertaux, Pierre. 244, 245  
Hölderlin. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36501.  
*Le lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin*. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36502.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Berthelot, Charles. *Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse*, par C. Berthelot, avec la collaboration de M. Hot. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37417; Dunod, Paris. 246
- Bertram, James M. 247, 248  
*Crisis in China*. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23308; pubd. Oct. 5.  
*First act in China*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112914.  
© Viking press, inc., New York.
- Bérulle, Pierre de, *cardinal*. *Correspondance*. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35446; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 249
- Berve, Helmut. *Sparta*. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36107; Bibliographisches institut, ag., Leipzig. 250
- Beston, Henry,\* *Nobleboro, Me. American memory, being a mirror of the stirring and picturesque past of Americans and the American nation*. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 12; A 112036. 251
- Beyvers, Elfriede. *Der masslose wahn*. © Oct. 1, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36634; Müller & J. Kiepenheuer, g. m. b. h., verlag, Berlin. 252
- Bible. *N. T. English. 1937. Martin*. New Testament, critically reconstructed and retranslated by William Wallace Martin. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110436; William Wallace Martin, Nashville. 253
- Bicknell, Ernest P. *In war's wake, 1914-1915*. © Nov. 23, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11, 1937; A 111349; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 254
- Biddle, Moncure,\* *Philadelphia. Christmas letter*; George Wither. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 113136. 255
- Bidou, Henry. Paris. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37023; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 256
- Bieling, Richard. *Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten*. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35886; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 257
- Bierett, Georg. *Über das verhalten geschweisster träger bei dauerbeanspruchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schweissspannungen*. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37189; Julius Springer, Berlin. 258
- Biernath, Horst. *Diamantenkomödie*. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35903; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 259
- Bigelow, Horatio. *Flying feathers*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 19; A 110459; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 260
- Biggs, A. C., ed. *Fireside companion in health*. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 112980; Better health foundation, inc., Asheville, N. C. 261
- Bighand, pseud. *Recreations of L'Rhemax*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111917; Lucien Viel, Calgary, Alta, Canada. 262
- Billester, Michael, ed. *How they live in Russia*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113303; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 263
- Billing, Gottfrid, bp. *At eventide*. Rendered from the ninth Swedish edition by E. W. Olson. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111508; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 264

- Billy, André. *L'approbaniste*. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36456; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 265
- Bing, Edward J., *ed.* *Letters of Tsar Nicholas and Empress Marie*. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23489; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; E. J. Bing, Zurich, Switzerland. 266
- Binkley, Wilfred Ellsworth. *Powers of the president*. [First edition] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110681; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 267
- Bircher, Eugen. *Das kropfproblem*. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36725; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 268
- Birchman, Willis,\* *New Haven. Faces & facts by and about 26 contemporary artists*. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 28; A 112703. 269
- Bjarnhof, Karl. *Livets elskere*. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37272; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 270
- Blackiston, Elliott. *Short story writing for profit*. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 7; A 111791; Writer, inc., Boston. 271
- Blackwood, Andrew Watterson. *Fine art of preaching*. [1st printing] © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111551; Macmillan co., New York. 272
- Blain, Hugh Mercer, *ed.* *Favorite Huey Long stories. Illustrated by John Chase*. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111831; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 273
- Blair, Millard F. *Practical tree surgery*. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111418; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 274
- Blair, Walter. *Outline history of world literature*. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113090; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 275
- Blake, Martin J.\* *Niagara University, N. Y. My silver jubilee trip*. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113126. 276
- Blanchod, Fred,\* *Lausanne, Switzerland. Au paradis des grands fauves*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37441. 277
- Bland, Henry Meade. *Like dawn Sierran*. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113120; Clara Elizabeth Kuck, Oakland, Calif. 278
- Blankfort, Michael,\* *Centerport, Long Island, N. Y. I met a man*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 110997. 279
- Blashfield, De Witt Clinton. *Blashfield's cyclopedia of automobile law and practice*. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-14. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112113; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 280
- Blauvelt, Mary Taylor. *Oliver Cromwell*. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 112074; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 281
- Bleuler, Eugen. *Lehrbuch der psychiatrie*. 6. aufl. den neueren anschauungen und bedürfnissen angepasst, unter mitwirkung von Josef Berze, Hans Luxenburger, Friedrich Meggendorfer. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37196; Julius Springer, Berlin. 282
- Bliss, Ida E.,\* *New York. Mistletoe*. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113098. 283
- Blixen, Karen. 284, 285
- Den afrikanske farm. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37277; K. Blixen, Rungsted, Denmark.
- Out of Africa. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23465; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; Random house, inc., New York.
- Blixen-Finecke, Bror von, *friherre*. 286, 287
- African hunter. Translated by F. H. Lyon. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23371; pubd. Oct. 17; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.
- Nyama (vilt) 5. uppl. © Nov. 17, 1936; 1 c. July 27, 1937; A—Foreign 36633; Holger Schildt, Stockholm.
- Blizard, Marie. *Flowers at her feet*. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112554; Arcadia house publications, New York. 288
- Bloch, Oscar. *Grammaire française [par] O. Bloch [et] René Geor-gin*. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36499; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 289

- Block, Jörgen. Den bortkomna näsan. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37475; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 290
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich, *ed.* Die nordische welt. Unter mitwirkung von Fred J. Domes. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36136; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 291
- Blunt, Hugh F. Road of pain. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 112648; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 292
- Boak, A. E. R., *ed.* University of Michigan historical essays. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 6; A 111935; Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 293
- Bockhoff, Ernst Hermann. Völkerrecht gegen bolschewismus. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36641; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 294
- Boeder, Paul. Introduction to the mathematics of ophthalmic optics. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113202; Distinguished service foundation of optometry, Fall River, Mass. 295
- Boehm, Olly. Ihr zweites ich. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35899; Das vaterhaus, verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 296
- Boell, Jacques. Cimes d'Oisans. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36451; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 297
- Böök, Fredrik. Bil till Belgien. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37521; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 298
- Bofinger, Hugo. Sanitäts-schule für den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe bei verletzungen, unglücksfällen und gesundheitsschädigungen. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37751; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. 299
- Bohm, Edwin M. Forms of pleading in actions for legal or equitable relief. 1931-1937 supplement. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112678; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 300
- Bohnagen, Alfred. Thede Brügge-mann. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36661; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 301
- Bohner, Theodor. Das licht und sein schatten. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36137; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 302
- Bolsson, Marius. Les attentats anarchistes sous la Troisième république. © Oct. 6, 1931; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37635; Éditions de France, Paris. 303
- Bole, Mrs. Benjamin P. Aunts' cook book. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 23; A 112779; William Feather co., Cleveland. 304
- Bollack, Jacques. Les arachnoïdites opto-chiasmiques [par J. Bollack, M. David et P. Puech] © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37424; Masson et cie., Paris. 305
- Bompard, Maurice. Mon ambassade en Russie, 1903-1908. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36410; Librairie Plon, Paris. 306
- Bonardi, Pierre. L'île tragique. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36425; Éditions de France, Paris. 307
- Bond, Harold Lewis,\* Waban, Mass. Encyclopedia of antiques. [1st printing] © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112194. 308
- Bond, Paul Stanley. 309, 310  
Junior R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schools (CS) 5th ed. © May 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108233.  
R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 5th ed. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108235.  
© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Bonheur, Gaston. Les garçons. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37456; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 311
- Bonner, Campbell, *ed.* Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Oct. 29; A 111262; Kirsopp Lake and Silva Lake, Haverford, Pa. 312
- Bono, Emilio de. Die vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur erobrerung Abessinians. Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte A. Dehio. © Dec. 10, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36123; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oskar Beck, Munich. 313

- Bonsal, Stephen.\* Washington. Heyday in a vanished world. [1st ed.] © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110191. 314
- Bonuzzi, Agostina,\* Verona, Italy. Nel regno di furlania. © Mar. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36954. 315
- Boo, Sigrid Holmesland. Fire i bilen. Tjerde oplag. © Nov. 9, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35407; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 316
- Booker, Beryl Lee,\* Hampstead, England. Yesterday's child, 1890-1909. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23366; publ. Oct. 28. 317
- Booth, Mollie Irwin.\* Mobile. Dozy hour tales. Illustrated with block prints by Dorothy Hay. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112503. 318
- Booth, Walter Sherman. 319, 320  
Constable's manual for the state of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer. 12th ed. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112198.  
Village manual for the state of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer. 16th ed. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112197.  
© Walter S. Booth & son, Minneapolis.
- Borcard, August. Lehrbuch der kreischirurgie. 3., völlig umgearb. aufl. © Jan. 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37142; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 321
- Bordeaux, Henry. Le maître de l'amour. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37564; Librairie Plon, Paris. 322
- Borden, Mary. 323, 324  
Black virgin. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23387; publ. Oct. 21.  
Strange week-end. [1st ed.] © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113584.  
© Mary Borden Spears, London.
- Bornemann, Hanns. Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36741; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 325
- Borochoy, Ber. Nationalism and the class struggle. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 9; A 112063; Young Poale Zion alliance of America, New York. 326
- Bosco, Henri. L'âne culotte. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37001; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 327
- Bossard, James H. S. Social change and social problems. Rev. ed. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 4; A 111736; Harper & bros., New York. 328
- Botkin, Gleb. Woman who rose again. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111192; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 329
- Bottomo, Phyllis. Mortal storm. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23335; publ. Oct. 7; Phyllis Forbes-Dennis, London. 330
- Boudry, Robert,\* Tananarive, Madagascar. Découverte de la France australe. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 36577. 331
- Bourdouxhe, Madeleine. La femme de Gilles. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37337; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 332
- Bourgeois, Florence,\* Williamsburg, Mass. Peter, Peter, pumpkin grower. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 112179. 333
- Bourliaguet, Léonce. La forêt sereine. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37430; Éditions Nelson, Paris. 334
- Bourne, Henry Eldridge. Story of America and great Americans, by H. E. Bourne and Elbert Jay Benton. © Feb. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112407; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 335
- Bourquin, Maurice. Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37359; Dunod, Paris. 336
- Boutet, Frédéric. Par une nuit claire. © Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35624; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 337
- Bouvier, René. Le courtisan. L'honnête homme, Le héros; pour présenter Le héros, de Baltasar Gracian, traduit par Zdislas Milner. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37367; André Tournon et cie., Paris. 338
- Bove, Emmanuel. Adieu Fombonne. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37339; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 339

- Bowden, Aberdeen Orlando. Social psychology of education, by A. O. Bowden and Irving R. Melbo. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Nov. 1; A 111220; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 340
- Bowen, Louise Hadduck de Koven. Speeches, addresses and letters of Louise de Koven Bowen. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 5; affs. Nov. 6; A 111310, 111311; Louise deKoven Bowen, Chicago. 341, 342
- Bowen, Marjorie. *pseud.* Some famous love letters. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23339; pubd. Oct. 9; Gabrielle Margaret Long, London. 343
- Bowie, Walter Russell. Story of Jesus for young people. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 111405; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 344
- Bowlin, William R., *comp.* Book of fireside poems. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112023; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 345
- Bowman, Isalah, *ed.* Limits of land settlement. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110658; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 346
- Bowman, Jeanne. Road from Reno. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111382; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 347
- Boxrud, Clara. My second Sunday school book. Grade 2. [1st ed.] © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 24; 1 c. Nov. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 112518; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 348
- Boyd, Julian D. Nutrition of the infant and child. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112722; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 349
- Boylston, Helen Dore,\* Tucson, Ariz. Sue Barton, senior nurse, with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111317. 350
- Boyton, Neil. Yankee Xavier, Henry P. McGlinchey, s. j. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111341; Macmillan co., New York. 351
- Bradbury, Robert H. First book in chemistry. 3d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112946; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 352
- Bradbury, Royall D. Reinforced concrete pavements. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113388; Wire reinforcement institute, Washington. 353
- Bradford, Ralph. Legend of the river people. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113205; R. Bradford and Lester Douglas, Washington. 354
- Bradley, Kathryn and Bradley, Dwight,\* Newton Centre, Mass. Adventure eternal, edited by Kathryn and Dwight Bradley. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 111509. 355
- Bradley, Mary Hastings,\* Chicago. Hanging matter. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110930. 356
- Brady, Joseph H. Rome and the Neapolitan revolution of 1820-1821. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109997; Columbia univ. press, New York. 357
- Bräüner, Johanne. Den graa bil. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37282; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 358
- Braibant, Marcel. La tragédie pay-sanne. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37008; Librairie Gal-limard, Paris. 359
- Braidwood, Robert J. Mounds in the plain of Antioch. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113382; University of Chicago, Chicago. 360
- Brainard, Eleanor Holston. Broken guns, illustrated by Louise E. Jefferson. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112067; Friendship press, inc., New York. 361
- Bramwell, James Guy.\* London. Lost Atlantis. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23147; pubd. Aug. 26. 362
- Brand, Max. 363, 364  
Iron trail. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112882.  
Six golden angels. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110725; © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Brandt, Henry J., *comp.* Legal bibliography. Specimen pages. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113047; West pub. co., St. Paul. 365



- Brantley, Allen P. Enchanted cross. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112565; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 366
- Brasillach, Robert. Comme le temps passe ... © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37562; Librairie Plon, Paris. 367
- Braverman, Libbie L. Children of the Emek. Illustrated by Temima Nimitzowitz. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113140; Furrow press, New York. 368
- Bréal, Auguste. Philippe Berthelot. © July 3, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36468; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 369
- Bredon, Juliet. Das mondjahr [von] J. Bredon [und] Igor Mitrophanow. [Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann] © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37634; Paul Zsolnay, verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 370
- Breese, Murray,\* New York. Life lines. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113076. 371
- Bréhier, Émile. La philosophie du moyen âge. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37444; Albin Michel, Paris. 372
- Bret Harte, Geoffrey,\* East Orange, N. J. Island in the sun, by Geoffrey & Kit Bret Harte: illustrated by Robert Merman. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23119; pubd. Sept. 13. 373
- Bridges, Earley Winfred,\* Greensboro, N. C. Masonic governors of North Carolina; their masonic records and orations. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111214. 374
- Briefs, Goetz A. Proletariat. 1st ed. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 23; A 111651; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 375
- Briggs, Herbert W., ed. Law of nations. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113284; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 376
- Brigham, Berenice,\* New York. Sheaves. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112394. 377
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield,\* Newton Center, Mass. Future of Christianity. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111862. 378
- Brion, Marcel. La résurrection des villes mortes. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37439; Payot, l'aris. 379
- Brisco, Norris Arthur. Buying for retail stores, by N. A. Brisco and John W. Wingate. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111283; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 380
- Briscoe, George Francis,\* London. Chokey, by Red collar man [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23459; pubd. Nov. 1. 381
- Bristor, Charles Moore,\* Los Angeles. Oh, heart of hearts, I love you! And selected poems. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113141. 382
- Broady, Lois Pedersen. Health and physical education for small schools. © June 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110745; Teachers college and the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 383
- Brock, Robert K. Archibald Cary of Ampthill, wheelhorse of the revolution. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112603; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 384
- Brøgger, Waldemar. Ut av tåken. © Nov. 6, 1936; 1 c. June 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35786; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 385
- Broening, Angela M. English as you like it. Ninth year. By A. M. Broening. William J. Flagg, Benjamin E. Fleagle, Ethel Howard, Francis E. Litz, Katharine E. Moog. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112415; Harper & bros., New York. 386
- Brogle, Werner,\* Zürich, Switzerland. Krieg in Abessinien und flucht durch den Sudan. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36603. 387
- Brogie, Louis, *prince* de. Matière et lumière. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36243; Albin Michel, Paris. 388
- Brooker, Edward. 389-391  
Le cercle bleu. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37050.  
Le marchand d'horreurs. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37049.
- Trois as. © Sept. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 37051.  
© Les publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.

- Brooks, Ernest,\* Bloomington, Wis. Poems by the way. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113085. 392
- Brooks, Keith L. Jews and the passion for Palestine in the light of prophecy. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113300; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 393
- Brooks, Robert T. Important lessons of the past two and one half years and deductions shown by charts from our last cost study. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111589; Amer. institute of steel construction, inc., New York. 394
- Broster, Dorothy Kathleen,\* Battle, Sussex, England. Child royal. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23400; pubd. Oct. 25. 395
- Brother Petroc's return, by S. M. C. [First edition] © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109880; Little, Brown, and co., Boston. 396
- Browallius, Irja. Synden på Skruke. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37399; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 397
- Brower, Bert. Thou art the Christ! © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111962; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 398
- Brown, Alec,\* Diss, Norfolk, England. Breakfast in bed. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23436; pubd. Nov. 3. 399
- Brown, Cora. 400, 401  
Country cookbook. Written by Cora, Rose & Bob Brown. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 12; A 112371.  
10,000 snacks, by Cora, Rose and Bob Brown. Pictures by Julian Brazelton. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111338.  
© C. Brown, Rose Brown and Robert Carlton Brown, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Brown, Frederick Martin,\* Colorado Springs. America's yesterday. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110410. 402
- Brown, L. A. Marine's handbook. 5th ed. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 8; A 111374; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 403
- Brown, Leta May. Little brown babe. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111183; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 404
- Brown, Nancy, ed. Acres of friends. © Dec. 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26, 1937; A 112974; Evening news assn., publishers of the Detroit news, Detroit. 405
- Browne, Eleanor. All is bright. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111379; Arcadia house publications, New York. 406
- Brownell, Baker. Architecture and modern life, by B. Brownell and Frank Lloyd Wright. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112166; Harper & bros., New York. 407
- Brownell, Clifford Lee. Friendly living, by C. L. Brownell, Allen Gilbert Ireland, May Hollis Siegl. Drawings by Martha E. Miller. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 111452; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 408
- Browning, Robert Francis,\* West Hurley, N. Y. Dogs can live longer. [1st ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 27; A 111260. 409
- Bruce, Arthur G. Highway design and construction. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112081; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 410
- Bruce, William George,\* Milwaukee. I was born in America. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111982. 411
- Brucker, Herbert. Changing American newspaper. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110716; Columbia univ. press, New York. 412
- Brückerberg, Hans. Muren. © Sept. 18, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35403; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 413
- Bruette, William,\* New York. Cocker spaniel, breeding, breaking & handling, illustrated by Dorothea Parrot. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 112060. 414
- Brunton, Paul. Quest of the overself. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112989; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 415
- Bryant, Edwin E. Wisconsin pleading and practice, 2d ed., by Frank T. Boesel, James M. Henderson. 1937 supplemental material by J. Walter McKenna. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-5. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 15; A 112971; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 416

- Bryn-Jones, David,\* Northfield, Minn. Frank B. Kellogg. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111137. 417
- Bryson, Charles. Death overseas, by Charles Barry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23156; pubd. Aug. 26; Charles Barry Bryson, London. 418
- Buchan, John, *ed.* Shorter history of English literature, revised and corrected by Majl Ewing. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 19; A 110479; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 419
- Buckingham, Nash. Ole Miss'. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 111510; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 420
- Bürgel, Heinrich. Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36900; Julius Springer, Berlin. 421
- Büscher, Hermann. Giftgas! und wir? Die welt der giftgase, wesen und wirkung, hilfe und heilung. 2., völlig umgearb. aufl. © May 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37127; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 422
- Bugnet, Charles. Rue St Dominique et G. Q. G. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36412; Librairie Plon, Paris. 423
- Buie, Louis A. Practical proctology. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 111444; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 424
- Buirgy, Mary Higgins. Through a little green gate. © Sept. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111496; Henry Harrison, New York. 425
- Buisson, Étienne. Le mirage de l'Inde. Illustrations de F. Lorient. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37557; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 426
- Bullowa, Jesse Godfrey Moritz. Management of the pneumonias, for physicians and medical students. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109848; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 427
- Bulske, M. E. Practical underwriter's guide. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 18; A 111957; Rough notes co., inc., Indianapolis. 428
- Burgard, Raymond. L'expédition d'Alexandre et la conquête de l'Asie. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37450; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 429
- Burgess, Thornton W.,\* Springfield, Mass. Tales from the Storyteller's house. With illustrations by Lemuel Palmer. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111315. 430
- Burgum, Jessamine Slaughter,\* Arthur, N. D. Zezula. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 13; A 108384. 431
- Burkard, William Edwin. Personal and public health, by W. E. Burkard, Raymond L. Chambers [and] Frederick W. Maroney. © July 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 20; A 110650; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 432
- Burke, Carleton. Symphony Iroquoian. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 109886; Rochester museum of arts & sciences, Rochester, N. Y. 433
- Burke, Pearl Julia. School auditorium programs. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Nov. 6; A 111328; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 434
- Burkhardt, Arthur. Technologie der zinklegierungen. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36916; Julius Springer, Berlin. 435
- Burkhart, Roy A. From friendship to marriage. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112414; Harper & bros., New York. 436
- Burnand, Robert. 437, 438
- Charlemagne. Imagé par Pierre Luc. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37416.
- Richelieu. Imagé par Pierre Noël. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37415.
- © Librairie Gründ, Paris.
- Burnand, Tony. Grosse bête et petit gibier. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37022; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 439
- Burnham, Smith. Story of America for young Americans. Pt. 1. By S. Burnham and Theodore H. Jack. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109965; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 440
- Burns, Emile,\* London. Money. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23467; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 441

- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. 442, 443  
Back to the stone age. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112428; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif.
- Roi malgré lui; traduit par Pierre Cobar. Illustrations de Fiora. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37549; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Burt, Clare Louise. Ordered chaos. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112410; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 444
- Burton, Katherine Kurz. Sorrow built a bridge. [First edition] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 111298; Katherine Burton, Bronxville, N. Y. 445
- Burton, Miles. Man with the tattooed face. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112931; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 446
- Burton, Norman Lee. Teacher's key for Introduction to cost accounting. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112206; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 447
- Burton, S. Chatwood. Spain poised. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111590; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 448
- Buswell, Guy Thomas. How adults read. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110115; University of Chicago, Chicago. 449
- Butler, Kate,\* West Hartford, Conn. Harlequin day. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112687. 450
- Butts, Edward. Along old trails. © Feb. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113172; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 451
- Byrd, Richard Evelyn,\* Boston. Exploring with Byrd. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111021. 452
- Bystryansky, V., comp. 453, 454  
Dictatorship of the proletariat. [Compiled by V. Bystryansky and M. Mishin. Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112893.
- Strategy and tactics of the proletarian revolution [Compiled by V. Bystryansky and M. Mishin. Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112894.
- © Internat'l. publishers co., inc., New York.
- Byworth, Ernest Arthur. Information and rules of radio game Kriss kross klues. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23345; pubd. Nov. 3; Associated broadcasting co., ltd., Toronto. 455
- Cabanès, Augustin. Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. t. 3. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37523; Albin Michel, Paris. 456
- Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo, Paolo. Amhara. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36299; Librairie Plon, Paris. 457
- Cadbury, Henry Joel. Peril of modernizing Jesus. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110640; Macmillan co., New York. 458
- Cade, Paul. Death slams the door. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 112820; Modern age books, inc., New York. 459
- Calder, Isabel MacBeath, ed. Letters of John Davenport, Puritan divine. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 113160; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 460
- Caldwell, Erskine,\* Mt. Vernon, Me. and Bourke-White, Margaret,\* New York. You have seen their faces. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111849. 461
- Calet, Henri. Le Mérinos. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36996; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 462
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. January 29, 1937, to March 25, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traversono, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 19 (2d) © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113062; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 463
- Supreme court. Reports of cases determined. December 1, 1936, to May 26, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 8 (2d) © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112845; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 464

- Callaghan's Indiana digest. 1937 cumulative supplement, by publisher's editorial staff. [For] v. 1-17. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113241; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 465
- Callahan, Leo F. My story of Michigan (an elementary geography) © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 27; A 112704; L. F. Callahan, Dearborn, Mich. and Hillsdale school supply co., Hillsdale, Mich. 466
- Callan, Louise. Society of the Sacred Heart in North America. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112606; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 467
- Callcott, Frank, *ed.* Los puritanos y otros cuentos. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109854; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 468
- Calmer, Alan. Labor agitator. Haymarket drawings by Mitchell Siporin. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Nov. 24; A 111996; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 469
- Camp, Norman H. Resurrection of the human body. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113230; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 470
- Campbell, Heyworth, *comp.* Body beautiful. v. 3. [1st ed.] © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 11; A 111932; Dodge pub. co., New York. 471
- Campbell, Reginald. Terreur dans la forêt (Fear in the forest); traduit par Maurice Rémon. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37550; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 472
- Campion, Sarah. Thirty million gas masks. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23361; pubd. Oct. 18; Mary Rose Coulton, Cambridge, England. 473
- Canby, Marion,\* Clinton, Conn. On my way. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111153. 474
- Candler, M. T.\* Yiewsley, Middlesex, England. From seven to eight. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23509; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 475
- Cannan, Joanna. Pray do not venture. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23172; pubd. July 5; Joanna Pulein Thompson, London. 476
- Canton O. Children's mission. Children's mission cook book. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110786; Children's mission, inc. 477
- Caperton, Helena Lefroy, *ed.* Social record of Virginia. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112604; Social record of Virginia, Richmond. 478
- Carbery, Mary,\* Kensington, England. Farm by Lough gur. Decorations by Elizabeth Corsellis. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23316; pubd. Oct. 4. 479
- Carco, Francis. Blümelein 35. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37446; Albin Michel, Paris. 480
- Carlson, Oliver,\* Los Angeles. Brisbane. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110700. 481
- Carnegie endowment for international peace. *Division of international law.* Inter-American tribunal of international justice. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111253; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 482
- Carr, John Dickson,\* London. To wake the dead. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23503; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937. 483
- Carrier, Blanche. Church education for family life. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111103; Harper & bros., New York. 484
- Carroll, A. P. Monn and the wind. © July 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 108210; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 485
- Carter, Boake,\* Philadelphia. I talk as I like. [1st ed.] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 11; A 111931. 486
- Carter, John Franklin. La Guardia: a biography by Jay Franklin [*pseud.*] © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111434; Jay Franklin, Washington. 487
- Caruthers, Abraham. History of a lawsuit. [Student edition] 6th ed., by Sam B. Gilreath. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 28; A 110119; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 488
- Casacof, Christo. Direction des entreprises industrielles. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37358; Dunod, Paris. 489

- Casale, François. *Le double visage*.  
© Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—  
Foreign 37028; Société d'éditions et  
de publications, Paris. 490
- Catalany, Myriam, *pseud.* *Le lys dan  
la nuit*. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr.  
23, 1937; A—Foreign 35361; Éditions  
Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 491
- Catholic church. *Liturgy and ritual.  
Breviary*. *Breviarium romanum ex  
decreto sacrosancti Concilii triden-  
tini restitutum, s. Pii v pontificis  
maximi jussu editum, aliorumque  
pontificum cura recognitum, Pii papæ  
x auctoritate reformatum*. Editio  
vigesima tertia juxta typicam. v.  
1-4. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. each July  
14; A—Foreign 36945; Maison Mame,  
Paris. 492
- Catto, Max,\* London. *River junk*. ©  
1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23491;  
pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 493
- Cauvain, Henry. Maximilien Heller.  
Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Feb.  
11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign  
36221; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 494
- Cavanaugh, Daniel R. *My symphony*.  
© Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5;  
A 113268; Dorrance & co., inc., Phila-  
delphia. 495
- Cazaud, Raymond. *La fatigue des  
métaux*, par R. Cazaud et L. Persoz.  
© July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—  
Foreign 37375; Dunod, Paris. 496
- Cederblad, Iris. *Ljuva oskuld*. © Oct.  
15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign  
37393; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stock-  
holm. 497
- Cescinsky, Herbert. *English furniture  
from Gothic to Sheraton*. © Nov. 8,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 113100;  
Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden  
City, N. Y. 498
- Chabre, Paul. *Les huiles de foie de  
morue*. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. May.  
21; A—Foreign 35662; Masson et  
cle., Paris. 499
- Chack, Paul. 500-502
- Combats de mer au grand soleil. ©  
Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—  
Foreign 37432.
- Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit.  
© Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—  
Foreign 37433.
- La route des Indes sauvée par la  
France. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov.  
26; A—Foreign 37431.
- © Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chader, Carl A.,\* Millbrook, New York.  
*Guds plan genom tidsåldrarna*. 3.  
uppl. © Nov. 1, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 19,  
1937; A—Foreign 35486. 503
- Chafee, Zechariah, jr.,\* Cambridge,  
Mass. *State house versus pent house*.  
© Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec.  
27; A 112679. 504
- Chaffee, Allen. *How to file business  
papers and records*. 1st ed. © Jan.  
4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A  
112861; McGraw-Hill book co., inc.,  
New York. 505
- Challis, George. *Golden knight*. ©  
Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A  
110172; Greystone press, inc., New  
York. 506
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead,  
Mass. *Beyond New England thresh-  
olds*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff.  
Jan. 3, 1938; A 112764. 507
- Chamberlin, Harry D. *Training hunt-  
ers, jumpers and hacks*. © Dec. 20,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113125;  
Derrydale press, inc., New York. 508
- Champagne, Maurice. *La maison du  
silence*. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug.  
4; A—Foreign 36441; Société d'édi-  
tions et de publications, Paris. 509
- Chance, John Newton,\* Herne Hill,  
England. *Rhapsody in fear*. © 1 c.  
Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23298; pubd.  
Oct. 11. 510
- Chandler, Anna Curtis,\* New York.  
*Treasure trails in art*. [1st printing]  
© Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff.  
Nov. 19; A 112190. 511
- Chapman, Charles Edward. *Repub-  
lican Hispanic America*. © Nov. 23,  
1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A  
111577; Macmillan co., New York. 512
- Chapman, Edward M.,\* New London,  
Conn. *New England village life*. ©  
Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24;  
A 112274. 513
- Chardonne, Jacques. 514, 515
- Amour c'est beaucoup plus que  
l'amour. © July 21, 1937; 1 c.  
Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37334.
- Romanesques. 27<sup>e</sup> éd. © Feb. 19,  
1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign  
35250.
- © Librairie Stock, Delamain et  
Boutelleau, Paris.

- Charrier, André. *Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon*, par A. Charrier et M. Charbonnel. © Dec. 18, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36046; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 516
- Charteris, Leslie,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. *Thieves' picnic*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112932. 517
- Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. *La gerbe des forces* (nouvelle Allemagne) © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36399; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 518
- Chattanooga writers' club, *comp.* Prize-winning nature poems. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113249; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 519
- Chauviré, Roger. *Le secret de Marie Stuart*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37535; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 520
- Chauvois, Louis,\* Paris. *D'Arsonval*. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37470. 521
- Chavériat, René. *La voile*. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36982; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 522
- Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte; hrsg. von dr. H. Schönfeld. *Zugleich zweite auflage der Technologie der fette und öle*, von G. Hefter. 2. bd. © Aug. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37695; Julius Springer, Vienna. 523
- Cheney, Sheldon,\* Stepney, Conn. *World history of art*. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112224. 524
- Chéreau, Gaston. *Séverin Dunastier*. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36967; Albin Michel, Paris. 525
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of. *Some unpublished letters of Lord Chesterfield*. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Dec. 17; A 113097; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 526
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. *Man who was Chesterton*. Compiled and edited by Raymond T. Bond. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110912; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 527
- Chevalier, Jean. *La technique de l'organisation des entreprises*. Livre 1, 2. 3. éd. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37372; Dunod, Paris. 528
- Chew, Samuel C. *Crescent and the rose*. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111735; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 529
- Chiang Kai-shek, *General*. *General Chiang Kai-shek; the account of the fortnight in Sian when the fate of China hung in the balance*, by General and Madame Chiang Kai-shek. [1st ed.] © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111334; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. and Madame Chiang Kai-shek, Shanghai, China. 530
- Chiappelli, Maria. *La stella caduta*. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36545; Casa editrice R. Bemporad e f.º, Florence, Italy. 531
- Chiàvaro, Angelo. *I denti e la salute*. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37298; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 532
- Choate, Joseph,\* Los Angeles. *Qualifying for destiny*. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113158. 533
- Christ, Jay Finley. *Law of contracts and sales*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113342; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 534
- Christian, Louis H. *Facing the crisis in the light of Bible prophecy*. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 111985; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 535
- Christiansen, Karen Chr. *Tobias Nifinger*. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37276; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 536
- Christopher, T. Hudson, *pseud.* *Unmarried minds*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110735; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 537
- Churchill, Edward. *Menace of death*. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113319; Dodge pub. co., New York. 538
- Cisek, Oscar Walter. *Der strom ohne ende*. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35870; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 539

- Cito de Bitetto, Carlo. *Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales.* © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36983; Éditions Bernard Grasset and Prince Cito de Bitetto, Paris. 540
- Civinini, Guelfo. 541, 542
- Scricciolo e c. *Illustrazioni di Luisa Fantini.* © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36549; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, Florence, Italy.
- Trattoria di paese. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37300; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 543
- Clack, Robert Wood. *From bamboo glade and lotus pool.* © Sept. 17, 1934; 2 c. Dec. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 16; A 112685; Lawrence W. Neff, Emory University, Ga. 543
- Cladel, Judith. Rodin. Translated from the French by James Whitall. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 112390; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 544
- Clairin, Lucy. *Journal d'un mannequin.* © June 28, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36358; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 545
- Clapp, Frederick Mortimer. *Frick collection. Handbook.* © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112633; Frick collection, New York. 546
- Clark, Charles E. *Study of law administration in Connecticut.* By C. E. Clark and Harry Shulman. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 112373; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 547
- Clark, Elmer Talmage. *Small sects in America.* © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110746; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 548
- Clark, Eva Turner.\* New York. *Man who was Shakespeare.* © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112440. 549
- Clark, Frederick LeGros and Clark, Sophie Ida Maud,\* London. *Adventures of the little pig and other stories.* by F. Le Gros and Ida Clark. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23470; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 550
- Clark, Gideon Walter,\* Harpenden, Herts, England. *Substitute for living.* © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23452; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 551
- Clark, Glenn. *I will lift up mine eyes.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112162; Harper & bros., New York. 552
- Clark, Harold F. *Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States,* by H. F. Clark, with the assistance of Mervyn Crobaugh, Wilbur I. Gooch, Byrne J. Horton, Rosemary Norris Kutak. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112423; Harper & bros., New York. 553
- Clark, Kenneth W. *Descriptive catalogue of Greek New Testament manuscripts in America.* © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 112877; University of Chicago, Chicago. 554
- Clark, Roland. *Gunner's dawn.* © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111556; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 555
- Clark, Sydney A.,\* Carmel, Calif. *Golden tapestry of California.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111743. 556
- Clark, Walter Eugene. *Two Lamaistic pantheons edited with introduction and indexes from materials collected by the late Baron A. von Staël-Holstein.* v. 1, 2. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 6; A 112493; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 557
- Clark university, Worcester, Mass. *Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1937.* v. 9. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 111371. 558
- Clason, Clyde B. *Blind drifts.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 111679; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 559
- Clason, George Samuel. *Gold ahead.* © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110823; Institute of financial education, Denver, Col. 560
- Clauberg, C. *Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta.* © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37679; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 561
- Clausen, Holger V.,\* Bucaramanga, Colombia, S. A. *Announcing the Latherett.* © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23313; pubd. Oct. 11. 562



- Clauson, J. Earl,\* Wickford, R. I. These plantations. Illustrations by Milton Halladay and Paule Loring. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 112458. 563
- Clavel, Jules. Éléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37336; Dunod, Paris. 564
- Clavigero, Francisco Javier. History of <Lower> California. Translated from the Italian and edited by Sara E. Lake and A. A. Gray. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113407; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 565
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Prince and the pauper, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrations by Robert Lawson. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113130; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 566
- Clement, Edward,\* Washington. Little humiliations. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112726. 567
- Clement, Florence. Centenary of Mount Holyoke college, Friday and Saturday, May seventh and eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111838; Mount Holyoke college, South Hadley, Mass. 568
- Clendening, Logan. Human body. Illustrations by W. C. Shepard and Dale Beronius and from photographs. 3d ed.: cor., enl., and rewritten. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110750; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 569
- Clérissé, Henry. Espagne 36-37. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. July 31; A—Foreign 36204; Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris. 570
- Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth de Gramont, *duchesse* de. Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36986; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 571
- Cleveland, Philip Jerome. Beauty's pilgrim. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 111774; Ingland co., Brooklyn, Conn. 572
- Clokke, Hugh McDowall. Royal commissions of inquiry, by H. M. Clokke and J. William Robinson. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 112457; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 573
- Clouse, Mary E.\* Cumberland, Md. Currency of love. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113373. 574
- Coats, Alice M.\* Handsworth, Birmingham, England. Story of Horace. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23303; pubd. Oct. 7. 575
- Coblentz, Catherine Cate,\* Washington. Blue and silver necklace. With illustrations by Edwin Earle. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111314. 576
- Cochenhause, Friedrich Ernst Eduard Arnold von, ed. Schicksalsschlachten der völker. © Jan. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 26; A—Foreign 35345; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 577
- Codd, Gertrude Jane,\* Washington. Golden flame and other verse. © Aug. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 112528. 578
- Code pleading, practice and remedies in courts of record in civil cases in the western states, with forms. Ten-year supplement to Bancroft's Code pleading and Bancroft's Code practice and remedies, 1926-1936. v. 4, 5. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112750, 112751; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 579, 580
- Coffin, Peter. Search for my great-uncle's head. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109779; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 581
- Cohen, Boaz,\* New York. Mishnah and Tosefta; a comparative study. Pt. 1. © Feb. 20, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 15; A 112646. 582
- Colas, Robert,\* Paris. Les plantes amazoniennes désignées sous le nom de chuchuhuasha. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37500. 583
- Cole, Jackson. Six-gun stampede. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110935; Dodge pub. co., New York. 584
- Colerus, Egmont. Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36872; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 585
- Colgate, Caroline Bayard,\* New York. Off the straight and narrow. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 111524. 586

- Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets, by W. E. Blatz, N. Chant, M. W. Charles, M. I. Fletcher. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23380; pubd. Oct. 30; NEA service, inc., Cleveland. 587
- Collett, Sarah Rainsford. Thoughts and flowers. © Sept. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111500; Henry Harrison, New York. 588
- Collier, Basil. To meet the spring. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad. int. 23413; pubd. Oct. 28; John Basil Collier, London. 589
- Collier, William Miller. 590, 591  
Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended to September 1, 1937. 1937 ed. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 30; A 109829.
- 1938 annual supplement to Collier on bankruptcy. 13th ed. With amendments and cases to date by Ralph E. Rogers. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112745.
- © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Collings, Kenneth. Just for the hell of it. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112884; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 592
- Collins, Norman.\* London. Flames coming out of the top. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23348; pubd. Oct. 11. 593
- Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. v. 2, number 4. Autumn, 1937. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 112342; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 594
- Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1935 Colorado statutes annotated. 1937 supplement. Containing all the session laws of the 1936 third extra session and the 1937 regular session of the Colorado Legislature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Samuel L. Lee. v. 1. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 10; A 112521; Bradford-Robinson printing co., Denver. 595
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 596-598
- v. 5. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 17; A 112292.
- v. 6. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 3; A 112448.
- v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113043.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver.
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2-8. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113548; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 599
- Colton, Harold Sellers. Handbook of northern Arizona pottery wares, by H. S. Colton and Lyndon Lane Hargrave. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111836; Northern Arizona soc. of science & art, Flagstaff, Ariz. 600
- Colton, J. Ferrell. Last of the square-rigged ships. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111628; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 601
- Colum, Mary M. From these roots. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112076; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 602
- Colum, Padraic. Story of Lowry Maen. [First printing] © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111054; Macmillan co., New York. 603
- Columbia poetry, 1937. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 8; A 111829; Columbia univ. press, New York. 604
- Colver, Alice Mary Ross. One year of love. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110730; Alice Ross Colver, Tenafly, N. J. 605
- Colvin, Fred Herbert. Grinding practice, by F. H. Colvin and Frank A. Stanley. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 111304; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 606
- Comfort, Mildred Houghton. Peter and Nancy in Australia and islands of the Pacific. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 112485; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 607
- Commerce clearing house. 608-612
- Chain store tax laws. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111591.
- Federal securities laws. 1937 ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111230.

## Commerce clearing house—Continued.

- Revenue laws, with 1937 act. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112950.
- Sales tax laws, eastern states. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109410.
- Tax law of the state of New York as of July, 1937. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 19; A 108487.
- © Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago.
- Le communisme et les Chrétiens, par François Mauriac, r. p. Ducattillon, o. p., Nicolas Berdiaeff, Alexandre Marc, Denis de Rougemont, Daniel-Rops. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36292; Librairie Plon, Paris. 613
- Compton, Ray, *ed.* Open road, edited by R. Compton, Marjorie Dowling Brown, William B. Brown. Illustrations by Tom C. Harrison. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 10; A 113378; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 614
- Conant, Isabel Fiske. Aisle-seat. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 27; A 109832; Mosher press, Portland, Me. 615
- Conard, Pierre. Histoire de France des origines à 1610; récits illustrés pour le cours élémentaire, par P. Conard et P. Valeyre. Illustrations de G. Garbaye. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37556; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 616
- Conference on research in national income and wealth. Studies in income and wealth. v. 1. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112878; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 617
- Conley, Phil,\* Charleston, W. Va. West Virginia yesterday and today. Rev. ed. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111601. 618
- Conner, Rearden,\* Richmond, Surrey, England. Men must live. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23388; pubd. Oct. 21. 619
- Conquest, Joan. Jewels in the dust. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23323; pubd. Sept. 30; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cook, Irton-Holm-rook, Cumberland, England. 620
- Conroe, Grace Sherburne, *comp.*,\* San Diego, Calif. Poinsettia. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112636. 621
- Constanduros, Mabel,\* London. Poison flower. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23406; pubd. Oct. 26. 622
- Constitution of the United States, with the amendments; also the Declaration of Independence. With an introduction by Earl Browder. © Oct. 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Dec. 31; A 113243; Internatl. publishers, inc., New York. 623
- Contenau, Georges. La civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37069; Payot, Paris. 624
- Cook, Glen Charles. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture. 3d ed. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 25, 1937; aff. Nov. 19; A 112266; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. 625
- Cook, Lloyd Allen. Community backgrounds of education. 1st ed. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 14; A 112951; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 626
- Cooley, Charles P.,\* W. Hartford, Conn. Verse. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113163. 627
- Cooley, Elizabeth F. Vermont imprints before 1800. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 111984; Vermont historical soc., Montpelier, Vt. 628
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley,\* Sebring, Fla. Pioneers. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112753. 629
- Coquelle-Viance, Georges. Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37345; Dunod, Paris. 630
- Corcoran, Charles. Blackrobe. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 112463; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 631
- Cordelier, Suzanne F. La vie brève de la Argentina. © Dec. 4, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35272; Librairie Plon, Paris. 632
- Core, Sue,\* Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. Odyssey of the Spanish Main. Illustrated by Anne Cordts McKeown. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113106. 633
- Corosi, Lucien. Le docteur Z, mon assassin. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37004; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 634

- Corporation trust co.,\* New York. 635, 636  
 Delaware corporation law annotated. [1936] © Apr. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109318.  
 — [1937] © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 112965.
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 7. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112105; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 637
- Corti, Egon Caesar. *conte*. Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. © Oct. 26, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35855; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 638
- Corwin, Walling. Junior high school science, by W. Corwin, P. Victor Peterson, Mae Johnson Corwin. Rev. and enl. ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 7; A 112527; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 639
- Coudray, Jules. *Éléments de commerce*. par J. Coudray et L. Maure. 5. éd. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37354; Dunod, Paris. 640
- Courcelle, Louis. *Traité administratif des travaux publics*. Nouvelle édition complètement remaniée du Dictionnaire administratif des travaux publics, par A. Debauxe. Deuxième complément. © Mar. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37362; Dunod, Paris. 641
- Courville, Cyril B. Medical military training for civilians. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Oct. 18; A 111083; Collegiate press, Arlington, Calif. 642
- Covarrubias, Miguel. *Island of Ball*. With an album of photographs by Rose Covarrubias. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 112236; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 643
- Cowan, Donald R. G. Sales analysis from the management standpoint. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 10; A 113381; University of Chicago. Chicago. 644
- Cowing, Hugh A.,\* Muncie, Ind. *Meandering Hoosier*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111938. 645
- Cowles, John T. Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109377; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 646
- Cowles, Justus A. B.,\* Rye, N. Y. Bollingbroke lodge; Pete. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112783. 647
- Cox, Anthony Berkeley. Trial and error. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23173; pubd. Sept. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 648
- Cox, Charles E., jr. John Tobias, sportsman. Illustrated by Aiden L. Ripley. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 111511; Derrymdale press, inc., New York. 649
- Cox, Mary L.,\* Plainview, Tex. History of Hale county, Texas. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 111825. 650
- Coyle, David Cushman. Why pay taxes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110530; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 651
- Coyart, Charles de,\* Versailles, France. *Contes et nouvelles*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37537. 652
- Cozens, Frederick W. Achievement scales in physical education activities for secondary school girls and college women, by F. W. Cozens, Hazel J. Cumberley and N. P. Nelson. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 112056; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 653
- Crabitès, Pierre. *Victoria's guardian angel*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112936; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 654
- Cradit, Raymond Vernon. *Bookkeeping for personal and business use*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 110595; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 655
- Craigie, Sir William, ed. *Dictionary of American English on historical principles*, compiled under the editorship of Sir W. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Pt. 3. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113193; University of Chicago, Chicago. 656
- Crane, George Washington,\* Chicago. *Psychology applied*. © Feb. 6, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Oct. 9; A 110331. 657

- Crane, William G. Wit and rhetoric in the renaissance. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109171; Columbia univ. press., New York. 658
- Cranston, Earl,\* Redlands, Calif. Swords or plowshares? © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111861. 659
- Crawford, Claude C.,\* Los Angeles. Problems of education, by C. C. Crawford. Louis P. Thorpe, Fay Adams. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112978. 660
- Crawford, John. 661
- Sam. Edward Quigley's photographs. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 111697; Edward Quigley, Philadelphia. 662
- Same. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 112454; J. Crawford, Brooklyn. 662
- Crawshaw, William H.,\* Hamilton, N. Y. My Colgate years. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111671. 663
- Credit manual of commercial laws, 1938. Editorial board: Henry H. Helmann, W. Randolph Montgomery, Richard G. Tobin. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 17; A 112220; Natl. assn. of credit men. New York. 664
- Credwson, Frederick M. Practical color management. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113113; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 665
- Crisenoy, Maurice de. Petite fille et grand cœur. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36216; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 666
- Criswell, Julia,\* Longmont, Col. Winds and waters. © Nov. 27, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112819. 667
- Croft, Aloysius. Twenty one saints. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 13; A 111902; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 668
- Croft, Terrell Williams. Central stations, revised by George H. Hall, M. E. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 110736; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 669
- Croft, Florence S. Marcy,\* Hartford. Guide to the history and the historic sites of Connecticut. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110722. 670
- Croissant, Caryl,\* Portland, Or. Lectures of Portland and northwestern congresses, 1935-1936. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112826. 671
- Cron, Esther,\* Bellaire, Tex. Flowers that bloom in the night. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112848. 672
- Crook, Margaret B., ed.,\* Northampton, Mass. Bible and its literary associations [by] M. B. Crook and other members of the faculty of Smith college. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111863. 673
- Crossman, Gertrude Couch,\* Jamaica Estates, N. Y. Sharply remembered. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Nov. 1; A 110988. 674
- Crothers, Bronson. Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110892; Commonwealth fund, New York. 675
- Crow, Carl. 676, 677
- I speak for the Chinese. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112413; C. Crow, Pelham, N. Y.
- Vier hundert millionen kunden. [Übersetzung aus dem Englischen von Richard Hoffmann] Mit 42 bildern nach zeichnungen von G. Sapojnikoff. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37670; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna.
- Crow, Charles Sumner. Creative education. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111279; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 678
- Cruillas, Gabriele,\* Rome. Trois contes pour l'écran: L'éclairer des abîmes: L'ennemi du monde; L'homme de l'Eden. Edition Spes. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37403. 679
- Crump, Irving. Our G-men, by I. Crump and John W. Newton. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112132; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 680
- Cullman, Otto,\* Chicago. Twenty million dollars every day. [3d printing 1937] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112992. 681
- Curie, Eve. Madame Curie. Translated by Vincent Sheean. [1st ed.] © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112654; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 682

- Currey, Stella Martin. Prelude for six flutes. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23330; pubd. Oct. 8; Helen Estella Currey, Gloucester, England. 683
- Curtis, Alice Turner. Little maid of Valley Forge. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110917; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 684
- Curtis, Helen Perry. Jean & co., unlimited. Illustrations by Grace Paull. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113131; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 685
- Curtis, James. You're in the racket, too. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23175; pubd. Sept. 3; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 686
- Curtis, John Hamilton,\* Eagle Rock, Calif. Plotkey magnified. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 22; A 112256. 687
- Curtis, Myra. Modern money, by M. Curtis and Hugh Townshend. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23496; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 688
- Curtis, Paul. Highlander. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110672; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 689
- Curvers, Alexis. Bourg-le-Rond [par] A. Curvers et Jean Sarrazin. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37003; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 690
- Cushman, Robert Eugene. Leading constitutional decisions. 6th ed. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110520; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 691
- Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,\* New Canaan, Conn. Manhattan nights, by Faith Baldwin. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111720. 692
- Dahin, Jean. Recueil de planches de béton armé. t. 1. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37383; Dunod, Paris. 693
- Dahl, J. O. How to get more for your payroll dollar, by J. O. Dahl and Crete M. Dahl. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 2; A 111991; The Dahls, Stamford, Conn. 694
- Dahl, Tora. Inkvartering. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36938; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 695
- Dahl, Valborg. Store søster og lille søster; Liv og Lisa endnu en gang. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37271; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 696
- Dale, Edgar, comp. Motion pictures in education. Compiled by E. Dale, Fannie W. Dunn, Charles F. Hoban, jr., Etta Schneider. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 112708; Amer. council on education, Washington. 697
- Dalton, Byron William,\* Chicago. Practical plastering and related subjects, by Byron Dalton and Clifford Carlson. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 112624. 698
- Daly, Carroll John. Adaptation de La mort noire par C. J. Daly. Traduit par Charles de Richter. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35302; Éditions de France, Paris. 699
- Dalzell, J. Ralph. Air conditioning furnaces and unit heaters. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113334; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 700
- Dammert, Rudolf. Männer um Saskia. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36158; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 701
- Dana, Harvey Eugene. New Testament world. 3d ed., rev. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111141; Broadman press, Nashville. 702
- Danforth, William H.,\* St. Louis. Around the world. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112867. 703
- D'angel, Edward M.,\* Boston. Massachusetts jurisprudence. Motor vehicles. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 20; A 112681. 704
- Daniel, Gaston and Daniel, Albert,\* Marseille. Arts et techniques de la santé. t. 1<sup>er</sup>, 2. © June 15, 1937; v. 1, 1 c. July 14; v. 2, 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37471. 705
- Daniel-Rops, Henry. Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36293; Librairie Plon, Paris. 706
- Danszky, Eduard P. Des herrn geheimrats letzte liebe. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36873; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 707

- Darby, James Mark,\* San Diego. Calif. Church of brotherly love. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 20; A 112887. 708
- Darbyshire, Shirley. Give me to-morrow. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23377; pubd. Oct. 21; Shirley Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. 709
- Dartey, Léo. La chanson du rêve. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36622; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 710
- Daudet, Léon. La tragique existence de Victor Hugo. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37448; Albin Michel, Paris. 711
- Daughters, Charles G.,\* Milford, O. Wells of discontent. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110631. 712
- Dauphin-Meunier, A. La banque de France. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37499; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 713
- Dautrebande, Lucien. Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. © Feb. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35664; Masson et cie., Paris. 714
- Davenport, William Taylor,\* Flushing, N. Y. Along trade wind trails, by Wyll Taylor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23178; pubd. Aug. 25. 715
- Davet, Michel. La Margrave de Bayreuth. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37542; Librairie Plon, Paris. 716
- David, André. La retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37330; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 717
- Davies, Rhys. My Wales. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 112907; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 718
- Davis, Edith Atwood. Development of linguistic skill in twins, singletons with siblings, and only children from age of five to ten years. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 111194; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 719
- Davis, Frank G. and Davis, B. Carnall,\* Lewisburg, Pa. Guidance for youth. New ed. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 113333. 720
- Davis, George Thompson Brown. Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. [1st printing] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 112569; Million testaments campaigns, Philadelphia. 721
- Davis, Reginald. Nine days' panic. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23369; pubd. Oct. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 722
- Davis, William Thompson,\* Staten Island, N. Y. Days afield on Staten Island. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 6; A 113015. 723
- Davray, Jean. Michel-Ange. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36432; Albin Michel, Paris. 724
- Dawson, William A. Procedure for hospital costs. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112591; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 725
- Dayton, Edson C.,\* Clifton Springs, N. Y. Dakota days, May 1886–August 1898. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113164. 726
- Dean, Robert George. Murder on margin. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112775; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 727
- Debeney, Marie Eugène. La guerre et les hommes. © Feb. 16, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35263; Librairie Plon, Paris. 728
- De Béthune, A. Saint Teresa picture book. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 11; A 111980; Sheed & Ward, New York. 729
- De Casseres, Benjamin,\* New York. Last supper. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110757. 730
- Decies, Elizabeth Wharton Drexel. *lady*. Turn of the world. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111271; Elizabeth, Lady Decies, Paris. 731
- Defos, Bertrand. Les femmes fidèles. © July 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36990; Librairie Plon, Paris. 732
- Delb, Émile. Comment calculer les temps d'usinage. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37411; Desforges, Paris. 733
- Delhaye de Marnyhac, Mmc. Th. Boule et le front populaire, par T. Trilby [*pseud.*] © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36455; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 734

- Delpy, Gaspard. 735, 736  
Bibliographie des sources françaises de Feijoo. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36504.  
L'Espagne et l'esprit européen. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36503.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Demangeon, Albert. 737, 738  
Asie, Insulinde, Afrique [par] A. Demangeon [et] Aimé Perpillou. Classe de cinquième. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37525.  
Géographie générale [par] A. Demangeon et André Meynier. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37548.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Denis, Helen B. Gardens of Eden. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112563; Fleming H. Revell co. New York. 739
- Denison, Abby-Helen. Textbook of eye, ear, nose and throat nursing, completely revised by Lyyli Eklund. 2d ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110373; Macmillan co., New York. 740
- Depisch, Franz. Die diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36754; Julius Springer, Vienna. 741
- De Puy, E. Spence. Hospital homicides. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112584; Phoenix press, New York. 742
- De Quincey, Thomas. Selected writings of Thomas De Quincey. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111197; Random house, inc., New York. 743
- Derendinger, Ernst.\* Salisbury, N. C. Anthology of art. v. 1. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113220. 744
- Derville, Annie. Un paradis perdu. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37010; Anne-Marie Dupré, Paris. 745
- Derys, Gaston. Les plats au vin. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36517; Albin Michel, Paris. 746
- Desbordes, Jean. Les forcenés. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37007; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 747
- Deschatre, Henri. La santé des petits. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36491; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 748
- Destez, Robert. Barbara et les colégiens. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37025; Éditions de France, Paris. 749
- Deutsch, Harold Charles. Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A 113362; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 750
- Deutsche, Mrs. Jean Marquis. Development of children's concepts of casual relations. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 111193; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 751
- Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, *cd.* Die herstellung von fleisch- und wurst-konserven; herausgeber Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, unter mitwirkung von Oskar Schröder. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37702; Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, verlag Hans Holzmann, Berlin. 752
- Devaux, Pierre. Gailen. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37320; Librairie Plon, Paris. 753
- Devillers, R. W. Glass tank furnaces, from the French of R. W. Devillers and F. E. Vaerewyck. Translated and edited by Samuel R. Scholes. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111312; Ogden-Watney publishers, inc., New York. 754
- Devine, George Burnett. Everyday poems in everyday English. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 110361; Glenn H. Snyder, Miamisburg, O. 755
- Dickson, Grierson.\* London. Design for treason. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23320; pubd. Oct. 7. 756
- Dickson, Henry. One man's holiday. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22492; pubd. Jan. 14; Richard Henry Sampson, London. 757
- Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes, par dr. Paul Hauduroy, dr. G. Ehringer, pr. Achille Urbain, dr. G. Guillot et dr. J. Magrou. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 20; A—Foreign 35663; Masson et cie., Paris. 758



- Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. Publié sous la direction de Frédéric Boutet. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36319; Librairie des Champs Elysées, Paris. 759
- Diederichs, Eugen. Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. © Nov. 29, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36085; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 760
- Dietrich, Erich. Kriegsschule Toledo. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37606; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 761
- Dietz, David. Medical magic. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 18; A 111958; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 762
- Dietz, Frederick Charles. Political and social history of England. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110644; Macmillan co., New York. 763
- Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. Court rules (including the general orders in bankruptcy, and copyright rules) Supplement no. 5 of v. 1-A of the Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113392; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 764
- Supplements [for] v. 1-10 for use during 1938 only. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113392; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 765
- Dimnet, Ernest. My new world. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 111919; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 766
- Di Napoli, Peter John,\* Bronx, N. Y. Homework in the New York city elementary schools. © July 29, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108830. 767
- Dinsmore, Arthur Morris. Pick up the pieces. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113137; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 768
- Disney, Walt. Mickey Mouse and Mother Goose. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 3; A 111716; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. 769
- Disney, Walt, studio. Snow White and the seven dwarfs. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113235; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. 770
- Dittmann, Charlotte. Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg den bärtigen. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36662; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 771
- Dix, Maurice Buxton,\* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Beacons of death. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23343; pubd. Oct. 21. 772
- Dobrzhanskii, Feodosii Grigor'evich. Genetics and the origin of species. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110697; Columbia univ. press, New York. 773
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. 774, 775  
Cases and other authorities on constitutional law. 2d ed. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110620.  
— Same. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113042.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Dodd, William Edward,\* Berlin. Old South. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110643. 776
- Dodge, Ernest Stanley. Hervey islands adzes in the Peabody museum of Salem. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112601; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 777
- Dodson, Austin Incham. Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109607; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 778
- Doege, Arthur J., ed. Sin and grace. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112862; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 779
- Dörfler, Anton. 780, 781  
Die ewige brücke. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36086.
- Der ruf aus dem garten. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36092.
- © Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.
- Dolan, Albert Harold. Roses fall where rivers meet. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 11; A 110657; Carmelite press, Englewood, N. J. 782
- Dollot, René. L'Afghanistan. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37438; Payot, Paris. 783
- Donaldson, John. Dollar. [1st ed.] © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 111988; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 784

- Donavan, John.** Case of the rusted room. © 1 c. June 16, 1937; A ad. int. 22819; pubd. Apr. 19; Nigel Morland, London. 785
- Donnay, Maurice Charles.** Mes débuts à Paris. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36430; Arthème Fayard et cie., Paris. 786
- Doran, Janet.** Speak for yourself, Michael. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111384; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 787
- Dorgeles, Roland.** Vive la liberté! © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36434; Albin Michel, Paris. 788
- Dorian, Max.** Le comte de Buenos-Aires, par M. Dorian et F. de Vaux de Foletier. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36268; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 789
- Dorling, Henry Taprell.** Mystery cruise, by Taffrail (Captain Taprell Dorling ...) © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23325; pubd. Sept. 27; Taprell Dorling, Woking, England. 790
- Dorris, Jonathan T., ed.** Three decades of progress; eastern Kentucky state teachers college, 1906-1936, Richmond, Kentucky. © May 25, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 12, 1937; aff. Nov. 29; A 112473; Eastern Kentucky state teachers college, Lancaster, Richmond, Ky. 791
- Dos Passos, John.** 42nd parallel. [1st Modern library ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112014; Random house, inc., New York. 792
- Doubman, John Russell.** Fundamentals of sales management. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 21; A 110621; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 793
- Douglas, Lloyd C.,\*** Los Angeles. Home for Christmas. Illustrated by David Hendrickson. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112271. 794
- Doumel, Louis.** Mes histoires marseillaises. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36428; Éditions de France, Paris. 795
- Dousset, Ernest.** Inventaire économique et financier: Monde-France, 1936-1937. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37357; Dunod, Paris. 796
- Dovifat, Emil.** Rede und redner. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36647; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 797
- Downing, Todd,\*** New York. Night over Mexico. [First ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111236. 798
- Downs, Elizabeth Crooks.** American humor [by] E. C. Downs and Robert Bingham Downs. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 112916; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 799
- Downs, Lenthil Howell,\*** Goshen, N. Y. Against the sky. [Limited ed.] © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 19; A 111026. 800
- Dowst, Robert Saunders,\*** Brooklyn. Horses to bet. 1938-1939 ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112910. 801
- Drew, Elizabeth A.** Discovering drama. [First ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110545; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 802
- Dreyer, Max.** Urlaub nach Europa. © Nov. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36685; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 803
- Drinker, Cecil K.** Not so long ago. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111734; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 804
- Droysen, Johann Gustav.** Historik. © Jan. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36143; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 805
- Drury, Clifford Merrill.** Marcus Whitman, m. v., pioneer and martyr. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112501; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 806
- Duane, Mary Morris.** Barn yard ditties. Illustrated by Gilbert Page. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111751; Chapman & Grimes, inc. Boston. 807
- Du Berrie, Jéuan,\*** London. I lived with gorilla. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23306; pubd. Oct. 28. 808
- Du Genestoux, Magdeleine, tr.** 809, 810  
Mickey chez les pirates. Illustrations de Walt Disney. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37559.  
© Walt Disney, Mickey Mouse s. a., Paris.  
Le trésor de m. Toupie. Illustrations de m. Jacquot. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36594.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.

- Duggar, Elsie Sampey,\* University, Ala. Laughing and loving with John Richard Sampey. © Aug. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112738. 811
- Duguid, Julian,\* Hill Head, Fareham, England. Father Coldstream. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23464; pubd. Nov. 5, 1937. 812
- Dumézil, Georges. Contes lazes. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36992; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 813
- Dunlap, Katharine W.,\* Washington. Lady be good. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112909. 814
- Dunne, J. W. Jumping lions of Borneo. With illustrations by Stuart Tresilian. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23408; pubd. Oct. 28; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 815
- Dunnell, Mark B.,\* Owatonna, Minn. Minnesota digest supplement, 1937. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112088. 816
- Dunney, Joseph,\* Albany. Saint of the snows. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112464. 817
- Dunning, William A. Truth in history and other essays. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 6; A 110987; Columbia univ. press, New York. 818
- Duplay, Simon Emmanuel. Traité de diagnostic chirurgical, par S. E. Duplay, Eugène Rochard, A. Demoulin, et William M. Stern. 9. éd. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36058; G. Doin et cie., Paris. 819
- Dupré, Marcel. Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 28; A—Foreign 36188; Alphonse Leduc et cie., Paris. 820
- Durand, Paul. Agents secrets: l'affaire Fauquenot-Birckel. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37073; Payot, Paris. 821
- Durandau, Jan.\* Neuilly s/Seine, France et Schmitt, Maurice,\* Boulogne s/Seine, France. Le pilotage des avions modernes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37409. 822
- Duranty, Walter,\* New York and Moscow, U. S. S. R. 823, 824
- Babies without tails. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111436.
- Solomans cat. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 7; A 112876.
- Duret, Theodore. 825, 826
- Manet; translated by J. E. Crawford Flitch. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 28; A 111264.
- Renoir; translated by Madeleine Boyd. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 28; A 111263.
- © Crown publishers, New York.
- Dushman, Saul,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Elements of quantum mechanics. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113419. 827
- Dutchess county historical society,\* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Year book. v. 22, 1937. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 6; A 112589. 828
- Duvall, Trumbull G. Great thinkers. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112022; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 829
- Duvernois, Henri. La féerie de la rue. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36984; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 830
- Dybwad, Vilhelm. Retten er satt. Tegninger av Olaf Gulbransson. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37506; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 831
- Dye, Daniel Sheets. Grammar of Chinese lattice. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112159; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 832
- Dyson, Verne,\* New York. Land of the yellow spring. Pen and ink drawings by Arthur G. Learned. © Nov. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112382. 833
- Early, Eleanor,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Ports of the sun. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112573. 834
- Eastman, R. O. Marketing geography. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113247; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 835
- Eberle, Irmengarde. Sea-horse adventure, by I. Eberle and Else Bostelmann. Illustrated by Else Bostelmann. © Sept. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112759; Holiday house, inc., New York. 836
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Practical book of interior decoration, by H. D. Eberlein, Abbot McClure and Edward Stratton Holloway. A new edition with supplement on modern decoration. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 113103; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 837

- Eckart-Helm, Martina. Schuld und schicksal. © Feb. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37145; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 838
- Eckenrode, H. J. This government, by H. J. Eckenrode, DeWitt S. Morgan, John J. Corson. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113420; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 839
- Eddy, George Sherwood. Europe today. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111237; Sherwood Eddy, New York. 840
- Eddy, Mary Baker. 841, 842  
 Rudimental divine science and No and yes. Translated into Russian from the authorized English text by Mrs. Nadejda Dessiatoff, Countess Alexandra Mouravieff and Mrs. Antonie Ullman de Volginski. © Aug. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 111087.
- Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Translated into German from the authorized English text by Miss Otilie Fleer and Mrs. Elsa P. DeVaron. © July 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 108072.
- © Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy, Boston.
- Edmond-About, Noële. Frère jaune. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37458; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 843
- Edmunds, Palmer D. Edmunds Illinois civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative supplement [for v. 1-4] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110884; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 844
- Edqvist, Dagmar. Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 2. uppl. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37395; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 845
- Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. De veritate. Translated with an introduction by Meyrick H. Carré. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23474; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; J. W. Arrow-smith, Ltd., Bristol, England. 846
- Edward W. Payne stone age collection. Photographs of interesting and outstanding specimens of Indian relics. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109811; First national bank of Springfield, Springfield, Ill. 847
- Effer, Louis Robert,\* Toledo, O. Scrap-book of medicine. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110594. 848
- Efron, Alexander,\* Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. Teaching of physical sciences in the secondary schools of the United States, France, and Soviet Russia. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110959. 849
- Eggleston, Cary. Essentials of prescription writing. 6th ed., rev. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 10; A 113379; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 850
- Eggleston, Margaret W. Red stocking and other Christmas stories. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112163; Harper & bros., New York. 851
- Egmont, Gabriel Trarieux d'. Que sera 1938? Année de transition difficile en attendant la dictature prochaine. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37253; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 852
- Egner, Frank. How to make sales letters make money. © July 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108324; Harper & bros., New York. 853
- Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb; hrsg. von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher kraft- und wärmeingenieure (ADK) des VDI. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37216; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 854
- Eipper, Paul. Freund aller tiere. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37633; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 855
- Eisner, Harry,\* Brooklyn. Classroom teacher's estimation of intelligence and industry of high school students. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 16; A 112121. 856
- Elbrecht, A. Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37696; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 857
- Elizabeth, countess of Fingall,\* Dublin, Irish Republic and Pamela Hinkson,\* London. Seventy years young, memories of Elizabeth, countess of Fingall, told to Pamela Hinkson. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23494; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 858
- Eller, Ernest M. "the houses of peace", with illustrations by W. F. Pfohl. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112568; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 859

- Ellingwood, Lena B.,\* Berlin, N. H. *Belda in Blunderland*. Linoleum cuts by Ralph Frizzell. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113390. 860
- Elliot, Blanche. Timothy Titus. Illustrated by Ruth Holbrook. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 110968; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 861
- Ellis, Carleton. *Chemistry of petroleum derivatives*. v. 2. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 112468; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 862
- Ellis, Havelock. *Soul of Spain*. New ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110834; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 863
- Ellsworth, Anne,\* Dallas. *Star dust*. Illustrated by Maude Davis. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113181. 864
- Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt. *Washington Irving on the prairie*. Edited by Stanley T. Williams and Barbara D. Simison. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 112215; Amer. book co., New York. 865
- Emden, Paul H.,\* London. *Money powers of Europe in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries*. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23463; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 866
- Emmerich, Werner. *Von land und kultur*. © July 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37195; Bibliographisches Institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 867
- Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. *Selections from the Encyclopaedia of the social sciences*. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112548; Macmillan co., New York. 868
- Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. t. 1-12. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. each July 2; A—Foreign 36206; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 869
- Endicott, Frank S. *One hundred guidance lessons*. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112080; Internat. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 870
- Enfield, Gertrude. *Verse choir values and technique*. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113134; Expression co., Boston. 871
- Engels, Frederick. *Engels on capital*. [Translated and edited by Leonard E. Mins] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 24; A 111899; Internat. publishers co., inc., New York. 872
- Engerand, Roland. *En pays d'Auge*. © Aug. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37328; Arrault et cie., Tours, France. 873
- Ensko, Stephen G. C. *English silver, 1675-1825*, by S. G. C. Ensko and Edward Wenham. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112885; Robert Ensko, inc., New York. 874
- Enters, Angna,\* New York. *First person plural*. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111949. 875
- Eppinger, Hans. *Die leberkrankheiten*. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36756; Julius Springer, Vienna. 876
- Erb, Russell C.,\* Philadelphia. *Poisoning the public*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111889. 877
- Erbe-Lyck, Else. *Die schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk*. © Sept. 2, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36681; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 878
- Ergebnisse der biologie; hrsg. von K. v. Frisch, W. Ruhland, W. Vogt, F. v. Wettstein, redigiert von W. Ruhland. 14. bd. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37211; Julius Springer, Berlin. 879
- Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 19. bd. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37214; Julius Springer, Berlin. 880
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 52. bd. © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37210; Julius Springer, Berlin. 881
- Eschenbach, Wolfram von. *Parzival: übertragen von Wilhelm Stapel*. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37654; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 882
- Esménard, Jean d', vicomte. *Les défricheurs d'empires, par Jean d'Esme [pseud.]* © May 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36254; Éditions de France, Paris. 883
- Espinosa, Aurelio M. *Conchita Argüello*. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 113330; Macmillan co., New York. 884

- Estaunié, Édouard. Die dinge erzählen. Deutsch von Fritz Lehner. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36869; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a-g., Vienna. 885
- Europe centrale. 2° volume. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37546; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 886
- Eveleth, Alice Towne,\* Concord, N. H. Challenge of Burma. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112559. 887
- Everett, Harold Arthur. Thermodynamics. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109759; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 888
- Ewen, David. Man with the baton. [Third printing] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 112212; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 889
- Ewing, William C. Sports of colonial Williamsburg. © July 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112718; Dietz press, Richmond. 890
- Fairservis, Walter Ashlin. Sand prints. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110741; Edith Yeager, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 891
- Faith, Emil F. Our civic life, by E. F. Faith and A. H. Edgerton. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110573; Mentzer, Bush & co., New York. 892
- Faith, Portia,\* South Merstham, Surrey, England. Baby's creed. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23415; pubd. Nov. 20. 893
- Falck, Karl. Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35691; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 894
- Falk, Karl Hansson. Aircraft propeller handbook. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111179; Ronald press co., New York. 895
- Fallada, Hans,\* Mecklenberg, Germany. Sparrow farm. Translated by Eric Sutton. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23398; pubd. Oct. 18. 896
- Falque, Ferdinand Charles. Catholic truth in survey. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 110384; Ben-ziger bros., New York. 897
- Fangen, Ronald. 898, 899  
Allerede nu. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37519. 899
- Kristen enhet. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37512.
- © Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway.
- Farga, Franz. Salieri und Mozart. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37631; J. G. Cotta'sche buch-handlung nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 900
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* London. 901-903  
Martin Pippin in the daisy-field. Illustrated by Isobel and John Morton-Sale. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23379; pubd. Nov. 8.
- Paladins in Spain. Illustrated by Katharine Tozer. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23479; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Wonders of Herodotus. Illustrated by Edmund Nelson. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23480; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Farley, Corinne Sickel. L-i-g-h-t. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112686; Mrs. R. Henderson Farley, E. Lansdowne, Pa. 904
- Farnol, Jeffery. Crooked furrow. © 1 c. Dec. 10; A ad int. 23356; pubd. Oct. 12; John Jeffery Farnol, East-bourne, England. 905
- Farrère, Claude. Visite aux Espagnols (hiver 1937) © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37617; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 906
- Farrington, S. Kip, jr. Atlantic game fishing, color illustrations by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111910; Kennedy brothers, inc., New York. 907
- Farson, Negley. Transgressor in the tropics. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23310; pubd. Oct. 4; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 908
- Fassbender, Adolf,\* New York. Pictorial artistry. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 18; A 112693. 909
- Favre, Lucienne. Dans la Casbah. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36985; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 910
- Fayet, Claude. L'obstacle. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37566; Librairie Plon, Paris. 911
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 19. June-October, 1937. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113032; West pub. co., St. Paul. 912

- Federal writers' project. *Maine*. Maine, a guide 'Down East.' © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112574; Everett F. Groaton, executive secretary, Maine development commission, Augusta, Me. 913
- *New York (City)* Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938. With illustrations by the WPA federal art project in the city of New York. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 27; A 112821; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., Franklin P. Adams, Bruce Bliven, Morris Ernst, Lewis Gannett, Travis Hoke, Margaret Marshall, New York. 914
- *New York (State)* Rochester and Monroe county. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112888; Genesee book club of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. 915
- Feehan, May Agnes. Ann of Grey-stones. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111296; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 916
- Feigenbaum, J. Walter. Texas peace officer's manual, by J. W. Feigenbaum, William B. Blanchet and J. B. Arnold. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112770; William B. Blanchet and J. Walter Feigenbaum, San Antonio and J. B. Arnold, Beeville, Tex. 917
- Feist, Aubrey,\* South Croydon, England. Key men. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23297; pubd. Oct. 14. 918
- Feller, Alexander. How to deal with organized labor, by A. Feller, Jacob E. Hurwitz. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 16; A 111989; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 919
- Felter, Robert Kenneth. Surgical nursing, by R. K. Felter and Frances West. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110633; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 920
- Fenton, Jessie M. Chase. Down the dark street. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110833; J. C. Fenton, Stanford University, Calif. 921
- Ferguson, Alice L. L.\* Washington, Moyaone and the Piscataway Indians. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113012. 922
- Ferguson, John Haven,\* Oklahoma City. No heart of autumn, this, and other poems. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112675. 923
- Ferguson, John M. Landmarks of economic thought. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113341; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 924
- Ferguson, Mrs. Tom B. They carried the torch. Illustrated by Benton Ferguson. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113171; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 925
- Fernald, Helen Clark. Jonathan Harrington house. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 109986; Geneva M. Brown, Lexington, Mass. 926
- Ferrara, Orestes. Last Spanish war. Translated from the Spanish by William E. Shea. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 15; A 111997; Paisley press, inc., New York. 927
- Fetzer, Herman. Bulls of spring; the selected poems of Jake Falstaff [pseud.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111023; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 928
- Feuga, Jean. Le matelot Moravine. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A— Foreign 36533; A Fayard et cie, Paris. 929
- Fever therapy; abstracts and discussions of papers presented at the first International conference on fever therapy, College of physicians and surgeons, Columbia university, New York city. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 22; A 112638; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 930
- Field, Peter. Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 112911; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 931
- Field, Rachel Lyman. To see ourselves, by R. Field and Arthur Pederson. [1st printing] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 111306; Rachel Field Pederson and Arthur Pederson, New York. 932
- Fielding, Archibald E. Black cats are lucky. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad. int. 23456; pubd. Oct. 4; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 933
- Fife, Walter Maxwell. Theory of statically indeterminate structures, by W. M. Fife and John Benson Wilbur. 1st ed. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111062; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 934

- Finckenstein, Ottfried, *graf.* 935, 936  
Das harte frühjahr. © Mar. 10,  
1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign  
36079.
- Der kranichschrei. © Mar. 3, 1937;  
1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36087.
- © Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena,  
Germany.
- Find out book. v. 2. [Compiled by  
the First grade teachers of Orange  
county, North Carolina] © Oct. 7,  
1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24;  
A 111852; University of North Caro-  
lina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 937
- Fineman, Irving,\* Bennington, Vt.  
Life and death of Saint Adolphe.  
© Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff.  
Dec. 21; A 113056. 938
- Finke, Edmund. Die hamadryade. ©  
Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—For-  
eign 35852; Paul Zsolnay verlag,  
a. g., Berlin. 939
- Finletter, Thomas Knight. Principles  
of corporate reorganization in bank-  
ruptcy. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Oct. 27; A 110659; Michie co.,  
Charlottesville, Va. 940
- 1<sup>er</sup> congrès international de l'Union  
thérapeutique. © Nov. 20, 1937;  
1 c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 37659;  
Hans Huber, verlag, Bern, Switzer-  
land. 941
- Firth, James N.,\* Indianapolis. Text-  
book on chiropractic diagnosis. 4th  
ed. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff.  
Oct. 18; A 110426. 942
- Fischer, Hans Erasmus. Renate sucht  
das paradies. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c.  
Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37165; Schild-  
horn verlag, Berlin. 943
- Fischer, Johann, *tr.* Das buch Isaias.  
1. t. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28;  
A—Foreign 37137; Peter Hanstein,  
verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Ger-  
many. 944
- Fischer, Rudolf. Söhne ohne väter.  
© May 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—  
Foreign 36676; Hanseatische ver-  
lagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Ger-  
many. 945
- Fishback, Margaret. One to a cus-  
tomer. [First edition] © Oct. 18,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110747;  
E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.  
946
- Fisher, Jonathan B.,\* New Holland, Pa.  
Around the world by water and facts  
gleaned on the way. © Nov. 1, 1937;  
2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112682. 947
- Fisher, Obie Clark,\* San Angelo, Tex.  
It occurred in Kimble. Illustrations  
by Lonnie Rees. Cover design by  
Hal Jones. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan.  
8, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 112960. 948
- Fishter, J. Franz. 949, 950  
Ambassador of death. © Dec. 10,  
1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15;  
A 113055.
- Same. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c.  
Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937;  
A 112781.
- © Macaulay co., New York.
- Fite, W. Benjamin. Advanced calculus.  
© Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5;  
A 112789; Macmillan co., New York.  
951
- FitzHugh, Thomas,\* Charlottesville,  
Va. Indoeuropean accent. © Nov.  
12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A  
112007. 952
- Fitzsimmons, Cortland,\* Los Angeles.  
Sudden silence. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. Jan. 6; A 112828. 953
- Flandin, Pierre Étienne. Discours: le  
ministère Flandin, novembre 1934—  
mai 1935. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct.  
14; A—Foreign 37002; Librairie Gal-  
limard, Paris. 954
- Flannagan, Roy,\* Richmond. County  
court. [First edition] © Oct. 22,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110417.  
955
- Fléchier, Esprit-Valentin. Clermont  
assizes of 1665, being a translation  
of Abbé Fléchier's Mémoires sur les  
grands jours d'Auvergne, by W. W.  
Comfort. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Nov. 20; A 112227; University of  
Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia.  
956
- Fletcher, Herbert H.,\* Brookline, Mass.  
Christian's God and his family. ©  
Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4,  
1938; A 112761. 957
- Fletcher, John Gould,\* Kansas City,  
Mo. Life is my song. © Oct. 15,  
1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A  
110481. 958
- Fletcher, W. J.,\* Washington. Gee  
family; descendants of Charles Gee  
(d. 1709) and Hannah Gee (d. 1728)  
of Virginia; with a chapter on the  
English background. © Sept. 25,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111756.  
959
- Fleuret, Fernand. Le Général Baron  
Lejeune. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct.  
14; A—Foreign 37020; Librairie Gal-  
limard, Paris. 960



- Fleurbaey, Svend. Den forelskede hare. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37280; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 961
- Florida digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–12. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112657; West pub. co., St. Paul. 962
- Focht, Mildred. Four trees and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109793; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 963
- Fodor, Marcel W.,\* Vienna. Plot & counterplot in central Europe, conditions south of Hitler. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110962. 964
- Földes, Jolán. I'm getting married. Translated from the Hungarian by George Halasz. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112903; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 965
- Föhnhus, Mikkjel. Der schilläufer. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36591; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck), Munich. 966
- Förster, Walther. Das kleine jägerbuch. © Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37154; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 967
- Foley, Albert S. Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 13; A 111903; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 968
- Foley, Barbara Elizabeth,\* Jamaica Plain, Mass. Cloister and other poems. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 113223. 969
- Folliet, Joseph. Morale sociale. t. 1, 2. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37429; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 970
- Fontenoy, Jean. Cloud, le communiste à la page. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36248; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 971
- Foot, John M., ed. Patriotic American stories, including The man without a country, by Edward Everett Hale; A message to Garcia, by Elbert Hubbard. Illustrated by R. Pallen Coleman, J. L. G. Ferris and Earl K. Bergey. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112052; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 972
- Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. New York, city of cities. With 45 illustrations in aquatone from photographs by John J. Floherty. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111725. 973
- For peace and friendship. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23101; pubd. Aug. 9; Congress of peace and friendship with the U. S. S. R., London. 974
- Foran, William Robert,\* Highclare, nr. Newbury, Berks, England. African odyssey. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23148; pubd. Aug. 26. 975
- Forbes, Rosita Torr. 976, 977
- Forbidden road—Kabul to Samarkand. [First edition] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 12; A 111011. © E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.
- These are real people. [1st printing] © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23482; pubd. Oct. 8. © Joan Rosita McGrath, London.
- Ford, Charles. Death sails with Magellan. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112016; Random house, inc., New York. 978
- Ford, Clara A.,\* Cleveland. Little girl who waved. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112345. 979
- Ford, Leslie. Simple way of poison. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 113391; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 980
- Foreman, Grant. Adventures of James Collier, first collector of the port of San Francisco. © May 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113332; Black cat press, Chicago. 981
- Forestier, Victor. Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. t. 1, 2. © Mar. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37370; Dunod, Paris. 982
- Forrester, Izola,\* New York. This one mad act. The unknown story of John Wilkes Booth and his family. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112192. 983
- Forsberg, Astrid. Eros och korset. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36943; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 984

- Forschungen zur Judenfrage. Bd. 1. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36148; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 985
- Forsfält, Arthur. Fem män till salu. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37083; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 986
- Forsythe, Robin. Murder on Paradise island. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23299; pubd. Oct. 11; Ruth Forsythe, Glasgow. 987
- Fort, Paul. Nouvelles ballades françaises. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35314; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 988
- Fortnightly. 989, 990  
no. 852, n. s., Dec., 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23344; pubd. Dec. 1.  
— no. 853, n. s., Jan., 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23500; pubd. Jan. 1.  
© Fortnightly review, ltd., London.
- Fortschritte der botanik. 6. bd. © July 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 991
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson. Successful Christian living. [1st ed.] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 110849; Harper & bros., New York. 992
- Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. Cow thief trail. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 111370. 993
- Foster, Edith. Beside the wishing well. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111503; Henry Harrison, New York. 994
- Fox, Dixon Ryan. Cavalcade of America. Edited by D. R. Fox and Arthur M. Schlesinger. Illustrated by William Sanderson. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112522; Milton Bradley co., Springfield, Mass. 995
- Fox, Lorene K.,\* Salt Lake City. Antarctic icebreakers. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112187. 996
- Fox, Ralph. This was their youth. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23376; pubd. Oct. 21; Madge Palmer, London. 997
- Fox, W. M. Profitable control of salesmen's activities. [1st ed.] © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 109979; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 998
- Fraccaroli, Arnaldo. 20 novelle matte ma non tanto. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37302; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 999
- Fränkel, L. Fehler die sich vermeiden lassen. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37192; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 1000
- Francillon, Clarisse. Coquillage. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37338; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1001
- Francis, Bion H. What will social security mean to you? By B. H. Francis and Donald G. Ferguson. [2d ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112053; American institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 1002
- Francis Clarence,\* New York. History of food and its preservation. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110778. 1003
- Francis, Robert. Le gardien d'épaves. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35626; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1004
- Frane, Patricia. Once a fool. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111385; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1005
- Frank, Bruno,\* Amsterdam, Netherlands. Der reise-pass. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. June 24; A—Foreign 36000. 1006
- Frank, Josette. What books for children? [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110676; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1007
- Frank, Wolfgang. Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. Bilder von Hugo Lange und Wolfgang Frank. © Dec. 5, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35553; Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany. 1008
- Frankau, Gilbert. 1009, 1010  
Dangerous years. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112990.  
More of us. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109910.  
© E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

- Franke, Otto. Einführung in die physikalischen Grundlagen der Rundfunktechnik. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36752; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1011
- Franke, S. Last of the Zuider Zee, translated from the Dutch of S. Franke by Barrows Mussey. Illustrated by Pol Dom. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 25; A 110601; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 1012
- Franklin, Kenneth J. Monograph on veins. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111637; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 1013
- Fraprie, Frank R., ed. Photographic hints & gadgets, edited by F. R. Fraprie and Franklin I. Jordan. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 111599; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 1014
- Frary, I. T. Early American doorways. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 20; A 112309; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 1015
- Frasier, George Willard. 1016, 1017
- Sunshine and rain. By G. W. Frasier [and] Helen Dolman; illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 110714.
- Through the year. By G. W. Frasier. Helen Dolman [and] Kathryn Van Noy; illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 110713.
- © L. W. Singer co., Syracuse.
- Frear, James A.,\* Washington. Forty years of progressive public service reasonably filled with thorns and flowers. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113088. 1018
- Frederick, J. George. 1019, 1020
- How to be a convincing talker and a charming conversationalist. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 26; A 111635.
- Standard business etiquette. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 26; A 111634.
- © Business bourse, New York.
- Freeman, Lewis Ransome. Many rivers. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110726; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1021
- Freemasons. *Michigan. Grand lodge.* Michigan masonic monitor and ceremonies. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 1; 1 c. Nov. 11; A 111482; Grand lodge, F. & A. M. of the state of Michigan, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1022
- Freight claims and transportation law. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108611; Traffic pub. co., inc., New York. 1023
- Freston, Elizabeth Helène,\* Eddyville, N. Y. Scattered leaves and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113104. 1024
- Freston, Mary Cecil. Golden wedding and other poems. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113105; Elizabeth Helène Freston, Eddyville, N. Y. 1025
- Freumbichler, Johannes. Philomena Ellenhub. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35848; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 1026
- Freund, Richard,\* London. Watch Czechoslovakia! © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23399; pubd. Oct. 25. 1027
- Fréville, Jean. Pain de brique. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37618; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1028
- Friederici, Georg. Der charakter der entdeckung und eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. 2., 3. bd. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. each Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37199; Verlag Friedrich Andreas Perthes, Stuttgart. 1029
- Friederichs, Karl. Ökologie als wissenschaft von der natur. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37140; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1030
- Friend, Krebs,\* Brookfield, Conn. It was wisdom. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 26; A 110995. 1031
- Frischauer, Paul,\* London. Great lord. Translated from the German by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 112443. 1032
- Frobenius, Leo and Fox, Douglas C.,\* New York. African genesis. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 111364. 1033
- Frohberg, Wolfgang O. Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Schwedisch. 1. aufl. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36814; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1034

- Frohman, Daniel.\* New York. *Encore*. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 30; A 112474. 1035
- Frain, Georges.\* Grasse (Alpes Maritimes) France. 1036, 1037
- Pression solaire. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35365.
- Pression solaire et astrophysique. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37355.
- Frost, Marguerite Scribner,\* Yonkers, N. Y. *Love of earth*. Illustrations by Helen Lossing Johnson. [1st ed.] © July 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113224. 1038
- Frost, S. E., jr. *Education's own stations*. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111661; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1039
- Frost, William Goodell. *For the mountains*. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112557; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1040
- Frowein, Eberhard. *Du selber bist das rad*. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35878; Drel masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 1041
- Fry, William Francis,\* Lubbock, Tex. *Inspiratlon's enigma*. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Nov. 15; A 112195. 1042
- Fuhrmann, Manfred. *Lehrbuch der psychiatrie für studierende, ärzte und juristen, von dr. Manfred Fuhrmann und dr. Heinrich Korbsch*. 3. aufl. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37596; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1043
- Fuller, Thomas O.,\* Memphis, Tenn. *Bridging the racial chasms*. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112966. 1044
- Fulton, Robert Edison,\* New York. *One man caravan*. [First ed.] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111210. 1045
- Funk-Brentano, Frantz. 1046, 1047
- Les brigands*. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36418.
- © Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- La société au moyen age*. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36934.
- © Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Funk, Charles Earle. *What's the name, please?* Rev. ed. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112695; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1048
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language prepared by more than three hundred and eighty specialists and other scholars under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk, Calvin Thomas, Frank H. Vizetelly. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111617; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1049
- Furfey, Paul Hanly. *Three theories of society*. [First printing] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111457; Macmillan co., New York. 1050
- Furlong, Philip J.,\* New York. *The old world and America*. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111469. 1051
- Furnas, C. C. and Furnas, S. M.,\* Hamden, Conn. *Man, bread and destiny*. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111404. 1052
- Fux, Adolf. *Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37086; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1053
- Gaddis, Peggy. *Nine o'clock parade*. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112551; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1054
- Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *As it was—so shall it be; sunset and sunrise*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110470; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 1055
- Gagey, Edmond McAdoo. *Bullad opera*. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 110491; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1056
- Gallor, Thomas Frank. *Some memories*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112579; Southern publishers, inc., Klingsport, Tenn. 1057
- Gaither, Frances Ormond Jones. *Little Miss Cappel*. Illustrated by Hildegard Woodward. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110642; Frances Gaither, New York. 1058
- Gallpau, Félix. *Les souvenirs de Gallpau*. © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37319; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1059
- Galsworthy, Ada. *Over the hills and far away*. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23340; pubd. Nov. 15; Robert Hale, ltd., London. 1060

- Gandar Dower, Kenneth Cecil,\* London. Spotted lion. © 1 c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23133; pubd. Sept. 20. 1061
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand. Lettres à l'Ashram, traduites de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36398; Jean Herbert, Paris. 1062
- Gard, Carroll. Writing past and present. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113072; A. N. Palmer co., New York. 1063
- Gardiner, Glenn L. How you can get a job. Rev. ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113324; Harper & bros., New York. 1064
- Garner, Bess Adams,\* Claremont, Calif. Mexico; notes in the margin. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110797. 1065
- Garrison, Aletheia. Impressions of Mexico. Linocuts by Sue Jean Hill Covacevich. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112742; Robert W. Kelly pub. corp., New York. 1066
- Gask, Arthur,\* Gilrose Gum Creek, Kooringa, So. Australia. Night of the storm. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23443; pubd. Nov. 5. 1067
- Gauss, Karl Friedrich. Inaugural lecture on astronomy and papers on the foundations of mathematics, translated and edited by G. Waldo Dunnington. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108724; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 1068
- Gautard, Adrien. Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanographie. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37365; Dunod, Paris. 1069
- Gay, Zhenya,\* New York. Sakimura. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110791. 1070
- Geckeler, Edwin O. Fractures and dislocations for practitioners. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112602; William & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1071
- Gehl, Walther. Der deutsche aufbruch, 1918–1936. 2 aufl. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36652; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 1072
- Geisberg, Max. Der buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert in deutschen, Schweizer, niederländischen, französischen, spanischen und italienischen drucken des 16. jahrhunderts. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36697; Oskar Schloss verlag, Berlin. 1073
- Geiser, Samuel Wood, Dallas. Naturalists of the frontier. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113349. 1074
- Geisler, Gisela Maria. Lebenspiegelungen. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; 1 c. Oct. 25; aff. Sept. 20; A 110674; Roman Joseph Danelluk, Detroit. 1075
- Geismar, Eduard. Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard given at Princeton theological seminary in March, 1936, on the Stone foundation. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112306; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1076
- Geissendörfer, Rudolf. Diagnostisch-therapeutische technick für den chirmen. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37595; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1077
- Gellhorn, Ernst. La perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. Ouvrage traduit de l'Allemand. Traduction, notes et compléments originaux de J. Régnier. © Oct. 31, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35284; Masson et cie., Paris. 1078
- Gemmill, Anna Murphy,\* Buffalo. Experimental study at New York State teachers college at Buffalo to determine a science program for the education of elementary classroom teachers. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108825. 1079
- Géniaux, Claire Charles. Des Causes à l'Aubrac. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37026; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1080
- Gentles, Harry W. Habits for safety, by H. W. Gentles and George H. Betts. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112700; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1081
- George, William R. Adult minor. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110932; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1082

- George Washington university, *Washington, D. C. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs*. South American dictators during the first century of independence. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 17; A 110649; George Washington univ. press, Washington. 1083
- Gerdes, John,\* New York. Corporate reorganizations under section 77B of the Bankruptcy act. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-3. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 112668. 1084
- Germanische welt vor tausend jahren; die Isländersagas vom Skalden Egil, den Lachswassertal-leuten und Grettir dem geächteten. © Dec. 6, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36095; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 1085
- Gerrard, Thomas J. Marriage and parenthood. Revised by the Rev. Edgar Schmiedeler. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 22; A 113183; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 1086
- Geuther, Hugo. Blätterteig, plunder-teig und deren verarbeitung. Wie erziele ich ein einwandfreies blätter-und plunderteiggebäck? © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37152; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1087
- Gey, Karl. Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik); von dr. K. Gey und dr. habil. Horst Teichmann. 2. aufl. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37649; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 1088
- Ghéon, Henri. Les détours imprévus. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37257; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1089
- Glandotti, Mario. Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. Parte prima. © Feb. 26, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 23; A—Foreign 37522; S. a. G. Barbèra, Firenze, Italia. 1090
- Gibbings, Robert John,\* Reading, Berks., England. John Graham (convict) 1824; written and illustrated by Robert Gibbings. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23334; pubd. Oct. 7, 1937. 1091
- Gibbon, Monk, ed. Living torch, A. E. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113396; Macmillan co., New York. 1092
- Gibbons, Oliphant, ed. Various short stories. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113377; Grotzka press, inc., Buffalo. 1093
- Gibbs, A. Hamilton,\* New York. Young prince. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111858. 1094
- Gibson, Florence Burdick,\* Manchester, Conn. Mountain laurel. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112490. 1095
- Gielgud, Val Henry and Maschwitz, Eric,\* London. Death in Budapest, by Val Gielgud and Holt Marvel [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23449; pubd. Nov. 5. 1096
- Gilbert, Dan. Thinking youth's greatest need. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113307; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1097
- Gilbert, Dan Wesley,\* San Diego, Calif. Our retreat from modernism. © Nov. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 112976. 1098
- Gilbert, Oscar Paul. 1099-1101  
Captain had a wife. Translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112182.  
© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y.
- Le cercle des ombres. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36994.
- Courrier d'Asie. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36993.  
© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Gilbey, Geoffrey,\* London. She's and skis, 51 illustrations by J. H. Rouson. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23455; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1102
- Gilder, Rosamond,\* New York. John Gielgud's Hamlet. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 18; A 111562. 1103
- Gillet, Louis. 1104, 1105  
Paris. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 23; A—Foreign 36551.
- Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36935.  
© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Gillson, Margery Stewart,\* Wilmette, Ill. Developing a high school chemistry course adapted to the differentiated needs of boys and girls. © July 3, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108823. 1106

- Gilman, Lawrence,\* New York. Wagner's operas. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 111523. 1107
- Gilman, Wilbur E. Course book in public speaking. Rev. ed. [By] W. E. Gilman, Bower Aly and Loren D. Reid. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 112680; Bower Aly, Columbia, Mo. 1108
- Ginsburg, Saul M.,\* Lincoln, Neb. היסטארישע ווערק. דריטער באנד. אידישע לידען אין צארישען רוסלאנד. Title translated: Historical works. v. 3. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 113293. 1109
- Giono, Jean. Batailles dans la montagne. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37024; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1110
- Gischel, C. E. Fyre-mortar. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23458; publ. Nov. 20; Quigley co. of Canada, ltd., Lachine, P. Q., Canada. 1111
- Glava, Zoë Athena. Study of Heliodorus and his romance the Aethiopica. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112482; New York univ., New York. 1112
- Glenn, Paul J. Ontology. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110976; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1113
- Gloag, John,\* London. Sacred edifice. © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23194; publ. Sept. 6. 1114
- Glorieux, Pierre. La hernie postérieure du méisque intervertébral (hernie nucléaire postérieure) et ses complications nerveuses. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37422; Masson et cie., Paris. 1115
- Glover, John George. Managerial control; instruments and methods in industry, by J. G. Glover and Coleman L. Maze. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111287; Ronald press co., New York. 1116
- Gmelin, Otto. Die junge königin. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36089; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 1117
- Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 1118-1121
- System-nummer 22. Kalium. lfg. 3. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37209.
- System-nummer 27. Magnesium. Teil A. lfg. 1. © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37213.
- System-nummer 27. Magnesium. Teil A. lfg. 2. © Sept. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37642.
- Aluminium. Teil B. Die verbindungen des aluminiums. System-nummer 35. © Dec. 23, 1935; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37208. © Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Godchot, Colonel, pseud. Arthur Rimbaud, ne varietur. II. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 37663; Simon Godchot, Nice, France. 1122
- Goddard, John Leslie,\* Los Angeles, California landlord and tenant law and procedure, including the law of apartment houses, hotels and other multiple family dwellings with forms. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110945. 1123
- Goebel, Edmund J. Saints to help the sick and the dying, with appropriate prayers and reflections. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 24; A 111564; Benziger bros., New York. 1124
- Goebel, Julius, jr.,\* New York. Cases and materials on the development of legal institutions. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110925. 1125
- Görlitz, Walter. George v. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37630; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 1126
- Goffin, Robert. Le roman des rats. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36312; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1127
- Goforth, Rosalind. Goforth of China. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113306; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1128
- Goldblatt, L. A., ed. Collateral readings in inorganic chemistry. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112368; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1129
- Golding, Louis,\* London. In the steps of Moses the lawgiver. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23319; publ. Sept. 29. 1130
- Goldman, Solomon. Golden chain. v. 1, pt. 1. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110638; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 1131

- Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict. *Ascaris*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111280; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1132
- Goldthwait, Joel Ernest. *Body mechanics in the study and treatment of disease*, by J. E. Goldthwait, Lloyd T. Brown, Loring T. Swaim [and] John G. Kuhns. 2d ed. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111138; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1133
- Golladay, R. E.,\* Columbus, O. *Light in the window*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113308. 1134
- Gompers, Louis,\* New York. *Proceedings supplementary to judgment and execution*. 2d ed. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110323. 1135
- Gondor, Emery I.,\* New York. *You are ...* © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 29; A 112344. 1136
- Goodchild, George,\* Guildford, England. *Having no hearts*. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23383; pubd. Oct. 18. 1137
- Gooden, Arthur Henry,\* Alhambra, Calif. *Donovan rides*. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 112072. 1138
- Goodman, Lydia Belle Gaddis. *Illinois voters' handbook*, revised by Daisy Sandidge. 11th ed. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 110473; Illinois league of women voters, Chicago. 1139
- Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson,\* Chicago. *New chapters in New Testament study*. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111056. 1140
- Goodwin, Astley John Hilary,\* Cape Town, South Africa. *Communication has been established*. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23355; pubd. Oct. 14. 1141
- Goodwin, Julia Emmons,\* Falls Village, Conn. *Singing pictures*. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111540. 1142
- Gordon, Asa H.,\* Industrial College, Ga. *Georgia Negro*. (Student's ed.) © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111309. 1143
- Gordon, Caroline. *Garden of Adonis*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111289; Caroline Tate, Clarksville, Tenn. 1144
- Gosset, Léon. *Tout Paris par l'image*. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37529; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1145
- Gotshalk, Dilman Walter. *Structure and reality*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110696; Dial press, inc., New York. 1146
- Gottlieb, Hans Jordan. *Robert Burton's knowledge of English poetry*. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112481; New York univ., New York. 1147
- Gottschalk, Louis. *Lafayette joins the American army*. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 9; A 111796; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1148
- Gottschling, Erich. *Frommer schein und wirklichkeit*. © Oct. 28, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34607; Theodor Fritsch verlag, Leipzig. 1149
- Goudal, Jean. *Ninon de Lenclos*. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37569; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1150
- Gough, Clifford,\* Minot, N. D. *Sixty selected poems and songs for our little ones*. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112352. 1151
- Govan, Christine Noble,\* Chattanooga. *House with the echo*, illustrated by P. O. Palmstrom. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110835. 1152
- Gowen, Emmett,\* New York. *Old Hell*, illustrations by Howard Simon. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111437. 1153
- Graber, Alfred. *Auto, fahrten und geführten*. Mit zeichnungen von Irene Schelling. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36600; Orell Füßli verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 1154
- Graham, Benjamin. *Storage and stability*. 1st ed. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 111657; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1155
- Graham, Frank D. 1156-1158  
*Audels engineers and mechanics guide 4*. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112938.  
 — [no.] 6. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112019.  
*Audels new electric library*. v. 8. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112020.  
 © Theo. Audel & co., New York.



- Graham, Philip. Life and poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112857; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1159
- Gram, K. Nytteplanter [af] K. Gram, Hj. Jensen, A. Mentz. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37283; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1160
- Grange, Harold Edward,\* Chicago. Zuppke of Illinois. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 111068. 1161
- Granier, Jean. Éléments d'électrotechnique. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37356; Dunod, Paris. 1162
- Grant, J. C. Boileau. Method of anatomy, descriptive and deductive. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111353; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1163
- Grant, Joan. Winged Pharaoh. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23373; pubd. Oct. 18; Harper & bros., New York. 1164
- Gras, N. S. B. Massachusetts first national bank of Boston, 1784-1934. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 18; A 111969; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1165
- Graves, Sarah Bridge,\* Saco, Me. Story of Spots Baby. Illustrated by Rebecca Spencer. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111737. 1166
- Graves, William W.,\* St. Paul, Kan. Poet priest of Kansas, Father Thomas Aloysius McKernan. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 27; A 113344. 1167
- Gravlund, Thorkild. Vejrets folk. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37279; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1168
- Gray, Ernest. Diary of a surgeon in the year 1751-1752, by John Knyveton. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111037; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1169
- Gray, James M. Cut from the loaf. Compiled and edited by William Marion Runyan. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112556; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1170
- Great Georgian houses of America. v. 2. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 4; 1 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111715; Editorial committee of the Great Georgian houses of America, New York. 1171
- Green, Lawrence George,\* Capetown, South Africa. Coast of diamonds. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23306; pubd. Oct. 7. 1172
- Green, Thomas F., jr. Practical summary of negotiable instruments. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113339; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 1173
- Greenwood, Daphne, *pseud.*,\* Hollywood, Calif. Apollo sleeps. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Dec. 2; A 111708. 1174
- Greenwood, Edwin,\* Amersham, Bucks, England. Under the fig leaf. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113053. 1175
- Greenwood, Julia Wickham. Can no one understand? © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111729; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1176
- Greenwood, Walter,\* London and Wragg, Arthur,\* The Warren Polperro, Cornwall, England. Cleft stick. With drawings by Arthur Wragg. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23510; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1177
- Greever, Walton Harlowe. Work of the Lord. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111184; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1178
- Gregg, Norma,\* Chicago. Verse and more of it. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112225. 1179
- Gregg, Robert D. Influence of border troubles on relations between the United States and Mexico, 1876-1910. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111811; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1180
- Grégoire, Raymond. Apoplexies viscérales, par R. Grégoire et Roger Couvelaire. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37426; Masson et cie., Paris. 1181
- Gregory, Annadora Foss,\* Chadron, Neb. Pioneer days in Crete, Nebraska. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 112281. 1182
- Gregory, Charles O.,\* Chicago. Cases and materials on torts. v. 1. Compiled by C. O. Gregory and Kurt Borchardt. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; 1 c. Nov. 20; aff. Oct. 14; A 112259. 1183

- Grenfell, Russell,\* London. Art of the admiral. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23196; publ. Sept. 9. 1184
- Grentrup, Theodor. Volk und volkstum im lichte der religion. © July 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37139; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 1185
- Grevin, Emmanuel,\* Lagny, France. Djerba. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37543. 1186
- Griffin, Gerald,\* London. Dead march past. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23329; publ. Sept. 23. 1187
- Griffin, William T.,\* New York. Processional ode and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112925. 1188
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl 1189-1191
- Grimms' fairy tales. With woodcuts by Fritz Kredel. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 111711.
- © Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. Snow-White and the seven dwarfs. by the brothers Grimm. Illustrated by Bess Livings. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111449.
- © Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.
- Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs, adapted from Grimm's fairy tales. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112424.
- © Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif.
- Grinnell, Joseph. Fur-bearing mammals of California, by J. Grinnell, Joseph S. Dixon and Jean M. Linsdale. v. 1, 2. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. each Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 106379; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1192
- Griswold, Lawrence. Tombs, travel and trouble. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111386; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1193
- Grob, Rudolf. Der kirchenkampf in Deutschland. © July 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36926; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1194
- Groce, George Cuthbert. William Samuel Johnson. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 15; A 109953; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1195
- Gromier, Émile. La vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37070; Payot, Paris. 1196
- Gross, Irma H. Home management [by] I. H. Gross, Mary E. Lewis. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 112986; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 1197
- Gross, Joseph. Conferences for religious. v. 2. Done into English by Sister M. Liguori Mason. © Dec. 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113212; Sisters of St. Francis, Stella Niagara, N. Y. 1198
- Grossek, Mark. First movement. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23037; publ. June 14; Paul Percy Selver, London. 1199
- Grossman, Ellas M.,\* New York. Etcher's intimate album. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110940. 1200
- Grothe, Heinz, ed. Wir mit dem spaten. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36101; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 1201
- Grover, Frederick Warren,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Pageant of the heavens. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 8; A 110947. 1202
- Gruender, Hubert,\* St. Louis. Problems of psychology. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112429. 1203
- Gildenstein, W. P. Hellum. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37668; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 1204
- Gueth, Oswald,\* New York. Mechanical drawing. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Oct. 22; A 111933. 1205
- Guggenheim, René. Die abenteuer des prof. Glütterli. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37087; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1206
- Guide souvenir de l'exposition Arts et techniques 1937; par Charles de Saint-Cyr, Claude Fayard, H. de Marcey. Illustrations de Georges Dehayes, plans de André Guérin. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37033; Guide de Paris et de la région parisienne de Hermine de Marcey, Paris. 1207

- Guignabaudet, Philippe. Une voie nouvelle. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 23; A—Foreign 36552; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1208
- Guillaume, Paul. La psychologie de la forme. © June 17, 1937; 1 c. July 13; A—Foreign 36121; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1209
- Guilliermond, Alexandre. 1210, 1211  
Précis de biologie végétale, par A. Guilliermond et G. Mangenot. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36470.  
La sexualité. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36479.  
© Masson et cie., Paris.
- Guiral, Louis. Obsédés. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37018; Éditions de France, Paris. 1212
- Guitteau, William Backus,\* Toledo and Webster, Hanson Hart,\* Newton Center, Mass. Constitution of the United States, its origin, meaning, and application. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111895. 1213
- Gulick, Sidney L.,\* Honolulu. Mixing the races in Hawaii. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111431. 1214
- Gunther, John,\* Norwalk, Conn. Inside Europe, again completely revised. 1938 ed. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 110850. 1215
- Gustaf-Janson, Gösta. Stora famnen. 2. uppl. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37076; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1216
- Gutt, Hans. Das deutsche handwerk in der welt. © Nov. 15, 1935; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36147; Handwerker-verlagshaus, Berlin. 1217
- Guyer, James S.,\* Brownwood, Tex. Pioneer life in west Texas. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 4; A 113345. 1218
- Guyon, René,\* Bangkok, Siam. Politique rationnelle de sexualité. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37421. 1219
- Guyot, Henrietta, *sister*. Preliminary study on the status of nursing education in the state university. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 112832; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 1220
- Haas, George Mercer,\* Dallas. Daddy Wisdom. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 27; A 113286. 1221
- Hackman, George Gottlob, *ed*. Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111123; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1222
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 4, 1936, t. 58 de la collection. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 37035; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 1223
- Hahn, Reynaldo. L'oreille au guet. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37009; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1224
- Hahnloser-Bühler, Hedy. Félix Valotton et ses amis. © Jan. 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37074; A. Sedrowski, Paris. 1225
- Haines, E. Irvine,\* Queens Village, Long Island, N. Y. Exquisite siren. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113452. 1226
- Haitinger, Max. Die fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37099; Emil Haim & co., Vienna. 1227
- Haldane, J. B. S.,\* London. My friend, Mr. Leakey. Illustrated by L. H. Rosoman. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23426; pubd. Oct. 28. 1228
- Hale, Christian A.,\* Chicago. A B C handbook for printers. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110333. 1229
- Haley, Margaret. Gardener mind. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110720; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1230
- Hall, Albert Neely. Handy boy. [Rev. ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 110584; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 1231
- Hallett, Barbara. Dream's shadow. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112572; Grace F. Hallett, West Newton, Mass. 1232

- Hallett, George Hervey, *jr.* Proportional representation, by G. H. Hallett, Jr., and Clarence Gilbert Hoag. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110756; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 1233
- Halper, Albert.\* New York. Chute. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110789. 1234
- Hammerton, J. A., *ed.* Universal world history. v. 1-10. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 113168; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 1235
- Hammerton, Sir John, *ed.* Our wonderful world. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 8, 1937; v. 1, 2 c. Dec. 11; v. 2, 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 111913; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1236
- Hamon, Augustin Frédéric. Les maitres de la France, par A. Hamon et X. Y. Z. [*pseud.*] t. 1, 2. t. 1. © Mar. 5, 1936; t. 2, © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 36508, 36507; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1237, 1238
- Hamsun, Knut. Der ring schliesst sich. © Oct. 17, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36006; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 1239
- Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. heft 3. 3. aufl. © July 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37650; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 1240
- Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 9. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37191; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1241
- Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 3. bd. © July 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37187; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1242
- Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 7. bd. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37200; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1243
- Handy, Etta H. Ice cream for small plants. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112620; John Willy, inc., Chicago. 1244
- Hanke, Lewis, *ed.* Handbook of Latin American studies. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 30; A 112391; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1245
- Hankin, Ernest Hanbury.\* Newquay, Cornwall, England. Nationalism and the communal mind. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23309; publ. Oct. 20. 1246
- Hanley, James.\* Glan Ceirw, Corwen, North Wales, Great Britain. Broken water. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23346; publ. Oct. 17. 1247
- Hannington, Walter.\* London. Problem of the distressed areas. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad. int. 23473; publ. Nov. 8, 1937. 1248
- Hanno, Lillemor von. Dumme menner og troll til kjerringer. Med tegninger av Otto von Hanno. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37507; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1249
- Hansen, Aase. En kvinde kommer hjem. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37281; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1250
- Hansen, Lars. På vivanke. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37518; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1251
- Hansen, Martin A. Kolonien. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37268; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1252
- Hansen, Ole. Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland von ihm selbst erzählt. Bebildert von Olaf Gulbransson. Aus dem Norwegischen übertragen von A. W. Schilling. © Oct. 29, 1936; 1 c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36139; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 1253
- Hanstein, Otfriid von.\* Berlin. Motzstrasse nr. 142. © Oct. 15, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37130. 1254
- Hanus, Paul Henry. Adventuring in education. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 20; A 111067; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1255

- Harding, Charles Francis. Business administration for engineers, by C. F. Harding and Donald T. Canfield. 1st ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 109904; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1256
- Hardy, Georges. La politique coloniale et le partage de la terre au xix<sup>e</sup> et xx<sup>e</sup> siècles. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36244; Albin Michel, Paris. 1257
- Hardy, Jack. First American revolution. © Mar. 17, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Dec. 27; A 112895; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1258
- Harman, Neal,\* P. B. Bremersdorp, Swaziland, So. Africa. Rebellion. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23462; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1259
- Harms, Willy,\* Schwerin and Dresden, Germany. 1260, 1261
- Elne lange nacht. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37114.
- Der sonderling vom Siedenkolb. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37156.
- Harper's encyclopedia of art. Architecture, sculpture, painting, decorative arts. Based on the work of Louis Hourticq and translated under the supervision of Tancred Borenius. Fully revised under the supervision of J. Leroy Davidson and Philippa Gerry. v. 1, 2. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 19; A 112171, 112172; Harper & bros., New York. 1262, 1263
- Harpole, James. Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23295; pubd. Oct. 28; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1264
- Harris, Charles Hamilton,\* Franklin, Pa. Dawning. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 113086. 1265
- Harris, Charles Nelson,\* Durham, N. C. Truth versus untruth? © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113337. 1266
- Harris, Frances. Fain would I change. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23453; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937; Frances Mary Paton Hankey, Cambridge, England. 1267
- Harrison, George Bagshawe,\* Birchanger, nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts., England. Digging for history. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23477; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1268
- Harrison, Margaret. Radio in the classroom, objectives, principles, and practices. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111817; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1269
- Harsen, Meta, ed. Cursus Sanctae Mariae. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 11; 1 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 10; A 112735; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 1270
- Harry, Myriam. Les adorateurs de Satan. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36936; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1271
- Hart, Henry Hersch, comp. and tr. Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 18; A 110551; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1272
- Hart, John Seely. Grammar of the English language. Second revision by Edward Gideon and Henry G. Deininger, third revision by Francis A. Wade. Fourth edition. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110521; Geo. D. Gideon, trading as Franklin pub. & supply co., Philadelphia. 1273
- Hart, Walter W. Socialized general mathematics, by W. W. Hart and Cottell Gregory. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112142; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1274
- Hart, William E. Psychic instructions. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111415; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1275
- Hartenberger, John Henry. Asleep in Jesus. Revised in part and prepared for publication by his son Henry W. Hartenberger. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112400; Henry W. Hartenberger, Hooker, Okl. 1276
- Hartman, John R.,\* Philadelphia. Creating sales. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110704. 1277
- Hartstall, Paul K. Si nous écrivions, by P. K. Harstall and James C. Babcock. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112137; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1278

- Hartzog, Henry S. John Smith and Pocahontas. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113271; D'Alroy & Hart, St. Louis. 1279
- Harvey, Ray Forrest. Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112294; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1280
- Harwood, Ruth,\* Berkeley, Calif. Lyric road. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112737. 1281
- Haskell, Arnold Lionel,\* London. Dancing round the world. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23193; pubd. Sept. 6. 1282
- Haskins, Charles N. Directions and forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations, by C. N. Haskins and Sanborn C. Brown. © Aug. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 19; A 112283; Trustees of Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 1283
- Hatch, Mary Prescott,\* Boston. To a butterfly and other pictures and memories. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 21; A 113016. 1284
- Hauck, Louise Platt. Marriage for Rosamond. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110919; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 1285
- Haudan, Erwin. Das motorisierungs-potential der Sowjetunion. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36927; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 1286
- Haugen, Einar Ingvald. Beginning Norwegian. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110519; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 1287
- Haushofer, Karl, ed. Welt in gärung; zeitberichte deutscher geopolitiker, hrsg. von prof. dr. K. Haushofer und dr. Gustav Fochler-Hauke. © Jan. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 26; A—Foreign 35344; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1288
- Haussermann, Oscar W.,\* Boston. Securities act of 1933, as amended. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112349. 1289
- Haverland, Stella E.,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Oral book reviewing. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112847. 1290
- Havighurst, Walter,\* Oxford, O. Upper Mississippi. Illustrated by David and Lolita Granahan. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 111721. 1291
- Hawkins, Gaynell. Educational experiments in social settlements. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111792; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 1292
- Hawkins, Henry G.,\* Jackson, Miss. Methodism in Natchez; including A centennial retrospect or Methodism in Natchez, Miss., from 1799 to 1884, by W. C. Black. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111413. 1293
- Hawks, Edward F.,\* Philadelphia. History of the parish of St. Joan of Arc, Harrowgate, Philadelphia. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113317. 1294
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Complete novels and selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne, edited, with an introduction, by Norman Holmes Pearson. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112017; Random house, inc., New York. 1295
- Hayes, William C. Texts in the Mastabeh of Se'n-Wosret-Ankh at Lisht, with plates by Lindsley F. Hall from photographs by Harry Burton. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 112369; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 1296
- Heald, Frederick DeForest. Introduction to plant pathology. 1st ed. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 110665; McGraw-Hill Book co., inc., New York. 1297
- Heatter, Gabriel,\* Newark, N. J. Faith. v. 2. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113288. 1298
- Hedin, Sven Anders. Den vandrande sjön. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37401; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1299
- Hedworth, Barbara. 1300, 1301 I keep my heart. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22688; pubd. Mar. 1. Jewelled heels. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23321; pubd. Oct. 11. © Mary Susan Pearson, London and Richmond, England.

- Hegemann, Hans W. Solitude. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36855; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1302
- Heil, Herman Gustavus and Bennett, Willard H.\* Columbus, O. Fundamental principles of physics. 1st complete ed. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110652. 1303
- Die Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. bd. 15. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37143; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 1304
- Heineman, John L.\* Connorsville, Ind. Early days of St. Gabriel's. 2d ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Dec. 17; A 113149. 1305
- Heinisch, Paul, tr. 1306, 1307
- Das buch Leviticus. © July 23, 1935; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37102.
- Das buch Numeri. © July 14, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37134.
- © Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany.
- Heinzelmann, Fritz. Das abenteuerliche leben des Kapitän Heinzelmann. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37085; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 1308
- Heise, Hans. In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36817; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1309
- Hekking, Johanna M. Pigtales. Illustrations by Molly Castle. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110762; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1310
- Helbig-Tränker, Helene. Regina Maria. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37129; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 1311
- Helen Madeleine, sister. With heart and mind. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 21; A 111082; Benziger bros., New York. 1312
- Hellborn, Klaus. Die jagd nach der stimme. © Feb. 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36816; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1313
- Hellmich, Eugene William,\* DeKalb, Ill. Mathematics in certain elementary social studies in secondary schools and colleges. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108828. 1314
- Hellmis, Arno. Max Schmeling, erzählt von A. Hellmis, unter mitarbeit von Alfred Eggert, Erwin Thoma und Walter Rothenburg. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36732; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1315
- Hellström, Gustaf. Vägen till paradiset. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37396; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1316
- Helms, Elmer Ellsworth. Life stories. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111185; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1317
- Hémardinquer, Pierre. La T. S. F. sans parasites. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37346; Dunod, Paris. 1318
- Hemingway, Ernest,\* Key West, Fla. To have and have not. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23171; pubd. Oct. 8. 1319
- Henderson, Daniel. Maria Tudor, die blutige königin. [Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann] © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37594; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1320
- Henderson, Robert W. Early American sport. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112483; Grollier club of the city of New York, New York. 1321
- Henig, Harry. Brotherhood of railway clerks. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 111948; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1322
- Hennessy, Mark William,\* Bath, Me. Sewall ships of steel. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113289. 1323
- Henney, Keith,\* Garden City, N. Y. Principles of radio. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113416. 1324
- Hennies, Karl. Brauerhandbuch für den lehrling, brauer, vorderburschen und brauereikaufmann. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37177; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1325

- Henry, Paul. Le problème des nationalités. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36439; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1326
- Henry, Robert S. Portraits of the iron horse. Drawings by Otto Kuhler. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112237; Rand, McNally & co., inc., Chicago. 1327
- Henry-Rosier, Marguerite. Rouget de Lisle. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37006; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1328
- Herbert, Alan Patrick. Sip! Swallow! © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23440; pubd. Nov. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1329
- Herbert, Jean,\* Paris. Quelques grands penseurs de l'Inde moderne (Causeries faites à Radio-Genève en juin 1937) © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36989. 1330
- Herbst, Winfrid. 1331, 1332  
Eucharistic whisperings. v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112967.  
© Salvatorian fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Spotlights on matters spiritual. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112665.  
© Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York.
- Hierkenne, Heinrich, tr. Das buch der Psalmen. © Feb. 22, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37136; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1333
- Herrmann, Bernhard W. Biologische wurzelbehandlung. © Oct. 25, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35810; W. Kramer & co., Frankfurt am Main, Germany. 1334
- Héron de Villefosse, René. 1335, 1336  
Louis XI. Imagé par Jacques Liozu. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37414.  
Vercingetorix. Imagé par Jean-Jacques Pichard. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37413.  
© Librairie Gründ, Paris.
- Herrmann, Gustav. Précis d'anatomie pathologique, par G. Herrmann et Ch. Morel. 3. éd., revue et corrigée par J. Tapie et L. Morel. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36057; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1337
- Herrstrom, William Dewey,\* Findlay, O. Mussolini and fascism. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112755. 1338
- Hertzler, Arthur E.,\* Halstead, Kan. Surgical pathology of the diseases of the neck. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111491. 1339
- Herubel, Marcel A. L'homme et la côte. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35455; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1340
- Hesse, Hermann. Gedenkbblätter. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36898; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 1341
- Hesse, Kurt. Kriegswirtschaftliche jahresberichte 1937. © June 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36677; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 1342
- Heupke, Wilhelm. Diätetik. © Apr. 16, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36722; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1343
- Hewes, Agnes Danforth,\* San Francisco. Golden sleeve, illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. [1st ed.] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111335. 1344
- Hewitt, Dorothy. Adult education, by D. Hewitt and Kirtley F. Mather. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112402; D Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1345
- Heyer, Georgette. Infamous army. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23365; pubd. Oct. 29; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 1346
- Heyward, Duncan Clinch. Seed from Madagascar. With illustrations by Carl Julien. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112296; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1347
- Heywood, Susan Merrick,\* Arden, N. C. Maum Nancy. Illustrated by Wilbur G. Kurtz. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 112500. 1348
- Hickerson, Thomas F.,\* Chapel Hill, N. C. 1349, 1350  
Statically indeterminate frameworks. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112860.  
— Same. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 112994.



- Hickman, Josiah Edwin,\* Logan, Utah. Romance of the Book of Mormon. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 110454. 1351
- Hiedl, Hans. Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärme-kraftanlagen. © Jan. 12, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35887; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1352
- High, Stanley,\* Noroton, Conn. Roosevelt—and then? [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112165. 1353
- Hill, Harry Granison,\* Cincinnati. Paradox and principle. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 5; A 112786. 1354
- Hill, James. Loving memory. [First edition] © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110293; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 1355
- Hill, Joe, jr. and Hill, Ola Davis,\* Canyon, Tex. In Little America with Byrd; based upon the experiences of the fifty-six men of the second Antarctic expedition. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111602. 1356
- Hill, John L. Outline studies in Luke. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112558; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1357
- Hill, Maurice. Follow the compass. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111499; Henry Harrison, New York. 1358
- Hill, Patty Smith. Favorites from storyland, by P. S. Hill, Gretchen Osterander Murray, Alice G. Thorne. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 112201; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 1359
- Hillis, Marjorie and Foltz, Bertina,\* New York. Corned beef and caviar for the live-aloner. Drawings by Cipé Pineles. [1st ed.] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 10; A 111834. 1360
- Hills, Franklin G. Technical analysis of ores and metallurgical products. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 2; A 112523; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 1361
- Hinchman, Margaretta S.,\* Philadelphia. Beauty in Fairmount park throughout the year. © Nov. 7, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2, 1937; A 111662. 1362
- Hines, W. D. Views in Liberia. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Dec. 31; A 113394; Firestone plantations co., Akron, O. 1363
- Hinton, Harold B. America gropes for peace. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111995; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 1364
- Hintz, Werner E. Die drei aus dem Niemandsland. © Jan. 19, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37157; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 1365
- Hirt, Karl Emerich. Menschen aus Österreich. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36870; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1366
- Histoire de la guerre mondiale. [t. 1.] © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36963; Payot, Paris. 1367
- Hobby, Oveta Culp. Mr. Chairman. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113258; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 1368
- Hobday, Sir Frederick,\* London. 1369, 1370
- Dogs that vanished. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23302; pubd. Oct. 3.
- We who love animals. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23337; pubd. Oct. 10.
- Hochrein, Max. Der myokardinfarkt. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36728; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1371
- Hodes, Barnet. Law and the modern city. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109567; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 1372
- Hodgson, Laurence K.,\* St. Paul. Howdy folks. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 112736. 1373
- Hoechstetter, Sophie. Caroline und Lotte. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37666; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 1374
- Höcker, Paul Oskar. 1375, 1376
- Königin von Hamburg. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36739.
- © August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Paris in Baden-Baden. © May 25, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 37472.
- © A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.

- Hoellriegel, Arnold. *La petite fille de Sainte-Hélène* (Das mädchen von Sankt Helena); traduit de l'allemand par Raymond Henry. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37445; Albin Michel, Paris. 1377
- Hönn, Karl. Augustus. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37592; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 1378
- Hoerner, Herbert von. *Die letzte kugel*. © Feb. 2, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35967; J. Engelhorn nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 1379
- Hoffman, Nathan,\* Santa Monica, Calif. *Undaunted*. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 29; A 113239. 1380
- Hoffman, William G. *Write and speak better*, by W. G. Hoffman and Roy Davis. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 23; A 112255; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1381
- Hoffmann-Ostenhof, Helyett. *Frau im föhn*. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37168; Volksverband der buecherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1382
- Hogan, Inez. *Nicodemus and his new shoes*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112774; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1383
- Hogg, John Clarence. *Elementary experimental chemistry* [by] J. C. Hogg and Charles L. Bickel. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110462; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 1384
- Holbrook, Donald,\* Boston. 1385, 1386 *Boston trustee*. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112662.
- Same. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 112833.
- Holden, Raymond Peckham. *Death on the border*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 110846; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 1387
- Holldack, Heinz. *Söhne der wölfin*. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36842; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 1388
- Hollenbach, Blanche Schwartz. *Teaching children*. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111186; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1389
- Hollenweger, Max. *Thermodynamik*. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37115; Bonner universitätsbuchdruckerei, gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn, Germany. 1390
- Holloway, Edward Stratton. *Practical book of American furniture and decoration, colonial and federal*. New ed., rev. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112780; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1391
- Holman, Emile. *Arteriovenous aneurysm*. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110647; Macmillan co., New York. 1392
- Holmes, L. P., New York. *Bloody saddles*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112666. 1393
- Holmes, Richard E. *Air conditioning in summer and winter*. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112796; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1394
- Holstius, Edward Nils,\* London. *Hollywood through the back door*. [1st Amer. ed.] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 112149. 1395
- Holzner, Josef. Paulus. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37095; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 1396
- Home university bookshelf. v. 1-10. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 18; A 112975; University soc., inc., New York. 1397
- Honnert, Robert. *Catholicisme et communisme*. © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35444; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1398
- Hoon, Elizabeth Evelynola. *Organization of the English customs system, 1696-1786*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 8; A 112840; Amer. historical assn., Washington. 1399
- Hoop, Johannes Hermans van der. *Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie*. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 3; A—Foreign 35499; Verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 1400
- Hooton, Earnest Albert. *Apes, men, and morons*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111401; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1401

- Hope, Essex. Turned adrift. Illustrated from drawings by Stanislaus Brien. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23294; pubd. Oct. 1; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1402
- Hopkins, Arthur,\* New York. To a lonely boy. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112285. 1403
- Horan, Ellamay. Bible lessons. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111470; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York. 1404
- Horan, Jack. Burnt leather. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111158; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1405
- Horstmann, J. H. Faithful unto death. © Mar. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113001; Eden pub. house, St. Louis. 1406
- Hosmer, Margaret Swift,\* Los Angeles. Poems. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 112634. 1407
- Household, Geoffrey,\* London. 1408, 1409  
 Third hour. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23167; pubd. Sept. 2.  
 Third hour. With decorations by E. E. Anthony. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112754.
- Housman, Ida E. Pension facts for teachers. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 112863; Amer. book co., New York. 1410
- How to combat anti-Semitism in America. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110845; Jewish opinion pub. corp., New York. 1411
- Howard, Warren. Seasons change. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111381; Arcadia house publications, New York. 1412
- Howells, John Mead. Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111892; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 1413
- Hoyt, Edwin C.,\* Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y. Kings, queens & knaves. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113135. 1414
- Hoyt, George Bishop,\* Modesto, Calif. Broken eggs. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111828. 1415
- Hsieh, T'ê-i. Selected pearls of wisdom and Buddhism, by Tehyi Hsieh. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111951; Chinese service bureau, Boston. 1416
- Hubbard, Margaret Carson,\* New York. African gamble. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111022. 1417
- Huber, Armin O. Helga und der hermelin. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36740; August Scherl. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1418
- Huberman, Leo,\* New York. Labor spy racket. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111432. 1419
- Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. 1938 sixth cumulative supplement 1931-1938 to Huddy Encyclopedia of automobile law. v. 1-20. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113008; Matthew Bender & co., Albany. 1420
- Hudson, Manley O., ed. International legislation, edited by M. O. Hudson, with the collaboration of Ruth E. Bacon. v. 6. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112717; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 1421
- Hufschmied, Julius. Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35902; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1422
- Hughes, C. J.,\* Boone, N. C. Rebuilding a nation's business. © Dec. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113083. 1423
- Hughes, E. R. Invasion of China by the western world. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23418; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 1424
- Hughston, Dana, pseud. You stand accused. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110276; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1425
- Hugnet, Georges. Fantastic art dada surrealism. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113421; Museum of modern art, New York. 1426
- Humbert, Pierre. De Mercure à Pluton. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37545; Albin Michel, Paris. 1427
- Humphrey, Grace. Story of the Annes. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112313; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 1428

- Humphrey, Richard Burton,\*** Dallas. Simplified notary manual (Texas). 1937 ed. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112892. 1429
- Hunke, Ferdinand.** Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 2. aufl. © June 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37175; Staufien-verlag, g. m. b. h., Köln, Germany. 1430
- Hunt, Cecil.** Hand-picked howlers. Illustrated by Blampied. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23417; publ. Oct. 28; C. Hunt and Edmund Blampied. London. 1431
- Hunt, Dorothy A.** Reflection. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23381; publ. Oct. 21; Dorothy Hunt, Pewsey, Wilts. England. 1432
- Hunt, Mabel Leigh.** Susan, beware! Drawings by Hildred Boyle. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 112122; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1433
- Hunt, Reginald.** Class teacher's musical theory. pt. 1. Winthrop Rogers ed. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad. int. 23077; publ. Sept. 17; Boosey & co., ltd., London. 1434
- Hunter, J. Marvin,\*** Bandera, Tex. Horrors of Indian captivity. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110847. 1435
- Huntington, Archer Milton,\*** New York. Flight of birds. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110715. 1436
- Hurley, Edward Timothy,\*** Cincinnati. Familiar scenes of Cincinnati. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 17; A 111513. 1437
- Hurlock, Elizabeth B.** Modern ways with babies. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111396; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1438
- Huston, Stewart,\*** Coatesville, Pa. Rambles ... by dictation. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112671. 1439
- Hutchings, Muriel Brickwood,\*** Philadelphia. Keepsake for those who remember. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23495; publ. Dec. 1, 1937. 1440
- Hutchinson, George R.** Flying the states. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112025; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1441
- Huth, Arno.** La radiodiffusion pulsance mondiale. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36311; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1442
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard,\*** Sanary, Cap Gorguette, France. 1443-1445
- Encyclopædia of pacifism. © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23052; publ. July 16.
- [1st ed.] © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 112714.
- Ends and means. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112167.
- Hyma, Albert,\*** Ann Arbor, Mich. Christianity, capitalism and communism. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111880. 1446
- Hypes, James Lowell,\*** Storrs, Conn. Knights of the road. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112940. 1447
- Iciek, S. A.,\* Norwich, Conn.** Samochodem przez stany południowe. English translation: By auto across the southern states. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 16; A 111934. 1448
- Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113040; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1449**
- Ilg, Ray A.** Public relations for banks. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110232; Harper & bros., New York. 1450
- Illinois. Appellate courts.** Reports of cases determined with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 290, A. D. 1937. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 30; A 113167; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1451
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1452-1454
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated, 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-30. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 113350. © Callaghan & co., Chicago.**

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Contd.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to June 30, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112107.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

Smith-Hurd Illinois probate & administration law, 1937. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 4; A 111410.

© Burdette Smith co., Chicago.

— *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 366. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in February, April and June, 1937, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the April, June and October terms, 1937. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 111784; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 1455

Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service, November, 1937, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to November 1, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111487; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1456

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113024; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1457

Ingstad, Helge Marcus. East of the great glacier, translated from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tifft. [First ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 111014; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1458

Institute for juvenile research, Chicago. Child guidance procedures. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 20; A 113010; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1459

Institute of women's professional relations. Business opportunities for the home economist. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112794; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1460

International Bible students assn. Year book [1938] of Jehovah's witnesses, containing report for the fiscal year of 1937. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 10; A 112478; Watch tower Bible & tract soc., Brooklyn. 1461

International clinics. v. 4. Forty-seventh series, 1937. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112476; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1462

International symposium on early man, *Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia*, 1937. Early man, as depicted by leading authorities at the International symposium, the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia, March 1937. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111272; Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. 1463

Irving, Washington. Journal of Washington Irving, 1828, and miscellaneous notes on Moorish legend and history, edited by Stanley T. Williams. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 112214; Amer. book co., New York. 1464

Irwin, Frederick C. and Sherwood, G. Ray,\* Detroit. General and inorganic chemistry. [5th rev. ed.] © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 30; A 110878. 1465

Irwin, Rita and Paolone, Clementine,\* New York. Practical birth control. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111738. 1466

Irwin, Wallace,\* East Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. Tangled love. Illustration by Rex Woods. [Pt. 1] © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23368; pubd. Oct. 15. 1467

Isay, Raymond. Panorama des expositions universelles. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36968; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1468

Iseman, Joseph Seeman. Perfect sympathy; Charles Lamb and Sir Thomas Browne. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110517; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1469

Issenmann Pilarski, Lucien. Voiles minces, voûtes-coques. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37373; Dunod, Paris. 1470

- Jaboulay, Mathieu.** Cliniques chirurgicales. t. 1. Translated from the French. The present status of the problem of the functional innervation of the thyroid gland. [By] A. C. Ivy, H. A. Davenport, Sam Brock. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 10; A 112537; Raveret-Weber printing co., Chicago. 1471
- Jaboune, pseud.** 1472, 1473  
Friguet, pilote de ligne [par] Jaboune et Henri Kubnick. Couverture et illustrations d'Erik. © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37360. © Librairie Plon, Paris.  
Le petit manuel des enfants complaisants. Illustrations en couleurs de Marie-Madeleine Franc-Nohain. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37575.  
© Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., l'aris.
- Jacobs, Albert Poole.** Jacobs and Chaney New Michigan digest. 1937 supplement covering 272 to 280 Michigan, inclusive. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113180; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1474
- Jacobs, William Plumer.** Diary of William Plumer Jacobs. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 15; A 110422; Thornwell Jacobs, Oglethorpe University, Ga. 1475
- Jacques, Norbert.** Der feueraffe. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37603; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 1476
- Jacquin-Chatellier—L'homme, les hommes.** © May 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36300; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1477
- Jänecke, Ernst.** Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36141; Otto Spamer verlag., Leipzig. 1478
- Jaensch, E. R.** Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37203; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1479
- Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938.** © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37492; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1480
- Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938.** © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37491; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1481
- Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938.** © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37490; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1482
- Jalek, Maria.** En campant sur l'Alpe. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36616; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1483
- James, Edward,\*** London. Gardener who saw God. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 28; A 111290. 1484
- Janecke, Anna.** Wolgadeutsches schicksal. © Mar. 2, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35901; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 1485
- Janzen, Cornelius C.** Everyday economics, by C. C. Janzen and Orlando W. Stephenson. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113336; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 1486
- Jaspers, Karl.** Descartes und die philosophie. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37173; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 1487
- Jeancourt-Galignani, Madeleine,\*** Paris. Caniches; précédé d'une étude sur l'histoire et les origines du caniche, par le colonel Tolet. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37541. 1488
- Jeanne, Paul.** Les théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923: Chat noir, Quat'z'arts, Lune rousse. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37368; Robert Baze, les Presses modernes, Paris. 1489
- Jeans, Sir James Hopwood.** Science and music. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23121; pubd. Oct. 4; Macmillan co., New York. 1490
- Jennings, Elzy Dee,\*** Dallas. Devil can't catch me. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113250. 1491
- Jensen, Johannes V.** Paaskebadet. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37275; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1492
- Jerome, Jerome K.** Tommy and co, traduit par Marguerite Seligmann. © Sept. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37331; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1493
- Ježek, Karl.** Die festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35796; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1494

- Joachim, Benjamin. Applied paint and varnish chemistry for the chemist and the layman. v. 2. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111830; Amer. paint journal co., St. Louis. 1495
- Johnson, Edgar.\* New York. Praying mantis. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 110983. 1496
- Johnson, Eyvind. Slutspel i ungdomen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37081; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1497
- Johnson, Francis R. Astronomical thought in renaissance England. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110639; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1498
- Johnson, Gerald W. Wasted land. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112293; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1499
- Johnson, Josephine W.\* Webster Grove, Mo. Year's end. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 111733. 1500
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford. World's end. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23317; pubd. Sept. 20; Pamela Hansford Johnson Stewart, London. 1501
- Johnson, Paul S. L.\* Philadelphia. 1502–1508
- At-one-ment between God and man. © June 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111977.
- Daily heavenly manna and devotional service for the household of faith. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111971.
- Day of vengeance; The battle of Armageddon. © Apr. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111976.
- Kingdom come. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111975.
- New creation. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111978.
- Plan of the ages. © Jan. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111973.
- Time is at hand. © Feb. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111974.
- Johnston, Henry S.\* Clayton, N. Y. Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence river. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111160. 1509
- Johnston, Randolph Wardell. Country craft book on working with wood, clay, metals, stone, & color, with many new recipes & secrets of the crafts now first published. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 12; A 112370; Countryman press, inc., Weston, Vt. 1510
- Johnston, S. M. Light shining. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 11; A 110985; Benziger bros., New York. 1511
- Jolinon, Joseph. Les coquines. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36969; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1512
- Jones, Chester M. Digestive tract pain, diagnosis and treatment. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112788; Macmillan co., New York. 1513
- Jones, E. Stanley.\* Sitapur, N. P., India. Choice before us. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111615. 1514
- Jones, Elizabeth Orton. David. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111058; Macmillan co., New York. 1515
- Jones, Horry M. Cause of goiter. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 113143; Monograph publishers, Chicago. 1516
- Jones, Lance G. E. Jeanes teacher in the United States, 1908–1933. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112295; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1517
- Jones, Mary Cadwalader. Lantern slides. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 112498; D. B. Updike, Boston. 1518
- Jones, Salem. Salem in the nineties and some of the people who lived there, written by one of them. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111620; Thomas Todd co., Boston. 1519
- Jones, Thomas S., jr. Shadow of the perfect rose. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111719; John L. Foley, New York. 1520
- Jones, William Powell. Thomas Gray, scholar. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111300; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1521
- Jordan, E.\* Indianapolis. Aesthetic object. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 4; A 111762. 1522

- Jordan, Rachel. Lorna Doone, adapted by R. Jordan, A. O. Berglund, Carleton Washburne. Illustrated by Alexander Key. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 112952; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1523
- Joseph, Horace G. Bright horizons. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112611; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1524
- Joussain, André. Psychologie des masses. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37486; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1525
- Joy, James Richard,\* New York. John Wesley's awakening. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112445. 1526
- Joyeux, Charles. Précis de médecine coloniale, par C. Joyeux et A. Sicé. 2. éd. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36471; Masson et cie., Paris. 1527
- Judd, Frances K. 1528, 1529  
Beneath the crimson brier bush. © Aug. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111427.  
Secret at the windmill. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111424.  
© Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Judson, Lyman Spicer. Modern group discussion, public and private, by Lyman Judson and Ellen Judson. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 111766; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1530
- Jung, Else. Woher kommen all' die sachen, die den kindern freude machen? Bilder von Hans Lang. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37643; Braun & Schneider, verlag, Munich. 1531
- Junghans, Gustav. Signale um Portia. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37632; Braun & Schneider, verlag, Munich. 1532
- Kaempffer, Adolf. Farm Trutzberge. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37144; George Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 1533
- Kästner, Erich. Emilio y los detectives. Adapted and edited by Federico de Onís and William M. Barlow. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112136; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1534
- Kahane, Brooklyn and Pardes publication. © Mar. 30, 1935; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Dec. 17; A 112609; C. P. Kahane, Brooklyn, and Pardes publication, New York. 1535
- Kahn, Fritz,\* Paris. Unser gesellschaftsleben. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 23; A—Foreign 37660. 1536
- Kalm, Peter. Peter Kalm's travels in North America. Revised from the original Swedish and edited by Adolph B. Benson. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 15, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Nov. 18, 1937; A 112827; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 1537
- Kamban, Gudmundur,\* Berlin. Jeg ser et stort skønt land— © Nov. 21, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 37265. 1538
- Kansas digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-10. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113549; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1539
- Kaplan, Moise N. Big game anglers' paradise. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112546; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1540
- Kappus, Franz Xaver. Sie sind Viotta! © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36191; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1541
- Karlson, Paul. Der mensch fliegt. Mit zeichnungen von Gerda Becker. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36733; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1542
- Karrasch, Alfred. Herr Hans Kramer—zuhaus! © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36896; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 1543
- Kastner, Karl, ed. Handbuch zur schulbibel. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36822; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B, Germany. 1544
- Kates, Frederick Ward. Woven wind. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113217; Albert W. Fell, Rochester, N. Y. 1545
- Kay, Don. Adventures in Santa Claus land. Illustrated by Enos B. Comstock. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113294; Walter J. Kennedy, New York. 1546



- Kaye-Smith, Sheila. 1547, 1548  
Three ways home. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23143; pubd. Sept. 30.  
— [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112160.  
© Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England.
- Keating, Lillian J.\* Inlet Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada. Speech family. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Oct. 11; A 110334. 1549
- Keeler, Clyde Edgar.\* Boston. Annotated rhymes. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112488. 1550
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. 10 hours. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111269; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1551
- Keene, Carolyn. Haunted bridge. Illustrated by Russell H. Tandy. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113064; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1552
- Keller, Martha.\* Drexel Hill, Pa. Mirror to mortality. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111270. 1553
- Kelley, Edna Ewing. Shining armor, with drawings by G. Robert Olson. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 12; A 112937; Broadman press, Nashville. 1554
- Kelley, Grace O.\* Jamaica, N. Y. Classification of books. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112010. 1555
- Kellum, Lewis Burnett, ed. Geology and biology of the San Carlos mountains, Tamaulipas, Mexico. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111582; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 1556
- Kelly, James Peter. Ferns and flowering plants of central Pennsylvania. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112202; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 1557
- Kelly, Thomas Raymond. Explanation and reality in the philosophy of Émile Meyerson. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110779; Princeton univ. press, Princeton. 1558
- Kelso, Mrs. R. M.\* Ft. Worth. Just jingles. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112663. 1559
- Kemble, Edwin Crawford. Fundamental principles of quantum mechanics. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 111171; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1560
- Kendrick, Baynard H. Whistling hangman. [1st ed.] © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112933; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1561
- Kent, Sherman. Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 112467; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1562
- Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Carroll's Kentucky codes, Civil and Criminal, with forms, annotated. 1938 revision. 9th ed. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 113351; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1563
- Kenward, James.\* Abingdon, Berks, England. Manewood line. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23447; pubd. Nov. 4. 1564
- Kerby, William J. Considerate priest. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111340; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 1565
- Kern, Marjorie D.\* Los Angeles. Getting along together. [1st ed.] © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Dec. 29, 1937; A 112818. 1566
- Kernmayr, Hans Gustl. Tatort: Schauspielhaus. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37163; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 1567
- Kessel, Joseph. 1568, 1569  
Hollywood, ville mirage. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35281.  
La rose de Java. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37000.  
© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Key, Charles E. Story of twentieth-century exploration. [1st Amer. ed.] © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 113315; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1570
- Key, John Albert. Management of fractures, dislocations, and sprains, by J. A. Key and H. Earle Conwell. 2d ed. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110439; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1571

- Keyser, Édouard de. *La chanson de Vienne*. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37560; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1572
- Kiesel, Otto Erich. 1573, 1574  
Acht tage Hansberg. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37155; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany.  
... und so starb Till. © Sept. 26, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37527; Verlagsbuchhandlung Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany.
- Killian, J. *Der kristall*. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37609; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1575
- Kilmer, Joyce. *comp.* Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. [With a supplement of more recent poems edited by Shaemas O'Sheel] © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 16; A 113093; Liverlight pub. corp., New York. 1576
- Kilpatrick, Florence A.\* London. *What a liberty! Illustrated by Joyce Dennys*. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23490; pubd. Nov. 10, 1937. 1577
- Kindleberger, Charles Poor. *International short-term capital movements*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113004; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1578
- King, Caroline Howard. *When I lived in Salem, 1822-1866*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 110666; Louisa L. Dresel, Cambridge, Mass. 1579
- King, Edna Knowles. *Doll's family album*. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112027; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1580
- Kirby, Helen. *Martingale*. [First ed.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 111012; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1581
- Kirby, Louis Paul.\* *Memphis, Tenn. First Ophelia and other stories*. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112357. 1582
- Kirschner, Martin. *Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre*. 5. bd. 2. t. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37188; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1583
- Klages, Ludwig. 1584, 1585  
*Der mensch und das leben*. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36088.  
© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.  
*Vorschule der charakterkunde*. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37629.  
© Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.
- Klein, Hans W. *1000 idiomatische französische redensarten*. 1. aufl. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37667; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1586
- Klein, Warren Charles. *Thine and mine and other poems*. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111731; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 1587
- Der kleine soldatenfreund*. bd. 1-4. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36649; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 1588
- Kleines fortbildungswerk für politisch-soldatisches wissen*. bd. 1-4. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36648; Bibliographisches institut a.-g., Leipzig. 1589
- Kleitman, Nathaniel. *Sleep characteristics*. [By] N. Kleitman, F. J. Mullin, N. R. Cooperman, and S. Titelbaum. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 2; A 110249; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1590
- Klemgard, E. N. *Lubricating greases, their manufacture and use*. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111714; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1591
- Klep, Rolf. *Album of the great*. [1st ed.] © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110749; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1592
- Klinefelter, Walter. 1593, 1594  
*Bibliographical check-list of Christmas books*. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 112600.  
© Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.  
*Books about policesme*. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113238.  
© W. Klinefelter, Glen Rock, Pa.

- Kloepffer, Walther. Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35907; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1595
- Kloss, Phillips. Cloudburst. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111573; Caxton printers, ltd, Caldwell, Id. 1596
- Kluge, Kurt. Das flügelhaus. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35968; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 1597
- Knight, Austin Melvin. Modern seaman'ship. 10th ed. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 23; A 110653; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 1598
- Knight, Charles William Robert.\* Park Point, Bessell's Green, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. Knight in Africa. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23367; publ. Oct. 28. 1599
- Knight, Melvin M. Morocco as a French economic venture. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 110996; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1600
- Knoblaugh, H. Edward. Correspondent in Spain. [1st printing] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 11; A 112062; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1601
- Knott, Luella,\* Tallahassee, Fla. Garden I love best. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 111871. 1602
- Knowlton, Charles. Fruits of philosophy. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111673; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1603
- Knox, Emma Hackett,\* N. Plainfield, N. J. Story of the old homestead (the Smith-Hackett homestead) © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112231. 1604
- Knudsen, Vern O. Audiometry. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; 1 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 112265; Sonotone corp., Elmsford, N. Y. 1605
- Knutsen, Fridtjof. Det kommer for en dag. © Oct. 21, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35426; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1606
- Koch, Ernst, *comp.* Dauer im wechsel. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 110979; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1607
- Koelsch, Adolf. In jedem jahr. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37657; Albert Müller verlag, Zürich. 1608
- König, Albert Adolf. Die fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 2. aufl. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36883; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1609
- Körner, Otto. Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten, nach klinischen vorträgen für studierende und ärzte. 13. aufl. neu bearb. und ergänzt von Otto Körner und Otto Steurer. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35914; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 1610
- Koitz, Heinrich. Stilles licht—geliebtes land. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35918; Paul Neff verlag, Berlin. 1611
- Kolmer, John A. Approved laboratory technic, by J. A. Kolmer and Fred Boerner. 2d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112947; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1612
- Konkle, Burton Alva. Thomas Willing and the first American financial system. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113165; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1613
- Korch, Johanne. Den gamle gaard. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37267; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1614
- Kosiba, Aleksander. Grenlandia. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 3; A—Foreign 35530; Książnica-atlas, S. a., Lwów, Poland. 1615
- Kossak-Raytenau, Karl L. Lermontow vernichtet die welt. © May 21, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37185; Schildhorn verlag, Berlin. 1616
- Kracke, Roy Rachford. Diseases of the blood and atlas of hematology, by R. R. Kracke and Hortense Elton Garver. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111140; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1617

- Kränzlein, Gg. Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoffsstellung 1937, Achema VIII, Frankfurt am Main, von G. Kränzlein und R. Lepsius. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37109; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1618
- Krafft von Dellmensingen, Konrad. Der durchbruch. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37184; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 1619
- Krager, Sverre. En av oss har myr-det. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37508; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1620
- Kramer, Alice Bishop. I bring you joy; including A business man's search for God and How he found him, by A. B. Kramer [and] Albert Ludlow Kramer. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111218; A. Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, L. I. 1621
- Krane, Borghild. Følelsers forvirring. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37510; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1622
- Kraus-Kassegg, Elisabeth. Die grosse passion. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36871; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1623
- Kreps, Theodore J. Economics of the sulfuric acid industry. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113408; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1624
- Kristjansson, Adalstein,\* Long Beach, Calif. In the West. v. 3. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110915. 1625
- Krogh, Axel. Sannsoga um Gildetei-gen og pengarne hans. © Oct. 6, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35410; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Ny-gaard), Oslo, Norway. 1626
- Krout, John A., ed. Expenditures of the federal government. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113184; Academy of political science, New York. 1627
- Krumbhaar, William. Chemistry of synthetic surface coatings. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112543; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1628
- Krusen, Frank Hammond. Physical therapy in arthritis. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111102; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 1629
- Krusenstjerna, Agnes von. Dessa lyck-liga år. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37477; Albert Bon-niers förlag, Stockholm. 1630
- Kubach, Fritz. Philipp Lenard, der deutsche naturforscher. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37743; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Mu-nich. 1631
- Kubnick, Henri. L'ours Brunet. Illus-trations par Élisabeth Ivanovsky. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37577; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1632
- Kuder, Merle Scovel. Trends of pro-fessional opportunities in the liberal arts college. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108829; Merle Kuder, Suffield, Conn. 1633
- Kuhns, William T.,\* Canton, O. Mem-ories of old Canton and my personal recollections of William McKinley. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 112644. 1634
- Kuhr, Victor. Psykologi og menneske-kundskab. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37278; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copen-hagen. 1635
- Kuiper, Henry J., ed. Sermons on the apostles' creed. Lord's days VIII-xxiv. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111966; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1636
- Kuipers, C. Roaring waters. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111959; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1637
- Kurtz, Chester Mott,\* Madison, Wis. Orthodiascopy. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110646. 1638
- Kurtz, Leonard P. 1639, 1640  
Beyond no man's land. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112123.  
© Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buf-falo.  
Le mors de la pôme. © Feb. 11, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 6; A 110310.  
© Caroline Matulka, New York.

- Kurtz, Robert M.,\* Tenafly, N. J. Christian layman's handbook. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111884. 1641
- Kussmann, Herbert. Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36815; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1642
- Kuznets, Simon. National income and capital formation, 1919-1935. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112879; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 1643
- Kylin, Eskil. Der blutdruck des menschen. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36727; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1644
- Kynett, Harold H.,\* Wayne, Pa. Illusion. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113177. 1645
- Laar, Clemens. Die bluteade grenze. © Feb. 27, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36159; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 1646
- Labaume, Léon. Législation de l'électricité, par L. Labaume et Fernand Valla. © Feb. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37322; Dunod, Paris. 1647
- Ladoux, Commandant. Mes souvenirs (contre-espionnage). © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37565; Éditions de France, Paris. 1648
- Lafaurie, Alphonse, *baron*. Mes souvenirs, la vérité sur Meyerling. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37017; Éditions de France, Paris. 1649
- Laird, William Winder, *jr.*,\* Louviers, Del. Du Pont de Nemours, 1800-1900. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113352. 1650
- Lajamme, Adrienne de,\* Paris. Huit jours sans cuisinière. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 37662. 1651
- Lake, Devereux,\* Sandusky, O. Personal narrative of some branches of the Lake family in America, with particular reference to the antecedents and descendants of Richard Lake, Georgia pioneer. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 20; A 112430. 1652
- Lambert, Avery E. Introduction and guide to the study of histology for students in medical schools and colleges. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 113354; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1653
- Lambert, Isaac E.,\* Santa Fe, N. M. Marquis of Queensbury rules for modern business. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111904. 1654
- Lambotte, Lucien. L'éducation de la mémoire musicale. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36957; Éditions Max Eschig, Paris. 1655
- La Motte, Arthur. Blasters' handbook. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113255; E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & co., inc., Wilmington, Del. 1656
- Landgrebe, Erich. Peter Halandt. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37652; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 1657
- Landis, Margaret Tucker,\* Haverford, Pa. Stars and flowers and other poems. © Aug. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110431. 1658
- Lang, James Giles,\* Ludlow, Shropshire, England. Life of Milton. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22777; pubd. Apr. 2. 1659
- Lang, Theodore. Selected tables for business and financial calculations, organized and arranged by T. Lang, William S. Schauch. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 22; A 112785; Ronald press co., New York. 1660
- Lange, Horst. Schwarze weide. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37671; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 1661
- Lange-Kowal, Ernst Erwin. Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1. aufl. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36313; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 1662
- Lanouvelle, — de. Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-Vendôme. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 28; A—Foreign 37052; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 1663
- Lapham, Roger Fulmer. Disease and the man. © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 21; A 109037; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1664

- Laqueur, A.** Die praxis der physikalischen therapie, von dr. A. Laqueur und dr. J. Kowarschik. © May, 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36755; Julius Springer, Vienna. 1665
- Larmac** consolidated code and court rule index to the Civil, Civil procedure, Probate and Penal codes, also to the rules of Supreme court, District Courts of appeal and Superior court, of California, including all amendments to and including 1937, compiled by Neil E. Larkin and Paul A. McCarthy. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 112219; Neil E. Larkin and Paul A. McCarthy, San Francisco. 1666
- Larsson, James.** Oron i världen. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36920; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1667
- La Salle, Bertrand de.** Les forces cachées. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37561; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1668
- Lash, Joseph P.** War our heritage, by J. P. Lash and James A. Wechsler. © Dec. 9, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Apr. 20; A 111905; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1669
- Lassen, Svend V. H.** Study in hygrometry. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 20; A 108466; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 1670
- Las Vergnas, Raymond.** Portraits anglais. G. K. Chesterton, Hilaire Belloc, Maurice Baring. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36490; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1671
- Latimer, Henry Randolph.** Conquest of blindness. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112991; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc., New York. 1672
- Latzarus, Marie-Thérèse.** Ta joie sera la mienne. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37563; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1673
- Lautier, Eugène.** Choses vécues. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. July 11; A—Foreign 36361; Josephine Marthe Pierson, Paris. 1674
- Lavedan, Henri.** Avant l'oubli. III. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37323; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1675
- Laver, James,\*** London. Taste and fashion from the French revolution until today. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23454; pubd. Nov. 5, 1937. 1676
- Lavik, Herbrand.** Frenzie's indianere, og andere fortellinger. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37515; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1677
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward.** 1678, 1679  
Diary of T. E. Lawrence. [1st ed.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112284.  
Diary of T. E. Lawrence, MCMXLI. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23152; pubd. Aug. 19.  
© Arnold Walter Lawrence, London.
- Laws, Frank A.** Electrical measurements. 2d ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 12; A 112923; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1680
- Lawson, Alfred,\*** Detroit. Know business. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111823. 1681
- Lawton, Charles.** 1682-1684  
Clarkville's battery. © June 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111422.  
© Cupples & Leon co., New York.  
Jungle menace, starring Frank Buck. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111421.  
© Columbia pictures corp., New York.  
Ros Hackney, halfback. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111423.  
© Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Lazo, Hector.** Taps. © Oct. 30, 1934; 2 c. Nov. 3, 1937; aff. Nov. 2; A 110811; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1685
- Leacock, Stephen Butler.** 1686, 1687  
Here are my lectures and stories. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112127.  
© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.  
Humour and humanity. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23505; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937.  
© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.

- Leaman, Thomas P., jr. *Dog days of Lank Hank*. © May 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110813; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1688
- Leavitt, Nathan W.,\* Chicago. *That they may rest in peace*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 112816. 1689
- Lebenthal, Louis S. *A B C of municipal bonds*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112412; Harper & bros., New York. 1690
- Le Brillet, Françoise. *A l'ombre de l'amour*. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36442; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1691
- Lechler, Jörg. *5000 Jahre Deutschland*. 2. aufl. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37693; Curt Kabitzsch verlag, Leipzig. 1692
- Lee, James,\* New York. *Hollywood agent*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110694. 1693
- Lee, Jonathan. *Wreck of the Grosvenor*. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23312; pubd. Nov. 18; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 1694
- Lee, Mabel. *Conduct of physical education*. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111560; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 1695
- Lee, Mary Virginia. *Intermediate Sunday school work*. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110975; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 1696
- Leeds, Stanton B.,\* Paris. *Cards the Windsors hold*. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112242. 1697
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony van. *Leeuwenhoek letter*. Translation into English by Barnett Cohen. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110820; Society of Amer. bacteriologists, Baltimore. 1698
- Lefebvre, Henri. *Le nationalisme contre les nations*. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37534; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1699
- Lefèvre, René. *Le film de ma vie*. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36465; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1700
- Le Gallou, Yves. *Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne*. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37364; Dunod, Paris. 1701
- Legrand, Ignace. *Virginia*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37540; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1702
- Lehmann, Heinrich. *Die Thomaner auf reisen*. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 37263; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1703
- Lehnartz, Emil. *Einführung in die chemische physiologie*. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36912; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1704
- Leigh, Nadine. *On top of the world; decorations by Eileen Fox*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112059; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1705
- Leighton, Joseph A. *Social philosophies in conflict. Fascism & Nazism, communism, liberal democracy*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112598; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1706
- Leimbach, Karl A., tr. *Die bücher Samuel*. © Jan. 5, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37135; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1707
- Leitenberger, Georg. *Der lehrer*. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36853; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1708
- Lemarchand, Jacques. *Conte de Noël, suivi de Mots d'enfants*. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37455; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1709
- Lemierre, André A. *Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses*. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36476; Masson et cie., Paris. 1710
- Lemke, William,\* Fargo, N. D. *You and your money*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113266. 1711
- Lemos, Pedro J. *Art teacher*. [3d printing] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 1; A 111707; Davis press, inc., Worcester. 1712

- Lenglen, Suzanne. Initiation au tennis [par] S. Lenglen et Margaret Morris. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36998; Albin Michel, Paris. 1713
- Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Sur la littérature et l'art [par] V. I. Lénine, J. Staline. Choisis, traduits et présentés par Jean Fréville. © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35294; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1714
- Leningrad institute of philosophy. Textbook of Marxist philosophy. Translated by A. C. Moseley; revised and edited by Dr. John Lewis. © 1 c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22885; pubd. May 10; John Lewis, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. 1715
- Lenoir, Claude. Le scoutisme français. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37442; Payot, Paris. 1716
- Lenormant, Charles, *ed.* Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. each Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36421-36424; Masson et cie., Paris. 1717-1720
- Léon, René,\* Princeton, N. J. Money and trade. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110783. 1721
- Lerch, Gustav. Die heimkehr. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 37388; Adam Kraft verlag, Karlsbad-Drahowitz, C. S. R. 1722
- Leriche, René. La chirurgie de la douleur. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36480; Masson et cie., Paris. 1723
- Lernet-Holenia, Alexander Maria. 1724, 1725
- Der mann im hut. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37665.
- Riviera. [Erste bis vierte auflage 1937] © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35869.
- © S. Fischer verlag, Berlin.
- Leroux, Gaston. Les fils de Balao, par G. Leroux et Stanislas André Steeman. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 35623; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 1726
- Leroy, Alfred. Histoire de la peinture française au moyen âge et à la renaissance, son évolution et ses maîtres. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36436; Albin Michel, Paris. 1727
- Leroy, Louis. La réglementation du blé. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37485; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1728
- Lesan, Mrs. B. M.,\* Mount Ayr, Ia. Early history of Ringgold county, 1844-1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Nov. 1; A 111361. 1729
- Lester, Muriel. It occurred to me. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112418; Harper & bros., New York. 1730
- Letailleur, Édouard. Le crieur des morts. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37344; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1731
- Levene, Ricardo. 1732, 1733
- History of Argentina. Translated and edited by William Spence Robertson. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112297.
- Same. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112859.
- © University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Lever, Darcy. Young sea officer's sheet anchor. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113290; Charles E. Lauriat co., Boston. 1734
- Levey, Irving L. and Manheimer, Jacob S.,\* New York. Condemnation in New York. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111244. 1735
- Levinson, Abraham,\* Chicago. Pioneers of pediatrics. © Mar. 15, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 17; A 111956. 1736
- Lévis-Mirepoix, Antoine, *duc de*. La politesse [par] duc de Lévis Mirepoix [et] comte Félix de Vogüé. Suivi d'une Physiologie de la politesse, par le duc de Lévis Mirepoix. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37568; Éditions de France, Paris. 1737
- Lévy, Georges. Les médications dermatologiques, par G. Lévy. Avec la collaboration pour la partie pharmacologique de Paul Cheramy. © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36047; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1738
- Lewin, Philip. Fractures and dislocations. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112723; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 1739



- Lewinsohn, Richard,\* Paris. Barnato, roi de l'or. © June 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37071. 1740
- Lewis, Ethel. 1741, 1742  
Romance of textiles. [First printing] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110645.  
© Macmillan co., New York.  
White house. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112128.  
© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Lewis, James Franklin,\* Alton, Ill. Freedom in bondage. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112393. 1743
- Lewis, John,\* Ipswich, England. Introduction to philosophy. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad. int. 23468; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1744
- Lewis, Lorna Concanen,\* London. Zoo roundabout. Illustrated by Cecily Englefield. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23451; pubd. Nov. 4, 1937. 1745
- Lewis, Sir Thomas,\* London. Diseases of the heart, described for practitioners and students. 2d ed. © Aug. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109018. 1746
- Lewis, William Draper. Interpreting the Constitution. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112466; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 1747
- Lewis, Wyndham. Blasting & bombardiering. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23425; pubd. Oct. 29; Percy Wyndham Lewis, London. 1748
- Lewisohn, Sam Adolph. Painters and personality. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111120; Harper & bros., New York. 1749
- Leyel, Hilda Winifred,\* London. Herbal delights. With drawings by M. E. Rivers-Moore. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23439; pubd. Nov. 8. 1750
- Lhermitte, Jacques Jean. Précis d'anatomie-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central, par J. J. Lhermitte, Pierre Masquin, et J. O. Trelles. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36056; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1751
- Lida. 1752, 1753  
Bruin, the brown bear. Pictures by Rojan. Translated by Lily Duplaix. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112003.  
Scuff, the seal. Pictures by Rojan. Translated by Lily Duplaix. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112002.  
© Harper & bros., New York.
- Liddell, Donald M. Chessmen, by D. M. Liddell, with the collaboration of Gustavus A. Pfeiffer and J. Maunoury. [1st ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113189; Harcourt Brace & co., inc., New York. 1754
- Lidman, Sven. Blodsarv. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37075; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1755
- Liedke, Herbert R. Literary criticism and romantic theory in the work of Achim von Arnim. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 113213; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1756
- Lilja, Gertrud. På allmän sal. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37480; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1757
- Lindemann, Fred H. In remembrance of Me. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113067; Lutheran press, New York. 1758
- Lindgren, Anna J. Afterglow: life and letters of Josephine Princell. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 112582; Free church publications, Chicago. 1759
- Lindheim, Bogislav von. Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E ix, enthaltend eine darstellung der sprache des ersten und fünften schreibers des genannten manuskriptes bzw. der texte YWAIN AND GAWAIN, THE SEVEN SAGES OF ROME, THE PRICKE OF CONSCIENCE. © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37101; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 1760
- Lindman, Maj. Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, and the big surprise. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 8; A 112005; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1761

- Lindroth, Hjalmar. Iceland, a land of contrasts. Translated from the Swedish by Adolph B. Benson. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110784; Amer. Scandinavian foundation, New York. 1762
- Lindsay, A. D. Moral teaching of Jesus. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 111700; Harper & bros., New York. 1763
- Lindsay, Jack,\* Clanering, Lincombe Dr., Torquay, England. John Bunyan, maker of myths. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23350; pubd. Oct. 14. 1764
- Lindsay, Philip,\* Rye, Sussex, England. Bells of Rye. © 1 c. Dec. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23444; pubd. Nov. 4. 1765
- Lingelbach, William E.,\* *ed.* Approaches to American social history. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111760; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1766
- Linklater, Eric,\* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, North Britain. 1767, 1768
- Sailor's holiday. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23349; pubd. Oct. 15.
- Same. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 112904.
- Linn, C. A. History of the German friendly society of Savannah, Georgia. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112576; German friendly society, Savannah, Georgia, Savannah. 1769
- Linn, James Weber. James Keeley, newspaperman. [First edition] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 109991; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1770
- Lippl, Joseph, *tr.* Die zwölf kleinen propheten. 1. hälfte. Übersetzt und erklärt von dr. J. Lippl und dr. Johannes Theis. © Jan. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37138; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 1771
- Litchfield, Paul W. President talks to the men. © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. Nov. 17, 1937; aff. Nov. 12; A 112235; Goodyear tire & rubber co., inc., Akron, O. 1772
- Litten, Frederic Nelson. Pilot of the high Sierras. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110732; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1773
- Littler, Henry L. Dear old friend; muster zu englischen privatbriefen mit deutscher übersetzung, von H. L. Littler und dr. S. D. Stirk; deutsche übersetzung und bearbeitung von dr. Hans Marcus. 1. aufl. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37164; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 1774
- Liu, Pinghou C. Chinese foreign affairs, organization and control. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 112479; New York univ., New York. 1775
- Livingston, David. Book of David. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 110150; Elizabeth Curtis Mackay, Los Angeles. 1776
- Lobingier, Elizabeth Miller. Ship east—ship west. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112069; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 1777
- Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce,\* London. My Scottish youth. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23364; pubd. Nov. 22. 1778
- Löhr, Wilhelm. Wundheilung. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37105; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1779
- Loenser, Carl William,\* Cleveland. Gottes heilsplan in den verschiedenen zeitaltern. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110575. 1780
- Löser, Franz. Ein mann geht seinen weg. © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37161; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersiedlitz/Sa., Germany. 1781
- Lofting, Hugh. Tommy, Tilly and Mrs. Tubbs. [Revised edition] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110761; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1782
- Log City days; two narratives on the settlement of Galesburg, Illinois. The diary of Jerusha Loomis Farnham. Sketch of Log City, by Samuel Holyoke. © June 9, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111043; Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. 1783
- Loggins, Vernon. I hear America ... literature in the United States since 1900. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109967; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1784

- Lohman, Stanley W. Ground water in northeastern Pennsylvania with analyses by Margaret D. Foster, L. A. Shinn and K. T. Williams. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112667; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 1785
- Lo-Johansson, Ivar. Statarna. 2. samlingen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37390; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1786
- Lombard, Paul. Quatorze mois de démeñce; l'expérience Léon Blum. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37316; Éditions de France, Paris. 1787
- London, Geo. L'amour corrigé. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37314; Éditions de France, Paris. 1788
- London, Louis S.,\* New York. Mental therapy. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111587. 1789
- Long, Ernest Laurie,\* Gidea Park, Essex, England. 1790, 1791
- Cumsha cruise. © 1 c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22929; pubd. June 4.
- Live lumber. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23190; pubd. Sept. 15.
- Longsdorf, George Foster. Cyclopeda of federal procedure, civil and criminal. Cumulative supplement, 1937, by John M. Greenfield. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112043; Callaghan & co. 1792
- Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, comp. Desk drawer anthology, compiled and selected by A. R. Longworth and Theodore Roosevelt. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112778; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1793
- Lorbeer, Floyd Irving,\* Lancaster, Calif. Out of the West. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110593. 1794
- Lord, Russell, ed. Voices from the fields. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112276; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 1795
- Lorenz, Edmund Simon. Practical hymn studies for the use of ministers and other Christian workers. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111187; Fleming H. Reveal co., New York. 1796
- Lorne, Joan. London lady. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23501; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937; Lorna Phipps, Highgate, England. 1797
- Lorraine, Lilith. Banners of victory. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112688; Mrs. C. L. Wright, Corpus Christi, Tex. 1798
- Loso, Foster W. Secretarial office practice, by F. W. Loso, Charles W. Hamilton, Peter L. Agnew. © May 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112326; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 1799
- Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone. 1800-1805
- Adventures of Joel Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Frontispiece by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112997.
- Ben Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113207.
- Five little Peppers and their friends, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113210.
- Five little Peppers in the little brown house, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113209.
- Our Davie Pepper, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113208.
- Stories Polly Pepper told, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Arthur Becher. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113206.
- © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.
- Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Coclé, an archaeological study of central Panama. Pt. 1. B. S. K. Lothrop in collaboration with H. B. Roberts, M. Hutchinson, F. Johnson, W. C. Root, R. J. Gettens, and V. G. Mooradian. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110941; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1806

- Lotz, Ilse. Elisa. © May 5, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36658; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 1807
- Lotz, Philip Henry, *ed.* Quest for God through understanding. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112596; Bethany press, St. Louis. 1808
- Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1809–1815
- Civil code of the state of Louisiana. Revision of 1870. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110901.
- Code of criminal procedure and criminal statutes of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110899.
- Code of practice of the state of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110900.
- Constitutions of the state of Louisiana. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110902.
- General statutes of the state of Louisiana. v. 1–3. [1937 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 6; A 110903–110905.
- © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. v. 187. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112089; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1816
- Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 20. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112104; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1817
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–20. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113021; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1818
- Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification. Perpetual revision plan. v. 6. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 4; A 112469; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1819
- Loving, Morris Wooten. Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways and railroads. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 11; A 110433; Amer. concrete pipe assn., Chicago. 1820
- Low, Archibald Montgomery,\* London. 1821, 1822
- Conquering space and time. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23481; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Life and its story. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23478; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Lowe, Viola Ruth, *comp.* 365 bedtime stories. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 112200; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 1823
- Lowie, Robert H.,\* Berkeley, Calif. History of ethnological theory. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 112906. 1824
- Lubberger, Fritz, *ed.* Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwankungen; vorträge von prof. dr. M. Czerny, ohering. K. Franz, prof. dr.-ing. F. Lubberger, prof. dr. J. Bartels, prof. dr. R. Becker. © May 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36918; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1825
- Lucas, Jannette May. 1826, 1827
- Earth changes. Illustrated by Helene Carter.
- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110754.
- © J. M. Lucas, New York.
- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110755.
- © Helene Carter, New York.
- Lucas-Dubreton, Jean. Junot dit la Tempête. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36466; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1828
- Ludecke, Kurt G. W.,\* New York. I knew Hitler. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 112078. 1829

- Ludwig, Emil. *Cleopatra, the story of a queen*. Translated by Bernard Miall. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112444; Viking press, inc., New York. 1830
- Luhmann, Kurt. *Die technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen*. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37126; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1831
- Lumière, Auguste. *Les horizons de la médecine*. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36966; Albin Michel, Paris. 1832
- Lundberg, Ferdinand. *America's 60 families*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 6; A 110923; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 1833
- Lundberg, Olav K. *The enchanted valley*. Illustrated by Eldrid Thorpe. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112303; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1834
- Lundell, Gustav E. F. and Hoffman, James Irvin,\* *Washington. Outlines of methods of chemical analysis*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113418. 1835
- Lundin, Hjalmar. *On the mat—and off*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 112332; Albert Bonnier pub. house, New York. 1836
- Lunn, Arnold,\* *London. Spanish rehearsal*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111389. 1837
- Lutes, Della T.,\* *Cooperstown, N. Y. Home grown*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111643. 1838
- Luthringer, George Francis. *Money, credit and finance*, by G. F. Luthringer, Lester Vernon Chandler and Denzel Cecil Cline. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113285; Little, Brown and co., Boston. 1839
- Lydon, P. J. *Ready answers in canon law*. 2d ed. rev. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 112875; Benziger bros., New York. 1840
- Lynd, Robert,\* *Hampstead, England. In defence of pink* [by] R. Lynd. Y. Y. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad. int. 23395; pubd. Oct. 21. 1841
- Lyon, Gaston. *Thérapeutique biologique*. © Jan. 9, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36071; Gaston Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>, Paris. 1842
- Lyon, Margaret Charters,\* *Greenville, S. C. Selection of books for adult study groups*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110960. 1843
- Lyon, Theodore B.,\* *New York. It's all about you*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111844. 1844
- Lyons, Edgar Albion. *Chosen race*. © Nov. 13, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 24, 1937; aff. Nov. 26; A 111576; Cavalier pub. co., St. Petersburg, Fla. 1845
- Lyons, Emanuel,\* *Pittstown, N. J. 2800 retailing ideas*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 30; A 113147. 1846
- Lyttkens, Alice Cronquist. 1847, 1848  
*Det är dit vi längtar*. 2. uppl. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37398; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1847, 1848  
*Man muss soviel in dieser welt*. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35849; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Berlin. 1849
- Maass, Joachim. *Stürmischer morgen*. © May. 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36635; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 1849
- Mabille de Poncheville, André. *Notre-Dame de Boulogne*. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. June 2; A—Foreign 35743; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 1850
- McAdam, Roger Williams,\* *Arlington, N. Y. Old Fall River line*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 110667. 1851
- Macartney, W. F. R.,\* *London. Zigzag*. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23492; pub. Nov. 8, 1937. 1852
- MacAskill, Wallace R. *Out of Halifax*. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111943; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 1853
- McAssey, Mabel Morefield,\* *Chicago. My mirrored thoughts in prose and verse*. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113372. 1854
- McBeth, J. P. *Exegetical and practical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112567; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1855

- McBride, Earl Duwain.** Crippled children: their treatment and orthopedic nursing, by E. D. McBride in collaboration with Winifred R. Sink. 2d ed. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110437; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1856
- McCabe, Cameron.** Face on the cutting-room floor. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23301; pubd. Oct. 4; Ernst Julius Bornemann, London. 1857
- McCann, Paul.** Valiant bishop against a ruthless king. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113335; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1858
- McCoy, Horace.\*** Los Angeles. No pockets in a shroud. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23165; pubd. Aug. 23. 1859
- McCraw, Louise Harrison.** Glorious triumph. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113312; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1860
- McCulley, Johnston.** Reckless range. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113318; Dodge pub. co., New York. 1861
- McCullough, Ashley Melvin.\*** Fairfield, Conn. Critical analysis of the fuel management program for schools. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108822. 1862
- McCutchan, Robert Guy.\*** Greencastle, Ind. Our hymnody. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111867. 1863
- Macdonell, Archibald Gordon.** My Scotland. © 1 c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23139; pubd. Sept. 9; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1864
- Macdonnell, James S.,\* Pasadena.** From a bank pulpit. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 111909. 1865
- MacDowell, Syl.\*** Oceanpark, Calif. Painted Post gunplay, by Tom Gunn [*pseud.*] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 2; A 111664. 1866
- MacDuff, David.\*** New York. Murder strikes three. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111439. 1867
- McElroy, Robert.\*** Oxford, England. Jefferson Davis, the unreal and the real. v. 1, 2. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 19; A 112169, 112170. 1868, 1869
- McEntee, Girard Lindsley.** Military history of the world war. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112291; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1870
- McEvoy, J. P.,\* Hollywood, Calif.** Father meets sons. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 113151. 1871
- McGavin, E. Cecil,\*** Spanish Fork, Utah. 1872, 1873
- Christmas bells. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112354.
- Paradise revisited. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112353.
- McGee, Edith E.** Poems of faith. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 113138; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 1874
- McGill, Stuart A.** Ourselves to know. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111706; William B. Eerdmans, Cincinnati. 1875
- McGraw, Hugh Patrick,\*** London. Fine romance. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23506; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937. 1876
- Maillard, Alfred,\*** Neuilly, France. Petite majesté. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37434. 1877
- McHugh, Roger J. Henry Grattan.** © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 11; A 111388; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 1878
- MacInnis, John Murdock,\*** Philadelphia. Church as teacher. © May 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 23; A 112674. 1879
- McIsaac, Archibald MacDonald.** Introduction to economic analysis, by A. M. McIsaac and James Gerald Smith. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 111239; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 1880
- Mack, Reba G.** Roads to reading [by] R. G. Mack, William A. McCall [and] John C. Almack, illustrated by Richard Dodge. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109994; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1881
- Mackall, Denis George.** Jacinth. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23189; pubd. Sept. 6; Denis Mackail, London. 1882

- Mackee, George M. Cutaneous cancer and precancer; by G. M. Mackee and Anthony C. Cipollaro. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112436; Amer. journal of cancer, New York. 1883
- McKenna, Marthe Cnokaert,\* West-roosebeke, Belgium. Set a spy. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23351; pubd. Oct. 14. 1884
- McKenney, Lewis T. North woods. Illustrated by L. Clayton McKenney. © Sept. 19, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1938; aff. Jan. 12; A 113400; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 1885
- Mackenzie, Cecil Walter,\* Inglewood, Calif. Donald Mackenzie, king of the northwest. © July 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111846. 1886
- Mackenzie, Compton,\* Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England. Pericles. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23460; pubd. Nov. 1. 1887
- Mackey, Margaret Gilbert,\* Los Angeles. 1888, 1889  
California adventures. Illustrated by William Howard Estes. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 17; A 113095.  
California today. Illustrated by Jean Swiggett. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 17; A 113096.
- McKinney, Isabel,\* Charleston, Ill. Mr. Lord. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 113059. 1890
- McKinney, William Mark, ed. New California digest. Supplement, 1937 for v. 1-27. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112846; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1891
- MacKinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto. Industrial The traders' barometer. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23385; pubd. Dec. 13. 1892
- McKnight, Floyd,\* New York. X equals ... Drawing by Gilbert Church-Afeldt. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111597. 1893
- Maclean, J. Kennedy. Heroes of the farthest North and farthest South, by J. K. Maclean and Chelsea Fraser. Rev. ed. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113069; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 1894
- Macmillan, Norman,\* Iver, Bucks., England. Freelance pilot. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23476; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 1895
- McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford,\* Chicago. Book. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110711. 1896
- McNair, Malcolm Perrine. Problems in retailing, by M. P. McNair, Charles I. Gragg [and] Stanley F. Teele. 1st ed. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 16; A 110425; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1897
- McNall, Preston E. Teacher's key for Agricultural bookkeeping, by P. E. McNall and Karl F. McMurry. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112207; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 1898
- McNally, Georgia M.,\* New York. Bluebells and mystic isles. [Coronation ed.] © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113225. 1899
- Macnamara, Rachel Swete,\* London. Kiss a stranger. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23314; pubd. Oct. 7. 1900
- MacNeice, Louis,\* London. Poems. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111767. 1901
- McNelle, Herman Cyril. 1902-1904  
Bulldog Drummond and the oriental mind, by Sapper [*pseud.*] Illustrated by H. A. Seabright. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23328; pubd. Sept. 25.  
Thirteen lead soldiers, by Sapper [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23446; pubd. Nov. 25.  
Wheels within wheels, by Sapper [*pseud.*] Illustrated by H. A. Seabright. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23327; pubd. Oct. 25.  
© Violet Evelyn McNelle, Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- McNicholas, Mary Alma, *sister*. Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 31; A 112886; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 1905
- Mac Orlan, Pierre. Masques sur mesure. © July 3, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36460; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1906
- McPherson, William, Henderson, William Edwards,\* Columbus, O. and Fowler, George Winegar,\* Washington. Chemistry for today. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 1; A 112375. 1907

- McQuiston, Leona Bean,\* Louisville. McQuiston, McCuiston and McQuesten families, 1620-1937. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112673. 1908
- McSpadden, Joseph Walker. Central Presbyterian church. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 29; A 110758; Central Presbyterian church, Montclair, N. J. 1909
- MacVeagh, Lincoln. Greek journey, by Lincoln and Margaret MacVeagh. Illustrated by Michel Doris. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112129; Dodd, Mead & co., Inc., New York. 1910
- Madariaga, Salvador de. Theory and practice in international relations. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111941; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1911
- Madelin, Louis. 1912, 1913  
François 1<sup>er</sup>, le souverain politique. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. June 22; A—Foreign 35990.  
© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.  
Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. v. 1. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36494.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. Devant Dieu. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37335; Fasquelle éditeur, Paris. 1914
- Magali, *pseud.* 1915-1917  
La châtelaine. © May 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36621.  
Le manoir sans soleil. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36443.  
La reine prisonnière. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 20; A—Foreign 37447.  
© Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Magaret, Helene,\* Omaha. Great horse. [1st ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111176. 1918
- Magee, John. General insurance. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 17; A 111493; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 1919
- Magnane, Georges. L'épée du roi. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37453; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1920
- Magner, William. Textbook of hematology. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112929; P. Blakiston's son & co., Inc., Philadelphia. 1921
- Magnoux, André. Accidents d'automobiles. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37347; Dunod, Paris. 1922
- Mahany, Maxwell Madison,\* Bartlesville, Okl. Oklahoma sales of land for taxes. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 112705. 1923
- Mahrt, Haakon Bugge. Trollhammen. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37505; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1924
- Maillart, Ella K. 1925, 1926  
Forbidden journey—from Peking to Kashmir. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110535.  
© Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.  
Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35260.  
© Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris.
- Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie,\* Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. All the days of my life. 3d impression. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23163; pubd. Aug. 26. 1927
- Malard, Cita. Le Dieu vivant, par Cita et Suzanne Malard. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36238; Éditions Spes, Paris. 1928
- Malcor, Marcel. Au delà du machinisme. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36338; Desclée de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 1929
- Malek, Leona Alford. Meatless meals, by Jean Prescott Adams (Leona A. Malek) © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111541; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 1930
- Mallissoff, William Marias,\* New York. Span of life. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112241. 1931
- Malkus, Alida Sims. Eastward sweeps the current. Illustrations by Dan Sweeney. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113129; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 1932
- Mally, E. Louise. Dedications. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 111267; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1933



- Malott, Deane W. Problems in agricultural marketing. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112798; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1934
- Maly, Anton. Ein cowboy unter banditen. © Jan. 18, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36135; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h., Niedersiedlitz, Germany. 1935
- Mangan, James T. 1936, 1937  
Learn to write. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113236.  
Push! © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113237.  
© Black cat press, Chicago.
- Mankin, Virginia T.,\* Washington. Mountain code and other stories. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113267. 1938
- Manly, Jack. Desolation pass. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 8; A 109320; Josiah Tucker, New Brunswick, N. J. 1939
- Mann, Edward B.,\* Sarasota, Fla. With spurs. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112288. 1940
- Mann, Leonard,\* Melbourne, C. I., Australia. Murder in Sydney. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 113245. 1941
- Manning, William R., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. 9. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112716; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 1942
- Mapu, A b r a h a m. Shepherd-prince. אברהם פין Translated from the Hebrew by Benjamin A. M. Schapiro. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112782; Benjamin A. M. Schapiro, New York. 1943
- Maquart, François Xavier. Elementa philosophiae. t. I, II. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37436; André Blot, Paris. 1944
- March, Herman W. Calculus, by H. W. March and Henry C. Wolff. 3d ed. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 16; A 111939; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1945
- Marchionna, Frederick,\* Washington. Latex and rubber derivatives and their industrial applications. v. 2, 3. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 29; affs. Dec. 28; A 113161, 113162. 1946, 1947
- Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students at the University of Chicago. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Dec. 1; A 111712; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1948
- Mark, Harry C. If a man die, shall he live again? © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113309; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1949
- Markle, Gladys Jones. Presbyterian congregation of Hazleton. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111228; Mrs. Alvan Markle, jr., Hazleton, Pa. 1950
- Markmann, Fritz. Vom deutschen stadtrecht. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37108; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 1951
- Markowitz, Jacob. Textbook of experimental surgery. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111226; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 1952
- Marlicz, Jerzy. Bezdroża. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37701; Książnica-atlas, Lwów, Poland. 1953
- Marlowe, Dave. Coming, sir! © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23188; pubd. Sept. 3; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1954
- Marneffe, Albert de. Les constructions hyperstatiques. © Jan. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37318; Dunod, Paris. 1955
- Marshall, Bruce. Luckypenny. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23409; pubd. Oct. 25; Claude Cunningham Bruce Marshall, Paris. 1956
- Marston, Sir Charles,\* London. Bible comes alive. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23315; pubd. Oct. 4. 1957
- Marten, M. Edward. Doctor looks at murder. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112652; Doubleday; Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1958
- Martienssen, Carl Adolf. Die methodik individuellen klavierunterrichts. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 37496; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 1959

- Martin, F. *Les mots grecs groupés par familles étymologiques.* © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37533; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1960
- Martin, Peter. *La-bas ... dans les geôles: adapté de l'allemand par m. Dutréb.* © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37457; Société des éditions et de publications, Paris. 1961
- Martin, Thomas W.,\* Birmingham, Ala. *French military adventures in Alabama, 1818-1828.* © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110775. 1962
- Martinson, Harry. *Svårmar och harkrank.* © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37392; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1963
- Marty, Mitzl. *Pictures by Diana Thorne.* © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113065; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1964
- Mary Immaculata, *sister.* *Our Kateri.* © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 24; A 111565; Benziger bros., New York. 1965
- Mary Paula, *sister.* *Bethlehem nights.* © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112505; Devin-Adair co., New York. 1966
- Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.* *Tax laws of Maryland, annotated.* 2d ed. Ed. by Huntington Cairns. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112145; State tax commission of Maryland, Baltimore. 1967
- Masefield, John. 1968-1970  
*Country scene. Pictures by Edward Seago.* © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23504; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937.  
 © J. Masefield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.  
*Square peg.* © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23168; pubd. Oct. 18.  
 © Macmillan co., New York.  
*Square peg.* © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111458.  
 © J. Masefield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.
- Maskel, Anna R.,\* New York. *From fallow.* © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110809. 1971
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley,\* London. *The drum.* [1st ed.] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112949. 1972
- Massachusetts. *Dept. of education.* *Horace Mann centennial.* © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 19; A 111088; Massachusetts state dept. of education, Boston. 1973
- Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series. v. 5 (2d) to 8 (2d) January-June, 1937. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112098; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1974
- Masson, Robert L. *Financial instruments and institutions,* by R. L. Masson and Samuel S. Stratton. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112797; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1975
- Masters, Edgar Lee,\* New York. *New world.* © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110350. 1976
- Masuyer, Joséphine Jeanne Valérie. *Mémoires, lettres et papiers.* © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36950; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1977
- Matscheck, Walter. *Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wisconsin, July 1, 1936, to June 30, 1937.* by W. Matscheck and R. C. Atkinson. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112406; Public administration service, Chicago. 1978
- Matthews, Herbert L. *Two wars and more to come.* © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 12; A 112927; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 1979
- Matulich, Silvano. *Your hope of glory.* © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113109; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson. 1980
- Maule, Frances. *She strives to conquer.* [Rev. ed.] © Apr. 19, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Nov. 20; A 111722; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 1981
- Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton,\* London. *Haldane, 1856-1915.* © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23389; pubd. Oct. 21. 1982
- Maurois, André. *La machine à lire les pensées.* © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37454; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1983
- Max-Bridge, pseud. *Réponse au livre de M. Blum intitulé Du mariage.* © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36950; Louise Anne-Marie Morel Méhu, Lyon, France. 1984

- Maxwell, Arthur S. Our wonderful Bible. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111519; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 1985
- Maxwell, Richard,\* Westfield, N. J. Cheer and comfort. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113198. 1986
- Maxwell, W. Cary. Deutsch in drei akten. [1st ed.] © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110229; Harper & bros., New York. 1987
- May, Charles H.,\* New York. Manual of the diseases of the eye for students and general practitioners. 15th ed., rev., with the assistance of Charles A. Perera. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 13; A 112150. 1988
- Mayer, Ludwig. Das verbrechen in hypnose und seine aufklärungsmethoden. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35693; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 1989
- Mayer, Marian. Workmen's compensation law in Louisiana. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108725; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 1990
- Mayer, Raymond C. How to do publicity. Rev. ed. © July 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108323; Harper & bros., New York. 1991
- Maygrier, Charles. Précis d'obstétrique. par. C. Maygrier et A. Schwaab. 4. éd. © Apr. 3, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36045; G. Doin & cie., Paris. 1992
- Mearkle, Annie L. Fair captive, by Angela Marco [*psseud.*] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 22; A 112381; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 1993
- Mecheels, Otto. Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. © Mar. 12, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36911; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1994
- Medical field service school, Carlisle, Pa. Elements of military hygiene. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 110848; Book shop, Medical field service school, Carlisle, Pa. 1995
- Meek, S. P. Dignity, a springer spaniel, illustrated by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110920; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia, 1996
- Meersch, Maxence van der. 1997, 1998 L'élu. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36520; Albin Michel, Paris.
- Hath not the potter. Translated by Gerard Hopkins. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111847; Viking press, inc., New York.
- Mehl, A. K.,\* Fort Wayne, Ind. Wild paradise. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113079. 1999
- Meier, Nellie Simmons,\* Indianapolis. Lions' paws. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 10; A 112519. 2000
- Melander, Axel Leonard. Source book of biological terms. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 19; A 112263; Department of biology, the City college, College of the city of New York, New York. 2001
- Mellish, Arthur John. Simplified lessons in cooling. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 9; A 111090; Edwin A. Scott pub. co., New York. 2002
- Melloy, Camille. Le jongleur de Dieu. Illustrations en couleurs de Jeanne Kerremans. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37576; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2003
- Mengeringhausen, Max. Heimische werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter für einzelheizung mit kohle, gas, elektrizität. © Feb. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35927; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2004
- Menghin, Oswald. Bauernwelt. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37604; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 2005
- Menninger, Karl Augustus,\* Topeka, Kan. Human mind. 2d ed., cor., enl., & rewritten. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110691. 2006
- Mental hygiene in old age. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109871; Family welfare assn. of America, New York. 2007
- Mercer, Cecil Willam,\* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [*psseud.*] [Installation 1] © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23394; publ. Oct. 22. 2008
- Meritt, Benjamin Dean. Documents on Athenian tribute. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 112702; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2009

- Mermoz, Jean. Mes vols. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35396; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2010
- Merrel, Concordia. L'amour balance; roman traduit et adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint Segond. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37459; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2011
- Merritt, Hiram Houston. Cerebrospinal fluid, by H. H. Merritt and Frank Fremont-Smith. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 111047; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2012
- Mersereau, Ann. Story of Li-Lo, with pictures by Fini Rudiger. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112001; Harper & bros., New York. 2013
- Mertle, J. S. Photolithography & offset printing. By J. S. Mertle with the assistance of Harry Keusch. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112615; Graphic arts pub. co., Chicago. 2014
- Metcalf, Henry C., ed. Collective bargaining for today and tomorrow. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112164; Harper & bros., New York. 2015
- Mettin, Hermann Christian. Der politische Schiller. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37601; Theaterverlag Albert Langen/Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2016
- Metzsch, Horst von. Der einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36653; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 2017
- Meyer, Hans. Das wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme, zugleich eine einführung in die philosophie der gegenwart. © June 8, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37133; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 2018
- Meyer, J. G. Trip to the valley of the Nile, by J. G. Meyer, O. Stuart Hamer, Lillian Grisso. © Feb. 24, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 13; A 112588; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 2019
- Meyers, Albert Leonard. Elements of modern economics. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111284; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2020
- Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon, mit einer bis auf die gegenwart fortgeführten gesetzestafel. 1., 2. bd. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. each Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37131; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 2021
- Meynell, Laurence Walter,\* Great Kingshill, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. House in the hills. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23354; pubd. Oct. 14. 2022
- Michael, Waldemar. Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektorieller darstellung. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35883; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 2023
- Michalsen, Fin. Øksen henger bak døren. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37516; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 2024
- Michel, Eduard. Handbuch der plankostenrechnung. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37672; Otto Elsner verlagsgesellschaft, Berlin. 2025
- Michie, Addinell Hewson. Road and motor vehicle laws of West Virginia, annotated, including acts of 1935, first extraordinary session, 1936, and regular session of 1937. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111065; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2026
- Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. v. 10. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113343; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2027
- Michigan. Highway dept. Street traffic, city of Detroit, 1936-1937. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111172; Michigan state highway department, Lansing, Mich. 2028
- Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc. 2029-2031
- Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. v. 18. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 112156.
- v. 19. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111611.
- v. 20. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 112983.
- © Callaghan & co., Chicago.

Michigan. *Supreme court*. Michigan reports: cases decided from December 8, 1936, to March 1, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 278. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 12; A 111480; Leon D. Case, secretary of state, for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 2032

Michigan law review. Index. v. 21-35, 1922-1937. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 112771; Michigan law review assn., Ann Arbor. 2033

Middleton, P. Harvey. Railways of thirty nations. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111818; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2034

Middleton, R. Hunter. Chicago letter founding. © Apr. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113331; Black cat press, Chicago. 2035

Miller, Alice Duer,\* New York. Not for love. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110731. 2036

Miller, Arthur Maximilian. Blitze breche ich! © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36639; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 2037

Miller, Blaine and Miller, Dupont,\* Seattle. Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112525. 2038

Miller, David,\* Oakland, Calif. Secret of happiness. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113246. 2039

Miller, Leo F. Gospel according to Saint Matthew. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 112649; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 2040

Miller, Monroe E.,\* Warren, O. Gift of grandeur. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 112280. 2041

Miller, Olive Kennon Beaupré, ed. 2042-2053

Flying sails of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112513.

From the tower window of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112515.

Halls of fame of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 24; A 112517.

In shining armor of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112516.

In the nursery of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112506.

Magic garden of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112512.

Over the hills of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112510.

Story time of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112507.

Through fairy halls of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112511.

Through the gate of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112509.

Treasure chest of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112514.

Up one pair of stairs of my book house. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 8; A 112508.  
© O. B. Miller, Chicago.

Miller, V. Isabelle. Silver by New York makers, late 17th century to 1900. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111946; Museum of the city of New York, New York. 2054

Miller, Warren Hastings. Tiger bridge. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110893; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 2055

Mills, Arthur Hobart. French girl. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23184; pubd. Aug. 23; Arthur Frederick Hobart Mills, London. 2056

Mills, Gail A. Accounting manual for colleges. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 4; A 110895; Amer. council on education, Washington. 2057

Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Faculty studies. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109663; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. 2058

Milne, Alan Alexander. Princess and the apple tree, and other stories. Illustrated by Helen Sewell. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 111201; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2059

- Mims, Sam. Us-all, illustrated by Suzanne Hirsch. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111420; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2060
- Minnesota and Nebraska poets. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111494; Henry Harrison, New York. 2061
- Minton, Bruce. Men who lead labor, by B. Minton and John Stuart. With drawings by Scott Johnston. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 111695; Modern age books, inc., New York. 2062
- Mirick, Gordon Richmond. Algebra and its uses. Bk. 1. By G. R. Mirick, Hallie S. Poole and H. H. Wright. Art work by Ernest E. King. © Apr. 8, 1932; 2 c. Oct. 19, 1937; aff. Oct. 18; A 109999; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 2063
- Missenard, André. L'homme et le climat. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36403; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2064
- Mississippi. *Supreme court*. Cases argued and decided at the March term, 1937. v. 178. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113358; Central states book co., Columbia, Miss. 2065
- Mississippi digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-15. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 112659; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2066
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112661; West pub. co., St. Paul and Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 2067
- Missouri digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-30. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113018; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2068
- Mistral, F. Anglore, the song of the Rhone (Lou pouëmo dôu Rose) Translation from the modern Provençal by Maro Beath Jones. Map and illustrations by Ruth Thomson Saunders. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 111467; Maro Beath Jones, Claremont, Calif. 2069
- Mitchell, Gladys. Come away, death. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23471; publ. Nov. 8, 1937; Gladys Winifred Mitchell, London. 2070
- Mitchell, Joseph,\* New York. My ears are bent. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113599. 2071
- Mitchell, Katherine. 2072, 2073  
Deuce of reducing. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112433.  
© K. Mitchell, South Pasadena, Calif.  
Food in health and disease. By Katherine Mitchell, B. A. (Katherine Mitchell Thoma, B. A.) 2d ed. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 110632.  
© F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.
- Mitchell, Margaret. Vom winde verweht (Gone with the wind) [Deutsch von Martin Beheim-Schwarzbach] © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37639; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 2074
- Mitchell, William A. Fortification. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112822; Society of Amer. military engineers, Washington. 2075
- Moberg, Vilhelm. 2076, 2077  
Memory of youth. Translated from the Swedish by Edwin Björkman. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112836.  
© Simon & Schuster, inc., New York.  
Sömlös. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37078.  
© Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.
- Modern American corp.,\* Chicago. Yearbook, 1937. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110552. 2078
- Modley, Rudolf,\* New York. How to use pictorial statistics. [First edition] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111119. 2079
- Mödlhammer, Franz Ludwig. Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36640; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2080

- Moersberger, Rose Schliewen. Der Mutterhof, von Felicitas Rose [pseud.] Neue ausg. © Sept. 5, 1934; 1 c. June 3, 1936; A—Foreign 31954; Deutsches verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 2081
- Moeschlin, Felix. Der schöne Fersen. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37628; Albert Müller, verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2082
- Molodowsky, Kadie,\* Bronx, N. Y. אין לאנד פון מײן געבײן... Title transliterated: In land fun mein geben. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 112851. 2083
- Monaghan, Frank, ed. New York, the World's fair city. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111175; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2084
- Monica, Mary, sister,\* St. Martins, O. And then the storm. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 5; A 110991. 2085
- Monk, George Spencer. Light; principles and experiments. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111221; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2086
- Monmarché, Marcel. Les pays d'Europe, par M. Monmarché et E. L. Tillion. t. 3. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37588; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2087
- Monsell, Helen Albee. Boy of old Virginia, Robert E. Lee. Illustrated by Clotilde Embree Funk. [1st ed.] © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Dec. 18; A 112621; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2088
- Montana. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined from January 23, 1937, to June 4, 1937. Official report. v. 104. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112749; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2089
- Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 2090, 2091
- v. 6. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112099.
- v. 7. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113041.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.
- Montana digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2-8. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113547; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2092
- Montherlant, Henri de. Pity for women. [Translated by Thomas McGreevy and John Rodker] © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23397; pubd. Oct. 25; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2093
- Montier, Edward. L'idéal collège. © Feb. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35298; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2094
- Montigny, Jeanne de. Fernande. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 19; A—Foreign 37386; Corporation des Soeurs de la présentation de Marie, Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Quebec, Canada. 2095
- Mooney, James Elliott. Airplanes serve the world around. Illustrations by Paul Laune. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109714; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2096
- Moore, Clifford B.,\* Springfield, Mass. Book of wild pets. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111629. 2097
- Moore, Idora McClellan. Southern character sketches, by Betsy Hamilton (Idora McClellan Moore) © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113175; Julia Moore Smith, Richmond. 2098
- Moore, John Milton. On the trail of truth. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111190; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2099
- Moore, Justin H. Practical business mathematics, by J. H. Moore and Julio A. Mira. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113340; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 2100
- Moore, Mary Hunter. They that be teachers. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113254; Southern pub. assn., Nashville. 2101

- Moorehead, Warren King,\* Andover, Mass. Report of the Susquehanna river expedition sponsored in 1916 by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113395. 2102
- Moorhead, John J. Harlow Brooks, man and doctor. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112421; Harper & bros., New York. 2103
- Morand, Paul. Le reveille matin. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36981; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 2104
- Mordaunt, Elinor, *pseud.* Sinabada. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23333; publ. Oct. 11; Elinor Mordaunt Bowles, North Rain, Sussex, England. 2105
- More, Blanche Rebecca. Kit Cottage. Illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110921; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 2106
- Moren, Sven. Gardguten og spelemanen. © Nov. 7, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35418; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 2107
- Morentz, Paul I.,\* Philadelphia. Old Testament. © Dec. 17, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112839. 2108
- Morgan, Agnes Fay,\* Berkeley, Calif. and Hall, Irene Sanborn,\* Cleveland Heights, O. Experimental food study. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 112905. 2109
- Morgan, D. P. Chemist looks at common stocks. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111536; Scudder, Stevens & Clark, New York. 2110
- Morgan, Frank M.,\* Hanover, N. H., Foberg, John A.,\* Camp Hill, Pa. and Breckenridge, W. E.,\* Mount Vernon, N. Y. Plane geometry. Rev. and enl. ed. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113222. 2111
- Morgan, George Campbell. 2112–2115  
Great physician. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109253.  
Peter and the church. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23311; publ. Nov. 4.
- Preaching. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23161; publ. Sept. 27.  
— Same. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112561.  
© Fleming H. Revell co., New York.
- Morgan, Tore. Olle går vidare. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37476; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2116
- Morgner, Friedrich Oskar. Die heizerschule. 6. erneuerte aufl. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37182; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2117
- Morier, James. Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Illustrated by Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111771; Random house, inc., New York. 2118
- Morley, Christopher Darlington. 2119, 2120  
Travels in Philadelphia, with illustrations by Herbert Pullinger and Frank H. Taylor. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112908.  
© J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia.  
Trojan horse. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 110885.  
© Christopher Morley, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- Morley, Grace L. McCann. Drawings by Maurice Sterne. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112366; San Francisco museum of art, San Francisco. 2121
- Morrison, Bakewell. Think & live [by] B. Morrison and Stephen J. Rueve. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109761; Bruce pub. co., New York. 2122
- Morrison, Henry C. School and commonwealth. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113190; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2123
- Morrison, John Arch,\* Anderson, Ind. Preacher of today. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111247. 2124
- Morrison, Raymond C. and Huff, Myrtle E.,\* Fort Worth. Let's go to the park. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 110856. 2125



- Morse, Eleanor Whitney. *Journey's end and other poems.* © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112562; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2126
- Morse, William Inglis,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Supplement to local history of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (1684-1938)* © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 112881. 2127
- Morse-Boycott, Desmond Lionel. *How can I be happy?* © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23296; pubd. Oct. 15; Desmond Morse-Boycott, Hightgate, England. 2128
- Mortane, Jacques. Jean Mermoz. © Jan. 8, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35266; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2129
- Morton, Anthony. *Return of Blue Mask.* © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 110886; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2130
- Morton, David K.,\* Los Angeles. *Twenty years behind the steering wheel. With 81 illustrations by Edward D. Foley and Richard E. Henderson.* © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 27; A 113144. 2131
- Morton, J. B.,\* Henfield, Sussex, England. *Dauphin.* © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23287; pubd. Sept. 27. 2132
- Moser, Françoise. *Grisette impériale.* © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36433; A Michel, Paris. 2133
- Mott, Francis John,\* London. 2134, 2135
- Consciousness creative. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 111688.
- Society of life. 3d ed. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 111687.
- Mowrer, Lilian Thomson,\* Paris. *Journalist's wife.* © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112039. 2136
- Moxon, Herbert William,\* Grasse, A. M., France. *England: the arbiter.* © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23450; pubd. Nov. 4. 2137
- Mozart, Leopold. *Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. Im auftrag der Mozartgemeinde in Salzburg, hrsg. von Otto Erich Deutsch und Bernhard Paumgartner.* © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35934; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 2138
- Müllender, Mme. *L'aimé aux deux visages [par] Jacques Sempred [pseud.]* © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37029; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2139
- Mueller, Alfred Don. *Principles and methods in adult education.* © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111281; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2140
- Müller, Martin. *Der weg der heilkunst.* © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37162; Volksverband der bucherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2141
- Müller-Deham, Albert. *Die inneren erkrankungen im alter.* © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36885; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2142
- Müller-Giersleben, Georg. *Frisch geschüttelt!* © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37150; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 2143
- Müllereisert, F. A. *Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht.* © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37094; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2144
- Münch, Josef. *Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung.* © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37599; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2145
- Münzinger, Friedrich. *Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur see, in der luft.* 2 aufl. © May 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36889; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2146
- Mullen, Barbara. *Life is my adventure.* © 1 c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22947; pubd. May 27; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 2147
- Muller, Herbert Joseph. *Modern fiction.* © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109914; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2148

- Muller, James Arthur. *Apostle of China*. Samuel Isaac Joseph Schereschewsky. 1831-1906. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111200; Morehouse pub. co., New York. 2149
- Mumford, Philip S.,\* Albury, nr. Guildford, Sussex, England. *Introduction to pacifism*. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23181; pubd. Sept. 2. 2150
- Munthe, Axel Martin Fredrik. *Hommes et bêtes (Memories and vagaries)* [Traduit de l'anglais [par] Emmanuel Pierre Rodocanachi] © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36521; Albin Michel, Paris. 2151
- Murfey, Etta Josephean,\* Lakeland, Fla. *Petals of song*. Illustrations by Leander Leitner. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Nov. 27; A 112683. 2152
- Murphy, Gardner. *Experimental social psychology*. Rev. ed. By G. Murphy, Lois Barclay Murphy and Theodore M. Newcomb. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111113; Harper & bros., New York. 2153
- Murphy, Lois Barclay. *Social behavior and child personality*. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109952; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2154
- Murphy, Raymond E. *Pennsylvania, a regional geography*, by R. E. Murphy and Marion Murphy. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111947; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 2155
- Murray, Alfred L., comp. *Magnetic master*. © July 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111960; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2156
- Murray, Elwood. *Speech personality*. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 111016; J. B. Lippincott co., Chicago. 2157
- Mursell, James L. *Psychology of music*. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 111275; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2158
- Music educators national conference. *Yearbook*. Thirtieth year, 1937. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113227; Music educators natl. conference, Chicago. 2159
- Muskat, Morris. *Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media*. 1st ed. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 111255; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 2160
- Musset, René. *La Bretagne*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37317; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 2161
- Mussey, Barrows,\* New York. *We were New England*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 110984. 2162
- Mussolini, Benito. *Schriften und reden*, 23. märz 1919-31. oktober 1922. Übersetzt von Willi Reich. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36604; Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2163
- Myers, Albert Cook,\* Moylan, Pa. *William Penn's early life in brief, 1644-1674*. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113201. 2164
- Myers, Ella Funk. *Gardening in Virginia*. © Nov. 20, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1937; aff. Sept. 20; A 108947; Dietz press, Richmond. 2165
- Myers, Emma A. *Pets and friends*. Illustrated by Virginia Flint. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112890; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2166
- Myler, Lok, pseud. *Die schwebende burg*. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37611; A. Bergmann, verlag, Leipzig. 2167
- Napier, Ann. *Lost content*. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23391; pubd. Oct. 21; Nancie Naumann, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. 2168
- Narayan, R. K. *Bachelor of arts*. © 1 c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22700; pubd. Mar. 15; Rasipuram Krishnaswami Narayanaswami, Lakshimpuram, Mysore, India. 2169
- Nathan, Manfred,\* Johannesburg, South Africa. *Voortrekkers of South Africa*. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23513; pubd. Dec. 3. 2170
- National association of railroad and utilities commissioners.\* *Washington. Proceedings of forty-ninth annual convention*. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 111877. 2171

- National conference of Jewish social service.\* New York. Proceedings, including joint sessions with National council for Jewish education, National association of Jewish center executives and Association of practitioners in Jewish social agencies, at the annual sessions, Indianapolis, Ind., May 19-23, 1937. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111546. 2172
- National conference of social work,\* Columbus, O. Proceedings at the sixty-fourth annual session. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111660. 2173
- National council for the social studies,\* Cambridge, Mass. [Yearbook, 8th] The contribution of research to the teaching of the social studies. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 10; A 111837. 2174
- National education association of the United States. *Committee on social-economic goals of America*. Implications of social-economic goals for education. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109883; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 2175
- National tuberculosis assn.,\* New York. Transactions of the thirty-third annual meeting. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 27; A 113295. 2176
- Naumburg, Nancy, ed. We make the movies. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 9; A 111868; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2177
- Naval machinery. © Aug. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108864; U. S. naval inst., Annapolis. 2178
- Nazi conspiracy in Spain, by the editor of The brown book of the Hitler terror; translated from the German manuscript by Emile Burns [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22993; pubd. Jan. 11; Relief committee for the victims of fascism, London. 2179
- Neatby, Hilda M. Administration of justice under the Quebec act. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113244; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2180
- Nebraska. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1937 cumulative supplement to Compiled statutes of Nebraska, 1929. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 12; A 111391; George H. Turner, clerk of the Supreme court of Nebraska, for and in the name of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 2181
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. Common-sense index [of] volume 1 N. C. C. A. (n. s.) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111789; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2182
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance, with complete annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions. v. 1 (new series) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111790; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2183
- Nelson, Andrew. 2184, 2185  
Introduction to auditing. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113338.
- Teacher's key for Introduction to auditing. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 112532.
- © Longmans, Green & co., New York.
- Nelson, Kathleen and Sullivan, Alan,\* Pluckley, Kent, England. John Melly of Ethiopia. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23511; pubd. Oct. 7. 2186
- Nemes Nagy, Zoltan. *Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben*. Kötet 1, 2. © June 12, 1934; 1 c. each Oct. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 37260; Aesculap könyvkiadós, Budapest, Hungary. 2187
- Nemoy, Elizabeth McGinley. Correction of defective consonant sounds, by E. M. Nemoy and Serena Foley Davis. © Nov. 7, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 27; 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113368; Expression co., Boston. 2188
- Néroman, D. Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes, publiée en collaboration sous la direction de D. Néroman. t. 1, 2. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 35754; Éditorial Argenter, Strasbourg, France. 2189

- Neubecker, William. Sheet metal work. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 10; A 113401; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 2190
- Neuber, Heinz. Kerbspannungslehre. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36881; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2191
- New comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109730; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2192
- New democracy; a social credit review issued as an American supplement to the Beacon. New series, no. 8, Nov., 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23359; pubd. Nov. 15; New democracy, inc., New York. 2193
- New Hampshire. *Constitution*. Students handbook: Constitution of the state of New Hampshire. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 111198; B. L. Bruce, Manchester, N. H. 2194
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112110; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2195
- New Jersey annotator; listing New Jersey cases from annotations in American law reports. Covering 1, to 108 A. L. R. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111916; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 2196
- New Jersey digest annotated. 1937 annual. Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and New Jersey cases in Atlantic reporter. Table of cases digested. American digest classification. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113038; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2197
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110703; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2198
- New York (City) *Charters*. (*Indexes*) Index to New York city charter (adopted by referendum, Nov. 3, 1936) effective January 1, 1938. © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109336; Reuben A. Lazarus, New York. 2199
- New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2200–2202
- Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York. 1937 supplement. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111256.
- © Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Criminal codes of New York. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111285.
- © Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. October, 1937, cumulative supplement. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112111.
- © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 250. 1937. [Official ed.] © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111875; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of N. Y., New York. 2203
- New York herald tribune. *Home institute*. America's cook book. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111291; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2204
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Guide to the collections. pt. 2. 3d ed. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 111945; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 2205
- New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 295. May–June, 1937. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113048; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2206
- Newton, Caroline Clifford. Unknown quantity. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113299; Josephine Newton, New Haven. 2207
- Neymann, Clarence A. Artificial fever produced by physical means. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111638; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2208
- Nezelof, Pierre. Napoleon and his son. Translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 28; A 111203; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 2209

- Nichols, Clark Asahel. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts. v. 1. By C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111135; Callaghan & co., Chicago and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2210
- Nichols, Marcia. Woman speaks. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113214; Marcia René Harriet Maude Nichols, New York. 2211
- Nielsen, Lauritz. Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37286; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2212
- Nielsen, Vitte Bendix. Lærke. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37269; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2213
- Nielsen-Stevens, S. Die köstliche gabe. Deutsch von Franz Deppe. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35879; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 2214
- Nobel, Alphons. Weltgeschichte. 2. aufl. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35949; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k. g., Augsburg, Germany. 2215
- Nöldner, Walter. Aus wald und flur. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37647; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Altona-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 2216
- Nogales, Manuel Chaves. Heroes & beasts of Spain. Translated by Luis de Baeza. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112777; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2217
- Nohara, Wilhelm K. von. Johann! das huhn für Napoleon! © Aug. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37178; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 2218
- Nolen, Eleanor Weakley. Haste post haste. Illustrated by Orson Lowell. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109715; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2219
- Nolen, John. Parkways and land values. by John Nolen and Henry V. Hubbard. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 23; A 111157; Henry Vincent Hubbard, chairman, Harvard univ., Department of regional planning, Cambridge, Mass. 2220
- Nolhac, Pierre de. La résurrection de Versailles. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37567; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2221
- Nomis, Jean. Le monsieur du Boisaux-Rêves. © May 6, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36281; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2222
- Norborg, Sverre. God-controlled lives. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 112304; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 2223
- Nordby, Julius Edward. Livestock judging handbook, by J. E. Nordby and W. Malcolm Beeson. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109876; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. 2224
- Norden, Charles. 2225, 2226  
Panic spring. © 1 c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22822; pubd. Apr. 22.  
— Same. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109631.  
© Lawrence Durrell, New York.
- Norden, Helen Brown,\* Brooklyn. Hussy's handbook, including Latins are lousy lovers and others. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111394. 2227
- Nordly, Carl L.,\* Minneapolis. Administration of intramural athletics for men in colleges and universities. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 1; A 111225. 2228
- Nordström, Ludvig. Planeten markattän. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37077; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2229
- Norman, C. A. Fundamentals of machine design, by C. A. Norman, E. S. Ault, I. F. Zarobsky. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112790; Macmillan co., New York. 2230
- Norman, Fredrik,\* Havana. Better world to live in. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23457; pubd. Dec. 3. 2231
- Norris, George Washington. Ended episodes. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110705; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2232
- North, William Robert,\* Lock Haven, Pa. Chinese themes in American verse. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108356. 2233

- North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1937 supplement to the North Carolina code of 1935, containing all the general laws of the 1936 extra session and the 1937 regular session of the legislature. Complete annotations. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111390; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2234
- North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 2235-2238
- v. 14, 15. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 15; affs. Nov. 17; A 112101, 112102.
- v. 16, 17. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 20; A 113044, 113045.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 2-19. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113550; West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2239
- North eastern digest, November, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113025; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2240
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. v. 9 (2d) © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113033; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2241
- Northumberland county (Pa.) historical society.\* Sunbury, Pa. Proceedings and addresses. v. 9. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110908. 2242
- Norton, Winifred Quincy, comp. Entrance English questions set by the College entrance examination board, 1901-1936. 3d ed. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 112850; College entrance examination board, New York. 2243
- Norvell, Saunders. My adventures in selling. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112739; Dartnell corp., Chicago. 2244
- Norwood, Hayden. Common sense etiquette dictionary. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 28; A 112711; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 2245
- Notesteln, Lucy Lillian. Wooster of the middle west. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 112701; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2246
- Noyes, George Rapall, ed. Hymns attributed to John Dryden, edited by G. R. Noyes and George Reuben Potter. © July 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108377; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2247
- Noyes, Herbert. Man and the termite. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23192; pubd. Sept. 7; Hamilton Halsey Learmonth Herbert Noyes, London. 2248
- Nygren, David Ferdinand,\* Austin, Minn. Eternal quest. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111903. 2249
- Oberholtzer, Kenneth Edison,\* Long Beach, Calif. American agricultural problems in the social studies. © July 26, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108821. 2250
- O'Brien, Isidore. Life of Christ. © Mar. 12, 1937; 2 c. May 15; aff. Dec. 8; A 111850; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 2251
- O'Brien, Kate,\* London. Farewell, Spain, illustrated with drawings by Mary O'Neill. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23149; pubd. Aug. 9. 2252
- O'Brien, Michael, J. 2253-2255
- George Washington's associations with the Irish. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112643.
- Hercules Mulligan, confidential correspondent of General Washington. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112641.
- Pioneer Irish in New England. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112640.
- © P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York.
- Ockenga, Harold John. These religious affections. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113304; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2256

- O'Daly, Edmund Emmet, *comp.* History of the O'Dalys. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 16; A 110830; E. E. O'Daly, Chicago and Hugh O'Daly, Butte, Mont. 2257
- O'Donnell, May G. James Wilson and the natural law basis of positive law. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109862; Fordham univ. press, New York. 2258
- O'Donovan-Rossa, Margaret. Let's help the doctor. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112504; Devin-Adair co., New York. 2259
- Oelkers, Julius. Verjüngung. t. iv. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37692; M. & H. Schaper. Hannover, Germany. 2260
- Ørbech, Kari. Den forfjettede by. © Sept. 25, 1936; 1 c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35423; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 2261
- Offner, Raymond. La bonne nouvelle éternelle. © Jan. 15, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35456; Éditions de Paris, Paris. 2262
- Ogdon, Ina Duley,\* West Toledo, O. Keepsake from The old house. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 112595. 2263
- Ogilvie, Frank L. Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy, with bench notes. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111352; Sheet metal publication co., New York. 2264
- O'Hanlon, James. Murder at Malibu. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 20; A 112608; Phoenix press, New York. 2265
- Ohio. *Courts.* Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law. v. 9. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113087; Ohio law reporter co. and W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 2266
- *Courts of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. v. 55. Official ed. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113118; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2267
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2268, 2269
- Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed.  
v. 1. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 110832.  
v. 2. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112639.  
© W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 132. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 1; A 110879; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2270
- O'Keeffe, Georgia. Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110673; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2271
- Oklahoma. *Criminal court of appeals.* Oklahoma criminal reports. v. 59. Cases determined February-September, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 6; A 111801; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 2272
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2273, 2274
- Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature.  
Title 58. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113026.  
Title 68. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112106.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1-58, 68, Constitution. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113020; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2275
- *Supreme court.* Oklahoma reports. v. 178-A, B, 179-A, B. Cases determined. October, 1936-May, 1937. v. 178-A, B, © Apr. 12, 1937; v. 179-A, B, © June 26; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 23; A 113296, 113297; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 2276, 2277

- Oklahoma digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-15. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113022; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2278
- Oldfield, Claude Houghton. Christina [par] Claude Houghton [pseud.] traduit de l'anglais par Louis Postif. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37014; Éditions de France, Paris. 2279
- Olfers, Margarete von. Elisabeth v. Staegemann. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37669; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2280
- Oliver, Jennie Harris. It is morning. © May 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 113173; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 2281
- Oliver, Peter, comp. Galaxy of disagreeable women from Mrs. Gaskell, Charles Dickens, W. M. Thackeray, J. B. Priestley, Jane Austen, Lewis Carroll, Anthony Trollope. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 20; A 112335; P. Oliver and Katharine Oliver, New York. 2282
- Ojelund, Ivan. Kranholm tar makten. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37479; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2283
- Oloff, Hans. Die funktionsprüfung des auges, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der störungen des farbensinnes, von prof. dr. Oloff und dr. Podestà. 2 aufl. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37181; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2284
- Ombredanne, Marcel. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36477; Masson et cie., Paris. 2285
- O'More, Peggy. Love needs a nurse. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109287; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 2286
- 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. [Bearbeitet und verfasst von dr.-ing. Friedrich Hassler] © July 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37106; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2287
- Oppeln, Frieda von. Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste königin. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36660; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 2288
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 2289, 2290  
Le faux témoin (Moran Chambers smiled); traduit par G. et P. F. Caillé. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37552.  
Les trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone (The passionate quest); traduit par G. et P. F. Caillé. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37547.  
© Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- O'Rafferty, Nicholas. Instructions on Christian doctrine. The Apostles' creed, adapted from the Italian of the very Rev. Ildephonsus Bressanvido, o. F. M. and other sources. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111575; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2291
- Orator, V. 2292-2294  
Allgemeine chirurgie. 3. t. 4., verbesserte aufl. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37117.  
Ein operationskurs. 2. t. 4., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37124.  
Spezielle chirurgie. 1. t. 6., verbesserte aufl. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37123.  
© Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.
- Oré, Luis Gerónimo de. Martyrs of Florida (1513-1616) Translated, with biographical introduction and notes, by Maynard Geiger. © Aug. 5, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 24, 1937; aff. Nov. 16; A 112310; Maynard Geiger, Santa Barbara, Calif. 2295
- Oregon digest annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-10. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113551; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2296
- Orel, Alfred. Johannes Brahms, 1833-1897. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36643; Bibliographisches Institut, a. g., Leipzig. 2297
- Orem, Preston Ware. Art of interweaving melodies. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111869; Theodore Presser co., Philadelphia. 2298
- Ormond, J. M. By the waters of Bethesda. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 31, 1937; aff. Dec. 27; A 112713; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 2299



- Ortiz, Alice Du Pont. *Witch of Endor*. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 111159; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2300
- Ortmann, Paul H.\* Chicago. *Am webstuhl der zeit*. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110717. 2301
- Orvil, Ernst. *Hvit uro*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37513; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo. 2302
- Osgood, Katharine Rochester Montgomery. *Backward glances at old Rochester*. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 111983; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. 2303
- Osler, William. 2304, 2305
- Man's redemption of man. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111993.
- Way of life. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 111992.
- © Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York.
- Ossiannilsson, K. G. *Smeden bångs tråta med vår herre*. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36921; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2306
- Osten, Hans Henning von der. 2307, 2308
- Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930–32.
- Pt. 1. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112154.
- Pt. 2. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111802.
- © University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Oswald, Frederick. *With you, Mr. Hilary*. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23448; pubd. Nov. 4; Frederick Oswald Langley, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. 2309
- Otjen, June Cullison. *Atahualpa, a ta wal pa, Inca chief*. © June 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113170; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 2310
- Pacific digest of volumes 66–70 Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113046; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2311
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. 2312, 2313
- v. 69 (2d) © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112091.
- v. 70 (2d) © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113050.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Padgett, Earl Calvin. *Surgical diseases of the mouth and jaws*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 10; A 113380; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2314
- Pagé, Victor W. *Airplane inspection, repair and maintenance, shop equipment—airplane repairs, mechanical processes*. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113070; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 2315
- Paget, Guy,\* *Husband's Bosworth nr. Rugby, England. Rose of Raby*. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23461; pubd. Oct. 18. 2316
- Pahlen, E. v. d. *Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik, von prof. dr. E. v. d. Pahlen, unter mitwirkung von dr. F. Gondolatsch*. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37616; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2317
- Palleron, Marie-Louise. *L'affaire de West-Port*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37570; Albin Michel, Paris. 2318
- Palm, Albert. *Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen*. © Feb. 17, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35896; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2319
- Palmedo, Roland, ed. *Skiling, the international sport*. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 113017; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 2320
- Palumbo, Anthony. *Fingers that molded creation, Isala, chapter 48. Verse 13. The little, billions dollars, book*. By Anthony Palumbo, Colombo. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113112; A. Palumbo, Colombo, New Orleans. 2321

- Panzini, Alfredo. *Il bacio di Lesbia*. [2a ed.] © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37303; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 2322
- Pargen, Thomas Houston,\* Jackson, La. Clouds. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113111. 2323
- Parker, Francis W. *Talks on pedagogics*. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 6; A 110989; John Day co., New York. 2324
- Parker, J. C. *Citizenship in our democracy*, by J. C. Parker, C. Perry Patterson and Samuel B. McAlister. © Aug. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 112542; W. S. Benson & co., Austin, Tex. 2325
- Parkhurst, Winthrop. *Encyclopedia of music and musicians*, by W. Parkhurst and L. J. de Bekker. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 24; A 111547; Crown publishers, New York. 2326
- Parmer, Charles B.\* New York. *West Indian odyssey*. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112151. 2327
- Parsons, Talcott. *Structure of social action*. 1st ed. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 1; A 111656; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2328
- Pascal, Blaise. 2329, 2330
- Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace*. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36620.
- © Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- The physical treatises of Pascal: The equilibrium of liquids and The weight of the mass of the air*. Translated by I. H. B. and A. G. H. Spiers. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 1; A 111646.
- © Columbia univ. press, New York.
- Patterson, Norma and Dalton, Crate,\* Dallas. *Out of the ground*. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 111522. 2331
- Patterson, Olive,\* Houston. *Amber from the moon*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 15; A 112959. 2332
- Paul, Ludwig. *Krankheit und heilung des Abendlandes*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37613; Zbinden & Hügin, Basle, Switzerland. 2333
- Paul, Randolph E. *Law of federal income taxation*, by R. E. Paul and Jacob Mertens, jr. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-6. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113003; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2334
- Paul-Albert, N. *Histoire du Cimetière du Père La Chaise*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37539; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2335
- Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France (1843-1924) par un diplomate. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36294; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2336
- Pay, C. M. *Jakten med fågelhund; från norskan av M. U. Kalling*. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37482; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2337
- Peacey, Seton. *They are transformed*. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23507; pubd. Nov. 16, 1937; John Baron Seton Peacey, St. Pauls, Essex, England. 2338
- Pearce, John. *Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types*. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 111654; Roosevelt wildlife forest experiment station, Syracuse. 2339
- Pearson, James Larkin,\* Wilkesboro, N. C. *Fifty acres and other selected poems*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 20; A 112333. 2340
- Peattie, Donald Culross,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Child's story of the world from the earliest days to our own time*. Illustrations by Naomi Averill. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112290. 2341
- Peck, Anne Merriman. *Spain in Europe and America*, by A. M. Peck and Edmond A. Méras. [1st ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 22; A 112637; Harper & bros., New York. 2342
- Peck, Winifred,\* Edinburgh. *They come, they go*. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23326; pubd. Sept. 30. 2343
- Pegel, Walter. *Das fräulein auf dem regenbogen*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37610; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nach f., Stuttgart, Germany. 2344

- Pellegrin, Arthur. L'Islam dans le monde; dynamisme politique, position de l'Europe et de la France. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36965; Payot, Paris. 2345
- Pellowe, William C. S.,\* Saginaw, Mich. Royal road to Mexico. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 6; A 111810. 2346
- Pennsylvania museum of art,\* Philadelphia. Daumier, 1808-1879. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 111520. 2347
- Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 2348, 2349  
 Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113348.  
 Extension course in petroleum refining. v. 2. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111595.  
 © Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.
- Peppard, Harold M. Sight without glasses. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Dec. 9; A 112526; Eye health. inc., New York. 2350
- Peralta, Rafael Soltero,\* Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. Curso de derecho mercantil. v. 1. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 25; A 111181. 2351
- Percheron, Maurice. L'Inde, par M. Percheron et M.-R. Percheron-Teston. Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. © Apr. 1, 1936; 1 c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35709; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 2352
- Percival, Milton O. William Blake's circle of destiny. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 13; A 112957; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2353
- Percy, Eustace, lord,\* Albury, nr. Guilford, England. John Knox. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23300; pubd. Oct. 11. 2354
- Pérez de Urbel, Justo. Saint under Moslem rule; translated from the Spanish by a Benedictine of Stanbrook abbey, Worcester, England. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 18; A 110455; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2355
- Perham, Beatrice,\* Evanston, Ill. Music in the new school. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 112896. 2356
- Perkins, Dexter. Monroe doctrine, 1867-1907. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113326; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2357
- Perkins, Jacob Bishop. J. B.'s final bulletin. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110596; Ralph Perkins, Cleveland. 2358
- Perroy, Marguerite. La croix dans la balance. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37030; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2359
- Peterich, Eckart. Kleine mythologie. © Apr. 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36854; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 2360
- Peters, J. Sechstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. © Oct. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37646; Köllmann-werke, a.-g., Leipzig. 2361
- Petersen, Nis. Engle blæser paa trompet. © Sept. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37266; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2362
- Peyré, Joseph. Rehearsal in Oviedo. Translated from the French by R. H. Torres. [1st ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 5; A 111330; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2363
- Pfahler, Gerhard, ed. Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie; in gemeinschaft mit dr. Gerda Ostermeyer und dr. Franz Lotz. © Jan. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37125; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2364
- Pfingst, Ulrich. Die jungen Burgwarts. © Nov. 16, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37174; Verlagsbuchhandlung Broschek & co., Hamburg, Germany. 2365
- Pfleggar, Artur Jost. Nordleute. © Mar. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35919; Paul Neff verlag, Berlin. 2366
- Phair, Charles. Atlantic salmon fishing, illustrated by Ogden M. Pleissner, Robert Nisbet, n. a. and from photographs, drawings and maps. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 9; A 112494; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 2367

- Pharo, Elizabeth B.,\* Haverford, Pa. *Reminiscences of William Hasell Wilson (1811-1902)*. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 113185. 2368
- Phelan, Macum,\* Haslett, Pa. *History of the expansion of Methodism in Texas, 1867-1902*. [v. 2] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113251. 2369
- Philippe, André. *L'acier*. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36535; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 2370
- Phillips, Bernath E. *Fundamental handball*. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 112055; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 2371
- Phillips, James Duncan,\* Topsfield, Mass. *Salem in the eighteenth century*. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112273. 2372
- Pichon, Édouard. *Le bégaiement, par É. Pichon et S. Borel-Maissonny*. © May. 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36473; Masson et cie., Paris. 2373
- Pickar, George H.,\* Boston. *Law of business relations*. v. 1. 3. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 11; A 109930, 109931. 2374, 2375
- Pierce, Noel,\* Norwalk, Conn. *Second Mrs. Draper*. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111740. 2376
- Pierson, Pearl,\* Kansas City, Mo. *Found.* © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112672. 2377
- Pieters, Albertus. *Lamb, the woman and the dragon*. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111967; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2378
- Piłsudski, Józef. 2370-2385
- Pisma zbiorowe*. t. 1-6. t. 1, © Apr. 1, 1937; t. 2, © May 1; t. 3, © June 1; t. 4, © July 1; t. 5, © Aug. 1; t. 6, © Sept. 1; 1 c. each Oct. 1; A—Foreign 36807-36812.
- t. 7. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 36958.
- © Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland.
- Pinchot, Gifford. *Training of a forester*. Rev. ed., entirely rewritten and reset. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111724; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2386
- Piraten, Fritiof Nilsson. *Bokhandlaren som slutade bada*. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37520; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2387
- Pitkin, Walter B. *Making man safe for mankind*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112926; Maryland casualty co., Baltimore. 2388
- Plassmann, Thomas. *Priest's way to God*. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 112529; Saint Anthony's guild, Paterson. 2389
- Pleasants, Henry, jr.,\* West Chester, Pa. *Three scientists of Chester county*. [Limited ed.] © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 112977. 2390
- Plisnier, Charles. 2391, 2392
- Faux passeports*. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36974.
- © Éditions R. A. Corrèa, Paris.
- Mariages*. © June 10, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 36975.
- © Éditions Corrèa, Paris.
- Poe, W. H. *Principles and practice of the real estate business*, by W. H. Poe and L. E. Broome. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113369; Florida real estate commission, Orlando, Fla. 2393
- Pogner, Agathe. 2394, 2395
- Glück am Rhein*. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37147.
- © Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.
- Seltsames schicksal*. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35898.
- © Das vaterhaus, verlagsges. m. b. h., Niedersiedlitz/Sa., Germany.
- Pohle, Ernst A., ed. *Theoretical principles of roentgen therapy*. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 7; A 113371; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 2396
- Poles of Chicago, 1837-1937. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110744; Polish pageant, inc., Chicago. 2397
- Politische verträge. Bd. 1. *Bearbeitet von Georg von Gretschaninow*. © June 2, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35645; Carl Heymanns verlag, Berlin. 2398
- Pollès, Henri. *L'opéra politique*. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36462; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2399

- Ponsard, Philippe. L'enfant d'aujourd'hui. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35450; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2400
- Pontell, Félix. 1848. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37530; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 2401
- Pope, Douglas. Now I'm sixteen. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23182; publ. Sept. 2; George Douglas Pope, Cranbrook, Kent, England. 2402
- Porter, Kenneth Wiggins. Jacksons and the Lees. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 11; A 110986; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2403
- Porter, Kirk H. State administration. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 112987; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 2404
- Porter, William Sydney. Martin Burney et autres dupes [par] O. Henry [*pseud.*]; mis en français par Maurice Beerblock. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37027; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie, Paris. 2405
- Portevin, Albert. Réactifs d'attaque métallographique, par A. Portevin [und] Paul Bastien. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37342; Dunod, Paris. 2406
- Postgate, Raymond. England goes to press, by R. Postgate and Aylmer Vallance. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108963; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2407
- Pottle, Frederick A. Boswell and the girl from Botany bay. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 111848; Viking press, inc., New York. 2408
- Pound, Ezra,\* Rapallo, Italy. Fifth decad of cantos. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 111718. 2409
- Pourot, Paul. La bonté aveugle. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 27; A—Foreign 37064; Éditions Baudinière, Paris. 2410
- Pourrat, Henri. Le secret des compagnons. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37452; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2411
- Powell, Garfield. Laboratory manual for practical organic chemistry. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 26; A 110597; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2412
- Powell, Lawrence Clark, comp. Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112032; Jake Zeitlin, inc., Los Angeles. 2413
- Practical Standard dictionary of the English language. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 30; A 111723; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2414
- Practitioners library of medicine and surgery. Supplement-Index. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 112948; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2415
- Prashker, Louis,\* Brooklyn. Cases and materials on the law of private corporations. Pt. 2. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111345. 2416
- Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 6. éd. entièrement refondue. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36472; Masson et cie., Paris. 2417
- Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. Federal tax law with explanatory digest; Revenue act of 1936 as amended by Revenue act of 1937. August, 1937, ed. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 5; A 110194. 2418
- Prentiss, Harriet Doan. Stars. © May. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110812; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2419
- Prescott, Marjorie Wiggin,\* Greenwich, Conn. Tales of a sportsman's wife. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112401. 2420
- Prestgard, Kristian. 2421, 2422
- Fjords and faces. Illustrated by Cyrus Running. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112301.
- Streiftog. Illustrert av Cyrus Running. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 23; A 112302.
- © Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis.
- Prévost, Jean. Chasse du matin. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37332; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2423
- Price, Jack. News pictures. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111799; Round table press, inc., New York. 2424

- Price, Lawrence Marsden, *ed.* Inkle and Yarico album. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110938; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2425
- Price, Nancy.\* London. Gull's way. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23433; pubd. Nov. 1. 2426
- Priestley, Mary. Book of birds. With 82 wood engravings by C. F. Tunnicliffe. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23430; pubd. Nov. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 2427
- Prince, John Francis Theodore. Creative revolution. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109469; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2428
- Princeton university. *Dept. of economics and social institutions. Industrial relations section.* Employee savings programs, by Helen Baker. © July 19, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Oct. 29; A 111303; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 2429
- Printers' ink. Tested sales compensation plans. 1st ed. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111320; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2430
- Problèmes de la sexualité, par Jacques de Lacretelle, Tristan de Athayde [*pseud.*] [e. a.] © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36406; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2431
- Proctor, William Martin,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Vocations. Rev. and enl. ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111894. 2432
- Psichari, Henriette. Renan d'après lui-même. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36409; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2433
- Puaux, René. Portrait de la Lettonie. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36277; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2434
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 19. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 14; A 111891; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 2435
- Pugmire, D. Ross,\* New York. Administration of personnel in correctional institutions in New York state. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110958. 2436
- Punch. v. 193. 2437-2445
- No. 5030, Sept. 29, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23291; pubd. Sept. 29.
- No. 5032, Oct. 13, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23353; pubd. Oct. 13.
- No. 5034, Oct. 27, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23411; pubd. Oct. 27.
- No. 5036, Nov. 3, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23292; pubd. Nov. 3.
- No. 5037, Nov. 10, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23488; pubd. Nov. 10.
- No. 5038, Nov. 17, 1937. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23290; pubd. Nov. 17.
- No. 5040, Dec. 1, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23352; pubd. Dec. 1.
- No. 5042, Dec. 15, 1937. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23412; pubd. Dec. 15.
- No. 5044, Dec. 29, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23499; pubd. Dec. 29, 1937.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Punshon, Ernest Robertson,\* London. Dusky hour. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23191; pubd. Sept. 6. 2446
- Purin, C. M. Standard German vocabulary of 2932 words and 1500 idioms illustrated in typical phrases and sentences. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112135; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2447
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. [v. 22, no. 1] July-September, 1937. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 113101; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 2448
- Quay, Mark H.,\* Roslyn, Pa. Lessons in shorthand, Benn Pitman style. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112033. 2449
- Queneau, Raymond. Odile. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36307; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2450
- Quinard, Claude. Je suis une poupée. Illustrations par H. de Costier. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37574; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 2451

- Quinet, Jean. *Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F.* © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37369; Dunod, Paris. 2452
- Quinn, James A. *Institutions of the social world.* © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111395; J. B. Lipincott co., Philadelphia. 2453
- Quirk, Josephine. *Calling all cars.* © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112581; Benz pub. co., Minneapolis. 2454
- R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. [v. 1] © July 16, 1937; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108237; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2455
- Racine, Jean Baptiste. *Les chefs-d'œuvre de Racine racontés par E. Maynial. Illustrations de Lalau.* © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37551; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2456
- Rahn, Otto. *Luzifers hofgesind.* © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35939; Schwartzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel, Leipzig. 2457
- Raimond, Georges. *L'Espagne. Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker.* © Dec. 30, 1936; 1 c. May. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35708; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 2458
- Rainwater, Percy Lee. *Mississippi, storm center of secession, 1856-1861.* © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 112841; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 2459
- Ramadier, Jacques A. *Traumatismes de Poreille, par J. A. Ramadier et Raoul Causse.* © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36478; Masson et cie., Paris. 2460
- Rāmākrishna. *Un des chemins. (Tous les chemins de vérité mènent au même Dieu.) D'après Shri Rāmākrishna. Texte français de Marie Honegger-Durand.* © Nov. 30, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 4, 1937; A—Foreign 36948; Jean Herbert, Paris. 2461
- Ramsay, Robert E. *Friendship in business.* © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 113248; Business book house, Charlottesville, Va. 2462
- Rand, Edward Kennard. *Toast to Horace.* © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112487; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2463
- Randell, Robert. *Treasure mountains.* © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113262; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2464
- Ransome, Arthur. *We didn't mean to go to sea.* © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23484; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Macmillan co., New York. 2465
- Rantzau, Lilly, *grüß'n zu. Kamerad frau.* © Jan. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36731; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2466
- Rasmussen, Egil. *Idag er alt mulig.* © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37517; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 2467
- Rauenberg, Peter. *Sektor Parsa.* © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37159; Das Vaterhaus. verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 2468
- Raymond, Ernest,\* *Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. Marsh.* © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110763. 2469
- Razous, Paul. *Les déchets et sous-produits industriels; récupération—utilisation. Supplément.* © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37361; Dunod, Paris. 2470
- Reany, William. *Eucharistic hours for priests and people.* © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112642; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 2471
- Rebsomen, André. *Notre-Dame d'Arcahon.* © June 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36416; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 2472
- Redier, Antoine. *Les Allemands dans nos maisons.* © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37488; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2473
- Redlich, Marcellus Donald Alexander von. *Law of nations.* 2d ed. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111901; M. D. A. r. von Redlich, Shreveport, La. 2474
- Reed, C. Frank. *Workings of money.* © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112431; Reed pub. co., Indianapolis. 2475
- Reed, Harlan. *Swing music murder.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 11; A 112988; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2476

- Reed, Louis S. Health insurance, the next step in social security. [1st ed.] © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 112715; Harper & bros., New York. 2477
- Rehm, Hans. 2478, 2479  
Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen ober- und unterkiefer. 4., völlig. neubearb. u. erweiterte Aufl. © Apr. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37120.  
Die unterfütterung ganzer oberer und unterer prothesen. 2. Aufl. © July 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37697.  
© Hermann Meusser, Leipzig.
- Reid-Jamieson, Marion,\* Henley-on-Thames, England. Green Thanksgiving. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23404; publ. Oct. 28. 2480
- Reinhardstein, Joachim, *pseud.* Feuerbrand in Kärnten. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37590; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 2481
- Reinholz, Hanns. Weisser Wolf kämpft um Brigitte. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37160; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz/Sa., Germany. 2482
- Reischauer, Robert Karl. Early Japanese history (c. 40 B. C.—A. D. 1167) pt. A. © July 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 30; A 111709; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2483
- Reitell, Charles. Cost accounting, principles and methods. Revised by C. E. Johnston. 2d ed. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112082; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 2484
- Rémardiquer, Pierre. La télévision et ses progrès. 2. éd. © Jan. 4, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37353; Dunod, Paris. 2485
- Remington, Harold,\* New York. 2486, 2487  
Remington on bankruptcy, for use during 1938. [Pocket supplements for] v. 1–5, 7–9. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111914.  
Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. 4th ed. Selling assets and distributing proceeds, expenses—priorities—dividends. v. 6. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 13; A 111915.
- Renaudy, Claude. Christiane. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37343; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2488
- Renner, Willy,\* Frankfurt-M-Escher-sheim, Germany. Grundlagen einer einheitlichen musikerziehung. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36192. 2489
- Rennie, J. Alan,\* London. Trail of the Wendigo. © 1 c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22847; publ. Apr. 29. 2490
- Rèpaci, Leonida. Les frères Rupe (I fratelli Rupe); traduit et adapté de l'italien par la Baronne d'Orchamps. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36997; Albin Michel, Paris. 2491
- Residenz München. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37179; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2492
- Reurman, Th. M. E. C., most economical code. 3 letter code. © 1 c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 23062; publ. Apr. 16; Royal printing works "De unie" co., ltd., Batavia, Neth. East Indies. 2493
- Reuning, Karl. Lachende dichter [by] K. Reuning in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Wilhelm Hubben. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 111678; Cordon co., inc., New York. 2494
- Reuter, Franz. Schacht. © Jan. 22, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35963; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 2495
- Reynaud, Paul. Le problème militaire français. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. June 2; A—Foreign 35744; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2496
- Reynolds, Julia Louise. No answer? © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112784; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2497
- Reznicek, Felicitas von. Michael gewidmet. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36818; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2498
- Rice, Elmer,\* New York. Imperial city. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 29; 1 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 26; A 111856. 2499



- Rice, Mary Berenice, *sister*. Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110819; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2500
- Richards, Harry W.,\* New York. Operation of apparatus by remote control. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 4; A 108667. 2501
- Richards, John J. Rhode Island's early defenders and their successors. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 110949; Rhode Island pendulum, East Greenwich, R. I. 2502
- Richardson, Burt A.,\* Atlanta. Questionable life and accident claims. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 110998. 2503
- Richardson, Norval,\* Dinard, France. Forgotten lady. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 111273. 2504
- Richepin, Jacques. Une tête brûlée. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36519; Albin Michel, Paris. 2505
- Richter, Charles de. 2506, 2507  
La danseuse écartelée. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37016.  
La menace invisible. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37351.  
© Éditions de France, Paris.
- Richter, Hans. Der letzte hafen. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35906; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2508
- Riegel, Franz. Rechnen an spanabhebenden werkzeugmaschinen. 1. bd. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37104; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2509
- Ries, Heinrich,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Economic geology. 7th ed. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110712. 2510
- Riesenberg, Felix. Standard seamanship for the merchant service. 2d ed. © Nov. 6, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 1, 1937; aff. Sept. 27; A 109757; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2511
- Riesner, Charles Francis. Little inch-high people. Illustrated by George Wolfe. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 112824; Junior progress, inc., New York. 2512
- Riezler, Wolfgang. Einführung in die kernphysik. © Jan. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36108; Bibliographisches institut, ag., Leipzig. 2513
- Riggle, Herbert McClellan. New Testament church. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111165; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 2514
- Riis, John,\* Richmond. Ranger trails. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113176. 2515
- Riley, Nelson Studebaker,\* Kansas City, Mo. Silver flame and other poems. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 26, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 11; aff. Oct. 18; A 111387. 2516
- Rinaudo, Marco. Ventilazione degli ambienti. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 24, 1937; A—Foreign 36539; R. Bemporad & f<sup>o</sup>, Florence, Italy. 2517
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts,\* New York. Tish marches on. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111623. 2518
- Rinsland, Henry Daniel. Constructing tests and grading in elementary and high school subjects. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 7; A 111820; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2519
- Ritter, Paul. Kurama katiti. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37170; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom-ges., Hannover, Germany. 2520
- Rivoire, Raymond. Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. 3. éd. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37425; Masson et cie., Paris. 2521
- Robb, Wallace Havelock,\* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Door of Dawn. [1st ed.] © May 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113226. 2522
- Robbins, Samuel D. Correction of speech defects of early childhood, by S. D. Robbins and Rosa Seymour Robbins. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113132; Expression co., Boston. 2523
- Robenoff, Janeski,\* Los Angeles. Chimes of truth. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112221. 2524

- Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer,\* Abinger Common, nr. Dorking, Surrey, England. Paul Verlaine, by Bechhofer Roberts ("Ephesian") © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23414; pubd. Oct. 28. 2525
- Roberts, Denys Kilham,\* London. Titles to fame. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23493; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2526
- Roberts, Stephen H.,\* Sydney University, Australia. House that Hitler built. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23386; pubd. Oct. 21. 2527
- Robins, Daniel Maurice. Out of the heart of Kentucky. Illustrated by Lottie B. Turner. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 10; A 113360; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2528
- Robins, Mary Ellis. Armatheon and Daphne. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110430; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2529
- Robinson, Charles Elmo. Guided hearts. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113310; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2530
- Robinson, Edgar Eugene. Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford university, 1931-1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 18; A 110824; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ, Stanford University, Calif. 2531
- Robinson, Ella May. Slave boy who became governor. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110550; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 2532
- Robinson, Grant. Orientation of the soul. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 113265; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2533
- Robinson, Harry Maximilian,\* Baltimore. Notes on the commoner skin diseases. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110393. 2534
- Robinson, Lillian V.,\* Wellesley, Mass. Children's house. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113347. 2535
- Robinson, William Childs. What is Christian faith? © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113311; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2536
- Robrix, Frank. Le pauvre. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36516; Robert Boussac, Paris. 2537
- Rockafellow, Ralph Krewson. Poems. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112698; William Rockafellow. Forest Grove, Pa. 2538
- Rockwell, F. F. and Grayson, Esther C.,\* Ridgefield, N. J. Gardening indoors. Line drawings by Esther C. Grayson and Laurence Blair. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113398. 2539
- Rockwood, Roy, pseud. Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111425; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 2540
- Rode, Otto. Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. Traduit de l'allemand par A. Schubert. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37341; Dunod, Paris. 2541
- Röck, Christian. Das fähnlein von Trafoi. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37605; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2542
- Röpke, Wilhelm. Die lehre von der wirtschaft. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36751; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2543
- Rösiö, Hilding. Från Benadirkusten till Gluba. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 11; A—Foreign 37384; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2544
- Rogers, Agnes. Why not enjoy life? [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111104; Harper & bro., New York. 2545
- Rogers, Charles Harold\*, West Medford, Mass. Eternal destinies. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112362. 2546
- Rogers, Elizabeth Bayley. Here's to happiness! © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 27; A 113119; Manthorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 2547
- Rogers, Janet Pierpont,\* Burlingame, Calif. Eternity here and now. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112439. 2548
- Roholm, Kaj. Fluorschädigungen. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37128; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2549

- Rohracher, H. *Kleine einföhrung in die charakterkunde*. 3. aufl. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37607; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 2550
- Rollins, Kathleen. *Tryst with the stars*. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112553; Arcadia house publications, New York. 2551
- Romaine, Florence. *Whistling Bill*. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109713; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2552
- Romains, Jules. 2553–2555  
*Les hommes de bonne volonté*. [t.] xiii. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37619.  
 [t.] xiv. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37620.  
 © Ernest Flammarion, Paris.  
*Pour l'esprit et la liberté*. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37013.  
 © Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood. *Man and the vertebrates*. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 30; A 113191; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2556
- Romeyer, Blaise. *La philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes*. [t.] iii. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37428; Bloud & Gay, Paris. 2557
- Romieu, Georges. *L'évasion amoureuse*. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37340; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2558
- Rondeleux, Marcel. *L'apogée de la guerre sous-marine*. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36263; Éditions de France, Paris. 2559
- Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor,\* *Washington*. 2560, 2561  
*This is my story*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111468.  
*This troubled world* [by] Eleanor Roosevelt. [1st ed.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 112756.
- Rose, Donald F.,\* *Bryn Athyn, Pa. Hardy perennial*. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 111701. 2562
- Rose, Harold Wickliffe. *Brittany patrol*. [First ed.] © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110411; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2563
- Rosen, Björn von. *Terrierboken*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37080; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2564
- Rosen, Maud, *countess* von,\* *Stockholm. Persian pilgrimage*. Translated from the Swedish by Evelyn C. Ramsden. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23318; pubd. Sept. 20, 1937. 2565
- Rosenau, William,\* *Baltimore. Rabbi in action*. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 113287. 2566
- Rosenberg, R. Robert. *Essentials of business mathematics. Intensive course*. 2d ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 112864; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2567
- Rosenkrantz, Palle. *Griffenfeld. i. ii*. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37274; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2568
- Rosny, J.-H., *ainé. Un banquier*. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37256; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2569
- Ross, Frank Edward,\* *Washington. Retreat of the Hudson's bay company in the Pacific North-west*. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23358; pubd. Sept. 25. 2570
- Ross, J. Elliot. *Five minute sermons. 4th series*. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112006; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 2571
- Ross, J. Walter. *Business English. 4th ed.* © Feb. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112321; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2572
- Ross, M. I. *White wind. Illustrated by Paul Quinn*. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112420; Harper & bros., New York. 2573
- Ross, Robert,\* *Chicago. Poems*. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113211. 2574
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. *Blessed damozel*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 112298; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2575

- Rossi, G. Vittorio. Spaniards' way. Translated from the original Italian by James Cleugh. © 1 c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22876; pubd. Apr. 26; Herbert Joseph, ltd., London. 2576
- Rosten, Leo C.,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Washington correspondents. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111542. 2577
- Roth, Korbinian Maria. Gottes geist in Gottes reich [von] p. Korbinian Roth und Heinrich M. Christmann. © Dec. 17, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35862; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 2578
- Rothenstein, Sir William,\* London. Contemporaries. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23374; pubd. Oct. 28, 1937. 2579
- Rothery, Agnes Edwards. New roads in old Virginia. Rev. ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112277; Agnes Rothery Pratt, University, Va. 2580
- Rottschaefer, Henry. 1937 supplement to Rottschaefer's Cases on constitutional law. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 6; A 111363; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 2581
- Rotwein, Noah. Outline of constitutional law. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111702; Academy publications, Brooklyn. 2582
- Rougemont, Denis de. 2583, 2584  
Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 36518.  
Penser avec les mains. © Nov. 25, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34463.  
© Albin Michel, Paris.
- Rounds, Glen. Lumbercamp. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112758; Holiday house, inc., New York. 2585
- Rouse, William Henry Debham,\* Cambridgeshire, England. Story of Odysseus, decorations by Lynd Ward. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 20; A 112533. 2586
- Rousse, Thomas A. Bicameralism vs. unicameralism. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112008; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2587
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Citizen of Geneva. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109939; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 2588
- Roussel, Romain. La vallée sans printemps. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36988; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2589
- Roussève, Charles Barthelemy,\* New Orleans. Negro in Louisiana. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112629. 2590
- Routh, Harold Victor. 2591, 2592  
Towards the twentieth century. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23123; pubd. Sept. 16.  
© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111465.  
© Macmillan co., New York.
- Rouvière, Henri. Physiologie du système lymphatique, par H. Rouvière et G. Valette. © May 22, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36474; Masson et cie., Paris. 2593
- Rowe, William Hutchinson,\* Yarmouth, Me. Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine, 1636-1936. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113389. 2594
- Rowell, Earle Albert. Dope adventures of David Dare. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113253; Southern pub. assn., Nashville. 2595
- Rowland, James Patrick,\* Philadelphia. Legal protection of the worker's job. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109374. 2596
- Rowse, Edward J. Fundamentals of advertising, by E. J. Rowse and Louis J. Fish. 3d ed. © Mar. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112320; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2597
- Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys. For us in the dark. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23170; pubd. Sept. 14; Macmillan co., New York. 2598
- Royer, Louis Charles. L'Algérie en rose ... et en rouge. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37015; Éditions de France, Paris. 2599
- Rubel, James L. Cyclone of the sage brush. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 24; A 111549; Phoenix press, New York. 2600

- Rubinstein, Simha.  
עברית למתלמידים. ספר ראשון. מאת שמחה רובינשטיין. בהשחתמות צבי קסלר.  
Added t.-p.: Elements of Hebrew.  
Book 1. By Simha Rubinstein with the collaboration of Harry Kessler.  
© Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111922; Bureau of Jewish education, New York. 2601
- Ruch, G. M. Study arithmetics. Grade 8. By G. M. Ruch, F. B. Knight, J. W. Studebaker. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111619; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 2602
- Rucker, Allen W. Labor's road to plenty. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110390; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 2603
- Rucker, Elizabeth Hoyle,\* Charlotte, N. C. Genealogy of Peiter Heyl and his descendants, 1100-1936. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113328. 2604
- Rüfner, Vinzenz. Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. © Jan. 6, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37132; Peter Hanstein, verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 2605
- Rugg, Harold Ordway. Man at work: his arts and crafts, by H. Rugg and Louise Krueger. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111604; Harold Rugg and Louise Krueger, New York. 2606
- Rustgard, John,\* Babson Park, Fla. Sharing the wealth. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113115. 2607
- Rutgers, J. How to attain and practice the ideal sex life. [Complete translation by Norman Haire] © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111944; Falstaff press, inc., New York. 2608
- Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton. American hunter. Drawings by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 110764; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 2609
- Ryan, Frederick Lynne. Industrial relations in the San Francisco building trades. [2d ed. rev.] © Dec. 24, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 15, 1937; aff. Nov. 19; A 111533; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 2610
- Ryan, Millie. What every singer should know. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 112607; Carl Fischer, inc., New York. 2611
- Rybka, Karl R. Klimotechnik. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36863; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 2612
- Rydellius, Ellen. Paris på 8 dagar. 4. uppl. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 37079; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2613
- Rydquist, Oscar. Jeppe reser jorden runt. Illustrationerna av Bertil Almqvist. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37474; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2614
- Ryerson, Florence. First person singular, by F. Ryerson and Colin Clements. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112377; Florence Ryerson Clements and Colin Clements, Canoga Park, Calif. 2615
- Ryman, Sunshine Dickinson. Moon conjure and other poems. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112854; Tardy pub. co., Dallas. 2616
- Sabott, Edmund. Mädchen im vorzimmer. © Jan. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35905; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2617
- Sachs, Curt. World history of the dance. Translated by Bessie Schönborg. [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 112541; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2618
- Sacks, George,\* Cape Town, S. Africa. Jewish question. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23466; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2619
- Sackville-West, V. Pepita. [1st ed.] © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 112934; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2620
- Sadoveanu, Mihail. Nechifor Lipans weib. [Übertragung aus dem Rumänischen von Harald Krasser. © Nov. 26, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 36005; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2621
- Safford, Marion Fuller. Story of colonial Lancaster (Massachusetts) © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113282; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 2622
- Said, Kurban. Ali und Nino. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36865; E. P. Tal & co., verlag, Vienna. 2623

- Saint-Ange, —** Des ailes comme l'amour. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37460; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2624
- Saint Ogan, Alain.** Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial monsieur Poche. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37558; Librairie Hachette et Dimanche illustré, Paris. 2625
- Une sainte parmi nous, par Édouard Estaunlé, Ribeiro-Couto, Dr Laignel-Lavastine, Stanislas Fumet.** © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36987; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2626
- Sainton, Paul.** Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale, par P. Sainton, Henri Simonnet et L. Brouha. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36481; Masson et cie., Paris. 2627
- Salisbury, William Seward.** Constitution; the middle way, by W. S. Salisbury and Robert E. Cushman. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 5; A 109902; Newson & co., New York. 2628
- Salleron, Louis.** Un régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37324; Dunod, Paris. 2629
- Saltmarsh, Mrs. Max.\*** London. Clouded moon. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23176; publ. Aug. 30. 2630
- Samaritani, Ferruccio Aldo.** La teoria e il calcolo matematico del ritardo. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 18; A—Foreign 36955; Libreria antiquaria del dott. Vittorio Cavalleri d'Oro di Comacchio (Ferrara), Ferrara, Italy. 2631
- Samberger, Fr.** Synthese des lebens auf grund der theorie des direkten aufbaues der arten. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37111; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2632
- Sampter, Jessie Ethel.** Brand plucked from the fire. © Apr. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 110427; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2633
- Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel, viscount.** Belief and action. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23162; publ. Oct. 14; Herbert Louis Samuel, London. 2634
- Samuels, Philip.\*** Boston. Shyloch vs. the merchant of Venice, by Samuels-Bacon [*pseud.*] © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 108871. 2635
- Sandell, David Hugh,\*** London. Boy or girl? How parents can decide the sex of their child. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23420; publ. Oct. 28. 2636
- Sandgren, Gustav.** Dans till gryningen. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37389; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2637
- Santa-Maria, Roch.** Les aventures de Barnafinus. Illustrations de Ray-Lambert. © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35350; Albin Michel, Paris. 2638
- Savà, Francesco.** Ospedale da campo in Somalia. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36546; Casa editrice R. Bemporad e f., Firenze. 2639
- Scalia, S. Eugene.** Carducci, his critics and translators in England and America, 1881-1932. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 111764; Casa Italiana of Columbia univ., New York. 2640
- Schaare, C. Richard.** Life of Buffalo Bill in picture and story. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111429; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 2641
- Schaffner, Jakob.** Rote burgen und blaue seen. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37608; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 2642
- Schaldach, William J.\*** West Hartford, Vt. Fish by Schaldach. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111390. 2643
- Scharfstein, Rose,\*** Brooklyn.  
הַפֶּשֶׁל לַמַּתְחִילִים, בְּרֹאשֵׁית סֵפֶר בִּירֵי צִי שָׂרָם  
שָׂרָם. צִירִים מֵאֵת נ. קְהִלּוֹבֶסְקִי.  
Title transliterated: Humosh l'mathlim Brashith. (Bible for beginners, Genesis) © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 111805. 2644
- Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz.** © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37116; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2645

- Schauffler, Lawrence. Piano technic: myth or science. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113422; Gamble hinged music co., Chicago. 2646
- Scheer, Kurt. Kinderkrankheiten (ohne infektionskrankheiten) und ernährungslehre. © July 26, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36721; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 2647
- Scheer, Leopold. Was ist stahl? © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36899; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2648
- Schemann, Ludwig. Wolfgang Kapp und das Märzunternehmen vom jahre 1920. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35688; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2649
- Scherf, David. Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35897; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2650
- Schering, Walther Malmsten. Charakter und gemeinschaft. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37121; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2651
- Schick, Herman John,\* Chicago. Jesus of the twentieth century. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113057. 2652
- Schickling, Willi. Schöpferisches werbedenken—der weg zur treffsicheren werbe-idee. © Sept. 15, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37676; Storch verlag, Reutlingen, Germany. 2653
- Schilling, Heinar. Germanisches leben. © Mar. 2, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35586; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2654
- Schilt, Otto. 2655, 2656
- Die königin der tigermenschen. © Dec. 28, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36679.
- Urwald und menschentiger. © Oct. 5, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36670.
- © A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.
- Schlauch, William Storb. Mathematics of business and finance, by W. S. Schlauch [and] Theodore Lang. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110488; Ronald press co., New York. 2657
- Schloss Herrenchiemsee, mit König Ludwig II. museum; amtlicher führer, bearbeitet von Heinrich Kreisel. © Feb. 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37180; Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen, München. 2658
- Schlumberger, Jean. Essais et dialogues. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36995; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2659
- Schmauch, Walter W.,\* Chicago. Tryal of old Father Christmas. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 13; A 111998. 2660
- Schmeißing, Karl. Das Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37096; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2661
- Schmid, Calvin F.,\* Seattle. Social saga of two cities. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 112470. 2662
- Schmid, L. Der bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2. bd. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37640; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 2663
- Schmidkunz, Walter. Bergvagabunden. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37637; Gebr. Richters verlagsanstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 2664
- Schmidt, Carl T. Plough and the sword. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112917; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2665
- Schmidt, Erich Friedrich. Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan, with an additional chapter on the Sasanian building at Tepe Hissar by Fiske Kimball. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Sept. 24; A 110656; University museum, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 2666
- Schmidt, G. R.,\* St. Louis. Rushing through Europe. [Private ed.] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113121. 2667
- Schmidtmayr, M. Christ's little ones, from the German of M. Schmidtmayr, by the Rev. Winfrid Herbst. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 112968; Salvatorian fathers, St. Nazianz, Wis. 2668

- Schmodde, Hans. Kippe, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37112; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2669
- Schmolke, Lieselotte. Gold in New Frisco, von Robert Arden [*pseud.*] © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37151; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 2670
- Schmook, Alexander. Deutsches wild in wort und bild, von A. Schmook und dr. Ulrich K. T. Schulz. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36744; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2671
- Schnitzler, Arthur. Abenteuer no-velle. Mit 16 zeichnungen von W. Müller Hofmann. © Apr. 23, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 36353; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Wien. 2672
- Schoen, Walter von. Die hölle von Gallipoli. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37593; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 2673
- Schoenfelder, Roland. Vom werden der deutschen polizei, von R. Schoenfelder, Karl Kasper und Erwin Bindewald. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36656; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 2674
- Schoklitsch, Armin. Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau und grundbau. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36893; Julius Springer, Wien. 2675
- Schottky, Johannes, ed. Rasse und krankheit. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 35687; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2676
- Schreck, Max. Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. Mit 6 bildern von Marcel Vidoudez. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37084; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2677
- Schreiber, Hermann. Der arzt von Fes. © Apr. 13, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36742; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2678
- Schroeder, Gerhard. Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37103; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2679
- Schroeder, Mathias Ludwig. Der lachende hammer; Eulenspiegel-eien, die nicht erfunden sind. Bildern von Fritz Stelzer. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37166; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 2680
- Schubert, Ludwig. Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37597; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2681
- Schuchert, Charles and Dunbar, Carl O.\* New Haven. Outlines of historical geology. 3d ed., entirely rewritten. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111216. 2682
- Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael,\* London. And both he loved [by] Henrietta Leslie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23195; pubd. Sept. 6. 2683
- Schultz, Werner. Infektionskrankheiten. © Sept. 26, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36724; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 2684
- Schultze-Kunstmann, Lisa. Konrad reist mit sieben frauen. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36743; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2685
- Schultze-Pfaelzer, Gerhard. Ein herz für uns. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36138; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2686
- Schulze, Friedrich. 2687, 2688 Leipzig. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36644. © Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig.
- Die völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal. © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36839. © J. J. Weber, Leipzig.
- Schumacher, Charles A.,\* Oneonta, N. Y. Purpose of creation. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 112733. 2689
- Schumm, Alfred. Das kleine autobuch. © Feb. 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37153; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 2690
- Schuster, Valentin J. Franziskanische miniaturen. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36925; Richard Gahl, Berlin. 2691



- Schwab, Georg Maria. Catalysis from the standpoint of chemical kinetics. Translated from the first German edition with additions from the recent literature by the author, by Hugh S. Taylor and R. Spence. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 110654; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2692
- Schwalm, Marie-Benoit. La société et l'état. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37253; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2693
- Schwartz, Esther L.,\* Crompond, N. Y. How to write confessional stories. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 4; A 111331. 2694
- Schwarz, Hans. Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36605; Rascher & cie., a. g., verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2695
- Schwarz, Leo W.,\* New York. Golden treasury of Jewish literature. Illustrations by Lionel S. Reiss. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 12; A 111448. 2696
- Scott, Evelyn,\* New York. Background in Tennessee. [1st ed.] © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111742. 2697
- Scott, John P. White gold, by John and Dorothy Scott. © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 27; A 111710; John Scott and Dorothy Scott, Los Angeles. 2698
- Scott, Rose Moss,\* Chrisman, Ill. Petals from my dream garden. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111478. 2699
- Scott, William Berryman. History of land mammals in the western hemisphere. Illustrated by R. Bruce Horsfall and Charles R. Knight. Rev. ed. rewritten throughout. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111552; Amer. philosophical soc., Philadelphia. 2700
- Scott, Winifred Mary. Valerie, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23370; pubd. Sept. 13; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2701
- Scribblers' club of Portland. Fifteen girls on a hobby-horse. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113215; Bradford press, Portland, Me. 2702
- Scripps college,\* Claremont, Calif. Scripps college papers. no. 6. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 112899. 2703
- Seabury, David,\* New York. Art of selfishness. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111666. 2704
- Second division assn. Second division, American expeditionary force in France, 1917-1919. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108786; Hillman press, inc., New York. 2705
- Seghers, Frau Anna. Die rettung. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 36042; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 2706
- Ségur, Nicolas. Le sang de France. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37461; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 2707
- Seidl, Florian. Der bau. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36100; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2708
- Seidl, Walter. Der berg der liebenden. © Oct. 9, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36209; Verlag Julius Kittls nachf., Leipzig-M.-Ostrau. 2709
- Selfried, Oskar. Die krankheiten des kaninchens mit besonderer berücksichtigung der infektiöns- und invasionskrankheiten für tierärzte sowie für medizinische und biologische untersuchungs- und forschungsinstitute. 2. aufl. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36908; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2710
- Seltzer, Charles Alden,\* North Olmstead, O. Parade of the empty boots. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112694. 2711
- Sender, Ramon J.,\* Louvie-Juzon (Basses Pyrenees) France. Counter-attack in Spain, translated from the Spanish by Sir Peter Chalmers Mitchell. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110836. 2712
- Seraphim, Peter Heinz, ed. Polen und seine wirtschaft. Mit 117 kartenblättern und 350 einzelkarten von Gerhard Fischer. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37602; Institut für osteuropäische wirtschaft, Königsberg/Pr., Germany. 2713

- Serdac, Alain. *L'appel atlantique*. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37497; Éditions de France, Paris. 2714
- Seredy, Kate,\* Montgomery, N. Y. *White stag*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112223. 2715
- Serly, Ludovicus Textoris,\* New York. *Stop! ... distracted people!* © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111699. 2716
- Serres, Paul. *La vérité sur la radies-thésie*. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37352; Dunod, Paris. 2717
- Sethe, Paul. 2718, 2719  
*Europäische fürstenthöfe — damals*. Berlin-Wien. © Dec. 12, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36858.  
 — *Der russische Zarenhof*. © June 26, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36857.  
 © Frankfurter societäts druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany.
- Seuss, Dr.,\* New York. *And to think that I saw it on Mulberry street*. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 112004. 2720
- Seymour, Beatrice Kean,\* Bucklebury, Berks, England. *Jane Austen, study for a portrait*. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23432; pubd. Nov. 1. 2721
- Seymour, Molly. *Awake, dreaming heart!* © 1 c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22869; pubd. Apr. 2; Hughes Massie & co., London. 2722
- Sézary, Albert. *Le traitement de la syphilis*. 3. éd. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37427; Masson et cie., Paris. 2723
- Shafer, Mary S.,\* Rochester, Ind. *Mary-go-round*. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111419. 2724
- Shakespeare, William. *Home book of Shakespeare quotations, being also a concordance & a glossary of the unique words & phrases in the plays & poems*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111146; B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. 2725
- Shalom, Sh. *Jerusalem slumbering town, eleven wood-cuts by Jacob Steinhardt*. © May 24, 1937; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 37089; Herbert Loewenstein, Tel Aviv, Palestine. 2726
- Shand, Samuel James. *Earth-lore*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113355; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2727
- Shankle, George Earle,\* Fredericksburg, Va. *American nicknames*. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111561. 2728
- Shann, Renée,\* Tenterden, Kent, England. *Heading for trouble*. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23401; pubd. Oct. 25. 2729
- Shannon, Frederick Franklin. *Christian God and other addresses*. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111189; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2730
- Shapiro, Harold Roland. *What every young man should know about war*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110671; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 2731
- Sharfman, I. L. *Interstate commerce commission*. pt. 4. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112740; Commonwealth fund, New York. 2732
- Shaw, Charles Gray, ed. *101 world's classics*. [First ed.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111131; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2733
- Shaw, Elton Raymond,\* Washington. *Body taboo: its origin, effect, and modern denial*. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 21; A 113011. 2734
- Shaw, George Bernard,\* London. 2735, 2736  
*As I see it*. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23419; pubd. Nov. 10.  
*London music in 1888-89 as heard by Corno di Bassetto (later known as Bernard Shaw)* © 1 c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23084; pubd. Sept. 23.
- Shaw, P. E. *American contacts with the eastern churches, 1820-1870*. © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 9; A 108835; Amer. soc. of church history, Chicago. 2737
- Shaw, Roger. *One hundred and seventy-five battles by land, sea, and air, from Marathon to the Marne and after*. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 112254; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2738

- Sheean, Vincent,\* Paris. Pieces of a fan. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 112586. 2739
- Sheffield, Rena,\* Redlands, Calif. Vermillion bird. © Mar. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 23; A 112282. 2740
- Shekleton, Michael,\* London. Junk royal. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23424; pubd. Oct. 28. 2741
- Shenton, Edward. Couriers of the clouds. [Rev. & enl. ed.] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112057; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 2742
- Sherrill, Lewis Joseph,\* Louisville. Family and church. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111865. 2743
- Sherwood, Georgia Day. My wealth. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111498; Henry Harrison, New York. 2744
- Sherwood, J. F. Federal tax accounting. 9th ed. (2d printing) © May 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112322; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2745
- Sherwood, Margaret P.,\* Wellesley, Mass. Coleridge's imaginative conception of the imagination. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112397. 2746
- Shine, Hill. Carlyle's fusion of poetry, history, and religion by 1834. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 112856; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2747
- Shippee, Lester B., ed. Bishop Whipple's southern diary, 1843-1844. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113080; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2748
- Shiraeff, Peter. Taglioni's grandson. Translated by Alfred Fremantle. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23427; pubd. Nov. 1; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2749
- Shotwell, James T. Hors du gouffre (On the rim of the abyss) Traduit par Roger Pinto. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36596; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2750
- Shui hu chuan. All men are brothers [Shui hu chuan] Translated from the Chinese by Pearl S. Buck. [5th printing] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 111826; Pearl S. Buck, Hilltown, Pa. 2751
- Shwartzman, Gregory. Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity and its immunological, pathological and clinical significance. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110719; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 2752
- Sibley, William. How to increase your sales. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 22; A 112336; Porcelain enamel institute, inc., Chicago. 2753
- Sickler, Joseph S. History of Salem county, New Jersey. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. 22; A 112229; Sunbeam pub. co., Salem, N. J. 2754
- Sieberns, Lillian Juliette,\* St. Paul. Pilgrimage and other poems. Decorations by the author and Clyde Ricks. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113375. 2755
- Siebert, Wilbur H.,\* Columbus, O. Vermont's anti-slavery and underground railroad record. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112331. 2756
- Sigerist, Henry Ernst. Socialized medicine in the Soviet union. [1st ed.] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 111276; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2757
- Silberstein, Nathan. Algebra and its uses. 1938. By N. Silberstein, Marquis J. Newell, George A. Harper. Art work by Ernest E. King. 2758, 2759
- Book 1. Rev. ed. © Jan. 7; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 112954.
- Book 2. © Jan. 7; 2 c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 112953.
- © Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.
- Simon, Georges. Précis de physique. © June 5, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36469; Masson et cie, Paris. 2760
- Simon, Richard L. Miniature photography from one amateur to another. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111684; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 2761

- Simonds, Frank Herbert.** Great powers in world politics, by F. H. Simonds and Brooks Emeny. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 18; A 110453; Mary G. Simonds, Washington and Brooks Emeny, Cleveland. 2762
- Simonovitch, Mousseye.** Manuel de la cokerie moderne. t. 1. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37036; Imprimerie H. Vaillant-Carmanne, s. a., Liège, Belgique. 2763
- Simons, Edwin J.** Primary carcinoma of the lung. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 13; A 112773; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2764
- Simpson, Arthur J., ed.** Century in southwest Texas. [1st ed.] © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 21; A 112692; Southwest publications, San Antonio. 2765
- Simpson, Helen De Guerry.** Under Capricorn. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23169; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 2766
- Simon, William Raymond, ed.** 1937 cumulative supplement, 1932-1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. v. 1-4. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 112339; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 2767
- Sinclair, Upton Beall.** Flivver king. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111206; Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, Calif. 2768
- Singer, Caroline.** Ali lives in Iran, by C. Singer and Cyrus LeRoy Balldridge. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112760; Cyrus LeRoy Balldridge, New York. 2769
- Sinton, Lorraine.** Practical prestige building. © July 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112175; Insurance research and review service, Indianapolis. 2770
- Sizoo, Joseph R.** Make life worth living. [1st printing] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111461; Macmillan co., New York. 2771
- Skelly, Leloise Davis.** Modern fine glass. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 112441; Richard R. Smith, New York. 2772
- Skiff, Frederick Woodward.** Landmarks and literature. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 111878; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 2773
- Skinner, Conrad,\*** Cambridge, England. Gospel of the Lord Jesus. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111864. 2774
- Skinner, Joseph Osmun.** Handbook for notaries public and commissioners of deeds of New York. 2d ed. 1937 supplement by Oscar Leroy Warren. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112748; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 2775
- Skinner, M. L.,\* Leithdale, Darlington, Western Australia.** Tucker sees India. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23055; pubd. July 19. 2776
- Slaney, George Wilson,\*** Glasgow. Cathkin mystery, by George Woden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23403; pubd. Oct. 28. 2777
- Slater, Arthur Leslie.** He that hath an ear. © Jan. 4, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Nov. 13; A 111514; Sherwood pub. co., New York. 2778
- Slavson, Samuel Richard.** Creative group education. © May 5, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 19; A 110468; Internatl. committee, Y. M. C. A., New York. 2779
- Sloan, Charles H.,\* Geneva, Neb.** Biography of Frank W. Sloan. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113155. 2780
- Slonimsky, Nicolas.** Music since 1900. [1st ed.] © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111447; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2781
- Smallidge, Olive E.,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. and Paxson, Frederic L.,\* Berkeley, Calif.** Finding America. Rev. ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111896. 2782
- Smith, A. W.,\* Ipswich, Mass.** Sword and the rose. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23378; pubd. Oct. 25. 2783
- Smith, Arthur Maxson,\*** Detroit. On to Alaska with Buchanan. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111507. 2784
- Smith, Augustus H.** Economics. Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112793; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2785
- Smith, Bess Foster.** Checkered tablecloth. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111572; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2786

- Smith, Carl B.\* Laconia, N. H. Way of life. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 16; A 111953. 2787
- Smith, Catharine Cook,\* New York. Graft from The golden bough. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 110698. 2788
- Smith, Charles Frederick,\* Staten Island, N. Y. Games and recreational methods for clubs, camps and scouts. [Rev. and enl.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110723. 2789
- Smith, Charles W. University of Virginia. [1st ed.] © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111485; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 2790
- Smith, Edmund Ware,\* Northampton, Mass. Tomato can chronicle, and other stories of fishing & shooting. Illustrated by Ralph I. Boyer. © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 15; A 110441. 2791
- Smith, Everett Phoenix,\* Turner Center, Me. Unicameral legislation. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 111059. 2792
- Smith, G. Burchard. Law and practice of zoning. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 27; A 111648; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 2793
- Smith, George Frederick,\* Urbana, Ill. Special and instrumental methods of analysis. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 111308. 2794
- Smith, Harry. Moses Michael Hays, merchant—citizen—freemason, 1739—1805, by H. Smith and Jacob Hugo Tatsch. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110297; Moses Michael Hays lodge, A. F. & A. M., Boston. 2795
- Smith, Hilda Keel. My drawing book. Step 4. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Dec. 30, 1937; A 112913; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 2796
- Smith, Lloyd Edwin, ed. Practical encyclopedia. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 25; A 111163; Western printing & lithographing co., Racine, Wis. 2797
- Smith, Melville. Fundamentals of musicianship, by M. Smith and Max T. Krone. Book 2. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111627; M. Witmark & sons, New York. 2798
- Smith, Naomi Royde. For us in the dark. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111463; Macmillan co., New York. 2799
- Smith, Nora Kermode,\* Manchester, England. Stranger & a sojourner. Decorated by Margaret Parr. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23472; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 2800
- Smith, Richard M. Baby's first two years. New and rev. ed. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110965; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 2801
- Smyser, Hamilton M., ed. Pseudo-Turpin. Edited from Bibliothèque nationale, Fonds Latin, ms. 17656, with an annotated synopsis. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 17; A 111981; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 2802
- Snedecor, George Waddel. Statistical methods applied to experiments in agriculture and biology. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 110548; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 2803
- Snell, Fanny Carpenter. Evolution of a commodore. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111888; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2804
- Snijder, Geerto Aeilko Sebo. Kretische kunst, versuch einer deutung. © July 7, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36720; Gebr. Mann, Berlin. 2805
- Snow, Edgar. 2806, 2807
- Red star over China. © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23331; pubd. Oct. 11.
- Red star over China. 1st printing. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 11; A 112924.
- © Random house, inc., New York.
- Snow, Florence L. Sincerely yours. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 27; A 111025; F. L. Snow and Poetry soc. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 2808

- Snyder, Alfred J.,\* Philadelphia. America's purpose. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 16; A 113148. 2809
- Society of arts and sciences, *New York*. O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1937. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 113099; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2810
- Solis-Cohen, Emily, jr., comp. Hanukkah, the feast of lights. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 112404; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2811
- Solomon, Alfred. Short French review grammar and composition. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 113321; Harper & bros., New York. 2812
- Sombart, Werner. New social philosophy, translated and edited by Karl F. Geiser. © Aug. 9, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110782; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2813
- Sommerfield, John,\* London. Volunteer in Spain. [First American ed.] © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110629. 2814
- Sonntag, Erich. Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 4. aufl. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36907; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2815
- Sorrell, Lewis C. Government ownership and operation of railways for the United States. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111819; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2816
- South Dakota. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases decided from decisions of November 18, 1935, to and including decisions of November 16, 1936. Notes, references and index, by Karl Goldsmith, court reporter. v. 64. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 112734; Goldie Wells, secretary of the state of South Dakota, in trust for the benefit of the people of said state, Pierre, S. D. 2817
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 191. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112093; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2818
- Southern, Richard,\* London. Stage-setting for amateurs and professionals. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23512; pubd. Oct. 14. 2819
- Southern digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 169-174 Southern reporter with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113030; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2820
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket part. Descriptive-word index. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112656; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2821
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-29. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 20; A 113019; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2822
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 175. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113034; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2823
- Southgate, D. H. As a man's hand. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23154; pubd. Aug. 26; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2824
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 2825-2827
- Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 103 (2d) to 105 (2d) © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112086.
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 104 (2d) and 105 (2d) © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112097.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. v. 105 (2d) and 106 (2d) © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113036.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 2828, 2829
- v. 106 (2d) © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112092.
- v. 107 (2d) © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113037.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.

- Sowers, Phyllis Ayer. 2830, 2831  
Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. [First impression] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111211.  
Under the Japanese moon. [First impression] © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111212.  
© L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston.
- Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried. Stories behind the world's great music. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 110660; Sigmund Spaeth, New York. 2832
- Sparks, William Sheppard. Light on the leaves. With illustrations by John Wenrich, Hendrik Willem Van Loon and the author. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111495; Henry Harrison, New York. 2833
- Spaulding, Oliver Lyman. Pen and sword in Greece and Rome. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110781; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2834
- Speakman, Marie Anna Vuilleumier,\* Wilmington, Del. Memories. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110534. 2835
- Spearman, Frank Hamilton.\* Hollywood, Calif. Carmen of the rancho. [1st ed.] © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110966. 2836
- Spectator co., New York. Fire insurance laws, taxes and fees. 37th annual ed. Revised to December 1, 1937. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113073; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 2837
- Sperry, Albert L.\* Owatonna, Minn. Avalanche. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 10; A 113359. 2838
- Sperzel, Florence E. Fairyland. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112408; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2839
- Spunda, Franz. Alarich. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37655; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2840
- Spyri, Johanna. 2841–2843  
Heidi. Shirley Temple ed. Illustrations from the photoplay starring Shirley Temple. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 112535.  
© Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O.
- Une nouvelle patrie. Illustrations de Jodelet. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37622.  
© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Shirley Temple in Heidi, the famous story by Johanna Spyri, with illustrations from the photoplay starring Shirley Temple. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 112534.  
© Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O.
- Stafford, Ann. Five proud riders. © 1 c. Dec. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23392; pubd. Oct. 22; Anne Isabel Stafford Pedler, London. 2844
- Stagge, Jonathan. Murder or mercy. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23338; pubd. Oct. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2845
- Stahl, Hermann. Vor der angelehnten tür. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37614; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 2846
- Stalcup, Lena V., comp. Life and labors of Joseph Cole Stalcup. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110942; Baptist messenger, Oklahoma City. 2847
- Stalland, K. D.\* St. Paul. Thought provokers. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112617. 2848
- Stamer, Fritz. Deutscher segelflug. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36645; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 2849
- Stamper, Joseph,\* Barrow-in-Furness, England. Rustic tragedy. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23307; pubd. Oct. 7. 2850
- Standard Pennsylvania practice. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff. Hon. Robert von Moschizsker, consulting editor. v. 8. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113393; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2851
- Stanger, Margaret A. Prediction and prevention of reading difficulties, by M. A. Stanger and Ellen K. Donohue. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 113068; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2852

- Stanley, Reva. *Biography of Parley P. Pratt, the archer of paradise.* © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111162; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 2853
- Stanton, Karoline.\* *Seattle. Sequence.* © July 26, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Nov. 3; A 110909. 2854
- Stark, Freya. *Baghdad sketches.* [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 113356; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2855
- Starr, Nancy. *You can't eat orchids.* © July 28, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 17; A 108401; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 2856
- Steeger, Albert. *Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld.* © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37183; Albert Fürst nachf., C. Uhrig, Krefeld, Germany. 2857
- Steele, Harold H.,\* *Chicago. Principles of industrial engineering.* © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 113259. 2858
- Steen, Marguerite,\* *Grange-over-Sands, nr. Lancashire, England. Who would have daughters?* © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad. int. 23437; pubd. Oct. 11. 2859
- Steen, Ralph W. *Texas.* © Sept. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111759; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 2860
- Steffen, Albert. *Merkbuch.* © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 37703; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Dornach, Switzerland. 2861
- Steguweit, Heinz. 2862, 2863
- Das steldichein der schelme. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35514.
- Die törichte jungfrau. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37627.
- © Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany.
- Stein, Gertrude. *Everybody's autobiography.* [1st printing] © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111769; Random house, inc., New York. 2864
- Steinbicker, Carl Richard. *Poor-relief in the sixteenth century.* © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 110125; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2865
- Steiner, H. Arthur. *Government in fascist Italy.* © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 112921; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2866
- Steiner, Karl. *Praktische therapie der hautkrankheiten.* © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36753; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2867
- Steiner, Rudolf. 2868–2870
- Die anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt; betrachtungen über die Michael-idee in ihrer wahren gestalt und über die wiederbelebung des Michaelfestes. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36941.
- Die mysterien des liches, des raumes, der erde und ihre gegenspiegelung in den drei strömungen der materialistischen zivilisation. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36942.
- Die übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. Die anthroposophie und die ethisch-religiöse lebenshaltung des menschen. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 36940.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Steiner, William Howard. *Teacher's key for Mercantile credit.* [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112210; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 2871
- Stephanie, *princess of Belgium.* I was to be empress. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23422; pubd. Oct. 28; H. R. H., Princess Stephanie of Belgium, firstin of Lonyay, ex-crown princess of Austria-Hungary, Lelpzig. 2872
- Stephens, Eugene. *Elementary theory of operational mathematics.* 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 20; A 111534; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2873



- Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Living trusts, including life insurance trusts. 2d ed. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 20; A 112614; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 2874
- Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude. Not all laughter, by Eleanor Morton (Elizabeth Gertrude Stern) © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112049; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2875
- Sterne, Emma Gelders. Some plant olive trees. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110728; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2876
- Stevens, Wallace,\* Hartford. Man with the blue guitar & other poems. [First ed.] © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109917. 2877
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Folio club presents R L S. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 15; A 110448; Folio club, Philadelphia. 2878
- Stewart, Anne. Let courage increase. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112585; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2879
- Stewart, Frank H.,\* Woodbury, N. J. 2880, 2881
- Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. v. 3.  
© Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14; 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 112963.  
© Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 112964.
- Stewart, Gordon Neil,\* London. Fight for the charter, by Neil Stewart. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23405; pubd. Oct. 25. 2882
- Stiernstedt, Marika. Rättan ta. Med bilder av Einar Norelius. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37484; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2883
- Stiles, Henry Reed. Bundling, its origin, progress, and decline in America. Cuts by Herb Roth. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112189; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 2884
- Stitskin, Leon. Judaism as a religion. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111840; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 2885
- Stock, Wallace Teall,\* New York. Some verses. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111937. 2886
- Stockbridge, Frank Parker and Perry, John Holliday,\* Jacksonville, Fla. So this is Florida. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113124. 2887
- Stockwell, Gail. Embarrassed murderer. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 112787; Macmillan co., New York. 2888
- Stockwell, John W. Riding the question mark through life situations and progress. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 18; A 112732; Knowledge extension soc., Philadelphia. 2889
- Stoddard, Charles. North of the stars. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 113320; Dodge pub. co., New York. 2890
- Stoll, Elmer Edgar. Shakespeare's young lovers. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111356; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2891
- Stone, John C. New higher arithmetic, by J. C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112962; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 2892
- Stone, William T. Peaceful change, the alternative to war, by W. T. Stone and Clark M. Eichelberger. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 2; A 110853; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 2893
- Stone, Witmer,\* Philadelphia. Bird studies at old Cape May. Illustrated from paintings and drawings by Earl L. Poole, Richard E. Bishop. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112752. 2894
- Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Charleston, azaleas and old bricks. Photographs by Bayard Wootten. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111898; Bayard Wootten, Chapel Hill, N. C. and Samuel G. Stoney, Charleston, S. C. 2895
- Stong, Philip Duffield. Rebellion of Lennie Barlow. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111625; Phil Stong, Washington, Conn. 2896
- Storey, Walter Rendell. Period influences in interior decoration. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112422; Harper & bros., New York. 2897

- Storm, Theodor. Immensee. [Translation by Matthew Taylor Mellon from the German of Theodor Storm] Illustrations by Konstantin Rimsky. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111770; Random house, inc., New York. 2898
- Story parade. Illustrations by Frank Dobias [and others] © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 16; A 112051; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2899
- Storz, Gerhard. Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. © Apr. 2, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36856; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 2900
- Strakhovsky, Leonid I. Origins of American intervention in north Russia (1918) © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 112392; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2901
- Strang, Ruth May. 2902, 2903  
Behavior and background of students in college and secondary school. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111117.  
Counseling technics in college and secondary school. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111116.  
© Harper & bros., New York.
- Strateman, Catherine, ed. Liverpool Tractate. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108580; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2904
- Stratton, Howard Fremont. Dodona. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 12; A 110336; Oliver G. Swan, Philadelphia. 2905
- Stratz, Rudolph. 2906, 2907  
Der grüne page. © Jan. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36683.  
Die schwarze schlange. © July 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36671.  
© A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig.
- Straus, Ralph,\* Shorne, nr. Gravesend, England. Lloyd's: a historical sketch. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23407; pubd. Oct. 28. 2908
- Streatfeild, Noel,\* Mayfair, England. Caroline England. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23442; pubd. Oct. 28. 2909
- Streerbach, Albert von. Geackert ist schon. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37656; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 2910
- Street, Cecil John Charles. Body unidentified, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 112883; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2911
- Stresau, Hermann. Joseph Conrad, der tragiker des westens. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37118; Verlag Die runde, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2912
- Strigl, Richard von. Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36887; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2913
- Strindberg, Axel. Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37483; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2914
- Strømme, Peer. How Halvor became a minister. Translated from the Norwegian by Inga Bredesen Norstog. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 23; A 111612; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 2915
- Strong, Edward K., jr. Psychological aspects of business. 1st ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 113364; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2916
- Strong, Leonard Alfred George,\* London. 2917-2919  
Henry of Agincourt. Illustrated by Jack Matthew. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23486; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.  
Man who asked questions. Illustrated by Katharine Tozer. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23485; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.  
Minstrel boy. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23128; pubd. Aug. 16.
- Strong, Patience. Every common bush. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23475; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937; Winifred Emma Williams, Farningham, Kent, England. 2920
- Strong, Pitt. Grosse unbekannte (Tom Shark, der könig der detektive) © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22967; pubd. July 8; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2921

- Stroock, Sylvan Irving. Llamas and llamaland. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110421; S. Stroock & co., inc., New York. 2922
- Stry zu Eulenburg. — Die roten nat-tern. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36098; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2923
- Stuart, C. E., ed. Handbook for test-  
ing extra-sensory perception, ar-  
ranged and edited by C. E. Stuart  
and J. G. Pratt. © Nov. 24, 1937;  
2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111624;  
J. G. Pratt, Winston-Salem, N. C.  
and C. E. Stuart, Durham, N. C. 2924
- Stumpff, Karl. Grundlagen und meth-  
oden der periodenforschung. ©  
June 3, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—For-  
eign 36917; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2925
- Sturgis, Cyrus C. Diseases of the  
blood, by C. C. Sturgis and Raphael  
Isaacs. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec.  
31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112721; Natl.  
medical book co., inc., New York. 2926
- Sullivan, John F. Das sprichwort bei  
Johann Fischart (geschichtsklitte-  
rung) © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Dec. 10; A 112480; New York  
univ., New York. 2927
- Sullivan, John James,\* Philadelphia.  
Pennsylvania business law. 12th ed.  
© Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct.  
21; A 111261. 2928
- Summers, Harrison Boyd, comp. Uni-  
cameralism in practice, the Nebraska  
legislative system. A supplement to  
Unicameral legislatures, v. 11, no. 1.  
© Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff.  
Dec. 1; A 111670; H. W. Wilson co.,  
New York. 2929
- Sumrall, Tillis D. How to become a  
Christian and other sermons. ©  
June 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec.  
17; A 111965; Zondervan pub. house,  
Grand Rapids, Mich. 2930
- Sunday, William A. Billy Sunday  
speaks! © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec.  
15; aff. Dec. 17; A 111961; Zondervan  
pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2931
- Sundblad, Folke W.,\* River Rouge,  
Mich. American steel industry at the  
cross-roads of progress and reaction.  
© Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5;  
A 113264. 2932
- Sundermann, Karl Heinrich. Herman  
Melvilles gedankengut. © June 30,  
1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37098;  
Verlag Arthur Collignon, Berlin. 2933
- Surén, Hans. Mensch und sonne. ©  
Nov. 2, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—  
Foreign 36207; August Scherl, g. m.  
b. h., Berlin. 2934
- Sutherland, Donald,\* Ogontz School,  
Pa. Child with a knife. © Aug. 15,  
1937; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 7; A  
108700. 2935
- Sutherland, Edwin H. Professional  
thief, by a professional thief. © Nov.  
2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 8; A  
110926; University of Chicago, Chi-  
cago. 2936
- Sutherland, John Preston. 2937, 2938  
Malnutrition, the medical octopus.  
© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov.  
29; A 112355.  
© Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff.  
Dec. 16; A 111955.  
© Edward K. Meador, Boston.
- Svendsen, Fr. Johanniterne og Røde  
kors. © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9;  
A—Foreign 37285; Gyldendalske bog-  
handel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 2939
- Swabey, William Curtis,\* New York.  
Being and being known. © Oct. 1,  
1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A  
110699. 2940
- Swinnerton, Frank Arthur. Harvest  
comedy. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A ad  
int. 23174; pubd. Sept. 2; Frank  
Swinnerton, Cranleigh, Surrey, Eng-  
land. 2941
- Symposium on health and recreation by  
ten Y. W. C. A. leaders. © June 30,  
1936; 2 c. Dec. 2, 1937; aff. Dec. 17;  
A 113150; Natl. board of the Y. W.  
C. A. of the U. S. A., New York. 2942
- Szathmary, Arthur. Aesthetic theory  
of Bergson. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Oct. 22; A 110516; President and  
fellows of Harvard college, Cam-  
bridge, Mass. 2943
- Taboureau, Jean. Je lis dans les yeux;  
par Jean des Vignes Rouges [*pseud.*]  
© July 20, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—  
Foreign 37019; Éditions de France,  
Paris. 2944
- Taittinger, Pierre. Notre dernière  
chance. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec.  
14; A—Foreign 37621; Ernest Flam-  
marion, Paris. 2945

- Talbot, Louis T.,\* Glendale. Calif. Revelation of Jesus Christ. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111853. 2946
- Talcott, Jeanette Ela. Passing moods. © July 7, 1936; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 14; A 112520; Thomas Seltzer, inc., New York. 2947
- Taratte, René, Montreuil s/Bois, France. S. O. S. xx<sup>me</sup> siècle. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36340. 2948
- Tardieu, André. La révolution à refaire. [t.] 2. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37258; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2949
- Tauxier, Louis. Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37437; Payot, Paris. 2950
- Taylor, Deems,\* New York. Of men and music. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 22; 1 c. Dec. 10; aff. Nov. 20; A 111870. 2951
- Taylor, H. Warren. Forty two years on the Tiger gridiron. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 11, 1937; aff. Dec. 10; A 111832; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 2952
- Taylor, Jed H. Library service for the civilian conservation corps. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111839; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 2953
- Taylor, Katherine Kelley,\* Cleveland Heights, O. Sea gull's daughter and other poems. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 111680. 2954
- Taylor, William Randolph. Marine algae of the northeastern coast of North America. Illustrated by Chin-Chih Jao. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111882; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 2955
- Teale, Edwin Way. Grassroot jungles. [First ed.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110734; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2956
- Teeters, Negley K. They were in prison. Introduction by Harry Elmer Barnes and a concluding chapter by Albert G. Fraser. Seventy-five illustrations; photographic work by Ellis O. Hinsey. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112318; George W. Wilkins, Philadelphia. 2957
- Tegart, Kathleen Frances Herbert, lady. Castle Bran. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23347; pubd. Oct. 21; Kathleen Frances Tegart, London. 2958
- Tegen, Gunhild. Livet går förbi. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 36922; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2959
- Tennessee. Laws, statutes, etc. Cumulative pocket supplement [1937] for v. 1-8, Williams Tennessee Code annotated, compiled and annotated by Samuel C. Williams. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113273-113280; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2960-2967
- Terman, Frederick Emmons. Fundamentals of radio, by F. E. Terman, with the collaboration of Lt. F. W. MacDonald. 1st ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 112922; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2968
- Terrell, Richard,\* London. Soviet understanding. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23142; pubd. Aug. 23. 2969
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. 2970, 2971
- Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the 45th Legislature, first called session. Constitutional amendments, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112109.
- Vernon's Texas session law service. Laws, 2nd called session, 45th Legislature. [no. 12, 1937] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112660.
- © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 91-105 South western reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports. Table of cases digested. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112096; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2972
- Texas digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-41. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113553; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2973

- Texas law review. [October, 1937] Cumulative index and table of cases. v. 1-15. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 30; A 110887; Texas law review, inc., Austin, Tex. 2974
- Texian who's who. v. 1. © June 6, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110042; Texian co., Dallas. 2975
- Thames, Effie Lee,\* Abilene, Tex. Ascending footprints. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112853. 2976
- Thane, Elswyth. Das mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. © Jan. 5, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36602; Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 2977
- Thayer, Tiffany,\* New York. One-man show. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 2; A 111665. 2978
- Theorin-Kolare, Ebba. Mannen som du gav mig. 2. uppl. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37391; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2979
- Thesing, Curt Egon. Die grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35513; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2980
- Thilbaud, Jean. Vie et transmutations des atomes. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36437; Albin Michel, Paris. 2981
- Thiébaud, Marcel. En lisant M. Léon Blum. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37021; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2982
- Thiel, Rudolf. Luther von 1522 bis 1546. © Oct. 15, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 3, 1936; A—Foreign 35616; Paul Neff verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2983
- Thiess, Frank. Voyage of forgotten men (Tsushima) Translated by Fritz Sallagar. [First ed.] © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 18; A 109992; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2984
- Thomas, Charles A. 2985, 2986  
Teacher's manual and key to readings in Thomas natural shorthand. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111278.
- Thomas natural shorthand. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111277.
- © Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- Thomas, Erma Anderson. Man of the hour. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112610; Houghton college press, Houghton, N. Y. 2987
- Thomas, Kurt. Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2. bd. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 37495; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 2988
- Thomas, Lida Larrimore Turner. Tuesday never comes, by Lida Larrimore [*pseud.*] [1st ed.] © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 111804; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 2989
- Thomas, Rollin G. Modern banking. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 7; A 111821; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2990
- Thompson, Edward John,\* Oxford, England. Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. © 1 c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23288; pubd. Oct. 14. 2991
- Thompson, Louise Glenn. Guide to child activity, for teachers and mothers, to be used with My primary Bible lessons, first year—age six. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108925; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 2992
- Thompson, Oscar. Debussy, man and artist. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112130; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2993
- Thompson, Reginald William,\* Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, England. Englishman looks at Wales. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23132; pubd. Aug. 20. 2994
- Thompson, T. B.,\* Washington. Take her down. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 111857. 2995
- Thomson, Sir Basil Home. 2996, 2997  
Scene changes. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111392.
- When thieves fall out. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 112651.
- © Basil Thomson, Teddington, England.
- Thomson, Elihu. Mountain top. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; 1938; A 113383; Mrs. Elihu Thomson, Swampscott, Mass. 2998
- Thomson, J. Arthur, ed. Outline of science. © Apr. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; A 111360; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2999

- Thonnard, F. J. Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 24; A—Foreign 37261; Desclée & co., Tournai, Belgium. 3000
- Thorek, Max. Surgical errors and safeguards. 3d rev. ed. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112477; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3001
- Thorington, J. Monroe. Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 1st ed. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111583; Amer. Alpine club, New York. 3002
- Thorn, Josephine van Slyck. Unfinished manuscript. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113078; Marion C. van Slyck, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 3003
- Thorne, Willis E.\* Chicago. War eternal of predatory greed and self preservation. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 8; A 111376. 3004
- Thornton, Richard, ed. Recognition of Robert Frost. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111580; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3005
- Thorson, Gunnar. Med treaarsekspeditionen til Christian x's Land. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37288; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3006
- Thorsrud, Olav. -Og så kom borgerkrigen. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37509; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3007
- Thost, Arthur. Der einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege und seine behandlung. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36884; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3008
- Thuborg, Anders. Mig og Johannes. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37273; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3009
- Thulstrup, Åke. När demokratin bröt igenom. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 2; A—Foreign 37082; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3010
- Thurston, John. Government proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110897; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3011
- Tichy, Herbert. Zum heiligsten berg der welt. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37615; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 3012
- Tillge-Rasmussen, Sven. En tredjedel af verden. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37287; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3013
- Tilman, H. W. Snow on the equator. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23431; pubd. Nov. 5; Macmillan co., New York. 3014
- Tiltman, Hugh Hessel,\* Pulborough, Sussex, England. Uncensored Far East. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23410; pubd. Oct. 28. 3015
- Timmermans, Rodolphe. Heroes of the Alcazar. Authorized English version, with an introduction by F. Yeats-Brown. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 112238; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3016
- Tippett, James S. Shadow and the stocking. Pictures by Morgan Dennis. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 112000; Harper & bros., New York. 3017
- Tirlemont, A. Précis de géologie. © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36054; G. Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>, Paris. 3018
- Titus, Paul. Diseases of women for the general practitioner. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112720; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 3019
- Todd, T. Wingate. Atlas of skeletal maturation. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 112157; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3020
- Tolman, C. F. Ground water. 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 5; A 110855; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3021
- Tomaselli, Cesco. Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. © Dec. 9, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 37311; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 3022
- Toth, Tihamer. The Great Redeemer. Translated by V. G. Agotal. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111851; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3023

- Tousey, Sanford,\* Monroe, N. Y. Chinky, the banker pony. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 112185. 3024
- Tower, Oswald and Sanborn, George Knight,\* Andover, Mass. Exercises in plane geometry, with syllabus and definitions. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 111554. 3025
- Tower, Stella Mary Hodgson. Screened, by Faith Wolseley [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23357; pubd. Oct. 15; Stella Mary Tower, Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, England. 3026
- Towson, Hatton. Jap, the growth of a soul. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 6; A 112691; W. E. Towson, Oita Ken, Japan. 3027
- Tozer, Katharine,\* London. Mumfie the admiral. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23487; pubd. Nov. 11, 1937. 3028
- Tracy, Don. How sleeps the beast. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23155; pubd. Aug. 26; Donald F. Tracy, Bayside, L. I., N. Y. 3029
- Tracy, Vera Marie,\* Colorado Springs. Gold-dusty. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113159. 3030
- Trade-mark reporter. General index and digest, volumes fifteen to twenty-six, inclusive, 1925-1936. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113169; U. S. trade-mark assn., New York. 3031
- Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de Victor Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin; secrétaire général Paul Baud. t. 5. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37423; Masson et cie., Paris. 3032
- Trapier, Blanche. Les voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37449; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3033
- Travers, P. L.,\* Mayfield, Sussex, England. Mary Poppins and Mary Poppins comes back. Illustrated by Mary Shepard. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 111630. 3034
- Trenker, Luis. 3035, 3036  
Leuchtendes land. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36897. © Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., München. 3037
- Sperrfort Rocca Alta. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37591. © Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 3038
- Trent, Guy. If love were all ... © 1 c. June 4, 1937; A ad int. 22834; pubd. Apr. 9; Hughes Massie & co., London. 3037
- Trent, Peter. Emotion denied. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 112552; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3038
- Trent, Sarah. Quand une femme a quarante ans. Traduit de l'anglais de Claudine Chonez. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36431; Albin Michel, Paris. 3039
- Trigg, Emma Gray. After Eden. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111730; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3040
- Trilling, Mabel B. and Nicholas, Florence Williams,\* Pittsburgh. Girl and her home. New ed. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111893. 3041
- Trinks, Charles Leopold Willibald,\* Pittsburgh. Supplement to Roll pass design (v. I and II) 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 113007. 3042
- Trintzius, René. Je lis dans les astres. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37333; Éditions de France, Paris. 3043
- Trotter, K. Aus der fertigung des infanterie-gewehrs modell Mauser 98. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36880; Otto Elsner verlagsgesellschaft, Berlin. 3044
- Trowbridge, Lydia J. My Navaho book. Illustrated by Margaret Iannelli and Ruth Blackwell. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111785; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 3045
- Troxell, Janet Camp, *cd.* Three Rossettis; unpublished letters to and from Dante Gabriel, Christina, William. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112158; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3046
- Troyat, Henri. La clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36618; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3047

- Trumbull, Charles G.** *Prophecy's light on today.* © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112560; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3048
- Tucker, Harry.** *Manual in the testing of materials.* 1st ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111912; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 3049
- Tucker, Louise Emery.\*** Bronx, N. Y. *Study of problem pupils.* © Aug. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 108824. 3050
- Turbeville, Robert Paul, ed.** *Eminent Georgians.* v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 111526; Southern soc. for research and history, Decatur, Ga. 3051
- Turnbull, Patrick.\*** Tangier, Morocco, North Africa. *Dusty shoes.* © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23153; pubd. Aug. 26. 3052
- Turner, C. E.\*** Arlington, Mass. *Cleanliness and health,* by C. E. Turner and Georgie B. Collins. 3d ed. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112139. 3053
- Tussaud, Louis.\*** Harrow, England. *Romance of Madame Tussaud.* © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23289; pubd. Sept. 30. 3054
- Tutein, Peter.\*** Copenhagen. *Fangst-mænd. Omslagstegning og vignetter af Ernst Hansen.* © Aug. 19, 1928; 1 c. Aug. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 36576. 3055
- Twentieth century fund.** *More security for old age.* © July 6, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. July 14; A 109329; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 3056
- Ulianowsky, Hellmuth.** *Das anzeigen-ABC.* © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37675; Storch verlag, Reutlingen, Germany. 3057
- Ulmann, Max.** *Molekülgrößen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe.* © Oct. 29, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36726; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 3058
- Ulrich, Nura Woodson.\*** New York. *Silver bridge.* written, designed and illustrated by Nura. [1st ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 14; A 113000. 3059
- Ulrich, Hans.** *Lehrbuch für arbeitsein-satz und arbeitslosenhilfe.* t. 1. Von dr. H. Ulrich und dr. Theodor Galland. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36929; Verlag Langewort (Lydia Langewort und dr. Konrad Langewort), Berlin. 3060
- Uncle Rene's memoirs.** © Apr. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110810; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3061
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.** 3062, 3063
- Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto.
- v. 6. *Perpetual revision plan.* © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 111600.
- v. 10. *Perpetual revision plan.* © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112696.
- © William H. Mason, St. Paul.
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.** 3064-3068
- United States Code.** *Current service,* no. 7, 1937. Laws, Aug. 10, 1937 to end of session. *Cumulative index.* © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112112.
- United States Code annotated,** comprising the laws of a general and permanent nature in force to date, including all laws of the 75th Congress, first session, under the classification of the Code of the laws of the United States, 1934 edition. Title 11. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113028.
- United States Code annotated,** comprising the laws of a general and permanent nature in force to date, including laws of the 75th Congress, first session, as contained in the official Code of the laws of the United States, 1934 edition and supplement. Title 19. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113027.
- United States code annotated.** 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1-50, Constitution, pts. 1-3. Tables and General index. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 13; 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113546.



U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Contd.

United States Code annotated. October, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, first session, to September 2, 1937, end of session, executive orders and proclamations. Annotations, cumulative table and index. © Oct. 14, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112108.

© West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

— *Naval academy, Annapolis. Dept. of marine engineering.* 3069, 3070

Energy analysis of naval machinery. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110359.

Internal-combustion engines. 5th ed. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110355.

© U. S. naval institute, Annapolis.

— *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided, October term, 1936, in 299, 300, 301 U. S. Bk. 81. Lawyers ed. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 113102; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 3071

United States aviation reports [1937] © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 112536; United States aviation reports, inc., Baltimore. 3072

United States Catholic historical society,\* New York. Historical records and studies. v. 28. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 1; A 111900. 3073

Untermeyer, Louis. 3074, 3075  
Heinrich Heine, paradox and poet.

Life. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111544.

Poems. [1st ed.] © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111543.

© Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.

Uppike, Daniel Berkeley,\* Boston. Richard Smith, first English settler of the Narragansett country, Rhode Island, with a series of letters written by his son Richard Smith, jr., to members of the Winthrop family and notes on Cocomscussuc. With illustrations from drawings by Edmund Hort New. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113082. 3076

Uphoff, Carl Emil. Der ewige Jan. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36102; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 3077

Urbach, Carl. Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37100; Emil Haim & co., Vienna. 3078

Urbanitzky, Grete von. Begegnung in Alassio. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37658; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3079

Uspensky, James Victor. Introduction to mathematical probability. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 29; A 110737; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3080

Utacht, Byron C.,\* Austin, Tex. Legislature and the Texas people. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110568. 3081

Vail, William Penn,\* Blairstown, N. J. Genealogy of some of the Vail family descended from Thomas Vail at Salem, Massachusetts, 1640, together with collateral lines. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 111800. 3082

Valeri, Nino. Pietro Verri. © Apr. 3, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37301; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 3083

Valkó, Emmerich. Kolloidchemische grundlagen der textilveredlung. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37212; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3084

Valle, Alejandro del. Un hombre blanco en el infierno negro, según el relato que hizo a Arturo Alfonso Roselló. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 5; A—Foreign 36939; Arturo Alfonso Roselló, Havana. 3085

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des reins. © May 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36475; Masson et cie., Paris. 3086

Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis. Markward of Anweiler and the Sicilian regency. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110780; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3087

Vandercook, John Womack,\* New York. Dark islands. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111112. 3088

Vanderput, Anthony William,\* Los Angeles. Relative compensation. [1st ed.] © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113270. 3089

- Van de Water, Frederic F.,\* Brattleboro, Vt. Rudyard Kipling's Vermont feud. Drawings by Bernadine Custer. © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 12; A 112372. 3090
- Van Gelder, Robert. Front page story. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110729; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3091
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Observations on the mystery of print and the work of Johann Gutenberg. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 112489; Book manufacturers' institute, inc., New York. 3092
- Van Sant, Edward Raguet. Floating debt of the federal government, 1919-1936. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 113182; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 3093
- Varaldo, Alessandro. Pellegrinaggi letterari. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37305; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milano. 3094
- Varillon, Pierre. Sacrifiera-t-on la marine française? © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 35730; Éditions de France, Paris. 3095
- Vasseur, Lucien. Touky, chien, par L. Vasseur et M<sup>me</sup> M. Queste. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37554; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3096
- Vauclain, Samuel Matthews,\* Philadelphia. Mass production within one lifetime. [First printing] © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110777. 3097
- Vaudal, Jean. Le tableau noir. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37348; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3098
- Vaughn, Susan Kirkman. Life in Alabama. [Second printing] © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Sept. 22; A 110236; Dixie book co., inc., Montgomery, Ala. 3099
- Vejtsa, Frances. Prairie phantasy. With illustrations by Denise Barrette. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111885; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3100
- Venzmer, Gerhard. Alt werden und jung bleiben! © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36843; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 3101
- Vercel, Roger. Sous le pied de l'archange. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36435; A. Michel, Paris. 3102
- Verdross, Alfred von. Völkerrecht. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36914; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3103
- Vergiat, Antonin Marius. Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37072; Payot, Paris. 3104
- Vermont. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. By Charles A. Shields and J. H. Macomber, jr. v. 107, new series—v. 12. © Aug. 22, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 15; A 112545; Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state for the state of Vermont, Montpelier, Vt. 3105
- Verne, Jules. La maison à vapeur. Illustrations de Ch. Hallo. v. 1, 2. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. each July 14; A—Foreign 36597; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3106
- Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Foods America gave the world. Appendices in collaboration with Otis W. Barrett. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 111213; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 3107
- Véry, Pierre. 3108, 3109  
Mam'zelle Bécot. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37350.  
Les veillées de la tour pointue. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36458.  
© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Vidal de La Blache, P. M. J. Géographie universelle; publiée sous la direction de P. Vidal de La Blache et L. Gallois. t. 11. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37377; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 3110
- Viereck, George Sylvester,\* New York. Kaiser on trial. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112213. 3111
- Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich. Vor grossen wandlungen. © Oct. 17, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 35388; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 3112
- Villepion, G. de. L'eau, ma grande amie. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36402; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3113

- Villiers, Alan John. *Stormalong*. Illustrated with drawings by James Fuller (Hardcase). © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 111145; Alan Villiers, Brooklyn. 3114
- Vince, Joseph Douglas.\* New York. *Fundamentals of foil fencing*. Illustrated by Cornel Wilde. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112590. 3115
- Vincent, Leon H.\* Boston. *Jessie Thomas Vincent*. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113203. 3116
- Vincent, Raymonde. *Campagne*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37544; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 3117
- Vincent van Gogh. *Französische augsabe*. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35608; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 3118
- Viotte, Jacques. *Histoire sainte*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37578; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 3119
- Virginia state bar assn.\* Richmond. *Proceedings of the forty-eighth annual meeting*. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 112918. 3120
- Virginia. University. *Dept. of graduate studies*. Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1937. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 21; A 113014; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. 3121
- Virkus, Frederick Adams, *ed.* *Compendium of American genealogy*. v. 6, 1937. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 18; A 112684; Institute of Amer. genealogy, Chicago. 3122
- Vivekānanda, *swāmī*. *Entretiens inspirés et autres écrits*. Traduits de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36237; Jean Herbert, Paris. 3123
- Vivier, Colette. *Max et Rémi*. Illustrations de A. Rapeño. © Dec. 8, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35349; Albin Michel, Paris. 3124
- Vogel, Claude Lawrence, *ed.* *Franciscan history of North America*. Report of the eighteenth annual meeting. © Jan. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 23; A 112311; Claude Vogel, Washington. 3125
- Voigt-Diederichs, Helene. *Vom alten schlag*. © Mar. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36090; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3126
- Volhard, F. *Die kochsalzfreie krankenkost unter besonderer berücksichtigung der diätetik der nieren-, herz- und kreislaufkranken*, von prof. dr. F. Volhard, u. Friedr. Borkeloh. 5., verbesserte aufl. © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37122; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3127
- Vollard, Ambroise. *Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux*. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37443; Albin Michel, Paris. 3128
- Vollmer, Walter. *Vor tagesanbruch*. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35975; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3129
- Voltmer, Bruno. *Die zweite seele*. © May 24, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37171; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 3130
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. *Off with their heads*. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111343; Macmillan co., New York. 3131
- Von Klenze, Camillo. *Charles Timothy Brooks, translator from the German, and the genteel tradition*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 23; 1 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 112731; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 3132
- Von Schönberg, Elizabeth,\* San Francisco. *Sonnets of San Francisco in swingtime and other poems*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109975. 3133
- Vossler, Otto. *Der nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke*. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36861; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 3134
- Vries, Joseph de. *Denken und sein*. © Apr. 17, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36823; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B, Germany. 3135
- Vuilleumier, John Frédéric. *Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt!* © Mar. 20, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36599; Orell Füssli verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 3136

- Waddington, Jean Pendrill. *Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? par Waddy [pseud.]* © May 15, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36592; Librairie Piccart, Paris. 3137
- Wadsley, Olive. *Seventh wave.* © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23375; publ. Oct. 28; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3138
- Wägner, Elin. *Genomskådad.* © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37394; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3139
- Waerden, Bartel Leendert van der. *Moderne algebra. Unter benutzung von vorlesungen, von E. Artin und E. Noether.* 1. t. 2. aufl. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36882; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3140
- Wagner, Henry Raup. 3141, 3142  
*Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800.* v. 1, 2. © Oct. 11, 1937; 2 c. each Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110939.  
 © Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.  
*Spanish Southwest, 1542-1794.* v. 1, 2. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. each and aff. Oct. 30; 1 c. each Nov. 1; A 111217.  
 © Quivira soc., Albuquerque.
- Wagner, Michael. Inge Uppendam. © Mar. 9, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37148; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 3143
- Wahl, Arnold Spencer. *Wahl handy-book of the American brewing industry.* v. 1. By A. S. Wahl and Robert Wahl. © Mar. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111942; Wahl institute, inc., Chicago. 3144
- Waldteufel, Robert. *Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne.* © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37440; Payot, Paris. 3145
- Walinski, Julius, ed. *Meyers welt-sprachen.* Englisch. bd. 1-5. © June 18, 1936; 1 c. each Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35641; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3146
- Walke, Nelson Sumter,\* New York. *Traits characteristic of men majoring in physical education at the Pennsylvania state college.* © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110957. 3147
- Walker, Edmund A. H.,\* London. *Economic cross roads.* © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23360; publ. Dec. 2. 3148
- Walker, Hattie Adell. *Snow children. With illustrations by Ludwig and Regina.* © Aug. 26, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113272; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 3149
- Walker Taylor, Phillip Neville,\* London. *Murder in the Suez canal.* © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23508; publ. Nov. 15, 1937. 3150
- Wallace, Donald Holmes. *Market control in the aluminum industry.* © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110896; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3151
- Wallace, Edgar. *L'archer vert.* © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36595; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3152
- Wallace, Frederick William. *Wooden ships and iron men.* [1st trade ed.] © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 17; A 113092; Charles E. Lauriat co., Boston. 3153
- Wallace, James Henry,\* Springvale, Me. *Gallows tree and other poems.* © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 111339. 3154
- Wallenstein, Nehemiah,\* Jerusalem, Palestine. *Character and personality of children from broken homes.* © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 11; A 110961. 3155
- Walpole, Horace, *earl of Orford.* 3156, 3157  
*Horace Walpole's correspondence with the Rev. William Cole.* v. 1, 2. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110738.  
 © Yale univ. press, New Haven.  
*Memoranda Walpoliana.* © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113221.  
 © W. S. Lewis, Farmington, Conn.
- Walsh, J. Raymond. C. I. O.; industrial unionism in action. [1st ed.] © Nov. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111446; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 3158
- Walsh, James J. *High points of medieval culture.* © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 112153; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3159

- Walsh, William Thomas. Philip II. [1st ed.] © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 20; A 113005; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3160
- Walter, Gérard. 3161, 3162  
Babeuf, 1760-1797, et la conjuration des Égaux. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 36364.  
© Payot, Paris.  
Histoire de la terreur, 1793-1794. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 37066.  
© Albin Michel, Paris.
- Walters, R. G. 3163, 3164  
Fundamentals of retailing. 2d ed. By R. G. Walters and Edward J. Rowse. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113325.  
Fundamentals of selling. 3d ed. © Mar. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112319.  
© South-western pub. co., Cincinnati.
- Wannamaker, J. Skottowe,\* St. Matthews, S. C. Wannamaker, Salley, Mackay, and Bellinger families. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113188. 3165
- Wannenmacher, Eugen. Fragen und Aufgaben der Kariesprophylaxe. © July 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37598; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3166
- Ward, Lynd,\* Palisade, N. J. Vertigo. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 111768. 3167
- Ware, James Roland. Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard university. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113363; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3168
- Waring, Janet,\* Yonkers, N. Y. Early American stencils on walls and furniture. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 9; A 111807. 3169
- Waring, Robert Newton. Bible teachings. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111188; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3170
- Waring, Ruth Ann. Su-Lin. By R. A. Waring and Helen Wells. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111786; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 3171
- Warner, Mason, *comp.* 3172-3174  
World we live in and the people we live with.  
More travel. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113186.  
Still more travel. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 113187.  
Travel. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113089.  
© University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.
- Warren, Robert Penn, *ed.* Southern harvest. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110963; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 3175
- Washburn, Jesse A.,\* Provo, Utah. From Babel to Cumorah, by J. A. Washburn and J. N. Washburn. 1st ed. © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110843. 3176
- Washer, Ben F. Outline of wills and administration, with special reference to the law of Kentucky. Prepared by B. F. Washer [and] Bart A. Brown. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 112499; Jefferson school of law, Louisville. 3177
- Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 3178, 3179  
Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1937 annual pocket part for volume 12. Index. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113061.  
Remington's revised statutes of Washington, annotated. v. 7A. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113060.  
© Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.
- Wast, Hugo. Pata de zorra. [1st ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110967; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3180
- Waterfield, Gordon. Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa and Egypt. [1st ed.] © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112070; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3181
- Waterman, Joseph MacNaughton. Good tidings according to Matthias. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113367; Frank Alexander Banks, Cincinnati. 3182
- Waters, Frank,\* Taos, N. M. Midas of the Rockies. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110710. 3183

- Watkins, Damon D.\* New Lexington, O. Keeping the home fires burning. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 27; A 112383. 3184
- Watkins, Laban Arthur. Rhumbo. Illustrated by Jacob Landau. [First edition] © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111036; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 3185
- Watkins, W. T. Out of Aldersgate. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 27; A 112712; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 3186
- Watson, Elliot Lovegrove Grant. More enigmas of natural history. Illustrated by Barbara Greg. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23324; pubd. Oct. 25; Cresset press, ltd., London. 3187
- Watzinger, Carl Hans. Spiel in St. Agathen. © Mar. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36077; Eugen Diedrichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3188
- Waxman, Samuel M., ed. Nomads and listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 111897; Jenny Leroyer Chamberlin, Boston. 3189
- Wayland, John W.\* Harrisonburg, Va. Historic homes of northern Virginia and the eastern panhandle of West Virginia. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 112765. 3190
- Weatherhead, Leslie D.\* Leeds, England. Shepherd remembers. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23483; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937. 3191
- Weaver, Alexander. Paper, wasps and packages. Illustrated by Edgar Miller. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113234; Container corp. of America, Chicago. 3192
- Weaver, Harry Merwyn,\* Columbus, O. Optometrical anatomy. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113117. 3193
- Webb, Walter Prescott,\* Austin, Tex. Divided we stand. © Nov. 4, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111337. 3194
- Weber, Ernst J. F. Struensee. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37146; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 3195
- Webster, Nesta Helen,\* London. Louis xvi and Marie Antoinette before the revolution. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 110772. 3196
- Weeks, Webb William,\* New York. Surgery of the eye. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 109977. 3197
- Wegener, Hans. Vom deutschen bauerngarten. © June 28, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36840; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 3198
- Wehinger, Karl Medrick,\* New York. Employers and their greatest asset. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113174. 3199
- Wehrli, Paul. Jeder geht seinen weg. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37110; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 3200
- Weinberg, Bernard. 3201, 3202  
French realism: the critical reaction, 1830–1870.  
© Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112030.  
© Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 11; A 112492.  
© Modern language assn. of America, New York.
- Weinheber, Josef. 3203–3205  
Adel und untergang. © Nov. 16, 1934; 1 c. Oct. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 37055.  
Persönlichkeit und schaffen. Mit beiträgen von Karl Maria Grimme, Friedrich Sacher, Adalbert Schmidt und J. Weinheber. © Nov. 22, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37677.  
Wien wörtlich. © May 10, 1935; 1 c. Dec. 10, 1937; A—Foreign 37651.  
© Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna.
- Weir, L. H. Europe at play. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 22; A 112632; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3206
- Weirick, Paul. Dance arranging. Rev. ed. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109739; M. Witmark & sons, New York. 3207
- Weisenburger, Francis P. Life of John McLean. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 112762; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 3208

- Weismantel, Leo. Die guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz. © July 2, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37169; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. Br., Germany. 3209
- Weiss, Johannes. History of primitive Christianity, completed after the author's death by Rudolf Knopf, translated by four friends. v. 1, 2. © June 23, 1937; 2 c. each Sept. 16; aff. Oct. 29; A 110826; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 3210
- Weisst, Franz Josef. Die wandlung der Marion Eller. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35537; Das vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h., Niedersedlitz, Germany. 3211
- Welch, Herbert. Men of the outposts. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 111866; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 3212
- Weld, Le Roy D., comp. Glossary of physics. 1st ed. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 20; A 112228; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3213
- Welk, Ehm. Die heiden von Kummerow. © June 3, 1937; 1 c. July 21; A—Foreign 36190; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 3214
- Wells, Carolyn. Rest of my life. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110408; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 3215
- Wells, Carveth,\* Westport, Conn. Panamexico. [1st ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111741. 3216
- Wells, H. G.,\* London. Camford visitation. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23372; pubd. Nov. 5. 3217
- Wells, Warre Bradley. Why Edward went. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 7; A 111739; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 3218
- Welsh, John. Letters of John Welsh. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112699; Edward Lowber Stokes, Philadelphia. 3219
- Wencker-Wildberg, Friedrich. Die spanische Salome. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36686; A. H. I'ayne verlag, Leipzig. 3220
- Wenger, Jared,\* Princeton, N. J. Province and the provinces in the work of Honoré de Balzac. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110358. 3221
- Wenger, John C.\* Souderton, Pa. History of the Mennonites of the Franconia conference. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112842. 3222
- Wenner-Gren, Axel L. Vädjan till envar. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 27; A—Foreign 37400; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3223
- Wenter, Josef. Tiere und landschaften. © Apr. 8, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36874; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3224
- Werner, Johannes. Maxe von Arnim. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37612; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 3225
- Wernicke, Walter. Fachkunde für bäcker. t. 3. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37193; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3226
- Wescott, Mabel Ingalls,\* Laconia, N. H. Let me linger and other poems. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 16; A 111954. 3227
- Wesenberg-Lund, C. Ferskvandsfaunaen biologisk belyst. Invertebrata. 1., 2. bd. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 9; A—Foreign 37289; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3228
- West, Geoffrey. Charles Darwin, the fragmentary man. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23363; pubd. Oct. 18; Geoffrey Harry Wells, Oxford, England. 3229
- West, Richard Sedgewick, jr. Second admiral. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110541; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3230
- West publishing co.,\* St. Paul. 3231, 3232
- Complete Texas writs of error table, also Texas cases in United States Supreme court, from earliest times. 6th ed. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110613.
- Key number classification. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 3; A 111872.

- West Virginia. *Supreme court of appeals*. Report of cases determined from January 14, 1936 to November 17, 1936, by Clarence W. Meadows. v. 117. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 111999; State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. 3233
- Westenberger, Hedda. *Schussfahrt ins glück*. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36673; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 3234
- Westervelt, William Drake,\* Honolulu. *Vision of angels* (Ben Israel's story) and other poems. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113066. 3235
- Westland, Lynn. *Powdersmoke Pass*. © Mar. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 16; A 112583; Phoenix press, New York. 3236
- Westphal, Wilhelm H. *Physik*. 4. aufl. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36919; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3237
- Weyrich, Paul. *Das färben und bleichen der textilfasern in apparaten*. © Jan. 7, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35801; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3238
- Whale, J. S. *What is a living church?* [1st ed.] © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 16; A 111920; Harper & bros., New York. 3239
- Wharton, Margo,\* Minneapolis. *Angels in the rough*. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111430. 3240
- Wharton assembly addresses, 1937, by Sir Willmott Lewis, Henry W. Bikle, George M. Harrison, George Sokolsky, Philip Murray. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 111940; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3241
- Wheeler, Benson. *My brother was Mozart*, by B. Wheeler and Claire Lee Purdy. Illustrated by Theodore Nadejen. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110538; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3242
- Wheeler, Jessie L. *Grammar at work*. Rev. ed. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109980; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 3243
- Wheeler, Opal. Sebastian Bach, the boy from Thuringia, by O. Wheeler and Sybil Deucher. Illustrated by Mary Greenwalt. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3244
- Wheeler, W. Reginald. Jimmy. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 112566; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3245
- Whelbourn, Hubert. *Standard book of celebrated musicians, past and present*. De luxe ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111174; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, L. I., N. Y. 3246
- Wherry, Edgar T.,\* Philadelphia. *Guide to eastern ferns*. Illustrated with line drawings by Olive Stoner and Cyrus Feldman. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 111822. 3247
- Whipple, Sidney B.,\* New York. *Trial of Bruno Richard Hauptmann*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 112653. 3248
- Whitaker, Robert. *Call of the human*. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 16; A 112689; Claire Whitaker, Los Gatos, Calif. 3249
- White, Edmund Valentine,\* Denton, Tex. *Folks are funny*. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 110420. 3250
- White, Edwin E. *Highland heritage*. © June 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112066; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 3251
- White, Eliza Orne,\* Brookline, Mass. *Farm beyond the town*, illustrations by Mildred Boyle. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110837. 3252
- White, Emilie Margaret,\* Washington. *Ein ausflug in die deutsche sprache*. [First ed.] © July 6, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. July 9; A 108005. 3253
- White, Ethel Lina,\* London. 3254, 3255
- Elephant never forgets. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23390; publ. Oct. 4.
- Elephant never forgets. [1st ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 113323.



- White, Mary Louise. *Jacpot*. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111887; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3256
- White, Paul D. *Heart disease in general practice*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 112719; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 3257
- White, Sarah Parker. *Moral history of woman*. [1st ed.] © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112178; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3258
- White, Stewart Edward,\* *Burlingame, Calif. Old California in picture and story*. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112935. 3259
- White, Trentwell Mason. *How to write for a living*. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 6; A 111454; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 3260
- White, Wilbur W. *Process of change in the Ottoman empire*. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 27; A 112677; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3261
- Whitehead, Daisy Crump,\* *Raleigh, N. C. Heart lines. With illustrations by John Ray Browning. (Roses by D. C. W.)* © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 112670. 3262
- Whitehouse, Charles Harry,\* *Portsmouth, O. America's prosperity problem*. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 113142. 3263
- Whitelaw, David,\* *Roedean, Sussex, England*. 3264, 3265
- Bonfire of leaves*. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23384; pubd. Oct. 18.
- Feud*. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23435; pubd. Nov. 1.
- Whiting, Graham H. *Measure of things*. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111504; Henry Harrison, New York. 3266
- Whitmore, Mary Ernestine, *sister*. *Medieval English domestic life and amusements in the works of Chaucer*. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 4; A 110911; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3267
- Who's who in American art. v. 2. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 111775; Amer. federation of arts, inc., Washington. 3268
- Who's who in colored America. 4th ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111557; Thomas Yenser, Brooklyn. 3269
- Who's who in engineering. 4th ed. © July 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 112530; Lewis historical pub. co., inc., New York. 3270
- Wibmer-Pedit, Fanny. *Heinrich von Bozen*. © Oct. 26, 1936; 1 c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35859; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 3271
- Wickenden, A. A.\* *Westmont, P. Q., Canada. Up trail*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 11; A 111843. 3272
- Wiebers, Hans. *Der zahntechniker-lehrling*. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37600; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3273
- Wiegler, Paul. *Verräter und verschwörer*. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35525; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3274
- Wieman, Regina Hanson Westcott. *Modern family and the church*. [First ed.] © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111108; Harper & bros., New York. 3275
- Wiese, Hans R. *Auslanddeutsche erneuerung*. © Aug. 17, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34956; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3276
- Wietfeldt, Wilhelm. *Die be- und entlüftung des normalarbeitsraumes*. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37190; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3277
- Wight, Frederick,\* *Chatham, Mass. Youth in trust*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 22; A 111134. 3278
- Wigmore, John Henry,\* *Evanston, Ill. Science of judicial proof*. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112199. 3279
- Wilbur, Ray Lyman. *Hoover policies, by R. L. Wilbur and Arthur Mastick Hyde*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111292; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3280
- Wilcox, Francis McLellan. *Day by day*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111677; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 3281

- Wilcox, Jerome K., *ed.* Public documents, edited by J. K. Wilcox. With Archives and libraries, edited by A. F. Kuhlman. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 112902; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 3282
- Wild, Payson Sibley. How old is Horace? © Feb. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109973; Caxton club, Chicago. 3283
- Wild, Roland,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. King's counsel, by R. Wild and Derek Curtis-Bennett. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 113397. 3284
- Wildenvey, Herman. Vingehesten og verden. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 37511; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3285
- Wilder, Louise Beebe. Garden in color. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111777; Macmillan co., New York. 3286
- Wilder, Russell M. Primer for diabetic patients. 6th ed., reset. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112330; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3287
- Wile, Ira Solomon. Man takes a wife. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110304; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 3288
- Wiley, Richard Taylor,\* Elizabeth, Pa. Monongahela, the river and its region. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 111245. 3289
- Wilgus, William John. Railway interrelations of the United States and Canada. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109898; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 3290
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch. Living in crisis. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 28; A 113156; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 3291
- Wilkins, William Vaughan. Endless prelude [by] Vaughan Wilkins. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23275; pubd. Sept. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 3292
- Wilkinson, John A. Calculations in quantitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 112792; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3293
- Willett, Alfred P. Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader, by A. P. Willett and Charles L. Scanlon. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 113261; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3294
- Williams, Benson. Sin's aftermath. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112409; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 3295
- Williams, Helen Sherman. Groundswell. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 111886; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3296
- Williams, Jesse Feiring. Methods in physical education, by J. F. Williams, John I. Dambach and Norma Schwen-dener. 2d ed., reset. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 27; A 108536; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3297
- Williams, Martin E. Worthwhile science. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113077; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 3298
- Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Dom Pedro, the magnanimous, second emperor of Brazil. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 112858; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 3299
- Williams, Samuel Robinson,\* Amherst, Mass. Foundations of college physics. © Aug. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111606. 3300
- Williams-Ellis, Susan. In and out of doors, by Susan, Charlotte and Christopher and their parents Amabel and Clough Williams-Ellis. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23441; pubd. Nov. 8; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 3301
- Williamson, Beatrice Glynn,\* East Grinstead, Sussex, England. Magic poodle. Illustrated by I. G. Williamson. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23438; pubd. Oct. 28. 3302
- Williamson, Hamilton. Humpy, son of the sands. Pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. [First ed.] © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110683; Berta Hader and Elmer Hader, Nyack, N. Y. 3303
- Williamson, Henry,\* Filleigh, N. Devon, England. Goodbye west country. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23416; pubd. Nov. 1. 3304

- Wills, Helen. Fifteen-thirty. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110414; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3305
- Willson, Lou,\* Flint, Mich. and Hoover, Olive,\* New City, N. Y. Meals on wheels. With decorations by Barbara Willson. © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111438. 3306
- Wilmot, James Reginald,\* Rebington, Wirral, Cheshire, England. Murder without regret, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23185; pubd. Sept. 3. 3307
- Wilned, *pseud.* Pilmann circus. © Dec. 10, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1937; A— Foreign 35490; Édouard Gustave Williams, Hollywood, California. 3308
- Wilson, Charles Morrow,\* Newfane, Vt. Aroostook: our last frontier. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 4; A 110138. 3309
- Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard. About Ricco. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112026; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3310
- Wilson, Emily,\* New York. Forgotten girl. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 112707. 3311
- Wilson, Everett Keith. Pine Mountain study in civics. Illustrations by J. A. Spelman, III. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 23; A 113122; Pine Mountain settlement school, inc., Pine Mountain, Ky. 3312
- Wilson, Frazer Ellis,\* Greenville, O. Advancing the Ohio frontier. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112364. 3313
- Wilson, Ione,\* Piedmont, Calif. Belle-fleur. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111758. 3314
- Wilson, Louis R., *ed.* Role of the library in adult education. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113219; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3315
- Wilson, Miriam Bellangee,\* Charleston, S. C. Street strolls around Charleston, South Carolina. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113231. 3316
- Wilson, Netta W. Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant educator. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113081; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 3317
- Wilson, Oliver. Alice's adventures in Wonderland. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110152; Irari libri pub. co., Seattle. 3318
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, *ed.* Golden year. © Dec. 3, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 20, 1937; aff. Oct. 16; A 110527; Wilson-Erickson, inc., New York. 3319
- Wimberly, Lowry Charles. Using better English, by L. C. Wimberly, Martin Severin Peterson [and] Grace Mae Owens. © Oct. 13, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110486; Ronald press co., New York. 3320
- Wimsey, Josepha. *sister.* 3321, 3322  
Little Catherine of the miraculous medal.  
© June 27, 1937; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 25; A 110395.  
© Daughters of charity, Emmitsburg, Md.  
© June 27, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 24; A 110477.  
© Benziger bros., New York.
- Winchell, Dorothy. Polly Parrot, the pictures by Nell Stolz Smock. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112028; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 3323
- Wind, G. L. Dreams come true. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 113301; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3324
- Wingate, John W. Problems in retail merchandising, by J. W. Wingate and Elmer O. Schaller. Rev. ed. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 9; A 110980; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3325
- Winslow, C. Morton. Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3d ed., rev. and enl. By C. M. Winslow, assisted by Willard L. Munro. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 29; A 111689; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3326
- Winston simplified dictionary for children. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109051; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3327
- Wirt, Mildred A. 3328, 3329  
Courageous wings. Illustrated by Frank Lea. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110918.  
© Penn pub. co., Philadelphia.  
Timbered treasure. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111426.  
© Cupples & Leon co., New York.

- Wirta, Guy. *Le coup d'aile*. © Sept. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35362; Éditions Gautier-Langueureau, Paris. 3330
- Wirth, Fremont Philip. *Discovery and exploitation of the Minnesota iron lands*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110816; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 3331
- Wirtz, Hermann. *Eupener land*. © June 3, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34955; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3332
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court*. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 224. Cases determined, February 9—April 27, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Dec. 20; A 112613; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3333
- Wise, Jennings C. *On the way to Perignan*. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112403; Paisley press, inc., New York. 3334
- Wissler, Clark. *American Indian*. 3d ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 113361; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3335
- Wistar, Isaac Jones. *Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar, 1827—1905*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 112650; Wistar institute of anatomy and biology, Philadelphia. 3336
- Witt, Nathan. *Supplement to Landis' Cases on labor law, 1934—1937*. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110818; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 3337
- Wittenberg, Philip,\* New York. *Protection and marketing of literary property*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 2; A 111667. 3338
- Witting, Clifford,\* London. *Midsummer murder*. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23336; pubd. Oct. 11. 3339
- Wolber, Joseph G. *Practical and technical electricity. Power wiring (Alternating current)* By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 111876; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 3340
- Wolfenden, George. *House in Spital-fields*. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23269; pubd. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 3341
- Woltmann, Ludwig. 3342—3344  
*Die Germanen in Frankreich*. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35642.  
*Die Germanen und die renaissance in Italien*. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35643.  
*Politische anthropologie mit biographie und tafeln*. © May 27, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 35644.  
 © Justus Dörner verlag, Leipzig.
- Wonderland of knowledge. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 30; A 113179; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 3345
- Wons, Anthony,\* New York. *Tony's scrap book. 1937—38 ed.* © Nov. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111489. 3346
- Wood, Charlotte E.,\* Danville, Calif. *Woodside reveries and rambling rhymes*. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 113281. 3347
- Woodley, Thomas Frederick,\* Bangor, Pa. *Great leveler; the life of Thaddeus Stevens*. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 25; A 110600. 3348
- Woods, Ralph Hueston,\* La Salle, Ill. *Cardinals of optics, physiological optics, and applied refraction*. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 30; A 109825. 3349
- Woodward, George,\* Philadelphia. *Family letters and proletarian essays*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 22; A 113058. 3350
- Woodward, Mary Dodge. *Checkered years*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 112146; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3351
- Woolf, Mildred Ermyntrode,\* London. *Reason and sense in rhyme*. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22753; pubd. Mar. 5. 3352
- Woollcott, Alexander,\* Neshobe Island, Lake Bomoseen, Vt. *Woollcott's second reader*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 112222. 3353
- Wordsworth, William. *Representative poems. Selected and edited by Arthur Beatty*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 112930; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3354

- World book encyclopedia. v. 1-19. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 22; A 111235; W. F. Quarrie & co., Chicago. 3355
- Wormser, René A.,\* New York. Your will and what not to do about it. Illustrated by George W. Trofast-Gillette. © Nov. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112041. 3356
- Wormser, Richard,\* Topanga, Calif. All's fair ... © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111441. 3357
- Worth, Kathryn. Sign of Capricornus. [First ed.] © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110689; Kathryn Worth Curry, Nashville. 3358
- Worthington, Josephine. Our shelter, by J. Worthington and Catharine Matthews Frank. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 112874; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 3359
- Wright, Alexander. How to live without a woman. Drawings by Malman. [1st ed.] © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 112766; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3360
- Wright, Carroll Davidson, ed. New Century book of facts. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 2; A 110529; Continental pub. co., Wheeling, W. Va. 3361
- Wright, J. C. Vocational guidance for home rooms, by J. C. Wright and Donna S. Wright. 1st ed. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 112442; Extra-curricular pub. co., Keokuk, Ia. 3362
- Wright, S. Fowler. Quatre jours de guerre (Four days' war); traduit par Louis Postif. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37526; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3363
- Wroth, Lawrence C. Way of a ship. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113200; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me. 3364
- Wroth, Lawrence Counselman. Roger Williams. Marshall Woods lecture in Sayles hall, October 26, 1936. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 112706; Brown univ., Providence. 3365
- Wunderlich, Heinz. Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der 11. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37641; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3366
- Wurm, Ernst. Der held vom Nedeau. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36134; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 3367
- Wurmbrand, Degenhard, graf. Herren der wildnis. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34989; Paul Parey, Berlin. 3368
- Wust, Peter. Ungewissheit und wagnis. © Jan. 1, 1937; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 36152; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 3369
- Wyatt, Birchard E. Social security act in operation, by B. E. Wyatt and William H. Wandel, with the collaboration of William L. Schurz. 1st ed. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110793; Graphic arts press, inc., Washington. 3370
- Wylie, I. A. R. Une plume à son chapeau (Prelude to Richard); traduit par Jeanne Fournier-Pargoire. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37524; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3371
- Wynn, Wynn E.,\* London. Ambush. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23180; pubd. Sept. 2. 3372
- Yale university. School of law. Library. Yale law library manual; the building, the books, and their availability for use. 1st ed. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 110452; Yale law library, New Haven. 3373
- Yaroslavsky, E. History of anarchism in Russia. © Aug. 31, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Dec. 27; A 113346; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 3374
- Yeats, William Butler. Vision. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23304; pubd. Oct. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 3375
- Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon. Yoga explained. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110787; F. Yeats-Brown, London. 3376
- Young, D. Frances. Unfinished symphony. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23134; pubd. July 22; Diana Frances Martienssen, London. 3377
- Young, E. H. Celia. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23497; pubd. Nov. 12, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3378

- Yurlova, Marina. Only woman. © Oct. 22, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 111178; Macaulay co., New York. 3379
- Yutang, Lin. Importance of living. [2d printing] © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Nov. 24; A 111874; John Day co., New York. 3380
- Z., Hasse. Ett tjugigt panoptikon. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 37481; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3381
- Zabriskie, Louise. Nurses handbook of obstetrics. 5th ed. rev. and reset. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110484; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3382
- Zachariae, Georg. Der neue weg zur gesundheit. 1., 2. bd. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. each Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36905; C. A. Weller verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 3383
- Zahn, Ernst. Ins dritte glied. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37167; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3384
- Zara, Louis. Some for the glory. [1st printing] © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 10; A 111833; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3385
- Zech, Alfons. 3386, 3387
- Durchhalten, Jack! [Von] Peter Rauenberg [pseud.] © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37158.
- Unheimliches erbe [von] Peter Rauenberg [pseud.] © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35900.
- © Das vaterhaus, verlagsges, Niederslitz (Sa.) Germany.
- Zechlin, Ruth. How to play with your child. Illustrated by Maria Maillard. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 10; A 111845; Barrows Mussey, inc., New York. 3388
- Zechmeister, László. Die chromatographische adsorptionsmethode, von dr. L. Zechmeister und dr. L. v. Cholnoky. © Jan. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35564; Julius Springer, Vienna. 3389
- Zedtwitz, Franz Xaver, graf. Zaubervoller Balkan. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35867; Ullstein, a. g., Berlin. 3390
- Zeggelen, Marie van. Les débuts d'Arlequin; version française de Gauthier d'Ys. Illustrations en couleurs de Jeanne Hebbelynck. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 37573; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 3391
- Zeleny, Anthony and Erikson, Henry A.,\* Minneapolis. Manual of physical measurements. 6th ed. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 110651. 3392
- Zellweker, Edith. Und seine tochter ist der Peter. © Oct. 19, 1935; 1 c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36841; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 3393
- Zenos, Andrew Constantinides. Presbyterianism in America. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 111215; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 3394
- Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Der strom der väter. © Apr. 12, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35936; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 3395
- Zervos, Christian, ed. Die kunst Kataloniens. © June 7, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36696; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 3396
- Zglinitzki, Helen de. Painted bed, by Helen Nicholson (Baroness de Zglinitzki) © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad. int. 23429; pubd. Nov. 12; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3397
- Zierer-Steinmüller, Maria. Fremde stadt. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36709; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 3398
- Zilahy, Lajos. Zwei gefangene. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 35851; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Berlin. 3399
- Zorn, Michael. Zwischen strom und steppe. © Feb. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 6; A—Foreign 35512; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3400
- Zuckmayer, Carl. Ein sommer in Österreich. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36928; Bermann-Fischer verlag ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 3401
- Zwanzig, William. Bankruptcy practice and procedure. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 10; A 113406; Western law book co., Sterling, Ill. 3402

---

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications-----	2, 088
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1, 008
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	306
Total-----	<hr/> 3, 402

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[3402

Aley, Robert J., <i>ed.</i> American and English classics for grammar grades. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61278, Dec. 20, 1937. 1	Irving, Washington. Selections from Bracebridge Hall. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61280, Dec. 20, 1937. 12
Boylan, Grace Duffie. Steps to nowhere. © Malcolm Stuart Boylan, Los Angeles. R 61268, Dec. 21, 1937. 2	Kipling, Rudyard. 13-16 Horse marines. R 61379, Dec. 22, 1937.
Chester, George Randolph. Art of short story writing. © Lillian E. Chester, North St. Petersburg, Fla. R 61332, Jan. 11, 1938. 3	If. R 61377, Dec. 22, 1937. Priest in spite of himself. R 61376, Dec. 22, 1937.
Copus, John E. As gold in the furnace. © Samuel H. Horine, St. Louis. R 61337, Dec. 21, 1937. 4	Rewards and fairies. R 61378, Dec. 22, 1937. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England.
Dawson, William James. 5, 6 Divine challenge. R 61271, Dec. 22, 1937. One night in Bethlehem. R 61270, Dec. 22, 1937. © Muriel M. Dawson, Newark, N. J.	Lindsey, Ben B. Beast, by B. B. Lindsey, in collaboration with Harvey J. O'Higgins. © B. B. Lindsey, Los Angeles. R 61257, Dec. 23, 1937. 17
Gregg, F. M. Handbook of parliamentary law. © F. M. Gregg, University Place, Neb. R 61405, Jan. 7, 1938. 7	Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18, 19 Essay on Lord Clive. R 61275, Dec. 20, 1937. Essay on Warren Hastings. R 61276, Dec. 20, 1937. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.
Gulick, Luther H. Healthful art of dancing. © Louise Gulick Robinson, J. Halsey Gulick and Katherine Gulick Curtis, Pleasantville, N. Y. R 61345, Dec. 16, 1937. 8	Marshall, Logan, <i>tr. and ed.</i> Fairy tales of all nations. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 62585, Dec. 8, 1937. 20
Hart, Albert Bushnell. Epochs of American history; formation of the union, 1750-1829. © A. B. Hart, Cambridge, Mass. R 61412, Dec. 21, 1937. 9	Miller, Barnette. Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley and Keats. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 61342, Dec. 28, 1937. 21
Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Second string. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 61380, Dec. 27, 1937. 10	Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of American history. Rev. ed. © Roger W. Montgomery, Los Angeles. R 61406, Jan. 7, 1938. 22
Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann reader, by W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. Third reader. © W. L. Hervey, New York and Melvin Hix, Bradenton, Fla. R 61408, Dec. 21, 1937. 11	Parton, James. Captains of industry. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61274, Dec. 20, 1937. 23



<p>Pearse, C. G. 24, 25          Selections from the Riverside literature series for eighth grade reading. R 61353, Jan. 8, 1938.          Selections from the Riverside literature series for seventh grade reading. R 61352, Jan. 8, 1938.          © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.</p> <p>Putnam, George Palmer. Ideal teacher. Introduction and end outlines of, by Henry Suzzallo. © Edith Moore Suzzallo, Piedmont, Calif. R 61351, Jan. 8, 1938. 26</p>	<p>Spalding, Harry S. Old mill on the Withrose. © Samuel H. Horine, St. Louis. R 61336, Dec. 21, 1937. 27</p> <p>Strong, Josiah. My religion in everyday life. © Elsie Strong, Tyron, N. C. R 61264, Dec. 23, 1937. 28</p> <p>Thoreau, Henry D. 29, 30          Notes on New England birds. R 61282, Dec. 20, 1937.          Walden. R 61281, Dec. 20, 1937.          © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.</p>
--	---



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 2

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations----	2.00
Single numbers -----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Charles Cortez. New York bond market, 1920-1930. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Dec. 8, 1937; A 114288; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3403
- Abraham, Herbert. Asphalts and allied substances. 4th ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113897; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3404
- Acland, Richard. Only one battle. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23529; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937; Richard Thomas Dyke, London. 3405
- Agar, Frederick Alfred. Church women at work. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113491; Judson press, Philadelphia. 3406
- Agraves, Jean. d', *pseud.* 3407, 3408  
 Empreintes sur la vase. Illustrations de Michel Jacquot. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37837.  
 Vent debout. Illustrations d'Émilien Dufour. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37835.  
 © Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Akselson, Aksel. Hundevakt. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38133; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3409
- Alabama. *Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws (and joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Alabama passed at the extra session of 1936, held at the capitol, in the city of Montgomery, commencing Tuesday, February 11, 1936. © Aug. 26, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 26, 1937; aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 112995; Bibb Graves, as governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 3410
- Alain, *pseud.* Les saisons de l'esprit. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37825; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3411
- Albertini, E. L'Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire [par] E. Albertini, G. Marçais, G. Yver. Introduction géographique de R. Lespès, illustration de Roger J-Irriéra. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38108; Éditions Archat, Lyon, France. 3412
- Aldington, Richard.\* London. Crystal world. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23517; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 3413
- Alexis, Joseph E. A.,\* Lincoln, Neb. In Deutschland, by J. E. A. Alexis and Wilhelm K. Pfeiler. Rev. ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114240. 3414
- Allen, Gladys. Dig here! © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113622; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 3415
- Almeida, René Camena d'. Pyrénées. I-III. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38081; Alpina, Paris. 3416
- Alverdes, Paul. Vergeblicher fischzug. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37917; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3417
- American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 15, 16. v. 15, © Dec. 16, 1937; v. 16, © Dec. 15; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; affs. Jan. 14; A 113525, 113540; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3418, 3419

- American foundrymen's assn. Transactions. Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting, Milwaukee, Wis., May 3 to 7, 1937. v. 45. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 2; A 114383; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc., Chicago. 3420
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 3421, 3422
- Restatement in the courts. 3d ed. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114331.
- Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts and constructive trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1936. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114332.
- American surgical assn. 3423-3425
- Transactions of the fifty-sixth meeting. v. 53. © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114103.
- Transactions of the fifty-seventh meeting. v. 54. © Dec. 31, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114104.
- Transactions of the fifty-eighth meeting. v. 55. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113454.
- © Walter Estell Lee, Philadelphia.
- Ames, Jennifer. Pretty one. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113652; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3426
- Amfreville, Henri d'. Les fanatiques. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37846; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3427
- Anders, Franz E., *pseud.* In der grünen hölle. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37951; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3428
- Andres, Stefan. Moselländische novellen. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38233; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3429
- Angelini, C. Żywot pana Jezusa, przeobraż i ozdobił ilustracjami o. dr. Aureliusz Borkowski. © Mar. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 27; A—Foreign 37714; Aurelius Borkowski, Jerusalem, Palestine. 3430
- Anker, Nini Roll. Små avsløringer. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38127; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3431
- Aragon, Paul-Marie, *pseud.* Les vétérinaires devant l'opinion. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37784; Vigot frères, Paris. 3432
- Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113538; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 3433
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 2. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113539; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3434
- Arkin, Herbert. Outline of statistical methods, by H. Arkin and Raymond R. Colton. 3d ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113768; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 3435
- Armandy, André. Pour la princesse. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38097; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3436
- Armstrong, George S., & co., inc. Crown Zellerbach corporation. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 114289; Crown Zellerbach corp., San Francisco. 3437
- Armstrong, Nevill Alexander Drummond,\* Penwortham, Preston, England. After big game in the upper Yukon. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23540; pubd. Nov. 4. 3438
- Arndt, Johannes. Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. bd. 1, 2. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38053; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3439
- Arndt, William. Christian prayer. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 114286; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3440
- Arnold, Oren,\* Phoenix, Ariz. Round-up. Illustrated by Creston F. Baumgartner. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114158. 3441

- Aron, Adrien. *L'art du bridge* [par] A. Aron et Jean Fayard. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37801; Librairie Arthème Fayard, Paris. 3442
- Arthur, Paul. *Semi-micro qualitative analysis*, by P. Arthur and Otto M. Smith. 1st ed. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113665; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3443
- Associated general contractors of America, inc.,\* Washington. *Manual of accident prevention in construction*. 2d rev. ed. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114284. 3444
- Auclair, Marcelle, *pseud.* *Toute la beauté*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37858; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3445
- Audoux, Marguerite. *Douce lumière*. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37855; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3446
- Auernheimer, Raoul. *Wien, bild und schicksal*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38235; Verlag Otto Lorenz nachf. Paul Fuchs, Vienna. 3447
- Augustine, Aurelius, *saint, bishop of Hippo*. *Concerning the teacher (De magistro) and On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae)* Translated from the Latin by George G. Leckie. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114190; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3448
- Aveline, Claude. *Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre*. Avec 30 images de Jean Bruller. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37822; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3449
- Aydelotte, Dora. *Trumpets calling*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114297; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3450
- Ayres, C. E.,\* Austin, Tex. *Problem of economic order*. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 114290. 3451
- Ayres, Ruby M. *Tree drops a leaf*. [1st ed.] © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114266; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 3452
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. [1937] © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113817; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 3453
- Baarslag, Karl,\* Miami, Fla. *Robbery by mail*. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 3; A 114357. 3454
- Bacon, Milton,\* Jacksonville, Fla. *Thirty years' with dotted lines*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 21; A 114098. 3455
- Bässmann, F. *Das richten von rindern*. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37997; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3456
- Bagley, William C., jr. *Elements of economics*, by W. C. Bagley, jr., and Charles Ralph Fay. 2d rev. ed. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 15; A 114123; Macmillan co., New York. 3457
- Baidukov, George. *Over the North pole*. Translated from the Russian by Jessica Smith. 1st ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114293; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3458
- Bailly, Auguste. *La fontaine*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37826; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 3459
- Baker, Clara Belle. *Our world and others*, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 114243; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3460
- Baker, Louise S. Eunice Hussey. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114337; Harry B. Turner, Nantucket, Mass. 3461
- Baldensperger, Fernand, tr. *D'Edmond Spenser à Alan Seeger*. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 7; A 113855; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3462
- Balderston, C. Canby. *Profit sharing for wage earners*. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113576; Industrial relations counselors, inc., New York. 3463



- Bard, Philip, *ed.* MacLeod's physiology in modern medicine. 8th ed. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113445; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3464
- Bardy, Gustave. *Le Sauveur.* © July 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37774; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 3465
- Barker, Earl Pickett. Contribution of Methodism to education in Kentucky. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114034; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3466
- Barry, F. R. What has Christianity to say? © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113583; Harper & bros., New York. 3467
- Barse, William J. Questions and answers for postal positions. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114420; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3468
- Bartz, Karl. Vier kameraden. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37921; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3469
- Baschab, Charles R. Manual of the Catholic religion. pt. 1. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 27; A 113571; Text book pub. co., San Francisco. 3470
- Basevi, Giacomo. Via crucis [di G. Basevi e C. Secchi] © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18; A—Foreign 38056; N. G. Basevi, Milan. 3471
- Bass, Sophie Frye,\* Seattle. Pig-tail days in old Seattle. Illustrations by Florenz Clark. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113569. 3472
- Bassoe/Hejken, *pseud.* Die schale des lichts. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 37589; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 3473
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland. Story of the Supreme court. New ed. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 113779; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3474
- Batterham, Eric N. Kite's dinner. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23545; pubd. Nov. 30, 1937; May Batterham, Nochdre, nr. Colwyn Bay, No. Wales, England. 3475
- Baxter, Betty. 3476, 3477  
Daughter of the Coast guard. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113627.  
Unseen enemy. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113625.  
© Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago.
- Bayliss, Joseph. Historic St. Joseph Island, by Joseph and Estelle Bayliss. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113744; Estelle L. Bayliss, Sault Ste-Marie, Mich. 3478
- Beater, Jack. Servicing the automobile electrical system. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 114364; W. C. R. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. 3479
- Beckman, Theodore N. Credits and collections in theory and practice. 3d ed. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 113891; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3480
- Bedel, Maurice. Monsieur Hitler. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 37800; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3481
- Beekman, Mrs. Cornelius. Etiquette up-to-date. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114348; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 3482
- Belart, Urs. Pater Hyazinth, prediger von Notre-Dame. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37903; Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland. 3483
- Belbenoit, Rene. Dry guillotine. Translated by William Preston Rambo. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114433; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3484
- Bell, William Dixon. 3485-3487  
Moon colony. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113621.  
Sacred scimiter. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113626.  
Secret of Tibet. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113624.  
© Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago.
- Bellah, James Warner. 7 must die. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114298; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3488
- Bencze, Eugène. Les grands poètes hongrois du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37832; Renaissance du livre, Paris. 3489

- Bendow, Peter. Himmelen er skyfri. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38132; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3490
- Benedetti, Silvio.\* Rome. Un poeta fra i pazzi. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 17; A—Foreign 38144. 3491
- Bénézet, Louis P.\* Manchester, N. H. Shakspeare, Shakespeare and De Vere. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 113481. 3492
- Bennett, J. Gardner. Story of engineering, by J. G. Bennett and associates. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114087; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3493
- Bennett, Luther Jordan.\* Delaware, O. Secretarial assistance in teachers colleges and normal schools. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113589. 3494
- Benns, F. Lee. European history since 1870. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113832; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3495
- Benson, Theodora. How to be famous, by T. Benson and Betty Askwith. Nicolas Bentley drew the pictures. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23197; pubd. Sept. 6; Eleanor Theodora Roby Benson and Betty Ellen Askwith, London. 3496
- Benthlin, Friedrich, ed. Die verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37899; Deutsche fleischerzeitung, verlag Hans Holzmann, Berlin. 3497
- Berggrav, Eivind. Spennings land. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38126; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3498
- Bergman, Sten. I morgonstillhetens land. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37705; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3499
- Berkov, Robert H.\* Douglaston, L. I., N. Y. Strong man of China. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113735. 3500
- Berman, Léon. Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38076; Gustave Lipschutz, Paris. 3501
- Berry, Erick. Nancy herself. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113623; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 3502
- Bertrand, Gabrielle. Seule dans l'Asie troublée; Mandchoukuo-Mongolie, 1936-1937. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38100; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3503
- Biegeleisen, J. I. Silk screen printing process, by J. I. Biegeleisen and E. J. Busenbark. 1st ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 113561; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3504
- Bille, G. Ahlefeldt L. Impala. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38115; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3505
- Billinger, Richard. Das verschenkte leben. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37930; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3506
- Bischoff, Friedrich. Der wassermann. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37927; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3507
- Bisno, Beatrice. Tomorrow's bread. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 114163; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 3508
- Bissell, Arthur Dart. Soul's ease. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 114157; Clara Louise Bissell, Claremont, Calif. 3509
- Bjørnson, Bjørn. Det gamle teater. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38129; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3510
- Blachly, Frederick F. Introduction to comparative government, by F. F. Blachly and Miriam E. Oatman. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113575; Ronald press co., New York. 3511
- Black, Kathleen. Manners for moderns. Illustrated by North Young. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113604; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 3512
- Black, Marvin M. Pendulum swings back. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113887; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3513

- Black, Matthew W.** Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors, 1632-1685, by M. W. Black and Matthias A. Shaaber. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113443; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 3514
- Black, Maxwell.** Black's income tax digest, federal, 1938. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113565; Jackson tax research institute, Detroit. 3515
- Black, Newton Henry.** Elementary practical physics, by N. H. Black and Harvey Nathaniel Davis. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113668; Macmillan co., New York. 3516
- Bleidorn, Ernst.** Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37944; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3517
- Bloem, Walter.** Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37983; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3518
- Blum, Otto.** Städtebau. 2. aufl. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37970; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3519
- Boas, Friedrich.** Dynamische botanik. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37747; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3520
- Bodmershof, Imme von.** Der zweite sommer. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37986; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3521
- Bøggild, Helga.\*** Copenhagen. Johannes Erhardt Bøggild, et mindeskrikt. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38112. 3522
- Böttger, William, ed.** Newer methods of volumetric chemical analysis. Translated by Ralph E. Oesper. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 113894; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3523
- Böttner, Karl.** Felix und Felicia. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 3; A 114358; A. J. F. Zieglschmid, Evanston, Ill. 3524
- Bolinder, Gustaf.** Över Anderna till Manastara. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37706; Albert Bonnlers förlag, Stockholm. 3525
- Bonaschi, Alberto C.** Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio Italiana in New York, 1887-1937-xvi. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 113432; Italian chamber of commerce in New York, New York. 3526
- Boo, Sigrid.** En dag kom hun tilbake. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1938; A—Foreign 38131; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3527
- Book of knowledge; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson, Arthur Mee.** v. 1-20. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 113942; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 3528
- Index supplement to courses of study for elementary schools. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 112996; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 3529
- Boomer, Lucius.** Hotel management, principles and practice. 3d rev. ed. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113788; Harper & bros., New York. 3530
- Bordeaux, Henry.** Vie et mort des héros. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38094; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3531
- Borgen, Johan.** Barnesinn. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38074; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3532
- Borneman, Henry S.** Pennsylvania German illuminated manuscripts. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Feb. 1; A 113868; Pennsylvania German soc., Norristown, Pa. 3533
- Bouchardon, Pierre.** Hélène Jégado, l'empoisonneuse bretonne. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37842; Albin Michel, Paris. 3534
- Bouché, Charles.** Kolbenverdichter. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37892; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3535
- Bouron, N. Kalaat-Allah.** La fortress de Dieu. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38095; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3536
- Bowker, R. R., co.,\* New York.** Trade prices current of American first editions, 1937. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 113573. 3537

- Boy scouts of America.\* New York. National and world jamborees in pictures. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 113519. 3538
- Boyd, William. Text-book of pathology. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114172; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3539
- Boyson, Emil. Vandringsmot havet. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38070; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3540
- Braaten, Oskar. Fugleburet. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38122; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3541
- Brady, Agnes Marie. 3542, 3543  
Christmastide. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114159; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 3544
- Classical Spanish readings for elementary classes, edited by A. M. Brady and Laurel Herbert Turk. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 112972; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Brande, Dorothea.\* New York. My invincible aunt. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113686. 3544
- Brandels, Madeline. Little Erik of Sweden. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114095; A. Flanagan co., Chicago. 3545
- Brandl, Karl. Kaiser Karl v. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37972; F. Bruckmann, k. g., München. 3546
- Braun, Hanns. Hier irrt Goethe. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38043; Ernst Helmeran, München. 3547
- Breed, Charles B. Principles and practice of surveying, by C. B. Breed and George L. Hosmer. v. 1. 7th ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Jan. 20; A 114428; C. B. Breed, Newtonville, Mass. and Lucy H. Hosmer, Stoneham, Mass. 3548
- Breed, Dana. *pseud.* Late Colonel Judd. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113450; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3549
- Brewer, Frederic. How crazy are you? © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 114291; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 3550
- Brinchmann, Alexander. Den rike mann. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38066; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3551
- Brindeau, A. Les opérations en obstétrique, par A. Brindeau et P. Lantuéjoul. Avec illustrations de H. Le-meunier. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37779; Vigot frères, Paris. 3552
- Brinson, Lesslie Brannen. Study of the life and works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114033; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 3553
- Brinton, Howard H., ed. Children of light. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113667; Macmillan co., New York. 3554
- Brion, Marcel. Laurent le magnifique. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37841; Albin Michel, Paris. 3555
- Britting, Georg. Der bekränzte weiber. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38019; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3556
- Brochmann, Georg. Mennesket og maskinen. 1., 2. bd. © Feb. 20, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38142; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3557
- Broemel, L. Sheet metal workers' manual, by L. Broemel and J. S. Daugherty. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 28; A 113799; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 3558
- Brophy, John.\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Behold the judge. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23548; pubd. Sept. 23. 3559
- Brown, H. P. Trees of northeastern United States, native and naturalized. Rev. and enl. ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 114352; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 3560
- Brown, Thomas Kite. Secretary's desk book, by T. K. Brown and William J. Pelo. Including the Winston simplified dictionary. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113501; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3561

- Bruner, Henry Lane. Laboratory directions in college zoology. Rev. ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113774; Macmillan co., New York. 3562
- Bruner, Herbert B. Story of tools and machines, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113557; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 3563
- Brunner, Emil. Der mensch im widerspruch. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37885; Furcheverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3564
- Bryan, Dawson C. Art of illustrating sermons. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113888; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3565
- Bucher, Henry G.,\* Lebanon, Pa. Agricultural education for adolescents in Pennsylvania. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113710. 3566
- Buchholtz, Johannes. God lille by. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38110; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3567
- Bucks county historical soc.,\* Doylestown, Pa. Papers read before the society and other historical papers. v. 7. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113800. 3568
- Bufkin, J. Earl. Handling your hunting dog. 1st ed. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114410; Ralston Purina co., St. Louis. 3569
- Bullard, Catharine, ed. Tall tales and short, edited by C. Bullard and Julia Maus. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113811; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3570
- Bullock, Calvin,\* New York. Bonds in 1937. © Feb. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113499. 3571
- Burnham, H. S. Practical horsemanship. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 18; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113517; Amer. horseman, Lexington, Ky. 3572
- Burr, Jane. Queen is dead. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114384; Rose Guggenheim Winslow, New York. 3573
- Burton, William Wilder. Analytic geometry. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114192; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3574
- Burt, Harold Ernest,\* Columbus, O. Psychology of advertising. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113736. 3575
- Bush, Willard C. Pahang. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113670; Macmillan co., New York. 3576
- Butterfield, William H. Business letter in modern form. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 114405; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3577
- Byers, Emma F. Out of doors with birds. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113789; Natl. board of the Young Women's Christian assns. of the U. S. A., New York. 3578
- Cameron, Olive. Let's have a good time. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 114151; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 3579
- Campbell, A. B. With the corners off. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114227; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3580
- Campbell, E. G. Reorganization of the American railroad system, 1893-1900. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 113497; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3581
- Caples, John. Advertising ideas. 1st ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113858; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3582
- Capocelli, Ginevra. Scrittori Italiani. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114399; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., N. Y. 3583
- Caprio, Frank S. Why grow old? By F. S. Caprio and Owsley Grant. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 113862; Maxwell Droke, publisher, Indianapolis. 3584
- Carlberg, Gösta. Bären varandras bördor. I-III. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 37766; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3585
- Carman, Harry J. Historic currents in changing America [by] H. J. Carman, William G. Kimmel and Mabel G. Walker. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114025; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3586

- Carpentier, P. M. *Premier livre d'anglais*, par P. M. Carpentier et A. Descourtieux. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37831; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3587
- Carré, Henri. *Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France*. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37810; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3588
- Carroll, B. H. *Studies in Genesis*. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 113508; Broadman press, Nashville. 3589
- Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *Alice in Wonderland and Through the looking-glass*. Illustrated by Ninon Mac-knight. © Sept. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114097; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 3590
- Casey, Elizabeth. *Salesmanship and buymanship*, by E. Casey and Ralph Leslie Johns. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 14; A 113654; H. M. Rowe co., Baltimore. 3591
- Casner, Mabel B. *Rise of American democracy*, by M. B. Casner and Ralph Henry Gabriel. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114422; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3592
- Cate, James Lea, ed. *Medieval and historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson*, ed. by J. L. Cate and Eugene N. Anderson. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 17; A 113514; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3593
- Caulaincourt, Armand, *marquis de*. *Unter vier augen mit Napoleon*; übersetzung von Friedrich Matthaeus. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37987; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 3594
- Chadourne, Marc. *Dieu créa d'abord Lilith*. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38092; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3595
- Chadwick, Dorothy L.,\* *Noank, Conn.* *Rain across the moon*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113824. 3596
- Chalmers, John,\* *London*. *Social dance*. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23515; pubd. Dec. 15. 3597
- Chambers, Elsie M.,\* *Broadalbin, New York*. *Smoke of battle*. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114360. 3598
- Chambers, J. S.,\* *Lexington, Ky.* *Conquest of cholera*. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113880. 3599
- Chappon, Georges. *L'Odyssée*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37792; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3600
- Chase, Stuart,\* *Georgetown, Conn.* *Tyranny of words*. 1st ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114193. 3601
- Chauchat, Arsène Marie,\* *Paris*. *La curieuse et grande figure de Théophraste Renaudot, sieur de Boissémé, fondateur du journalisme en France*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37829. 3602
- Chaumet, Georges. *Traité de radio-diagnostic*. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37777; Vigot frères, Paris. 3603
- Chesnutt, Helen M. *Road to Latin*, by H. M. Chesnutt, Martha Whittier Olivenbaum, Nellie Price Rosebaugh. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114023; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3604
- Christophe, Victor. *L'hiver au coin du feu*. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37806; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3605
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *Les catilinaires de Cicéron*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37768; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3606
- Cladel, Judith. *Aristide Maillol*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37838; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3607
- Clapp, George Wood. *Measure of the value of your life*. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114427; Dentists' supply co. of New York, New York. 3608
- Claudel, Paul. *Les Juifs*. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38086; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3609
- Clodd, Edward. *Story of the alphabet*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114295; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3610

- Cohen, Jacques Judah,\* W. Didsbury, Manchester, England. Philosophical essays. © 1 c. Oct. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23565; pubd. Oct. 20. 3611
- Colby, M. Y. College course in sound waves and acoustics. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113815; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3612
- Cole, Mabel Cook. Story of man, by M. C. Cole and Fay-Cooper Cole. © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113753; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3613
- Colette, *pseud.* Bella-Vista. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38087; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 3614
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113536; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtwright pub. co., Denver. 3615
- Columbia university. Teachers college. *International institute*. Educational yearbook, 1937. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114117; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3616
- Colvert, Clyde C. Critical analysis of the public junior college curriculum. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 114355; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3617
- Commerce clearing house. United States master tax guide, 1938. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113482; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3618
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. Pennsylvania valuations and exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 1938 ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113564. 3619
- Compton's pictured encyclopedia. v. 1-15. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 7; A 113818; F. E. Compton & co., Chicago. 3620
- Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors*. Cases argued and determined. July, 1936-May, 1937. v. 122. By Richard H. Phillips. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 26, 1938; A 113798; C. John Satti, secretary of the state, of the state of Connecticut, Hartford, Conn. 3621
- Connole, Roger Joseph. Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114241; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3622
- Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.,\* Boston. Mirror of gesture, translated into English by A. K. Coomaraswamy and Duggirāla Gopālakrishnāyva. © Oct. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113429. 3623
- Cordrey, William Alonzo. Some significant applications of mathematics to the physical sciences. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 114356; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3624
- Cornell, William B. Business organization. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114238; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 3625
- Corti, Egon Caesar, *contc.* Ludwig I. von Bayern. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. June 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38015; F. Bruckmann, k.-g., München. 3626
- Cortissoz, Royal. 3627, 3628
- Elihu Root, president of the Century association, 1918-1927; addresses made in his honor, by R. Cortissoz, Henry L. Stimson, Nicholas Murray Butler. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114429; Century assn., New York.
- Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 114216; Grace Hall Blashfield, New York.
- Cowan, Anne Louise. Consumer mathematics. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114334; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 3629
- Crawford, Claude C.,\* Los Angeles. How to teach. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 112979. 3630
- Crossen, Harry Sturgeon. Operative gynecology, by H. S. Crossen and Robert James Crossen. 5th ed., entirely rev. and reset. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113444; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3631

- Crozier, Frank Percy. *Men I killed.* © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114389; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3632
- Culver, Kathryn. *Green path to the moon.* © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114132; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3633
- Cumnock, Robert McLean, *ed.* *Choice readings for public and private entertainments and for the use of schools, colleges and public readers, with elocutionary advice. New and definitive ed.* © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113750; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 3634
- Cunningham, Bert. *Axial bifurcation in serpents.* © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113720; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 3635
- Cunningham, Eugene,\* San Francisco. *Texas triggers.* © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114162. 3636
- Cunningham, Louis Arthur. *Valley of the stars.* © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113657; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3637
- Curtis, Arthur F. *Dennis digest of fees; a compilation of the legal fees and costs of public officers in the state of New York.* © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 113440; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 3638
- Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,\* Canaan, Conn. *Enchanted oasis.* © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114434. 3639
- Czibulka, Alfons von. *Der kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan.* © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38013; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf., Stuttgart. 3640
- Dahl, Theodor. *En hest, en prest—og en morild-mann.* © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38134; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3641
- Dailey, Edward Vincent,\* Chicago. *Pius xi, pope of the people.* © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 20, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 114120. 3642
- Dambach, John,\* Pittsburgh. *Physical education in Germany.* © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 9; A 114424. 3643
- Danzer, Paul. *Geburtenkrieg.* 2. aufl. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37745; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3644
- Darby, Delphine Fitz. *Francisco Ribalta and his school.* © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114340; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3645
- Daries, Frederick R., *ed.* *With God and friends each day.* © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 113882; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3646
- Davies, Dentner. *Jean Harlow, Hollywood comet.* © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23524; pubd. Nov. 11; Constable & co., ltd., London. 3647
- Davies, Rhys,\* New York. *Time to laugh.* © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114200. 3648
- Davison, Wilburt Cornell,\* Durham, N. C. *Compleat pediatrician.* 2d, completely rewritten ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113797. 3649
- DeCasseres, Benjamin,\* New York. *Sir Galahad: knight of the lidless eye.* © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113820. 3650
- Delarue-Mardrus. Lucie. *Roberte* no. 10.530. © July 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38090; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 3651
- Deleanu, N. T. *Index médico-pharmaceutique, par N. T. Deleanu, René Fabre [et] L. Coniver.* © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37803; Masson et cie., Paris. 3652
- Dell, Burnham North. *Population, resources and trade, by B. N. Dell and George Francis Luthringer.* © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 113782; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 3653
- Dell, Ethel M. *Juice of the pomegranate. [Instalments 5, 6]* © 1 c. each Jan. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23518; pubd. Nov. 19, 1937, Dec. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3654
- De Packman, Ana Bégué,\* Los Angeles. *Early California hospitality.* © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114136. 3655



- Derlitzki, Georg. Die elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. Folge 1. Bericht von prof. dr. Derlitzki, in zusammenarbeit mit dipl.-ing. Von Waechter und diplomlandwirt Staubesand. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37901; Reichskuratorium für technik in der landwirtschaft, Berlin. 3656
- Dern, Peggy. Song in her heart. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113825; Arcadia house publications, New York. 3657
- Desgranges, Henry Légier. Les Apollinaires. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37836; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3658
- Deslandres, Maurice,\* Dijon, France. Histoire constitutionnelle de la France. [t. 3] © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37808. 3659
- Desson, André. L'homme concret. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37787; Éditions du dauphin, Paris. 3660
- Deutsche gesellschaft für bauwesen,\* Berlin. Richtlinien für bautechnische bodenuntersuchungen. 2. aufl. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37984. 3661
- Dick, Helen Rowe,\* Creighton, Pa. Meet the folks. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114152. 3662
- Dickson, Carter. Judas window. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 113455; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 3663
- Dictionary of American biography. Index. v. 1-20. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 9, 1937; A 114214; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3664
- Diel, Louise. Mussolini. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38214; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3665
- Diesel, Eugen. Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37990; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 3666
- Dill, Clarence C.\* Spokane. Radio law; practice and procedure. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114092. 3667
- Dillon, Arthur E.\* El Paso. Life's broadway. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114032. 3668
- Dinkhauser, Fritz. Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37963; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3669
- Diringer, David. L'alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38159; S. a. G. Barbèra, Firenze, Italy. 3670
- Dobrée, Bonamy,\* Collinghan, Leeds, England. English revolts. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23544; pubd. Nov. 29, 1937. 3671
- Dominik, Hans. Himmelskraft. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37977; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3672
- Donovan, Nelle C.\* Peoria, Ill. Fifty golden years in central Illinois. © May 31, 1935; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1937; aff. Aug. 23; A 113861. 3673
- Doré, Robert. 3674-3677  
Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. Photographies de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38078.
- Colmar et ses environs. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38079.
- Nice et ses environs. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38080.
- Strasbourg et ses environs. Photographies de Jean Roubier. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38083.  
© Alpina, Paris.
- Doughty, Charles M. Die offenbarung Arabiens (Arabia Deserta); aus dem englischen von Hertha Federmann. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38213; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3678
- Douglass, Paul F. Ohio justices guide with forms. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113759; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. 3679
- Dow, David M. Australia advances. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114325; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3680

- Dowling, William Thomas. Song of the Contra Costa hills and Stories told a child. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 114002; Margaret C. Dowling, San Francisco. 3681
- Dryer, Edmund H.,\* Delray Beach, Fla. Annual pocket supplement to Dryer's Supreme court bankruptcy law for use during 1938. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114196. 3682
- Dubberstein, Waldo H. History of the world from ancient Crete to the end of the middle ages, by W. H. Dubberstein and John C. Pletz. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113755; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3683
- Dufour, Émile,\* Maisons-Alfort, France. Traité pratique de panification française et parisienne. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37771. 3684
- Du Genestoux, Magdeleine. Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur Corbeau. Illustrations de A. Péroud. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37865; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3685
- Dull, Charles E. Safety first and last. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113812; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3686
- Dumont-Wilden, Louis. Villes d'art de la Belgique. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38102; Alpina, Paris. 3687
- Duncan, Louis C.,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Belated verses, 1937. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 113567. 3688
- Dunham, William Huse, jr. Complaint and reform in England, 1436-1714, by W. H. Dunham, jr., and Stanley Pargellis. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 113484; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3689
- Durand, John. Timing; when to buy and sell in today's markets. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114037; Ticker pub. co., inc., New York. 3690
- Durian, Wolf, pseud. Die lieben tiere. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37940; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3691
- Du Veuzit, Claire. Le naufrage de Sylvane. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37853; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3692
- Eastman, Fred B. Men of power. v. 1. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113886; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3693
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Glass in modern construction, by H. D. Eberlein and Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 114217; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3694
- Ebner, Oswald. Kampf um die Sexter Rotwand. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38028; J. N. Teutsch, Bregenz, Austria. 3695
- Eckart, Peter. Blockadebrecher Marie. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38234; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 3696
- Ekman, Karl. Jean Sibelius, his life and personality. Translated by Edward Birse. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 113449; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3697
- Elliot, Ellsworth, jr. Theodore Winthrop. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 114394; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 3698
- Ellsberg, Edward. Hell on ice. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114312; E. Ellsberg and Lucy Buck Ellsberg, Westfield, N. J. 3699
- Ellsworth, Lincoln. Beyond horizons. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113685; Doubleday. Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3700
- Elster, Kristian. Helg. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38130; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3701
- Emerson, Haven. Hospital survey for New York. v. 1. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 113863; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 3702
- Emmett, Chris. General and the poet. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113737; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3703

- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia, Imperatore di Etiopia. xxxv. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; A—Foreign 37715; Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. 3704
- Engberg, Robert Martin. Dawn of civilization and life in the ancient East. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113754; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3705
- Engelke, Gerrit. Vermächtnis. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38220; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3706
- Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 16. bd. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37897; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3707
- Ermine, Will, *pseud.* Trail trouble. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114204; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 3708
- Escande, Pierre. Les premiers pas du vétérinaire. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37860; Vigot frères, Paris. 3709
- Escholier, Raymond. Versailles. Aquarelles de Nicolas Markovitch. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38103; Alpina, Paris. 3710
- Eshleman, Lloyd W.,\* New York. Moulders of destiny. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114231. 3711
- Espezel, Pierre d'. Rome. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37849; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3712
- Estaunié, Édouard. Schwester Theres, übersetzt von Fritz Lehner. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37881; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3713
- Eurich, Alvin C. In 1937, by A. C. Eurich and Elmo C. Wilson. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 113745; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3714
- Evans, Henry Ridgely,\* Washington. Progenitors of the Howards of Maryland. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113758. 3715
- Fabre, Jean René. Les gorges du Tarn. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38077; Alpina, Paris. 3716
- Fairfield, Margaret Jane,\* No. Troy, N. Y. Heart gems. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113675. 3717
- Falk, Minna. Tut wächst ins leben. © July 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37950; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3718
- Falkberget, Johan. Grube Christianus Sextus, aus dem norwegischen von Elisabeth Ihle. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38219; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3719
- Falnes, Oscar J. Norway and the Nobel peace prize. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113823; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3720
- Farrell, M. J. Rising tide. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113877; Macmillan co., New York. 3721
- Farris, Theodore Newton. Severance taxation in Louisiana. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113709; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 3722
- Farson, Negley,\* London. Transgressor in the tropics. 1st Amer. ed. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114191. 3723
- Fasting, Kåre. Det gode kjølbmannskap. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38060; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3724
- Faustman, Mollie. Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37709; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3725
- Fearnley, Sybil Bolitho and Fearnley, Cecil Carlyle,\* London. I ask no pardon, by Sybil Bolitho and Cen Fearnley. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23534; pubd. Oct. 28. 3726
- Fechter, Rolf. Der aussätzige; Pater Damian De Veuster auf Hawai. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38034; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 3727

- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 91 (2d) September-October, 1937. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113529; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3728
- Féli, Victor. *L'autre combat*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37824; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3729
- Fels, Marthe de. U. S. A. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37795; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3730
- Ferguson, J. DeLancey. *Men and moments*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 15; A 113483; Cordon co., inc., New York. 3731
- Festenberg, Gustav von. *Das stille tal*. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38001; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a-g., Vienna. 3732
- Fiessinger, Noël. 3733, 3734
- Les explorations fonctionnelles. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37802; Masson et cie., Paris.
- Urticaire et histamine, par N. Fiesinger et Alfred Gajdos. © June 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37772; Vigot frères, Paris.
- Finckenstein, H. W., *graf*. 130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. © Aug. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37906; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 3735
- Fink, Georg. *Schmerzenskinder*. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37910; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3736
- Finkbeiner, H. *Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für fahrzeugbetrieb und ort-feste kleinanlagen*. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37992; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3737
- Finletter, Thomas K. *Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy*. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113630; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 3738
- Fischer, Augusta C.,\* Seattle. *Searchlight*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Dec. 14, 1937; A 114000. 3739
- Fitts, Dudley. *One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology*. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113628; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 3740
- Fitzgerald, Gerald M. C. *Juxta cruce-m*. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113423; General administration congregation of holy cross, Notre Dame, Ind. 3741
- Flake, Otto. *Türkenlouis*. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37949; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3742
- Flapan, Israel M. *Real estate questions and answers*. Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114109; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3743
- Flemes, Bernhard. *Das haus am Rebenstein*. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37933; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 3744
- Flessa, Ernst. *Neurode*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38207; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., München. 3745
- Fletcher, Gustav L. *Laboratory manual for unified physics*, by G. L. Fletcher and Sidney Lehman. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 12; A 114165; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3746
- Flodén, Torsten. *Jorden runt på tret-tio dagar*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37708; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3747
- Flying for 1938. 5th annual ed. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114047; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc., New York. 3748
- Fønhus, Mikkjel. *Beveren bygger ved svartkjenn*. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38136; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3749
- Forceville, Clarita de,\* New York. *Marriages are made at home*. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 114270. 3750

- Foreman, Grant, *ed.* Adventure on Red river. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113494; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 3751
- Forss, Elis. Mañanaland. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37707; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3752
- Forthuny, Pascal. Je lis dans les destinées. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37828; Éditions de France, Paris. 3753
- Foster, Ethel Field,\* Santa Monica, Calif. Lamp in the window. [1st ed.] © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114353. 3754
- Foster, Gerald. Fire, fire, burn stick. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113826; Godwin, publishers, New York. 3755
- Foster, Mary Evans. Matches. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113738; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3756
- Das foto-jahr 1938. 8. jahrg. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37928; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 3757
- Fotos, John Theodore and Shreve, R. Norris,\* Lafayette, Ind. Intermediate readings in chemical and technical German. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113415. 3758
- Fowlkes, John Guy. 3759, 3760  
 Making life healthful, by J. G. Fowlkes, Lora Z. Jackson, Arnold S. Jackson. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114022.  
 Success through health, by J. G. Fowlkes, Lora Z. Jackson, Arnold S. Jackson. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114021.  
 © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- France, Anatole. Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, member of the Institute. The translation by Lafcadio Hearn. With an introduction by A. S. W. Rosenbach and illustrations by Sylvain Sauvage. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 18; A 113559; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 3761
- Fraser, Chelsea. Heroes of the air. Rev. ed. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114253; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3762
- Fraser, Geoffrey. Léon Blum, man and statesman, by G. Fraser and Thadée Natanson. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114393; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3763
- Freeman, Eleanor,\* Redwood City, Calif. Stories of San Mateo county. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 22; A 114235. 3764
- Fronde, Pierre. Port Arthur. Translation by Elisabeth Abbott. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114224; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3765
- Fuller, B. A. G. 3766, 3767  
 History of ancient and medieval philosophy. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113813.  
 History of modern philosophy. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113814.  
 © Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.
- Fulton, John F. Sir Kenelm Digby, writer, bibliophile and protagonist of William Harvey. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 113426; Peter Oliver and Katharine Oliver, New York. 3768
- Funck-Brentano, — La cour du Roi soleil. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37854; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3769
- Gabele, Anton. Talisman. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38204; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3770
- Gablentz, Carl August, *freiherr* von. D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38209; Gerhard Stalling, a.-g., Oldenbourg/O., Germany. 3771
- Galpin, W. Freeman. History of England. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114273; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3772
- Ganzer, Karl. Vierhändig, von K. Ganzer und Ludwig Kusche. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37957; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 3773
- Garbutt, Raymond J. Diseases and surgery of the dog. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113890; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 3774
- Gaskill, John Franklin,\* Los Angeles. Gouge. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113602. 3775

- Gates, Arthur I. Diagnostic and remedial spelling manual, by A. I. Gates and David H. Russell. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114116; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3776
- Gattell, Benoni B.,\* New York. Light of the mind, by B. B. Gattell and Helen Stone Gattell. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114401. 3777
- Gauguin, Pola. Mein vater Paul Gauguin; aus dem norwegischen von Elisabeth Ihle. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38216; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3778
- Gay, Harold J.,\* Worcester. Computation and trigonometry. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113878. 3779
- Geijerstam, Gösta af. Ongene og vi to i storevik. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38135; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3780
- Geller, Todros,\* Chicago. From land to land. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 113518. 3781
- Gellusseau, Louis. Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37724; Dunod, Paris. 3782
- Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of Georgia annotated. 1937 cumulative pocket parts [for] books 1-25. 27-31. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 31; A 113730; Harrison co., Atlanta. 3783
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases decided at the January, April, and September terms, 1937. v. 185. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114093; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 3784
- Gerlach, Hans. Die unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37757; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3785
- Gesell, Arnold,\* New Haven. Psychology of early growth including Norms of infant behavior and a method of genetic analysis, by A. Gesell and Helen Thompson, assisted by Catherine Strunk Amatruda. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113778. 3786
- Gevers, Marie. La ligne de vie. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38091; Librairie Plon, Paris. 3787
- Gibson, Joseph E. Little citizen, by J. E. Gibson and Lida Thornton Meriwether. Illustrated by Mary Clemmitt. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 20; A 113807; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 3788
- Gidus, Hugo and Holmes, Urban T.,\* Chapel Hill, N. C. Les contes des sept sages. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113762. 3789
- Gierløff, Christian. Stormen i Nord-sjøen. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17; 1938; A—Foreign 38072; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3790
- Gilligan, Edmund,\* New York. Boundary against night. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 113448. 3791
- Gilman, Henry,\* Ames, Ia. Organic chemistry. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 25; v. 2, © Feb. 3; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 8; A 113672, 114414. 3792, 3793
- Gilson, Etienne. Unity of philosophical experience. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 114213; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3794
- Ginsberg, Hyman and Ginsberg, Isidore,\* Baltimore. Business or commercial law. 2d ed. v. 1. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 26; A 114406. 3795
- Ginzberg, Louis. Legends of the Jews, by L. Ginzberg. vii. Index by Boaz Cohen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 7; A 114164; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 3796
- Glasgow, H. W., ed. World atlas. v. 1-8. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. each Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 114171; Geographical pub. co., Chicago. 3797
- Glass, Robert C. Virginia democracy, by R. C. Glass and Carter Glass, jr. v. 1-3. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 5, 1938; A 114446; Democratic historical assn., inc., Springfield, Ill. 3798
- Gleim, William S.,\* Rohrerstown, Pa. Meaning of Moby Dick. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114338. 3799

- Glenewinkel, Hilde, *comp.* Der heim-  
berater. 2. Aufl. © Aug. 29, 1937;  
1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37961;  
Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 3800
- Glenn, Paul J. Theodicy. © Jan. 11,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113435;  
B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3801
- Gløersen, Kari. Frøet blir frukt. ©  
Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—  
Foreign 38138; H. Aschehoug & co.  
(W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3802
- Glover, Henry Gray. Poems. © Oct.  
31, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10, 1938;  
A 114415; A. H. Greenly, New York.  
3803
- Glüntz, Didy. Jeunesses. © Dec. 8,  
1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign  
37852; Société d'éditions et de publi-  
cations, Paris. 3804
- Goddard, Kate Cox. 3805-3807  
Chatterbox child. © Nov. 26, 1937;  
2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A  
114081.  
My little world. © Nov. 26, 1937;  
2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A  
114080.  
Poems for little ears. © Nov. 26,  
1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938;  
A 114079.  
© Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.
- Goerss, Daniel Frederick. In the up-  
per room. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. Feb. 4; A 114323; Concordia pub.  
house, St. Louis. 3808
- Goffin, Robert. Charlotte, l'impératrice  
fantôme. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec.  
28; A—Foreign 37820; Éditions de  
France, Paris. 3809
- Goldbacher, Lawrence,\* Philadelphia.  
Injection treatment of hernia and  
hydrocele. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. Feb. 5; A 114336. 3810
- Goldfeld, Abraham. Diary of a hous-  
ing manager. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c.  
Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114261; Natl.  
assn. of housing officials, Chicago.  
3811
- Goodenough, Arthur Henry. Grass of  
Parnassus. © Sept. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec.  
28; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113566;  
Walter John Coates, North Mont-  
pelier, Vt. 3812
- Gotttron, Adam. Kirchenmusik und  
liturgie. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan.  
5, 1938; A—Foreign 37880; Verlag  
Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Ger-  
many. 3813
- Grab, Werner. Vitamine und hor-  
mone. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14;  
A—Foreign 37742; J. F. Lehmanns  
verlag, Munich. 3814
- Grabenhorst, Georg. Unbegreifliches  
herz. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5,  
1938; A—Foreign 37888; Albert Lan-  
gen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h.,  
Munich. 3815
- Graebner, Martin. Lord's prayer and  
the Christian life. © Dec. 30, 1937;  
2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1938; A 114287;  
Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 3816
- Graeme, Bruce. Mystery on the Queen  
Mary. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
Jan. 14; A 113453; J. B. Lippincott  
co., Philadelphia. 3817
- Graham, Frank D. 3818-3822  
Audels new electric library. v. 3.  
© Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan.  
21; A 114040.  
Audels plumbers and steam fitters  
guide. v. 1-4. By F. D. Graham  
[and] Thomas J. Emery. © Jan.  
18, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 20; affs.  
Jan. 21; A 114041-114044.  
© Theo. Audel & co., New York.
- Grainger, Boyne. Jester's reign. ©  
Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan.  
19; A 113511; Garrick & Evans, inc.,  
New York. 3823
- Les grandes endémies tropicales. 9<sup>e</sup>  
année. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan.  
4, 1938; A—Foreign 37868; Vigot  
frères, Paris. 3824
- Grant, Elihu,\* Stamford, Conn. Haver-  
ford symposium on archaeology  
and the Bible. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. Jan. 31; A 113734. 3825
- Gray, William Henry. Psychology of  
elementary school subjects. © Jan.  
5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18;  
A 114105; Prentice-Hall, inc., New  
York. 3826
- Grieg, Nordahl. Spansk sommer. ©  
Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938;  
A—Foreign 38071; Gyldendal Norsk  
forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3827
- Griffith, Wyn. Wooden spoon. © Jan.  
10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11;  
A 113447; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.,  
New York. 3828
- Grignard, Victor. Précis de chimie  
organique. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c.  
Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37870; Masson  
et cie., Paris. 3829

- Gröschel, Wilhelm. Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 37713; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3830
- Gross, Josef. Tiefkatholisches leben. © Nov. 20, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37985; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 3831
- Grosser-Rilke, Anna. Nie verwehte klänge. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37907; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 3832
- Gruber, Karl. Die gestalt der deutschen stadt. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38033; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3833
- Grün, Richard. Der beton. 2. aufl. © July 31, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37955; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3834
- Grünau, Werner von. Die letzten inseln. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38229; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 3835
- Gruner, Nanine. Isabelle et la porte jaune. Illustrations d'Edith Follet. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37789; Éditions Bourrelier et cie., Paris. 3836
- Grunow, Johannes. Wetter und klima. Mit 21 strichzeichnungen von Richard Starry. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37916; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3837
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar. 3838-3840  
Advent. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38109; Gylendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen.
- Ships in the sky. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 114309; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- Ships in the sky. Translated by Exelyn Ramsden. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23564; pubd. Jan. 20; Jarrolds, ltd., London.
- Haalke, Magnhild. Dagblinket. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38141; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3841
- Hafen, Ann Woodbury,\* Denver. Quenched fire and other poems. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114045. 3842
- Hagen, Ingeborg Refling. Kjørekaren. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38121; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3843
- Hale, Betty May. My trip to Europe, 1937. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114396; Reuben B. Hale, San Francisco. 3844
- Hale, Robert S. Language of economics and ethics. © Oct. 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114373; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3845
- Hall, Amanda Benjamin. Cinnamon saint. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114374; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3846
- Hammer, Bernard W.,\* Ames, Ia. Dairy bacteriology. 2d ed. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113441. 3847
- Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 10. © May 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37924; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3848
- Hannah. Rabbah bar-bar. Tales of Rabbah bar-bar Hannah; the Aramaic text with Hebrew translation by Judah David Eisenstein. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 114122; Judah David Eisenstein, New York. 3849
- Hansen, J. E., ed. Manual of porcelain enameling. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 8; A 114168; Enamelist pub. co., Cleveland. 3850
- Hanson, Simon G. Utopia in Uruguay. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114278; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3851
- Harbitz, Rakel. Heks og helgen. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38120; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 3852
- Harding, William Barclay. Aviation industry. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 21, 1937; A 113780; Charles D. Barney & co., New York. 3853
- Hardy, Ray Morton. How to succeed in retail selling. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113580; Harper & bros., New York. 3854



- Harkness, Ruth. *Lady and the panda*. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 17; A 113496; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 3855
- Harms, Willy,\* Schwerin/M., Germany. *Um den Wenksternhof*. © Nov. 11, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 37712. 3856
- Harper, Samuel N. *Government of the Soviet union*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113893; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 3857
- Harpole, James. *Leaves from a surgeon's case-book*. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114135; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 3858
- Harris, Colver. *Murder in amber*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113829; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3859
- Harris, M. *Pathway of Mattie Howard (to and from prison)*. © Sept. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Dec. 20, 1937; A 113717; Mattie Howard, Denver. 3860
- Harrison, George Bagshawe,\* Birchanger, nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts., England. *Wanderings of Ulysses*. Illustrated by E. J. Kedwards. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23537; publ. Nov. 8, 1937. 3861
- Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature. v. 20. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 25; A 114153; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3862
- Hawaii (*Ter.*) *Supreme court. Index-digest in Hawaii reports*. v. 33. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113555; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3863
- Haycox, Ernest,\* Portland, Or. *Sundown Jim*. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114125. 3864
- Hayden, Francis John. *Play the game and other talks to young people*. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113607; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3865
- Hayward, Fernand. Léon XIII. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37782; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3866
- Hedges, C. C. *Laboratory manual of agricultural chemistry*, by C. C. Hedges and H. R. Brayton. Rev. ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114252; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3867
- Hedrick, U. P. *Cyclopedia of hardy fruits*. 2d enl. ed. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113705; Macmillan co., New York. 3868
- Heer, Gottlieb Heinrich. *Thomas Platter*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37765; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3869
- Heiden, Hermann. *Rund um den fernsprecher*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38027; Siemens & Halske, a.-g., Berlin-Siemensstadt. 3870
- Heinz, Paul, *pseud.* *Was ist die liebe?* © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38037; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 3871
- Held, John, jr. *Gods were promiscuous*. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 113572; Vanguard press, New York. 3872
- Helm, Rolf. *Deutsche erntebräuche*. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38050; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 3873
- Henderson, Helen Ruth,\* Richmond. *Curriculum study in a mountain district*. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113587. 3874
- Hendry, George S. *God the Creator*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113885; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3875
- Henke, F., ed. *Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie*. 11. bd. 3. t. © Aug. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37926; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3876
- Henry, George W. *Essentials of psychiatry*. 3d ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113512; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3877
- Herbert, Alan Patrick,\* London. *Ayes have it*. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23523; publ. Nov. 18, 1937. 3878
- Herczeg, Franz. *Rákóczi der rebell; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Andreas Gaspar*. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38040; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3879

- Herlyn, Karl Ewald. *Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik*, von K. E. Herlyn und Ilse Lohstöter. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37744; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3880
- Herman, Yuri. Tonia. Translated from the Russian by Stephen Garry. 1st American ed. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113975; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3881
- Herrick, Francis Hobart. Audubon, the naturalist. 2d ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114362; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3882
- Herriot, Édouard. *Lyon n'est plus*. [1] © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37856; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3883
- Hervey, John. *Racing in America, 1922-1936*. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114282; Jockey club, New York. 3884
- Herzog, Fritz. *Die bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft*. © Aug. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37962; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3885
- Hillery, Mary Paula, *sister*. *Religious life of adolescent girls*. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114124; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3886
- Hillman, Ralf Ridgway. *House-boat enigma*. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114400; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3887
- Hilton, Eugene,\* *Oakland, Calif. Problems & values of today*. v. 1. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113504. 3888
- Hine, Muriel. *Clear as the sun*. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23546; pubd. Jan. 17; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3889
- Hinzelmann, Elsa M. *Drei wege ins leben*. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37763; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 3890
- Iljort, Johan. *Human value of biology*. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 20; A 114091; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3891
- Höfer, Josef. *Reise ins reich Gottes*. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38014; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 3892
- Höfner, Albert. *Der schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37756; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3893
- Hoff, Harry, *pseud.* *Eine minute nach mitternacht*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37996; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersiedlitz, Germany. 3894
- Hoffmann, Rudolf, *ed.* *Der deutsche soldat*. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38025; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3895
- Hogner, Dorothy Childs. *Westward, high, low, and dry*. Illustrations by Nils Hogner. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 113687; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3896
- Holborn, Hajo. *Ulrich von Hutten and the German reformation*. Translated by Roland H. Bainton. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114169; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3897
- Holladay, James. *Canadian banking system*. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 28; A 114245; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 3898
- Holland, Claudia Jones. *There's no return*. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113739; Naylor co., San Antonio. 3899
- Holley, Jasper Elza and Holley, Carolyn Fizzell,\* *Los Angeles. Holley's visual Bible*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113732. 3900
- Holloway, William Vernon. *Government of Alabama*. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113769; University supply store, University, Ala. 3901
- Holm, Gro. *Takk så var det ikke mer*. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38065; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3902
- Holmberg, Olle. *Roger Martin du Gard*. © Dec. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38059; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3903

- Holmes, Winifred,\* London. Peace without honour. © 1 c. Jan. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23535; pubd. Nov. 25, 1937. 3904
- Holmstrom, Frances. Western windows. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 18; A 113568; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 3905
- Holst, Helge. En fremmed så på— © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38064; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3906
- Holtby, Winifred. Letters to a friend. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 15; A 114049; Macmillan co., New York. 3907
- Holton, Edith Austin. Once beyond the reef. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113656; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3908
- Hoover, J. Edgar,\* Washington. Persons in hiding. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114367. 3909
- Hopf, Eberhard. Ergodentheorie. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37975; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3910
- Horan, Kenneth. Oh, promise me. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113593; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 3911
- Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Horace: Odes and art of poetry; in English verse by John B. Quinn. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114180; John B. Quinn, St. Louis. 3912
- Horrabin, James Francis. Atlas of current affairs. 4th ed., rev. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114205; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3913
- Hotep, I. M. Love and happiness. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114207; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3914
- Hourticq, Louis. La jeunesse de Pous-sin. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37770; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3915
- Housman, Laurence,\* Somerset, Eng-land. 3916, 3917  
A. E. H.; some poems, some letters and a personal memoir by his brother. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23554; pubd. Nov. 26, 1937.
- Domestic difference. © 1 c. Jan., 29, 1938; A ad int. 23559; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937.
- Howard, Glenn W.,\* Columbus, O. Measurement of the achievement in motor skills of college men in the game situation of basketball. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113590. 3918
- Howe, Laurence H. Finding the goal posts. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113883; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3919
- Hubbs, Carl L. Small-mouthed bass, by C. L. Hubbs and Reeve M. Bailey. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114039; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 3920
- Hubermont, Pierre. L'arbre creux. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 24; A—Foreign 38143; Éditions Labor, Bruxelles, Belgium. 3921
- Hubertus Friedrich, prince of Loewenstein. Catholic in republican Spain. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23528; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937; Hubertus Friedrich Maria, prince of Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg, count of Loewenstein-Scharffeneck, New York. 3922
- Hueck-Dehio, Else,\* Lüdenscheld i. W., Germany. Die hochzeit auf Sandnes. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38035. 3923
- Huggenvik, Theodore. Outline of church history. © June 10, 1935; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114186; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 3924
- Hughes, John E.,\* Chicago. Federal death tax with a chapter on the federal gift tax. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113725. 3925
- Hulme, Edward Maslin. Middle ages. Rev. ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113816; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3926
- Humble, Marguerite Pierre. Les dix ans de Mamichou. Illustrations de Béatrice Mallet. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37767; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3927
- Hundelker, Egon. Rasse, volk, sol-datentum. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37753; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3928

- Hunt, DeWitt. Manual for hand woodworking. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 113666; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 3929
- Hunt, George M. Wood preservation, by G. M. Hunt and George A. Garratt. 1st ed. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 113516; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3930
- Huntington, R. T., *comp.* Bar management and beverage profits. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113643; The Dahls, Stamford, Conn. 3931
- Huntress, Ernest Hamlin,\* Cambridge, Mass. Brief introduction to the use of Beilstein's handbuch der organischen chemie. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113414. 3932
- Hurd-Mead, Kate Campbell,\* Haddam, Conn. History of women in medicine from the earliest times to the beginning of the nineteenth century. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 20; A 114155. 3933
- Ince, Mabel Emily,\* Meadoway, Letchworth, England. Man's estate. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 113808. 3934
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [December, 1937 cumulative pocket supplement] v. 1-11. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Dec. 27; A 114008-114018; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3935-3945
- Industrial minerals and rocks (non-metallics other than fuels) 1st ed. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114203; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 3946
- Ireland, Gordon. Boundaries, possessions, and conflicts in South America. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114341; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3947
- Irwin, Wallace,\* East Setauket, Long Island, N. Y. Tangled love. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [pt. 2] © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23519; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 3948
- Jacobs, Leonebel,\* New York. Portraits of thirty authors. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 114218. 3949
- Jacobsen, Jo. Die tümmelerjäger; übersetzung aus dem dänischen von Andreas Gaspar. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38048; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3950
- Jaeger, Edmund C. California deserts. Rev. ed., 1938. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 31; A 113791; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 3951
- Jagow, Kurt, *ed.* Prinzgemahl Albert, ein leben am throne. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37991; Karl Siegmund, Berlin. 3952
- Jameson, Storm. Moon is making. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114030; Macmillan co., New York. 3953
- Janssen, Raymond E. Earth before man. © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 113752; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 3954
- Jean, Louis,\* Gap, France. Fleurs des Alpes. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37839. 3955
- Jenkinson, Sir Anthony,\* Wentworth, Surrey, England. Where seldom a gun is heard. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23520; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937. 3956
- Jenkner, Adolf. Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von kokereien und gaswerken. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37882; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 3957
- Jensen, Thit. Jörgen Lykke, der letzte ritter Dänemarks; übersetzt von Walther Hjalmar Kotas. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37922; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 3958
- Jöchle, Hans. Huf- und klauenpflege, von dr. H. Jöchle und prof. dr. Fritz Stockklausner. © June 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37969; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 3959
- Johnson, Alvin W. Unicameral legislature. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114256; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 3960

- Johnston, Alfred Cheney. *Enchanting beauty*. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113690; Swan publications, inc., New York. 3961
- Joly, Alice. *Un mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerie, 1730-1824*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38104; Protat frères, Macon, France. 3962
- Jouglet, René. *Le feu aux poudres*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37831; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 3963
- Jungholm, Karl,\* Stockholm. *Ladugårdar och mjölkkrum*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 37735. 3964
- Kahn, Ludwig W. *Social ideals in German literature, 1770-1830*. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113664; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3965
- Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften, Berlin. *25 Jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften*. 3 bd. © July 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37896; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3966
- Kammersgaard, Jenny. *Svømmeturen [af] J. Kammersgaard og Niels Anesen*. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38118; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3967
- Kant, Immanuel. *Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics*. Translated by Otto Manthey-Zorn. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114189; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3968
- Karr, Harrison M.,\* Glendale, Calif. *Your speaking voice*. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113831. 3969
- Kavanagh, Thomas S. J.,\* Boston. *Minute police talks*. Rev. ed. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114244. 3970
- Keal, Harry M. and Leonard, Clarence J.,\* Detroit. 3971-3975  
*Mathematics for electrical students*. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113413.  
*Mathematics for shop and drawing students*. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 8; A 113412.
- Technical mathematics. v. 1-3. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 13; affs. Jan. 8; A 113409-113411.
- Kelland, Clarence Budington,\* Post Washington, N. Y. *Star rising*. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113581. 3976
- Kellern, Ulf. *Med hevnen i kjølvanet*. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38067; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 3977
- Kennard, Earle H. *Kinetic theory of gases*. 1st ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113857; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3978
- Kenny, Yale. *Kisses for Maxine*. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114131; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 3979
- Kessler, Wilhelm, ed. *Kinder-zahnheilkunde; unter mitarbeit von dr. Wilhelm Schmitz*. 2. aufl. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37750; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. 3980
- Key, Valdimar Orlando, jr. *Administration of federal grants to states*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113635; Public administration service, Chicago. 3981
- Keyserlingk, Robert, graf. *Das buch der Keyserlinge, an der grenze zweier welten*. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37948; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3982
- Killough, Hugh B. *International trade*. 1st ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113721; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3983
- Kinsey, Alfred C. *New introduction to biology*. Rev. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114226; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3984
- Klein, Jerome. *Modern masters from Manet to Gauguin*. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113644; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 3985
- Klein, Philip. *Social study of Pittsburgh*. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 113578; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3986
- Klinckowström, Axel. *Sagor för unga och gamla*. III, IV. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Dec. 31; A—Foreign 37704; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3987

- Knauth, Arnold W.** American law of ocean bills of lading. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114294; Amer. maritime cases, inc., Baltimore. 3988
- Knötel, Richard.** Handbuch der uniformkunde, begründet von prof. R. Knötel, grundlegend überarbeitet, fortgeführt und erweitert von Herbert Knötel d. j. und Herbert Sieg. © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38012; Von Diepenbroick-Grüter & Schulz, Hamburg, Germany. 3989
- Knuth, Elgil.** Fire mand og solen. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38116; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3990
- Kolschwitz, Otto.** Die bilderfibel. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 4; A 114315; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3991
- Koll, Killan.** Urlaub auf ehrenwort. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38017; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 3992
- Kosch, Alois.** Zwoa brettli. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37890; Gebr. Richters verlagsanstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 3993
- Kracauer, S.** Offenbach and the Paris of his time. Translated by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23543; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3994
- Kracke, Roy R., ed.** Textbook of clinical pathology. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114416; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3995
- Kral, August, ritter von.** Das land Kemal Atatürks. 2. aufl. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37895; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 3996
- Kramp, Willy.** Die herbststunde. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37887; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3997
- Kraus, René,\*** Vienna. Theodora, the circus empress. Translated from the German by June Head. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113653. 3998
- Kretzmann, Paul E.** Up to Jerusalem. © Dec. 29, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114182; Augsburg pub. co., Minneapolis. 3999
- Kröger, Theodor.** Brest-Litowsk. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37938; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4000
- Küntzel, Carl.** Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 3. aufl. © Aug. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38041; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4001
- Lacroix, Yvonne.** Ski de week-ends. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38084; Éditions de France, Paris. 4002
- Laldacker, Sam,\*** Scranton. Standard catalogue of Anglo-American China from 1810 to 1850. 1938 ed. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114269. 4003
- Landis, Paul H.,\* Pullman, Wash.** Three iron mining towns. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 114381. 4004
- Landolt, Esther.** Das opfer. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37762; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4005
- Lange, Fritz.** Die sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37741; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4006
- Langer, Charles H.,\* Chicago.** Accounting principles and procedure. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114303. 4007
- Langley, Noel,\* Los Angeles.** Tale of the land of green ginger. © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23561; pubd. Dec. 6, 1937. 4008
- Langner, Ilse.** Die purpurne stadt. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38045; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 4009
- Larguer, Léo.** L'amateur de femmes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37840; Albin Michel, Paris. 4010
- Laros, Matthias.** Die drei verlorenen söhne. © Jan. 8, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37956; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4011

- Larsen, Gudrun. Over grensen. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38140; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4012
- Lasky, Jesse, jr.\* Hollywood, Calif. No angels in heaven. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114209. 4013
- Lattre, Georges de. Le décapage des métaux et alliages. © Jan. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 37773; Dunod, Paris. 4014
- Latzarus, Marie-Thérèse. Deux petites sœurs. Illustrations de H. Fournier. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37833; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4015
- La Violette, Wesley. Music and its makers. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114395; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4016
- Lawler, J. John. Texas workmen's compensation law, by J. J. Lawler and Gail Gates Lawler. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113726; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4017
- Lawrence, Josephine.\* Newark, N. J. Bow down to wood and stone. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114349. 4018
- Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier. Treizième année, 1936. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37851; Vigot frères, Paris. 4019
- Lee, Jonathan. Fate of the Grosvenor. With illustrations by John Alan Maxwell. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114230; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 4020
- Lee, Patricia. That man of mine. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114134; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4021
- Leenhardt, Maurice. Gens de la grande terre. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37862; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4022
- Lehmann, Ernest. Der schwarzkrost, von E. Lehmann und Hans Kummer, in gemeinschaft mit Hans Dannemann. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37740; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4023
- Lembke, H. Rotkleesamenbau. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37965; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4024
- Lemkin, William. Visualized chemistry. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114078; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 4025
- Lenard, Philipp. Deutsche physik 4. bd. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37749; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4026
- Lengsfeld, Joseph. Der ackerwagen. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. June 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37964; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4027
- Lenhart, Ludwig. Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. © Mar. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37889; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4028
- Lenz, Ella Elizabeth, comp. Lenz family. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1938; A 112973; Ella Elizabeth Lenz Patten, Pittsfield, Mass. 4029
- Levy, Hyman,\* St. Giles Hill, Winchester, England. Philosophy for a modern man. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23556; pubd. Jan. 17. 4030
- Lewis, Ferris E. My state and its story. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 113677; F. E. Lewis, Dearborn, Mich. and Hillsdale school supply co., Hillsdale, Mich. 4031
- Lewis, Flannery,\* New York. Brooks too broad for leaping. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113876. 4032
- Lewis, Lorna Concanen,\* London. 4033, 4034
- Leonardo, the inventor and pioneer. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23539; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Nansen. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23538; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937.
- Lewis, Sinclair,\* Bronxville, N. Y. Prodigal parents. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113651. 4035
- Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens, hrsg. von Karl Löffler und Joachim Kirchner, unter mitwirkung von Wilhelm Olbrich. bd. 3. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38262; Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig. 4036
- Ley, Hubert. L'artisanat entité corporative. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38466; Dunod, Paris. 4037

- Lhote, Henri. *Le Sahara, désert mystérieux*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37867; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 4038
- Lilliput. 4039, 4040
- no. 6. Dec. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23530; pubd. Nov. 15.
- v. 2, no. 2. Feb. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23563; pubd. Jan. 15.
- © Pocket publications, ltd., London.
- Lilly, Eli. *Prehistoric antiquities of Indiana*. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114254; Indiana historical soc., Indianapolis. 4041
- Lincoln electric co.,\* Cleveland. *Procedure handbook of arc welding, design and practice*. 5th ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 113874. 4042
- Lindemann, Paul. *Festival days*. © Nov. 27, 1935; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114185; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4043
- Lippincott, Benjamin Evans. *Victorian critics of democracy*: Carlyle, Ruskin, Arnold, Stephen, Maine, Lecky. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114257; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4044
- Llewellyn, Arthur J.,\* Chicago. *Sherwood music school courses, violin, grade intermediate A*. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 113556. 4045
- Locher, Louis. *Urphänomene der geometrie*. 1. t. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 37764; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4046
- Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce,\* London. *Son of Scotland*. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114276. 4047
- Løvland, Lalli. *Men en dag går veien videre!* © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38069; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4048
- Longworth, Bertram,\* North Hollywood, Calif. *Hold still ... Hollywood!* 1st ed. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 114175. 4049
- Loring, Emilie,\* Boston. *Today is yours*. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114368. 4050
- Lortz, Joseph. *History of the church*. Translated and adapted from the fourth German edition by Edwin G. Kaiser. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 114350; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4051
- Loudy, Flavius E. *Metal airplane structures*. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 21; A 113577; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 4052
- Luff, John N. *Postage stamps of the United States, 19th century issues*. pt. 1. Revised by Hugh M. Clark. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 31; A 113431; Scott stamp & coin co., ltd., New York. 4053
- Lyautey, Pierre. *Surviv des Amériques*. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38089; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4054
- Lykke-Seest, P. *En stasjon på veien*. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38137; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4055
- Lyon, Charles Julius,\* Hanover, N. H. *Flowering plants and vegetation*. Rev. ed. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5; 1 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 20; A 114137. 4056
- Lyttkens, Alice. *Wonach wir alle uns sehen; deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas*. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37941; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4057
- Maass, Edgar. *Werdelust*. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37915; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4058
- McBride, Earl D. *Disability evaluation*. Art work by Herbert Chezam. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114102; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4059
- McClave, James F.,\* South Bend, Ind. *Outline of Indiana civil government*, compiled by J. F. McClave and Harry Taylor. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114156. 4060
- McCloy, Helen Worrell Clarkson, jr.,\* New York. *Dance of death*. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113902. 4061



- McConville, Mary St. Patrick, *sister*,\* Fort Worth. Pax pan Americana. Liber primus. Translated by Antonio Llano. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114228. 4062
- McCord, David Thompson Watson. 4063, 4064  
Acre for education. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114090; Radcliffe college for the Radcliffe college fund for endowment and equipment, Cambridge, Mass.  
Twelve verses from XII night. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114339; D. T. W. McCord, Boston.
- McCormick, Charles P.,\* Baltimore. Multiple management. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113786. 4065
- McCullough, Tom L.,\* Dallas. Inspiration. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114320. 4066
- MacDonald, Edwina L. Somebody's got to want me. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113827; Godwin, publishers, New York. 4067
- MacDougall, Curtis D. Interpretative reporting. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113776; Macmillan co., New York. 4068
- MacEachern, Malcolm T. Medical records in the hospital. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113427; Physicians' record co., Chicago. 4069
- MacKee, George M. X-rays and radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 114345; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4070
- McKenzie, Charles W. Party government in the United States. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113574; Ronald press co., New York. 4071
- Mackintosh, Elizabeth,\* London. Claverhouse, by Gordon Daviot [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23551; pubd. Nov. 8, 1937. 4072
- McNeill, Fred H. Wy'east the mountain. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 113438; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 4073
- Madeleva, M., *sister*. Gates and other poems. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113771; Macmillan co., New York. 4074
- Madelin, Louis. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. II. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37769; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4075
- Madsen, Thorvald. Lectures on the epidemiology and control of syphilis, tuberculosis and whooping cough and other aspects of infectious disease. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 114006; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 4076
- Magali, *pseud.* Un amour comme le nôtre. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37823; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4077
- Magruder, Frank Abbott. American government. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113606; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4078
- Maine writers research club, *comp.* Historic churches and homes of Maine. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 113428; Falmouth book house, Portland, Me. 4079
- Maisel, Edward M.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Anatomy of literature. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 114347. 4080
- Major, Gertrude Estella,\* Enid, Okl. Pageantry of thought. © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 7; A 113781. 4081
- Malinowsky, M. C. Carcinoma of the female genital organs, by M. C. Malinowsky and E. Quator. Translated from the Russian by Aaron S. Schwartzmann. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114380; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4082
- Malloch, Archibald. Short years; the life and letters of John Bruce MacCallum, M. D., 1876-1906. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 114115; Normandie house, Chicago. 4083
- Mallowan, Agatha Christie,\* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Death on the Nile, by Agatha Christie. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113908. 4084

- Maloney, John A. Great inventors and their inventions, by J. A. Maloney and associates. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 13; A 113442; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4085
- Malraux, André. L'espoir. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37783; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4086
- Maly, Anton. Geister des goldes. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37981; Vaterhaus verlagsgesellschaft, Niedersiedlitz, Germany. 4087
- March-Phillipps, Gus. Sporting print. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 113446; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4088
- Marcus, Alexander,\* New York. Electricity and magnetism. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 113749. 4089
- Marienhagen, H. Fachkunde für fleischer, von H. Marienhagen und P. Hirsche. t. 1. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37908; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, Berlin. 4090
- Markusson, Andreas. Han som kjempet mot mørket. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38123; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4091
- Marlowe, Dave. Coming, sir! © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113451; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4092
- Marsay, J., comte de,\* Paris. Électricité, magnétisme, radiesthésie. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38201. 4093
- Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth,\* London. Kings & things. Illustrated by Lanta Spurrier. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23514; pubd. Nov. 24. 4094
- Martin, Helen R. Son and daughter. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114361; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4095
- Martin, Lillien J. and DeGruchy, Clara,\* San Francisco. Home in a democracy. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 114408. 4096
- Martinon, Suzanne. Eux et nous. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38085; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4097
- Marvin, Dwight Edwards. Home and the children. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 114166; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4098
- Maschino, Blanche,\* Suresnes, France. Rhéa. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38099. 4099
- Massis, Henri. Le drame de Marcel Proust. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37866; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4100
- Mattingly, Garrett. Bernard DeVoto. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 114365; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 4101
- Mauchair, Camille. Visions de Florence. Aquarelles de Marcel Prudhomme. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38101; Alpina, Paris. 4102
- Maxwell, Elinor. There comes a moment. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114130; Arcadia house publications, New York. 4103
- Maxwell, William Hunter. Life to live and other plainpoems. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114371; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4104
- Mayo clinic. Division of publications. Physicians of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Jan. 21; A 114088; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4105
- Mercer, Cecil William,\* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [pseud.] [pt. 2] © 1 c. Jan. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23536; pubd. Nov. 25, 1937. 4106
- Meredith, C. M., jr. Country weekly. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114378; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4107
- Merrill, Paul W. Nature of variable stars. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114028; Macmillan co., New York. 4108
- Meyer, Aug. F. Trinkwasser aus tal-sperren. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37993; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4109
- Meyer, Wendelin, ed. Katechismus der ordensfrau. © Nov. 12, 1935; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37894; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany. 4110

- Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 3. bd. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37925; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4111
- Meynell, Laurence Walter.\* High Wycombe, Bucks., England. House in the hills. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113785. 4112
- Michaelis, Karin. 4113, 4114  
Die Gormsenkinder; übersetzt von Marie Lazar. Mit 50 zeichnungen von Marie Hjuler. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37893.
- Nielsine, die mutter; übertragen von Marie Lazar. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37886.
- © Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Michie co.,\* Charlottesville, Va. Michie on banks and banking. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-9. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 8; A 114366. 4115
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 4116, 4117  
Mason's 1937 supplement to the compiled laws of Michigan, 1929. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 7; 1 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 114177; Mason pub. co., St. Paul.
- Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 21. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 114281; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Middleton, Lamar. Revolt U. S. A. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 9; A 114409; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 4118
- Middleton, Thomas. Ghost of Lucrece. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 114210; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. 4119
- Miethe, Käthe. Was wird aus unserem mädcl? © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38022; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei, Berlin. 4120
- Mikusch, Dagobert von. Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38215; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4121
- Milestones in medicine. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114296; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4122
- Millar, Charles Christian Hoyer,\* London. George du Maurier and others. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23549; pubd. Nov. 18, 1937. 4123
- Miller, Dorothy Ruth. Handbook of ancient history in Bible light. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113609; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4124
- Miller, Helen Hill. George Mason, constitutionalist, by Helen Hill. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 12; A 113945; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4125
- Miller, Tevis. Bullion on the range. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Feb. 1, 1938; A 114279; Phoenix press, New York. 4126
- Millett, John D. Works progress administration in New York city. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113634; Public administration service, Chicago. 4127
- Milligan, Nancy Gertrude,\* New York. Relationship of the professed philosophy to the suggested educational experiences. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114119. 4128
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annotated supplement to the Revised statutes of Missouri of 1929. Containing the laws passed by the 56th General assembly, 1931, the 57th General assembly, regular and extra sessions, 1933, the 58th General assembly, 1935, and the 59th General assembly, 1937. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 113704; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 4129
- Mitchell, William A. 4130, 4131  
Army engineering. 5th ed., rev. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 19; A 114167; Society of Amer. military engineers, Washington.
- Civil engineering. 1937 printing rev. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1938; aff. Jan. 3; A 112823; W. A. Mitchell, West Point, N. Y.
- Mitchell, William Norman, ed. Wonders of modern industry: the story of the machine age. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 114246; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4132

- Moberg, Wilhelm. Fern von der landstrasse; übersetzung aus dem schwedischen von Walther Hjalmar Kotas. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38023; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4133
- Moeder, John M. Early Catholicity in Kansas and history of the diocese of Wichita. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 31; A 113606; Diocesan chancery office, Wichita. 4134
- Moehlman, Arthur B. Social interpretation. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114027; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4135
- Möller, Eberhard Wolfgang. Der admiral. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37911; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 4136
- Mönnichs, Theodor. 4137–4139  
Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 2. bd. © Apr. 19, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38038.  
Das kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37939.  
Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4. t. © Sept. 25, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37999.  
© Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rhld., Germany.
- Mohr, Anton. Landeveien til India. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38139; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4140
- Mollø-Christensen, Helga. Maten vi må ha. © Sept. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38125; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4141
- Monfreid, Henry de. Abdi, l'homme à la main coupée. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37859; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4142
- Monmarché, Georges. 4143–4146  
Bretagne. I–III. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 21, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38082.  
On foot in Paris. Translated by Stella Cliffe. Illustrations by Jean Roubier. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23527; pubd. Dec. 25, 1937. Paris. [Couleur] © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38147.
- Paris. Photos de Jean Roubier. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38146.  
© Alpina, Paris.
- Monnier, Thyde. Grand-cap. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37786; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4147
- Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 8. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113532; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4148
- Moore, David R. History of Latin America. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114275; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4149
- Mordacq, Henri. L'armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38088; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4150
- Morgan, William Thomas,\* Bloomington, Ind. Bibliography of British history (1700–1715) with special reference to the reign of Queen Anne. v. 2, 1708–1715. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114197. 4151
- Morley, Margaret Warner. Bee people. Illustrated by Gordon Heath. New & rev. ed. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 12, 1938; A 113424; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 4152
- Morrill, Bertha S.,\* Blue Island, Ill. Random rhymes. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114036. 4153
- Morrill, William Kelso,\* Baltimore. Plane trigonometry. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 114176. 4154
- Morrison, Bakewell. Character formation in college. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 113437; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4155
- Mortimer, Frank Cogswell,\* Los Angeles. American almanack for the year 1939. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 15; A 113678. 4156

- Morton, Avery Adrian. Laboratory technique in organic chemistry. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 8; A 114048; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4157
- Moser, Hans Joachim. Das deutsche lied seit Mozart. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38002; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4158
- Mott, Carolyn. Children's book on how to use books and libraries, by C. Mott and Leo B. Baisden. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 3; A 114211; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4159
- Moulton, Robert S., *comp.* National fire codes for flammable liquids and gases. 1938. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 27; A 114195; Natl. fire protection assn., Boston. 4160
- Mousset, Paul. Maïmona. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37845; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4161
- Mower, Edgar Ansel,\* Paris. Germany puts the clock back. New ed. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23552; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937. 4162
- Mülbe, Wolf Heinrich von der. Das märchen vom rasierzeug. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38203; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4163
- Müller, Hans Richard, *ed.* Confœderatio Helvetica, die vielgestaltige Schweiz. [1., 2. bd.] © Dec. 11, 1936; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38021; Friedrich Bohnenberger verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4164
- Mulford, Clarence E.,\* Fryeburg, Me. Hopalong Cassidy takes cards. 1st ed. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 114267. 4165
- Mullins, Helene. Streams from the source. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 113631; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 4166
- Municipal finance officers' assn. of the United States and Canada. Committee on municipal debt administration. Call feature in municipal bonds. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 114262; Municipal finance officers' assn. of the United States and Canada, Chicago. 4167
- Nadir, Isaac Moïshe,\* Brooklyn. נאדירנגאנג מן 1900, ביז 1937, מן משה נאדיר. Title transliterated: Nadirgang (from 1900 to 1937) © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 113374. 4168
- Nadler, Josef. Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. © May 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37989; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4169
- Nagler, Frank. Writing for radio. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 113507; Ronald press co., New York. 4170
- Nathan, George Jean,\* New York. Morning after the first night. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 5; A 113480. 4171
- Nathan, Robert,\* New York. Winter in April. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 114271. 4172
- National reporter blue book. 1937 cumulative supplement. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113542; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4173
- Nebraska. Supreme court. Reports of cases. January term, 1937. v. 132. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 114099; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 4174
- Nelson, Herbert Undeen and Nelson, Marion Lawrence,\* Chicago. New homes in old countries. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 113425. 4175
- Neubach, Walther. Die Glücklichen inseln. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37959; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 4176
- Neuner, John J. W. Cost accounting, principles and practice. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113724; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 4177
- Neville, Alexander White. History of Lamar county (Texas) © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Jan. 10, 1938; A 114001; North Texas pub. co., Paris, Tex. 4178
- Neville, James M.,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Ladies under glass. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114221. 4179

- Nevinson, C. R. W. Paint and prejudice. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23522; pubd. Nov. 18, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4180
- New age Webster dictionary. © Apr. 8, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 1, 1937; aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 114199; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 4181
- New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113629; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 4182
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Revised statutes of New Jersey, 1937. Effective December 20, 1937. v. 1-3. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11; A 114474-114476; Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes for the benefit of the state of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J. 4183-4185
- New York (*State*) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 163, 1937. [Official ed.] © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113760; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 4186
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 251, 1937. [Official ed.] © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 113801; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 4187
- New York annual digest, 1937, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1936. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113535; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers-cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4188
- New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 296. June-July, 1937. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113523; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4189
- Newmark, Maxim,\* New York. Otto Brahm, the man and the critic. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113642. 4190
- Nexø, Martin Andersen. For lud og koldt vand. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38111; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4191
- Nichols, Egbert Ray, comp. Arbitration and the national labor relations board, comp. by E. R. Nichols and James W. Logan. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3, 1938; A 114308; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 4192
- Nichols, Roy F. America yesterday, by R. F. Nichols, William C. Bagley and Charles A. Beard. With drawings by George M. Richards. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113775; Macmillan co., New York. 4193
- Nicolson, Harold. Helen's tower. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23516; pubd. Nov. 15, 1937; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4194
- Nielsen, Aage Krarup. Sol over Mexico. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38117; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4195
- Nigremont, Georges. Jeantou, le maçon creusois. Dessins de Simone Bouglé. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37790; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 4196
- Noël, Edmond Percy,\* St. Louis. When Japan fights. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23557; pubd. Dec. 28, 1937. 4197
- Nordström, Ludvig. Norrland i stöpsleven. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 31; A—Foreign 38162; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 4198
- Nordstrom, Alma. Pen pictures of California's missions. Illustrated by Algot Nordstrom. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 18; A 114019; Algot Nordstrom, Los Angeles. 4199
- North, Nelson L. Real estate selling and leasing. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 27; A 114329; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4200
- North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Road, prison and motor vehicle laws of North Carolina annotated. Revised through acts of 1937. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114264; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4201

- North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 18-19. v. 18, © Dec. 22, 1937; v. 19, © Dec. 28; 2 c. each Jan. 13, 1938; affs. Jan. 14; A 113533, 113537; West pub. co., St. Paul and Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4202, 4203
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota. v. 274. July-October, 1937. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113526; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4204
- Norton, L. J.,\* Urbana, Ill. Financing agriculture. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113707. 4205
- Nyabongo, Akiki. Lebensgeschichte eines negerhüptlings; deutsch von dr. Arno Dohm. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38212; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4206
- Nye, W. S. Carbine and lance. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 20; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Nov. 22, 1937; A 114051; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4207
- Ober, Joseph. Stallöffnung tut not! © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37968; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4208
- O'Day, Nell. Catalogue of books printed by John Henry Nash. © July 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 113638; John Henry Nash, San Francisco. 4209
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 4210, 4211  
Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified ed. [January 1938 number] Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 17; A 114285; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 3. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114247; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Ohio law abstract. v. 24. July 18, 1937 to November 13, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113660; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4212
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Titles 59-67. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113534; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4213
- O'More, Peggy. I'll never love again. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113830; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4214
- Omre, Arthur. Sukkenes bro. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38061; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4215
- Ors, Eugenio d'. Almanach des arts, par. E. Ors et Jacques Lassaigue. 1. © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37827; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 4216
- Osborn, Albert Sherman,\* New York. Mind of the juror as judge of the facts. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113679. 4217
- Osten-Sacken, Harald, *freiherr* von der. Innere medizinen für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37746; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4218
- O'Sullivan, Frank Dalton. Poison pen of Jersey. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 7, 1938; aff. Feb. 8; A 113822; O'Sullivan pub. house, Chicago. 4219
- Overberg, Bernard. Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. © Apr. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37904; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer (Rhld.) Germany. 4220
- Overton, Platte. Forced air heating. 2d ed. © Apr. 6, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114317; Keeney pub. co., Chicago. 4221

- Owen, Frank. *Between the covers.* © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113600; Macaulay co., New York. 4222
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 71 (2d) September–November, 1937. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113521; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4223
- Page, I. Marshall,\* Berlin, Md. *Life story of Rev. Francis Makemie.* © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 114154. 4224
- Palmer, Bessie Pryor,\* Monrovia, Calif. *Live oak leaves.* © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 114055. 4225
- Paluel-Marmont, Albert. *Malika, fille de chef.* © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38096; Nouvelle société d'édition, Paris. 4226
- Parker, Barbara Neville. *John Singleton Copley; American portraits in oil, pastel, and miniature, with biographical sketches, by B. N. Parker and Anne Bolling Wheeler.* © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 9; A 114397; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 4227
- Parker, John S., ed. *Corporation manual, with forms and precedents, ed. by J. S. Parker and J. B. R. Smith. 39th ed.* © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 22; A 114129; Corporation manual co., New York. 4228
- Paterson, Donald G. *Student guidante techniques, by D. G. Paterson, Gwendolen G. Schneider and Edmund G. Williamson. 1st ed.* © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 114280; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4229
- Patterson, Herman H., comp. *Bard; the life of Franklin H. Patterson, compiled by H. H. Patterson and Eda R. Patterson.* © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1938; A 113608; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4230
- Patterson, S. Howard. *Problems in American democracy, by S. H. Patterson, A. W. Selwyn Little, and Henry Reed Burch.* © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113881; Macmillan co., New York. 4231
- Patton, James Welch, ed. *Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' association in the aid of the volunteers of the Confederate army.* © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Jan. 25; A 113663; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 4232
- Paul, Gustav. *Rasse und staat im Nordostraum.* © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37754; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4233
- Paull, James H. *Industrial sheet metal drawing.* © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 8; A 113895; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4234
- Pedroni, Arturo,\* Milano. *Armonia. v. 1<sup>o</sup>. parte 1<sup>a</sup>–3<sup>a</sup>.* © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38058. 4235
- Péguy, Charles. *De Jean Coste.* © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37864; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4236
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 126. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheilm, assistant state reporter.* © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113873; Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 4237
- Perowne, Barry. *Raffles' crime in Gibraltar.* © 1 c. Jan. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23521; pubd. Dec. 2, 1937; Philip Atkey, Clevedon, Somerset, England. 4238
- Peter, *wachtmeister.* *Ritt ins morgenrot. Mit acht bildern von C. W. von Faber du Faur.* © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37932; J. Engelhorn nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 4239
- Petersen, William F. *Patient and the weather, by W. F. Petersen with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken. v. 4, pt. 3.* © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114237; Edwards bros., inc., Ann Arbor. 4240
- Peyré, Joseph. *Roc-Gibraltar.* © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37788; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4241



- Philadelphia. Bureau of municipal research. Index of Philadelphia ordinances. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113633; Bureau of municipal research of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. 4242
- Philippe, Pierre. *Éléments d'arithmétique commerciale, suivis de notions d'algèbre financière*. 2. éd. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37799; Dunod, Paris. 4243
- Phillips, Arthur Edward. *Effective speaking*. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113641; Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Chicago. 4244
- Philtine, E. C. *Dream of freedom*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114300; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4245
- Pierrot, George F. *World letters*. Albrechtsdorf. Československa Republika, November 20, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23547; pubd. Nov. 26, 1937; *World letters*, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 4246
- Pio, Frantz. *De vekslende kulturer*. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38113; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4247
- Pisetta, Ettore.\* *Rome*. Caùm. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38200. 4248
- Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius. *Les lettres de Pline le jeune, présentées par A.-M. Guillemin*. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37791; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4249
- Pöhlmann, Olga. *Drei mädels auf einem weg*. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38024; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei, Berlin. 4250
- Poetry club of Thomas Jefferson high school.\* *San Antonio*. If crickets hear. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 113430. 4251
- Pollock, James K. *German civil service act*, by J. K. Pollock and Alfred V. Boerner, jr. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114425; Civil service assembly of the United States & Canada, Chicago. 4252
- Poncetton, François. *Galigai*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37843; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4253
- Popkin, Zeld.\* *New York*. Death wears a white gardenia. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114219. 4254
- Post, Chandler Rathfon. *History of Spanish painting*. v. 7, pts. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114094; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4255
- Poucel, Victor. *Plaidoyer pour le corps*. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38093; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4256
- Poulaille, Henry. *A la six quat'deux*. *Album de dessins chiffrés par Hyp*. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37850; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4257
- Powell, Van. *Mystery of the fifteen sounds*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 24; A 113620; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 4258
- Practitioners library of medicine and surgery. v. 1-12. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 27; A 114444; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4259
- Prenant, Marcel. *Darwin*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37793; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 4260
- Privat, Maurice. 1938, année d'échéances. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37821; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 4261
- Provol, W. Lee.\* *Chicago*. *Pack peddler*. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113500. 4262
- Punch. 4263, 4264  
v. 193, no. 5039, Nov. 24, 1937. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23532; pubd. Nov. 24, 1937.  
v. 194, no. 5046, Jan. 12, 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23533; pubd. Jan. 12.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Quennell, Peter. *ed. and tr.* *Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich*. 1820-1826, edited and assisted in translation by Dilys Powell. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 113596; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4265
- Raby, R. Cornelius.\* *New York*. *Fifty famous trials*. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 113544. 4266

no. 2, 1938

- Ramakrishna, *Shri*. Les paroles du maître: entretiens recueillis et publiés par Swâmi Brahmananda, traduction française de Marie Honegger-Durand, Dilip Kumar Roy et Jean Herbert. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37794; Jean Herbert, Paris. 4267
- Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37781; Dunod, Paris. 4268
- Raschke, Martin. Wiederkehr. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38211; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4269
- Raucher, Germaine,\* Paris. Astrologie initiatique. Le cinquième soleil, par Aastarté [*pseud.*] © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37804. 4270
- Reed, Thomas H. Twenty years of government in Essex county, New Jersey. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114299; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4271
- Rehm, Hans. Vermeidung und behebung von misserfolgen bei totalen prothesen. 2. aufl. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37758; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4272
- Reid, James. Temple in the heart. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113495; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4273
- Rein, David. Vardis Fisher: challenge to evasion. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114085; Black cat press, Chicago. 4274
- Reinhardtstein, Joachim, *pseud.* Feuerbrand in Kärnten. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37884; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4275
- Reinhardt, James Melvin. Social psychology. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114391; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4276
- Remier, P. A.,\* Davenport, Ia. Modern X-ray practice and chiropractic spinography. 1st ed., 1938. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 113783. 4277
- Renne, Roland R.,\* Bozeman, Mont. and Hoffmann, J. Wesley,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Montana citizen. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 114052. 4278
- Reppy, Allison, *ed.* Law, a century of progress, 1835-1935. v. 1-3. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 11, 1938; A 114007; New York univ., New York. 4279
- Reuze, André. Le véritable Robinson Crusôé. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37861; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4280
- Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie,\* St. Albans, England. Black light [by] Mrs. Baillie Reynolds. 1st ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 114268. 4281
- Reynolds, H. Atwood. Complete book of modern crafts. Drawings by David E. Farrington. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113558; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 4282
- Rice, Robert Barton,\* Raleigh, N. C. Mechanical engineering laboratory. [v. 1] © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 29; A 113805. 4283
- Richter, Hans. Berliner pflaster. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37898; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4284
- Riddell, J. G.,\* Glasgow. Why did Jesus die? © 1 c. Jan. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23542; pubd. Jan. 17. 4285
- Riddle, John Ingle,\* Montevallo, Ala. Six-year rural high school. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113591. 4286
- Rider, Paul R.,\* Webster Groves, Mo. Essentials of the mathematics of investment. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113763. 4287
- Ridley, Maurice Roy. Shakespeare's plays. [1st ed.] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114359; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4288
- Riesman, David. High blood pressure and longevity. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1938; A 113702; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4289
- Ring, Barbra. Leken blir liv. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38128; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4290
- Roberts, Stephen H.,\* Sydney University, Australia. House that Hitler built. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 113941. 4291

- Robinson, Boardman. Ninety three drawings. © Dec. 9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 3; A 114387; Colorado Springs fine arts center, Colorado Springs. 4292
- Rodale, J. I. How to strengthen the memory. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 27; A 114321; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 4293
- Roedder, Karsten. Knus ikke en elendig i porten. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38063; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4294
- Rödler, Ludwig. Der holztreppebau. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37945; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4295
- Röttger, Karl. Das unzerstörbare. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38205; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4296
- Rosanoff, Aaron J.\* Los Angeles. Manual of psychiatry and mental hygiene. 7th ed, rewritten and enl. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 25; A 113671. 4297
- Rose, Mary Swartz. Foundations of nutrition. 3d ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113773; Macmillan co., New York. 4298
- Rosiere, Gabrielle. Your dream diary and dream book. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114421; Edward J. Clode, inc., New York. 4299
- Rowe, H. M. Rowe bookkeeping and accounting practice. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113722; H. M. Rowe co., Baltimore. 4300
- Rowland, Benjamin, jr. Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon, by B. Rowland, jr., and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. Colour plates by F. Bailey Vanderhoef, jr. © Jan. 29, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 7; 1 c. Feb. 23; A 113819; A. Townshend Johnson, Scarsdale, N. Y. 4301
- Roy, James A.\* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. James Matthew Barrie. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 10; A 114212. 4302
- Ruck, Berta. Wedding march. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113711; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4303
- Rukeyser, Muriel,\* New York. U. S. 1. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 114229. 4304
- Russell, David Harris,\* Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. Characteristics of good and poor spellers. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113585. 4305
- Russell, James Earl. Founding Teachers college. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114118; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 4306
- Sändig, Johs., ed. Brauerei-taschenbuch. © Aug. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37914; Deutscher verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 4307
- Saint-Morand, H. Cours de graphologie. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37778; Vigot frères, Paris. 4308
- Sait, Edward McChesney. Political institutions. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114301; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4309
- Sale-Harrison, Leonard,\* Philadelphia. Judgment seat of Christ. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 4; A 114382. 4310
- Salvat, F. M. Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37857; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4311
- Sander, Ulrich. Marie Godglück. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37980; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4312
- Sanders, Jennings B. Early American history (1492-1789) © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114274; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4313
- Sanders, Thomas Henry. Statement of accounting principles, by T. H. Sanders, Henry Rand Hatfield, Underhill Moore. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114112; Haskins & Sells foundation, inc., New York. 4314
- Santayana, George,\* London. Realm of truth. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23555; pubd. Oct. 21. 4315
- Sante, L. R. Principles of roentgenological interpretation. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 114236; Le Roy Sante, jr., St. Louis. 4316

- Sanzara, Johanna.** Die glückliche band. © Oct. 15, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38029; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4317
- Sarachek, Joseph,\*** New York. Don Isaac Abravanel. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114126. 4318
- Sauveur, Albert.** Metallurgical reminiscences. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114202; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 4319
- Savignac, Roger.** Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37797; Masson et cie., Paris. 4320
- Særegaard, Annik.** En time med rutebil. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25, 1938; A—Foreign 38119; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 4321
- Schack, Wilhelm.** Wunder des möwenfluges; 48 aufnahmen von W. Schack, mit einem biologischen teil von Otto Leege und einem flugwissenschaftlichen beitrage von prof. H. Focke. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38026; H. Bechhold verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 4322
- Schaefer, Klaus.** Markt und werbung. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38031; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4323
- Schäfer, Wilhelm.** 4324, 4325  
Meine eltern. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38047.  
Wendekreis. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38044.  
© Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München.
- Schaffner, Jakob.** Der gang nach St. Jakob. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38202; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4326
- Schenk, Gustav.** Die unzählbaren. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37976; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 4327
- Scherer, James A. B.** Japau defies the world. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 29; A 114242; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4328
- Scherf, David.** Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. 2. aufl. © Oct. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37905; Julius Springer, Vienna. 4329
- Schlaghecke, Wilhelm.** Das helm im Reichsarbeitsdienst. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37958; H. Bechhold verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 4330
- Schlenker, Gerhard.** Die Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37748; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4331
- Schmid, Adolf.** Language of the baton. Bk. 1. © Aug. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1938; A 113500; G. Schirmer, inc., New York. 4332
- Schmid Noerr, Friedrich Alfred.** Der drache über der welt. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38228; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4333
- Schmidt, C. C.** Teaching and learning the common branches. Rev. ed. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 113436; D. Appleton-Century co., New York. 4334
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.** Fundamentals of biochemistry with laboratory experiments, by C. L. A. Schmidt and Frank Worthington Allen. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113562; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4335
- Schmidt, Franz von.** Ich heiße Victor Mors. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37978; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4336
- Schmidt-Pauli, Elisabeth von.** Die zwölf apostel. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38039; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4337
- Schnack, Anton.** Der finstere Franz. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38221; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4338
- Schneider, Ernst, ed.** Landarbeit—leicht gemacht! Hrsg. von E. Schneider, in zusammenarbeit mit H. H. Noth und R. Rebsch. © May 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37947; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4339



- Schneider, Friedrich. Deine kinder und du. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37953; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4340
- Schnürer, Gustav. Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. © Feb. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37971; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 4341
- Schofield, Joseph Anderson, jr. Year of children's sermons. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 113884; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4342
- Scholz, Wilhelm von. Die gefährten. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38222; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4343
- Schorer-Laforet, Edgar. Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebsverhütung und krebsbehandlung. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37960; Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland. 4344
- Schous, Marie. Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38196; N. v. Het Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Nederland. 4345
- Schrade, Hubert. 4346-4349  
 Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37912.  
 © Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.  
 Bauten des Dritten reiches. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38052.  
 © Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig.  
 Das deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhunderten deutscher kunst. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37913.  
 Die heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38018.  
 © Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München.
- Schroeder, Theodore,\* Coscob, Conn. Challenge to sex censors. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114084. 4350
- Schütz, Edwin. Die emaillierung des gusseisens. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37942; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 4351
- Schultz, Bernice,\* Hempstead, N. Y. Colonial Hempstead. Blockprints by Mary Irish Oman. Photographs by Historic American buildings survey and Irving B. Schwartz. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 24, 1938; A 114128. 4352
- Schultz, Bruno K. Taschenbuch der rasenkundlichen messtechnik. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37759; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4353
- Schumann, Gerhard. Wir dürfen dienen. © May 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37979; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4354
- Schuster, Fritz. Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art. 1. t. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38000; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 4355
- Schutte, T. H. Teaching the social studies on the secondary school level. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 25; A 114272; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4356
- Schwartz, Shloime,\* Chicago.  
 בלומאנטיק; פון שלמה שווארץ.  
 Title transliterated: Bloimontik. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 31; A 113761. 4357
- Schwarz, Ernst. Pictorial America. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113510; Agfa Ansco corp., Binghamton, N. Y. 4358
- Schwarz, John. Social study in the elementary school. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114106; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4359
- Schwetter, Bertha. Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. bd. 2. 1. aufl. © Aug. 29, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37974; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 4360
- Scott, Aimée Byng Hall,\* Kensington, England. Penitent Magdalen. © 1 c. Jan. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23560; pubd. Dec. 7, 1937. 4361
- Scott, Gabriel. Ferdinand. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38068; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4362
- Scott, James Brown. Cases on international law, by J. B. Scott and Walter H. E. Jaeger. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113520; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4363

- Sears, Paul B. This is our world. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 20; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Nov. 22, 1937; A 114050; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 4364
- Seaton, George W. Let's go to the West Indies. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114107; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4365
- Seavey, Warren A. Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution, by the reporters W. A. Seavey and Austin W. Scott. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 28; A 114333; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. 4366
- Seeger, Karl von. Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38218; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4367
- Seifert, Shirley. Death stops at the old stone inn, by S. Seifert and Adele Seifert. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 21; A 114133; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4368
- Seitz, Robert. Der ast auf dem die engel sitzen. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38036; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4369
- Seldes, Gilbert,\* New York. Your money and your life. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 18; A 113563. 4370
- Sellar, Robert James Batchen,\* Gerrards Cross, Bucks, England. Macnabs rampant. © 1 c. Jan. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23526; pubd. Nov. 19, 1937. 4371
- Senay, Pierre,\* Paris. Le coton. t. 1. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38107. 4372
- Senn, Alfred. Introduction to middle high German. [1st ed.] © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114327; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4373
- Setrom, Ola. Medan steinane mel. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38062; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4374
- Setzler, Edwin Bolnest,\* Newberry, S. C. Jefferson Anglo-Saxon grammar and reader, by E. B. Setzler, Edwin Lake Setzler and Hubert Holland Setzler. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114302. 4375
- Shackelford, Jane Dabney. Child's story of the Negro. Illustrated by Lois Mailou Jones. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114232; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4376
- Shafer, Robert, ed. Seventeenth century studies. Second series. © Dec. 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 22; A 113658; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4377
- Sharpe, C. F. Stewart. Landslides and related phenomena. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 113821; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4378
- Shaw, Roger,\* New York. Outline of governments. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 114181. 4379
- Shearer, Allen Everett. Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 114413; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 4380
- Sheen, Fulton J. Cross and the crisis. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113731; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4381
- Shepard, Jean L. Human nature at work. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 4; A 113787; Harper & bros., New York. 4382
- Sherman, Charles Phineas,\* West Springfield, Mass. Roman law in the modern world. 3d ed. v. 1-3. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 21, 1938; A 113579. 4383
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild,\* Westport, Conn. Sonnets suggested by paintings. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 17; A 114201. 4384
- Shippey, Lee,\* Los Angeles. Great American family. Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114161. 4385
- Shomer, Louis,\* Brooklyn. Laughter for the millions. 144 cartoons by Seaman. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113439. 4386
- Shultz, William J. Your taxes. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113504; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4387
- Sicé, A. La trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37805; Vigot frères, Paris. 4388

- Silvestri, Rocco,\* Pavia, Italia. Tavo-  
lozza di guerra e tecnica del masche-  
ramenti. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan.  
17; A—Foreign 38057. 4389
- Simenon, Georges. Le blanc à lu-  
nettes. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4,  
1938; A—Foreign 37796; Librairie  
Gallimard, Paris. 4390
- Simonson, Ida S. Through the year—  
days and seasons, stories and poetry.  
Second revision. © Nov. 1, 1937;  
2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A  
114003; Northern Illinois state teach-  
ers college, De Kalb, Ill. 4391
- Simpson, Helen. Under Capricorn. ©  
Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26;  
A 113669; Macmillan co., New York.  
4392
- Sindlinger, Harvey. Illinois township  
laws. 2d ed. By H. Sindlinger and  
G. E. Nelson. © Sept. 2, 1937; 2 c.  
Nov. 26; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 114386;  
P. F. Pettibone & co., Chicago. 4393
- Singer, I. I.,\* Beach Sea Gate, N. Y.  
די ברידער אשכנזי. ערשטער דריטער טייל.  
Title transliterated: Di Brider Ash-  
kenazy. v. 1-3. © Sept. 25, 1937;  
2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 26, 1938; A  
114263. 4394
- Skouen, Arne. Nå skulde Ruth sett  
mig! © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 25,  
1938; A—Foreign 38124; H. Asche-  
houg & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Nor-  
way. 4395
- Sleen, W. G. N. van der. Canada. ©  
Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A—  
Foreign 38197; N. v. Het Nederland-  
sche boekhuis, Tilburg, Nederland.  
4396
- Smith, A. W.,\* Ipswich, Mass. Sword  
and the rose. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. Jan. 22; A 114127. 4397
- Smith, Abbot Edes,\* Minneapolis. Phi-  
losophy of life with an appendix on  
the Bible. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. Feb. 3; A 114307. 4398
- Smith, André. Art and the subcon-  
scious. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Jan. 31, 1938; A 113727; Re-  
search studio, inc., Maitland, Fla.  
4399
- Smith, Laurence Dwight,\* New York.  
Death is thy neighbor. © Jan. 3,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114222.  
4400
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth. There have  
been dreams. © Mar. 24, 1936; 2 c.  
Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114369;  
Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston.  
4401
- Smith, Olive Willett. Gaspé the ro-  
mantique. With drawings by Vivian  
Moir. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5;  
aff. Feb. 8; A 113792; Thomas Y.  
Crowell co., New York. 4402
- Smith, Sweetman G. Practice and  
procedure of the Common pleas court  
of the city of Detroit. © Feb. 4,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113889;  
Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4403
- Smither, Ethel L.,\* Cincinnati. Use  
of the Bible with children. © Dec.  
20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938;  
A 114402. 4404
- Snow, Charles H.,\* Napa, Calif. Bor-  
der feud. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan.  
22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114082. 4405
- Sommerkamp, Georg. Praktisches für  
den bauern. © Aug. 4, 1937; 1 c.  
Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37967;  
Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b.  
h., Berlin. 4406
- South eastern reporter; cases argued  
and determined in the courts of  
Georgia, North Carolina, South  
Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.  
v. 192. August–November, 1937. ©  
Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff.  
Jan. 14; A 113528; West pub. co.,  
St. Paul. 4407
- South western reporter (2d ser.)  
4408, 4409
- Missouri decisions reported in South  
western reporter. Second series.  
v. 106 (2d) and 107 (2d) July–  
September, 1937. © Dec. 9, 1937;  
2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14;  
A 113531.
- Tennessee decisions reported in  
South western reporter. Second  
series. v. 101 (2d) to 107 (2d)  
March–September, 1937. © Dec.  
9, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan.  
14; A 113530.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second se-  
ries. Cases argued and determined  
in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky,  
Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 108  
S. W. 2d. September–November,  
1937. © Dec. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13,  
1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113524; West  
pub. co., St. Paul. 4410

- Spaulding, E. Wilder. His Excellency George Clinton, critic of the Constitution. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113879; Macmillan co., New York. 4411
- Springenschmid, Karl. Land im leid. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38020; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4412
- Squire, John Collings. Honeysuckle and the bee. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113597; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4413
- Stagge, Jonathan. Murder by prescription. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113684; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4414
- State board questions and answers for nurses. 16th ed., 1938 revision. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114225; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4415
- Stebbins, Lucy Poate. Summer hostess. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 113635; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 4416
- Stehr, Hermann. Schlesien. © Mar. 4, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37973; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 4417
- Stein, Irmgard von. Wir vom front-theater. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37935; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4418
- Steiner, Rudolf. 4419, 4420  
 Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 37736.  
 Der übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 37737.  
 © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stemmle, R. A. Der meisterdetektiv. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37936; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4421
- Stifter, Francis Carr. Better Baptist churches. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 113492; Judson press, Philadelphia. 4422
- Still, Mrs. Owen. Success with intermediates in an average church. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 114304; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 4423
- Stitt, E. R. Practical bacteriology, haematology and animal parasitology. by E. R. Stitt, Paul W. Clough and Mildred C. Clough. 9th ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 113592; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4424
- Stockums, Wilhelm. Priesthood. Translated by Joseph W. Grundner. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114038; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4425
- Stolee, Haakon J. Pentecostalism. © Sept. 18, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 26; A 114184; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 4426
- Stoughton, Bradley. Engineering metallurgy, by B. Stoughton and Allison Butts. 3d ed. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 114335; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4427
- Strange, John Stephen. Silent witnesses. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113683; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4428
- Straus, Ralph.\* Shorne, nr. Gravesend, England. Lloyd's. The gentlemen at the coffee-house. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 31; A 113746. 4429
- Strauss, Frances.\* New York. So you're going to get married! By Bell Wiley [pseud.] © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Feb. 2; A 113900. 4430
- Strecker, Edward A. Alcohol, one man's meat—by E. A. Strecker and Francis T. Chambers, jr. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 114029; Macmillan co., New York. 4431
- Supreme court reporter. v. 57. Cases argued and determined. October term, 1936. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113527; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4432
- Surányi, Miklós. Ein volk allein: übersetzt von Käthe Gaspar. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37920; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4433



Sutherland, James. Defoe. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114223; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4434

Sutton, Margaret. Unfinished house. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114419; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4435

Sveen, Asmund. Svartjord. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38073; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4436

Swain, Virginia. Hollow skin. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 114324; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4437

Swayzee, Cleon Oliphant and Hicks, Clifford Milton.\* Lincoln, Neb. Introduction to business. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 113765. 4438

Swift, Edith Hale,\* Richmond, Mich. Step by step in sex education. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113772. 4439

Taber, Gladys.\* New York. This is for always. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 114083. 4440

Tacitus, Cornelius. Tibère de Tacite. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37785; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4441

Taft, Robert Burbidge.\* Charleston, S. C. Radium lost and found. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113706. 4442

Talbot, R. A.,\* Omaha. Personal relations. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114248. 4443

Tarski, Alfred. Einführung in die mathematische logik und in die methodologie der mathematik. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37909; Julius Springer, Vienna. 4444

Taylor, Edith Everett. Half-holiday. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 113899; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4445

Taylor, W. G. Langworthy.\* Lincoln, Neb. Immortality. © July 24, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114377. 4446

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.* Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of February, and months of March, April, May and part of month of June, 1937. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 132. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 113793; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 4447

— *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's Texas statutes. Centennial ed. 1938 supplement. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113522; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 4448

Thalhammer, Dominikus. Jenseitige menschen. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37995; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 4449

Thiede, Klaus. Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38049; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4450

Thomas, Charles Edward. European universities. © Dec. 22, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114376; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4451

Thomas, Edward. Law of chemical patents. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 113896; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4452

Thomas, Henry. Complete book of English. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 113595; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4453

Thorez, Maurice. Fils du peuple. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 26; A—Foreign 37775; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 4454

Thorson, Ivan A.\* Los Angeles. Essentials of California real estate. © Jan. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Jan. 7, 1938; A 114005. 4455

Tinel, Jules. Le système nerveux végétatif. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 37811; Masson et cie., Paris. 4456

Tomlinson, H. M. Sea and the jungle. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 113582; Harper & bros., New York. 4457

Torberg, Friedrich. Abschied. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37998; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4458

- Tornius, Valerian.** Iwan der schreckliche und seine frauen. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38016; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Charlbg. 4459
- Torrey, Roger.** 42 days for murder. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113828; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4460
- Toudouze, Georges G.** Mona, fille des fies. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37847; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4461
- Tralow, Johannes.** Trebonius erbt eine frau. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38230; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 4462
- Trautwine, John C.** Civil engineer's reference-book, by J. C. Trautwine and John C. Trautwine, jr. 21st ed.. 1937. © Nov. 11, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 16; A 113751; John C. Trautwine, 3d, Ithaca, N. Y. 4463
- Trimble, Bruce R.** Chief Justice Waite, defender of the public interest. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 22; A 113659; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4464
- Trotsky, Léon.** Les crimes de Staline; traduit du russe par Victor Serge. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37844; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4465
- Tschiffely, Aime Felix,\*** London. Don Roberto, being the account of the life and works of R. B. Cunningham Graham, 1852-1936. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23531; pubd. Nov. 22, 1937. 4466
- Tucker, William J.** Principles of scientific astrology. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114392; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4467
- Tumler, Franz.** 4468, 4469  
Der ausführende. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38032.  
Die wanderung zum strom. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37918.  
© Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.
- Ulrich, Hans.** Einer allein. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37937; Adolf Sponholz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 4470
- Ulmann, Albert.** Money talks. © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114372; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4471
- Valentin, Bror.** Min billedbog. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38114; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 4472
- Valentiner, Theodor.** Die seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37752; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4473
- Vance, Catherine S.,\*** Grand Rapids, Mich. Girl reserve movement of the Young women's Christian association. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113586. 4474
- Van den Berg, Lawrence H., comp.** Problems in teacher-training. v. 12. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114328; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4475
- Van Gogh, Vincent.** Portfolio of prints. With an appreciation by Jerome Klein. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Jan. 24; A 114178; Artists and writers guild, inc., Racine, Wis. 4476
- Van Sickle, Lucy Bannard,\*** Buffalo. Barks of a Nazi dog. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 113809. 4477
- Van Wagner, Ernest L.,\*** St. Petersburg, Fla. New York detective. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113712. 4478
- Van Wyck, Frederick,\*** New York. 4479, 4480  
Select patents of New York towns. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114259.  
Select patents of towns and manors. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 114258.
- Varandyan, Emmanuel P.** Well of Ararat. [1st ed.] © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114110; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4481
- Vaszary, Gábor.** Monpti. Translated by Harry Instein. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114206; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4482
- Velmede, August Friedrich, ed.** Kriegsdichter erzählen. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37931; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 4483

- Verrill, A. Hyatt. Strange birds and their stories. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 113610; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 4484
- Very, Alice. Human abstract. © May 28, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114375; Alice V. Brown, Sharon, Mass. 4485
- Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich. Death without battle. by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] © Apr. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. May 29, 1937; A 114316; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4486
- Vieweg, Richard, *ed.* Elektrotechnische isolierstoffe. © Aug. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37902; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4487
- Villefosse, Louis de. Machiavel et nous. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 30; A—Foreign 37807; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4488
- Viré, Pierre. T. V. B.; les batailles quotidiennes des routes de l'air. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37863; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4489
- Vogel-Jørgensen, T.\* Copenhagen. Peter Lassen af California. © Oct. 2, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38075. 4490
- Wade, Rosalind,\* London. Treasure in heaven. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23550; pubd. Nov. 1. 4491
- Wagemann, Ernst. Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37891; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, aktiengesellschaft, Hamburg, Germany. 4492
- Wagenknecht, Edward,\* Seattle. Values in literature. 3d ed., newly rev. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 113434. 4493
- Wagner, August. Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie, von A. Wagner und professor dr. Paessler. Ergänzungsband, im auftrage des verlagel bearb. von gerberei-oberingenieur A. Wagner, chemiker R. Lauffmann und gewerbe-studienrat i. r. W. Mensing. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38030; Deutscher verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 4494
- Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England (1760-1795) v. 5. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 5; A 114170; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4495
- Walpole, Hugh. Fortitude. Abridged ed. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114390; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4496
- Walter, Michael. Strom- und spannungswandler. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37994; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4497
- Waltershausen, H. G., *pseud.* Hohes licht. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37934; Manz & Lange verlag, Hannover, Germany. 4498
- Ward, Mary Jane. Wax apple. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 113505; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4499
- Waring, Guy. My pioneer past. © June 9, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114379; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4500
- Warner, Rex,\* Rowledge, Farnham, England. Wild goose chase. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 114208. 4501
- Warren, Elizabeth. 4502, 4503  
History of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai, by E. Warren and Frank L. Esterquest. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 16; A 113757.
- History of the world from the renaisance to the fall of Napoleon, by E. Warren and Frank L. Esterquest and Charles W. Paape, jr. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 16; A 113756.
- © University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.
- Washington digest annotated. December, 1937, pamphlet. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113541; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4504
- Waugh, Albert E. Elements of statistical method. 1st ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114096; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4505

- Weatherhead, Leslie D.,\* London. Shepherd remembers. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114404. 4506
- Webber, Winslow L.,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Books about books. © Dec. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1938; A 113676. 4507
- Weber, Arthur. Die elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 3. aufl. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37883; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4508
- Weber, Franz. Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38046; R. Oldenbourg, München. 4509
- Webster, Hanson Hart,\* Newton Center, Mass. and Polkinghorne, Ada R.,\* Chicago. What the world eats. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 17; A 114160. 4510
- Weed, William X. Weed on the New York law of real property. 3d ed. By W. X. Weed and Francis Kelliher. v. 1-3 and Index. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 7; A 114363; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 4511
- Wege zur ertragssteigerung. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37954; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4512
- Weihmann, Max. In allen sätteln. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38217; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4513
- Weinheber, Josef. 4514, 4515  
O mensch, gib acht. Buchschmuck von Hilde Schimkowitz. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37982.
- Selbstbildnis. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37919.
- © Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g.m.b.h., Munich.
- Weir, Wilbert Walter. Productive soils. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 114100; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4516
- Wells, Carolyn. Missing link. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 114220; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 4517
- Wentworth, Patricia. Le mariage imprévu, adapté de l'anglais par M. L. Chaulin. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 37848; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4518
- Werne, Benjamin, ed. Business and the Robinson Patman law. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 114113; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4519
- Wesley, Charles H. Collapse of the Confederacy. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114233; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4520
- West, Joe Young,\* Towson, Md. Technique for appraising certain observable behavior of children in science in elementary schools. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 113588. 4521
- West pub. co.,\* St. Paul. Selected statutes. Rev. 2d ed. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Jan. 14; A 113545. 4522
- Wheeler, Elmer,\* New York. Tested sentences that sell. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1938; aff. Dec. 14, 1937; A 113506. 4523
- White, Frances Laing, comp. White heron. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Jan. 5, 1938; A 112998; Journal printing co., Shreveport, La. 4524
- White, Ray B. Pulpit and pen. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 114407; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 4525
- Who's who in American Jewry. v. 3, 1938-1939. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 114138; Natl. news assn., inc., New York. 4526
- Whyte, Arthur G.,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. Movie mysteries. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 114411. 4527
- Wichterich, Richard. Giuseppe Mazzini, der prophet des neuen Italien. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37952; Keil verlag, Berlin. 4528
- Widtsoe, John<sup>†</sup> A.,\* Salt Lake City. Rational theology as taught by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. 4th ed., rev. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Jan. 17; A 114121. 4529

- Wiegand, M. Gonsalva, *sister*. Non-dramatic works of Hrosvitha. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 113723; Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. 4530
- Wilcox, Thomas,\* Los Angeles. Agrarian manifesto. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114426. 4531
- Wilder, Lucy. Mayo clinic. Illustrated by Ruth Barney. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 114194; Bookshop of Lucy Wilder, Rochester, Minn. 4532
- Williams, Ione Samuel,\* London. Snow in Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23553; pubd. Oct. 8. 4533
- Willrich, Wolfgang. Säuberung des kunsttempels. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 37755; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4534
- Winn, Mary Polk. Betty Alden. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 114351; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4535
- Wise, Jennings C. Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114731; Paisley press, inc., New York. 4536
- Wolf, Frederick Ellsworth,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Leadership in the new age. © Dec. 4, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 15; A 113810. 4537
- Wolf, George D. Physician's business. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 114101; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4538
- Wolf, Victoria. Drei tage. © July 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 3802; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 4539
- Wolfe, W. Béran. Successful living. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113598; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4540
- Wolfe, Warren. Buck and Tarheel. Illustrated by Marjorie Very. © Dec. 22, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 114370; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4541
- Wolfram, Richard. Deutsche volkstänze. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38051; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 4542
- Wolmar, Maurice. No serpent (But was Allegra to blame?) © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23525; pubd. Nov. 25; John Henry Symons, Worthing, England. 4543
- Wood, Clement. Complete book of games, by C. Wood and Gloria Goddard. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 22; A 113636; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 4544
- Wood, George C. Our environment, the living things in it, by G. C. Wood and Harry A. Carpenter. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 113605; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 4545
- Woodling, George Victor. Inventions and their protection. 1st ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 113898; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 4546
- Wowra, Walter. Ferkelaufzucht. © May 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37966; Reichsnährstand, verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 4547
- Wutzky, Anna Charlotte. Walzerklänge an der Donau. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37988; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 4548
- Wyld, Henry Cecil, *ed.* Universal dictionary of the English language. v. 1. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 113860; Standard Amer. corp., Chicago. 4549
- Year book of dentistry, 1937. Edited by Charles G. Darlington. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 113872; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4550
- Year book of dermatology and syphilology, 1937. Edited by Fred Wise and Marion B. Sulzberger. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 113871; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4551
- Year book of pediatrics, 1937. Edited by Isaac A. Abt, with the collaboration of Arthur F. Abt. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 5; A 113870; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4552
- Year book of urology, 1937. Edited by John H. Cunningham. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 5; A 113869; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4553

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Yoakam, Gerald A.,* Pittsburgh, Bagley, William C.,* New York and Knowlton, Philip A.,* Pleasantville, N. Y. Reading to learn. Introductory book. With drawings by H. H. Gilmore. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113875. 4554</p> <p>Yoder, Dale. Personnel and labor relations. © Jan. 8, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 18; A 114108; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4555</p> <p>Yoe, John H. German for chemists. by J. H. Yoe and Alfred Burger. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 1; A 114330; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4556</p> <p>Young, E. H. Celia. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115032; Harcourt, Brace &amp; co., inc., New York. 4557</p> | <p>Young, Francis Brett,* Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. Portrait of a village. Engravings on wood by Joan Hassall. © 1 c. Jan. 29, 1938; A ad. int. 23558; pubd. Dec. 3, 1937. 4558</p> <p>Zech, Alfons. Ich gestehe ...! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38011; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 4559</p> <p>Ziegler, Jesse A. Wave on the Gulf. 1st ed. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 29; A 113740; Naylor co., San Antonio. 4560</p> <p>Zilahy, Lajos. Etwas treibt im wasser; übersetzt von Käthe Gaspar. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 37929; Paul Zsolnay verlag. a.-g., Vienna. 4561</p> |
|--|---|

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications-----	2,787
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1,417
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	357
<b>Total</b> -----	<b>4,561</b>

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[4561

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Barker, Elsa. Frozen grail and other poems. © E. Barker, New York. R 61425, Jan. 14, 1938. 1</p> <p>Beith, John Hay. Right stuff. Illustrated by James Montgomery Flagg. © J. H. Beith, London. R 61272, Dec. 20, 1937. 2</p> <p>Bonomelli, Jeremias. Christian mysteries. Translated by Thomas Sebastian Byrne. v. 1-4. © Mary Alexine Byrne, Mt. St. Joseph, O. R 61338, Dec. 21, 1937. 3</p> <p>Brady, Cyrus Townsend. South American fights and fighters. © Katharine M. Brady, New York. R 61448, Jan. 4, 1938. 4</p> <p>Burroughs, John. In the Catskills. With illustrations by Clifton Johnson. © Clifton Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 61273, Dec. 20, 1937. 5</p> <p>Butler, Ellis Parker. Water goats and other troubles. © Ida Anna Butler, Flushing, N. Y. R 61446, Jan. 4, 1938. 6</p> <p>Chapin, Charles V. Sources and modes of infection. [1st ed.] © C. V. Chapin, Providence. R 61286, Dec. 18, 1937. 7</p> <p>Christian science publishing society. Upward footsteps. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 61663, Jan. 4, 1938. 8</p> <p>Clark, Arthur H. Style and general format for the publications of the Arthur H. Clark company. © A. H. Clark, Glendale, Calif. R 61677, Jan. 19, 1938. 9</p> <p>Commons, John Rogers. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10-12<br/>v. 4. R 61678, Jan. 19, 1938.<br/>v. 6. R 61680, Jan. 19, 1938.<br/>v. 8. R 61681, Jan. 19, 1938.<br/>© J. R. Commons, Madison, Wis.</p> <p>Connor, Daniel Patrick. Old man Thompson. © D. P. Connor, Manchester, N. H. R 61343, Jan. 7, 1938. 13</p> | <p>Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Pt. 1, chapter 1. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 61443, Jan. 11, 1938. 14</p> <p>Coriat, Isador H. Abnormal psychology. © I. H. Coriat, Boston. R 61426, Jan. 14, 1938. 15</p> <p>Da Costa, John Chalmers. Modern surgery, general and operative. 6th ed. © Mary B. Da Costa, Philadelphia. R 61615, Jan. 24, 1938. 16</p> <p>Dodge, Daniel Kilham, ed. Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses and letters. © Helen M. Dodge, Champaign, Ill., Margaret R. Dodge, Pasadena, Daniel K. Dodge, Pasadena, Astrid M. Dodge, New York, Nathalie Dodge Riley, Long Beach, Calif. R 61407, Dec. 21, 1937. 17</p> <p>Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. 18-21<br/>Last galley. R 61450, Jan. 4, 1938.<br/>Passing of the legions. Illustrated by Spencer Pryse. R 61455, Jan. 4, 1938.<br/>Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. The adventure of the devil's foot. [chap. 1] Illustrated by Gilbert Holiday. R 61354, Dec. 18, 1937.<br/>Terror of Blue John Gap. Illustrated by Harry Rountree. R 61454, Jan. 4, 1938.<br/>© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.</p> <p>Elliott, Charles B. Principles of the law of public corporations. Revised by John E. Macy. © Charles W. Elliott, Minneapolis. R 61682, Jan. 19, 1938. 22</p> <p>Gaskell, Elizabeth Claghorn. Cranford. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61279, Dec. 20, 1937. 23</p> <p>Glass, Montague. Potash and Perlmuter. © Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena. R 61447, Jan. 4, 1938. 24</p> <p>Gould, Laura Stedman. Life and letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, by L. S. Gould and George Milbry Gould. v. 1, 2. © L. S. Gould, New York. R 61355, Dec. 27, 1937. 25</p> |
|--|---|

- Haggard, *Sir Henry Rider*. Red Eve. Chapters 12-19. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 61445, Jan. 11, 1938. 26
- Hawkes, Clarence. Wilderness dog. Illustrated by Charles Copeland. © C. Hawkes, Hadley, Mass. R 61356, Jan. 6, 1938. 27
- Holland, Rupert Sargent. Historic girlhoods. © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa. R 61357, Jan. 6, 1938. 28
- Hosic, James F., *ed.* Thomas Gray's Elegy written in a country churchyard and other poems. Oliver Goldsmith's The deserted village, The traveller. © J. F. Hosic, Yonkers, N. Y. R 61411, Dec. 21, 1937. 29
- Hurd, Dena D. History and genealogy of the family of Hurd in the United States. © D. D. Hurd, Collegeport, Tex. R 61439, Jan. 11, 1938. 30
- Illinois. *Appellate courts*. Reports of cases determined. v. 147-150, A. D. 1910. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and H. Addington Keene. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61686, 61688, 61689, 61691, each Jan. 19, 1938. 31-34
- Johnson, Clifton. 35, 36  
Arabian nights. [From the Anna Tweed ed.] R 61261, Dec. 23, 1937.  
Narrative Bible. R 61259, Dec. 23, 1937.  
© C. Johnson, South Hadley, Mass.
- Jones, W. Clyde, *ed.* Notes on the Illinois reports, a cyclopedia of Illinois law, edited by W. C. Jones, H. Addington Keene and D. J. Kiser. v. 1-4. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61684, 61687, 61690, 61692, each Jan. 19, 1938. 37-40
- Kauffman, Reginald Wright. House of bondage. © R. W. Kauffman, New York. R 61427, Jan. 14, 1938. 41
- Locke, William J. Christmas mystery. Illustrated by Blendon Campbell. © Aimee Locke, London. R 61428, Jan. 14, 1938. 42
- Lodge, *Sir Oliver Joseph*. Reason and belief. © O. Lodge, Lake, nr., Salisbury, England. R 61258, Dec. 23, 1937. 43
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright, *ed.* Folk tales every child should know. Illustrated by W. W. Fawcett. © Helen R. Mabie, New York. R 61449, Jan. 4, 1938. 44
- McClung, Nellie L. Second chance. Frontispiece by Wladyslaw T. Benda. © N. L. McClung, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. R 61442, Jan. 11, 1938. 45
- McComb, E. H. Kemper, *ed.* Huxley's autobiography and selected essays from lay sermons. © E. H. K. McComb, Indianapolis. R 61409, Dec. 21, 1937. 46
- McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell. 47-50  
Betty in Canada, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61694, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Boris in Russia, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61693, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Fritz in Germany, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61696, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Gerda in Sweden, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. R 61695, Jan. 5, 1938.  
© Etta Austin McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla. and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass.
- Marcosson, Isaac F. Autobiography of a clown. © I. F. Marcosson, New York. R 61424, Jan. 14, 1938. 51
- Merriam, C. Hart. Dawn of the world. © C. H. Merriam, Washington. R 61679, Jan. 19, 1938. 52
- Michelson, Miriam. Awakening of Zojas. © M. Michelson, San Francisco. R 61438, Jan. 11, 1938. 53
- Mulford, Clarence E. Hopalong Cassidy. 2d ed. Illustrated by Maynard Dixon. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 61440, Jan. 11, 1938. 54
- Paxson, Frederick Logan. Last American frontier. © F. L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. R 61743, Jan. 28, 1938. 55
- Porter, Gene Stratton. Music of the wild. © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles. R 61452, Jan. 4, 1938. 56
- Porter, William Sydney. 57-59  
Strictly business, by O. Henry [pseud.] R 61256, Dec. 22, 1937.  
Two women: the one, a fog in santone; the other, a medley of moods, by O. Henry [pseud.] R 61444, Jan. 11, 1938.  
Whirligigs, by O. Henry [pseud.] R 61263, Dec. 22, 1937.  
© Sara Coleman Porter, Weaver-ville, N. C.



- Ralston, Virginia. When mother lets us sew. © Louis T. M. Ralston, New York. R 61421, Jan. 14, 1938. 60
- Rice, Cale Young. 61, 62  
Many gods. R 61437, Jan. 11, 1938.  
Song-surf. R 61441, Jan. 11, 1938.  
© C. Y. Rice, Louisville.
- Roberts, Charles G. D. Kings in exile. © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto. R 61744, Jan. 28, 1938. 63
- Rood, John R. Decisions, statutes, etc., concerning the law of estates in land. 2d ed. © J. R. Rood, Detroit. R 61683, Jan. 19, 1938. 64
- Sabatini, Rafael. Arms and the maid. © R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. R 62473, Dec. 13, 1937. 65
- Sawyer, Charles Winthrop. Firearms in American history, 1600-1800. © C. W. Sawyer, Boston. R 61321, Jan. 8, 1938. 66
- Schauffer, Robert Haven. Our American holidays: Washington's birthday. © R. H. Schauffer, New York. R 61422, Jan. 14, 1938. 67
- Scott, Leroy. Shears of destiny. Illustrated by Alexander Popini. © Miriam Finn Scott, New York. R 61453, Jan. 4, 1938. 68
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Rivals. Introduction and notes by Joseph Quincy Adams, jr. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 61277, Dec. 20, 1937. 69
- Stratemeyer, Edward. Rose boys at college. Illustrated by Arthur M. Winfield. © Harriet S. Adams and Edna C. Squier, East Orange, N. J. R 61676, Jan. 4, 1938. 70
- Taft, William Howard. Presidential addresses and state papers of William Howard Taft: March 4, 1909-March 4, 1910. v. 1. © Helen Heron Taft, Washington. R 61260, Dec. 23, 1937. 71
- Tiffany, Herbert Thorndike. Law of landlord and tenant. v. 1, 2. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 61685, Jan. 19, 1938. 72
- Vance, Louis Joseph. Fortune hunter. Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. © Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York. R 61423, Jan. 14, 1938. 73
- Vaynich, Ethel Lillian. Interrupted friendship. © E. L. Vaynich, New York. R 61622, Jan. 25, 1938. 74
- Villard, Oswald Garrison. John Brown, 1800-1859. © O. G. Villard, New York. R 61451, Jan. 4, 1938. 75
- Wellman, Francis L. Day in court. © F. L. Wellman, New York. R 61742, Jan. 28, 1938. 76
- Wells, H. G. New Machiavelli. © H. G. Wells, London. R 61430, Jan. 14, 1938. 77
- White, Bouck. Book of Daniel Drew. © B. White, Voorheesville, N. Y. R 61375, Dec. 27, 1937. 78
- Wilson, Woodrow. Epochs of American history. Division and reunion, 1829-1909. Rev. ed. © Edith Bolling Galt Wilson, Washington. R 61410, Dec. 21, 1937. 79
- Wright, Harold Bell. Uncrowned king. Illustrated by John Rea Neill. © H. B. Wright, Escandido, Calif. R 61255, Dec. 20, 1937. 80

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 3

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Ackley, Edith Flack. Dolls to make for fun and profit. Drawings by Telka Ackley. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114668; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4562
- Adalbert Stifter-gesellschaft, Vienna. Adalbert Stifter-almanach. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38374; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4563
- Adams, Herbert,\* Canford Cliffs, England. The bluff. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23600; pubd. Jan. 3, 1938. 4564
- Agasse-Lafont, Ernest. Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire, par les d<sup>rs</sup> E. Agasse-Lafont, A. Grimberg, S. Mutermilch. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38471; Vigot frères, Paris. 4565
- Akademischer verein Hütte, e. v.,\* Berlin. Hütte; taschenbuch der stoffkunde (Stoffhütte) 2. aufl. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38401. 4566
- Akin, Emma E. Booker T. Washington school. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 114672; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 4567
- Albarracín, Omar. Die neue erziehungsbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38362; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4568
- Alberty, Harold B., ed. Educational freedom and democracy, written in collaboration by H. B. Alberty, Boyd H. Bode. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115029; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4569
- Aldrovandi Marescotti, Luigi. Guerra diplomatica. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 38491; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4570
- Alexander, H. M. Strip tease. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115228; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 4571
- Alexander federal tax course and guide, 1938. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1938; A 114614; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 4572
- Allais, Émile. 250 conseils aux skieurs, par É. Allais en collaboration avec Babelay-Bertillot. 1<sup>re</sup> ed. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38516; Éditions skis français, Annemasse, France. 4573
- Allen, Edward Frank,\* New York. Complete book of dreams. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114934. 4574
- Allen, Henry Butler,\* Philadelphia. Seeing is believing! © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14, 1938; A 114876. 4575
- Allen, Hervey,\* Oxford, Md. Action at Aquila. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114799. 4576
- Allen, John William. English political thought, 1603-1660. v. 1. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23620; pubd. Jan. 20; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 4577
- Almanach. Das 51. jahr. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38419; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 4578
- Althoff, Leona Lavender. Church library manual. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113985; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 4579

- American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 17, 18. v. 17, © Jan. 11, 1938; v. 18, © Jan. 12; 2 c. each Feb. 24; affs. Feb. 25; A 115114, 115115; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4580, 4581
- American institute of accountants,\* New York. 4582, 4583
- American institute of accountants <1887-1937> Fiftieth anniversary celebration, 1937, October 18th to 22nd. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115193.
- Yearbook, 1937. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115287.
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman. v. 112. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 113977; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4584
- American maritime cases. Third 5-year index-digest, 1933-1937, A. M. C. Emory H. Niles, Arnold W. Knauth, editors. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114703; Amer. maritime cases, inc., Baltimore. 4585
- American society of heating and ventilating engineers,\* New York. Heating, ventilating, air conditioning guide, 1938. v. 16. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115358. 4586
- American society of mechanical engineers,\* New York. Rules for construction of power boilers. Sections I, II, and VI of the A. S. M. E. boiler construction code. 1937 ed. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114517. 4587
- Aminoff, Léonie. Retreat. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114835; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4588
- Andersen, Hans Christian. La petite sirène. Enluminé par T. Bilbine. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35397; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4589
- Anderson, A. M. Nkosi; story of an African chief's son. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114522; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 4590
- Anderson, E. E. Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. [pt.] 2. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115290; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4591
- Anderson, J. W. Diesel operator's manual. 1st ed. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115337; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4592
- Anderson, Samuel Edwin,\* Hot Springs natl. park, Ark. Where God and science meet. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115277. 4593
- Antevs, Ernst. Rainfall and tree growth in the Great basin. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115005; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 4594
- Anthology of Holy Cross verse [1920-1937] Compiled from the Holy Cross Purple. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1938; aff. Jan. 6; A 115309; Holy Cross Purple, Worcester. 4595
- App, Frank. Farm economies, by F. App and Allen G. Waller. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115014; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4596
- Archibald, Joe. Riders of the shadows. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114527; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4597
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 3. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115102; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4598
- Armstrong, Harold Francis Courtney,\* Newbury, Berks, England. Hidden. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad. int. 23621; pubd. Jan. 10. 4599
- Armstrong, Martin,\* Pulborough, Sussex, England. Spanish circus. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad. int. 23605; pubd. Sept. 23. 4600
- Art directors club, inc.,\* New York. Sixteenth annual of advertising art. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 114576. 4601

- Ash, Peter. *Climax*. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115305; Penn pnb. co., Philadelphia. 4602
- Ashbrook, Stanley B. *United States ten cent stamp of 1855-1857*. © Feb. 5, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1938; aff. Feb. 3; A 114314; Harry L. Lindquist, New York. 4603
- Ashmore, Laura J. *Pilgrim's progress for modern readers*. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114725; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4604
- Asquith, Cynthia. *King's daughters*. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 115083; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4605
- Asquith, Herbert.\* *London. Moments of memory*. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114998. 4606
- Association for research in nervous and mental disease.\* *New York. Pituitary gland. The proceedings of the Association, New York, December 28th and 29th, 1936. Editorial board: Walter Timme, Angus M. Frantz, Clarence C. Hare*. © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 114844. 4607
- Astronomical society of the Pacific.\* *San Francisco. Leaflets. v. 2*. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115016. 4608
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 194. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115112; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4609
- Auble, J. Woodard.\* *Indianapolis. Arithmetic for printers*. 2d ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114658. 4610
- Auerbach, Murray A. *Handbook for tuberculosis workers*. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 12; A 114607; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 4611
- Aufrecht, Karl. *Das fünfte Evangelium*. 2. aufl. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38387; Selbstverlag Karl Aufrecht, Stuttgart. Bad Cannstatt, Germany. 4612
- Aurner, Nellie Slayton, ed. *Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur, with illustrative selections from Froissart, St. Francis, and Thomas à Kempis*. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 12; A 115008; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4613
- Ausrütt 1937/1938; *almanach des verlagés Albert Langen-Georg Müller, München*. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38418; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 4614
- Ayres, Ruby M. *There was another*. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114962; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 4615
- Bach, David Josef,\* *Vienna. Der kugelmensch*. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38380. 4616
- Bach-y-Rita, Pedro. *High points in Spanish two years, by P. Bach-y-Rita and Milton Schwartz*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 115253; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 4617
- Baerg, Gerhard. *Deutschland*. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114901; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4618
- Bagagli, Clementina,\* *Milan. Voci d'Italia*. [Illustrato da Angelo della Torre] © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38530. 4619
- Bagby, George. *Murder on the nose*. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114801; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4620
- Bailey, Albert Edward,\* *Evanston, Ill. Art and character*. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115185. 4621
- Bailly, Auguste. *Der kardinal als diktator. Aus dem französischen von Hans Rothe*. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38208; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4622
- Baker, Mary Francis. *Florida wild flowers*. New ed. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114675; Macmillan co., New York. 4623
- Baker, Ray Palmer. *Preparation of reports, by R. P. Baker and Almonte Charles Howell*. Rev. ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 113904; Ronald press co., New York. 4624



- Baker, Richard M.\* Kent, Conn. Death stops the bells. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114992. 4625
- Balde, Jean, *pseud.* La maison au bord du fleuve. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38266; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 4626
- Baldwin, Hanson W. Caissons roll. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113935; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4627
- Baldwin, Robert D. Financing of public education in West Virginia. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115074; West Virginia state classroom teachers assn., Charleston, W. Va. 4628
- Ballantine, J. P. Essentials of engineering mathematics. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 114886; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4629
- Bamm, Peter, *pseud.* Der i punkt. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38250; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4630
- Barbour, Ralph Henry. Rivals on the mound. Illustrated by Charles Czap. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115198; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4631
- Barce, Elmore,\* Fowler, Ind. Beaver Lake—a land of enchantment. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114974. 4632
- Barker, Lillian. Brave paradise. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114529; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4633
- Barker, Reginald J. It began in Galilee. © 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23596; pubd. Jan. 24; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4634
- Barnes, Harry Elmer,\* Auburn, N. Y. and Becker, Howard,\* Madison, Wis. Social thought from lore to science. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 16; affs. Feb. 21; A 114551, 114552. 4635, 4636
- Barth, Karl. Church and the churches. © Oct. 23, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115339; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4637
- Bartlett, Stanley Foss. Beyond the Sowdyhunk. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Dec. 10; A 114660; Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix of the estate of Stanley Foss Bartlett, Lewiston, Me. 4638
- Bauer, Paul, *ed.* Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38434; Dr. Hans Riegler, verlag für vaterländische literatur, Berlin. 4639
- Baxter, Laura. Modern clothing, by L. Baxter and Alpha Latzke. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114933; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4640
- Baylis, William. Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8 of the Ancient and honourable fraternity of free and accepted masons. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 24; A 114759; Holland lodge, New York. 4641
- Bayne-Powell, Rosamond. Eighteenth-century London life. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114805; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4642
- Beasley, Henry M. 4643, 4644
- Five-suit auction bridge. Rules of play [and De La Rue's Five-suit bridge playing cards] © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23631; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd. and John Waddington, ltd., London.
- Five-suit bridge; the new game of auction & contract. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23630; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd., London.
- Beaty, Richard Edward,\* Front Royal, Va. Blue Ridge boys. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114983. 4645
- Beaumont, Guy de. Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38511; Dunod, Paris. 4646
- Beebe, William Lorne,\* Utica, N. Y. Twenty-five poems, narrative and philosophic. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114704. 4647
- Becker, Bob. Bob Becker's pet book. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115386; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 4648

- Beckman, Harry. Treatment in general practice. 3d ed., rev. and entirely reset. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114490; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4649
- Bedel, Maurice. La France des Français et l'autre ... © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38554; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4650
- Beebe, Catherine. Little patron of gardeners. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115233; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4651
- Beckman, John, pseud. Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. Illustrated by Winifred Mury. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 26; A 115165; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4652
- Beers, Henry Putney.\* Washington. Bibliographies in American history. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114579. 4653
- Begnag, Ivon de. La strada verso il popolo. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 6; A—Foreign 38494; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4654
- El-Jaunde, Victor Andrés. Bolivar and the political thought of the Spanish American revolution. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114455; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4655
- Bender, Eric.\* New York. Tickets to fortune. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114508. 4656
- Benedict, Ralph C. High school biology. by R. C. Benedict, Warren W. Knox, George K. Stone. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115053; Macmillan co., New York. 4657
- Benét, Laura. Hidden valley. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116011; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4658
- Bennett, Margaret E. Designs for personality. by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 15; A 114872; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4659
- Bentley, Phyllis. Sleep in peace. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23632; publ. Feb. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 4660
- Benz, Francis E. Pasteur, knight of the laboratory. Illustrated by James Macdonald. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116008; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4661
- Berberich, J. Therapie der tuberkulose; hrsg. von dr. J. Berberich und dozent dr. P. Spiro. bd. 1, 2. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. each Jan. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38524; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeverij, n. v., Leliden, Holland. 4662
- Berg, Curt. Blue dragoons. Translated from the Swedish by Eleanor Salberg Williamson. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115217; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4663
- Bergengren, Roy F.\* Madison, Wis. Cuna emerges. 2d ed. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Dec. 27, 1937; A 114445. 4664
- Berger, Arthur, ed. Das reich der tiere, hrsg. von dr. A. Berger und dr. Josef Schmid. 3. bd. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38261; Ullstein, a-g., Berlin. 4665
- Bernard, Tristan. Visites nocturnes. Edition: scolaire préparée par Arthur Gibbon Bovée. Illustrated by Amy Hogeboom. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114691; Harper & bros., New York. 4666
- Bernewitz, Elsa. Dorothea. © Oct. 20, 1937, 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38254; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4667
- Bernstein, Aline.\* Armonk, N. Y. Journey down. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 114834. 4668
- Berry, Erick. Your cup & saucer. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115021; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4669
- Berry, Harry J.\* Asheville, N. C. Living without fear. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115121. 4670
- Berry, Lillian Gay. Latin—second year. by L. G. Berry and Josephine L. Lee. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115303; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 4671
- Bertarelli, L. V. Abruzzi e Molise. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 1; A—Foreign 38568; Consociazione turistica italiana, Milan. 4672

- Bessler, Helen. Procedure and practice before the United States Board of tax appeals. 7th ed. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113971; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 4673
- Bethea, Oscar W. Materia medica: drug administration and prescription writing. 5th rev. ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115362; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4674
- Biederwolf, William Edward. 4675, 4676
- Awake, O America! [1st ed.] © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 14, 1938; aff. Jan. 27; A 114570.
- Wonderful Christ. [1st ed.] © Apr. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Feb. 21; A 114559.
- © William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bigland, Eileen. Laughing odyssey. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113968; Macmillan co., New York. 4677
- Bi'kis, Dineh. Upward trail. © Dec. 20, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114851; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4678
- Billings, Buck. Rider of the dim trails. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 113993; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 4679
- Blachman, Harry A. Deficiency judgment act of Ohio, based on 11663-1 G. C., effective in August, 1937. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114478; Haynes pub. co., Cleveland. 4680
- Bliss, Ida E.,\* New York. Says the aeroplane! The lemon tree and other stories. Illustrated by Elizabeth S. James. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115237. 4681
- Bliss, Paul Southworth,\* Kansas City, Mo. 4682, 4683
- Poems of places. Rubber blocks cut by Harold J. Matthews. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114555.
- Rye is the sea. Illustrations from the original rubber blocks by Harold J. Matthews. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114556.
- Bliven, Ransom M.,\* Minneapolis. Leaving dark valleys behind. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115311. 4684
- Blixen-Finecke, Bror von. African hunter. Translated from the Swedish by F. H. Lyon. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115180; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4685
- Boak, A. E. R. Growth of European civilization. v. 2. By A. E. R. Boak, Albert Hyma, Preston Slosson. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 113929; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4686
- Boeck, W., comp. Alte Berliner kirchen, bearbeitet von W. Boeck und H. Richtarz. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38437; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4687
- Boeckl, Wilhelm Richard,\* New York. Willy Boeckl on figure skating. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115030. 4688
- Bohmfolk, J. Frederick, ed. Van Nostrand's scientific encyclopedia. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 115364; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4689
- Boileau, Ethel. Ballade in G minor. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115241; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4690
- Bolitho, Hector,\* Walden, Essex, England. King George vi. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115325. 4691
- Bolton, Sarah K. 4692, 4693
- Famous men of science. Rev. and enl. ed. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114439.
- Lives of girls who became famous. Rev. and enl. ed. By Robert Leland Crowell. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 3; A 115285.
- © Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York.
- Bolton, Theodore. American book illustrators. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 23; A 115173; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 4694
- Bond, P. S. Map reading, interpretation of serial photographs, military sketching. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114586; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 4695
- Bonsels, Waldemar. Marios heimkehr. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38257; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4696

- Boo, Sigrid.** Du herrliches leben; deutsche übersetzung von Elisabeth Ihle. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38369; Universitas deutsche verlags-a.-g., Berlin. 4697
- Book of knowledge.** Editor-in-chief, Arthur Mee. v. 1-20. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 25; A 116106; Grollier soc., inc., New York. 4698
- Boshes, Benjamin.** Lectures of the Cook County hospital quiz course. 3d ed., rev. and appended. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Feb. 14, 1938; A 114481; Northwestern univ. medical school, Chicago. 4699
- Boutell, Anita Day,\*** Horsham, Sussex, England. Death brings a Storke. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 115117. 4700
- Bovard, John F.** Tests and measurements in physical education, by J. F. Bovard and Frederick W. Cozens. 2d ed. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114588; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4701
- Bowen, Jessie Marsh, ed.** Chronicle of Claremont, township and village. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 114951; Presbyterian ladies aid, Claremont, Minn. 4702
- Bowyer, John Wilson.** Victorian age, prose, poetry, and drama, edited by J. W. Bowyer and John Lee Brooks. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114949; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4703
- Boy, Arnold.** Der marzipan-modelleur. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38421; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4704
- Bradtke, Franz.** Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimatische messungen, mit besonderer berücksichtigung des katathermometers, von F. Bradtke und Walther Liese. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38378; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4705
- Brandt, Martin.** Die bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38360; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4706
- Brawley, Benjamin, comp.** Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115135; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4707
- Breed, Charles B.** Principles and practice of surveying, by C. B. Breed and George L. Hosmer. 5th ed. v. 2. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 28; A 114639; C. B. Breed, Newton, Mass. and Lucy H. Hosmer, Stoneham, Mass. 4708
- Brenger, Curt.** Die welt im spiegel der rassenseele. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38463; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 4709
- Breslich, Ernst R.** Plane geometry. Illustrations by M. F. Iserman. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115377; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 4710
- Breton, J. P.** Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38556; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4711
- Brewster, Elliot.** Ready for love. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115063; Phoenix press, New York. 4712
- Briant, Keith,\*** London. Oxford limited. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115243. 4713
- Bridges, Thomas Charles,\*** Bletchley, Buckinghamshire, England. Second time west. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23641; pubd. Jan. 27. 4714
- Bridgman, P. W.** Intelligent individual and society. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114897; Macmillan co., New York. 4715
- Brigham, Albert Perry.** Our home state and continent, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [New York state ed. 5th grade] © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 5, 1938; aff. Mar. 7; A 114788; Charles T. McFarlane, New York and Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 4716
- Brimm, Daniel J., jr.** Manutención del aeroplano y su motor, por D. J. Brimm, jr., y H. Edward Boggess. Traducido al español por Eduardo Borda y Jose Guisandes. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 28; A 113865; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 4717

- Brisson, Pierre. *Du meilleur au pire* (à travers le théâtre). © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38500; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4718
- Brown, Edwin J.\* *Emporia, Kan. Secondary-school administration.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115279. 4719
- Brown, Esther Lucile. *Social work as a profession.* 3d ed. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 12; A 114608; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 4720
- Brown, Everett Somerville, *comp.* *Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Constitution of the United States.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115068; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4721
- Brown, Nugent E.\* *Austin, Tex. B hall, Texas.* © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114563. 4722
- Brown, Walter Sterry,\* *Bloomington, Ill. Crisis.* © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114982. 4723
- Brownrigg, Gawen,\* *Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Portrait in a wind-screen.* © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23656; pubd. Feb. 14. 4724
- Bruner, Herbert B. *Transportation and communication, from Social studies, intermediate grades, book 3, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith.* © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 114751; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 4725
- Bryan, Arthur H. *Principles and practice of bacteriology, by A. H. Bryan and Charles Bryan.* © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114440; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 4726
- Bryan, Dorothy. *Frisky finding a home, by Dorothy and Marguerite Bryan.* © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115328; A. Marguerite Bryan, Long Island, N. Y. 4727
- Buchanan, Margaret Gwin. *DuVals of Kentucky from Virginia, 1794-1935.* © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15, 1938; A 114483; J. P. Bell co., inc., Lynchburg, Va. 4728
- Buck, Adriaan de. *Egyptian coffin texts. II.* © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114709; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4729
- Buck, Mitchell S.\* *Philadelphia. Priapeia, an anthology of poems on Priapus.* © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Jan. 27, 1938; A 114260. 4730
- Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker,\* *Perkasie, Pa. This proud heart.* © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 12; A 115312. 4731
- Buckley, Earle A. *How to sell by mail.* 1st ed. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113944; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4732
- Buckley, Vivian Charles John,\* *London. Stop and go.* © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23607; pubd. Jan. 6. 4733
- Bullett, Gerald William,\* *East Harting, Sussex nr. Petersfield, England. Bending sickle.* © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23572; pubd. Jan. 6. 4734
- Bundesen, Herman N.\* *Chicago. Our babies.* © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1938; aff. Feb. 7; A 113956. 4735
- Bunji Omura,\* *New York. Last Genro: Prince Salonji, the man who westernized Japan.* © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114882. 4736
- Buranelli, Prosper, *ed.* *Cross word puzzle book. Forty-third series. Edited by P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick, Margaret Petherbridge.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 10; A 114860; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 4737
- Burnham, Irene H. *Not by accident.* © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 2; A 114670; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4738
- Burris-Meyer, Elizabeth. *Historical color guide.* © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115024; William Helburn, inc., New York. 4739
- Burstyn, Walther. *Elektrische kontakte.* © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38379; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4740
- Burt, Katherine Newlin,\* *Philadelphia. Safe road.* © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 23; A 114701. 4741
- Burt, Struthers. *Diary of a dudewrangler.* © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114996; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4742
- Bush, Christopher,\* *London. Case of the Tudor queen.* 4743, 4744

- © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23613; pubd. Jan. 13.
- © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115347.
- Bush, Paine L.,\* Dallas. Government and citizenship. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 2; A 114669. 4745
- Butler, Nicholas Murray. Family of nations, its need and its problems. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114993; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4746
- Byrnes, Oscar,\* St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. Day's work. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115035. 4747
- Cairns, D. S. Riddle of the world. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115023; Round table press, inc., New York. 4748
- Caldwell, Barry. Three men in her life. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114764; Godwin, publishers, New York. 4749
- Caldwell, Erskine,\* New York. Journeyman. [1st rev. ed.] © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 29; aff. Feb. 15; A 115015. 4750
- California. *District courts of appeal*. Reports of cases determined. March 25, 1937. to May 11, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 20(2d) © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115372; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4751
- Callaghan's Wisconsin digest. 1938 supplement continuing Callaghan's Wisconsin digest. Covering 219 Wisconsin to 224 Wisconsin, inclusive and 262 Northwestern 601 to 275 Northwestern 360, inclusive. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114467; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4752
- Cambourg, Loïc de, *pseud.*,\* "Vieille Église" par Rambouillet, France. Bachour l'étrange. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4; A—Foreign 38275. 4753
- Camp, Charles L. Methods in paleontology. by C. L. Camp and G. Dallas Hanna. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114581; Regents of the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif. 4754
- Campana, Dominic M.,\* Wilmette, Ill. 4755, 4756
- Art drawing made easy. 2d ed. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115069.
- Course of instructions on landscape painting, in oil, water color, pastel painting. 5th ed. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115070.
- Campredon, Jean. Le bois dans la construction. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38477; Dunod, Paris. 4757
- Cannon, Elizabeth Perry. Country life stories, by E. P. Cannon and Helen Adele Whiting. Illustrated by Vernon Winslow. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115174; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4758
- Canu, Jean. Villes et paysages d'Amérique. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38518; Joseph de Gigord, Paris. 4759
- Capa, Robert. Death in the making. Photographs by Robert Capa and Gerda Taro. Translated by Jay Allen. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 115320; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 4760
- Carfrae, Elizabeth. Giving of a ring. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23623; pubd. Jan. 7; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4761
- Carr, John Dickson,\* London. To wake the dead. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114692. 4762
- Carrière, Joseph Médard. Tales from the French folk-lore of Missouri. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113927; Northwestern univ. studies, Evanston, Ill. 4763
- Carroll, B. H. Ten commandments. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113983; Broadman press, Nashville. 4764
- Carter, Boake,\* Philadelphia and Healy, Thomas H.,\* Washington. Why meddle in the Orient? © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115269. 4765
- Carter, Russell Gordon. Brothers of the frontier. Illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115197; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4766
- Cartwright, Frank T.,\* New York. Tuan Hoover of Borneo. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115182. 4767

- Cary, Arthur Joyce Lunel,\* Oxford, England. Castle corner. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23643; publ. Jan. 17. 4768
- Castillo, Carlos, comp. Un vuelo a México, compuestas y arregladas por C. Castillo y Colley F. Sparkman. Book 6. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114546; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4769
- Cendrars, Blaise. Histoires vraies. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38502; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4770
- Central conference of American rabbis,\* Macon, Ga. [Yearbook] 48th annual convention, May 25th to May 30th, nineteen hundred and thirty seven, Columbus, Ohio. v. 47. © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 114863. 4771
- Cézanne, Paul. Correspondance. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38504; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4772
- Chambers, John H. I. T. U. lessons in printing. 4773-4777  
Design for printers—job unit 4. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115407.  
Display composition—unit 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 14; A 115405.  
English for printers—unit 5. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115409.  
Job composition—unit 3. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 14; A 115406.  
Newspaper advertising—unit 4. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115405.  
© Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis.
- Chambers, Whitman.\* Delroy Beach, Fla. Dog eat dog. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114802. 4778
- Chanter, William G.,\* Middletown, Conn. Self worth having. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114937. 4779
- Chaplin, Richard. Men behind the classics. Drawings by Robert Foster. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114826; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 4780
- Chapman, Maristan, pseud. Mystery of the broken key. Illustrated by James C. McKell. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4781
- Chappaz de La Prat, Charles. Thème astrologique individuel 1938. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38536; Éditions de France, Paris. 4782
- Chappell, Matthew N. In the name of common sense. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114809; Macmillan co., New York. 4783
- Chase, Mary Ellen,\* Northampton, Mass. Dawn in Lyonesse. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114673. 4784
- Cheatham, Elliott E. Cases and other materials on the legal profession. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114592; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 4785
- Chilson, Mabel Putnam,\* Hilo, Hawaii. Happy little homesteaders of Hawaii. © Dec. 19, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1938; aff. Jan. 15; A 114686. 4786
- Christophe, Émile,\* Orléans, France. Estu radiesteza sercisto! de É. Christophe, esperantigis; Pierre Delaire. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38517. 4787
- Churchill, Claire Warner. South of the sunset. Illustrated by Agnes C. Lehman. © Apr. 20, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Sept. 17, 1937; A 114711; Rufus Rockwell Wilson, inc., New York. 4788
- Clarantini, Franco. Il Marocco com' è. © Mar. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38493; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 4789
- Clapham, John Harold. Economic history of modern Britain. [v. 3]. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23586; publ. Jan. 17; Macmillan co., New York. 4790
- Clark, Briscoe Baldwin. 4791, 4792  
New York law of contracts. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115089.  
New York law of damages. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115084.  
© Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

- Clark, Elmer Talmadge.\* Nashville, Tenn. What happened at Aldersgate. Illustrated with drawings by Ernest A. Pickup. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115227. 4793
- Clark, Marjorie R. Labor movement in America, by M. R. Clark and S. Fanny Simon. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 114965; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4794
- Clark, William Bell. Gallant John Barry, 1745-1803. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115056; Macmillan co., New York. 4795
- Clarke, Maurice. We believe and worship. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115393; Cloister press, Michigan City, Ind. 4796
- Clark's digest-annotator, covering the lower court opinions of the first & second judicial departments, as reported in the New York Law Journal during the year 1937. Devised and edited by George Clark. v. 1. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114817; Kimball-Clark pub. co., Boonton, N. J. 4797
- Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. Semiten der wüste unter sich. © Aug. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38346; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4798
- Clay, John Curtis. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. 4th ed. by Henry S. Henschen. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 23; A 115213; Henry S. Henschen, Winnetka, Ill. 4799
- Cleary, Helen Clarke Jenks.\* Ypsilanti, Mich. Jenks genealogy with allied families. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 114752. 4800
- Cleland, Robert Glass.\* Los Angeles. History of Occidental college, 1887-1937. © May 31, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 14; A 114503. 4801
- Clemens, Cyril. Uncle Dan, by C. Clemens and Carroll Sibley. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 12; A 114919; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4802
- Cleddening, Logan. Workbook in elementary diagnosis for teaching clinical history recording and physical diagnosis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Feb. 19; A 115368; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 4803
- Clinton, Charles A. Sex behavior in marriage. © July 5, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114438; Pioneer publications, inc., New York. 4804
- Clinton, Guy. Planning for the market. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115017; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4805
- Clute, Willard Nelson. Our ferns. Illustrated by William Walworth Stillson and Ida Martin Clute. 2d ed. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114666; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4806
- Cobb, Albert L.\* Savannah. Daughtry case. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 3; 1 c. Feb. 24; A 114705. 4807
- Cobb, Bertha B. Adam Lee, by Bertha B. and Ernest Cobb. Illustrated with pen drawings by Lucy Doane. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115399; Ernest Cobb, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. 4808
- Cobb, Ida Sublette.\* Caddo Gap, Ark. Vagabond hours. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115297. 4809
- Cocteau, Jean. Paris de jour. Soixante-deux photographes de Schall. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38533; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 4810
- Coffin, Joseph. Coin collecting. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114632; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 4811
- Cohen, I. David. Opportunity, by I. D. Cohen and Mary K. Ganley. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114641; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4812
- Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. v. 5. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114696; Biological laboratory of the Long Island biological assn., inc., Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. 4813
- Cole, Arthur Harrison. 4814, 4815  
Wholesale commodity prices in the United States, 1700-1861. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 17; A 114969.  
— Statistical supplement. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 17; A 114968.  
© President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.



- Cole, Cyrenus. I am a man, the Indian Black Hawk. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115025; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 4816
- Cole, George Douglas Howard. Missing aunt, by G. D. H. and Margaret Isabel Cole. 4817, 4818  
 © 1 c. Jan. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23654; pubd. Dec. 6, 1937; Macmillan co., New York.  
 © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115052; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London.
- Cole, Jackson. Black gold. © Oct. 5, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 113994; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 4819
- Collier, Basil,\* London. To meet the spring. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115332. 4820
- Collier, Henry,\* Manchester, England. Interpretation of biology. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23642; pubd. Jan. 17. 4821
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases; decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115105; West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Court-right pub. co., Denver. 4822
- Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux; causes des maladies qui les atteignent. 2<sup>e</sup> volume. © July 15, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34521; Jules Tissot, Paris. 4823
- Contet, E. Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 2. éd. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38468; Masson et cie., Paris. 4824
- Cooke, T. G. 4825, 4826  
 Blue book of crime. 12th ed. © Aug. 2, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115266; Institute of applied science, Chicago.  
 Finger prints, secret service, crime detection. 11th ed. © Apr. 9, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115267; Finger print pub. assn., Chicago.
- Coolidge, Dane,\* Berkeley, Calif. Comanche chaser. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114761. 4827
- Corbett, Elizabeth,\* New York. Light of other days. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 115343. 4828
- Corbin, Sabra Lee. Let's call it love. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114765; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4829
- Corby, Ruth Rosemary. April serenade. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114762; Arcadia house publications, New York. 4830
- Corne, M. E. Death at the manor. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113931; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 4831
- Cornplanter, Jesse J. Legends of the longhouse. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115326; J. J. Cornplanter. Akron, N. Y. and Namée Price Henricks, Penn Yan, N. Y. 4832
- Countryman, M. Alden. Exploring the mysteries of physics and chemistry. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115223; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 4833
- Cournos, John. Open letter to Jews and Christians. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 114959; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4834
- Cowan, Robert Ernest,\* Los Angeles. Forgotten characters of old San Francisco. 1850-1870. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114978. 4835
- Cox, Norman Wade. Youth's return to faith. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115219; Judson press. Philadelphia. 4836
- Craig, E. Who's who today in the musical world. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114980; Birdsall publishers, inc., New York. 4837
- Craig, Georgia. Strangers may love. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114524; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4838
- Craig, John D.,\* Long Beach, Calif. Danger is my business. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115327. 4839
- Cramer, Aage. Østen drager. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38548; Steen Hasselbach, Copenhagen. 4840

- Crane, Judson A. Handbook of the law of partnership and other unincorporated associations. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115101; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4841
- Croft, Terrell. Electrical machinery, principles, operation and management, by T. Croft. Revised by George H. Hall. 4th ed. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 16; A 114891; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4842
- Croft-Cooke, Rupert,\* Smarden, Kent, England. Rule, Britannia. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23644; pubd. Jan. 17. 4843
- Crosby, Percy L.\* McLean, Va. Rays. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1938; A 115142. 4844
- Crow, William L. Wisconsin lives of national interest. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 114910; C. C. Nelson pub. co., Appleton, Wis. 4845
- Croy, Homer,\* New York. Sixteen hands. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114694. 4846
- Crum, Gertrude Bosworth,\* Berkeley, Calif. Strumpet wind. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116002. 4847
- Cummings, Edward Estlin,\* New York. 4848, 4849  
Collected poems. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114655.  
Tulips & chimneys. Archetype ed. of the original ms., 1922. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1938; A 115334.
- Curry, Tom. Hate along the Rio. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114526; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4850
- Curtis, James,\* London. You're in the racket, too. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115181. 4851
- Cyr, Frank W. Paying for our public schools, by F. W. Cyr, Arvid J. Burke, Paul R. Mort. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 26; A 114800; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 4852
- Czernin, Ferdinand. This Salzburg. Illustrations by Count Eugen Ledebur. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114606; Greystone press, New York. 4853
- Dale, Edgar, *comp.* Motion pictures in education, compiled by E. Dale, Fannie W. Dunn, Charles F. Hoban, jr., Etta Schneider. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115004; Amer. council on education, Washington. 4854
- Dale, Mollie,\* Salt Lake City. White heather. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1938; aff. Feb. 11; A 114604. 4855
- Daly, Muriel de B. Ants' nest. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23650; pubd. Jan. 13; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4856
- Dandolo, Milly,\* Milan. Libro di lettura per la quarta classe. Illustrato da Carlo Testi. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38529. 4857
- Danz, Louis. Psychologist looks at art. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Feb. 23, 1938; A 115210; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. 4858
- Dark, Sidney. War against God, by S. Dark and R. S. Essex. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113989; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 4859
- Daudet, Léon. Fièvres de Camargue. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38570; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4860
- Dauthage, Heinrich. Das trunkene dorf. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38393; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a-g., Vienna. 4861
- Davids, Berkeley Reynolds. New York law of wills. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115087; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 4862
- Davis, F. Lincoln. Rainbow round the throne. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 115301; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 4863
- Davis, Joseph S. World wheat situation, 1936-37. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1938; aff. Jan. 11; A 114697; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4864
- Davis, Loyal,\* Chicago. J. B. Murphy, stormy petrel of surgery. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114887. 4865
- Davis, W. Milan,\* Okolona, Miss. Pushing forward. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114827. 4866

- Day, Clive. History of commerce. [4th ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114600; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4867
- Dearborn, Walter F. Scholastic, economic, and social backgrounds of unemployed youth, by W. F. Dearborn and John W. M. Rothney. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 114685; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4868
- De Boer, Cecil. If's and ought's of ethics. © Dec. 11, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115342; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4869
- Debyser, Felix. Chronologie de la guerre mondiale. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38507; Payot, Paris. 4870
- Decaux, Lucile, *pseud.* Charlotte et Maximilien. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38265; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4871
- Deeping, Warwick. Frau Buch und ihre töchter; übertragung von Curt Thesing. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38244; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4872
- Deering's codes of the state of California. Agricultural code, Business and professions code, Fish and game code, Harbors and navigation code, Insurance code, compiled by the publisher's editorial staff. 1937. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115028; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4873
- Degler, Howard E.,\* Austin, Tex. Internal-combustion engines. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 115226. 4874
- Dekker, Maurits. Beggars' revolt. Translated from the Dutch by Irene Clephane and David Hallett. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114929; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4875
- De Kruif, Paul. Fight for life. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114794; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4876
- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. 4877-4880
- Epitaph. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23612; pubd. Jan. 5.
- Mandrill. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23588; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937.
- Rose in water. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23580; pubd. Dec. 26, 1937.
- Winter company. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23615; pubd. Jan. 8.
- Dell, Ethel M. Juice of the pomegranate. [Instalment 7] © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23575; pubd. Jan. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4881
- Dellquest, Augustus Wilfrid. These names of ours. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 115286; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4882
- Delly, —,\* Versailles (Seine-et-Oise) France. Les heures de la vie. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38564. 4883
- De Mofras, Duflot. Duflot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. v. 2. Translated and edited by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115216; Marguerite Eyer Wilbur, Pasadena. 4884
- Denomy, Alexander Joseph, *ed.* Old French lives of Saint Agnes and other vernacular versions of the middle ages. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 31; A 113733; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4885
- De Quincey, Thomas. Thomas De Quincey's Joar of Arc and The English mail coach. Edited for Catholic school use by Alfred A. Purcell. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115232; Longman's, Green & co., inc., New York. 4886
- Dérivé, Maurice. La régulation automatique des fours électriques. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38478; Dunod, Paris. 4887
- Desclaux, Pierre. Carnet du bon automobiliste. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38513; Dunod, Paris. 4888
- Desmond, Shaw,\* Twickenham, Middlesex, England. World-birth. © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23616; pubd. Jan. 13. 4889
- Dewey, John. Experience and education. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115154; Kappa delta pi, Tiffin, O. 4890

- Dexter, Emily S. Introduction to the fields of psychology, by E. S. Dexter and Katherine T. Omwake. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 114838; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4891
- Dickinson, Anne Hepple,\* Allanton near Chirnside, Berwickshire, England. Riders of the sea, by Anne Hepple. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23659; publ. Jan. 20. 4892
- Didelot, Roger Francis. Samson Clairval, contre service secret. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38276; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4893
- Dierks, Theodore. Reconciliation and justification as taught by Christ and the apostles. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116016; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 4894
- Dietrich, Fritz. Das gastgeschenk. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38226; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4895
- Diffendorfer, Ralph E.\* New York. China and Japan? © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 113992. 4896
- Dillersberger, Josef. Markus. 2. bd. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38241; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 4897
- Dinesen, Isak, *pseud.* Out of Africa. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 115344; Random house, inc., New York. 4898
- Disney, J. Lambert. Healing power within us. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114591; School of practical mental healing, Philadelphia. 4899
- Ditzler color co.,\* Detroit. Authentic colors from colonial Williamsburg. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114442. 4900
- Dobbs, Ella Victoria. First steps in weaving. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115057; Macmillan co., New York. 4901
- Dodson, E. Griffith,\* Richmond. Capitol of the commonwealth of Virginia at Richmond. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1938; aff. Dec. 16, 1937; A 113959. 4902
- Doern, William G.,\* Milwaukee. Cancer. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115235. 4903
- Doheny, William J.,\* Washington. Canonical procedure in matrimonial cases. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115354. 4904
- Doherty, Ethel. Seeds of time, by E. Doherty and Louise Long. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114930; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4905
- Dolson, Hildegard,\* New York. How about a man. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115321. 4906
- Donaldson, John,\* Eastside, Or. Solutions to national problems. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115276. 4907
- Douthitt, James B.,\* Denver. Christ way. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115073. 4908
- Dowling, Emma C. Early Pennsylvania settlers, by E. C. Dowling and Anna A. Rapp. Pictures by Wilfred Jones. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 21; A 115020; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 4909
- Drake, Drexel, *pseud.* Falcon meets a lady. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114935; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4910
- Drax, Peter, *pseud.* Crime within crime. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114953; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4911
- Droste, Georg. Ottjen Alldag. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38325; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4912
- Drygalski, Irma von. Rineck. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38356; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4913
- Dublin, Louis I. Twenty-five years of health progress, by L. I. Dublin and Alfred J. Lotka. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 2; A 114671; Metropolitan life insurance co., New York. 4914
- Dubois, Theodora,\* New Haven. Death wears a white coat. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115524. 4915
- Duhamel, Georges. 4916, 4917
- Au chevet de la civilisation. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38555; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

- Duhamel, Georges—Continued.  
 Pasquier chronicles. Translated from the French by Beatrice De Holthoir. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116005; G. Duhamel, Paris.
- Dukes, Sir Paul,\* London. Confessions of the new Scarlet Pimpernel. 4918, 4919  
 [Instalments] 1-8. © 1 c. each Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23636; pubd. Jan. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18.  
 [Instalments] 9-11 [Conclusion] © 1 c. each Mar. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23652; pubd. Jan. 19, 20, 21, 22, 1938.
- Dunn, Carlton E. Natural color processes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 113997; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 4920
- Dunois, Dominika. Armer kleiner Prosper; übertragung von Gerhart Ellert. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38338; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 4921
- Il duralluminio e le leghe leggere L2 e L1. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38525; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 4922
- Dutheil, Marcel. La population allemande. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38269; Payot, Paris. 4923
- Duzéa, Jeanne,\* Nice, France. Encyclopédie des directions astrologiques. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38272. 4924
- Eber, Charles. Le blé en France, par C. Eber et Alfred Hot. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38476; Dunod, Paris. 4925
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson. Colonial interiors. Federal and Greek revival. Third series. By H. D. Eberlein and Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115480; William Helburn, inc., New York. 4926
- Eck, Bruno. Ventilatoren. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38315; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4927
- Eckels, Richard Preston,\* Steelton, Pa. Greek wolf-lore. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115151. 4928
- Eckert, Ernst. 4929, 4930  
 Messung der gesamtstrahlung von wasserdampf und kohlsäure. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38447.  
 Technische strahlungsaustauschrechnungen und ihre anwendung in der beleuchtungstechnik und beim wärmeaustausch. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38358.  
 VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Editorial research reports. v. 2, 1937. [Richard M. Boeckel, editor] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 26; A 114758; Editorial research reports. Washington. 4931
- Edmonds, Walter D. Rome haul. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 114459; Random house, inc., New York. 4932
- Edschmid, Kasimir. Italien, gärten, männer und geschicke. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38319; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 4933
- EGge, Peter. Manns ære. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 6; A—Foreign 38308; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 4934
- Electrochemical society. Transactions. v. 72. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114593; Electrochemical soc., inc., New York. 4935
- Eliason, Eldridge L. First aid in emergencies. 9th ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114932; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4936
- Ellert, Gerhart. Wallenstein. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38403; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 4937
- Elliott, Maud Howe. Uncle Sam Ward and his circle. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116024; Macmillan co., New York. 4938
- Elting, Mary. Gentle Bermuda, by M. Elting and Paul R. Reynolds, jr. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 114702; Little syndicate, New York. 4939
- Emblen, D. L.,\* Los Angeles. Restless soldiers. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 28; A 113917. 4940
- Encyclopédie française. 4941, 4942  
 t. 1. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38305.

- t. 5. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38306.  
 © Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française, Paris.
- Endres, F. C. *Deutsche kunst und wissenschaft des mittelalters.* © Jan. 1, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38425; Verlag Friedrich Bohnenberger, Stuttgart, Germany. 4943
- Erikson, Johannes A.,\* Northfield, Minn. *Det forjættede land.* © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116015. 4944
- Esme, Jean d'. *Que la vie est belle!* © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38571; Éditions de France, Paris. 4945
- Evans, John Henry. *Step a little higher.* © Aug. 5, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 8; A 115355; Deseret book co., Salt Lake City. 4946
- Evans, Lawton B. *First lessons in Georgia history.* Enlarged by E. M. Coulter. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114784; Amer. book co., New York. 4947
- Everett, Samuel, ed. *Community school.* © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115046; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4948
- Ezickson, A. J. *Making amateur photography pay.* © June 25, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114820; Natl. library press, New York. 4949
- Fallada, Hans. *Sparrow farm.* Translated by Eric Sutton. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114939; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4950
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* London. *Martin Pippin in the daisy-field.* Illustrated by Isobel and John Morton-Sale. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115132. 4951
- Farrère, Claude. *Les imaginaires.* © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38561; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4952
- Faulkner, William,\* Oxford, Miss. *Unvanquished.* Drawings by Edward Shenton. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 114509. 4953
- Faust, Frederick,\* Katonah, N. Y. *7th day,* by Max Brand [*pseud.*] 4954, 4955
- [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Feb. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23606; pubd. Dec. 15, 1937.  
 Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Instalment 2] © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23648; pubd. Jan. 11.
- Fauxbras, César. *Antide.* © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38565; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4956
- Federal writers' project. *Idaho.* *Idaho encyclopedia.* © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 114917; Ira H. Masters, secretary of state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 4957
- *Massachusetts.* *Armenians in Massachusetts.* © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 17, 1938; A 114567; Armenian historical soc., Boston. 4958
- *New Hampshire.* *New Hampshire; a guide to the granite state.* © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 114842; Secretary of state, state of New Hampshire, Concord, N. H. 4959
- *New Orleans.* *New Orleans city guide.* © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 114841; Mayor of New Orleans, New Orleans. 4960
- *New York (City)* *Italians of New York.* © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Feb. 1; A 113866; Guilds' committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 4961
- *San Diego, Calif.* *San Diego, a California city.* © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 14, 1938; A 115061; San Diego historical soc., San Diego. 4962
- Fee, Edward Meredith,\* Philadelphia. *Origin and growth of vocational industrial education in Philadelphia to 1917.* © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 25; A 115144. 4963
- Feier, Richard. *Elements of economics (with problems)* Rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115060; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 4964
- Fender, Robert Bryan,\* Winston-Salem, N. C. *Sentimental poems.* © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115189. 4965
- Ferber, Edna,\* New York. *Nobody's in town.* © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114880. 4966
- Ferguson, Robert. *Arctic harpooner.* Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114619; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 4967

- Fernald, James C. Desk standard dictionary of the English language. New edition by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 115037; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 4968
- Ferrell, Thomas. Relation between current expenditures and certain measures of educational efficiency in Kentucky county and graded-school systems. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 9; A 115167; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 4969
- Fiege, Hartwig. Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. © June 15, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38361; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 4970
- Field, G. Lowell. Syndical and corporative institutions of Italian fascism. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115357; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4971
- Field, Richard M. Outline of the principles of geology (complete) 3d ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114618; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 4972
- Filmer, Henry. *pseud.* Escape to Cairo. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 26; A 115164; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4973
- Finkelhor, Francis. Legal phases of advertising. 1st ed. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 12; A 115388; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4974
- Fisher, Anne B. Brides are like new shoes. Illustrated by O. Soglow. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116006; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4975
- Fiske, David L., *ed.* 4976, 4977  
Refrigerating data book. 3d ed. © Nov. 25, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 29, 1937; aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114847.  
Refrigerating data book and catalog. 2d ed., 1934-1936. © Jan. 5, 1934; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114846.  
© Amer. soc. of refrigerating engineers, New York.
- Floden, Halvor. Vi har bruk for deg. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38264; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 4978
- Flynn, John T. Gold von Gott; die Rockefeller-saga, übersetzung aus dem englischen von Viktor Polzer. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38370; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 4979
- Focillon, Henri. Art d'Occident; le moyen age roman et gothique. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 38470; Max Leclerc and co., Paris. 4980
- Focken, Hayno. Schlupfer, der unverbesserliche ur-dackel. Mit bildern von Fritz Koch-Gotha. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38318; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 4981
- Foerster, Norman, *ed.* College Bible, edited by N. Foerster and M. Willard Lampe. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 113995; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4982
- Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38527; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 4983
- Forbath, Alex., *ed.* Love, marriage, jealousy. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23585; pubd. Dec. 9, 1937; Pallas pub. co., ltd., London. 4984
- Forchhammer, Jörgen. Stimmbildung auf stim- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 2. bd. © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38359; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 4985
- Fortie, Marius. Black and beautiful. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 10; A 114916; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4986
- Fortnightly. 4987, 4988  
no. 854, n. s., Feb., 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23568; pubd. Feb. 1.  
no. 855, n. s., Mar., 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23633; pubd. Mar. 1.  
Fortnightly review, ltd., London.
- Foulke, Roy A. Signs of the times; a supplement to the 1937 edition of Behind the scenes of business. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114946; Dun & Bradstreet, inc., New York. 4989
- Fowler-Lunn, Katharine. Gold missus. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115251; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4990

- Frantz, Mabel Goode. Country window. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114727; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4991
- Frederick, Robert W. How to study handbook. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 115289; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4992
- Freeman, Dallas D.,\* Clinton, N. C. Observe the African. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 114909. 4993
- Freeman, Melville. Story of our republic. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115361; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 4994
- Freeman, Robert E.,\* Pasadena. Castles in the air. © Nov. 23, 1935; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1937; aff. Feb. 19, 1938; A 114542. 4995
- Fries, Kena,\* Orlando, Fla. Orlando in the long, long ago—and now. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 114511. 4996
- Frisch, Max. Antwort aus der stille. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38253; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4997
- Fritts, Frank. Fifth avenue to farm, by F. Fritts and Ralph W. Gwinn. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114515; Harper & bros., New York. 4998
- Fry, Varian. War in China. With maps and charts by Henry Adams Grant. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114564; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 4999
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard dictionary of the English language. Prepared under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk, editor-in-chief, Calvin Thomas, consulting editor, Frank H. Vizetelly, managing editor. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 16; A 114943; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5000
- Furon, Raymond. La Perse. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38506; Payot, Paris. 5001
- Gaetgens, Gerhard. Der vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der vitamine A und C. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38394; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5002
- Galsworthy, John. Forsytes, Pendyces und andere; autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von Leon Schallt. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38365; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5003
- Garrard, Lewis H. Wah-to-yah and the Taos trail. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 8; A 114861; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5004
- Garrity, Devin A. Life of Jesus. Designs by Rudolph Koch cut on wood by Trude von Gildenstubbe. © Nov. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Feb. 1, 1938; A 113911; Devin-Adair co., New York. 5005
- Gathorne-Hardy, Robert,\* Stanford Dingly, Berks, England. Wind and the waterfall. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23601; pubd. Jan. 3. 5006
- Géhel, H., *pseud.* Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38283; Editions Jean Meyer, Paris. 5007
- Geiger, George Raymond. Towards an objective ethics. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115205; Antioch press co., Yellow Springs, O. 5008
- Genevoix, Maurice. Bernard. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38562; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5009
- Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided at the April and September terms, 1937. v. 56. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115123; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 5010
- Gesell, Georg. Das Schaja photobuch. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38414; Photo-Schaja, Munich. 5011
- Glaueque, Charles D. Recreation in church and community, by C. D. Glaueque, Raymond W. Porter, H. D. Edgren. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115183; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 5012
- Gibbs, Philip,\* London. Great argument. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23593; pubd. Jan. 6. 5013
- Gibson, Dr. Stanley, *pseud.* Money at your door. © Feb. 8, 1938, 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 114569; R. Victor Mould, *pseud.*, Brooklyn. 5014



- Gibson, Walter Ernest. Living in tents. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113984; Broadman press, Nashville. 5015
- Gifford, Sanford R. Textbook of ophthalmology. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114489; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5016
- Gill, Gertrude. How to teach poetry. © Nov 18, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115316; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5017
- Gillespie, James,\* Reading, England. Introduction to economic botany. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23541; publ. Nov. 8, 1937. 5018
- Gilmore, Eugene Allen. Illustrative cases on partnership and other unincorporated associations. Second edition by Judson A. Crane. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115095; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5019
- Gilmore, H. H. Junior boat builder. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114674; Macmillan co., New York. 5020
- Gilpatric, Guy,\* New York. Compleat goggler being the first and only exhaustive treatise on the art of goggle fishing. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116010. 5021
- Ginzkey, Franz Karl. Sternengast. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38409; Paul Zsolnay verlag. a-g., Vienna. 5022
- Glidden, M. W. Long Island murders. © Mar. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115062; Phoenix press, New York. 5023
- Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. system-nummer 59. Eisen. Teil C. lfg. 1. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38345; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5024
- Gobert, Ascan Klée. Glück durch Sibylle. Mit zeichnungen von Lotte Wellnitz. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38385; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5025
- Goddard, Gloria. Let's have a good time tonight, by G. Goddard and Clement Wood. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 3; A 114572; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 5026
- Goebel, Otto. Das wirtschaftsganze im blickfeld des ingenieurs. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38402; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5027
- Görres, Ida Friederike. Die siebenfache flucht der Radegundis. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38242; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5028
- Goldman, R. L. Murder without motive. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114714; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5029
- Goldschmidt, Richard. Physiological genetics. 1st ed. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 17; A 114520; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5030
- Goldsmith, Martin M. Double jeopardy. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115248; Macaulay co., New York. 5031
- Gompers, Louis,\* New York. Proceedings supplementary to judgment and execution. 3d ed. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114787. 5032
- Gore, William. Mystery of the painted nude. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114858; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5033
- Gorham, John. My daily dollars. © Aug. 30, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Mar. 12; A 115375; Home life insurance co., New York. 5034
- Govan, Christine Noble,\* Chattanooga, Tenn. Plantation murder. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115278. 5035
- Grady, William E. 5036, 5037  
New stories for boys and girls, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. Illustrated by Edna Cooke Shoemaker and Maginel Wright Barney. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114989.  
New stories of today and yesterday, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114990.  
© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
- Graefe, Axel von. Iran, das neue Persien. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38435; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5038
- Graf, Otto. Versuche über den einfluss der gestalt der enden von aufgeschweissten laschen. © Aug. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38432; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5039

- Graham, Alice Walworth,\* Natchez, Miss. Lost river, by Alice Walworth. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115140. 5040
- Graham, Dorothy. Chinese gardens. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115333; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5041
- Graham, Frank D. Audels new electric library. v. 7. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115006; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 5042
- Graham, Gwethalyn,\* London. Swiss sonata. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23325; publ. Feb. 11. 5043
- Graham, Winston,\* Perranporth, Cornwall, England. Giant's chair. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23661; publ. Jan. 18. 5044
- Grant, George H.,\* New York. Take to the boats. [1st ed.] © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114521. 5045
- Graves, William W.,\* St. Paul, Kan. History of the Kickapoo mission and parish, by W. W. Graves, Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, Rev. George Towle. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 113940. 5046
- Gray, Austin K. First American library. © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115317; Library co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. 5047
- Gray, William S. Development of meaning vocabularies in reading, by W. S. Gray and Eleanor Holmes. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115272; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5048
- Greenwood, Annie S.,\* Minneapolis. How girls grow up and secrets of charm and success. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 114560. 5049
- Greenwood, W. John. Greenwood's business desk book for executives & secretaries. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Feb. 4; A 114610; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 5050
- Gregory, Jackson,\* New York. Powder smoke on Wandering river. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114447. 5051
- Greig, Maysie,\* London. Stopover in paradise. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114928. 5052
- Griese, Friedrich. Bäume im wind. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38334; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 5053
- Grimley, O. B. New Norway. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23571; publ. Dec. 1, 1937; Griff-förlaget, Oslo, Norway. 5054
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl. Märchen der brüder Grimm. Mit 100 bildern nach aquarellen von Ruth Koser-Michaëls. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38331; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 5055, 5056
- Snow-white and Rose-red, by Jacob Grimm and Wilhelm Grimm. Cover illustration by Hope Dunlap. Inside illustrations by Clarence Biers. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 114859; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.
- Grinstead, J. E. When Texans ride. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114528; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5057
- Gruenberg, Benjamin C. Science in our lives, by B. C. Gruenberg and Samuel P. Unzicker. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114540; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 5058
- Grützner, A., comp. Legierungen der platinmetalle; patentsammlung geordnet nach legierungssystemen von A. Grützner und C. Götze. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38407; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5059
- Grumbine, E. Evalyn. Reaching juvenile markets. 1st ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 1; A 115207; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5060
- Guéranger, Prosper Louis Paschal. Dom Guéranger. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38465; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 5061
- Guerard, Albert J.,\* Stanford University, Calif. Past must alter. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115348. 5062
- Guillot, René. Frontières de brousse. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38501; Éditions du Moghreb, Casablanca, Morocco. 5063

- Gullvåg, Olav. Det byrja ei jonsoknatt. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38263; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 5064
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar. Der graue mann; übersetzt von Helmut de Boor. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38322; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., München. 5065
- Guy, Walter Bryant,\* St. Augustine. 5066, 5067
- Benzoic acid therapy in cancer. © July 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114518.
- Chemistry in therapeutics. © Nov. 18, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114519.
- Hadfield, Robert L'Estrange. Mutiny at sea. [1st ed.] © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 115082; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5068
- Hafen, LeRoy R. Fort Laramie and the pageant of the West, 1834-1890, by L. R. Hafen and Francis Marion Young. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115192; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5069
- Hagen, Rodolphe. Méthode Hagen. 1ère-3ème ptie. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38268; Éditions Euphoria, Nice, France. 5070
- Haggard, Paul. Death talks shop. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114766; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 5071
- Hahn, Mary L. 5072, 5073
- Let's grow, by M. L. Hahn and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow. Illustrations by Phyllis I. Britcher. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114500.
- Let's stay well, by M. L. Hahn and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow. Illustrations by Phyllis I. Britcher. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114499.
- © Charles E. Merrill co., New York.
- Haldane, J. B. S. Heredity and politics. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114837; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5074
- Hall, Charles Gilbert. 5075, 5076
- Mail comes through. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114898.
- Through by rail. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115156.
- © Macmillan co., New York.
- Hall, Grace Cynthia,\* Morris, Minn. Wadsworth trail, by G. C. Hall and John E. Calhoun. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 114661. 5077
- Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence. Kappa delta pi, 1911-1936. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c., and aff. Feb. 26; A 115157; Kappa delta pi, Tiffin, O. 5078
- Halley, Henry Hampton,\* Chicago. Pocket Bible hand book. 12th revision. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115026. 5079
- Hamel, Georg. Integralgleichungen. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38390; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5080
- Hamilton, Edwin T.,\* Cleveland. Complete model aircraft manual. New and rev. ed. Illustrations by G. Ruth Taylor. Photographs by Ralph Sommer. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 114448. 5081
- Hamm, Ernst. Die deutsche stadt im mittelalter. © July 6, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38423; Verlag Friedrich Bohnenberger, Stuttgart, Germany. 5082
- Handbuch der gasindustrie; hrsg. von dr.-ing. Horst Brückner. bd. 6. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38344; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 5083
- Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums; hrsg. von Carl Petersen, Paul Hermann Ruth, Hans Schwalb. bd. 2. lfg. 6. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38464; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 5084
- Hauke, Hans. Innere sekretion und chirurgie. © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38391; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5085
- Hardy, William G. Turn back the river. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115331; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5086
- Harold, Gilbert. Bond ratings as an investment guide. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114840; Ronald press co., New York. 5087
- Harrison, G. Elsie. Son to Susanna. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114538; Whitmore & Smith. Nashville. 5088

- Harrison, George H., ed.** *Spectroscopy in science and industry.* © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 116001; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 5089
- Harrison, Leonard V.** *Youth in the toils,* by I. V. Harrison and Pryor McNeill Grant. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113967; Macmillan co., New York. 5090
- Harrold, O.** *Adventures of Nibble Bunny,* by O. Harrold and B. Harrold. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 12; A 114505; Suttonhouse publishers, Los Angeles. 5091
- Hart, Frank J.,\*** *Chicago. Speed boy. Drawings* by Charles Copeland. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 114952. 5092
- Hart, Joseph K.,\*** *New York. Mind in transition.* © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 114602. 5093
- Harvard university.** *Graduate school of arts and sciences.* Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. 1936. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114543; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5094
- Hatfield, W. Wilbur.** *Senior English activities,* by W. W. Hatfield, E. F. Lewis, Emma M. S. Besig and Gladys L. Borchers. Book 1. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114785; Amer. book co., New York. 5095
- Hauman, George.** *Happy harbor,* by George and Doris Hauman. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114813; Macmillan co., New York. 5096
- Hauptmann, Gerhart.** *Das abenteuer meiner jugend.* 1., 2. buch. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. each Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38363; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 5097
- Hauser, Ernest O.,\*** *New York. Rest of the world.* © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 9; A 115356. 5098
- Hausmann, Manfred.** 5099-5101  
*Abschied von der jugend. Mit zeichnungen von Walter Müller.* © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38367; Carl Schtine-mann, Bremen, Germany.
- Demeter.** © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38340; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin.
- Die deutsche Nordsee.** © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38337; Atlantis verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Hawes, Elizabeth,\*** *New York. Fashion is spinach.* [Decorations by Alexey Brodovitch] © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115638. 5102
- Hayes, John S.** *Both sides of the microphone,* by J. S. Hayes and Horace J. Gardner. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115322; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5103
- Healy, William.** *Personality in formation and action.* © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 113979; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5104
- Heaton, Willis E.** *Procedure and law of Surrogates' courts of the state of New York.* 5th ed. v. 6 Rewritten and enlarged, 1937, by Albert Handy. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 26; A 114638; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 5105
- Hedstrom, C. B.** *Pay-day—some day.* © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113963; Evangelical beacon, Chicago. 5106
- Helmann, Eduard.** *Communism, fascism, or democracy?* [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 113978; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5107
- Heinrich, Fritz.** *Games to play on skis.* Translated from the German by Dinsmore Adams. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 114900; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 5108
- Helmholz, Henry,\*** *Chicago. Mechanical and air brake examination for fireman.* First, second and third year. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 114921. 5109
- Hempel, Eberhard.** *Das werk Michael Pachters.* © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38436; Anton Schroll & co., g. m. b. h., Vienna. 5110
- Henderson, George C.** *Trigger trail.* © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115065; Phoenix press, New York. 5111

- Henderson, James Max. 1937 supplement to v. 1-4, Bancroft's probate practice. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 115027; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5112
- Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard. Einsamkeit und tod. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38383; Friedrich Pustet verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 5113
- Henry, Robert Selph. Story of reconstruction. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 10; A 115353; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5114
- Henry, Stanhope. Old songs in the new dawn. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115019; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5115
- Herberg, Theodore. Elementary mathematical analysis. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114548; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5116
- Hershaw, Fay McKeene and Collins, Flaurience Sengstacke,\* Washington. Around the world with Hershaw and Collins. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115275. 5117
- Hess, Erwin. Die götter schweigen. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38323; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 5118
- Hettinger, Herman S. Practical radio advertising, by H. S. Hettinger and Walter J. Neff. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 115186; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5119
- Hewlett, Dorothy. Adonais, a life of John Keats. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 114782; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5120
- Hewlett, William,\* Westmalling, Kent, England. Pear-tree. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23635; pubd. Jan. 20. 5121
- Hibschman, Henry. Everyman's legal manual. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 9; A 114819; Natl. library press, New York. 5122
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* Swarthmore, Pa. Marigold. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114717. 5123
- Hilton, Francis W. Gray sage. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115428; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 5124
- Hinkle, Thomas C. Barry. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114884; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5125
- Hirshfeld, C. F.,\* Detroit. Industrial research. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114623. 5126
- Hoag, J. Barton. Electron and nuclear physics. 2d ed. of Electron physics. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 19; A 115169; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 5127
- Hocheisen, Günther, pseud. Maja zwischen zwei ehen. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38355; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5128
- Hoffman, Robert Van Ausburgh,\* New York. Old towne, 1700-1894. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 15; A 114457. 5129
- Hoffman, Ross. Tradition and progress and other historical essays in culture, religion, and politics. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113923; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5130
- Hoffmann, P. G., ed. Sport und staats; im auftrage des Reichssportführers hrsg. von P. G. Hoffmann, Arno Breitmeyer. 2. bd. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38247; Verlag des Reichssportblattes, Berlin. 5131
- Hogarth, Mary. Modern embroidery. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114999; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5132
- Hogben, Lancelot T. Retreat from reason. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114662; Hampshire bookshop, inc., Northampton, Mass. 5133
- Holden, Raymond. Natural history. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115349; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5134
- Holgersen, Alma. Zweitausend meter über der hölle. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38382; Paul Zsolnay verlag. a.-g., Vienna. 5135

- Holmes, S. J. Negro's struggle for survival. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114583; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5136
- Homan, Helen Walker. Little Saint Agnes. Pictures by a religious of the congregation of Mary. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 115234; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5137
- Homes, Geoffrey, *pseud.* Man who murdered Goliath. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114885; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5138
- Homewood, Boyd C. Art of speech. by B. C. Homewood and Walter E. Hempstead, jr. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Feb. 24; A 115291; Peninsula pub. co., Portland, Or. 5139
- Hope, Essex. Garry, the story of a dog. Illustrated from drawings by Stanislaus Brien. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114652; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5140
- Horowitz, Louis J. Towers of New York, by L. J. Horowitz and Boyden Sparkes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1938; A 113986; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 5141
- Horsburgh, David B. Atlas of cat anatomy. by D. B. Horsburgh and James P. Heath. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 114698; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5142
- Hough, Frank Olney,\* New York. Renown. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 16; A 115437. 5143
- Houghton, Claude,\* London. Strangers. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114811. 5144
- Houlahan, Francis John. Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elementary school children. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 11; A 115370; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5145
- Housman, Laurence,\* Somerset, England. Good succour. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23581; pubd. Dec. 24, 1937. 5146
- Houston, Peyton. Descent into the dust. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1937; aff. Jan. 27, 1938; A 114497; Centaur press, Philadelphia. 5147
- Houts, Hale. Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms. v. 5-7. v. 5, 6, © Jan. 14, 1938; v. 7, © Jan. 18; 2 c. each Feb. 24; affs. Feb. 25; A 115096-115098; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5148-5150
- Hovious, Carol. 5151, 5152  
Flying the printways. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114550.  
Test book for Flying the printways and key to tests. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114549.  
© D. C. Health & co., Boston.
- Hoyt, John W., jr. Glimpses of passing days. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115184; John W. Hoyt, sr., Medford, Or. 5153
- Hubben, Wilhelm. Olympischen spiele, einst und jetzt [von] W. Hubben, in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Karl Reuning. © Nov. 18, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 113919; Cordon co., inc., New York 5154
- Hürlimann, Martin. Das Mittelmeer. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38428; Atlantis-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5155
- Hughes, E. R. Invasion of China by the western world. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114676; Macmillan co., New York. 5156
- Hughes, William J.,\* Washington. Federal practice, jurisdiction & procedure, civil and criminal, with forms. 1938 cumulative pocket parts for v. 1-16. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116090. 5157
- Humphries, Adelaide. Always another spring. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114763; Arcadia house publications, New York 5158
- Humarickhouse, Lawrence J.,\* Anderson, Ind. Spirit of a fisherman and fifty-four other poems. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114443. 5159
- Hunt, Frazier,\* New York. One American and his attempt at education. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 19; A 115118. 5160

- Hunt, R. L. Handbook on character education. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115315; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5161
- Huntington, Ellsworth,\* New Haven. Season of birth, its relation to human abilities. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 17; A 114530. 5162
- Hutchens, Paul. Voice. © Mar. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114850; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5163
- Hutchison, Graham Seton,\* Ickford, Aylesbury, England. K code plan, by Graham Seton [*psud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23611; pubd. Jan. 7. 5164
- Hutt, Allen. Post-war history of the British working class. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 114633; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5165
- Huxley, Aldous. Elder Peter Bruegel, 1528(?)–1569. With an essay by A. Huxley and a note by Jean Videpoche. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Feb. 24; A 115211; Education in art press, New York. 5166
- Iams, Jack,\* Pittsburgh. Nowhere with music. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114598. 5167
- Ich kann kochen. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38350; Ullstein, a-g., Berlin. 5168
- Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 10. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115103; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5169
- Idaho digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 2–9. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 116088; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5170
- Ide, John Jay,\* New York. Portraits of John Jay (1745–1829), first Chief justice of the United States, governor of the state of New York. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 115373. 5171
- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 5172, 5173
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. February, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115143; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for chapters 1–148, Constitution, General index, and Tables. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115085; West pub. co., St. Paul and Burdette Smith co., Chicago.
- Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts for v. 1–14. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 3; affs. Mar. 7; A 114767–114780; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5174–5187
- Insurance law journal (*Indexes*) Ten year index to volumes LXX–LXXXIX, 1928–1937. Compiled by Fred. S. Knight. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114648; L. Alexander Mack, New York. 5188
- International young people's Luther league, *comp.* Search the Scriptures. New Testament. Bible study helps. © Dec. 7, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114628; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5189
- Iowa. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in equity determined. May and September terms, 1936, and January term, 1937. U. G. Whitney, reporter. v. 222. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 12; A 115366; State of Iowa, Des Moines. 5190
- Irby, Christian. Cardinal's scar. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113907; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5191
- Irvine, Sir James Colquhoun. Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for English studies; addresses by Sir J. C. Irvine and Chancellor Harry Woodburn Chase. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115298; New York univ., New York. 5192
- Isgur, Benjamin. Introduction to soil science. With a chapter on tillage by Charles Hiram Thayer. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 114485; Agricultural scientific pub. co., Boston. 5193

- Jacks, L. P.,\* Shotover Hill, Oxford, England. Co-operation or coercion? © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1938; A ad. int. 23638; pubd. Jan. 10. 5194
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago Di Garda, Italy. Lenient God. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114810. 5195
- Jacobi, Herman Joseph. Catholic family in rural Louisiana. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 114554; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5196
- James, Fleming,\* New Haven. Thirty psalmists. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115218. 5197
- James, Norah C.,\* London. House by the tree. © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23617; pubd. Jan. 6. 5198
- James, Will. Look-see with Uncle Bill. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114942; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5199
- Jessey, Louis de. Cours d'oxy-coupage. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38521; Institut de soudure autogène, Paris. 5200
- Johannsen, Albert. Descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. v. 4. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 10; A 115360; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5201
- Johnson, Allan Chester, *ed.* John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel, edited by A. C. Johnson, Henry Snyder Gehman, Edmund Harris Kase, jr. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114545; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5202
- Johnson, Anna Roselle,\* Washington. Standards of relief. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115209. 5203
- Johnson, Clifton,\* South Hadley, Mass. Sailing for gold. Illustrations by James Reid. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114940. 5204
- Johnson, Emory R. Government regulation of transportation. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114956; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5205
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford,\* Chelsea, England. World's end. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 25; A 114612. 5206
- Joint textbook committee of the paper industry of the United States and Canada. Manufacture of pulp and paper. v. 4. 3d ed. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 115206; Joint textbook committee of the paper industry, New York. 5207
- Jones, Mary Alice, *ed.* My own book of prayers for boys and girls. Illustrated by Mary Alice Stoddard. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115203; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 5208
- Jones, Nard,\* Bellevue, Washington. Case of the hanging lady. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113905. 5209
- Jones, Rufus M. Eternal gospel. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114896; Macmillan co., New York. 5210
- Jordan, Elizabeth. Three rousing cheers. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114955; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5211
- Jost, Wilhelm. Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38398; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5212
- Julienne, Pierre. La tuberculose bovine. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38557; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5213
- Kahn, Moritz. Industrial & commercial buildings. © Nov. 12, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23, 1938; A 114595; Albert Kahn, inc., Detroit. 5214
- Kalichevsky, Vladimir A. Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 115188; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5215
- Kalish, Max,\* New York. Labor sculpture. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115580. 5216
- Kaschnitz, Marie Luise. Elissa. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38366; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 5217
- Kauffmann, Gertrud. Verena, von Gertrud Hürlin [*pseud.*] © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38249; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5218



- Kaufman, Gerald Lynton. How's tricks? © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115130; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5219
- Kawin, Ethel. Wise choice of toys. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114708; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5220
- Kaye, Nina. All about parties. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 21; A 114984; Crown publishers, New York. 5221
- Kedenburg, Heinrich. Kältetechnik und kühllbetrieb. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38431; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5222
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. Finger! Finger! © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115175; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5223
- Kegley, F. B. Kegley's Virginia frontier. © Feb. 11, 1938, 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114541; Southwest Virginia historical soc., Roanoke, Va. 5224
- Keller, Adolf. Five minutes to twelve. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114536; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5225
- Kelsey, Franklyn,\* Peppard Common. Oxon, England. Island in the mist. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23578; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937. 5226
- Kempin, Albert J. King's parables. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 114523; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 5227
- Kent, Nora,\* Lewes, Sussex, England. Armoured virgin. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23582; pubd. Jan. 3. 5228
- Kermode, William. Drawing on scratch board for beginners. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114804; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5229
- Kidder, F. S. Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 8th ed. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Mar. 5, 1938; A 115335; Sheet metal publication co., New York. 5230
- Kieser, A. J. Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 11. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38456; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5231
- Kimball, Edward A. Lectures and articles on Christian science. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Feb. 9; A 114430; Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind. 5232
- Kirkland, Winifred. Let us pray. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114689; Harper & bros., New York. 5233
- Kiss, Edmund. Das Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers weltweis-lehre. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38243; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 5234
- Kittel, Rudolf, ed.  
תורה נביאים וכתובים  
Biblia Hebraica. Textum Masoreticum curavit Paul Kahle. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38389; Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5235
- Knaurs lexikon. A—Z. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38335; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 5236
- Knevels, Gertrude. No, Mr. Brown. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115306; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5237
- Knight, Eric M. You play the black and the red comes up. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23627; pubd. Jan. 13; Robert Medill McBride & co., New York. 5238
- Knopf, Carl Sumner.\* Los Angeles. Ask the prophets. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115011. 5239
- Koch, Franz. Geschichte deutscher dichtung. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38336; Hanstatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg, Germany. 5240
- Koch, William F.\* Detroit. Natural immunity, its curative chemistry in neoplasia, allergy, infection. 4th ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 116000. 5241
- Koestler, Arthur,\* Paris. Spanish testament. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23569; pubd. Dec. 13, 1937. 5242
- Kofoed, Jack. Brandy for heroes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 115081; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5243

- Kolbrand, Franz. Der grün- und blumenschmuck. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38439; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 5244
- Kraemer, Otto. Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38384. Julius Springer, Berlin. 5245
- Kränzlein, Gg., ed. Kunststoff-eweiser 1937, hrsg. von G. Kränzlein und R. Lepsius. 2. aufl. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38375; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5246
- Kramer, Samuel,\* New York. Kramer family song booklet. © May 24, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114756. 5247
- Kramer, Walter. Die heiligen nächte. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38248; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5248
- Krönert, Hugo. Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38317; Walter G. Mühlau, Kiel, Germany. 5249
- Kromolicki, J.,\* Holdingford, Minn. Battle of conscience. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 7; A 115274. 5250
- Krows, Marion Soetemon. Hounds of Hastings. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 5; A 115263; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5251
- Kubie, Wilhelm Karl. Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38357; Josef Schaffrath verlag, Leipzig. 5252
- Kuhn, Irene,\* New York. Assigned to adventure. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115012. 5253
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold,\* Baltimore. Scarecrow murders. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115138. 5254
- Kurtz, Russell H., ed. Public assistance worker. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115190; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 5255
- Kuyper, Abraham. 5256-5259  
Asleep in Jesus. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114645.
- His decease at Jerusalem. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1928; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114644.
- In the shadow of death. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114647.
- When thou sittest in thine throne. Translated from the Dutch by John Hendrik De Vries. © Aug. 15, 1929; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 28; A 114646.
- © John Hendrik De Vries, Old Saybrook, Conn.
- Lambertz, Egon. Der weg am abgrund. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38210; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 5260
- Lamneke, J. H. Family, divorce and juvenile court in Ohio. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114479; Haynes pub. co., Cleveland. 5261
- Lampson, Robin,\* Berkeley, Calif. San Francisco souvenir. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114865. 5262
- Lamsa, George M.,\* Pasadena. Biblical marvels. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113949. 5263
- Lancaster, Bruce. Wide sleeve of Kwan-non. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114889; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5264
- Landgraf, Artur. Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 1. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12; aff. Feb. 17; A 115009; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 5265
- Lane, Marie Dresden. America on relief, by M. D. Lane and Francis Steegmuller. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114653; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5266
- Langasco, Cassiano da, padre. Gli ospedali degli incurabili. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 38490; Cassiano Carpaneto, Genova, Italy. 5267
- Lange, Bruno. Photoelements and their application. Translated by Ancel St. John. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114892; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 5268

- Langsam, Walter Consuelo,\* New York. Major European and Asiatic developments since 1935. Supplement to The world since 1914. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115050. 5269
- Lanham, Edwin,\* New York. Another Ophelia. [1st ed.] © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114599. 5270
- Larsson, Gösta. Fatherland, farewell! © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114654; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5271
- Latimer, Jonathan,\* Key West, Fla. Dead don't care. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23626; publ. Jan. 20. 5272
- Lauber, Cécile. Gedichte. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38386; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5273
- Lauesen, Marcus,\* Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. Maaske er det Katharina. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38547. 5274
- Lavik, John R. Power from on high. © May 29, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114627; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5275
- Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure,\* New York. Essentials of American history. With illustrations in colors by N. C. Wyeth. Rev. ed. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Feb. 26; A 115147. 5276
- Lawrence, Edwin Gordon. How to talk to people and make an impression. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114726; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5277
- Lawton, Sherman Paxton. Radio drama. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115077; Expression co., Boston. 5278
- Lawyers directory, 1938. 56th year. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 24; A 114665; Lawyers directory, inc., Cincinnati. 5279
- Lazar, Nathan,\* Brooklyn. Importance of certain concepts and laws of logic for the study and teaching of geometry. 5280, 5281  
© Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115404.  
© Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 114923.
- Lazaron, Morris S. Common ground. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115292; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5282
- Lea, Fanny Heaslip,\* New York. Once to every man. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115330. 5283
- Leacock, Stephen,\* Montreal. Humor and humanity. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115350. 5284
- Lebensbilder. bd. 4. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38245; Advent-verlag, e. v., Hamburg, Germany. 5285
- LeConte, Joseph. 'Ware Sherman. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114580; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5286
- Lee, Clarence Louis. 5287, 5288  
Bruised for our iniquities. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114625.  
Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. © Feb. 8, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114626.  
© Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis.
- Leeming, Joseph,\* Westfield, N. J. Tricks any boy can do. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115199. 5289
- Lefèbvre, A. Les engrais. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38558; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5290
- Legend, Henry,\* London. Ship of a hundred women. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23665; publ. Jan. 20. 5291
- Lenert, N. H. Bookkeeping made easy. © May 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9, 1938; A 115307; Natl. library press, New York. 5292
- Lenotre, Thérèse. Victor Hugo, enfant. Dessins de J.-P. Pinchon. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38503; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5293
- Leonhardt, Olive. New Orleans drawn and quartered. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114535; Dale press, Richmond. 5294
- Lesage, Alain René. Gil Blas. Adapted and edited by Laurence Hervey Skinner and Leslie Snowden Brady. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114902; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5295

- Leslie, Louis A. 5296, 5297  
Speed drills in Gregg shorthand, by L. A. Leslie and Charles E. Zoubek. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114903.  
—Teacher's handbook. By L. A. Leslie and Charles E. Zoubek. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114904.  
© Gregg pub. co., New York.
- Lesourd, Gabriel,\* Paris. Vie, maladies, radiations. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38267. 5298
- Leven, Maurice. Income structure of the United States, by M. Leven and Kathryn Robertson Wright. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114857; Brookings institution, Washington. 5299
- Levy, Hyman,\* St. Giles Hill, Winchester, England. Philosophy for a modern man. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115178. 5300
- Lewis, Cecil Day,\* Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. Starting point. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114513. 5301
- Lewis, Cleona. America's stake in international investments, by C. Lewis and Karl T. Schlotterbeck. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115403; Brookings institution, Washington. 5302
- Lewis, Naphtali. Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) With a supplement on The chemical composition of the folllis, by David Lewis. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 11; A 113962; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 5303
- Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens; hrsg. von Karl Löffler und Joachim Kirchner, unter mitwirkung von Wilhelm Olbrich. lfg. 1. © July 20, 1934; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1938; A—Foreign 38163; Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig. 5304
- Lichtenstein, Morris,\* New York. Joy of life. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114597. 5305
- Lida, ———. Quipic, le hérissou, par Lida, dessins de F. Rojankovsky. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38567; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5306
- Lieb, Julia C.,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Broken glass. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115384. 5307
- Lieferant, Henry. Grass on the mountain, by H. Lieferant and Sylvia Lieferant. [1st ed.] © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 113973; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5308
- Life office management assn.,\* New York. Proceedings of the 1935 eastern special conference, New York, N. Y., April 22, 23, 1935. v. 1, pts. 1 and 2. © July 25, 1935; 2 c. each Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115376. 5309
- Lilliput. v. 2. 5310, 5311  
No. 1. Jan. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23577; pubd. Dec. 15.  
No. 3. Mar. © 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23595; pubd. Feb. 15.  
© Pocket publications, ltd., London.
- Lindgens, Arthur. Wild, bild und kugel. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38442; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5312
- Linzen, Karl. Glühen und sterben. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38240; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5313
- Lissner, Ivar. Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38405; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 5314
- Litzenberg, Jennings C. Contributions to the pathology of pregnancy. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114913; University extension division, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 5315
- Livermore, Shaw. Investment, principles and analysis. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 16; A 114568; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 5316
- Lloyd, Roger B.,\* Winchester, Hampshire, England. Revolutionary religion: Christianity, fascism and communism. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23609; pubd. Jan. 4. 5317
- Lobingier, John Leslie. Missionary education of adults. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 2; A 114754; Missionary education movement of the United States & Canada, New York. 5318

- Lockhart, Earl G., *comp.* My vocation, by eminent Americans. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114510; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 5319
- Lockwood, Frank G.,\* Safford, Ariz. Apache Indians. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114677. 5320
- Löhdorff, Ernst F. Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38388; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5321
- Long, Ernest Laurie,\* London. Fortunes of Flynn. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23583; pubd. Jan. 5. 5322
- Long, W. Bayard. Handbook on social hygiene, by W. B. Long and Jacob A. Goldberg. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114450; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5323
- Lorentz, Pare,\* New York. River. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115385. 5324
- Lorimer, Graeme and Lorimer, Sarah,\* Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Acquittal. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115003. 5325
- Louderback, Nell,\* Woodstock, N. Y. Mystery. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115382. 5326
- Louis-Jaray, Gabriel. L'empire français d'Amérique (1534-1803) © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38505; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 5327
- Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart. Perpetual revision plan. v. 7. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 7; A 114781; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5328
- Lowe, Barrett. Twenty million acres. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115314; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5329
- Lucas, Anna M. Pendulum. © May 1, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 17, 1938; aff. Feb. 21; A 115022; Buechler pub. co., Belleville, Ill. 5330
- Lunel, Armand. Jérusalem à Carpentras. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38572; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5331
- Lynch, Maude Dutton. Christopher Columbus. Illustrated by Orson Lowell. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115120; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5332
- Lynd, Leslie. Follow your heart. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115064; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 5333
- Lyon, Jean. Manners of the moment, by Jean. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 114985; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5334
- Lytle, Charles Walter. Wage incentive methods. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113982; Ronald press co., New York. 5335
- McAllister, Alistair,\* Ferndown nr. Wimborne, Dorset, England. Silver sickle case, by Lynn Brock [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23599; pubd. Jan. 3. 5336
- MacArthur, David Wilson,\* Frieth, Henley-on-Thames, England. They sailed for Senegal. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114890. 5337
- Macartney, William N. Fifty years a country doctor. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114931; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5338
- McCabe, David Aloysius. Labor and social organization, by D. A. McCabe and Richard Allen Lester. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114868; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 5339
- McCaffrey, William T.,\* Syracuse, English and American banking systems compared. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 11; A 114573. 5340
- McCarthy, James Remington. Special agent. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 26; A 115166; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5341
- McClure, C. H. 5342, 5343
- Story of ancient times, by C. H. McClure, Charles C. Scheck, W. W. Wright. Illustrated by Ben Carlton Mead. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1938; A 115379.
- United States of America, by C. H. McClure and W. H. Yarbrough. Illustrated by Ben Carlton Mead. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1938; A 115378.
- © Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.

McCorquodale, Mrs. Hugh,\* London. But never free, by Barbara Cartland [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23618; pubd. Jan. 6. 5344

McCoy, Horace,\* Los Angeles. I should have stayed home. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 115179. 5345

MacDonald, Allan William Colt,\* Laguna Beach, Calif. Sleepy horse range, by William Colt MacDonald. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 114601. 5346

MacDonald, Philip. 5347, 5348

Nursemaid who disappeared. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23663; pubd. Feb. 7.

Warrant for X. © Feb. 11, 1928; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 114803.

© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y.

McFarland, J. Horace. Garden bulbs in color, by J. H. McFarland, R. Marion Hatton, Daniel J. Foley. Designed by Walt R. Huber. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113970; Macmillan co., New York. 5349

McGarry, M. Francis de Sales, *sister*. Allegorical and metaphorical language in the Autos sacramentales of Calderón. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4, 1938; A 115258; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5350

Mackall, William W.,\* Savannah. Character sketch of the late Leonard Leopold Mackall. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115141. 5351

McKenzie, Vernon,\* Seattle. Through turbulent years. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114721. 5352

MacLean, Malcolm S. Scholars, workers, and gentlemen. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 114684; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5353

McNally, William Duncan,\* Chicago. Toxicology. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1938; A 114862. 5354

Macoskey, Arthur R., *ed.* Administrative code and charter of the city of New York. 5355, 5356

Fire department, chapter 19. Effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114825.

Police department, chapter 18. Effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 26; A 114824.

© Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn.

McPharlin, Paul, *ed.* Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch and Judy set down in 1828 by John Payne Collier. Illustrated with colotype reproductions of the original etchings by George Cruikshank. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 29, 1938; A 114385; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 5357

McPheeters, H. O. Injection treatment of varicose veins and hemorrhoids, by H. O. McPheeters and James Kerr Anderson. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115129; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 5358

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman. Latin—first year, by R. V. Magoffin and Margaret Young Henry. Rev. & enl. ed. With a Latin playlet by Lillian B. Lawler. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115302; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 5359

Maire, Élie. Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38563; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5360

Majocchi, Andrea. More of my life. Translated by Wallace Brockway. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115229; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 5361

Major, H. D. A. Mission and message of Jesus, by H. D. A. Major, T. W. Manson, C. J. Wright. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 114806; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5362

Makin, William James. 5363, 5364

Brigade of spies. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 113933; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

Queer Mr. Quell. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114719; W. J. Makin, Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies.

Malengreau, Julien. Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. © Jun. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4; A—Foreign 38270; Librairie Payot et cie., Lausanne, Switzerland. 5365

- Malette, Joseph. *La métallographie en couleurs*. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38474; Dunod, Paris. 5366
- Mann, James W. Student editor. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115058; Macmillan co., New York. 5367
- Mann, Thomas. Joseph in Egypt. Translated from the German by Helen Tracy Lowe-Porter. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115246; Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York. 5368
- Manning-Sanders, Ruth,\* Sennen, Cornwall, England. *Elephant*. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 114667. 5369
- Manuel, Frank E. *Politics of modern Spain*. 1st ed. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115079; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5370
- Marburg, Winifred Carmer,\* Newfoundland, N. J. *Vagabonding de luxe*. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3, 1938; A 115221. 5371
- Marcus, Evelyn B. *Mastery units in economics*. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115336; Colonial book co., inc., New York. 5372
- Marie-Bernard, ———. *Manuel complet de radiesthésie*. Illustrations et collaboration de Claudius Varagnat. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 10; A—Foreign 38489; Alfred Lambert, Paris. 5373
- Marlen, George,\* New York. Earl Browder, communist or tool of Wall street. Stalin, Trotsky or Lenin. © May 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 115299. 5374
- Marran, Ray J. *Fun at home*. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5375
- Marsh, Ngalo,\* Christchurch, New Zealand. *Artists in crime*. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23640; pubd. Jan. 17. 5376
- Marsh, Theodore McCurdy. *Pleading practice and procedure in New Jersey*, selected, edited, and arranged by T. M. Marsh and Aaron Lasser, assisted by Milton B. Conford. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 113957; Aaron Lasser, Newark, N. J. 5377
- Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth,\* London. *Kings and things*. Illustrated by Lanta Spurrier. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114832. 5378
- Martin du Gard, Maurice. *Pour l'empire*. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38566; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5379
- Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 70th annual ed., 1938. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 4; A 114453; Martindale-Hubbell, inc., New York. 5380
- Martino, Alfredo,\* New York. *Today's singing*. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 18; A 115168. 5381
- Marx, Karl. *Civil war in the United States*, by K. Marx and Frederick Engels. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 7, 1938; aff. Dec. 31, 1937; A 113930; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 5382
- Masson, André. *Un Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718-1786*. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38279; Editions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 5383
- Masterman, Walter S.,\* London. *Wrong verdict*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115242. 5384
- Masters, Edgar Lee,\* New York. *Mark Twain*. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114967. 5385
- Mathews, Basil,\* London. *World in which Jesus lived*. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 113988. 5386
- Mathews, John Mabry. *American foreign relations, conduct and policies*. Rev. and enl. ed. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114957; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5387
- Mathieus, Franklin K., ed. *Boy scouts book of outdoor hobbies*. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115201; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5388
- Matthey, Jean. *La psychologie de la vente*. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38520; Dunod, Paris. 5389
- Matthiass, Walter. *Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung; von bergassessor dr. Matthiass und dipl.-berging. dr.-ing. Landwehr*. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38569; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn/Rhein, Germany. 5390

- Maugham, W. Somerset,\* Cap Ferrat, A. M., France. Summing up. 5391, 5392  
 © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23594; pubd. Jan. 6.  
 © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114879.
- Maurois, André. Lyautey. Illustrations de Henri Deluermoz. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38303; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5393
- Mawson, C. O. Sylvester, *comp.* Roget's international thesaurus of English words and phrases. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115007; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5394
- May, Charles. Le trésor des Incas. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38560; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5395
- Mayer, Irma Rice,\* Denver. Topsy-turvy town. Illustrated by Jayne Schayer. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 14; A 114502. 5396
- Mayham, S. L. Marketing cosmetics. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 115338; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5397
- Mayo, Katherine,\* New York. General Washington's dilemma. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115034. 5398
- Mayran, Camille. Dame en noir. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38498; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5399
- Meadows, Catherine. Friday market. © 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23570; pubd. Jan. 31; Macmillan co., New York. 5400
- Meehan, John Edwin,\* San Francisco. Songs of a chimney swallow. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8, 1938; A 114797. 5401
- Meine, Franklin J., *ed.* Great leaders, edited by F. J. Meine and Harris Gaylord Warren. © Jan. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Mar. 7; A 95706; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5402
- Meisenbach, A. C.,\* San Francisco. Duo banking and commercial code improved. [Improved ed., 1938] © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114651. 5403
- Melzer, John H. Examination of critical monism. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1938; A 114480; University post pub. co., Ashland, O. 5404
- Mendelssohn, Peter,\* London. All that matters— © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23628; pubd. Jan. 13. 5405
- Menninger, Karl A.,\* Topeka, Kan. Man against himself. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114656. 5406
- Mercer, Cecil William,\* Pau, B. P., France. She knew not mercy, by Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] 5407, 5408  
 [Instalment 3] © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23590; pubd. Dec. 23, 1937.  
 [Instalments 4, 5] © 1 c. each Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23637; pubd. Jan. 25, Feb. 25.
- Messer, Mona,\* Tunbridge Wells, England. Little victims play, by Anne Hocking [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23649; pubd. Jan. 17. 5409
- Metcalf, Lyne S. How to use talking pictures in business, by L. S. Metcalf and H. G. Christensen. [1st ed.] © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114514; Harper & bros., New York. 5410
- Methodist Episcopal hospital of Brooklyn, N.Y.,\* Brooklyn. Procedure book. 3d ed. © Aug. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1938; A 114437. 5411
- Meyer, Fulgence,\* Cincinnati. Cross of Christ, our soul's panacea. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115076. 5412
- Meynell, Laurence Walter,\* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. Journey, by Robert Eton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23657; pubd. Jan. 20. 5413
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 5414-5416  
 v. 22. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113926.  
 v. 23. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 28; A 114637.  
 v. 24. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114950.  
 © Callaghan & co., Chicago.



- Michigan digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-16. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115090; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5417
- Michigan digest, 1937. This volume supplements the material contained in Michigan digest, 1936, and closes with cases reported in: North western reporter, v. 274. Michigan reports, v. 281. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115108; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5418
- Middleton, Scudder,\* New York. Dining, wining and dancing in New York. Decorations by Loren Stout. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115268. 5419
- Mielche, Hakon,\* Aarhus, Denmark. Kondorens land. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38546. 5420
- Miethe, Käthe. Das soldatenkind. Mit deckelbild von Ilse Wende-Lungershausen und innenbildern von W. Helwig. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38332; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerl, Berlin. 5421
- Millard, Oscar E.\* London. Underground news. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114722. 5422
- Millard, Ruth Tracy. Candleflame. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115304; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5423
- Miller, Alice Duer,\* New York. And one was beautiful. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115136. 5424
- Miller, Edwin L. Explorations in literature. American writers. Revised edition by Ella K. Truesdale and F. H. Whitmer. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 114436; J. B. Lipincott co., Philadelphia. 5425
- Miller, Helen Topping. Hawk in the wind. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115044; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5426
- Millspaugh, C. A.,\* Chicago. Men are not stars. [1st ed.] © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 113972. 5427
- Milton, John. Works of John Milton. v. 13. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115236; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5428
- Mobley, Clay,\* Chicago. Illusion's end. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114976. 5429
- Monroe, Harriet. Poet's life. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114814; Macmillan co., New York. 5430
- Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 9. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115104; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5431
- Montgon, A. de. 5432, 5433
- Histoire de France. Illustrations de Marcel Jeanjean. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38302.
- Napoléon. Illustrations de Joseph Hémard. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38304.
- © Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Moore, Ernest Carroll. Story of instruction. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115054; Macmillan co., New York. 5434
- Moore, Thomas Verner,\* Washington. Consciousness and the nervous system. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114454. 5435
- Mordaunt, Elinor,\* New York. Sinabada. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 114431. 5436
- Morgan, G. Campbell. Peter and the church. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114723; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5437
- Móricz, Zsigmond. Eines Kindes herz; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Käthe Gaspar. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38353; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5438
- Morland, Nigel. Clue in the mirror. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115425; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 5439
- Morris, Percy A. Nature photography around the year. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 114954; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5440
- Morrow, Nancy C.,\* Oil City, Pa. Early churches of Venango County. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115075. 5441

- Morse, Frank P. *Backstage with Henry Miller*. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114836; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5442
- Mrugowski, Alexander, *comp.* *Und die moral von der geschicht...* © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38411; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5443
- Müller Georg. *Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau*. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38430; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5444
- Müller, Johannes. *Vom geheimnis des lebens*. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38252; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5445
- Muir, James C. *Business men of the Bible*. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115256; Natl. pub. co., Philadelphia. 5446
- Muir, Leo J.\* *Huntington Park, Calif. Muir's thesaurus of truths*, by L. J. Muir and George Muir, jr. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 31, 1938; A 114574. 5447
- Munz, Charles Curtis,\* *Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Land without Moses*. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115613. 5448
- Murphy, Carroll D. *Next century is America's*, by C. D. Murphy and Herbert V. Prochnow. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114492; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 5449
- Murray, David Leslie,\* *Lewes, Sussex, England. Commander of the mists*. © 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23573; pubd. Jan. 6. 5450
- Murray, Elizabeth Dunbar,\* *Natchez, Miss. Early romances of historic Natchez*. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114853. 5451
- Murray, Roy Irving. *Tree bears fruit*. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 115002; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 5452
- Myier, Lok, *pseud.* *Der fressende kreis*. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38372; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 5453
- Nabl, Franz. *Der fund*. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38368; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5454
- National dictionary of the English language. New ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 114918; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 5455
- National education assn. of the United States. *American assn. of school administrators*.\* Washington. Year-book. Sixteenth. *Youth education today*. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114487. 5456
- National industrial conference board, inc.\* New York. *Influence of public opinion and education upon economic progress in America*. © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1938; A 113918. 5457
- Needleman, Morriss H. *Outline-history of English literature since Milton*, by M. H. Needleman and William Bradley Otis. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114831; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 5458
- Néroman, Dom, *pseud.*,\* Paris. *Un acte: le congrès de 1937*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 19; A—Foreign 38164. 5459
- New International clinics. v. 1, n. s. 1 <old 48th> Edited by George Morris Piersol. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5460
- New Jersey. *Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes*. 5461-5466
- Final draft of proposed revision and consolidation of public statutes of New Jersey (including 1937 legislation) 1937 v. 1-3. © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11, 1938; A 11471-114473.
- Second draft of proposed revision and consolidation of public statutes of New Jersey (including 1935 and 1936 legislation) 1936. v. 1-3. © Mar. 30, 1937; 2 c. each and affs. Feb. 11, 1938; A 114468-114470.
- © Commission on revision and consolidation of public statutes for the benefit of the state of New Jersey, Trenton.
- *Legislature*. *Manual of the Legislature of New Jersey*. 162d session. John P. Dullard, compiler. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 114753; Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 5467

- New Jersey miscellaneous reports; containing cases decided in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of chancery, Prerogative and Supreme courts which are not reported in the New Jersey law and equity reports. Cases from January 1st, 1937, to January 1st, 1938. v. 15. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 114461; Soney & Sage co., Newark. N. J. 5468
- New Orient soc. of America,\* Chicago. Oriental art in America. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114848. 5469
- New York (City) Architectural commission. Report. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 4; 1 c. Feb. 16; A 114706; Board of education of the city of New York, New York. 5470
- New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc. McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. February, 1938, cumulative supplement. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115093; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5471
- New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 297. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 25; 115106; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5472
- Newcombe, Curtis L. Laboratory directions for an elementary course in general zoology. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 23; A 115215; Weant press, inc., Baltimore. 5473
- Newhouse, Flower A. Natives of eternity. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 115230; J. F. Rowny press, Santa Barbara, Calif. 5474
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 2, 3. v. 2, © Dec. 10, 1937; v. 3, © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 18; affs. Mar. 14; A 114963, 114964; Callaghan & co, Chicago and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 5475, 5476
- Nichols, Roy F. America today, by R. F. Nichols, William C. Bagley and Charles A. Beard. With drawings by George M. Richards. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115051; Macmillan co., New York. 5477
- Nicolas, J. H. Rose manual, an encyclopedia for the American amateur. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114715, Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5478
- Nicolson, Harold,\* Kent, England. Helen's tower. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114792. 5479
- Niederl, Joseph B. and Niederl, Victor,\* New York. Micromethods of quantitative organic elementary analysis. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113965. 5480
- Nielsen, J. M.,\* Los Angeles. Agnosia, apraxia, aphasia, by J. M. Nielsen with the assistance of J. P. FitzGibbon. © Jan. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Mar. 4; A 115260. 5481
- Nisson, C., *pseud.* La route bifurque. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38281; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 5482
- Nordskog, Andrae B.,\* Los Angeles. We bankers vs. four financial fascists. © Aug. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 114912. 5483
- Northeastern digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-35. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116091; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5484
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 10 N. E. 2d. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115111; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5485
- Northern miner press ltd.,\* Toronto. Canadian mines handbook, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23591; pubd. Feb. 19. 5486
- North western digest. 5487, 5488  
1937 annual. Covering volumes 269-274 North western reporter. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115109.
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-40. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115092.  
West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Northwestern university. *Evanston, Ill. Graduate school.* Summaries of doctoral dissertations submitted June-August, 1937. v. 5. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 113928; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 5489

- Noulet, E. Paul Valéry (études); suivi de Fragments des mémoires d'un poème, par Paul Valéry. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38497; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5490
- Noury, Maurice,\* Pierrefitte, France. La maison des épouvantes. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38509. 5491
- Novack, Elinor Rice,\* New York. Best butter, by Elinor Rice. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 115010. 5492
- Noyes, Alexander Dana,\* New York. Market place. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114874. 5493
- Noyes, Edward Simpson. Report on the English examination of June 1937, by E. S. Noyes and John Marshall Stalnaker. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114718; College entrance examination board, New York. 5494
- Nüchter, Hans. Die beiden im herbst. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38351; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a-g., Vienna. 5495
- Nye, Nelson C.,\* Cincinnati. G stands for gun. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114491. 5496
- Nyirö, Josef. Der Uz; übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von Andreas Gaspar. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38422; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a-g., Vienna. 5497
- O'Connor, Jack. Boom town. [1st ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113934; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5498
- Odd fellows, Independent order of. *Sovereign grand lodge*,\* Baltimore. Journal of proceedings of the one hundred and thirteenth annual communication of the Sovereign grand lodge, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, September 20th to 25th, 1937. With an appendix. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 26; A 114634. 5499
- O'Donnell, Mabel. Down the river road. Illustrated by Florence and Margaret Hoopes. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115411; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 5500
- Offord, Lenore Glen,\* Berkeley, Calif. Murder on Russian hill. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 23; A 114700. 5501
- O'Hara, John. Hope of heaven. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115548; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5502
- Oldfield, Claude Houghton,\* London. Strangers, by Claude Houghton [pseud.] © 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23589; pubd. Jan. 17. 5503
- Olmsted, Charles E., ed. Story of living plants. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115262; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5504
- Olmsted, J. M. D. Claude Bernard, physiologist. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114695; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 5505
- Olson, John Helmer. As children of light. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 7; A 114818; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 5506
- Ommanney, F. D.,\* London. South latitude. © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23653; pubd. Mar. 3. 5507
- 100 Jahre Schichau, 1837-1937. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38438; F. Schichau, g. m. b. h., Elbing, Germany. 5508
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 5509, 5510  
Colossus of Arcadia. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23666; pubd. Jan. 24.
- Curious happenings to the Rooke legates. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114958.  
© Little, Brown, & co., Boston.
- Oppenheimer, Carl, ed. Enzymologia. v. 3, 4. v. 3, © July 20, 1937; v. 4, © July 29; 1 c. each Jan. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38160, 38161; W. Junk, The Hague, Holland. 5511, 5512
- Ottoni e bronzi. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38526; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 5513
- Oullé, Marthe. Jean Charcot. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38280; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5514
- Overton, Bruce. Macmillan's modern dictionary. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115158; Macmillan co., New York. 5515

- Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 72 P. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115113; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5516
- Page, Marco, pseud.** Fast company. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 116007; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5517
- Pagé, Victor W.** Airplane servicing manual. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115126; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 5518
- Page, William Herbert, ed.** Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts for v. 1-15. To January 1, 1938. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115159; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 5519
- Parker, Beryl,\*** New York and Harris, Julia M.,\* Nashville. Exploring new fields. Illustrated by Hildegard Woodward and P. O. Palmstrom. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 114494. 5520
- Parkman, Francis.** Francis Parkman. Representative selections by Wilbur L. Schramm. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114783; Amer. book co., New York. 5521
- Paryski, Maris.** Practical Polish grammar, by M. Paryski and Reading exercises by Roman Malach. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 11; A 114575; Paryski pub. co., Toledo. 5522
- Patman, Wright.** Robinson-Patman act. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113981; Ronald press co., New York. 5523
- Patmore, Derek,\*** London. Decoration for the small home. 5524, 5525  
© 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23608; pubd. Jan. 24.  
© Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114966.
- Pattou, E. E.** Nouvelles causeries en France. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 21; A 114547; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5526
- Pause, Lenelies.** Brücke und strom. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38354; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5527
- Pax, Walter T.** Critical study of Thorndike's theory and laws of learning. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115371; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5528
- Pearson, Edmund.** Studies in murder. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 114458; Random house, inc., New York. 5529
- Peery, Wilson Kimsey.** Silver streams. Illustrations by Marion Ackerman. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Mar. 11; A 115369; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 5530
- Pennsylvania. Law, statutes, etc.** Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 5531-5533  
A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time.  
Titles 13-15. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115100.  
Title 53. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115099.
- 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for titles 1-77, Constitution, Tables [and] General index. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115086.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J.
- Pepper, Stephen C.** Aesthetic quality. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114994; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5534
- Perry, Clay.** Hell's acres, by C. Perry and John L. E. Pell. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115244; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 5535
- Perry, Frank.** Mystery of the girl in blue. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 114525; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5536
- Perse, St. J.** Anabasis. With a translation into English by T. S. Elliot. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114791; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5537
- Peters, P. B. S.** Commercial law applied to the problems of the individual, business, and society, by P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113921; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 5538

- Petersen, Jan. Our street. Translated by Betty Rensen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23645; pubd. Jan. 17; Isobel Brown, London. 5539
- Pfattleicher, Helen E. Ministerium of Pennsylvania. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 114757; Evangelical Lutheran ministerium of Pennsylvania & adjacent states, Philadelphia. 5540
- Phelon, W. P. Our story of Atlantis. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 9; A 114878; Philosophical pub. co., Quakertown, Pa. 5541
- Phelps, Vernon Lovell. International economic position of Argentina. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114620; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 5542
- Phelps, William G.\* Shreveport, La. Three Roman poets and their messages. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113767. 5543
- Phillips, Hubert. Question time. Illustrated by Yvonne Bendell. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 114435; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 5544
- Pickar, George H.\* Boston. Law of business relations. v. 2. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 113947. 5545
- Pierrot, George F. World letters. Wien, Republik Oesterreich, November 27, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23562; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 5546
- Pijoan, Joseph. Outline history of art. 5547, 5548  
© Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115410.  
© Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114972.  
© University of knowledge, inc., Chicago.
- Piłsudski, Józef. Pisma Zbiorowe. t. 8. 9. t. 8, © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 9; t. 9, © Dec. 1; 1 c. Jan. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38165, 38166; Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland. 5549, 5550
- Piper, Maria. Das japanische theater. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38329; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei. g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5551
- Pirath, Carl, ed. Flughäfen, hrsg. von C. Pirath und Karl Gerlach. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38451; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5552
- Plato. Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, and Symposium with passages from the Republic and Laws. Translated by Lane Cooper. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114688; Lane Cooper, Ithaca, N. Y. 5553
- Pleyer, Wilhelm. Die brüder Tommehans. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38328; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 5554
- Pohle, Ernst A., ed. Clinical roentgen therapy. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 114630; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5555
- Polack, W. G. Beauty for ashes and other poems. © Aug. 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 114849; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5556
- Ponten, Josef. Novellen. © Sept. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38255; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5557
- Porchez, Georges. Le raffinage des corps gras. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38479; Dunod, Paris. 5558
- Porter, Langley. Management of the sick infant and child, by L. Porter and William E. Carter. 5th rev. ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 115300; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 5559
- Posegate, Mabel. White moment. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115381; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5560
- Pratt, Henry Sherring,\* Haverford, Pa. Course in vertebrate zoölogy. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115148. 5561
- Prescott, Hilda F. M. Dead and not buried. 5562, 5563  
© 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23592; pubd. Feb. 10.  
© Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115134.  
© Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

- Price, Carl F.,\* New York. One hundred and one Methodist stories. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 113987. 5564
- Price, G. Ward,\* London. I know these dictators. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115351. 5565
- Pritchett, John Perry,\* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Calhoun, his defence of the South. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 113996. 5566
- Progressive education assn. Progressive education advances. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 1; A 114657; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5567
- Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Dept. of religious education. Our Bible. Senior manual. Revision of 1938. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 28; A 114699; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 5568
- Pryor, William Clayton. Trailer book, by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115033; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5569
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 20, 1937. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 114798; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 5570
- Punch. 5571-5578
- v. 193, no. 5041, Dec. 8, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23567; pubd. Dec. 8, 1937.
- v. 193, no. 5043, Dec. 22, 1937. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23598; pubd. Dec. 22, 1937.
- v. 194, no. 5045, Jan. 5, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23604; pubd. Jan. 5.
- v. 194, no. 5047, Jan. 19, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23660; pubd. Jan. 19.
- v. 194, no. 5048, Jan. 26, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23566; pubd. Jan. 26.
- v. 194, no. 5050, Feb. 9, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23597; pubd. Feb. 9.
- v. 194, no. 5052, Feb. 23, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 3, 1938; A ad int. 23610; pubd. Feb. 23.
- v. 194, no. 5054, Mar. 9, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23664; pubd. Mar. 9.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Puttkammer, E. W. Princes of Thurn and Taxis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115270; Chicago literary club, Chicago. 5579
- Qualey, Carlton C. Norwegian settlement in the United States. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115401; Norwegian-American historical assn., Northfield, Minn. 5580
- Queen, Ellery. Devil to pay. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115131; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 5581
- Quelling, Hans. Im land der schwarzen gletscher. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38324; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5582
- Rachmanowa, Alexandra. Tragödie einer liebe. Aus dem russischen manuskript der verfasserin ins deutsche übertragen von dr. Arnulf v. Hoyer. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38239; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5583
- Rainalter, Erwin H. Gestalten und begegnungen. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38321; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5584
- Il rame. © Dec. 30, 1935; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38528; Società metallurgica italiana, Milan. 5585
- Ramond, Louis. Conférences de clinique médicale pratique (treizième série) © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38472; Vigot frères, Paris. 5586
- Ranke Graves, Robert von. Rostbraun—gezähnt. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38206; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5587
- Rathbone, Eleanor Florence,\* Westminster, England. War can be averted. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23669; pubd. Jan. 24. 5588
- Rausch, Albert H. 5589, 5590
- Dank an Apollon, von Henry Benrath [pseud.] © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38258.
- Die kaiserin Galla Placidia, von Henry Benrath [pseud.] © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38256.

- © Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Raymond, Jean. *L'urbanisme à la portée de tous*. 2. éd. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38514; Dunod, Paris. 5591
- Red cross. *U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross*.\* Washington. Introductory course in case work. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115295. 5592
- Reichenbach, Hans. *Experience and prediction*. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 28; A 114640; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5593
- Reinhardt, Walther. *Schwalb fliegt nach Italien. Mit 22 zeichnungen von Paul Scheurich*. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38341; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 5594
- Reis, Claire.\* New York. *Composers in America*. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 114812. 5595
- Relation of the liberal college to urban life. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115296; Evansville college, Evansville, Ind. 5596
- Remarque, Erich Maria. *Im westen nichts neues*. (Abridged ed.) Prepared by Waldo C. Peebles. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114690; Harper & bros., New York. 5597
- Remmlein, Cyril David. *Manual de la instalacion radloelectrica tipo B1 para aviones martin 139-wan. pte. I*. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115194; Bendix radio corp., Baltimore. 5598
- Reps, Paul.\* Montrose, Calif. *Exploring our name*. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114477. 5599
- Rhoades, Winfred.\* Boston. *Self you have to live with*. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114881. 5600
- Riches, Naomi. *Agricultural revolution in Norfolk*. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; aff. Jan. 8; A 115170; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5601
- Richtshofen, Kunigunde, *freifrau* von. *Mein kriegstagebuch*. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38231; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5602
- Ricketts, Cld. Ann Singleton. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115043; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5603
- Riddell, J. G.\* Glasgow. *Why did Jesus die?* © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114883. 5604
- Ridgley, Douglas C. *Influence of geography on our economic life*, by D. C. Ridgley and Sidney E. Ekblaw. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 114905; Gregg pub. co., New York. 5605
- Ridgway, John L. *Scientific illustration*. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 114441; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 5606
- Riecke, H. J. *Der ländliche grundstücksverkehr*, von H. J. Riecke und Franz Manteuffel. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38399; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 5607
- Riley, W. B. *Index to the Bible of the expositior and the evangelist*. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 15; A 114482; Union gospel press, Cleveland. 5608
- Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Briefe aus den jahren 1914 bis 1921*. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38420; Insel-verlag, Leipzig. 5609
- Rimmer, Harry.\* Duluth. *Crucible of Calvary*. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114558. 5610
- Risson, Paul. *Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours*, par P. Risson et G. Mousset. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38510; Dunod, Paris. 5611
- Rivett, Edith Caroline.\* London. *Devil and the C. I. D.*, by E. C. R. Lorac [pseud.] © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23603; pubd. Jan. 3. 5612
- Robbins, Roland Wells.\* Lincoln, Mass. *Thru the covered bridge*. Illustrated by Karl E. Gentner. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 114854. 5613
- Roberts, Francis V. *Pathfinder course in social security accounting. Lessons and practice assignments*. By F. V. Roberts and H. N. Kamph. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 115212; Charles R. Hudley co., Los Angeles. 5614



- Roberts, J. Louis. *Modern dahlias*. Illustrated with line drawings [by Natalie Harlan Davis] © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115240; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5615
- Roberts, Morley,\* London. *Bio-politics*. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23639; pubd. Jan. 13. 5616
- Roberts, W. Lewis. *Cases on personal property*. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 114829; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5617
- Robinson, William Childs. *Our Lord*. © Feb. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115341; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5618
- Rodale, Jerome I. *King's English on horseback*. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Mar. 12; A 114924; Rodale publications, inc., Emaus, Pa. 5619
- Rodger, Sarah-Elizabeth,\* New York. *Strange woman*. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113976. 5620
- Rodocanachi, C. P.,\* Bucharest, Roumania. *Forever Ulysses*. Translated by Patrick Leigh-Fermor. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 8; A 114464. 5621
- Roehl, Karl, tr. *Biblia ndio maandiko matakafifu yote*. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38373; Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5622
- Rogge, Alma. *Hinnerk mit'n hot*. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38326; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5623
- Rohden, Peter Richard, ed. *Gestalter deutscher Vergangenheit*. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38339; Sanssouci verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5624
- Rolland, Romain. *Beethoven; les grandes époques créatrices*. t. I, II. Ed. originale. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38515; Editions du sablier, Paris. 5625
- Rollins, William, jr.,\* New York. *Wall of men*. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 114507. 5626
- Rooney, Roselin Bennett,\* Ansonia, Conn. *Lamp-light poems of a farm-home mother*. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115071. 5627
- Rosenberg, Holger,\* Copenhagen. *En vandringsmand sætter staven*. © Mar. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38545. 5628
- Rosenblatt, Samuel. *High ways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides*. v. 2. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 114449; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5629
- Rosendahl, Henry. *Mary Magdalen Smith*. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115249; Macaulay co. New York. 5630
- Rotch, Francis. *Blue-eyed god*. Illustrated by John F. Clymer. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115387; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5631
- Rothe, Hans. *Shakespeare trostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens*. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38223; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5632
- Rouyer, G. *Étude des gazogènes portatifs*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38473; Dunod, Paris. 5633
- Roz, Firmin. *Vue générale de la littérature française*. Nouvelle édition, révisée et complétée. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114649; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 5634
- Rucker, Allen W. *Thirty-year decline in commodity prices*. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114310; Eddy-Rucker-Nickels co., Cambridge, Mass. 5635
- Rudloff, Leo von. *Das zeugnis der väter*. © Dec. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38412; Verlag Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Germany. 5636
- Rudoy, Pincus.  
דעת. ספר למוד לשון הראשונה, מאת י. קאנו  
בין פ. רודאי וק. ווייסמן  
Title transliterated: Daath, by P. Rudoy, Kalman Whiteman, I. Kahnowitz. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114869; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 5637
- Rumball-I-etrie, Edwin A. R. *Rare Bibles, an introduction for collectors and a descriptive check-list*. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115122; Philip C. Duschnes, New York. 5638

- Runyon, Damon,\* Miami Beach, Fla. Damon Runyon presents Furthermore, a companion book of stories to More than somewhat. Nicolas Bentley draws the pictures. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23667; pubd. Jan. 20. 5639
- Ryan, Charles James,\* Point Loma, Calif. H. P. Blavatsky and the theosophical movement. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff Feb 16, 1938; A 115153. 5640
- Saliers, Earl A. How to keep accounts and prepare statements. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 113939; Ronald press co., New York. 5641
- Salminen, Immanuel,\* New York. Essence of life in psychic phenomena. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115001. 5642
- Salmon, Geraldine Gordon,\* Harbledown, Canterbury, England. Six ropes for glory, by J. G. Sarasin [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23614; pubd. Jan. 6. 5643
- Saltmarsh, Max Clouded moon. [1st Amer. ed.] © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113936; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5644
- Sammis, Romanah. Huntington-Babylon town history. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Feb. 28, 1938; A 114716; Huntington historical soc., Huntington, L. I., N. Y. 5645
- Sandberg, H. W. Crazy quilt murders. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 25; A 115066; Phoenix press, New York. 5646
- Santayana, George,\* London. Realm of truth. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114997. 5647
- Sarfatti, Margherita G. L'America. ricerca della felicità. © May. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38492; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 5648
- Sawyer, Edmund J. Bird-houses, how to make and where to place them. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Mar. 3; A 115313; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 5649
- Schallas, Lotte. Die glocke Johanna Stella. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38410; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 5650
- Scheibelreiter, Ernst. Die flucht aus dem Philisterfrieden. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38404; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5651
- Schench, F. S. Your trip to Europe. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114590; Hamburg-American line-North German Lloyd, New York. 5652
- Scherfig, Hans,\* Tiberke, Denmark. Den døde mand. 2. oplag. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38307. 5653
- Scherman, Harry. Promises men live by. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 24; A 114663; Random house, inc., New York. 5654
- Schevill, Ferdinand. History of Europe from the reformation to the present day. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114795; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5655
- Schilder, K. Christ in His suffering. Translated from the Dutch by Henry Zylstra. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 14; A 114571; Religious publications, inc., New York. 5656
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. New deal in action, 1933-1937. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 113770; Macmillan co., New York. 5657
- Schleusner, A. Strenge theorie der knickung und biegun. 1. t. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38397; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 5658
- Schmid, Willi. Unvollendete symphonie. 2. aufl. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38238; Otto Müller verlag, Innsbruck, Austria. 5659
- Schneider, Herbert Wallace,\* New York. Meditations in season. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114687. 5660
- Schneider, Norris F.,\* Zanesville, O. Blennerhassett island and the Burr conspiracy. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114585. 5661
- Schnittkind, Henry Thomas. Wonder book of history, science, nature, literature, art, religion, philosophy, by Henry Thomas [*pseud.*] © Oct. 12, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1938; aff. Feb. 4; A 114609; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 5662

Schonberger, Emanuel D. Play production for amateurs. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114642; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5663

Schultz, Gerard,\* Iberia, Mo. Early history of the northern Ozarks. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 114516. 5664

Schultz, John Richie, ed. Unpublished letters of Bayard Taylor in the Huntington library. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 115264; Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 5665

Schumacher, Fritz. Begleitmusik des lebens. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38260; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5666

Schuschnigg, Kurt. Dreimal Österreich. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38544; Thomas-verlag Jakob Hegner, Vienna. 5667

Schwob, René. Rome ou la mort. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38499; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 5668

Scott, Cyril. Doctors, disease, and health. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23619; pubd. Jan. 27; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 5669

Scudder, Evarts Seelye,\* London. Prince of the blood. © 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23602; pubd. Jan. 3. 5670

Searl, Kelly S. Treatise on pleading and practice at law and in equity in the state of Michigan. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-5. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 14; A 113943; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5671

Secret, Jean. L'Alpiniste. Hors-texte de Samivel. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38278; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 5672

Seevers, Charles H., ed. Trailing animals around the world. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113925; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5673

ספר השנה ליהודי אמריקה, בעריכת מנחם ריבו לוב.

Transliteration: Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei America, 1938. Added t.p.: Sefer Hashanah, The American Hebrew year book, edited by Menachem Ribalow. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 113966; Histadruth Ivrit, inc., New York. 5674

Seldel, Ina. Gesammelte gedichte. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38251; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5675

Seidenfaden, Theodor. Der bürger von Gent. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38395; Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Saarlautern, Germany. 5676

Selander, Sten. Mark och människor. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 14, 1938; A—Foreign 38311; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 5677

Sergeant, Philip W. Championship chess. © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23651; pubd. Feb. 11; Eyre & Spottiswoode publishers, ltd., London. 5678

Sertillanges, A. D. Le croyant devant la vie. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 28; A—Foreign 38551; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5679

Seth, George W.,\* Chicago. Love is where you find it. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 114730. 5680

Shann, Renée,\* Tenderden, Kent, England. Time to go. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 115116. 5681

Sharp, Russell A. High-school anthology, literary types, by R. A. Sharp, Jno. J. Tigert, Annette Mann, L. E. Dudley. Illustrations by Frederick Seyfarth and Marie O'Hara. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115380; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 5682

Shaw, Wilfred B., ed. University between two centuries. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Mar. 14; A 114925; University of Michigan, the Regents of the Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 5683

Shay, Frank,\* New York. Judge Lynch: his first hundred years. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 2; A 115225. 5684

- Shue, Earl.\* Milwaukee. Sunlit trail. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 115310. 5685
- Shuster, George N. Brother Flo. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114894; Macmillan co., New York. 5686
- Siegfried, André. Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38552; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5687
- Simmel, Paul. Simmels sammel-surium. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38232; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 5688
- Simons, Henry C. Personal income taxation. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 28; A 114707; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5689
- Sims, John G., jr.,\* Fort Worth. Whipped America. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 14; A 113951. 5690
- Singer manufacturing co.,\* Elizabeth, N. J. Machine sewing. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 114845. 5691
- Sitwell, Edith,\* Renishaw, Sheffield, England. I live under a black sun. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115239. 5692
- Skillern, Helen Regan. Flames from a candle. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115150; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5693
- Skipper, Ruth Kirby. Justice to all. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 21; A 115018; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5694
- Slattery, Margaret. Thy kingdom come ... but not now. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 114695; Harper & bros., New York. 5695
- Sloan, Sarah Bertha,\* Royalty, Tex. Facts in poetry. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 21; A 113914. 5696
- Slochower, Harry. Thomas Mann's Joseph story. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 115247; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5697
- Slocombe, George,\* London. Mirror to Geneva. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116004. 5698
- Smart, Charles Allen. R. F. D. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115252; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5699
- Smith, Clarence R. Earth and sky; wonders of the universe. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114622; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 5700
- Smith, L. Walden. Saddles up. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 114562; Naylor co., San Antonio. 5701
- Smith, Mrs. Singleton.\* Pasadena. Little brown monkey, by Sarah Godwin [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Winebrenner. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21, 1938; A 114979. 5702
- Sockman, Ralph W. Recoveries in religion. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 12; A 114537; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5703
- Soloveyitchik, George,\* London. Potemkin: a picture of Katharine's Russia. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23646; pubd. Jan. 17. 5704
- Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms & synonymous expressions. New ed., rev. and enl. by Alfred Dwight Sheffield. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114870; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 5705
- South Carolina historical assn.,\* Columbia, S. C. Proceedings, 1937. © July 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1938; A 115036. 5706
- South eastern digest. 5707, 5708  
1937 annual. Covering volumes 187-192 South eastern reporter. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115110.  
1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-35. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 25; A 115091.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southgate, D. H. Root in the rock. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 113937; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5709
- Spanheimer, Mary Edmund, sister. Heinrich Armin Rattermann, German-American author, poet, and historian, 1832-1923. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115259; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5710

- Speaker's desk book. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Feb. 17; 1938; A 114659; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 5711
- Spencer, Forrest Eugene. Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara, by F. E. Spencer and Rudolph Schevill. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 114582; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 5712
- Spencer, R. E.,\* Indianapolis. Death of Mark. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 10; A 115352. 5713
- Spencer, S. A. Greatest show on earth. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 116075; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5714
- Spohr, Wilhelm, *comp.* Die narrenschaukel. © Sept. 7, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38352; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5715
- Squibb, E. R., & sons. Professional service department. Medical division. Physicians' vitamin reference book. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115119; E. R. Squibb & sons, New York. 5716
- Stansbury, Charles B.,\* Louisville. Dow theory explained. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 114866. 5717
- Staritz, Ekkehart. Deutsches volk und deutscher raum. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38371; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5718
- Steer, George Lowther,\* Winchester, England. Tree of Gernika. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23647; pubd. Jan. 17. 5719
- Stegemann, Hermann. Schicksalssymphonie. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38259; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5720
- Steinberg, Samuel. Our changing government, by S. Steinberg and Lucian Lamm. 1938 ed. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115324; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5721
- Steinhausen, Herrmann, *pseud.* Die zukunft der freiheit. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 38495; Europa-verlag, a-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5722
- Steinilber-Oberlin, Emile,\* Paris. Buddhist sects of Japan, by E. Steinilber-Oberlin with the collaboration of Kuni Matsuo. Translated from the French by Marc Logé. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23622; pubd. Jan. 11. 5723
- Stern, Bernhard J. Family past and present. Drawings by Pictorial statistics, inc. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115045; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5724
- Stern, Paul. Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23629; pubd. Feb. 14; Thomas De La Rue & co., ltd. and John Waddington, ltd., London. 5725
- Stern, William. General psychology from the personalistic standpoint. Translated by Howard Davis Spoerl. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 113969; Macmillan co., New York. 5726
- Stevens, William Oliver. Old Williamsburg and her neighbors. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115137; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5727
- Stoddard, Charles H., *comp.* Vehicle code of Pennsylvania (Act no. 403 of May 1, 1929, P. L. 905) as amended to the close of the General assembly of 1937, compiled by C. H. Stoddard and Theodore H. Reimel. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114617; Court press, Philadelphia. 5728
- Stone, Lloyd Shelbourne,\* Honolulu. For me. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114611. 5729
- Stott, Roscoe Gilmore. How to win boys. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114589; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5730
- Stotter, James,\* New York. Beauty unmasked. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 25; A 115191. 5731
- Strang, Ruth,\* New York. 5732, 5733
- Here and there and home, by R. Strang, Barbara Stoddard Burks, Helen Searcy Puls. Drawings by Theresa Kalab. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Feb. 9; A 114807.

- Seven days at sea, by R. Strang, Barbara Stoddard Burks, Helene Searcy Puls. Drawings by Theresa Kalab. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Feb. 9; A 114808.
- Straub, Hans. Grundswellen. © Aug. 19, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38433; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 5734
- Strawbridge, Anne W.,\* Philadelphia. Above the rainbow. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 114557. 5735
- Strayer, George D. and Upton, Clifford B.,\* New York. Social utility arithmetics. New York state ed. First book. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 114830. 5736
- Stringer, Arthur,\* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Old woman remembers and other Irish poems. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 26; A 115163. 5737
- Strong, Patience. House of dreams. [1st ed.] © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 113932; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5738
- Strong, Samuel Meredith,\* Flushing, N. Y. Great blizzard of 1888. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115282. 5739
- Strutt, M. J. O. Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 1. bd. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38314; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5740
- Strzygowski, Josef. Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38392; Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Germany. 5741
- Stucken, Eduard. Die segelnden götter. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38376; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 5742
- Studio annual of fine art in color. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 2, 1938; A 113903; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5743
- Stuerm, Francis H.,\* New York. Training in democracy. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115402. 5744
- Suarès, André. Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoi, Baudelaire. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, A—Foreign 38512; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5745
- Subiett, Charles W., ed. 5746, 5747
- Negotiable instruments law of North Carolina. Complete annotations. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114553.
- Negotiable instruments law of Pennsylvania. Complete annotations. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 12; A 115392.
- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.
- Suquet, Henri. On va faire sauter Paris <They're going to blow up Paris> Illustrated by Pru Heric. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114789; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5748
- Swain, Miriam E. Mason,\* Martinsville, Ind. Smiling hill farm, by Miriam E. Mason. Illustrated by Kate Sereby. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 26; A 115149. 5749
- Swank, Calvin P. Love's necessity. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114724; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5750
- Swinerton, Frank,\* Cranleigh, Surrey, England. Harvest comedy. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 114760. 5751
- Talbott, E. Guy,\* Pasadena. Essential conditions of peace. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114584. 5752
- Tasca, Henry J. Reciprocal trade policy of the United States. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114621; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 5753
- Taylor, Phoebe Atwood,\* Newton Highlands, Mass. Annulet of gilt. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115250. 5754
- Tennessee. Law, statutes, etc. 5755, 5756
- Insurance laws, state of Tennessee. In force December 31, 1937. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 114311.
- Road and motor vehicle laws of Tennessee, annotated. Containing all the general laws on the subject to and including the regular legislative session of 1937. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1938; A 114456.
- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va.

- Tenot, André. *Lecons de mécanique-physique des fluides*. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28, 1937; A—Foreign 38475; Dunod, Paris. 5757
- Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. January, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115094; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5758
- *Supreme court*. Texas reports; cases adjudged from July, 1936, to February, 1937. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 128. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 115222; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 5759
- Thayer, Lee. Ransom racket. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115329; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5760
- Thiess, Frank. *Stürmischer frühling*. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38327; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 5761
- Thompson, Edward. *Burmese silver*. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 115080; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5762
- Thompson, Edward, co.,\* Brooklyn. New York law of landlord and tenant. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-3. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115088. 5763
- Thompson, Holiand, ed. *Lands and peoples*. v. 1-7. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 7; A 115265; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 5764
- Thompson, Joseph Wesley,\* Washington. *Family of David Thompson, a revolutionary war soldier*. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114914. 5765
- Thomson, Horace L.,\* Los Angeles. *Legends of gems*. Incorporated with a revised edition of *Gems—how to know and cut them*. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 2; A 114843. 5766
- Tichenor, Halsey Taft,\* Montclair, N. J. *Energy and business values*. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 19; A 114531. 5767
- Tietz, Esther Bogen. *Art and science of marriage*, by E. B. Tietz and Charles Kipp Weichert. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 113999; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5768
- Tobenkin, Elias,\* Brooklyn. *Peoples want peace*. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 113980. 5769
- Tolkien, J. R. R.,\* Oxford, England. *Hobbit*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115280. 5770
- Tracy, Donald F.,\* Bayside, L. I., N. Y. *How sleeps the beast*. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 25; A 114755. 5771
- Trevelyan, Gertrude Eileen,\* London. *William's wife*. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23658; pubd. Jan. 24. 5772
- Trilby, T. *Poupoune au pays des navets*. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38559; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5773
- Troyat, Henri. *One minus two*. Translated by James Whitall. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 115047; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 5774
- Trueman, Arthur Elijah,\* Glasgow. *Scenery of England and Wales*. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23668; pubd. Jan. 24. 5775
- Tucker, Henry St. George. *Reconciling Christ*. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 114512; Harper & bros., New York. 5776
- Tunis, John R. *Iron duke*. Illustrated by Johan Bull. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114793; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5777
- Tuttle, Wilbur C.,\* Van Nuys, Calif. *Wandering dogies*. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114922. 5778
- Uhl, Willis L. *Personal and social adjustment*, by W. L. Uhl and Francis F. Powers. Drawings by Frank R. Paul. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 115155; Macmillan co., New York. 5779
- Ullman, James Ramsey. *Other side of the mountain*. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 9; A 114815; Garrick & Evans, inc., New York. 5780

- Ulrici, H., *ed.* Tuberkulose; ein fortbildungskursus, hrsg. von H. Ulrici und O. Koch. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38396; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5781
- Uniform laws annotated. v. 1, 2, 2A, 3-11. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 116089; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5782
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 7. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114566; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 5783
- Untermeyer, Louis. Play in poetry. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 114790; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5784
- Vail, Curtis C. D., *ed.* Scientific German. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 114948; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 5785
- Vaillat, Léandre. Seine chef-lieu Paris. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38535; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 5786
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1862 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 2. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115107; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5787
- Valéry, Paul. L'homme et la coquille. Dessins par Henri Mondor. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38273; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5788
- Valriant, Jean, *pseud.* Sur un air anglais. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 38285; Nouvelles éditions de Paris, Paris. 5789
- Van Baalen, Jan Karel. Kagawa the Christian. © July 24, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115340; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5790
- Vance, John Thomas. Background of Hispanic-American law. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2, 1938; A 115208; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5791
- Van de Wall, Willem. Music of the people. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 115255; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 5792
- Vannotti, A. Porphyrine und porphyrinkrankheiten. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38316; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5793
- Verein deutscher ingenieure, *ed.* Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. VDI-dampfkessel-regeln, DIN VDI 1942. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38452; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5794
- Vérité, Marcelle. Rimes enfantines. Illustré par Elisabeth Ivanovsky. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1938; A—Foreign 38508; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 5795
- Vermilye, William M.,\* New York. Power in the textile industry. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114544. 5796
- Vernon, Elizabeth,\* London. Tony. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114720. 5797
- Vernon, Frank,\* Paris. Journey on the way. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23587; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937. 5798
- Vershofen, Wilhelm. Heiliges feuer. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38224; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5799
- Véry, Pierre. M. Malbrough est mort. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38284; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5800
- Victor, David. Father's doing nicely. Drawings by Tom Torre Bevens. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 10; A 114915; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5801
- Vietinghoff-Riesch, A., *freiherr* von. Falken über uns, von freiherrn von Vietinghoff-Riesch und M. A. Pfeiffer. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38406; Dietrich Reimer (Andrews & Steiner) Berlin. 5802



- Vietta, Egon, *pseud.* Empfindsame reise nach Lappland. Mit Zeichnungen von Hans Kuhn. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38320; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 5803
- Vincent, Elizabeth Lee. Mental hygiene for nurses. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 114488; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5804
- Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Negotiable instruments, law of Virginia. Complete annotations. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 30; 1 c. Feb. 19, 1938; A 115318; Michie co., Charlottesville. Va. 5805
- Vlodimira, Mary, *sister*,\* Detroit. First Polish lessons. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 5; A 114504. 5806
- Vogel, Hans. China ohne maske. © Aug. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38364; Albert Müller verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 5807
- Vogelpohl, Georg. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38448; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5808
- Vogt, Walter.\* Berlin. Die fremdsprachliche korrespondenz im holzfach. © Dec. 15, 1934; 1 c. Dec. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 38531. 5809
- Vreeland, Hamilton, jr.,\* Washington. Validity of foreign divorces. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 114466. 5810
- Waddell, J. A.,\* University, Va. and Haag, H. B.,\* Richmond. Alcohol in moderation and excess. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115400. 5811
- Wadsley, Olive. Seventh wave. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113909; Dodd, Mead & co, inc., New York. 5812
- Wagner, Henry R. Henry R. Wagner's The plains and the Rockies. Revised and extended by Charles L. Camp. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 17; A 114605; Grabhorn press, San Francisco. 5813
- Walker, Edward Everett. Our national Constitution, by E. E. Walker and Vierling Kersey. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114995; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5814
- Walsh, Maurice,\* Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin, Ireland. Dark rose. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115133. 5815
- Walter, Gérard. Brutus et la fin de la république. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9; A—Foreign 38496; Payot, Paris. 5816
- Walton, Mabel Wilkinson,\* Washington. Little bit of everything for the home. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115383. 5817
- Walworth, Arthur Clarence, jr. School histories at war. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 28; A 114960; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5818
- Ware, Edith E. Study of international relations in the United States. Survey for 1937. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 115231; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5819
- Ware, Robert, jr. Roller rink attractions. 2d ed., rev. © Nov. 23, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 16; A 113912; Chicago roller skate co., Chicago. 5820
- Warner, Langdon. Buddhist wall-paintings. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 114796; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5821
- Washburn, Charles. Press agency. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114821; Natl. library press, New York. 5822
- Waters, Don,\* Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Gypsy Waters cruises south. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115245. 5823
- Waters, Frank,\* Los Angeles. Below grass roots. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115000. 5824
- Watson, Leigh F. Hernia. 2d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114973; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 5825
- Waugh, Sidney. Art of glass making. Photographs by Robert Yarnall Richie. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 113910; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5826
- Wauthy, Léon. L'athéisme, est-il possible? © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38271; Éditions Jean Meyer, Paris. 5827

- Wayne, Priscilla. *Lovely pretender*. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115049; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 5828
- Weber, Walter. *Deutsche für ausländer*. 10. aufl. © Oct. 22, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38330; Heckners verlag, Wolfenbüttel, Germany. 5829
- Webster, Nesta H.\* London. *Louis xvi and Marie Antoinette during the revolution*. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114941. 5830
- Webster's students dictionary for upper school levels. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 115067; G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. 5831
- Weekes, Agnes Russell and Weekes, Rose Kirkpatrick,\* Arundel, Sussex, England. *Son of Spain*. © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23670; pubd. Jan. 19. 5832
- Weiss, E. B., ed. *Handbook of advertising*. 1st ed. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 23; A 116003; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5833
- Weller, Mary Elizabeth Phyllis,\* Nottingham, England. *Dear Lady Disdain*, by Phyllis Waite [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23634; pubd. Jan. 10. 5834
- Wells, Herbert George,\* London. *As I see it: The English-speaking world*. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1938; A ad int. 23576; pubd. Dec. 22, 1937. 5835
- Wells, Ralph G. *Sales development program prepared for the New England gas association*, by R. G. Wells and John S. Perkins, assisted by Carl H. Cummings and Clark Belden. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 31; A 113867; Bureau of business research, Boston univ., College of business administration, Boston. 5836
- Welshimer, Helen. *Girlhood today*. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 114635; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5837
- Welzl, Jan. *Auf den spuren der polarschätze: aus dem tschechischen übertragen von Viktorie Frank*. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38349; August Scherl, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5838
- Wentworth, Patricia. *Run!* © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 115013; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5839
- Werfel, Franz. 5840, 5841
- Wearken unto the voice. Translated by Moray Firth [*pseud.*] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115187; Viking press, inc., New York.
- Höret die stimme. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38313; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna.
- Wharton, Florence C.,\* Minneapolis. *Rotary voice method*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 18; A 114629. 5842
- Wheeler, Joseph Towne,\* Baltimore. *Maryland press, 1777-1790*. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 115363. 5843
- White, Benjamin. *Biology of pneumococcus*, by B. White, with the collaboration of Elliott Stirling Robinson and Laverne Almon Barnes. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 114463; Commonwealth fund, New York. 5844
- White, Ellen G. *Counsels on diet and foods*. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 114578; Ellen G. White estate, inc., Angwin, Calif. 5845
- White, H. H. *Notarial guide and book of forms for the use of notaries, clerks of court and lawyers*. 5th ed. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 113955; F. F. Hansell & bro., ltd., New Orleans. 5846
- White, James T., & co.,\* New York. *White's conspectus of American biography*. 2d ed. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 3, 1938; aff. Feb. 16; A 114926. 5847
- White, John S.,\* Farmington, Utah. *Short biographical history of Leonard G. Rice and family*, by J. S. White and Ethel Lynn R. White. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 114823. 5848
- White, John Williams. *First Greek book*. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Feb. 26; A 115146; Ginn & co., Boston. 5849
- White, Newman Ivey. *Unextinguished hearth; Shelley and his contemporary critics*. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115345; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 5850

- Whitham, John Mills,\* Combe Martin, North Devon, England. Swings and roundabouts. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23662; pubd. Jan. 20. 5851
- Whitman, Edmund S.,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Those wild West Indies. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 11; A 113974. 5852
- Whitney, U. G.,\* Des Moines. Skeleton-digest of cases determined by the Supreme court of the state of Iowa, September, 1928 (vol. 207 Iowa), to May, 1937. v. 1, no. 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Jan. 28; A 115273. 5853
- Who's who in commerce and industry, 1938. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 115308; Institute for research in biography, inc., New York. 5854
- Who's who in Kentucky, 1936. Edited by Mary Young Southard and Ernest C. Miller. © Dec. 14, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 18; A 114961; Standard printing co., inc., Louisville. 5855
- Wiessalla, Josef. Die front unter tage. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38227; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5856
- Wiktor, Jan. Orka na ugorze. 3. wydanie. © July 1, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 14, 1937; A—Foreign 38312; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 5857
- Wilcox, Milton C. Questions answered. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 115162; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5858
- Wilcox, Walter Ross Baumes,\* Eugene, Or. Taxation turmoil. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 114833. 5859
- Wild, Roland. MacNab, the last laird. © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23574; pubd. Jan. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 5860
- Wilde, Percival,\* Sharon, Conn. Mystery week-end. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 115031. 5861
- Wilkins, Vaughan. Endless prelude. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114895; Macmillan co., New York. 5862
- Willam, Franz Michel. Mary the mother of Jesus. Translated by Frederic Eckhoff. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115048; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 5863
- Williams, Ben Ames,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Strumpet sea. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 4; A 115281. 5864
- Williams, Benjamin Franklin,\* Des Moines. Complete course in business English. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Feb. 21; A 114664. 5865
- Williams, Blanche Colton. *ed.* Mystery and the detective. © Feb. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 113922; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5866
- Williams, Daniel Jenkins. One hundred years of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Feb. 24; A 115172; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5867
- Williams, Edwin M. Picture book of Bible news, by E. M. Williams and Chauncey H. Bonneau. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115288; Peerless syndicate, Little Rock, Ark. 5868
- Williams, Ione Samuel,\* Aden, England. Snow in Eden. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 22; A 114991. 5869
- Williams, J. Oliver,\* Brookline, Mass. Genealogy of Williams families. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 114613. 5870
- Williams, Lloyd Haynes. Pirates of colonial Virginia. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1938; aff. Mar. 9; A 114877; Dietz press, Richmond. 5871
- Williams-Ellis, Amabel,\* London. Big firm. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 19; A 114565. 5872
- Williamson, Henry,\* Filleigh, North Devon, England. Goodbye west country. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 114875. 5873
- Wilmot, James Reginald,\* Wirral, Cheshire, England. Viper's vengeance, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23584; pubd. Jan. 7. 5874

- Wilmot, Jennie S. Food for the family, by J. S. Wilmot and Margaret Q. Batjer. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115323; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5875
- Wilson, Helen. Treatment of the misdemeanant in Indiana, 1816-1936. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 10; A 115359; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5876
- Wilson, Robert Dick. Studies in the Book of Daniel. Second series. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 114728; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5877
- Winchester, Clarence Arthur Charles.\* London. Earthquake in Los Angeles and other poems. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23579; publ. Jan. 13. 5878
- Winder, Ludwig. Der thronfolger. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 38408; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 5879
- Windisch, Hans. 5880, 5881
- Achtung — aufnahme! © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1; 1938; A—Foreign 38236.
- Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. Mit zeichnungen von Georg Weigand. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38237.
- © Heering-verlag, Harzburg, Germany
- Winston simplified dictionary. 5882-5884
- College ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby, Thomas Kite Brown. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 113701.
- Encyclopedic ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 114024.
- Intermediate ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Apr. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1938; A 113502.
- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Wisely, John B. Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115283; Mentzer, Bush & co., Chicago. 5885
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 16. bd. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38342; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5886
- Wittstock, Erwin. Miesken und Riesken. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38377; Albert Langen/Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 5887
- Wölfel, Dominik Josef. So ist Spanien. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38400; Verlag Karl Kühne, Vienna. 5888
- Wolff, Paul. Arbeit! 200 tiefdruckbildseiten mit geleitworten von dr. P. Wolff, und seinem mitarbeiter Alfred Tritschler. Einleitung und beschriftung der bilder von Paul G. Ehrhardt. © June 10, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 38429; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 5889
- Wood, Howard. Everyday economics. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 114975; Tribune co., Chicago. 5890
- Woodruff, L. F.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Principles of electric power transmission. 2d ed. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115124. 5891
- Woodward, C. Vann. Tom Watson, agrarian rebel. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116022; Macmillan co., New York. 5892
- Wright, Constance Choate. Their ships were broken. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 115176; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5893
- Wright, Floyd Asher,\* Norman, Okl. Cases and other materials on the law of criminal procedure selected from decisions of American and English courts, with special reference to criminal procedure in Oklahoma. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 24; A 114981. 5894
- Wright, Milton. Managing yourself. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 113998; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5895
- Wrigley, Ray Fielding,\* Brooklyn. Cases and materials on the law of property. pt. 2. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115078. 5896
- Wynne, Pamela. Valerie. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115238; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 5897

- Yaegle, Marie Tello Phillips,\* Pittsburgh. Mary of Scotland, by Marie Tello Phillips. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 17; 1 c. Feb. 23, 1938; aff. Jan. 13; A 115214. 5898
- Year book of general therapeutics, 1937, edited by Bernard Fantus and Samuel J. Nichamin. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114906; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5899
- Year book of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology, 1937. Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese. Psychiatry, edited by Harry A. Paskind. Endocrinology, edited by Elmer L. Sevringhaus. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 114908; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5900
- Year book of obstetrics and gynecology, 1937. Obstetrics, edited by Joseph B. DeLee. Gynecology, edited by J. P. Greenhill. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 114907; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5901
- Year book of the eye, ear, nose and throat, 1937. The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown and Louis Bothman. The ear, nose and throat [by] George E. Shambaugh and Elmer W. Hagens and George E. Shambaugh, jr. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. Dec. 13, 1937; A 113961; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5902
- Yeats, William Butler,\* Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland. Vision. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 115055. 5903
- Youell, George,\* Seattle. Lower class. Illustrations by Anton Otto Fischer. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 114460. 5904
- Young, Erle Fiske. 5905, 5906
- Case worker's desk manual. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1938; aff. Feb. 4; A 115195.
- Social workers' dictionary. General editors: E. F. Young and Bessie Averne McClenahan. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 13; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 115319.
- © Social work technique, Los Angeles.
- Zeigler, Earl F. Way of adult education. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Feb. 24; A 115171; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 5907
- Zeller, Renée. L'évangile de Lisieux. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38553; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5908
- Zglinitzki, Helen de. Painted bed, by Helen Nicholson [*pseud.*] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 115139; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5909
- Ziegler, Leopold. Vom tod. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 1, 1938; A—Foreign 38225; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5910
- Zimmers, David F.,\* Upper Darby, Pa. United States of America, incorporated. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 114587. 5911
- Zweig, Stefan. Conqueror of the seas. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 5; A 113954; Viking press, inc., New York. 5912

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications-----	3,756
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1,687
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	469
Total -----	5,912

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[5912]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Aanrud, Hans Solve solfeng. © H. Aanrud, Uggdalseidet, Tynes, Norway. R 62812, Mar. 8, 1938. 1</p> <p>American and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. v. 3. © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. R 62912, Jan. 10, 1938. 2</p> <p>Apgar, Austin Craig. Ornamental shrubs of the United States. © Lillian A. Cook, Chicago. R 62724, Jan. 5, 1938. 3</p> <p>Augé, Claude. Larousse classique illustré. © Paul Augé, Paris. R 61824, Jan. 12, 1938. 4</p> <p>Baldwin, Edward Chauncey, <i>ed.</i> Old Testament narratives. [New <i>ed.</i>] © E. C. Baldwin, Urbana, Ill. R 62740, Jan. 5, 1938. 5</p> <p>Baldwin, James. 6, 7<br/>Stories of Don Quixote. R 62741, Jan. 5, 1938.<br/>Stories of the King. R 62721, Jan. 5, 1938.<br/>© Nellie Baldwin, South Orange, N. J.</p> <p>Bement, Howard, <i>ed.</i> Selected essays of Lamb. © Margaret D. Bement, Asheville School, N. C. R 63110, Jan. 6, 1938. 8</p> <p>Bölsche, Wilhelm. Das Liebesleben in der natur. 2. t., 1 u. 2 hälfte. © W. Bölsche, Schreiberhau-Rgb, Germany. R 62877, Dec. 29, 1937. 9</p> <p>Brown, Charles R. Faith and health. © C. R. Brown, New Haven. R 62909, Jan. 19, 1938. 10</p> <p>Carroll, Clarence F. Reader for the fourth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H. R 63112, Jan. 6, 1938. 11</p> <p>Castle, Agnes. Death hussar, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Illustrated by A. C. Michael. © Marie Louise Antoine Meens, Anderghem, Brussels, Belgium. R 61797, Jan. 7, 1938. 12</p> | <p>Chesterton, Gilbert K. What's wrong with the world? © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 62810, Dec. 30, 1937. 13</p> <p>Clarke, Helen Archibald. 14, 15<br/>Ancient myths in modern poets. R 63147, Jan. 26, 1938.<br/>Hawthorne's country. R 63148, Jan. 26, 1938.<br/>© Charlotte E. Porter, Boston.</p> <p>Collitz, Klara Hechtenberg. Selections from early German literature. © K. H. Collitz, Baltimore. R 62733, Jan. 5, 1938. 16</p> <p>Cooke, Marjorie Benton. Girl who lived in the woods. Illustrated by the Kennys. © Edson Benton Cooke, Chicago. R 62809, Dec. 27, 1937. 17</p> <p>Coulter, John Merle. Textbook of botany for colleges and universities, by J. M. Coulter, Charles Reid Barnes and Henry Chandler Cowles. v. 1. © Grace A. Coulter, Chicago. R 62731, Jan. 5, 1938. 18</p> <p>Denny, Joseph Villiers, <i>ed.</i> Washington, Webster and Lincoln. © Scott, Foresman &amp; co., Chicago. R 61886, Jan. 11, 1938. 19</p> <p>Dickens, Charles. Personal history of David Copperfield. © Scott, Foresman &amp; co., Chicago. R 61885, Jan. 11, 1938. 20</p> <p>Durell, Fletcher. Plane trigonometry. © F. Durell, Belleplain, N. J. R 61799, Jan. 20, 1938. 21</p> <p>Eddy, Mary Baker G. Poems. © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H. R 61798, Jan. 3, 1938. 22</p> <p>Elliott, Edward G. Biographical story of the Constitution. © E. G. Elliott, Los Angeles. R 62911, Jan. 19, 1938. 23</p> <p>Ellwood, Charles A. Sociology and modern social problems. © C. A. Ellwood, Durham, N. C. R 62742, Jan. 5, 1938. 24</p> |
|---|---|

- Elson, William H. Elson grammar school reader, by W. H. Elson and Christine M. Keck. 25-27  
Books 2, 3. R 61894, 61883, each Jan. 11, 1938.  
Book 4. Rev. ed. R 61888, Jan. 11, 1938.  
© Frank Elson, New Rochelle, N. Y. and Christine M. Keck, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Fairbanks, Arthur. Handbook of Greek religion. © A. Fairbanks, Hanover, N. H. R 62746, Jan. 5, 1938. 28
- Farmer, Florence V. Nature myths of many lands. © F. V. Farmer, Newark, N. J. R 62719, Jan. 5, 1938. 29
- Foote, Anna Elizabeth. Makers and defenders of America, by A. E. Foote and Avery Warner Skinner. © A. E. Foote, Syracuse and Avery Warner Skinner, Albany. R 62745, Jan. 5, 1938. 30
- Francois, Victor E., ed. Easy standard French. © V. E. Francois, Torgny (Lamorteau) Belgium. R 62730, Jan. 5, 1938. 31
- Garner, James Wilford. Introduction to political science. © J. W. Garner, Urbana, Ill. R 62723, Jan. 5, 1938. 32
- Gerstacker, Friedrich. Germelshausen. © A. Busse, New York. R 62727, Jan. 5, 1938. 33
- Gilder, Richard Watson. Grover Cleveland: a record of friendship. © Rosamond Gilder, New York. R 63107, Jan. 6, 1938. 34
- Gilmore, Albert Field. Birds through the year. © A. F. Gilmore, Boston. R 62722, Jan. 5, 1938. 35
- Glyn, Elinor. His hour. © Juliet Williams, London. R 63104, Jan. 6, 1938. 36
- Goodrich, Arthur. Yardstick man. © A. Goodrich, New York. R 63099, Jan. 6, 1938. 37
- Greever, Garland, ed. Three American poems. The raven, by Edgar Allan Poe. The courtship of Miles Standish, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Snowbound, by John Greenleaf Whittier. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61884, Jan. 11, 1938. 38
- Guerber, H. A. 39-41  
Joan of Arc. R 62729, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Story of modern France. R 62744, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Story of old France. R 62728, Jan. 5, 1938.  
© First natl. bank & trust co. of Montclair, N. J., Montclair, N. J.
- Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Red Eve. Chapters 1-12. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 62939, Dec. 27, 1937. 42
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope. Mrs. Maxon protests, by Anthony Hope [pseud.] Illustrated by Rudolph F. Schabelitz. Chapters 1-11. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 62814, 62816, 62815, 62817, each Dec. 29, 1937. 43-46
- Hay, John. Poet in exile; early letters of John Hay, edited by Caroline Ticknor. © Clarence L. Hay, New York and Edith S. Ticknor, Jamaica Plain, Mass. R 55643, Mar. 28, 1938. 47
- Hichens, Robert Smythe. Holy Land. Illustrated by Jules Guerin. © R. S. Hichens, Cairo, Egypt. R 63109, Jan. 6, 1938. 48
- Jewett, Sophie. God's troubadour. © Edith Jewett, Buffalo. R 62910, Jan. 19, 1938. 49
- Johnston, Harold Whetstone. Selected orations and letters of Cicero, by H. W. Johnston and Hugh Macmaster Kingery. 50, 51  
Six oration ed. Rev. R 61889, Jan. 11, 1938.  
Ten oration ed. Rev. R 61890, Jan. 11, 1938.  
© Eugenia Hinrichsen Johnston, Jacksonville, Ill. and Mary Macmillan Kingery, Worthington, O.
- Kaler, James Otis. 52-57  
Calvert of Maryland, by James Otis [pseud.] R 62739, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Mary of Plymouth, by James Otis [pseud.] R 62737, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Peter of New Amsterdam, by James Otis [pseud.] R 62736, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Richard of Jamestown, by James Otis [pseud.] R 62735, Jan. 5, 1938.  
Ruth of Boston, by James Otis [pseud.] R 62734, Jan. 5, 1938.

- Stephen of Philadelphia, by James Otis [*pseud.*] R 62738, Jan. 5, 1938.
- © Amy L. Kaler, S. Portland, Me.
- Keller, Helen. Song of the stone wall. © H. Keller, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. R 63108, Jan. 6, 1938. 58
- Lane, Elinor Macartney. Apple-tree cottage. Illustrated by Frank Craig. © Kathleen Lane and Frances R. Lane, Sheffield, Mass. R 62813, Dec. 29, 1937. 59
- Leblanc, Maurice. 60, 61  
La frontiere. 1<sup>re</sup>-3<sup>e</sup> partie. nos. 1-39. R 61827, Jan. 12, 1938.  
La robe d'ecailles roses. R 61825, Jan. 12, 1938.  
© M. Leblanc, Paris.
- Lincoln, Joseph C. Cape Cod ballads and other verse. Illustrated by Edward W. Kemble. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 63100, Jan. 6, 1938. 62
- Lucia, Rose. Stories of American discoverers for little Americans. © R. Lucia, Montpelier, Vt. R 62715, Jan. 5, 1938. 63
- Mann, Charles Ribory. Physics, by C. R. Mann and George Ransom Twiss. [Rev. ed.] © C. R. Mann, Washington and George Ransom Twiss, Columbus, O. R 61892, Jan. 11, 1938. 64
- Martin, C. F. French verb. © C. F. Martin, Washington. R 62714, Jan. 5, 1938. 65
- Mason, Grace Sartwell. Godparents. © G. S. Mason, New York. R 61880, Jan. 10, 1938. 66
- Mather, Maurice W., ed. Xenophon's anabasis, edited by M. W. Mather and Joseph William Hewitt. Books 1-4. © M. W. Mather, Cambridge, Mass. and Joseph William Hewitt, Middletown, Conn. R 62743, Jan. 5, 1938. 67
- Maxwell, William Babington. Rest cure. © W. B. Maxwell, Westminster, England. R 63101, Jan. 6, 1938. 68
- Meade, Edward Sherwood. Corporation finance. © E. S. Meade, Philadelphia. R 63106, Jan. 6, 1938. 69
- Miller, Frank E. Voice; its production, care and preservation. © Laura Miller, New York and Frances M. Holoran, Cornwall, N. Y. R 62804, Jan. 10, 1938. 70
- Morris, Ray. Railroad administration. © R. Morris, New York. R 63105, Jan. 6, 1938. 71
- Morrison, Charles E. High masonry dam design, by C. E. Morrison and Orrin L. Brodie. 1st ed. © C. E. Morrison and Orrin L. Brodie, New York. R 61823, Jan. 7, 1938. 72
- Moses, Belle. Lewis Carroll in Wonderland and at home. © B. Moses, Long Island City, N. Y. R 63102, Jan. 6, 1938. 73
- Newcomer, Alphonse Gerald, ed. Twelve centuries of English poetry and prose, edited by A. G. Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews. © Mabel Newcomer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Erval Newcomer, Yakima, Wash. and Alice E. Andrews, St. Paul. R 61891, Jan. 11, 1938. 74
- Phillips, David Graham. Husband's story. © City bank farmers trust co. and Isaac F. Marcossion, New York. R 63096, Jan. 6, 1938. 75
- Pillsbury, W. B. Psychology of reasoning. © W. B. Pillsbury, Ann Arbor. R 63095, Jan. 6, 1938. 76
- Redman, Harry Newton, ed. Redman's musical dictionary and pronouncing guide. © H. N. Redman, Mount Carmel, Ill. R 63073, Jan. 6, 1938. 77
- Rostand, Maurice. Poemes. © M. Rostand, Paris. R 61826, Jan. 12, 1938. 78
- Scott, Harry Fletcher. Caesar composition book, by H. F. Scott and Charles H. Van Tuyl. © H. F. Scott, Chicago and Mary Elizabeth Van Tuyl, Hinsdale, Ill. R 61887, Jan. 11, 1938. 79
- Scott, Sir Walter, bart. Quentin Durward. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61882, Jan. 11, 1938. 80
- Shute, Henry A. Plupy the real boy. © H. A. Shute, Exeter, N. H. R 61810, Jan. 8, 1938. 81
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 61893, Jan. 11, 1938. 82
- Sullivan, John J. American corporations. © J. J. Sullivan, Philadelphia. R 63103, Jan. 6, 1938. 83
- Tanner, Amy E. Studies in spiritism. © A. E. Tanner, Worcester. R 63098, Jan. 6, 1938. 84



Thomas, Ralph W. Manual of debate. © Effie S. Thomas, Greenport, L. I., N. Y. R 62716, Jan. 5, 1938. 85	N. Y. R 62913-62915, each Jan. 10, 1938. 88-90
Tjader, Richard. Big game of Africa. © Margaret Thorne Tjader, Darien, Conn. R 63111, Jan. 6, 1938. 86	Weill, Felix. Historical French reader. © F. Weill, New York. R 62732, Jan. 5, 1938. 91
Traubel, Horace. Optimos. © Anne Montgomerie Traubel, Philadelphia. R 61820, Jan. 10, 1938. 87	White, Alma. Chosen people. © A. White, Zarephath, N. J. R 61809, Jan. 8, 1938. 92
U. S. <i>Circuit courts of appeals</i> . United States Circuit courts of ap- peals reports. v. 98-100. © Law- yers' co-operative pub. co., Rochester,	Whitehead, Ella M. Beebe. Picture primer. © E. M. B. Whitehead, De- troit. R 62713, Jan. 5, 1938. 93
	Woolley, Edward Mott. Winning ten. © E. M. Woolley, Passaic, N. J. R 63097, Jan. 6, 1938. 94



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 4

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled “An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright,” approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled “An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright,” approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*”

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Austin. *Abbott New York digest*. Consolidated ed. February, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116079; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, New York. 5913
- Abbott, Beatrice. *Dear editor*. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115698; Mulberry press, Melrose, Mass. 5914
- Adams, G. P. *Knowledge and society*, by G. P. Adams, W. R. Dennes, J. Loewenberg [and others]. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115737; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5915
- Addis, Hazel,\* *Oxshott*, Surrey, England. *Happy years*, by A. J. Heritage [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23678; pubd. Jan. 13. 5916
- Agnon, Samuel Joseph.  
הכנסת כללה. כך ראשון ושני.  
Title transliterated: Hachnassath  
kallah. v. 1, 2. © June 15, 1931;  
1 c. each Mar. 15, 1937; A—Foreign  
31127; Schocken kommandit-gesell-  
schaft auf aktien abteilung verlag,  
Berlin. 5917
- Aguzzi, Felice. *Illuminazione naturale  
dei cortili*, per Aguzzi Felice [e]  
Sacchi Giovanni. © Sept. 28, 1937;  
1 c. Oct. 15; A—Foreign 38829;  
Sacchi Giovanni e Aguzzi Felice,  
Milan. 5918
- Alabama. *Court of appeals*. Report  
of cases argued and determined dur-  
ing the October terms, 1935, 1936,  
1937. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of  
decisions. v. 27. © Feb. 9, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116097; Bibb  
Graves, governor of Alabama, for  
use of said state, Montgomery, Ala.  
5919
- *Supreme court*. Report of cases  
argued and determined during the  
October terms 1936, 1937. By Noble  
H. Seay, reporter of decisions.  
v. 234. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
Mar. 21; A 116098; Bibb Graves, gov-  
ernor of Alabama, for use of said  
state, Montgomery, Ala. 5920
- Aldington, Richard,\* *Le Canadel*, Var.,  
France. *Seven against Reeves*. ©  
1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23779;  
pubd. Feb. 21. 5921
- Alexander, Gordon. *Outline of general  
biology*. 3d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115487;  
Barnes & Noble, inc., New York.  
5922
- Allison, David P. *Greater love hath  
no man*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and  
aff. Mar. 30, 1938; A 115715; Wm. B.  
Erdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids,  
Mich. 5923
- Allison, John M. S. *Lamoignon de  
Malesherbes*, defender and reformer  
of the French monarchy, 1721-1794.  
© Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff.  
Apr. 21; A 116462; Yale univ. press,  
New Haven. 5924
- Alsop, Joseph,\* *Avon*, Conn. and Cat-  
ledge, Turner,\* *Washington*. 168  
days. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
Mar. 19; A 116073. 5925
- Ament, James E. *Whence and why  
came Jesus, the Christ?* © July 24,  
1936; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1938; A  
116292; Teresa C. Ament, adminis-  
tratrix of the estate of James E.  
Ament, Forest Glen, Md. 5926
- American bankruptcy reports. New  
series. Reporting the bankruptcy de-  
cisions and opinions in the United  
States, of the federal courts, state  
courts and referees in bankruptcy.  
Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 35.  
© Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff.  
Apr. 14; A 115941; Matthew Bender  
& co., inc., Albany. 5927

- American digest. 5928-5935  
Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering v. 1-4, General digest. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116087.
- Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936.  
v. 19-21. v. 19, © Feb. 11, 1938; v. 20, © Feb. 14; v. 21, © Feb. 28; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115556, 115557, 116102.  
v. 22-24. v. 22, © Mar. 2, 1938; v. 23, © Mar. 21; v. 24, © Mar. 25; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115935-115937.
- General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, continuing the Fourth Decennial digest. v. 4. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116101.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- American institute of real estate appraisers. Education and research committee. Appraisal terminology. [2d ed.] © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 117077; Amer. institute of real estate appraisers, Chicago. 5936
- American jurisprudence. v. 12. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Mar. 31; A 115758; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5937
- American law reports annotated. A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the years 1936, 1937. v. 101-112. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for v. 1-57 and v. 58-100. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 116346; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5938
- American nurses' assn.\* New York. Study of incomes, salaries and employment conditions affecting nurses. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115445. 5939
- American pediatric society,\* Buffalo. Semi-centennial volume of the American pediatric society, 1888-1938. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115979. 5940
- American soc. for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting. v. 37, pts. 1, 2. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 1; affs. Mar. 31; A 117018, 117019. 5941, 5942
- Ames, Van Meter. Proust and Santayana. © Jan. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115839; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 5943
- Andersen, Hans Christian. It's perfectly true, and other stories. Translated from the Danish by Paul Leyssac. Illustrated by Richard Bennett. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116197; Paul Leyssac, Copenhagen. 5944
- Anderson, Hans S. Science of food and cookery. [7th ed.] © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 28; A 115753; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5945
- Andreas, Willy, ed. Die grossen Deutschen, hrsg. von W. Andreas und Wilhelm von Scholz. 5. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38792; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5946
- Andreen, Paul H. The clash. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 115416; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 5947
- Andrews, Clarence L. Story of Alaska. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 115985; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5948
- Anthony, Rebecca. Sunlight and jade. © Dec. 6, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 115494; Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Chicago. 5949
- Arden, R., pseud. Der könig von Amazonien. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38658; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 5950
- Arkansas digest. 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 5951-5954  
v. 4, 5. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115562, 115563.  
v. 6, 7. v. 6, © Mar. 23, 1938; v. 7, © Mar. 29; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115943, 115942.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.

- Arlitt, Ada Hart. *Adolescent*. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116324; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5955
- Arnaud, Odette,\* Paris. *La nouvelle Roumanie*. © Feb. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 38622. 5956
- Arnott, D. H. *Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever and coronary thrombosis*. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116303; Koch laboratories, Detroit. 5957
- Arrarás, Joaquín. Francisco Franco. Translated by J. Manuel Espinosa. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115974; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5958
- Artist, Ruth Hesse,\* Wheatland, Wy. *Salt pork*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 117100. 5959
- Asgis, Alfred J.,\* New York. *American stomatology*. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 17; 1 c. Mar. 16; aff. Apr. 1; A 115710. 5960
- Atlantic digest. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116076; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5961
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 195. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115933; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5962
- Attwater, Donald. *Golden book of eastern saints*. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115688; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5963
- Avera, Homer,\* Fort Valley, Ga. *Dr. Roger's ordeal*. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115764. 5964
- Aymé, Marcel. *Gustalin*. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38593; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5965
- \*Babson, Roger W. *Coalition or chaos?* © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117027; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5966
- Bacheller, Irving,\* Winter Park, Fla. *From stores of memory*. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 115728. 5967
- Baclesse, François. *Le diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx*. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38606; Masson et cie., Paris. 5968
- Bahá'u'lláh. *Prayers and meditations by Bahá'u'lláh*. Translated by Shoghi. effendi. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Apr. 1; A 117022; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'is of the United States and Canada, New York. 5969
- Bailey, L. H. *Garden of pinks*. [With drawings by Florence Mekeel] © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116302; Macmillan co., New York. 5970
- Baird, Lula Doyle. *Indian children*. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115632; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 5971
- Baker, Carlotta. *Marriage for three*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116033; Phoenix press, New York. 5972
- Baker, Elizabeth W. 5973, 5974
- With our friends, by E. W. Baker and Mabel F. Altstetter. Illustrations by Margaret Freeman. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116352.
- Working together, by E. W. Baker and Mabel F. Altstetter. Illustrations by Marjorie Hartwell. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116353.
- © Johnson pub. co., Richmond.
- Baker, Gertrude M. *Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical education*, by G. M. Baker, Florence M. Warnock, Grace D. Christensen. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 14; A 116340; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5975
- Balch, Glenn. *Tiger roan*. Illustrated by Lee Townsend. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115625; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5976
- Ball, George H.,\* Kentfield, Calif., Meylan, Edward F.,\* Berkeley, Calif., and Ball, Clarice M.,\* Kentfield, Calif. *Introduction to French grammar*. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116383. 5977
- Ballwebber, Edith. *Group instruction in social dancing*. Diagrams and illustrations by Peg Sidle. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 14; A 116341; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5978



- Bandelier, Adolph F. Indians of the Rio Grande Valley, by A. F. Bandelier and Edgar L. Hewett. © Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 30, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 115721; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 5979
- Barcroft, Joseph. Brain and its environment. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116461; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5980
- Barker, Eugene C. Growth of a nation, the United States of America. Rev. ed. By E. C. Barker, Walter P. Webb and William E. Dodd. Art work by Dorothy Handsaker. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A 115719; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 5981
- Barker, Matilda Tarleton. Our state. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 11; A 116359; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 5982
- Barrett, William E.,\* Washington. Woman on horseback. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116415. 5983
- Barretto, Larry,\* Goshen, N. Y. Hawaiian holiday, by L. Barretto and Bryant Cooper. Illustrated by Ann Barretto. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 115520. 5984
- Bartlett, Vernon. Intermission in Europe. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 29; A 116128; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5985
- Barton, Helen Rutherford. Love's conquest. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116182; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5986
- Batchelor, Bronson. Profitable public relations. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115615; Harper & bros., New York. 5987
- Bates, Esther Willard,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Church play and its production. Illustrations by Harold F. Lindergreen and Stanwood Stack. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115709. 5988
- Baudry de Saunier.— L'art d'interpréter les présages. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38629; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5989
- Baum, Loren. Youth dreams, by L. Baum (Paal Batab) © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 115417; Winnebago council of woodcraft, Charles City, Ia. 5990
- Baumecker, Heinz. Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38665; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 5991
- Baur, Benedikt. 5992, 5993
- Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres. 1. t. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38663; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany.
- Werde licht! 2. t. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38679; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany.
- Beal, George Brinton. Through the back door of the circus. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 115788; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 5994
- Beals, Carleton,\* Branford, Conn. Glass houses. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116067. 5995
- Beattie, John W. Music in the junior high school, by J. W. Beattie, Osbourne McConathy, Russell V. Morgan. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116163; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 5996
- Beaty, John Y. 5997, 5998
- Story pictures of our neighbors, by J. Y. Beaty. Verses by Nathan Yale. Photographs by J. C. Allen and others. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 1; A 115695; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago.
- Trees. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115986; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago.
- Beaumont, Cyril W.,\* London. Complete book of ballets. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115731. 5999
- Bechdolt, Jack. Bandmaster's holiday. Pictures by Decie Merwin. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 116054; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6000
- Beer, Ethel S. Day nursery. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6001

- Beistle, Aldarilla S. Mr. Heinie. Pictures by Mary Alice Beistle. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115853; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6002
- Belfrage, Cedric,\* Hollywood, Calif. Promised land. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23730; pubd. Feb. 14. 6003
- Bell, Bernard Iddings. In the city of confusion. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115605; Harper & bros., New York. 6004
- Bellegarde, Dantès,\* Port-au-Prince, Haiti. La nation haïtienne. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38805. 6005
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, by B. G. Bonomi. v. 3. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Mar. 31; A 116190; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 6006
- Benfield, Eric,\* Falmouth, Cornwall, England. Saul's sons. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23746; pubd. Feb. 14. 6007
- Bennet, Robert Ames,\* Denver. Gun fighter. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 116053. 6008
- Bennett, Logan J. Blue-winged teal. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116387; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 6009
- Bennett, Margaret E. Beyond high school, by M. E. Bennett and Harold C. Hand. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116244; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6010
- Bennett, Paul A. Typophiles Whodunit, by P. A. Bennett and Thomas Perry Stricker. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116284; P. A. Bennett for the Typophiles, Brooklyn. 6011
- Bentley, Phyllis,\* Halifax, Yorkshire, England. Sleep in peace. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116400. 6012
- Benz, Richard. Die deutsche romantik. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38733; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6013
- Berg, Bengt. Verlorenes paradies; übersetzung aus dem schwedischen von Ilse Meyer-Lüne. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38696; Dietrich Reimer (Andrews & Steiner) Berlin. 6014
- Berg, Ulrik T.,\* Brooklyn. Structural bending moments simplified. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 115542. 6015
- Berlage, Hans. Altona, ein stadtschicksal. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38693; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6016
- Berry, Raymond A.,\* New York. Crim-son roundup. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116118. 6017
- Bertram, Hans. Ruf der weiten welt. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38713; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 6018
- Bertrand, B., pseud.,\* La Baule, Loire Inf.<sup>re</sup>, France. Le cœur de Mannie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38804. 6019
- Beveridge, Ray. Mein leben für euch! © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38714; Ullstein, a. g., Berlin. 6020
- Bezzerides, Albert Isaac,\* Hollywood, Calif. Long haul. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 11; A 116270. 6021
- Biercher, Oscar, comp. Das kunstseidebrevier für den textileinzelhandel. 5. aufl. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38673; Kunstseideverkaufsbüro, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6022
- Billings, Buck. Sunken valley pass. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116180; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6023
- Bing, Edward J.,\* Zürich, Switzerland. Secret letters of the last tsar. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 116057. 6024
- Birk, Walter. Säuglings-krankheiten. 8. aufl. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38778; A. Marcus & E. Weber's verlag, Berlin. 6025
- Bischoff, Friedrich. Rübezahls grab. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38739; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6026
- Bissland, James H. Common sense in the rock garden. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 30; A 116261; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 6027

- Bittermann, Henry J.,\* Columbus, O. State and federal grants-in-aid. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116162. 6028
- Blair, Herbert. Physical educational facilities for the modern junior and senior high school. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 14; A 116339; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6029
- Blume, William Wirt, *ed.* Transactions of the Supreme court of the Territory of Michigan, 1814-1824. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 28; A 116226; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 6030
- Boas, Franz. Mind of primitive man. Rev. ed. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116020; Macmillan co., New York. 6031
- Boisen, Anton T. Exploration of the inner world. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115843; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6032
- Bolitho, Hector, *ed.* 6033, 6034  
Further letters of Queen Victoria from the archives of the house of Brandenburg-Prussia. Translated from the German by Mrs. John Pudney and Viscount Arthur Paul John Charles James Gore Sudley. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23764; pubd. Jan. 31; Thornton Butterworth, Ltd., London.  
Letters of Queen Victoria from the archives of the house of Brandenburg-Prussia. Translated from the German by Mrs. J. Pudney and Lord Sudley. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116464; Yale univ. press, New Haven.
- Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. Rev. and enl. ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115891; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 6035
- Bonner, Robert J. Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle, by R. J. Bonner and Gertrude Smith. v. 2. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 21; A 117064; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6036
- Borzilleri, E. J. Royal road. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 116351; Tyrrell's hygienic institute, inc., New York. 6037
- Bosshard, Jean Marcel. Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38584; Éditions Émile-Paul frères, Paris. 6038
- Boston public library employees benefit assn.,\* Boston. Description of Edwin Austin Abbey's Quest of the Holy Grail. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 4, 1938; aff. Apr. 5; A 115899. 6039
- Boulenger, Jacques. Adam ou Ève. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38591; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6040
- Bourdelle, Antoine. La sculpture et Rodin, avec 22 compositions, dont 19 inédites, d'A. Bourdelle, et précédé de Quatre pages de journal, par Claude Aveline. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38587; Éditions Émile-Paul frères, Paris. 6041
- Bowman, Heath. Death is incidental, by H. Bowman and Stirling Dickinson. © Oct. 16, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11; 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115842; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6042
- Bowman, Jeanne. Spring by the river. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115423; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6043
- Boy scouts of America,\* New York. Handbook for scoutmasters. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Mar. 4, 1938; v. 2, © Mar. 8; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 19; A 116044, 115510. 6044, 6045
- Boyce, John Shaw. Forest pathology. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116131; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6046
- Brace, Gerald Warner,\* South Hadley, Mass. Wayward pilgrims. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117010. 6047
- Brady, John Edson,\* Cambridge, Mass. Securities act of 1933, with 1934 amendments and Securities exchange act of 1934. © May 31, 1934; 2 c. Apr. 16, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 116385. 6048
- Brahms, Caryl. Ballet in the ballet, by C. Brahms and S. J. Simon. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1938; A 117048; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6049
- Brauchle, Alfred. Naturheilkunde in lebensbildern. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38773; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6050

- Braumann-Honsell, Lilly.** Bodensee ahoi! © Oct. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38688; Oberbadi-sche verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k.-g., Konstanz a. Bodensee, Germany. 6051
- Braun, Hans.** Pflanzenhygiene. © May 12, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38649; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6052
- Bredenhöft, Hermann.** Schmettaus fall. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38671; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6053
- Breitner, Erhard.** Jeanne du Barry. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38724; E. P. Tal & co., Vienna. 6054
- Brenner, Edward C.** Pediatric surgery. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115674; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6055
- Breuer, Bessie,\*** New City, N. Y. Daughter. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 117015. 6056
- Brice, Monica,\*** Garrison, Md. Green wood burns slow. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115810. 6057
- Briggs, Edward A.\*** Newton, Pa. Hounds in the hills. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116210. 6058
- Brigham, Albert Perry.** Old world, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115541; C. T. McFarlane, New York and Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 6059
- Brillouin, Léon.** Les tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38607; Masson et cie., Paris. 6060
- Brink, Carol Rylie, comp.** Best short stories for boys and girls. 4th collection. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115415; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 6061
- Brodin, Pierre.** 6062, 6063
- Madame de Sévigné, par P. Brodin, Louis Chapard, Jean Boorsch.** © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 116499.
- La révolution française, par P. Brodin, Louis Chapard, Jean Boorsch.** © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 116500.
- © Cordon co., inc., New York.
- Brooker, Edward.** 6064–6066
- La chambre mauve.** © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38627.
- Pikipili.** © Dec. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38625.
- Terreur sur Ekhampton.** © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38626.
- © Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.
- Brookes, Kenneth,\*** London. Perilous river. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23758; pubd. Feb. 17. 6067
- Brown, Benjamin W.,\* Providence.** Theatre at the left. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 116040. 6068
- Brown, Cora, Brown, Rose and Brown, Robert Carlton,\*** Pleasant Plains, S.I., N. Y. Most for your money cook-book. With decorations by Julian Brazelton. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115449. 6069
- Brown, Forrest,\*** So. Braintree, Mass. Powdersmoke trail. © Aug. 27, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 4, 1938; aff. Apr. 5; A 115734. 6070
- Brown, Hilton,\*** Teignmouth, Devon, England. That state of life. © 1 c. April 16, 1938; A ad int. 23751; pubd. Feb. 21. 6071
- Brown, Margaret Wise.** Fish with the deep sea smile. Illustrated by Roberta Rauch. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116451; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6072
- Brown, Royal.** Escape. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 115908; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6073
- Brown, Thomas Kite.** Secretary's desk book. Including The Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William D. Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115476; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6074
- Browne-Olf, Lillian.** Pius xi, apostle of peace. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116250; Macmillan co., New York. 6075
- Brownville, C. Gordon.** Romance of the future. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117028; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6076
- Bruner, Herbert B.** Conserving our natural resources, by H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116390; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 6077

- Bryson, Charles Barry,\* London. Case dead and buried, by Charles Barry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23774; pubd. Feb. 17. 6078
- Bullelt, Gerald William,\* East Harting, Sussex nr. Petersfield, England. Bending sickle. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 117005. 6079
- Burman, Ben Lucien,\* New York. Blow for a landing. [Illustrations by Alice Caddy] © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115884. 6080
- Burnett, W. R.\* Glendale, Calif. Dark command. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 117006. 6081
- Burnstine, David. Five-suit bridge, by the Four aces: David Burnstine, Merwin D. Maier, Oswald Jacoby, Howard Schenken. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117017; Four aces of bridge, inc., New York. 6082
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Lad and the lion. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115675; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 6083
- Burtchett, Floyd F. Investments and investment policy. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117072; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6084
- Busse, Hermann Eris. Heiner und Barbara. © Dec. 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38746; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6085
- Buttenwieser, Moses, tr. Psalms, chronologically treated with a new translation. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116508; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6086
- Butterfield Oliver M. Marriage and sexual harmony. [New, rev., enl. ed., 1937] © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115661; Emerson books, inc., New York. 6087
- Bystroem, Ella. Fiorenza; aus dem schwedischen übertragen von Walther H. Kotas. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38708; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 6088
- Cabot, Richard C. Honesty. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116297; Macmillan co., New York. 6089
- California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined, May 11, 1937, to July 14, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 21 (2d) © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115982; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6090
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's codes of the state of California [1937] © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115498; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6091
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined May 25, 1937, to October 28, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 9 (2d) © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117083; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6092
- California compensation cases; comprising all decisions of the Appellate courts in cases originating from the Industrial accident commission for the year 1937. v. 2, new series. © Mar. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117038; Workmen's compensation reporter, San Francisco. 6093
- Carew, Jean. Strawberry moon. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115706; Arcadia house publications, New York. 6094
- Carpenter, J. Richard, comp. Ecological glossary. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115686; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 6095
- Carr, William Guy,\* Toronto. High and dry. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23763; pubd. Feb. 17. 6096
- Carroll, B. H. Jesus the Christ. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 115637; J. B. Cranfill, Dallas. 6097
- Case, Shirley Jackson. Highways of Christian doctrine. © Oct. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115828; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6098
- Cashman, Robert. Business administration of a church. © Mar. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 6; A 115849; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6099
- Casserley, Anne. Barney the donkey. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115607; Harper & bros., New York. 6100

- Caswell, Albert Edward. Outline of physics. Rev. ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116403; Macmillan co., New York. 6101
- Cate, Wirt Armistead, *ed.* Two soldiers; the campaign diaries of Thomas J. Key and Robert J. Campbell. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116316; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6102
- Cavan, Ruth Shonle. Family and the depression, by R. S. Cavan and Katherine Howland Ranck. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 11; A 116278; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6103
- Central Hanover bank & trust co.\* New York. Public health nurse. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5, 1938; A 115904. 6104
- Chaffee, W. J. Arc welding and how to use it. 3d ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 9; A 117021; Hobart bros. co., Troy, O. 6105
- Chamberlin, Edward Hastings. Theory of monopolistic competition. [3d ed.] © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 19; A 115718; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6106
- Chambers, John H. I. T. U. lessons in printing. Newspaper practice—unit 3. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116046; Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis. 6107
- Champlin, Harry. Brilliance—gradation—sharpness with the miniature camera. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 116409; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 6108
- Chandler, Anna Curtis,\* New York. Famous mothers and their children. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116475. 6109
- Chassagne, H., *pseud.* La Japon contre le monde. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38577; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 6110
- Cheyney, Peter. Can ladies kill? © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23679; pubd. Jan. 10; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6111
- Chidsey, Donald Barr,\* New York. Each one was alone. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117004. 6112
- Christian, Edgar. Unflinching. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116364; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 6113
- Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, *archbishop.* Addresses and sermons of His Excellency, the Most reverend Archbishop Amleto Giovanni Cicognani. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 14; A 117075; Benziger bros., New York. 6114
- Clapham, J. H. Economic history of modern Britain. [v. 3] © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116025; Macmillan co., New York. 6115
- Clapp, Charles, *jr.* Big bender. With drawings by Oscar Howard. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115776; Harper & bros., New York. 6116
- Clapp, Elizabeth Fisk, *comp.* Maryland gardens and houses, compiled by E. F. Clapp, Charlton Merrick Gillet, Romaine McI. Randall. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 116221; Pilgrimage committee of the federated garden clubs of Maryland, Baltimore. 6117
- Clapp, Frederick Mortimer,\* New York. Said before sunset. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115778. 6118
- Clark, William H. Ships and sailors. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 115549; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 6119
- Clarke, J. Calvitt. Dream no more. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115422; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6120
- Claudel, Paul. Un poète regarde la croix. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38806; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6121
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. 6122, 6123 Letters from the Sandwich Islands, written for the Sacramento Union by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrations by Dorothy Grover. Introduction & conclusion by G. Ezra Dane. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 25; A 115862; Grabhorn press, San Francisco.
- Washoe giant in San Francisco, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] With many drawings by Lloyd Hoff. Collected and edited by Franklin Walker. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115518; George Fields, San Francisco.

- Clinchy, Russell J. Reasonable faith. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115822; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6124
- Coad, William,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Musical analogies. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116056. 6125
- Cobb, Ida Sublette,\* Caddo Gap, Ark. Vagabond hours. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 14, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 116117. 6126
- Coblentz, Stanton A. Songs by the wayside. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116184; Wings press, New York. 6127
- Cohen, I. David. Careers, by I. D. Cohen and Mary K. Ganley. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117096; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6128
- Cohen, Octavus Roy,\* New York. East of Broadway. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115575. 6129
- Coker, Francis William. Readings in political philosophy. Rev. & enl. ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116402; Macmillan co., New York. 6130
- Colcord, David H. You, too, can sell. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117056; Business book house, Charlottesville,\*Va. 6131
- Cold frame. v. 7. An anthology of verse by the senior class, Our Lady of mercy high school. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 22; A 117102; Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. 6132
- Cole, John Alfred,\* Carshalton, Surrey, England. Stranger myself. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23724; pubd. Feb. 3. 6133
- Cole, Luella. Improvement of reading. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117000; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6134
- Colin, Auguste. Le retour à Hippocrate. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38599; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 6135
- Collier, William Miller. Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended to February 7, 1938, together with General orders in bankruptcy and Official forms in bankruptcy, adopted by the Supreme court of the United States. 1938 ed. Collier pamphlet ed. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 24; A 116148; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 6136
- Collins, A. Frederick. Money-making hobbies. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116134; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6137
- Collins, Alice H. Methods in group work. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 116220; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 6138
- Collins, Norman,\* London. Flames coming out of the top. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 116442. 6139
- Collis, Maurice,\* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Trials in Burma. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; A ad int. 23780; pubd. Feb. 17. 6140
- Colorado. *Supreme court*. Cases argued and determined. Terms of April and September, 1937 and January, 1938. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. v. 101. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117082; State of Colorado, Denver. 6141
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 6142-6144
- v. 10, 11. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115560, 115561.
- v. 12. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115944.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul and W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver.
- Colt, Clem. Gunsmoke. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115991; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6145
- Colwell, Ernest Cadman. John defends the Gospel. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A 115829; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6146

- Comfort, Jane Levington. Time out for eternity. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 115424; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6147
- Comstock, Harriet T.,\* New York. Lori, daughter of Kit. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115723. 6148
- Confucius. Wisdom of Confucius. Translated by Lin Yutang. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115988; Random house, inc., New York. 6149
- Connington, J. J., *pseud.* Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151  
© 1 c. Apr. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23720; pubd. Feb. 21.  
© Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115877.  
© Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Connolly, Christopher P. Devil learns to vote. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115861; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 6152
- Connor, Elizabeth. Dead star's light. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23747; pubd. Mar. 3; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 6153
- Conquest, Joan. Veiled lover. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23769; pubd. Feb. 24; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cooke, Orton-Holmrook, Cumberland, England. 6154
- Cook, Lyman E.,\* St. Louis. Comics in the law. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116375. 6155
- Corliss, John B., jr.,\* Detroit. United States Constitution brought up-to-date. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117044. 6156
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete re-statement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 8. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 115571; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 6157
- Coughlin, Charles E. Money! Questions and answers. Rev. ed. © May 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116108; Radio league of the Little Flower, Royal Oak, Mich. 6158
- Cousins, Edmund G. Three today's. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23706; pubd. Feb. 10; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 6159
- Crane, Louise. Magic spear and other stories of China's famous heroes. Decorations by Ching Chih Yee; full page drawings by Yench'i Tiao T'u. © Mar. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116202; Random house, inc., New York. 6160
- Crathorne, A. R. Trigonometry, by A. R. Crathorne and E. B. Lytle. Rev. ed. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117033; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6161
- Crawford, M. D. C. Conquest of culture. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116120; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6162
- Crawford, T. D. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court of Arkansas. Revised and brought to date by Paul Jones, jr. Cumulative supplement. [1938] © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115509; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 6163
- Crock, Clement Henry. 6164, 6165  
Discourses on the Apostles' creed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116308.  
Lenten study of the characters of the passion. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116306.  
© Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York.
- Cross, Wilford O. Crucifix. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115502; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 6166
- Crouse, D. E. Ohio gateway. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117115; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6167
- Crow, Carl,\* Pelham, N. Y. Master Kung, the story of Confucius. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 19; A 115514. 6168
- Crowell, Grace Noll. Songs of hope. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115774; Harper & bros., New York. 6169
- Crownfield, Gertrude,\* New York. Strong hearts and bold. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116066. 6170
- Croy, Otto. Fotomontage. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A--Foreign 38717; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6171



- Curtis, Brian. Life story of the fish. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116335; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6172
- Curtis, Myra. Modern money, by M. Curtis and Hugh Townshend. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116195; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6173
- Curtman, Louis J. Qualitative chemical analysis. Rev. ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116301; Macmillan co., New York. 6174
- Dadant, C. P. First lessons in bee-keeping. Revised and rewritten by M. G. Dadant and J. C. Dadant. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116254; James Camille Dadant, Hamilton, Ill. 6175
- Dagens, Jean, *ed.* Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. t. 2. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38589; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 6176
- Dahl, J. O. Restaurant management, principles and practice. 3d rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115621; Harper & bros., New York. 6177
- Dahlberg, Arthur. When capital goes on strike, how to speed up spending. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115614; Harper & bros., New York. 6178
- Daiches, David,\* Edinburgh. Literature and society. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23689; pubd. Jan. 17, 1938. 6179
- Dale, William. Outside the law. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116178; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6180
- Dalglish, Alice. America begins. With illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117121; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6181
- Dalzell, J. Ralph. Air conditioning, heating and ventilating, by J. R. Dalzell and Charles L. Hubbard. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 115921; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6182
- Dana, Julian,\* Piedmont, Calif. Lost springtime. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116021. 6183
- Daniels, John,\* New York. Cooperation. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 115795. 6184
- Danton, George H. Chinese people, new problems and old backgrounds. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 24; A 115579; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 6185
- Darbyshire, Shirley. Narrow room. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23773; pubd. Feb. 24; Shirley Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. 6186
- Dasch, Ben. Primer librito de lectura, by B. Dasch and Noah Abramowitz. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116465; Globe book co., inc., New York. 6187
- Davidson, Donald. Attack on levithan. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116319; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6188
- Davidson, John Joseph,\* San Francisco. בלגדושערע מאטיווען.  
Title transliterated: Blondzshende moteven. Title translated: Wandering moods. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1938; A 115854. 6189
- Davie, John G.,\* Griffin, Ga. King's chamber of the great pyramid of Egypt. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116160. 6190
- Davis, Athie Sale,\* Oklahoma City. Davis' anthology of newspaper verse for 1937. 19th annual ed. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 24; A 116017. 6191
- Davis, Clare Ogden,\* New York. In our country garden. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116425. 6192
- Davis, Elisabeth Hamill. Fellowship with the Father. © Nov. 13, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115467; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 6193
- Davis, Lavinia R.,\* New York. Adventures in steel. Illustrations by Frank Dobias. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117088. 6194
- Davis, Reginald. Nine days' panic. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 115999; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6195
- Davis, Tech,\* New York. Murder on alternate Tuesdays. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115725. 6196
- Dawson, Albert F.,\* Cincinnati. Columbia gas & electric corporation. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115461. 6197

- Dean, Marguerite Mooers Marshall,\* New York. Land of their fathers, by Marguerite Mooers Marshall. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115867. 6198
- Dearden, Harold,\* London. Wind of circumstance. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23699; pubd. Jan. 31. 6199
- Debevoise, Neilson C. Political history of Parthia. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116506; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6200
- De Chambrun, Clara Longworth. Shakespeare rediscovered by means of public records, secret reports & private correspondence newly set forth as evidence on his life & work. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117112; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6201
- Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed. v. 15. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 21; A 116144; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6202
- Delafield, Ann. Vessel of wrath. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23686; pubd. Feb. 24; Mayflower pictures corp., Ltd., London. 6203
- De Laguna, Frederica. Fog on the mountain. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115722; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6204
- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. 6205-6209
- Hare. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23733; pubd. Feb. 12.
- Irrevocable and Peace. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23714; pubd. Feb. 4.
- Mental. September night. An abandoned church. In the local museum. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1938; A ad int. 23732; pubd. Feb. 11.
- Out of bounds. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23693; pubd. Jan. 30.
- Voices. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23744; pubd. Feb. 19.
- Delanglez, Jean. Some LaSalle journeys. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116110; Institute of Jesuit history of Loyola univ., Chicago. 6210
- De Meyer, John,\* Longmeadow, Mass. Village tale. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116064. 6211
- Deming, Alden O. Manabozho, the Indian's story of Hiawatha. Illustrated by Edwin Willard Deming. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116165; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 6212
- Deming, Therese O. Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. Illustrated by Edwin Willard Deming. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 116164; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 6213
- Dempsey, Paul W., comp. Year in my garden. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 11; 1 c. Mar. 26; A 116063; Standard diary co., Cambridge, Mass. 6214
- Derby, George H. Phœnixiana. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 25; A 115863; Grubhorn press, San Francisco. 6215
- Derendinger, Ernst,\* Salisbury, N. C. Anthology of art. v. 2. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117062. 6216
- Deschamps, Paul. La cathédrale de Reims. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38814; Éditions Tel, Paris. 6217
- Deutsche gesellschaft für wehrpolitik und wehrwissenschaften, ed. Der genius des feldherrn. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38770; Sanssouci verlag, Berlin. 6218
- Devaux, Pierre. Je lis dans les formes du corps. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38595; Éditions de France, Paris. 6219
- Dicks, Russell L. Meditations for the sick. © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115823; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6220
- Dinwoodie, Hepburn,\* New York. Storms on the Labrador. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 6; A 115741; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6221
- District of Columbia. Court of appeals. Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia from January 4, 1937, to August 9, 1937. Harvey T. Reid, reporter. v. 67. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115566; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6222
- Ditmars, Raymond L. Fight to live. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116413; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 6223

- Diver, Maud,\* Parkstone, Dorset, England. Dream prevails. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116384. 6224
- Dobrowolski, Charles Val,\* New York. Characters in portraiture. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 116159. 6225
- Dodd, C. H. Apostolic preaching and its developments. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115827; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6226
- Dodds, Gideon S.,\* Morgantown, W. Va. Essentials of human embryology. 2d ed. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115679. 6227
- Doheny, William J.,\* Washington. Practical manual for marriage cases. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116207. 6228
- Donnelly, Francis P.,\* New York. Literature, the leading educator. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115784. 6229
- Dorfman, Jacob S. Pharmaceutical Latin for pharmaceutical, medical, dental and veterinary students and practitioners. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115658; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6230
- Dornblüth, Otto. Klinisches wörterbuch, die kunstausdrücke der medizin; begründet von dr. O. Dornblüth, neubearbeitet von dr. med. dr. phil. Willibald Pschyrembel. 27.-30. aufl. © July 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38762; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 6231
- Dos Passos, John,\* Provincetown, Mass. Journeys between wars. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115924. 6232
- Doud, Harriet E.,\* Norwalk, O. Hoofbeaten trails. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115435. 6233
- Douglas, O. B. Fundamentals of educational psychology, by O. B. Douglas and B. F. Holland. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115668; Macmillan co., New York. 6234
- Douglass, Marion. Essentials of obstetrical and gynecological pathology, with clinical correlation, by M. Douglass and Robert L. Faulkner. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117097; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6235
- Douxey, Jean, *pseud.* Le rendez-vous de l'amour. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38576; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 6236
- Downing, J. Hyatt,\* Sioux City, Ia. Prayer for tomorrow. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115730. 6237
- Dreesen, Walter. Hundert tage auf Bali. Photographiert von Fritz Lindner. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38695; Broschek & co., buchdruckerel und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6238
- Drew, Charles E.,\* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. How to pass radio license examinations. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115678. 6239
- Drew, Elsie O.,\* Los Angeles. Angel face leopard. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115511. 6240
- Duckett, Eleanor Shipley. Gateway to the middle ages. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115670; Macmillan co., New York. 6241
- Duff, A. Wilmer, *ed.* Physics for students of science & engineering. 8th rev. ed. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 27; A 116139; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6242
- Duguid, Julian. Father Coldstream. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115576; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6243
- Dun, John,\* Tuscon, Ariz. Eleven stories inspired by Arizona sunshine. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 116185. 6244
- Dunham, David, *pseud.* Every man a millionaire. © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 3, 1938; aff. Apr. 16; A 115987; Jekuthiel Ginsburg, New York. 6245
- Dunwiddie, Mary. History of the Illinois state nurses' association, 1901-1935. © May 17, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 116168; Illinois state nurses' assn., Chicago. 6246
- Durkheim, Émile. Rules of sociological method. 8th ed., translated by Sarah A. Solovay and John H. Mueller. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 15; A 116354; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6247
- Duveen, James Henry. Secrets of an art dealer. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115912; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6248

- École nationale du ski français. Manuel officiel d'enseignement. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38582; Benjamin Arthaud, Grenoble, France. 6249
- Eddy, Sherwood. Creative pioneers, by S. Eddy and Kirby Page. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 115702; Internatl. committee of the Y. M. C. A., New York. 6250
- Eden, Rob. This man is yours. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115485; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6251
- Ehrenström, Nils. Christian faith and the modern state. Translated by Denzil Patrick and Olive Wyon. © Nov. 12, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115811; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6252
- Einstein, Albert and Infeld, Leopold,\* Princeton, N. J. Evolution of physics. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 116236. 6253
- Ekins, H. R.,\* New York. China fights for her life, by H. R. Ekins and Theon Wright. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117046. 6254
- Elliott, Kathleen Lucy,\* London. Beloved Marian, the social history of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Hastings, by K. L. Murray [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23683; pubd. Jan. 27. 6255
- Ellis, Amanda M. Representative short-stories and a brief discussion of the development of the short-story. Rev. ed. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115543; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6256
- Ellis, Havelock,\* London. Psychology of sex. [New ed., 1938] © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117047. 6257
- Ely, Mary L. Women in two worlds, by M. L. Ely and Eve Chappell. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 11; A 115856; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 6258
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Young Emerson speaks. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115883; Ralph Waldo Emerson memorial assn., Boston. 6259
- Encyclopedia Americana. v. 1-30. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 4; A 115983; Americana corp., Chicago. 6260
- Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs. v. 8. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115772; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 6261
- Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1938 semi-annual supplement. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115748; Michle co., Charlottesville, Va. and Harrison co., Atlanta. 6262
- Esher, Oliver Sylvia Ballol Brett, *viscount*,\* London. Lord Esher's journals and letters. 6263-6267
- [Instalments] I, II. © 1 c. each Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23709; pubd. Jan. 16, 23.
- [Instalment] III. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23694; pubd. Jan. 30.
- [Instalment] IV. © 1 c. Apr. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23716; pubd. Feb. 6.
- [Instalment] V. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23735; pubd. Feb. 13.
- [Instalment] VI. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23765; pubd. Feb. 20.
- Eskeland, Gunnar O.,\* Seattle. On the stage of life and history. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 116253. 6268
- Eskew, G. L. Guinea pigs and bug-bears. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115700; Research press, Chicago. 6269
- Espinosa, Cristóbal S. Juvenilla norteamericana (Novelas cortas) Ilustraciones por Agneta Jensen. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1938; aff. Mar. 16; A 115491; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 6270
- Essay annual, 1938. [Edited by] Erich A. Walter. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 115915; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 6271
- Esteven, John,\* Princeton, N. J. Graveyard watch. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115442. 6272
- Evans, Eva Knox,\* Washington. Key corner. Illustrations by Erick Berry. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117009. 6273
- Evans, Mary,\* New York. Costume throughout the ages. 2d ed., rev. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 116142. 6274

- Everett, Carroll. When they were boys, by C. Everett and Charles Francis Reed. Illustrated by Charles E. Bracker. © Oct. 6, 1932; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116116; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 6275
- Ezickson, Aaron J. Get that picture! © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 13; A 116312; Natl. library press, New York. 6276
- Fagg, Peter. Zwei frauen in Singapur. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38736; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 6277
- Falgairolle, Adolphe de. La Mili-cienne. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38808; Éditions de France, Paris. 6278
- Falk, Thea. Die Müller-Christel. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38729; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6279
- Fallada, Hans. Wolf unter wölfen. 1., 2. t. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38768; Rowohlt verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6280
- Farnol, John Jeffery,\* Eastbourne, England. Crooked furrow, by Jeffery Farnol. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 116074. 6281
- Farnum, Mabel A. White knight. Illustrated by Rose de Lima Arsenaault. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19, 1938; A 115664; Catholic library service, St. Paul. 6282
- Farrell, Allan P. Jesuit code of liberal education. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115604; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6283
- Faulkner, Harold Underwood. 6284, 6285  
America, its history and people, by H. U. Faulkner and Tyler Kepner. Rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115619.  
American economic history. 4th ed. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115804.  
© Harper & bros., New York.
- Faust, Frederick,\* Katonah, N. Y. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. 6286, 6287  
[Instalment 3] © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23688; pubd. Jan. 25.  
[Instalment 4] © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23734; pubd. Feb. 10.
- Faust, J. Frank. Experience units in biology, by J. F. Faust and George R. Blecher. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115673; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6288
- Federal digest. Federal digest; v. 1–91 Federal reporter, 2d series; v. 1–19 Federal supplement; v. 45–57 Supreme court reporter. Cumulative table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, supplementing and continuing to date information given in Table of cases digested, v. 1–300 Federal reporter; v. 1–44 Supreme court reporter. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116086; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6289
- Federal digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 85–91 Federal, second series, 16–19 Federal supplement, 57 Supreme court reporter. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116096; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6290
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 92 F. 2d. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115949; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6291
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 20. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116094; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6292
- Federal writers' project. U. S. one. Maine to Florida. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115450; U. S. no. 1 highway assn., inc., Baltimore. 6293
- Feely, Joseph Martin,\* Rochester, N. Y. Shakespeare's maze, further deciphered. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115626. 6294
- Fenneman, Nevin M. Physiography of eastern United States. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116132; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6295
- Ferber, Nat J. New American, from the life story of Salvatore A. Costillo. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115872; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6296

- Fern, George H. Michigan today, its human and physical resources as they affect education. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115496; Eugene B. Elliott, superintendent of public instruction, Lansing, Mich. 6297
- Ferrin, Howard W. I believe— © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 22; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 115451; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6298
- Feurerer, Georg. Unsere kirche im kommen. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38707; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 6299
- Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* Black cats are lucky. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115429; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 6300
- Findlay, Hugh.\* New York. Imperishable earth. © Apr. 5, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1938; A 115966. 6301
- Fisher, Vardis. Forgive us our virtues. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115515; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 6302
- Fleming, Rudd.\* New Orleans. Cradled in murder. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117016. 6303
- Fletcher, Frank Irving. Lucid interval. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115616; Harper & bros., New York. 6304
- Fletcher, William Meade. Fletcher cyclopedia of the law of private corporations (Permanent ed.) 1938 cumulative supplement for v. 1-20. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 116239; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6305
- Floury, Barbara. Runaway deer. Illustrated by Lilly Sompl. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116407; Macmillan co., New York. 6306
- Floherly, John J.\* New York. Sons of the hurricane. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115907. 6307
- Flynn, Brian.\* Gidea Park, Essex, England. Cold evil. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A ad int. 23684; pubd. Jan. 27. 6308
- Foley, Daniel J. Annuals for your garden. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116249; Macmillan co., New York. 6309
- Folsom, Joseph Kirk, *ed.* Plan for marriage. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 116391; Harper & bros., New York. 6310
- Forbath, Alex, *ed.* Love and marriage. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115879; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 6311
- Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis,\* London. Mortal storm, by Phyllis Bottomme [*pseud.*] © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 116222. 6312
- Ford, Frederick Arthur. Instructional program, its organization and administration. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116068; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6313
- Forester, Cecil Scott,\* London. Ship of the line. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115536. 6314
- Forkner, Claude E. Leukemia and allied disorders. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116252; Macmillan co., New York. 6315
- Fortnightly. no. 856, n. s., Apr., 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23745; pubd. Apr. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 6316
- Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. Badlands. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116230. 6317
- Frailey, L. E. Smooth sailing letters. Illustrations by J. Alphonso Koenig. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116347; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6318
- Francis Joseph, *sister, ed.* Our government and our civic duties. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 12; A 116192; Benziger bros., New York. 6319
- Frank, Josef Maria. Die kleinen romane vom türlichen herzen. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38690; Universitas deutsche verlagsaktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 6320
- Frank, Wolfgang. Die jagd über den grossen teich. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38684; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6321
- Frankau, Pamela,\* London. No news. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23697; pubd. Jan. 31. 6322
- Frankenberger, Samuel, *ed.* Fresh paint on the little red schoolhouse. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 8; A 115787; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 6323

- Franko, Sam. Chords and discords. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 26; A 116237; Viking press, inc., New York. 6324
- Freeark, C. H.,\* Lincoln, Neb. Neophyte: whence and whither. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115978. 6325
- French, Chauncey Del. Railroadman. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116251; Macmillan co., New York. 6326
- Freytag, Heinrich. Contax-praxis. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38709; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6327
- Frischauer, Paul,\* London. England's years of danger. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23772; pubd. Mar. 10. 6328
- Frost, Henry W. Who is the Holy Spirit? © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117029; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6329
- Frye, Edwin G. Breakfast with the risen Lord. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115647; Evangelical press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6330
- Fuller, Frederick L.,\* East Orange, N. J. My half century as an inventor. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117085. 6331
- Fullington, James F., ed. New college omnibus, 1938. Edited by J. F. Fullington and Harry B. Reed and Julia Norton McCorkle. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116441; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6332
- Funk, Wilfred J.,\* Montclair, N. J. It might be verse. Illustrations by Wynn. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116427. 6333
- Fuson, Henry Harvey, ed. History of the Fuson family. v. 2. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 116502; Fuson family assn. of America, Harlan, Ky. 6334
- Gardiner, Lillian A. Analysis of achievement in principles applied to the nursing practice of first year students in schools of nursing. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115539; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6335
- Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. Case of the substitute face. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 116369. 6336
- Gates, H. L. High road to hell. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115703; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6337
- Gavin, Frank. Seven centuries of the problem of church and state. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 115573; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6338
- Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Code of Georgia annotated. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozler. Books 32-34. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 21; A 115537; Harrison co., Atlanta. 6339
- Gérard, Francis,\* Ardleigh, Essex, Great Britain. Prince of paradise. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23741; pubd. Feb. 18. 6340
- Gettys, Luella. Administration of Canadian conditional grants. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116269; Public administration service, Chicago. 6341
- Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. 6342, 6343
- [Instalment 7] © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23672; pubd. Dec. 31, 1937.
- Illustration by M. Mackinlay. [Instalment 8] © 1 c. Mar. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23696; pubd. Jan. 28.
- © Stella G. Webb, Highgate, England.
- Gibbs, Anthony Francis Xavia Thomas,\* Peaslake, Surrey, England. Royal exchange. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23712; pub. Feb. 3. 6344
- Gibbs, Philip,\* London. Great argument. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115724. 6345
- Gill, Gertrude. How to teach poetry. © Dec. 10, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116361; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6346
- Gilson, Étienne. Die geschichte der christlichen philosophie von ihren anfängen bis Nikolaus von Cues; von É. Gilson und Philotheus Böhner. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38751; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 6347

- Gilwicki, Constantin von. Die enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. Autorisierte übersetzung von Erhard Jansen. © Aug. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38753; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6348
- Ginorio, José González,\* San Juan, Puerto Rico. Suplemento bibliográfico. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116241. 6349
- Gissing, George. Stories & sketches. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23750; pubd. Feb. 21; Michael Joseph, ltd., London. 6350
- Gladwin, Harold S. Excavations at Snaketown. 6351, 6352  
By H. S. Gladwin, Emil W. Hauray, E. B. Sayles, Nora Gladwin. [v. I] © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116217.  
[v.] II. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116216.  
© Gila pueblo, Globe, Ariz.
- Glasscock, C. B.,\* Indianapolis. Then came oil. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 17; A 115484. 6353
- Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander von. Der wunderdoktor von der heilsehn-sucht der jahrhunderte. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38704; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g., Augsburg, Germany. 6354
- Glück, Elsie. Introduction to American trade unionism with supplement. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 15; A 115443; Affiliated schools for workers, inc., New York. 6355
- Gmelin, Otto. 6356, 6357  
Das haus der träume. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38745.  
Das reich im Süden. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38700.  
© Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany.
- Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Eisen. t. D. 1. ergänzungsband. Magnetische und elektrische eigenschaften des eisens und seiner legierungen. Systemnummer 59. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38747; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6358
- González Ginorio, José,\* Santurce (San Juan) Puerto Rico. La instrucción publica en Puerto Rico. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117045. 6359
- Goodell, Charles L. My ministry. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117026; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6360
- Goodier, Floyd T. Administration of town and village schools, by F. T. Goodier and William A. Miller. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115855; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 6361
- Goodman, William. Trane air conditioning manual. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 115894; Trane co., La Crosse, Wis. 6362
- Goodwin, Rutherford. Brief and true report for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Virginia. 2d ed. © Apr. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1938; A 116289; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 6363
- Goodyear, Susan. College square. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 26; A 115759; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6364
- Goolden, Barbara,\* London. Within a dream. © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23692; pubd. Jan. 27. 6365
- Gorki, Maxim, *pseud.* Specter. Translated from the Russian by Alexander Bakshy. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115736; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6366
- Gorny, Hein. Kamera auf skiern, von H. Gorny und C. J. Luther. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38701; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6367
- Gothe, Otto. Backtorf. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38728; Wessobrunner verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6368
- Graefe, J. E. Christ and the Hindu heart. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117024; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6369
- Graf, Ernest. Cross and the altar. © Feb. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116307; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 6370
- Graham, Gwethalyn,\* Toronto. Swiss sonata. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117116. 6371



- Grant, Joan. Winged Pharaoh. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115618; Harper & bros., New York. 6372
- Grant, Vernon W. Psychological optics. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115456; Professional press, inc., Chicago. 6373
- Gredsted, Torry. Jorn. Translated by Astrid Rosing Sawyer. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116060; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 6374
- Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow,\* Penobscot, Me. Be your age! © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 115529. 6375
- Greene, Laurence. O'Mara. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 17; A 115483; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6376
- Greenwood, Walter. Clef stick. Illustrated by Arthur Wragg. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116476; W. Greenwood, London and Arthur Wragg, Polperro, Cornwall, England. 6377
- Grengg, Marie. 6378-6380
- Das feuermändl. © Dec. 10, 1935; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38760.
- Die Liebesinsel. © Dec. 30, 1934; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38652.
- Starke herzen. © Jan. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38758.
- © Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna.
- Grey, Donald. Exiled to heaven. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116026; Robert Speller pub. corp., New York. 6381
- Grey, Robert Munson. I, Yahweh. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115846; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6382
- Griffith, Charles Thorpe. Power of diversion. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 22; A 116145; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6383
- Griffith, Mrs. G. W.\* Los Angeles. Living embers: the life and writings of George William Griffith. © July 8, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 2; A 115864. 6384
- Grinstead, J. E. Flaming guns. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116179; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6385
- Guest, Edgar A. All in a lifetime. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116059; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 6386
- Guthrie, Edwin R. Psychology of human conflict. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115779; Harper & bros., New York. 6387
- Gutman, Jacob. Three year supplement to New modern drugs. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 116027; Amer. journal of surgery, inc., New York. 6388
- Haggerty, Melvin E. Reading and literature, by M. E. Haggerty and Dora V. Smith. Book 2. New ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116281; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 6389
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 1, 1937. t. 59 de la collection. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38590; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 6390
- Haines, Joseph E. History of Friends' Central school, 1845-1893. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Apr. 14; A 116444; Centenary fund of Friends' Central school, Overbrook, Pa. 6391
- Haldane, J. B. S.,\* London. My friend, Mr. Leakey. Illustrated by L. H. Rosoman. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 117060. 6392
- Hall, Charles Gilbert. Skyways. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116408; Macmillan co., New York. 6393
- Hall, Eileen. Fountain and the bough. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117119; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6394
- Hallas, Richard, pseud.\* Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. You play the black and the red comes up. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 116426. 6395
- Halle, Louis J., jr.,\* New Canaan, Conn. Birds against men. Drawings by Lynd Ward. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 116294. 6396
- Hallenbeck, Cleve. Legends of the Spanish Southwest, by C. Hallenbeck and Juanita H. Williams. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116275; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 6397

- Ham, C. W. *Mechanics of machinery*, by C. W. Ham and E. J. Crane. 2d ed. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 6; A 115742; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6398
- Hamel, Charles D. *Practice and evidence before the U. S. board of tax appeals*. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116069; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6399
- Hamilton, Edwin T.,\* *Cleveland Heights, O. Trick photography. Photographs by Ralph Sommer. Illustrations by Frank Monaghan and Joseph Monaghan*. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117054. 6400
- Hamilton, Walton. *Price and price policies*, by W. Hamilton and Mark Adams, Albert Abrahamson, Irene Till [and others] 1st ed. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 13; A 116327; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6401
- Hammerstein, Hans von. 6402, 6403  
Wald. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38834.  
Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38836.  
© Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna.
- Hancock, Lucy Agnes. *Blood of her ancestors*. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116167; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 6404
- Hanford, Mabel Potter. *Advertising and selling through business publications*. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115775; Harper & bros., New York. 6405
- Harding, Bertita. *Farewell Toinette*. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 116151; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6406
- Hardy, J. L.,\* *King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. Stroke of eight*. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23766; publ. Jan. 10. 6407
- Harkness, Georgia. *Religious living*. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 115793; Edward W. Hazen foundation, Haddam, Conn. 6408
- Harkness, Ruth. *Baby giant panda*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 115712; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 6409
- Harlow, Alvin F.,\* *New York. Murders not quite solved*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115866. 6410
- Harmon, Roy Lee,\* *Beckley, W. Va. Hillbilly ballads*. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 116304. 6411
- Harper, Cowan. *Auld sinner*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116171; Macmillan co., New York. 6412
- Harris, Florence LaGanke,\* *Cleveland and Henderson, Ruth Adele,\* Madison, Wis. Foods, their nutritive, economic and social values*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116386. 6413
- Harris, Thomas O.,\* *Alexandria, Va. Kingfish—Huey P. Long, dictator*. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117101. 6414
- Harrison, Charles Yale,\* *New York. Meet me on the barricades*. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117117. 6415
- Hart, Hornell. *Skeptic's quest*. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116019; Macmillan co., New York. 6416
- Hart, Marion R. *Who called that lady a skipper?* © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 116187; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6417
- Hartig, Paul. *30 stunden französisch für anfangler*, von dr. P. Hartig und Claude Grander. 1 aufl. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38710; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 6418
- Hartshorne, Charles. *Beyond humanism*. © May 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115831; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6419
- Harvard law review assn.,\* *Cambridge, Mass. Harvard law review; cumulative index and table of cases. v. 1-50, 1887-1937*. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 11; A 116443. 6420
- Harwood, E. C. *Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view*, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. [9th ed.] © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 116338; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 6421

- Hassell, Harriet. Rachel's children. 6422, 6423  
 © 1 c. Apr. 5, 1938; A ad int. 23721; pubd. Feb. 7.  
 © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 116472.  
 © Harper & bros., New York.
- Hauser, Heinrich. Notre Dame von den wogen. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38660; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6424
- Hauswirth, Frieda. Die lotosbraut. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38726; Rotapfel-verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 6425
- Havemann, Hans. Das bild des menschen. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38685; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6426
- Hawaiian sugar planters' assn.,\* Honolulu. Proceedings of the fifty-seventh annual meeting held at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H., December 6-9, 1937. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116205. 6427
- Hawley, Mary Mercy,\* Bishop, Calif. When all the earth was white. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 117034. 6428
- Hawthorne, Hazel,\* New York. Three women. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117001. 6429
- Haycraft, Howard, ed. Boys' book of great detective stories. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115622; Harper & bros., New York. 6430
- Hayes, George Gibbons,\* Glenwood Springs, Col. On the prospect trail. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116272. 6431
- Haynes, G. H. and Higley, H. G.,\* Los Angeles. General chemistry. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116112. 6432
- Haynes, Williams,\* New York. Chemicals in the industrial revolution. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 115964. 6433
- Heck, Lutz. Auf urwild in Kanada. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38775; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6434
- Hedges, Joseph Edward. Commercial banking and the stock market before 1863. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 116362; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6435
- Henderson, Myrtle E.,\* Salt Lake City. History of the theatre in Salt Lake City from 1850 to 1870. © Dec. 4, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 21, 1938; aff. Mar. 19; A 115512. 6436
- Henry, W. H. F. How to organize and conduct a meeting, by W. H. F. Henry and Levi Seeley. Rev. ed. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115459; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6437
- Herbert, A. P. Sip! Swallow! © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115996; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6438
- Hérelle, F. d'. Le phénomène de la guérison dans les maladies infectieuses. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38586; Masson et cie., Paris. 6439
- Herman, Leon. Practice of urology. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 115479; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6440
- Hermansson, Magnus. Where now little Jew? Translated from the Swedish by Catherine Djurklou and Mary Weismann. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 14; A 116431; Albert Bonnier pub. house, New York. 6441
- Hertz, Emanuel, ed. Hidden Lincoln from the letters and papers of William H. Herndon. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 12; A 116043; Viking press, inc., New York. 6442
- Hervey, John. Lady Suffolk, the old grey mare of Long Island. © Oct. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1938; A 115805; Piping Rock horse show assn., New York. 6443
- Herwig, Magda. Die liebe der Windlach-bäuerin. © July 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38723; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6444
- Herzog, Asa S.,\* New York. Herzog's New York corporation forms, annotated. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 22; A 115640. 6445
- Herzog, Margaret Gulon,\* New York. Three to get ready. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 116227. 6446
- Heske, Franz. German forestry. [Translated by A. B. Recknagel] © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 14; A 116448; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6447

- Hess, M. Whitcomb, *ed.* Name is living. © Oct. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115824; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6448
- Heston, Edward L.,\* Notre Dame, Ind. Pontificia universitas Gregoriana. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116460. 6449
- Heyward, DuBose. Fort Sumter, by D. Heyward and Herbert Ravenel Sass. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116453; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6450
- Hichens, Robert. Secret information. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23704; pubd. Feb. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6451
- Hill, Anna Gilman. Forty years of gardening. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116028; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 6452
- Hill, Victor D., *ed.* Teaching first-year Latin, edited by V. D. Hill, Dorothy M. Seeger, Bertha M. Winch. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 31; A 115897; Ohio Latin service committee, Athens, O. 6453
- Hillyer, Robert,\* Boston. First principles of verse. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 13; A 116323. 6454
- Hine, Muriel. Clear as the sun. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116334; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6455
- Hirschfeld, Magnus. Racism. Translated and edited by Eden and Cedar Paul. © 1 c. Mar. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23690; pubd. Jan. 17; Eden Paul, Oxford, England. 6456
- Hobbs, Douglas B.,\* Pittsburgh. Aluminum, its history, metallurgy, and uses, with projects for the school and home shop. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115690. 6457
- Hoben, Alice M. Beginner's puppet book. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115460; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6458
- Hodson, James Lansdale,\* London. Mr. Arkwright's marriage. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23727; pubd. Feb. 7. 6459
- Hoffmann, Alexander. Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38727; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 6460
- Hoffmann, Erich. Die behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6. aufl. © Mar. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38697; A. Marcus & E. Weber's verlag, Berlin. 6461
- Hoffmann, M. M., *comp.* Centennial history of the archdiocese of Dubuque. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 115627; Columbia college press, Dubuque, Ia. 6462
- Hoffmann, Paul Th. Die Elbchaussee. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38734; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6463
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Briefe, 1900–1909. 2. folge. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38838; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6464
- Hohenstein, Lily. Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38687; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 6465
- Holbrook, Stewart H. Holy old mackinaw. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116023; Macmillan co., New York. 6466
- Holding, Elisabeth Sanxay,\* New York. Obstinate murderer. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117052. 6467
- Holesch, Ditha. Der schwarze hengst Bento. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38715; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. 6468
- Hollnsteiner, Johannes. Christentum und abendland. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38831; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6469
- Holm, James Noble. How to judge speech contests. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 116258; Platform news pub. co., Portland, Me. 6470
- Holmes, Louise. Where love begins. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 116410; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6471
- Holt, Arthur E. Fate of the family in the modern world. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115818; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6472

- Hood, Edna E.,\* Kenosha, Wis. My hobby—poems. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 115900. 6473
- Hope, Edward. Let x equal Marjorie. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115919; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 6474
- Hopkins, Thomas Smith, comp. Colonial furniture of west New Jersey, compiled by T. S. Hopkins and Walter Scott Cox. © Mar. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13, 1938; A 116310; Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J., Haddonfield, N. J. 6475
- Horn, Stanley F. Hermitage, home of Old Hickory. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 19; 1 c. Mar. 30; A 115717; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 6476
- Horral, O. H. Bile, its toxicity and relation to disease. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116507; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6477
- Housel, Theodore W. Defending and prosecuting federal criminal cases, by T. W. Housel and Guy O. Walser. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117098; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 6478
- Houser, J. David. What people want from business. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 6; A 116245; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6479
- Housman, Laurence,\* Somerset, England. What next? © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23761; pubd. Feb. 28. 6480
- Houts, Hale. Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms. v. 8. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115954; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6481
- Howard, Geoffrey,\* London. Tight little island, by Marmaduke Dixey [pseud.] © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23748; pubd. Feb. 24. 6482
- Howard, Herbert Edmund,\* Leicester, England. No mourning in the family, by R. Philmore [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23777; pubd. Nov. 1. 6483
- Hubbard, W. H.,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Out from the pit. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116246. 6484
- Huber, Miriam Blanton. 6485, 6486  
I know a story, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Florence and Margaret Hoopes. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115413.  
It happened one day, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Mary Royt. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115414.  
© Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill.
- Huff, Lyda. Black sheep and other poems. © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 2; A 116260; Walter W. Ross, Kansas City, Mo. 6487
- Hunt, Reginald. Class teacher's musical theory. pt. 2. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23755; pubd. Apr. 5; Boosey & co., ltd., London. 6488
- Hunter, Neil,\* Staplehurst, Kent, England. Peasantry and crisis in France. © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23729; pubd. Feb. 14. 6489
- Hurst, Vida. Strangers married. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 115486; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6490
- Hussey, Marguerite M.,\* New York. Teaching for health. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 116045. 6491
- Hutchens, Paul. This is life. © Oct. 30, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115468; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 6492
- Idaho. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. By Clay Koelsch (ex-officio reporter) v. 57. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115497; Clay Koelsch, for the benefit of the state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 6493
- Illinois. Appellate courts. Reports of cases determined. v. 291, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116420; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6494
- Supreme court. Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 367. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116345; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 6495

- Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket part. v. 15. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 21; A 116143; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6493
- Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498
1. t. Von Hermann Funke. 2. Aufl. © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38788.
  2. t. Bearbeitet von O. Schulz-Mehrin und F. Zeidler. 2. Aufl. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38789.
- © V. D. I.-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Ingles, May. Teaching the use of books and libraries, by M. Ingles and Anna McCague. Rev. ed. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 26, 1938; aff. Mar. 24; A 116051; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6499
- Inglis, Rewey Belle, *ed.* Adventures in English literature. Rev. ed. Edited by R. B. Inglis, Alice Cecilia Cooper, Marion A. Sturdevant, William Rose Benét. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115922; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6500
- Inman, Samuel Guy. Latin America; its place in world life. © Aug. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115845; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6501
- Irwin, Donald A. Bob, a true story of an American boy in China. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117023; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6502
- Irwin, Wallace.\* East Setauket, Long Island. Tangled love. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [pt. 3] © 1 c. Feb. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23736; pubd. Dec. 15, 1937. 6503
- Jagendorf, M. Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. Illustrated by Fritz Eichenberg. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 116378; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6504
- James, Clifford L. Outline of the principles of economics. 4th ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117089; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6505
- James, Ida Elaine.\* Chevy Chase, Md. Gossamered glory. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117091. 6506
- James, Patience. We, the too old. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 117035; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 6507
- Jastrow, Joseph. Betrayal of intelligence. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 115735; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6508
- Jeans, Marjorie.\* London. For ever and ever. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23726; pubd. Feb. 14. 6509
- Jensen, Julius. Heart in pregnancy. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116048; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6510
- Jerman, Sylvia Paul. Attention: Miss Wells. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115545; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6511
- Johnson, C. N. Operative dentistry. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 115665; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 6512
- Johnson, Charles S. Negro college graduate. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116318; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6513
- Johnson, Thomas M. and Pratt, Fletcher.\* New York. Lost battalion. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115812. 6514
- Johnston, Florence Mary Marjorie.\* London. Mountain speaks, by Marjorie Scott Johnston. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23776; pubd. Feb. 17. 6515
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt. Lords of speech. © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115826; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6516
- Jones, Jack.\* Gleenclose, Cardiff, Wales. Bidden to the feast. © 1 c. Mar. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23698; pubd. Jan. 27. 6517
- Josephson, Matthew.\* Gaylordsville, Conn. Politics, 1865-1896. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115927. 6518
- Jouhaux, Léon. Le syndicalisme. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 38628; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6519
- Jünger, Nathanael, *pseud.* J. C. Rathmann und sohn. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38683; Hinstorffsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Seestadt Wismar, Germany. 6520

- Jung, Carl Gustav. Psychology and religion. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115651; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6521
- Kahle, Maria. Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38662; Universitätsbuchhandlung Franz Coppenrath, Münster i. W., Germany. 6522
- Kaltenboeck, Bodo. Der unfug inn der Ortenau. © June 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38718; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6523
- Kamban, Gudmundur. I see a wondrous land. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115729; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6524
- Kamm, Minnie Watson,\* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Old-time herbs for northern gardens. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115767. 6525
- Karaka, Doosoo Framji,\* Colaba, Bombay, India. I go West. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23752; pubd. Feb. 21. 6526
- Kaspar, P. Hugo. Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38703; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6527
- Kaverin, Benjamin. Larger view. Translated from the Russian by E. Leda Swan. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Apr. 7; A 115869; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6528
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Faithful stranger and other stories. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23759; pubd. Feb. 24; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. 6529
- Keating, Anne Travis,\* Pueblo, Col. Growing pains. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116466. 6530
- Keck, Maud,\* South Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Blair. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115610. 6531
- Keen, Grace Graham. Ah-Ming, a boy in China. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115682; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 6532
- Keller, Arthur S. Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts, 1400-1800, by A. S. Keller, Oliver J. Lissitzyn, Frederick J. Mann. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 117057; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6533
- Keller, Helen,\* Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. Helen Keller's journal, 1936-1937. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115533. 6534
- Keller, Sepp. Das ewige leben. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38722; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6535
- Kent, Louise Andrews,\* Brookline, Mass. He went with Vasco da Gama. With illustrations by Paul Quinn. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115885. 6536
- Kerber, Franz, ed. Alemannenland. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38752; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 6537
- Keun, Irmgard. After midnight. Translated by James Cleugh. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 115873; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6538
- Kimball, Marie. Thomas Jefferson's cook book. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117049; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 6539
- King, Sherwood,\* Chicago. If I die before I wake. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 116070. 6540
- Klass, Gert von. Das alte haus. © Nov. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38711; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6541
- Kleist, Heinrich von. Lebens-bekennnis in worten seiner briefe. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38738; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6542
- Klempner, John,\* New York. No stork at nine. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117118. 6543
- Knauth, Arnold W. Air carriers' liability in comparative law. Europe and the United States [by] A. W. Knauth. Latin America [by] David E. Grant. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 7, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 116259; Board of New York univ.-law quarterly review, New York. 6544
- Kneip, Jakob. Bergweihnacht. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38730; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6545
- Knight, Clifford. Affair of the ginger lei. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117051; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6546

- Knight, Mary. On my own. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115669; Macmillan co., New York. 6547
- Koch, Anton. Homiletisches Quellenwerk. 1. bd. 1., 2. t. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38666; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 6548
- Koeberle, Franz. Der weg bergan. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38686; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 6549
- König, Paul. Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38725; Ullstein a.-g., Berlin. 6550
- Kracauer, S. Orpheus in Paris. Translated from the German by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116368; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6551
- Krallinger, Hans Friedrich. Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bäuerlichen lebens. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38705; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6552
- Krist, Gustav. Alone through the forbidden land. Translated by E. O. Lorimer. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23781; publ. Feb. 24; Harcourt. Brace & co., inc., New York. 6553
- Kross, W. Das buch der makina. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38667; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 6554
- Krüger, Gerhard. Geschichte des deutschen volkes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38676; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 6555
- Krüssmann, Gerd, ed. Die laubgehölze; unter mitwirkung von Karl Frost, hrsg. von G. Krüssmann. © Jan. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38756; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6556
- Kuekes, Ed. Funny fables. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115713; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. 6557
- Kuns, Ray F. Automotive service. v. 2. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115687; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6558
- Kurtz, Earl Nicholas. Woman, that eternally supreme question answered. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116248; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 6559
- Lacretelle, Jacques de. 6560, 6561  
Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38810.
- Morceaux choisis. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38600.
- © Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Lahcy, M. Florence Louise, *sister*. Retroactive inhibition as a function of age, intelligence and the duration of the interpolated activity. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12, 1938; A 115890; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6562
- Laidler, Harry W. Toward a farmer-labor party. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116498; League for industrial democracy, New York. 6563
- Lamar, Emil. Athletic plant. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116326; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6564
- Landre, Jeanne. L'idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière [par] J. Landre et G. Letainturier. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38597; Éditions de France, Paris. 6565
- Landry, Stuart Omer,\* New Orleans. Life insurance—what it is and how it helps you. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115984. 6566
- Lane, Rose Wilder,\* Danbury, Conn. Free land. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115785. 6567
- Lanier, John J.,\* Fredericksburg, Va. Birth of man. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 7; A 115865. 6568
- Latimer, Jonathan,\* Key West, Fla. Dead don't care. [1st ed.] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 116072. 6569
- Laughlin, Clara E.,\* Chicago. So you're going to travel! © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115523. 6570
- Lavine, A. Lincoln. Business law for everyday use, by A. L. Lavine and Morris Mandel. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115477; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6571



- Lawson, Alfred,\* Detroit. Children. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 25; A 115645. 6572
- Lawson, Arthur. Fun in the backyard. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115893; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 6573
- LeDeuc, C. A. Pathfinder course in executive accounting, by C. A. LeDeuc, D. Walter Morton, Robert W. Gordon. pt. 2. 1938 ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116219; Charles R. Hadley co., Los Angeles. 6574
- Lee, Ida J. Roster of the Virginia daughters of the American revolution, 1892-1936. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115628; Virginia daughters of the Amer. revolution, Altavista, Va. 6575
- Lee, Mollie Kate Emily Carpenter,\* London. Cat and the medal, by Mollie Carpenter Hales [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23775; pubd. Feb. 17. 6576
- Lee, Rudolph T.\* San Diego, Calif. Cosmological speculations. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 115655. 6577
- Lee, Ruth Webb,\* Framingham Centre, Mass. Antique fakes & reproductions. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115739. 6578
- Lefebvre, Paul, *comp.* Pays et nations, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. 1-3. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 5; A 116264; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 6579
- Leidmann, Eva. Glückskäferlein. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38650; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6580
- Leimer, Karl. Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal, und andere probleme des klavierspiels nach Leimer-Giesecking. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38830; B. Schott's söhne, Mainz, Germany. 6581
- Leiper, Henry Smith. World chaos or world Christianity. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 6; A 115834; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6582
- Leitner, Emmy. Thea liebt und schwärzt. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38763; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6583
- Lemaitre, Georges. Four French novelists: Marcel Proust, André Gide, Jean Giraudoux, Paul Morand. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 116376; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6584
- Lettenmair, Josef Günther. Der spruch aus dem dunkel. © Déc. 30, 1934; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38689; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6585
- Levinson, Edward,\* New York. Labor on the march. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 16; A 115990. 6586
- Levy, Charles,\* Boston. Exile. © May 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 22, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 116147. 6587
- Leyser, Burr. American wings. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 115727; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6588
- Lezius, Martin. Gloria—viktorla. © Dec. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38748; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 6589
- Limmer, Maria. Der neue weg. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38767; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6590
- Lind, Andrew W. Island community. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116122; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6591
- Linden, Walther. Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38732; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6592
- Lindquist, E. F.,\* Iowa City, Ia. First course in statistics. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116382. 6593
- Lingstrom, Freda,\* London. Seventh sister. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23682; pubd. Jan. 28. 6594
- Lips, Eva. Savage symphony. Translated from the German by Caroline Newton. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116201; Random house, inc., New York. 6595
- Litsey, Edwin Carlile,\* Lebanon, Ky. Eternal flame. © Nov. 17, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 18; A 115755. 6596

- Llewellyn, K. N. Through title to contract and a bit beyond. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115995; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6597
- Lloyd, Roger. Revolutionary religion: Christianity, Fascism and Communism. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115606; Harper & bros., New York. 6598
- Lockmiller, David A. Magoon in Cuba: a history of the second intervention, 1906-1909. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116317; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6599
- Loewenstein, Hubertus zu, *prince*,\* New York. Conquest of the past. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 116290. 6600
- Lohman, Fred D., *illus.* Mother Goose. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 115806; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 6601
- Lomax, Bliss. Mavericks of the plains. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 28; A 116119; Greenberg, publishers, inc., New York. 6602
- Long, Francis A. Prairie doctor of the eighties, by F. A. Long, with two chapters on The prairie doctor's wife, by Maggie E. Long. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1938; aff. Mar. 8; A 115447; Huse pub. co., Norfolk, Neb. 6603
- Long, Frederick A.,\* Philadelphia. Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics with special reference to its adaptability in osteopathic procedure, by F. A. Long and Paul T. Lloyd. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115466. 6604
- Long, Leo McGinley,\* Bedford, Ind. Courage of the pilgrims. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116273. 6605
- Lord, Frederick T. Pneumonia and serum therapy, by F. T. Lord and Roderick Heffron. Rev. ed. of Lobar pneumonia and serum therapy. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 23; A 116150; Commonwealth fund, New York. 6606
- Lorenz, Karoline. Die bunte wiege. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38716; E. P. Tal & co., Vienna. 6607
- Lowell, James Russell. Vision of Sir Launfal and Rheocus. © Nov. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116114; F. A. Owen co., Dansville, N. Y. 6608
- Luc, Jean. Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38596; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 6609
- Lucanus, Friedrich von. Deutschlands vogelwelt. Mit 43 farbigen vogel-tafeln von Karl Wagner und 13 farbigen eiertafeln von Georg Krause und August Dressel. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38797; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6610
- Lucas, Audrey. Old Motley. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23767; publ. Apr. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 6611
- Ludovici, Anthony M. Truth about childbirth. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115910; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6612
- Lundquist, Amos T., *comp.* Inspirational readings for church and home. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 6; A 115860; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 6613
- Lunt, W. E. History of England. Rev. ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115617; Harper & bros., New York. 6614
- Luther, Martin. Das Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus nach der deutschen übersetzung D. Martin Luthers. Neu hrsg. von den Deutschen evangelischen Bibelgesellschaften. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38761; Ausschuss der Deutschen Bibelgesellschaften, Stuttgart, Germany. 6615
- Lynn, Eldin V. Pharmaceutical therapeutics with pharmacology, posology and toxicology. 2d ed. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 115643; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6616
- Maassen, Johannes, *ed.* Von der herrlichkeit christlichen lebens. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38682; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 6617
- McAfee, Joseph Ernest. College pioneering. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 115803; Alumni Parkana committee, Kansas City, Mo. 6618

- McAndrew, John. Architecture and furniture—Aalto. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116137; Museum of modern art, New York. 6619
- McCann, Bruce. Hay fever. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 19; A 116422; Rodale press, Emaus, Pa. 6620
- McClure, H. D.,\* Kirksville, Mo. Clinical neurology. 2d ed., rev. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115493. 6621
- Macfarland, Charles S. Steps toward the world council. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117025; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6622
- McIntosh, Daniel Cobb, ed. Agriculture for elementary schools, edited by D. C. McIntosh and Don Mathis Orr. [Oklahoma ed.] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116469; Amer. book co., New York. 6623
- MacIntyre, C. F., comp. English prose of the Romantic period, chosen and edited by C. F. MacIntyre and Majl Ewing. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 116377; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6624
- MacIntyre, Carlyle F.,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Brimming cup. © May 18, 1930; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15, 1938; A 115970. 6625
- McKeithan, Daniel Morley,\* Austin, Tex. Debt to Shakespeare in the Beaumont-and-Fletcher plays. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 15; A 115432. 6626
- McKenna, Stephen. Paganism and pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 26; A 115677; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6627
- McKinney, William Mark, ed. New California digest. Pamphlet supplement, no. 1, 1938. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115499; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6628
- Mackinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto. 6629-6632
- Investors' trading indicator. [Mining section. Revised ed.] © 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23675; pubd. Feb. 21.  
© 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23717; pubd. Mar. 28.
- Traders' barometer. [Industrials. Revised ed.] © 1 c. Feb. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23674; pubd. Feb. 28.  
© 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23718; pubd. Mar. 28.
- McLaughlin, Glenn E. Growth of American manufacturing areas. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 23; A 117103; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. 6633
- MacLeish, Archibald,\* New York. Land of the free. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116198. 6634
- McLeod, Leslie Maurice,\* Mosman, N. S. W., Australia. Fifth suit for playing cards. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23681; pubd. Feb. 16. 6635
- MacManus, Seumas. Rocky road to Dublin. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116406; Macmillan co., New York. 6636
- McNamara, Edward P. General preparatory course in petroleum and natural gas and ceramics. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1938; A 115743; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 6637
- McNeill, John T. Christian hope for world society. © Nov. 19, 1937 for Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115835; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6638
- Macoskey, Arthur R., ed. City administrative code. Chapters relating to the police department effective Jan. 1, 1938. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 116155; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 6639
- Macpherson, Maud Russell, comp. Children's poetry index. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116372; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 6640
- Mähl, Albert. Das feurige lied. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38741; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6641
- Magee, Harriet Keeler,\* St. Paul. Beads on a silver cord. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 115888. 6642
- Mahany, Maxwell Madison,\* Bartlesville, Okl. Estate, inheritance, gift taxes. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 19; A 115662. 6643
- Mahr, August C. Origin of the Greek tragic form. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115452; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6644

- Maillard, Pierre. Du scepticisme au Marxisme. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38809; Librairie Picart, Paris. 6645
- Malleson, Lucy.\* London. Showman, by Anne Meredith [*psued.*] © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23700; pubd. Feb. 3. 6646
- Malloch, Douglas.\* Chicago. Live life today. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 115527. 6647
- Malloch, Rolph. Peace tour. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 115794; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 6648
- Maloff, I. G. Electron optics in television, by I. G. Maloff and D. W. Epstein. 1st ed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115508; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6649
- Manly, Harold P., *comp.* Radio and electronic dictionary. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 14; A 115492; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 6650
- Manning, Olivia.\* London. Wind changes. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116365. 6651
- Manning, Reginald.\* Phoenix, Ariz. Reg Manning's cartoon guide of Arizona. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116062. 6652
- Marfield, Dwight. Mandarin's sapphire. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 115909; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6653
- Marie Emmanuel, *sister*. Songs of immolation. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 115895; Benziger bros., New York. 6654
- Marschner, Heinz, *ed.* Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. © Sept. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38795; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6655
- Marsh, George. White silence. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116166; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 6656
- Marshall, Edison.\* Augusta, Ga. Jewel of Mahabar. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 115430. 6657
- Marston, William Moulton.\* Rye, N. Y. Lie detector test. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 115603. 6658
- Martí, José Julián. 6659-6661
- Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A—Foreign 38801.
- Cuba, hombres. 1. © Feb. 23, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 18; A—Foreign 38802.
- Cuba, política y revolución. 8. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A—Foreign 38800.
- © Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba.
- Martin, Asa Earl.\* State College, Pa. History of the United States. v. 2. New ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116503. 6662
- Martin, Dabris.\* Brooklyn. Little lamb. With pictures by Lilly Somppi. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115780. 6663
- Martin, Joseph P. Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 116287; Hawaiian sugar planters' assn., Honolulu. 6664
- Mary Ethel, *sister*. Forgotten women. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 115656; Ellen Frances Price, Parma, Id. 6665
- Masefield, John.\* Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. 6666, 6667
- Country scene. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116257.
- Selected poems. [New and rev. ed., 1938] © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1938; A ad int. 23725; pubd. Feb. 28.
- Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1938 semi-annual supplement. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115551; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6668
- Massachusetts digest annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1-21. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 9; A 115955; West pub. co., St. Paul and Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 6669
- Manelshagen, Carl. American Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1938; aff. Feb. 23; A 116263; Division of publications, Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga. 6670
- Maugham, W. Somerset. Of human bondage. Sixteen etchings by John Sloan. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 116038; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 6671

- Mayer, Erich August. *Der umweg*. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38759; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6672
- Meadows, Catherine,\* Greenwich, Conn. *Friday market*. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 115667. 6673
- Meichner, Fritz. *Landschaft Gottes*. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38681; Keil verlag, Berlin. 6674
- Meigs, Walter,\* New York. *Land of the free*. Wood engravings by I. J. Sanger. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116031. 6675
- Mélanges Jean Demoor; volume jubilaire. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38585; Masson et cie., Paris. 6676
- Melton, Wightman F.\* Atlanta. *Poems of trees*. v. 6. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1938; aff. Mar. 11; A 116149. 6677
- Mencken, August, *ed.* *First-class passenger*. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117003; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6678
- Menne, Bernhard,\* London. *Krupp*. Translated by G. H. Smith. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23695; pubd. Jan. 13. 6679
- Mephram, Wellington C. *Exploring Nassau County*, by W. C. Mephram and Henry C. Ducker. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 17; A 115458; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6680
- Messer, Mona,\* Tunbridge Wells. *England. Marriage is like that*. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23771; pubd. Mar. 3. 6681
- Meurgey, Jacques. *Armorial de l'église de France*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38813; Protat frères, Macon, France. 6682
- Meyer, Gert A.,\* New York. *Law of motion pictures*. 1. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 26; A 116267. 6683
- Meyer, James. *Social ideals of St. Francis*. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115771; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 6684
- Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wieker. v. 11. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115462; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 6685
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 25. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116158; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6686
- *Supreme court*. Michigan reports; cases decided from March 1 to May 21, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 279. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115683; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 6687
- Michigan digest. March, 1938, pamphlet. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115957; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6688
- Millenkovich-Morold, Max. *Cosima Wagner*. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38774; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6689
- Miller, Katherine Grafton,\* Natchez, Miss. *Natchez of long ago and the pilgrimage*. 1st ed. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115444. 6690
- Miller, Madeleine S. *Cruising the Mediterranean*, by M. S. Miller and J. Lane Miller. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117030; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6691
- Miller, Samuel Martin and Randolph. *Halvar George,\* Minneapolis. Word of prophecy*. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115650. 6692
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116082; West pub. co., St. Paul and Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6693
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases determined between December 14, 1936, and June 5, 1937. John Turner White, reporter. v. 340. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 23; A 116071; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6694
- Mitchell, Sir Peter Chalmers,\* London. *My house in Málaga*. © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23723; pubd. Feb. 10. 6695

- Mitchell, Stewart. Horatio Seymour of New York. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 20; A 117106; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6696
- Modern legal forms, comprising a comprehensive collection of legal and business forms on all matters pertaining to general and special usage, alphabetically arranged and with a complete index. v. 1-3. v. 1, © Feb. 14, 1938; v. 2, © Feb. 15; v. 3, © Feb. 16; 2 c. each and affs. Mar. 21; A 115553-115555; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6697-6699
- Modlin, George Matthews. Social control of industry, by G. M. Modlin and Archibald MacDonald McIsaac. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117031; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 6700
- Möser, Justus. Volk und geschichte. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38670; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6701
- Mohundro, Otis Lee,\* Arlington, Va. Mohundro's notes on pleading, practice and procedure before regulatory commissions. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116389. 6702
- Molisch, Hans. Longevity of plants (Die lebensdauer der pflanze) Authorized English edition by Edmund H. Fulling. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115967; Edmund H. Fulling, New York. 6703
- Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 10. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115559; West pub. co., St. Paul and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6704
- Montgomery, Robert N., ed. William Rainey Harper memorial conference. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 21; A 117063; Muskingum college, Concord, O. 6705
- Moody, Paul D.,\* Middlebury, Vt. My father, an intimate portrait of Dwight Moody. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 115335. 6706
- Moon, R. Barclay. Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 24; A 115630; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 6707
- Moore, Amos, *pseud.* Two-gun Quaker. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 116052; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 6708
- Moore, Bertha B. 6709, 6710  
 Girl of the listening heart. © Jan. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1938; A 115638.  
 Ordered steps. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 16, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 115469.  
 © Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, David B.,\* St. Louis, Mich. New Testament message. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 116473. 6711
- Moore, Norman. How to draw what you see and something about how to see what you draw. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115705; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 6712
- Mordacq, Henri. La défense nationale en danger. © Jan. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38598; Éditions de France, Paris. 6713
- Morgan, Deck,\* Okolona, Miss. Transpacific flight. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115455. 6714
- Morland, Nigel,\* London. 6715, 6716  
 Case without a clue. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23757; pubd. Feb. 17.  
 Croaker, by Roger Garnett [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23677; pubd. Jan. 14.
- Morley, S. Griswold,\* Berkeley, Calif. Covered bridges of California. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Mar. 21; A 115799. 6717
- Morrison, James Dalton, *comp.* Minister's service book for pulpit and parish use. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115819; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6718
- Muldowney, Mary Sarah, *sister.* Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. © Aug. 4, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 117076; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 6719
- Mullett, Charles F. British empire. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117032; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6720
- Mumey, Nolie,\* Denver. Reverend Thomas Thacher. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116204. 6721

- Mumford, Lewis. *Culture of cities.* © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116474; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6722
- Municipal year book, 1938. Editors, Clarence E. Ridley, Orin F. Nolting. [v. 5.] © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117084; Internatl. city managers' assn., Chicago. 6723
- Muntz, Earl E. *Urban sociology.* © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116172; Macmillan co., New York. 6724
- Murphy, George S. *Police examiner, as required by civil service.* © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116328; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6725
- Murray, David Leslie,\* *Lewes, Sussex, England. Commander of the mists.* © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116367. 6726
- Mursell, James L. *Psychology of school music teaching, by J. L. Mursell and Mabelle Glenn.* © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117087; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 6727
- Naske, Emilie. *Nur noch ein jahr!* © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38712. *Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna.* 6728
- National assn. of petroleum retailers, inc.,\* *Milwaukee. Manual of service station merchandising and management.* © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117099. 6729
- National encyclopedia. Editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo. v. 1-10. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 1; A 116194; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 6730
- Needham, James George. *Animal world.* © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 22; A 115720; University soc., inc., New York. 6731
- Neeser, Robert W., ed. *American naval songs & ballads.* © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116463; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6732
- Nelson, Bert C.,\* *Milwaukee. Sign here: prospecting — motivating — closing. Doing what it takes to sell life insurance.* © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 13; A 115962. 6733
- Nelson, Ira Stephens,\* *Tarzana, Calif. On Sarpy Creek.* © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115889. 6734
- Nelson, Nels A. *Syphills, gonorrhea and the public health, by N. A. Nelson and Gladys L. Crain.* © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116298; Macmillan co., New York. 6735
- Nevada. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Nevada compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1-6. Compiled and annotated by Curtis Hillyer. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 22; A 116467; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 6736
- Nevin, Reita Lambert,\* *New York. And both were young, by Reita Lambert.* © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 115811. 6737
- Nevinson, C. R. W. *Paint and prejudice.* © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115544; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6738
- New England gladiolus society. *Gladiolus.* <Internatl. ed.> 1938. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115913; New England gladiolus soc., inc., Medfield, Mass. 6739
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. March, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115956; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6740
- New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116085; West pub. co., St. Paul and Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6741
- New Mexico. *Supreme court.* Report of cases determined, 1936-1937. Herbert Gerhart, reporter. v. 41. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115569; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6742
- New York. (State) *Courts.* Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 164, 1938. Official ed. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116189; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6743
- New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6744-6746

- Cahill's New York civil practice. 1938 cumulative supplement. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116419; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 39. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115564; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Parsons' practice manual. 14th ed. 1938 supplement. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117059; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany and Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. February, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116084; West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6747
- New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals. Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. 6748, 6749 v. 298. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116093.
- v. 299. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115931.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Newman, Bernard.\* Harrow-on-the-Hill. Middlesex. England. Scotland Yard alibi. by Don Betteridge [pseud.] © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23754; pubd. Feb. 25. 6750
- Newman, John Henry, cardinal. Heart to heart. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 116456; America press, New York. 6751
- Nexö, Martin Anderson. Under the open sky; my early years. Translated from the Danish by J. B. C. Watkins. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 26; A 115756; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 6752
- Nichols, Fan. Deadline for lovers. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 5; A 115522; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6753
- Niebuhr, H. Richard. Kingdom of God in America. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115814; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6754
- Niemöller, Adolph F.\* St. Louis. Men past forty. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 4; A 115902. 6755
- Niemöller, Martin. 6756, 6757
- From U-boat to pulpit. Including an appendix From pulpit to prison, by Henry Smith Leiper. [Translated by D. Hastie Smith] © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115852.
- Here stand I. Translated by Jane Lymburn. © Oct. 29, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115850.
- © Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.
- Nietzsche, Franziska. Der kranke Nietzsche. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38833; Bermann-Fischer verlag, Vienna. 6758
- Niles, Alfred S.\* Stanford University, Calif. and Newell, Joseph S.\* Lincoln, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 1. 2d ed. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115532. 6759
- Nizza, Angelo. 2 anni dopo [di] Nizza & Morbelli. Illustrazioni di Angelo Bioletto. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38631; Nizza & Morbelli, Torino, Italy. 6760
- Nobel, Alphonse. Geheimnisse der vergangenheit. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38692; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g., Augsburg, Germany. 6761
- Noe, Sydney P. Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. [2d ed.] © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 117074; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 6762
- North Dakota. Supreme court. Reports of cases decided. E. J. Taylor, reporter. v. 67. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Apr. 20; A 116501; For the benefit of the state of North Dakota by E. J. Taylor, Supreme court reporter, Bismarck, N. D. 6763
- North eastern digest. 1937 annual. Covering volumes 5-10 North eastern reporter, second series. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116092; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6764
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 11 N. E. 2d. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115934; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6765
- North western digest. March, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115959; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6766



- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. 6767, 6768
- v. 275. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115565.
- v. 276. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115929.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- O'Brien, Howard Vincent. Notes for a book about Mexico. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115825; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6769
- O'Connor, Norreys Jephson,\* London. Servant of the crown in England and in North America, 1756-1761. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 115738. 6770
- Oeser, Hans Ludwig. Wunder der grossen und kleinen welt. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38755; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6771
- O'Faoláin, Seán. 6772, 6773
- Purse of coppers. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 116140.
- Silver branch. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23707; pubd. Jan. 28.
- © Viking press, inc., New York.
- O'Hara, David. Jimmie Drury: candid camera detective. Illustrated by F. E. Warren. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115696; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6774
- Ohio. *Courts*. Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law. v. 10. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 117104; W. H. Anderson co. and Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 6775
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6776-6779
- Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified ed. April 1938 number. Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 115801.
- Baldwin's Ohio digest service, the seventy-second issue of the Ohio cumulative digest. April, 1938, number. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, H. Alberta Colclaser. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117107.
- © William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from September 1, 1937, to April 1, 1938. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier. Number 22: 1938. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 116429.
- Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 4. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 116428.
- © W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 6780-6782
- An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature.
- Titles 69-70. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115952.
- Titles 71-81. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115953.
- February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116083.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Oklahoma digest. February, 1938, pamphlet. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116078; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6783
- Oldham, J. H. Oxford conference (Official report) © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115851; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6784
- Ommanney, F. D.,\* London. Below the roaring forties. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117069. 6785
- Oparin, A. I. Origin of life. Translated by Sergius Morgulis. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116405; Macmillan co., New York. 6786
- Orpen, Sir William. Outline of art. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117011; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6787
- Ortzen, Len,\* London. Down Donkey row. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23762; pubd. Feb. 28. 6788
- Osten, Hans Henning von der. Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930-32, by H. H. von der Osten with contributions by Wilton Marion Krogman. pt. 3. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 115763; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6789

- Ottley, James H. Man and his property, its safety and growth. © Jan. 5, 1935; 2 c. Feb. 25, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115760; Young & Ottley, inc., New York. 6790
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 1 P. 2d—72 P. 2d. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 9; A 115809; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6791
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. 6792, 6793 v. 73 P. 2d. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115568.  
v. 74 P. 2d. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115938.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Paddock, Charles L. Golden stories for boys and girls. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116129; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 6794
- Palmer, Albert W. Minister's job. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115848; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6795
- Palmher, Cecil,\* London. Truth about writing. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1938; A ad int. 23671; pubd. Jan. 10. 6796
- Palmstierna, Erik,\* London. Horizons of immortality. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 116343. 6797
- Parker, Rita. Heart's desire. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116183; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6798
- Parker, Sylvia. Late blossoming. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Feb. 25; A 115421; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6799
- Parton, Mary Field,\* Palisades, N. Y. Your Washington. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115783. 6800
- Paton, William. Christianity in the eastern conflicts. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115840; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6801
- Patton, Carl S. 6802-6804  
More two-minute stories. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115820.
- Preparation and delivery of sermons. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 6; A 115838.
- Use of the Bible in preaching. © Aug. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115847.  
© Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.
- Patton, Edith E.,\* Hanover, Mass. French à la mode. Rev. ed. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116379. 6805
- Paul, Elliot. Concert pitch. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 23; A 115634; Random house, inc., New York. 6806
- Payne, Doris Palmer. Captain Jack, Modoc renegade. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Apr. 2; A 115898; Binford & Mort, Portland, Or. 6807
- Payne, Phoebe,\* London. Man's latent powers. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23749; pubd. Feb. 24. 6808
- Payne, Robert,\* London. War in the marshes, by Robert Young [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23722; pubd. Feb. 10. 6809
- Peacock, Alexander H.,\* Seattle. Globe trotting with a surgeon. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 12, 1938; aff. Feb. 19; A 115420. 6810
- Pearson, Hesketh and Kingsmill, Hugh,\* New York. Skye high. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 8; A 115663. 6811
- Pearson, William A. Physiological and clinical chemistry, by W. A. Pearson and Joseph S. Hepburn. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115489; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6812
- Peattie, Louise Redfield,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Child in her arms. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 114938. 6813
- Pelley, William Dudley,\* West Asheville, N. C. Thinking alive. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115699. 6814
- Pennsylvania. Courts. District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. v. 29, 1937. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 115457; Legal intelligencer, Philadelphia. 6815

Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. 6816, 6817

v. 127. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115654.

v. 128. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 117039.

© Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa.

Pennsylvania museum of art,\* Philadelphia. Benjamin West, 1738-1820. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 115635. 6818

Pennypacker, James Lane. Verse and prose of James Lane Pennypacker. © Nov. 2, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13, 1938; A 116311; Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J., Haddonfield, N. J. 6819

Perez, Isaac Loeb.

ספורים מאת יצחק לויב פֶּרֶץ.

Title translated: Stories from Isaac Loeb Perez. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 115993; College of Jewish studies, Chicago. 6820

Perkins, Grace,\* West Falmouth, Mass. Unbreakable Mrs. Doll. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 115871. 6821

Perkins, Henry A. College physics. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115453; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6822

Perkins, Norah E.,\* Old Orchard Beach, Me. Thoughts for the quiet hour. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115754. 6823

Peterson, Houston,\* New York. Lonely debate. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116234. 6824

Petinak, Marko J.,\* Los Angeles. Foundation of correct living. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 117043. 6825

Pettus, Clyde,\* Emory University, Ga. Subject headings in education. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 24; A 115761. 6826

Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried. Bio-dynamic farming and gardening. Translated by Fred Heckel. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115808; Anthroposophic press, inc., New York. 6827

Pflug, Hans. Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum. kultur. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38772; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6828

Phillips, Grace Spencer,\* Ensenada, Puerto Rico. Seven sonnets on Puerto Rico. Illustrations from paintings by Mrs. Henry W. Dooley. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 12; A 116039. 6829

Phillips, Robert and Heyerdahl, Carl L.,\* Lafayette, Ind. Decisions of the Supreme court. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117066. 6830

Picard, Max. Die grenzen der physio-  
gnomik. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38655; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 6831

Pigman, Augustus. Story of water. Illustrations by Paul Laune. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116135; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6832

Pi Joan, Joseph. Outline history of art. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116170; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 6833

Piłsudski, Józef. Pisma Zbiorowe. t. 10. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 22; A—Foreign 38827; Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego, Warsaw, Poland. 6834

Plov, Jægermester. Castle of contentment. Translated from the Danish by Astrid Rosing Sawyer and Llewelyn Jones. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115813; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6835

Poe, Edgar Allan. Complete tales and poems of Edgar Allan Poe. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116200; Random house, inc., New York. 6836

Pond, Irving K. Big top rhythms. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115830; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6837

Porter, C. W.,\* Berkeley, Calif. Carbon compounds. 3d rev. ed. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117094. 6838

Post, Emily. Secret of keeping friends, by E. Post (Mrs. Price Post) © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116240; Rust craft publishers, inc., Boston. 6839

- Pottenger, Francis Marion. Symptoms of visceral disease. 5th ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 1; A 116169; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6840
- Potter, Morgan H. Electric welding. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 115920; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6841
- Powel, Harford, ed. Deck chair reader, edited by H. Powell and Brandt Aymar. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115992; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 6842
- Power plant engineering. Electrical equipment; construction, operation and maintenance. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117090; Technical pub. co., inc., Chicago. 6843
- Pratt, Fletcher. Navy: a history. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115998; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6844
- Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. t. 4. 6. éd. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38604; Masson et cie., Paris. 6845
- Prentice-Hall, inc.\* New York. Encyclopedia of corporate forms. v. 2. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 15; A 115454. 6846
- Prescott, Gerald R. Getting results with school bands, by G. R. Prescott and Lawrence W. Chidester. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 8; A 115868; Paul A. Schmitt music co., Minneapolis. 6847
- Price, Willard,\* Hayama, Kanagawa, Japan. Children of the rising sun. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116233. 6848
- Priestley, Mary. Book of birds. With 82 wood engravings by C. F. Tunnicliffe. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116299; Macmillan co., New York. 6849
- Prüfen und messen. © Aug. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38787; V. D. I.-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6850
- Pruitt, Marion C. Hemorrhoids. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 2; A 115901; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6851
- Psycho, Charles B. Learn to lose your mind. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 115534; Robert Tyson, New York. 6852
- Punch. v. 194. 6853-6856  
No. 5049, Feb. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23702; pubd. Feb. 2.  
No. 5051, Feb. 16, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23740; pubd. Feb. 16.  
No. 5056, Mar. 23, 1938. © 1 c. Mar. 31, 1938; A ad int. 23708; pubd. Mar. 23.  
No. 5058, Apr. 6, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23743; pubd. Apr. 6.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Puppetry, 1937; an international year-book of puppets and marionettes. v. 8. Paul McPharlin, editor. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1938; A 115433; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 6857
- Putney, Effie Florence. America begins. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116360; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6858
- Pyncheon, Adeline Lobdell. Dinner table art for the tired business man. © Dec. 2, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1938; aff. Mar. 14; A 115495; Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Chicago. 6859
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 22, July-December, 1937. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 117110; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 6860
- Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6<sup>e</sup> série. Leçons professées à la Charité, service du Professeur Sergent. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38605; Masson et cie., Paris. 6861
- Quinn, Vernon. 6862, 6863  
Beautiful Canada. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116412.  
Beautiful Mexico. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116416.  
© Frederick A. Stokes co., New York.
- Quintana, Ricardo. Byron, 1788-1938. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 116133; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 6864
- Radin, Max. Law and Mr. Smith. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 18; A 116430; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6865

- Raine, William MacLeod,\* Denver. On the dodge. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116381. 6866
- Ranald, Josef,\* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. How to know people by their hands. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 115448. 6867
- Ransom, Frank L. Young citizen. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116358; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6868
- Ransome, Arthur,\* Levington nr. Ipswich, Suffolk, England. We didn't mean to go to sea. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116397. 6869
- Die rappen; jahrbuch 1937. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38837; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6870
- Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan,\* Hawthorn, Fla. Yearling. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117111. 6871
- Reed, Harry B., ed. College book of exposition, edited by H. B. Reed and Julia Norton McCorkle. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116196; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6872
- Reilly, William J. How to use your head to get what you want. With illustrations by George Westcott. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115608; Harper & bros., New York. 6873
- Reiss, Lionel S.,\* New York. My models were Jews, a painter's pilgrimage to many lands. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 12; A 116283. 6874
- Reuning, Karl. Gordon German word-book, by K. Reuning, in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede, Wilhelm Hubben. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 115572; Gordon co., inc., New York. 6875
- Rice, Jennings,\* St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. Man who insulted Somersville. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115777. 6876
- Richter, Valentin. Ein leben und ein augenblick. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38832; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 6877
- Rick, Josef, ed. Der feuerrote ball. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38674; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 6878
- Riddle, Donald Wayne. Early Christian life as reflected in its literature. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115816; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6879
- Riefenstahl, Leni, ed. Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38669; Deutscher verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 6880
- Rimmer, Harry. 6881, 6882  
Harmony of science and scripture. © July 3, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 28; A 116223.  
Modern science and the Genesis record. © Mar. 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1938; A 115716.  
© Research science bureau, inc., Duluth.
- Rinck, Martin. Götter und jenseitsglauben der Germanen. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38764; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6883
- Rintelen, Fritz Martin. Das fliegende schiff. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38742; Mehdenverlag, Berlin. 6884
- Rippy, J. Fred. Latin America in world politics. 3d ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115791; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 6885
- Rist, Charles. Histoire des doctrines relatives au crédit et à la monnaie depuis John Law jusqu'à nos jours. © Jan. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38602; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 6886
- Ritchie, H. Navicert system during the world war. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116282; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 6887
- Rival, Paul. Marceau. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38601; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6888
- Roberts, Christopher. Middlesex canal, 1793–1860. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 116510; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6889
- Robertson, Ella Broadus. Half a century. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 116454; Broadman press, Nashville. 6890

- Robinson, Ursula Gower,\* London. *Lady! This is love! By Sheila Burns* [*psud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23701; pubd. Feb. 3. 6891
- Rogers, Tyler Stewart. *Plan your house to suit yourself.* © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117114; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6892
- Rohlf, W. A.,\* Waverly, Ia. *Good morning, doctor!* © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 115857. 6893
- Rohlfing, Charles C. *Business and government*, by C. C. Rohlfing, Edward W. Carter, Bradford W. West and John G. Hervey. 3d ed. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115521; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 6894
- Rohmer, Sax,\* Reigate, Surrey, England. *Pipe dreams.* 6895-6898  
*Dancing girl of Egypt.* © 1 c. Apr. 9, 1938; A ad int. 23731; pubd. Feb. 13.  
*The birth of Fu Manchu.* © 1 c. Mar. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23691; pubd. Jan. 30.  
*The phantom hound of Holm Peel.* © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23760; pubd. Feb. 20.  
*The Potters Bar zeppelin. I planned to kill Hindenburg!* © 1 c. Apr. 2, 1938; A ad int. 23715; pubd. Feb. 6.
- Rollins, Kathleen. *When the heart strays.* © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115707; Arcadia house publications, New York. 6899
- Romagnoli, Ettore, *tr.* *Eronda e mimi-ci minori.* [Tradotti da E. Romagnoli] Con incisioni di D. Pettinelli. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38799; Casa ed. N. Zanichelli (s. a) Bologna, Italy. 6900
- Rorke, Melina,\* New York. *Story of Melina Rorke*, R. R. C. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117081. 6901
- Rosenkampff, Arthur Henry. *Book-keeping and accounting.* Advanced course. Rev. ed. By A. H. Rosenkampff and William Carroll Wallace. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 117012; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6902
- Rosenthal, Charles E.,\* New York. *Model lessons in the teaching of English.* © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 115973. 6903
- Ross, Edward Alsworth. *Principles of sociology.* 3d ed. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116337; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6904
- Ross, William Graham. *Bird notes from the journal of a nature lover.* Arranged by Elda Illick Armknecht. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 9; A 117020; Ella Lamson Clark, Burlington, Ia. 6905
- Rothmund, Toni. *Der unsichtbare dom.* © Mar. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38743; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 6906
- Roughead, William,\* Edinburgh. *Seamy side.* © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23676; pubd. Jan. 20. 6907
- Rowe, Claude W.,\* New York. *Lawyers' proof of the hereafter.* © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 115475. 6908
- Royal institute of international affairs. *China and Japan.* © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116209; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6909
- Rubel, James L. *Lazy L. brand.* © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116034; Phoenix press, New York. 6910
- Rue, Eloise, *comp.* *Subject index to readers.* © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 12; A 115440; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 6911
- Rugg, Harold,\* New York. *Our country and our people.* © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117095. 6912
- Runbeck, Margaret Lee,\* Boston. *For today only.* © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116336. 6913
- Runyon, Damon,\* Miami Beach, Fla. *Best of Runyon.* Illustrated by Nicolas Bentley. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 115653. 6914
- Ryan, John A. *Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism and democracy.* © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117067; Natl. Catholic welfare conference, Washington. 6915
- Sabiers, Karl G.,\* Hollywood, Calif. *Where are the dead?* © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116271. 6916

- Sachs, Curt. Les instruments de musique de Madagascar. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 7; A—Foreign 38811; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 6917
- Saerchinger, César,\* New York. Hello America! © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115693. 6918
- Saile, Olaf. 6919, 6920
- Schwäbische erzähler. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38765.
- Und wieder wird es sommer — — © June 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38678.
- © Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Saint-Georges de Bouhélier, Ludovic. Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38583; L. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 6921
- Sanciaume, Joseph Louis,\* Clermont-Ferrand, France. L'ombre dans les flammes. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 38623. 6922
- Sander, Ernst. Manöver. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38691; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6923
- Sanford, Chester M. Developing teacher personality that wins. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 11; A 115412; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 6924
- Sangster, W. E.,\* Scarborough, England. Methodism can be born again. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23756; publ. Apr. 11. 6925
- Saroyan, William,\* San Francisco. Love, here is my hat. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 115441. 6926
- Sarton, May,\* Cambridge, Mass. Single hound. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115525. 6927
- Sava, George. Healing knife. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23713; publ. Feb. 3; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6928
- Sayn, Anne Lise. Der kullermann. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38791; Buchverlags-aktiengesellschaft, Bern, Switzerland. 6929
- Schaefer, Clemens. Einführung in die theoretische physik. 3. bd. 2. t. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38766; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 6930
- Schäfer, Ernst. Unbekanntes Tibet. © June 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38769; Paul Parey, Berlin. 6931
- Schafer, Catharine A. Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 18, 1938; aff. Mar. 24; A 115660; School of speed-writing, inc., New York. 6932
- Schaffer, Franz X. Der garten der tiefe. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38720; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6933
- Schauss, Hayyim. Jewish festivals from their beginnings to our own day. Translated by Samuel Jaffe. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115916; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 6934
- Scheff, Frederick,\* New York. Letter-head design and manufacture. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 15; A 116447. 6935
- Schlögel, Franz. Heimkehr zum volk. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38661; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 6936
- Schmitt, Ludwig Erich. Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den an-fängen bis zur gegenwart, von L. E. Schmitt, Ernst Lehmann und Albert Hauels. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38735; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6937
- Schmitt, Otto, *ed.* Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 1. bd. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38777; J. B. Metzlersche verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 6938
- Schreiber, Heinrich, *comp.* Zeitglöcklein, ein kalender für das jahr 1938. 4. ausg. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38740; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6939
- Schrey, Anny. Eines eitlen mannes tochter. © Dec. 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38737; Frau und mutter-verlag, Vienna. 6940

- Schröder, Hans. Der passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38744; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6941
- Schroth, Karl, *jun.* Die erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechselkur. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38699; Reformblatt für gesundheitspflege, Warnsdorf, Tschechoslovakei. 6942
- Schumann, Charles H., *jr.* Descriptive geometry. 3d ed. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115969; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6943
- Schwartz, Raymond.\* Bécon-Les-Bruyères, France. PRA-code. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23673; pubd. Feb. 25. 6944
- Scott, Anthony. Satan rules the night. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 26; A 115704; Godwin, publishers, New York. 6945
- Scott, Ernest Findlay. Validity of the Gospel record. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117120; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 6946
- Scott, R. B. Y., *ed.* Towards the Christian revolution, edited by R. B. Y. Scott and Gregory Vlastos. © Jan. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 5, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115832; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6947
- Seabrook, William. These foreigners. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115547; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6948
- Seabury, David.\* New York. Build your own future. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 116029. 6949
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. House of Guise. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 116152; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6950
- Seidman, Harold. Labor czars. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115878; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 6951
- Seiler, Heinrich. Programm mit Truxa. © Apr. 8, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; A—Foreign 38803; Schildhorn-verlag, Theodor Hopfer, Berlin. 6952
- Seldes, George.\* New York. You can't do that. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117036. 6953
- Seligman, Vincent. Puccini among friends. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23680; pubd. Feb. 8; Macmillan co., New York. 6954
- Selinko, Annemarie. Ich war ein hässliches mädchen. © Mar. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38680; Zeitbild-verlag, Vienna. 6955
- Senger, Hank. Saga of the Sawtooths. Pictures by Nick Villeneuve. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 116111; Henry L. Senger, Boise, Id. 6956
- Seton village poets. Pictographs of the Southwest. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 115418; Winnebago woodcraft council, Charles City, Ia. 6957
- Shanks, Edward. My England. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23705; pubd. Mar. 17; Jarrolds, ltd., London. 6958
- Shepersky, A. D. Steps in science. Grade 6. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 11; A 116357; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 6959
- Shephard, Esther,\* Seattle. Walt Whitman's pose. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115926. 6960
- Sherman, Mandel. Mental conflicts and personality. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117070; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6961
- Shillito, Edward. You can find God. © Sept. 3, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115837; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6962
- Shirley, Mary. Can parents educate one another? © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 115976; Natl. council of parent education, inc., New York. 6963
- Shurtleff, Benjamin,\* Revere, Mass. History of the town of Revere. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116161. 6964
- Sibley, W. G. Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. © Oct. 1, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 115757; Chicago journal of commerce, Chicago. 6965
- Siegel, Max. Portrait of Barbara. Illustrated by Gaye Woodring. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115836; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 6966



- Simenon, Georges. *Ceux de la soif*. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38594; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6967
- Simkhovitch, Mary Kingsbury. *Neighborhood*. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 116231; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 6968
- Simon, Henry W. *Preface to teaching*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 4; A 116208; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6969
- Sims, Mary S., *comp.* *Women and leadership*, compiled by M. S. Sims and Rhoda E. McCulloch. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 23; A 116478; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the U. S. A., New York. 6970
- Sinclair, Murray & co., inc.,\* New York. *Revenue act of 1936*. © June 25, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17, 1938; A 116037. 6971
- Skinner, Maud, *comp.* *One man in his time; the adventures of H. Watkins, strolling player, 1845-1863, from his journal by Maud and Otis Skinner*. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115746; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 6972
- Slifer, Rosejeanne. *Giant quiz book*, by R. Slifer and Louise Crittenden. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 29; A 116356; Crown publishers, New York. 6973
- Smith, Edward S., Salkover, Meyer and Justice, Howard K.,\* Cincinnati. *Calculus*. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 116509. 6974
- Smith, Eleanor,\* London. *Spanish house*. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23778; pubd. Feb. 24. 6975
- Smith, Ella Thea. *Exploring biology. Drawings by Marion A. Cox*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115925; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6976
- Smith, Joseph Fielding,\* Salt Lake City. *Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith*. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 18; A 115513. 6977
- Smith, M. Josephine. *Llewellyn's tower. Illustrations by Hildegard Woodward*. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116300; Macmillan co., New York. 6978
- Snell, Roy J. 6979, 6980  
*Shadow passes*. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116156.  
 Third warning. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 116157.  
 © Reilly & Lee co., Chicago.
- Sobotka, Harry. *Chemistry of the sterids*. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115765; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 6981
- Society of the New York hospital,\* New York. *So near the gods*. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 115684. 6982
- Sokoloff, Boris,\* New York. *Middle age is what you make it*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117080. 6983
- Soron, Felix,\* Detroit. *Occupational representation; world economic unity. Translated from the Polish by Walter S. Jakubowski*. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 117078. 6984
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 193. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116099; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6985
- Southern digest, 1809 to date, covering Southern reporter, as well as all cases reported in the reports of the Southern states from earliest times. 6986, 6987  
 v. 3. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115945.  
 v. 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115946.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southern digest. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116077; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6988
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. 6989, 6990  
 v. 176. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116100.  
 v. 177. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115932.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter (2d ser.) 6991-6994

- Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series.** 104 S. W. 2d-109 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115850.
- Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series.** 106 S. W. 2d-108 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115570.
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series.** 108 S. W. 2d-109 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115930.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series.** 107 S. W. 2d-108 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115567.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas.** 6995, 6996 v. 109 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116095.
- v. 110 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115928.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Spamer, Adolf.** Weihnachten in alter und neuer zeit. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38657; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6997
- Spannagel, Fritz.** Unsere wohnmöbel. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38790; Otto Maler, Ravensburg, Germany. 6998
- Spense, Edward.** Pharmaceutical mathematics. 2d ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 115482; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6999
- Spivack, Julius L.** Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 14; A 116446; S. B. Dobour, publishers, Chicago. 7000
- Sprinkle, Leland W.** Sprinkle's conversion formulas. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 115438; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7001
- Stafford, Ann.** Five proud riders. Illustrated by Bobri. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 117007; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7002
- Standard Pennsylvania practice. With forms.** By the publishers editorial staff. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 11. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 117008; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 7003
- Starbuck, Victor S.** Saul, king of Israel. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116313; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7004
- Starrett, Vincent, ed.** Modern book of wonders. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115702; University of knowledge, inc., Chicago. 7005
- Steele, Wilbur Daniel.\*** Hamburg, Conn. Sound of rowlocks. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115612. 7006
- Stein, Elizabeth P.** David Garrick, dramatist. © Mar. 20, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 23; A 115797; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7007
- Steiner, Rudolf.** 7008, 7009
- Die geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8; A—Foreign 38630.
- Motive aus den Christgeburtsspielen. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38624.
- © Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Sterne, Emma Gelders.** European summer. Illustrated by Alice Williams. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117050; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7010
- Stevens, Barbara B.\*** West Springfield, Mass. Strongest son. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115694. 7011
- Stevenson, D. E.** Miss Dean's dilemma. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116228; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 7012
- Stillwell, Charles W.** Crystal chemistry. 1st ed. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 115507; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7013
- Stoddard, Charles.** Wilderness patrol. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116181; Dodge pub. co., New York. 7014

- Stone, Candace. Dana and The Sun. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117053; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7015
- Stong, Phil.\* Washington, Conn. Edgar: the 7:58. Illustrated by Lois Lenski. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116452. 7016
- Storrs, Lewis, jr.\* Hartford. Key to your new home. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 116392. 7017
- Stout, Hiram Miller. Public service in Great Britain. © Mar. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 116320; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7018
- Strauss, Joseph B. Golden gate bridge. © Jan. 3, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 115550; Golden gate bridge and highway district, San Francisco. 7019
- Strayer, George D. and Upton, Clifford B.\* New York. Social utility arithmetics. New York state ed. 7020, 7021
- Second book. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 1; A 116186.
- Third book. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115782.
- Strodach, Paul Zeller. Lift up your heart. © Mar. 1, 1934; 2 c. Mar. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 26; A 115649; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 7022
- Sullivan, Elizabeth Higgins.\* Lake Wales, Fla. Roof against the rain, by Elizabeth Higgins. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 115880. 7023
- Sullivan, John William Navin. Isaac Newton, 1642-1727. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23737; pubd. Apr. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 7024
- Sutton, J. Wilson. Our life of prayer. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115501; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 7025
- Sydnor, Charles S. Gentleman of the old Natchez region: Benjamin L. C. Wallis. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 116274; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7026
- Szelburg-Zarembina, Eva. Johannes wanderung; übersetzung von Heinrich Koitz. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38721; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 7027
- Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Young, comp. National society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; organization, history, membership. © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 31; A 115762; Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede, Washington. 7028
- Tannehill, Ivan Ray. Hurricanes, their nature and history. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 115574; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 7029
- Tannenbaum, Frank.\* New York. Crime and the community. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116505. 7030
- Tansill, Charles Callan.\* Fredericksburg, Tex. America goes to war. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115766. 7031
- Tapper, Thomas. First year harmony. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 115503; Arthur P. Schmidt co., Boston. 7032
- Tatsch, Jacob Hugo. John James Joseph Gourgas, 1777-1865, conservator of Scottish rite Freemasonry. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 116445; Supreme council, 33°, Ancient accepted Scottish rite, Northern Masonic jurisdiction, Boston. 7033
- Taubman, H. Howard. Opera front and back. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 117113; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7034
- Tautphoeus, Franz, *freiherr* von. Seemann ohne schiff. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38702; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7035
- Taylor, Charles William, jr.\* San Francisco. Bench and bar of Michigan, 1938. © Mar. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116199. 7036
- Teagle, Mike, *pseud.* Murders in silk. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 12; A 116332; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 7037
- Teilhet, Darwin L.\* Honolulu. Journey to the West. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 115726. 7038
- Terry, George S.\* Hingham, Mass. Duodecimal arithmetic. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117073. 7039

- Tetlow, Henry,\* Centre Square, Pa. We farm for a hobby and make it pay. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 117079. 7040
- Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 106-110 South western reporter. Second series. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115960; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7041
- Texas water works short school,\* College Station, Tex. Manual for water works operators. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 28; A 115752. 7042
- Thayer, Frank. Newspaper management. Rev. ed. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 116424; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7043
- Thoma, Hans. Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern, von H. Thoma und Willy Baehr. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38698; Kurt Stenger, Erfurt, Germany. 7044
- Thomas, Charles Swain. Thought and expression, by C. S. Thomas and Myra Adeline Paine. Book 2. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117071; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 7045
- Thompson, Dorothy. Essentials of democracy. 7046-7048  
[v.] i, ii. i, © Mar. 10, 1938; ii, © Mar. 12; 2 c. each Mar. 14; affs. Mar. 15; A 115426, 115427.  
[v.] iii. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 115749.  
© Town hall, inc., New York.
- Thompson, Edward. Youngest disciple. © 1 c. Mar. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23685; pubd. Feb. 17; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7049
- Thompson, Lewis M.,\* New York. Random verse, some bad, some worse. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23, 1938; A 116030. 7050
- Thompson, Ruth Plumly. Silver princess in Oz. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 116061; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 7051
- Thorndike, Augustus, jr. Athletic injuries; prevention, diagnosis and treatment. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 26; A 115657; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7052
- Thorne, Anthony. Fruit in season. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23742; pubd. Feb. 14; Random house, inc., New York. 7053
- Throckmorton, Archibald H. Cases on code pleading. 2d ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115939; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7054
- Thyssen, Simon. Die schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. © May 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38731; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 7055
- Tibbetts, Millard H.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Reactions to life. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 115786. 7056
- Tikhonov, Valentin. *pseud.* Mountains and the stars. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23770; pubd. Feb. 21; Robert Payne, London. 7057
- Tilman, H. W. Snow on the equator. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116399; Macmillan co., New York. 7058
- Todoroff, Alexander. Food buying today. Rev. & enl. ed. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 10; A 115446; Grocery trade pub. house, Chicago. 7059
- Tompkins, Warwick M. Fifty south to fifty south. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 116232; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7060
- Torgerson, Ralph S. Kinks and short cuts. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 21; A 115530; Tradepress pub. corp., Chicago. 7061
- Tornay, Stephen Chak, *comp.* Ockham; studies and selections. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 115747; Open court pub. co., La Salle, Ill. 7062
- Trobitsch, Siegfried. Der verjüngte. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 17, 1938; A—Foreign 38835; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 7063
- Trexler, Harrison A. Confederate ironclad Virginia (Merrimac) © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 11; A 116279; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7064
- Tripp, William Henry. There goes flukes. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Mar. 14; A 115552; Reynolds printing, New Bedford, Mass. 7065

- Tritten, Charles. Heidi grows up. Illustrated by Jean Coquillot. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 115697; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7066
- Turner, Albert Morton. Making of The cloister and the hearth. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116121; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7067
- Tyciak, Julius. Die liturgie als quelle östlicher frömmigkeit. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38668; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 7068
- Ullmann, Hermann. Land der zukunft. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38719; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7069
- Underwood, Sophie Kerr,\* New York. Adventure with women, by Sophie Kerr. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115870. 7070
- Uniform laws annotated. v. 11. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115951; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 7071
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 7072-7074  
Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 6A. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 115768; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- United States Code. Current service. no. 1, 1938. Acts of Congress, Nov. 15, 1937 to Feb. 23, 1938. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 115958; West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- United States Code annotated. February, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th congress, second session, and third session to Feb. 1, 1938. Executive orders and proclamations. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116080; West pub. co., St. Paul and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Urbach, Otto. Die ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. © Nov. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38757; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft, Bad Homburg v. d. H., Germany. 7075
- Urbain, Achille. La réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses humaines et animales. 2. éd. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38603; Masson et cie., Paris. 7076
- Uzzell, Thomas H. Writing as a career. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115923; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7077
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 7078-7080  
v. 3. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115558.  
v. 4, 5. v. 4, © Mar. 23, 1938; v. 5, © Mar. 26; 2 c. each and affs. Apr. 9; A 115947, 115948.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Valentine, Helen and Thompson, Alice,\* New York. Better than beauty. With illustrations by Emery I. Gondor. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117037. 7081
- Van de Boe, Louis. Planning and planting your own place. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116398; Macmillan co., New York. 7082
- Van de Put, Albert. Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery, 1404-1454. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115980; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 7083
- Van der Meersch, Maxence. House in the dunes. Translated by Alex Glendinning. © 1 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A ad int. 23753; pubd. Feb. 24; Constable & co., ltd., London. 7084
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Story of mankind. © Nov. 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16, 1938; A 116395; Live-right pub. corp., New York. 7085
- Van Stockum, Hilda,\* Washington. Cottage at Bantry Bay. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 12; A 116371. 7086

- Veau, Victor. *Bec-de-lièvre*; formes cliniques—chirurgie. Avec la collaboration de Jacques Récamier. © Dec. 17, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38608; Masson et cie., Paris. 7087
- Veloz, Frank. *Tango and rumba*, by F. Veloz and Yolanda Veloz. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115623; Willard Hall, New York. 7088
- Vernier, Chester G. *American family laws*. v. 5. By C. G. Vernier assisted by J. Rex Dibble and Richard A. Frank. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 28; A 116109; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 7089
- Vesaas, Tarjei. *Eine frau ruft heim*: uebersetzung von Oskar Weitzmann. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38754; Universitäts deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 7090
- Vestal, Stanley. *Revolt on the border*. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115692; Walter Stanley Campbell, Norman, Okl. 7091
- Viellard, Jeanne. *Le guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle*: texte latin du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle, édité et traduit en français. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 38812; Protat frères, Macon, France. 7092
- Vignon, Paul. *Le Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science, l'archéologie, l'histoire, l'iconographie, la logique*. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38619; Masson et cie., Paris. 7093
- Vilaplana, Ruiz. *Burgos justice*. Translated by W. Horsfall Carter. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23719; pubd. Mar. 10; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7094
- Vioux, Marcelle, *pseud.* *Anne de Boleyn, la favorite-vierge d'Henri VIII, roi d'Angleterre*. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38592; M. Vioux et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 7095
- Vogel, Joseph,\* *Utica, N. Y. Man's courage*. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117109. 7096
- Vogel, Otto. *Handbuch der metall-beizerei*. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38776; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7097
- Wachter, Peter. *At the fountains of living waters*. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 117055; Benziger bros., New York. 7098
- Wade, William,\* Beckley, W. Va. *Making light of it*. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 116350. 7099
- Wagner, Cosima. *Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38677; J. G. Cotta'sche buch-handlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 7100
- Wagner, Fred J. *Saga of the roaring road*, by F. J. Wagner as told to John M. Mitchell. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 116247; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7101
- Wahler, Martin, *ed.* *Der deutsche volkscharakter*. © Apr. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38771; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7102
- Wainright, S. H. *Methodist mission in Japan*. © Dec. 1, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11, 1938; A 116285; Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South, Nashville. 7103
- Waldo, Richard H. *Roster, New York chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116342; M. O. W. W. publishers, inc., New York. 7104
- Walgarth-Walinski, Julius. *Meyers weltsprachen*. Französisch. 7105, 7106
- bd. 1-4. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38653.
- bd. 5. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38651.
- © Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig.
- Walker, Helen M. *CCC through the eyes of 272 boys*. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 11; A 116450; School of applied social sciences, Western reserve univ., Cleveland. 7107
- Walker, Mabel L. *Urban blight and slums; economic and legal factors in their origin, reclamation, and prevention*. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 115644; Henry Vincent Hubbard, chairman, Harvard univ., Dept. of regional planning, Cambridge, Mass. 7108

- Walker, Margaret Coulson,\* Des Moines. Our birds and their nestlings. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 115781. 7109
- Wallace, Archer. Stars in the sky. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 116224; Round table press, inc., New York. 7110
- Wallace, Carlton,\* Brighton, England. Death in the kettle. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23768; pubd. Feb. 24. 7111
- Walpole, Hugh,\* London. Head in green bronze and other stories. 7112, 7113  
© 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23739; pubd. Feb. 25.  
© Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 115997.
- Walther, C. Motortreibmittel. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 4; A—Foreign 38659; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 7114
- Walton, Evangeline. Virgin and the swine. © Nov. 20, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115844; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7115
- Ward, Christopher,\* Wilmington, Del. New Sweden on the Delaware. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115745. 7116
- Warden, Lewis C. Life of Blackstone. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 115981; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7117
- Ware, Louise. Jacob A. Riis, police reporter, reformer, useful citizen. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 115577; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7118
- Warner, Gertrude L. Moving millions [by] G. L. Warner, Bishop J. Waskom Pickett, Alice B. Van Doren [and others] © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Mar. 21; A 115641; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions, Boston. 7119
- Warren, Edward H.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Cases on property. 2d ed. (1938) © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115886. 7120
- Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Pierce's code, state of Washington, published by authority. Cyclopedia arrangement, including laws, 1937, annotated, including annotations in supplement, 1935, citing 190 Wash.; 85F(2d) and 297 U. S. reports, by Frank Pierce. Supplement 1937. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 116126; Frank Pierce, Seattle. 7121
- Wasmer, Marie de. Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 7, 1938; A—Foreign 38807; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7122
- Watson, Helen Orr. Chanco, a U. S. Army homing pigeon. Illustrated with photographs by the Signal corps, U. S. army. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115620; Harper & bros., New York. 7123
- Watters, Henry Eugene. Youth makes the choice, by H. E. Watters and Ethel Jane Reed Watters. Illustrated by Grace Powers Hudson. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 116455; Broadman press, Nashville. 7124
- Wayland, Mary Marvin. Hospital head nurse, her functions and her preparation. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116404; Macmillan co., New York. 7125
- Wayman, Agnes R. Modern philosophy of physical education. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 7; A 115789; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7126
- Weaver, Augusta "A. B." Oklahoma wildcat. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116229; Macaulay co., New York. 7127
- Weaver, John E. Plant ecology, by J. E. Weaver and Frederic E. Clements. 2d ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 5; A 116265; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7128
- Weaver, Robert B. Disordered world today. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115602; Mentzer, Bush & co., Chicago. 7129
- Weist, Carl S. 50 sermon-talks for boys and girls. © Oct. 30, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115817; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7130

- Wellons, Blanche. Junior anthology, by B. Wellons, Lawrence McTurnan, Henry L. Smith. 7131-7133  
Illustrations by J. M. O'Malley and Marie O'Hara. Book 1. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 24; A 116103.
- Illustrations by Ben Carlton Mead and Marie O'Hara. Books 2, 3. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. each Mar. 12; affs. Mar. 24; A 116104, 116105.  
© Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.
- Wells, Herbert George. 7134-7136  
Brothers. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1938; A ad int. 23687; pubd. Jan. 20; Viking press, inc., New York.  
© Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 116370; H. G. Wells, London.
- World brain. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23703; pubd. Feb. 17; H. G. Wells, London.
- West, Bessie Brooks and Wood, Le-Velle,\* Manhattan, Kan. Food service in institutions. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 17; A 115531. 7137
- West pub. co.,\* St. Paul. Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States, adopted by the Supreme court of the United States, pursuant to the Act of June 19, 1934. Ch. 651. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 116081. 7138
- Westerfield, Ray B. Money, credit and banking. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 117013; Ronald press co., New York. 7139
- Westland, Lynn. Dakota marshal. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 116032; Phoenix press. New York. 7140
- Wheatley, Joan.\* London. Girl who wasn't Claudia, by Eve Chaucer (Mrs. Dennis Wheatley) © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A ad int. 23711; pubd. Feb. 3. 7141
- Whitcomb, Catharine,\* New York. In the fine summer weather. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 115989. 7142
- White, Hugh Vernon. Theology for Christian missions. © Mar. 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 115815; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7143
- White, Lynn Townsend, jr. Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 115516; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 7144
- White, Marion. Out of the night. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 116411; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 7145
- White, Robb,\* New York. Run masked. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 12; A 116366. 7146
- White, W. L.,\* New York. What people said. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 116141. 7147
- Whitman, Roger B.,\* Garden City, Long Island, N. Y. First aid for the ailing house. Rev. ed. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116325. 7148
- Who's who in American education. Edited by Robert C. Cook. 8th ed., 1937-38. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 23; A 116035; Robert C. Cook, New York. 7149
- Who's who in New York (city and state) 1938. Edited by Winfield Scott Downs. 10th ed. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 115769; Lewis historical pub. co., New York. 7150
- Widtsoe, John A. and Widtsoe, Leah D.,\* Salt Lake City. Word of wisdom. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1938; aff. Mar. 10; A 115419. 7151
- Wienke, Franz. Das berufserlebnis bei den lehrlingen des baugewerbes. © May 1, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38675; Martin Riegel verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 7152
- Wilcox, Francis McLellan. Early and latter rain. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117061; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7153
- Wild, Max. Wo ist Bernd Anders? © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38654; Mehden-verlag, Berlin. 7154
- Wilkins, Stanley Dean,\* Berkeley, Calif. Pelleted poultry rations. 1st ed. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 116124. 7155
- Wilkinson, J. Harvie, jr. Investment policies for commercial banks. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115611; Harper & bros., New York. 7156
- Williams, Francis Emmett,\* St. Louis. Flexible-participation lotteries. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 116041. 7157



- Williams, Robert. Pageant of printing in picture and prose. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 115914; Call printing & pub. co., Paterson. 7158
- Williams, William Carlos. Life along the Passaic River. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115636; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 7159
- Williams-Ellis, Susan. In and out of doors, by Susan, Charlotte and Christopher and their parents, Amabel and Clough Williams-Ellis. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117108; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 7160
- Wilson, Edmund. Triple thinkers. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 115546; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7161
- Wilson, Howard E. Richer ways of living, by H. E. Wilson, Florence H. Wilson and Bessie P. Erb. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116470; Amer. book co., New York. 7162
- Willson, Hugh,\* Berlin. Education of a diplomat. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 26; A 116058. 7163
- Wilson, J. Dover. What happens in Hamlet. [2d ed., 1937] © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23738; pubd. Feb. 18; Macmillan co., New York. 7164
- Wilson, James J.\* New York. Cruel and unusual punishments. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 115740. 7165
- Wilson, Margery,\* New York. Your personality—and God. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116414. 7166
- Wimberly, Lowry Charles, ed. Famous cats of Fairyland. Illustrated by Nina Barr Wheeler. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117002; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7167
- Wirz, Otto. Rebellion der liebe. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38694; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 7168
- Wisconsin. Supreme court. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 225. Cases determined April 27–October 12, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 115578; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 7169
- Wise, Evelyn Voss. Long tomorrow. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116333; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7170
- Wissler, Clark. Man and culture. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115892; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7171
- Wister, John C.\* Germantown, Philadelphia. Four seasons in your garden. With 64 aquatone illustrations, frontispiece and 64 line drawings by Natalie Harlan Davis. 2d ed. rev. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115906. 7172
- Wodehouse, E. A. World expectant. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 26; A 116266; Theosophical press, Wheaton, Ill. 7173
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss. Animal biology. 2d ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 116401; Macmillan co., New York. 7174
- Woolrich, Willis Raymond,\* Austin, Tex. Handbook of refrigerating engineering. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 116218. 7175
- World book encyclopedia. v. 1–18 and Guide volume. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 115773; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 7176
- Annual for 1937. Editor, S. Edgar Farquhar. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 116055; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 7177
- Wostrel, John F. Household electric refrigeration, by J. F. Wostrel and John G. Praetz. 1st ed. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 29; A 116130; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7178
- Wren, Percival Christopher,\* Farnham Common, Bucks, England. Card-board castle. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 115882. 7179
- Wrench, Frank A. Champions in action with full explanatory comment by F. A. Wrench and an introduction by Grantland Rice. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 116295; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 7180
- Wright, Helen Martha,\* Jersey City. History and records of the Methodist Episcopal church, Mendham, Morris county, New Jersey. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115711. 7181

- Wright, Richard,\* New York. Uncle Tom's children. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 115609. 7182
- Yale pub. co., inc.,\* Chicago. Automobile titles and transfers. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 116477. 7183
- Yeats-Brown, F.,\* Seven Oaks, Kent, England. Lancer in love. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1938; A ad int. 23728; pubd. Feb. 10. 7184
- Yeo, Margaret. Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 115689; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7185
- Yost, Casper S.,\* St. Louis. Carpenter of Nazareth. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116206. 7186
- Young, Arthur A., ed. China faces Japan. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 8, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 116268; Chinese students' Christian assn. in North America, New York. 7187
- Young, Eugene J.,\* New York. Looking behind the censorship. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 115905. 7188
- Young, Francis Brett,\* Craycombe House nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. Portrait of a village. Engravings on wood by Joan Hassall. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 116235. 7189
- Young, Fred R., comp. Tennessee tax handbook, compiled and edited by F. R. Young and Julian Bland. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 116373; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 7190
- Zahniser, Charles Reed. Soul doctor. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 116225; Round table press, inc., New York. 7191
- Zapp, Manfred. Portugal als autoritärer staat. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38672; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7192
- Zeidler, Gerhard. Über das anreiben von farben. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38656; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7193
- Zeydel, Edwin H., comp. Letters of Ludwig Tieck, hitherto unpublished, 1792–1853, collected and edited by E. H. Zeydel, Percy Matenko, Robert Herndon Fife. © Dec. 20, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 7, 1938; aff. Mar. 23; A 115798; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7194
- Zirpins, Walter, comp. Kriminalistische buchprüfung. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38664; Kriminal-wissenschaft und praxis-verlag E. Jaedicke, Berlin. 7195
- Zolotovskiy, Constantine. Deep sea divers. Translated by Beatrice Kinkead. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 116065; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7196
- Zoubek, Charles E. Dictation for transcription. © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28, 1938; A 115652; Gregg pub. co., New York. 7197

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications-----	4,729
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1,890
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	578

Total ----- 7,197

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[7197

- Alabama. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Book 7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52696, Jan. 10, 1938. 1
- American digest. 1906 decennial edition of the American digest. v. 17-19. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52689, 52700, 52707, each Jan. 10, 1938. 2-4
- Armes, Ethel. 5, 6  
Midsummer in Whittier's country. R 63370, Jan. 19, 1938.  
Story of coal and iron in Alabama. R 63369, Sept. 23, 1937.  
© E. Armes, Chatham, Mass.
- American reporter. v. 75. February 24-May 19, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52695, Jan. 10, 1938. 7
- Bailey, Liberty H. Manual of gardening. © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64350, Feb. 24, 1938. 8
- Barrett, Katharine Ellis. Wide awake girls at college, by Katharine Ruth Ellis. Illustrated by Sears Gallagher. © K. E. Barrett, Cornish, N. H. R 63556, Feb. 14, 1938. 9
- Baum, Lyman Frank. Emerald City of Oz. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Maud Gage Baum, Los Angeles. R 63371, Jan. 24, 1938. 10
- Beach, Edward L. Annapolis first classman. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © E. L. Beach, Palo Alto, Calif. R 64424, Feb. 24, 1938. 11
- Beard, Charles A. American government and politics. © C. A. Beard, New Milford, Conn. R 64368, Feb. 24, 1938. 12
- Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1911. 2d ed. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 64013, Jan. 26, 1938. 13
- Bigham, Madge A. Fanciful flower tales. © M. A. Bigham, Atlanta. R 64058, Feb. 3, 1938. 14
- Bloomfield, Daniel. Games and puzzles for the musical. © D. Bloomfield, Boston. R 63665, Jan. 6, 1938. 15
- Bruce, H. Addington. Daniel Boone and the wilderness road. © H. A. Bruce, Cambridge, Mass. R 64365, Feb. 24, 1938. 16
- Burnham, Clara Louise. Clever Betsy. Illustrated by Rose O'Neill. © Mary R. Kern, Carmel, Calif. R 64451, Mar. 7, 1938. 17
- Calkins, Mary Whiton. First book in psychology. © Leighton Calkins, Plainfield, N. J. R 64366, Feb. 24, 1938. 18
- Camp, Samuel G. Fishing kits and equipment. © S. G. Camp, Canaan, Conn. R 64351, Feb. 24, 1938. 19
- Churchill, Winston. Modern chronicle. Illustrated by J. H. Gardner Soper. © W. Churchill, Windsor, Vt. R 64352, Feb. 24, 1938. 20
- Clark, Arthur H. Clipper ship era. © Mabel Fowle Clark, Newburyport, Mass. R 64159, Feb. 15, 1938. 21
- Collier, William Miller. Law and practice in bankruptcy under the National bankruptcy act of 1898. 8th ed., by Frank B. Gilbert. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64010, Jan. 26, 1938. 22
- Concise standard dictionary of the English language, abridged by James C. Fernald. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 63294, Jan. 13, 1938. 23
- Cooke, James Francis. Standard history of music. © J. F. Cooke, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. R 63664, Jan. 6, 1938. 24
- Costigan, George P., jr. Cases on wills, descent, and administration. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52832, Feb. 4, 1938. 25
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes; The adventure of the Devil's foot. pt. 2. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 63333, Jan. 22, 1938. 26

- Dyke, Andrew Lee. Dyke's automobile encyclopedia <1911> in 29 parts. © A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. R 64026, Jan. 31, 1938. 27
- Earl, John Prescott. Captain of the school team. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © J. P. Earl, Rutland, Vt. R 64427, Feb. 24, 1938. 28
- Eggleston, George Cary. History of the Confederate war, its causes and its conduct. v. 1, 2. © Cary Eggleston, New York. R 64356, Feb. 24, 1938. 29
- Elliott, Maud Howe. Sicily in shadow and in sun, by Maud Howe. Illustrated by John Elliott. © M. H. Elliott, Newport, R. I. R 63540, Feb. 10, 1938. 30
- Elson, Louis C. Mistakes and disputed points in music and music teaching. © Bertha L. Elson, Boston. R 64276, Jan. 6, 1938. 31
- Emerson, Henry P. English spoken and written, by H. P. Emerson and Ida C. Bender. Book 3. © Fred Emerson, Lynn, Mass. R 64364, Feb. 24, 1938. 32
- Federal reporter. v. 177, 178. May-August, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52699, 52712, each Jan. 10, 1938. 33, 34
- Foght, Harold Walstein. American rural school: its characteristics, its future and its problems. © H. W. Foght, Cherokee, N. C. R 64361, Feb. 24, 1938. 35
- Freeman, Augusta H. Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons, by Augusta Hulell Seaman. Decorations by George Wharton Edwards. © A. H. Freeman, Seaside Park, N. J. R 64349, Feb. 24, 1938. 36
- Ganong, William F. Teaching botanist. [2d ed.] © W. F. Ganong, Northampton, Mass. R 64367, Feb. 24, 1938. 37
- Gilbert, Frank B. Bender's supervisors', county and town officers' manual, state of New York. 5th ed. 1910. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64012, Jan. 26, 1938. 38
- Green, Frederick. Cases on the law of carriers. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52833, Feb. 4, 1938. 39
- Grimm, Carl W. Musical casino; rules for playing. © C. W. Grimm, Cincinnati. R 63752, Jan. 6, 1938. 40
- Hagar, Marshall S. Forms, rules and general orders in bankruptcy, by M. S. Hagar and Thomas Alexander. © M. S. Hagar and Thomas Alexander, New York. R 64009, Jan. 26, 1938. 41
- Hamilton, Peter Joseph. Colonial Mobile. Rev. and enl. ed. © Rachel Duke Hamilton Cannon, New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. R 64293, Feb. 17, 1938. 42
- Hare, T. Truxtun. Senior quarterback. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © T. T. Hare, Philadelphia. R 64430, Feb. 24, 1938. 43
- Harris, Corra. Circuit rider's wife. © First natl. bank, Atlanta. R 64450, Mar. 7, 1938. 44
- Hauptmann, Gerhart. Der narr in Christo, Emanuel Quint. © G. Hauptmann, Agnetendorf, R. G., Germany. R 64062, Feb. 5, 1938. 45
- Herrick, Robert. Life for a life. © R. Herrick, York Village, Me. R 64357, Feb. 24, 1938. 46
- Hichens, Robert Smythe. Packet of hashish. © R. S. Hichens, Luxor, Upper Egypt. R 64037, Feb. 3, 1938. 47
- Hodges, George. Year of grace, Trinity to Advent. [New ed.] © Julia S. Hodges, Cambridge, Mass. R 64354, Feb. 24, 1938. 48
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Der rosenkavalier. Musik von Richard Strauss. Regieskizze, Alfred Roller. © Alfred Roller, Vienna. R 64152, Feb. 1, 1938. 49
- Hyde, William De Witt. Teacher's philosophy in and out of school. © George P. Hyde, Northampton, Mass. R 64449, Mar. 7, 1938. 50
- Johnson, Clifton. Picturesque St. Lawrence. © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 64359, Feb. 24, 1938. 51
- Kemp, Robert Coleman. Diseases of the stomach and intestines. © Isabel Shields Kemp, New York. R 63773, Feb. 28, 1938. 52
- Kephart, Horace. Camp cookery. © Laura M. Kephart, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64363, Feb. 24, 1938. 53
- Lang, Andrew. ed. Lilac fairy book. Illustrated by H. J. Ford. © Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. R 64318, Feb. 24, 1938. 54

- Lee, Alice Louise. Freshman co-ed. Illustrated by Paula B. Himmelsback. © A. L. Lee, Yonkers, N. Y. R 64428, Feb. 24, 1938. 55
- London, Jack. 56, 57  
Lost face. R 64347, Feb. 24, 1938.  
Revolution and other essays. R 64355, Feb. 24, 1938.  
© Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif.
- Louisiana. *Supreme court.* 58, 59  
Louisiana reports. v. 125. R 52704, Jan. 10, 1938.  
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 24. R 52693, Jan. 10, 1938.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Madison, Lucy Foster. Peggy Owen, patriot. Illustrated by H. J. Peck. © Winfield S. Madison, Hudson Falls, N. Y. R 64426, Feb. 24, 1938. 60
- Marden, Orison Swett. 61-63  
Be good to yourself. R 64023, Jan. 27, 1938.  
Getting on. R 64024, Jan. 27, 1938.  
Miracle of right thought. R 64025, Jan. 27, 1938.  
© Clare Marden, New York.
- Marsland, Agnes Elizabeth. 64-66  
First principles of Esoterism. R 63335, Jan. 19, 1938.  
Noontide meditations. R 63337, Jan. 19, 1938.  
What Esoterism is. R 63336, Jan. 19, 1938.  
© A. E. Marsland, Lexington, N. C.
- Masefield, John. Martin Hyde, the duke's messenger. Illustrated by T. C. Dugdale. © J. Masefield, London. R 63537, Feb. 10, 1938. 67
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Refuge. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 64036, Feb. 3, 1938. 68
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. v. 204. 69-71  
Pt. 1, no. 30, Mar., 1910. R 64420, Feb. 28, 1938.  
Pt. 2, no. 31, Apr., 1910. R 64421, Feb. 28, 1938.  
Pt. 3, no. 32, Apr., 1910. R 64422, Feb. 28, 1938.  
© Little, Brown, & co., Boston.
- Mathews, Shailer. Gospel and the modern man. © S. Mathews, Chicago. R 64362, Feb. 24, 1938. 72
- Mississippi. *Courts.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Supreme court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed. Book 4. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52691, Jan. 10, 1938. 73
- Morse, Lewis Kennedy, comp. Melodies of English verse. © Anna Morse Haynes, Boxford, Mass. and Arthur Webster Morse, New York. R 64448, Mar. 7, 1938. 74
- Neihardt, John G. River and I. © J. G. Neihardt, Branson, Mo. R 64060, Feb. 5, 1938. 75
- New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated code of civil procedure of the state of New York, 1910, edited by Frank B. Gilbert and Austin B. Griffin. 2d ed. © Archibald H. Gilbert, New York. R 64011, Jan. 26, 1938. 76
- New York supplement. 77, 78  
v. 122. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 156) April 25-June 13, 1910. R 52698, Jan. 10, 1938.  
v. 123. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 157) June 20-August 8, 1910. R 52708, Jan. 10, 1938.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- North eastern reporter. v. 91. March 29-June 28, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52697, Jan. 10, 1938. 79
- North western reporter. Permanent ed. 80, 81  
v. 125. March 25-May 6, 1910. R 52687, Jan. 10, 1938.  
v. 126. May 13-July 29, 1910. R 52711, Jan. 10, 1938.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Pacific reporter. v. 108. May 2-June 20, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52701, Jan. 10, 1938. 82
- Perin, Florence Hobart, comp. Optimist's good night. © F. H. Perin, Brookline, Mass. R 63538, Feb. 10, 1938. 83
- Perry, Edward Baxter. Stories of standard teaching pieces. © Edith P. Hopkins. New York. R 64277, Jan. 6, 1938. 84

- Pitman, Norman Hinsdale. Chinese fairy tales. © Lucy A. Pitman, Atlanta. R 64022, Jan. 27, 1938. 85
- Pope, Amy Elizabeth. Practical nursing, by A. E. Pope and Anna Caroline Maxwell. 2d ed. © A. E. Pope, San Francisco. R 64158, Feb. 15, 1938. 86
- Posey, Alexander Lawrence. Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. With a memoir by William Elsey Connelley. © Minnie H. Posey, Safford, Ariz. R 64040, Jan. 28, 1938. 87
- Potter, Samuel L. Bible stories as they are recorded in the Bible. © S. L. Potter, Kevin, Mont. R 63526, Feb. 5, 1938. 88
- Remick, Grace M. Glenloch girls abroad. Illustrated by Ada C. Williamson. © G. M. Remick, Sharon, Mass. R 64425, Feb. 24, 1938. 89
- Rogers, James H., ed. Organ; a manual of the true principles of organ playing for beginners. © J. H. Rogers, San Marino, Calif. R 63724, Feb. 25, 1938. 90
- Santayana, George. Three philosophical poets—Lucretius, Dante, Goethe. © G. Santayana, London. R 64443, Mar. 4, 1938. 91
- Schattmann, A. Der rosenkavalier. Musik von Richard Strauss. © Firsner, Ltd., London. R 64440, Mar. 1, 1938. 92
- South eastern reporter. v. 67. March 19–June 4, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52690, Jan. 10, 1938. 93
- Southern reporter. v. 52. May 14–Aug. 13, 1910. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52709, Jan. 10, 1938. 94
- South western reporter. 95–100
- Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 121–125. August, 1909–March, 1910. R 52688, Jan. 10, 1938.
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 59–64. December, 1900, to December, 1901. R 52710, Jan. 10, 1938.
- v. 65–68. December, 1901, to July, 1902. R 52702, Jan. 10, 1938.
- v. 126, 127. April–June, 1910. R 52703, Jan. 10, 1938.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 124, 125. February to March, 1910. R 52692, Jan. 10, 1938.
- v. 126, 127. April to June, 1910. R 52705, Jan. 10, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Permanent ed. 101, 102
- v. 127. May 11–June 1, 1910. R 52694, Jan. 10, 1938.
- v. 128. June 8–July 6, 1910. R 52686, Jan. 10, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Spears, John R. Story of the American merchant marine. © Celestia C. Spears, Utica, N. Y. R 64348, Feb. 24, 1938. 103
- Supreme court reporter. v. 30. October term, 1909. December, 1909–July, 1910. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52706, Jan. 10, 1938. 104
- Swan, John M. Prescription writing and formulary. © J. M. Swan, Rochester, N. Y. R 63368, Feb. 5, 1938. 105
- Tarr, R. S. Laboratory manual of physical geography, by R. S. Tarr and O. D. von Engeln. © Kate Tarr and O. D. von Engeln, Ithaca, N. Y. R 64360, Feb. 24, 1938. 106
- Treadwell, Harriette Taylor. Reading—literature: the primer, by H. T. Treadwell and Margaret Free. © Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. R 63348, Jan. 15, 1938. 107
- Van Dyke, Henry. Spirit of America. © Tertius Van Dyke, Washington, Conn. R 63314, Feb. 1, 1938. 108
- Waller, Mary E. Flamsted quarries. Illustrated by G. Patrick Nelson. © M. E. Waller, Wellesley, Mass. R 64059, Feb. 3, 1938. 109
- Warde, Margaret. Betty Wales on the campus. Illustrated by Eva M. Nagel. © M. Warde, Rutland, Vt. R 64429, Feb. 24, 1938. 110
- Warner, Anne. Susan Clegg, her friend and her neighbors. © Anne French Burnham, New York. R 63539, Feb. 10, 1938. 111
- Watts, Mary S. Nathan Burke. © M. S. Watts, Cincinnati. R 64353, Feb. 24, 1938. 112

Webster, Noah.	113, 114	Whitlatch, Marshall. Golf for beginners—and others. © M. Whitlatch, Englewood, N. J. R 64358, Feb. 24, 1938.	115
Webster's collegiate dictionary. [Thin paper ed. de luxe] R 63339, Jan. 15, 1938.		Wilson, George Grafton. Handbook of international law. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52831, Feb. 4, 1938.	116
Webster's practical dictionary, edited by Noah Porter, Dorsey Gardner, J. R. Howard [and others] R 63338, Jan. 15, 1938.		Woodberry, George Edward. Inspiration of poetry. © Charles D. Woodberry, Boston. R 63490, Feb. 11, 1938.	117
© G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass.			









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 5

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Daisy T. Northern garden week by week. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 117274; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7198
- Ackerman, Irving C. Complete fox terrier, wire-haired and smooth coated. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117253; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 7199
- Adelphi academy,\* Brooklyn. Through the years; an anthology of student verse, edited by the Adelphian staff. Illustrations by Anna G. Morse. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 117261. 7200
- Adler, Mortimer J. Saint Thomas and the Gentiles. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 16; A 116845; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 7201
- Agnon, Samuel Joseph. 7202, 7203  
מאז ומעתה.
- Title transliterated: Meas u-meata. © June 15, 1931; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39010.
- סיפורי אהבים.
- Title transliterated: Sipuri ohavim. © June 15, 1931; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39009.
- © Schocken kommandit-gesellschaft auf aktien abteilung verlag, Berlin.
- Alanic, Mathilde. Clélie et son destin. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38903; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7204
- Alexander, Alfred H. Modern salesmanship. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23877; publ. Mar. 23; C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London. 7205
- Alexander, Edward P. Revolutionary conservative. James Duane of New York. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 117513; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7206
- Allard, Leo Joseph,\* Cohoes, N. Y. First sun. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117409. 7207
- Allen, Edward Frank. How to write good business letters. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117438; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 7208
- Allen, F. Sturges. Allen's synonyms and antonyms. Rev. and enl. ed. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117432; Harper & bros., New York. 7209
- Allen, Joseph C.,\* Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Tales and trails of Martha's Vineyard. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117367. 7210
- Allen, Philip Schuyler. German book one, by P. S. Allen and Dorothea von Harjes Davis. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 9; A 116683; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7211
- Alvisi, Alessandro,\* Rome. Aforismi e paradossi ippici. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 39013. 7212
- American assn. of teachers colleges,\* Oneonta, N. Y. Seventeenth year-book, 1938. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117451. 7213
- American council on education,\* Washington. Cooperation and coordination in higher education. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117452. 7214

American institute of chemical engineers,\* New York. Transactions. v. 33, 1937. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 19; A 117240.

7215

American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 7216-7221

Georgia annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Ashley Sellers. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117124.

Kentucky annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts. Prepared by Frank Murray, with the assistance of Professors W. Lewis Roberts, Frank H. Randall, Roy Moreland. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117127.

Michigan annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Ellsworth Allison, Frederic Besimer [and others] © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117123.

Pennsylvania annotations to the Restatement of the law of torts. Prepared by Laurence H. Eldredge. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117126.

Rhode Island annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. Prepared by Henry B. Gardner, jr. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117128.

West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency. Prepared by Kenneth C. Davis. © Jan. 27, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 117125.

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmelee; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman. v. 113. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 20; A 117399; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 7222

American medical association. *Council on pharmacy and chemistry*. New and nonofficial remedies, 1938. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117163; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7223

American soc. for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. 7224, 7225

Symposium on consistency. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Mar. 31; A 117417.

Symposium on lubricants (1937) © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 29, 1938; aff. Mar. 31; A 117416.

American technical soc.,\* Chicago. Air conditioning engineering. v. 1-6. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116730. 7226

Americana annual; an encyclopedia of current events, 1938. Editor, A. H. McDannald; assistant editor, J. B. McDonnell. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117446; Americana corp., New York. 7227

Ancona, Paolo d'. *L'arte italiana*. v. 3°. nuova ed. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38885; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º Firenze, Italy. 7228

Anderson, Nels,\* Washington. *Right to work*. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117467. 7229

Anderson, William. *American government*. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116648; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7230

Annabel, Russell. *Tales of a big game guide*. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117477; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7231

Annett, Thomas. *Music in the rural school*. © Apr. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 20; A 116533; Boston music co., Boston. 7232

Anthony, Katharine,\* New York. *Louisa May Alcott*. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 116566. 7233

Antoniorrobles. Antoniorrobles' *Tales of living playthings*. Translation by Edward Huberman. Illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. May 13; A 116847; Edward Huberman, Washington. 7234

Appel, F. S. *Write what you mean*. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116646; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7235

Arkell, David. *Paris today*. Illustrations by Edgar Norfield. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23876; pubd. Mar. 23; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 7236

Association of life insurance medical directors,\* Newark, N. J. *Abstract of the proceedings of the forty-eighth annual meeting*. v. 24. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117536. 7237

- Atkins, Galus Glenn.** Resources for living: a plain-man's philosophy. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117211; Harper & bros., New York. 7238
- Atkins, Willard E.** Economics. Economics II. (Part 2) © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 116606; Amer. institute of banking. Section. American bankers assn., New York. 7239
- Aubry, Octave.** Le second empire. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39004; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7240
- Babbitt, Byron F.** New federal rules of civil procedure, (annotated) containing all forms approved by United States Supreme court. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116775; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 7241
- Bach, Adolf.** Geschichte der deutschen sprache. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39051; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7242
- Bacon, Leonard.\*** New York. Bullinger bound and other poems. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117202. 7243
- Baker, Elizabeth W.** Wide roads, by E. W. Baker and May Pitts. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117230; Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va. 7244
- Baker, Elizabeth Whitmore.** Oral English. [New ed.] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116551; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 7245
- Baldwin, Roger N.** Civil liberties and industrial conflict, by R. N. Baldwin and Clarence B. Randall. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 16; A 116789; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7246
- Bandini Buti, Maria.** Bianco rosso verde. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38883; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7247
- Banning, Margaret Culkin.\*** Duluth. You haven't changed. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117208. 7248
- Bardèche, Maurice.** History of motion pictures, by M. Bardèche and Robert Brasillach. Translated by Iris Barry. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116754; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7249
- Barrie, J. M.** Greenwood hat. Being a memoir of James Anon [1885-1887] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 117355; Cynthia Asquith, London. 7250
- Barrier, Maurice.** Revue générale des ferrures contre les glissades. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4; A—Foreign 38840; Vigot frères, Paris. 7251
- Barse, William J.** 7252, 7253  
Questions and answers for customs, immigration and law enforcing positions. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117133.  
Questions and answers for rural carrier and clerical positions. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117132.  
© Grosset & Dunlap, Inc., New York.
- Barth, Heinz.** Romanische köpfe. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39044; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7254
- Bartling, Edward Dietrich,\*** Nebraska City, Neb. John Henry Kagy and the old log cabin home. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116618. 7255
- Basch, Victor.** Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38990; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7256
- Bassett, Edward M.\*** New York. Master plan. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116655. 7257
- Batifol, Louis.** 7258, 7259  
Autour de Richelieu. © Nov. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38857.  
Henri de Béarn, roi de France. Illustrations de Carliège. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38860.  
© Calmann-Lévy, Paris.
- Baxter, William T.** Jewelry, gem cutting, and metalcraft. With a section on identification of gem stones, by Henry C. Dake. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 12; A 117504; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7260



- Beck, Bodog F.\* New York. Honey and health. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116811. 7261
- Becker, Carl F. Story of civilization. [By] C. L. Becker [and] Frederic Duncalf. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116520; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 7262
- Beeson, Leola Selman.\* Milledgeville, Ga. One hundred years of the old governors' mansion, Milledgeville, Georgia, 1838-1938. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116691. 7263
- Bell, Ed.\* Murfreesboro, Tenn. Tommy Lee Feathers. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117166. 7264
- Bell, Frederick J. Room to swing a cat. Drawings by Pauline Glidden Bell. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 116570; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 7265
- Bell, Margaret, *pseud.* Women of the wilderness. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117583; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7266
- Bellamy, Edward. Talks on nationalism. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. May 6; A 117507; Peerage press, Kansas City, Mo. 7267
- Bement, Newton S. Basic college French. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117426; Harper & bros., New York. 7268
- Benedict, Gaston.\* Lausanne, Switzerland. 7269, 7270  
La conjugaison des verbes français. 6<sup>me</sup> éd. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38870.  
Français. Deuxième livre. Méthode directe progressive. 3<sup>me</sup> éd. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38873.
- Benedict, Libby.\* New York. Refugees. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23842; pubd. Mar. 10. 7271
- Beney, M. Ada. Differentials in industrial wages and hours in the United States. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116654; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 7272
- Bennett, Gertrude Ryder. Etched in words. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 16; A 117174; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 7273
- Bennett, Henry Garland. Steps in arithmetic, by H. G. Bennett, N. Conger and Gladys Pelton Conger. Book 2. [State contract ed.] © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117156; Amer. book co., New York. 7274
- Bennett, Paul A. Left to their own devices. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 117571; Paul A. Bennett for the Typophiles, Brooklyn. 7275
- Benoist-Méchin, Jacques. Histoire de l'armée allemande (1919-1936) II. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38952; Albin Michel, Paris. 7276
- Berg, Bengt.\* Bokenäs, Halltorp, Sweden. Mina försök med vildgäss. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 39008. 7277
- Berger, Josef.\* Provincetown, Mass. Bowleg Bill, the sea-going cowboy, by Jeremiah Digges [*pseud.*] With charts and diagrams by William Gropper. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117595. 7278
- Berlitzer, Hugo.\* Paris. La grande lacune de notre défense nationale. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; A—Foreign 38926. 7279
- Bernage, Berthe. Une petite fille tombée de la lune. Illustrations de J.-J. Duché. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38971; Editions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7280
- Besterman, Theodore Nathaniel.\* London. Water-divining, new facts and theories. © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23789; pubd. Feb. 24. 7281
- Betsch, Roland. Die sieben glückseligkeiten. © Oct. 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39053; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7282
- Betz, William.\* Rochester, N. Y. Junior mathematics for today. Book 1. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117462. 7283
- Bidwell, Percy Wells. Our trade with Britain. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117285; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 7284
- Biel, William C. Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116823; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 7285

- Bieter, Frederic A. Syntax of the cases and prepositions in Cassiodorus' *Historia ecclesiastica tripartita*. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 117186; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7286
- Bigland, Eileen Anne Carstairs.\* Oxshott, Surrey, England. This narrow world. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23820; pubd. Mar. 7. 7287
- Binet-Valmer, Gustave. L'héritage. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38852; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7288
- Bircher, Eugen. Krieg ohne gnade; von Tannenberg zur schlacht der zukunft [von] oberstdivisionär E. Bircher und Ernst Clam. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 38845; Scientia, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 7289
- Birkenhead, Frederic Winston Furneaux, *carl of*.\* Banbury, Oxon, England. Trafford. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23804; pubd. Mar. 4. 7290
- Blank-Elismann, Marie. Sissi. bd. 1, 2. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. each Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39071; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 7291
- Bledsoe, Anthony Jennings.\* Los Angeles. Business law for business men: state of California. 16th ed., 1938. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116607. 7292
- Blunt, Hugh F. Seven swords. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 5; A 116723; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 7293
- Bode, Boyd H. Progressive education at the crossroads. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117256; Newson & co., New York. 7294
- Bodington, Nicolas.\* Paris. Solo. © 1 c. May 9, 1938; A ad int. 23845; pubd. Mar. 14. 7295
- Boettiger, Louis A. Fundamentals of sociology. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 16; A 117175; Ronald press co., New York. 7296
- Boff, Charles. Boys' book of the sea. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117391; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7297
- Bogardus, Emory S. Social life and personality. by E. S. Bogardus and Robert H. Lewis. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 116599; Silver. Burdett co., New York. 7298
- Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. 7299, 7300
- Die lustigen springer. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38910.
- Wauwau. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38911.
- © Verlag Josef Mueller, München.
- Bond, P. S. 7301-7306
- Basic infantry training for rifle and machine gun units. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117519.
- Infantry drill and basic training for military schools. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117517.
- Military science and tactics.
- Infantry. Basic. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117522.
- Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117521.
- Senior division. Infantry. Basic course. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117520.
- Senior division. Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117518.
- © Katharine W. Bond, Washington.
- Bonneuil, Marie-Édith de. Bivouacs aux étoiles. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38962; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7307
- Borden, Richard C. How to deliver a sales presentation. Illustrations by Dudley Lee. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117206; Harper & bros., New York. 7308
- Bossard, Jay Carver. Your home and you. With drawings by the author and Anthony F. Orefice. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117581; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7309
- Bourdett, Edouard. Vient de paraître. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 13; A 116801; Cordon co., inc., New York. 7310
- Bourgin, Hubert. De Jaurès à Léon Blum. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38948; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7311
- Bowen, Marjorie. World's wonder and other essays. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23795; pubd. Mar. 3; Gabrielle Margaret Long, Richmond, Surrey, England. 7312

- Bowles, Elinor Mordaunt,\* London. *Pity of the world*, by Elinor Mordaunt. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23821; pubd. Mar. 7. 7313
- Bowra, Cecil Maurice. *Early Greek elegists*. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116679; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7314
- Boy scouts of America,\* New York. *How book of scouting*. 3d ed. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117598. 7315
- Bradford, George F.,\* Spearman, Tex. *Stewardship and tithing*. © Nov. 9, 1926; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25, 1938; A 116512. 7316
- Bradley, Dorothy. *Authentic rudiments of music, fully and very clearly explained*. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23855; pubd. Mar. 24; G. Ricordi & co. (London) ltd., London. 7317
- Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William,\* London. *Lions and shadows*, by Christopher Isherwood. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23873; pubd. Mar. 17. 7318
- Breasted, James Henry. *Conquest of civilization*. [New ed., fully rev. and reset] © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 116803; Harper & bros., New York. 7319
- Bridges, Sir Tom,\* Hove, Sussex, England. *Alarms & excursions*. © 1 c. May 9, 1938; A ad int. 23844; pubd. Mar. 14. 7320
- Briggs, Thomas H. *Improving instruction*. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116605; Macmillan co., New York. 7321
- Brimlow, George Francis. *Bannock Indian war of 1878*. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 116657; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 7322
- Brink, Francis G.,\* Governors Island, N. Y. *Corps and army operations. Basic principles. Staff functioning*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117523. 7323
- Brinkley, Stuart R. *Introductory general chemistry*. Rev. ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117566; Macmillan co., New York. 7324
- Bristow, Gwen,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. *Handsome road*. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 117310. 7325
- Britt, Albert. *Great Indian chiefs*. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117151; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7326
- Brock, Emma. *High in the mountains*. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117239; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7327
- Brock, Emma L. *Till potatoes grow on trees*. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117169; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7328
- Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar. *Youth and sex*, by D. D. Bromley and Florence Haxton Britten. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117431; Harper & bros., New York. 7329
- Brophy, Loire. *Men must work*. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116526; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7330
- Brown, Hugh A. *Radio-frequency electrical measurements*. 2d ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117435; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7331
- Brown, John Hart. *Handbook of every-day French*. Rev. ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116700; Macmillan co., New York. 7332
- Brown, Kenneth. *Medchester club*. Illustrated by W. Smithson Broadhead. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117476; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7333
- Brown, Sarah H. *Philosophy, the integration of man-himself*. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 116711; Wells college, Aurora, N. Y. 7334
- Brües, Otto. *Der schlaue Herr Vaz*. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39026; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7335
- Bruun, Geoffrey. *Europe and the French imperium, 1799-1914*. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117210; Harper & bros., New York. 7336
- Bryce, Catherine. *Safe-way club. Pictures* by K. Alexander. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116562; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 7337

- Buckley, Horace Mann. 7338, 7339  
On land and water, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams, Leslie R. Silvernale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116614.
- Who travels there, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams, Leslie R. Silvernale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116615.  
© Amer. book co., New York.
- Buckstein, Jacob. Eat and keep fit. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116677; Emerson books, inc., New York. 7340
- Budd, Edward G.,\* Philadelphia. Genesis of an art. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117365. 7341
- Bugge, Anders. Kristendommens kunst fra Keiser Constantinus til Konsiliet i Konstanx. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39006; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 7342
- Bunch, Taylor G. The Beatitudes. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117259; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7343
- Bunker, M. N. Grapho-analysis dictionary. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 13; A 116837; Amer. institute of grapho-analysis, inc., Kansas City, Mo. 7344
- Bureau of business practice. Forgotten stockholder. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1938; A 117161; Natl. foremen's institute, inc., New York. 7345
- Cahill, Holger. Masters of popular painting, by H. Cahill, Maximilien Gauthier, Jean Cassou, Dorothy C. Miller and others. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117506; Museum of modern art, New York. 7346
- California jurisprudence. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1-12 of the Ten year supplement. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. May 9; A 117345; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 7347
- Cantelo, John S.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Matrimonial adventures of Deacon Stonewall Satan Bomb, by Captain Jack [*pseud.*] © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117216. 7348
- Cappi Bentivegna, Ferruccia. Il paggio del Cavaliere errante. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38881; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7349
- Car builders' cyclopedia of American practice. 14th ed.—1937. Compiled and edited for the Association of American railroads—Mechanical division. Editor, Roy V. Wright. © Sept. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 4, 1938; A 116627; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 7350
- Caraceni, Augusto. Il jazz dalle origini ad oggi. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38898; S. a. Edizioni Suvini-Zerboni, Milan. 7351
- Carco, Francis, *pseud.* L'homme de minuit. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38984; Albin Michel, Paris. 7352
- Carl, M. Hildalita, *sister*,\* Atchison, Kan. Kansas history as seen in the works of Margaret Hill McCarter. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 13; A 116843. 7353
- Carl, Mary Tharsilla, *sister*. Survey of Kansas poetry. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 13; A 116844; Sister Mary Tharsilla, Atchison, Kan. 7354
- Carney, Grace C.,\* Concordia, Kan. Twins or triplets? © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 2; A 116660. 7355
- Carson, De Witt. My goodness! said the princess. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117341; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 7356
- Carter, Henry Holland, *comp.* Reader for writers, selected and edited by H. H. Carter and Frank Davidson. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117298; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7357
- Carton de Wiart, Hubert. Sur la crête des Andes en automobile. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38986; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7358
- Cary, Melbert B., jr.,\* New York. Bibliography of the Village press. Including an account of the genesis of the press by Frederic W. Goudy and a portion of the 1903 diary of Will Ransom, co-founder. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116656. 7359

- Case, Earl C. Modern world geography: economic and social, by E. C. Case and Daniel R. Bergsmark. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 117226; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7360
- Castellani, Maria. Donne italiane di ieri e di oggi. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38882; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, Firenze, Italy. 7361
- Caterpillar tractor co.,\* Peoria, Ill. Roads, canals and embankments with Caterpillar equipment. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116787. 7362
- Catholic university of America,\* Washington. Summaries of dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for degrees, June 1935–June 1936. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 16, 1938; A 116795. 7363
- Catulle-Mendès, Jane. Sampiero Corso (1498–1567) Dessin de Andrée Sikorska. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38994; Robeyr et cie., Paris. 7364
- Cavan, Romilly. Characters in order of appearance. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23867; pubd. Apr. 7; Macmillan co., New York. 7365
- Cavanah, Frances. Treasure of Belden place. Illustrated by Lucille Wal-lower. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117238; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7366
- Cawley, Robert Ralston. Voyagers and Elizabethan drama. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 117535; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7367
- Cerulli, Enrico. Studi etiopici. II. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38908; Istituto per l'Oriente, Rome. 7368
- Chack, Paul. 7369, 7370  
Héros de l'Adriatique. © Mar. 7, 1938 (1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38988.  
Sur mer—et dessous. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38960.  
© Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chandler, Anna Curtis. Famous mothers and their children. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. Apr. 22; A 116697; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 7371
- Chanzy, Christian. L'appel du soir. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38987; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7372
- Charasson, Henriette. Sur la plus haute branche. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38851; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7373
- Charpentier, John. Voltaire. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38951; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7374
- Chauvière, Marc. La télévision. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38963; Dunod, Paris. 7375
- Chavanne, Dorothy,\* Fom Tatahou-ine, Tunisia, North Africa. Life and love in the harem. [By Dorothy Buck, pseud.] © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23881; pubd. Mar. 20. 7376
- Chevalier, Jacques. La vie morale et l'au delà. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38850; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7377
- Chisolm, Ruth Anderton,\* New York. Walk the earth, by Ruth Anderton. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117221. 7378
- Churchill, Stanley H.,\* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. With a pleasant air. © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23792; pubd. Mar. 23. 7379
- Cinq histoires de France. La ville perdue et retrouvée, par Edmond Jaloux. La dentellière de Watteau, par Madame Germaine Acremant [and others] © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 38921; Roger Dacosta, Paris. 7380
- Cipolla, Arnaldo. Sino al limite segreto del mondo. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38886; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, Firenze, Italy. 7381
- Clapp, William Howard. Engineering materials and processes; metals and plastics, by W. H. Clapp and Donald Sherman Clark. 1st ed. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117350; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 7382
- Clara, Max. Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39043; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7383
- Clark, Barrett H. Study of the modern drama. Rev. ed. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116527; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7384

- Clear, Gwendoline Frances.\* Welwyn Garden City, Herts, England. Undisciplined heart. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23879; pubd. Mar. 17, 1938. 7385
- Clerici, Gustavo. Il modello volante. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 38865; Movo modelli volanti, Milan. 7386
- Cless, George H., jr.\* Glens Falls, New York. Eleventh commandment. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117356. 7387
- Coates, Charles H. Machine gunner's handbook. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117160; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 7388
- Cobb, Belton.\* London. Like a guilty thing. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23787; pubd. Feb. 28. 7389
- Coles, Blanche. Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117419; Richard R. Smith, New York. 7390
- Collins, Clarissa W.\* Montclair, N. J. 7391, 7392
- Leaves and mosaics. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 21; A 116800.
- Mexican vignettes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 21; A 116799.
- Colmont, Marie. Panorama de la côte. Dessins de Alexandra Exter, textes de Marie Colmont. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38906; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7393
- Commerce clearing house, inc.\* Chicago. Revenue act, 1938, with explanation. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116794. 7394
- Conrad, Joseph. Famous stories of Joseph Conrad. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117320; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7395
- Consociazione turistica italiana.\* Milan. Italie du Nord. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 7; A—Foreign 38866. 7396
- Constitution of the United States of America, as amended to January 1, 1938, with excerpts from the Declaration of Independence and historical data of interest, arranged and edited by Russell P. Brewer. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 116559; Russell P. Brewer, Kennett Square, Pa. 7397
- Cook, E. Thornton. Speaking dust: Thomas and Jane Carlyle. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 117352; Elsie Prentys Cook, London. 7398
- Cooper, Walter G. Story of Georgia. v. 1-4. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. each May 7; aff. Apr. 29; A 117364; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 7399
- Copeland, Melvin T. Raw commodity revolution. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116544; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7400
- Cormack, Maribelle. Jacques, the goatherd, by M. Cormack and William P. Alexander. Illustrated by Pierre Brissaud. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117492; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7401
- Cornish, Gerald Warre. Saint Paul from the trenches. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116582; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 7402
- Corthis, André, pseud. Révoltées. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38959; Éditions de France, Paris. 7403
- Coulbourn, John.\* Garden City, N. Y. Selection of teachers in large city school systems. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 6; A 116643. 7404
- Cowles, Virginia.\* London. Men are so friendly, by Nancy Swift [pseud.] © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23824; pubd. Mar. 7. 7405
- Coyle, David Cushman. American way, by D. C. Coyle, Carl Dreher, Carl Landauer, Gerald W. Johnson. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117429; Harper & bros., New York. 7406
- Crafton, Allen. Play directing. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116757; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7407
- Crafts, Leland W. Recent experiments in psychology, by L. W. Crafts, Theodore C. Schneirla, Elsa E. Robinson, Ralph W. Gilbert. 1st ed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 116625; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7408
- Crandall, Allen.\* Stockdale, Kan. Sunlight in his eyes. Illustrated by Oralea Hinson Crandall. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117309. 7409

- Crawford, Eugene J. Daughters of Dominic on Long Island, the Brooklyn sisters of Saint Dominic. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117147; Benziger bros., New York. 7410
- Creel, Herrlee Glessner, *ed.* Literary Chinese by the inductive method, prepared by H. G. Creel, editor, Chang Tsung-Ch'ien, Richard C. Rudolph. v. 1. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116721; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7411
- Croisset, Francis de. Molière [par] F. de Croisset et Robert de Flers. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 38888; Geneviève Sardou de Flers et Philippe de Croisset, Paris. 7412
- Cross, Tom Peete,\* Chicago, Smith, Reed,\* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer, Elmer C.,\* Chicago and Collette, Elizabeth,\* Pittsburgh. Adventure. Rev. ed. © Jan. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117459. 7413
- Crotti, André. Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids and thymus. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116523; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7414
- Crowley, W. Irving,\* Harrogate, Tenn. Gerstaekers Germelshausen und anderes. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117449. 7415
- Culbertson, Ely. 7416, 7417  
Contract bridge complete. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117192.  
Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117191.  
© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Culmer, Frederic Arthur. New history of Missouri. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117470; McIntyre pub. co., Mexico, Mo. 7418
- Curie, Eve. Madame Curie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38966; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7419
- Cys, Eric de, *pseud.* Il était un berger ... © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38973; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7420
- Dalzell, J. Ralph. Painting and decorating estimating, by J. R. Dalzell and Alvah Horton Sabin. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117450; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 7421
- Daniels, Roberta. I. Shako, alumnus and other verse. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116585; Agard co., Chicago. 7422
- Dannaldson, James Melven,\* Van Nuys, Calif. Serpent trails. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 16, 1938; A 117512. 7423
- Darby, Ada Claire. Peace pipes at Portage. Illustrated by Grace Gilkison. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 117337; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 7424
- Dark, Eleanor. Waterway. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23887; pubd. Apr. 25; Macmillan co., New York. 7425
- Daugherty, James,\* Westport, Conn. Andy and the lion. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116736. 7426
- Davis, Harold Thayer. Elements of statistics with application to economic data, by H. T. Davis and W. F. C. Nelson. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 14, 1938; aff. May 2; A 116662; Cowles commission for research in economics, Colorado Springs. 7427
- Davis, Helen Clarkson Miller,\* Hoboken, N. J. Some aspects of religious liberty of Nationals in the Near East. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 7; A 117342. 7428
- Davis, John Eisele. Play and mental health. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 27; A 117153; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 7429
- Decaux, Lucile, *pseud.* Katia, le démon bleu du Tsar Alexandre. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38964; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7430
- Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed. v. 16. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116590; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7431
- Dee, Gabriel. How to cure the inferiority complex. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23808; pubd. Mar. 2; C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London. 7432
- Deissinger, Hans. Das ewige antlitz. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38648; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 7433

- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. *Eureka*. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23784; pubd. Feb. 25, 1938. 7434
- Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. 7435, 7436  
*L'hermine passant. Bois originaux de Roger Grillon*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39001; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris.
- La petite Thérèse de Lisieux*. © Aug. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38946; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris.
- De Leeuw, Adèle. *Anim runs away, by A. De Leeuw and Cateau De Leeuw*. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117567; Macmillan co., New York. 7437
- Dennée, Charles Frederick,\* Brookline, Mass. *Musical journeys with Charles Dennée*. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 116841. 7438
- Dérivé, Maurice. *Les applications pratiques de la luminiscence*. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38954; Dunod, Paris. 7439
- Deverduin, Alfred Louis,\* Mexico City. *True Mexico; Mexico—Tenochtitlan*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 6; A 116727. 7440
- Devlin, Joseph. 7441, 7442  
*Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms and 5,000 words most often mispronounced*. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117437.
- New home, office and school Webster dictionary. Self-pronouncing*. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117436.
- © World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland.
- Dhaël, Pierre, *pseud*. 7443, 7444  
*Les ailes brisées*. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38949; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris.
- Les derniers sanglots*. © Nov. 28, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38943; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Dickerman, Watson. *Outposts of the public school*. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117445; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7445
- Dilts, Jerome Jay,\* Pennville, Ind. *Twins of the Loblolly*. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117334. 7446
- Disney, Walt. *Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs*. 7447-7454  
 [Instalments] 1-6. © 1 c. each Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23834; pubd. Feb. 28, Mar. 1-5.
- [Instalments] 7-12. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23837; pubd. Mar. 7-12.
- [Instalments] 13-18. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23838; pubd. Mar. 14-19.
- [Instalments] 19-24. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23839; pubd. Mar. 21-26.
- [Instalments] 25-30. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23840; pubd. Mar. 28-Apr. 2.
- [Instalments] 31-36. © 1 c. each May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23841; pubd. Apr. 4-9.
- [Instalments] 43-48. © 1 c. each May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23862; pubd. Apr. 18-23.
- [Instalments] 49-54. © 1 c. each May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23882; pubd. Apr. 25-30.
- © Walt Disney Mickey Mouse, ltd., London.
- Dittler, Edgar Leon. *Hippocratic oath*. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117328; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 7455
- Dix, Maurice Buxton,\* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. *This is my murder*. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23832; pubd. Mar. 17. 7456
- Dixon, Franklin W. *Secret warning. Illustrated by Paul Laune*. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117129; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7457
- Douglas, Norman. *Old Calabria*. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116557; Oxford univ. press. New York, inc., New York. 7458
- Duché, Jacqueline-J. *Babiole et ses géants*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38972; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 7459



- Duddy, Edward A. Business correspondence and office management, by E. A. Duddy and L. E. Frailey and Raymond V. Cradit. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 27; A 116538; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 7460
- Dulles, Foster Rhea.\* Fairfield, Conn. America in the Pacific. 2d ed. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116579. 7461
- Dumesnil, René. L'âme du médecin. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38955; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7462
- Dunbar, Sir George.\* London. Other men's lives. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23817; publ. Mar. 3. 7463
- Dunklee, Corinne Smith. New age Bible interpretation: Genesis, the book of eternal beginnings. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117511; New age press, Los Angeles. 7464
- Dunne, Brian Ború.\* Santa Fe, N. M. Cured! The 70 adventures of a dyspeptic. Cartoons by Hugh Doyle. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 117196. 7465
- Dunne, J. W.\* London. Jumping lions of Borneo. Illustrated by Irene Robinson. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 23; A 117220. 7466
- Duval, Général. Les leçons de la guerre d'Espagne. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38953; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7467
- Eagin, Frank, ed. Supplement to Compiled Oklahoma tax laws annotated, 1936. v. 1, no. 4, 1937. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117412; C.-C. Brown, Tulsa, Okl. 7468
- Eckels, Charles F. Our physical world, by C. F. Eckels, Chalmer B. Shaver, Bailey W. Howard. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117217; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 7469
- Eckmann, Heinrich. Das ferne saiten-spiel. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38706; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 7470
- Edmonds, James E. Fighting fools. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117491; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7471
- Edmunds, Everett L. Traffic planning report. Toledo, Ohio, 1937. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117245; Jensen, Bowen & Farrell, Ann Arbor. 7472
- Edwards, Leo. Monkey's paw. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117131; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7473
- Eger, Karl. Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. © May 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39055; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 7474
- Eisenson, Jon. Psychology of speech. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 117178; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7475
- Elmhurst, Ernest F.\* New York World hoax. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 116535. 7476
- Encyclopædia britannica. 1938 britannica book of the year. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117142; Encyclopædia britannica, inc., Chicago. 7477
- Enslin, Morton Scott. Christian beginnings. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117205; Harper & bros., New York. 7478
- Erwin, James S. Law and practice in the District courts of New Jersey and forms adapted to district court practice. 5th ed. by Richard B. Eckman. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 22; A 117218; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 7479
- Escarra, Jean. Karakoram; expédition française à l'Himalaya, 1936. par J. Escarra, Henry de Ségogne, Louis Neltner, Jean Charignon. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38901; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7480
- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Balliol Brett, viscount.\* London. Lord Esher's journals and letters. 7481-7484
- [Instalment] VII. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23791; publ. Feb. 27.
- [Instalment] VIII. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23833; publ. Mar. 6.
- [Instalment] IX. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23847; publ. Mar. 13.
- [Instalment] X. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23883; publ. Mar. 20.

- Estailleur-Chanteraine, Philippe d'. 25,000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie [par] P. d'Estailleur-Chanteraine et le docteur Max J. Richou. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38992; Éditions de France, Paris. 7485
- Ethridge, Willie Snow. Mingled yarn. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117562; Macmillan co., New York. 7486
- Eulenburg-Wiener, Renée von. Fearfully and wonderfully made. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116725; Macmillan co., New York. 7487
- Eustace, C. J. Catholicism, communism and dictatorship. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 117433; Benziger bros., New York. 7488
- Evans, M. Blackmore. Intermediate German workbook, by M. B. Evans; [and] Frederic J. Kramer. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 116534; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7489
- Evans, William H.\* Chicago. Minute meditations. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117474. 7490
- Evjen, John O.\* Carthage, Ill. Life of J. H. W. Stuckenberg; theologian, philosopher, sociologist. Friend of humanity. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117340. 7491
- Faires, Virgil Moring,\* College Station, Tex. 7492, 7493
- Applied thermodynamics. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117565.
- Elementary thermodynamics. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117564.
- Falk, Henry C. Practical clinical gynecology. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116714; Amer. journal of surgery, inc., New York. 7494
- Farrington, Edward I., ed. Gardener's omnibus. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 28; A 117182; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 7495
- Faust, Frederick.\* Katonah, New York. 7th day, by Max Brand [pseud.] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Installment 5] © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ed int. 23843; pubd. Mar. 10. 7496
- Federal writers' project. 7497, 7498
- Mississippi. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117594; Mississippi advertising commission, Jackson, Miss.
- Ocean highway, New Brunswick, New Jersey to Jacksonville, Florida. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117468; Charles L. Terry, jr., secretary of state of Delaware, Dover, Del.
- *Connecticut*. Connecticut; a guide to its roads, lore, and people. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116581; Wilbur L. Cross, governor of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 7499
- Ferguson, Russell J. Early western Pennsylvania politics. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 3; A 117252; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 7500
- Fernald, Ernest M. Elements of thermodynamics. 2d ed. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117152; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7501
- Ferrell, Paul,\* Chippewa Falls, Wis. Michigan mossback. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117454. 7502
- Fetherstenhaugh, R. C. Royal Canadian mounted police. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 2; A 117332; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 7503
- Fetter, Margherita Gardner,\* Jacksonville, Fla. Flying bunnies—around the world. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117159. 7504
- Fink, Donald G. Engineering electronics. 1st ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 116710; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7505
- Fishbein, Morris. Medical writing, by M. Fishbein, with the assistance of Jewel F. Whelan. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116631; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7506
- Fisher, Adele S.,\* Hackensack, N. J. Flower shows and how to stage them. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 27; A 117254. 7507
- Fisher, Frederick B. How to get married and stay that way. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117190; Rayart pub. co., Detroit. 7508

- Fitch, Henry. Perfect calendar for every year of the Christian era. Rev. ed. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116635; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7509
- Fitch, Lottie E. Kiddie-kraft. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117155; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 7510
- Fitzhugh, Guston T., jr.,\* Memphis, Tenn. Religious poems. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117283. 7511
- Flehtner, Hans Joachim. Der zauberlehrling. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39029; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7512
- Fletcher, Gustav L. Earth science, a physiography. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117297; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7513
- Fletcher, Guy,\* London. Youth in the spotlight. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23803; pubd. Mar. 3. 7514
- Flockhart, Lolita L. W.,\* Somerville, N. J. Art and artists in New Jersey. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 116668. 7515
- Fontenoy, Jean. Shanghai secret. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38993; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7516
- Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. Death of a celebrity. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117209. 7517
- Forbes, B. C., ed. Thoughts on the business of life. © Oct. 27, 1937; 2 c. May 14, 1938; aff. May 13; A 117500; B. C. Forbes pub. co., New York. 7518
- Ford, H. E., ed. Alternative French reader, edited by H. E. Ford and R. K. Hicks. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116644; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7519
- Forestier, Victor. Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. t. 3. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 38922; Dunod, Paris. 7520
- Fort, Paul. Expo 37, suivi de Raymonde aux yeux verts. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38841; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7521
- Fortnightly. no. 857, n. s., May, 1938. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23870; pubd. May 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 7522
- Foster, George C.,\* Aldenham, Herts., England. Old China. © 1 c. May 5, 1938; A ad int. 23829; pubd. Mar. 10. 7523
- Franklin, Miriam A. Rehearsal, the principles and practice of acting for the stage. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116758; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7524
- Freeman, Martin Joseph. Scarf on the scarecrow. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 117390; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7525
- Freeman, Melville C. Story of our republic. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116694; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 7526
- Frémont, Suzanne. Au delà du voile. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38982; Librairie Lemerre, Paris. 7527
- Friend, E. Alice. Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible school teacher. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117597; Amer. Sunday-school union, Philadelphia. 7528
- Gallico, Paul,\* New York. Farewell to sport. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 116672. 7529
- Gamble, Samuel C. Voices from the past. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. May 16, 1938; aff. May 13; A 117486; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7530
- Gardner, Charles Sidney. Chinese traditional historiography. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 25; A 117242; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7531
- Garratt, Geoffrey T. Mussolini's Roman empire. [2d ed.] © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23856; pubd. Mar. 10; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 7532
- Garretson, Martin S. American bison. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117262; New York zoological soc., New York. 7533
- Garrett, Dorothy, ed. Book of college verse, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117533; University post pub. co., Ashland, O. 7534

- Gassman, Benjamin,\* New York. A-B-C of the direct primary law. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116592. 7535
- Geisenheyner, Max. E. A. Lehmann. zeppelin-kapitän. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39040; Frankfurtur societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 7536
- Géraldy, Paul. 7537, 7538
- Clindindin. Illustrations d'André Hellé. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38861; Calmann-Lévy, Paris.
- Voir, écouter, sentir. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38843; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. [Instalment 8] © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23790; publ. Feb. 25; Stella G. Webb, Highgate, England. 7539
- Gibson, H. W. Recreational programmes for summer camps. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 7; A 116678; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 7540
- Gill, McCune. Missouri tax titles. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 9; A 117343; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 7541
- Gillet, Louis. Essais sur l'art français. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38899; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7542
- Giovanazzi, Giuseppe. La culla tra le congiure. Illustrazioni originali di V. Nicouline. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38887; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7543
- Giromini, Dante. Pentolino. Illustrato da O. Gasperini. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38879; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7544
- Gladstone, Jacob,\* Brooklyn.  
וַיֵּן יָאֵשׁ אִזִּי וַעֲמָאָן  
Title transliterated: Ven Yash is geforen. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 3; A 117362. 7545
- Goldsworthy, Edwin A. Plain thoughts on worship. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. May 2; A 115821; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 7546
- Gordon, Lincoln. Public corporation in Great Britain. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116547; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7547
- Grady, William E. New stories of life and adventure, by W. E. Grady, Paul Klapper, Jane C. Gifford. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 117408; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7548
- Graham, Frank D. Audels engineers and mechanics guide. 7549, 7550  
[Number] 2. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 117258.  
[Number] 7. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 4; A 117257.  
© Theo. Audel & co., New York.
- Grau, Ernst. 7551, 7552  
Echo der vergangenheit. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39048.
- Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39057.  
© Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.
- Grebenc, Lucile. Time of change. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117387; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7553
- Gredsted, Torry. Bogö, Denmark. Drengs vilje. © Oct. 13, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38871. 7554
- Gregg, Elizabeth,\* New York. Part payment. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 27; A 117267. 7555
- Grey, Zane,\* Altadena, Calif. Raiders of Spanish Peaks. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117425. 7556
- Grismer, Raymond L. A México por automóvil, by R. L. Grismer and Richard H. Olmsted. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116699; Macmillan co., New York. 7557
- Gritzbach, Erich. Hermann Göring, werk und mensch. © Dec. 13, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39060; Zentralverlag der NSDAP., Franz Eher nachf., Munich. 7558
- Guixé, Juan,\* Paris. L'expérience Roosevelt. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38991. 7559
- Haemmerling, Konrad. Der mann, der Shakespeare hiess. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39063; Deutscher verlag, a. g., Berlin. 7560
- Hahn, Julia Letheld,\* Washington. Tales and travel. Illustrated by P. O. Palmstrom and Elizabeth Tyler Wolcott. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116584. 7561

- Haines, William Wister,\* Los Angeles. High tension. Decorations by Robert Lawson. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117369. 7562
- Hale, Edward Everett. Man without a country. Decorated by Valenti Angeló. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117307; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 7563
- Hall, A. Neely,\* Elmhurst, Ill. Outdoor handicraft for boys. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117170. 7564
- Hamilton, Cosmo. Princess of New York. © Oct. 5, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 16, 1938; 1 c. May 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 117453; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn. 7565
- Hamilton, Mary Agnes,\* London. Arthur Henderson. © 1 c. May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23868; pubd. Mar. 14. 7566
- Hamm, William A.,\* Paterson, N. J. Service supplement to Hamm, Bourne, and Benton's A unit history of the United States. December, 1932-March, 1938. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117289. 7567
- Hammonds, Carsie. Today's agriculture, by C. Hammonds and Ralph H. Woods. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117396; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7568
- Hamon, Augustin. Les maîtres de la France, par A. Hamon et X. Y. Z. [pseud.] t. 3. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38985; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 7569
- Handbook of American prisons and reformatories. 5th ed. v. 1. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117600; Osborne assn., inc., New York. 7570
- Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. heft 1. Hrsrg. von der Reichsleitung des arbeitsdienstes—Amt für arbeitsleitung und dem Reichskuratorium für wirtschaftlichkeit. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 38874; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 7571
- Hanson, Earl Parker,\* New York. Journey to Manaos. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 117227. 7572
- Hardy, Edwin Noah. George Whitefield, the matchless soul winner. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117366; Amer. tract soc., New York. 7573
- Harley, Halvor Larson,\* Atlantic City. Words and music. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 11; A 117501. 7574
- Harms, Willy,\* Schwerin/M., Germany. Nr. 309. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39070. 7575
- Harrington, Milton.\* Napanoch, N. Y. Biological approach to the problem of abnormal behavior. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 7; 1 c. Apr. 6; A 117268. 7576
- Harsányi, Zsolt von. Und sie bewegte sich doch: ein roman von Galileo Galilei, aus dem ungarischen übertragen und bearbeitet von J. P. Toth von Besenye und A. Luther. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39016; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 7577
- Haslett, George Wyndham,\* London. Portrait in shadows. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23783; pubd. Feb. 24. 7578
- Hatch, Alden. Full tilt, by A. Hatch and Foxhall Keene. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117478; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7579
- Hatfield, W. Wilbur. Senior English activities, by W. W. Hatfield, E. E. Lewis, Cora Paine McKay and Gladys L. Borchers. Book 2. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117157; Amer. book co., New York. 7580
- Hawkes, Herbert E. Second-year algebra, by H. E. Hawkes, William A. Luby and Frank C. Touton. Advanced ed. © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117461; Ginn & co., Boston. 7581
- Hawthorne, Edith Garrigues, ed. Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 27; A 117247; Macmillan co., New York. 7582
- Hawthorne, Hildegard. Miniature's secret. Illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116528; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7583
- Head, Eunice Tietjens,\* Coconut Grove, Fla. World at my shoulder, by Eunice Tietjens. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116702. 7584
- Heaton, Claude Edwin,\* New York. Modern motherhood. Rev. ed., 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117584. 7585

- Hedworth, Barbara. And then—good-bye. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23825; pubd. Mar. 7; Mary Susan Pearson, London. 7586
- Heiser, Victor G.,\* New York. American doctor's odyssey. Student edition edited by Kenneth W. Wright. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 20; A 117173. 7587
- Hermans, Mabel C. Language craft, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 116623; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7588
- Hermelin-Törnblom, Carin. Profeten Anderson. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 38854; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7589
- Herrick, John P.,\* Olean, N. Y. Founding a country newspaper fifty years ago. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 116747. 7590
- Hichens, Robert. Secret information. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117620; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7591
- Hicks, Granville,\* Grafton, N. Y. I like America. Decorations by Richard M. Bennett. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117469. 7592
- Hildebrand, Louise. Camp catering. By L. Hildebrand and Joel H. Hildebrand. With drawings by Milton Hildebrand. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 2; A 116568; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 7593
- Hill, Frank Ernest. Man-made culture. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116517; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7594
- Hill, Henry Chase, comp. New wonder book of knowledge. Edited and revised by Will H. Johnston. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117199; Will H. Johnston, Philadelphia. 7595
- Hilton, Eugene,\* Oakland, Calif. Problems & values of today. Illustrated by Ruth Taylor. v. 2. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117251. 7596
- Himmell, Sophie. Within the crucible. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116826; Wings press, New York. 7597
- Hogness, T. R. and Johnson, Warren C.,\* Chicago. Elementary principles of qualitative analysis. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116647. 7598
- Hollander, Walther von. Der mensch über vierzig. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39028; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7599
- Holmes, Reuben. Five scalps. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. May 7; A 117333; Missouri historical soc., St. Louis. 7600
- Holt, John Roscoe,\* Fort Snelling, Minn. Historic Fort Snelling. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116552. 7601
- Hope, Laura Lee. Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. Illustrated by Marie Schubert. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117130; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7602
- Hopkins, L. Thomas. Pupil-teacher learning. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117383; Delaware citizens assn., Wilmington, Del. 7603
- Horn, H. Der menschliche körper. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117288; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 7604
- Horowitz, Jacob I.,\* New York. Manual of divorce and other matrimonial actions. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 25; A 117410. 7605
- Horvath, A. A. Soybean industry. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117335; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 7606
- Houston, Andrew Jackson,\* La Porte, Tex. Texas independence. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 6; A 116653. 7607
- Howe, James Virgil. Amateur gun-craftsman. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116565; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7608
- Hower, Aline E., pseud. Successful letter writing, business and personal. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 116633; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7609
- Hubbell, Lindley William,\* New York. Winter-burning. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116851. 7610

- Hubert, R. *Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe für studierende und ärzte.* © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39034; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 7611
- Huc, Benjamin. *Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde*, par B. Huc & François Robin. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38961; Éditions de France, Paris. 7612
- Hudson, Arthur Palmer. *Useful college English*, by A. P. Hudson, Earl H. Hartsell, W. Lester Wilson. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117420; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7613
- Huebener, Theodore. *Parlez-vous français?* By T. Huebener and Marie K. Neuschatz. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116597; Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va. 7614
- Huebner, S. S. *Property insurance.* Completely rev. and enl. in collaboration with G. L. Amrhein and C. A. Kline. [3d ed.] © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117529; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7615
- Hughes, Thomas H. *Geography primer.* © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117329; Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc., New York. 7616
- Hungerford, Edward. *Men and iron.* © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117421; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7617
- Hunting, Harold B.\* *Greenfield, N. H. Your world and how to live in it.* © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117402. 7618
- Hutchens, Paul. *Last first.* © Sept. 23, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1938; aff. May 11; A 116705; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7619
- Hutchings, Muriel Brickwood.\* *Philadelphia.* 7620, 7621
- Ditty box.* © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23811; pubd. Mar. 7.
- Gooseberry bushes.* © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1938; A ad int. 23807; pubd. Mar. 7.
- Hutchinson, Leroy Charles.\* *Boston. Hutchinson's Massachusetts criminal digest.* 7622, 7623
- [First published work included, Chapters II, IV, V from 1st page to page 6—(51), VI, VII, VIII from 1st page to page 10—(8E)] © Jan. 10, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 3; A 117277.
- [Second published work included, Chapters I, III, V from page 1—(5J) to end of chapter, VIII from page 1—(8F) to end of chapter, IX, index pages and all pages numbered from I to lxxviii] © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1938; aff. Mar. 3; A 117278.
- Huxley, Elspeth. *Murder on safari.* © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A ad int. 23806; pubd. Feb. 24; Harper & bros., New York. 7624
- Huyghe, René. *Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français du moyen âge au xx<sup>e</sup> siècle.* © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38895; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 7625
- Inches, Howard V. H.\* *Cleveland. Brother, heal thyself. Recipes by Caroline Hills Inches.* © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. May 9; A 116812. 7626
- Indiana decimal digest. *Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket part [for] v. 16.* © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116589; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7627
- Ingersoll, Robert G. *Gods and other lectures.* © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117134; C. P. Farrell, Rye, N. Y. 7628
- Inman, Samuel Guy. *Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America.* © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116774; Amer. academy of political & social science, Philadelphia. 7629
- International assn. of chiefs of police.\* *Chicago. Yearbook. 1936-37.* Containing the proceedings of the forty-third annual convention held at Kansas City, Missouri, September 21-24, 1936. © Apr. 5, 1937; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 117336. 7630
- Internships and residencies in New York city, 1934-1937; their place in medical education. Report by the New York committee on the study of hospital internships and residencies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 4; A 116817; Commonwealth fund, New York. 7631

- Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America. 1937 proceedings of the International assembly of the Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America. St. Louis assembly, St. Louis, Missouri, October 18 to 22, inclusive, 1937. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 116658; William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. 7632
- Jackson, Lydia Reve,\* London. Lottery luck. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23863; pubd. Mar. 17. 7633
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago Di Garda, Italy. No easy way. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A ad int. 23818; pubd. Mar. 3. 7634
- Jacobs, Helen,\* Louisville. Barry Cort, by H. Braxton Hull [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1938; A ad int. 23793; pubd. Mar. 3. 7635
- Jacobsen, Jerome V. Educational foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116685; Regents of the Univ. of California. Berkeley, Calif. 7636
- Jacobson, Edmund. Progressive relaxation. [2d ed.] © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116719; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7637
- Jaeger, Werner. Demosthenes, the origin and growth of his policy. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116686; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 7638
- Januszevska-Moszynska, Hanna. Jak polska Pyza wędrowała. Ilustrował Roman Wyłcan. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2; A—Foreign 38847; M. Arct, s. a., Warsaw, Poland. 7639
- Jarlot, Georges. Le régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38844; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7640
- Jaspers, Karl. Existenzphilosophie. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39038; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 7641
- Jean, Sally Lucas. Health section report, World federation of education associations, Tokyo, Japan, August, 1937. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. May 10; A 117503; Health section secretariat, World federation of education assns., New York. 7642
- Jeffers, Fred H. Jeffers motion practice. A treatise and handbook on motion practice, under the Civil practice act of the state of New York. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 116798; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 7643
- Jerrold, Douglas. Georgian adventure. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 117351; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7644
- Johnson, A. Theodore, *ed.* America through the essay, edited by A. T. Johnson and Allen Tate. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116652; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 7645
- Johnson, Alvin. Public library—a people's university. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 116624; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 7946
- Johnson, Enid,\* New York. Runaway Balboa. Pictures by Anne Merriman Peck. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117207. 7647
- Johnson, Gaylord. Story of earthquakes and volcanoes. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 116515; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 7648
- Johnston, Madeleine. Comets have long tails. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117224; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7649
- Jones, Glyn. Blue bed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116752; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7650
- Jordan, Charles B. Qualitative analysis for students of pharmacy and medicine. By C. B. Jordan and Henry George DeKay. 2d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117376; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7651
- Junge, Max. Papageien und eisberge. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39046; Deutscher verlag a. g., Berlin. 7652
- Karpf, Maurice J. Jewish community organization in the United States. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117229; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 7653



- Karrer, Otto. Der unsterblichkeitsglaube. © Mar. 14, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38919; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München. 7654
- Keir, Malcolm. Labor problems from both sides. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117407; Ronald press co., New York. 7655
- Kelling, Lucile. Contemporary poetry. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 13; A 116850; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7656
- Kellog, H. B. Recent advances in volumetric chemical analysis. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117386; Lefax, inc., Philadelphia. 7657
- Kelly, Charles, ed. Journals of John D. Lee, 1846-47 and 1859. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 30; A 116670; Rolla Bishop Watt, San Mateo, Calif. 7658
- Kelly, William A. and Kelly, Margaret Renthner,\* O m a h a. Introductory child psychology. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116744. 7659
- Kemper, Arthur B. Catalytic decomposition reactions. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117422; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7660
- Kendall, James. Smith's introductory college chemistry. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117558; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7661
- Kenly, Julie Closson. Little lives. Illustrated by Edna Reindel. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117490; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7662
- Kennedy, John. God whom we ignore. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 23794; publ. Feb. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 7663
- Kennedy, Sarah Lehr. H. S. Lehr and his school. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117570; Ada herald, Ada, O. 7664
- Kent, William. Kent's mechanical engineers' handbook. 11th ed., rewritten by Robert Thurston Kent. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 7; A 117472; Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee of estate of William Kent, Passaic, N. J. 7665
- Kern, Clara. 7666-7668  
Quellen aus dem Herzen. © July 23, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38913.  
Reden und schweigen. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38916.  
Der verkannte Gott. © Jan. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38914.  
© Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, Munich.
- Kersh, Gerald,\* London. Night and the city. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23849; publ. Mar. 14. 7669
- Keyes, Frances Parkinson,\* Washington. Parts unknown. Illustrated by Horace Raymond Bishop. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117702. 7670
- Kidder, J. D.,\* Seattle. Life insurance, America's greatest confidence game. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117528. 7671
- King, Clarence. Social agency boards and how to make them effective. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117201; Harper & bros., New York. 7672
- Kingston, Benson M. Acidizing handbook. © May 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1938; A 116651; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 7673
- Kirk, Frank C.,\* New York. Life and work of Frank C. Kirk. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117246. 7674
- Kirk, John G. Introduction to business, by J. G. Kirk, Harold B. Buckley, Mary A. Waesche. 3d ed. Script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117197; John G. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7675
- Knight, Eric. Flying Yorkshireman; novellas [by] E. Knight, Helen Hull, Albert Maltz, Rachel Maddux, I. J. Kapstein. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117204; Story magazine, inc., New York. 7676
- Knight, Kathleen Moore,\* Brockton, Mass. Acts of black night. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117225. 7677
- Knowlton, Daniel C. Our America, past and present, by D. C. Knowlton and Mary Harden. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117381; Amer. book co., New York. 7678

- Kramer, Alice Bishop, *comp.* The way; fragments from the scriptures, compiled by A. B. Kramer and Albert Ludlow Kramer. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 7; A 117489; Albert Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. 7679
- Kreutzberg, Harald. ... Über mich selbst. [Fotos von S. Enkelmann] © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 4; A—Foreign 38875; E. Hammann, verlag, Detmold, Germany. 7680
- Krey, A. C. Regional program for the social studies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116604; Macmillan co., New York. 7681
- Kritz, Hugo M. Geheimnis um Georgia. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39052; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7682
- Kronfeld, Peter C. Introduction to ophthalmology. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116587; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7683
- Krout, John A., *ed.* Essentials for sustained recovery. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116820; Academy of political science, New York. 7684
- Krüger, Karl. Die strassen der welt. © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39045; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7685
- Kükelhaus, Heinz. Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39041; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 7886
- Labor research association. Arsenal of facts. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. May 5; A 116621; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 7687
- La Brète, Jean de, *pseud.* Frédérique. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38957; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7688
- Laffon-Montels, Marcel. Les étapes du capitalisme de Hammourabi à Rockefeller. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38944; Payot, Paris. 7689
- Landau, Rom.\* Stoughton, Chichester, Sussex, England. Search for tomorrow: the things which are and the things which shall be hereafter. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23785; pubd. Feb. 24. 7690
- Landis, Paul, H.,\* Pullman, Wash. Social living, by P. H. Landis and Judson T. Landis. © Jan. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117463. 7691
- Landowski, Mme. W.-L. La musique à travers les âges. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38858; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 7692
- Lange, Oskar. On the economic theory of socialism, by O. Lange and Fred M. Taylor. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 116682; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7693
- Langley, Charles. Stenographer's and secretary's manual and ready-reference encyclopedia. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116543; Avon house, publishers, New York. 7694
- Lanoy, Henry. Les petites machines électriques. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38950; Girardot et cie., Paris. 7695
- Lanza, Lorenzo. 7696-7699  
Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39019.  
Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. © Oct. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39018.  
Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39020.  
Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 39021.  
© G. B. Paravia & c., Torino, Italy.
- La Rochefoucauld, François, *duc de*. Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. [Translated by Peter Beilenson] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117306; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 7700
- Lasance, F. X., *comp.* Peace; reflections on a Christian's peace with God, with every neighbor, and within himself. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 116617; Benziger bros., New York. 7701
- Lasker, Bruno. Propaganda from China and Japan, by B. Lasker and Agnes Roman. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117232; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 7702

- La Tailhède, Raymond de. Les poésies de Raymond de la Tailhède. Éd. définitive. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38968; Albin Michel, Paris. 7703
- Laurière, Mme. Y.-H. de. Une Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 30; A—Foreign 38856; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 7704
- Lawrence, Albert A.\* New London, Conn. Petroleum comes of age. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 116536. 7705
- Leaf, Munro.\* New York. Listen little girl before you come to New York. Decorations by Dick Rose. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 117338. 7706
- LeBlanc, Maurice. Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117455; Ginn & co., Boston. 7707
- Ledoux, Louis. La radio et radium-thérapie dans le traitement du cancer des voies aérodigestives supérieures, avec la collaboration du docteur Deplaen. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39002; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 7708
- Lee, Harold Newton. Perception and aesthetic value. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 3; A 117405; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7709
- Lee, Mary,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. History of the Chestnut Hill chapel. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 8, 1938; aff. Mar. 17; A 116575. 7710
- Lee, Melicent Humason. At the jungle's edge. Illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117137; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7711
- Lefebvre, Paul. Pays et nations; le monde en couleurs, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. I. 7712, 7713 © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. May 2; A 116601. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. May 2; A 116620. © Grolier soc., inc., New York.
- Le Gallienne, Richard,\* Quai Laurenti, Menton, France. From a Paris scrapbook. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117508. 7714
- Lenin, V. I. Russian revolution, by V. I. Lenin and Joseph Stalin. [Translated by Alexander Trachtenberg] © Feb. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. May 5; A 116622; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 7715
- Lenski, R. C. H. 7716, 7717 Interpretation of the Epistle to the Hebrews and of the Epistle of James. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116673. Interpretation of the Epistles of St. Peter, St. John and St. Jude. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116674. © Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O.
- Leuck, Miriam Simons. Fields of work for women. 3d ed. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117530; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7718
- Levin, Jacob Leon,\* Bronx, N. Y. מעשות און לעענדרעס פון דער אידישער נע שיכטע. דריטער טייל. Title transliterated: Maises un legendes fun der Yiddisher geschichte. v. 3. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117510. 7719
- Løvinger, Elma Ehrlich. More stories of the new land. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117300; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 7720
- Levy, Ernst,\* Genova, Italy. Die aneignung des deutschen wortschatzes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38839. 7721
- Lewinsohn, Richard. Barney Barnato; from Whitechapel clown to diamond king. Translated from the French by Geoffrey Sainsbury. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116634; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7722
- Lhermitte, Jean. Les mécanismes du cerveau. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38967; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7723
- Lichliter, Mary,\* Auburndale, Mass. We go exploring. Illustrated by Kay Peterson. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117361. 7724
- Lilliput. v. 2, no. 4, April. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1938; A ad int. 23869; publ. Mar. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 7725

- Lindsey, Mary, *pseud.* Courage! © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116563; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7726
- Lippert, Peter. 7727, 7728  
Kreuzweg. Mit 14 bildern von L. Feldmann. © Mar. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38915.  
Menschenleid. © Sept. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38918.  
© Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.
- Little, Constance. Grey mist murders. by C. Little and Gwenyth Little. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116693; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, New York. 7729
- Livingston, Flora Virginia. Supplement to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 16; A 116790; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7730
- Lloyd, Arthur Selden. The bishop. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 116555; New York churchman's assn., New York. 7731
- Locke, Jane,\* London. Nothing ever happens. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23809; pubd. Mar. 11. 7732
- London, Geo. Les grands procès de l'année 1937. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38947; Éditions de France, Paris. 7733
- Londonderry, *marquess of.* Ourselves and Germany. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23816; pubd. Apr. 4; Robert Hale, ltd., London. 7734
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Courtship of Miles Standish. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. May 7; A 116813; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 7735
- Loredana, *pseud.* Caterina Cornaro. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 39022; Edizioni cosmopoli, Rome. 7736
- Lorentz, H. A. Höhere mathematik für den praktiker; an stelle einer 5. auflage des Lehrbuchs der differential- und integralrechnung von H. A. Lorentz neu bearbeitet von prof. dr. G. Joos und prof. dr. Th. Kaluza. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39058; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7737
- Loring, Peter. Grief before night. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117580; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7738
- Lorne, Charles, *pseud.*,\* London. Mexican masquerade. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116805. 7739
- Louis-Picard, Pierre, *pseud.*,\* Paris. Les quarante immortels. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38868. 7740
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc,\* London. Why it happened. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116865. 7741
- Lowry, Helen Hansen. Pierce school of practical nursing; lessons, by H. H. Lowry, Ruth M. McMullen and V. E. Reynolds. © Jan. 5, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 25, 1938; aff. May 9; A 116815; Harry A. Pierce and Iola B. Pierce, Los Angeles. 7742
- Lucy, John Frederick,\* Glenageary, County Dublin, I. F. S. There's a devil in the drum. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23814; pubd. Mar. 17. 7743
- Lübbert-Griese, Kaethe. Der teufel in Münster. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39064; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7744
- Lufkin, Arthur Ward. History of dentistry. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 116708; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7745
- Lukowitz, Joseph J. 50 popular wood-working projects. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116745; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7746
- Lundberg, K. O. Church of the living Lord. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 30; A 117236; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 7747
- Lyall, Archibald,\* London. Black and white make brown. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23859; pubd. Mar. 28. 7748
- Lyman, R. L. English in school, home, and community, by R. L. Lyman, Roy Ivan Johnson and A. Laura McGregor. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117573; Ginn & co., Boston. 7749
- McAstocker, David P.,\* Riverside, Calif. Consoler. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 117213. 7750

- Macaulay, Frederick R. Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields and stock prices in the United States since 1856. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 27; A 117266; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 7751
- McCarter, Robert H. Memories of a half century at the New Jersey bar. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 19, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 117215; New Jersey state bar assn., Camden, N. J. 7752
- McClellan, William. Waterfront waitress. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; A 116750; Phoenix press, New York. 7753
- McCord, Joseph. Piper's tune. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117579; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 7754
- McCrudden, Francis Lambert,\* New York. Harp of the Minettas. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117250. 7755
- McDowell, Tremaine, comp. American sketchbook, collected by T. McDowell, Winfield H. Rogers, John T. Flanagan, Harold A. Blaine. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117482; Macmillan co., New York. 7756
- McHugh, Jeanne Baptiste. This and that. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116594; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7757
- Mackay, Margaret Mackprang. Like water flowing. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 14; A 117485; John Day co., inc., New York. 7758
- MacLaren, Gay. Morally we roll along. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117368; Little, Brown, & co., Boston. 7759
- McLean, Donald. Knowing yourself and others. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116645; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7760
- McLean, Francis H. Social progress and social perturbation. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117286; Family welfare assn. of America, New York. 7761
- McLean, James Matthew,\* New Westminster, B. C., Canada. Thine own self. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 23875; pubd. Mar. 4. 7762
- McLean, W. Moore,\* Detroit. Notable personages of Polish ancestry, by W. M. McLean (Boleslaw Mak) © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 9; A 117505. 7763
- McMurtry, R. Gerald. Series of monographs concerning the Lincolns and Hardin County, Kentucky. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. May 12; A 116840; Enterprise press, Elizabethtown, Ky. 7764
- McNair, Malcolm Perinne, ed. Business and modern society, edited by M. P. McNair and Howard Thompson Lewis. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116680; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7765
- Macoskey, Arthur R., ed. Multiple dwelling law of the state of New York. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117448; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 7766
- Madariaga, Salvador de,\* London. World's design. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23828; pubd. Mar. 8. 7767
- Mahon, John Augustus,\* London. Trade unionism. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23851; pubd. Mar. 14. 7768
- Maillard, John. Miracles of faith. © 1 c. May 17, 1938; A ad int. 23884; pubd. Mar. 21; Harper & bros., New York. 7769
- Major, George T. Plane geometry. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 117354; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7770
- Makereti. Old-time Maori. Collected and edited with a biography by T. K. Penniman. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23823; pubd. Mar. 7; Thomas Kenneth Penniman, Oxford, England. 7771
- Manes, Alfred. Insurance: facts and problems. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117428; Harper & bros., New York. 7772
- Manly, Harold P. Oxy-acetylene welding and cutting, electric, forge and thermit welding. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 117214; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 7773
- Maria, Jaroslav. 7774, 7775  
Ein könig; übersetzt von Hans Singule. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 19; A—Foreign 38863; Transcontinental music co., New York.

- Král. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A—Foreign 38862; Jaroslav Mayer-Maria, Tábor, Czechoslovakia.
- Marie-Bernard, *Père*. *Vade-mecum du radiesthésiste médical*. Illustrations et collaboration de Claudius Varagnat. © Mar. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38867; Alfred Lambert, Paris. 7776
- Marjarum, Edward Wayne.\* Princeton, N. J. *Byron as skeptic and believer*. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117572. 7777
- Marti, Samuel.\* Mérida, Yucatán. *Técnica básica para violín y viola*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 26; A—Foreign 38864. 7778
- Mayo, J. L. *Monkey mileage from amoeba to man*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117494; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7779
- Martin, Martha.\* New York. *Out of the shadows and other poems*. © Apr. 10, 1937; 2 c. May 5, 1938; aff. May 7; A 117346. 7780
- Masefield, John.\* Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. *Selected poems*. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116724. 7781
- Massachusetts. *District courts*. 7782, 7783
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts appellate division reports. Section 1, v. 2, no. 6, December, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. May 11; A 116821.
- Massachusetts appellate division reports. Indexes. Section 2, v. 2, no. 6, December, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. May 11; A 116822.
- © Lawyers' brief & pub. co., Boston.
- Mathews, Basil. *Church takes root in India*. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117260; Friendship press, inc., New York. 7784
- Mattingly, Harold. *Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931*, by H. Mattingly and W. P. D. Stebbing. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117596; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 7785
- Mauclair, Camille. *L'Égypte millénaire et vivante*. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39003; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7786
- Mauriac, François. *Plongées*. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38983; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7787
- May, Charles F.\* San Diego, Calif. *Our book of books*. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 16; A 116846. 7788
- Mayer, Anton. *Das neue reiterbuch*. © Apr. 27, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39039; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 7789
- Mayer, Josephine and Prideaux, Tom.\* New York. *Never to die*. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 116764. 7790
- Mayo clinic, *Rochester, Minn.* *Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation*. Edited by Richard M. Hewitt, Lloyd G. Potter, A. B. Nevling and Harry L. Day. v. 29, 1937. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 117483; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7791
- Meade, Marianne. *How to write good social letters*. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117439; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 7792
- Medina, Harold R.\* New York. *Summary of the law of pleading, practice and evidence in the state of New York, with forms*. 13th ed. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117599. 7793
- Melzig, Herbert. *Kamál Atatürk*. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39050; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 7794
- Menefee, Louise Arnold. *American youth: an annotated bibliography*, by L. A. Menefee and M. M. Chambers. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116707; Amer. council on education, Washington. 7795
- Metz, Lou Harriet.\* Eggertsville, N. Y. *For all girls and boys who ask "Is it really true?"* © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116778. 7796
- Meusel, Heinrich, *ed.* *Körperliche grundausbildung. Mit 444zeichnungen von Bernhard Nissle*. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39036; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7797

- Meyer, Carl. Bound for Sacramento. Translated from the German by Ruth Frey Axe. © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. May 9; A 117471; Saunders studio press, Claremont, Calif. 7798
- Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 12. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117447; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7799
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 26. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117141; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7800
- *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from May 21 to June 29, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 280. 1st ed. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117559; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan. Lansing, Mich. 7801
- Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. Papers. Editors, Eugene S. McCartney, Alfred H. Stockard. v. 23. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116776; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 7802
- Miller, Emanuel.\* London. Generations. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23813; pubd. Mar. 17. 7803
- Miller, John Anderson. Master builders of sixty centuries. Illustrated by Chichi Lasley. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116529; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7804
- Miller, Tevis. Riders of the broken circle. © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 21; A 116751; Phoenix press, New York. 7805
- Millin, Sarah Gertrude.\* Westcliff, Johannesburg, Africa. What hath a man? © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23805; pubd. Mar. 3. 7806
- Millington, Frances. Crime across the way. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. Mar. 21; A 117248; Phoenix press, New York. 7807
- Milner-White, Eric,\* Cambridge, England and Duckett, Eleanor S.,\* Northampton, Mass. Book of Hugh and Nancy. Illustrated by Raymond Lufkin. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116701. 7808
- Minnesota. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement to Mason's Minnesota statutes, 1927. (1927 to 1938) (Superseding Mason's 1931, 1934, and 1936 supplements) Edited by William H. Mason, editor-in-chief [and others] © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117389; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 7809
- Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided at the September term, 1937. v. 179. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 14; A 117591; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 7810
- Missouri. *Constitutional convention, 1875.* Debates of the Missouri Constitutional convention of 1875, edited by Isidor Loeb and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. 4. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 117270; State historical soc. of Missouri, Columbus, Mo. 7811
- *Courts of appeals.* Cases determined. Reported for the St. Louis Court of appeals, February 5, 1935 to February 2, 1937. By Thomas R. McGinnis. For the Kansas City Court of appeals, January 27, 1936 to May 24, 1937. By James P. Aylward. And for the Springfield Court of appeals, September 8, 1936 to August 2, 1937. By S. C. Bates. v. 231. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 14; A 117592; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 7812
- Mitchell, Edwin Valentine,\* West Hartford, Conn. American village. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 23; A 116665. 7813
- Monjar, H. B. Code of ethics. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117481; Key pub. co., inc., New York. 7814
- Montgomery, Franz and Becklund, Luther N.,\* Minneapolis. Essays in science and engineering. Rev. ed. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 117249. 7815
- Montherlant, Henry de. Pity for women. [Translated by Thomas McGreevy and John Rodker] © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 116671; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7816

- Montross, Lois. If the bough breaks. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116530; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7817
- Monzie, Anatole de. Le régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales [par] A. de Monzie [et] Gustave Sindou. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38904; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7818
- Morgan, Edwin Denison. Recollections for my family. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117358; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7819
- Morland, Nigel,\* London. Case of the beckoning dead, by John Donavan [pseud.] © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23872; pubd. Mar. 17. 7820
- Morton, Anthony. Blue mask at bay. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117171; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7821
- Moses, Belle. John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. Illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7822
- Mottram, Robert Hale,\* Eaton, Norwich, England. There was a jolly miller. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23835; pubd. Mar. 10. 7823
- Müller, Marga. 7824-7826
- Der rosenkranz; bilder von Philipp Schumacher. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 38912; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.
- Das schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. Bilder von Rolf Winkler. © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38917; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München.
- Die wiesenstadt: bilder von Else Wenz-Viëtor. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38920; Verlag Josef Mueller, München.
- Muhlenberg college, induction to the presidency of Levering Tyson, October 2, 1937. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117496; Muhlenberg college, Allentown, Pa. 7827
- Mulhall, Leonita, *sister*. 7828, 7829
- My native land, by Sister L. Mulhall, in association with William H. J. Kennedy and Sister M. Joseph Dunn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117145.
- New nation and its growth, by Sister L. Mulhall, in association with William H. J. Kennedy and Sister M. Joseph Dunn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 27; A 117146.
- © Benziger bros., New York.
- Muller, Walter J. Hispanic civilization. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116779; Globe book co., inc., New York. 7830
- Muntsch, Albert. Cultural anthropology. [2d ed., 1936] © Aug. 11, 1936; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. Apr. 30; A 117263; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 7831
- Murphy, Raymond E. Pennsylvania landscapes, by R. E. Murphy and Marion Murphy. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117305; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 7832
- Murray, Gilbert. Liberality and civilization. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23885; pubd. Mar. 22; Macmillan co., New York. 7833
- Muzzey, David Saville,\* Yonkers, N. Y. History of the American people. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117457. 7834
- Myers, J. Arthur. Tuberculosis among children and young adults. 2d ed. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116588; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7835
- Nabokoff, Vladimir. Laughter in the dark. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 12; A 117440; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7836
- Nall, T. Otto, *ed.* Vital religion. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 117400; Methodist book concern, New York. 7837
- National broadcasting co., inc.,\* New York. NBC symphony orchestra. Introduction, by Hendrik Willem van Loon. History of orchestra and biographies of conductors, by Walter E. Koons. Biographies of personnel, by Philip Kerby. Charcoal portraits, by Bettina Steinke. Candid camera photographs, by William Haussler and Sydney Desfor. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116524. 7838



- Neville, Mark A. 7839-7841  
English at work, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116769.  
English in practice, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Clarence Biers. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116768.  
Growth in English, by M. A. Neville, Muriel Mae Kelly, Mary T. Thorp. Illustrated by Herbert Rudeen. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116765.  
© Rand, McNally & co., Chicago.
- New Century dictionary of the English language, edited by H. G. Emery and K. G. Brewster. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Apr. 29; A 117200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7842
- New York (*State*) *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases decided. From and including decisions of November 16, 1937, to decisions of January 18, 1938. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. v. 276. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117308; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 7843
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 7844, 7845
- Cahill's New York code of criminal procedure. 1938 cumulative supplement. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117140; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Clevenger's practice manual of New York as amended to end of legislative session of 1938. 16th ed. Edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116549; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany and Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art. 7846, 7847  
American wing. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117234.  
Historical arms and armor. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117233.  
© Metropolitan museum of art, New York.
- Newman, Edward William Polson,\* London. New Abyssinia. © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23865; pubd. Mar. 18. 7849
- Newman, Isidora. Flowers, facts and fables. Illustrations by Natalie Harlan Davis and Willy Pogany. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Apr. 5, 1938; A 117582; Snellgrove publications, New York. 7850
- Newton, Rhoda L. Mirages. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116595; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 7851
- Nichol, Francis D. Behold, He cometh. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117423; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 7852
- Nichols, Dale. Philosophy of esthetics. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116591; Black cat press, Chicago. 7853
- Nichols, Philip.\* Boston. Taxation in Massachusetts. 3d ed., 1938. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117602. 7854
- Norwood, John W. Trade practice and price law; federal. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 10; A 116728; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 7855
- Noth, Ernst Erich. La voie barrée; traduit de l'allemand par Alfred Ungène Sermin. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38797; Librairie Plon, Paris. 7856
- Novelli, Enrico. Madonna Pisa; storia del secolo XIII [per] Yambo (Enrico Novelli). © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38878; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f., Firenze, Italy. 7857
- Noyes, Frederick Bogue. Text-book of dental histology and embryology. 5th ed., rev. and largely rewritten by Isaac Schour and Harold Judd Noyes. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 116709; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7858
- Nunez, Maitland G.,\* Chicago. How to be young at seventy. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 9; A 116629. 7859
- Oakley, Amy. Scandinavia beckons. Illustrations by Thornton Oakley. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7860

- O'Connell, C. Leonard. Manual on 'pharmaceutical law, by C. L. O'Connell and William Pettit. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 117339; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7867
- Odlum, Jerome. Each dawn I die. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 20; A 116532; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7862
- Oehler, W. J. Besiegte müdigkeit. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39069; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7863
- Oehlmann, Bert. Kapitäne der landstrasse. © Apr. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39054; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7864
- Ogg, Frederic A.,\* Madison, Wis. and Ray, P. Orman,\* Berkeley, Calif. Introduction to American government. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. 7865, 7886  
© Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 12; A 117493.  
© May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117532.
- Ohio. *Courts of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, H. L. Connett, assistant reporter. v. 56. Official ed. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 27; A 117244; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 7867
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 5. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116829; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 7868
- Ormsbee, Helen. Backstage with actors from the time of Shakespeare to the present day. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117139; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7869
- Otis, William Bradley. Survey-history of English literature, by W. B. Otis and Morriss H. Needleman. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117385; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 7870
- Palma, Joseph,\* Honolulu. Guide to mothers in Hawaii. 1st ed. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. May 16; A 116848. 7871
- Parkins, Almon E.,\* Nashville. South. its economic-geographic development. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 116522. 7872
- Pary, Juliette. Mes 126 gosses. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38848; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7873
- Peattie, Donald Culross. Almanac for moderns. Engravings by Asa Chefetz. © Mar. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 26; A 117265; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 7874
- Perkins, William Harvey. Cause and prevention of disease. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 117188; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7875
- Péronnet, Mme. Charles. Au secours! Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38905; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7876
- Pfleger, Karl. Geburt der welt aus Christus. © Nov. 14, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 38909; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, München. 7877
- Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. First supplement to the Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 11th decennial revision (U. S. P. xi—1937 supplement) © Aug. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1938; A 116650; Board of trustees of the United States pharmacopœial convention, Chicago. 7878
- Pitigrelli, pseud. Dolico blonde; traduit de l'italien par Robert Lattes. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38995; Albin Michel, Paris. 7879
- Platten, John H., jr.,\* New York. Laugh's on you. A selection of excerpts from the scrap books of J. H. Platten, jr. and Albert M. Barbieri. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116830. 7880
- Pollard, James E. Public notice. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116556; R. A. Talbot, Omaha. 7881
- Pollard, Lancaster. History of the state of Washington. v. 1-4. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. each May 7, 1938; aff. Apr. 29; A 117363; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 7882
- Powys, Llewelyn. Earth memories. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117593; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7883

- Practical Standard dictionary of the English language. Abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls New Standard dictionary of the English language, by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117394; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7884
- Pradeau, Alberto Francisco,\* Los Angeles. Numismatic history of Mexico from the pre-Columbian epoch to 1823. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116571. 7885
- Prentice, Sartell. Voices of the cathedral. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117590; Lydia Vanderpool Prentice, New York. 7886
- Proumon, Henri-Jacques,\* Bruxelles, Belgique. Le roi Berlingot. Illustrations de Fernand Vanhamme. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 28; A—Foreign 38869. 7887
- Prouty, Olive Higgins,\* Brookline, Mass. Lisa Vale. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117303. 7888
- Punch. v. 194. 7889-7892
- No. 5053, Mar. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23797; pubd. Mar. 2.
- No. 5055, Mar. 16, 1938. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23874; pubd. Mar. 16.
- No. 5060, Apr. 20, 1938. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23796; pubd. Apr. 20.
- No. 5062, May 4, 1938. © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23854; pubd. May 4.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Punshon, Ernest Robertson,\* London. Dictator's way. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23782; pubd. Feb. 28. 7893
- Race, Henrietta V.,\* Madison, Wis. Psychology of learning through experience. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117574. 7894
- Ragan, Allen E. Chief Justice Taft. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116630; Ohio state archaeological and historical soc., Columbus, O. 7895
- Rasenberger, Kurt. Aus meinem abendbuch. © Apr. 16, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39056; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7896
- Raucourt, Jules,\* Hollywood, Calif. Hollywood extra. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117413. 7897
- Raven, Charles E. War and the Christian. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23886; pubd. May 3; Macmillan co., New York. 7898
- Rawlinson, Gloria,\* Auckland, New Zealand. Music in the listening-place. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23836; pubd. Mar. 10. 7899
- Reavis, William C. Elementary school, its organization and administration, by W. C. Reavis, Paul R. Pierce, Edward H. Stulken. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116720; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7900
- Reed, Homer B.,\* Hays, Kan. Psychology of elementary school subjects. Rev. ed. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117575. 7901
- Reed, M. B. Fundamentals of electrical engineering. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117349; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 7902
- Regional plan assn., inc.,\* New York. From plan to reality, two. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116616. 7903
- Reich, Edward. Selling to the consumer. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117380; Amer. book co., New York. 7904
- Reichgott, David. Today's geometry, by D. Reichgott and Lee R. Spiller. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 116759; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7905
- Reid, Margaret G. Consumers and the market. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 117179; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7906
- Reilly, Thomas Francis. Visitation of religious. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117158; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7907
- Reller, Theodore Lee. Community planning for youth. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117193; Public education and child labor assn. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 7908
- Remington, John W. Trust business in the future. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 117382; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 7909

- Keyburn, Samuel W. Selling home furnishings successfully. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 3; A 117406; Prentice-Hall, Inc., New York. 7910
- Reynier, Marguerite. L'âme enfantine. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38965; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7911
- Reynolds, Harry S. Care and diet of children. © Aug. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. and aff. May 13; A 116740; Fortuny's, publishers, New York. 7912
- Reynolds, Henry James. World's oldest writings. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 117487; Antiquities corp., Chicago. 7913
- Ribard, André. La France, histoire d'un peuple. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38053; Édition sociales internationales, Paris. 7914
- Richard, Karl. *pseud.* Der cowboy und sein hund. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39047; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7915
- Richardson, Frederick. Frederick Richardson's book for children. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116792; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 7916
- Riebe, H. A. Classroom: management, administration, organization, by H. A. Riebe, M. J. Nelson, C. A. Kittrell. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116802; Gordon co., inc., New York. 7917
- Riecker, Otto. Die wiedererweckung der kirche. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 29030; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 7918
- Rimmer, Harry. 7919, 7920  
Evidences for immortality. © Nov. 9, 1935; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. May 11; A 116704; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Internal evidence of inspiration. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 9; A 116729; Research science bureau, inc., Duluth. 7921
- Roberts, Edith.\* Chicago. Reap the whirlwind. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 25; A 116513. 7921
- Roberts, Kenneth. Trending into Maine. With illustrations by N. C. Wyeth. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117344; K. Roberts, Kennebunk Beach, Me. and N. C. Wyeth, Chadds Ford, Pa. 7922
- Roberts, Thomas S. Logbook of Minnesota bird life, 1917-1937. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 117275; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7923
- Robertson, Ben.\* Clemson, S. C. Travelers' rest. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116712. 7924
- Robertson, Collin.\* London. White menace. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23831; pubd. Mar. 17. 7925
- Robertson, Frank C.\* Springville, Utah. Thunder on the range. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 116733. 7926
- Robinson, John J. New York real estate law, by J. J. Robinson and Harry L. Rickert. © Sept. 20, 1930; 2 c. May 4, 1938; aff. May 14; A 116810; Marshall-Kent, inc., New York. 7927
- Rode, Jørgen. Ind i rækkerne. © Mar. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 26, 1938; A—Foreign 38872; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen. 7928
- Rohmer, Sax.\* Reigate, Surrey, England. Pipe dreams. 7929-7932  
Breaking the bank at Monte Carlo. © 1 c. May 14, 1938; A ad int. 23878; pubd. Mar. 20.  
Mysteries of Egypt; In the false pyramid. © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23786; pubd. Feb. 27.  
The voodoo shepherd; Sign of blue candles. © 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A ad int. 23810; pubd. Mar. 6.  
When Little Tich walked off. © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23846; pubd. Mar. 13.
- Ronald, James. They can't hang me! © 1 c. May 7, 1938; A ad int. 23861; pubd. Mar. 11; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7933
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.\* Washington. Public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, v. 1-5. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. each May 4; affs. Apr. 29; A 117315-117319. 7934-7938

- Rose, John C.,\* Pittsburgh. Philosopher and reformer; the life and philosophy of Francis W. Maguire. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 117372. 7939
- Rosenblatt, Louise M. Literature as exploration. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117557; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7940
- Rosendahl, C. E. What about the airship? © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 117357; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7941
- Ross, J. Elliot. Ethics from the standpoint of scholastic philosophy. © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117480; Devin-Adair co., New York. 7942
- Ross, James Alexander, jr. Speculation, stock prices & industrial fluctuations. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117323; Ronald press co., New York. 7943
- Roszbach, C. Edmund. Making marionettes. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117515; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7944
- Rossini, Carlo. *conti*. Etiopia e genti di Etiopia. Con numerose illustrazioni e tre cartine geografiche. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38880; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 7945
- Rufener, Louis A. Money and banking in the United States. This pamphlet contains a revision of chapter xxx, Recent developments, prepared by Harold L. Reed. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116583; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 7946
- Rugg, Harold. Progressive education after twenty years, by H. Rugg, Louis M. Hacker, R. M. Ogden. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 117228; Educational printing house, Columbus, O. 7947
- Rumble, Dr. Radio replies in defence of religion, by the Rev. Dr. Rumble. Revision of Australian edition for American readers by Rev. Charles Mortimer Carty. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 21; A 116537; Cathedral press, St. Paul. 7948
- Russell, Bertrand. Dare we look ahead? By Bertrand Russell, Vernon Bartlett, G. D. H. Cole [and others] © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23866; pubd. Apr. 21; Macmillan co., New York. 7949
- Ryan, W. Carson, jr. Mental health through education. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117499; Commonwealth fund, New York. 7950
- Salency, Hector Rosset de, *pseud.*\* Grenoble, Isère, France. Symptôme. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; A—Foreign 38892. 7951
- Salisbury, Rachel. Better composition. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117375; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7952
- Saminsky, Lillian. Cleft mooring. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 117418; Richard R. Smith, New York. 7953
- Sandburg, Carl. Lincoln and Whitman miscellany. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 116746; C. Sandburg, Harbert, Mich. and Oliver R. Barrett, Chicago. 7954
- Sangster, Margaret E. Little letters to God. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. Apr. 14; A 116663; Round table press, inc., New York. 7955
- Saponaro, Michele. Blonda Maria. 2. ed. © June 4, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38942; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 7956
- Sasse, Hermann. Here we stand. Translated, with revisions and additions, from the second German edition by Theodore G. Tappert. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 116807; Harper & bros., New York. 7957
- Sattler-König, Jenny. Spiel des schicksals. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39032; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7958
- Sawyer, Edith A. Merin and Shāri. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 117138; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 7959
- Schaefer, Hans Heinrich. Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39042; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 7960
- Schaeffer, Albrecht. 7961, 7962
- Heile heile segen. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39037.
- Ruhland. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39049.
- © Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany.

- Schellbach, Oscar. Mein erfolgssystem. Neue ausg. © Feb. 1, 1935; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39065; Oscar Schellbach verlag, Bad Harzburg, Germany. 7963
- Schieman, M. Bernard, *sister*. Rare and late verbs in St. Augustine's *De Civitate Dei*: a morphological and semasiological study. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116828; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 7964
- Schilder, Paul. Psychotherapy. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116756; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7965
- Schlanser, Adam Edward. Practical otology, rhinology and laryngology. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 117331; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7966
- Schloerb, Rolland W. God in our lives. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 29; A 117203; Harper & bros., New York. 7967
- Schmutz, George L.,\* Los Angeles. Condemnation appraiser's handbook. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. Apr. 26; A 117404. 7968
- Schnell, Leroy H. Clear thinking: an approach through plane geometry. By L. H. Schnell and Mildred Crawford. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117427; Harper & bros., New York. 7969
- Schock, Hiram, *comp.* Digest of the general ordinances and laws of the city of Pittsburgh to March 1, 1938. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 117411; City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh. 7970
- Schönstedt, Walter,\* Kent Cliffs, N. Y. Das lob des lebens. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. Apr. 30; A 117392. 7971
- Schwab, Moses A.,\* Spokane. סדר לכול  
Title transliterated: Siddur la-kol. Title translated: Prayer book for all. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 116748. 7972
- Schwartz, H. W. Story of musical instruments from shepherd's pipe to symphony. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117388; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 7973
- Scott, Denis Herbert,\* Strood, Rochester, England. Can capitalism last? By Frederick Allen [*psued.*] © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23852; pubd. Mar. 14. 7974
- Scott, Jonathan F.,\* New York. Twilight of the kings. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116761. 7975
- Scudder, Stevens & Clark,\* New York. Scudder, Stevens & Clark, investment counsel, formed 1919. © Feb. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Apr. 1; A 115965. 7976
- Sears, Jesse B. City school administrative controls. 1st ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117377; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7977
- Seitz, Oskar. Die religion der seele. © Jan. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39027; Oskar Seitz verlag, Berlin. 7978
- Selected references in education, 1937. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117497; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7979
- Semper, Isidore Joseph,\* Dubuque, Ia. Fine gold of the Old Testament. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116681. 7980
- Sergel, Ruth, *ed.* Women in the house. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116739; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 7981
- Serres, Paul. L'homme et les energies astrales. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38958; Editions Adyar, Paris. 7982
- Shakespeare, William. New variorum edition of Shakespeare. The poems. Edited by Hyder Edward Robbins. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 30; A 116667; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 7983
- Shanks, Edward. My England. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 117393; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7984
- Shaw, Charles G.,\* New York. New York—oddly enough. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 116735. 7985
- Shearing, Joseph,\* London. Orange blossoms. © 1 c. May 13, 1938; A ad int. 23871; pubd. Mar. 21. 7986

- Shears, Loren Ellsworth. Profit making up-to-date. [3d ed.] © Dec. 31, 1935; 2 c. Mar. 19, 1938; aff. Apr. 18; A 116796; Addressograph-multi-graph corp., Euclid, O. 7987
- Sheats, Paul H. Education and the quest for a middle way. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116698; Macmillan co., New York. 7988
- Sheen, Fulton J. Rainbow of sorrow. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 5; A 116722; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 7989
- Sheldon, Ruth.\* Tulsa, Okl. Hubbin' it: the life of Bob Wills. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 18; A 116818. 7990
- Sherman, Joan. Infidelity. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117578; Godwin, publishers, New York. 7991
- Sherwood, Elizabeth. One and only. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 1, 1938; aff. Apr. 21; A 116749; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7992
- Shiraeff, Peter. Flattery's foal. Translated from the Russian by Alfred Fremantle. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117167; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 7993
- Shoghi, *effendi*, tr. World order of Bahá'u'lláh. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 116713; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Baha'is of the United States & Canada, New York. 7994
- Shortt, Charles Rushton.\* Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. No second stroke, by Charles Rushton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23858; pubd. Mar. 25. 7995
- Shull, A. Franklin. Heredity. 3d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 10; A 117378; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7996
- Shurter, Edwin DuBois. Public speaking. Rev. ed. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 116550; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 7997
- Silve, Claude, *pseud.* Un jardin vers l'Est. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38956; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7998
- Silver, Maxwell.\* New York. Ethics of Judaism from the aspect of duty. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117556. 7999
- Simenon, Georges. Les sept minutes. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39000; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8000
- Simon, Charlie May, *pseud.* Popo's miracle. Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 116564; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8001
- Simpson, William von. Die Barrings. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39066; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8002
- Sinclair, Robert. Big city. Amer. ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116762; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8003
- Sitterly, Charles Fremont.\* Madison, N. J. Building of Drew university. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116638. 8004
- Sitwell, Osbert.\* Derbyshire, England. Those were the days. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23801; pubd. Mar. 1. 8005
- Siwertz, Sigfrid. Det stora bullret. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38893; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 8006
- Skelton, Oscar D. Our generation, its gains and losses. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116715; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8007
- Skinner, Laurence H. Vingt contes divers, by L. H. Skinner and Leslie S. Brady. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117311; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8008
- Slobin, Hermon L. and Wilbur, Walter E.,\* Durham, N. H. Freshman mathematics. Rev. ed. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 117165. 8009
- Slonimsky, Nicolas. Music since 1900. [2d ed.] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 7; A 116755; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 8010
- Smith, Charles E., *comp.* Speedwriting dictionary (English ed.) © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 11, 1938; A 117379; School of speedwriting, inc., New York. 8011
- Smith, Gilbert M. Cryptogamic botany. 1st ed. v. 1, 2. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. each May 13; affs. May 17; A 117526, 117527; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8012, 8013

- Smith, Mrs. Harry Pugh,\* St. Louis. Happy-go-lucky. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117576. 8014
- Smith, Percy F.,\* New Haven, Gale, Arthur Sullivan,\* Rochester, N. Y. and Neelley, John Haven,\* Pittsburgh. New analytic geometry. Alternate ed. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117460. 8015
- Smith, Percy J. Crooks in clover. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 116637; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8016
- Solina, Nino. Manuale di misure elettriche pratiche. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38876; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f., Firenze, Italy. 8017
- Solonevich, Ivan. Soviet paradise lost. Translated by Warren Harrow. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116578; Paisley press, inc., New York. 8018
- South Carolina. General assembly. 1938 legislative manual. 19th ed. 82nd General assembly of South Carolina at Columbia, second session commencing January 11, 1938. Edited by James E. Hunter, jr. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 116827; James E. Hunter, jr., Columbia, S. C. 8019
- Spahr, Walter E.,\* Bellerose, Long Island, N. Y. Fallacies of Professor Irving Fisher's 100% money proposal. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117585. 8020
- Sparkman, Colley F. Paso a paso, by C. F. Sparkman and Carlos Castillo. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117293; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8021
- Sperry, Margaret,\* Radburn, N. J. Magician's cloak. Illustrated by Dorothea Cooke. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 116669. 8022
- Sperry, Willard L. We prophesy in part. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 117430; Harper & bros., New York. 8023
- Spiller, Burton L. More grouse feathers. Illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117479; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 8024
- Spring, Robert Howard,\* Pinner, Middlesex, England. O Absalom! © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23800; pubd. Feb. 28. 8025
- Stanners, Harold H.,\* Harrow, Middlesex, England. Crowning murder. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23802; pubd. Mar. 1. 8026
- Starr, Mrs. Chandler,\* Rockford, Ill. Story of sacred and ecclesiastical music from the earliest times. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 117287. 8027
- Stauffer, Elmer C.,\* Chicago. Lane of romance. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 117271. 8028
- Steeholm, Clara and Steeholm, Hardy,\* Salt Point, N. Y. James 1 of England, the wisest fool in Christendom. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 116548. 8029
- Steel, Byron. Let's visit Belgium. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 25; A 116514; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 8030
- Steinemann, Fritz. 8031, 8032  
Ein mädel mit herz. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39062.
- Spiel des schicksals. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39031.  
© Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.
- Steiner, Rudolf. 8033-8037  
Fundamentals of therapy, by R. Steiner and Ita Wegman. Authorized translation by George Kaufmann. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116577; Anthroposophic press, inc., New York.
- Das verloren gegangene urwort. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 38925; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Vier farbskizzen. © Dec. 24, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 38853; Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1938; A—Foreign 38309; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Zur heilpädagogik. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 2; A—Foreign 39007; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.



- Stekel, Wilhelm. *Technik der analytischen psychotherapie.* © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. May 7; A—Foreign 39011; Medizinischer verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 8028
- Stern, G. B.,\* London. *Ugly dachshund.* Illustrated by K. F. Barker. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 117434. 8039
- Stevens, Ernest J.,\* San Francisco. *Rhythms and colors.* v. 2. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 116816. 8040
- Steyle, Mary B.,\* San Francisco. *East side, west side.* © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116516. 8041
- Stockton, John R. *Introduction to business statistics.* © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 117299; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8042
- Stoddard, Charles H. *Vehicle code of Pennsylvania* (Act no. 403 of May 1, 1929, P. L. 905), as amended to the close of the General assembly of 1937, compiled by C. H. Stoddard and Theodore L. Reimel. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 116600; Court press, Philadelphia. 8043
- Stolz, Benedict. *Handmaid of the Holy Rosary, Mother Mary Alphonsus of the Rosary.* Translated by Natalie Bévenot. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116838; Benziger bros., New York. 8044
- Stoudt, John Joseph,\* Bangor, Pa. *Consider the lilies how they grow.* © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1938; A 117187. 8045
- Strachey, John,\* London. *What are we to do?* © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23848; pubd. Mar. 14. 8046
- Streatfield, Noel. *Caroline England.* © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Apr. 26; A 116640; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8047
- Streatfield, Noel,\* London. *Clothes-pegs,* by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A ad int. 23788; pubd. Feb. 25. 8048
- Stribling, T. S.,\* Clifton, Tenn. *These bars of flesh.* © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117222. 8049
- Strömgren, Hedvig Lidforss. *Förr dog man av det —* © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 38855; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 8050
- Strommer, Arturo. *Codital; codice telegrafico commerciale; compilato da Arturo Strommer, con la collaborazione del dott. Bruno Strommer.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 26; A—Foreign 38846; Stabilimento tipografico nazionale, Trieste, Italia. 8051
- Stuart, Grace. *Achievement of personality in the light of psychology and religion.* © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A ad int. 23799; pubd. Mar. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 8052
- Stuart, Jesse. *Beyond dark hills. With six decorations by Ishmael.* © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 117164; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8053
- Sudduth, Hugh Thomas. *Poems and prose.* © Dec. 21, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 16, 1938; A 116664; Annie M. E. Linn, Washington and Clara Linn Braden, Cambridge, O. 8054
- Swift, Arthur L. jr.,\* New York. *New frontiers of religion.* © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117563. 8055
- Sylvain, Claude. *pseud.* *L'homme au pendule de cristal.* © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 38970; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 8056
- Syrett, Netta,\* London. *Fulfilment.* © 1 c. May 10, 1938; A ad int. 23850; pubd. Mar. 14. 8057
- Székely, Edmond,\* Spanish Town, British West Indies. *Cosmotherapy, the medicine of the future.* © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 116628. 8058
- Tabouis, Geneviève. *Chantage à la guerre.* © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21; A—Foreign 38900; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8059
- Tactics and technique of infantry. *Basic.* 7th ed. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116780; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 8060
- Taillandier, Mme. Saint René. *La Fontaine. Illustrations de Maurice Lalau.* © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 38859; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 8061
- Tannenbaum, Samuel A.,\* New York. *Christopher Marlowe* (a concise bibliography) © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 10, 1938; A 117374. 8062

- Tardieu, André. La note de semaine, 1937. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 38842; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8063
- Taylor, Charlotte Wells,\* Orlando, Fla. After sundown. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 116833. 8064
- Taylor, Grace Elliott,\* London. Dangerous service. © 1 c. May 6, 1938; A ad int. 23860; pubd. Mar. 10. 8065
- Teagle, Frank H., jr. Collection of letters written by Frank H. Teagle, jr., to a group of his friends during his travels around the world. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 116839; Carey press corp., New York. 8066
- Tennant, C. M. Peter the wild boy. With decorations by Hawks. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23798; pubd. Jan. 26; James Clarke & co., ltd., London. 8067
- Tennyson, Alfred, *lord*. Idylls of the king. Introductory material, questions, and notes by C. Lauron Hooper. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116574; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 8068
- Terruzzi, Giovanni. Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. pt. 1. Done into English by Stephen Klopfer. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117601; Stephen Klopfer, St. Francis, Wis. 8069
- Terry, Lynn. Living masterpiece. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116692; Walter W. Ross, Kansas City, Mo. 8070
- Thomason, George. Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics and marijuana. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116793; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 8071
- T' Hooft, W. A. Visser. Church and its function in society, by W. A. V. T' Hooft and J. H. Oldham. © July 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1938; aff. Apr. 6; A 117314; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8072
- Thurstone, L. L. Primary mental abilities. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116718; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8073
- Tillman, Carrie S.,\* Folsom, Calif. When will the conflict over the possession of Palestine end, as foretold by the Master Historian, Jehovah? © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 116773. 8074
- Tilsley, Frank,\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. I'd hate to be dead. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1938; A ad int. 23827; pubd. Feb. 14. 8075
- Timm, John Arrend. Introduction to chemistry. 3d ed. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 17; A 117524; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8076
- Tisdall, E. E. P.,\* London. Queen Victoria's John Brown. © 1 c. May 4, 1938; A ad int. 23830; pubd. Mar. 10. 8077
- Tolten, Hans. Mit uns wandert die heimat. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39072; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8078
- Toops, Herbert A. Psychology and the motorist, by H. A. Toops and S. Edson Haven. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 117373; R. G. Adams & co., Columbus, O. 8079
- Tourscher, Francis Edward. Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 117231; Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia. 8080
- Townend, William,\* London. Sailors' women. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23819; pubd. Mar. 7. 8081
- Tracy, John E.,\* Ann Arbor. Cases and materials on the law of evidence. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 117398. 8082
- Tracy, M. E., *ed*. Our country, our people, and theirs. Illustrations by Richard E. Falconer. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117569; Macmillan co., New York. 8083
- Trattner, Ernest R. Architects of ideas. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 4; A 116608; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 8084
- Trevisan, Bruno. Elementi di telegrafia: linee ed apparati. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38877; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f., Firenze, Italy. 8085

- Trilby, T. *Titi la carotte et sa princesse. Illustrations de Manon Iessel.* © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 38902; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8086
- True, James, *ed.* *Gold manipulation and depressions.* © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116553; James True associates, Washington. 8087
- Turner, Walter James,\* London. *Mozart, the man and his works.* © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23822; publ. Mar. 7. 8088
- Turpin, Edna. *Zickle's luck. Illustrated by Marjorie Peters.* © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 116545; Macmillan co., New York. 8089
- Tutein, Peter. *The sealers. Translated from the Danish by Eugene Gay-Tiffet. Vignettes by Ernest Hansen.* © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 116639; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8090
- Tyarks, Frederic E. *Europe on a shoe-string.* © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116809; Harian publications, New York. 8091
- Uhlendorf, Bernhard A., *tr. and ed.* *Siege of Charleston, with an account of the Province of South Carolina: diaries and letters of Hessian officers.* © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 7; A 116777; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 8092
- Underhill, Ruth Murray. *Singing for power.* © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 116684; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8093
- Undset, Sigrid. *Norske helgener.* © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 22, 1938; A—Foreign 39005; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) Oslo, Norway. 8094
- U. S. naval institute.\* *Annapolis. Bluejackets' manual, United States navy, 1938. 8th ed., rev. December, 1937.* © Mar. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. May 6; A 116726. 8095
- Untermeyer, Louis. *Doorways to poetry, by L. Untermeyer, in consultation with Bertha Evans Ward and Ruth M. Stauffer.* © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 116561; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 8096
- Vaillat, Léandre. *Nouveau bouquet de France.* © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 38849; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8097
- Valéry, Paul. *Introduction à la poétique.* © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38989; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8098
- Van Buskirk, Edgar F. *Principles of healthful living.* © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116803; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8099
- Vanderpol, Jeannette A.,\* *Grand Rapids, Mich. and McCain, Lynn Paley,\* Spearfish, S. D. True stories for little Dakotans.* © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 11; A 117276. 8100
- Vanderwalker, F. N. *Interior wall decoration.* © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. May 13; A 116842; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 8101
- Van Horn, Samuel H., *ed.* *Michigan probate manual. Edition of 1937-38.* © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116619; Doubleday bros. & co., Kalamazoo, Mich. 8102
- Varnum, Walter C. *Psychology in everyday life. 1st ed.* © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 17; A 117525; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8103
- Vaszary, Gábor von. *Zwei gegen Paris, aus dem ungarischen übertragen von J. P. Toth von Besenye.* © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39015; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 8104
- Vercel, Roger, *pseud.* *Croisière blanche.* © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38969; Albin Michel, Paris. 8105
- Verger, Pierre. *Exposition 37; 60 photographies.* © Aug. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 38894; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 8106
- Vilaplana, Antonio Ruiz. *Burgos justice. Translated from the Spanish by W. Horsfall Carter.* © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 117168; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8107
- Vilella, J. R. *Metallographic technique for steel.* © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 116632; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 8108

- Vogel, Hans. *Jesus der helfer.* © Nov. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39059; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 8109
- Voltaire, François Marie Aronnet. *Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce, Madame Denis.* © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38945; Compagnie typographique, Paris. 8110
- Vorse, Mary Heaton.\* *Washington. Labor's new millions.* © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117466. 8111
- Wagner, Blanche Collet.\* *San Marino, Calif. Tales of Mayaland.* © Feb. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 117180. 8112
- Wagner, Michael. *Knechtschaft.* © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39033; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8113
- Walden, Howard T., II. *Upstream & down. Illustrated by Milton C. Weiler.* © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 14; A 117475; Derrydale press, Inc., New York. 8114
- Waldrop, Frank C. and Borkin, Joseph.\* *Washington. Television.* © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117588. 8115
- Walker, Edward Everett. *American democracy and social change, by E. E. Walker, Walter Greenwood Beach, Olis Glen Jamison.* © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 116763; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8116
- Wallace, Doreen.\* *Diss, Norfolk, England. Time of wild roses.* © 1 c. May 11, 1938; A ad int. 23864; pubd. Mar. 14. 8117
- Waller, Willard. *The family.* © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116804; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8118
- Walling, Robert Alfred John.\* *Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the blue cravat.* © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117589. 8119
- Wallis, Louis.\* *Kew Gardens, L. L., New York. Burning question.* © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 9, 1938; aff. May 2; A 117313. 8120
- Waples, Dorothy.\* *Appleton, Wis. Whig myth of James Fenimore Cooper.* © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Apr. 29; A 117273. 8121
- Warsoff, Louis A.\* *New York. Introduction to law.* © Nov. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 15, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 117219. 8122
- Waters, Richard Hadly.\* *State College, Pa. Competition in transportation.* © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 117135. 8123
- Watkins, Dwight E. *Speaking fundamentals, by D. E. Watkins in collaboration with Herbert F. De Bower.* © Aug. 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. May 9; A 116689; Markus-Campbell co., Chicago. 8124
- Watt, Homer A. *Outlines of Shakespeare's plays, by H. A. Watt, Karl I. Holzknecht and Raymond Ross. Rev. ed.* © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 117384; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 8125
- Weaver, Robert B. *Men and oill.* © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 12; A 116716; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8126
- Webster, Hanson Hart.\* *Newton Centre, Mass. Travel by air, land, and sea.* © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116580. 8127
- Weeks, Patrick H.\* *Michigan City, Ind. Big house of mystery.* © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116596. 8128
- Weinland, Edgar L. *Supplement to Ellis' annotated Municipal code of Ohio. 9th ed.* © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 116602; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 8129
- Welchons, A. M., and Krickenberg, W. R.\* *Indianapolis. Plane geometry.* © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 10; A 117456. 8130
- Welfie, Richard A. *Blood on the mountain.* © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 116797; Benziger bros., New York. 8131
- Wells, Carolyn. *Gilt edged guilt.* © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 117395; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. 8132
- West, Clarence J., comp. *Bibliography of pulp and paper making, 1937.* © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 14; A 116849; Technical assn. of the pulp & paper industry, New York. 8133
- Weston, Warren. *Father of lies.* © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A ad int. 23815; pubd. Feb. 11; M. C. P. publications, London. 8134

- Wharton, Edith. Ethan Frome. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 117176; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8135
- Whitehead, Thomas North. Industrial worker. 8136, 8137  
v. 1. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 16; A 116511.  
Drawings by Helen M. Mitchell. v. 2. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 16; A 116511.  
© President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
- Whiting, Bartlett Jere. Proverbs in the earlier English drama. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 25; A 117243; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8138
- Whitwell, Nevada Miller. Intermediate expressional services. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 117301; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 8139
- Whyte, Arthur G.,\* Scarsdale, New York. Movie mysteries. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 116518. 8140
- Wickman, E. K. Teachers and behavior problems. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 117498; Commonwealth fund, New York. 8141
- Wiechert, Ernst. Das heilige jahr. © Mar. 30, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39067; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8142
- Wilkinson, Helen S. S. Improving your reading, by H. S. S. Wilkinson and Bertha D. Brown. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 29; A 117212; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 8143
- Williams, Idabel. Laughter of fools. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 13; A 117577; Godwin, publishers, New York. 8144
- Williams, John Burr. Theory of investment value. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 9; A 117465; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8145
- Wilson, Charles Morrow,\* Putney, Va. Country living, plus and minus, with sketches by Carola Spaeth Hauschka. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 2; A 116586. 8146
- Wilson, Kenneth,\* Kingston on Thames, England. To better golf in two strides. © 1 c. May 12, 1938; A ad int. 23880; publ. Mar. 14. 8147
- Wilson, M. Isabel. We are seven. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1938; A ad int. 23826; publ. Feb. 1; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 8148
- Wilson, Norman,\* Yonkers, N. Y. There is balm in Gilead. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 116732. 8149
- Windthorst, Margarete. Die sieben am Sandbach. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39035; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8150
- Wingert, Paul S. Sculpture of William Zorach. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 117560; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 8151
- Winston universal reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby, Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117198; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8152
- Winther, Sophus Keith. This passion never dies. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 116606; Macmillan co., New York. 8153
- Wirth, Charles, III. U. O. P. laboratory test methods for petroleum and its products, by C. Wirth, III, and Frank J. Vitovec, jr. © June 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 9, 1938; A 116676; Universal oil products co., Chicago. 8154
- Wisner, William Henry,\* Chicago. Dwindling dollars of Zeno Zollars. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 116835. 8155
- Wolfe, Henry C.,\* Coshocton, O. German octopus: Hitler bids for world power. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117223. 8156
- Wolfe, Linnie Marsh, ed. John of the mountains, the unpublished journals of John Muir. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 117304; Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. 8157
- Worster, William W. and Salisbury, J. Wilder,\* San Gabriel, Calif. Office laboratory. 3d ed., rev. & enl. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 16; A 116836. 8158
- Wright, Richardson,\* New York. Gardener's day book. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117321. 8159

- Wrong, George M. Canadians: the story of a people. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 116703; Macmillan co., New York. 8160
- Wygall, Winnifred. Principles of religious practice in the community association program. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 13; A 116738; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian assns. of the United States of America, New York. 8161
- Wynne, Anthony, *psud.* Murder calls Dr. Hailey. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 117172; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8162
- Wynne, Pamela, *psud.* Sunshine after rain. © 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A ad int. 23812; publ. Mar. 28; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8163
- Wyoming historical and geological soc.,\* Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Proceedings and collections for the years 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936, edited by Frances Dorrance. v. 22. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 14; A 117509. 8164
- XXX, *psud.* Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 38999; Éditions de France, Paris. 8165
- Young, Frances Y. Secret of the bookshop. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 116788; Catholic library service, St. Paul. 8166
- Young, Gloria. Storm in her heart. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 117495; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8167
- Zabrodna, Natalia Benevitovna. Fragments of dreams. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 116593; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 8168
- Zanetti, Renzo. Elementi di fisica per gli istituti tecnici e magistrali secondo i programmi maggio 1936-xiv. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 38884; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Firenze, Italy. 8169
- Zell, *psud.* L'autre visage. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 38890; Nouvelles éditions de Paris, Paris. 8170
- Zinn, Adelbert Alexander. Meister Mathis, genannt Grünewald. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39068; G. Grote'sche verlagshandlung, Berlin. 8171
- Zipf, Oscar R.,\* Freeport, Ill. Peter Crabtree. © Apr. 2, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 18; A 117269. 8172

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications	5,400
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages	2,088
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909	684
Total	8,172

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[8172

- American and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. Edited by William M. McKinney and David S. Garland. v. 5. © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. R 66113, Mar. 21, 1938. 1
- Bianchi, Martha Dickinson. Russian lyrics. © M. D. Bianchi, Amherst. Mass. R 64725, Mar. 30, 1938. 2
- Collier's art prints. 6th ed. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 64477, Mar. 10, 1938. 3
- Copée, François. Pour la couronne. With introduction and notes by Richard Laurin Hawkins. © Richard Laurin Hawkins, Cambridge, Mass. R 63912, Mar. 10, 1938. 4
- Corelli, Marie. Philosopher and the sentimentalist. American ed. © Bertha Vyver, Stratford-on-Avon. England and Alexander Strahan Watt, London. R 66000, Mar. 21, 1938. 5
- Cull, John Augustine. Modern revolt from Rome, by John Berkeley [pseud.] © J. A. Cull, Albany, Calif. R 66068, Mar. 22, 1938. 6
- Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 36. William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 66112, Mar. 21, 1938. 7
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes: The adventure of the Devil's foot. U. S. ed. Illustrated by Gilbert Holiday. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windiesham. Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 63822, Mar. 1, 1938. 8
- Gallizier, Nathan. Court of Lucifer. Pictures by the Kinneys. © Flora Gallizier, Ludwigsburg, Germany. R 63872, Mar. 10, 1938. 9
- Gebhardt, G. F. Steam power plant engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © G. F. Gebhardt, Miami. R 64461, Mar. 4, 1938. 10
- Gillilan, Strickland W. Including Finnigan. © S. W. Gillilan, Washington. R 64583, Mar. 15, 1938. 11
- Harrison, Mary St. Leger. Golden galleon, by Lucas Malet (Mary St. Leger Harrison) © Gabrielle Vallings, Wembury, nr. Plymouth, England. R 63823, Mar. 1, 1938. 12
- Higgins, Myrta Margaret. Little gardens for boys and girls. © M. M. Higgins, Framingham, Mass. R 63786, Feb. 24, 1938. 13
- Hoffman, Richard. Some musical recollections of fifty years. © Helen Hoffman Draper, New York. R 64832, Apr. 8, 1938. 14
- Hutchins, Frank W. Houseboating on a colonial waterway, by Frank and Cortelle J. Hutchins. © F. W. Hutchins and Cortelle J. Hutchins, Norfolk. R 63870, Mar. 10, 1938. 15
- Johnston, Annie Fellows. Mary Ware in Texas. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © Mary G. Johnston, Pewee Valley, Ky. R 63875, Mar. 10, 1938. 16
- Johnston, Charles H. L. Famous scouts, including trappers, pioneers and soldiers of the frontier. © C. H. L. Johnston, Washington. R 63876, Mar. 10, 1938. 17
- Kelly, James Paul. Prince Izon. © Myra A. Kelly, Hollywood, Calif. R 63867, Mar. 10, 1938. 18
- Kipling, Rudyard. Rewards and fairies. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. R 64847, Apr. 9, 1938. 19
- Lagerlof, Selma. Girl from the marshcroft. Translated from the Swedish by Velma Swanston Howard. © August Swanson, Seattle. R 64466, Mar. 5, 1938. 20
- Leroux, Gaston. Fantôme de l'opera. © Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, France, Gaston Leroux, fils, Paris and Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes, France. R 64465, Mar. 9, 1938. 21

- MacGregor, Esther. *Lizbeth of the dale*, by Marian Keith [*psued.*] © E. MacGregor, Brantford, Ontario, Canada. R 64804, Dec. 16, 1937. 22
- McLaughlin, James. *My friend the Indian*. © Ewald C. Witzleben, St. Paul. R 64585, Mar. 10, 1938. 23
- Montgomery, L. M. *Kilmeny of the orchard*. Illustrations from paintings by George Gibbs. © L. M. Montgomery, Leaskdale, Ontario, Canada. R 63869, Mar. 10, 1938. 24
- Montgomery, Robert H., *ed.* *American business manual*. v. 1-3. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 64478, Mar. 10, 1938. 25
- Richards, Laura E. *Up to Calvins*. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © L. E. Richards, Gardiner, Me. R 63874, Mar. 10, 1938. 26
- Rimsky-Korsakoff, N. *Traité d'harmonie théorique et pratique*. Traduction française par Félix Dorfmann. © Félix Dorfmann, Lille, France. R 66110, Mar. 21, 1938. 27
- Roberts, G. E. Theodore. *Comrades of the trails*. Illustrations and decorations by Charles Livingston Bell. © G. E. T. Roberts, Fredericton, N. B., Canada. R 63871, Mar. 10, 1938. 28
- Ross, Edward Alsworth. *Latter day sinners and saints*. © E. A. Ross, Madison, Wis. R 64644, Mar. 23, 1938. 29
- Sabatini, Rafael. *Lion's skin*. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. R 66069, Mar. 17, 1938. 30
- Schattmann, Alfred. *Der rosenkavalier*. Translated into English by Alfred Kalisch. © Fürstner, Ltd., London. R 66006, Mar. 15, 1938. 31
- Schleich, Carl Ludwig. *Von der seele*. © Hedwig Schleich, Berlin. R 63790, Feb. 23, 1938. 32
- Sears, John H. *Business and manufacturing corporations (domestic and foreign) under Missouri laws*. © J. H. Sears, New York. R 66114, Mar. 21, 1938. 33
- Smith, Percy F. *Theoretical mechanics*, by P. F. Smith and William Raymond Longley. © P. F. Smith and William Raymond Longley, New Haven. R 66115, Mar. 28, 1938. 34
- Stein, Evaluen. *Little shepherd of Provence*. Illustrated by Diantha Horne Marlowe. © Adah McMahon, Lafayette, Ind. R 63873, Mar. 10, 1938. 35
- Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder. 36, 37  
*Child's harvest of verse*. R 64727, Mar. 22, 1938.  
*Sugar and spice and all that's nice*. [New ed.] R 64728, Mar. 22, 1938.  
© Mary Wilder Tileston, Peking, China.
- Townsend, E. J. *Essentials of calculus*, by E. J. Townsend and G. A. Goodenough. © E. J. Townsend, Campaign, Ill. and Elizabeth C. Goodenough, Urbana, Ill. R 63911, Mar. 10, 1938. 38
- Von Klenze, Camillo. *Deutsche gedichte*. 2d ed. © C. von Klenze, New York. R 63913, Mar. 10, 1938. 39





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 6

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions .....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers .....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. April, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117674; West pub. co., St. Paul &amp; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8173</p> <p>Adair, F. L., <i>ed.</i> Maternal care complications. Approved by the American committee on maternal welfare, inc. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119116; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8174</p> <p>Adamic, Louis,* Milford, N. J. My America, 1928-1938. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117775. 8175</p> <p>Adams, Agatha Boyd. Adventures in reading. Eleventh series. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118192; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8176</p> <p>Adams, Samuel Hopkins,* Beaufort, S. C. World goes smash. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 116946. 8177</p> <p>Agger, Eugene E. Utilizing the weekly Federal reserve statement. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118107; Amer. institute of banking section, Amer. bankers assn., New York. 8178</p> <p>Akin, Emma E. Negro boys and girls. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116923; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 8179</p> <p>Alabama digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118224; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8180</p> | <p>Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Square-riggers on schedule; the New York sailing packets to England, France, and the cotton ports. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119104; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 8181</p> <p>Albrecht, Erich. Deutschland im umbruch. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116908; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8182</p> <p>Alexander pub. co., inc.,* New York. 8183, 8184</p> <p>Alexander federal tax service. v. 1-3. © Jan. 2, 1937; 2 c. each Feb. 12, 1938; aff. Feb. 15; A 118206.</p> <p>Federal revenue act of 1938. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117908.</p> <p>Alington, Argentine Francis,* Oxford, England. Clear the ice, please! By Hugh Talbot [<i>pseud.</i>] © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1938; A ad int. 23896; pubd. Jan. 20. 8185</p> <p>Allen, C. B. Wonder book of the air, by C. B. Allen and Lauren D. Lyman. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117889; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8186</p> <p>Allen, Edward Frank. 8187, 8188</p> <p>How to write and speak effective English. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118091.</p> <p>Secretary's encyclopedia, by E. F. Allen and Marianne Meade. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118090.</p> <p>© World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland.</p> |
|--|---|

- Allen, Jane, *pseud.*,\* Easton, Md. I lost my girlish laughter. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 117951. 8189
- Allen, John Stuart. Atoms, rocks and galaxies, by J. S. Allen and Sidney James French, John Grant Woodruff, Clement Long Henshaw, David Woolsey Trainer, jr. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117765; Harper & bros., New York. 8190
- Allison, David P. Testing time. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 3; A 117900; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8191
- Altsheiler, Brent,\* Louisville. Forests, fires, floods; their relations to watersheds in the Ohio River drainage basin, especially in Kentucky. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 4; 1 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 118032. 8192
- Alverdes, Paul. Die verwandelten. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39162; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8193
- Ambler, Eric Clifford,\* London. Epitaph for a spy. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23948; pubd. Apr. 7. 8194
- American digest. 8195-8198  
Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926-1936.  
v. 25, 26. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. each May 17; affs. May 19; A 117659, 117660.  
v. 27, 28. v. 27, © May 18, 1938; v. 28, © May 19; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118249, 118250.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- American institute of electrical engineers,\* New York. Transactions. January to December, 1937. v. 56. © Jan. 13, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. Apr. 19; A 118075. 8199
- American jurisprudence. v. 13. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 116979; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 8200
- American kennel club,\* New York. American kennel club blue book of dogs, 1938. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 117625. 8201
- American medical assn.,\* Chicago. Handbook for the House of delegates. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 118110. 8202
- American medical association. *Council on pharmacy and chemistry*. Useful drugs. Edited by Robert A. Hatcher. 11th ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117954; Amer. medical assn., (Chicago). 8203
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. Symposium on plastics. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 4; A 118094. 8204
- American warehousemen's assn.,\* Chicago. Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting held at Hotel William Penn, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, February 2-5, 1938. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117640. 8205
- American year book; a record of events and progress, year 1937. Editor, William M. Schuyler; general editor, Albert Bushnell Hart. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. May 19; A 116949; Amer. year book corp., New York. 8206
- Ames, Jennifer. Her world of men. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 117623; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8207
- Andersen, Arthur Olaf. Lessons in harmony. Book 3. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 118042; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 8208
- Anderson, Eva Greenslit. Child's story of Washington. Illustrations by Terry Townsend. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116970; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 8209
- Anderson, Kenneth B. Handbook of instruction in the duties and powers of notaries public in Pennsylvania. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117967; Notaries equipment co., Philadelphia. 8210
- Anderson, Martin. Adult class manual for adults preparing for baptism or confirmation. [Rev. ed.] © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 3; A 118112; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 8211
- Andrews, George Clinton. Diseases of the skin for practitioners and students. 2d ed. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118266; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8212

- Ansley, Clarke F., *ed.* Columbia encyclopedia. [3d subscription ed.] © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. June 6; A 118109; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8213
- Antongini, Tom. 8214, 8215
- D'Annunzio. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23959; publ. Apr. 11.
- D'Annunzio. Translated from the Italian. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 117944.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Arizona digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117671; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8216
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 8217-8220
- v. 1. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117654.
- v. 8. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117647.
- v. 9, 10. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118236, 118237.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Armstrong, Louise V.\* Manistee, Mich. We too are the people. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118095. 8221
- Ashley, Clifford W.\* Wilmington, Del. Yankee whaler. Popular ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116996. 8222
- Ashton, Winifred,\* London. Moon is feminine, by Clemence Dane [*psud.*] © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23928; publ. Apr. 25. 8223
- Aspley, John Cameron,\* Chicago. Sales manager's handbook. 2d ed. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. June 10, 1938; aff. May 20; A 118175. 8224
- Astley, Elizabeth Jane. Stay my chariot. © Dec. 5, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116875; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8225
- Atlantic digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117680; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8226
- Atlantic reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 196. February, 1938. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118246; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8227
- Averill, Lawrence Augustus. Psychology applied to nursing, by L. A. Averill and Florence C. Kempf. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 3; A 117916; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8228
- Ayres, Ruby M. One to live with. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May. 25; A 117847; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. 8229
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. [v. 17, no. 1, April, 1938] Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118166; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 8230
- Babey, Anna M.,\* Brooklyn. Americans in Russia, 1776-1917. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117815. 8231
- Babson, Roger W. Consumer protection, how it can be secured, by R. W. Babson and C. H. Stone. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117964; Harper & bros., New York. 8232
- Bachrach, Max. Selling furs successfully. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117628; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8233
- Back, Howard. Waters of Yellowstone, with rod and fly. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116857; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8234
- Badoglio, Pietro. Der abessinische krieg. [Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte dr. Eugen Dollmann; militärischer berater für die übersetzung war major a. d. Graf Carlo v. Courten] © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 33138; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8235



- Bailes, Porter M. Revival sermons. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 9; A 118190; Broadman press, Nashville. 8236
- Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* London and Highgate, England. 8237-8239
- Cowslip ball. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23971; pubd. May 25.
- Lizard's tail. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23929; pubd. Apr. 22.
- Yellow cloth. © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23900; pubd. Mar. 25.
- Baity, Elizabeth Chesley. Building and furnishing a home. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 7; A 119034; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8240
- Baker, Aleta B.,\* Washington. Biune corpus-Christi. Illustrations conceived by author and executed by Gibbs Mason. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119090. 8241
- Baker, Dorothy,\* Cambridge, Mass. Young man with a horn. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 117902. 8242
- Baker, Elizabeth W. Highways and byways, by E. W. Baker and Alfred L. Crabb. Illustrations by Oscar Ogg. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 117783; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 8243
- Barker, Reginald J. It began in Galilee. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 116930; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8244
- Barret, Leighton,\* New York. Though young. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118143. 8245
- Barthel, Max. Im land der sieben krater. © Apr. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39079; Vaterhaus verlags-gesellschaft, Niedersedlitz, Germany. 8246
- Batho, Edith. Victorians and after, 1830-1914, by E. Batho and Bonamy Dobrée. With a chapter on The economic background, by Guy Chapman. © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23939; pubd. May 16; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 8247
- Bay, James William. Glacial history of the streams of southeastern Michigan. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 119071; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 8248
- Beaird, Pat. Fifteen years and an idea. A report. 1923-1938. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. June 9; A 118193; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8249
- Beardsley, William W., ed. New Junior classics. [Prospectus] v. 1. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 119093; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 8250
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Black arrows. 8251, 8252
- © 1 c. May 24, 1938; A ad int. 23910; pubd. Mar. 28.
- © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117958.
- © Harper & bros., New York.
- Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad. Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Die literatur bis 1. januar 1910 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, begonnen von Bernhard Praeger und Paul Jacobson, fortgeführt von Friedrich Richter. 27. bd. © Dec. 16, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39190; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8253
- Bell, Howard M. Youth tell their story. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117903; Amer. council on education, Washington. 8254
- Bellamy, Harmon, *pseud.* Fine romance. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117834; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 8255
- Bellinger, Alfred R. Coins from Jerash, 1928-1934. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117830; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 8256
- Bennett, Henry Garland. Steps in arithmetic, by H. G. Bennett, N. Conger and Gladys Pelton Conger. Book 3. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116854; Amer. book co., New York. 8257
- Beresford, J. D.,\* Brighton, Sussex, England. What I believe. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23985; pubd. Apr. 11. 8258

- Bergengruen, Werner. Der starost. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39096; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg. 8259
- Berkman, Irving W. Outline of New York practice. 6th rev. ed. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 6; A 118148; Academy publications, Brooklyn. 8260
- Berthold, Rudolf, *ed.* Atlas der zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39211; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8261
- Berthold, S. M., *pseud.* Thomas Paine, America's first liberal. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 117914; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 8262
- Best, Charles Herbert. Living body, by C. H. Best and Norman Burke Taylor. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118137; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8263
- Best, Herbert. Tal of the four tribes. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117752; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8264
- Best short stories, 1938, and the Year-book of the American short story, edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116993; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 8265
- Beutel, Frederick K.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Brannan's negotiable instruments law annotated. 6th ed., rev., enl. and rearranged. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 8; A 118158. 8266
- Bibliographical society of America. Papers of the Bibliographical society of America. 8267, 8268
- v. 30, 1936. pt. 2. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116900.
- v. 31, 1937. pt. 1. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116899.
- © University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Biddle, George. Adolphe Borie. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 7, 1938; A 118134; Amer. federation of arts, Washington. 8269
- Bieling, Richard. Viruskrankheiten des menschen. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39176; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8270
- Biggs, A. C., *ed.* Fireside companion in health. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118003; Better health foundation, inc., Asheville, N. C. 8271
- Birkby, Carel,\* Capetown, So. Africa. Airman lost in Africa. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23942; publ. Apr. 21. 8272
- Bisson, T. A. Japan in China. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117737; Macmillan co., New York. 8273
- Black, Arthur D., *comp.* Index of the periodical dental literature. Three years, 1933-35. A classified subject index on the plan of the Dewey decimal classification, an alphabetical author index, a list of dental books reviewed during the same period. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 119137; Amer. dental assn., Chicago. 8274
- Blake, Nicholas, *pseud.* Beast must die. © 1 c. May 3, 1938; A ad int. 23919; publ. Mar. 7; Harper & bros., New York. 8275
- Blanchard, Charles Elton,\* Youngstown, O. Romance of proctology. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116901. 8276
- Bloom, Ursula,\* London. Cad's guide to cruising. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23993; publ. May 13. 8277
- Boak, A. E. R. Growth of European civilization, by A. E. R. Boak, Albert Hyma, Preston Slosson. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 4; A 118089; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8278
- Boardman, Roger Sherman. Roger Sherman, signer and statesman. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116932; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 8279
- Boas, George, *ed.* Courbet and the naturalistic movement. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117756; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8280
- Bodansky, Meyer,\* Galveston, Tex. Introduction to physiological chemistry. 4th ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118189. 8281

- Boddie, John Bennett. Seventeenth century Isle of Wight County, Virginia. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 21; A 117686; John Bennett Boddie, II, Wilmette, Ill. 8282
- Böer, Friedrich. Das schiffbuch. Mit 160 photographien und 350 zeichnungen von Erich Krantz und Margrid v. Engelhardt. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39151; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8283
- Bogert, George Gleason. Law of trusts and trustees, with forms. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-7. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; aff. June 16; A 118214; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 8284
- Bolton, Harold J., *comp.* Catholic historical review. General index to volumes I-xx, April, 1915 to January, 1935. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117895; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 8285
- Bond, Paul Stanley. 8286-8292
- Junior R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools (MS) 4th ed. Covering the program for the first and second years. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 119065.
- Junior R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schools (CS) 6th ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 117867.
- © Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Military science and tactics; a manual for the Reserve officer's training corps. Junior course for essentially military schools (first and second years) © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118008.
- Military science and tactics; a manual for the Reserve officers' training corps. Junior course for high school cadets (Class CS) © May 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118007.
- © Katharine W. Bond, Washington.
- R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 6th ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118205.
- R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. v. 1, 2. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. each May 31; affs. June 1; A 117865, 117866.
- © Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Booth, Bradford Allen, *ed.* Cabinet of gems. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118172; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8293
- Bosshard, Walter. Kühles grasland Mongolei. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39203; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8294
- Bower, B. M. Wind blows west. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 117907; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8295
- Bowles, Claude L. Poetry—philosophy, by C. L. Bowles and Elizabeth Bowles-Wentz. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116883; Elizabeth Bowles-Wentz, Tucson, Ariz. 8296
- Bowles, Ella Shannon. Let me show you New Hampshire. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 18; A 116852; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8297
- Boyd, Lydia Stewart,\* London. There's always England. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23998; pubd. May 9. 8298
- Braach, Johannes Heinrich. Quillepp und Quilla. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39105; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 8299
- Brand, Max, *pseud.* Singing guns. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 119138; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8300
- Bratcher, L. M. Francisco Fulgencio Soren. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116920; Broadman press, Nashville. 8301
- Brauer, Oscar L. Chemistry and its wonders. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118085; Amer. book co., New York. 8302
- Braunmühl, Anton von. Die insulin-schockbehandlung der schizophrenie. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39143; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8303
- Breslich, Ernst R. High school mathematics. 8304, 8305
- Algebra and related subjects. © Aug. 2, 1935; 2 c. June 8, 1938; aff. June 10; A 118203.
- Solid geometry and related subjects. © Aug. 2, 1935; 2 c. June 8, 1938; aff. June 10; A 118202.
- © University of Chicago, Chicago.

- Brewer, Nicholas R. Trails of a paintbrush. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 11; A 117989; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8303
- Brie, Friedrich. Die nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfangen bis zur renaissance. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39198; Max Niemeyer verlag, Halle/S., Germany. 8307
- Brill, Albert. 8308-8310  
 Ascendent government. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117696.  
 Collective ascendancy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117695.  
 Individual ascendancy. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 116944.  
 © Ascendancy foundation, New York.
- Brooks, Jerome E. Tobacco; its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, jr. v. 2. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 118169; George Arents, jr., New York. 8311
- Brooks, Robert R. R. Labor on new fronts. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 118018; Public affairs committee, inc., New York. 8312
- Brophy, John,\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Man, woman and child. © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23980; pubd. May 5. 8313
- Bruce, George Howard. High school chemistry. Illustrated with photographs and with drawings by Will H. Schanck. 2d revision. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117691; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8314
- Brumley, Oscar Victor. Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 117608; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8315
- Bryant, Carroll L. American Red cross. Swimming and diving. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117917; Amer. natl. Red cross. Washington. 8316
- Buckley, Horace Mann. Around the year, by H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams and Leslie R. Silvernale. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118082; Amer. book co., New York. 8317
- Budnick, Arno. Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39194; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8318
- Büllo, Wilhelm von. Durch stachel-draht und steppe. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39235; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8319
- Bullett, Gerald,\* East Harting, Sussex, England. Problems of religion. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23986; pubd Apr. 11. 8320
- Buranelli, Prosper. Cross word puzzle book. Forty-fourth series. By P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick, Margaret Petherbridge. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 16; A 119114; Simon and Schuster, inc., New York. 8321
- Burges, Austin Earle. Soil erosion control. [Rev.] © Aug. 20, 1937; 2 c. May 18, 1938; aff. May 31; A 116989; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 8322
- Burke, A. D. Practical manufacture of cultured milks and kindred products. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116894; Olsen pub. co., Milwaukee. 8323
- Burnished gold. v. 2. By the students of the College of St. Francis. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 117634; Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 8324
- Bushong, Robert Grey. Pennsylvania land law. v. 1-3. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 1; A 117860; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8325
- Buxton, Henry,\* Stockton Springs, Me. Assignment down East. Sixty photographs by Wayne Buxton and endpapers drawn by Andrew Wyeth. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 7; A 118123. 8326
- Calahan, Harold Augustin. Gadgets and wrinkles. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117736; Macmillan co., New York. 8327
- Calderon, V. G. White llama. Being La venganza del condor. Now translated into English for the first time by Richard Phibbs. Engravings by Clifford Webb. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23943; pubd. Apr. 7; Golden cockerel press, London. 8328

- California. *District courts of appeal*. Reports of cases determined. July 14, 1937, to September 29, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 22 (2d) © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117827; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8329
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's general laws of the state of California, including amendments and new acts to the end of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. v. 1. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118168; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8330
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. 1938 biennial supplement. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117898; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8331
- Callaghan's Indiana digest supplement. Supplemental pamphlet. June, 1938. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119126; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8332
- Campana, Domenic M.,\* Wilmette, Ill. 8333, 8334
- Picture painting self taught. 2d ed. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 23, 1938; A 116889.
- Teacher of oil painting and tapestry. 9th ed. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116888.
- Cantor, Nathaniel. *Crime*. With illustrations by Fred G. Cooper. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119119; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8335
- Cantwell, Thomas W., ed. *Banking law of the state of New York*. Constituting chapter 2 of the Consolidated laws, chapter 369, Laws of 1914, including all amendments to the close of the regular session of the 1938 Legislature. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119131; J. R. Lyon co., Albany. 8336
- Carman, Harry J. *Historic currents in changing America*, by H. J. Carman, William G. Kimmel and Mabel G. Walker. © Mar. 29, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117886; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8337
- Carrel, Alexis. *Culture of organs*, by A. Carrel and Charles A. Lindbergh. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117961; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8338
- Carroll, Eleanor Elliott. *Chariot of the sun*. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117712; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 8339
- Carter, Jean. *Parents in perplexity*. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 20; A 117606; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 8340
- Carver, Fred J.,\* Wichita. *Postural method of chiropractic diagnosis and adjusting*. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118149. 8341
- Casady, Edwin. *Henry Howard, earl of Surrey*. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118204; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 8342
- Case, Robert Ormond,\* Portland, Or. *Wings north*. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117622. 8343
- Caswell, Mina Holway. *Ministry of music, the life of William Rogers Chapman*. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117972; Emma Louise Chapman, Bethel, Me. 8344
- Cavanagh, Bill. *Key to graphology*. © Aug. 3, 1935; 2 c. and aff. May 2, 1938; A 117877; Cavanagh & Cavanagh, publishers, Detroit. 8345
- Challis, George, *pseud.* *Naked blade*. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118087; Greystone press, inc., New York. 8346
- Champion, John B.,\* Torresdale, Philadelphia. *Inspiration explains itself*. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. May 21; A 116974. 8347
- Chardin, Marie. *Je sors*. *Illustré par Bess Bethell*. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118040; Mae Carden, New York. 8348
- Charques, Dorothy. *Between sleeping and waking*. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23963; pubd. Apr. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 8349
- Chase, Mary Ellen. *Constructive theme writing for college freshmen*. Rev. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116861; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8350
- Chavanne, Dorothy,\* Fom Tatahouine, Tunisia, North Africa. 8351-8353
- Black magic in the harem. [By Dorothy Buck, *pseud.*] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23898; pubd. Mar. 27.

- Girl prisoners in harem cellars. [By Dorothy Buck, *pseud.*] © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23925; pubd. Apr. 3.
- When the aloe bloomed, by Dorothy Buck [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23895; pubd. Mar. 24.
- Chih Pei Sha. Chinese first reader. [2d ed.] © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118171; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8354
- Christie, Clarence V. Electrical engineering. 5th ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119031; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8355
- Clark, John A.\* Brooklyn, Gorton, Frederick Russell,\* Ypsilanti, Mich. & Sears, Francis W.\* Cambridge, Mass. Physics of today. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116862. 8356
- Clark, John R. Modern-school geometry, by J. R. Clark and Rolland R. Smith in coöperation with Raleigh Schorling. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 118198; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8357
- Clark, Morton Gill.\* Westerleigh, S. I., N. Y. Captains outrageous; the amazing voyage of the Glory Be. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117921. 8358
- Clark, Sydney A.\* Carmel, Calif. Finland on \$50. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 9; A 118200. 8359
- Clarke, Asia Booth. Unlocked book, a memoir of John Wilkes Booth. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23905; pubd. Mar. 24; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8360
- Claudius, Hermann. Matthias Claudius. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39164; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8361
- Claxton, Ernest. Child's grace. Photographs by Harold Burdekin. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118078; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8362
- Clive, Lewis,\* London. People's army. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23931; pubd. Apr. 4. 8363
- Clonmore, Lord. Pope Pius xi and world peace. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118260; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8364
- Colby, Charles C., ed. Geographic aspects of international relations. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116897; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8365
- Coleman, Charles H.,\* Charleston, Ill. Constitution up to date. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117992. 8366
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. 8367, 8368
- v. 13. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117646.
- v. 14. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118235.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtwright pub. co., Denver.
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117670; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtwright pub. co., Denver. 8369
- Columbia university. School of law. Alumni association. Columbia law register, 1938. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 117778; Alumni assn. of the law school of Columbia univ., New York. 8370
- Colvin, Fred H. Jigs and fixtures, by F. H. Colvin and Lucian L. Haas. 3d ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118025; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8371
- Combs, Muriel,\* Springfield, Mass. Inflammable wine. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116877. 8372
- Compilation of verses, by various authors. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117894; Rust craft publishers, inc., Boston. 8373
- Conner, Rearden,\* Richmond, Surrey, England. Sword of love. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23991; pubd. Apr. 21. 8374
- Connery, Robert H. Administration of an N. R. A. code. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119092; Public administration service, Chicago. 8375

- Conrad, Howard L. Teaching procedures in health education, by H. L. Conrad and Joseph F. Meister. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 117760; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8376
- Cook, Clement. Moonlit pasture and other poems. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117821; Saint Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 8377
- Cook, E. Thornton. Speaking dust: Thomas and Jane Carlyle. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23951; pubd. Apr. 5; Elsie Prentys Cook, London. 8378
- Coolidge, Dane,\* Berkeley, Calif. Arizona cowboys. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116982. 8379
- Copeland, Benjamin,\* Buffalo. Poems. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116966. 8380
- Corner, George W. Attaining manhood. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 118047; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8381
- Corporation trust co.,\* New York. Corporation laws of New York, including all amendments enacted by the regular 1938 session of the New York Legislature. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117610. 8382
- Corpus juris. 1938 annotations. January 1, 1937 to January 1, 1938. By the publisher's editorial staff under the supervision of William Mack, editor-in-chief. 8383, 8384
- Abandonment-Interest. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117661.
- Internal revenue-Workmen's compensation. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117662.
- © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn.
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete re-statement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald Kiser. v. 9. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118241; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 8385
- Cotter, A. C. Logic and epistemology. 4th and rev. ed. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. June 9; A 118182; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8386
- Coulton, Mary Rose,\* Cambridge, England. Unhandsome corpse, by Sarah Campion [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23937; pubd. Apr. 4. 8387
- Cousins, Sheila. To beg I am ashamed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 116965; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8388
- Cox, Ethlene Boone. Following in His train. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116919; Broadman press, Nashville. 8389
- Cox, William E., comp. Our family genealogy including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman families. Compiled by Rev. W. E. Cox and Mrs. Olivia Cox McCormac. Also research work of Miss Marybelle Delamar. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 31; A 118114; William Edward Cox, jr., Southern Pines, N. C. 8390
- Crandall, Lathan A., jr. Introduction to human physiology. 2d ed., rev. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118263; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8391
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,\* Carnegie, Pa. Religious trends in a century of hymns. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 116973. 8392
- Croft-Cooke, Rupert,\* New York. Escape to the Andes. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. May 21; A 117915. 8393
- Cullum, Ridgwell,\* London. One who kills. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117919. 8394
- Cumulative loose-leaf business encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief, John G. Herndon. [v. 1-9] © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; affs. June 3; A 118054-118062; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8395-8403
- Cunnington, Cecil Willett,\* London. Feminine fig-leaves. 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23918; pubd. Mar. 10. 8404
- Curtis, Arthur Hale. Textbook of gynecology. 3d ed. reset. With 318 illustrations chiefly by Tom Jones. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118265; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8405

- Cutler, Carl C., *comp.* Descriptive catalogue of the marine collection to be found at India house. © Dec. 20, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29, 1938; A 118027; India house, inc., New York. 8406
- Czibulka, Alfons von. Deutsche gaue. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39148; Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 8407
- Dahlgren, B. E. Coffee. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118028; Field museum of natural history Chicago. 8408
- Dane, Joel Y. Grasp at straws. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117844; Doubleday, Doran & co. inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8409
- Daniels, Farrington. Chemical kinetics. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117973; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 8410
- Dante Alighieri. The Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Part II. American translation by Louis How. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119068; Harbor press, New York. 8411
- Darrrough, Rose,\* San Mateo, Calif. White thorn. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116880. 8412
- Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin of Tarascon. Illustrated by Milton Weiner. Translated by Christine G. Okie. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118174; Folio club, Philadelphia. 8413
- Daugherty, Carroll R.,\* Pittsburgh. Labor problems in American industry. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116864. 8414
- Davenport, Eugene. Agricultural arts, by E. Davenport and Aretas Nolan. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 31; A 118116; Aretas Nolan, Urbana, Ill. 8415
- Davie, John G.,\* Griffin, Ga. Exterior of the Great pyramid of Egypt. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117801. 8416
- Davis, Achilles Edward. Cataract, its preventive and medical treatment. 2d ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118131; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8417
- Davis, Clyde Brion,\* Denver. Great American novel— © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 2; A 117918. 8418
- Davis, Helen Clarkson Miller,\* Hoboken, N. J. Some aspects of religious liberty of nationals in the Near East. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117772. 8419
- Davis, John H.,\* Springfield, Ill. Heart cordials. v. 1. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 15; A 119133. 8420
- Dawson, Grace S.,\* Pasadena, Calif. Nuggets of Singing Creek. Illustrated by Loren Barton. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117750. 8421
- Day, Victor,\* Helena, Mont. Cathedral of Saint Helena. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119100. 8422
- Deane, Sonia,\* Esher, Surrey. Dark lantern. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23922; pubd. Apr. 21. 8423
- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. Memory and other poems. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23972; pubd. May 5. 8424
- De Leeuw, Hendrik,\* Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. Crossroads of the Zuider Zee. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117920. 8425
- Dempsey, Elam Franklin,\* Toccoa, Ga. Life of Bishop Dickey, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Memorial ed. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 117716. 8426
- Deploige, Simon. Conflict between ethics and sociology, by the Rt. Rev. S. Deploige. Translated by Rev. Charles C. Miltner. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117939; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 8427
- Dill, David Bruce. Life, heat and altitude. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 23; A 117782; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8428
- Dill, J. S. Lest we forget. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116918; Broadman press, Nashville. 8429
- Dimock, Hedley S. Rediscovering the adolescent. Pictographs by Harold E. Haydon. © Oct. 8, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 1; A 117873; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian assns., New York. 8430



- Disney, Walt. Walt Disney's Snow White and the seven dwarfs. 8431-8434  
[Instalments 55-60] © 1 c. each May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23911; pubd. May 2-7.  
[Instalments 61-66] © 1 c. each May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23921; pubd. May 9-14.  
[Instalments 67-72] © 1 c. each June 6, 1938; A ad int. 23962; pubd. May 16-21.  
[Instalments 73-78] © 1 c. each June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23987; pubd. May 23-28.  
© Walt Disney Mickey Mouse, Ltd., London.
- District of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-12. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 18; aff. May 19; A 117667; West pub. co., St. Paul & Washington law book co., Washington. 8435
- Divine, Arthur Durham,\* London. Pub on the pool. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23964; pubd. Apr. 11. 8436
- Dodge, Ernest R. Lustige stunden, by E. R. Dodge and Margaret H. Vier-eck. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118194; Amer. book co., New York. 8437
- Döring, Wolf H. Lebendige erinnerungs-fotos. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39187; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 8438
- Dorland, W. A. Newman. 8439, 8440  
American illustrated medical dictionary, by W. A. N. Dorland, with the collaboration of E. C. L. Miller. 18th ed., rev. and enl. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118130.  
American pocket medical dictionary. 16th ed., thoroughly rev. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118127.  
© W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia.
- Doss, Virginia,\* Nashville. Man upon earth. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118079. 8441
- Douglass, Aubrey A.,\* Claremont, Calif. Modern secondary education, principles and practices. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 118256. 8442
- Downey, Hal, ed. Handbook of hematology. v. 1-4. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. each June 1; aff. June 2; A 118048; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8443
- Duffield, Dorothy Duer,\* Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. Dragon's tail, by Anne Duffield. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23952; pubd. Mar. 24. 8444
- Dukes, Sir Paul,\* London. Story of ST 25. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23920; pubd. Mar. 31. 8445
- Dunlap, Orrin E., jr. Marconi, the man and his wireless. Rev. ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119060; Macmillan co., New York. 8446
- Dunsany, Lord,\* County Meath, Station Drumree, Ireland. Patches of sunlight. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23949; pubd. May 30. 8447
- Du Teau, E. F. How to succeed through speech. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117731; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8448
- Eakle, Arthur S. Mineral tables for the determination of minerals by their physical properties. 3d ed., revised by Adolf Pabst. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118188; Alice Eakle Long & Adolf Pabst, Berkeley, Calif. 8449
- Eastern commercial teachers' association,\* Philadelphia. Eleventh year-book. Modernizing business education. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118167. 8450
- Eberhart, Mignon G.,\* Stamford, Conn. Hasty wedding. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117845. 8451
- Edwards, Harold,\* St. Asaph, Flintshire, England. Dram of poison, by Marr Jackson [pseud.] © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23990; pubd. Apr. 21. 8452
- Edwards, James G. Odor of bitter almonds. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117619; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8453
- Ehrhardt, Paul G. Zellwolle; vom wunder ihres werdens, von P. G. Ehrhardt. 20 abbildungen im text und 96 fotos von dr. Paul Wolff. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39154; Brönners druckerei und verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 8454

- Ehrler, Hans Heinrich. Mit dem Herzen gedacht. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39161; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8455
- Eichberg, Robert. Breaking into radio servicing. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 17; A 117708; Hugo Gernsback, New York. 8456
- Ekklesia. bd. 5. Die osteuropäischen länder. 8457, 8458  
Die evangelischen kirchen in Polen. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39212.  
Die kirchen der Tschechoslowakei. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39213.  
© Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig.
- Eliot, Willard Ayres,\* Portland, Or. Forest trees of the Pacific coast, by W. A. Eliot assisted by G. B. McLean. Illustrated principally from original photographs by George C. Stephenson. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117800. 8459
- Ellis, Carleton. Soilless growth of plants, by C. Ellis and Miller W. Swaney. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118145; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 8460
- Ellwood, Charles A. 8461, 8462  
History of social philosophy. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117629.  
Story of social philosophy. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117630.  
© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- Emrich, J. Oscar, ed. Voter's guide; a digest of the election laws of Pennsylvania. [Revised 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 118067; William G. Johnston co., Pittsburgh. 8463
- Encyclopaedia britannica. 14th ed. v. 1-24. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 27; A 119159; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 8464
- Engineering index, 1937. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117746; Engineering index, inc., New York. 8465
- Englar, George William. Living prophets. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 25; A 117779; Bethany evangelical Lutheran church, Pittsburgh. 8466
- English, Mildred. Wheels westward, by M. English and Thomas Alexander. Illustrations by Warren Chapell. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 26; A 118035; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 8467
- Eppner, Walter, comp. Illustrierte technische wörterbücher: deutsch-englisch-französisch-italienisch-spanisch-russisch. bd. 1. 3. aufl. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39221; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8468
- Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 30. bd. Redigiert von E. Payr. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39223; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8469
- Ericson, Emanuel E. & Soules, Roy L.,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Planning your home. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 117612. 8470
- Ermine, Will, pseud. Lawless legion. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. Apr. 28; A 116911; Macaulay co., New York. 8471
- Ernest, brother,\* Indianapolis. Captain Johnny Ford. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 118150. 8472
- Ertel, Hans. Methoden und probleme der dynamischen meteorologie. © Jan. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39201; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8473
- Ertel, Hermann. Die grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39200; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 8474
- Eschmann, Ernst Wilhelm. Erdachte briefe. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39224; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8475
- Euringer, Richard. Vortrupp Pascha. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39075; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8476
- Evans, John N. Introduction to clinical scotometry. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117791; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8477
- Evans, Lawrence B. Cases on American constitutional law. 4th ed. by Charles G. Fenwick. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117999; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8478

- Evermay, March. They talked of poison. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117925; Macmillan co., New York. 8479
- Fantus, Bernard. General technic of medication. 3d ed. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 23; A 118030; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 8480
- Faris, Nabih Amin. Antiquities of South Arabia, being a translation from the Arabic with linguistic, geographic, and historic notes of the eighth book of Al-Hamdāni's al-Iklīl. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119103; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 8481
- Faubel, Arthur L. Cork and the American cork industry. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116866; Cork institute of America, New York. 8482
- Faust, Frederick.\* Katonah, New York. 7th day, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Charles LaSalle. [Installment 6. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23904; pubd. Mar. 25. 8483
- Fechner, Ellen. Von hasen und hasenkindern. [Bilder von Mary Leuschner] © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39214; J. F. Schreiber. Esslingen, Germany. 8484
- Fedden, Henry Romilly.\* Chantemesle. Par Vetheuil, Seine et Oise, France. Suicide, a social and historical study. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23965; pubd. Apr. 11. 8485
- Federal digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117682; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8486
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 93 F. 2d. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117656; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8487
- Federal supplement. Cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 21. December, 1937—March, 1938. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118245; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8488
- Feeney, Leonard. Elizabeth Seton, an American woman. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117825; America press, New York. 8489
- Feldman, Maurice. Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118124; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 8490
- Fellows, Muriel H. Little magic painter. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117891; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8491
- Fenn, Don Frank. Parish administration. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119109; Morehouse-Gorham co., Milwaukee. 8492
- Ferguson, Donald G. Inflation's timing and warning symptoms of its explosive stage, by D. G. Ferguson and Allen H. Lester. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 116927; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 8493
- Fernald, James C. Alliance ready reference standard dictionary of the English language. New ed., augmented and carefully revised by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 30; aff. May 19; A 116873; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8494
- Ferris, Elmer E.\* New York. Jerry of Seven Mile Creek. Illustrated by Thomas J. Fogarty. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117749. 8495
- Feuerstein, Domenic. Peterli; geschichte eines murreltters. Mit 67 eigenen aufnahmen. © May 25, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39141; Johannes Asmus verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 8496
- Field, Kenneth. Corporation finance. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117876; Ronald press co., New York. 8497
- Finger, Charles J. Give a man a horse. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117884; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8498
- Finley, John. Biographical notes, mostly in verse, read at the opening of the exhibition of portraits and memorabilia of authors, journalists and bookmen, centurions all, at the club house, 4 November, 1937. By J. Finley and Leonard Bacon. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118043; Century assn., New York. 8499

- Finn, Rex Weldon. English heritage. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 7; A 117956; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 8500
- Finney, Roy P. Story of motherhood. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 2; A 117948; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8501
- Fischer, Emil J. Laboratoriumsbuch für die organischen plastischen kunstmassen. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39171; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 8502
- Fischer, Louis. War in Spain. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. May 11, 1938; aff. June 16; A 118212; The Nation, inc., New York. 8503
- Fletcher, John Gould,\* Little Rock, Ark. Selected poems. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117853. 8504
- Fletcher, William Meade. Cyclopedia of the law of private corporations. 1938 replacement volume by Frank D. Moore. 8505, 8506
- v. 15. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 11; A 119025.
- v. 15A. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 11; A 119036.
- © Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Flintan, Douglas L. There really is a Father Christmas. Illustrated by Mary Jane Hoene. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117690; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8507
- Florida digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118225; West pub co., St. Paul. 8508
- Foerster, Oskar Georg. Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39094; Verlag schule und elternhaus, Siegen i. W., Germany. 8509
- Follett, Helen,\* New York. Third class ticket to heaven. Decorations by Richard Floethe. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117883. 8510
- Folts, Franklin E. Introduction to industrial management. 2d ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118024; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8511
- Foote, Henry Wilder, ed. Services of religion for special occasions for use in the Churches of the free spirit. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116991; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 8512
- Foote, Irving P. Story of our republic. Illustrated by Leon D'Emo, E. D. Weldon, and others. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 118199; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 8513
- Footman, David John,\* London. Better forgotten. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23977; pubd. Apr. 24. 8514
- Forbes, Alexander. Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air, by A. Forbes, with contributions by O. M. Miller, N. E. Odell and Ernst C. Abbe. [Accompanied by pamphlet and maps in container entitled: Northernmost Labrador plates and navigational notes] © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118052; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 8515
- Forchhammer, Jörgen. 8516, 8517
- Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39233.
- Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 3. bd. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39192.
- © J. F. Bergmann, Munich.
- Ford, Guy Stanton. On and off the campus. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116887; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 8518
- Foreman, Grant. Sequoyah. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116867; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 8519
- Fortnightly. no. 858, n. s., June, 1938. © 1 c. June 11, 1938; A ad int. 23978; pubd. June 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 8520
- Foster, Rupert Charles,\* Cincinnati. Studies in the life of Christ (Early period) v. 1. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 16; A 118210. 8521
- Fowler, Bertram B. Lord helps those ... How the people of Nova Scotia are solving their problems through co-operation. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118184; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8522

- Fowler, Mary Charlotte, *sister*. Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 14; 1 c. May 13, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 118005; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 8523
- Francis, Basil Hoskins. Death at the bank. © 1 c. May 17, 1938; A ad int. 23901; pubd. Mar. 24; Constable & co., ltd., London. 8524
- Francis, Bion H. Accident and health insurance from the victim's point of view, by B. H. Francis and Sumner Harwood. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119088; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 8525
- Frank, E. P. Die weltausstellung, Paris 1937; 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. Text: E. P. Frank. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39149; Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein, Dissen a. Ammersee, Germany. 8526
- Frank, Jerome N.\* Washington. Save America first. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117963. 8527
- Fraser, Arthur Ronald,\* London. Bird under glass. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24001; pubd. Apr. 22. 8528
- Frasier, George Willard. Winter comes and goes, by G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman, Kathryn Van Noy. Illustrations by Guy Brown Wiser. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. June 2; A 118038; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse. 8529
- Frederick, Robert W. Directing learning, by R. W. Frederick, Clarence E. Ragsdale, Rachel Salisbury. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118021; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8530
- Freeland, George Earl. How people work together to get food, clothing, shelter, communication, transportation, by G. E. Freeland, Fred Carleton Ayer, Alma Leta Moore. Original sketches for illustrations by Annie Mae Moore; drawings by George L. Carlson. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 116914; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8531
- Freeman, John. Das orchideenschiff. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39232; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8532
- Frenssen, Gustav. Vorland. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39087; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8533
- Freud, Sigmund. Basic writings of Sigmund Freud, translated and edited by A. A. Brill. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 8; A 118154; Random house, inc., New York. 8534
- Fricke, Karl. Flugmodellbau. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39178; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8535
- Führer, Rudolf. Grundlagen der fernsprechschaltungstechnik. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39208; Franz Westphal verlag, Wolfshagen-Scharbeutz (Lübecker Bucht) Germany. 8536
- Gaddis, Peggy. The hussy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117833; Godwin, publishers, New York. 8537
- Galloway, Eulis DeWitt,\* De Queen, Ark. Illustrations and preachments in poetry. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116997. 8538
- Galrup, James F. 8539, 8540  
California business laws and forms. 14th ed. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118105.  
Lake's monthly installment and interest tables. 3d ed. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118106.  
© A. V. Lake & co., Oakland, Calif.
- Garrett, A. R., ed. Prison education, manual and course of study as outlined by Dr. W. R. Armstrong in collaboration with the school faculty. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 23; A 116951; Oklahoma state penitentiary, McAlester, Okl. 8541
- Gautier, Theophile. Mademoiselle de Maupin. Translated by R. and E. Powys Mathers. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23944; pubd. Apr. 7; Golden cockerel press, London. 8542
- Gavens, Henry,\* Washington. Shorter hours—how? when? © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118146. 8543
- Gebhardt, Hertha von. Der grüne salon. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39159; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8544

- Gelber, Louis J. Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 119042; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8545
- General electric co.,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Instructions for testing electric apparatus. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116868. 8546
- Gerberich, Albert Horwell,\* Carlisle, Pa.. Brennehan history. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 3; A 117984. 8547
- Gerhardi, William Alexander,\* London. My wife's the least of it. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23955; publ. Apr. 7. 8548
- Gibbons, Emma,\* Buffalo. Someone has been here before you. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 118201. 8549
- Gibbons, Stella. Nightingale wood. Illustration by M. Mackinlay. 8550, 8551  
[Instalment 10] © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23917; publ. Mar. 31.  
[Instalment 11. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23916; publ. Apr. 29.  
© Stella Gibbons Webb, Highgate, England.
- Gibbs, Philip,\* Elmhurst, Surrey, England. Across the frontiers. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23930; publ. Apr. 4. 8552
- Ginsberg, Louis. Everlasting minute and other lyrics. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 21, 1938; A 117638; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8553
- Glassow, Ruth B. Measuring achievement in physical education, by R. B. Glassow and Marion R. Broer. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118262; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8554
- Göbel, Rudi. Die Bibel lebt! © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39231; Advent-verlag (e. v.) Hamburg, Germany. 8555
- Goebeler, Dorothea. Der wille zum ziel. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39104; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 8556
- Goepp, R. Max. Medical state board questions and answers. 7th ed., rev. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. June 6; A 117414; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8557
- Goodenough, Erwin R. Politics of Philo Judaeus, by E. R. Goodenough and Howard L. Goodhart. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118157; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8558
- Goodnow, Minnie. Outlines of nursing history. 6th ed., reset. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118129; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8559
- Goodspeed, Helen C. Care and guidance of children, by H. C. Goodspeed and Emma Johnson. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116909; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8560
- Gordon, Charles W. Postscript to adventure; the autobiography of Ralph Connor [*psud.*] © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117627; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 8561
- Gordon, Jack. How to publish your own music successfully. 6th ed. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 13; A 119108; Jack Gordon pub. co., Chicago. 8562
- Goudge, Elizabeth,\* Oxford, England. Towers in the mist. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116904. 8563
- Graebner, Theodore. Borderland of right and wrong. 4th enl. ed. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118086; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 8564
- Graham, Frank D. Audels new electric library. v. 9. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 7; A 118121; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 8565
- Grant, Eugene L. Principles of engineering economy. Rev. ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116913; Ronald press co., New York. 8566
- Graubard, Mark,\* New York. Man the slave and master. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117685. 8567
- Graves, Charles Patrick Ranke,\* London. Swiss summer. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 24000; publ. Apr. 21. 8568
- Graydon, Thomas H.,\* Roosevelt, Long Island, N. Y. New laws for natural phenomena. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117733. 8569

- Green, Lawrence George,\* Capetown, South Africa. *Strange Africa*. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23957; pubd. Apr. 28. 8570
- Gregg, Fred M.,\* Lincoln, Neb. *Psychology of a growing personality*. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117757. 8571
- Gregg, John Robert. *Gregg speed building*. New, rev. ed. With sixteen lessons on the English of business by E. Lillian Hutchinson. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117607; Gregg pub. co., New York. 8572
- Griese, Friedrich. Fritz Reuter. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39168; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8573
- Griffiths, Maurice,\* London. *Dempster and son*. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23970; pubd. Apr. 29. 8574
- Groll, Gunter. *Film, die unentdeckte kunst*. © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39206; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8575
- Grossfeld, Johann. *Handbuch der eierkunde*. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39222; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8576
- Grossmann, Hermann. *Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus*; von pfarrer H. Grossmann, prof. d. Emil Brunner, direktor Rudolf Grob, pfarrer d. Peter Barth. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39216; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 8577
- Gstalter, Malvin F. *Mortgage pools for trust investments*. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117641; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 8578
- Guercio, Francis Michael,\* London. *Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean; the country and its people*. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23913; pubd. Apr. 7. 8579
- Gwaltney, Leslie Lee,\* Birmingham, Ala. *Christ and our liberties*. © Aug. 11, 1937; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. May 26; A 116937. 8580
- Hackler, Otto. *Meisterliche vergrößerungen durch tontrennung*. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39137; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 8581
- Haddad, Ibrahim K.,\* Brooklyn. *Polygon*. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 119081. 8582
- Hagedorn, Hermann,\* New York and Montclair, N. J. 8583, 8584
- Book of courage*. Illustrations by Frank Godwin. Maps by Edwin C. Eirich. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117885.
- This darkness and this light*. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119066.
- Haley, Marie Philip, *sister*. *Racine and the art poétique of Boileau*. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118096; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8585
- Hall, Amanda Benjamin. *Honey out of heaven*. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116876; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8586
- Hall, Carrie A. *From hoopskirts to nudity*. Photographs by Mary Ellen Everhard. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117609; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 8587
- Hallenbeck, Wilbur C. *My community, my church and me!* © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119073; Friendship press, inc., New York. 8588
- Hamilton, Gordon. *Social case recording*. 2d ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 7; A 117910; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8589
- Hanna, Frances, *pseud.* *Stay out of my parlor*. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117837; Arcadia house publications, New York. 8590
- Hannay, Doris Leslie,\* London. *Concord in jeopardy*, by Doris Leslie. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118046. 8591
- Hardy, James G.,\* Williamstown, Mass. *Short course in trigonometry*. Rev. ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117927. 8592
- Hardy, John A. *Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen*. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117905; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 8593
- Harman, R. V. *American citizenship practice*, by R. V. Harman, H. R. Tucker, J. E. Wrench. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116896; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 8594

- Harmolin, M. S.,\* Cleveland. State board questions in chiropody. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117693. 8595
- Harper, Irene Mason. Shera of the Punjab. With illustrations by Margaret Newton. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 116934; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions, Boston. 8596
- Harriman, William Karl. Story of tea. Illustrated by Ralph D. Dunkelberger. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117713; Penn. pub. co., Philadelphia. 8597
- Harris, Charles Nelson,\* Durham, N. C. Truth versus untruth. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116936. 8598
- Hart, William L. College algebra. Rev. ed. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 17; A 116924; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8599
- Hauck, Louise Platt. Chan Osborne's wife. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117714; Penn. pub. co., Philadelphia. 8600
- Havlik, Hubert Frank. Service charges in gas and electric rates. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 117839; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8601
- Hay, John. College friendship; a series of letters from John Hay to Hannah Angell. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116928; Amy A. C. Montague, New York. 8602
- Hayes, William Edward,\* Elkton, Md. Black chronicle. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117751. 8603
- Hays, Arthur Garfield. Let freedom ring. © Oct. 26, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. June 2; A 117947; Live-right pub. corp., New York. 8604
- Haygood, William Converse. Who uses the public library? © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119118; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8605
- Heath, Eric. Death takes a dive. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117835; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 8606
- Hegemann, Werner. City planning housing. v. 3. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 21; A 117796; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 8607
- Hench, William Martin,\* Philadelphia. Trends in the size of industrial companies in Philadelphia from 1915 through 1930. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 28; A 118073. 8608
- Henderson, Harry O. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Third edition by H. O. Henderson. First edition by Carl W. Larson and Fred S. Putney. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117788; H. O. Henderson, Morgantown, W. Va., Carl W. Larson, Ridgewood, N. J. & Bertha Putney, Boston. 8609
- Henriques, Robert David Quixano,\* Bi-bury, Gloucester, England. Death by moonlight. © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23981; publ. May 9. 8610
- Henry, Harriet,\* New York. No more, no less. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118288. 8611
- Herbert, Alan Patrick,\* London. Ayes have it. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117843. 8612
- Hermans, Mabel C. 8613, 8614  
School is living, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117723.  
Using leisure time, by M. C. Hermans and Margaret M. Hannon. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119030.  
© Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.
- Herring, Hubert. And so to war. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117792; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8615
- Hershmann, Shirley, comp. From these hills. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 18; A 117878; Mary S. Powell, Pittsburgh. 8616
- Herzog, Rudolf. Ich sehe die welt. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 39090; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8617
- Hess, Rudolf. Reden. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39217; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 8618
- Heyer, Georgette. Infamous army. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 11; A 117624; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 8619



- Hiett, Otho Lee.\* Dallas. David Branch's daily filosofy. [Rev. ed.] © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 20; A 117632. 8620
- Hilbert, David. Grundzüge der theoretischen logik, von D. Hilbert und W. Ackermann. 2. aufl. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 29179; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8621
- Hilbert, William Edward. International rules of the road at sea. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117991; Georgetown univ., Washington. 8622
- Hill, Grace Livingston.\* Swarthmore, Pa. Homing. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 117955. 8623
- Hill, M. A., jr. Introduction to college mathematics, by M. A. Hill, jr., and J. Burton Linker. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118138; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8624
- Hillegas, Rose T., comp. Original melodies from Mother Goose. Illustrations by Kathryn O. Deming. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118132; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8625
- Himes, Catherine A. Laboratory course in reading and writing, by C. A. Himes and Martha F. Christ. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 117781; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8626
- Hinds, Lena Towsley.\* New York. At the beach, by Lena Towsley. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 116906. 8627
- Hohlbaum, Robert. Grillparzer. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39167; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8628
- Hoke, George Wilson. Blazing new trails. © Sept. 17, 1937; 2 c. May 17, 1938; aff. June 3; A 117953; Rochester athenaeum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 8629
- Holcomb, Luther J. Victory through youth. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116916; Broadman press, Nashville. 8630
- Hollenweger, Max. Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39170; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei, Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn, Germany. 8631
- Holley, J. Andrew. Conservation of natural resources in Oklahoma. (Supplement to Wirth's The development of America) © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118196; Amer. book co., New York. 8632
- Hollis, Christopher. Lenin. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118034; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8633
- Hollös, Joseph.\* New York. Immune-blood therapy of tuberculosis. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 117761. 8634
- Holm, Korfiz. Mehr glück als verstand. © June 10, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39092; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8635
- Hooper, Elizabeth.\* Baltimore. Royal dolls. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117637. 8636
- Horton, Walter Marshall. Significance of Swedenborg for contemporary theology. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116892; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. 8637
- Hosmer, Ralph Sheldon.\* Ithaca, N. Y. Genealogy of that branch of the Irwin family in New York founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin, 1700-1787. compiled by R. S. Hosmer and Martha Teller (Irwin) Fielder. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 116975. 8638
- Housman, Laurence. 8639, 8640  
Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. Illustrated by Mahlon Blaine. © Dec. 16, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4, 1937; A 119027; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.  
My brother, A. E. Housman: personal recollections together with thirty hitherto unpublished poems. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 119115; L. Housman, Somerset, England.
- Howard, Russell S. Units in chemistry. Rev. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116860; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8641
- Howell, Clay Draughon. Elementary theory of music for high schools. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116891; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 8642
- Hubbs, Carl L. Improvement of lakes for fishing, by C. L. Hubbs and R. W. Eschmeyer. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 14; A 117879; Michigan department of conservation, Lansing, Mich. 8643

- Hull, Lucile Shanklin,\* Marion, Va. Warm rain. © Feb. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116882. 8644
- Humphrey, Zephine, *pseud.* Cactus forest. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118259; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8645
- Hunt, W. Ben.,\* Milwaukee. Indian and camp handicraft. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118026. 8643
- Hunter, Mand A. Confessions to a friend and The passing days. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119069; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 8647
- Hutchens, Paul. Mastering Marcus. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117934; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 8648
- Hutcheson, Harold. Tench Coxe, a study in American economic development. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117755; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8649
- Huxley, Elspeth. Murder on safari. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117766; Harper & bros., New York. 8650
- Ilyman, Sonia Zunser. Economic security and world peace. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119095; League for industrial democracy, New York. 8651
- Idaho digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117669; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8652
- Idaho digest, 1866 to date. Covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118234; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8653
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 292, A. D. 1938. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119044; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8654
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 8655, 8656
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. May, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 117863; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117663; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago.
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service, May, 1938, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to May 1, 1938, edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118045; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8657
- Ingianni, Ignace M. Songs of earth. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 16; aff. May 6; A 116958; Wings press, New York. 8658
- Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. Fifteenth session, Beverly Hills hotel, Beverly Hills, California, December 12 to 17, 1937. Edited by Rufus B. von Kleinsmid and Herbert Wynford Hill. v. 15. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 117784; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 8659
- Interstate oratorical assn.,\* Northfield, Minn. Winning orations of the Interstate oratorical association, 1938. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117745. 8660
- Irwin, Wallace,\* East Setauket, Long Island. Tangled love. [pt. 6. Conclusion] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23902; pubd. Mar. 25. 8661
- Ishmerai, *pseud.* Future of the Jew in America as set forth in the Scripture. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 13; A 119112; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8662
- Jacks, Lawrence P. Co-operation or coercion? © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118076; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8663
- Jackson, Chevalier. Life of Chevalier Jackson. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119061; Macmillan co., New York. 8664

- Jackson, Estelle Muriel Innes,\* Alum Chine, Bournemouth W., England. China only yesterday, by Innes Jackson. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23954; pubd. Apr. 7. 8665
- Jacobs, Charles L.,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Status of the junior high school in California. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117938. 8666
- Jacobs, James Ripley. Tarnished warrior, Major-General James Wilkinson. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117741; Macmillan co., New York. 8667
- Jacobs, Morris B. Chemical analysis of foods and food products. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117931; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8668
- Jameson, Joseph M. Elementary practical mechanics. 4th ed. by Charles Wilbur Banks. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 119113; Margaret Jameson Gowdy, Germantown, Philadelphia & Charles Wilbur Banks, Newton Highlands, Mass. 8669
- Janowsky, Oscar I.,\* New York. People at bay; the Jewish problem in East-central Europe. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 119022. 8670
- Jaques, H. E.,\* Mt. Pleasant, Ia. How to know the insects. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117969. 8671
- Jessop, Harry E.,\* Chicago. Foundations of doctrine in scripture and experience. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 12; A 117838. 8672
- Johnson, Carl G. Metallurgy, by C. G. Johnson and R. S. Dean and J. L. Gregg. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 117936; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 8673
- Johnson, James W. Great awakening. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117809; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8674
- Johnson, Thomas Frank,\* London. International tramps. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23892; pubd. Apr. 7. 8675
- Jonathan, Norton Hughes,\* Bloomfield, N. J. Gentlemen aren't sissies. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 118053. 8676
- Jones, Arthur J. Education of youth for leadership. 1st ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117642; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8677
- Jones, L. T. Analysis of liquid chlorine and bleach, by L. T. Jones and P. A. Keene. [1st ed.] © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117691; Solvay process co., Syracuse, N. Y. 8678
- Jones, Lloyd L. Valid or forged? © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 117856; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8679
- Jordan, Edwin O. Textbook of general bacteriology, by E. O. Jordan. Revised by William Burrows. 12th ed., rev. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 118264; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8680
- Jordan, Franklin I. Photographic enlarging. 2d ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116922; Folmer graflex corp., Rochester, N. Y. 8681
- Jung, Rudolf. Die Tschechen. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39077; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8682
- Kahmann, Mabel Chesley,\* New York. Lupe and the señorita, by Chesley Kahmann. Illustrated by Norman Reeves. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 118117. 8683
- Kahn, Samuel,\* Atlanta. How to study. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 117913. 8684
- Kains, M. G. Modern book of home canning. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117639; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 8685
- Kander, Mrs. Simon, comp. Settlement cook book. 22d ed., enl. & rev. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 21; A 116945; Settlement cook book co., Milwaukee. 8686
- Kastendieck, Miles Merwin. England's musical poet, Thomas Campion. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 119023; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 8687
- Kaye, James R. Bible chart system. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117758; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 8688

- Kaye-Smith, Sheila. *Faithful stranger and other stories.* © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117768; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. 8689
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. *Behind that mask.* © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 118258; E. P. Dutton & co., New York. 8690
- Kefer, Linus. *Der sturz des blinden.* © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39186; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8691
- Kegel, K. *Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. t. 1.* © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39193; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 8692
- Kellogg, Charles Watson,\* *Shrewsbury, Mass. Up to the clouds on muleback.* © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118165. 8693
- Keniston, Hayward. *Learning Spanish.* © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118136; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8694
- Kennedy, Sparock Hall. *Mendacious history: Why leave home? Illustrated by Fred Pendexter.* © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118000; J. T. Kennedy, Ogunquit, Me. 8695
- Kentucky. *Laws statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service, May, 1938, number. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes, 1936, and Carroll's official Codes of practice, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119106; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8696
- Kentucky digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117668; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8697
- Kilby, Clinton Maury. *Introduction to college physics.* 2d ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117930; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8698
- King, Sterling Price. *Legal principles and problems.* © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117699; S. P. King & Frank W. Tomasso, St. Louis. 8699
- Kirk, John G. *Bookkeeping for immediate use,* by J. G. Kirk and William R. Odell. Script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117887; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8700
- Klarr, Hans, ed. 8701, 8702
- Almanach der lebensfreude.* © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39226.
- Das buch vom ehelück.* © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39227.
- © Frau und mutter verlag, Vienna.
- Kling, David H.,\* Los Angeles. *Synovial membrane and synovial fluid with special reference to arthritis and injuries of the joints.* © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117929. 8703
- Klopstock, Fritz. *Kakao.* © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39061; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8704
- Knapp, Friedrich. *Strippenflicker.* © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39183; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 8705
- Knecht, Lutz. *Das chasseurlied.* © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39102; Vier falken verlag, Berlin. 8706
- Knights of Columbus. *Texas state council. Historical commission.* Our Catholic heritage in Texas, 1519-1936, prepared under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus of Texas, Paul J. Foik, editor. v. 3, by Carlos E. Castañeda. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 116972; Von Boeckmann-Jones co., Austin, Tex. 8707
- Knowles, Josiah Nickerson. *Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island being an account of the wreck of the "Wild Wave" of Boston on Oneo Island in the Pacific and the subsequent adventures of her master and crew on Pitcairn's Island.* © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117824; Henry Sears Hoyt & J. King Hoyt, jr., New York. 8708
- Knudson, John I. *History of the League of nations.* © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 13; A 119111; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 8709

- Kobler, John, *ed.* Trial of Ruth Snyder and Judd Gray. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 117851; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8710
- Kommos, Rudolf. Juden hinter Stalin. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39180; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8711
- Korff, Hermann August. Faustischer glaube. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39184; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 8712
- Kovács, Richard. Electrotherapy and light therapy. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 1; A 118069; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8713
- Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 10. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39195; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8714
- Krecke, Carl, *ed.* Die energiewirtschaft der welt. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39146; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8715
- Krueger, Walter W. Elementary materia medica, including drugs and solutions. 3d ed. rev. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 118128; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8716
- Kruger, Fania. Cossack laughter. Dust-jacket design by Nione Carson. © Dec. 12, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. May 23; A 116878; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8717
- Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd. Die frau ohne gnade. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39234; Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 8718
- Kuns, Ray F. Automotive service. v. 1. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116895; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8719
- Lamb, Dana. Enchanted vagabonds, by D. Lamb in collaboration with June Cleveland. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117776; Harper & bros., New York. 8720
- Lancaster, G. B.,\* Auckland, New Zealand. Promenade. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 7; aff. May 20; A 116963. 8721
- Lance, Phillip C. Queendom of the honey bees, by P. C. Lance. Verses by C. V. Lance. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119098; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 8722
- LaPorte, William R. Tumbler's manual, by W. R. LaPorte and Al G. Renner. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116985; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8723
- La Touche-Espé, Albert. Job. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 10; A—Foreign 39134; Mercure universel, Paris. 8724
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Thousand years of uncertainty, A. D. 500—A. D. 1500. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117965; Harper & bros., New York. 8725
- Laube, Clifford James,\* Richmond Hill, N. Y. Craggs. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118161. 8726
- Lauterborn, Robert. Der Rhein. 1. bd. 2. hälfte. abt. 2. © Jan. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39089; Kommissions-verlag der Buchhandlung August Lauterborn, Ludwigshafen/Rh., Germany. 8727
- Layton, Frank George,\* Walsall, England. Behind the night bell. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23891; pubd. Mar. 31. 8728
- Leahy, Richard P. Father Damien and other poems. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117615; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8729
- Lederer, Emil. Japan in transition, by E. Lederer and Emy Lederer-Seidler. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118156; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8730
- Lehigh university. Anthracite conference. Transactions of the first annual anthracite conference of Lehigh university. April 29—30, 1938, Bethlehem, Pa. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 10; A 116869; First annual anthracite conference committee of Lehigh univ., Bethlehem, Pa. 8731
- Lehman, Paul Evan,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Wolves of the chaparral. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. Apr. 28; A 118111. 8732
- Leiffer, Murray H. City and church in transition. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117689; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8733

- Leigh, Margaret Mary,\* Bodmin, Cornwall, England. *Love the destroyer.* © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23945; pubd. Apr. 8. 8734
- Leiserson, William M. *Right and wrong in labor relations.* © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 118170; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8735
- Lende, Helga, ed. *What of the blind?* © June 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119077; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc., New York. 8736
- Lennhoff, Eugene,\* London. *Last five hours of Austria.* [Translated by Leigh Farnell] © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23997; pubd. Apr. 29. 8737
- Lepecki, Mieczysław. *Maurycy August hr. Beniowski.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39111; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 8738
- Lessenberry, D. D. *20th century type-writing*, by D. D. Lessenberry and Elizabeth A. Jevon. 3d ed. Two-year course. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116955; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 8739
- Levi, Gerson B. *Thanksgiving of the spirit and other sermons.* © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117687; Argus book shop, inc., Chicago. 8740
- Levin, Louis & Levin, Samuel,\* Los Angeles. *Practical benchwork for horologists.* © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 6; A 118151. 8741
- Levy, Florence N.,\* New York. *Art education in the city of New York.* © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118162. 8742
- Lewis, Cecil,\* Leggiuno, per Arolavarese, Italy. *Trumpet is mine.* © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23992; pubd. May 16. 8743
- Lewis, Constance Deming,\* Augusta, Ga. *Old house remembers and small town portraits.* © May 1, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116881. 8744
- Leyen, Friedrich von der. *Die götter der Germanen.* © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39188; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8745
- Lieder, Paul Robert. 8746, 8747
- British poetry and prose, by P. R. Lieder, Robert Morss Lovett and Robert Kilburn Root. Rev. ed. v. 1. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116995; P. R. Lieder, Northampton, Mass., Robert Morss Lovett, Chicago & Robert Kilburn Root, Princeton, N. J.
- Eminent British poets of the nineteenth century. Complete ed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117777; P. R. Lieder, Northampton, Mass.
- Limmer, Maria. *Die vom Grundtnerhof.* © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39228; Frau und mutter verlag, Vienna. 8748
- Lincoln library of essential information. Thoroughly revised at each new printing. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117942; Frontier press co., Buffalo. 8749
- Lindsey, Coleman,\* Minden, La. *Legislature of Louisiana.* © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118039. 8750
- Linsley, Helen S. Livingston. *George Thomas Linsley, priest and doctor, 1864-1937.* © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. June 6; A 118104; Church missions pub. co., Hartford, Conn. 8751
- Lipsky, Abram. *Easy German*, by A. Lipsky and Elisabeth B. Reifler. 8752, 8753
- Book 1. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116859.
- Book 2. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117816.
- © Henry Holt & co., inc., New York.
- Lockyer, Herbert. *Evangelize or fossilize.* © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119089; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 8754
- Löffler, Friedrich. *Ein Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787-1819.* Neu hrsg. und bearb. von Otto Dikreiter. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39225; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 8755
- Loew, E. A. *Direct and alternating currents; theory and practice.* 2d ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119039; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8756

- Lofts, Norah. *Requiem for idols.* © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23975; pubd. Apr. 28; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8757
- Logan, Kathrine R. *There's something better on the way.* © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117813; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8758
- Loos, Wilhelm. *Praktische anwendung der baugrunduntersuchungen.* 3. aufl. © Dec. 22, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39139; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8759
- Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. v. 188. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936, and at term beginning first Monday of October, 1937. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118242; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8760
- Louisiana digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118221; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8761
- Love, Clyde E. *Analytic geometry.* 3d ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118209; Macmillan co., New York. 8762
- Luccock, Halford E. *Acts of the Apostles in present-day preaching.* © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117688; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 8763
- Lundberg, Ferdinand. *Who controls industry? And other questions raised by critics of America's 60 families. With a note on the case of Richard Whitney. (A supplement to America's 60 families)* © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118103; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 8764
- Lyndoe, Edward,\* *Barnet, England. Complete practical astrology.* © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23890; pubd. Mar. 21. 8765
- Maass, Edgar. *Lessing.* © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39165; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 8766
- Mabbott, Thomas Ollive, ed. *Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord.* © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117744; Random house, inc., New York. 8767
- MacDonald, Lois. *Labor problems and the American scene.* © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117962; Harper & bros., New York. 8768
- McDonnell, John B.,\* *Chicago. Your place in life and how to find it.* © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117710. 8769
- McDowell, John. *What D. L. Moody means to me.* © July 28, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 28, 1938; A 117803; Northfield schools, East Northfield, Mass. 8770
- MacDowell, Syl,\* *Oceanpark, Calif. We live in a trailer.* © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117701. 8771
- Mace, Joseph W. *Ablaze for God.* © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116939; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 8772
- McFee, Inez M. *How our government is run.* 4th ed. revised by Adelaide R. Hasse. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116971; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 8773
- McGill, James V. *New economic citizen, by J. V. McGill and Stanley S. Schiffres.* © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116953; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 8774
- McGuire, O. R. *Notable Virginia bar addresses.* © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117728; Virginia state bar assn., Richmond. 8775
- McKay, Allis. *Woman about town.* © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119058; Macmillan co., New York. 8776
- McKee, Ruth Eleanor,\* *Los Angeles. Three daughters, by R. E. McKee in collaboration with Alice Fleenor Sturgis.* © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117848. 8777
- Mackenzie, Faith Compton,\* *London. As much as I dare.* © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23897; pubd. Mar. 28. 8778

- McKenzie, William P. Heartsease hymns. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 119097; G. Stuart McKenzie, Denver. 8779
- MacKinney, Loren Carey,\* Chapel Hill, N. C. Medieval world. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117852. 8780
- MacMunn, Sir George, East Grinstead, England. Slavery through the ages. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23994; pubd. Apr. 21. 8781
- McNamara, Edward J. Typewriting for immediate use, by E. J. McNamara and C. Warren Kean. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117890; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8782
- MacNeice, Louis,\* London. 8783, 8784  
Earth compels. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23988; pubd. Apr. 28.  
I crossed the Minch. With eight drawings by Nancy Sharp. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23933; pubd. Apr. 4.
- Maeckel, O. V. Das organische klavierspiel. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39140; Franz Hanemann, musikverlag, Iserlohn 1. W., Germany. 8785
- Magriel, Paul. Ballet. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 117705; Kamin publishers, New York. 8786
- Maier, Norman R. F. Further analysis of reasoning in rats. [pts.] 2, 3. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 19; A 117754; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8787
- Maier, Walter Arthur. Cross from coast to coast. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118211; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 8788
- Mallory, P. R., & co., inc.,\* Indianapolis. Mallory-Yaxley radio service encyclopedia. [2d ed.] © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 21; A 117780. 8789
- Maltby, Lucy Mary. It's fun to cook. Drawings by Ruth King. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117888; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8790
- Manchester, Raymond E.,\* Kent, O. Saturday letters. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117823. 8791
- Manley, Joe F.,\* Gatlinburg, Tenn. Fishing in the Great Smoky Mountains national park and adjacent waters. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 9; A 118177. 8792
- Marcett, Mildred Elizabeth,\* New York. Uhtred de Boldon, Friar William Jordan and Piers Plowman. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117993. 8793
- Marcus, Jacob R. Jew in the medieval world. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117897; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 8794
- Marget, Arthur W. Theory of prices. v. 1. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116983; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8795
- Marjarum, Edward Wayne,\* Rochester, N. Y. Byron as skeptic and believer. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119102. 8796
- Marquardsen-Kamphövener, Else. Niemals besiegt. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39099; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8797
- Marsh, Ngaio,\* Christchurch, New Zealand. Artists in crime. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119084. 8798
- Marston, Jeffery,\* London. No middle way. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23915; pubd. Mar. 28. 8799
- Mary Charitas, *sister, tr.* In the service of God. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 118113; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8800
- Mary Eleanore, *sister.* Love folds its wings and other poems. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 117861; Benziger bros., New York. 8801
- Mason, Van Wyck. Cairo garter murders. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117849; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8802
- Massachusetts. *District courts.* Massachusetts appellate division reports. 8803, 8804  
v. 3, no. 1, February, 1938. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. June 2; A 117946.  
v. 3, no. 2, April, 1938. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 28; A 117828.  
© Lawyers' brief & pub. co., Boston.



- Matschoss, Conrad, *ed.* Technik geschichte. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39229; VDI-verlag. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8805
- Matthews, Miriam Cassel. New wood. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116879; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 8806
- Matthiessen, Hermann. Die pumpen: von H. Matthiessen und E. Fuchslocher. 4. aufl. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39236; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8807
- Maurois, André,\* Paris. Thought-reading machine. Translated by James Whittall. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117771. 8808
- Maxey, Mima. Occupations of the lower classes in Roman society. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116898; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8809
- May, Gerd. Zucker. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39086; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g., Leipzig. 8810
- Mayer-Daxlanden, H. Traffic snarl, by H. Mayer-Daxlanden and Alfred Russell. Illustrated by Charles E. Humiston, jr. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118135; Five D's book pub. co., inc., New York. 8811
- Mead, George Herbert. Philosophy of the act. By G. H. Mead. In collaboration with John M. Brewster, Albert M. Dunham and David L. Miller. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119123; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8812
- Meade, Marianne. Charm and personality. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118092; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 8813
- Medina, Harold R. 8814, 8815  
New York civil practice manual, by H. R. Medina, Edward Q. Carr John F. X. Finn. 1938 ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 1; A 118238; West pub. co., St. Paul.  
Selected digest of New York statute law. 9th ed. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 21; A 116948; H. R. Medina, New York.
- Meldrum, William Buell. Qualitative analysis of inorganic materials, by W. B. Meldrum and Earl William Florsdorf. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118084; Amer. book co., New York. 8816
- Melton, Elvia Graham. Spectrum. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 119070; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 8817
- Mensching, Gustav, *ed.* Der katholizismus. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39078; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 8818
- Méras, Edmond A. & Célières, André.\* New York. Contes populaires. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116992. 8819
- Merin, Peter,\* Zurich, Switzerland. Spain between death and birth. Translated from the German by Charles Fullman. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 9; A 119037. 8820
- Mersch, Emile. Whole Christ. Translated by John R. Kelly. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118098; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8821
- Meyer, Hans. Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 1. t. Offene ketten und isocyclen. 1., 2. hälfte. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39205; Julius Springer, Vienna. 8822
- Meynell, Laurence Walter,\* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. The dandy. © 1 c. May 19, 1938; A ad int. 23889; pubd. Apr. 7. 8823
- Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. 1938 supplement. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118049; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 8824
- Michigan digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118222; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8825
- Middleton, R. Hunter. Making printers' typefaces. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118101; Black cat press, Chicago. 8826
- Miller, Basil. Growing into life. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117810; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8827
- Miller, Robert,\* Honolulu. Boy day. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 10; A 118178. 8828

- Millin, Sarah Gertrude,\* Westcliff, Johannesburg, Africa. What hath a man? © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117769. 8829
- Mills, Frederick Cecil. Statistical methods applied to economics and business. Rev. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117818; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8830
- Mississippi digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118223; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8831
- Missouri digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117679; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8832
- Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118216; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City. 8833
- Mitchell, Broadus. Practical problems in economics, by B. Mitchell and Louise Pearson Mitchell. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117817; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8834
- Mitchell, Philip H. Laboratory manual of general physiology, by P. H. Mitchell and Ivon R. Taylor. 1st ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119038; McGraw-Hill book co. inc., New York. 8835
- Mittasch, Alwin. Katalyse und determinismus. © Jan. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39172; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8836
- Moffatt, J. E. Thoughts on His life and lessons. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118033; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8837
- Montana. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined from June 4, 1937, to December 11, 1937. Official reports. v. 105. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 117826; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8838
- Montana digest annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117672; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8839
- Moore, Francis Roy,\* Ottumwa, Ia. Wapello chief. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 8; A 118183. 8840
- Moreau-Jousseaud, Jeanne,\* Viré en Maconnais, Saône-et-Loire, France. Amour doux et cruel. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 4; A—Foreign 39133. 8841
- Moreland, John Richard,\* Norfolk. Blue wave breaking. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116874. 8842
- Morlan, George K. Laymen speaking. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 118267; Richard R. Smith, New York. 8843
- Morris, Sadie,\* Atlantic City. Handbook of practice and procedure. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117703. 8844
- Morrow, Felix. Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 18; A 119079; Pioneer publishers, New York. 8845
- Morse, Elizabeth. Coconut monkey. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117719; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8846
- Morton, Robert Lee. Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school. v. 2. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117871; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 8847
- Moss, Sallie Rust. Give your child a chance. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116917; Broadman press, Nashville. 8848
- Moulton, Forest Ray, ed. Tuberculosis and leprosy, the mycobacterial disease. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. June 11; A 119135; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 8849
- Mudgett, Bruce D. Insurance, by B. D. Mudgett, in collaboration with Edward R. Hardy, Solomon S. Huebner, G. F. Michelbacher. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. June 6; A 117904; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 8850
- Mullaly, Charles J. Spiritual reflections for sisters. Second volume. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118164; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 8851

- Mullen, John M. Facts to know Florida. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 16; 1 c. and aff. May 2; A 116925; Mullen feature syndicate, Lincolnton, N. C. 8852
- Mundy, Talbot,\* South Manchester, Conn. Old Ugly Face. © 1 c. each June 9, 1938; A ad int. 23976; pubd. Apr. 10, 25, May 10. 8853
- Munn, Norman L.,\* Nashville. Psychological development. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 117901. 8854
- Murphy, Gardner. Public opinion and the individual, by G. Murphy and Rensis Likert. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117960; Harper & bros., New York. 8855
- Musser, Benjamin Francis,\* Atlantic City. Bird below the waves. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 118023. 8856
- Mussolini, Vittorio. Bomber über Abessinien. [Die übertragung aus dem italienischen besorgte F. Gasbarra] © June 16, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39177; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8857
- Myler, Lok, *pseud.* 8858, 8859  
 Atlantis steigt auf! © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39179.  
 Die tarnkappe. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39106.  
 © A. Bergmann, verlag, Leipzig.
- Nahas, Sam & Emerson, Will,\* Cambridge, Mass. We dare you to think. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118208. 8860
- Nance, Berta Hart,\* Tucson, Ariz. Lines from Arizona. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 23; A 116884. 8861
- Nash, Ogden,\* West Los Angeles. I'm a stranger here myself. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 117909. 8862
- National association of tax administrators. Report of proceedings, 1937 conference of the National association of tax administrators, December 5-6-7, 1937, Atlantic City. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 116933; Federation of tax administrators, Chicago. 8863
- Neely, Charles, *comp.* Tales and songs of southern Illinois. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117996; Julia Jonah Neely, Carbondale, Ill. 8864
- Nelson, Wilbur. Hero of Aquidneck; a life of Dr. John Clarke. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117808; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8865
- Nelson loose-leaf encyclopedia. Renewal pages [to be inserted in] v. 7, 9, 11 and 12, spring, 1938. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 21; A 116950; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 8866
- Neuenschwander, Chris,\* Seattle. New monetary plan. 1st ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117711. 8867
- New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year, 1937. Editor, Frank H. Vizetelly. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119087; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 8868
- New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 117649; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8869
- New Jersey statute service. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Under classification of Revised statutes 1937. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118219; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 8870
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary with an encyclopedic appendix, edited by W. J. Pelo. Handy ed. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117881; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8871
- New York (State) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 165, 1938. Official ed. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118041; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 8872

- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 8873-8879
- Consolidated laws of New York, annotated.
- Book 2A. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118255.
- Book 2B. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117650.
- Book 40. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118232.
- © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert. 21st ed. edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117841; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- General laws of the state of New York. 1937 extra session, regular session 1938 together with amendments and proposed amendments to the Constitution. Table of laws, General index. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118233; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117676; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with amendments passed by the Legislature to the end of the regular session of 1938. 30th ed. By Joseph R. Clevenger. Bender's ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 118119; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. April, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117675; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8880
- New York laws affecting business corporations. Revised to April 18, 1938. 19th ed. J. B. R. Smith, editor. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 17; A 117802; U. S. corp. co., New York. 8881
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Three centuries of French domestic silver. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 119041; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 8882
- New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state. v. 300. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117644; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8883
- Nichol, C. R. God's woman. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 118115; Mrs. C. R. Nichol, Clifton, Tex. 8884
- Nichols, Beverley.\* Hampstead, England. News of England. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23927; pubd. Apr. 1. 8885
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 4. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 116980; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8886
- Nietzsche, Friedrich. Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamt-ausgabe. Werke. 4. bd. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39230; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuch-handlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 8887
- Niles, Alfred S.,\* Stanford University, Calif. & Newell, Joseph S.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Airplane structures. v. 2. 2d ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 18; A 117717. 8888
- Ninde, Edward S. Nineteen centuries of Christian song. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117811; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8889
- North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 20. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117645; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 8890
- North eastern digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117681; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8891

- North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter. Second series. [v.] 9 N. E. 2d-12 N. E. 2d. July, 1937-March, 1938. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118243; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8892
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 12 N. E. 2d. January-March, 1938. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118244; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8893
- North western digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118228; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8894
- North western reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska. North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 277. February-March, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118253; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8895
- Norwood, Joseph White,\* Louisville. Tammany legend (Tamanend) © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 21; A 117748. 8896
- Nottingham, Elizabeth Kristine,\* Norton, Mass. Making of an evangelist: a study of John Wesley's early years. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 28; A 118072. 8897
- Nunez, Nemours Henry,\* Arabi, I. a. Chien negre. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116890. 8898
- Oberkofler, Joseph Georg. Das stierhorn. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A-Foreign 39207; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8899
- O'Brien, Kate,\* London. Pray for the wanderer. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 23999; pubd. Apr. 19. 8900
- O'Connor, J. F. T.,\* Los Angeles. Banking crisis and recovery under the Roosevelt administration. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 6; A 117912. 8901
- Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge. 8902-8904
- Charge book of a Rebekah lodge under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118181. 8902
- Charge book of a subordinate encampment under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 23, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118180. 8903
- Charge book of a subordinate lodge under the jurisdiction of the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118179. 8904
- © Sovereign grand lodge, Independent order of Odd fellows, Baltimore. 8905
- O'Hara, Eliot,\* Washington. Watercolor fares forth. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18, aff. May 17; A 117614. 8905
- Ohio jurisprudence. Editor in chief, Willis A. Estrich; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editor, George S. Gulick. 8906, 8907
- v. 42. © Feb. 6, 1936; 2 c. May 26, 1938; aff. May 25; A 116981. 8908
- v. 43. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 18; A 116910. 8909
- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8910
- Ohio law abstract. v. 25. November 14, 1937 to April 23, 1938. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117937; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8908
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent edition. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. 8909-8911
- General index. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118230. 8912
- Tables. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118231. 8913
- Titles 82-85. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117651. 8914
- © West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8915
- Oklahoma digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118227; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8912

- Oklahoma statutes, annotated. Permanent edition. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118217; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8913
- Oliva, Alberto. Le sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 7; A—Foreign 39132; G. Barbera, editore, Firenze, Italy. 8914
- Olliver, Edith,\* Quidhampton, Salisbury, England. Without knowing Mr. Walkley. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23974; pubd. May 5. 8915
- Oncken, Hermann. Die sicherheit Indiens. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39097; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8916
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Colossus of Arcadia. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119099; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8917
- Oregon digest, annotated. May, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118226; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8918
- Organic syntheses. v. 18. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 118187; Roger Adams, Urbana, Ill. 8919
- Ornstein, Martha. Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119122; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8920
- Osgood, Ida Steele. Burning leaves. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117987; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8921
- Osgood, William Fogg. 8922, 8923
- Functions of a complex variable. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 11; A 118140.
- Functions of real variables. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 11; A 118141.
- © G. E. Stechert & co., New York.
- Our ships; an analysis of the United States merchant marine, by the editors of Fortune. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 7; A 117950; Time, inc., New York. 8924
- Overton, William Morton,\* Greentown, Ind. Spiritual meditations. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116969. 8925
- Pacific coast building officials conference. Los Angeles County building laws, containing the building, plumbing, electrical and zoning laws. Official compilation. 1936 ed. [v. 1] © June 1, 1936; 2 c. May 23, 1938; aff. May 21; A 118068; Los Angeles County, Los Angeles. 8926
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. [v.] 73 P. 2d-75 P. 2d. December, 1937-March, 1938. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118248; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8927
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. 8928, 8929
- v. 75 P. 2d. © Apr. 27, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117655.
- v. 76 P. 2d. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118251.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Packard, Francis R. Some account of the Pennsylvania hospital from its first rise to the beginning of the year 1938. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116941; Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia. 8930
- Page, Lois,\* Altus, Okl. Lasting beauty. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 9, 1938; aff. June 4; A 118152. 8931
- Paisley, J. W. Ras bravado. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117732; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8932
- Park, Julian,\* Buffalo. Evolution of a college. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 116853. 8933
- Park, Willard Z. Shamanism in western North America. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117995; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 8934
- Parker, Beryl. Highways and byways, by B. Parker and Paul McKee. Illustrated by George and Doris Hauman and Dorothy Bayley. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 116863; Paul McKee, Greeley, Col. & Beryl Parker, New York. 8935

- Parker, Harry,\* Philadelphia. Simplified engineering for architects and builders. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117787. 8936
- Parker, Raymond C. Methods of tissue culture. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 24; A 117727; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8937
- Parmelee, Lena W. Poems. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 117864; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 8938
- Partridge, Helen,\* New York. Time is forever. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117836. 8939
- Pawle, Kathleen. Mural for a later day. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116858; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 8940
- Pawłowicz, Bohdan. 8941, 8942
- Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie. 2. drug. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39112.
- Wyspa świętej Katarzyny. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39108.
- © Książnica-atlas, Lwów, Poland.
- Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117665; West pub. co., St. Paul & George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 8943
- Perry, Ralph Barton. In the spirit of William James. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117791; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 8944
- Pesendorfer, Gertrud. Neue deutsche bauerentrachten: Tirol. Zeichnungen von Gretel Karasek. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39173; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 8945
- Peters, P. B. S. Commercial law applied to the problems of the individual, business, and society, by P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. New York supplement by Leo Stark. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 21; A 116954; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 8946
- Peterson, Finis Paul,\* Oakland, Calif. Timely discussion of Christian science. Rev. and enl. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. May 18; A 118139. 8947
- Peterson, Wilbur Carl,\* Marshall, Minn. I went to war. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 118036. 8948
- Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline,\* London. My part in a changing world. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23934; pubd. Apr. 4. 8949
- Phillipotts, Eden. White camel. Illustrated by Sheikh Ahmed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118261; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8950
- Pinto, V. de Sola. English renaissance, 1510-1688. With a chapter on Literature and music by Bruce Pattison. © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23940; pubd. May 16; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 8951
- Pitzer, Robert Claiborne,\* Irvington, N. J. Three frontiers; memories, and a portrait of Henry Littleton Pitzer. Illustrations by William E. L. Bunn. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 28; A 118066. 8952
- Pleasants, Henry, jr.,\* West Chester, Pa. Tragedy of the Crater. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117988. 8953
- Plumb, Mildred. History of Tau beta. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119045; Tau beta assn., inc., Detroit. 8954
- Pölnitz, Götz von. Emir. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39144; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 8955
- Pollard, Frank,\* St. Mawes, Cornwall, England. Privateer. © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 23906; pubd. Mar. 21. 8956
- Posse-Brázdová, Amelie. Further. Translated from the Swedish by Claude Napier. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117720; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8957
- Potter, Andrey A. Elements of steam and gas power engineering, by A. A. Potter and James P. Calderwood. 4th ed. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 116870; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8958
- Powdermaker, Therese. Physical education play activities for girls in junior and senior high schools. Illustrated by Kate Rowland. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 14; aff. May 20; A 117831; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 8959

- Pratt, Eleanor Blake,\* New York. Wherever I choose, by Eleanor Blake. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117797. 8960
- Pratt, Frank Wright,\* Richmond. Virgil drops his cane. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117986. 8961
- Prelude in blue; a Nazareth anthology of student poetry, 1938. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117819; Nazareth college corp., Nazareth, Mich. 8962
- Presbyterian board of Christian education,\* Philadelphia. Teacher's guide for use with A manual of faith and life. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116885. 8963
- Priestley, Clive Ryland,\* Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, England. Lone crook murders, by Clive Ryland [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 15, 1938; A ad int. 23982; pubd. Apr. 21. 8964
- Problems of war and peace in the society of nations. Lectures arranged by the University of California committee on international relations. Second series delivered Autumn, 1937. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. May 9, 1938; aff. June 11; A 119132; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8965
- P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement) [for] v. 1-7. 1937 supplement. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119128; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 8966
- Punch. 8967-8971
- v. 194, no. 5057, Mar. 30, 1938. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23909; pubd. Mar. 30.
- v. 194, no. 5059, Apr. 13, 1938. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23968; pubd. Apr. 13.
- v. 194, no. 5064, May 18, 1938. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 23908; pubd. May 18.
- v. 194, no. 5067, June 1, 1938. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23967; pubd. June 1.
- v. 195, no. 5066, May 30, 1938. Summer number. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23966; pubd. May 30.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Radlov, Nicholas. Cautious carp and other fables in picture. Translated by Helen Black. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 116903; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 8972
- Radwański, Helen,\* Detroit. Czjen-Sun, by Helena Radwańska. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117735. 8973
- Rath, Virginia Anne,\* San Francisco. Dark cavalier, by Virginia Rath. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 117846. 8974
- Rau, Gustav. Die reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen 1936. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39147; Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall, Berlin. 8975
- Rausch, Ernst,\* Berlin-Zehlendorf-West. Berechnung des eisenbetons gegen verdrehung (torsion) und abscheren. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39145. 8976
- Raven, Charles E. War and the Christian. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117924; Macmillan co., New York. 8977
- Read, Horace Emerson. Recognition and enforcement, of foreign judgments in the common law units of the British commonwealth. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 119063; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8978
- Reed, Douglas,\* London. Insanity fair. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117684. 8979
- Reese, Clarence Herbert. Pastoral adventure. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117812; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8980
- Reich, Nathan. Labour relations in republican Germany. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 119110; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 8981
- Renoir, Katharine Mary Dalton,\* West Worthington, England. Death in the dark, by Moray Dalton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23946; pubd. Apr. 8. 8982
- Reuter, Gabriele. Grüne ranken um alte bilder. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39085; G. Grote'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 8983



- Reynolds, John Earle,\* Meadville, Pa. In French Creek Valley. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 117697. 8984
- Rheinisch-westfälisches kohlen-syndikat,\* Essen, Germany. Ruhrkohlen-handbuch. 3. aufl. © Jan. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39197. 8985
- Rhodes, Marylou. Landmarks of Richmond; places to know and see in the nation's most historic city. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 116964; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 8986
- Richard, Karl, *pseud.* In den Schwarzen bergen. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39083; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8987
- Richards, George W. Creative controversies in Christianity. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117814; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 8988
- Ricketson, Frank H. (Rick) jr. Management of motion picture theatres. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 117743; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8989
- Ridley, Clarence E. Measuring municipal activities, by C. E. Ridley and Herbert A. Simon. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 20; A 117709; Internat. city managers' assn., Chicago. 8990
- Riemkasten, Felix. Die wunschlandreise. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39237; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 8991
- Riesenfeld, Janet,\* Hollywood, Calif. Dancer in Madrid. With drawings by Lyle Justis. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117857. 8992
- Right, P. M., *pseud.* Der weg zum glück. © July 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39082; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8993
- Ringstrom, Adolph Bernadotte,\* Chicago. Ringstrom three dimensional system of the atoms (with atomic musical pitches) and the theory of atomic integration. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117730. 8994
- Robbins, Harry Wolcott, ed. Western world literature, edited by H. W. Robbins and William Harold Coleman. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119062; Macmillan co., New York. 8995
- Roberts, Glyn,\* London. Most powerful man in the world; the life of Sir Henri Deterding. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118100. 8996
- Robertson, John,\* London. To-morrow we shall be free, by John Connell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 23, 1938; A ad int. 23907; pubd. Mar. 24. 8997
- Robertson, Olive Allen. Violet rays and other poems. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117874; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8998
- Robinson, David M. Excavations at Olynthus. Pt. 8. By D. M. Robinson and J. Walter Graham. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 117870; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8999
- Robinson, Orrin W. Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118191; Deen L. Robinson, Houghton, Mich. 9000
- Robinson, Tom. Buttons. Drawings by Peggy Bacon. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 117617; T. Robinson, Hingham, Mass. & Peggy Bacon, New York. 9001
- Roe, Wellington,\* Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. Begin no day. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 117613. 9002
- Rohmer, Sax,\* Reigate, Surrey, England. Pipe dreams. 9003, 9004  
Coastwise lights: Eager old lady of the Atlantic. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23924; pubd. Apr. 3.  
Were Houdini's feats supernatural? © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23899; pubd. Mar. 27.
- Rorimer, James J. Cloisters; the building and the collection of mediaeval art in Fort Tryon Park. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 20; A 117605; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 9005
- Rose, Hans. Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39202; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 9006
- Ruck, Berta. Love's second spring. [Instalments 1-3] © 1 c. each May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23912; pubd. Apr. 2, 9, 16; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9007

- Rudhyar, Dane. New mansions for new men. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118108; Lucis pub. co., New York. 9008
- Rudolph, Axel. Ebba Brahe. © Jan. 19, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39095; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 9009
- Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Tales of Ensign Stål, by J. L. Runeberg. Selected and translated from the Swedish by Charles Wharton Stork. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119101; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 9010
- Russell, Elbert T. More chapel talks. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118185; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9011
- Rutzebeck, Hjalmar.\* Detroit. Common sense in idealism. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 119134. 9012
- Ryle, Walter H. Story of Missouri, by W. H. Ryle and Charles E. Garner. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118083; Amer. book co., New York. 9013
- Sabatini, Rafael. Historical nights' entertainment. 3d series. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 116994; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 9014
- Sáenz, Vicente.\* New York. España heroica. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 117896. 9015
- Saint Albertus college, ed. and tr. Saint Albertus Magnus. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 20; A 116952; Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. 9016
- Sakel, Manfred. Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia, by Dr. M. Sakel. Authorized translation by Joseph Wortis. Rev. English ed. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117935; Nervous and mental disease pub. co., New York. 9017
- Sammartino, Peter. Grammaire simple et lectures faciles, par P. Sammartino et Roy E. Mosher. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 117959; Harper & bros., New York. 9018
- Sandiford, Peter. Foundations of educational psychology. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117982; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9019
- Sanford, Juliet. Psycho-physical culture. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23984; pubd. Apr. 6; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd., London. 9020
- Sante, L. R. Manual of roentgenological technique. [4th ed.] © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 117983; Elsie Eleanor Sante, St. Louis. 9021
- Santschi, R. J.\* Oak Park, Ill. Treasure trails. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116886. 9022
- Sauer, Hermann. Abendländische ent-scheidung. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39073; J. G. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 9023
- Sayles, Leonard P.\* New York. Manual for comparative anatomy. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117928. 9024
- Scanlon, Cora Carroll. Reading method Spanish review grammar, by C. C. Scanlon and Charles L. Scanlon. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117764; Harper & bros., New York. 9025
- Schachner, Nathan.\* Bronx, N. Y. Mediaeval universities. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23973; pubd. May 3. 9026
- Schaechterle, Karl. Die gestaltung der brücken; von dr. ing. K. Schaechterle und regierungsbaumeister Fritz Leonhardt. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39153; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9027
- Schaeffer, Albrecht. Aphala. © June 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39088; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 9028
- Schick, Franz. Mundherde und gelenk-rheumatismus. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39215; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9029
- Schilplin, Maude C.\* St. Cloud, Minn. Minnesota verse. New ed., rev. and enl. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117698. 9030
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur. 9031, 9032
- Kant's pre-critical ethics. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117994; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 9033
- Quest for religious realism. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117774; Harper & bros., New York. 9034

- Schireson, Henry J.,\* Philadelphia. As others see you. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117753. 9033
- Schmidt, Karl P. Turtles of the Chicago area. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118213; Field museum of natural history, Chicago. 9034
- Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von. Geschichte der freikorps, 1918-1924. © Nov. 30, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39084; Robert Lutz nachfolger Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 9035
- Schneider, Herman,\* Cincinnati. Problem of vocational guidance. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117804. 9036
- Schoenstedt, Walter,\* Kent Cliffs, N. Y. In praise of life. Translated by Maxim Newmark. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 117855. 9037
- Schröter, Fritz, ed. Fernsehen. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39196; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9038
- Schliddekopf, Otto Ernst. Die britische marinepolitik. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39204; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 9039
- Schulenburg, Werner von der. Der graue freund. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39103; Deutscher verlag, a. g., Berlin. 9040
- Schultze, Ernst. Das meer in geschichte und wirtschaft. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39093; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9041
- Schuschnigg, Kurt. My Austria. Translated by John Segrue. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116978; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9042
- Schwamb, Peter. Elements of mechanism, by P. Schwamb, Allyne L. Merrill, Walter H. James. 5th ed. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117790; Amy B. Schwamb, Arlington, Mass., Allyne L. Merrill, Harrison, Me. & Walter H. James, Cambridge, Mass. 9043
- Schwertenbach, Wolf. Kümmerli der kleinsbürger und andere kurzgeschichten. [Umschlag und illustrationen von W. Oberholzer] © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39185; Morgarten-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9044
- Sculptors guild, inc.,\* New York. Outdoor sculpture exhibition. © Apr. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 119035. 9045
- Seabury, Ruth Isabel. Dinabandhu. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119076; Friendship press, inc., New York. 9046
- Searle, Robert W. City shadows. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119075; Friendship press, inc., New York. 9047
- Seiler, E. Elektrische zündung, licht und anlasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 3. aufl. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39169; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 9048
- Seligman, Vincent. Puccini among friends. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117926; Macmillan co., New York. 9049
- Seton-Watson, Robert William. Britain and the dictators. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23936; pubd. May 9; Macmillan co., New York. 9050
- Sharples, Ada White. Alaska wild flowers. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 118001; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9051
- Shepardson, Whitney H. United States in world affairs, by W. H. Shepardson in collaboration with William O. Scroggs. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 31; A 118019; Harper & bros., New York. 9052
- Shipman, Natalie,\* Boston. Spring is a woman. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119080. 9053
- Shute, Nevil. Kindling. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117922; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 9054
- Sieburg, Friedrich. Neues Portugal. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39081; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 9055
- Simonds, William Adams. Henry Ford and Greenfield Village. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117805; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 9056
- Simpson, Kemper. Margin trader. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117770; Harper & bros., New York. 9057

- Simson, Eric,\* Sandwich, Kent, England. Mushrooms on toast, by Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23947; pubd. Apr. 19. 9058
- Slodmak, Kurt. Die macht im dunkeln. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39175; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9059
- Skene, Norman L. Elements of yacht design. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118099; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 9060
- Skidmore, Hubert,\* New York. Heaven came so near. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117842. 9061
- Smith, Alpheus W. Elements of physics. 4th ed. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 21; A 117643; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9062
- Smith, G. Milton,\* Fair Lawn, N. J. Simplified guide to statistics for students of psychology and education. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 117626. 9063
- Smith, Helen Norman. Physical and health education, principles and procedures, by H. N. Smith and Helen Leslie Coops. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 116855; Amer. book co., New York. 9064
- Smith, Henry Francis. Thank God. A book of verse by H. F. Smith assembled by his daughter Doris-Paige Smith. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117899; Doris-Paige Smith, West Medford, Mass. 9065
- Smith, Nila Banton. World around us, by N. B. Smith, Stephen F. Bayne, Johanna M. Hopkins, Mary E. Steel. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118037; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 9066
- Society of the Cincinnati. 9067, 9068
- Minutes of the Standing committee. Edited by Lieutenant-Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119024.
- Roster, Society of the Cincinnati, 1938. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118207.
- © Society of the Cincinnati, inc., Washington.
- Sommerfeld, Martin, ed. George—Hofmannsthal—Rilke. © May 27, 1937; 2 c. June 1, 1938; aff. June 9; A 119085; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9069
- South eastern digest. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117673; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9070
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 194. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117648; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9071
- Southern digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118229; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9072
- Southern reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 178. February—March, 1938. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118252; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9073
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 9074, 9075
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [v.] 110 S. W. 2d—111 S. W. 2d. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118247.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 109 S. W. 2d—110 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117657.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 9076, 9077
- v. 111 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117658.
- v. 112 S. W. 2d. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118254.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwold, Stephen,\* Seaford, Sussex, England. One came back, by: Neil Bell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad int. 23938; pubd. Apr. 4. 9078
- Speaight, Robert,\* London. St. Thomas of Canterbury. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117798. 9079

- Spengler, Oswald. Reden und aufsätze. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 39135; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) Munich. 9080
- Spring, Howard. 9081, 9082  
Book parade. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 23989; pubd. Apr. 21; Constable & co., ltd., London.  
My son, my son! © May 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 117616.  
© Howard Spring, Pinner, Middlesex, England.
- Stacpoole, Henry de Vere,\* Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. High-yaller. © 1 c. June 2, 1938; A ad int. 23941; pubd. Apr. 7. 9083
- Stadelmann, Heinrich. Der arzt und das leben. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39080; Rudolph'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden, Germany. 9084
- Stead, Christina. House of all nations. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 119086; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9085
- Stecher, Karl,\* Louisville. Cases on the law of agency and partnership. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 117923. 9086
- Steel, Ernest W. Water supply and sewerage. 1st ed. © May 27, 1933; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 2; A 117868; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9087
- Steiner, Rudolf. Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. Die geistigkeit der sprache und die gewissensstimme. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. May 18; A—Foreign 39131; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 9088
- Stelk, John,\* Chicago. Accurate notary public guide. [2d and enl. ed.] © Aug. 10, 1933; 2 c. May 18, 1938; aff. June 4; A 118155. 9089
- Stepp, W. Vitamins and their clinical applications, by Prof. Dr. W. Stepp, Doz. Dr. Kühnau, Dr. H. Schroeder. Translated by Herman A. H. Bouman. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 117700; Vitamin products co., Milwaukee. 9090
- Stern, Edgar B. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. (And other countries) © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 119032; Mrs. Edgar B. Stern, New Orleans. 9091
- Stern-Rubarth, Edgar. World war for Czechoslovakia? © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 23995; pubd. May 20; Query publications, ltd., London. 9092
- Stevens, Stanley Smith & Davis, Halliwell,\* Cambridge, Mass. Hearing, its psychology and physiology. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118044. 9093
- Stevens, Thomas Wood,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Westward under Vega. Designed by Robert Josephy. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 21; A 117683. 9094
- Stevenson, Margaretta, *ed.* How the fashion world works. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117773; Harper & bros., New York. 9095
- Stinson, Elizabeth. O come, let us worship. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 19; A 117721; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9096
- Stocker, H. E. Motor traffic management. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 116984; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9097
- Stone, Michael,\* New York. And tomorrow— © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 117725. 9098
- Stotz, Louis,\* New York. History of the gas industry, written by L. Stotz in collaboration with Alexander Jamison. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 118118. 9099
- Strang, Ruth. Introduction to child study. Rev. ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117740; Macmillan co., New York. 9100
- Strausbaugh, Perry D.,\* Morgantown, W. Va. & Weimer, Bernal R.,\* Bethany, W. Va. General biology. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 18; A 117718. 9101
- Streathfield, Noel,\* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 2] © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23903; pubd. Mar. 25. 9102
- Street, Cecil John Charles. Invisible weapons, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] 9103, 9104  
© 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23983; pubd. Apr. 4; C. J. C. Street, Laddingford, Maidstone, Kent, England.  
© June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 119139; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.

- Strohmeyer, Curt. Mitten durch mein tierreich. Mit 36 zeichnungen von Bertha von Korff. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39182; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9105
- Stuart, Francis,\* Glendalough, Wicklow County, Irish Free State. Julie. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116907. 9106
- Sublett, Charles W., ed. Uniform negotiable instruments law. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 117945; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 9107
- Sue, Eugene. Carlovingi érempénz. Forditotta: Kudlik Sándor. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 6; A 117952; Socialist labor party, New York. 9108
- Sullivan, J. W. N. Isaac Newton. 1642–1727. With a memoir of the author by Charles Singer. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117738; Macmillan co., New York. 9109
- Sutherland, Halliday,\* London and Kensington, England. Lapland journey. 9110, 9111  
© May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 117832.  
© 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23914; pubd. May 9.
- Sutherland, Stella Helen. American public opinion and the Windsors. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118144; Driftwind press, North Montpelier, Vt. 9112
- Swanson, Neil H.,\* Baltimore. Forbidden ground. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 117854. 9113
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. Marital love, its wise delights, after which follows scortatory love, its insane pleasures. Translated by William Frederic Wunsch. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116893; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. 9114
- Tarr, W. A. Introductory economic geology. 2d ed. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 117742; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9115
- Tax relations among governmental units. By Roy Blough, Philip H. Cornick [and others] Symposium conducted by the Tax policy league, December 27–30, 1937, in Atlantic City, New Jersey. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118268; Tax policy league, inc., New York. 9116
- Taylor, Horace. Contemporary economic problems and trends. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 26; A 117880; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9117
- Taylor, Meadows. Confessions of a thug. © 1 c. May 21, 1938; A ad int. 23953; pubd. Mar. 25; Francis Yeats-Brown, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. 9118
- Taylor, Ross McLaury. Brazos. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 25; A 116931; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9119
- Technisch-wissenschaftliche lehrmittelzentrale, Berlin, ed. Werkstoff sparende gestaltung. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39210. 9120
- Temperley, Arthur Cecil,\* Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. Whispering gallery of Europe. © 1 c. June 6, 1938; A ad int. 23958; pubd. Apr. 11. 9121
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. April, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117677; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 9122
- Texas digest. April, 1938, pamphlet. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117678; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9123
- Thiele, Walter. Official map publications. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 116976; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 9124
- Thoma, Ludwig. Nachbarsleute. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39160; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 9125
- Thomas Aquinas, Saint. Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. Vollständige, ungekürzte deutsch-lateinische ausgabe der Summa theologiae, übersetzt von Dominikanern und Benediktinern Deutschlands und österreichs. 6. bd., übersetzt von P. dr. Petrus Wintrath. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39074; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9126
- Thomas, Jean. Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 118077; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9127

- Thomas, Lonnie Benson. To be continued. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 116915; Broadman press, Nashville. 9128
- Thomas, Wendell,\* New York. Democratic philosophy. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 11; A 116956. 9129
- Thompson, Alys Maude,\* Bath, Me. Lilies of Godsdale and other stories. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 118153. 9130
- Thompson, Dorothy. Democracy and American ideals, by D. Thompson, David Sarnoff, Charles A. Davila [and others] © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117729; Town hall, inc., New York. 9131
- Thompson, Joanna Pulein,\* Peppard Common, Henley-on-Thames, England. We met our cousins, by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Anne Bullen. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23935; pubd. Nov. 1. 9132
- Thompson, Stith, ed. Our heritage of world literature. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 17; A 117636; Cordon co., inc., New York. 9133
- Thompson, Virginia. French Riviera villages. Aquatints by Augusta Rathbone. Photographs by Juliet Thompson. © Mar. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117822; Mitchell Kennerley, New York. 9134
- Thompson, William Henry,\* London. Civil liberties. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23960; pubd. Apr. 11. 9135
- Thomson, Bernard,\* London. Rogue haven, by Bernard Home [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23893; pubd. Mar. 25. 9136
- Thorp, Charles N. Sixty story sermons for boys and girls. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 118186; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9137
- Tilghman, Zoe A. Quanah, the eagle of the Comanches. Illustrated by Phoebe Ann White. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118102; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 9138
- Timoshenko, V. P. Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 31; A 118002; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9139
- Tinker, F. G., jr. Some still live. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 116977; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9140
- Trendelenburg, Paul. Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 4. aufl. hrsg. von Otto Krayer. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39136; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 9141
- Tressler, Irving D.,\* New York. Tressler quiz. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 117785. 9142
- Trexler, Samuel. John A. Morehead who created world Lutheranism. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 117875; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9143
- Turner, Frank G.,\* Newark, N. J. Gross negligence with automobiles. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. May 12; aff. June 9; A 117933. 9144
- Turner, John Victor,\* Heathside Crescent, Woking, England. Good-bye to life, by David Hume [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 23961; pubd. Apr. 11. 9145
- Ueland, Brenda,\* Minneapolis. If you want to write ... © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 24; A 117799. 9146
- United hospital fund of New York,\* New York. Report of the hospital survey for New York. Prepared by Arthur W. Jones and Francisca K. Thomas. v. 3. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 18; A 119082. 9147
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. 9148, 9149
- Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 8. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 12; A 117704; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- United States Code. Current service, no. 2, 1938. Acts of Congress, Feb. 23, 1938 to March 30, 1938. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 117666; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

- United States code annotated. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, second session, and third session to April 7, 1938, executive orders and proclamations. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118218; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 9150
- Unterman, Isaac.\* Newark, N. J. *די אידישע נביאים. ערשטער און צווייטער בוך.*  
Title translated: Hebrew prophets. v. 1, 2. Title transliterated: Di Yiddische neviyim. © Apr. 3, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. May 4; A 117786. 9151
- Uttley, Alice Jane.\* Bowdon, Cheshire, England. High meadows, by Allison Uttley. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 23923; pubd. Apr. 14. 9152
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 9153-9158  
v. 6, 7. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 17; affs. May 19; A 117652, 117653.  
v. 8, 9. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; affs. June 16; A 118239, 118240.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Vale Pennsylvania digest. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118220; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9157
- Valentine, Willard L.\* Columbus, O. Experimental foundations of general psychology. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 116905. 9158
- Vallance, Alex. Design of machine members. 1st ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 11; A 119040; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9159
- Vassar journal of undergraduate studies. v. 11. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 117997; Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 9160
- Veeder, Fredric R. Development of the Montana poor law. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119121; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9161
- Verein deutscher ingenieure. *Berlin.* VDI jahrbuch 1938; die chronik der technik. Hrsg. im auftrage des Vereines deutscher ingenieure von A. Leitner. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39191; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9162
- Viereck, George Sylvester.\* New York. Temptation of Jonathan. Illustrations by Edward F. Walton. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 11; A 117985. 9163
- Voigt, Frederick Augustus.\* London. Unto Caesar. © 1 c. May 27, 1938; A ad int. 23926; pubd. Apr. 1. 9164
- Volk und reich-arbeitskreise, *Berlin.* Die marken des Dritten reiches; volksbriefmarkenalbum, hrsg. von der Deutschen sammler-gemeinschaft im Amt Feierabend des NS-gemeinschaft "Kraft durch Freude", bearbeitet vom Volk und reich-arbeitskreise. © June 12, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39152; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9165
- Voltmer, Edward F. Organization and administration of physical education, by E. F. Voltmer and Arthur A. Esslinger. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 4; A 118088; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9166
- Von Bergen, Werner. American wool handbook, by W. von Bergen and Herbert R. Mauersberger. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 119140; Amer. wool handbook co., New York. 9167
- Wade, Ira O. Clandestine organization and diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119105; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 9168
- Wadsworth high school. Class of 1938.\* Wadsworth, O. Wadsworth, center to city. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116967. 9169
- Wait, Wallace T. Science of human behavior. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 116912; Ronald press co., New York. 9170
- Waite, John Barker. Law of sales. 2d ed. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 119127; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9171
- Walker, W. R. Ministering ministry. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 31; A 116990; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 9172



- Walter, Herbert Eugene. *Genetics*. 4th ed. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117739; Macmillan co., New York. 9173
- Waninger, Carl. *Das richten des geschützte; von C. Waninger und Peter Flügen*. © Jan. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39209; VDI-verlag. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9174
- Wanous, S. J. *Modern secretarial training*. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 116986; Ronald press co., New York. 9175
- Wardell, Morris L. *Political history of the Cherokee nation, 1838-1907*. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116940; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 9176
- Warren, Pa. *First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary society. Warren cook book*. A rev. ed. 7th ed. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 15, 1938; aff. June 1; A 119028; Second auxiliary missionary soc. of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Pa., Warren, Pa. 9177
- Washburn, Charles C. *Hymn interpretations*. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 25; A 116929; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 9178
- Washington digest, annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-12. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. each June 13; aff. June 16; A 118215; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9179
- Waugh, Evelyn,\* *Stinchcombe*, Gloucestershire, England. *Scoop*. © 1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 23996; pubd. May 5. 9180
- Weaver, Robert B. *Struggle over slavery*. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119120; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9181
- Webber, F. R. *Studies in the liturgy*. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119136; Ashby printing co., Erie, Pa. 9182
- Webster, Noah. *Webster's twentieth-century dictionary of the English language with a comprehensive addendum of newest words compiled by Joseph Devlin*. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 4; A 118093; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 9183
- Wehle, Harry B. *Tiepolo and his contemporaries*. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 117631; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 9184
- Wehner, Josef Magnus. *Hebbel*. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39166; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 9185
- Weigand, Wilhelm. *Helmhausen. [Einbandentwurf und schutzumschlag von Hans Speidel]*. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39189; Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 9186
- Weiser, Harry Boyer,\* *Houston. Inorganic colloid chemistry*. v. 3. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 117789. 9187
- Wells, Herbert George,\* *London. World brain*. © Apr. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 117621. 9188
- Wells, Laura Jay. *Jay family of La Rochelle and New York, province and state*. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 118142; Order of colonial lords of manors in America, inc., New York. 9189
- Werkstoff magnesium, nach vorträgen der magnesium-tagungen Berlin und Frankfurt a. M. © Jan. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39142; VDI-verlag. g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9190
- West, Geoffrey,\* *Oxford, England. Charles Darwin, a portrait*. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117795. 9191
- West pub. co.,\* *St. Paul. Rules for admission to the bar in the several states and territories of the United States in force March 1, 1938, together with the Code of ethics adopted by the American bar association, annotated to cases in point, and list of law schools*. 25th ed. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 117664. 9192
- Westwood, Horace. *This do and live*. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 117724; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9193
- Whale, John Selden. *This Christian faith*. © 1 c. June 3, 1938; A ad int. 23950; pubd. Apr. 16; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9194
- White, Trumbull. *Puerto Rico and its people*. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 117806; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 9195

- White, William A. William Alanson White, the autobiography of a purpose. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 117850; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9196
- Who's who in New England, compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. v. 3, 1938. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 117906; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 9197
- Wicks, Henry William,\* Forest Hill, England. Prisoner speaks. © 1 c. May 20, 1938; A ad int. 23894; pubd. Mar. 24. 9198
- Wiemann, Hermann. Die malerei der gotik und früh-renaissance. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39158; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Altona-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 9199
- Wiktor, Jan. Od Dunaju po Jadran. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39110; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 9200
- Wild, Roland G.,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Macnab, the last Laird. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 118022. 9201
- Wiley, Bell Irvin. Southern negroes, 1861-1865. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 117793; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 9202
- Williams, Harrison. Legends of Loudoun. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118133; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 9203
- Williams, Samuel H. Laboratory and field guide to biology. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 116935; Macmillan co., New York. 9204
- Williams, Valentine,\* London. World of action. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 23956; pubd. Apr. 7. 9205
- Wilson, Louis R. Geography of reading. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 119124; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9206
- Wilson, Martha,\* New York. Testament. © 1 c. May 26, 1938; A ad int. 23969; pubd. May 6. 9207
- Wiltzie, James W. Chronic intestinal toxemia and its treatment. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 117692; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9208
- Winnig, August. Europa. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39076; Eckart-verlag, Berlin-Steglitz. 9209
- Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia. 1937 revision pages. © Mar. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 117882; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9210
- Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia and dictionary. Editor-in-chief William Dodge Lewis. 9211, 9212
- v. 1-10. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; aff. June 3; A 118063.
- v. 11, 12. Dictionary books 1, 2. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. each June 2; aff. June 3; A 118064.
- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Witting, Emil. Der fechter. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39091; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 9213
- Wofsy, Samuel A. Beginning Spanish. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 119059; Macmillan co., New York. 9214
- Wolff, Paul. Gross oder klein bild? Ergebnisse einer fotofahrt durch Franken an die Donau; text und 100 bildseiten in kupfertiefdruck von dr. Paul Wolff, mit einer beschreibung der bildreise von Eberhard Beckmann-Dreieichenhain. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 29; A—Foreign 39155; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 9215
- Wonderland of knowledge. Editor-in-chief, Lorimer V. Cavins. v. 3-6. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. each May 19; aff. May 18; A 117715; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 9216
- Woolf, Virginia. Three guineas. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 23979; pubd. June 2; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9217
- Woolston, Howard. Metropolis, a study of urban communities. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 118020; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9218
- Wright, Rose. Fun and festival from India. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 119074; G. Q. Le Sourd, New York. 9219
- Wrighton, William Hazer. Philosopher's victory through Christ. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 28; A 117807; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9220

- Wrinkle, William L. New high school in the making. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 118195; Amer. book co., New York. 9221
- Wroth, Lawrence C. 9222, 9223  
Colonial printer. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 117971; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.  
History of the printed book, being the third number of The Dolphin. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 117957; Limited editions club, inc., New York.
- Wynne, Pamela. Sunshine after rain. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 117618; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9224
- Yates, Dornford. Devil in satin. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 21; A 116961; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9225
- Yoe, John H.,\* University, Va. Laboratory manual of qualitative analysis. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 117635. 9226
- Young, Art. Thomas Rowlandson. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. May 21; aff. May 28; A 118065; Education in art press, New York. 9227
- Young, Clarence W. Human organism and the world of life, by C. W. Young, G. Ledyard Stebbins and Clarence John Hylander. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 117767; Harper & bros., New York. 9228
- Young, John Parke. International trade and finance. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 116987; Ronald press co., New York. 9229
- Young West sings; 1938 anthology of California high school poetry. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 13; A 117990; Dennis Hartman, West Los Angeles. 9230
- Zabel, Max W. 1938 supplement to the Patent royalty contract. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 26; A 116988; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9231
- Żeleński, Tadeusz. Marysieńka Sobieśka. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 22; A—Foreign 39109; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Poland. 9232
- Zeller, Wilfried. Entwicklungsdiagnose im jugendalter. Mit 49 abbildungen im text und auf 18 tafeln. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39174; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9233
- Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Beethoven in Amsterdam. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 118159; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9234
- Zierer-Steinmüller, Maria. Meister Firnholzer. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39163; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger. Stuttgart, Germany. 9235
- Zilahy, Lajos,\* Budapest, Hungary. Guns look back. Translated by Lawrence Wolfe. © 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A ad int. 23888; pubd. Feb. 28. 9236
- Zorn, Michael, *pseud.* Flucht in den frühling. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39181; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9237
- Zucht, Charlotte. Ereignisse an der grenze. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39098; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 9238
- Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerte vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. [Den text verfasste in zusammenarbeit mit den beteiligten stellen des werkes dr. Hermann Pinnow, die bebilderung besorgte dr. Paul Wolff [und] Willi Simon] © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39150; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 9239
- Zweig, Arnold. Crowning of a king. Translated by Eric Sutton. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 117858; Viking press, inc., New York. 9240

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	6, 219
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2, 228
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	793
Total.....	9, 240

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

- American and English annotated cases. 1-3  
v. 16, 17. Edited by William M. McKinney, David S. Garland and H. Noyes Greene. R 65509, 65510, each May 21, 1938.  
v. 18. Edited by William M. McKinney and H. Noyes Greene. R 65511, May 21, 1938.  
© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- American decisions; cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports [1760] to the year 1869. Compiled and annotated by A. G. Freeman. Extra annotated. v. 21-60. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65506, 65507, each May 21, 1938. 4, 5
- Barr, Robert. Sword maker. © Laura C. Dodd, London. R 66175, Mar. 31, 1938. 6
- Browne, Walter. Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. © Clarissa E. Browne, N. Easton, Mass. R 65303, Apr. 11, 1938. 7
- Bruce, Philip Alexander. Institutional history of Virginia in the 17th century. v. 1, 2. © P. A. Bruce, Norfolk. R 65013, Apr. 13, 1938. 8
- Burgess, Thornton W. Old Mother West Wind. Illustrated by George Kerr. © T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass. R 65329, Apr. 30, 1938. 9
- Bush, Bertha E. Prairie rose. Illustrated by Griswold Tyng. © A. G. Bush, Davenport, Ia. R 65023, Apr. 14, 1938. 10
- Butler, Wilner Ensign. Engineer's vision of the promised land. © W. E. Butler, San Diego, Calif. R 66162, Mar. 25, 1938. 11
- Cardilli, M. V. Nozioni elementari di musica. Translated by A. Gavitti. © M. V. Cardilli, New York. R 66264, Mar. 1, 1938. 12
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. 13-16  
Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.  
No. 1. R 66415, Apr. 9, 1938.  
No. 2. R 65374, May 10, 1938.  
Ninth wave, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. R 64960, Apr. 6, 1938.  
Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 1-6. R 66314, Apr. 1, 1938.  
© Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Lelx, Ireland.
- Christian science publishing society. Gebet und heilung (Prayer and healing) © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 65208, Apr. 28, 1938. 17
- Clark, Ellery H. Dick Randall. Illustrated by Walter Biggs. © E. H. Clark, Cohasset, Mass. R 66397, Apr. 8, 1938. 18
- Collier, P. F., & son corp. Collier's handbook for classified advertisers. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65086, Apr. 19, 1938. 19
- Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 3-7. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington nr. Canterbury, England. R 66315, Apr. 1, 1938. 20
- Demarest, Clifford. Hints on organ accompaniment. © C. Demarest, Tenafly, N. J. R 65327, Apr. 30, 1938. 21
- Dickens, Charles. Works of Charles Dickens. Anniversary ed. v. 1-25. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65088, Apr. 19, 1938. 22
- Dudley, Albertus T. At the home plate. Illustrated by Charles Cope land. © A. T. Dudley, Exeter, N. H. R 65299, Apr. 30, 1938. 23
- Ferrero, Felice. Valley of Aosta. © Frances L. Ferrero, Annapolis. R 65351, May 11, 1938. 24
- Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Translated by Ludwig Lewisoohn. © L. Lewisoohn, Burlington, Vt. R 66390, Apr. 12, 1938. 25

- Field, Eugene. Poems of Eugene Field. [Complete ed.] © Eugene Field, 2nd, Chicago. R 65038, Apr. 15, 1938. 26
- Gates, Josephine Scribner. Live doll's party days. Illustrated by Virginia Keep. © Jessie Gates Honberger, Chesterland, O. R 66399, Apr. 8, 1938. 27
- Goetschius, Percy. Exercises in elementary counterpoint. © P. Goetschius, Manchester, N. H. R 66263, Apr. 4, 1938. 28
- Hapgood, Hutchins. Types from the city streets. Illustrated by Glenn O. Coleman. © H. Hapgood, Winchester, N. H. R 66500, Apr. 23, 1938. 29
- Hunter, Robert, ed. Modern world dictionary of the English language, edited by R. Hunter and Charles Morris. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 65087, Apr. 19, 1938. 30
- Hurlbut, Jesse L. Bible atlas. [Rev. ed.] © Charles C. Hurlbut, New York. R 65012, Apr. 16, 1938. 31
- Illinois. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 244. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter. © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles. R 65508, May 21, 1938. 32
- Jackson, Thomas W. Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish and tells the story. © Harry G. Jackson, Chicago. R 66280, Mar. 28, 1938. 33
- Kipling, Rudyard. Three poems: The river's tale; A Roman centurion speaks; The pirates of England. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Rushwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 64994, Apr. 9, 1938. 34
- Lane, Elinor Macartney. Apple-tree cottage. Illustrated by Frank Craig. © Harper & bros., New York. R 66289, Mar. 30, 1938. 35
- Lansing, Marion Florence. Page, esquire and knight. © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass. R 65246, May 2, 1938. 36
- Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 25-28. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65525-65528, each May 21, 1938. 37-40
- Lomax, John A. Cowboy songs, and other frontier ballads. © J. A. Lomax, Austin, Tex. R 65376, May 7, 1938. 41
- Lyon, D. Everett. How to keep bees for profit. © D. F. Lyon, Brooklyn. R 66533, Apr. 20, 1938. 42
- McCarthy, Denis A. Voices from Erin and other poems. New ed., rev. and enl. © Ruphine A. McCarthy, Arlington Heights, Mass. R 66291, Apr. 5, 1938. 43
- McFarland, Joseph. Text-book of pathology. 2d ed. © J. McFarland, Germantown, Philadelphia. R 66161, Mar. 31, 1938. 44
- MacGrath, Harold. Splendid hazard. Illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy. © Alma Kenyon MacGrath. Syracuse. R 66395, Apr. 8, 1938. 45
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley. Crossed gloves. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 65375, May 8, 1938. 46
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court*. Massachusetts reports. 47-50
- v. 204. Cases argued and determined. Jan., 1910-Feb., 1910. R 66299, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 204, pt. 4, no. 34, June, 1910. R 66298, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 205. Cases argued and determined. Feb., 1910-May, 1910. R 66304, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 205, pt. 1, no. 33, May, 1910. R 66297, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 205, pt. 2, no. 35, June, 1910. R 66300, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 205, pt. 3, no. 36, Aug., 1910. R 66301, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 205, pt. 4, no. 38, Oct., 1910. R 66303, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 206. Cases argued and determined. May, 1910-Oct., 1910. R 65334, Apr. 30, 1938.
- v. 206, pt. 1, no. 37, Sept., 1910. R 66302, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 206, pt. 2, no. 39, Nov., 1910. R 66305, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 206, pt. 3, no. 40, Dec., 1910. R 66306, Apr. 4, 1938.
- v. 206, pt. 4, no. 41, Jan., 1911. R 65333, Apr. 30, 1938.
- v. 207, pt. 1, no. 42, Feb., 1911. R 65336, Apr. 30, 1938.
- v. 207, pt. 2, no. 43, Mar., 1911. R 65335, Apr. 30, 1938.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.

- Maugham, W. Somerset. *L'explorateur*. Translated by Thérèse Berton. © Thérèse Berton, Paris. R 66316, Apr. 1, 1938. 61
- Miller, Henry Russell. *Man higher up*. Illustrated by M. Leone Bracker. © H. R. Miller, Pittsburgh. R 66394, Apr. 8, 1938. 62
- Moore, Thomas Emmet. *Haunted king*. © T. E. Moore, Norwood, O. R 66307, Apr. 4, 1938. 63
- Moynihan, Berkeley George Andrew. *Pathology of the living and other essays*. © Patrick Berkeley Moynihan, London. R 66392, Apr. 15, 1938. 64
- Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron, ed. *World's greatest books*, edited by Lord Northcliffe (Alfred Harmsworth) and S. S. McClure. v. 1-20. © Wm. H. Wise & co., inc., New York. R 66172, Mar. 25, 1938. 65
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 66, 67  
Berenice. Illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy and Howard Somerville. R 65331, Apr. 30, 1938.  
Golden web, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*] Illustrated by William Kirkpatrick. R 65330, Apr. 30, 1938.  
© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles.
- Pfleiderer, Otto. *Development of Christianity*. Translated by Daniel A. Huebsch. © B. W. Huebsch, New York. R 66486, Apr. 20, 1938. 68
- Redway, Jacques W. *All around Asia*. © J. W. Redway, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. R 66697, Apr. 30, 1938. 69
- Rolland, Romain. Jean Christophe. Translated by Gilbert Cannan. © Gilbert Cannan, London. R 66477, Apr. 20, 1938. 70
- Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia. New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge, edited by Samuel L. Jackson. v. 7. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 65043, Apr. 20, 1938. 71
- Seltzer, Charles Alden. *Range riders*. Illustrated by Clarence Rowe. © C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O. R 64993, Apr. 9, 1938. 72
- Sousa, John Phillip. *Through the year with Sousa*. © Jane van M. Sousa, Port Washington, N. Y. R 66479, Apr. 20, 1938. 73
- Union special machine co. 74-76  
Large arm flat bed rock shaft machines. R 66536, Apr. 20, 1938.  
Large arm flat bed zigzag machines. R 66537, Apr. 20, 1938.  
Union special belt adjusting power transmitter. R 66535, Apr. 20, 1938.  
© Union special machine co., Chicago.
- U. S. *District court. Puerto Rico*. Porto Rico federal reports. v. 5. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65504, May 21, 1938. 77
- U. S. *Supreme court*. Cases argued and decided. October terms, 1909, 1910 in 215, 216, 217, 218 U. S. Book 54. Lawyers' ed. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65505, May 21, 1938. 78
- Wheelock, Elizabeth M. *Stories of Wagner operas for children*. Rev. ed. © Mabel K. Baker, Hyannis, Mass. R 66398, Apr. 8, 1938. 79
- Wigmore, John Henry. *Select cases on the law of torts*. v. 1, book 2. © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 65332, Apr. 30, 1938. 80
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. *Intrusions of Jimmy*. © P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, Pas-de-Calais, France. R 66336, Apr. 8, 1938. 81
- Woolard, Samuel Francis. 82, 83  
Dear old father. R 66732, Apr. 29, 1938.  
— New printing. R 66733, Apr. 29, 1938.  
© S. F. Woolard, Wichita.
- Wylie, Ida A. R. *Native born*. Illustrated by John Newton Howitt. © I. A. R. Wylie, New York. R 66396, Apr. 8, 1938. 84









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 7

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1. Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine **what** books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or **articles** shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Jane.\* Buffalo. Singing shadows. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119316. 9241
- Abell, Kjeld. Paraplyernes oprør. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13; A—Foreign 39634; Wilhelm Hansen, Copenhagen. 9242
- Academy of motion picture arts and sciences. Research council. Motion picture sound engineering. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118722; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9243
- Adair, Hazel. *pseud.*\* Charlwood, Oxshott, Surrey, England. Sparrow market. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24060; publ. May 12. 9244
- Adams, Mrs. Crosby. Studies in hymnology. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 119388; Whitmore and Smith, Nashville. 9245
- Ahlfeld, Friedrich. Mineralogie von Bolivien, von F. Ahlfeld und Jorge Muñoz Reyes. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 38638; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9246
- Akard, Margaret.\* Honolulu, T. H. Margo with her ramblings. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119335. 9247
- Alabama and Southern digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports, Alabama Appellate reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119510, 119511; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9248, 9249
- Aldington, Richard.\* Le Canadel, Var, France. Seven against Reeves. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118283. 9250
- Alington, Adrian.\* London. Waiting for Joanna. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24025; publ. Apr. 28. 9251
- Allard, Paul. Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39660; Editions de France, Paris. 9252
- Allègre, J. Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eau. t. 1. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39774; Dumod, Paris. 9253
- Allen, Nellie B.\* Lake Worth, Fla. 9254, 9255
- Africa, Australia, and the islands of the Pacific. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118668.
- South America. Rev. ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118672.
- Allendy, René. Rêves expliqués. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39741; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9256
- Allis, Oscar H. Scoliosis. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119173; Oswald T. Allis, Lansdowne, Pa. 9257
- Alshouse, Herman S. Eminent Pennsylvanians. Illustrations by Alden Turner. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 119292; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 9258
- American Clan Gregor society. Year book, containing the proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual gathering. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 24; A 118453; John Bowie Fernyhough, Richmond. 9259

- American country life association.\* New York. People and the land; proceedings of the twentieth American country life conference, Manhattan, Kansas, October 14-16, 1937. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 9; A 119331. 9260
- American foundrymen's association, inc.\* Chicago. Testing and grading foundry sands and clays. 4th ed. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. July 8; A 118661. 9261
- American digest. Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 23, 30. v. 29, © June 20, 1938; v. 30, © June 21; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119105, 119496; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9262, 9263
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Petroleum division*. Transactions. v. 127. Petroleum development and technology, 1938. Petroleum division. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 119389; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 9264
- American jurisprudence. Supplement [for] volumes 1-10 for use during 1938. This supplement brings the articles in American jurisprudence to January 1, 1938. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 13; A 118376; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 9265
- American law institute.\* Philadelphia. 9266-9270
- Minnesota annotations to the Restatement of the law of property. Prepared by R. G. Patton and Carroll G. Patton. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119478.
- Mississippi annotations to the Restatement of the law of property. Prepared by T. C. Kimbrough, Judge W. W. Venable, John W. Dulaney, O. B. Triplette, jr. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119477.
- South Dakota annotations to the Restatement of the law of torts. Prepared by Lester W. Feezer. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119479.
- Texas annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts. Prepared by Miss Dorothy Harrison. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119476.
- West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts. Prepared by Robert T. Donley. v. 1, 2. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119475.
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. Vols. 113, 114. Combining cases and annotations. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 119157; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9271
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmelee; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 114. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 119158; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9272
- American society of newspaper editors. Proceedings, sixteenth annual convention, April 21-22-23, 1938. [Problems of journalism, 1938] © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119183. 9273
- Amiaux, Mark. *pseud.* Le chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39743; Éditions de France, Paris. 9274
- Anastasoff, Christ.\* St. Louis. Tragic peninsula: a history of the Macedonian movement for independence since 1878. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 9; A 119334. 9275
- Anderson, Arlene M. Kindergarten course for Sunday schools. © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 11; A 118621; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9276
- Anderson, Arthur L. Swine enterprises. [1938 ed.] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118372; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9277
- Andersson, Edgar P. 40 graders resfeber, [av] E. P. Andersson och Nils Edgren. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39497; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9278

- Angell, Norman. Peace with the dictators? © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24042; publ. May 27; Harper & bros., New York. 9279
- Ansley, Rufus,\* Syracuse. Interpreted by love. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 1; A 118479. 9280
- Aragonnès, Claude. Marie d'Agoult. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39722; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9281
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 11, 12. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119509, 119516; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9282, 9283
- Armstrong, Margaret. Fanny Kemble, a passionate Victorian. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118477; Macmillan co., New York. 9284
- Arnoux, Jacques d'. Les sept colonnes de l'héroïsme. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39737; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9285
- Art education today [1938] An annual devoted to the problems of art education, sponsored by members of the fine arts staff of Teachers college, Columbia university. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. June 21; A 118592; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 9286
- Ashbrook, Stanley B. United States one cent stamp of 1851-1857, by S. B. Ashbrook, with special chapters written especially for this work by Elliott Perry, Clarence W. Brazier [and] Mammel Hahn. v. 1. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118490; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 9287
- Atlantic digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119485; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9288
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 197. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119500; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9289
- Atwood, Wallace W.\* Worcester. 9290-9292
- Home life in far-away lands, by W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas. Revised ed. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118670; W. W. Atwood, Worcester & Helen Goss Thomas, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- World at work. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 118637; W. W. Atwood, Worcester.
- New York state ed. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118671; W. W. Atwood, Worcester.
- Aubry, Maurice. Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige [par] M. Aubry et M. Obrédanne. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39486; Masson et cie., Paris. 9293
- Auclair, Marcelle. Le bonheur est en vous. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39834; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9294
- Aucouturier, Marcel.\* Bourg en Bresse. France. Liberté! Problèmes humains, sociaux & économiques actuels. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39310. 9295
- Austin, Carolyn. House of life. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 16, 1938; A 119422; Henry Harrison, New York. 9296
- Autard de Bragard, Solane. Poésies. Recueillies par le chevalier Solange-Rosenmark. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39436; Madame Solange-Rosenmark, Paris. 9297
- Anvergne, Dominique. Regards catholiques sur le monde. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39673; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9298
- Avripat, pseud. La géomancie d'Haly. Dessins de m. Le Poitevin. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39338; Editions Médicis, Paris. 9299
- Aymar, Gordon C.\* New York. Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics. Rev. 2d ed. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 4; A 118271. 9300



- Ayres, Ruby Mildred. Return journey. 9301, 9302  
[Apr. 30, 1938, instalment] © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24036; pubd. Apr. 26.  
[May 7, 14, 1938, instalments] © 1 c. each June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24088; pubd. May 3, 10.  
© Ruby M. Ayres Pocock. Weybridge, Surrey, England.
- Baker, Elizabeth W. Trails ahead. Illustrations by Syd Browne. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 6; A 119296; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 9303
- Baker, Robert H. Astronomy. 3d ed. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119376; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9304
- Balderston, C. Canby. Management of a textile business, by C. C. Balderston and Victor S. Karabasz. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118467; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9305
- Baldwin, Arthur H.,\* West Brattleboro, Vt. Sou'wester goes North, with eleven illustrations by Gordon Grant. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118542. 9306
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. 9307, 9308  
Kentucky insurance laws annotated. 1938. Containing all insurance laws in force to July 1, 1938. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119410.  
New York banking law, annotated. 1938 edition, containing all amendments to June 1, 1938, with annotations from decisions of the courts and rulings of the attorney-general to April 1, 1938. 25th anniversary ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118311.
- Ballantine, Henry Winthrop. California corporation laws (1938 ed.) By H. W. Ballantine and Graham Lee Sterling, jr. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119236; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 9309
- Ballenger, William Lincoln. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear, medical and surgical, by W. L. Ballenger and Howard Charles Ballenger. 7th ed. thoroughly rev. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118381; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9310
- Ballou, Robert O.,\* New York. Glory of God. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22; A 118450. 9311
- Bames, H. O.,\* Los Angeles. Essentials of cosmetology. © May 30, 1936; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 1; A 119248. 9312
- Baptist, R. Hernekin. Love at the mission. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119415; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 9313
- Barbarin, Georges. La vie agitée des eaux dormantes. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39305; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9314
- Barnard, Harry. *pseud.* Eagle forgotten: the life of John Peter Altgeld. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. July 7; A 118662; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9315
- Barnett, Grace L. Silver in the teapot, by G. L. and Olive E. Barnett. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119442; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 9316
- Barr, A. S. Supervision, by A. S. Barr, William H. Burton [and] Leo J. Brueckner. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118512; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9317
- Barrault, Serge. Scènes et tableaux. Le règne de Louis XIV. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39313; Éditions Gantier-Languereau, Paris. 9318
- Bartlett, Alice Hunt. Freedom of the Mediterranean, by A. H. Bartlett (Mrs. William A. Bartlett) Scenarior ed. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118427; Historic arts assn., New York. 9319
- Bartlett, Nancy. Embassy ball. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 29; A 119218; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9320
- Barton, William H., jr. Starcraft, by W. H. Barton, jr. and Joseph Maron Joseph. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 119298; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9321
- Baruch, Hugo,\* London. I can't escape adventure, by Jack Bilbo [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23623; pubd. June 28. 9322

- Baruk, Henri. *Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale.* © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39487; Masson et cie., Paris. 9323
- Basiaux-Defrance, Paul.\* Liège, Belgium. *Les quatre fils Aymon au pays du Graal.* © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39738. 9324
- Bates, Albert Carlos. *Supplementary list of books printed in Connecticut, 1769-1800.* © June 25, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 119221; Acorn club of Connecticut, New Haven. 9325
- Baumont, Maurice. *L'essor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878-1904)* © June 10, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39824; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9326
- Baynard, Samuel Harrison, jr. *History of the Supreme council, 33°. Ancient accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry. v. 1-3.* © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 7; A 118675; Supreme council [of Sovereign grand inspectors general of the Thirty-third and last degree of the] Ancient accepted Scottish rite [of Freemasonry for the northern Masonic jurisdiction of the United States of America] Boston. 9327
- Bays, Alice Anderson. *Worship programs and stories for young people.* © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 11; A 119387; Whitmore and Smith, Nashville. 9328
- Bean, Robert. *Official illustrated guide, Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Illinois.* [Su-Lin and Mel-Mel ed.] © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119141; Chicago zoological soc., Brookfield, Ill. 9329
- Beauchamp, Willbur L. 9330, 9331  
*Discovering our world, by W. L. Beauchamp, Glenn O. Blough, Mary Melrose. Book 2.* © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119551.  
*Science problems for the junior high school, by W. L. Beauchamp, John C. Mayfield [and] Joe Young West. Book 1.* © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119287.  
 © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago.
- Beebe, Catherine. *Happily ever after. Pictures by Robb Beebe.* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119445; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9332
- Beeking, Josef. *Die grundlagen von che und familie.* © Aug. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39510; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9333
- Bellamy, Harmon. *Sweet and lovely.* © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1; A 118365; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9334
- Benjamin, Erich. *Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters für ärzte und erzieher, von E. Benjamin, H. Hanselmann, M. Isserlin [and others]* © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39855; Rotapfel-verlag, a. g., Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 9335
- Bennett, Sidney K.\* Pineville, Pa. *Astrology, your path to success, by Wynn (Sidney K. Bennett)* © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118537. 9336
- Benoit, Pierre. *Bethsabée.* © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39472; Albin Michel, Paris. 9337
- Benson, Adolph B. *ed. Swedes in America, 1638-1938, edited by A. B. Benson and Naboht Hedlin.* © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119306; Swedish-American tercentenary assn., inc., New York. 9338
- Benson, Ivan. *Mark Twain's western years, together with hitherto unprinted Clemens western items.* © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 31; A 118278; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9339
- Beraud, Henri. *Popu-roi.* © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39756; Éditions de France, Paris. 9340
- Berl, Emmanuel. *Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? Ding! Ding! Dong!* © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39294; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9341
- Berland, Lucien. *Les araignées.* © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39674; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9342

- Berman, Louis. New creations in human beings. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119392; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9343
- Bernanos, Georges. Les grands cimetières sous la lune. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39693; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9344
- Bertarelli, L. V. 9345, 9346
- Lucânia e Calábria. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 39647.
- Roma e dintorni. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39815.
- © Consociazione turistica italiana, Milan.
- Berthelot, Charles. Épuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39342; Dunod, Paris. 9347
- Bertrand, Bertrand.\* La Baule, France. Le cœur de Mannie. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39325. 9348
- Bertrand, Louis. 9349, 9350
- Louis XIV. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39657; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Mes années d'apprentissage. © Feb. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39345; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris.
- Besnier, Maurice. Histoire ancienne. 3<sup>ème</sup> partie. Histoire romaine. t. 4. 1<sup>ère</sup> partie. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39822; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 9351
- Bessy, Maurice. Sang nouveau. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39341; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 9352
- Beste, Konrad. Die drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39605; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9353
- Betz, William.\* Rochester, N. Y. Junior mathematics for today. Book 2. © Feb. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 118633. 9354
- Bicksler, Harry E.\* Oak Hill, O. Parish of the templed hills. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 118595. 9355
- Billy, André. Nathalie. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39631; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9356
- Biot, René. Le corps et l'âme. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39454; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9357
- Bishop, Carlton Thomas,\* New Haven. Structural design. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 23; A 118456. 9358
- Bishop, Merrill. Gentleman commander; a character portrayal of Robert E. Lee. [By] M. Bishop and Joseph Roemer. [Edition of 1937] © July 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1938; A 119359; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 9359
- Blakely, Hunter B., jr. Facing life's questions. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118507; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9360
- Blankenship, Russell. Contemporary literature [by] R. Blankenship, Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill. Illustrations by W. M. Berger. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118297; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9361
- Blazey, Clara Winifred.\* London. Indian rain. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24056; pubd. May 9. 9362
- Bloom, Margaret. Down the Ohio. Pictures by Gaye Woodring Coons. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119347; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9363
- Blume, L. F., ed. Transformer engineering, by L. F. Blume, G. Camilli, A. Boyajian, V. M. Montsinger. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 12; A 118723; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 9364
- Bodley, Temple,\* Louisville. Our first great West in revolutionary war, diplomacy and politics. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118547. 9365
- Boeckel, Richard M. Record of the 75th Congress. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 119282; Editorial research reports, Washington. 9366
- Böse, Georg. Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39239; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 9367

- Bogardus, Emory Stephen.\* Los Angeles. Southern California, a center of culture. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119255. 9368
- Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. Schneeflockchen. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39560; Verlag Ars sacra Josef Müller, Munich. 9369
- Boileau, Pierre. Le repos de Bacchus. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39696; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 9370
- Boje, Walter. Brand an der Wolga. © May 1, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39910; Peter J. Oestergaard, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Schöneberg. 9371
- Bolm, Hermann. Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39914; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9372
- Bonar, Lee. Laboratory guide for a course in general botany, by L. Bonar and Lucile Roush and the late Richard M. Holman. 4th ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 118594; L. Bonar, Esther G. Holman & Lucile Roush, Berkeley, Calif. 9373
- Bonnardot, Jeanne. Le conquérant du Mississippi. 4 planches hors texte en couleurs et 50 compositions en noir par Henri de Nolhac. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 25, 1938; A—Foreign 39480; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 9374
- Borcke, Hans Otto von. Die entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39505; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9375
- Bordeaux, Henry. L'affaire de la rue Lepic. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39764; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9376
- Boulanger, Jean Baptiste. Napoléon vu par un Canadien. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39287; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 9377
- Boulet, V. Cours de sciences, par V. Boulet et A. Oubré. 2<sup>e</sup> partie. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39669; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9378
- Bounds, Harvey Cochran,\* Newark, Del. Postal history of Delaware. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118591. 9379
- Bourget-Pailleron, Robert. Conquête de la Bourgogne. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39751; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9380
- Bouscaren, T. Lincoln.\* Mundelein, Ill. Canon law digest. Supplement. 1938. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118726. 9381
- Bowman, Isaiah. Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael as Chancellor of Vanderbilt university and a symposium on higher education in the South. [By I. Bowman and others] © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 18; A 118557; Vanderbilt univ., Nashville. 9382
- Bowman, Jeanne. Don't marry the man. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118441; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 9383
- Bradley, Alice. For luncheon and supper guests: ten menus more than one hundred recipes. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 118717; M. Barrows & co., New York. 9384
- Brahms, Caryl. Casino for sale [by] C. Brahms & S. J. Simon. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24087; publ. May 16; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9385
- Brandenburg, Erich. Europa und die welt. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39576; Hoffmann und Campe verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 9386
- Brasseur, Henri. Les applications non médicales des rayons x. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39748; Dunod, Paris. 9387
- Bréhier, Émile. Histoire de la philosophie. Fasc. supplémentaire. La philosophie en Orient, par Paul Mason-Oursel. © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 23; A—Foreign 39830; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9388
- Brice, Raoul. La trahison de Vénus. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39371; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9389
- Bright, Joseph E.\* Buffalo. To will or not to will. © Sept. 29, 1937; 2 c. June 28, 1938; aff. June 25; A 118480. 9390

- Brinig, Myron.\* New York. May Flavin. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118406. 9391
- Brinley, Gordon.\* New Canaan, Conn. Away to the Canadian Rockies and British Columbia. Illustrated by D. Putnam Brinley. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118552. 9392
- Brinton, George E. & Reed, H. Clay.\* Newark, Del. History of Swedish colonial expansion, by Charles de Lannoy. Translated from the French [by G. E. Brinton and H. C. Reed]. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. July 20; A 118738. 9393
- Brion, Marcel. La résurrection des villes mortes. t. 2. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39481; Payot, Paris. 9394
- Bristor, Charles M.\* Los Angeles. Sweeter than when she slipped away and selected poems. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 119148. 9395
- Brockhaus konversations-lexikon. Der neue Brockhaus. 9396-9398  
2., 3. bd. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. each Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39561, 39565.  
Atlas. © July 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39563.  
© F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig.
- Brooke, W. E. & Wilcox, H. B.\* Minneapolis. Intermediate algebra. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 118368. 9399
- Brooks, Cleanth, jr. Understanding poetry, by C. Brooks, jr. and Robert Penn Warren. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118321; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9400
- Brown, Cora. Brown, Rose and Brown, Robert Carlton.\* Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Salads and herbs. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119317. 9401
- Brown, Leslie Parker. Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 119299; Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles. 9402
- Brown, Robert C. Cases and other materials on the law of taxation. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118483; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9403
- Brown, Rose L.\* St. Louis. Cave-woman to clubwoman. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119169. 9404
- Brownrigg, G a w e n.\* Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Later than you think. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119210. 9405
- Bruner, Herbert B. Social studies, intermediate grades. Book 3. By H. B. Bruner and C. Mabel Smith. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 25; A 118486; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 9406
- Brunhoff, Jean de. Babar en famille. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39814; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9407
- Buchberger, Michael, ed. Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 2., neuarb. aufl. des Kirchlichen handlexikons, in verbindung mit fachgelehrten und mit dr. Konrad Hofmann als schriftleiter, herausgegeben von dr. M. Buchberger. 9. bd. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39600; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 9408
- Buck, Alan M. Hound of Culain. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118573; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 9409
- Buddenbrock, W. von. Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 2., völlig neu bearbeitete aufl. 1. bd. © Apr. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39259; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9410
- Budin, Alla. Toupies. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39441; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9411
- Büllow, Kurd von. Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. © Sept. 21, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39275; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9412
- Burnand, Robert. La cour des Valois. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39661; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9413
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Little princess, being the whole story of Sara Crew. Newly illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. June 14; A 118374; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9414

- Burns, Elmer E. Radio, a study of first principles. 3d ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119375; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9415
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan parmi les fauves. Traduit par Guy d'Antin. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39685; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9416
- Burroughs, Prince E. Let us build. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 119407; Broadman press, Nashville. 9417
- Caillois, Roger. Le mythe et l'homme. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39449; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9418
- Caldwell, Erskine,\* New York. Southways. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118412. 9419
- California. *District courts of appeal*. Reports of cases determined September 29, 1937, to December 9, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 23 (2d) © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118335; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9420
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 360 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 1. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119346; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9421
- Calmette, Joseph. Histoire du moyen âge. t. 7. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. La France et l'Angleterre en conflit, par J. Calmette et Eugène Déprez. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39826; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 9422
- Campana, Domenic M.,\* Wilmette, Ill. Teacher of pastel painting. 3d ed. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 8; 1 c. June 13; aff. May 23; A 118740. 9423
- Campbell, Alan D.,\* Syracuse. Advanced analytic geometry. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 118593. 9424
- Campbell, R. C. Youth and yokes. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 118411; Broadman press, Nashville. 9425
- Campbell, William J.,\* Marseilles, France. En parlant anglais, ne dites pas ... mais dites ... © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39462. 9426
- Canadel, Marc, pseud. Le scalpeur. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39760; Éditions de France, Paris. 9427
- Cannon, James L. Hoofbeats. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119351; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9428
- Caplin, Daniel. Vocational hygiene. Book 1. By D. Caplin and S. G. Ocean. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 22; A 118358; Globe book co., inc., New York. 9429
- Carathéodory, Constantin. Geometrische optik. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39571; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9430
- Carfrae, Elizabeth. To love and to cherish. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119213; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9431
- Carleton, Patrick. Under the Hog. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118361; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9432
- Carpenter, Rhys. Historical aspects of the fine arts. Addresses by R. Carpenter. C. R. Morey, Frank Jewett Mather, jr. [and] Everett V. Meeks. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 118626; Board of trustees of Oberlin college, Oberlin, O. 9433
- Carré, Henri. Mademoiselle de La Vallière, de la cour de Louis xiv aux grandes Carmélites, 1644-1710. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39494; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9434
- Carter, Benjamin F. History of Woodbury. New Jersey from 1681 to 1936, 1681-1870—By B. F. Carter (with additions by Frank H. Stewart) 1871-1936—By James D. Carpenter. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. May 19; aff. June 20; A 119151; James D. Carpenter, Woodbury, N. J. 9435

- Casey, Robert P. Lake, Silva & Lake, Agnes K.\* Boston. *Quantulacumque*; studies presented to Kirsopp Lake by pupils, colleagues and friends. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 27, 1938; A 119164. 9436
- Catalogue des manuscrits Éthiopiens de la collection Griaule. 1<sup>ère</sup> partie, sec. 1-6. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39776; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 9437
- Cattell, J. McKeen, ed. *American men of science: a biographical directory*, edited by J. M. Cattell and Jaques Cattell. 6th ed. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119432; Science press, Lancaster, Pa. 9438
- Caumery, *pseud.* Bécassine cherche un emploi. Illustrations de J.-P. Pinchon. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39362; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9439
- Cavan, Romilly. *Characters in order of appearance*. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118648; Macmillan co., New York. 9440
- Céline, Louis Ferdinand, *pseud.*\* Paris. 9441, 9442
- Bagatelles pour un massacre. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39339.
- Mort à crédit. © July 20, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 28, 1938; A—Foreign 39340.
- Chace, Frederic. *Girl about town*. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120245; Phoenix press, New York. 9443
- Chack, Paul. 9444-9446
- Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39314.
- Survivants prodigieux. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39312.
- Traversées épiques. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39662.
- © Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chalmers, Patrick Reginald,\* Goring-on-Thames, Oxon, England. *Barrie inspiration*. © 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24019; publ. Apr. 26. 9447
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead, Mass. Gloucester and Cape Ann. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 19; A 119406. 9448
- Chamberlin, Carey J.,\* Boston. Harvard college class of 1913. Twenty-fifth anniversary report. Report VII. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119165. 9449
- Chambers, Robert W. *King in yellow*. Memorial ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118511; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc., New York. 9450
- Chardonne, Jacques, *pseud.* Le bonheur de Barbezieux. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39475; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Bouteilleau, Paris. 9451
- Charteris, Leslie,\* London. *Invisible millionaire*. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24089; publ. May 10-12, 14-21, 23, 24. 9452
- Charvet, Jean Félix,\* Paris. *L'influence Britannique dans la S. D. N.* © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39347. 9453
- Chaussin, C. *Chaleur et thermodynamique*, par C. Chaussin et G. Hilly. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39336; Dunod, Paris. 9454
- Chevallier, Gabriel. *Sainte-Colline*. 172<sup>e</sup> éd. © May 20, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39829; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 9455
- Child, Francis. *Law of divorce in New Jersey with procedure, forms and complete annotations under revision of New Jersey statutes, 1937, also Chancery rules, 1938, Supplement 1932 to 1938*. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 15; A 118331; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 9456
- Chilson, Francis. *Modern cosmetics*. 2d ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. July 9; A 119394; Drug markets, inc., New York. 9457
- Chisholm, William H. *Vivid experiences in Korea*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 11; A 118617; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 9458
- Christeson, Frances. *Guide to the literature of the motion picture*. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119161; Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles. 9459

- Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Church radio publicity and mission literature committee. Stephen L. Richards, chairman. Short history of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 118554; Heber J. Grant, for the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints, Salt Lake City. 9460
- Churchill, Winston S.,\* Westerham, Kent, England. Arms and the Covenant. © 1 c. July 18, 1938; A ad int. 24099; publ. June 24. 9461
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Pro Milone de Cicéron, présenté par A. M. Guillemin. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 21; A—Foreign 39463; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9462
- Clason, Clyde B. Man from Tibet. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118333; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9463
- Clemen, Paul. Gotische katedralen in Frankreich: Paris, Chartres, Amlens, Reims. Aufnahmen von Martin Hürlimann. © Sept. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39585; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9464
- Clerget, Pierre. La France dans le monde [par] P. Clerget [et] Marcel Clerget. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39682; Payot, Paris. 9465
- Clewing, Carl, comp. Musik und jagerei. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39573; J. Neumann, Neudamm, Germany. 9466
- Clouston, Joseph Storer,\* Orphir, Orkney Island. Not since Genesis. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24084; publ. May 19. 9467
- Cole, Mrs. Charles F. History of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 119341; East Hanover Presbyterial, Richmond. 9468
- Cole, Helen Wieand. Many voices. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119426; Henry Harrison, New York. 9469
- Cole, John Alfred,\* Carshalton, Surrey, England. Just back from Germany. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24044; publ. May 12. 9470
- Coleman, Algernon, comp. Analytical bibliography of modern language teaching. v. 2. Compiled and edited by A. Coleman with the assistance of Clara Breslove King. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 119353; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago. 9471
- Coleman, J. Winston, jr.,\* Lexington, Ky. Lexington during the Civil war. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 119249. 9472
- Colla, Silvia. Die kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. © Jan. 26, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39278; Gebroüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9473
- Colm, Gerhard. Economic consequences of recent American tax policy, by G. Colm and Fritz Lehmann. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118399; New school for social research, inc., New York. 9474
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 15. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119513; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 9475
- Columbia poetry, 1938. [Edited by Donald L. Clark] © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118436; Columbia university press, New York. 9476
- Commerce clearing house. 9477-9480
- Federal bankruptcy act, 1938 ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118532.
- Revenue laws with 1938 act and explanation. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 9; A 119358.
- Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119267.
- U. S. tax cases. v. 1-4. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. each June 17; aff. June 15; A 118332.
- © Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago.



- Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials.\* New York. Not guilty; report of the Commission. John Dewey, chairman. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 118544. 9481
- Common, Jack, *ed.* Seven shifts. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118362; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9482
- Commons, Marie Andrews,\* Philadelphia. Log of Tanager Hill. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118584. 9483
- Commonwealth fund.\* New York. Commonwealth fund fellows, 1925-1937. [Biographical directory] © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 118741. 9484
- Comroe, Bernard I. Internal medicine in dental practice, by B. I. Comroe, Leon H. Collins and Martin P. Crane. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 118382; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9485
- Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension. 10th. Paris, 1937. Compte rendu des travaux de la 9<sup>e</sup> session. 24 juin-3 juillet, 1937. établi par m. Jean Tribot-Laspière. t. 1-3. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. each June 15, 1938; A—Foreign 39780; Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension, Paris. 9486
- Connah, Douglas Duff. How to build the radio audience. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 20; A 119201; Harper & bros., New York. 9487
- Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. 9488-9490
- La marchande de mort. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39360.
- Le moulinet à tambour fixe. © Mar. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39349.
- Les tombes-d'amour. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39311.
- © Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris.
- Cook, Earnshaw. Open-hearth steel making. © Oct. 20, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 18, 1938; A 118401; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 9411
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. 9492, 9493
- Equity. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119142.
- Torts. [3d ed.] © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 27; A 119252.
- Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Asiatic art. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. June 16; A 118457; New Orient soc. of America, Chicago. 9494
- Coon, Horace, *ed.* Small homes of distinction. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 118420; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 9495
- Cooper, Lettice. National provincial. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24059; publ. June 13; Macmillan co., New York. 9496
- Cordova, William. Constitution and preamble La Fraternidad piadosa de Nuestro Padre Jesus. © Oct. 2, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. June 21, 1938; A 119344; La Fraternidad piadosa de Nuestro Padre Jesus, Sopris, Col. 9497
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser. v. 10. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119517; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 9498
- Corpus juris secundum. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-9. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; aff. July 18; A 119518; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 9499
- Corpus nummorum italicorum. Primo tentativo di un catalogo generale delle monete medievali e moderne coniate in Italia o da Italiani in altri paesi. v. 17. Roma, parte 3. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. July 13; A—Foreign 39841; A. Mattioli Pasqualini, Rome. 9500
- Cotter, Joseph S., *sr.* Collected poems. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119429; Henry Harrison, New York. 9501
- Coulomb, Jeanne de, *pseud.* Le mailon perdu. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39291; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9502

- Courant, Richard. *Methoden der mathematischen physik*, von R. Courant und D. Hilbert. 2. bd. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39583; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9503
- Courtright, William H. 1938 supplement to the New Mexico statutes annotated, 1929 compilation, containing all laws of a general nature passed at the 1931 regular session, 1933 regular session, 1934 special session, 1935 regular session, 1936 special session, and 1937 regular session. Compiled, annotated, edited and indexed by W. H. Courtright and Henry C. Allen. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118423; W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 9504
- Cowan, Gibson,\* London. *Loud report*. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24057; pubd. May 9. 9505
- Cowdry, E. V. *Textbook of histology*. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 23; A 118383; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9506
- Cox, Philip W. L. *Guidance by the classroom teacher*, by P. W. L. Cox and John Carr Duff. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118410; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9507
- Cox, Reavis. *Marketing of textiles*. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118466; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9508
- Crabb, Nellie I. *Seeking*. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119416; Henry Harrison, New York. 9509
- Crailsheim, Carola von. *Der hofmarschall*. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39893; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 9510
- Crile, George. *Surgical treatment of hypertension*, by G. Crile; edited by Amy Rowland. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119241; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9511
- Crofts, Freeman Wills. *End of Andrew Harrison*. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24082; pubd. May 23; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9512
- Croisset, Francis de. *La côte de Jade*. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39309; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9513
- Croizier, Louis. *La fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs*, par L. Croizier, Edme Martin et Albert Policard. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39478; Masson et cie., Paris. 9514
- Cummings, Homer. *We can prevent crime*. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 2, 1938; A 118540; Macfadden publications, inc., New York. 9515
- Cumulative descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest covering volumes 1-75 Pacific reporter, Second series. Supplementing descriptive-word index for Pacific digest covering volumes 1-300 Pacific reporter. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119482; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9516
- Curling, Jonathan,\* London. *Janus Weathercock, the life of Thomas Griffiths Wainwright, 1794-1847*. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24051; pubd. May 9. 9517
- Curran, Edward Lodge. *Great moments in Catholic history. Illustrated by Samuel Nisenson*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119473; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 9518
- Curts, Paul Holroyd. *Basic German*. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 14; A 119461; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9519
- Curwood, James Oliver. *La vieille route de Québec (The ancient highway)*. Traduit par Louis Postif. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39684; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9520
- Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,\* New Canaan, Conn. *Rich girl, poor girl, by Faith Baldwin*. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118289. 9521
- Dade, Emil B. *Instalment lending and saving tables*, by E. B. Dade and Domenico Gagliardo. *Third printing*, revised ed., 1934. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118728; Institute pub. co., Lawrence, Kan. 9522
- Daglish, Eric Fitch,\* Darvills Hill, Lacey Green, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. *Animals in black and white*. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; A 119402. 9523

- Dake, H. C. Quartz family minerals, by H. C. Dake, Frank L. Fleener and Ben Hur Wilson. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118623; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9524
- D'Alton, Louis Lynch. Death is so fair. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 118285; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9525
- Daly, Muriel. Ant's nest. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118629; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9526
- Daniels, Jonathan. Southerner discovers the South. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118649; Macmillan co., New York. 9527
- Dannenberg, A. Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 3. bd. © July 9, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39265; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9528
- Dartey, Léo, *pseud.* Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour? © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39715; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9529
- Dartois, Yves. La jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. [6<sup>e</sup> éd.] © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39377; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9530
- Davidson, Angus Henry Gordon.\* Sen-  
nen, Cornwall, England. Edward  
Lear, landscape painter and non-  
sense poet (1812-1888) © 1 c. July  
2, 1938; A ad int. 24047; publ. May  
6. 9531
- Davies, Howell.\* London. Minimum  
man, by Andrew Marvell [*pseud.*]  
© 1 c. June 21, 1938; A ad int.  
24007; publ. Apr. 25. 9532
- Davis, Anne Pence. Wishes are horses.  
Illustrated by Madge Hauger. ©  
July 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff.  
July 15; A 118678; Mathis, Van Nort  
& co., Dallas. 9533
- Davis, Hiram S. Vertical integration  
in the textile industries, by H. S.  
Davis, George W. Taylor, C. Canby  
Balderston [and] Anne Bezanson.  
© June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July  
1; A 118539; Industrial research de-  
partment, Wharton school of finance  
and commerce, Univ. of Pennsyl-  
vania, Philadelphia. 9534
- Dawes, William & Dawes, Clara,\* Osh-  
kosh. Wis. History of Oshkosh.  
1938. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
July 12; A 119343. 9535
- Day, Louis J.,\* Floral Park, Long  
Island, N. Y. Standard plumbing  
details for architects, engineers, con-  
tractors, plumbers and students. ©  
June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June  
28; A 119264. 9536
- Day, Roy Lee,\* Clovis, N. M. Amer-  
ican shield. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. June 20; A 119203. 9537
- Debatin, Frank M. Administration of  
adult education [by] F. M. Debatin.  
With chapters on publicity by Helen  
Hurd. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7;  
aff. July 6; A 118588; Amer. book  
co., New York. 9538
- Debré, Robert. Quelques vérités pre-  
mières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les  
maladies des enfants. © Feb. 25,  
1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign  
39477; Masson et cie., Paris. 9539
- Dégérine, F. J. Pour le pâtissier. ©  
Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—For-  
eign 39285; Dunod, Paris. 9540
- Degrelle, Léon. Révolution des âmes.  
© May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—  
Foreign 39757; Éditions de France,  
Paris. 9541
- Delacroix, Eugène. Correspondance  
générale d'Eugène Delacroix; publiée  
par André Joubin. 9542, 9543  
t. 4. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23;  
A—Foreign 39351.  
t. 5. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 15;  
A—Foreign 39749.  
© Librairie Plon, Paris.
- Dé Lardi, Alfred A., *comp.* Ships and  
water. Arranged by Heyworth  
Campbell. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June  
3; aff. July 14; A 119371; David  
McKay co., Philadelphia. 9544
- Delasalle, Marguerite. Terrible mai-  
sonnée. Illustrations de P. Dufau.  
© Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—  
Foreign 39679; Librairie Hachette,  
Paris. 9545
- Delherm, Louis. Traité d'électro-ra-  
diothérapie, publié sous la direction  
de L. Delherm et A. Laquerrière.  
t. 1, 2. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. May  
24; A—Foreign 39490; Masson et  
cie., Paris. 9546
- Dell, Ethel M. Juice of the pome-  
granate. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. June 25; A 119393; Doubleday,  
Doran & co., inc., New York. 9547

- Demangeon, Albert. Géographie générale [par] A. Demangeon [etc.] André Meynier. 2<sup>e</sup> fasc. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 25, 1938; A—Foreign 39688; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9548
- Demarquette, Jacques.\* Paris. De la bête à l'ange. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39356. 9549
- Demiashevich, Michael. National mind; English, French, German. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118516; American book co., New York. 9550
- Deming, Kirk. *psud.* 'Colt lightning'. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 23; A 118528; Macaulay co., New York. 9551
- Dempff, Alois. Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39522; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9552
- Denison, Gladys Brown. Smoke around the sun. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119425; Henry Harrison, New York. 9553
- Dennison, H. S. Modern competition and business policy, by H. S. Dennison and J. K. Galbraith. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118434; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9554
- Dérioux, Henry. Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39470; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 9555
- Derleth, August.\* Sauk City, Wis. Wind over Wisconsin. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118296. 9556
- Derthal, Louis. *psud.* Les fiançailles de Madeline. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39469; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9557
- Desbordes, Jean. La crime de la Rue Royale. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39333; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9558
- Des Gachons, Jacques. Rirette ... gagnante! © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39327; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9559
- Desha, Lucius Junius. Experiments in organic chemistry, by L. J. Desha and Larkin Hundley Farinholt. 1st ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 119454; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9560
- Desrosiers, Léo Paul. Les engagés du grand portage. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39765; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9561
- Des Vignes Rouges, Jean. *psud.* Je lis dans les gestes. Illustrations de Maurice Denonain. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39455; Éditions de France, Paris. 9562
- Detoef, A. Construction du syndicalisme. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39379; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9563
- Deucher, Sybil. Glotto tended the sheep, by S. Deucher and Opal Wheeler. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 119208; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9564
- Develin, Joseph Chubb,\* Lynchburg, Va. Story of an Irish sept now represented by the families of Devlin, Develin, Develyn, Develon and Develen. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118426. 9565
- Dew, Walter,\* Worthing, Sussex, England. I caught Crippen. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24063; publ. May 19. 9566
- De Witt, Josephine. Milkman's baby. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119446; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9567
- Diaz, Willy. Les cendres de l'amour. Traduit de l'Italien par Ephysia de Saint-Segond. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39372; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9568
- Diederichs, Inge. Sonne, mond und sterne. Mit bildern von Peter Thienhaus. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39546; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9569
- Diepenbroick-Grüter, Hildegard v. Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde Tupperchen. Bilder von H. W. v. Ponickau. © Dec. 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39540; Universitätsbuchhandlung Franz Coppenrath, Münster, Germany. 9570

- Dill, Liesbet, *pseud.* Eine seltsame be-  
gegnung. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar.  
24, 1938; A—Foreign 39529; Auf-  
wärts-verlag, Berlin. 9571
- Dillersberger, Josef. Markus; das  
evangelium ses heiligen Markus, in  
theologisch und heilsgeschichtlich  
vertiefter schau. 3. bd. © Dec. 21,  
1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign  
39603; Verlag Otto Müller, Inns-  
bruck, Austria. 9572
- Dillon, Arthur E.\* El Paso. Life's  
highway. © June 22, 1938; 2 c.  
July 7; aff. July 5; A 119294. 9573
- Dirigiendo al niño. Colaboradores:  
Herminia Acevedo, Isabel Andréu de  
Aguilar [and many others] © June  
30, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19;  
A 119530; Asociación de mujeres  
graduadas de la Universidad de  
Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.  
9574
- Disney, Walt. 9575-9579
- Donald et Hortense. [Traduit par  
Magdeleine du Genestoux] © Apr.  
2, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign  
39488.
- Mickey et le colonel. [Traduit par  
Magdeleine du Genestoux] ©  
Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—  
Foreign 39489.
- © Walt Disney, Mickey Mouse, s. a.,  
Paris.
- Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. ©  
May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff.  
June 22; A 118415.
- Snow White and the seven dwarfs.  
© Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff.  
June 22; A 118414.
- Walt Disney's forest friends from  
Snow White. © May 26, 1938;  
2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A  
118416.
- © Walt Disney enterprises, Holly-  
wood, Calif.
- Dissertations accepted for higher de-  
grees in the graduate school. © May  
27, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 15;  
A 118328; Fordham univ. press, New  
York. 9580
- Ditmars, Raymond L. Book of insect  
oddities, where the strange insects  
of the world are found. Illustrated  
by Helene Carter. 9581, 9582
- © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June  
30; A 119322; Helene Carter, New  
York.
- © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June  
30; A 119321; R. L. Ditmars, New  
York.
- Dixon, Russell A. Economics and cul-  
tural change [by] R. A. Dixon and  
E. Kingman Eberhart. 1st ed. ©  
June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23;  
A 118564; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc., New York. 9583
- Doetsch, Gustav. Theorie und anwen-  
dung der Laplace-transformation.  
© Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938;  
A—Foreign 39579; Julius Springer,  
Berlin. 9584
- Donaldson, Elvin F. Business organi-  
zation and procedure. © June 17,  
1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A  
118396; McGraw-Hill book co., inc.,  
New York. 9585
- Doner, Maria,\* Paris. À cheval sur  
deux siècles. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c.  
May 28; A—Foreign 39437. 9586
- Donna, Jean. Young nurse. © May  
1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29;  
A 119224; Gramercy pub. co., New  
York. 9587
- Donovan, James Joseph. Pastor's obli-  
gation in pre-nuptial investigation.  
© July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July  
19; A 119529; Catholic univ. of  
America, Washington. 9588
- Doran, Janet. 9589, 9590
- Romance recaptured. © Jan. 2,  
1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1;  
A 118366.
- Song in my heart. © May 1, 1938;  
2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A  
119219.
- © Gramercy pub. co., New York.
- Dorgelès, Roland. Frontières, menaces  
sur l'Europe. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c.  
May 25; A—Foreign 39686; Albin  
Michel, Paris. 9591
- Douglas, Henry B. Baronet's quest.  
© May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June  
27; A 119170; Dorrance & co., inc.,  
Philadelphia. 9592
- Doumel, *pseud.* Avé le sourire; non-  
velles histoires marseillaises recueil-  
lies par Jean Maréze. Illustrations  
de G. Pavis. © May 25, 1938; 1 c.  
June 15; A—Foreign 39699; Éditions  
de France, Paris. 9593
- Dresser, Davis. Romance for Julie.  
© June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June  
25; A 118442; Hillman-Curl, inc.,  
New York. 9594

- Dubreuil, Hyacinthe. *La fin des monstres*. © Apr. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39761; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9595
- Dunn, Violette Kimbal,\* *Whitestone Landing, Long Island, N. Y. Marrying Mark*. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 119397. 9596
- Duponchelle, Jules. *Manuel pratique de fonderie*. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39482; Dunod, Paris. 9597
- Durtain, Luc. *L'étape nécessaire*. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39832; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9598
- Durward, Mary T.,\* *Baraboo, Wis. Durward's Glen*. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 118404. 9599
- Du Val, Germaine, *pseud.* *L'erreur de Marie-Luce*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39460; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9600
- Du Veuzit, Max. *Rien qu'une nuit*. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39334; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9601
- Dwinger, Edwin Erich. *Spanische silhouetten*. © June 8, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 39279; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 9602
- Dwyer, Columbanus,\* *Palenville, N. Y. Hibernia-Celtica with sidelights on Bearhaven*. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 18, 1938; aff. May 31; A 118525. 9603
- Eckmann, Heinrich. *Der stein im acker*. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 29511; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9604
- Eder, Karl. *Deutsche geisteswende zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit*. © Aug. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39503; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9605
- Edmunds, Palmer D. *Federal rules of civil procedure*. v. 1, 2. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 29; A 119183; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9606
- Edwards, Herbert R. *Tuberculosis clinic manual*. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118472; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 9607
- Edwards, Walter O. *Great fundamentals of the Bible*. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 23; A 118523; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 9608
- Eisenach, George J.,\* *Sheboygan, Wis. History of the German Congregational churches in the United States*. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118536. 9609
- Elliot, Edward, *pseud.* *Blondie*. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118444; Godwin, publishers, New York. 9610
- Elwin, Verrier,\* *Gorakhpur P. O., Dimdori-Tehsil-Mandla district. India. Cloud that's dragonish*. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24005; pubd. June 1. 9611
- Enciclopedia pratica Bomplani; la cultura, la vita civile, la famiglia*. v. 1, 2. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. each June 25; A—Foreign 39646; Casa editrice Valentino Bomplani & c., s. a., Milan. 9612
- Engelhardt, Fred,\* *Durham, N. H. Pulling Mill Brook*. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. July 13, 1938; aff. July 12; A 119354. 9613
- Engelmann, Alwin,\* *Leipzig. Der offsetdruck in der praxis*. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39589. 9614
- Engleman, F. E. *Scales and fins*, by F. E. Engleman, Julia Salmon, and Wilma McKemy. Illustrated by Herman Fay, jr. and H. Boylston Dummer. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118761; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9615
- Entrevaux, Benoit d'. *Le crime de l'Estournel*. © Feb. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39367; Librairie A. Fayard, Paris. 6916
- Eppes, Allen. *Strictly feminine*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 29; A 119215; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9617
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; herausgegeben von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaunder, A. Schittenhelm*. 53. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39596; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9618
- Erlanger, Philippe. *Le régent*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39735; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9619

- Ertl, Ernst,\* Berlin. Werkmeister im Paradies. Bearbeitet von Peter Nikolajew. © May 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39533. 9620
- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Balliol Brett, *viscount*.\* London. Journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. v. 3. © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24024; publ. Apr. 28. 9621
- Esme, Jean d', *pseud.* Les portes du destin. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39712; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 9622
- Evans, Daphne Elsie,\* Hampstead, England. Women of affairs, by Daphne Nicol. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24028; publ. Apr. 28. 9623
- Evreinoff, V. A. Les fruits à noyaux, pêcher, prunier, cerisier, amandier, abricotier, cornouiller. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39837; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9624
- Fahs, Sophia L. Beginnings of life and death, by S. L. Fahs and Dorothy T. Spoerl. Drawings by Dorothy Bayley. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119247; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9625
- Faure, Gracieux,\* Estagel, France. Lise de Méristal. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39292. 9626
- Fauset, Arthur Huff. Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118614; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9627
- Federal digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119488; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9628
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 94 F. 2d. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119507; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9629
- Federal writers' project. Delaware. Delaware, a guide to the first state. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 119408; Lieutenant governor of Delaware, Dover, Del. 9630
- Georgia. Augusta unit. Augusta. © Apr. 9, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. June 6; A 119163; City council of Augusta, Georgia, Augusta, Ga. 9631
- Feist, Aubrey,\* London. Eyes of St. Emlyn. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24011; publ. May 5. 9632
- Felt, Ephraim Porter. Our shade trees. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 118394; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 9633
- Ferrus, Paule. La révélation de soi. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39282; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 9634
- Feuchtwanger, Lion. Moskau 1937. © June 25, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39848; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9635
- Feuling, Daniel. Katholische glaubenslehre. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39508; Verlag Otto Müller, Innsbruck, Austria. 9636
- Fiessinger, Noël. Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. [2<sup>e</sup> ed., refondue] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39476; Masson et cie., Paris. 9637
- Finn, Rex Welldon,\* Tewin Wood, Herts, England. Scottish heritage. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24032; publ. May 2. 9638
- Fischer, Franz. Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 12. bd. © Aug. 12, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39264; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9639
- Fisher, Irving. How to live; rules for healthful living based on modern science, by I. Fisher and Haven Emerson. 20th ed., completely rev. and rewritten. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118567; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9640
- Florida. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Permanent cumulative supplement to Compiled general laws of Florida. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-6. Compiled, annotated, and indexed by Harry B. Skillman. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. each July 13; aff. July 12; A 118676; Harrison co., Atlanta. 9641
- Florida and Southern digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3, 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119490, 119512; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9642, 9643

- Flynn, Harry Eugene. Tick tock, by H. E. Flynn and Chester Benford Lund. Illustrated by Herman Fay, jr. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118760; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9644
- Forchhammer, Jürgen. Stimm-*bildung*. 1. bd. © Dec. 23, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39923; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 9645
- Forester, Cecil Scott. The General. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 119448; Amer. Mercury, inc., New York. 9646
- Forschungen zur Judenfrage. bd. 2. © Jan. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39568; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 9647
- Forsythe, Robert. Reading from left to right. With illustrations by William Gropper. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22; A 118451; Covici, Friede, inc., New York. 9648
- Fortnightly. no. 859, n. s., July, 1938. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24068; publ. July 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 9649
- Fortune. Accident of birth. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118405; Time, inc., New York. 9650
- Foster, Gerald. Pity the lover. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118445; Godwin, publishers, New York. 9651
- Foucauld, Charles de. Lettres à Henry de Castries. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39710; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9652
- Francis, Robert, *pseud.* La jeune fille secrète. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39704; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9653
- Franck, Louis R. L'expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. © Feb. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39823; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9654
- Frank, Tenney, *ed.* Economic survey of ancient Rome, edited by T. Frank, in collaboration with T. R. S. Broughton, R. G. Collingwood, Albert Grenier [and others] v. 4. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118440; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 9655
- Fraprie, Frank R. How to make enlargements, by F. R. Fraprie and Arthur Hammond. 45th thousand, rev. and enlarged. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118437; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 9656
- Frenchen, Peter,\* Enehøjje, Naskov, Denmark. It's all adventure. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 1; A 119313. 9657
- Freund, Philip,\* New York. Book of kings. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 27; A 119172. 9658
- Freytag, H. Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39904; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9659
- Friedenwald, Julius. Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders; reciprocal relationships, by J. Friedenwald, Theodore H. Morrison and Samuel Morrison. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119174; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9660
- Frischauer, Willi,\* London. Twilight in Vienna. Translated from the German by E. O. Lorimer. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24066; publ. May 9. 9661
- Frossard, Ludovic Oscar. Le désert au village. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39378; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9662
- Fulton, John F. Physiology of the nervous system. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118624; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9663
- Fuuck-Brentano. Franck. Richelieu. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39675; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9664
- Funk & Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia year book for 1937. Prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly, in association with Marion J. Burchard. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118407; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9665
- Gabucci, Agostino. Origine e storia del clarinetto. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. con importanti aggiunte. © Oct. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 4; A—Foreign 39430; Carisch, s. a., Milan. 9666



- Galloway, Alfred Douglas,\* Bray, Berkshire, England. *Sampan Smith*, by Shore Leith [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24093; pubd. May 23. 9667
- Galpin, Charles Josiah. *My drift into rural sociology*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118602; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 9668
- Galvin, Catharine Francis, *sister*. *Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence, C<sub>n</sub>, n, with their interrelations*. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119524; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9669
- Garrell, Ingvar. *Sådan är han*, Mr. G. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39499; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9670
- Garner, James Wilford. *Our government, its nature, structure, and functions*, by J. W. Garner and Louise Irving Capen. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118587; Amer. book co., New York. 9671
- Garst, Doris Shannon,\* Douglas, Wy. *Story of Wyoming and its constitution and government*. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118425. 9672
- Gates, William. *Grammar of Maya*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118627; Maya soc., Baltimore. 9673
- Gatliff, James. *Stations, gentlemen!* © 1 c. May 18, 1938; A ad int. 24077; pubd. Mar. 31; Henry Edward Gatliff, Mosman, N. S. W., Australia. 9674
- Gauss, M. *Kickapoo, the fighting bronco*, by M. and C. W. Gauss. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119350; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9675
- Gellermann, William,\* Evanston, Ill. *American legion as educator*. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 8; A 119293. 9676
- George, Heinz. *Kautschuk; wandlungen in der erzeugung und der verwendung des kautschuks nach dem weltkrieg*. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39637; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 9677
- Georgia. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases decided at the September term. 1937, and January term. 1938. v. 185. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 118608; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 9678
- Gerahty, Digby. *Goose feathers*, by George Digby [*pseud.*] © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119311; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9679
- Getchell, Arthur Vinton.\* Boston. *Equity and trusts in Massachusetts*. v. 2. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 27, 1938; A 118790. 9680
- Ghyka, Matila C. *Essai sur le rythme*. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39775; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9681
- Gibbons, Stella. *Nightingale wood*. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24012; pubd. May 2; Stella Gibbons Webb, London. 9682
- Gibbs, George. *Road to Bagdad*. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118628; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9683
- Gibbs, Philip. *England spricht*. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche übersetzung von Fritz Otto Busch] © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39599; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 9684
- Gibson, Walter B. *Modern conjurer and drawing-room entertainer*, by C. Lang Neil. [Foreword by W. B. Gibson] © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 12, 1938; A 118631; David Kemp & co., inc., New York. 9685
- Gilbert, Allan H. *Machiavelli's Prince and its forerunners*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119468; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9686
- Giraud, Mad. H., *pseud.* *Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard*. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39358; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9687
- Giraudoux, Jean. *Les cinq tentations de La Fontaine*. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39554; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9688
- Givens, Charles G. *Doctor's pills are stardust*. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 7; A 119269; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9689

- Gmelin, Leopold. *Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie*. 8. aufl. 9690-9692  
System-nummer 22. Kalium. © Dec. 28, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39612.  
System-nummer 24. Rubidium. © Dec. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39602.  
System-nummer 27. Magnesium. t. B. lfg. 1. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39611.  
© Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Gobbel, Luther L. *Church-state relationships in education in North Carolina since 1776*. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118339; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9693
- Goddard, Dwight.\* *Thetford, Vt. Buddhist Bible*. 2d ed., rev. and enl. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. July 1; A 118605. 9694
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Goethe's Urfaust*, edited by H. F. H. Lenz and Francis J. Nock. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119195; Harper & bros., New York. 9695
- Goetsch, Wilhelm. *Die staaten der ameisen*. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39516; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9696
- Goffin, Robert. *Le roman de l'araignée*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39653; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9697
- Gogarty, Oliver St. John.\* *Dublin, Ireland. I follow Saint Patrick*. © 1 c. July 18, 1938; A ad int. 24090; publ. June 17. 9698
- Golokhvastoff, George V.\* *New York. Гибель Атлантиды. Съ иллюстрациями А. Н. Авинова*. Title translated: *Fall of Atlantis*. Russian title: *Gibel Atlantidi*. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 15; A 118270. 9699
- Gooden, Arthur Henry.\* *Alhambra, Calif. Boss of the Circle B*. © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24098; publ. May 20. 9700
- Goodnow, Minnie. *Nursing history in brief*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118684; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9701
- Goodwin, Geraint.\* *Pen y Cwm, Upper Corris. Machynlleth, Mid Wales, Wales. Watch for the morning*. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24085; publ. May 20. 9702
- Goodwin, John B. L. *Freddy Fribbs, flea. Illustrated by Richard Jones*. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118336; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc., New York. 9703
- Gorce, Mathieu Maxime. *Traité de philosophie*. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39352; Payot, Paris. 9704
- Gouraud, *Général. Lyautey*. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39671; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9705
- Graham, Frank D. *Audels new electric library*. v. 1. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119330; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 9706
- Graham, Willard J. *Accounting in law practice*, by W. J. Graham and Wilber G. Katz. 2d ed. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 118753; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9707
- Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. *Publié sous la direction de Paul Augé*. t. 2. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39783; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 9708
- Grandori, Remo. *Corso di scienze naturali e igiene [per] R. e Luigia Grandori*. Fasc. 1-5. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 20, 1938; A—Foreign 39501; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & fº, Florence, Italy. 9709
- Great cosmic beings. *Ascended Master light*. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118618; Saint Germain press, Chicago. 9710
- Green, Howard Whipple. 9711. 9712  
*Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district, 1936*. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. June 11; A 119145.  
*Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan district and Cuyahoga County*. © May 20, 1937; 2 c. May 6, 1938; aff. June 11; A 118589.  
© *Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland, Cleveland*.
- Greene, Graham.\* *Brighton Rock*. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118529. 9713

- Greenwood, Roy. American history and government. © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 14; A 118273; W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo. 9714
- Greenwood, Walter,\* London. Secret kingdom. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24086; publ. May 18. 9715
- Gregory, Jackson,\* New York. Marshal of Sundown. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118751. 9716
- Gregory, Jennie. A B C of the vitamins. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 24; A 118126; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9717
- Grenier, Jean. Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39734; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9718
- Grice, Ethel Harrison. Junior assembly programs. © Oct. 21, 1937; 2 c. June 27, 1938; aff. June 23; A 119214; Broadman press, Nashville. 9719
- Grignard, Victor, *ed.* Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de V. Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin. t. 8. [fasc. 1, 2] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. each May 26; A—Foreign 39723; Masson et cie., Paris. 9720
- Grismer, Raymond L. Pageant of Spain [by] R. L. Grismer and Doris King Arjona. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118306; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9721
- Groebbels, Franz. Der vogel. 2. bd. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39722; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9722
- Grossmann, Gustav,\* Munich. Wie? © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39905. 9723
- Groves, Ruth Dewey. Forever dear. © Nov. 1, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119367; Phoenix press, New York. 9724
- Gruhle, Hans W. Grundriss der psychiatrie. 11. aufl. der Psychiatrischen diagnostik, von Julius Raecke. © Nov. 6, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39512; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9725
- Guardini, Romano. Der Herr; betrachtungen über die person und das leben Jesu Christi. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39604; Werkbund-druckerei und Verlag R. Binotsch & co., Würzburg, Germany. 9726
- Gülcher, Edwin. Ritt durch das schicksal. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39524; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom. ges., Hannover, Germany. 9727
- Guierre, Maurice. Seul maître à bord. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39473; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9728
- Guillaume, Marcel. Trente-sept ans avec la pègre. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39651; Éditions de France, Paris. 9729
- Guitteau, William Backus,\* Toledo & Bohlman, Edna McCaull,\* Des Moines. Our government today. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119230. 9730
- Gulliver, Harold Strong. Out of the bog and other poems. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119423; Henry Harrison, New York. 9731
- Gunn, Neil Miller,\* Dingwall, Ross-shire, Great Britain. Off in a boat. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24027; publ. May 5. 9732
- Guynn, Henry M.,\* Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Pointed paragraphs. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 20; A 119149. 9733
- Gyomai, Imré. La vie douloureuse de Schumann. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39714; Éditions de France, Paris. 9734
- Haas, Arthur E. Elementary survey of physics, by A. E. Haas with the collaboration of Ira M. Freeman. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118713; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9735
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 2, 1937. t. 60 de la collection. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39724; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 9736
- Haines, Paul. Problems in prose. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119198; Harper & bros., New York. 9737

- Hak, J.** Eisenlose drosselspulen. © Nov. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39559; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 9738
- Halbwachs, Maurice.** Morphologie sociale. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39296; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 9739
- Hall, Manly Palmer,\*** Los Angeles. Twelve world teachers, a summary of their lives and teachings. 1st ed. © June 15, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 19; A 119471. 9740
- Hamp, Pierre.** Le lin. Éd. définitive. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39769; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9741
- Hand, Harold C., ed.** Campus activities. 1st ed. Prepared by the Stanford student leadership seminar. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118380; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9742
- Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie.** Ergänzungswerk, herausgegeben von W. Heubner und J. Schüller. 5. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39538; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9743
- Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern, herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Otto Scheel [u. a.]** bd. 2, lfg. 3. © Oct. 23, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39434; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 9744
- Hankins, Grace Croyle.** True stories of New Jersey. © May 30, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118461; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9745
- Hanson, Virginia,\*** Shrewsbury, N. J. Death walks the post. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118284. 9746
- Hare, Martin.** English rue. © 1 c. June 8, 1938; A ad int. 24094; publ. May 16; Macmillan co., New York. 9747
- Harris, Arthur Emerson.** Household of faith. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118508; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9748
- Hart, Constance C.** Recipes at moderate cost for school, institution and commercial food service. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119181; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9749
- Hartley, Lodwick C.** William Cowper, humanitarian. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118615; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9750
- Harvey, O. E.,\* Lima, O.** Bouquets of rhyme. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119266. 9751
- The Harvey society, New York.** Harvey lectures delivered under the auspices of the Harvey society of New York, 1937–1938, under the patronage of the New York academy of medicine, by Dr. Selig Hecht, Dr. Einar Lundsgaard, Dr. Cecil K. Drinker [and others] Series 33. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118378; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9752
- Harwood, E. C.** Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. [10th ed.] © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 119373; American institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 9753
- Hasluck, E. L.** Foreign affairs, 1919–1937. 9754, 9755  
© 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24034; publ. June 27.  
© July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118650.  
© Macmillan co., New York.
- Haverstick, E. E.** History of dentistry in Missouri. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118640; Missouri state dental assn., St. Louis. 9756
- Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald,\*** Follyfaunts, Goldhanger, Essex, England. No mean Tartar. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24081; publ. May 19. 9757
- Haycox, Ernest,\*** Portland, Or. Man in the saddle. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119414. 9758
- Hayes, George M.** Plane trigonometry, by G. M. Hayes and Murray J. Leventhal. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118313; Globe book co., New York. 9759
- Hazelton, Eric,\*** London. Runaway rascal. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24048; publ. May 5. 9760

- Hazoumé, Paul. Doguicimi. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39725; Larose, Paris. 9761
- Heaton, Willis Edgar. Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. 9762-9767
- (Myers) [1938] v. 1-5. Nine-year cumulative supplement. 1930-1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. each July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- (Handy-Myers) [1938] v. 6 (recompiled) First supplement. 1938, with index. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- (Myers-Eager) [1938] v. 7. Cumulative supplement, 1934-1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- (Myers-Eager) [1938] v. 8. Second supplement, 1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- [1938] Table of cases. Cumulative supplement, 1933-1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- (Myers) [1938] Index; volume. Nine-year cumulative supplement. 1930-1938. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118747.
- © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Hecker, Josef Ludwig. Das blockhaus am Yadkin. © Sept. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39532; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 9768
- Hecker, Ludmilla Maria. Die heilige vom Satanshof. © May 31, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39519; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 9769
- Hedin, Sven. Der wandernde see. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39614; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9770
- Hedvall, J. Arvid. Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39608; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9771
- Hegland, Martin. Getting acquainted with the Bible. © Sept. 15, 1936; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 11; A 118620; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9772
- Hegner, Robert. Parasitology with special reference to man and domesticated animals, by R. Hegner, Francis M. Root, Donald L. Augustine and Clay G. Huff. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118338; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9773
- Heiden, Konrad. Europäisches schicksal. © Dec. 2, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39847; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9774
- Heim, Arnold. Thron der götter; erlebnisse der ersten schweizerischen Himalaya-expedition [von] A. Heim und August Gansser. © Jan. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39935; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9775
- Heinroth, Oskar. Aus dem leben der vögel. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39907; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9776
- Heiss, Friedrich. Der grosse auftrag; vier jahre deutsche werkarbeit, 1933-1936. © Dec. 17, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39590; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9777
- Hellner, Hans. Die knochengeschwülste. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40020; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9778
- Hémardinquer, Pierre. Pour le cinéaste. professionnel et amateur, la projection. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39732; Dunod, Paris. 9779
- Henkine, Maurice,\* Paris. L'alphabet humain (d'après votre naissance) [par] Robert Dax [pseud.] © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39727. 9780
- Hennies, Karl. Brauerrechenbuch. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40012; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9781
- Hermann, Sigfrid. Wieder gesunde füsse. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39924; H. Bechhold verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt / M., Germany. 9782
- Herrick, Eleanor. Julie's such a pretty lady! © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119424; Henry Harrison, New York. 9783
- Heuss, Theodor. Friedrich Naumann; der mann, das werk, die zeit. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39574; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 9784
- Heyl, Adolf. Die pflanzen. 2. erw. Aufl. © Nov. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39916; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9785

- Heymann, Fritz. Der chevalier von Geldern. © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938: A—Foreign 39849; Querido verlag. n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9786
- Hirschfeld, Mark. Adventures of Dr. Economist [by] Roy Del Ray [pseud.] © Jan. 4, 1938: 1 c. Jan. 7; 1 c. June 24; aff. June 2: A 118485; M. Hirschfeld & Mrs. Jolan Hirschfeld, Detroit. 9787
- Hochstein, Menahem Mendel,\* Jersey City.  
ספר מאור עינים. מפתח למסוקי התניך הנכרים  
בתלמוד הירושלמי.  
Title transliterated: Meor enayim.  
© Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 11, 1938; aff. July 9; A 119327. 9788
- Hockett, John A.,\* Berkeley, Calif. & Jacobsen, E. W.,\* Oakland, Calif. Modern practices in the elementary school. © Mar. 2, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 118634. 9789
- Hodge, Clarence Lewis,\* Carbondale, Ill. Tennessee Valley authority: a national experiment in regionalism. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118612. 9790
- Hodges, Barbara,\* Deddington, Oxford, England. Spring always comes, by Elizabeth Cambridge [pseud.] © 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24026; pubd. Apr. 29. 9791
- Hoérée, Arthur. Albert Roussel. © Dec. 14, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39820; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 9792
- Hogben, Lancelot. Science for the citizen. Illustrated by J. F. Horrabin. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24076; pubd. May 27; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9793
- Hogeboom, Floyd Eddy. Practical pedodontia, by F. E. Hogeboom. Special chapters by Forrest Anderson, Harold Hawkins, Thaddeus P. Hyatt [and] Harry E. Straub. 4th ed. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118326; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 9794
- Hogner, Dorothy. Pancho. Pictures by Nils Hogner. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119435; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9795
- Holleman, A. F. Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 21., verbesserte aufl., bearbeitet von dr. E. H. Büchner. © Mar. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39577; Walter de Gruyter & co., Berlin. 9796
- Holliston, Carol. Make believe. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119217; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 9797
- Holman, Richard M. Textbook of general botany for colleges and universities, by R. M. Holman and Wilfred W. Robbins. 4th ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 1; A 119302; Esther G. Holman, Berkeley, Calif. & Wilfred W. Robbins, Davis, Calif. 9798
- Holmes, Urban Tigner, jr. History of old French literature from the origins to 1300. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 31, 1938; aff. June 14; A 118274; Robert Linker, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9799
- Holzmeister, Clemens. Clemens Holzmeister: bauten, entwürfe und handzeichnungen. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39586; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9800
- Horgan, Stephen H. Photoengraving in black and color. 2d ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 27; A 118438; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 9801
- Horney, Dr. Seine unbekannte frau [von] Erich Lennard [pseud.] © Oct. 27, 1937; 1 c. June 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39901; Horn verlag, Berlin. 9802
- Horrall, Albion H. Let's go to school, by A. H. Horrall, Lydia E. Codone, Mabel S. Willson and Leah Smith Rhodes. Photographs by George E. Stone. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 119178; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9803
- Hostetler, Ella M. Doggett.\* Washington. Sketches here and there along the way from the year 1856. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. June 17; A 118657. 9804
- Houck, Frederick A. Man's triumph: with God in Christ. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118749; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 9805

- Howard, Arthur D. *Yellowstone through the ages*. © June 27, 1938: 2 c. July 1; aff. June 29; A 118571: Columbia univ. press, New York. 9806
- Howard, Warren. *Long, long summer*. © June 22, 1938: 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118443: Arcadia house publications, New York. 9807
- Howe, Sonia Elizabeth,\* Paris. *Drama of Madagascar*. © 1 c. May 25, 1938; A ad int. 24016; pubd. Mar. 31, 1938. 9808
- Hoyt, Elizabeth Ellis. *Consumption in our society*. 1st ed. © June 20, 1938: 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118379: McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9809
- Huch, Ricarda. *Das zeitalter der glaubensspaltung*. © Nov. 24, 1937: 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39544: Atlantis-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9810
- Hueston, Ethel. *High bridge*. © June 13, 1938: 2 c. June 23; aff. July 7; A 119268: Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9811
- Huguenin, René. *Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique*. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. entièrement refondu par R. Huguenin, G. Albot, F. Busser, J. Delarue. © Mar. 18, 1938: 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39658: Masson et cie., Paris. 9812
- Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* *Marcus Whitman, crusader*. Part 2. Edited by A. B. Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert. © June 30, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119438: Dorothy Printup Hulbert, Colorado Springs. 9813
- Hull, Raymond, *comp.* *Record votes in the 75th Congress (second and third sessions) Tables compiled by R. Hull and Albert Munson*. © June 16, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 119281: Editorial research reports, Washington. 9814
- Hulme, Kathryn,\* New York. *We lived as children*. © July 5, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118643. 9815
- Hunt, Lenoir. *Bluebonnets and blood*. © June 25, 1938: 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119187: Texas books, inc., Houston. 9816
- Huntress, Ernest Hamlin. *Problems in organic chemistry*. 1st ed. © June 30, 1938: 2 c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 119258: McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9817
- Hurley, Helen Angela, *sister*. *Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia*. © May 28, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119528: Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9818
- Hurwitz, Simon,\* New York. *Responsa of Solomon Luria (Maharshah)*. © July 12, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 119411. 9819
- Hutten, *Baroness* von. *Youth without glory*. © June 13, 1938: 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 119207: E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9820
- Hyde, Stacey William,\* Sidcup, Kent, England. *Each had his day*. © 1 c. June 1, 1938; A ad. int. 23932; pubd. Apr. 4. 9821
- Ikbal Ali Shah, Sirdar, *ed.* *Book of Oriental literature*. © June 15, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 119391: Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 9822
- Illl, F. W. H. *Die wahrheit über die chiropraktik*. © Apr. 15, 1938: 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39431: Verlag "Vereinigung schweizerischer chiropraktoren", Berne, Switzerland. 9823
- Index generalis. 18<sup>e</sup> année. 1938. © Apr. 1, 1938: 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39670: Masson et cie., Paris. 9824
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1938, cumulative pocket supplement] v. 1-11. © June 30, 1938: 2 c. each July 5; affs. July 7; A 119270-119280: Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9825-9835
- Italian-American who's who. 3d ed., 1937-1938. © Jan. 27, 1938: 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118343: Vigo press, New York. 9836
- Ivy, Robert H. *Fractures of the jaws*, by R. H. Ivy and Lawrence Curtis. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. © June 24, 1938: 2 c. July 9; aff. June 25; A 119339: Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9837

- Jackson, Samuel,\* London. Guy de Maupassant, by Stanley Jackson. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24064; pubd. May 19. 9838
- Jackson, Walter M. History of Alabama for junior high schools, by W. M. Jackson and Marie Bankhead Owen. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. June 24; A 119360; Dixie book co., inc., Educational book division, Montgomery, Ala. 9839
- Jacob, Heinrich Eduard. Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39850; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 9840
- Jacob, Louis. Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39317; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 9841
- Jacobs, Charles Michael. Faith of the church. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118582; Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 9842
- Jadford, René. La France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39321; Louis Querelle, Paris. 9843
- Jaensch, E. R. Der gegentypus. © Jan. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39595; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9844
- Jahnke, Herbert. Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39598; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9845
- Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. Herausgegeben von oberarbeitsführer Müller-Brandenburg. 2. jahrg. © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39552; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9846
- Jaloux, Edmond. L'égérée. © Jan. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39298; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9847
- James, Godfrey,\* Manchester, England. Snakes and ladders, by Adam Broome [pseud.] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24052; pubd. May 9. 9848
- Janssen, Albrecht. Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39569; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9849
- Jarry, Paul. Le huitième arrondissement. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39706; Firmin-Didot et cie., Paris. 9850
- Jedlicka, Gotthard. Pieter Bruegel: der maler in seiner zeit. © June 13, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39887; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 9851
- Jellen, Hilde. Legenden um Christi kreuz. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39521; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9852
- Jessup, Henry Wynans. Law and practice in the Surrogates' courts. 1938 cumulative supplement by Edwin M. Bohm. v. 1, 2. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118458; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 9853
- Jewkes, John & Jewkes, Sylvia,\* Manchester 13, England. Juvenile labour market. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24054; pubd. May 9. 9854
- Jillson, Willard Rouse,\* Frankfort, Ky. Saint Peter sandstone in Kentucky. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 7; A 119284. 9855
- Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchison,\* London. Guide to the philosophy of morals and politics. © 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24070; pubd. May 2. 9856
- Johl, Max G. United States postage stamps of the twentieth century. v. 4. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119474; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 9857
- Johnson, Grace Leora,\* Ephraim, Utah. Colter's hell. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 118598. 9858
- Johnson, Joseph Kelly,\* Commerce, Tex. Christian science: a case study of a religion as a form of adjustment behavior. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 118385. 9859
- Johnson, Maria Benigna, sister. Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119523; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9860
- Johnson, Olive McClintic,\* comp. Junior and senior declamations. © Jan. 20, 1936; 2 c. May 2, 1938; aff. June 25; A 118446; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 9861



- Johnson, R. A. R.\* Charlottesville, Va. Twenty-four principles of the doctrine of Jesus Christ and His apostles with Scriptural proofs. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119372. 9862
- Jones, H. Wyse. Unveiled glory. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118504; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9863
- Jordan, Philip.\* London. There is no return. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24023; pubd. Apr. 25. 9864
- Joubert, Joseph. Les carnets de J. Joubert; textes recueillis sur les manuscrits autographes par André Beaunier. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. each May 25; A—Foreign 39678; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9865
- Judd, Frances K. 9866, 9867
- Message in the sand dunes. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119537.
- Murmuring portrait. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119536.
- © Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Jürgensmeyer, Wilhelm. Die wälzlager. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39543; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9838
- Käsfner, Erich. Emil und die drei zwillinge. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118320; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9869
- Kahlenberg, Louis.\* Madison, Wis. Laboratory exercises in general chemistry. 9th ed., rev. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118541. 9870
- Kane, Thomas Leiper. Friend of the Mormons. [The private papers and diary of Thomas Leiper Kane] © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. June 28; A 118562; Gelber-Lillenthal, inc., San Francisco. 9871
- Kansas. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 145. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 11; A 118665; St. Elmo Else, official reporter for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 9872
- Kansas digest. May, 1938. pamphlet. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 30; A 118568; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9873
- Karlinger, Hans. Im raum der oberen Donau: kunst, landschaft und volkstum. © May 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39609; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 9874
- Katz, Daniel.\* Princeton. N. J. & Schanck, Richard L.\* Gambier, O. Social psychology. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 23; A 118526. 9875
- Katz, H. W. The Fishmans. Translated from the German by Maurice Samuel. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 119409; Viking press, inc., New York. 9876
- Keliher, Alice V. Life and growth, by A. V. Keliher with the Commission on human relations. Drawings by Pictorial statistics, inc., assisted by Irving Geis. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 119146; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9877
- Keller, A. G. Brass tacks. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118642; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9878
- Kelly, Joan Sutherland.\* Kingston. Near Lewes, Sussex, England. Thirsty land, by Joan Sutherland. © 1 c. July 16, 1938; A ad int. 24091; pubd. May 19. 9879
- Kendrick, Thomas Downing. Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24050; pubd. May 26; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 9880
- Kennicott, M. B. Die geschichte der Tilmansöhne. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39518; Rainer Wunderlich verlag, Tübingen, Germany. 9881
- Kephart, Calvin Ira,\* Arlington, Va. 9882, 9883
- Origin of the conjugal community (or community property law) and the manner of judgments in and the laws of ancient Egypt, politics and jurisprudence in ancient Media and government in ancient Athens. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118578.

- Swedes and Swedish Goths, their origin and migration. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118509.
- Kern, Willis F. & Bland, James R.\* Annapolis. Solid mensuration with proofs. 2d ed. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 15; A 118281. 9884
- Kernmayr, Erich. Der marsch ins nichts. © Mar. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39899; Paul Zsolnay verlag. a. g., Vienna. 9885
- Kerr, Lennox,\* Highfield, Hill Brow, Liss, Hampshire, England. Cruising in Scotland: the log of the Migrant. With illustrations by S. J. Lamorna Birch. © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24071; publ. May 9. 9886
- Keyserling, Hermann, *comte de*. De la souffrance à la plénitude. Texte établi et traduit par Jean Paul de Dadelsen. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39474; Hermann de Keyserling, Darmstadt, Germany & Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boultelleau, Paris. 9887
- Kiener, Julius. Reise nach Trias. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39890; Deutsche verlagsgesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 9888
- Kimmel, Lewis H. Cost of government in the United States, 1935–1937. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118535; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 9889
- King, Elmer R.,\* Los Angeles. Handbook of historical landmarks of California. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119177. 9890
- Kirksey, Thomas,\* Chicago. Where is the American Negro going? © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. June 9, 1938; aff. July 7; A 119283. 9891
- Kloss, Heinz. Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. © Mar. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39572; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9892
- Kobayashi, Yoshio. Wanimaru, südsee-fahrt japanischer pfadfinder. [übersetzung von Rupert Enderle; letzte fassung besorgte Josef Rick] © Oct. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39601; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 9893
- Koch, Werner, *comp.* VDI-wasser-dampftafeln. © Sept. 13, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39584; R. Oldenbourg. Munich & Julius Springer, Berlin. 9894
- Kohl, Louis von. Das dänische schicksal. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39569; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9895
- Koischwitz, Otto. Paul und Purifax. Mit bildern geschmückt von Hans Koischwitz. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119319; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9896
- Kolb, Annette. Mozart. Traduit de l'allemand par Denise Van Moppès. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39375; Albin Michel, Paris. 9897
- Konikow, Antoinette F.,\* Boston. Voluntary motherhood. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 118272. 9898
- Kossmat, Franz. Paläogeographie und tektonik. © Sept. 12, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39640; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9899
- Kowalewski, Gerhard. Magische quadrate und magische parkette. © Nov. 23, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39581; K. F. Koehlers anti-quarium, Leipzig. 9900
- Kowarski, L. Les avant-projets de distribution du gaz. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39767; Dunod, Paris. 9901
- Kraft, Viktor. Die grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39578; Julius Springer, Vienna. 9902
- Kranz, Peter Paul. Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39613; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 9903
- Kraus, Ernst. Der abbau der gebirge. bd. 1. © Dec. 5, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39644; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9904
- Krause, Erich. Die chemie der metall-organischen verbindungen, von dr. phil. E. Krause und dr.-ing. Aristid von Grosse. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39645; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9905

- Kremer, Edmund P., ed., Scherz und schabernack. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119320; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9906
- Krüger, Otto. Satz. druck, einband und verwandte dinge. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39593; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9907
- Krueger, Richard. Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 1. aufl. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39911; Deutsches Rotes kreuz, Berlin. 9908
- Küster, Ernst. Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. t. 2. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39639; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9909
- Kuhn, Oskar. Die fossilen reptilien. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39269; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9910
- Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd. Der silberne strand. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39527; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 9911
- Kunsti, Erich von. Verlorener strand. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39913; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9912
- Kutakoff, Bert A.,\* Elizabeth, N. J. Plane fundamentals for flyer's license. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 27; A 118577. 9913
- La Brière, Yves de, tr. La patrie et la paix: textes pontificaux traduits et commentés par Y. de La Brière et P. M. Colbach. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39689; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9914
- Lacey, Joy Muchmore. Judith. The pictures by Mary Grosjean. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118301; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9915
- Lachin, Maurice. La Chine capitaliste. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39754; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9916
- La Fouchardière, Georges de. Histoire d'un petit juif. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39709; Éditions Montaigne, Paris. 9917
- Lafue, Pierre. La voleuse. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39717; Éditions de France, Paris. 9918
- Lancaster, Eric. I am a spy, by "E. 7" [pseud.] © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24074; pubd. May 30; Lovat Dickson, Ltd., London. 9919
- Lang, André. Sleeping-party. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39302; Éditions de France, Paris. 9920
- Lansbury, George. My quest for peace. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24002; pubd. Apr. 25; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9921
- Lansing, Marion Florence,\* Cambridge, Mass. Mary Lyon through her letters. © Nov. 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1938; A 118559. 9922
- Lanval, Marc,\* Brussels, Belgium. Les mutilations sexuelles dans les religions anciennes et modernes. Éd. originale. © Nov. 1, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 24; A—Foreign 39493. 9923
- Larbaud, Valery. Aux couleurs de Rome. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39456; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9924
- Lardner, Ring. Ring Lardner's best stories. De luxe ed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118403; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 9925
- Larkin, Eunice Chapin,\* Santa Monica, Calif. Million dollar story [by] Eunice Chapin. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118777. 9926
- Larson, Theodore Hubert,\* Hollywood, Calif. Biochemie physiology and preventive medicine. v. 1. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118583. 9927
- LaRue, Mabel Guinnip. The Tooseys. With pictures by Kurt Wiese. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119434; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9928
- Lasher, Willis W. Industrial surgery. principles, problems and practice. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119202; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 9929
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Development of Japan. 4th ed. rev. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 118647; Macmillan co., New York. 9930
- Laubert, Thorsten. Eva. Henry och Gull. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39495; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 9931

- Laude, Rachel. Naples au baiser de feu, adaptation romancée; inspirée de l'œuvre d'Auguste Bailly. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39355; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 9932
- La Varenne, Jean de. Le centaure de Dieu. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39295; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9933
- Lavergne, Bernard. Essor et décadence du capitalisme. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39668; Payot, Paris. 9934
- Lawrence, Robert. 9935, 9936
- Aida, the story of Verdi's greatest opera. Illustrated by Barry Bart. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119246.
- Carmen, the story of Bizet's opera. Illustrated by Alexandre Serebriakoff. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119245.
- © Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York.
- Lawson, F. Melynn. Our America, today and yesterday [by] F. M. Lawson and Verna Kopka Lawson. Drawings by Charles Child. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118766; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 9937
- Lazarus, Reuben A.\* New York. Index to the Administrative code of the city of New York. (Laws of 1937, chapter 929) Effective January 1, 1938. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118341. 9938
- Lebeau, P. Traité de pharmacie chimique. [Par] P. Lebeau et G. Courtois. t. 1, 2, fasc. 1, 2. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. t. 1, © Feb. 25, 1938; t. 2, fasc. 1, 2, © Apr. 1; 1 c. each May 27; A—Foreign 39781, 39782; Masson et cie., Paris. 9939, 9940
- Ledoux, Louis V.\* New York. Essay on Japanese prints. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. June 24; A 119385. 9941
- Leers, Johann von. Bauerntum. 3. erw. aufl. © Oct. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39918; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9942
- Leet, L. D. Practical seismology and seismic prospecting. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118513; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9943
- Lefranc, Abel. La vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39691; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9944
- Legendre, Maurice. Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39483; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9945
- Legueu, François. Le déséquilibre financier. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39320; Éditions à l'étoile, Paris. 9946
- Lehmann, Lotte. Wings of song. Translated from the German by Margaret Ludwig. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24037; pubd. May 2; Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., London. 9947
- Leichtentritt, Hugo. Music, history, and ideas. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 1; A 118329; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 9948
- Leitfred, Robert H. Death cancels the evidence. © Mar. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118590; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 9949
- Lemoine, J. Cours de physique, par J. Lemoine & J. Guyot. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39809; Librairie Vuibert, Paris. 9950
- Leudvai-Dircksen, Erna. Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. Gedichte und sprüche zu den bildern schrieb Emil Maier. © Nov. 12, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39539; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9951
- Lengert, Marie.\* Paris. Harmonies [par] Marie du Sinceron [pseud.] © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14; A—Foreign 39818. 9952
- Lengsfeld, Josef. Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39908; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 9953
- Lennhoff, Eugene.\* London. Last five hours of Austria. [Translated by Leigh Farnell] © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118342. 9954
- Lepeschkin, W. W. Zell-nekrobiöse und protoplasma-tod. © Apr. 14, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39274; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9955

- Ieroy, Alfred. Louis xv. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39344; Albin Michel, Paris. 9956
- Lester, Muriel. It occurred to me. [3d ed.] © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119374; Harper & bros., New York. 9957
- Leuchs, Kurt. Geologie von Asien. 1. bd., 2. t. © Jan. 23, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39643; Gebriider Borntraeger, Berlin. 9958
- Levett, Benjamin A.,\* New York. Changes in administrative and other provisions under the Customs administrative act of 1938. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 118781. 9959
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. L'expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23; A—Foreign 39821; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 9960
- Lichtenberger, André. Nane au pays de l'aventure. Illustrations de Henry Morin. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39392; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 9961
- Lilliput. v. 3, no. 1, July. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24030; publ. June 15; Pocket publications, Ltd., London. 9962
- Lindmark, Ralph. Poems. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119419; Henry Harrison, New York. 9963
- Lindsay, Jack,\* Clanering, Lincombe Dr., Torquay, England. 1649, a novel of a year. © 1 c. July 1, 1938; A ad int. 24041; publ. May 5. 9964
- Lindsay, Norman,\* Springwood, New South Wales, Australia. Age of consent. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 119342. 9965
- Lindsay, Philip,\* London. Bride for a buccaneer. © 1 c. July 1, 1938; A ad int. 24040; publ. May 5. 9966
- Lippincott, Grace Miner,\* Madison, Conn. Skylines of New England. Illustrations by Mary Scranton Evans. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119288. 9967
- Livius, Titus. T. Livius narrator; selections from Livy. Edited by Herbert McNeill Potent. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119325; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9968
- Lockwood, Jeremiah. Textile costing, by J. Lockwood and Arthur D. Maxwell. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118465; Textile foundation, inc., Washington. 9969
- Loesch, Karl C. von, ed. Das deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. Herausgegeben von dr. K. C. von Loesch, generalmajor a. d. Ludwig Vogt. [1. bd.] © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39547; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9970
- Löschner, Hans. Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 1938; A—Foreign 39566; Rainer Wunderlich verlag, Tübingen, Germany. 9971
- Lofts, Norah. Requiem for idols. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118644; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9972
- Logasa, Hannah. Study hall in junior and senior high schools. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118724; Macmillan co., New York. 9973
- London, Jack. Trois cœurs (Hearts of three) Traduit par Louis Postif. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39465; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 9974
- Long, Ernest Laurie,\* London. Sea dust. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24038; publ. May 21. 9975
- Long, Haniel,\* Sante Fe, N. M. Walt Whitman and the springs of courage. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 13; A 119204. 9976
- Longobardi, Casimir. L'agonie d'une mission: deuxième mission Flatters, récit Saharien. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39692; Librairie Plon, Paris. 9977
- Loose, Harold V. How to build a model railroad. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 118689; Model craftsman pub. corp., Mount Vernon, N. Y. 9978
- Lorentzen, Luz. Liebe zu Ingmar. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39892; Universitas deutsche verlags-g. g., Berlin. 9979
- Lorenz, Friedrich. Sokrates. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39238; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuch-handlung, Vienna. 9980

- Lotze, Franz. Steinsalz und kalisalz geologie. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39261; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9981
- Louisiana and Southern digest. 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports, Courts of appeal reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 3. 20. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119491, 119492; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9982, 9983
- Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. 1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement [for] v. 1-7. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. July 18; A 118690-118696; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9984-9990
- Love, William.\* Vista, Calif. Roadside and fireside Irish folk tales. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119229. 9991
- Lovecraft, H. P. Notes & commonplace book employed by the late H. P. Lovecraft including his suggestions for story-writing, analyses of the weird story and a list of certain basic underlying horrors, etc., etc., designed to stimulate the imagination. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119243; R. H. Barlow, Kansas City, Mo. 9992
- Lovell, Devora. *comp.* Muse, anthology of modern poetry. Poe memorial ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. June 24; A 119328; Carlyle Straub, New York. 9993
- Lowell, A. Lawrence. What a university president has learned. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118579; Macmillan co., New York. 9994
- Lucas, Audrey. Old Motley. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 118601; Macmillan co., New York. 9995
- Ludwig, Emil. 9996, 9997
- Cleopatra: geschichte einer königin. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39851; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.
- Roosevelt. Translated from the German by Maurice Samuel. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 118334; Viking press, inc., New York.
- Luhrs, Henry E.\* Shippensburg, Pa. Lincoln at the Wills home and the Gettysburg address, November 18-19, 1863. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118478. 9998
- Land, Eric. Hermeneutics. Translated from the Spanish by Peter Christopher Nelson. 2d ed. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 118565; Peter Christopher Nelson, Enid, Okl. 9999
- Lyon, Hastings.\* New York. Corporations and their financing. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118767. 10000
- Mabey, Nell.\* Frontenac, Minn. Clover blooms. [Illustration by Jack Matthews] © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119289. 10001
- McAdoo, Mary Faith.\* Pasadena. Sky is black. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1938; aff. Apr. 8; A 118680. 10002
- McBride, Robert Medill.\* New York. Towns and people of modern Poland. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 118398. 10003
- MacChesney, Nathan William. Law of real estate brokerage. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118719; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 10004
- McClellan, Sidney. Censorship of radio broadcasts. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 118315; Georgetown univ., Washington. 10005
- McClure, Robert E. Harry Pickering. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118435; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10006
- McCorkle, Paul. Survey of physical science for college students. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118282; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10007
- Macdonald, Elizabeth Stone. Hinduism. Leader's manual. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 118553; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 10008
- MacDonald, Ralph L.\* Niagara Falls, N. Y. River Niagara, by Donald Lashelle [*pseud.*] Limited ed. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 7; A 119338. 10009
- MacDonell, S. G. Quest of the golden fly. © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24018; publ. Apr. 28; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10010

- McFarland, Thomas C. Direct-current machinery. 1st ed. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119209; Internat. textbook co., Scranton. 10011
- McIntyre, John T.\* Philadelphia. Signing off. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 15; A 118681. 10012
- Mack, Mary Graham. Medical and legal aspects of tuberculosis as an occupational disease and as an accidental injury. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 15; A 118455; National tuberculosis assn., New York. 10013
- McNamara, Mary Claire, *sister*. Creative content of muscle by the diacetyl method. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119527; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10014
- Madelin, Louis. Napoléon. © Feb. 2, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 29728; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10015
- Magali, *pseud.* Trois jeunes filles campaient ... © May 20, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39705; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10016
- Magre, Maurice. Le trésor des Albigeois. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39695; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10017
- Maindron, Marie. Monsieur de Puy-montell. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39707; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10018
- Malan, Bernard.\* Jurançon, France. La religion du bonheur. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39461. 10019
- Malherbe, Henry. Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39745; Albin Michel, Paris. 10020
- Mallory, Frank Burr. Pathological technique. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118685; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10021
- Manly, John Matthews,\* Chicago. English prose and poetry. Rev. ed. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 118636. 10022
- Mann, Klaus. 10023, 10024  
Mephisto. © Oct. 22, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39843.  
Vergittertes fenster. © Nov. 13, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39844.  
© Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.
- Mann, Thomas. 10025, 10026  
Bekenntnisse des hochstaplers Felix Krull. © Oct. 6, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39842; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland.  
Coming victory of democracy. [Translated from the German by Agnes E. Meyer] © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118369; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.
- Mansfield, Margery, *ed.* American women poets, 1937. Illustrations by Charlot Bowman. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 16, 1938; A 119431; Henry Harrison, New York. 10027
- Mappin, Godfrey Edward,\* Lisbon, Portugal. Futilidades velhas. [Por] Simão o Zeloso [*pseud.*] © June 24, 1938; 1 c. July 8; A—Foreign 39840. 10028
- Maran, René. 10029, 10030  
Batouala. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39301; Albin Michel, Paris.  
Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39649; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Maratta, James. How to finance and market specialties and inventions. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118663; Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc., New York. 10031
- Marbo, Camille, *pseud.* Les millions de l'émir. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39365; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10032
- Marcard, René. Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39777; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10033
- Marceau, Henri. Gustavus Hesselius, 1682-1755. An exhibition held at the Philadelphia museum of art under the auspices of the Pennsylvania 300th anniversary commission, 1938. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118538; Philadelphia museum of art, Philadelphia. 10034

- Marchais, Raoul,\* Avignon, France. 10035, 10036  
*Ma mère lune; calendrier sexué pour* 1938. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39659.
- Mystères de la vie humaine. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39281.
- Marescalchi, Arturo. *Il volto agricolo dell'Italia*. v. 2. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39816; *Consociazione turistica italiana*, Milan. 10037
- Mareuse, Maurice. *Le contrôle de gestion dans les entreprises*. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39350; Dunod, Paris. 10038
- Margolis, Sidney K.,\* New York. *Turn your humor into money*. Illustrations by Chuck Thorndike. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118356. 10039
- Marion, Georges. *Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie*. [2<sup>e</sup> éd., refondue] © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39485; Masson et cie., Paris. 10040
- Marlio, Louis. *Le sort du capitalisme*. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39836; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10041
- Marois, Pierre. Rowena. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39458; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10042
- Marshall, Bruce. *Luckypenny*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119398; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10043
- Marshall, Mary, ed. *A B C of cooking terms*. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118471; Melville-Marcy co., Buffalo. 10044
- Martet, Jean. *Pacifique*. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39283; Albin Michel, Paris. 10045
- Martin, E. S. *Den mother's den book; cubbing service*. © May 10, 1937; 2 c. June 22, 1938; aff. June 23; A 118373; Boy scouts of America, New York. 10046
- Martin, J. Tom.\* *Battle Creek. Home-spun poems*. Book 3. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118531. 10047
- Martin, Jean. *Je suis un légionnaire*. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39720; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10048
- Martinson, Harry. *Midsommardalen*. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39496; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10049
- Massachusetts digest annotated. July, 1938, pamphlet. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119483; West pub. co., St. Paul & Little, Brown, and co., Boston. 10050
- Massé, Sylvain. *Lam, la truite [par] S. et Ludovic Massé*. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39718; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10051
- Masselin, Jean,\* Bollène, France. *Pratique actuelle de culture fruitière*. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39768. 10052
- Matthes, M. *Lehrbuch der differential-diagnose innerer krankheiten*. Fortgeführt von professor dr. Hans Curschmann. 8. neubearb. aufl. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39592; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10053
- Maugham, Somerset. *Le magicien*. Texte français de madame E. R. Blanchet. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39369; Éditions de France, Paris. 10054
- Maulnier, Thierry. *Au delà du nationalisme*. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39368; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10055
- Maulvault, Lucien. *Glafeul noir*. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39357; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10056
- Maurer, Oscar Edward. *Puritan church and its relation to community, state, and nation*. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119303; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10057
- Mauriac, François. *L'homme et le péché*, par F. Mauriac, Eugenio d'Ors, R. P. Ducattillon [and others] © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39755; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10058
- Maus, Cynthia Pearl,\* *Indianapolis. Christ and the fine arts*. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119200. 10059
- Maximow, Alexander A. *Textbook of histology*, by A. A. Maximow and William Bloom. 3d ed., completely rev. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119242; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10060



- May, Adolf. 10061, 10062  
Das hexlein des herrn von Bredow.  
© Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24,  
1938; A—Foreign 39506.
- In hoc signo vinces; in diesem  
zeichen wirst du siegen. 2. Aufl.  
© Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24,  
1938; A—Foreign 39530.
- © J. Wiesike. Brandenburg/Havel,  
Germany.
- Mazeline, Guy. 10063, 10064  
Le panier flottant. © May 5, 1938;  
1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39708.
- Scènes de la vie Hitlérienne. ©  
May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—  
Foreign 39750.
- © Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Meagher, Edward C. Modern sulphur  
mining. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. July 7; A 119262; Texas gulf  
sulphur co., inc., New York. 10065
- Meder, Ernest,\* Berlin. Big show.  
[Translated by Miss L. M. Sieve-  
king] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad  
int. 24073; publ. May 19. 10066
- Meefis, Adrien de. Amusante Améri-  
que. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24;  
A—Foreign 39438; Ernest Flam-  
marion, Paris. 10067
- Mendelssohn, Peter,\* London. All that  
matters. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. July 8; A 118596. 10068
- Menninger, Karl. Rechenkniffe, lusti-  
ges und vorteilhaftes rechnen. 4.,  
ergänzt. Aufl. © Dec. 4, 1937; 1 c.  
May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39433;  
Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany.  
10069
- Meriton, Charles Peter. Man behind,  
by John Hunter [*pseud.*] © July 1,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119310;  
E. P. Dutton & co., New York.  
10070
- Merrel, Concordia. Le phare s'allume.  
Adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint-  
Segond. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. June  
15; A—Foreign 39747; Société d'édi-  
tions et de publications, Paris.  
10071
- Metcalf, Bryce. Original members and  
other officers eligible to the Society  
of the Cincinnati, 1783–1938, with the  
institution, rules of admission, and  
lists of the officers of the general  
and state societies. © June 14,  
1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 13; A  
119456; Society of the Cincinnati,  
Ardsley, N. Y. 10072
- Michaud, Guy. Mots croisés latins. ©  
Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—  
Foreign 39453; Librairie Hachette,  
Paris. 10073
- Michener, A. O.\* Philadelphia. His-  
tory of the Northeast high school.  
Philadelphia. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c.  
June 27; aff. June 28; A 118468.  
10074
- Michl, H. E. Textile industries. ©  
May 1, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June  
28; A 118464; Textile foundation.  
inc., Washington. 10075
- Miller, Samuel Charles. Textbook of  
periodontia (Oral medicine) A chap-  
ter on The endocrine system in peri-  
odontal disease, by Felix Boenheim.  
© June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff.  
July 6; A 119390; P. Blakiston's son  
& co., inc., Philadelphia. 10076
- Millikan, Robert Andrews,\* Pasadena,  
Gale, Henry Gordon,\* Chicago &  
Edwards, Charles William,\* Durham,  
N. C. First course in physics for  
colleges. Rev. ed. © Mar. 15, 1938;  
2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118673.  
10077
- Millis, Harry A. Labor's progress and  
some basic labor problems, by H. A.  
Millis and Royal E. Montgomery. ©  
June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June  
29; A 119185; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc., New York. 10078
- Minor, George H., comp. Erie system.  
2d ed. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. May  
24; aff. June 18; A 118393; Erie  
railroad co., Cleveland. 10079
- Miomandre, Francis de. 10080, 10081  
L'invasion du paradis. © Jan. 24,  
1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign  
39326; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris.
- Mon caméléon. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c.  
May 26; A—Foreign 39721; Albin  
Michel, Paris.
- Mississippi and Southern digest, 1818  
to date, covering Mississippi reports  
and Southern reporter as well as all  
previously reported cases. v. 3, 20.  
© Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 16;  
affs. July 18; A 119493, 119494;  
West pub. co., St. Paul.  
10082, 10083
- Mitchell, Philip H. Text book of gen-  
eral physiology for colleges. 3d ed.  
© July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff.  
July 9; A 119332; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc., New York. 10084

- Moberg, Wilhelm. Schlaflos. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Schwedischen von Walther Hjalmar Kotas.] © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39889; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10085
- Moeller, Hubert L. Our Iowa, its beginnings and growth, by H. L. Moeller and Hugh C. Moeller. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 118473; Newson & co., New York. 10086
- Moncrieff, Charles Scott, *tr.* Song of Roland, done into English in the original measure by C. S. Moncrieff. Illustrated and hand-illuminated by Valenti Angelo. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 25; A 118560; Limited editions club, Inc., New York. 10087
- Mongrédien, Georges. La vie privée de Louis xiv. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39652; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10088
- Monroe, Day. Food buying and our markets. New ed. completely revised and enlarged. By D. Monroe. Hazel Kyrk [and] Ursula Batchelder Stone. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 118718; M. Barrows & co., New York. 10089
- Montagné, Prosper. Larousse gastronomique par P. Montagné, avec la collaboration du docteur Gottschalk. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 27; A—Foreign 39773; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10090
- Montgomery, E. G. Productive farm crops. 5th ed. revised, edited by R. W. Gregory. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118370; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10091
- Monville, Albert Pierre.\* Rabat, Morocco & Costa, André, Oran, Morocco. L'art du pilotage. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39770. 10092
- Moody, Minnie Hite.\* Atlanta. Old home week. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118776. 10093
- Moore, Bertha B. Doctor Happy. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 13; A 119382; Wm. B. Ferdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10094
- Moore, James William. Moore's federal practice, by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 1. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 119451; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 10095
- Moore, Mavor. To grow new beauty. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119420; Henry Harrison, New York. 10096
- Morgan, Willard D. & Lester, Henry M.\* New York. Miniature camera work. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 30; A 119192. 10097
- Morris, Jane.\* Little Rock, Ark. Adam Symes and his descendants. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119337. 10098
- Morris, John.\* Richmond Hill, Surrey, England. Living with Lepchas. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24049; publ. May 5. 10099
- Mort, Paul R.\* New York. Adaptability of public school systems, by P. R. Mort and Francis G. Cornell. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118345. 10100
- Morton, A. L. People's history of England. © 1 c. July 2, 1938; A ad int. 24046; publ. May 9; Random house, inc., New York. 10101
- Moss, James A. Flag of our United States. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 119404; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 10102
- Moyer, Edward Francis, *tr.* Aucassin and Nicolette, translated by E. F. Moyer [and] Carey DeWitt Eldridge. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. May 31, 1938; aff. June 14; A 118273; Robert Linker, Chapel Hill, N. C. 10103
- Moyse, Pascal.\* Paris. Grands d'Israël [par] Pascal Thémanlys [*pseud.*] © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39739. 10104
- Mühlen, Norbert. Der zauberer, leben un anleihen des dr. Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39444; Europa-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 10105
- Müller, Emil. Chemie und patentrecht. 2., neu bearb. Aufl. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39903; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10106

- Müller, Marga. Jesus besucht mich. Gemalt von Balduin Reinhäler. © Dec. 10, 1932; 1 c. Dec. 9, 1935; A—Foreign 39562; Verlag Ars sacra Josef Müller, Munich. 10107
- Muggeridge, Malcolm,\* Whatlington, Sussex, England. In a valley of this restless mind. © 1 c. July 7, 1938; A ad int. 24065; pubd. May 9. 10108
- Mundo, Arthur L. Expert witness; opinion evidence of expert and non-expert witnesses. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119234; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 10109
- Munro, William Bennett. Governments of Europe with a supplementary chapter on The government of Japan. 3d ed. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118353; Macmillan co., New York. 10110
- Muret, Pierre. La prépondérance anglaise (1715-1763) Par P. Muret avec la collaboration de Philippe Sagnac. © May 14, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39819; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 10111
- Murphy, Robert,\* Glen Riddle, Pa. Murder in waiting. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118304. 10112
- Murray, Josephine. Creative ways for children's programs, by J. Murray and Effie G. Bathurst. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 5; A 119237; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 10113
- Myers, Alonzo F. Coöperative supervision in the public schools, by A. F. Myers, Louise M. Kifer, Ruth C. Merry and Frances Foley. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119324; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10114
- Nathan, Robert. Barly fields; a collection of five novels. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118408; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10115
- National industrial conference board, inc.,\* New York. Practical program for the coordination of government, labor and management. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 118534. 10116
- National provisioner, comp. Sausage and meat specialties. Part 3. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. June 23; A 118639; Natl. provisioner, inc., Chicago. 10117
- Neff, Lawrence W.,\* Emory University, Ga. Eventual religion. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119290. 10118
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. Common sense index. v. 1. 2. N. C. C. A. (N. S.) © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119369; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10119
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance with annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 2 (new series) © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 119370; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10120
- Nelson, Iver N. Spanish grammar. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119196; Harper & bros., New York. 10121
- Némirovsky, Irène, pseud. La proie. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39703; Albin Michel, Paris. 10122
- Néret, Jean Alexis. Quand la grâce est perdue. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39343; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 10123
- Nettels, Curtis P. Roots of American civilization. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118307; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10124
- Neubauer, Paul. Das fehlende kapital. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39900; Tiesland verlag, Amsterdam, Holland. 10125
- Neumann, Robert. Eine frau hat geschrien. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39852; Humanitas verlag Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. 10126
- Nevins, Allan. Gateway to history. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118764; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10127

- New international clinics. Edited by George Morris Piersol with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake, Russell L. Cecil [and others] v. 2, new series one [old 48th] 1938. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119223; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10128
- New Jersey digest annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119481; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 10129
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 10130-10132
- Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 16. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119489; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of New York, annotated, books 2-11, 13-15, 17, 18, 1938 cumulative supplement. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; aff. June 24; A 119141; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] books 2, 2b, 3-7, 8a, 9, 9a, 10, 10a, 10b, 11-14, 17, 17a, 18-25, 27-32, 34, 34a, 35, 35a, 36-39, 43-47, 47a, 47b, 48-54, 54a, 55-62, 62a, 63-65, 67. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; aff. July 18; A 119519; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases heard and determined in the Appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 252. [Official ed.] © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118317; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 10133
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 1 N. Y. S. 2d. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119508; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10134
- Newburger, G. F.,\* Coral Gables, Fla. Ozark anthology. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 118768. 10135
- Newell, Hope. More about the Little Old Woman who used her head. Pictures by Margaret Ruse. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119444; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10136
- Nicaud, Fernand,\* Paris. De la méthode spiralogique. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39697. 10137
- Niendorff, John H.,\* Dallas. American democratic authority, corporative. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 119379. 10138
- Niven, Frederick,\* Nelson, British Columbia. Coloured spectacles. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24069; publ. Feb. 28. 10139
- Nixon, Herman Clarence. Forty acres and steel mules. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 11; A 118616; Univ. of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 10140
- Nixon, Larry,\* New York. Vagabond voyaging. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119413. 10141
- Nolen, Eleanor Wenkley. Shipment for Susannah. Pictures by Erick Berry. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119439; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10142
- Nomis, Jean, *pseud.* L'ombre qui me ressemble. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39759; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10143
- Norbert, Frank, *pseud.* 10144-10146
- Die braune kerze. © Oct. 30, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39528.
- Das geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. © Feb. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39531.
- Der stumme von Notting Dale. © July 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39570.
- © Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Nord, Pierre, *pseud.* Le capitaine Ardant. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39284; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10147

- Nordhoff, Charles & Hall, James Norman,\* Papeete, Tahiti, Society Islands. Dark River. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119179. 10148
- North Carolina digest. June, 1938, pamphlet. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119484; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10149
- North eastern digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119486; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10150
- North eastern reporter. Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, v. 193-200. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119501, 119502; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10151, 10152
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 13 N. E. 2d. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119504; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10153
- North western reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 278. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119497; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10154
- Oakes, Curtis M.\* Tulsa, Okl. Oklahoma probate practice. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 14; A 118659. 10155
- O'Brien, Jack. Rip Darcy, adventurer. Illustrated with portraits and drawings by Bunty Witten. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118462; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10156
- O'Connor, Mary Crescentia, sister. Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119526; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10157
- O'Connor, Zena Catherine,\* New York. Runaway boy in the correctional school. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 21; A 118346. 10158
- O'Donnell, William J. On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119522; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10159
- Odum, Howard W. American regionalism, by H. W. Odum and Harry Estill Moore. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118323; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10160
- Ogden, Melvin B. Escrow and land title law in California. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119235; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 10161
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 10162, 10163
- Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [June, 1938, number] Keyed to Bates' compact Ohio digest. Edited by William Edward Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119355.
- Throckmorton's Ohio code. annotated. Lifetime ed., 1938. Officially certified, William Edward Baldwin, editor-in-chief. v. 1-10. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. July 14; A 119460.
- © William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative supplement to v. 1-42 for use during 1938. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. each July 2; aff. June 30; A 119314; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 10164
- Ohio state university. University high school. Class of 1938. Were we guinea pigs? © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118322; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10165
- Oliver, Wade,\* New York. Fantasia. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 118530. 10166
- Olsen, Erling C.,\* New York. The Psalmist. Book no. 5. © Jan. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 28; A 118645. 10167
- O'Neill, George. World's classic, Job: translation from original texts. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118391; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10168
- Orator, V. Spezielle chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgiestudium. 1. teil. 7. verbesserte aufl. © Jan. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar 24; A—Foreign 39513; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10169

- Orcutt, William Dana. Stradivari memorial at Washington, the national capital. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119256; Gertrude Clarke Whittall, Washington. 10170
- Ornano, *Comte d'*. Marie Walewska. "Épouse polonaise" de Napoléon. © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39672; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10171
- Orr, Frederick Wesley. Voice for speech. 1st ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. May 28; aff. June 30; A 119250; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10172
- Orschel, Hans. Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache für den unterricht in schulen und durch privatlehrer. 1. aufl. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39909; Langenscheidt'sche verlagbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 10173
- Osbert, Reuben.\* London. Psychology of reaction, by R. Osborn [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 24022; publ. Apr. 11. 10174
- Otis, James. Toby Tyler. Illustrated by William P. Couse. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 118779; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 10175
- Oudard, Georges. Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39323; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10176
- Owens, Richard N. 10177, 10178  
Owens on business organization and combination. Rev. ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118291.  
— [With progress tests] © June 9, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 118290.  
© Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 77 P. 2d. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119506; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10179
- Packer, Eleanor. Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! Line drawings by Henry Valley. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 118417; Charlie McCarthy, inc., New York. 10180
- Pässler, Hans Wolfgang. Megacolon und megacystis. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39591; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10181
- Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the date of publication, with notes of decisions construing the statutes. Lifetime ed. v. 6. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 15; A 118716; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 10182
- Pahlow, Edwin W.\* Columbus, O. Man's great adventure. [An introduction to world history] Revised. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118669. 10183
- Paléologue, Maurice. Enigmatic czar, the life of Alexander I of Russia. Translated from the French by Edwin and Willa Muir. © 1 c. June 16, 1938; A ad int. 24004; publ. Apr. 22; Harper & bros., New York. 10184
- Palmer, Mabel Ethleen. Chasing a rainbow of dreams. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119421; Henry Harrison, New York. 10185
- Pardé, Léon. Arbres et forêts, par L. Pardé et Maurice Pardé. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39740; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 10186
- Parker, John.\* London. Why the League has failed, by "Vigilantes" [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24053; publ. May 9. 10187
- Parmentier, René.\* Paris. Fille du Bled. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39744. 10188
- Patri, Angelo.\* New York. Number of things, by children of Paul Hoffman, jr., II. S. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118555. 10189
- Patterson, Iva Dozier.\* Colorado Springs, Ivor Manatee; postscript to life, edited by I. D. Patterson. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. July 1; A 118604. 10190

- Patterson, Lorraine. This living urge. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119418; Henry Harrison, New York. 10191
- Patton, Edwin F. Introduction to motherhood. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 118597; Commercial textbook co., Ltd., South Pasadena, Calif. 10192
- Patty, William L.,\* New York. Study of mechanism in education. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118349. 10193
- Peake, M., *pseud.* Uriel for president. [Illustrated] by Franz Bergmann. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 23; aff. June 23; A 118521; Franz Bergmann, San Francisco. 10194
- Pearson, Hesketh. Thinking it over. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24043; pubd. May 6; Harper & bros., New York. 10195
- Pearson, Ralph E.,\* Middletown, O. History of the Scarritt clan in America. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119238. 10196
- Peattie, Donald Culross,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Prairie grove. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 14; A 119462. 10197
- Pennel, Ernest. Invitation à la vie cruelle. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39650; Editions de France, Paris. 10198
- Penney, Clara Louisa. List of books printed 1601–1700 in the library of the Hispanic society of America. © June 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118390; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 10199
- Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania manual. C. H. Westbrook, editor. v. 83, 1937. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 24; A 119206; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 10200
- Perry, Glen,\* Glen Ridge, N. J. Watchmen of the sea. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118295. 10201
- Personocrat, *pseud.* Don't pay taxes, being imaginary dialogues on the creation and functioning of a taxless United States. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 118447; Committee for equal opportunity, inc., New York. 10202
- Pestellini, Francesco. Mille metri sotto il Sahara. Illustrazioni originali di F. Fabbi. © May 24, 1938; 1 c. June 3; A—Foreign 39491; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f<sup>o</sup>, Florence, Italy. 10203
- Peter, René. Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 4<sup>ème</sup> période. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39464; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10204
- Petit, A. Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39719; Dunod, Paris. 10205
- Petit, Henri. Les véhicules à gazogène. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39730; Dunod, Paris. 10206
- Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried. Die fruchtbarkeit der erde, ihre erhaltung und erneuerung. © Mar. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 39432; Verlag Zbinden & Hügin, Basle, Switzerland. 10207
- Pfotenhauer, Frederick. Predigten gehalten zu verschiedenen zeiten und bei verschiedenen gelegenheiten. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119193; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 10208
- Phelps, Harold A. Contemporary social problems. Rev. ed. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119212; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10209
- Pickman, Dudley Leavitt. Pouring vessel vagaries. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119457; Plimpton press, Norwood, Mass. 10210
- Pierre Key's music year book: the standard music annual. Edited by Pierre V. R. Key, Irene Haynes, associate editor. 1938 ed. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 22; A 118754; Pierre Key pub. corp., New York. 10211
- Pignet, Gilbert. La vérité sur la vie amoureuse de m. de Voltaire. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39359; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10212
- Plenzat, Karl, *ed.* Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39636; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 10213

Pomerantz, I. C., ed.

ל. מ. שטיין זיבלבוך. רעדאקטירט פון י. ח.  
פאָמעראַנץ און א. פראַהאָטענער. שערבאַלסט  
און באַצירונגען פון טאָדערעס געלער.

English translation: L. M. Stein  
jubilee book. © May 15, 1938; 2 c.  
May 20; aff. June 11; A 118280;  
Sholem Aleichem folk institute, Chi-  
cago. 10214

Pomiane, Edouard de, pseud. 365  
menus, 365 recettes, précédés d'une  
étude sur le régime alimentaire de  
chacun. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June  
15; A—Foreign 39711; Albin Michel,  
Paris. 10215

Ponsignon, M. Les lapins [par] M.  
Ponsignon et E. Riou. © Feb. 3, 1938;  
1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39721; Li-  
brairie Hachette, Paris. 10216

Poole, Mary Pettibone. Glass eye at a  
keyhole. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. June 27; A 119168; Dorrance &  
co., inc., Philadelphia. 10217

Porter, Victor Whiting,\* Melrose,  
Mass. Logical system of contract  
bidding. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. July 11; A 118743. 10218

Post, Langdon W.\* New York. Chal-  
lenge of housing. © June 23, 1938;  
2 c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 119155.  
10219

Potravní kodex Československý. 1.  
svazek. Kapitoly 1–20. © Dec. 20,  
1937; 1 c. May 16, 1938; A—Foreign  
39853; Tiskové podniky ústředního  
svazu čs. průmyslníků, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia. 10220

Potter, Miriam Clark. Sleepy kitten.  
© June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June  
21; A 118363; E. P. Dutton & co.,  
inc., New York. 10221

Powers, Francis F. Psychology in  
everyday living [by] F. F. Powers,  
T. R. McConnell, William Clark  
Trow, Bruce V. Moore [and]  
Charles E. Skinner. © July 18,  
1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A  
118765; D. C. Heath & co., Boston.  
10222

Poydenot, Henri. Impasse de l'avenir.  
© Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—  
Foreign 39687; Librairie Plon, Paris.  
10223

Pratt, Parley Parker. Autobiography  
of Parley Parker Pratt, edited by his  
son Parley P. Pratt. 3d ed. © June  
11, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 27;  
A 119176; Deseret book co., inc., Salt  
Lake City. 10224

Précis de pathologie chirurgicale.

10225, 10226

t. 2. Par Ch. Lenormant, R. Proust,  
D. Petit-Dutaillis [and others] 6<sup>e</sup>  
éd. entièrement refondue. ©  
Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—  
Foreign 39664.

t. 3. Par P. Lecène, H. Bourgeois,  
R. Soupault [and others] 6<sup>e</sup> éd.,  
entièrement refondue. © Apr. 1,  
1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign  
39663.

© Masson et cie., Paris.

Price, Pattie. Bantu tales. With  
eighteen illustrations in three colors  
by Desmond Smith. © June 20,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118360;  
E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.  
10227

Privat, Maurice. L'astrologie scienti-  
fique. t. 2. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c.  
Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39366; Éditions  
Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10228

Prokosch, Frederic. The carnival. ©  
1 c. June 17, 1938; A ad int. 24003;  
pubd. May 17; Harper & bros., New  
York. 10229

Prost, Yvette. Isabelle et son cœur.  
© Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—  
Foreign 39370; Société d'éditions et  
de publications, Paris. 10230

Public utilities reports (New ser.) An-  
nual digest of Public utilities re-  
ports, New series, for the year 1937,  
including vols. 16–20, together with  
additional rulings on regulatory mat-  
ters. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 16;  
aff. June 14; A 118276; Public utili-  
ties reports, inc., Washington.  
10231

Public utilities reports (New series),  
containing decisions of the regula-  
tory commissions and of state and  
federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, edi-  
tor. v. 21, 1938. © May 27, 1938;  
2 c. June 16; aff. June 14; A 118277;  
Public utilities reports, inc., Wash-  
ington. 10232

Puckett, Hugh W. Contemporary Ger-  
man prose. © June 16, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. June 18; A 118319; Henry  
Holt & co., inc., New York. 10233

Puetzfeld, Carl. Jetzt schlägt's drei-  
zehn. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24,  
1938; A—Foreign 39575; Alfred  
Metzner verlag, Berlin. 10234



- Punch. v. 194. 10235-10238  
 No. 5061, Apr. 27, 1938. © 1 c. June 22, 1938: A ad int. 24014; pubd. Apr. 27.  
 No. 5063, May 11, 1938. © 1 c. July 7, 1938: A ad int. 24061; pubd. May 11.  
 No. 5069, June 15, 1938. © 1 c. June 22, 1938: A ad int. 24013; pubd. June 15.  
 No. 5071, June 29, 1938. © 1 c. July 6, 1938: A ad int. 24058; pubd. June 29.  
 © Herbert Heather, London.
- Purcell, Victor.\* Normandy, nr. Guildford, Surrey, England. Chinese evergreen. © 1 c. June 21, 1938; A ad int. 24009; pubd. Apr. 25. 10239
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Mar., 1938. © June 16, 1938: 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118402: Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 10240
- Quayle, Henry J. Insects of citrus and other subtropical fruits. © July 1, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119437: Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 10241
- Quinn, Vernon. Beautiful America. © July 15, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 118784: Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 10242
- R. O. T. C. manual. 10243, 10244  
 Basic course for all arms. [4th ed. revised] © June 30, 1938: 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19: A 119469: Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Coast artillery. Basic. 10th ed. © July 12, 1938: 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19: A 119470: Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Rammer, Walter, ed. Volks-Brehm. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 15, 1937: 1 c. each Mar. 24, 1938: A—Foreign 39616: Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10245
- Ramsay, Janet. Stars rising. © July 14, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119436: Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10246
- Ransom, John Crowe. World's body. © Apr. 22, 1938: 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14: A 118302: Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10247
- Rapp, William Jourdan. Poolroom. © July 12, 1938: 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 118682: Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10248
- Ratchford, Fannie E.\* Austin, Tex. Story of Champ d'Asile as told by two of the colonists. Translated from the French by Donald Joseph. © Oct. 7, 1937: 2 c. May 13, 1938: aff. May 23; A 118400. 10249
- Ratzesberger, Anna. Donkey beads. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © June 3, 1938: 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119349; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10250
- Rauscher, John J. Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart. © June 16, 1938: 2 c. June 23; aff. June 28; A 119175: Benziger bros., New York. 10251
- Ray, Joe M. Texas legislature: one house or two. © Oct. 8, 1937: 2 c. and aff. June 20.\*1938: A 118324: Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 10252
- Réau, Louis. L'Europe française au siècle des lumières. © Feb. 23, 1938: 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39297; Albin Michel, Paris. 10253
- Rees, Arthur J. Corpse that traveled. © June 9, 1938: 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118752; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10254
- Rees, Rosemary Frances.\* London. Sing a song of Sydney. © 1 c. June 21, 1938: A ad int. 24008; pubd. Apr. 25. 10255
- Reich, Nathan. Organization of industrial relations in the Weimar Republic. © June 23, 1938: 2 c. and aff. June 25: A 118433: Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10256
- Reid, John R. Theory of value. © May 26, 1938: 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118300: Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10257
- Remick, Raymond M. Practice and procedure in the Orphans' courts of Pennsylvania. v. 1, 2. 3d ed. © June 24, 1938: 2 c. each and aff. June 25; A 118422; George T. Bissel co., Philadelphia. 10258
- Rendl, Georg. 10259, 10260  
 Gespenst aus stahl. © Oct. 15, 1937: 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938: A—Foreign 39607.  
 Die glasbläser. © Mar. 30, 1937: 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938: A—Foreign 39536.  
 © Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria.

- Renéville, Rolland de. *L'expérience poétique*. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39363; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10261
- Reynaud, Louis. *La démocratie en France: ses origines, ses luttes, sa philosophie*. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39632; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10262
- Rhoads, Thomas L.\* Boyertown, Pa. *My ancestry*. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 118421. 10263
- Ribalow, Menachem, *ed.*  
 אנחולוניה של השירה העברית באמריקה.  
 English translation: *Anthology of Hebrew poetry in America*. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 118773; Histadruth ivrith of America, New York. 10264
- Rice, Thurman B. *Textbook of bacteriology*. 2d ed., rev. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 118386; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10265
- Rich, J. Walter. *Shepherd and His sheep*. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19; A 118727; Review and herald pub. assn., Washington. 10266
- Richard, Marthe. *Espions de guerre et de paix, 1920-1938*. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39702; Éditions de France, Paris. 10267
- Richardson, Cyril Charles. *Church through the centuries*. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. June 14; A 119405; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10268
- Richardson, Julius M. *Creole of the mission*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119428; Henry Harrison, New York. 10269
- Richardson, Norval.\* Dinard, France. *Living abroad*. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 119222. 10270
- Richardson, S. C.\* Mesa, Ariz. *In desert Arizona*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119254. 10271
- Richter, George Holmes.\* Houston. *Textbook of organic chemistry*. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 6; A 119363. 10272
- Richter, Konrad. *Die eiszeit in Norddeutschland*. © June 29, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39276; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10273
- Richter, Max. *Die deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung*. © Jan. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39277; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10274
- Richter, Werner. *Kaiser Friedrich II.* © June 7, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39854; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 10275
- Ridgeway, George L. *Merchants of peace*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119443; Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington. 10276
- Riggs, Norman C. *Strength of materials*, by N. C. Riggs [and] Max M. Frocht. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 118294; Ronald press co., New York. 10277
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts.\* New York. *The wall*. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. June 14; aff. July 13; A 119399. 10278
- Ritter, Franz. *Korrosionstabellen metallischer werkstoffe geordnet nach angreifenden stoffen*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39550; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10279
- Rivoire, Raymond. *La science des hormones*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39467; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10280
- Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.* *Le roman de Cuba*. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39373; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 10281
- Robert, Joseph Clarke. *Tobacco kingdom: plantation, market, and factory in Virginia and North Carolina, 1800-1860*. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118340; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 10282
- Roberts, Harry.\* Hawkey, Liss, Hanis, England. *Troubled mind. With chapters on the insanities by Margaret Nelson Jackson*. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 24035; pubd. Apr. 7. 10283
- Roberts, Michael.\* Newcastle, Upton-tyne, England. *T. E. Hulme*. © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24092; pubd. June 2. 10284
- Robertson, Constance Noyes.\* Kenwood, Oneida, New York. *Seek-no-further*. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 119400. 10285

- Robertson, Stuart. Development of modern English. 3d printing, with additions and revisions. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 119323; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10286
- Robey, Ralph West. Purchasing power. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 118683; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10287
- Robin, Gilbert. Où envoyer nos enfants en vacances? © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39762; Éditions de France, Paris. 10288
- Robinson, Julie A., comp. Dolls, an anthology. Pictured by Emma Brock. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119348; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10289
- Robles, José. Tertulias españolas, by J. Robles, exercises and vocabulary by William H. Shoemaker. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119180; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10290
- Rockwell, Wilson,\* Paonia, Col. New frontier. Illustrations by Josephine McKittrick. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118780. 10291
- Rodebush, Worth Huff. Introductory course in physical chemistry, by W. H. Rodebush and Esther Kittredge Rodebush. 2d ed. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119377; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10292
- Rodney, George B. Badland trail. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 18, 1938; aff. June 1; A 118364; Phoenix press, New York. 10293
- Rogmann, Heinz. Die bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert jahren. © May 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39554; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10294
- Roland, Françoise, pseud. Le clos des cerisiers. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39364; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10295
- Roll, Erich,\* Cottingham, Yorkshire, England. History of economic thought. © 1 c. July 11, 1938; A ad int. 24078; pubd. May 26. 10296
- Romler, Lucien. Saurons-nous éviter la guerre? © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39835; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10297
- Rouns, Edward. 10298, 10299  
Death in a lighthouse. © Jan. 2, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 1; A 118367.  
Murder money. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119216.  
© Phoenix press, New York.
- Rosenholtz, Joseph L.,\* Troy, N. Y. & Oesterle, Joseph F.,\* Madison, Wis. Elements of ferrous metallurgy. 2d ed. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 1; A 119301. 10300
- Ross, Colin. Der Balkan Amerikas. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39535; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 10301
- Ross, Flora. Ich lese Deutsch. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119197; Harper & bros., New York. 10302
- Roszbach, Edith. Parent-teacher activities at Lincoln school. © May 7, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118344; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 10303
- Rostand, Maurice. Les sentiments exceptionnels. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39833; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10304
- Rosvall, Toivo David. Very stupid folk. Illustrated by Tibor Gergely. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 11; A 118287; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10305
- Roth, Arnold. Hochspannungstechnik. 2., vollständig neubearb. u. verm. aufl. Herausgegeben unter mitwirkung von professor Alfred Imhof. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39549; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10306
- Rougier, Georgette,\* Blackthorn, Toat Hill, Silinfold, Sussex, England. Blunt instrument, by Georgette Heyer. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24096; pubd. May 30. 10307
- Rougier, Louis. Les mystiques économiques. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39665; Librairie de Médicis, Paris. 10308
- Rousseaux, André. Littérature du vingtième siècle. t. 1. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39471; Albin Michel, Paris. 10309

- Royer, Louis Charles. *L'Amérique toute nue; corps et âmes Yankees*. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39303; Éditions de France, Paris. 10310
- Rubey, Harry. *Route surveys*. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118475; Macmillan co., New York. 10311
- Ruck, Berta. *Love comes again later*. 10312, 10313  
 © 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24017; pubd. June 9.  
 © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 118750.  
 © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Rudaux, Lucien. *Sur les autres mondes*. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39772; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 10314
- Rudolph, Axel. *Ein schiff fährt hinaus*. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39912; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10315
- Rüdiger, Horst. *Wesen und wandlung des humanismus*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39548; Hoffmann und Campe verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 10316
- Rules of the District court of the United States for the district of New Jersey. General—Admiralty—Bankruptcy. Adopted May 1, 1938. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 18; A 119153; Phillips & Godshalk co., Trenton, N. J. 10317
- Ruling case law. Supplement for use during 1938. 10318, 10319  
 Volumes 1-8, R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1, 2 for use during 1938. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. each June 16; aff. June 13; A 118377.  
 Volumes 1-28, R. C. L. perm. ed. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1, 2 for use during 1938. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; aff. June 23; A 119156.
- © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Rupp, Henriette. *Die leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung*. © Oct. 10, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39263; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10320
- Russell, Bertrand. *Dare we look ahead?* By B. Russell, Vernon Bartlett, G. D. H. Cole, Sir Stafford Cripps, Herbert Morrison, Harold J. Laski. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118350; Macmillan co., New York. 10321
- Ryan, William F. *Scientific checkers made easy*, by W. F. (Willie) Ryan. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118460; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10322
- Saint-Ange, pseud. *L'amazone noire*. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39288; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10323
- Sainte-Soline, Claire. *Les sentiers détournés*. 6<sup>e</sup> éd. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39828; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 10324
- Sait, Una Bernard. *New horizons for the family*. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118354; Macmillan co., New York. 10325
- Salinas, Pedro. *Lost angel and other poems*. Translations by Eleanor L. Turnbull with Spanish originals including the hitherto unpublished poem "Lost angel." © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118312; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10326
- Samat, Jean Toussaint. *Le mort du vendredi saint*. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39731; Éditions de France, Paris. 10327
- Samazeuilh, Jean. *En marge d'une vie sportive*. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39742; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10328
- Sancier, Dulcie. *We things called women*—© 1 c. June 24, 1938; A ad int. 24021; pubd. Apr. 28; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 10329
- Sandblad, Gudmund. *Blåkullafärd*. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 18; A—Foreign 39628; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10330
- Sandstrom, James,\* *Los Angeles. Palmystery; your life is in your hands*. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 18, 1938; A 118310. 10331

- Sanford, Eva Matthews. *Mediterranean world in ancient times*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 2: A 119326; Ronald press co., New York. 10332
- Saphire, Saul.\* Brooklyn. *Challenge to Caesar*. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. June 22: A 118449. 10333
- Saro, Michèle. *pseud.* *L'échelle d'enfer*. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. June 15: A—Foreign 39700; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10334
- Sartiaux, Félix. *La civilisation*. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 28: A—Foreign 39286; Max Leclerc & cie., Paris. 10335
- Sartre, Jean Paul. *La nausée*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24: A—Foreign 39450; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10336
- Saurat, Denis. *Perspectives*. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39304; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Bouteleau, Paris. 10337
- Saussine, Renée de. *Paganini, le magicien*. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23: A—Foreign 39299; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10338
- Savern, Annie. *pseud.* *Le moulin endormi*. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27: A—Foreign 39374; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10339
- Saylor, Henry H., *ed.* *Collecting antiques for the home*. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17: A 118397; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 10340
- Schacke, Friedrich. *Die begnadete*. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39517; Kreisel verlag, Düsseldorf, Germany. 10341
- Schade, Jens August. *Urskoven. Billeder*; Hans Scherfig. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 13: A—Foreign 39635; Wilhelm Hansen, Copenhagen. 10342
- Schaffle, Evalyn. *Verses*. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119417; Henry Harrison, New York. 10343
- Scharnke, Reinhold. *Signale nach London*. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938: A—Foreign 39606; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10344
- Schick, Erich. *Der Christ im leiden*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 39280; Furche-verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 10345
- Schindewolf, Otto H. 10346. 10347 *Fortschritte der paläontologie*. 1. bd. © Oct. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938: A—Foreign 39260. *Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik*. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. May 14, 1938: A—Foreign 39642. © Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.
- Schinnerer, Otto P., *ed.* *Die verschwundene miniatur [von] Erich Küstner. Illustrated by A. B. Savrann*. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118759; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10348
- Schirmer, Walter F. *Geschichte der englischen literatur*. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39541; Max Niemeyer verlag, Halle, Germany. 10349
- Schmeckebier, Laurence,\* Madison, Wis. *Handbook of Italian Renaissance painting*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 9; A 119403. 10350
- Schmidt, W. J. *Die doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma*. © Mar. 19, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39262; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10351
- Schoch, Eugene P. *General chemistry, by E. P. Schoch and William A. Felsing*. 1st ed. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 118359; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10352
- Schrader, Hermann. *Die reise nach Lissabon*. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39896; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10353
- Schroeder, H. A. *Moorland Grove*. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 13; A 119381; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10354
- Schürmann, A. *Nutzungslehre*. 2. erw. Aufl. © Oct. 26, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39917; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10355
- Schulenburg, Werner von der. *Stechinelli*. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39921; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 10356

- Schumann, Edz. Hohe wanderung. © Sept. 27, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39567; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10357
- Schwartz, Carl Herbert, jr.\* Cabin John, Md. Financial study of the joint stock land banks. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118736. 10358
- Science in general education. Report of the Committee on the function of science in general education. Commission on secondary school curriculum. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 118337; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10359
- Seabury, David & Uhler, Alfred.\* New York. How to get things done. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 25; A 118775. 10360
- Sears, Kenneth C. May's Law of crimes. 4th ed. Completely rewritten and rev., by K. C. Sears and Henry Weihofen. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118625; Henry F. May, Berkeley, Calif. 10361
- Seiffert, Gustav. Virus und viruskrankheiten bei menschen, tieren und pflanzen. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39906; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 10362
- Seignobos, Charles. Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39831; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 10363
- Selseth, Nicholas H.\* Cleveland. Basic economics. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 9; A 119336. 10364
- Serdac, Alain. *pseud.* Port-Macquarie. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39758; Éditions de France, Paris. 10365
- Seton-Watson, R. W. Britain and the dictators: a survey of post-war British policy. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 118352; Macmillan co., New York. 10366
- Sforza, Carlo, *comte.* Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39448; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10367
- Shankle, George Earle.\* Fredericksburg, Va. State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, and other symbols. Rev. ed. 10368, 10369
- © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 118474.
- © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119459.
- Shedd, Clarence Prouty. Church follows its students. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119307; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10370
- Shepherd, Grant. Silver magnet. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119395; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10371
- Shoemaker, Samuel M. Church can save the world. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 30; A 119199; Harper & bros., New York. 10372
- Sidney, Margaret. Five little Peppers and how they grew. Illustrated by Fred D. Lohman. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 118778; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 10373
- Sieburg, Friedrich.\* Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany. Robespierre, the incorruptible. [Translated from the German by John Dilke] © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118387. 10374
- Sillanpää, F. E. Meek heritage. Translated from the Finnish by Alexander Matson. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24075; pubd. May 23; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10375
- Silva, Raymond. Le crime du Val-d'amour. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 27, 1938; A—Foreign 39332; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10376
- Silverman, Hirsch Lazaar. In abyssm of time: a volume of poetry with an essay on Poetry: a critique and philosophic exegesis. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119160; Century house, publishers, New York. 10377
- Simcock, Laurence Francis.\* Newton Centre, Mass. Shades of grandeur and many-colored lacquers. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118413. 10378
- Simenon, Georges. 10379-10382
- La mauvaise étoile. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39680.

## Simenon, Georges—Continued.

Les rescapés du Télémaque. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39300.

Le suspect. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39752.

Les trois crimes de mes amis. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39457.

© Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

Sinclair, Charles G. Microbiology for nurses. 4th rev. ed. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 6; A 118742; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 10383

Sinclair, Harold. American years. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 118286; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10384

Sinclair, Upton & Lyons, Eugene.\* New York. Terror in Russia? Two views [by] U. Sinclair [and] Eugene Lyons. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 13; A 119535. 10385

Sisson, Septimus. Anatomy of the domestic animals, by S. Sisson, revised by James Daniels Grossman. 3d ed., rev. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118686; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10386

Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of promise. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 119450; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10387

Smaridge, Norah. 10388, 10389

Atlantic deception. © 1 c. July 9, 1938; A ad int. 24079; pubd. May 11.

Home in the sky. © 1 c. July 9, 1938; A ad int. 24080; pubd. May 11.

© C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London.

Smeth, Maria de. Viva España! Arriba España! © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39504; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10390

Smith, Augustine V. P. Ecological relations and plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Maryland. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119525; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10391

Smith, Donnal V. Live and learn [by] D. V. Smith and Robert W. Frederick. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118305; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10392

Smith, G. Edward.\* Washington. Memory's brother. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119167. 10393

Smith, Luella Dowd. Along the way: poems by L. D. Smith and Alice M. Dowd. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119430; Henry Harrison, New York. 10394

Smith, Marion Bush. Sociological analysis of rural education in Louisiana. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 13; A 118715; Louisiana state univ. press, University. La. 10395

Smith, Rufus G.\* Bayside, L. I., N. Y. Sailing made easy told in pictures, with special photographs by Walter Civardi. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118720. 10396

Smith, William Edward.\* Darlington. Id. God's creation and salvation. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 119228. 10397

Smutz, Floyd A. Descriptive geometry, by F. A. Smutz and Randolph F. Gingrich. 2d ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 119378; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10398

Smythe, Francis Sydney.\* Tenningshook, Sutton Place, Drine, Abincer, Surrey, England. Valley of Flowers. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24087; pubd. May 30. 10399

Soeding, Ellen. Umweg zum frieden. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39891; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 10400

Soergel, W. Die vereisungskurve. © Dec. 21, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39266; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10401

Sommer, Hugo H.\* Madison, Wis. Theory and practice of ice cream making. 3d ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119194. 10402

Sonneborn, Marlise. 10403-10405

Gerti—Immer gradeaus! © Sept. 28, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39615.

- Hinter den wäldern. © Aug. 24, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39558.
- U'm fremde schuld. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39525.
- © Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Sorenson, Herbert. Adult abilities. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 118688; Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 10406
- South eastern digest. June, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119487; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10407
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 195. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119503; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10408
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 179. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119498; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10409
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 10410, 10411
- Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. [v.] 109 S. W. 2d—111 S. W. 2d. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118569.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. [v.] 111 S. W. 2d—112 S. W. 2d. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119499.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 113 S. W. 2d. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119505; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10412
- Spemann, Hans. Embryonic development and induction. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119305; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10413
- Spieseke, Alice Winifred,\* New York. First textbooks in American history and their compiler John McCulloch. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 22; A 118771. 10414
- Spitz, Jacques. La guerre des mouches. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39468; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10415
- Sponland, Ingeborg. My reasonable service. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 11; A 118619; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 10416
- Spowers, William Harvey, jr. Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 1st ed. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 118524; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 10417
- Springmeyer, Henry. California marriage, divorce, community property. Brevis system. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 119464; Brevis system publishers, inc., Los Angeles. 10418
- Sproule, Dorothy. Gold of dawn. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119427; Henry Harrison, New York. 10419
- Stackpole, Edward J., jr. Essentials of infantry training. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr. and others] 6th ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 119251; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 10420
- Stadler, Oskar. Praktischer leitfaden für aufbau und konstruktion der partiellen prothese. © Aug. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 3, 1938; A—Foreign 39500; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 10421
- Stamper, Georgia MacSentre,\* Denver. House of hope. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 119291. 10422
- Standard Pennsylvania practice. [Cumulative supplement to] v. 1—10. 1938 supplement. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 5; A 119315; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 10423
- Stanfield, J. M.,\* Cleveland, Tenn. Corner stones of faith. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118549. 10424
- Stani, pseud.,\* Paris. Raid sur la vie. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39451. 10425
- Starkie, Enid,\* Oxford, England. Arthur Rimbaud. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24072; publ. May 19. 10426



- Starr, Sylvia. Pueblo boy, by S. Starr and Joseph R. Wertz. Decorations by Jimmy Thompson. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118454; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 10427
- Steiner, Rudolf. 10428, 10429  
Der individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39443.  
Die sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. Herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39629.  
© Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. Isaac Franklin, slave trader and planter of the old South. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 2; A 118603; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 10430
- Stevens, Ernest J.,\* San Francisco. True chromotherapy. v. 1. © June 5, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118448. 10431
- Stewart, Anne. Castle in the moonlight. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 119220; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 10432
- Stille, H. Geotektonische forschungen; herausgegeben von H. Stille und Fr. Lotze. hft. 1. © May 15, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39271; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10433
- Stöve, Günther. Gesicht der nacht. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39835; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 10434
- Stoll, Dennis,\* London. Music festivals of Europe. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24029; publ. May 2. 10435
- Stong, Phil. County fair. Photographs by Josephine von Miklos and others. 10436, 10437  
© May 23, 1938; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 119364; P. Stong, New York.  
© May 23, 1938; 2 c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 119365; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa.
- Strachey, John,\* London. Why you should be a socialist. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24055; publ. May 9. 10438
- Stratemeyer, Clara,\* New York. Supervision in German elementary education, 1918–1933. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118348. 10439
- Streatfeld, Noel,\* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*psend.*] [Instalment 3] © 1 c. June 23, 1938; A ad int. 24020; publ. Apr. 25. 10440
- Strong, Patience. Quiet thoughts. With five decorations by Betty Soars. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 119309; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10441
- Struck, F. Theodore,\* State College, Pa. Creative teaching; industrial arts and vocational education. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 118746. 10442
- Strunz, Franz. Theophrastus Paracelsus; idee und problem seiner weltanschauung. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39556; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 10443
- Stryker, Leonora Clawson,\* Duluth. In flower. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119162. 10444
- Stuart, Graham H. Latin America and the United States. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118575; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10445
- Stuart, Meriwether,\* New York. Portraiture of Claudius; preliminary studies. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 18; A 118739. 10446
- Stuart, Sarah Elisabeth. William Usilton of Kent County, Maryland (?–1729) and some of his descendants. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 13; A 118653; Ethel V. Tuttle, Philadelphia. 10447
- Sturdy, Carl. Resort doctor. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 118570; Phoenix press, New York. 10448
- Suess, Franz Ed. Bausteine zu einem system der tektogenese. 10449, 10450 [Bd.] 1. © Apr. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39273. [Bd.] 2. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39441.  
© Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.

- Sullivan, Belle Shafer. Unvanishing Navajos. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 119171; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10451
- Sullivan, Mary A.\* New York. My double life. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 119312. 10452
- Sulzberger, Cyrus L.\* Washington. Sit down with John L. Lewis. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 118510. 10453
- Sun Center, *pseud.* 10454, 10455
- La vie impersonnelle. Traduit de l'anglais par S. G. © Dec. 25, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39726.
- La voie de l'abondance. [Traduit par Madame Suzanne Glachant] © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39656.
- © Librairie Véga, Paris.
- Supervielle, Jules. L'arche de Noé. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39335; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10456
- Surcouf, Marie, *baronne*. La princesse aux perles. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39319; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10457
- Suzor, Gems, *pseud.*\* Paris. Petits moteurs pour modèles réduits. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39400. 10458
- Swartout, Hubert O. Home guide to health. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118721; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 10459
- Taber, Clarence Wilbur,\* Philadelphia. Taber's medical dictionary including a digest of medical subjects: medicine, surgery, nursing, dietetics, physical therapy, by C. W. Taber and associates. 2d ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 16; A 118772. 10460
- Tabouis, Geneviève,\* Paris. Jules Cambon par l'un des siens. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39318. 10461
- Taggart, Herbert F. Cost principle in minimum price regulation. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 119143; Univ. of Michigan. Ann Arbor. 10462
- Tainturier, Gaston. Vers la corpora-tion du cuir. © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39753; Dunod, Paris. 10463
- Tams, Ernst. Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 2. tell. © Feb. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39268; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10464
- Tandrup, Harald,\* Copenhagen. Profeten Jonas privat. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. May 31, 1938; A—Foreign 39492. 10465
- Tannenbaum, Samuel A.\* New York. Ben Jonson (a concise bibliography) © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 11; A 119380. 10466
- Taunton, H. R. Six foot of rope. © 1 c. June 27, 1938; A ad int. 24031; pubd. Apr. 28; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 10467
- Teeling, William,\* London. Why Britain prospers. © 1 c. June 18, 1938; A ad int. 24006; pubd. May 23. 10468
- Tenschert, Roland. Christoph Willibald Gluck (1714–1787); sein leben in bildern. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39240; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10469
- Teubner, Susi, *pseud.* Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39523; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10470
- Texas. *Court of criminal appeals*. Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of June, October, November, and December, 1937, and January and part of February, 1938. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 133. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119240; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 10471
- Tharaud, Jérôme. Les grains de la Grenade [par] J. et Jean Tharaud. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39324; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10472
- Thibaudet, Albert. 10473, 10474
- Réflexions sur la littérature. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39736.
- Réflexions sur le roman. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39353.
- © Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

- Thiery, Marie. *L'hirondelle blessée*. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39683; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10475
- Thirkell, Angela,\* London. 10476, 10477
- Pomfret Towers. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24039; pubd. May 6.
- Summer half. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 118714.
- Thörnberg, E. H. *Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige*. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. June 22; A—Foreign 39630; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10478
- Thomas, George. *My mind a kingdom*. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119396; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10479
- Thomas, Howard. *Childhood of Edward Thomas; a fragment of autobiography*. © 1 c. May 28, 1938; A ad int. 24045; pubd. Apr. 14; Helen Thomas, Sheldon, Chippenham, Wiltshire, England. 10480
- Thomas, Lowell. *Hungry waters, the story of the great flood and the flood in California, together with an account of famous floods of history and plans for flood control and prevention*. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 118463; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 10481
- Thomson, Walter,\* London. *Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley, third earl of Southampton, together with A lover's complaint and The Phoenix & turtle*. © 1 c. June 25, 1938; A ad int. 24095; pubd. Apr. 29. 10482
- Thorp, Willard, ed. *Herman Melville; representative selections*. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 118586; Amer. book co., New York. 10483
- Tidwell, Josiah Blake. *John and his five books*. © July 20, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. July 2; A 118550; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 10484
- Tikhonov, Valentin, *pseud.* *Mountains and the stars*. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 18; A 118308; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 10485
- Tinayre, Marcelle. *Le rendez-vous du soir*. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. June 21; A—Foreign 39633; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10486
- Titaua, *pseud.* *Fantômes des fles: Tahiti, Les Marquises, Hawaï*. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39307; Émile Sicard, Nice, France. 10487
- Titayna, *pseud.* *Les ratés de l'aventure*. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39701; Éditions de France, Paris. 10488
- Tölke, Friedrich. *Kurze einföhrung in die elemente der punkt- und körpermechanik*. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39555; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10489
- Torices, Francisco. *Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques*, par F. Torices et Adr. Curchod. 4<sup>ème</sup> éd., revue et augmentée. © Feb. 9, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39316; Dunod, Paris. 10490
- Tornau, Otto. *Der boden*. 2. erw. aufl. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39915; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10491
- Tracy, Don. *Criss-cross*. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 24; A 119261; American Mercury, inc., New York. 10492
- Tracy, Margaret A. *Nursing an art and a science*, by M. A. Tracy and collaborators. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 118389; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10493
- Train, Arthur,\* New York. *Old man Tutt*. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118299. 10494
- Trenck, Siegfried von der. *Wiedergeburt*. © Apr. 9, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39648; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 10495
- Treuner, Hermann. *San Franzisko*. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39534; Aufwärts-verlag, Berlin. 10496
- Trilby, T. *Des fleurs et un cœur*. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39439; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10497

- Trilling, Mabel B. When you buy, by M. B. Trilling, E. Kingman Eberhart [and] Florence Williams Nicholas. Cartoons by Cy Hungerford. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118371; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10498
- Troll, Wilhelm. Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 1. bd. 1. tell. © Sept. 6, 1937; 1 c. May 14, 1938; A—Foreign 39270; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10499
- Tryon, Rolla M. American nation yesterday and today, by R. M. Tryon, Charles R. Lingley and Frances Morehouse. New ed. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 118635; R. M. Tryon, Chicago & Frances Morehouse, New York. 10500
- T'Serstevens, A. L'itinéraire de Yougoslavie. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39337; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10501
- Twente, Theophil H.\* North Tonawanda, N. Y. Folk tales of 'Chattisgarh, India. Illustrations by Dorothy R. Fyson, cover design by Edward A. Parske. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118783. 10502
- Tyrer, Alfred Henry. Sex satisfaction and happy marriage. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 14; A 119150; Emerson books, inc., New York. 10503
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. 10504-10519
- Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. v. 10A. Perpetual revision plan. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 20; A 118481.
- Federal code annotated. May, 1938. cumulative pocket supplement [for] v. 1-6, 6A, 7-9, 9A, 10, 11. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. each June 21; affs. June 20; A 118491-118503.
- v. 10A. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 20; A 118482.
- © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- United States code current service. 1938 [pamphlet] no. 3. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 119480; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Urbanitzky, Grete von. Unsere Liebe Frau von Paris. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39902; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10520
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 10, 11. v. 10, © June 15, 1938; v. 11, © June 16; 2 c. each July 16; affs. July 18; A 119514, 119515; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10521, 10522
- Valhalla in the Smokies. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 119357; George A. Exline, Cleveland. 10523
- Vallery-Radot, Pasteur. Pasteur. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 26; A—Foreign 39655; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10524
- Valti, Luc, *pseud.* Mon ami le roi; la vérité sur Constantin de Grèce. © Feb. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39290; Éditions de France, Paris. 10525
- Van Buren, Victor. 10526, 10527
- Die symphonie für Katja. © Feb. 19, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39507.
- Ein zug bleibt stehen. © July 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39520.
- © Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Van Miller, Anton. La nation de la mort (Allemands et juifs) Traduit de l'allemand par Marguerite Diehl et Bernard Lecache. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39322; Éditions Le droit de vivre, Paris. 10528
- Varty, Jonathan W.\* New York. Manuscript writing and spelling achievement. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 21; A 118347. 10529
- Véla, Claude, *pseud.* Plus loin. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39716; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 10530

- Vendôme, Henriette, *duchesse de*. *Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans*. Publié par S. A. R. la duchesse de Vendôme, princesse Henriette de Belgique. [t. 2] © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39766; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10531
- Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute. 10532, 10533  
Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 14. aufl. © Sept. 3, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39542.  
Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen, bearbeitet von dr.-ing. Karl Daeves 2., vollständig neu bearbeitete aufl. © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39553.  
© Verlag stahleisen m. b. h., Düsseldorf, Germany.
- Vernet, François. *Ce bon temps*. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39694; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10534
- Vernier, Bernard. *Qédar; carnets d'un méhariste Syrien*. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39763; Librairie, Plon, Paris. 10535
- Vet, Jacob.\* *Town of Fergus, Ontario, Can. Little wonder puzzle*. © 1 c. June 4, 1938; A ad int. 24015; publ. Apr. 22. 10536
- Vézia, Henri. *Cinq en A. O. F.* © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 23, 1938; A—Foreign 39315; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 10537
- Vial, Jean. *Le Maroc héroïque*. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39667; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10538
- Victor, Paul Émile. *Boréal, la joie dans la nuit*. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39361; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10539
- Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. herausgegeben vom general-inspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen. [Bearbeitet von Waldemar Wucher] © Oct. 9, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39597; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10540
- Vignal, L. Gautier. *Pic de la Mirandole*. © Apr. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39746; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10541
- Vignaux, Paul. *La pensée au moyen âge*. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39698; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 10542
- Viksten, Albert. *Guds eget land (Gods own country)* © May 2, 1938; 1 c. May 31; A—Foreign 39498; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10543
- Vilaseca, André. *Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile*, par A. Vilaseca, Jean Hesse et Jacques Glandard. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1938; A—Foreign 39654; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 10544
- Villetard, Pierre. *Monsieur Bille, dictateur*. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39376; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 10545
- Vindry, Noël. *Les verres noirs*. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39306; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10546
- Virely, André. *Bossuet; essai d'iconographie*. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39778; Protat [Protat frères imprimeurs], Macon, France. 10547
- Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement to the Virginia code of 1936, containing all the general laws enacted at the 1936-7 extra session and the 1938 regular session with full annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 118630; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10548
- Virmonne, Claude, *pseud.* *Un mari en héritage*. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 39713; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10549
- Vivent, Jacques. *Barras, le "roi" de la république, 1755-1829*. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39690; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10550
- Von Grueningen, John Paul. *Graded reference grammar for students of German*. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 118409; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10551
- Vosburgh, Warren C. *Introductory qualitative analysis*. Rev. ed. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118476; Macmillan co., New York. 10552

- Vries de Heekelingen, Herman de,\* Yvorne, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. *L'orgueil juif*. © May 4, 1938; 1 c. May 17; A—Foreign 39435. 10553
- Waldhecker, Max. *Desinfektion; pflege infektionskrankter und das wesen der infektionskrankheiten*. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 13; A—Foreign 39241; Johann Ambrosius Barth. Leipzig. 10554
- Wall, Francis P. *Health guides and guards*, by F. P. Wall and Louis D. Zeidberg. Rev. and enl. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 119211; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10555
- Wallace, Edgar. *La porte du traître (The traitor's gate)* Traduit par Jean Calvel. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39466; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10556
- Wallace, Kathleen Montgomery,\* Putney, England. *Ancestral tablet*. © 1 c. June 28, 1938; A ad int. 24033; pubd. May 2. 10557
- Ward, Nowell. *Picture making with paper negatives*. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 25; A 118439; American photographic pub. co., Boston. 10558
- Warner, Frank M. *Applied descriptive geometry with drafting-room problems*. 2d ed. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 119184; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10559
- Warren, Shields. *Pathology of diabetes mellitus*. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 19; A 119532; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10560
- Wartman, C. Ralph, comp. *Lawyers secretary*. [Illinois ed.] © May 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 118698; Western law book co., Springfield, Ill. 10561
- Watkeys, C. W., ed. *Orientation in science*, by ten members of the University of Rochester faculty. H. A. Alling, W. Berry [and others] 1st ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 30; A 118563; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10562
- Watts, Vervon Orval,\* Northfield, Minn. *Why are we so prosperous?* © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 118769. 10563
- Waugh, Evelyn,\* Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. *Scoop*. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119467. 10564
- Wayne, Priscilla. *Take my heart*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119463; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 10565
- Webster, Hanson Hart,\* Newton Centre, Mass. *World's messengers*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119345. 10566
- Webster, Jean. *Trois petites Américaines*. Traduit par Henry Borjane. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39459; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10567
- Weeks, Ruth Mary. *World literature* [by] R. M. Meeks, Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill. Illustrations by W. M. Berger. © Apr. 22, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. June 14; A 118298; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10568
- Wehner, Josef Magnus. *Als wir rekruten waren*. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39888; Hansische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 10569
- Weichardt, Wolfgang, ed. *Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie*. 20. bd. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39537; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10570
- Welsh, Frances Gordon,\* Chicago. *Can we live forever?* 1st ed. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 27; A 119253. 10571
- Wengatz, John C. *Miracles in black*. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118506; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10572
- Wenger, Lisa. *Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen?* © Jan. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39894; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 10573
- Wentworth, Patricia, Mr. Zero. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 119318; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10574
- Wenz, W. *Gastropoda. Teil 1*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 14; A—Foreign 39267; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 10575

- Wert, James E. Educational statistics. 1st ed. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 119259; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10576
- Western Pennsylvania historical survey, comp. Guidebook to historic places in western Pennsylvania. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 118641; Univ. of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 10577
- Weygand, *Général*. Histoire de l'armée française. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 39833; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10578
- Whipple, James. How to write for radio. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 118638; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10579
- White, Frank. White on corporations. Bender ed. Nine-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1938 (by Samuel W. Eager) to v. 1-9, General index. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 118572; Matthew Bender & co., inc., New York. 10580
- White, Irving H., ed. Essays in value, edited by I. H. White in collaboration with George B. Franklin, George M. Sneath, Edward A. Post, Austin Warren, John M. Williams. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 119147; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10581
- White, J. Andrew. Mr. Whittle invents the airplane. Pictures by K. Alexander. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 118574; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10582
- White, William Richardson. Royal road to life. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 119406; Broadman press, Nashville. 10583
- Whiteman, Edna. Silver wand. Pictures by Grace Rahming. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119447; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10584
- Whiting, Helen Adele. 10585, 10586  
 Negro art, music and rhyme for young folks. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119233.  
 Negro folk tales for pupils in the primary grades. Illustrations by Lois Mailou Jones. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119232.  
 © Associated publishers, inc., Washington.
- Wickersham, James.\* Juneau, Alaska. Old Yukon: tales—trails—and trails. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 16; A 118375. 10587
- Wieman, Bernard. Gerechtigkeit. © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39515; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Austria. 10588
- Wieman, H. L. General zoology. 3d ed. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119472; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10589
- Wiese, Benno von. Die dramen Schillers. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39898; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10590
- Wieser, Roda. Der rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. © Jan. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 39580; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10591
- Wikdall, Edgar C. Training of a secretary, by E. C. Wikdall, Clyde O. Thompson [and] Kate Keenly. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 118515; Amer. book co., New York. 10592
- Wilgus, Horace L. Michigan general corporation act with comments, annotations and forms also Fees and franchise tax law, "Blue sky law". Uniform stock transfer act as amended by acts of 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1937, with additional citations, by H. L. Wilgus and Burritt Hamilton. 1938 cumulative supplement. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119182; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10593
- Willard, Joshua. Thorne theatre mystery. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119366; Phoenix press, New York. 10594
- Williams, Martin E. School officers' blue book. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 118664; Educator supply co., Mitchell, S. D. 10595
- Williams, Mary Wilhelmine,\* Baltimore. People and politics of Latin America. New ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 118674. 10596
- Williams, Phyllis H. South Italian folkways in Europe and America. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 119304; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10597

- Williams, Robert R. Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (Thiamin) and its use in medicine, by R. R. Williams and Tom D. Spies: © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13: A 118651; Macmillan co., New York. 10598
- Williston, Samuel. Treatise on the law of contracts. Rev. ed. by S. Williston and George J. Thompson. 10599, 10600
- v. 6. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17: A 118269; S. Williston. Cambridge, Mass.
- v. 7. Forms by Edwin M. Bohm. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 17: A 119205; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York.
- Wilmot, James Reginald,\* Bebington. Wirral, Cheshire, England. 10601, 10602
- Death burns the candle, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 22, 1938; A ad int. 24010; pubd. May 6.
- Ghost counts ten, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24062; pubd. May 20.
- Wilson, G. Lloyd. Public utility regulation, by G. L. Wilson, James M. Herring [and] Roland B. Eutsler. 1st ed. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 6: A 119297; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10603
- Wilson, P. Whitwell. Meaning of Moody. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29: A 118505; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10604
- Wingate, John W. Elements of retail merchandising, by J. W. Wingate and Norris A. Brisco. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7: A 118292; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10605
- Winterton, Paul,\* Selsdon, Surrey, England. Death beneath Jerusalem, by Roger Bax [*pseud.*] Introducing Philip Garve. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24083; pubd. May 19. 10606
- Wirt, Mildred A. 10607, 10608
- Phantom trailer. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119539.
- Wooden shoe mystery. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119538.
- © Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Wisewell, George Ellas, *ed.* La Belle-Nivernaise, par Alphonse Daudet. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. July 21: aff. July 22; A 118755; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10609
- Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 16. bd. 3. hft. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938: A—Foreign 39610; Julius Springer. Berlin. 10610
- Withington, Mary C., *ed.* Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh, librarian of Yale university, by the staff of the library, 30 June, 1938. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7: A 119308; Yale univ. library, New Haven. 10611
- Wofford, Kate V. Modern education in the small rural school. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22: A 118351; Macmillan co., New York. 10612
- Wood, A. B.\* Gering, Neb. Pioneer tales of the North Platte Valley and Nebraska panhandle. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5: A 119239. 10613
- Wood, H. G. Did Christ really live? © 1 c. July 8, 1938; A ad int. 24067; pubd. July 5; Macmillan co., New York. 10614
- Woods, T. E. P.,\* Chattanooga. Seal of the seven. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 27: aff. June 24; A 118452. 10615
- Woodward, William. French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 16: aff. June 13: A 118632; James J. A. Fortier, New Orleans. 10616
- Worster, William W. & Salisbury, J. Wilder.\* San Gabriel, Calif. Office laboratory. 4th ed., rev. and enl. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 23: aff. July 22; A 118770. 10617
- Wright, Fenton.\* Independence, Mo. Modern civilization sinks: filthy cow's milk diets. Ape—beast—kaffir—hybrid—blood associations and other pets. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24: A 118388. 10618
- Wright, Nathalia,\* Maryville, Tenn. Inner room. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 24: A 118384. 10619
- Wuorinen, John H. Finns on the Delaware, 1638–1655. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 22: A 118357; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10620



- Voder, Fred R. Introduction to agricultural economics. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 12; A 119452; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 10621
- Yourcenar, Marguerite, *pseud.* Nouvelles orientales. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 39328; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10622
- Yvon, *pseud.* L'U. R. S. S. telle qu'elle est. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 39289; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10623
- Zaba, Joseph. Practical petroleum engineers' handbook, by J. Zaba and W. T. Doherty. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 5, 1938; A 118551; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 10624
- Zappa, Joseph A. Civil service manual. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 119244; Civil service research publications, Brooklyn. 10625
- Zarek, Otto. Moses Mendelssohn, ein jüdisches schicksal in Deutschland. © Apr. 10, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39846; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 10626
- Zeller, René. Florilège de Notre-Dame. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39440; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10627
- Zévaès, Alexandre. Jaurès. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39666; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 10628
- Ziegler, D. Paul. St. Paul in Britain, by D. P. Ziegler and R. W. Morgan. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 119154; D. Paul Ziegler & sons, Washington. 10629
- Zoethout, William D. Textbook of physiology. 6th ed. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 118325; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10630
- Zweig, Arnold. Einsetzung eines königs. © Nov. 24, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 39845; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 10631

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	6,999
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2,739
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	893
Total.....	10,631

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.  
[10631

- Alabama. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. 2d ed. Book 4-6. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52859, 52850, 52844, each Mar. 21, 1938. 1-3
- Alaska. *Courts*. Alaska reports. v. 3. Containing the decisions of the district judges of Alaska territory from January 1, 1906, to January 1, 1910. Edited, arranged and digested by James Wickersham. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52836, Mar. 21, 1938. 4
- American digest. 5, 6
- American digest annotated. v. 8. R 52837, Mar. 21, 1938.
- 1906 Decennial edition of the American digest. v. 20. R 52846, Mar. 21, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 76. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52838, Mar. 21, 1938. 7
- Austin, Mary. *Basket woman*. School ed. © Harry P. Mera, Kenneth M. Chapman & Mary C. Wheelwright, Sena Plaza, N. M. R 66967, May 24, 1938. 8
- Barclay, Florence L. *Through the postern gate*. © Magdalen Florence Rogers, Sheringham, Norfolk, England. R 66906, May 19, 1938. 9
- Bindloss, Harold. 10-12
- Boy ranchers of Puget Sound. Illustrated by Edwin Megargee. R 65829, June 15, 1938.
- Master of the wheat-lands. Illustrated by Cyrus Cuneo. R 65886, June 17, 1938.
- Sydney Carteret, rancher. R 65830, June 15, 1938.
- © H. Bindloss, Vallum, Burgh, Carlisle, England.
- Black, Henry Campbell. *Law dictionary* containing definitions of the terms and phrases of American and English jurisprudence, ancient and modern. 2d ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52866, Mar. 21, 1938. 13
- Bolton, Frederick Elmer. *Principles of education*. © F. E. Bolton, Seattle. R 65857, June 22, 1938. 14
- Bonney, Sherman G. *Pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications*. 2d ed. © S. G. Bonney, Denver. R 66782, May 6, 1938. 15
- Brooks, John Graham. *American citizen; the life of William Henry Baldwin, jr.* © Helen L. Brooks, Cambridge & Lawrence G. Brooks, W. Medford, Mass. R 65981, June 30, 1938. 16
- Brown, Katharine Holland. *Philippa at Halcyon*. © Harvey H. Brown, Hamilton, Ill. R 67003, May 28, 1938. 17
- Bryce, Catherine T. 18-20
- Fables from afar. Illustrated by Ada Budell. R 65939, June 28, 1938.
- Short stories for little folks. R 65938, June 28, 1938.
- That's why stories. Illustrated by Ada Budell. R 65937, June 28, 1938.
- © Newson & co., New York.
- Buck, Charles Neville. *Key to yesterday*. Illustrations by R. Schabelitz. © C. N. Buck, Orleans, Mass. R 67004, May 24, 1938. 21
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. *Sarolta*, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 7-16. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 65715, 65716, each June 1, 1938. 22, 23
- Catrevas, Christina. *That freshman*. © C. Catrevas, Brooklyn. R 66951, May 18, 1938. 24
- Chambers, Julius. *Mississippi and its wonderful valley*. © J. Chambers, New York. R 65855, June 15, 1938. 25
- Chester, George Randolph. *Early bird*. Illustrated by A. W. Brown. © Lillian E. Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla. R 66794, May 5, 1938. 26

- Colgrove, Chauncey P. Teacher and the school. © Emma R. Colgrove, Pasadena. R 66999, May 27, 1938. 27
- Cox, Marion. 28, 29  
Conscience. R 65962, June 29, 1938.  
Woman in profile. R 65941, June 29, 1938.  
© M. Cox, New York.
- Crandon, L. R. G. Surgical after-treatment. © L. R. G. Crandon, Boston. R 66783, May 6, 1938. 30
- De Schweinitz, G. E. Diseases of the eye. 6th ed. © G. E. De Schweinitz, Philadelphia. R 66781, May 6, 1938. 31
- Digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee and Texas, reported in Southwestern reporter, volumes 106-120. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52847, Mar. 21, 1938. 32
- Dimock, A. W. Dick among the lumberjacks. © Leila A. Dimock, Elizabeth, N. J. R 65828, June 15, 1938. 33
- Downs, Sarah E. John Hungerford's redemption. Chapters 1, 2. © John T. Hosford & William H. White, Boston. R 66938, Apr. 22, 1938. 34
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. 35, 36  
Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. The adventure of the red circle. Illustrated by H. M. Brock. R 65717, June 1, 1938.  
Songs of the road. R 65718, June 1, 1938.  
© Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.
- Dunne, Finley Peter. Mr. Dooley says. © Margaret Dunne, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 67009, May 28, 1938. 37
- Farnol, Jeffery. Broad highway. © J. Farnol, Withdean, North Brighton, England. R 67016, May 21, 1938. 38
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 179, 180. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52845, 52854, each Mar. 21, 1938. 39, 40
- Ferber, Edna. 41-44  
Dawn O'Hara, the girl who laughed. Frontispiece in colors by R. Ford Harper. R 65888, June 17, 1938.
- Frog and the puddle. R 66466, Apr. 14, 1938.
- Homely heroine. R 66237, Mar. 26, 1938.
- Man who came back. R 66467, Apr. 14, 1938.  
© E. Ferber, New York.
- Fratcher, William F. 45, 46  
Fratcher's instantaneous calculator. New improved ed. R 65610, May 11, 1938.  
Fratcher's instantaneous calculator book of instructions. R 65611, May 11, 1938.  
© W. F. Fratcher, Detroit.
- Giese, William Frederic, comp. French anecdotes, by W. F. Giese and Charles D. Cool. © W. F. Giese & Charles D. Cool, Madison, Wis. R 65612, May 31, 1938. 47
- Giles, J. Edward. Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, by J. E. Giles, assisted by John R. Shannon, John R. Page, with chapters by Herbert B. Wilcox. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 65647, June 3, 1938. 48
- Glyn, Elinor. His hour. © E. Glyn, London. R 68006, July 6, 1938. 49
- Holbrook, Florence. Hiawatha alphabet. Illustrated by H. D. Pohl. © McKenzie Shannon & Angus Roy Shannon, jr., Washington. R 65752, June 10, 1938. 50
- Howe, John Raymond. Book of beautiful sentiments. © J. R. Howe, Chicago. R 65869, June 16, 1938. 51
- Hunter, William C. Brass tacks. © Nancy D. Lyons, Kansas City, Mo. R 65822, June 17, 1936. 52
- Hutten, Bettina von. Green patch. © B. von Hutten, London. R 65887, June 17, 1938. 53
- Indiana digest. v. 1. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52868, Mar. 21, 1938. 54
- Irwin, Wallace. Transplanted ghost. © W. Irwin, New York. R 66335, Apr. 4, 1938. 55
- Kip, Herbert Z., ed. Die drei gerechten kammacher; Frau Regel Amrain und ihr jüngster. Zwei novellen von Gottfried Keller. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65997, June 30, 1938. 56

- Kohon, Ethel. *Mother's hero*. Illustrated by S. S. Stilwell Weber and Isabel Lyndall. © E. Kohon. New York. R 67186, June 10, 1938. 57
- Lawyers co-operative publishing co. Notes on the American decisions. v. 5-10. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65535-65539, 65658, May 21, June 2, 1938. 58-63
- Lawyers reports annotated. 64-68
- Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated. New series. v. 1-24. With full index to annotations, v. 1-24. R 65540, May 21, 1938.
- Index to the Lawyers reports annotated. New series, v. 25, 26. R 65531, May 21, 1938.
- v. 25-27. R 65532, May 21, 1938.
- v. 25-28. R 65533, May 21, 1938.
- v. 25-29. R 65534, May 21, 1938.
- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 29, 30. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 65529, 65530, each May 21, 1938. 69, 70
- Lempert, Carro Frances Warren. *Little Danny Dandelion*. Illustrated by H. Boylston Dummer. © C. F. W. Lempert, Rochester, N. Y. R 66963, May 17, 1938. 71
- Lewis, Sinclair. 72-74
- One takes his ease. R 65854, Jan. 3, 1938.
- Polly. R 65852, Jan. 3, 1938.
- San Francisco's pleasure cure. R 65853, Jan. 3, 1938.
- © S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y.
- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 20-23. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52867, 52853, 52851, 52842, each Mar. 21, 1938. 75-78
- Mikell, William Ephraim. Cases on criminal procedure, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52865, Mar. 21, 1938. 79
- Mississippi. *Courts*. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Superior court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed. Book 1-3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52858, 52849, 52840, each Mar. 21, 1938. 80-82
- Montgomery, Frances Trego. *Billy Whiskers kidnapped*. Illustrated by Arthur De Beblan. © Estelle Loud, Detroit. R 65615, May 27, 1938. 83
- Morey, Charles W. *Primary arithmetic*. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 65858, June 22, 1938. 84
- Murray, Gilbert, tr. *Oedipus, king of Thebes*, by Sophocles; translated into English verse by G. Murray. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65998, June 30, 1938. 85
- New York (State) *Court of appeals*. New York Court of appeals reports. Revised ed. with notes, edited by John T. Cook. Book 39. © Matthew Bender & co., Albany. R 65860, June 17, 1938. 86
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations. v. 124. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 158) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52862, Mar. 21, 1938. 87
- Norris, Kathleen. 88, 89
- Tide-marsh. R 65136, Mar. 15, 1938.
- What happened to Alanna. R 65135, Mar. 15, 1938.
- © Atlantic monthly co., Boston.
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 127. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52869, Mar. 21, 1938. 90
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 109, 110. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52839, 52861, each Mar. 21, 1938. 91, 92
- Packard, Frank L. *Master mind*. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 65908, June 24, 1938. 93
- Phillipotts, Eden. *Flint heart*. Chapters 1-6. © E. Phillipotts, Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, Devon, England. R 65656, June 3, 1938. 94
- Poor, Charles Marshall, ed. *Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund*, von Hans Hoffman, edited by C. M. Poor. © Oxford univ. press, New York. R 65995, June 30, 1938. 95

- Powell, Arthur Gray. Practical treatise on the law and procedure involved in the preparation and trial of cases of ejectment and other laws respecting titles to land. © A. G. Powell, Atlanta. R 65750, May 27, 1938. 96
- Pyle, Walter Lytle, *ed.* Manual of personal hygiene. 4th ed., rev. and enl. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 65646, June 3, 1938. 97
- Roosevelt, Theodore. African game trails. Prospectus. © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt. Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. R 67090, June 2, 1938. 98
- Seegmiller, Wilhelmaina. Little rhymes for little readers. Illustrated by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Margaret Seegmiller, Indianapolis. R 65980, June 25, 1938. 99
- Shamburger, Mrs. R. L. Select shorthand for general and verbatim reporting. 1st ed. © Mrs. R. L. Shamburger, Dallas. R 67023, May 24, 1938. 100
- Singer manufacturing company. Singer instructions for art embroidery. © Singer manufacturing co., Elizabethport, N. J. R 65480, June 9, 1938. 101
- Smith, E. Boyd. Chicken world. © E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn. R 65856, June 15, 1938. 102
- Smith, Howard Leslie. Cases on the law of bills and notes, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52860, Mar. 21, 1938. 103
- Southwestern reporter. 104-110
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 29-38. R 52863, 52856, 52852, 52843, 52835, each Mar. 21, 1938.
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 128 and 129. R 52841, Mar. 21, 1938.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 128 and 129. R 52855, Mar. 21, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 68, 129. £30. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52857, 52834, 52864, each Mar. 21, 1938. 111-113
- Standard dictionary of the English language. A new ed., rev. and enl. Prepared under the supervision of Isaac K. Funk. v. 1, 2. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 67089, June 7, 1938. 114
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Concise law dictionary of words, phrases and maxims. Rev. ed. © Harvey Cortland Voorhees, Medford, Mass. R 65870, June 17, 1938. 115
- U. S. Circuit courts of appeals. United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 101, 102. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 52848, 52870, each Mar. 21, 1938. 116, 117
- Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907. by R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 6. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 65859, June 17, 1938. 118
- Whitty, James Howard, *ed.* Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe, collected, edited and arranged by J. H. Whitty. © Beatrice C. Whitty, Richmond. R 66965, May 19, 1938. 119
- Young, Martha. Somebody's little girl. Illustrated by Ida Dougherty. © M. Young, Greensboro, Ala. R 65821, June 14, 1938. 120

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 8

---

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." stands for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*



## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbe, George,\* Guilford, Conn. Voices in the square. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119872. 10632
- Abee, Blanche Humphrey,\* Tampa, Fla. Colonists of Carolina in the lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120038. 10633
- Abel, F. M. Géographie de la Palestine. t. 2. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40009; J. Gabalda et cie., Paris. 10634
- Abraham, Marie Berthe. Les deux visages de l'amour [par] Henri Ardel [pseud.] © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39973; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10635
- Acheson, Sam. 35,000 days in Texas. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119610; Macmillan co., New York. 10636
- Adams, Darwin James,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Adventures of Monte and Molly. Illustrated by L. Franklin Van Zelm. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119702. 10637
- Adams, James Truslow. Record of America, by J. T. Adams and Charles Garrett Vannest. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119715; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10638
- Adermann, Woldemar. Die Besteuerung der Landwirtschaft. 1. teil. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40150; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10639
- Aldis, Dorothy,\* Chicago. All the year round. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121001. 10640
- Allee, Marjorie Hill,\* Chicago. Little American girl, by Marjorie Hill Allee. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 5; A 119829. 10641
- Allen, Charles Richard, ed. Tales by New Zealanders. © 1 c. June 7, 1938; A ad int. 24133; pubd. Apr. 19; British authors' press, London. 10642
- American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 36. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 13; A 119919; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 10643
- American jurisprudence. v. 14. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119700; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 10644
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 10645-10653
- Restatement of property.  
Proposed final draft no. 2. Group no. 3. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120052.
- Tentative draft no. 9. Group no. 1. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120054.
- Tentative draft no. 10. Group no. 2. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120055.

## American law institute—Continued.

Restatement of security. Tentative draft no. 2. Reporter, John Hanna. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120051.

Restatement of the law of property as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 13, 1938. Chapter 26. [Reporter, Richard R. Powell and others] © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120050.

## Restatement of torts.

Proposed final draft no. 4. Group no. 1. Reporter for torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120053.

Tentative draft no. 16. Group no. 2. Reporter for torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120056.

Tentative draft no. 17. Group no. 3. Reporter of torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120057.

Tentative draft no. 18. Group no. 3. Reporter of torts, Francis H. Bohlen [and others] © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120058.

American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. v. 113-115. Combining cases and annotations. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120081; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 10654

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele, consulting editor, William M. McKinney, managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 115. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 121040; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 10655

American library association. *Catalog section*. Catalogers' and classifiers' yearbook. Number 7. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 27; aff. July 1; A 119611; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 10656

Analyst publications, ltd.,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Mining analyst chart of 35 Canadian producing mining companies. Prepared as at June 20, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24136; pubd. July 25. 10657

Anderson, Betty Baxter. *Adventures in 4-H*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119550; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10658

Anderson, Doris Garland,\* London. *Nigger lover*. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24123; pubd. May 10. 10659

Anderson, Sarah Travers Lewis Scott, *comp.* Lewises, Meriwethers and their kin. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119884; Sarah Anderson Gordon, Stafford Court House, Va. 10660

Angell, Norman. *Peace with the dictators?* © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119946; Harper & bros., New York. 10661

Arland, Marcel. *Terre natale*. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40050; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10662

Armitage, Merle,\* Los Angeles. *Sculpture of Boris Lovet-Lorski*. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Aug. 5, 1938; A 118006. 10663

Arqué, Marc Émile. *Roland Surgeres, juge d'instruction*. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39947; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 10664

Atwood, Wallace W.,\* Worcester, Mass. & Thomas, Helen Goss,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *The Americas*. Rev. ed. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119895. 10665

Aubanel, Édouard Théodore. *La culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon* [par] R. Bloder [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40070; L'Intercontinentale d'édition, Monte-Carlo, France. 10666

Austin, Hugh. *Lilies for madame*. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120072; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10667

Aymé, Marcel. *Derrière chez Martin*. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40074; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10668

Backe, Herbert. Das ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39994; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10669

Bacmeister, Rhoda W. Jet, by R. W. Bacmeister. Illustrated by Marion Downer. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119925; E. P. Dutton & co., Inc., New York. 10670

Bacon, Harry Ellicott. Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis and treatment. 487 illustrations in the text mostly original by William Brown McNett. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118950; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10671

Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* Highgate, N., England. 10672, 10673

Burnt tout. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24166; pubd. June 25.

Children's home. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24165; pubd. July 26.

Baker, John Calhoun. Executive salaries and bonus plans. 1st ed. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 21; A 119602; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 10674

Baker, Nina Brown. Cinderella secret. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118954; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10675

Balabanoff, Angelica. My life as a rebel. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119694; Harper & bros., New York. 10676

Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. 10677-10680

New York insurance law annotated, 1938; containing all amendments to June 1, 1938, Miscellaneous laws affecting insurance and annotations from decisions of the courts and rulings of the attorney-general to April 1, 1938. 33rd ed. © July 23, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119620.

Notes to New York consolidated laws, 1938; a compilation of annotations from decisions of all New York courts and the Federal courts prior to 1909 construing the Consolidated laws. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118875.

Ohio liquor control act and other laws relating to intoxicating liquors, annotated, 1938, containing all laws to July 15, 1938 and annotations from state and federal courts. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 119868.

Patent-copyright-trade mark cases adjudged in the Supreme court of the United States. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 12; A 119667.

Ball, Elsie,\* New York. Greatest name: a life of Jesus for juniors. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119031. 10681

Banks, Polan. Man from Cook's. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 20; A 119690; Lee Furman, Inc., New York. 10682

Barbey, Bernard. Le crépuscule du matin. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39963; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10683

Barnes, Nelle,\* New Haven. Sharps and flints. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119789. 10684

Barrows, Harlan H. Countries throughout the world, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 119779; Silver Burdett co., New York. 10685

Barthel, Max. 10686, 10687

Danksagung. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40014; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Unter dem sonnenszelt [von] Jack London. [Deutsche übertragung von M. Barthel] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40112; Universitas deutsche verlags a. g., Berlin.

Bartz, Karl. Zeebrügge; der englische angriff auf die deutsche U-boot-basis. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40162; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10688

Basdorf, Hans Herbert. Mir gibt die liebe flügel. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40160; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10689

Baten, Anderson M.,\* Dallas. Language of life. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 8; A 120005. 10690

- Bauer-Schwind, Greta. Gott schuf die welt aus liebe. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40003; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10691
- Baum, Walter E. Two hundred years. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 119852; Sellersville herald, Sellersville, Pa. 10692
- Beck, Jean. Le manuscrit du Roi; fonds français n° 844 de la Bibliothèque nationale. Reproduction photographique, par J. Beck et Madame Louise Beck. t. 1, 2. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. each July 1; aff. July 29; A 118885; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 10693
- Beck, Shi,\* Dallas. Wimmen an' men. Pitschers by Cecil Beard, kover by Mariana Roach, typografy by Vallie T. Moore. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 18, 1938; aff. July 18; A 119604. 10694
- Beers, William S. Wait's practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the Courts of record of the state of New York with appropriate forms. 4th ed., rev. and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. v. 1. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119751; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y. & Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 10695
- Behan, R. J. Cancer, with special reference to cancer of the breast. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119858; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10696
- Belvaux, Jean P. Traité de controles et expertises comptables [par] J. P. Belvaux, avec la collaboration de Jules Baude. En appendice: Procédure d'expertise judiciaire, par Paul A. Belvaux. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40081; Éditions comptables, commerciales et financières, Brussels, Belgium. 10697
- Benda, Julien. Un régulier dans le siècle. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. May 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39941; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10698
- Bender, James F. Principles and practices of speech correction, by J. F. Bender and Victor M. Kleinfeld. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 119732; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 10699
- Benét, Stephen Vincent,\* New York. Johnny Pye & the Fool-killer. Drawings by Charles Child. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 12; A 119734. 10700
- Benjamin, Ruth L.,\* New York. Eugène Boudin. © Sept. 28, 1937; 2 c. July 14, 1938; aff. July 22; A 118888. 10701
- Benson, Philip A. Real estate, principles and practices, by P. A. Benson and Nelson L. North. Rev. ed. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119878; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10702
- Benson, Sally,\* New York. Emily. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119643. 10703
- Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,\* London. Trent and the unseen visitor. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24101; pubd. May 25. 10704
- Bentley, William Preston,\* Los Angeles. Where fountains play. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118899. 10705
- Berndt, Georg. Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. © Feb. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40030; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10706
- Betts, Nancy K. Behold this dreamer cometh, by H. L. Betts as told to Nancy K. Betts. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119638; Mrs. Walter Barnhisel, Los Angeles. 10707
- Bierman, William. Medical applications of the short wave current, by William Bierman. Including a discussion of its physical and technical aspects, by Myron M. Schwarzschild. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 3; A 119854; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10708
- Bindrum, Elsie. Meg and Moe. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. Aug. 5; A 119961; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10709
- Birkeland, Joran, tr. Storevik, by Gøsta Af Geijerstam. Translated from the Norwegian by J. Birkeland. [Chapter decorations by Beatrice Tobias] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119928; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10710

- Bischoff, A. Aufbewahrung und ein-säuerung von kartoffeln, von dr. A. Bischoff und dr. A. E. Joris. © Nov. 10, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938: A—Foreign 40026; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10711
- Black, Matthew W., *comp.* Elizabethan and seventeenth-century lyrics. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119577; J. B. Lippincott co., Phila-delphia. 10712
- Black, Newton Henry. Laboratory ex-periments in elementary physics. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17: A 120017; Macmillan co., New York. 10713
- Blair, Eric Arthur,\* Wallington, Nr. Baldock, Herts, England. Homage to Catalonia, by George Orwell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 24100; pubd. April 25. 10714
- Blaker, Richard,\* Santa Monica, Calif. Love went a-riding. © 1 c. July 13, 1938; A ad int. 24104; pubd. July 18. 10715
- Blanc, F. Les maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés; la pathologie du colonial rapatrié par F. Blanc et L. A. Bordes. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. July 9, 1938: A—Foreign 40040; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10716
- Blank, Jacob. Peter Parley to Pen-rod, a bibliographical description of the best-loved American juvenile books. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 120077; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 10717
- Blochman, Lawrence G.,\* New York. Midnight sailing. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119765. 10718
- Bluemel, C. S. Troubled mind; a study of nervous and mental illnesses. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Aug. 1; A 119814; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10719
- Blumenthal, Leonard M.,\* Columbia. Mo. Distance geometries; a study of the development of abstract metrics. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 15; A 119585. 10720
- Blumenthal, Louis H.,\* San Francisco. Group work in camping. © Aug. 9, 1937; 2 c. May 21, 1938; aff. July 21; A 118825. 10721
- Bock, Sibyl-Glenn,\* Sealy, Tex. Can-dle in my window, by A. Noel [*pseud.*] © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. Aug. 9; A 120001. 10722
- Bodansky, Meyer,\* Galveston, Tex. & Fay, Marion,\* Philadelphia. Lab-oratory manual of physiological chemistry. 4th ed. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119672. 10723
- Bogert, George Gleason,\* Chicago, Goodman, Kennard E. & Moore, Wil-liam L.,\* Cleveland Heights, O. In-troduction to business law. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10: A 119894. 10724
- Bond, Otto F., *ed.* L'évasion du duc de Beaufort, par Alexandre Dumas. Edited by O. F. Bond. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118757; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10725
- Boord, James A.,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Christianity and war; can they co-exist? © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118938. 10726
- Borkenau-Powak, Franz,\* London. Austria and after. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24130; pubd. May 19. 10727
- Boswell, Hazel,\* Quebec, Canada. French Canada. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 118882. 10728
- Bourbon, Hedwige, *Sixte princesse de, tr.* Sur l'écran (On the screen) [par] Robert Hichens. Texte fran-çais de la Princesse Sixte de Bour-bon. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39966; Éditions de France, Paris. 10729
- Bourque, Norbert Odeon. Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the ab-dom-en. © Feb. 1, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. July 25, 1938; A 119730; Lakeside clinic and post graduate hospital, Chicago. 10730
- Bouvier, Mlle. Le général de Sonis [par] Jean des Marets [*pseud.*] Illustrations d'Eugène Lelievre. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—For- eign 40087; Michel Delaveau, Paris. 10731
- Boyd, Martin,\* West Wittering, Chi- chester, Sussex, England. Night of the party. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24113; pubd. May 26. 10732
- Boydjieff, S. P.,\* Reading, Pa. Blood- less surgery of tomorrow. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119562. 10733

- Brand, Anna. I want you myself. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 119871; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10734
- Brann, Esther. Patrick was his name. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118975; Macmillan co., New York. 10735
- Brantly, J. E. Rotary drilling handbook. 2d ed., revised. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 31; aff. July 25; A 119727; Russell Palmer, Hoboken, N. J. 10736
- Brasillach, Robert. Pierre Corneille. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40065; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10737
- Braun, Frank F. War es der im dritten stock? © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40013; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10738
- Braun, Joseph H. Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the United States [by J. H. Braun and Hugh Neill Johnson] © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119777; Chicago motor club, Chicago. 10739
- Brenz, Johannes. Der katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. Mit bildern von Rudolf Schäfer. © Nov. 22, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40011; Stiftungsverlag, Potsdam, Germany. 10740
- Brick, Estelle,\* South Bend, Ind. Addresses and speeches by Abraham Lincoln Brick. © Aug. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 120063. 10741
- Brigham, Albert Perry. Our continental neighbors, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [Book B] Part 1, 2. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 6; A 119820, 119821; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 10742, 10743
- Brigham, Lillian Rice,\* Denver. Colorado travelore. © July 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120046. 10744
- Brill, Jeanette G. Adolescent court and crime prevention, by J. G. Brill and E. George Payne. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118788; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 10745
- Brown, Frederick Martin,\* Colorado Springs. Brief guide to the ruins of Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. and aff. July 21, 1938; A 119556. 10746
- Brown, Sterling A. 10747, 10748 Negro in American fiction. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119861. Negro poetry and drama. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119862. © Associates in Negro folk education, Washington.
- Bruce, Kate Mary,\* London. Men are so helpless. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24134; pubd. May 30. 10749
- Bruchhausen, Fritz von, ed. Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse [von] E. Schmidt [und] J. Gadamer. 12. aufl. bearbeitet von dr. F. v. Bruchhausen. © Apr. 19, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40121; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10750
- Brun, Charles. L'épopée des marins de la Loire [par] Raoul Toscan [pseud.] Illustrations documentaires par Etienne Gaudet. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40066; Albert Delayance, La Charité-sur-Loire, France. 10751
- Buckley, Albert Coulson. Nursing mental and nervous diseases from the viewpoints of biology, psychology and neurology. 5th ed. revised. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119956; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10752
- Burdick, E. Clark. Unemployment relief without taxation. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121017; Samuel R. Leland, inc., New York. 10753
- Burkhardt, Franz, ed. Die statistischen forschungsmethoden [von] Emanuel Czuber. 3. erweiterte aufl., herausgegeben von F. Burkhardt. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39989; L. W. Seidel & sohn. Vienna. 10754
- Burns, Robert E. Escape to prison: the true story of "Killer" Martin. © June 28, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119812; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 10755
- Burt, Elinor,\* Mill Valley, Calif. Olla podrida; piquant Spanish dishes from the old clay pot. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119965. 10756

- Bush, W. E.,\* Chicago. 1800 selected proverbs of the world, ancient, medieval and modern. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119614. 10757
- Byam, Edwin Colby. Théodore Barrière, dramatist of the Second empire. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 119806; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10758
- Cades, Hazel Rawson. Handsome is as handsome does. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121018; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10759
- Caesar-Weigel, Hildegard. Das tage-werk der landfrau. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39925; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10760
- Calhoun, Gertrude Lindenkohl,\* Elizabeth, N. J. Hour-glass lure and lore. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118980. 10761
- Cameron, William,\* London. Common people. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24163; pubd. July 11. 10762
- Cameron, William Edwards, comp. Bible treasure book. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119914; Treasure book house, Philadelphia. 10763
- Cammaerts, Emile,\* Radlett, Hertfordshire, England. Child of divorce. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24105; pubd. May 27. 10764
- Campbell, Alice Ormond,\* London. Flying blind. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24128; pubd. May 30. 10765
- Campbell, Oscar James. Great English writers, by O. J. Campbell, Hardin Craig, J. F. A. Pyre [and] Joseph M. Thomas. v. 1, 2. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 4; A 119794, 119795; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10766, 10767
- Cane, Melville,\* New York. Poems, new and selected. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119767. 10768
- Carburizing. Papers and discussions constituting the symposium on carburizing presented before the nineteenth annual convention of the American society for metals held in Atlantic City, N. J., October 18 to 22, 1937. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121028; American soc. for metals, Cleveland. 10769
- Carfrae, Elizabeth,\* Old Portsmouth, England. Seascape. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24119; pubd. July 8. 10770
- Carnegie endowment for international peace,\* Washington. Year book, 1938. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119679. 10771
- Cartland, Barbara. Bitter winds. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24117; pubd. June 16; Mrs. Hugh McCorquodale, London. 10772
- Casselberry, William Sturgeon,\* Los Angeles. How to use psychology in everyday living. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 18; A 118392. 10773
- Cassidy, Rosalind. New directions in physical education for the adolescent girl in high school and college. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 121004; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 10774
- Casson, Stanley. Murder by burial. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24108; pubd. May 27; Harper & bros., New York. 10775
- Chamberlain, James Franklin. Geography and society. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119578; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10776
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead, Mass. Historic Salem in four seasons. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119688. 10777
- Chanelaine, Pierre. On apprend à aimer. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39959; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10778
- Chapin, Helen Burwell,\* Mills College P. O., Calif. Echoes. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118866. 10779
- Charlton, Elizabeth. If this be love. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118966; Hillman Curl, inc., New York. 10780
- Charques, Dorothy. Between sleeping and waking. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118974; Macmillan co., New York. 10781
- Chasles, Madeleine. La joie par la Bible. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40069; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10782
- Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Les pas ont chanté. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40041; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10783



- Chaton, M. *Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale*, par M. Chaton [et] W. Stern. t. 1, 2. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. each July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40139; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10784
- Cheley, Frank H. *These boys of ours, assets or liabilities*. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118871; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10785
- Chesterman, Humphrey,\* London. *Bolden*. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24112; pubd. June 24. 10786
- Chew, Tobias O. *Practical speller*. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119567; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 10787
- Chiari, Hermann. *Die pathologische anatomie des akuten rheumatismus*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40145; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 10788
- Chidley, Howard J. *Child's world in story-sermons*. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118870; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10789
- Chilton, Frank A.,\* Eugene, Or. *Braking power and how figured on freight and passenger cars*. © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 119770. 10790
- Clark, Herbert A. *Capital stock fire insurance*. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. July 20; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120009; Western insurance bureau, inc., Chicago. 10791
- Clarke, Carl Dame,\* Baltimore. *Molding and casting, its technic and application*. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118893. 10792
- Claudel, Paul. *Introduction au Livre de Ruth. Texte intégral de l'ouvrage de l'abbé Tardif de Moidrey*. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40072; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 10793
- Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. *Rasse und charakter*. 1. teil. 2., erw. aufl. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39986; Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 10794
- Clavel, Marcel,\* Marseilles, France. *Femimore Cooper, sa vie et son œuvre*. © June 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40076. 10795
- Clendenen, Laura Henderson,\* Denver. *Beacon of light*. © June 7, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 18; A 118791. 10796
- Cochran, Martha C.,\* San Antonio. *Lights behind shadows*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. July 8, 1938; A 119808. 10797
- Cody, Sherwin,\* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. *New art of writing & speaking the English language*. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 1; A 119753. 10798
- Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. *New poetry of New England: Frost and Robinson*. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 20; A 120096; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10799
- Cohen, Octavus Roy,\* New York. *Florian Slappey*. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119763. 10800
- Commerce clearing house. *Tax law of the state of New York, with article iv, secs. 130-139 of state departments law, as of August, 1938. Indexed*. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119951; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 10801
- Congressional intelligencer, inc.,\* Washington. *Sixth annual report. 1938 factual history of the Federal government. 75th Congress, 2nd & 3rd sessions*. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 118735. 10802
- Conklin, George W. *Words as they look*. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 20; A 119607; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10803
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. *Forrest Cool law review*. 10804-10808
- Bills and notes. © Aug. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121012.
- Domestic relations. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119793.
- Sales. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121013.
- Securities. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119792.
- Wills. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121014.
- Cooper, Alfred,\* Cape May Court House, N. J. *My traditions and memories, 1859-1938*. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 118982. 10809

- Cooper, Lenna F. Nutrition in health and disease, by L. F. Cooper, Edith M. Barber [and] Helen S. Mitchell. 7th ed., rev. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118947; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10810
- Corliss, Anne Parrish,\* New York. Mr. Despondency's daughter, by Anne Parrish. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121168. 10811
- Corrigan, Raymond. Church and the nineteenth century. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118932; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10812
- Cosby, Eschol,\* Silver City, N. M. Trail blazers. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118876. 10813
- Cotte, Souky de. La reine vierge; vie privée d'Elizabeth d'Angleterre. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39964; Albin Michel, Paris. 10814
- Covington, W. A.,\* Moultrie, Ga. History of Colquitt County. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Aug. 15; A 119917. 10815
- Cowan, Alfred. Refraction of the eye. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 118941; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10816
- Crebs, Berry Stewart,\* Carmi, Ill. Seventh angel. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 10; A 118983. 10817
- Creel, Herrlee Glessner. Studies in early Chinese culture. First series. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119952; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 10818
- Croft, Huber O. Thermodynamics, fluid flow and heat transmission. 1st ed. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 118863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10819
- Cross, Tom Peete,\* Chicago, Smith, Reed,\* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer, Elmer C.,\* Chicago & Collette, Elizabeth,\* Pittsburgh. Achievement. Rev. ed. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119595. 10820
- Curtin, Walter R. Yukon voyage; unofficial log of the steamer Yukoner. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 16; A 119587; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 10821
- Dahl, O. G. C. Electric power circuits, theory and applications. v. 2. 1st ed. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 20; A 120084; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10822
- Dambrin, Louis. Urgences de chirurgie. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40084; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10823
- Daniel, Elizabeth. Our button book. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119704; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 10824
- Dark, Eleanor,\* Varuna, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. Waterway. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118905. 10825
- Daudet, Léon. La vie orageuse de Clemenceau. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39970; Albin Michel, Paris. 10826
- Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Lineage book of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. v. 25, 1937. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119969; Natl. soc. of Daughters of founders and patriots of America, Washington. 10827
- Day, Albert Edward,\* Pasadena, Calif. God in us: we in God. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119933. 10828
- Dean, Robert George. Murder makes a merry widow. © July 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120073; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10829
- Deering, Ivah Everett,\* Cincinnati. Creative play. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120041. 10830
- Delanglez, Jean. Journal of Jean Cavelier; the account of a survivor of La Salle's Texas expedition, 1684-1688. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 1; A 118892; Institute of Jesuit history of Loyola univ., Chicago. 10831
- Delario, Anthony James. Handbook of roentgen and radium therapy. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119860; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 10832
- Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. Mes mémoires. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39948; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10833

- Dengler, Max. *Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern.* © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40104; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10834
- Derème, Tristan. *Le poème des griffons.* © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39953; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10835
- Dern, Peggy. *Thirty days in Eden.* © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118965; Arcadia house publs., New York. 10836
- Dérobot, L. *La pratique médico-légale; travaux pratiques, expertises, autopsies,* par L. Dérobot et G. Hausser. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40083; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 10837
- Detty, Victor Charles,\* Wysox, Pa. P. P. Bliss, July 9, 1838—December 29, 1876; a centennial sketch of his life and work, 1838-1938. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 119521. 10838
- Deubel, Werner. *Traum und trotz.* © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40147; Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss, Berlin-Lichterfelde. 10839
- De Vezino, Vezino,\* Oakland, Calif. Vezino's non-hoardable foolproof monetary system, by Vezino. © Aug. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 118999. 10840
- Dickinson, Sally Bruce,\* Hampden Sydney, Va. *Confederate leaders.* © Jan. 26, 1937; 2 c. May 13, 1938; aff. July 23; A 119593. 10841
- Diehl, Calvin Wenner,\* Somerset, Pa. *Ferinds Vale.* © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119784. 10842
- Dixon, C. Madeleine,\* New York. *High, wide and deep. Discovering the preschool child.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. Aug. 4; A 119791. 10843
- Doe, Janet. *Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré: premier chirurgien & conseiller du roy.* © Dec. 7, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. July 30; A 119687; New York academy of medicine, New York. 10844
- Dominique, Pierre. *Colère sur Paris.* © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40047; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10845
- Donovan, Frances R.,\* Chicago. *Schoolma'am.* © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121022. 10846
- Dored, John. *I shot the world!* By J. Dored and Robert M. Low. [Installments 1-4] © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24139; pubd. May 1, 8, 15, 22; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10847
- Dorling, Taprell,\* London. *Operation 'M. O.'*, by Taffrail [pseud.] © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24170; pubd. June 20. 10848
- Doubleday's encyclopedia. Written by leading authorities in every branch of knowledge. Editor. Arthur Elmore Bostwick; managing editor, Asa Don Dickinson; associate editor, Nella Braddy; foreign editor, J. A. Hammerton. v. 1-11. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119835; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10849
- Douglass, Earl Leroy, ed. *Snowden's Sunday school lessons, 1939.* © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120015; Macmillan co., New York. 10850
- Downs, Lawrence,\* Hollywood, Calif. *Along the way.* © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118897. 10851
- Downs, Robert B., ed. *Resources of Southern libraries.* © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118878; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 10852
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. *Conan Doyle's stories for boys.* [Jacket and four illustrations by Fred C. Rodewald] © May 5, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. Aug. 4; A 119839; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10853
- D'Oyley, Elizabeth,\* Green End, Sutton Courtenay, Berks, England. *James, duke of Monmouth.* © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24171; pubd. June 20. 10854
- Dreams to share. A radio anthology of Minnesota poetry. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. July 9; aff. July 25; A 119776; St. Paul poets' seminar, St. Paul. 10855
- Dresser, Davis. *Temptation,* by Anthony Scott [pseud.] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118964; Godwin, publishers, New York. 10856
- Dröge, Ernst Wolf. *Ohne sorge in Sanssouci.* © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39996; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10857

- DuBois, Armand Budington. English business company after the Bubble act, 1720-1800. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119826; Commonwealth fund, New York. 10858
- Dubreuil, J. J.,\* Paris. Le monde futur; la conciliation des intérêts de tous. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40007. 10859
- Durtain, Luc. Voyage au pays des Bohohom. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40048; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10860
- Duvernois, Henri. Le vieux drame. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40006; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10861
- Dyssord, Jacques. Les dés sont jetés. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39951; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10862
- Early, Eleanor,\* Boston. And this is Boston! (And seashore and country too) 2d ed. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118915. 10863
- Eastman, Fred. Men of power. v. 2. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 12; A 119909; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 10864
- Eaton, Theodore H.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Approach to a philosophy of education. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120023. 10865
- Ebermayer, Erich. Befreite hände. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40033; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10866
- Ebhardt, Bodo. Burg Trifels. © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39937; Burgverlag g. m. b. h., Marksburg ob Braubach am Rhein, Germany. 10867
- Edminster, Allen W. Gardening as a hobby. Drawings by Eugen H. Petersen. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119695; Harper & bros., New York. 10868
- Edmunds, Everett L. Traffic planning report, Louisville, Kentucky, 1937-1938. © June 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 3; A 119844; Jensen, Bowen & Farrell, Ann Arbor. 10869
- Edwards, Leo. Jerry Todd's poodle parlor, by L. Edwards. Illustrated by Myrtle Sheldon. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 2, 1 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 2; A 119968; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10870
- Egermeier, Elsie E.,\* Oklahoma City. Bible story book. New and revised edition. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 118844. 10871
- Ekvall, Robert B. Gateway to Tibet; the Kansu-Tibetan border. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118912; Christian publs., inc., New York. 10872
- Elliot, Bess Ann. Mary and Marilyn, double-trouble twins. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 28; A 119735; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 10873
- Elmayer-Vestenbrugg, Rudolf von. Die weltislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40131; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 10874
- Elton, Godfrey,\* Oxford, England. Among others, by Lord Elton. © 1 c. July 30, 1938; A ad int. 24141; pubd. June 2. 10875
- Emmerich, Ferdinand. 10876, 10877
- Kannibalen. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40158.
- Streifzüge durch Celebes. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40159.
- © Ernst Staneck verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Engel, George C. Profitable specialty shop operation, by G. C. Engel and Martin O. Kahn. 1st ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10878
- Escherich, Georg. Kamerun. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39980; Dr. Hans Riegler verlag für vaterländische literatur, Berlin. 10879
- Ethel, Garland,\* Seattle. Writing your novel. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119622. 10880
- Evans, A. W., tr. Penquin Island [par] Anatole France. Translated from the French by A. W. Evans and illustrated with water colors by Sylvain Sauvage. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118911; Heritage club, New York. 10881

- Evans, Abbie Huston. *Bright North*.  
© Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3:  
A 118904; Macmillan co., New York.  
10882
- Fairchild, Fred Rogers. *Economics*.  
© July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July  
30; A 119721; Amer. book co., New  
York.  
10883
- Fairlie, Gerard,\* *Small Dole*, Sussex,  
England. *Bulldog Drummond on  
Dartmoor*. A novel, based on a story  
by Sapper [*pseud.*] and written by  
G. Fairlie. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938:  
A ad int. 25156; publ. June 13.  
10884
- Fairman, Seibert & Cutshall, Chester  
S.,\* *Lafayette*, Ind. *Engineering me-  
chanics*. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July  
28; aff. July 23; A 119674.  
10885
- Farish, Hunter Dickinson,\* *Williams-  
burg*, Va. *Circuit rider dismounts:  
a social history of Southern Meth-  
odism, 1865-1900*. © June 27, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119883.  
10886
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* *London*. *Sing for  
your supper*. With illustrations by  
Isobel and John Morton Sale. ©  
July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30:  
A 119676.  
10887
- Farnol, John Jeffery,\* *The Meads*.  
*Eastbourne*, England. *Lonely road*.  
© 1 c. each Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int.  
24167; publ. June 14-18, 20-25, 27-  
30, July 1, 2, 4-9, 11-16, 18-23, 25, 26.  
10888
- Farrell, James T. *No star is lost*. ©  
July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. July  
20; A 119591; Vanguard press, inc.,  
New York.  
10889
- Federal writers' project. *North Da-  
kota*. *North Dakota*; a guide to the  
northern prairie state. © July 23,  
1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 18; A  
120066; State historical soc. of North  
Dakota, Bismarck, N. D.  
10890
- Feingold, William, *ed.* *Mastery units  
in ancient and medieval history*, by  
W. Feingold. Edited by A. Victor  
Gentilini. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct.  
18; aff. Oct. 17; A 122141; Colonial  
book co., inc., New York.  
10891
- Fenton, Carroll Lane. *Our amazing  
earth*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
Aug. 19; A 121031; Doubleday, Doran  
& co., inc., New York.  
10892
- Ferris, James Cody. *X Bar X boys  
at Triangle mine*. Illustrated by  
Paul Laune. © July 30, 1938; 2 c.  
and aff. Aug. 2; A 119759; Grosset &  
Dunlap, inc., New York.  
10893
- Ffrench, Winifred Gisela Yvonne,\*  
*London*. *Ouida*, a study in ostenta-  
tion. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int.  
24168; publ. June 17.  
10894
- Field, Edith Coventry,\* *Grosse Pointe*.  
*Mich.* *Good old days*. © June 17,  
1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 20:  
A 118792.  
10895
- Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* *Murder in Suf-  
folk*. © 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int.  
24110; publ. May 30; H. C. Kinsey  
& co., ltd., New York.  
10896
- Finke, Edmund. *Das geheimnis des  
Schreitenden Apollon*. © Dec. 31,  
1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign  
40093; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g.,  
Vienna.  
10897
- Finkelburg, Wolfgang. *Kontinuier-  
liche spektr.* © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c.  
July 7; A—Foreign 40132; Julius  
Springer, Berlin.  
10898
- Fisher, Richard,\* *London*. *Reivers'  
Road*. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int.  
24146; publ. June 10.  
10899
- Fitzpatrick, Edward A. *I believe in  
education*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c.  
July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 119959;  
Sheed & Ward, inc., New York.  
10900
- Flach, Emil. *Atmosphärisches gesche-  
hen und witterungsbedingter rheu-  
matismus*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c.  
June 29; A—Foreign 40146; Theodor  
Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany.  
10901
- Flaherty, Robert,\* *London*. *Captain's  
chair*. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad  
int. 24164; publ. July 4.  
10902
- Flake, Otto. *Personen und persön-  
chen*. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7;  
A—Foreign 40127; S. Fischer ver-  
lag, Berlin.  
10903
- Flannagan, Roy C.,\* *Richmond*. *Story  
of Lucky strike*. © July 12, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119782.  
10904
- Fleischer, Nat,\* *New York*. *Black dy-  
namite*. v. 1. © July 15, 1938;  
2 c. July 21; aff. July 27; A 119810.  
10905
- Fletcher, Robert H.,\* *Helena*, Mont.  
*Montana highway historical mark-  
ers*, by Bob Fletcher. © Aug. 1,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A  
121011.  
10906
- Flew, R. Newton,\* *Cambridge*, Eng-  
land. *Jesus and His church*. ©  
1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24162;  
publ. July 15.  
10907

- Flex, Konrad. Walter Flex; ein lebensbild. © Aug. 31, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40114; Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 10908
- Foerster, Wolfgang. *comp.* Mackensen; briefe und aufzeichnungen des generalfeldmarschalls aus krieg und frieden. Bearbeitet und mit geschichtlichen begleittext versehen von W. Foerster. © Mar. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39988; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10909
- Fortier-Beaulieu, Paul. Mariages et noces campagnardes dans les pays ayant formé le Département de la Loire. Roannais, Forez, partie du Beaujolais, Jarez. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40086; Gustave Paul Maisonneuve, Paris. 10910
- Fortnightly. no. 860, n. s., August, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24151; pubd. Aug. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 10911
- Foundation of America. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 120076; Publishers' service co., inc., New York. 10912
- Fowler, Alfred, *ed.* Romance of fine prints. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119837; Print soc., Kansas City, Mo. 10913
- Francesco, Grete de. Die macht des charlatans. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. July 8, 1938; A—Foreign 40045; Benno Schwabe & co., Basle, Switzerland. 10914
- Francis, Basil Hoskins,\* London. Slender margin. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24147; pubd. June 9. 10915
- Francis, J. G.,\* Lebanon, Pa. Some Francis history no. 3. Genealogical history of iii. Thomas Francis of Coventry. Chester County, Pa. With credits given in loco and How a Francis prevented an Indian war. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119755. 10916
- Franck, Rudolf. Moderne therapie in innerer medizien und allgemeinpraxis. 9. verm. und verb. aufl. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40130; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 10917
- Frank, Josef. Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen. von J. Frank und dr.-ing. Josef Schüller. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39987; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10918
- Fraudet, René. Le volontaire [par] Pierre Frondate [pseud.] © May 10, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40073; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10919
- Frederick, Hester K. Textbook of nursing practice, by H. K. Frederick and Ethel Northam. 2d ed., rev. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119619; Macmillan co., New York. 10920
- Freeland, George Earl. 10921, 10922  
America's progress in civilization, by G. E. Freeland and contributing editor James Truslow Adams. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 119939.
- How people work together to get food, clothing, shelter, communication, transportation, by G. E. Freeland, Fred Carleton Ayer [and] Alma Leta Moore. Original sketches for illustrations by Annie Mae Moore. Drawings by George L. Carlson. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 118928.
- © Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
- Freivogel, Esther. All around the city, by E. Freivogel, with illustrations by Eleanor Frances Lattimore. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120090; Friendship press, inc., New York. 10923
- Freumbichler, Johannes. Geschichten aus dem Salzburgischen. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40036; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10924
- Freyer, Hans. Machiavelli. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40144; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10925
- Freytag, Walter. Die junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40018; Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 10926
- Frost, May M. & Frost, Earl C.,\* Los Angeles. Peffley—Peffly—Peffley families in America and allied families, 1729–1938. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119865. 10927

- Frowein, Eberhard. Zuerst die ponys! © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40117; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 10928
- Fry, Rosalie K. Bumblebuzz. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 23; A 119698; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10929
- Fryxell, Fritiof. The Tetons; interpretations of a mountain landscape. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 22; A 121025; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 10930
- Fuchs, Karl. Gärfutter. 2. erw. aufl. © Dec. 3, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39928; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10931
- Fuchs, Paul. Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40122; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10932
- Fuller, Charles A. Air conditioning, by C. A. Fuller with the collaboration of David Snow. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120086; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 10933
- Fuller, R. Buckminster,\* New York. Nine chains to the moon. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118958. 10934
- Funke, Otto. Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39991; Wilhelm Braumüller, universitätsverlagsbuchhandlung, gesellschaft m. b. h., Vienna. 10935
- Gág, Wanda,\* Milford, N. J. Snow White and the seven dwarfs [by the Grimm brothers] Freely translated and illustrated by W. Gág. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119873. 10936
- Gale, Zona. Frank Miller of Mission Inn. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119762; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10937
- Gallinger, Osma Couch. Game of weaving with first lessons in the craft, by O. C. Gallinger. Illustrated by Dorothy McCloud and Constance Darrow. 1st ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118960; International textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10938
- Garis, Howard R. 10939, 10940
- Buddy at Lost River. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119545.
- Teddy and the mystery parrot. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119544.
- © Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Garis, Lillian. Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. Illustrated by Ruth King. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119757; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10941
- Garratt, Geoffrey T. Mussolini's Roman empire. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119912; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10942
- Garth, David,\* Westport, Conn. Challenge for three. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119906. 10943
- Gates, H. L. Irresponsible. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118963; Godwin, pubrs., New York. 10944
- Georgia. Court of appeals. Reports of cases decided at the September term, 1937 and January and April terms, 1938. v. 57. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119962; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 10945
- Geppert, Harald. Erbmathematik, von dr. phil. H. Geppert und dr. phil. habil. Siegfried Koller. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40004; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 10946
- Gibbons, Cromwell,\* New York. Bat woman. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119856. 10947
- Gill, D. M. Adventures of service, by D. M. Gill and A. M. Pullen. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120087; Friendship press, inc., New York. 10948
- Gillham, Elizabeth Enright,\* New York. Thimble summer, written and illustrated by Elizabeth Enright. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121033. 10949
- Giraudoux, Jean. Amica America. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39967; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10950

- Goddard, Kate Cox. 10951-10953  
 Children of foreign lands, by Elizabeth F. McCrady. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119850.  
 Eight fairy tales, edited by Watty Piper. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119848.  
 Eight nursery tales, edited by Watty Piper. Verses by K. C. Goddard. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 30; A 119849.  
 © Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.
- Goes, Gustav. *Chemin des dames*. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40120; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 10954
- Golding, Louis.\* London. *In the steps of Moses the conqueror*. © 1 c. July 29, 1938; A ad int. 24131; pubd. July 18. 10955
- Gordon, Julius. *Pity the persecutor*. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120031; Richard R. Smith, New York. 10956
- Gortner, Ross Aiken,\* St. Paul. *Outlines of biochemistry*. 2d ed. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 30; A 118886. 10957
- Gould, David, ed. *Biographical dictionary of contemporary poets, the who's who of American poets*. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 19; A 121080; Avon house, pubrs. New York. 10958
- Grant, Eugene L. *Principles of engineering economy. Problems*. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 21; A 119745; Ronald press co., New York. 10959
- Grayson, Rupert. *Death rides the forest*. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119927; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10960
- Grebe, Wilhelm. *Neuzeitliches bauen auf dem lande*. © Sept. 17, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40155; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 10961
- Green, Margaret M., tr. *Women in the Soviet East* [by] Fannina W. Halle. Translated from the German by M. M. Green. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119929; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10962
- Greenan, John T.\* East Orange, N. J. & Meredith, Albert B.\* Cranford, N. J. *Everyday problems of American democracy. Revised and enlarged ed.* © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118916. 10963
- Greene, Josiah E. *Madmen die alone*. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 118833; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 10964
- Greer, Carlotta C. *Foods and home making. Revised ed.* © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119740; Allyn and Bacon, Boston. 10965
- Gregg, Herbert Steele,\* Aliquippa, Pa. *At break of day*, by H. S. Gregg. Illustrations by Evangl Miksch Sutton. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10, 1938; A 118972. 10966
- Gregory, Charles O.,\* Chicago. *Cases and materials on torts. v. 2. Compiled by C. O. Gregory and Kurt Borchardt*. © Mar. 28, 1938; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 13; A 120099. 10967
- Greig, Maysie,\* London. *Honeymoons arranged*. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 121029. 10968
- Grey, Marjorie,\* Hampstead, England. *Thunder Hill*, by Marjorie Booth. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24107; pubd. May 26. 10969
- Griffith, Ernest S. *History of American city government. The colonial period*. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119830; Oxford-univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10970
- Grimm, Emil. *Der ginsterbusch*. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40102; Fedor Sauer, Fränkisch-Crumbach, Germany. 10971
- Gripkey, Mary Vincentine, sister. *Blessed Virgin Mary as mediatrix in the Latin and old French legend prior to the fourteenth century*. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120014; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 10972
- Grolleau, Charles, tr. 10973, 10974  
*Le berger de Guadalupe* [par] Zane Grey. Traduit de l'anglais par C. Grolleau. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39950.  
*L'or du désert* [par] Zane Grey. Traduit de l'anglais par C. Grolleau. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40062.  
 © Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.



- Gromier, Émile. *La vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Charl.* © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40060; Payot, Paris. 10975
- Gruener, Jennette Rowe.\* St. Louis. *Employment and productivity in a sheet steel mill.* © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. Aug. 4; A 118987. 10976
- Günther, Gertrud.\* Boston. *Der letzte sommer [von] Ricarda Huch.* © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. July 19; A 119612. 10977
- Guerney, Bernard Guilbert, tr. *Romance of Leonardo de Vinci [by] Dmitri Merejcovski.* Translated from the Russian. Illustrated with 100 reproductions of the work of Leonardo da Vinci selected and arranged by J. B. Neumann. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 20; A 118737; Heritage club, New York. 10978
- Guest, Edgar A. Edgar A. Guest says it can be done. [Compiled by E. A. Guest and the Reilly & Lee co.] © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 16; A 120071; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 10979
- Hackenschmidt, George.\* Nice, France. *Fitness and your self, by G. Hackenschmidt.* Edited by Harold Kelly. © 1 c. Mar. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24150; pubd. Feb. 11. 10980
- Hädelmayr, Roman. *Die wiederkehr.* © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40151; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10981
- Haensel, Carl. *Der bankherr und die genien der liebe.* © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40116; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 10982
- Haggard, Paul. *Death walks on cat feet.* © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 118967; Hillman Curl, inc., New York. 10983
- Haggard, Stephen Hubert Avenal.\* London. Nya. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24114; pubd. May 26. 10984
- Haiman, Miecislaus.\* Chicago. *Poles in New York in the 17th and 18th centuries.* © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120045. 10985
- Hall, Emily D.\* Westport, Conn. *Random scenes for Nancy, by Catherine Hall [pseud.]* © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 23; A 119630. 10986
- Hallet, Mary.\* Scranton, Pa. *Their names remain; seventeen women of Old Testament days.* © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119930. 10987
- Hallet, Richard Matthews.\* Boothbay Harbor, Me. *Rolling world.* © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118920. 10988
- Halliburton, Josephine.\* Moberly, Mo. *Life's bittersweet.* © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118978. 10989
- Hamilton, Evelyn F.\* Seattle. *Adventures in self-help.* © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119786. 10990
- Handbuch der anatomie des kindes; bearb. von Joseph Becker, Otto Dragendorff, Ludwig Gräper [u. a.] Hrsg. von dr. Karl Peter, dr. Georg Wetzel, dr. Friedrich Heiderich. 1. bd. 5. (schluss-) lfg. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40134; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 10991
- Hanley, James.\* Glan Ceirw, Corwen, North Wales. *Hollow sea.* © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24145; pubd. June 10. 10992
- Hanson, Simon G. *Argentine meat and the British market.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 119870; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 10993
- Hark, Ann.\* Mount Gretna, Pa. *Island treasure, illustrated by Janet Smalley.* © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118948. 10994
- Harlow, Rex F. *Daily newspaper and higher education.* © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119869; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 10995
- Harrar, James Aitken.\* New York. *Story of the Lying-in hospital of the city of New York.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug. 3; A 118986. 10996
- Haskell, Helen Eggleston. *Nadya makes her bow, by H. F. Haskell.* Illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119926; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10997
- Haskin, Frederic J.\* Washington. *Quiz-and-answer book.* © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119774. 10998

- Haupt, Gunther. Der empörer: das leben Heinrich von Kleists. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40115; Haude & Spensersche buch-handlung Max Paschke, Berlin. 10990
- Hayes, Carlton J. H. 11000, 11001  
Modern history, by C. J. H. Hayes and Parker Thomas Moon. Rev. and enlarged. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118907; Macmillan co., New York.  
World history, by C. J. H. Hayes, Parker Thomas Moon and John W. Wayland. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118906; C. J. H. Hayes, New York, Parker Thomas Moon, New York & John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Va. 11002
- Hayes, Thomas J. Elements of ordi-nance. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 23; A 119673; John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. 11002
- Heghin, Mary. Steps to citizenship. Revised and enlarged. By M. Heghin and Frances O. Thomas. Illustrated by Henry Miller and Frank SysSENS. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119725; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11003
- Henderson, George S.,\* New York. Poetical reports of life. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 28; A 119728. 11004
- Hendryx, James B.,\* Sutton's Bay, Mich. Blood of the North. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120075. 11005
- Hengst, Guido. Der anstrichgrund. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40109; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 11006
- Henkine, Marx Maurice,\* Paris. Votre étoile, vos chances [par] Robert Dax [pseud.] 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue et augmentée. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40075. 11007
- Henry, Raymond, tr. L'amoureux au-tomme du roi Henri iv (Der grosse herbst Heinrich iv) [par] E. A. Rheinhardt. Traduit de l'allemand par R. Henry. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40056; Albin Michel, Paris. 11008
- Herbert, Jean,\* Paris. Quelques ten-dances de la philosophie hindoue moderne. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40039. 11009
- Hermant, Abel. La bigarrure plait. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—For-eign 39944; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11010
- Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney,\* Cam-bridge, Mass. Robert Louis Steven-son's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? By F. W. C. Hersey. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120047. 11011
- Hersey, Mayo Dyer,\* Philadelphia. Theory of lubrication. Second print-ing. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118842. 11012
- Hertzler, Arthur E. Horse and buggy doctor. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119693; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 11013
- Herzog, Émile. Conseils à un jeune Français partant pour l'Angleterre [par] André Maurois [pseud.] © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—For-eign 39976; Éditions Bernard Gras-set, Paris. 11014
- Hickman, Ruby Mildred,\* Cedar Rap-ids, Ia. Ghostly etiquette on the classical stage. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 118801. 11015
- Hinkle, Thomas C. Cinchfoot. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121035; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 11016
- Hodges, Barbara,\* Deddington, Oxford, England. Spring always comes, by Elizabeth Cambridge [pseud.] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 6; A 119876. 11017
- Hoffmann, Richard, tr. 11018, 11019  
Die goldenen bienen; Betsy Patter-son und die Bonapartes [von] Daniel Henderson. [Deutsch von R. Hoffmann] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39919.  
Die zitadelle, von A. J. Cronin. [Au-torisierte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von R. Hoffmann] © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39920.  
© Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.
- Hofmiller, Josef. Von dichtern, ma-lern und wirtshäusern. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40015; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11020
- Hogan, Inez. Kangaroo twins. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118879; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11021

- Hogner, Nils. Cartoon guide of New York city [by] N. Hogner [and] Guy Scott. [Cartoon map drawn by Henry E. Salloch] © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 118847; J. J. Augustin, publisher, New York. 11022
- Hollander-Lossow, Else von, tr. Ferien-sonne auf Grosswiewick, von Gösta af Geijerstam. [Berechtigte übertragung aus dem Norwegischen von E. von Hollander-Lossow] © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39897; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 11023
- Holloway, Elma. Unsung heroes. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120019; Macmillan co., New York. 11024
- Hottinger, Max. Klima und gradtage in ihren beziehungen zur heiz- und lüftungstechnik. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40126; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11025
- Hovey, Richard. Dartmouth lyrics. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119825; Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 11026
- Howes, Royce.\* Detroit. Murder at maneuvers. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121030. 11027
- Hubachek, Frank Brooks. Annotations on small loan laws based on the sixth draft of the Uniform small loan law. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 15; A 118922; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 11028
- Huber, Miriam Blanton. After the sun sets, by M. B. Huber, Frank Seely Salisbury and Mabel O'Donnell. Illustrated by Nellie H. Farnam and Mary Royt. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 18; A 120070; Row. Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 11029
- Hughes, R. O. 11030-11032  
Economic citizenship. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119739; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.  
Elementary community civics. New ed. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119568; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh.  
Problems of American democracy. New ed. © June 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119569; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh.
- Hughes, Richard. In hazard. © 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24109; publ. July 7; Harper & bros., New York. 11033
- Hull, Katharine. Far-distant oxus [by] K. Hull & Pamela Whitlock. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119618; Macmillan co., New York. 11034
- Hunke, Heinrich. Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39981; Haude & Spener'sche buchhandlung Max Paschke, Berlin. 11035
- Hunting, Harold. Street corner, by H. and Eunice Hunting, with illustrations by Barbara White. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120088; Friendship press, inc., New York. 11036
- Huntington, Archer Milton. Flight of birds. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 13; A 119916; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 11037
- Hyde, H. Montgomery. Princess Liven. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24116; publ. May 27; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 11038
- Innes, William T. Exotic aquarium fishes. 3d ed. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120065; Innes pub. co., Philadelphia. 11039
- Irwin, Grace. Almost fifteen. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 5; A 119960; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11040
- Jackson, Brinkerhoff. Saints in summertime. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118926; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11041
- Jackson, R. L.\* New London, Tex. Living lessons from the New London explosion. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 119943. 11042
- Jakobs, Theodor. Der ewige trommelschlag. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39998; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 11043
- James, Will. Will James cowboy book. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119710; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11044
- Jarvis, J. Antonio,\* St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. Brief history of the Virgin Islands. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119936. 11045

- Jasper, Joseph J.\* Detroit. Laboratory methods of physical chemistry. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118919. 11046
- Jatho, Carl Oskar. Melodische ufer [von] C. O. Jatho; mit vier federzeichnungen von Kurt Jatho. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40140; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11047
- Jellinek, Frank,\* Mexico, D. F. Civil war in Spain. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24154; pubd. June 13. 11048
- Jelusich, Mirko. Der ritter. 1.-10. aufl. © Nov. 2, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 39983; Tieck verlag, Vienna. 11049
- Jerson, H. State and the socialist revolution, by J. Martov. Translated by Integer [*psued.*] © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118979; Internatl. review, New York. 11050
- John, Evan. Crippled splendour. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 23; A 121184; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11051
- Johnson, Olive McClintic. Little Tejas, child of the twilight, by O. M. Johnson and Mary Chute. Illustrations by B. J. Lore and T. G. Hamilton. © Aug. 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 25, 1938; A 119736; Economy co., Oklahoma City. 11052
- Johnson, Roy Ivan. Study and appreciation of the short story, by R. I. Johnson, Esther Marshall Cowan [and] Mary Safford Peacock. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 119778; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 11053
- Johnston, Ralph E. Buffalo Bill. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119565; Allyn and Bacon, Boston. 11054
- Jonasson, Jonas A. Bricks without straw. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121016; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11055
- Jones, Fred R. Farm gas engines and tractors. 2d ed. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 118971; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11056
- Jones, Jack,\* Gleenclose, Cardiff, Wales. Bidden to the feast. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119583. 11057
- Journal of the Walters art gallery. v. 1, 1938. [Miss Dorothy E. Miner, editor] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 118894; Walters art gallery, Baltimore. 11058
- Jull, Morley A. Poultry husbandry. 2d ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. July 27; A 118798; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11059
- Justrow, Karl. Der technische krieg in spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40021; Verlag wehrfront Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 11060
- Kaese, Harold. Famous American athletes of today. Sixth series. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118937; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 11061
- Kahan, Herbert Leon,\* London. Apollo flies. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24137; pubd. June 16. 11062
- Kamm, Wunibald. Das versuchs- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs, von dr.-ing. W. Kamm und dr.-ing. C. Schmid. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39936; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11063
- Kanning, Eugene W. Quantitative analysis. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119877; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11064
- Kapeller, Ludwig. Lilos letzte rolle. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40141; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11065
- Kapp, Michael William,\* San Jose, Calif. Lives controlled. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 8; 1 c. and aff. July 25; A 120064. 11066
- Kavanagh, Patrick,\* Inniskeen, Dundalk, Ireland. Green fool. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24115; pubd. May 24. 11067
- Kaye, James R. Coming crisis. Are we approaching the end of the age? © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 22; aff. Aug. 4; A 119840; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 11068
- Keeler, Jerome, sister. Catholic literary France from Verlaine to the present time. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119948; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11069
- Keene, Carolyn. Mystery of the locked room. Illustrated by Frederik Warren. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119760; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11070

- Kemnitz, William J.,\* Washington. Rebirth of monopoly. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119696. 11071
- Kennedy, Florence M. Polar boy, being the story of Arklio, by F. M. Kennedy with illustrations by Eleanor Madsen. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 119802; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 11072
- Kennedy, John. God whom we ignore. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120016; Macmillan co., New York. 11073
- Kerr, George H. Du Pont romance; a reminiscent narrative of E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 119859; E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & co., inc., Wilmington, Del. 11074
- Kincheloe, Samuel C. American city and its church. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120089; Friendship press, inc., New York. 11075
- King, Louis Magrath,\* Kings Norton, Birmingham, England. Warden of the Marches. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118917. 11076
- Kirsch, Edgar. Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 28; A—Foreign 40152; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11077
- Kitchin, Clifford Henry Benn,\* Chiddinghurst, Chiddingly, Sussex, England. Birthday party. © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24106; pubd. May 26. 11078
- Knight, Marjorie. Alexander's Christmas Eve, by M. Knight. Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 120078; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11079
- Kober, Leopold. Der geologische aufbau Österreichs. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39984; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11080
- Koch, Frederick C. Practical methods in biochemistry. 2d ed. (Revised) © Sept. 22, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. Aug. 3; A 119853; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 11081
- Köhler, P. Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39999; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11082
- Kölwel, Gottfried. Der geheimnisvolle wald. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40111; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11083
- Koswig, Max. Knüpfstörungen, ihre vermeidung und behebung. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39930; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11084
- Krag, Mary Miller. Wide blade. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 27; A 118803; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 11085
- Krebs, Walter. Die Bechterewsche krankheit (entzündliche wirbelsäulenversteifung) Von W. Krebs. Mit einem beitrage: Die pathologische anatomie der Bechterewschen krankheit, von dozent dr. H. Wurm. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40148; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11086
- Küntzel, Carl. Der schweinestall. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40149; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11087
- Kulke, Erich. Das schöne dorf; eine anleitung für die gestaltung des deutschen dorfes. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39926; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11088
- Kyle, Edwin Jackson. Fundamentals of farming and farm life, by E. J. Kyle and Alexander Caswell Ellis. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119711; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11089
- Lake, Simon,\* Milford, Conn. Submarine; the autobiography of Simon Lake as told to Herbert Corey. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 120060. 11090
- LaMance, Lora Sarah,\* Lake Wales, Fla. Jesus the Christ. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 15; A 119671. 11091
- Lambert, Dorothy,\* Cotswold, Kearsney, nr. Dover, Great Britain. Much dithering. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24140; pubd. June 10. 11092
- Landis, Charles K. Rails over the horizon. Illustrated by the author. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 119563; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. 11093
- Lane, Thomas, pseud. Modern Mah Jong. Rev. ed., 1938. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119706; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11094

- Langenn, Vendla von. Lolomai. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40023; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11095
- LaPiere, Richard T. Collective behavior. 1st ed. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 3; A 118910; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11096
- Larvaron, Maurice,\* Marguerite à Rennes, France. Radiobiologie. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39939. 11097
- LaSalle extension university,\* Chicago. Cost accounting procedure. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118900. 11098
- Latané, John Holladay. History of the American people. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119823; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11099
- Latta, William Carroll. Outline history of Indiana agriculture. 1st ed. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 17; A 120061: Alpha lambda chapter of Epsilon sigma phi, West Lafayette, Ind. 11100
- Laughlin, E. O.,\* Paris, Ill. Of yesterday and tomorrow, by E. O. Laughlin (Eolus) © July 23, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 25; A 119624. 11101
- La Varende, Jean de. Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIII, 1601-1666. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40071; Éditions de France, Paris. 11102
- Lazo, Hector. Who gets your food dollar? By H. Lazo and M. H. Bletz. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119691; Harper & bros., New York. 11103
- Le Buffe, Francis P. Infancy hidden life. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 119666; America press, New York. 11104
- Lécuyer, Andrée. Masques [par] André Corthis [pseud.] © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39972; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11105
- Lefebvre, Paul. Pays et nations; le monde en couleurs, rédigé pour le Canada français par P. Lefebvre et Jacques LeDuc. t. 4-7. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 12; A 119908; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 11106
- Lehner, Fritz, tr. Der fall Clapain [von] Édouard Estaunié. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Französischen von F. Lehner] © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40113; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11107
- Leigh, Randolph. Conscript Europe. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121039; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11108
- Leip, Hans. Begegnung zur nacht. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40032; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 11109
- Lenygon, Jeannette,\* New York. Interior architecture and decoration. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 121043. 11110
- Lenz, Harold F. H.,\* Flushing, L. I., N. Y. Franz Grillparzer's political ideas and Die Jüdin von Toledo. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120002. 11111
- Levine, Morris. Practical otology. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 6; A 119669; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11112
- Levy, Beryl Harold,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Cardozo and frontiers of legal thinking. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119831. 11113
- Lewis, Cecil Day. Beast must die, by Nicholas Blake [pseud.] © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119689; Harper & bros., New York. 11114
- Lilliput. 11115, 11116  
v. 2, no. 6, June. © 1 c. May 24, 1938; A ad int. 24111; pubd. May 16.  
v. 3, no. 2, Aug. © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24125; pubd. July 15.  
© Pocket publs., ltd., London.
- Lincoln, Joseph C. A. Hall & co. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 17; A 120021; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11117
- Lindley, Betty. New deal for youth, the story of the National youth administration, by B. and Ernest K. Lindley. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119586; Ernest K. Lindley, Erwinna, Pa. 11118

- Lindsay, Maud. Posey and the peddler. Illustrated by Ellis Credle. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 120000; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11119
- Lingenfelter, Mary Rebecca, *comp.* Vocations in fiction. 2d ed. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 16; A 118877; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 11120
- Linklater, Eric,\* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland. Impregnable women. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 118997. 11121
- Linton, John, *tr.* Social interest: a challenge to mankind, by Alfred Adler. Translated by J. Linton and Richard Vaughan. © 1 c. July 15, 1938; A ad int. 24144; publ. May 19; Kurt Adler, New York. 11122
- Lippincott, Joseph Wharton,\* Bethayres, Pa. Animal neighbors of the countryside, by J. W. Lippincott. Illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 120080. 11123
- Lissfelt, J. Fred. Basic principles of artistic singing. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119642; E. C. Schirmer music co., Boston. 11124
- Liu Shao. Study of human abilities, the Jen we chih of Liu Shao, with an introductory study [and translation] by J. K. Shryock. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. July 19, 1938; aff. July 21; A 119560; Amer. Oriental soc., New Haven. 11125
- Lloyd, Freeman. A. B. C of dogs. Illustrations by Diana Thorne. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119705; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11126
- Lloyd-Jones, Esther McD. Student personnel program for higher education, by E. McD. Lloyd-Jones and Margaret Ruth Smith. 1st ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118796; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11127
- Loane, Helen Jefferson. Industry and commerce of the city of Rome (50 B. C.—200 A. D.) © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 119805; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11128
- Loch, E. Erskine,\* New York. Fever, famine and gold. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 6; A 119875. 11129
- Lockyer, Herbert. Sorrows and stars. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119955; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11130
- Loeb, Robert F., *ed.* Martini's principles and practice of physical diagnosis. Edited by R. F. Loeb. From the authorized translation by George J. Farber. 2d ed. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118957; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11131
- Löpelmann, Martin. Der goldene teufel. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40165; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 11132
- Loeper, Maurice. 11133, 11134  
De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40082.  
Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie, par M. Loeper et Ch. Michel. 34<sup>e</sup> éd. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39961.  
© Gaston Doin et cie., Paris.
- Loerke, Oskar. Anton Bruckner. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40105; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11135
- Long, Mason,\* State College, Pa. Poetry and its forms. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 119874. 11136
- Loomis, Roger Sherman. Arthurian legends in medieval art [by] R. S. Loomis. Part II in collaboration with Laura Hibbard Loomis. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 26; A 118831; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 11137
- Lorimer, E. O., *tr.* Alone through the forbidden land. Journeys in disguise through Soviet Central Asia, by Gustav Krist. Translated by E. O. Lorimer. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120043; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11138
- Lowry, Lucie,\* Louisville. Flood stories, by Shawnee high school girls, Louisville, Kentucky, 1937. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. July 30, 1938; aff. July 29; A 118849. 11139
- Lucas, Anne M. Glamor. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. June 30, 1938; aff. July 16; A 119596; Buechler pub. co., Belleville, Ill. 11140

- Lutz, Otto. JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase, von O. Lutz und F. Wolf. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40022; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11141
- Lynch, Charles H. Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa (631-651); his life and writings. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 119723; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11142
- McAlpin, Kenneth R. Stone that stopped; a story of Holmes, M. D. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118867; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11143
- McCutchen, Duval Talmadge,\* Washington. Technique for democracy. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119570. 11144
- McDonagh, J. E. R. Life, disease, and death. © May 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. July 18; A 118981; Glenn S. Moore, Chicago. 11145
- Macfadden, Bernarr. More power to your nerves. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 120030; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 11146
- McFadden, Charles Joseph. Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120029; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11147
- McGuire, Paul,\* London. Funeral in Eden. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121036. 11148
- McIntyre, Flora. Children of the Golden queen. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 118880; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11149
- McKean, Dayton David. Pressures on the Legislature of New Jersey. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118970; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11150
- McKee, Raymond Walter. Handbook of petroleum accounting. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119697; Harper & bros., New York. 11151
- McKenney, Ruth,\* New York. My sister Eileen. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119764. 11152
- Mackenzie, Compton,\* Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England. Windsor tapestry. 11153-11156
- [Instalments 1-3] Instalments 1, 2, © 1 c. July 22, 1938; Instalment 3, © July 29; A ad int. 24121, 24122, 24132; pubd. July 3, 10, 17.
- [Instalment 4] © 1 c. Aug. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24160; pubd. July 24.
- Mackenzie, L. B., *comp.* Welding encyclopedia. Compiled and edited by L. B. Mackenzie and H. S. Card. Re-edited by Stuart Plumley. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 22; A 121034; G. H. Mackenzie, Chicago. 11157
- McPherson, William. Chemistry at work, by W. McPherson, William Edwards Henderson and George Winegar Fowler. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 120035; Ginn & co., Boston. 11158
- Maddy, Homer B.,\* Huntington, W. Va. Old Bible history. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118898. 11159
- Maisonnnet, Joseph. Petite chirurgie; pratique médico-chirurgicale journalière. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. entièrement revue et corrigée. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40138; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11160
- Malard, Cita. La Pentecôte; epilogue du Dieu vivant [par] C. et Suzanne Malard. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39958; Éditions Spes, Paris. 11161
- Mandin, Louis. Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco, par L. Mandin, J. Duret, Gabriel Perreux [and others] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40055; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11162
- Mann, Edward B.,\* New York. Shoot-in' melody. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 23; A 118834. 11163
- Mann, Etta Donnan,\* Petersburg, Va. Four years in the governor's mansion of Virginia, 1910-1914, Richmond, Virginia. © Dec. 17, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11, 1938; A 119882. 11164
- March, Benjamin. Chinese shadow-figure plays and their making, with 3 pieces from the Chinese: Visiting Li Er Ssu; Fox bewitchment; The exorcism. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 9; aff. July 12; A 119564; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 11165



- Marenis, Jacqueline. *Les fantômes de la solitude*. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40052; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11166
- Marignane, Maurice,\* Paris. *Le maître de la pieta de Villeneuve, de l'annoncia-d'Aix — r é v é l é* Engverrand Charonton. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40079. 11167
- Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni. *Side show*, by R. Z. Marinoni. Decorations by F. Sherman Cooke. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119817; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11168
- Marquand, John P.,\* Newburyport, Mass. *Mr. Moto is so sorry*. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120092. 11169
- Martin, E. D., *comp.* *Swimming, water sports and safety*. 4th ed. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A 118969; Boy scouts of America, New York. 11170
- Martin, Étienne. *Précis de médecine légale*. 2° éd. entièrement remaniée. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40136; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11171
- Martin, Everett Dean. *Philosophical background of current economic and social problems*. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119880; Graduate school of banking, New York. 11172
- Martin, Maude Cottingham. *United States at work*, by M. C. Martin and Clyde Edwards Cooper. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 119898; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11173
- Martin, Virginia Bird,\* *Three Tuns*, Pa. *Bed and board*. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 118993. 11174
- Masterman, Walter S.,\* London. *Hunted man*. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118945. 11175
- Matschat, Cecile Hulse,\* New York. *Suwannee River, strange green land*, by C. H. Matschat. Illustrated by Alexander Key. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 118934. 11176
- Matthews, J. C. *Safely on we go*, by J. C. Matthews, Joe L. Risinger and Jimmie Wilson. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 22; A 121015; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas, Tex. 11177
- May, Timothy C. *Constitution of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine*, Haybro, Routt County, Colorado. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 10; A 120011; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11178
- Maynard, Harold H.,\* Columbus, O., Dameron, Kenneth,\* Columbus, O., & Siegler, Carlton J.,\* New York. *Retail marketing and merchandising*. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119628. 11179
- Meacham, Henry G.,\* Seneca Falls, N. Y. *Our stations and places*. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 26; A 119726. 11180
- Means, Florence Crannell,\* Denver. *Shuttered windows*, by F. C. Means. Illustrations by Armstrong Sperry. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121002. 11181
- Mégret, Christian. *Ils sont déjà des hommes*. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39955; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11182
- Meier, W. H. D.,\* Framingham, Mass. & Shoemaker, Lois Meier,\* Trenton, N. J. *Essentials of biology*. New ed. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119888. 11183
- Mellon, Ralph R. *Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections*, by R. R. Mellon, Paul Gross [and] Frank B. Cooper. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118891; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 11184
- Menne, Bernhard. *Blood and steel; the rise of the House of Krupp* [Translated from the German by G. H. Smith] © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 118832; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 11185
- Messer, Harold Madison. *Introduction to vertebrate anatomy*. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120018; Macmillan co., New York. 11186
- Meugnier, H. C. *European travel index, 1938*. © 1 c. June 29, 1938; A ad int. 24149; pubd. May 25; Knickerbocker world travel federation, ltd., London. 11187
- Meyer, Wendelin, *ed.* *Heimat in Gott. Exerzitienlesungen für Gottesfreunde, gehalten vom hochseligen bischof dr. Josef Gross (†1931) von Leitmeritz. Nach handschriftlichen notizen seiner zuhörer herausgegeben von P. W. Meyer*. © Apr. 10, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40123; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer/Rheinl., Germany. 11188

- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11189, 11190  
Michigan statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-27. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. July 30; A 118873.
- Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 27. General index. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 118874.  
© Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Miehl nickel, Erwin. *Höhenstrahlung.* © Jan. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40157; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11191
- Millard, S. T.,\* Topeka, Kan. *Goblets.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 118787 11192
- Miller, J. Carson,\* *Moore's Store.* Va. Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part III. Containing connecting links between parts II and III and the genealogy of the Martin Miller branch. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119896. 11193
- Miller, Robert H. *Applied anatomy, functional and topographical.* © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 9; A 119866; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11194
- Molenaar, John B.,\* *Chula Vista, Calif.* Bible of good and of life and of truth. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119559. 11195
- Moley, Raymond,\* *New York.* Are we movie made? © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119913. 11196
- Moore, Bernice Starr. *People and art.* © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119741; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11197
- Moore, Bertha B. *Tomorrow begins today.* © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119954; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11198
- Moore, James Wm. *Moore's federal practice; a treatise on the federal rules of civil procedure,* by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 2. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 6; A 119827; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 11199
- Morand, Paul. *L'heure qu'il est.* © May 15, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40005; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11200
- Moreux, Th. 11201, 11202  
*Pour observer le ciel.* © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39956.  
*La science mystérieuse des pharaons.* Nouvelle éd. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39954.  
© Gaston Doin et cie., Paris.
- Morland, Nigel. 11203, 11204  
*Case without a clue.* © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 118996; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York.  
*Death walks softly,* by Neal Shepherd [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24161; pubd. June 16; N. Morland, London.
- Morris, Charles W. *Foundations of the theory of signs.* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119654; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11205
- Morris, Pamela, *tr.* *Nothing to chance* [by] Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © 1 c. July 26, 1938; A ad int. 24124; pubd. May 30; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 11206
- Morrison, L. H. *Diesel engines.* © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 119769; Diesel publs., inc., New York. 11207
- Morton, Anthony. *Salute Blue Mask!* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118946; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11208
- Morton, David, *ed.* *This is their acre;* selections from a group of Amherst poets. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Aug. 8; A 118901; Jeffery Amherst press, Amherst, Mass. 11209
- Mossman, Lois Coffey. *Activity concept.* © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 118973; Macmillan co., New York. 11210

- Mott, Francis J.\* Kent, England. *Vision and organization.* © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 20; A 119597. 11211
- Mougin, Henri. Pierre Leroux. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39965; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 11212
- Müller, Johannes. *Von der würde des menschen.* © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39995; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 11213
- Mullaney, Thomas W., tr. *Matters liturgical. The Collectio rerum liturgicarum* of Rev. Joseph Wuest. Translated and revised by Rev. T. W. Mullaney. 5th ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120044; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 11214
- Murphy, Thomas F. *History of the First national bank of Scranton, Pa. 1863 to 1938.* © June 10, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. July 20; A 118794; First natl. bank, Scranton, Pa. 11215
- Muzzey, David Saville,\* Yonkers, N. Y. & Krout, John A.,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. *American history for colleges.* © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 119887. 11216
- Myres, S. D., jr., ed. *Mexico and the United States. Proceedings of the fifth annual conference, Institute of public affairs, auspices Carnegie endowment for international peace.* © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118935; Institute of public affairs Southern Methodist univ., Dallas. 11217
- Nash, Charles Edgar. *Magic of Miami Beach.* © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119818; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11218
- National industrial conference board, inc.,\* New York. *Economic doctrines of John Maynard Keynes.* © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119639. 11219
- National society for the study of education. 11220-11223
- Thirty-sixth yearbook. Parts, 1, 2. Edited by Guy Montrose Whipple. Part 1, © Feb. 12, 1937; Part 2, © Feb. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 15, 1938; A 119920, 119921.
- Thirty-seventh yearbook. Parts 1, 2. Edited by Guy Montrose Whipple. Part 1, © Feb. 3, 1938; Part 2, © Feb. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 15; A 119922, 119923.
- © Guy Montrose Whipple, secretary of the soc., Clifton, Mass.
- Needham, James G. *Life of inland waters*, by J. G. Needham and J. T. Lloyd. 3d ed. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 30, 1938; A 119677; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 11224
- Nenno, Faustina,\* Fullerton, Calif. *Placentia round table club; the first thirty-five years, January, 1902–December, 1937.* © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 20; A 120085. 11225
- Néret, Jean Alexis. *Guide Néret; écoles, professions, débouchés.* © June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40058; Éditions de France, Paris. 11226
- Neubourg, Baronne de. *Port de l'air [par] Hedwige de Chabannes [pseud.]* © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39975; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11227
- Neurath, Otto. *Encyclopedia and unified science [by] O. Neurath, Niels Bohr, John Dewey [and others]* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119683; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11228
- New junior classics, edited by Mabel Williams and Marcia Dalphin. v. 1-10. © May 26, 1938; 1 c. each June 16; 1 c. each June 17; aff. June 18; A 119609; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 11229
- New York (State) *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided from and including decisions of January 18, 1938, to decisions of April 13, 1938, with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. v. 277. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119800; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 11230
- *Courts of record.* Miscellaneous reports: cases decided other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 166, 1938. [Official ed.] © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119801; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 11231

- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's New York consolidated laws, annotated, 1938. Containing all laws to June 1, 1938. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 26; A 118925; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 11232
- Newell, Edward T. *Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India.* © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118930; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 11233
- Newlove, George Hillis. *Elementary accounting*, by G. H. Newlove, Leo Cecil Haynes [and] John Arch White. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118843; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11234
- Newman, Bernard,\* *Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, England. Danger spots of Europe.* © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24157; pubd. June 22. 11235
- Nichols, Beverley,\* *Hampstead, England. News of England.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120074. 11236
- Nichols, Clark A. *Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading*, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 5, 6. v. 5, © June 16, 1938; v. 6, © July 18; 2 c. each July 21; affs. July 20; A 119580, 119581; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11237, 11238
- Noble, Carl. *Jugheads behind the lines.* © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118865; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11239
- Noble, L. H. *From forest to woodworker*, by L. H. Noble and R. B. Everill. *Drawings by Keith Hill.* © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 118841; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11240
- Nolan, James J. *Nassau County District court act. References by J. J. Nolan. Indexed by George Clark.* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119942; Kimball-Clark pub. co., Boonton, N. J. 11241
- Norris, Kathleen,\* *Saratoga, Calif. Heartbroken melody.* © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119977. 11242
- Northrop, Mildred B. *Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924-1933.* © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 30; A 119724; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11243
- Nourse, Edwin G. *Industrial price policies and economic progress*, by E. G. Nourse and Horace B. Drury. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120003; Brookings Institution, Washington. 11244
- Nourse, Mary A. *Four hundred million; a short history of the Chinese.* New ed. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. Aug. 4; A 119803; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11245
- Nusschag, Wilhelm. *Die erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall.* © Aug. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39931; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11246
- O'Brien, Edna V.,\* *Ossining, N. Y. So I went to prison.* © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121023. 11247
- O'Faoláin, Seán, *comp.* *Silver branch; a collection of the best old Irish lyrics, variously translated.* © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119716; Viking press, inc., New York. 11248
- Ogden, James Matlock. *Law of negotiable instruments.* 4th ed. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118934; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 11249
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11250-11252
- Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. August, 1938, number. "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest. Edited by William Edward Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 118984; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from September 1, 1937, to August 1, 1938, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the Attorney general construing the statutes, by the publisher's staff. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier. no. 23; 1938. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 22; A 121027; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.

- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued.  
 Page's Ohio general code annotated.  
 William H. Page, editor-in-chief.  
 Lifetime edition. v. 7. © Aug.  
 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22;  
 A 121010; W. H. Anderson co.,  
 Cincinnati.
- Ohnesorge, Alfred. Kosten der press-  
 lufterzeugung und des pressluftbohr-  
 betriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung,  
 von dr.-ing. A. Ohnesorge [und]  
 dipl.-ing. H. Boida. © Apr. 5, 1938;  
 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40156; Ver-  
 lag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m.  
 b. h., Berlin. 11253
- Öhquist, Rita, tr. Gaben des glücks  
 [von] V. A. Koskenniemi. Berech-  
 tigte übersetzung aus dem Finni-  
 schen von R. Öhquist. © Mar. 8,  
 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign  
 40034; Albert Langen-Georg Müller  
 verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11254
- O'Leary, Norbert,\* Minneapolis. Pub-  
 capism—the O'Leary plan for re-  
 ducing living costs and taxes, raising  
 wages and providing everybody with  
 a job. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. Aug. 4; A 119787. 11255
- O'Mara, Michael, *pseud.* Little heart  
 trouble. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. Aug. 4; A 119785; Christopher  
 pub. house, Boston. 11256
- Osterrieth, Jacques,\* Liège, Belgium.  
 Réflexions sur la liberté [par]  
 Jacques Lothar [*pseud.*] © Jan. 1,  
 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39971.  
 11257
- Owen, Marie Bankhead. Alabama; a  
 social and economic history of the  
 state. Original illustrations by Na-  
 than Glick. © July 2, 1938; 2 c.  
 July 23; aff. July 21; A 119841;  
 Dixie book co., inc., Montgomery,  
 Ala. 11258
- Pakenham, Mary Katharine,\* London.  
 Brought up and brought out. ©  
 1 c. July 30, 1938; A ad int. 24135;  
 pubd. June 2. 11259
- Palmer, John R.,\* New York. Mid-  
 stream—midnight, by Robert Golds-  
 borough [*pseud.*] © June 29, 1938;  
 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119752.  
 11260
- Palmer, Ruth Cross,\* Winsted, Conn.  
 Eden on a country hill, by Ruth  
 Cross. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. Aug. 12; A 119907. 11261
- Patel, Maurice. Précis de chirurgie  
 journalière. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue, corrigée  
 et augmentée. © Sept. 30, 1937;  
 1 c. July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40077;  
 Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11262
- Paton, W. A. Essentials of account-  
 ing. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
 Aug. 10; A 118977; Macmillan co.,  
 New York. 11263
- Pattou, Albert Brace. Furniture; fur-  
 niture finishing, decoration and  
 patching, by A. B. Pattou and Clar-  
 ence Lee Vaughn. © July 30, 1938;  
 2 c. July 18; aff. July 27; A 119737;  
 Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago.  
 11264
- Pauchet, Victor, *ed.* La pratique  
 chirurgicale illustrée. fasc. 22.  
 [Éditée par] V. Pauchet [et] T. de  
 Martel. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July  
 9; A—Foreign 40085; Gaston Doin  
 et cie., Paris. 11265
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court.* Penn-  
 sylvania Superior court reports.  
 v. 129. Containing cases decided by  
 the Superior court of Pennsylvania,  
 reported by C. Brewster Rhoads,  
 state reporter, and Norman Linden-  
 heim, assistant state reporter. ©  
 July 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug.  
 3; A 118901; Bureau of publications,  
 Department of property and supplies,  
 for the Commonwealth of Pennsyl-  
 vania, Harrisburg, Pa. 11266
- Pfützner, Hans. Meine beziehungen zu  
 Max Bruch. © May 24, 1938; 1 c.  
 July 7; A—Foreign 40089; Albert  
 Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m.  
 b. h., Munich. 11267
- Phelan, James L.,\* Princes Risborough,  
 Bucks, England. Ten-a-penny people,  
 by Jim Phelan. © 1 c. July 22, 1938;  
 A ad int. 24120; pubd. July 18.  
 11268
- Phillips, Charles F.,\* Hamilton, N. Y.  
 Marketing. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c.  
 Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121003.  
 11269
- Phillips, Duncan,\* Washington. Lead-  
 ership of Giorgione, by D. Phillips  
 with a note by H. G. Dwight. ©  
 July 12, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8,  
 1938; A 118953. 11270
- Phillpotts, Eden. Portrait of a scound-  
 rel. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1938; A ad int.  
 24173; pubd. June 21; Macmillan co.,  
 New York. 11271

- Pierson, George Wilson. *Tocqueville and Beaumont in America.* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 23; A 118830; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11272
- Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth. *Nursing care of communicable diseases*, by M. E. Pillsbury, with a chapter on Fungous diseases, by Grace Maguire Swanner and a brief picture of Public health nursing, by Mary E. Edgecomb. Science adviser, Jean Broadhurst. 5th ed. completely revised. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 16; A 119579; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11273
- Pinard de la Boullaye, Henri. 11274-11277
- L'autre vie.* © May 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40067.
- Jésus, Rédempteur. © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938: A—Foreign 40053.
- Jésus vivant dans l'église. © May 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40054.
- La montée des âmes.* © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39977.
- © Éditions Spes, Paris.
- Pioneer ladies club, Pendleton, Oregon, comp. *Reminiscences of Oregon pioneers.* © Aug. 1, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. July 23; A 118988; East Oregonian pub. co., Pendleton, Or. 11278
- Pitou, Spire, jr. *La Calprenède's Faramond; a study of the sources, structure, and reputation of the novel.* © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 119842; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11279
- Pittaro, John Michael. *Primer curso de español*, by J. M. Pittaro and Alexander Green. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 22; A 118828; J. M. Pittaro, New York & May Gerber Green, Wellesley, Mass. 11280
- Pogány, Elaine. *Golden cockerel.* From the original Russian fairy tale of Alexander Pushkin by E. Pogány with pictures by Willy Pogány. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 118956; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11281
- Poindexter, Miles,\* *Greenlee, Va. Peruvian pharaohs.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119790. 11282
- Pollet, Evelyne. *La maison carrée.* © May 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39962; Jacques Broussier, Brussels, Belgium. 11283
- Polzer, Viktor, tr. *Das tor der glücklichen sperlinge [von] Daniele Varé. [Deutsch von V. Polzer]* © Feb. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40101; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11284
- Popper, David H. *Puzzle of Palestine. Maps and charts by Delos Blackmar.* © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 22; A 119738; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 11285
- Posten, Anna Garrison,\* *Longmont, Col. Woman singing.* © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. July 8, 1938; A 119809. 11286
- Postif, Louis, tr. *Le prisonnier de Zenda [par] Anthony Hope.* © Jan. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 24; A—Foreign 39942; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 11287
- Potter, Pitman B. *Wal Wal arbitration.* © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 27; A 118854; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 11288
- Poulsso, Emilie, tr. *Little Kari. From the Norwegian of Ingrid Kittenelsen Treider, translated by E. Poulsso, illustrated by Ninon MacKnight.* © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 118955; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11289
- Powell, E. Alexander,\* *Santa Barbara, Calif. Gone are the days.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120097. 11290
- Powell, Michael. *200,000 feet, the edge of the world.* © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 120079; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11291
- Powell, Raphael Philemon,\* *New York. Human side of a people and the right name.* © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 10; A 119970. 11292
- Predmore, Richard L. *Index to Don Quijote including proper names and notable matters.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118836; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 11293

- Prendergast, Mary Agnes Cecile, *sister*.  
 Latinity of the *De vita contemplativa*  
 of Julianus Pomerius. © Aug. 8,  
 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120012;  
 Catholic univ. of America. Washing-  
 ton. 11294
- Prey, Jean. *Savez-vous plaire?* ©  
 July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—For-  
 eign 40046; Ernest Flammarion,  
 Paris. 11295
- Price, Margaret,\* East Aurora, N. Y.  
*Night must end.* © Aug. 19, 1938;  
 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120091.  
 11293
- Priestley, John Boynton,\* London.  
*Doomsday men.* © July 25, 1938;  
 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118802.  
 11297
- Pryor, William Clayton. *Cowboy book*,  
 by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman  
 Pryor. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. July 28; A 119634; Harcourt,  
 Brace & co., inc., New York. 11298
- Public utilities reports (New series),  
 containing decisions of the regulatory  
 commissions and of state and fed-  
 eral courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor.  
 v. 22, 1938. © July 21, 1938; 2 c.  
 and aff. Aug. 6; A 119828; Public  
 utilities reports, inc., Washington.  
 11299
- Punch. 11300-11303
- v. 194, no. 5065, May 25, 1938. ©  
 1 c. July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24102;  
 publ. May 25.
- v. 194, no. 5068, June 8, 1938. © 1 c.  
 Aug. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24142;  
 publ. June 8.
- v. 195, no. 5073, July 13, 1938. ©  
 1 c. July 20, 1938; A ad int. 24103;  
 publ. July 13.
- v. 195, no. 5075, July 27, 1938. ©  
 1 c. Aug. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24143;  
 publ. July 27.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Purohit, swāmi,\* Bombay, India.  
*Aphorisms of Yōga*, by Bhagwān  
 Shree Patanjali, done into English  
 from the original in Samskrit with  
 a commentary by Shree Purohit  
 Swāmi and an introduction by W. B.  
 Yeats. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1938; A ad  
 int. 24148; publ. June 9. 11304
- Pushee, Ruth. *Music in the religious*  
*service.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. July 29; A 118872; Fleming H.  
 Revell co., New York. 11305
- Pyle, Charles McAlpin. *Your road to*  
*happiness.* © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and  
 aff. Aug. 13; A 119918; People's  
 foundation, inc., New York. 11306
- Query. Book no. 2. *The Jews.* © 1 c.  
 July 21, 1938; A ad int. 24129; publ.  
 July 4; Query publs., ltd., London.  
 11307
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, *ed.* *Literature*  
*of America.* v. 1, 2. Edited by A. H.  
 Quinn, Albert Croll Baugh [and]  
 Will David Howe. © May 11, 1938;  
 2 c. each June 4; affs. July 23; A  
 119712, 119713; Charles Scribner's  
 sons, New York. 11308, 11309
- Quinn, Vernon. *Roots, their place in*  
*life and legend*, by V. Quinn. Illus-  
 trated by Marie A. Lawson. © Aug.  
 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A  
 121021; Frederick A. Stokes co., New  
 York. 11310
- Raab, A. G. *How to remember names*  
*and faces*, by A. G. Raab. Illus-  
 trations by the Spurgeons. © June 20,  
 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119836;  
 Interstate pub. co., Seattle. 11311
- Rasely, Hiram N. *Finding yourself.*  
 © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug.  
 12; A 119904; Gregg pub. co., New  
 York. 11312
- Rashevsky, Nicolas. *Mathematical bi-*  
*physics.* © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July  
 27; aff. July 30; A 119685; Univer-  
 sity of Chicago, Chicago. 11313
- Rattray, Jeannette Edwards,\* East  
 Hampton, L. I., N. Y. *Montauk:*  
*three centuries of romance, sport and*  
*adventure.* © June 2, 1938; 2 c.  
 June 10; aff. July 25; A 118827.  
 11314
- Rawson, Clayton,\* Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
*Death from a top hat.* © July 15,  
 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A  
 119582. 11315
- Ray, Jennie Haggard,\* Pettus, Tex.  
*History of the Haggard family in*  
*England and America, 1433 to 1899*  
*to 1938.* © June 2, 1938; 2 c. July  
 5; aff. July 18; A 119603. 11316
- Read, Herbert,\* Seer Green, Beacons-  
 field, Buckinghamshire, England.  
*Poetry and anarchism.* © 1 c. Aug.  
 2, 1938; A ad int. 24152; pub. June  
 16. 11317
- Read, William Thornton,\* New Bruns-  
 wick, N. J. *Industrial chemistry.*  
 2d ed. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July  
 28; aff. July 23; A 119675. 11318

- Reboux, Paul. 11319. 11320  
*Comment aima Louis xiv.* © June 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39949; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris.
- Le nouveau savoir-aimer. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40049; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Reid, Albert Clayton. *Elements of psychology.* © July 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. July 20; A 118959; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11321
- Renker, Gustav. *Der herr der wilden reiter.* © Aug. 10, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40108; Verlag Das Bergland buch, Salzburg, Germany. 11322
- Reynolds, Stephen. *Voyage of the New Hazard to the northwest coast, Hawaii and China, 1810-1813.* © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119617; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 11323
- Ricciuti, Italo William. *New Orleans and its environs; the domestic architecture, 1727-1870.* Photographs by Rudolf Hertzberg. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118846; William Helburn, inc., New York. 11324
- Richardson, Chalmer. *Golden empire.* © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120024; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 11325
- Richter, Charles de. *L'impératrice du mal.* © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40064; Éditions de France, Paris. 11326
- Richter-Tersik, Oswald. Ilona Beck. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40163; Peter J. Oestergaard, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11327
- Richtmyer, Floyd Karker, ed. *Abstracts of theses accepted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the doctor's degree, 1937.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 119637; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 11328
- Rigler, Leo G. *Outline of Roentgen diagnosis.* Atlas ed. 254 illustrations by Jean E. Hirsch. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119701; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11329
- Ripper, Harold John. *Vital speech.* © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24172; pubd. July 14; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 11330
- Risak, Erwin. *Der klinische blick.* 2., neubearb. u. vermehrte aufl. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40100; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11331
- Rival, Paul. Marie Mancini. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40063; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11332
- Rivaud, Albert. *Le relèvement de l'Allemagne, 1918-1938.* © June 23, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40057; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 11333
- Robertson, Frank C.,\* *Springville, Utah. Pride of Pine Creek.* © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 118944. 11334
- Robinson, Maurice H. *Corporate organization and management* [by] M. H. Robinson [and] P. D. Lipscomb. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. July 26; A 119729; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 11335
- Rockwood, Roy. *Bomba, the jungle boy in the steaming grotto.* © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119549; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 11336
- Rodman, Selden, ed. *New anthology of modern poetry.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 2; aff. July 26; A 118860; Random house, inc., New York. 11337
- Roepke, Fritz. *Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache.* 1. aufl. © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40017; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 11338
- Rogers, Charles Gardner. *Textbook of comparative physiology.* 2d ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120040; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11339
- Rogers, Frances,\* *New York. Big Miss Liberty.* © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121024. 11340
- Romera-Navarro, M. *El Crítico[n] [por] Baltasar Gracián. Edición crítica y comentada por M. Romera-Navarro.* t. 1. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 29; A 118884; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 11341



- Ross, A. Wendell. *The Christ*. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118868; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11342
- Rouse, Hunter. *Fluid mechanics for hydraulic engineers*. 1st ed. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 120039; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. 11343
- Roy, Bernard. *Jean des vieilles lunes*. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39978; Éditions Pierre Tisné, Paris. 11344
- Rudder, Bernhard de. *Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen*. 2., völlig Neubearb. Aufl. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40166; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11345
- Sabelberg, Franz. *Tee; wandlungen in der erzeugung und verwendung des tees nach dem weltkrieg*. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40019; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 11346
- Sagendorph, Kent. 11347–11349  
*Beyond the Amazon*. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119541.  
*Radium Island*. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119543.  
*Sin-Kiang castle*. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119542.  
 © Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Saile, Olaf. Kepler. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40095; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 11350
- Sainer, Abraham L.,\* New York. *Substantive law of New York*. 9th ed. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15, 1938; A 119953. 11351
- Sainsbury, Geoffrey, tr. *Shadows around the lake* [par] Guy De Pourtales. [Translated from the French by G. Sainsbury] © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24138; pubd. May 25; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11352
- Salten, Felix. *Die jugend des eichhörnchens Perri. Mit 30 bildern nach originalen von L. H. Jungnickel*. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40164; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11353
- Samès, Victor de,\* Paris. *Or & noir. Illustrations de Georges Scott*. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39943. 11354
- Sangster, W. E.,\* London. *Methodism can be born again*. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119934. 11355
- Santandrea, Luisa,\* Milan. *La cavalcata delle ombre*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 40042. 11356
- Santos Lozano, Pablo,\* Mexico City. *Capitalismo*. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. July 18; A—Foreign 40010. 11357
- Saunders, W. O.,\* Elizabeth City, N. C. *First English settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584–1587*. © May 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20, 1938; A 120100. 11358
- Sava, George. *Healing knife*. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119766; Harcourt, Brace and co., New York. 11359
- Savage, Ethel M. *Serpent in the garden*, by Ethel M. Dell [pseud.] [Instalments 1–7] © 1 c. each Aug. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24155; pubd. June 7, 14, 21, 28, July 5, 12, 19; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11360
- Sawyer, E. H. *Gettysburg. The battle of Gettysburg, July 1st, to July 3rd, 1863*. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. Aug. 1; A 119957; Lynn C. Caldwell, Minco, Okl. 11361
- Scacheri, Mario. *Fun of photography*, by Mario and Mabel Scacheri. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119635; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11362
- Schaumann, Ruth. *Die geheimnisse um vater Titus*. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40125; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kevelaer (Rheinland), Germany. 11363
- Schellong, Fritz. *Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs*. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40024; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11364
- Scherer, Paul. *Facts that undergird life*. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119690; Harper & bros., New York. 11365
- Scherf, D. *Klinik und therapie der herzkrankheiten und der gefässerkrankungen*. 4., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40110; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11366

- Schmidt, Ingeborg. *Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin.* © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40124; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11367
- Schmidt, Justus. Wien. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39990; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 11368
- Schmücker, Aenne, *tr.* *Mein reisetagebuch; über das grönländische inlands nach dem Peary-land, von Knud Rasmussen. [Eingeleitet und übertragen von A. Schmücker]* © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40097; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 11369
- Schönfeld, Walther. *Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten.* © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39993; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 11370
- Schröer, Gustav. *Die heimat erobert.* © Mar. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40103; Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 11371
- Schryvers, Joseph. *Mary—my Mother. English translation, revised and adapted by Rev. John F. Coll.* © June 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 2; A 118793; Redemptorist fathers, St. Louis. 11372
- Schürmann, Walter. *Repetitorium der gesamten hygiene, bakteriologie und serologie in frage und antwort. 6., völlig umgearb. aufl.* © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40107; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11373
- Schultz, Henry. *Theory and measurement of demand.* © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 119686; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11374
- Schultz, Joseph LeMart.\* *Glenside, Pa. Analysis of present practices in city attendance work.* © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119571. 11375
- Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe, Yvonne. *Le mariage de Passerose [par] Dyvonne [pseud.]* © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39974; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11376
- Schumacher, Charles A.\* *Oneonta, N. Y. Essays in nature. Third series.* © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 119947. 11377
- Schwab, Günther. *Der wind über den feldern.* © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40099; Tieck verlag, Vienna. 11378
- Scruggs, Baxter S.,\* *Los Angeles. Man in our community; the biography of L. G. Robinson of Los Angeles, California.* © July 15, 1937; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. July 22; A 119631. 11379
- Seagram-distillers corp.,\* *New York. You'll feel better.* © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. July 28, 1938; A 119851. 11380
- Seale, James Clyde,\* *Nashville. Where we live.* © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 118952. 11381
- Seashore, Carl E. *Psychology of music. 1st ed.* © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 118797; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11382
- Seeliger, Rudolf. *Angewandte atomphysik.* © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39997; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11383
- Sellew, Gladys. *Child in nursing. 4th ed., reset.* © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 1; A 119750; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11384
- Settle, Laura Esta, *comp.* *Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher; the fifth historical year book.* © June 15, 1938; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 18; A 118924; California retired teachers' assn., Pasadena. 11385
- Sewig, Rudolf, *ed.* *Handbuch der lichttechnik; bearbeitet von E. Alberts. W. Arndt, A. Beckmann [and others] 1., 2. teil.* © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. each June 29; A—Foreign 40031; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11386
- Sexson, Mark. *Power of color.* © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 119788; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11387
- Shaffer, W. C. *Pennsylvania game commission, legal procedure and related subjects.* © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 4; A 119846; Pennsylvania game commission, Harrisburg, Pa. 11388
- Shelley, Edward Slater. *Elements of structural engineering.* © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 119717; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11389

- Shell, John S. Hodgen-Shell dental materials. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119857; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11390
- Shientag, Bernard L. Trial of a civil jury action in New York. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 119641; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11391
- Shulman, Harry Manuel. Slums of New York. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 21; A 119555; Rotary club of New York, New York. 11392
- Siebold, Friedrich. Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube, von diplomlandwirt Siebold und dipl.-ing. Prah. © Aug. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40002; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11393
- Siegel, August. Korrosionen an eisen und nichteisenmetallen. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40027; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11394
- Signorelli, Olga Resnevic,\* Rome. La Duse. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July 12; A—Foreign 39938. 11395
- Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of opportunity. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119552; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11396
- Skehan, Patrick William. Literary relationship between the Book of wisdom and the Protocanonical wisdom books of the Old Testament. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 120013; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11397
- Skinner, William A. Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania. 3d ed. v. 1. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 22; A 118826; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 11398
- Slater, John Rothwell. Recent literature and religion. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119945; Harper & bros., New York. 11399
- Slauck, A. Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40000; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 11400
- Slocum, Victor. Castaway boats. Illustrated by Charles Rosner. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 119855; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 11401
- Smedley, Agnes. China fights back. © June 29, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 119605; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 11402
- Smith, E. Ehrlich. Adventures in reading, edited by E. E. Smith, Orton Lowe [and] I. Jewell Simpson. [v.] 4. New ed., 1937. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 25; A 119743; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 11403
- Smith, Lloyd Edwin, ed. Abbott's ready reference dictionary of the English language. Edited and revised by L. E. Smith and Jerome Wyckoff. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. July 30; A 121005; Western printing & lithographing co., Racine, Wis. 11404
- Smith, Roy L.\* Los Angeles. Side-walk sermons. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119935. 11405
- Smits, A. Die theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40143; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11406
- Sönnichsen, Theo E. Das seeamt hat gesprochen ...! © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40142; Dreimasken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 11407
- Sohn, Friedrich. Amerikanische agrarfragen; gestern — heute — morgen. © Mar. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40035; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11408
- Sokol, Anthony Eugene. Berühmte forscher und ihre beiträge [by] A. E. Sokol and Helena May Nye. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 30; A 119722; Amer. book co., New York. 11409
- Sommer, Ernst. Botschaft aus Granada. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 39979; Verlag Julius Kittis nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 11410
- Soule, Bertha Louise. Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119886; Colby college, Waterville, Me. 11411

- Sowers, J. I. Woodworking through visual instruction, by J. I. Sowers. Drawings by Anthony J. Ziesler. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 118961; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11412
- Spector, Ivar,\* Seattle. College Russian. Typed by Marion Spector. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119640. 11413
- Spemann, Adolf. Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. © Feb. 22, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40098; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 11414
- Spinelli, Marcos,\* West Orange, N. J. From jungle roots. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119644. 11415
- Squire, Marian, comp. Stag at ease: a cookbook. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 119964; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11416
- Stark, Mabel. Hold that tiger, by M. Stark with Gertrude Orr. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 118864; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11417
- Starkey, Glenn Wendell. Maine, its history, resources, and government. 3d ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120083; Silver Burdett co., New York. 11418
- Starrett, Vincent,\* Chicago. Midnight and Percy Jones. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 119598. 11419
- Steeman, Stanislas André. L'infailible Silas Lord. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40051; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 11420
- Steiner, Franklin. Religious beliefs of our presidents. © Feb. 25, 1937; 2 c. July 7, 1938; aff. July 27; A 119295; Haldeman-Julius co., Girard, Kan. 11421
- Sterling, Tamar Wright,\* Toledo, O. Miss Carrie Peter and Trophies in India. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 25; A 119733. 11422
- Sternemann, Adolf. Neuzeitliche wasserversorgung für haus und hof. © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39934; Reichsnährstand verlagsges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11423
- Steup, Else. Wiete erlebt Afrika. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40091; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11424
- Stevenson, D. E. Smouldering fire. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 118995; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 11425
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Kidnapped, being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751. Cover painting and black-and-white illustrations by Paul Strayer, inside color illustrations by Milo Winter. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 23; A 119707; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11426
- Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh. Lament for a maker, by Michael Innes [pseud.]. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24126; publ. June 13; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11427
- Stiles, Helen E. Pottery of the ancients. With photographic illustrations, decorative end papers and line drawings by Marion Downer. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 23; A 119744; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11428
- Stillmunkès, A. Les sérums de convalescents. © Dec. 30, 1936; 1 c. July 9, 1938; A—Foreign 40078; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11429
- Stix, Alfred. Die fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. von A. Stix und Erich V. Strohmer. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40133; Universitätsverlag Wilhelm Braumüller und Kunstverlag Wolfrum, Vienna. 11430
- Stock, P. V. Mémoire d'un éditeur. 3<sup>e</sup> série. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40061; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 11431
- Stoner, Norah Hoult,\* New York. Coming from the fair, by Norah Hoult. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. May 23; aff. July 26; A 118558. 11432
- Stout, Rex,\* Brewster, N. Y. Too many cooks. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 121032. 11433
- Strachey, John,\* London. What are we to do? © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120008. 11434

- Strantz, A. von, *comp.* Praktische winke für die landfrau. © Feb. 16, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39933; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11435
- Straus, Michael W. Housing comes of age, by M. W. Straus and Talbot Wegg. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. July 23; A 118829; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11436
- Streatfeild, Noel,\* London. Clothes-pegs, by Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*] [Instalment 4] © 1 c. July 23, 1938; A ad int. 24159; pubd. May 25. 11437
- Stroud, James B. Introduction to general psychology. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 2; A 121037; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11438
- Stuart, Grace. Achievement of personality in the light of psychology and religion. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 119633; Macmillan co., New York. 11439
- Stubbs, Frank Whitworth, jr.,\* Kingston, R. I. Estimates and costs of construction. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 4; A 119816. 11440
- Stull, De Forest. 11441, 11442
- Journeys through many lands, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 27; A 119742.
- Journeys through North America, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119824.
- © Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Sturminger, Alfred. Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 39982; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 11443
- Sutton, C. W. Brief business arithmetic, by C. W. Sutton and N. J. Lennes. Rev. ed. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 119566; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11444
- Sutton, Richard Manliffe, *ed.* Demonstration experiments in physics. 1st ed. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 119616; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11445
- Symposium on cancer; addresses by Leiv Kreyberg, Clarence C. Little, Madge T. Macklin [and others] © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 16; A 119606; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11446
- Tabet, André. Rue de la Marine. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39968; Albin Michel, Paris. 11447
- Taillandier, Mme. Saint-René. Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39952; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11448
- Talbot, Mary Lee Keister,\* Chicago. Dyer settlement. The Fort Seybert massacre. © Aug. 13, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. July 5, 1938; A 118929. 11449
- Talbot, Raymond. Silence of the sea and other thoughts in rhyme. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 118951; Russell Ormont & co., Ventura, Calif. 11450
- Tate, Alfred O. Edison's open door, the life story of Thomas A. Edison, a great individualist. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 19; A 119573; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11451
- Taylor, Charles Forbes. Up to now. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118869; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11452
- Taylor, Florence M.,\* Upper Montclair, N. J. Neighbors at peace. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119937. 11453
- Terry, Marian Dickinson, *ed.* Old inns of Connecticut. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. July 2, 1938; aff. July 14; A 119590; Natl. society of the Colonial dames of America in the state of Connecticut, Wethersfield, Conn. 11454
- Texas. *Supreme court.* Texas reports; cases adjudged from February, 1937, to June, 1937. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 129. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. Aug. 12; A 119911; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 11455
- Thibord, Alexandrine. Dans la maison flottante [par] Louise Delétang [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39969; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11456
- Thomas, Walter. Vom drama unserer zeit. © Mar. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40153; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 11457

- Thompson, Dorothy. 11458, 11459  
Dorothy Thompson's political guide.  
© Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18;  
aff. Aug. 17; A 120028. D. Thompson,  
New York.
- Refugees; anarchy or organization?  
© July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff.  
July 29; A 118848; Random house,  
inc., New York.
- Thompson, Edward John. Youngest  
disciple. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July  
18; aff. July 16; A 119572; E. P.  
Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11460
- Thompson, Joanna Pulein,\* Peppard  
Common, Henley on Thames, Berk-  
shire, England. Princes in the land,  
by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] © 1 c.  
Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24169; pubd.  
June 13. 11461
- Thoreau, Henry David. Walden. ©  
Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19;  
A 121000; American technical soc.,  
Chicago. 11462
- Thorndyke, Helen Louise. Honey  
Bunch: her first little club. Illus-  
trated by Marie Schubert. © July  
30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A  
119758; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New  
York. 11463
- Thorne, Anthony. Fruit in season.  
[2d printing] © July 19, 1938;  
2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 119592;  
Random house, inc., New York.  
11464
- Thorsmark, Thora. Children of Swit-  
zerland. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. July 23; A 119703; Rand Mc-  
Nally & co., Chicago. 11465
- Thurman, Harriett,\* Chicago. For-  
ever yours. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c.  
Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 17; A 120037.  
11466
- Tilton, Alice. Cut direct. © July 22,  
1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A  
118927; W. W. Norton & co., inc.,  
New York. 11467
- Tisdall, E. E. P.,\* London. Queen  
Victoria's Mr. Brown. © July 28,  
1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 12;  
A 119897. 11468
- Tragesser, Louis A., *tr.* Our knowl-  
edge of Mary. A short treatise of  
Mariology by Very Rev. William  
Joseph Chaminade. Compiled by  
Very Rev. John B. Fontaine. Trans-  
lated from the French by Very Rev.  
L. A. Tragesser. © July 29, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 118931; Or-  
der of the soc. of Mary, Clayton,  
Mo. 11469
- Traven, Bruno. Bridge in the jungle.  
© July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July  
19; A 119576; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.,  
New York & B. Traven, Mexico City.  
11470
- Trendelenburg, Wilhelm. Anleitung zu  
den physiologischen übenungen für  
studierende der medizin. © Mar. 12,  
1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign  
40128; Julius Springer, Berlin.  
11471
- Trent, Gregory. Tamer of beasts.  
Illustrated by Carle M. Boog. ©  
July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 28;  
A 119636; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.,  
New York. 11472
- Trevisan, Anna Ferraresso,\* Bloom-  
field, Conn. Men and jackasses. ©  
July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 14; aff. July  
23; A 118861. 11473
- Trintzius, René. Je lis dans les mains.  
© June 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—  
Foreign 39946; Éditions de France,  
Paris. 11474
- Tritsch, Walther. Franz von Öster-  
reich, der kaiser des Gott erhalte. ©  
Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938;  
A—Foreign 40161; Verlag Julius  
Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau,  
Czechoslovakia. 11475
- Tryon, Rolla M. American people and  
nation, by R. M. Tryon, Charles R.  
Lingley and Frances Morehouse. Re-  
vised ed. © May 27, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. Aug. 10; A 119889; Ginn & co.,  
Boston. 11476
- Tuck, Joseph,\* New York. Illustrated  
Chinese maxims or known as Family  
rules of conduct. © 1 c. July 29,  
1938; A ad int. 24158; pubd. June 10.  
11477
- Tucker, Henry St. George. History of  
the Episcopal church in Japan. ©  
July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug.  
10; A 119879; Charles Scribner's  
sons, New York. 11478
- Tupper, G. Harold,\* Eureka, Calif.  
Eighteen dispensations. Life, philos-  
ophy, theosophy, psychology, chro-  
nology, proverbs, poetry, old time  
religion. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug.  
15; aff. Aug. 16; A 119950. 11479
- Tuttle, Wilbur C.,\* Van Nuys, Calif.  
Wild Horse Valley. © July 26, 1938;  
2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118940.  
11480

- United States naval academy. Department of marine engineering. Principles of the basic mechanisms. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 120004; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 11481
- United States patents quarterly; report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 34-36. v. 34, © Dec. 30, 1937; v. 35, © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. May 6; v. 36, © June 17; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118850-118852; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 11482-11484
- Vail, Kay Boyle,\* Megeve H. S., France. Monday night. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119768. 11485
- Vaillant-Couturier, Paul. 11486, 11487
- Enfance; souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. Avec des illustrations de l'auteur. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39960.
- Poésie; œuvres choisies. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 39945.
- © Éditions sociales internationales, Paris.
- Van Buskirk, Edgar F. Science of everyday life, by E. F. Van Buskirk and Edith Lillian Smith, assisted by Walter L. Nourse. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 118918; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 11488
- Van Druten, John,\* London. Way to the present; a personal record. © 1 c. July 27, 1938; A ad int. 24118; pubd. May 30. 11489
- Van Horn, C. E. Preface to mathematics. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 119910; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 11490
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Golden book of the Dutch navigators. Rev. ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121019; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11491
- Vannest, Charles Garrett. Socialized history of the United States, by C. G. Vannest and Henry Lester Smith. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 23; A 119709; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11492
- Vannier, Léon. Précis de matière médicale homœopathique [par] drs. L. Vannier & Jean Poirier. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40135; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 11493
- Van Til, William. Danube flows through Fascism. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 119940; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11494
- Venzmer, Gerhard. Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40096; Franckh'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 11495
- Vequin, Capini, comp. Ghosts of my friends. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121020; Frederick A. Stokes & co., New York. 11496
- Ver Eecke, Paul. Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. Œuvres traduites pour la première fois du Grec en Français avec une introduction et des notes, par P. Ver Eecke. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40137; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 11497
- Vereker, Sydney,\* New York. Ventriloquism as a hobby and how to make it pay. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 15; A 119944. 11498
- Vines, Ellsworth. How to play better tennis. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. Aug. 2; A 119807; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11499
- Volgt, Frederick Augustus,\* London. Unto Caesar. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 16; A 119584. 11500
- Vollard, Ambroise. En écoutant Cézanne, Degas, Renoir. © June 3, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—Foreign 40068; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11501
- Vring, Georg von der. 11502, 11503
- Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39992; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Die spanische hochzeit. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40106; Deutscher verlag, Berlin.
- Wacker, Hans. Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 39929; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11504
- Walker, Rollin H.,\* Delaware, O. Modern message of the Psalms. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119932. 11505

- Walkup, Fairfax Proudft. Dressing the part. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 120006; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11506
- Wallner, Josef. Die hochwasservor-  
aussage. © Mar. 14, 1938; 1 c. June  
29; A—Foreign 40029; Julius Sprin-  
ger, Berlin. 11507
- Walter, Emil. Sachgemässe bewirt-  
schaftung kleiner telche. © Aug.  
18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—  
Foreign 39932; Reichsnährstand ver-  
lags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11508
- Walter, Michael. Kurzschlussströme  
in drehstromnetzen. 2., verb. und  
erw. aufl. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. June  
29; A—Foreign 40025; R. Olden-  
bourg, Munich. 11509
- Weber, Josef. Der herzacker. © Apr.  
7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign  
40119; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g.,  
Vienna. 11510
- Weber, Leopold. Die nachbarskinder.  
© Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—  
Foreign 40016; Albert Langen-Georg  
Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.  
11511
- Weber, Wolfgang. Abenteuer einer  
kamera. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. July  
7; A—Foreign 40092; Deutscher ver-  
lag, Berlin. 11512
- Wehle, Harry B. Fifty drawings by  
Francisco Goya, with a commentary  
by H. B. Wehle. © Aug. 5, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120059;  
Metropolitan museum of art, New  
York. 11513
- Weigmann, Walter. Buchführung und  
bilanz. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July  
7; A—Foreign 40094; Bibliographi-  
sches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 11514
- Well, Sylvia, comp. Junior quiz book,  
compiled by S. Well and Rosetta C.  
Goldsmith. © May 11, 1938; 2 c.  
June 29; aff. July 30; A 119847;  
Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.  
11515
- Weinstein, Jacob I. Bankruptcy law  
of 1938. (handler act. © July 20,  
1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A  
118992; Natl. assn. of credit men,  
New York. 11516
- Weisner, Louis. Introduction to the  
theory of equations. © Aug. 9,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A  
118976; Macmillan co., New York.  
11517
- Welk, Ehm. Die lebensuhr des Gott-  
lieb Grambauer. Mit 12 textzeich-  
nungen von Alfred Finsterer. ©  
Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—  
Foreign 40001; Deutscher verlag,  
Berlin. 11518
- Wellman, Rowena,\* Pittsburg, Kan.  
Examination of certain factors in-  
volved in the reporting and tran-  
scribing of stenographic materials.  
© Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff.  
July 25; A 118863. 11519
- Weltsch, Felix. Das wagnis der mitte.  
© Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938;  
A—Foreign 40118; Verlag Julius  
Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau,  
Czechoslovakia. 11520
- Werner, D. Histoire de la Croix-  
Rouge. Dessins de H. Witzig. ©  
June 16, 1938; 1 c. July 9; A—For-  
eign 40080; Comité international de  
la Croix-Rouge, Geneva, Switzerland  
et Ligue des sociétés de la Croix-  
Rouge, Paris. 11521
- Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson.  
Founding of American civilization.  
The middle colonies. © Apr. 22,  
1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. July 23; A  
119714; Charles Scribner's sons, New  
York. 11522
- West, Dorothy. 11523-11525
- Dot and Dash at Happy Hollow  
© May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
July 20; A 119546.
- Dot and Dash at the maple sugar  
camp. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. July 20; A 119548.
- Dot and Dash in the North Woods.  
© May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July  
20; A 119547.
- © Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Weston, Arthur Harold, comp. Selec-  
tions from Latin prose and verse.  
© June 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff.  
Aug. 6; A 119822; Allyn & Bacon,  
Boston. 11526
- Whitelaw, David,\* Brighton, Sussex,  
England. Horror on the loch. ©  
1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24127;  
pubd. May 30. 11527
- Whittlesey, Charles W.\* New Haven.  
Crossing and re-crossing the Con-  
necticut River. © July 26, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. July 28; A 118799. 11528
- Widmann, Ines. Christine Burgstaller.  
© Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—  
Foreign 39985; Verlag Das Berg-  
land-buch, Salzburg, Austria. 11529



- Wilhelm, Gale. Torchlight to Valhalla. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120007; Random house, inc., New York. 11530
- Williams, Jesse Feiring. Principles of physical education. 3d ed., reset. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 1; A 119749; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11531
- Willis, Carrie Hunter & Walker, Etta Belle,\* Fredericksburg, Va. Legends of the Skyline drive and the great Valley of Virginia. © Sept. 11, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11, 1938; A 119881. 11532
- Wilson, Elizabeth. Methodism in eastern Wisconsin. Section one. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118902; Wisconsin conference historical soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church, Milwaukee. 11533
- Wilson, L. R. Tulsa lectures delivered at the Church of Christ, Tenth and Rockford, Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 9-16, 1938. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 3; A 118889; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 11534
- Wilson, Lillian M. Clothing of the ancient Romans. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 119843; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11535
- Wilson, Ray W. Where these rocky bluffs meet; including the story of the Kansas City ten-year plan. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. July 23; aff. July 26; A 119615; Chamber of commerce of Kansas City, Missouri, Kansas City. 11536
- Wilson, Sherman R. Descriptive chemistry and physics. Enlarged. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 118789; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11537
- Wingate, Maude Lamb. Poems. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 121038; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11538
- Winternitz, M. C. Biology of arteriosclerosis, by M. C. Winternitz, R. M. Thomas [and] P. M. LeCompte. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 118890; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 11539
- Wirt, Mildred A. Through the Moon-gate door. © Apr. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119540; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 11540
- Wirth, Fremont P. Development of America. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 119819; Amer. book co., New York. 11541
- Wirz, Franz G. M. Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40129; Müllersche verlagshandlung, Dresden, Germany. 11542
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court*. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 226. Cases determined October 12, 1937–February 15, 1938. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 119554; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11543
- Wiseman, Mark. Before you sign the advertising check. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 30; A 119692; Harper & bros., New York. 11544
- Witkin, B. E.,\* San Francisco. Summary of California law. 1938 supplement. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 20; 1 c. July 30; aff. June 18; A 118887. 11545
- Wittfogel, Karl August. New light on Chinese society. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. July 30; aff. Aug. 6; A 119958; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11546
- Wölcken, F., tr. Frühfut [von] Neil M. Gunn. [Einzigere berechnigte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von F. Wölcken] © May 24, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40088; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 11547
- Wohl, Samuel,\* New York. **צאנקענדע ליכט**  
Transliteration: Tzankende licht. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 119621. 11548
- Wohlforth, Mildred Gilman,\* Ridgefield, Conn. Divide by two, by Mildred Gilman. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 120042. 11549
- Wolber, Joseph G. Practical and technical electricity. 11550, 11551  
House wiring. By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. 5th ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121008.  
Power wiring (Direct current) By J. G. Wolber and Otto K. Rose. 2d ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 121009.  
© Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago.
- Wolfe, Mary Joan of Arc, sister. Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 118800; Catholic univ. of America. Washington. 11552

- Wright, Dorothy,\* Devon, England. Gentle phoenix. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24153; pubd. June 13. 11553
- Wright, Katharine O. Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. July 15; A 119668; Girl scouts, inc., Natl. branch office, Chicago. 11554
- Wright, Sydney L. Story of the Franklin institute. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 119756; Franklin institute of the state of Pennsylvania for the promotion of the mechanic arts, Philadelphia. 11555
- Wright, Verne C. & Elmer, Manuel C.\* Pittsburgh. General sociology. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 20; A 119575. 11556
- Yenni, Julia Truitt,\* Chicago. This is me, Kathie. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 118895. 11557
- Young, Hazel,\* Springfield, Mass. Working girl must eat. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121026. 11558
- Zimmerman, Arthur Franklin. Francisco de Toledo, fifth viceroy of Peru, 1596-1581. © June 19, 1938; 2 c. June 25; aff. July 16; A 119588; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11559
- Zimmermann, Max. Die verordnung zur sicherung der landwirtschaftung vom 23. märz 1937, nebst durchführungsverordnung vom 22. april 1937. © Sept. 16, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40154; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11560

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	7,624
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2,970
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	966
Total.....	11,560

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[11560

- Abbott, Allan, *ed.* Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, and selected poems. © A. Abbott, New York. R 67345, June 15, 1938. 1
- Alabama. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Alabama. 2d ed., unabridged. Book 1-3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53141, 53134, 53119, each June 17, 1938. 2-4
- Alès, Adhémar d'. Dictionnaire apolo-gétique de la foi Catholique. 4. édi-tion entièrement refondue. t. 4. fasc. 6. © A. d'Alès, Paris. R 67414, June 14, 1938. 5
- Allen, Nellie B. Industrial studies, United States. © N. B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. R 67317, June 16, 1938. 6
- American digest. American digest an-notated. v. 9. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53124, June 17, 1938. 7
- Andoux, Marguerite. Marie-Claire. © Paul Germain d'Aubuisson, Paris. R 67405, June 14, 1938. 8
- Atlantic reporter. v. 77. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53117, June 17, 1938. 9
- Baker, Th., *tr.* Harmony modernized. by Max Loewengard. Translated from the 6th augm. and thoroughly revised German edition by Dr. T. Baker. © G. Schirmer, inc., New York. R 68144, July 18, 1938. 10
- Barss, John Edmund. Writing Latin. Book 1. Rev. ed. © J. E. Barss, Windsor, Conn. R 68125, July 18, 1938. 11
- Bishop, Emily M. Daily ways to health. © Gertrude C. Bates, Wash-ington. R 68202, July 22, 1938. 12
- Bitney, Mayne Riddle. Patriotic cele-brations. © M. R. Bitney, Klamath Falls, Or. R 67390, June 23, 1938. 13
- Bourget, Paul. La vie passé, par P. Bourget. Illustrations par Simont. © Marius Daille, Paris. R 67406, June 14, 1938. 14
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend. 15, 16  
Better man with some account of what he struggled for and what he won. With illustrations by F. Graham Cootes. R 67238, June 10, 1938.  
Hearts and the highway. With illus-trations by F. C. Yohn. R 67250, June 10, 1938.  
© Katharine M. Brady & Margaret B. Brady, New York.
- Breckenridge, William E. 17, 18  
Answers to Shop problems in mathe-matics, by W. E. Breckenridge, Samuel F. Mersereau and Charles F. Moore. R 67322, June 16, 1938.  
Shop problems in mathematics, by W. E. Breckenridge, Samuel F. Mersereau and Charles F. Moore. R 67309, June 16, 1938.  
© W. E. Breckenridge, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Samuel F. Mersereau, Bloomfield, N. J. & Charles F. Moore, Maplewood, N. J.
- Buck, Philo' Melvyn, jr., *ed.* Personal history and experience of David Copperfield, the younger, by Charles Dickens. Edited by P. M. Buck, jr. © P. M. Buck, jr., Madison, Wis. R 67319, June 16, 1938. 19
- Caldwell, Frank. Wolf, the storm leader: With illustrations by Ed-ward A. Poucher. © F. Caldwell, Eldorado, Kan. R 67239, June 10, 1938. 20
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Cas-tle. No. 3, 4. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 67228, 68067, June 10, July 9, 1938. 21, 22
- Chesterton, Gilbert K. Alarms and discussions. © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 67243, June 10, 1938. 23
- Christian science publishing society. 24, 25  
Fulfilling the law. R 68200, July 22, 1938.

- Providence of good. R 68199, July 22, 1938.
- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston.
- Coblentz, H. E., *ed.* Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold, The prisoner of Chillon and other poems. Edited by H. E. Coblentz. © H. E. Coblentz. Milwaukee. R 67343, June 15, 1938. 26
- Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 7-10. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury. England. R 68090, June 28, 1938. 27
- Coolidge, Emma Downing. At the King's pleasure. © E. D. Coolidge, Newton, Mass. R 68123, July 13, 1938. 28
- Cotton, Frederic J. Dislocation and joint-fractures. © Jane Baldwin Cotton, Crownsville, Md. R 68150, July 20, 1938. 29
- Corbett, Bertha L. Baby days a sun-bonnet record. © Bertha Corbett Melcher, Hollywood, Calif. R 68103, July 13, 1938. 30
- Curwood, James Oliver. Honor of the big snows. With illustrations by Charles Livingston Bull. © Ethel M. Curwood, Owosso, Mich. R 68050, July 11, 1938. 31
- Davis, Richard Harding. The consul. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 67211, June 7, 1938. 32
- Donnelly, Francis P., *ed.* Second spring, by John Henry Newman. Edited by F. P. Donnelly. © F. P. Donnelly, New York. R 67347, June 15, 1938. 33
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. 34-37
- Last galley; impressions and tales. R 68091, June 28, 1938.
- Through the mists.
- The coming of the Huns. R 68080, July 1, 1938.
- The first cargo. R 68081, July 1, 1938.
- The red star. R 68082, July 1, 1938.
- © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.
- Federal reporter. v. 181, 182. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53116, 53139, each June 17, 1938. 38, 39
- Ferber, Edna. What she wore. © E. Ferber, New York. R 68001, June 30, 1938. 40
- Field, Walter Taylor. Quest of the four-leaved clover. A story of Arabia adapted from the French of Laboulaye's Abdallah. © W. T. Field, Hinsdale, Ill. R 67321, June 16, 1938. 41
- Fowler, Nathaniel C., *jr.* Practical salesmanship. © Fanny A. Fowler, Yalesville, Conn. R 67342, June 15, 1938. 42
- Freund, Ernst. Cases on administrative law, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53114, June 17, 1938. 43
- Frye, Alexis Everett. First book in geography. © Teresa A. Frye, Redlands, Calif. R 67313, June 16, 1938. 44
- Georgia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided at the October, 1909, and March terms, 1910. v. 7. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 68068, July 11, 1938. 45
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases decided at the October term, 1909, and March term, 1910. v. 134. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 68069, July 11, 1938. 46
- Gibbs, George. Bolted door. © G. Gibbs, Rosemont, Pa. R 68053, July 12, 1938. 47
- Harris, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus and the little boy. Illustrated by J. M. Conde. © Esther La Rose Harris, Atlanta. R 67230, June 10, 1938. 48
- Hayward, Walter Brownell. Bermuda, past and present. © W. B. Hayward, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. R 67234, June 10, 1938. 49
- Hening, Crawford D. Cases on the law of suretyship, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53126, June 17, 1938. 50
- Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann readers. 51, 52
- First reader. Revised. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. R 67346, June 15, 1938.
- Fourth reader. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. R 67348, June 15, 1938.
- © W. L. Hervey, New York & Joanna Hix, Bradenton, Fla.

- Houghton, Carolyn Wells. 53-55  
 Dick and Dolly's adventures, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrations by Mayo Bunker. R 67238, June 10, 1938.
- Marjorie in command, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrations by Julie Carolyn Pratt. R 67233, June 10, 1938.
- Patty's success, by Carolyn Wells. R 67232, June 10, 1938.
- © C. W. Houghton, New York.
- Hubbard, Elbert. Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. © Elbert Hubbard. 2d, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, E. Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard & Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 67339, June 20, 1938. 56
- Indiana digest; a digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. v. 2-4. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53123, 53129, 53147, each June 17, 1938. 57-59
- Johnson, Emory R. Railroad traffic and rates, by E. R. Johnson and Grover Gerhardt Huebner. v. 1, 2. © E. R. Johnson & Grover Gerhardt Huebner, Philadelphia. R 68054, July 12, 1938. 60
- Kagey, Charles Claudius. Land survey and land titles. © Martha F. Kagey. Champaign, Ill. R 67227, June 9, 1938. 61
- Kales, Albert M. Cases on persons and domestic relations, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53128, June 17, 1938. 62
- Kallen, Horace M., tr. Criminal psychology, by Hans Gross, translated from the fourth German ed. by H. M. Kallen. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 67341, June 15, 1938. 63
- Keyes, Edward L., jr. Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. © E. L. Keyes, jr., New York. R 68052, July 12, 1938. 64
- Kipling, Rudyard. Honours of war including the poem The jester. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 68088, June 29, 1938. 65
- Lansing, M. F., ed. The deerslayer, by James Fennimore Cooper. Edited by M. F. Lansing. © M. F. Lansing. Cambridge, Mass. R 67320, June 16, 1938. 66
- Leblanc, Maurice. La frontière. © M. Leblanc, Paris. R 67413, June 14, 1938. 67
- Le Gallienne, Richard. Attitudes and avowals with some retrospective reviews. © R. Le Gallienne, Mentone, A. M., France. R 67241, June 10, 1938. 68
- Leonard, William Ellery, ed. Oregon trail, by Francis Parkman. Edited by W. E. Leonard. © W. E. Leonard, Madison, Wis. R 67318, June 16, 1938. 69
- Leroux, Gaston, sr. 70-74  
 Le fauteuil hanté. R 67410, June 14, 1938.
- Une histoire épouvantable. R 67409, June 14, 1938.
- Un homme dans la nuit. R 67404, June 14, 1938.
- Phantom of the opera, by G. Leroux. Illustrated by André Castaigne. R 67431, June 14, 1938.
- La reine des Sabbat. R 67408, June 14, 1938.
- © Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, France, Gaston Leroux, jr., Paris & Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes, France.
- Louisiana. Supreme court. 75-77  
 Louisiana reports. v. 126. R 53137, June 17, 1938.
- Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Supreme court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed., unabridged. Book 18. 19. R 53140, 53138, each June 17, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- McCutcheon, George Barr. 78, 79  
 Rose in the ring. With illustrations by A. I. Keller. R 67236, June 10, 1938.
- What's-his-name. With illustrations by Harrison Fisher. R 67249, June 10, 1938.
- © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York.
- Markham, Edwin, ed. Real American in romance. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 67369, June 17, 1938. 80
- Martin, Helen Reimensnyder. When half-gods go. © H. R. Martin, New Canaan, Conn. R 68056, July 12, 1938. 81
- Mary, Jules. La gueuse. © Gabrielle Mary, Thérèse Vomberousse & Genevieve Charrier, Paris. R 67411, June 14, 1938. 82

- Mathews, F. Schuyler. Familiar trees and their leaves described and illustrated. © F. S. Mathews, Maplewood, N. J. R 68055, July 12, 1938. 83
- Mattos, Alexander Teixeira de. *tr.* 84, 85  
Blue bird, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Translated by A. T. de Mattos. R 67246, June 10, 1938.  
Mary Magdalene, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Translated by A. T. de Mattos. R 67231, June 10, 1938.  
© Geoffrey William Russell, London.
- Maxwell, William B. Mrs. Thompson. © W. B. Maxwell, London. R 67251, June 10, 1938. 86
- Mitchell, S. Weir. John Sherwood, ironmaster. © Weir Mitchell, Plainfield, N. J. R 67219, June 7, 1938. 87
- Moorehead, Warren King. Stone age in North America. v. 1, 2. © W. K. Moorehead, Andover, Mass. R 67229, May 28, 1938. 88
- New York supplement. v. 125, 126. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53131, 53145, each June 17, 1938. 89, 90
- Northeastern reporter. v. 92. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53118, June 17, 1938. 91
- Northwestern reporter. v. 128. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53130, June 17, 1938. 92
- Ohnet, Georges. Pour tuer Bonaparte. Dessins de A. de Parys. 15. éd. © Madame Lucien Morane, Paris. R 67407, June 14, 1938. 93
- Orczy, Emmuska. True woman. © E. Orczy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 68092, June 28, 1938. 94
- Osborne, William Hamilton. Catspaw. Illustrated by F. Graham Coates. © W. H. Osborne, Newark, N. J. R 67244, June 10, 1938. 95
- Pacific reporter. v. 111. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53125, June 17, 1938. 96
- Packard, Frank L. In the shadow of the kris. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 68089, June 28, 1938. 97
- Peirce, B. O. Short table of integrals. 2d rev. ed. © Isabella T. Peirce, Cambridge, Mass. R 67314, June 16, 1938. 98
- Pemberton, Max. Mystery of the green heart. Frontispiece by Arthur William Brown. © M. Pemberton, London. R 67237, June 10, 1938. 99
- Porter, William Sydney. 100-107  
The crucible, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68085, June 29, 1938.  
The dream, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68084, June 29, 1938.  
Irony, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68079, June 30, 1938.  
Law and order, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68086, June 29, 1938.  
Let me feel your pulse, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 67457, Dec. 22, 1937.  
Snow man, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68083, June 29, 1938.  
Technical error, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 67456, Dec. 22, 1937.  
Unfinished Christmas story, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] R 68087, June 29, 1938.  
© Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C.
- Pusey, William Allen. Principles and practice of dermatology. 2d ed. © W. A. Pusey, Chicago. R 68051, July 12, 1938. 108
- Ritchie, John W. Sanitation and physiology. Illustrations by Karl Hassman and Mary H. Wallman. © J. W. Ritchie, Flemington, N. J. R 67354, June 16, 1938. 109
- Rostand, Edmond. Les musardises. Édition nouvelle, 1887-1893. © Louise Rose Gerard Rostand, Maurice Rostand, Paris & Jean Rostand, Ville d'Avray, France. R 67412, June 14, 1938. 110
- Salvio, Alfonso de. *tr.* Modern theories of criminality, by C. Bernaldo de Quirós. Translated from the Spanish by A. de Salvio. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 67340, June 15, 1938. 111
- Schauffler, Robert Haven, *ed.* Memorial day (Decoration day) © R. H. Schauffler, New York. R 67247, June 10, 1938. 112
- Scott, John Reed. In her own right. Illustrated by Clarence F. Underwood. © J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md. R 67218, June 9, 1938. 113
- Service, Robert W. Trail of '98. Illustrations by Maynard Dixon. © R. W. Service, Nice, France. R 67252, June 10, 1938. 114

- Shakespeare, William. Art of singing. Entirely rewritten. © Oliver Ditson co., Philadelphia. R 68189, July 16, 1938. 115
- Sheehan, Canon. The intellectuals; an experiment in Irish club life. © D. B. Sheehan, Carndonagh, Coleh, County Cork, Irish Free State. R 67344, June 15, 1938. 116
- Southeastern reporter. v. 69. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53144, June 17, 1938. 117
- Southern reporter. v. 53. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53142, June 17, 1938. 118
- Southwestern reporter. 119-123  
 Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 126-131. R 53127, June 17, 1938.  
 Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 21-28. R 53115, 53122, each June 17, 1938.  
 Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 130-132. R 53146, June 17, 1938.  
 Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 130-131. R 53136, June 17, 1938.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwestern reporter. v. 131, 132. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53120, 53135, each June 17, 1938. 124, 125
- Strunsky, Simeon. Patient observer and his friends. © S. Strunsky, New York. R 67245, June 10, 1938. 126
- Tarbell, Martha. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday school lessons for 1911. © M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. R 67400, June 24, 1938. 127
- Tuttle, Thomas D. Principles of public health. © T. D. Tuttle, Chicago. R 67355, June 16, 1938. 128
- United States. *Circuit courts of appeals*. United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 108. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53121, June 17, 1938. 129
- Vance, Louis Joseph. 130, 131  
 Cynthia of the minute. With illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. R 67248, June 10, 1938.  
 No man's land. R 67240, June 10, 1938.  
 © Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York.
- Veblen, Oswald. Projective geometry. by O. Veblen and John Wesley Young. v. 1. © O. Veblen, Princeton, N. J. & Mary A. Young, Hanover, N. H. R 67315, June 16, 1938. 132
- Vermont digest annotated; a digest of all the reported decisions of the Supreme court of the state of Vermont down to October 25, 1910, including vol. 83 Vermont reports: v. 1-3. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53132, 53133, 53143, each June 17, 1938. 133-135
- Ward, A. W., ed. Cambridge history of English literature. Edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. v. 5, 6. © Macmillan co., New York. R 68030, 68031, each July 7, 1938. 136, 137
- Wentworth, George. Wentworth's plane geometry, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. Revised. © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York. R 67311, June 16, 1938. 138







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 9

---

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions .....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2.00
Single numbers .....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

Note.—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Austin. *Abbott New York digest*. Consolidated ed. July, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121145; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11561
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez,\* *Cambridge, Mass. Expansion of Europe*. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121577. 11562
- Abingdon, Alexander, *comp.* 2nd Boners omnibus, compiled by A. Abingdon from classrooms and examination papers, with pictures by Galdone. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120448; Viking press, inc., New York. 11563
- Accepted dental remedies, containing a list of official drugs selected to promote a rational dental materia medica and descriptions of acceptable nonofficial articles. 1938. Council on dental therapeutics. [Harold L. Hansen, secretary] © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121533; Council on dental therapeutics, American dental association, Chicago. 11564
- Ackermann, W., *ed.* *Die wasserwerkstatt*; bearbeitet von W. Ackermann [and others] Herausgegeben von W. Grassmann. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40197; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11565
- Adams, Estelle. *On the line*. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121356; Adams press, inc., Lexington, Mass. 11566
- Adams, James D. *Skinny*, by J. D. Adams. Illustrated by Richard Rodgers. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121431; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11567
- Adams, James Truslow. *History of the United States*. v. 5. Cumulative (loose-leaf) history of the United States. Chapter 5. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 11; A 120167; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11568
- Adler, Alexandra. *Guiding human misfits*. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121392; Macmillan co., New York. 11569
- Agger, Eugene E. *Utilizing the weekly federal reserve statement*. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120343; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 11570
- Agnew, Hugh E. *Outdoor advertising*. 1st ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120271; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11571
- Agotai, V. G., *tr.* *Belief in God*, by Very Rev. Thiamer Toth. Translated by V. G. Agotai. Edited by Rev. Newton Thompson. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 121172; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 11572
- Ahern, L. Dale,\* *Winterset, Ia. Down one hundred years*, by L. D. Ahern, with illustrations by Clair B. Watson. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 120132. 11573
- Ahlrs, Rudolf. *Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern*. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40215; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 11574
- Ajalbert, Jean. *Mémoires en vrac, au temps du symbolisme 1880-1890*. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40542; Albin Michel, Paris. 11575
- Akers, Dwight,\* *Washingtonville, N. Y. Drivers up*. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121474. 11576

- Alabama. *Supreme court*. Report of cases argued and determined during the October term, 1937. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 235. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25, 1938; A 121413; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 11577
- Alaska digest, 1869 to date, covering all cases decided in the Alaska District courts, the District courts of Washington, as well as decisions of the United States Circuit and District courts in California and Oregon, United States Circuit courts of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, as published in Alaska reports and Alaska federal reports, with cumulative pocket service. v. 1-5. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121119-121123; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11578-11582
- Alaska federal reports. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit and District courts of California and Oregon, District courts of Washington, District courts of Alaska, Circuit courts of appeals, as well as decisions of the Supreme court of the United States in cases arising in Alaska. v. 1-5. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25, 1938; A 121114-121118; West. pub. co., St. Paul. 11583-11587
- Alber, O., *ed.* *Isolieroele; theoretische und praktische fragen, bearbeitet von O. Alber, B. Anderson [and others]* © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40373; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11588
- Albert, Calvin D. & Rogers, Fred S.\* Ithaca, N. Y. *Kinematics of machinery*. 1st ed. revised printing. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 120155. 11589
- Aldrich, C. Anderson. *Babies are human beings*, by C. A. Aldrich and Mary M. Aldrich. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121391; Macmillan co., New York. 11590
- Alexis, Joseph E. A. *First course in German*, by J. E. A. Alexis and Andrew D. Schrag. 9th ed. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121480; Joseph E. A. Alexis, Lincoln, Neb. 11591
- Allee, W. C. *Social life of animals*. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120512; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11592
- Allen, Glover M. *Mammals of China and Mongolia*. Part 1. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120526; Amer. museum of natural history, New York. 11593
- Allingham, Margery. *Fashion in shrouds*. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24189; pubd. June 30; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11594
- Altman, George T. *Introduction to federal taxation*. (1938 Act) 2d ed. rev. and enl. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 22; A 121073; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 11595
- American digest. 11596-11599
- Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-5 General digest. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121149.
- Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 31, 32. v. 31, © July 12, 1938; v. 32, © July 19; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121112, 121111.
- General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the Fourth decennial digest. v. 5. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121113.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Institute of metals division*. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 128. Institute of metals division, 1938. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Atlantic City, October 18-21, 1937, and New York, February 14-18, 1938. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 24; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 121182; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 11600

- American society of international law,\* Washington. Proceedings at its thirty-second annual meeting held at Washington, D. C., April 28-30, 1938. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 6; A 120305. 11601
- American wood-preservers' association,\* Washington. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting. Congress hotel, Chicago, Illinois, January 18, 19 and 20, 1938. v. 34. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120105. 11602
- Anderson, C. W. Blaze and the forest fire. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120445; Macmillan co., New York. 11603
- Andrews, Roger.\* Menominee, Mich. Old Fort Mackinac on the Hill of History. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 22; A 120193. 11604
- Anthology of New Hampshire poetry. Sponsored by the New Hampshire federation of women's clubs. Compiled and edited by the committee, Edith Haskell Tappan, chairman. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120163; New Hampshire federation of women's clubs, Manchester, N. H. 11605
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. v. 13, 14. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121128, 121127; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11606, 11607
- Arnold, Clarence A.,\* Chicago. Barber-shop management. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120131. 11608
- Atherton, Gertrude.\* San Francisco. Can women be gentlemen? © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120467. 11609
- Atherton, Wynema. Helen Kennedy—Christian. © Dec. 1, 1937. 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10, 1938; A 120383; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11610
- Atkey, Philip,\* Clevedon, Somerset, England. I'm no murderer. A. J. R. Leroy case. by Barry Perowne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24259; pubd. July 26. 11611
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 198. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121134; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11612
- Aughinbaugh, William E.,\* New York. I swear by Apollo. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121295. 11613
- Austin, Alma H. Romance of candy. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120335; Harper & bros., New York. 11614
- Babcock, Robert Witbeck. Creative writing for college students, by R. W. Babcock, Robert Dewey Horn [and] Thomas Hopkins English. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121063; Amer. book co., New York. 11615
- Babelon, André, *ed.* Lettres à Sophie Volland [par] Diderot. Textes publiés d'après les manuscrits originaux, avec une introduction, des variantes, et des notes par A. Babelon. [t.] 1, 2. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40307; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11616
- Bachmann, Hans. Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge einfacher körper. [Mit einem textheft und 3 tafeln] © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11617
- Bäumer, Gertrud. Der berg des kö-nigs. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40430; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 11618
- Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* Highgate, England. Key of the door, by H. C. Bailey. Illustrated by Kenneth Inns. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24255; pubd. Aug. 24. 11619
- Bailey, Temple,\* Washington. Tomorrow's promise. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120262. 11620
- Bailly, Albert,\* Brussels, Belgium. L'amour et le feu. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40393. 11621
- Baker, Carlotta. Temporary wife. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120127; Phoenix press, New York. 11622



- Baker, Elmer LeRoy,\* Marietta, Okl. Law of the primitive, by E. L. Baker. Illustrated by Mitchell McCallie. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120165. 11623
- Baker, Irwin M. Illinois supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed., by Peters and Pomeroy. © June 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121346; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 11624
- Baker, Margaret. Dunderpate, by M. Baker. Pictures by Mary Baker. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24268; pubd. Sept. 1; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11625
- Bald, R. C. Hengist, King of Kent, by Thomas Middleton. Edited from the manuscript in the Folger Shakespeare library by R. C. Bald. [Introduction by Joseph Quincy Adams] © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. July 23; A 120177; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. 11626
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. 11627, 11628
- Ohio civil practice manual. 1938 supplement. Containing new laws, forms and annotations to September 3, 1938. Edited by W. E. Baldwin and the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120425.
- Ohio criminal practice manual. 1938 supplement. Edited by W. E. Baldwin [and] Glenn Kitson. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120289.
- Balet, J. C.,\* Paris. L'économie et les finances du Japon dans le conflit avec la Chine. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40514. 11629
- Bames, Ernst, ed. Alkoholische genussmittel; bearbeitet von E. Bames, B. Bleyer [and others] © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40185; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11630
- Bannes, Joachim. Durch das tor des südens. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40438; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 11631
- Barbour, Ralph Henry. Fighting guard, by R. H. Barbour. Illustrated by Robert A. Graef. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121238; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11632
- Barger, Edgar Hugh. Diseases and parasites of poultry, by E. H. Barger and Leslie Ellsworth Card. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121282; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11633
- Barnes, P. R.,\* Staatsburg, N. Y. Crum Elbow folks. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120506. 11634
- Barrère-Affre, Marie,\* Mogador, Morocco. Le village de Toub. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. July 19; A—Foreign 40252. 11635
- Barrioux, Robert. Dagobert, roi des Francs. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40525; Payot, Paris. 11636
- Barrows, Harlan H. 11637–11640
- Europe and Asia, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120238.
- [1938 state ed.] © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121554.
- Southern lands, by H. H. Barrows, Edith Putnam Parker [and] Margaret Terrell Parker. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120239.
- [1938 revision regular edition] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 119972.
- © Silver Burdett co., New York.
- Barsky, Arthur Joseph. Plastic surgery. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120420; W. B. Saunders, co., Philadelphia. 11641
- Barton, George Sumner. Line of men one hundred years long. [By G. S. Barton. Designed by Vrest Orton] © Dec. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 20, 1938; aff. July 26; A 121051; Rice, Barton & Fales, inc., Worcester, Mass. 11642
- Batcheller, Birney C.,\* Wallingford, Vt. People of Wallingford. © Nov. 25, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 121178. 11643
- Bathe, Greville,\* Philadelphia. Engineer's miscellany. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 121244. 11644
- Beadnell, Charles Marsh,\* Hollywood, Egham Hill, Egham, Surrey, England. Dictionary of scientific terms as used in the various sciences. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24201; pubd. July 7. 11645

- Beaubien, Ola Harris. Red sun. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121528; Naylor co., San Antonio. 11646
- Beaver, R. Pierce. Year of grace. © Dec. 13, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1938; A 120558; Eden pub. house, St. Louis. 11647
- Beck, Regena Cook. Laboratory manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120112; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11648
- Becker, Richard, *ed.* Probleme der technischen magnetisierungskurve. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40437; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11649
- Bedford, James H. Youth and the world's work. 1st ed. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120535; Society for occupational research, ltd., Los Angeles. 11650
- Beebe, Catherine. Wish for Timothy. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121569; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11651
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Big fish. © 1 c. Sept. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24252; pubd. Sept. 5; Harper & bros., New York. 11652
- Behrend, Dora Eleonore. Der brennende sommer. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40425; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 11653
- Beighey, Clyde. Economic and business opportunities [by] C. Beighey and Elmer E. Spanabel. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121365; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11654
- Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. 1. ergänzungswerk. 26., 27. bd. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40474; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11655
- Bell, Evelyn S. & Faragoh, Elizabeth,\* Los Angeles. New baby. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120505. 11656
- Bender, Matthew & co., inc. Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended generally by Act of June 22, 1938 (Chandler Act) with critical analysis of the changes effected by the amendatory act, and explanatory comment, together with general orders in bankruptcy and official forms in bankruptcy as amended to date with annotations. Indexed. Bender pamphlet ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 121104; Bender, Matthew & co., inc., Albany. 11657
- Bénédict, Gaston,\* Lausanne, Switzerland. Metodo diretto progressivo. Italiano. Libro primo. 3<sup>a</sup> ed. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 3; A—Foreign 40567. 11658
- Bentle, Max. Schalldämpfer für rohrlösungen. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40422; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11659
- Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,\* London. Trent intervenes. © 1 c. Aug. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24194; pubd. July 13. 11660
- Berglar-Schröer, Paul. Der mann aus dem Saetersdal. © Nov. 19, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40172; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 11661
- Berkeley, Anthony. Not to be taken. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24187; pubd. July 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11662
- Berkowitz, H. Chonon. College Spanish. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. June 4; aff. Aug. 25; A 121253; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11663
- Berndorff, Hans Rudolf. Kreuzzug der kinder, von Rudolf van Wehrt [*pseud.*] © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40464; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11664
- Berner, Ole. Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40415; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11665
- Bernstein, Leon. Flavius Josephus, his time and his critics. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120106; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 11666
- Bérout, Georges. Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40524; Payot, Paris. 11667

- Bertram, Walther. Jacob Mayer, der erfinder des stahlformgusses. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40362; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11668
- Bertrand, Juliette, *tr.* Botticelli [par Lionello Venturi. Traduit par J. Bertrand] © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40229; Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 11669
- Besser, Hans Eberhard v. Schlesische originale. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40380; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 11670
- Beyer, H. Die operationen am ohr. 2., verm. u. verb. aufl. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40467; Curt Kabitzsch, Leipzig. 11671
- Bice, Hubert E. Building retail volume. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120372; Cooperative grade league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 11672
- Bicknell, Percy F., *tr.* Marvels of the insect world, by Jean-Henri Fabre. Translated by P. F. Bicknell. Illustrated with wood engravings by Robert Gibbings. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121239; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11673
- Biddle, Dorothy. Creative flower arrangement [by] Dorothy Biddle and Dorothea Blom. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120348; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11674
- Birtles, Bert,\* Wickham, Newcastle, N. S. W., Australia. Exiles in the Aegean. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24213; pubd. July 4. 11675
- Bittner, Ernst. Momententafeln und einflussflächen für kreuzweise bewehrte eisenbetonplatten. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40218; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11676
- Blackmon, Anita. There is no return. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120227; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11677
- Blake, George,\* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland. Late harvest. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24195; pubd. June 27. 11678
- Blake, William J. World is mine. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 120191; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11679
- Blaker, Richard.\* Santa Monica, Calif. On Pegasus he rode. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 26; A 120762 11680
- Blasius, Richard. Ein pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40395; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 11681
- Bloomberg, Lawrence N. Investment value of goodwill. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120528; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11682
- Boettiger, Elizabeth F. Children's play, indoors and out. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120492; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11683
- Bolon, Dallas S.,\* Columbus, O. Introduction to accounting. 2d ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121467. 11684
- Bond, P. S., *ed.* Military science and tactics. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120329; Katharine W. Bond, Washington. 11685
- Bonin, Tabitha von, *tr.* Handbuch der weberei, herausgegeben von Caroline Halvorsen. Deutsch von T. von Bonin, unter mitarbeit von Annemarie Brenke. © May 17, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40177; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11686
- Boost, Karl. Artelige sprachelehre. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40560; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 11687
- Borchers, Gladys Louise. Living speech. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120213; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11688
- Borish, Irvin M. Outline of optometry. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121536; Northern Illinois college of optometry, Chicago. 11689
- Boss, William. Mechanical training, by W. Boss, J. Grant Dent [and] Hall B. White. 2d ed. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 120435; Bruce pub. co., St. Paul. 11690
- Bowman, Jeanne. Laughter for Tomi, by Peggy O'More [*pseud.*] © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121337; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 11691

- Boy scouts year book of fun in fiction. Edited by Franklin K. Mathiews. Illustrated by R. M. Brinkerhoff. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121240; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11692
- Boyd, William. Surgical pathology. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120113; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11693
- Boysen, Agness. First things first. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120382; Associated authors, Chicago. 11694
- Bradshaw, Marion John,\* Bangor, Me. Third class world. With one hundred illustrations from the author's photographs. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120401. 11695
- Bragdon, Claude,\* New York. More lives than one. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 121230. 11696
- Brasol, Boris,\* New York. Oscar Wilde. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 120172. 11697
- Brausewetter, Artur. Der ruf der heimat. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40429; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11698
- Bready, Guy P.,\* Taneytown, Md. History of Maryland classis of the Reformed church in the United States. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121103. 11699
- Breen, Gertrude Iren. Keeping close to God. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121318; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11700
- Brewster, Eliot. Smooth. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120126; Phoenix press, New York. 11701
- Brigance, William Norwood. Speech-making, by W. N. Brigance and Ray Keeslar Immel. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121328; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11702
- Brigham, Albert Perry. Our continental neighbors, by A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. [Edited by editors of American book company] © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120447; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 11703
- Briscoe, Herman T. 11704, 11705
- Fundamentals of chemistry, by Carl William Gray, Claude W. Sandifur [and] Howard J. Hanna. Rev. and enl. ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121305; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.
- General chemistry for colleges. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120468; H. T. Briscoe, Bloomington, Ind.
- Bristor, C. C.,\* Maywood, Ill. Fun with Esperanto. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120482. 11706
- Brittain, Vera,\* London. Thrice a stranger. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121397. 11707
- Brogie, Jacques Victor Albert, *duo de*. Mémoires du Duc de Broglie (Jacques-Victor-Albert, 1821-1901) de l'Académie Française. 1. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40261; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11708
- Brooker, Edward. 11709-11712
- La fille de Belzébut. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40336.
- Le pendu de Blackport. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40335.
- Les sorcières du malheur. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40337.
- Zacharie Boniface. © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40338.
- © Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.
- Brown, Harry Bates. Cotton; history, species, varieties, morphology, breeding, culture, diseases, marketing and uses. 2d ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 121096; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11713
- Brown, John P. Old frontiers. © June 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 26; A 121204; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 11714
- Brown, Leahmae. Group purchase of medical care by industrial employees. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 121077; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 11715
- Brown, William Adams. Case for theology in the university. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120321; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11716

- Browning, Daphne du Maurier,\* Greyfriars, Churchcreekham, Fleet, Hants, England. Rebecca [by] Daphne du Maurier. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121673. 11717
- Brunner, Emil. Wahrheit als begegnung. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40443; Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 11718
- Buchanan, Estelle D. Bacteriology, by E. D. Buchanan and Robert Earle Buchanan. 4th ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121287; Macmillan co., New York. 11719
- Buchner, Paul. Allgemeine zoologie. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40421; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 11720
- Buck, A. E. Reorganization of state governments in the United States. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 121597; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11721
- Buck, Elizabeth Hawthorn. Moccasins in the wilderness [by] E. H. Buck. Illustrated by Frank Lea. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120263; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 11722
- Bull, Francis. Norges litteratur. I. © Oct. 5, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 40189; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 11723
- Burkard, William E. Health & human welfare, by W. E. Burkard, Raymond L. Chambers [and] Frederick W. Maroney. © Nov. 3, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 12, 1938; aff. Sept. 2; A 120417; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 11724
- Burris-Meyer, Harold,\* Short Hills, N. J. & Cole, Edward C.,\* Hamden, Conn. Scenery for the theatre; the organization, processes, materials and techniques used to set the stage. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 121579. 11725
- Burt, Henry Jackson. Steel construction, by H. J. Burt. Revised by C. H. Sandberg. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 29; A 120162; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 11726
- Burton, Miles. Platinum cat. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24186; pubd. July 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11727
- Busch, Fritz Otto. Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine, von korvettenkapitän a. d. F. O. Busch, unter mitarbeit von dr. Gerhard Ramlow. © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40435; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 11728
- Buschbeck, Ernst H. Die schrecknisse des krieges [von] Francisco de Goya. 85 radierungen wiedergegeben in originalgrösse; eingeleitet von E. H. Buschbeck. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40221; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horowitz], Vienna. 11729
- Bush, Christopher,\* Horsepen, Beckley, Sussex, England. Case of the leaning man. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24204; pubd. July 7. 11730
- Butler, George D., ed. New play areas, their design and equipment. Edited for National recreation association, by G. D. Butler. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 25; A 121098; Natl. recreation assn., New York. 11731
- Butterfield, Thomas E. Steam and gas engineering, by T. E. Butterfield, Burgess H. Jennings, and Alexander W. Luce. 3d ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120228; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 11732
- Bye, Raymond T. Applied economics, by R. T. Bye and William W. Hewett. 3d ed. rev. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121461; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 11733
- Byers, Margaretta. Designing women, by M. Byers, with Consuelo Kamholz. Illustrated by Jane Miller. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121385; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11734
- Cage, Mabel Vinson. Reading in high gear. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120332; Harper & bros., New York. 11735
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. December 9, 1937, to February 7, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 24 (2d) © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120283; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11736

- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Deering's general laws of the state of California, including amendments and new acts to the end of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. v. 2. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120542; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11737
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined. October 29, 1937, to February 25, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 10 (2d) © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 120296; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11738
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. With references to statutes, texts and collateral annotations, by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 2. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120478; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 11739
- Callahan, Julia T., tr. Novices of our Lord, by a master of novices. Translated and adapted from the French by J. T. and Gertrude L. Callahan. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121481; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 11740
- Cameron, Caddo. At the end of a Texas rope. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121083; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11741
- Campbell, Lillian J. Four little friends. © Feb. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121529; Naylor co., San Antonio. 11742
- Candela, Rosario,\* New York. Military cipher of Commandant Bazeris. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121375. 11743
- Canfield, Bertrand R. Sales administration, principles and problems. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 120360; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11744
- Caniff, Milton. Adventures of Terry and the pirates. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 18; A 121079; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 11745
- Canning, Victor,\* Berenden, Kent, England. Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24212; pubd. July 4. 11746
- Caples, Harry L., ed. Shipleys of Maryland. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121341; Shipley clan of Maryland, H. Burton Shipley, president, College Park, Md. 11747
- Caprio, Frank S. Medical items of interest. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 121207; Pfister pub. co., Marion, Ind. 11748
- Carco, Francis, pseud. À voix basse. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40533; Albin Michel, Paris. 11749
- Carlier, Gérard. Le gaz mystérieux [par] G. Carlier & Roger Fernay. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40295; G. Carlier & Roger Fernay, Baugival, France. 11750
- Carrara, John. Why a preacher and not a priest? © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120384; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11751
- Carroll, Marie J. Key to League of nations documents placed on public sale 1934-1936. Fourth supplement to Key to League of nations documents, 1920-1929. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120557; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11752
- Carstens, Peter. Viehhaltung und fütterung [von] prof. dr. P. Carstens, dr. A. Werner. 2. (erw.) aufl. © Nov. 3, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40196; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11753
- Carter, Mina Snow,\* Mexico City, Mexico. Thoughts in verse. 1894-1938. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24238; pubd. July 15. 11754
- Cartledge, Samuel A. Conservative introduction to the New Testament. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120385; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11755
- Cash, William T. Story of Florida. v. 1-4. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 10; A 120374; Amer. historical soc., inc., New York. 11756
- Casson, Stanley. Murder by burial. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120333; Harper & bros., New York. 11757

- Chack, Paul. 11758, 11759  
Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au feu.  
© July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—  
Foreign 40534.  
Petits navires, grandes luttes. ©  
July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—For-  
eign 40292.  
© Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chalmers-Hunt, Donald Robert,\* Little  
Orchard, Broad Oak, W. Canterbury,  
England. Buried Bethlehem. [Part  
1] © 1 c. Anr. 30, 1938; A ad int.  
24197; pubd. Mar. 10. 11760
- Chamberlain, George Agnew,\* Quinton,  
N. J. In defense of Mrs. Maxon. ©  
Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug.  
29; A 120161. 11761
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead,  
Mass. Longfellow's Wayside inn. ©  
Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9;  
A 121416. 11762
- Chambers, Whitman,\* Piedmont, Calif.  
Once too often. © Aug. 19, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 120491.  
11763
- Champion, Pierre. Paris au temps des  
guerres de religion. © Mar. 23,  
1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40258;  
Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 11764
- Chantepleure, Guy. Mes souvenirs de  
Bali. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 22;  
A—Foreign 40260; Calmann-Lévy,  
Paris. 11765
- Chapman, Blanche Adams,\* Smithfield,  
Va. Wills and administrations of  
Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1647-  
1800. Book 2. © June 16, 1938;  
2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 17; A 120104.  
11766
- Charteris, Leslie,\* Weybridge, Surrey,  
England. Prelude for war. © July  
1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A  
120224. 11767
- Chater, Arthur G., tr. Images in a  
mirror, by Sigrid Undset. Translated  
from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.  
© Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff.  
Aug. 23; A 121247; Alfred A. Knopf,  
inc., New York. 11768
- Chenevière, Jacques. Valet, dames, roi.  
© May 11, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—  
Foreign 40256; Calmann-Lévy, Paris.  
11769
- Chéreau, Gaston. Antée. © June 2,  
1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40537;  
J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 11770
- Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter.*  
*Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.*  
11771, 11772
- Lanterns. [1938] © May 30, 1938;  
2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 27; A  
121382.
- Vine leaves. [1938] © May 30,  
1938; 2 c. June 17; aff. Aug. 27;  
A 121381.
- © Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.
- Childs, Harwood L., tr. 11773, 11774  
Nazi primer; official handbook of  
schooling the Hitler youth. ©  
May 24, 1938; 2 c. May 24; aff.  
May 26; A 116942.
- Nazi primer. Translated from the  
original German with a preface by  
H. L. Childs, with a commentary  
by William E. Dodd. © Aug. 12,  
1938; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 20;  
A 120199.
- © Harper & bros., New York.
- Childs, Marquis W. Sweden; the mid-  
dle way. Rev. and enlarged ed. ©  
Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug.  
26; A 121209; Yale univ. press, New  
Haven. 11775
- Christian, Henry A. Principles and  
practice of medicine, designed for the  
use of practitioners and students of  
medicine. Originally written by the  
late Sir William Osler. Revised by  
H. A. Christian. © Aug. 10, 1938;  
2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 23; A 120129;  
D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New  
York. 11776
- Chute, B. J. Blocking back, by B. J.  
Chute. Illustrations by Robert A.  
Graef. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff.  
Sept. 7; A 121393; Macmillan co.,  
New York. 11777
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, comp. 1000  
quotable poems, compiled by T. C.  
Clark and Esther A. Gillespie. ©  
Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1938; aff.  
Sept. 2; A 121354; Willett, Clark &  
co., Chicago. 11778
- Clark's digest-annotator, covering the  
lower court opinions of the first &  
second judicial departments, as re-  
ported in the New York Law journal  
during the first half of 1938. De-  
vised and edited by George Clark.  
[v. 2. No. 6. Semi-annual, 1938] ©  
July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug.  
30; A 121303; Kimball-Clark pub. co.,  
Boonton, N. J. 11779

- Clavier, Charles, *ed.* 11780, 11781  
*Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi secundum Matthæum, Marcum, Lucam et Joannem. Ss. D. N. Benedicti xv Pontificis Maximi jussu restitutus et editus. [Ed. revue et corrigée par C. Clavier]* © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40579.
- Missae defunctorum ex missali romano desumptæ accedit ritus absorptionis pro defunctis ex rituali romano. [Ed. revue et corrigée par C. Clavier] © June 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40580.
- © Maison Mame, Tours, France.
- Clemens, Margaret M. God's friendly world, by M. M. Clemens, editor Children's publications. Miles W. Smith, editor-in-chief. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121266; Judson press, Philadelphia. 11782
- Clifford, Arthur Morton,\* Pasadena, Calif. Evaluation of corporate securities, including the determination of fair market value. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120278. 11783
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth. Here I stay, by E. Coatsworth, with decorations by Edwin Earle. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 24; A 121170; Elizabeth Coatsworth Beston, Hingham, Mass. 11784
- Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. Maine ballads. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120208; Macmillan co., New York. 11785
- Cohn, Zvi,\* New York.  
 דאָס ליד פֿון אויסלייטונג (טריילאנג) Title transliterated: Das lied fun ausleitzung. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 120195. 11786
- Colby, Nathalie Sedgwick,\* New York. Remembering. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120427. 11787
- Cole, George Douglas Howard. Mrs. Warrender's profession, by G. D. H. & M. Cole. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24258; pubd. July 25; Macmillan co., New York. 11788
- Coles, Jessie V.\* Columbia, Mo. Consumer-buyer and the market. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120157. 11789
- Collin, Remy. Les hormones. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40305; Albin Michel, Paris. 11790
- Collins, Alan C. Story of America in pictures. Arranged by A. C. Collins. De luxe ed. [Rev. ed.] © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120258; Doubleday, Doran & co., Inc., New York. 11791
- Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1935 Colorado statutes annotated. 1938 cumulative supplement. Containing all the session laws of the 1936 third extra session and the 1937 regular session of the Colorado Legislature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Samuel L. Lee. v. 1. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 1; A 120260; Bradford-Robinson printing co., Denver. 11792
- Commerce clearing house, inc.\* Chicago. 11793, 11794  
 Dominion of Canada income war tax act. 1938 ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121192.  
 U. S. tax cases. v. 37-2. Cited USTC. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120396.
- Conly, Frank M.\* Norristown, Pa. Million dollar home in a thirty dollar house. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 29; A 120297. 11795
- Connell, Edna Faith,\* Rutland, Vt. Recollections of rural Vermont. © Aug. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 121242. 11796
- Conovitz, Michael. Dorothy and David explore Jewish life. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 121429; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 11797
- Cook, Fannie,\* St. Louis. Hill grows steeper. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121469. 11798
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. 11799-11802  
 Corporations. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120376.  
 Criminal law. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120379.  
 Partnership. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120378.  
 Trusts. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120377.
- Corbett, Elizabeth,\* New York. She was Carrie Eaton. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121450. 11803



- Costley-White, H.\* London. Abraham of Ur. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24226; pubd. July 8. 11804
- Couch, John N. Genus septobasidium. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 119984; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 11805
- Cowles, Alfred, 3d. Common-stock indexes 1871-1937, by A. Cowles, 3d., and associates. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121198; Cowles commission for research in economics, Colorado Springs, Col. 11806
- Cox, Euphrasia Emeline,\* London. Love in two keys [by] Lewis Cox [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24203; pubd. June 30. 11807
- Craigie, Sir William A., ed. Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the University of Chicago under the editorship of Sir W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Part 4. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 30; A 121232; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11808
- Crémieux, Marie Anne. Grazia [par] Marie Anne Comnène [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40544; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11809
- Crisler, C. C. Organization; its character, purpose, place, and development in the Seventh-day adventist church. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121214; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 11810
- Criss, Mildred. Madeleine's court on an island in Paris, by M. Criss. Illustrated by Pierre Brissaud. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121069; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11811
- Crofts, Freeman Wills,\* Wildern, Blackheath, Guilford, Surrey, England. Futile alibi. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121065. 11812
- Crosse, Theodosia. Social customs. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120503; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11813
- Crowell, Grace Noll. Songs for courage. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120331; Harper & bros., New York. 11814
- Culbertson, Josephine. Contract bridge for beginners. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121362; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11815
- Cushman, Frank,\* Washington. Foremanship and supervision. 2d ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120154. 11816
- Cushman, Robert E. Supreme court and the Constitution. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120232; Public affairs committee, inc., New York. 11817
- Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin,\* New Canaan, Conn. Hotel hostess, by Faith Baldwin. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 121542. 11818
- Dane, Clemence. 11819, 11820  
Moon is feminine. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121086; Winifred Ashton, London.
- St. Martin's Lane, by C. Dane in collaboration with Ann Delafield. © 1 c. July 5, 1938; A ad int. 24200; pubd. June 22; Mayflower pictures corp., ltd., London.
- Dansette, Adrien. Les amours de Napoléon III. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40298; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11821
- Davis, Frederick C.,\* New York. Coffins for three. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120225. 11822
- Davis, T. Lawrence. Office administration, by T. L. Davis in collaboration with Graydon Stetson. [Latest revision, 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121443; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 11823
- De re medicina. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121268; Eli Lilly & co., Indianapolis. 11824
- De Beausobre, Iulia. Woman who could not die. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24222; pubd. June 20; Viking press, inc., New York. 11825
- De Gouy, L. P.,\* New York. Ice cream desserts for every occasion. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 121417. 11826
- Deibel, Harry Lewis, ed. Deibel's Ohio probate law, practice and forms, containing new laws, forms and annotations to July 20, 1938. 1938 supplement. Edited by H. L. Deibel and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 24; A 121181; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 11827

- Deist, Hellmuth. *Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung*. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40446; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11828
- Delamain, Jacques. *Portraits d'oiseaux* [par] J. Delamain; avec 32 planches en couleurs de Roger Reboussin. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40532; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 11829
- Delany, Robert,\* Quebec, Canada. *Bermeslan advertising systems*. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24209; publ. Aug. 25. 11830
- De La Roche, Mazo,\* Windsor, Berkshire, England. *Growth of a man*. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120369. 11831
- DeLee, Joseph B. *Principles and practice of obstetrics*. 7th ed. entirely reset. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120114; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11832
- Dell, Ethel May. *Serpent in the garden*. [Instalments 8-14] © 1 c. each Sept. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24270; publ. July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11833
- De Maurier, Daphne,\* Greyfriars, Churchrookham, Fleet, Hants, England. *Rebecca*. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24225; publ. Aug. 5. 11834
- Deming, Dorothy. *Penny Marsh, public health nurse*, by D. Deming. Illustrated by Dorothea Warren. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121067; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11835
- DePoncet, Edwin Stanton,\* Carthage, Mo. 11836, 11837  
*Better stories, jokes and toasts*. © Aug. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121280.  
*Devil's defeat*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121279.
- Détroyat, Michel. *Tu seras aviateur* [par] M. Détroyat. Dessins de Paul Lengellé. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40296; Éditions de France, Paris. 11838
- Dettmann, Ludwig. *Ostfront; ein denkmal des deutschen kampfes in bildern und tagebuchblättern*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40181; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11839
- Dewart, Donald, *ed.* *Educational institutions of Boston and vicinity*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121491; Bellman pub. co., Boston. 11840
- Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji. *History of Zoroastrianism*. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120103; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11841
- Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. t. 4. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 8; A—Foreign 40577; Salvat editores, s. a., Barcelona, Spain. 11842
- Dickson, Tracy Campbell, *comp.* *Some of the descendants of William Dickson and Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, New York*. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120234; Tracy C. Dickson, jr., Bridgeport, Conn. & B. Abbott Dickson, Philadelphia. 11843
- Diemer, Hugo, *ed.* *Foreman and industrial service*. Manual 15. The modern foremanship and production methods course. Assembled, organized, and edited by H. Diemer, Meyer Bloomfield and Daniel Bloomfield. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 12; A 121439; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 11844
- Disciples of Christ. *International convention*. Columbus, O., 1937. International convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, October 26-31, 1937. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121350; Christian board of publication, St. Louis. 11845
- Disneau, Jeanne. *Baiser dans la fournaise* [par] Eve Baudouin [*pseud.*] © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40578; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11846
- Döhring, Karl, *tr.* *Grünes licht*, von Lloyd C. Douglas. *Einzig berechtigte übersetzung von K. Döhring*. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40378; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin-Ch. 11847
- Dönnicke, Otto. *Die neue zuschneidlehre für kürschner*. 2., verb. Aufl. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40460; Alexander Duncker, Leipzig. 11848

- Döring, Wolf H. 11849, 11850  
 Gruppenfotos lebensecht. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40350.  
 Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40348.  
 © Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.
- Dolloff, Eugene Dinsmore. *Maturing in the ministry.* © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120371; Round table press, inc., New York. 11851
- Doner, Mary Frances. *Gallant traitor.* © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 121195; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 11852
- Dorris, C. E. W. *Commentary on the Gospel by Mark.* © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120559; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 11853
- Doxsee, Herald M., *ed.* *Practical study of American speeches.* © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121456; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11854
- Drake, Marie,\* Juneau, Alaska. *Alaskan.* © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 121578; 11855
- Drewes, William K. *Fine arts insurance.* © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 119987; Underwriter printing & pub. co., New York. 11856
- Driscoll, Charles B.,\* New York. *Life of O. O. McIntyre.* © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120221. 11857
- Du Bois, Eugene,\* New York. *Skis and Andes.* © Nov. 22, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 121501. 11858
- Du Bois, William Pène,\* New York. *Three policemen.* Written and illustrated by W. P. Du Bois. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121301. 11859
- Dugger, Christina C.,\* Bridgeport, Neb. & Dunlap, Lewis C.,\* Los Angeles. *Campbell clan.* © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 120101. 11860
- Du Dognon, André. *Les étrangers.* © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40456; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 11861
- Dumond, Dwight L., *ed.* *Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831-1857.* v. 1, 2. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 12; A 121451; Amer. hist. assn., Washington. 11862
- Duncan-Jones, Arthur Stuart,\* Chichester, Sussex, England. *Struggle for religious freedom in Germany.* © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24233; pubd. July 11. 11863
- Dunklee, Corinne Smith. *New age Bible interpretation. Old Testament.* v. 1. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Aug. 15; A 121047; New age press, Los Angeles. 11864
- Dunlop, Agnes. *Orangefield,* by Elisabeth Kyle [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24243; pubd. Sept. 8; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11865
- Dwyer, Galbraith Welch,\* Pau, France. *Unveiling of Timbuctoo,* by Galbraith Welch. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24234; pubd. July 11. 11866
- Eagan, James Michael. *Maximilien Robespierre, nationalist dictator.* © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120134; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11867
- Eames, Wilberforce, *comp.* *Americana collection of Herschel V. Jones; a checklist [1473-1936]* © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121525; Journal printing co., Minneapolis. 11868
- Easterling, Narena. *Southern moon.* © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120249; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 11869
- Eaton, Evelyn,\* Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. *Pray to the earth.* © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 120436. 11870
- Eberle, Irmengarde,\* New York. *Through the harbor from everywhere,* by I. Eberle, illustrated by Leonard Weisgard. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120461. 11871
- Eckener, Hugo. *Graf Zeppelin; sein leben nach eigenen aufzeichnungen und persönlichen erinnerungen.* © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40365; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung, nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 11872

- Eden, Rob. Love came late. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119997; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 11873
- Edholm, C. L. Cowboy luck. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120246; Phoenix press, New York. 11874
- Edmond-About, Noële. Jean Margnac. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40306; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11875
- Edwards, Everett E., comp. Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 6; A 119973; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11876
- Eggert, B. Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40114; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11877
- Ehrmann, Bess V.,\* Rockport, Ind. Missing chapter in the life of Abraham Lincoln, by B. V. Ehrmann, pen and ink sketches by Mary Lee Gabbert. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120431. 11878
- Einaudi, Mario. Physiocratic doctrine of judicial control. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 12; A 120479; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11879
- Electrochemical society. Transactions of the Electrochemical society. v. 73. Seventy-third general meeting, Savannah, Georgia, April 27, 28, 29, and 30, 1938. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121156; Electrochemical soc., inc., New York. 11880
- Electronics' engineering manual. © Jan. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 31; A 120261; McGraw-Hill pub. co., New York. 11881
- Eller, Catherine Spicer. William Blackstone collection in the Yale law library. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120140; Yale law library, Yale univ., New Haven. 11882
- Ellsworth, P. T. International economics. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121394; Macmillan co., New York. 11883
- Elson, Henry W. Modern times and the living past. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121094; Amer. book co., New York. 11884
- Encyclopédie de la jeunesse; édité pour le Canada français par professeur Olivier Maurault, chanoine Émile Chartier [and others] vols. 1-13. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 31; A—Foreign 40552; Grolier society, inc., New York. 11885
- Encyclopédie française. t. 8. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40246; Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française, s. a., Paris. 11886
- Endell, Kurd. Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden [von] K. Endell, W. Loos, H. Meischelder, V. Berg. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40180; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11887
- English, Mildred. Daring deeds [by] M. English [and] Thomas Alexander. Illustrations by Warren Chappell and Oscar Ogg. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120149; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 11888
- Ennever, W. J. Your mind and how to use it. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 120347; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11889
- Eranos-jahrbuch. 1937. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40419; Rhein-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 11890
- Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 33. bd. Bearbeitet von A. v. Albertini, E. Epstein [and others] © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40548; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 11891
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893
39. bd. Bearbeitet von W. N. Boldyreff, E. H. Christensen, R. Grewe [and others] © Dec. 18, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40549.
40. bd. Bearbeitet von E. Atzler, Th. Benzinger [and others] © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40550.
- © J. F. Bergmann, Munich.
- Erkens, Alfred. Gesenkschmieden; regeln und beispiele für den konstruktur. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40500; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11894

- Erwin, Mayer. Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40498; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11895
- Evans, Irwin H. Preacher and his preachings. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121272; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 11896
- Evans, Richard L. Century of "Mormonism" in Great Britain. © June 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 21, 1938; A 120326; Heber J. Grant, trustee-in-trust of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City. 11897
- Everts, William Jewett,\* Belgrade Lakes, Me. Life and works of Pierre Mille. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121505. 11898
- Facts; the new concise pictorial encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief and American editor, Nella Braddy; British editor, Lawrence H. Dawson; European editor, Richard Friesenthal. Introduction by John Erskine. New rev. ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 120259; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11899
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* London. One foot in fairyland. Sixteen tales, by E. Farjeon with decorations by Robert Lawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121661. 11900
- Farley, A. G.,\* Pomeroy, Washington. Advocate. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 13; A 121046. 11901
- Faure, Élie. Les désastres de la guerre [par] Francisco de Goya. Quarrevingt-cinq eaux-fortes reproduites au format original. Introduction par É. Faure. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40220; Phaidon-verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 11902
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 95 (2d) © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121110; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11903
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 22. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121138; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11904
- Federal writers' project. Iowa. Iowa. A guide to the Hawkeye state. Compiled and written by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Iowa. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121299; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 11905
- Federal writers' project. New Jersey. Swedes and Finns in New Jersey. Written and illustrated by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration, state of New Jersey, with an introduction by Dr. Amandus Johnson. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 2; A 121373; New Jersey commission to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the settlement by the Swedes and Finns on the Delaware, Trenton, N. J. 11906
- Fein, Harry H. Flying Chinaman, by H. H. Fein. Illustrated by Gardner Rea. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121248; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11907
- Fenn, William Wallace. Theological method of Jesus. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121445; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 11908
- Ferguson, De Lancey, ed. Theme and variation in the short story. [Edited by De L. Ferguson. Harold A. Blaine [and] Wilson R. Dumble] © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 119996; Cordon co., inc., New York. 11909
- Fernández, A., tr. Combates y batallas en el mar, por Claude Farrère y Paul Chack. Translated from the original French by Professors A. Fernández, W. E. Olivet, and J. M. Purdie. © July 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 6; A 120400; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 11910
- Fervers, Carl. Die ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der all-gemeinpraxis. © Nov. 1. 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40364; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 11911
- Fischer, Heinrich, ed. Hirts und Velhagen & Klasing's englisches unter-richtswerk. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40561; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 11912
- Flandin, Pierre Étienne. Paix et libér-té. © Aug. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40455; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 11913

- Flegenheimer, Edmond. *Apocalypse* [par] Edmond Fleg [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40301; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11914
- Fontbrune, Dr. de. *Les prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostradamus.* © Aug. 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 7; A—Foreign 40568; Michelet. Sarlat. Dordogne, France. 11915
- Foosaner, Samuel J., *comp.* 1939 *Life underwriters diary and manual.* © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121258; Life underwriters diary & manual pub. co., Newark, N. J. 11916
- Forbes, Allan. *Boston and some noted émigrés*, by A. Forbes and Paul F. Cadman. © May 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 121243; State street trust co., Boston. 11917
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Letters of Henry Adams (1892-1918)* [v. 2] © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120469. 11918
- Fortnightly. no. 861, n. s., Sept., 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24239; publ. Sept. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 11919
- Françon, Julien. *L'esprit des abeilles.* © July 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40304; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11920
- Frankau, Gilbert. *Royal regiment.* © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24227; publ. Sept. 1; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11921
- Franke-Ruta, Walther. *Pension Miramare.* © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40357; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11922
- Frankenberger, Samuel. *Youngster rimes.* © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121317; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11923
- Frasier, George Willard. *Seasons pass*, by G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman [and] Kathryn Van Noy. Illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120159; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 11924
- Frederick, J. George. *Recapturing the lost sales offensive!* © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120398; Business bourse, New York. 11925
- Freehof, Solomon B. *Book of Psalms, a commentary.* © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 6; A 121430; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 11926
- Freeman, Harold Webber,\* London. *Andrew to the lions.* © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120509. 11927
- French, Allen,\* Concord, Mass. *Red keep*, by A. French. Illustrations by N. C. Wyeth and Andrew Wyeth. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121308. 11928
- Freund, Philip,\* New York. *Dreams of youth.* © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 10; A 122085. 11929
- Friedrich, Carl Joachim. *Foreign policy in the making.* © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120938; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11930
- Frischauer, Paul,\* London. *England's years of danger; a new history of the world war, 1792-1815, dramatized in documents.* © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 26; A 121684. 11931
- Fry, Walter. *Big trees*, by W. Fry and John R. White. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 23; A 121056; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 11932
- Fuchs, John R.,\* New Braunfels, Tex. *Husband's tribute to his wife.* © June 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121527. 11933
- Fuller, Charles A. *Air conditioning handbook*, by C. A. Fuller with the collaboration of David Snow. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121557; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 11934
- Funaroff, Sol,\* New York. *Spider and the clock.* © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121256. 11935
- Fuss, Peter. *Brasilien* [von] P. Fuss. [French text by Paul Dubray; English text by W. D. Bayles] © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40501; Atlantis verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11936
- Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. *Case of the shoplifter's shoe.* © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120511. 11937

- Gardner, George Knowles. Selection of cases and materials on the law of contracts. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121598; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11938
- Gardner, Robert E. American arms and arms makers. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121418; F. J. Heer printing co., Columbus, O. 11939
- Garst, Doris. Story of Buffalo Bill, by Shannon Garst [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Carle Michel Boog. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120458; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11940
- Gask, Arthur,\* Gilrose Gum Creek, Kooringa, South Australia. Grave-digger of Monks Arden. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad. int. 24250; pubd. July 22. 11941
- Gaspar, Käthe, tr. Die seele erlischt [von] Lajos Zilahy. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Ungarischen von K. Gaspar] © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40174; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 11942
- Gates, Mrs. H. L. On the side of romance, by Eleanor Browne [*pseud.*] © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121334; Arcadia house publs., New York. 11943
- Gavian, Ruth Wood. Society faces the future, by R. W. Gavian. Drawings by Allen Lewis. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121278; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 11944
- Gebs, Ernest C. Neglected opportunity. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121319; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11945
- Gehl, Walther. 11946–11951
- Der deutsche aufbruch, 9. 11. 1918 bis 18. 3. 1938. 3., erw. Aufl. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40559.
- Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 1.–4. heft. © Apr. 22, May 6, 24, June 22, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40554–40557.
- Geschichte der antike in stichworten. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40558.
- © Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany.
- Geissler, Horst Wolfram. Der unheilige Florian. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40426; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11952
- Geith, Richard. Neuzeitliche weidwirtschaft. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40206; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 11953
- Gern, Pitter. Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 39561; Raumbildverlag Otto Schönstein, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 11954
- Geser, Fintan. Canon law, governing communities of sisters. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121171; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 11955
- Ghormley, Ralph K., ed. Orthopedic surgery. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121523; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11956
- Giard, Charles F. Groundwork of music. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. July 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 120198; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 11957
- Gibbs, Philip,\* Elmhurst, Surrey, England. Across the frontiers. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120349. 11958
- Giles, Ray. Sleep! The secret of greater power and achievement. [1st ed.] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120453; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11959
- Gilkey, James Gordon. Problem of following Jesus. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121547; Macmillan co., New York. 11960
- Gillain, Nick. Le mercenaire. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40300; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11961
- Gillis, Adolph,\* Brooklyn & Benét, William Rose, New York. Poems for modern youth. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120464. 11962
- Glasgow, Ellen,\* Richmond. 11963–11974
- Barren ground. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120178.
- Battle-ground. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120184.

- Deliverance. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120185.
- Life and Gabriella. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120189.
- Miller of Old Church. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120179.
- Romance of a plain man. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120188.
- Romantic comedians. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120182.
- Sheltered life. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120181.
- They stooped to folly. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120183.
- Vein of iron. © Jan. 19, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120180.
- Virginia. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120186.
- Voice of the people. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 120187.
- Glidewell, J. A. We have seen His star. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120544; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 11975
- Götze, R. Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40368; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 11976
- Gogarty, Oliver St. John.\* Dublin, Ireland. I follow Saint Patrick. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 121384. 11977
- Goldblatt, L. A., ed. Readings in elementary organic chemistry. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120328; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11978
- Goldin, Abe J. Principles of the New York standard fire insurance policy. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 120190; Insurance publishers, Philadelphia. 11979
- Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan,\* Western Command H. Q., Karachi, India. Sleepy duke. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24198; pubd. June 13. 11980
- Goodman, Herman. Principles of professional beauty culture. 1st ed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120475; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11981
- Gordon-Clark, A. A.,\* London. Death is no sportsman, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24178; pubd. June 23. 11982
- Goslin, Ryllis Alexander. You and your hospitals, by R. A. Goslin [and] Omar Pancoast Goslin. © Sept. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121596; United hospital fund of New York, New York. 11983
- Gould, Dorothy Fay,\* Seattle. Beyond the shining mountains. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120423. 11984
- Graf, Nelly. Air stewardess. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120124; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 11985
- Gramm, Carl H.,\* New Brunswick, N. J. Germans in New Brunswick, New Jersey. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Aug. 31; A 121358. 11986
- Gray, I. E. Laboratory directions for Comparative vertebrate anatomy. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121183; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 11987
- Gray, James. Wings of great desire. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121396; Macmillan co., New York. 11988
- Grebanier, Frances Winwar,\* New York. Puritan city, by Frances Winwar. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 22; A 121601. 11989
- Greef, Albert Otto. Commercial paper house in the United States. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120404; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11990
- Greendlinger, Leo. Financial and business statements. [Latest revision, 1938] © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121441; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 11991
- Grice, George W.,\* Ambridge, Pa. Characters of steel and steel. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120319. 11992
- Gridley, Josephine B., tr. Experiments in telepathy, by René Warcollier. Edited and abridged by Gardner Murphy. Translated by J. B. Gridley. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120334; René Warcollier, Courbevoie, Seine, France. 11993



- Grierson, Francis Durham,\* London. *Covenant with death.* © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24245; pubd. July 14. 11994
- Griffith, Edward Fyfe,\* London. *Morals in the melting pot.* © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24210; pubd. June 27. 11995
- Groggins, P. H., *ed.* *Unit processes in organic synthesis.* 2d ed. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 23; A 121594; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11996
- Grünberg, Hans Bernhard von. *Das neue Ostpreussen; rechenschaft über den aufbau der provinz.* © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40562; Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h., Königsberg/Pr., Germany. 11997
- Guillemot-Magitot, G., *tr.* *Aux Canaries; Grand Canary* [par] A. J. Croinin. Traduit de l'anglais par G. Guillemot-Magitot. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40531; Albin Michel, Paris. 11998
- Guiraud, Gaston. *P'tite gueule.* © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40541; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 11999
- Guirec, Jean. *L'enchantement de la nuit.* © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40513; Albin Michel, Paris. 12000
- Haas, Merle, *tr.* *Babar and his children.* Translated from the French by M. Haas. [Illustrated by] Jean de Brunhoff. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120489; Random house, inc., New York. 12001
- Hadamovsky, Eugen. *Hilfsarbeiter* nr. 50000. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40431; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12002
- Haessly, Mary Gonzaga, *sister, ed.* *Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal.* © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121105; Ursuline college for women, Cleveland. 12003
- Hagan, Garrett,\* Scottsboro, Ala. *Digest of land laws of Alabama.* © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121553. 12004
- Hager, Willmar. *Brieftauben; ihre geschichte und ihre leistungen.* © May 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40444; Verlag Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 12005
- Hahn-Butry, Jürgen. *General von Reyher.* © Mar. 30, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40427; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12006
- Hale, Barbara Worsley-Gough,\* London. *Learn to be a lady, by Barbara Worsley-Gough.* © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 23; A 121470. 12007
- Hall, Charles H. *Introduction to seamanship.* © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 9; A 120438; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 12008
- Hall, Edwin Herbert,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Dual theory of conduction in metals.* © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121489. 12009
- Hall, Jerome, *ed.* *Readings in jurisprudence.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121575; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12010
- Halliburton, Richard. *Richard Halliburton's second book of marvels. The Orient.* © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 121566; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12011
- Halsey, George D. *How to be a leader.* © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121165; Harper & bros., New York. 12012
- Hambidge, Gove. *Six rooms make a world.* © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 24; A 121260; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12013
- Hambresin, Léon. *Les médications de choc en ophtalmologie.* © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40530; Masson et cie., Paris. 12014
- Hamilton, Cosmo,\* Womersley Pk., nr. Guilford, Surrey, England. *Everyman to his wife.* © 1 c. Aug. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24199; pubd. June 30. 12015
- Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 6. aufl. © Sept. 21, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40195; Armanen verlag, Leipzig. 12016
- Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig neubearb. u. erw. aufl. 10. bd. 1.–3. teil. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. each July 7; A—Foreign 40193; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 12017

- Handbuch der weltpresse. 3., völlig neubearb. aufl. 1937. © Sept. 15, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40198; Armanen verlag, Leipzig. 12018
- Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern, in verbindung mit 40 teilredaktoren herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Paul Hermann Ruth, Hans Schwalm. bd. 2, lfg. 7, bd. 3, lfg. 1. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40563, 40564; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 12019, 12020
- Hanna, Evelyn. Blackberry winter. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120353; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12021
- Hanna, Paul R. Centerville [by] P. R. Hanna, Genevieve Anderson and William S. Gray. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120555; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12022
- Hansen, Alvin Harvey. Full recovery or stagnation? © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 2; A 120359; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12023
- Hansen, Helen F. Reference handbook for nurses. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120418; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12024
- Harbarger, S. A. English for students in applied sciences, by S. A. Harbarger, W. R. Dumble, W. H. Hildreth and Bert Emsley. 1st ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 121561; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12025
- Harbers, Guido. Das holzhausbuch. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40488; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 12026
- Harcourt, Robert H.,\* Stanford University, Calif. Working and heat-treating of steel. © Feb. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 23; A 121175. 12027
- Hare, Martin. English rue. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121551; Macmillan co., New York. 12028
- Harper, Theodore Acland,\* Portland, Or. Seventeen chimneys. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 24; A 121298. 12029
- Harper, Wilhelmina, comp. Harvest feast; stories of Thanksgiving, yesterday and today, selected by W. Harper. Illustrated by Wilfred Jones. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121290; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12030
- Harrigan, Robert J. Radical sanation of invalid marriages. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 121231; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12031
- Harrington, Isis L. Told in the twilight, by I. L. Harrington. Illustrated by Glen O. Ream. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121291; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12032
- Harrington, M. R. Dickon among the Lenape Indians, by M. R. Harrington (Jiskogo) Illustrations by Clarence Ellsworth. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121364; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12033
- Harris, Cyril,\* New York. Trumpets at dawn. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 31; A 120361. 12034
- Harrow, Benjamin. Biochemistry for medical, dental and college students. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 120111; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12035
- Harry, Floyd,\* Farmersville, Tex. Along the highways of life. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120545. 12036
- Harte, James Lambert. Amazing story of James J. Braddock. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 14; A 121582; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 12037
- Harthern, Ernst. Landet som fortærrer sine mennesker. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A—Foreign 40392; A. O. F. s bogkreds, forlaget Fremad, Copenhagen. 12038
- Hartnack, Hugo,\* Chicago. Household pests in Chicagoland, how to get rid of them. 9th ed. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120476. 12039
- Hartwell, H. Ameroy,\* Weehawken, N. J. What's wrong with me? © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121349. 12040
- Harwood, Ruth,\* Berkeley, Calif. Temple builders. v. 1. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121502. 12041

- Hasek, C. W. Principles of economics. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 121297; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12042
- Hasenbein, Artur. Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. © May 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40448; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12043
- Haskell, Arnold L.\* London. Felicity dances. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120502. 12044
- Hatch, Eric,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Captain needs a mate. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121190. 12045
- Hauf, Harold Dana,\* New Haven. Design of steel buildings. 2d ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 119974. 12046
- Hawkes, Clarence. Notes of a naturalist. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121316; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12047
- Hawkins, Richmond Laurin. Positivism in the United States (1853-1861) © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120405; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12048
- Hawley, Ransom S. University research as an aid to industry. Rev. ed. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 12; A 121580; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 12049
- Hayes, Leslie D.\* Morgantown, W. Va. Empirical design. 4th ed. 3d printing (Revised) © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121403. 12050
- Hayes, Timothy. King of the mesa. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120247; Phoenix press, New York. 12051
- Hedges, C. C. Application of chemistry to agriculture, by C. C. Hedges and H. R. Brayton. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 120471; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12052
- Hedin, Sven. Die seidenstrasse. © Nov. 24, 1936; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40322; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 12053
- Heflin, Nan F. Jesus and His friends, by Nan F. Heflin. A vacation church school course for primary children. Edited by Margaret M. Clemens, editor Children's publications, Miles W. Smith, editor-in-chief. Prepared in cooperation with week-day and vacation church school division, Elizabeth M. Finn, director. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121267; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12054
- Heller, Alfred. Sprung ins paradies. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40214; Verlag Das Bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 12055
- Heller, Frieda M. Experimenting together; the librarian and the teacher of English, by F. M. Heller and Lou L. LaBrant. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. July 25; 1 c. Aug. 8; aff. July 16; A 119975; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12056
- Helprin, Ben. Pagan cross. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. June 21; 1 c. and aff. July 5; A 120108; Raiben publs., Roslyn, N. Y. 12057
- Helsey, Béatrice. Sophie Arnould; la plus spirituelle des bacchantes [par] Dussane [pseud.] © May 9, 1938; 1 c. June 15; A—Foreign 40291; Albin Michel, Paris. 12058
- Hempstead, Laurene. Color and line in dress. Sketches by Sarah Whitney Olds. Rev. ed. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 120513; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12059
- Henderson, Yandell. Adventures in respiration. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 16; A 120266; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12060
- Henle, Robert J. 12061, 12062
- Latin grammar for high schools. Rev. ed. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120531.
- Second year Latin. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120530.
- © Loyola univ. press, Chicago.
- Henning, Fritz. Wärmetechnische richtwerte. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40405; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12063
- Herders laien-Bibel zur einföhrung ins Bibellesen. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40472; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany. 12064

- Herzog, Alois. Fehler in textillen, ihre erkennung und untersuchung, von dr.-ing. A. Herzog, dr.-ing. Paul August Koch [and others] © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40502; Melland textilberichte, Heidelberg, Germany. 12065
- Hesselbacher, Karl. In feuer bewährt. © Oct. 21, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40551; Quell-verlag der evang. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12066
- Heyer, Gustav Richard. Reich der seele; arbeiten aus dem Münchener psychologischen arbeitskreis, herausgegeben von dr. med. G. R. Heyer und dr. phil. Friedrich Seifert. bd. 1, 2. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. each Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40475; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12067
- Heyl, Rose H., ed. ABC der küche, von Hedwig Heyl. Neu bearbeitet von R. H. Heyl. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40434; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12068
- Heyliger, William. Backfield play, by W. Heyliger. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121236; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12069
- Hibbert, Eloise Talcott,\* Rye, N. Y. Embroidered gauze, portraits of famous Chinese ladies. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24208; publ. July 5. 12070
- Hickerson, Clyde Vernon. House of the Master. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 9; A 120516; Broadman press, Nashville. 12071
- Hillis, Marjorie,\* New York. Work ends at nightfall, by M. Hillis. Illustrated by Dora. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120455. 12072
- Hinds, Lena Towsley,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Five little kittens, by Lena Towsley. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120498. 12073
- Hindus, Maurice,\* New York. Green worlds. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120345. 12074
- Hinz, Walther. Iran; politik und kultur von Kyros bis Reza Schah. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40213; Bibliographisches institut a. g., Leipzig. 12075
- Hirth, Otto A. Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40390; Franz Eher nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Munich. 12076
- Hirzel, Stephan. Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. © Sept. 4, 1936; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40510; Quell-verlag d. evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12077
- Hispanic society of America,\* New York. 12078, 12079
- Hispanic society of America handbook, museum and library collections. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120109.
- Translations from Hispanic poets. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121284.
- Hoagland, Henry E. Corporation finance. 2d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 8; A 120308; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12080
- Hodgman, Charles D., ed. Chemical tables from the Handbook of chemistry and physics. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121093; chemical rubber pub. co., Cleveland. 12081
- Hodgson, Leonard, ed. Second World conference on faith and order, held at Edinburgh, August 3-18, 1937. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24246; publ. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 12082
- Höring, Felix O. Klinische infektionslehre. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40447; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12083
- Hoffman, Ruth. We married an Englishman, by Ruth and Helen Hoffman. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 24; A 120196; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12084
- Hogan, John V. L. Auditory aids in the class room. Prepared for the Committee, by J. V. L. Hogan and R. M. Wilmotte, consulting engineers. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121477; Committee on scientific aids to learning, New York. 12085
- Hogg, John C. Introduction to chemistry. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 3; A 121325; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12086

- Holgerson, Alma. Du hast deinen knecht nicht aus den augen verloren. © Mar. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40173; Paul Zsolnay verlag. a. g., Vienna. 12087
- Hollis, Ernest Victor. Philanthropic foundations and higher education. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120546; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12088
- Holmes, Harry N.,\* Oberlin, O. Have you had your vitamins? © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120497. 12089
- Hooke, Nina Warner,\* New York. Own wilderness. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120351. 12090
- Horstmann, Julius H. & Wernecke, Herbert H.,\* Webster Groves, Mo. Through four centuries. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; A 121335. 12091
- Horton, Walter Marshall. Contemporary continental theology. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121160; Harper & bros., New York. 12092
- Hotchkiss, George Burton. Milestones of marketing. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121552; Macmillan co., New York. 12093
- Houghton, Carolyn Wells,\* New York. The killer, by Carolyn Wells. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120504. 12094
- Houghton, Walter Edwards, jr. Formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy and profane states. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120403; President and fellows of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. 12095
- Howard, F. Martin. Porpoise of Pirate Bay, by F. M. Howard. Illustrated by Lynd Ward. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 121584; Random house, inc., New York. 12096
- Howard, H. E.,\* Leicester, England. Short list, by R. Philmore [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24261; pubd. July 25. 12097
- Howard, Roy. Iowa supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed. By P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © May 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121345; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12098
- Howes, Durward, *ed.* America's young men. v. 3. 1938-39. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Aug. 24; A 120146; Amer. publications, inc., Los Angeles. 12099
- Huber, Josef. Der frühkartoffelanbau. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40205; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12100
- Huber, Raphael M.,\* Washington. Portiuncula indulgence from Honorius III to Pius XI. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121478. 12101
- Hudson, Manley O. World court, 1921-1938. 5th ed. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 7; A 120306; World peace foundation, Boston. 12102
- Hübler, Bruno. Volk im schatten. © Nov. 16, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40408; Brunnen verlag/Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 12103
- Huffman, Jasper Abraham,\* Marion, Ind. Holy spirit. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121476. 12104
- Hughes, Edwin Holt,\* Washington. Evangelism and change. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120257. 12105
- Hughes, Howard K. & Miller, Glen T.,\* Lafayette, Ind. Trigonometry. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 121180. 12106
- Hunt, Eugene R. Ohio supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed. By P. B. S. Peters and Dwight A. Pomeroy. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121343; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12107
- Hurst, Vida. Lessons in love. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119998; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 12108
- Hutchinson, Arthur Howard,\* Seattle, Wash. Little saints annoy the Lord. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. July 11; A 121173. 12109
- Hyde, Arthur P. S., *ed.* West Pointers of 1900. © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120330; Class of 1900, United States military academy, Walter S. Grant, president, Washington. 12110
- Hyder, Clyde Kenneth, *ed.* Selected nineteenth century essays, edited by C. K. Hyder [and] John Erskine Hankins. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121329; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12111

- Hyndman, James H. *Modern fly craft.* © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120422; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 12112
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 293, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120282; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12113
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. August, 1938. Compiled and edited by James J. Kearney. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120236; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12114
- Ingrim, E. A. *Ingrim's tax manual, with various laws and rulings.* © July 6, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 8; A 121075; Hugh Benson & E. A. Ingram, Berkeley, Calif. 12115
- Insurance bar; a directory of eminent lawyers and the selective digest of the law of insurance and related topics. 13th annual ed., July, 1938. Edited by R. W. Martindale. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 119991; Bar list pub. co., Chicago. 12116
- Inventors cooperative co.\* Cornwall, Canada. 'ICC' plan for inventors. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24229; pubd. Aug. 13. 12117
- Irwin, Inez Haynes,\* New York. *Body rolled downstairs.* © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 27; A 120411. 12118
- Jacoby, Grover I., jr.\* Los Angeles. *Human patina and other poems.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120135. 12119
- Jahrbuch des forschungsinstituts der allgemeinen elektricitätsgesellschaft. 5. bd. 1936/37. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40503; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12120
- Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. © May 7, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40217; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 12121
- James, Norah Cordner,\* London. *As high as the sky.* © 1 c. Aug. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24207; pubd. June 30. 12122
- James, Vinton Lee,\* San Antonio. *Frontier and pioneer.* © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 120288. 12123
- Jamieson, Robert Griffith & Brown, Howard D.,\* Detroit. *Michigan automobile law. 1938 cumulative supplement.* © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121095. 12124
- Jedlicka, Gotthard. *Französische malerei; ausgewählte meisterwerke aus fünf jahrhunderten. Einleitender text von G. Jedlicka.* © May 5, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40222; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12125
- Jelusich, Mirko. 12126, 12127
- Der löwe. 1.–10. aufl. © Nov. 4, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40424.
- Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. © Apr. 28, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40375.
- © Tieck verlag, Vienna.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse,\* Frankfort, Ky. *Chronology of John Magill.* © May 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. July 26; A 120205. 12128
- Jocelyn, Archie. *Hoot Owl Canyon.* © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. July 9; A 120251; Phoenix press, New York. 12129
- Johnson, Burges,\* Schenectady, N. Y. *Rubaiyat of Omar Ki-Yi, and other waggish rhymes, by B. Johnson. Illustrations by Morgan Dennis.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121473. 12130
- Johnson, Carl G. *Forging practice.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121495; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 12131
- Johnson, John Theodore,\* Chicago. *Relative merits of three methods of subtraction.* © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. July 8; A 121252. 12132
- Johnson, Margaret S. *Black Bruce; written and illustrated by M. S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson.* © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120216; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12133
- Jones, Constance Turton,\* Fiskerton, Newark, Notts, England. *Take my youth, by Susan Gillespie [pseud.]* © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24193; pubd. June 20. 12134

- Jones, Herbert G. I discover Maine. © Nov. 29, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1938; aff. Aug. 25; A 121155; Curtis Stuart Laughlin, Portland, Me. 12135
- Jones, Louise Seymour,\* Redlands, Calif. Put a feather in your hat. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120160. 12136
- Jordan, G. Ray. Adventures in radiant living. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120370; Round table press, inc., New York. 12137
- Jordan, Helen Rosaline. William and Dorothy [by] Helen Ashton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24231; pubd. Aug. 22; Macmillan co., New York. 12138
- Jouve, Marguerite. Vanner le vent. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40454; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12139
- Judtmann, Otto. Motorzugförderung auf schienen. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40440; Julius Springer, Vienna. 12140
- Julianelle, Louis A. Etiology of trachoma. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 16; A 121576; Commonwealth fund, New York. 12141
- Justi, Eduard. Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, entropic und dissoziation technischer gase. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40202; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12142
- Kagan, Solomon R. Life and letters of Fielding H. Garrison. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 19; A 120547; Medico-historical press, Boston. 12143
- Kahm, Harold S. New business opportunities for today. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121166; Harper & bros., New York. 12144
- Kaiser, Edwin G., *tr.* The church: its divine authority, by Ludwig Koesters. Translated by Edwin G. Kaiser. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120219; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 12145
- Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas, St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 146. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Sept. 10; A 121463; St. Elmo Else, reporter, for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 12146
- Karsten, Eleanor Daggett. Saturday magic, by E. D. Karsten with illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 120170; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12147
- Kausch, Oskar. Die herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 6., verm. aufl. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40358; Carl Steinert, Weimar, Germany. 12148
- Keller, Ch. Félix,\* Paris. Iconographie du costume militaire suisse et Suisse au service étranger. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40527. 12149
- Kellogg, Charlotte. Girl who ruled a kingdom, by C. Kellogg. Illustrations by Aniela Pruszyńska. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121234; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12150
- Kelly, Eric P. At the sign of the Golden compass, by E. P. Kelly, together with illustrations by Raymond Lufkin. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120444; Macmillan co., New York. 12151
- Kelly, George E., *ed.* Allegheny County, a sesqui-centennial review, 1788–1938. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120552; Allegheny County, Pittsburgh. 12152
- Kelly, William R.,\* New York. Course of study prescribed for the elementary schools. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121465. 12153
- Kennedy, Claire. Bachelor apartment. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120248; Phoenix press, New York. 12154
- Keppel-Compton, Barbara, *tr.* Character growth education [by] Fritz Künkel. Translated by B. Keppel-Compton and Basil Druitt. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120365; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12155
- Kerchner, Russell M.,\* Manhattan, Kan. & Corcoran, George F.,\* Iowa City, Ia. Alternating-current circuits. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120483. 12156
- Ketchum, Philip. Death at dusk. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 120253; Phoenix press, New York. 12157

- King, William A. Pacific northwest. Its resources and industries, by W. A. King and Elmer D. Fullenwider. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121347; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12158
- King, William P.,\* Nashville. Right and wrong in an age of confusion. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120508. 12159
- Kingsley, Elizabeth S., *comp.* Double-croscotics. Series five. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time and compiled by E. S. Kingsley. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 121090; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 12160
- Kinney, Mary Martin. World at my door. © May 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121263; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12161
- Kirsch, Felix M., *ed.* Catholic faith based on the Catholic catechism as drawn up by his Eminence Peter Cardinal Gasparri and edited under the supervision of the Catholic university of America by Rev. F. M. Kirsch and sister M. Brendan. Illustrations from Domenico Mastroianni. Complete ed. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 121388; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 12162
- Klein, H. M. J. Professor Koeppen, by H. M. J. Klein and Richard D. Altick. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 2; A 121159; H. M. J. Klein & Frederic Shriver Klein, Lancaster, Pa. 12163
- Klep, Rolf, *illus.* Children's Shakespeare, by E. Nesbit. Illustrated by R. Klep. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 121583; Random house, inc., New York. 12164
- Klinefelter, Lee M. Medical occupations. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120493; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12165
- Klossowski, Pierre, *tr.* Les impressionistes [par Wilhelm Uhde. Traduit de l'allemand par P. Klossowski] © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40227; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz] Vienna. 12166
- Klotter, Karl. Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 1. bd. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40201; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12167
- Klut, Hartwig. Untersuchung des wassers an ort und stelle. 7., verm. u. verb. aufl. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40412; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12168
- Knapp, Victor,\* Asbury Park, N. J. Principles and practice of medical nursing. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121472. 12169
- Knauff, Carl G. B. Refurnishing the home. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121205; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12170
- Knecht, Lutz. Spiel an der Donau. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40449; Vier falcken verlag, Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 12171
- Kober, August Heinrich. Zwischen Donau und Bosphorus. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40204; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 12172
- Koch, Anton. Homiletisches quellenwerk. 2. bd., 3., 4. t. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40432; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 12173
- Köhn-Behrens, Charlotte. Du bist dein schicksal. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40379; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12174
- Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig,\* Bloomington, Ind. Old Northwest as the key-stone of the arch of American federal union. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121197. 12175
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F. Der smekal-raman-effekt. Ergänzungsbld. 1931-1937. © May 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40439; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12176
- Kohut, Rebekah. His father's house; the story of George Alexander Kohut. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120554; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12177
- Koldenhove, Meyer tom. Tausend-jährige erbhöfe in lande Widukinds. 2. teil. © Oct. 19, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40211; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12178



- Kolnai, Aurel. War against the West. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24228; pubd. July 11; Viking press, inc., New York. 12179
- Kopp, Cornelia, *ed.* 12180-12183  
Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. © Sept. 1, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40486.  
Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. © Mar. 3, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40367.  
Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. © Mar. 3, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40485.  
Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. © Feb. 28, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40487.  
© Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig.
- Korherr, Richard. Volk und raum, atlaswerk. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40505; Universitätsdruckerei H. Stürtz, a. g., Würzburg, Germany. 12184
- Kossak-Raytenau, Karl L. Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40410; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 12185
- Kozlenko, William,\* New York. One-act play today. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121433. 12186
- Krauthoff, Berndt. Ich befehle; kampf und tragödie des barons Ungern-Sternberg. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40409; Carl Schöne-mann, Bremen, Germany. 12187
- Kreitman, Morris,\* London. Jewish short stories of to-day. © 1 c. July 6, 1938; A ad int. 24206; pubd. May 19. 12188
- Kremer, Hannes. Gotes rune. © Mar. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40355; Verlag Franz Eher nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Munich. 12189
- Krey, Laura,\* St. Paul. And tell of time. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 121203. 12190
- Kroeber, Elsbeth. Adventures with living things [by] E. Kroeber [and] W. H. Wolff. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121277; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12191
- Krum, Charlotte. Seven stories. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120430; Avery Coonley school, Downers Grove, Ill. 12192
- Kükelhaus, Heinz. Hauptmann Leon. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40411; Vier falken verlag, Berlin-Wilmersdorf. 12193
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold. 12194, 12195  
Great road, by F. A. Kummer. Illustrations by John R. Flanagan. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121363; F. A. Kummer, Baltimore.  
Twisted face. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120388; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Kussy, Sarah. Women's league handbook for Jewish women's organizations. Rev. and enl. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120217; Women's league of the united synagogue, New York. 12196
- Laatsch, W. Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40170; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 12197
- Laird, William W., jr.,\* Wilmington, Del. DuPont de Nemours, 1900-1936. v. 1, 2. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 21; A 121210. 12198
- Lamb, Wallace E.,\* Bolton Landing, N. Y. Lake George, facts and anecdotes. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120150. 12199
- Lambert, Asael C. School transportation. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 23; A 121177; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12200
- Landeau, Marcel,\* Paris. Gandhi, tel qu je l'ai connu. © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40507. 12201
- Landgon-Davies, John,\* London. Air raid. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24218; pubd. July 7. 12202
- Landis, James M. Administrative process. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120553; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12203
- Landman, Joseph H. Outline history of the world since 1914. 3d ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 121407; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 12204

- Lane, Robert Hill,\* Los Angeles. Progressive elementary school, by R. H. Lane with Gertrude M. Allison, Ethelyn Bishop [and] Dorothy Johns McNary. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120463. 12205
- Langdale, John W., *ed.* Sermons by the sea. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120256; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 12203
- Lange, Walter. Richard Wagners sippe, vom urahn zum enkel. © Feb. 10, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40182; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 12207
- Langenscheidt's universal dictionary of the English and French languages. English-French. French-English. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40192; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 12208
- LANIER, Henry Wysham,\* New York. Secret life of a secret agent. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 121185. 12209
- Laroche, Guy. La puberté; étude clinique et physiopathologique. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40529; Masson et cie., Paris. 12210
- Lasance, F. X., *comp.* Self-conquest. © Feb. 7, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 17, 1938; aff. Sept. 19; A 121510; Benziger bros., New York. 12211
- Laubry, Charles. 12212, 12213
- Leçons de cardiologie faites à l'hôpital Broussais. 2<sup>ème</sup> série. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40248.
- Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres, par C. Laubry, avec la collaboration de A. Hautant [and others] © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1938; A—Foreign 40251.
- © Gaston Doin et cie, Paris.
- Laughlin, Clara E.,\* Chicago. So you're going to Paris! 7th ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120462. 12214
- Lawrence, Ann. Watch your step. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121335; Godwin, publishers, New York. 12215
- Lederer, Francis L. Diseases of the ear, nose and throat. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120222; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12216
- Leeming, Joseph. Models any boy can build. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121235; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12217
- Lefèvre, Jules. Manuel critique de biologie. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40545; Masson et cie., Paris. 12218
- Legrand, J. Le porc et le mouton en plein air. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40459; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12219
- Leibrock, Friedrich Otto. Bulgarien, gestern und heute. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40363; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12220
- Leonard, J. N. Ask me again! Compiled by J. N. Leonard, with a preface by Frank Sullivan. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120451; Viking press, inc., New York. 12221
- Leonard, V. A. Police communication systems. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 22; A 120107; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 12222
- Leraas, Harold J. Ecological distribution of the mammals in the Cranbrook area. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120429; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 12223
- Lersch, Philipp. Der aufbau des charakters. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40441; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12224
- Lewis, John R. Outline of first year college chemistry. 4th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 121408; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 12225
- Lewis, Oscar. Big four. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 119979; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12226
- Liddell, Robert,\* Oxford, England. Almond tree. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24191; pubd. June 24. 12227
- Lide, Alice Alison. Yinka-Tu the yak, by A. A. Lide. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121300; Alice Alison Lide, Winter, Ala. & Kurt Wiese, Frenchtown, N. J. 12228

- Lieder, Paul Robert,\* Northampton, Mass., Lovett, Robert Morss,\* Chicago [and] Root, Robert Kilburn,\* Princeton, N. J. British poetry and prose. Rev. ed. v. 2. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121309. 12229
- Lilliput. v. 3, no. 3, Sept. © 1 c. Aug. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24216; pubd. Aug. 15; Pocket publs., ltd., London. 12230
- Lincoln, Anna T. Wilmington, Delaware; three centuries under four flags. 1609-1937. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. July 27, 1938; aff. Sept. 6; A 121412; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 12231
- Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony. Government in republican China. 1st ed. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 121498; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12232
- Lingenfelter, Mary Rebecca. Books on wheels. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; A 120496; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12233
- Lippert, Peter. Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und schweigen vor den menschen. © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40398; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 12234
- Lloyd George, David,\* London. Lloyd George on Versailles. [Instalments 1-21] © 1 c. each Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24240; pubd. July 7-9, 11-16, 18, 20-22, 25, 27-30, Aug. 1-3, 1938. 12235
- Lobben, Peder,\* Oslo, Norway. Lommebok for mekanikere. 8. forøkkede utgave. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40340. 12236
- Locher, Foppe. Die siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. © May 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40490; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12237
- Locklin, D. Philip. Economics of transportation. Revised ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 24; A 120148; Business publs., inc., Chicago. 12238
- Loeb, Leonard B.,\* Berkeley, Calif. 12239, 12240
- Atomic structure. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120484. 12239
- Fundamentals of electricity and magnetism. 2d ed. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121468. 12240
- Löhndorff, Ernst F. Die frau von Hawai. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40466; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 12241
- Lofts, Norah. Out of this nettle. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24241; pubd. July 18; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12242
- Losh, J. Horace,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Salt for my bread. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 121092. 12243
- Louthan, Hattie Horner. Spanish eyes that smile. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 12; A 120480; Library service guild, St. Paul. 12244
- Loving, M. W., ed. Concrete pipe in American sewerage practice. Bulletin 17. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 8; A 121421; American concrete pipe assn., Chicago. 12245
- Low, Henry. Cook at home in Chinese. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121548; Macmillan co., New York. 12246
- Lowenburg, Harry, sr. Care of infants and children. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120307; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12247
- Lützel, Heinrich. Führer zur kunst. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40369; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 12248
- Luling, Sylvia Thompson,\* London. Ritz-bar, by Sylvia Thompson. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24181; pubd. June 22. 12249
- Lullack, Fred. Bildwurf; schwarzweiss und farbig. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40349; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 12250
- Lyman, Rollo L. Treasury of life and literature. v. 5. By R. L. Lyman, Nelle E. Moore, Howard C. Hill [and] Stark Young. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 10; A 120173; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12251
- Maas, Willard,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Concerning the young. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 121294. 12252

- Mabie, Mary Louise,\* Laguna Beach, Calif. Root of the lotus. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 11; A 120171. 12253
- MacCampbell, Donald. Selling what you write. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 27; A 121106; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12254
- McCleary, Dorothy,\* New York. Paved with good intentions. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121085. 12255
- McConnell, W. R. Living in different lands. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120515; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12256
- McCordock, Robert Stanley. Yankee cheese box. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121327; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12257
- McDermott, William Coffman. Ape in antiquity. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120426; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12258
- McDiarmid, John. Government corporations and federal funds. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120322; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12259
- Macfadden, Bernarr, *comp.* Bernarr Macfadden's handbook of health. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121555; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 12260
- McFarland, Margaret B.,\* Oakdale, Pa. Relationships between young sisters as revealed in their overt responses. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 2; A 120269. 12261
- Machard, Alfred. L'espionne du ciel. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40297; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 12262
- Mackenzie, Compton,\* London. Windsor tapestry. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24253; pubd. July 29. 12263
- MacKenzie, Kenneth,\* Sydney, Australia. Chosen people, by Seaforth MacKenzie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24266; pubd. July 29. 12264
- McKinney, William Mark. New California digest. Pamphlet supplement, no. 2, 1938. [McKinney's New California digest] © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 6; A 121411; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12265
- MacKinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto. 12266, 12267
- Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. August 1st, 1938. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Aug. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24183; pubd. Aug. 1.
- Traders' barometer. Industrials. August 1st, 1938. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Aug. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24184; pubd. Aug. 1.
- Mackinnon, Lilius,\* London. Music by heart. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24180; pubd. June 23. 12268
- Mackintosh, Winifred,\* London. Living aloud, by Winifred Agar [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24177; pubd. June 20. 12269
- McPheeters, J. C. Power that prevails. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120550; Pentecostal pub. co., Louisville. 12270
- McReynolds, Paul Wyatt,\* Warrensburg, Mo. That solid sphere, by Paul McReynolds. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 16; A 121049. 12271
- McWilliams, J. A. Cosmology. 2nd rev. ed. © Aug. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120443; Macmillan co., New York. 12272
- Madden, John Thomas. Budgetary control. [Latest revision, 1938] © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121442; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 12273
- März, Josef. Jugoslawien; probleme aus raum, volk und wirtschaft. © Mar. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40471; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12274
- Mahlberg, Paul. Kultur im elsen. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40399; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 12275
- Maillard, John. Miracles of faith. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 121600; Harper & bros., New York. 12276
- Mair, John,\* London. Fourth forger. William Ireland and the Shakespeare papers. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24267; pubd. July 29. 12277

- Mallowan, Agatha Christie,\* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Appointment with death [by] Agatha Christie. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120390. 12278
- Malo, Henri. Le château de Chantilly. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40259; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 12279
- Maltz, Albert,\* New York. Why things are, and other stories. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121257. 12280
- Mandel, H. Robert,\* New York. Real estate management. 1st ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 120192. 12281
- Mann, Paul B. Biology [by] Truman J. Moon [and] P. B. Mann. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120311; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12282
- Mannix, Raymond L.\* Belmont, Mass. Basic course in cost accounting. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121537. 12283
- Manross, William Wilson. Episcopal church in the United States, 1800–1840. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120133; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12284
- Mansfield, Norma Bicknell,\* Seattle. Girl from Frozen Bend, by N. B. Mansfield, with a frontispiece by Orson Lowell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120499. 12285
- Mantle, Burns. Contemporary American playwrights. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120395; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12286
- Marchand, Léopold,\* Paris. Les deux couronnes. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40540. 12287
- Maritain, Jacques. Situation de la poésie [par] J. et Raïssa Maritain. © July 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40523; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 12288
- Marks, John H. P., tr. Death on the installment plan, by Louis-Ferdinand Céline. Translated from the French by J. H. P. Marks. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121062; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 12289
- Marsh, Daniel L., ed. Story of Massachusetts. Editor-in-chief, D. L. Marsh. Compiler, William H. Clark. v. 1–4. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 10; A 120373; Amer. hist. soc., inc., New York. 12290
- Martens, Otto. Afrika; ein handbuch für wirtschaft und reise [von] O. Martens [und] dr. O. Karstedt. 1., 2. bd. 4. aufl. © May 2, 1938; 1 c. each Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40344; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 12291
- Masing, Georg. Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle; abschnitte A bis C. Schriftleitung: G. Masing, W. Wunder, H. Groeck. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40361; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12292
- Mathews, Basil. Tales from India. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121058; Friendship press inc., New York. 12293
- Matschoss, Conrad. Grosse ingenieure. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40385; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12294
- Matthias, Eugen. Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40386; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12295
- Mauban, Charles. Le pain des larmes. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40293; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12296
- Maxwell, William Babington,\* London. Everslade. © 1 c. Aug. 19; A ad int. 24179; pubd. June 23. 12297
- May, Raoul Michel. Les cellules embryonnaires. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40512; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12298
- Mayer, Anton. Unsterbliche melodie. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40428; Paul Franke, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12299
- Meade, J. E. Introduction to economic analysis and policy, by J. E. Meade. American edition edited by C. J. Hitch. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 120102; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12300

- Meader, Stephen W. T-Model Tommy, by S. W. Meader. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121432; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12301
- Meeker, Anne Kathleen,\* Unadilla, N. Y. Queen's rings. © Oct. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26, 1938; A 121169. 12302
- Meller, Sidney. Roots in the sky. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120210; Macmillan co., New York. 12303
- Mélon, Pierre. Le général Hogendorp. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. July 22; A—Foreign 40257; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 12304
- Menzel, Donald H. Stars and planets. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120551; University soc., inc., New York. 12305
- Meriam, Lewis. Public personnel problems from the standpoint of the operating officer. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121504; Brookings institution, Washington. 12306
- Merkel, Henry Martin,\* Wiley, Col. History of Methodism in Utah. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 5; A 121050. 12307
- Messenger, J. R. Bargh. Niphrata has spoken! © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 16; A 121581; Tipharet pub. co., inc., Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y. 12308
- Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 4. bd. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40210; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 12309
- Michel-Tyl, E., tr. Le Saint à New York [par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40535; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 12310
- Michigan digest. July, 1938, pamphlet. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121142; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12311
- Michligk, Paul. Es werde licht! [von] Walter Manus [pseud.] © June 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40445; Malkreuz-verlag, Berlin-Tegel. 12312
- Miles, Dudley. Teaching literature, by D. Miles and Robert C. Pooley. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120548; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12313
- Miller, David F. Methods and materials for teaching biographical sciences, by D. F. Miller and Glenn W. Blaydes. 1st ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120272; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12314
- Miller, Dorothy Blanche,\* Ryde, Isle of Wight, England. At the cross-roads. © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad. int. 24244; pubd. July 21. 12315
- Miller, Helen Topping. Never another moon. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 121201; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12316
- Missouri. Supreme court. Reports of cases determined between June 5, 1937, and December 17, 1937. John Turner White, reporter. v. 341. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 6; A 120362; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 12317
- Mitchell, Mary,\* Melbourne C. I., Victoria, Australia. Meat for Mammon. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad. int. 24263; pubd. July 28. 12318
- Moffatt, James,\* New York. First five centuries of the church. © June 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 120441. 12319
- Monsell, Helen A. Secret of the gold earring, by H. A. Monsell. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120452; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12320
- Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. v. 1. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121126; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12321
- Montgomery, Rutherford,\* New York. Gray wolf, by R. Montgomery. Illustrations by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121307. 12322

- Moon, Glenn W. Story of our land and people. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121483; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12323
- Moore, Jane. Cityward migration; Swedish data. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120323; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12324
- Moose, A. H. Of men and souls. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120115; The Rainbow, Brooklyn, N. Y. 12325
- Morand, Paul. Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40302; Éditions de France, Paris. 12326
- Morland, Nigel,\* London. Rope for the hanging. A Mrs. Pym story. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24257; publ. July 21. 12327
- Morrison, L. H. 12328, 12329
- Handbook on Diesel engines. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120139.
- Principles of the Diesel engine. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 19; A 121074.
- © Diesel pubs., inc., New York.
- Morrow, Ian Fitzherbert Despard, *tr.* Tibetan adventure, by Herbert Tichy. [Translated from the German by I. F. D. Morrow and L. M. Sieveking] © 1 c. July 19, 1938; A ad int. 24190; publ. June 2; Herbert Tichy, Vienna. 12330
- Moser, Hans Joachim. Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40436; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 12331
- Müller, Alfred. Turm der stürme, von Lok Myler [*pseud.*] © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40353; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 12332
- Mueller, Herbert F. Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40417; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12333
- Müller, K. Wilhelm. Glaubenswende. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40388; Verlag Joh. Ewich, Duisburg, Germany. 12334
- Müller, Karl Alexander von. Der ältere Pitt. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40191; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 12335
- Müller, Rolf. Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40360; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12336
- Müller-Freienfels, Richard. Die Iiebe zwischen mann und weib. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40384; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft, Bad Homburg v. d. H., Germany. 12337
- Murray, Arthur,\* New York. How to become a good dancer. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121302. 12338
- Murray, Gilbert. Liberality and civilization. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121390; Macmillan co., New York. 12339
- Musser, John H., *ed.* Internal medicine. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121283; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12340
- National league of nursing education,\* New York. Curriculum guide for schools of nursing. Prepared by the committee on curriculum. 2d revision, 1937. © July 14, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. July 14; A 120152. 12341
- Nawrath, Alfred. Indien und China; meisterwerke der baukunst und plastik. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40491; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 12342
- Neilson, Katharine Bishop. Filippino Lippi. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 8; A 120406; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12343
- Nelson, Eugene W. Magic wand of science. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120494; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12344
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. 1938 annual. Public acts November 15, 1937 to June 22, 1938, annotations, cumulative table and index. Under classification of revised statutes 1937. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121106; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12345

- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York, containing the Civil practice act, the Surrogate's court act, the Justice court act and all other practice acts, and the rules of civil practice and other court rules. Edited by Frank B. Gilbert, Austin B. Griffin and John T. Fitzpatrick. v. 12, 16. Annotated, with derivation notes, cross references, and notes of judicial decisions to May 15, 1938, by Joseph R. Clevenger. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. each June 25; affs. Aug. 23; A 121072, 121059; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 12346, 12347
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. July, 1938, cumulative quarterly pamphlet. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121143; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12348
- New York red book, 1938. Edited by Mason C. Hutchins. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121558; J. B. Lyon co., Albany. 12349
- New York supplement, second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. Volume 2 N. Y. S. 2d. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121108; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12350
- Nicholson, Martha Snell,\* Wilmington, Calif. Wings and sky. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120267. 12351
- Niemann, Hannes. Falschmeldung aus London? © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40356; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 12352
- Niemoeller, Adolph F.\* St. Louis. Feminine hygiene in marriage. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121387. 12353
- Nitze, William A. History of French literature, by W. A. Nitze and E. Preston Dargan. 3d ed. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121482; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12354
- Nitzsche, Otto. Franz von Ditttrich, 1815–1859. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40377; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12355
- Nohain, Jean. Paris-Paris; voyage surprise [par] J. Nohain et Maurice Diamant-Berger. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40303; Éditions de France, Paris. 12356
- Norcross, Carl. Getting a job in aviation. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120473; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12357
- Nordmann, Antoinette, tr. Cézanne [par Fr. Novotny; traduit par A. Nordmann] © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40226; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12358
- Norris, Charles G.,\* Saratoga, Calif. Bricks without straw. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120650. 12359
- Norris, George W. Diseases of the chest and the principles of physical diagnosis, by G. W. Norris and H. R. M. Landis. Diseases of the bronchi, lungs, pleura, and diaphragm revised by Simon S. Leopold. Transmission of sounds through the chest, by Charles M. Montgomery. Electrocardiography and the cardiac arrhythmias, the x-ray study of the heart and great vessels, and additional methods of cardiac examination, by Thomas M. McMillan. 6th ed., revised. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120421; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12360
- Northridge, W. L.,\* London. Psychology and pastoral practice. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24217; pubd. July 20. 12361
- North western digest. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121146; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12362
- Norton, André. Ralestone luck, by A. Norton. Illustrated by James Reid. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121237; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12363
- Novotny, Fritz. Cézanne. © Dec. 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40225; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12364



- Nutt, Lily Clive,\* London. Eagle's wing, by Clive Arden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24260; pubd. July 28. 12365
- O'Brien, Kate,\* London. Pray for the wanderer. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121087. 12366
- O'Connell, William H.,\* Brighton, Mass. Sermons and addresses of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston. v. 11. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121511. 12367
- Odell, Mary C. Story shop, by M. C. Odell. Illustrated by Edith May Cummings. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121265; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12368
- O'Hanlon, James. Murder at 300 to 1. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120125; Phoenix press, New York. 12369
- Ohio. *Courts*. Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 11. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 120144; W. H. Anderson co. & The Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 12370
- Oliver, Harry. Desert rough cuts, by H. Oliver. Pictures are by the author. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 121560; Ward Ritchie press, Los Angeles. 12371
- Orchamps, *baronne d'*, tr. La puissance des frères Rupe (Potenza dei fratelli Rupe) [par] Leonida Repaci. Traduit et adapté de l'Italien par la baronne d'Orchamps. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40299; Albin Michel, Paris. 12372
- Oretzky, Isaac,\* New York.  
עמי. היסטוריה עברית לבתי מדר. חלק שי  
Title transliterated: Ami. v. 2. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121420. 12373
- Osborn, Andrew D. Prussian instructions. Rules for the alphabetical catalogs of the Prussian libraries. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121400; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 12374
- Osborn, Loraine,\* New York. Your voice personality. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121471. 12375
- Osgniach, Augustine J. Analysis of objects. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 121078; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 12376
- Oskison, John M.,\* New York. Tecumseh and his times. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120525. 12377
- O'Toole, Mrs. Patrick,\* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Field of honor [by] Adela Rogers St. Johns [*pseud.*] © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 121229. 12378
- Pacific digest, covering volumes 61-75 Pacific reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available supplementing Pacific digest, covering volumes 46-60, Pacific reporter, Second series. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121131; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12379
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 78, p. 2d. May-June, 1938. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121136; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12380
- Page, William Herbert, ed. Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime edition. Semi-annual cumulative pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121102; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 12381
- Parker, Joseph I., ed. Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121376; Internatl. missionary council, New York. 12382
- Parker, Mary Moncure. Monosketches. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. June 21; aff. Aug. 10; A 121045; Samuel French, New York. 12383
- Parnell, Gilbert S., sr. Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pennsylvania, thoroughly indexed and annotated with decisions of other states, with orders and forms, also New Jersey statutes on this subject. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 121405; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12384

- Parrott, Ursula.\* New Canaan, Conn. For all of our lives. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120389. 12335
- Pascal, Georges. Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40538; Beaux arts, édition d'études et de documents, Paris. 12386
- Patch, Edith M. Forest neighbors, by E. M. Patch and Carroll Lane Fenton. Drawings by C. L. Fenton. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121395; Macmillan co., New York. 12387
- Patton, Rufford G. Land titles. A treatise on title records, records as muniments of title, priorities, incumbrance shown by county, state and federal records or existing in pais, proof of title, examination of title, and the nature of titles required to fulfill contracts for sale or security, by R. G. Patton and Carroll G. Patton. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121130; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 12388
- Pauchet, Victor. La pratique chirurgicale illustrée, fasc. 3, 5. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. revue et corrigée par G. Luquet. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. each July 9; A—Foreign 40575, 40576; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12389, 12390
- Paul, Eden, tr. Triumph over pain, by René Fülöp-Miller. Translated by E. and Cedar Paul. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 14; A 121574; René Fülöp-Miller, Stella Renon (presso Bolzano) Italy. 12391
- Paulmier, Hilah,\* Yonkers, N. Y. & Schaffler, Robert Haven,\* New York. Columbus day. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120387. 12392
- Paustian, Paul W. Problems of modern society, by P. W. Paustian and J. John Oppenheimer. 1st ed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120474; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12393
- Pearson, Hesketh,\* London. Thinking it over. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 120336. 12394
- Pease, Howard. Captain Binnacle, by H. Pease. Illustrated by Charles E. Pont. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121070; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12395
- Peiner, Werner. Das gesicht Ostafrikas. © July 7, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40224; Schirmer & Mahlau, Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 12396
- Pellaprat, H. P. Comment faire ses reserves. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40458; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12397
- Pennsylvania. Workmen's compensation supplement to Department reports of Pennsylvania, containing rulings and selected opinions of the Workmen's compensation board, opinions of the attorney general, the various courts of Pennsylvania and the United States Supreme court, involving the Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania during the year 1937. Edited by W. H. Dunbar, III. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120277; Department reports co., Harrisburg, Pa. 12398
- Pennsylvania. Laws, statutes, etc. Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121139; West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 12399
- Penzoldt, Ernst. Die leute aus der mohrenapotheke. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40463; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 12400
- Perkins, Grace,\* West Falmouth, Mass. Crazy kid. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 121293. 12401
- Pernoud, Georges. Messieurs Sanson, bourreaux [par] Georges Pair [pseud.] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40294; Editions de France, Paris. 12402
- Perry, Mattie E.,\* Aynor, S. C. Harmony study of Judges, Ruth, i and ii Samuel, and Psalms. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 20; A 120202. 12403
- Petermann, Bruno. Wesens-fragen seelischen seins. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40391; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12404
- Piper, Edwin B. Bookkeeping and accounting. v. 2. By James O. McKinsey, revised by E. B. Piper. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121348; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 12405

- Plauen, E. O. Vater und sohn. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40178; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12406
- Playfair, Robert S.,\* New York. Crim-son road [by] R. S. Playfair. Il-lustrated by Manning DeV. Lee. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 1; A 121306. 12407
- Ploughe, Mary Wimborough. Listen-ing in on God. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121320; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12408
- Poliakoff, Slava,\* Paris. Au pays des cobayes. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40511. 12409
- Pollens, Bertram. Sex criminal. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 121296; Macaulay co., New York. 12410
- Polzer, Viktor, tr. Medizin keine ge-heimwissenschaft, von Ralph H. Major. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Amerikanischen von V. Polzer] © Apr. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40359; Paul Zsol-nay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12411
- Pooley, Robert C. Growth in reading. Book 1. By R. C. Pooley and Fred G. Walcott. William S. Gray, read-ing director. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121406; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12412
- Powell, Dawn,\* New York. Happy is-land. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 120500. 12413
- Pratt, Anne Stokely. Isaac Watts and his gifts of books to Yale college. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 120141; Yale univ. li-brary, New Haven. 12414
- Pratt, John Barnes. Century of book publishing, 1838-1938. © Apr. 7, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 120206; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 12415
- Pratt, Theodore. Murder goes to the dogs, by Timothy Brace [*pseud.*] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120350; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12416
- Prescott, Daniel Alfred. Emotion and the educative process. © March 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120145; Amer. council on education, Washington, D. C. 12417
- Preston, John Hyde,\* Georgetown, Conn. The liberals. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 16; A 121545. 12418
- Pünchera, G. Daniela wird tänzerin [von] Gaby Pera [*pseud.*] Mit fe-derzeichnungen von Else Heintze. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—For-eign 40433; August Scherl nachfol-ger, Berlin. 12419
- Punch. 12420-12425
- v. 194, no. 5070, June 22, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24175; pubd. June 22.
- v. 195, no. 5072, July 6, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24221; pubd. July 6, 1938.
- v. 195, no. 5077, Aug. 10, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24174; pubd. Aug. 10.
- v. 195, no. 5079, Aug. 24, 1938. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24215; pubd. Aug. 24.
- v. 195, no. 5080, Aug. 31, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24235; pubd. Aug. 31.
- v. 195, no. 5081, Sept. 7, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24247; pubd. Sept. 7.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Quay, Mark H.,\* Roslyn, Pa. Lessons in shorthand, Benn Pitman style. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120424. 12426
- Quigley, Harold S. Far East, by H. S. Quigley and George H. Blakeslee. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Sept. 3; A 120413; World peace founda-tion, Boston. 12427
- Quivey, O. K., comp. Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. Compiled by O. K. Quivey, assisted by Lauren Foreman, Fred H. Turner and Albert J. Schoth. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121508; Sigma alpha epsilon fraternity, Evanston, Ill. 12428
- Rab, Gusztáv. Mentont ajánlám. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 20; A—For-eign 40282; Singer és Wolfner, rt.. Budapest, Hungary. 12429
- Raine, William MacLeod,\* Denver. Sons of the saddle. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120465. 12430
- Rak, Mary Kidder,\* Douglas, Ariz. Border patrol. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 120466. 12431

- Rapking, Aaron H.,\* Philadelphia. Building the kingdom of God in the countryside. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119983. 12432
- Raymond, Margaret Thomsen,\* Chicago. Sylvia, inc. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120391. 12433
- Read, Horace Emerson. Recognition and enforcement of foreign judgments in the Common law units of the British commonwealth. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 18; A 120223; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12434
- Reboul, Jules,\* Bonneville, H<sup>te</sup> Savoie, France. Paule de Chambaud. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40506. 12435
- Reed, Willoughby H.,\* Norristown, Pa. Notes and observations; journeys to Florida, California, Panama Canal, etc. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 121401. 12436
- Reimann, Hobart A. The pneumonias. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120419; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12437
- Reinöhl, Friedrich. Die vererbung der geistigen begabung. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40374; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12438
- Renker, Gustav. Schicksal in der nordwand. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40450; Keil verlag, Berlin. 12439
- Richards, Laura E. I have a song to sing you, by L. E. Richards. Illustrated by Reginald Birch. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 121241; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12440
- Richardson, Frederick H. Along the iron trail, by F. H. Richardson and F. Nelson Blount. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Sept. 6; A 120302; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 12441
- Riedel, Otto. Der kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40423; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12442
- Riemkasten, Felix. Ali, der kater [von] F. Riemkasten. Mit bildern von Olaf Gulbransson. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40184; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 12443
- Riley, William A. Medical entomology, by W. A. Riley and Oskar A. Johanssen. 2d ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 120537; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12444
- Rippy, J. Fred, tr. History of Colombia, by Jesús María Henao and Gerardo Arrubla. Translated by J. F. Rippy. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 120363; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 12445
- Rixford, Elizabeth M. Leach,\* East Highgate, Vt. Supplement to Three hundred colonial ancestors and war service of the Fanton family and allied families—Hawkins, Gunn, Holbrook, and Smith and the Stevens family and allied families—Gallup, Lake, Hall, Willard, Davis, Spalding and Warren. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. June 23; aff. Aug. 15; A 121054. 12446
- Roberts, Herbert C. Cotton warp sizing handbook. 1st ed. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 9; A 121496; E. F. Houghton & co., Philadelphia. 12447
- Roberts, Hope LeBar. My heart sings. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121326; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12448
- Robertson, Frederick Henry,\* Half Way Tree, Jamaica. Description and rules of fingerball. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24248; publ. Aug. 25. 12449
- Robinson, Cyril E. England, a history of British progress from the early ages to the present day. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120380; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12450
- Robinson, David M. Excavations at Olynthus. Part ix. The Chalcidic mint and the excavation coins found in 1928-1934, by D. M. Robinson and Paul Augustus Clement. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120117; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12451
- Robinson, Gertrude. Robeen, by G. Robinson. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121292; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12452
- Robinson, Henry Morton. Private virtue—public good. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120454; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12453

- Robison, Anna. *Love comes home*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 121304; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12454
- Rodda, Charles.\* Rochester, N. Y. *Theme is murder*, by Gavin Holt [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24236; pubd. July 11. 12455
- Rodney, George B. *Coyote Valley*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120241; Phoenix press, New York. 12456
- Roe, Vingie E.,\* Napa, Calif. *Guns of the Round Stone Valley*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121515. 12457
- Rogers, W. H. *End from the beginning*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 27; A 121254; Arno C. Gabelstein, inc., New York. 12458
- Ronai, Flora, *tr.* *Je me marie* [par] Jolán Földes; roman traduit du Hongrois par Mme. F. Ronai. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40536; Éditions de France, Paris. 12459
- Roosevelt, Eleanor. *My days*. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121464; United feature syndicate, inc., New York. 12460
- Roosevelt, Nicholas. *New birth of freedom*. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 120168; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12461
- Ross, George Hamlin,\* Covington, Ky. *Beyond the river*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121281. 12462
- Rothweiler, Ella L. *Art and science of nursing*, by E. L. Rothweiler and Jean Martin White. With a section on hydrotherapy, by John S. Coulter, and a section on bandaging and a unit on first aid treatment, by Felix Jansey. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120315; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12463
- Roughead, William. *Enjoyment of murder*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120355; Sheridan house, New York. 12464
- Rourke, Constance. Charles Sheeler, artist in the American tradition. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 121048; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12465
- Rubel, James L. *Medico on the trail*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 14; A 120128; Phoenix press, New York. 12466
- Russell, Alfred L.,\* New York. *Contract markets for commodities*. [5th ed.] © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121186. 12467
- Russell, Charlotte Murray. *Night on the pathway*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 120226; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12468
- Sackett, Rose McLaughlin. *Three tunes for a flute* [by] R. M. Sackett. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121550; Macmillan co., New York. 12469
- St. George, Armin V. *Textbook of pathology*. 2d ed., rev. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120207; Macmillan co., New York. 12470
- Salvemini, Gaetano,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Italian Fascism*. © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24249; pubd. July 11. 12471
- Samuel, Maurice, *tr.* *River breaks up* [by] I. J. Singer. Translated from the Yiddish by M. Samuel. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120501; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12472
- Samuels, Jules. 12473, 12474
- De cyclus van de vrouw. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 40287.
- Der zyklus der frau. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 40286.
- © Gerrit Naeff, The Hague, Holland.
- Saternus, Marfa. *Gela und die sonderlinge*, von M. Coray [*pseud.*] © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40383; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12475
- Saure, Wilhelm. *Das reichserbhofgesetz*. 5., neubearb. aufl. © Mar. 9, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40209; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12476
- Savi, Ethel Winifred,\* London. *Mad world*. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24262; pubd. July 28. 12477

- Savy, Paul. *Précis de pratique médicale*. 4<sup>ème</sup> éd. entièrement remaniée. © Feb. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40249; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12478
- Saxon, John. *She devil*. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120242; Phoenix press, New York. 12479
- Sayer, Edgar Sheppard,\* Toronto, Canada. *Adversity farewell; how I made a million dollars in four years (1934-1938)*. © 1 c. Sept. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24242; pubd. Sept. 6. 12480
- Sazenhofen, Anna von. *Das mädchen aus Mailand*. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40389; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 12481
- Schachenmeier, Hanna. *Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus, von H. Schachenmeier und Emma Hübner*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40187; Atlantis verlag, Berlin. 12482
- Schaffner, Jakob. *Die landschaft Brandenburg*. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40407; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 12483
- Schardin, Hubert. *Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik*. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40416; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12484
- Scheer, Leopold. *Was ist stahl?* 3., verm. aufl. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40352; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12485
- Scheibe, Adolf. *Piezoelektrizität des quarzes*. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40208; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 12486
- Scheibelreiter, Ernst. *Hanna und die wallfahrer*. © May 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40345; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12487
- Scheurlen, Paul. *Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin*. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40546; Quellverlag der evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12488
- Schmidt, John. *Cross destroys*. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10, 1938; A 120386; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12489
- Schmidt, Jonas, *comp.* *Messungen an rindern*. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40203; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12490
- Schmidt, Karl Patterson. *Our friendly animals and whence they came, by K. P. Schmidt. Illustrated by Walter Alois Weber*. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121099; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 12491
- Schmölders, Günter. *Geld und kredit*. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40342; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 12492
- Schneider, Erich. *Strahlen und wellen*. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40346; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12493
- Schneider, Franz,\* Berkeley, Calif. *Teaching and scholarship & the res publica*. © July 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121357. 12494
- Schoop, Gerhard. *Krankheiten der edelpelztier und ihre bekämpfung*. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40366; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 12495
- Schöppe, Wilhelm. 12496, 12497  
Fotos werden gesucht. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40351.
- Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40219.
- © Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.
- Schramm, Wilbur L.\* Iowa City, Ia. *Story workshop*. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121288. 12498
- Schrenkeisen, Ray. *Field book of fresh-water fishes of North America, north of Mexico, by R. Schrenkeisen. Edited by J. T. Nichols and F. R. LaMonte. Color plate by Arthur Jansson*. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 121089; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 12499
- Schultze-Naumburg, Paul. *Nordische schönheit*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40468; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 12500

- Schupp, Johannes Martin. *Ebbe und flut*. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40461; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12501
- Schweigart, Hans Adalbert. *Der ernährungshaushalt des deutschen volkes*. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40396; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12502
- Seagrave, Gordon S. *Tales of a wastebasket surgeon*. © May 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121264; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12503
- Seitz, Robert. *Wenn die lampe herunterbrennt*. © Apr. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40397; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12504
- Selinko, Annemarie. *Morgen ist alles besser*. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 8; A—Foreign 40255; Rolf Passer, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 12505
- Sellars, David Kelly. *Nature's wonderland*, by D. K. Sellars, William Mayne Longnecker and Mamie Epler. Illustrated by Granville Bruce and Guy F. Cahoon. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 121517; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 12506
- Servos, Launcelot Cressy,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Frontenac and the Maid of the mist*. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 16; A 120301. 12507
- Seton, Julia M.,\* Santa Fe, N. M. *Indian costume book*, by J. M. Seton. Illustrated by Ernest Thompson Seton. © July 1, 1938; 2 c., 1 c. July 12; 1 c. Aug. 20; aff. July 22; A 120153. 12508
- Sevringhaus, Elmer L. *Endocrine therapy in general practice*. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121486; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12509
- Sewell, W. E. *Review course in algebra*. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121274; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12510
- Seyderhelm, Richard. *Die Hypovitaminosen*. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40403; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12511
- Sézary, Albert. *La syphilis du système nerveux*. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40528; Masson et cie., Paris. 12512
- Sharman, Henry Burton,\* Pebble Beach, Calif. *Studies in the records of the life of Jesus*. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121161. 12513
- Sheean, Vincent,\* Bloms, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent, England. *Day of battle*. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121081. 12514
- Shelley, Peter. *One reckless night*. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121336; Godwin, publishers, New York. 12515
- Shepard, Mrs. Calvin,\* New York. *Boys and girls living as neighbors* [by] Lillian White. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120358. 12516
- Sheppard, Margaret Kinloch,\* London. *Czechoslovakian year*, by Lady Sheppard. © 1 c. June 30, 1938; A ad int. 24230; pubd. May 12. 12517
- Sheridan, Clare Consuelo,\* London. *Redskin interlude*. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24220; pubd. July 7. 12518
- Sherman, Charles Pomeroy,\* Philadelphia. *My scrap book of many years, 1864 to 1938*. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 120218. 12519
- Sherwood, J. F. 12520, 12521
- Federal tax accounting*. 10th ed. The Revenue act of 1938 and effective provisions of prior acts. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121351.
- Social security and payroll tax accounting*. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121352.
- © South-western pub. co., Cincinnati.
- Shulits, Samuel, tr. *Hydraulic structures*, by Armin Schoklitsch. Translated by S. Shulits. Translation reviewed by Lorenz G. Straub. v. 1, 2. © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 27, 1938; A 121194; John R. Freeman trust estate, Providence, R. I. 12522
- Siebertz, Paul. *Freimaurer im kampf um die macht*. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40470; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 12523
- Sikorska, Andrée. *Vent de mort*. © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40516; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 12524

Silberschlag, E., *ed.*

ספר טורוב. העורכים: יעקב וילברשלג, חנן טברסקי.

Title transliterated: Sefer touroff.  
© Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121446; Hebrew teachers college, Roxbury (Boston) Mass. 12525

Silva, Hugo. Pacha Pulai, la ciudad de los Césares. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. July 26; A—Foreign 40188; Empresa editora Zig zag, Santiago, Chile, S. A. 12526

Simenon, Georges. Les soeurs Lacroix. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40543; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12527

Skinner, B. F. Behavior of organisms. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 120327; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12528

Skolem, Thoralf. Diophantische gleichungen. © May 17, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40404; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12529

Smith, Bradford. American quest. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120459; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12530

Smith, C. Elliott. Real estate, by C. E. Smith in collaboration with Harry Hall. [Latest revision, 1938] © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121444; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 12531

Smith, Lady Eleanor,\* London. Spanish house. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 121082. 12532

Smith, Elsie Hawes,\* Barre, Mass. Edmund Rice and his family. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121559. 12533

Smith, Waldo E. L. Episcopal appointments and patronage in the reign of Edward II. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 120273; Amer. soc. of church history, Chicago. 12534

Snow, Edgar. Red star over China. Rev. ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120488; Random house, inc., New York. 12535

Somerville, John MacPherson,\* New York. Methodology in social science: a critique of Marx and Engels. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 121402. 12536

Sonne, Hans Christian. Whither America? Common sense and better times. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 120399; Business bourse, New York. 12537

Soule, Byron A. Library guide for the chemist. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121271; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12538

South Dakota. Supreme court. Reports of cases decided. From decisions of December 17, 1936, to and including decisions of February 4, 1938. Notes, references and index, by Karl Goldsmith, court reporter. v. 65. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 119971; Goldie Wells, secretary of the state of South Dakota, in trust for the benefit of the people of said state, Pierre, S. D. 12539

South eastern digest. August, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121147; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12540

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 196. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121135; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12541

Southern digest. July, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121148; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12542

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 180. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121137; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12543

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 108 S. W. 2d to 113 S. W. 2d. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121109; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12544

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 114 S. W. 2d. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121107; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12545



- Sparks, N. R. Theory of mechanical refrigeration. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 120481; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12546
- Spaulding, Robert K. Spanish in review [by] R. K. Spaulding and Irving A. Leonard. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120310; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12547
- Spraragen, W., ed. Welding handbook. 1938 ed. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 30; A 121215; Amer. welding soc., New York. 12548
- Stackpole, Caroline E. Textbook of anatomy and physiology, by Diana Clifford Kimber, Carolyn E. Gray, and C. E. Stackpole. 10th ed. Rev. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120209; Macmillan co., New York. 12549
- Stackpole, Edward J., jr. 12550-12557
- Advanced engineer manual. 5th ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers' training corps and general engineer training. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 120110.
- Infantry drill regulations, United States army, with rifle marksmanship, military discipline and courtesies, interior guard duty. [3d ed. revised] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119832.
- R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. [5th ed. (Revised)] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121425.
- R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 9th ed. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119834.
- Coast artillery. Advanced. 9th ed. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 119833.
- Infantry. 21st ed. 1st year advanced. v. 3. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr., and others] © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118839.
- 2nd year advanced. v. 4. [By E. J. Stackpole, jr., and others] © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 118840.
- R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools. Third and fourth years. [3d ed.] © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 121426.
- © Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Stam, Betty Scott. Poems and verse of Betty Scott Stam. [Collected and arranged by Clara and Charles Ernest Scott] © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24256; pubd. Sept. 2; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12558
- Stambat, Marc, *pseud.* Le Christ n'a pas voulu cela. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 30; A—Foreign 40553; Marc Stainberg, Paris. 12559
- Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 12. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120357; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12560
- Stanton, Mildred B.,\* New York. Mechanical ability of deaf children. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. July 8; A 121251. 12561
- Starkie, Walter. Waveless plain. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120495; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12562
- Starrett, Paul. Changing the skyline; an autobiography with the collaboration of Webb Waldron. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 121206; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12563
- Starrett, Vincent,\* Chicago. Persons from Porlock and other interruptions. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121333. 12564
- Stayton, Robert W. Texas form book, annotated, including forms of pleading, practice and general business together with a collection of special forms for probate and conveyancing. 3d ed. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121129; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 12565

- Stecher, Anton. Die berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau nach Knaus, Ogino, Takata, Smulders. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 3; A—Foreign 40566; Romos, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12566
- Steere, Douglas V., *tr.* Purity of heart is to will one thing, by Søren Kierkegaard. Translated by D. V. Steere. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A121164; Harper & bros., New York. 12567
- Steinwarz, Herbert. 12568, 12569  
Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrießen. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40452.  
Der umkleideraum, wasch- und bade-  
raum in gewerblichen betrießen. ©  
Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938;  
A—Foreign 40453.  
© Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront,  
g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. Studies  
in trust business. © Feb. 18, 1938;  
2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 121372;  
Amer. bankers assn., New York. 12570
- Sterling, George. Poems to Vera. ©  
Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept.  
10; A 120409; Oxford univ. press,  
New York, inc., New York. 12571
- Stevens, Elizabeth Welty. Ann of Bar  
Ton ranch [by] E. W. Stevens. Illus-  
trated by Susanne Suba. © Aug. 22,  
1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A  
121246; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New  
York. 12572
- Stevenson, Robert,\* Maltingley Green,  
Basingstoke, England. Darkness in  
the land. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1938;  
A ad int. 24211; pubd. July 4. 12573
- Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh. La-  
ment for a maker, by Michael Innes  
[*pseud.*] © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug.  
24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121066; Dodd,  
Mead & co., inc., New York. 12574
- Stewart, Pamela Hansford Johnson,\*  
Chelsea, England. Monument [by]  
Pamela Hansford Johnson. © Sept.  
9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 12;  
A 121435. 12575
- Stieda, Renate von, *comp.* Krieg über  
der kindheit; in gemeinsamer arbeit  
zusammengestellt und herausgegeben  
von R. von Stieda, Wolf Justin Hart-  
mann, Irmgard von Maltzahn. ©  
Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—  
Foreign 40462; J. F. Lehmanns ver-  
lag, Munich. 12576
- Stillman, Mildred Whitney. Re-dis-  
covering the creed. © Sept. 8, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120375;  
Idlewild press, Cornwall-on-Hudson,  
N. Y. 12577
- Stinchfield, Sara M. Children with de-  
layed or defective speech, by S. M.  
Stinchfield and Edna Hill Young. ©  
Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. July 20; aff. Aug.  
23; A 121259; Board of trustees of  
the Leland Stanford junior univ.,  
Stanford University, Calif. 12578
- Stokes, Archie C.,\* Ogden, Utah.  
Oster system of traffic control. ©  
Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug.  
26; A 120142. 12579
- Stokes, John W. Dealer profits during  
depressions. How? © June 10,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 120194;  
Business profits corp., New York.  
12580
- Stone, Emerson L. New-born infant.  
2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Sept.  
2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A  
121371; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia.  
12581
- Stone, Irving,\* Van Nuys, Calif. Sailor  
on horseback; the biography of Jack  
London. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and  
aff. Sept. 19; A 121512. 12582
- Stone, John C. Unit mastery arith-  
metic for upper grades, by J. C. Stone  
and Clifford N. Mills. © Sept. 14,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121587;  
Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston.  
12583
- Strange, John Stephen. Rope enough.  
© Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 20;  
A 121084; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc., New York. 12584
- Stratton, Clarence. When Washington  
danced, by C. Stratton. Adapted by  
Gertrude Moderow. Illustrated by  
Alexander Key. © Aug. 12, 1938;  
2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 120412; Scott,  
Foresman & co., Chicago. 12585
- Streatfeild, Marion Catherine,\* Ber-  
row, Eastbourne, England. Mother  
at large, by Kitty Barne [*pseud.*] ©  
1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24182;  
pubd. June 23. 12586
- Streatfeild, Noel,\* London. Clothes  
pegs [by] Susan Scarlett [*pseud.*]  
[Instalment 5] © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1938;  
A ad int. 24264; pubd. July 25.  
12587

Stringer, Arthur,\* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Lamp in the valley. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 120456. 12588

Strong, Phil,\* Washington, Conn. Young settler. Story by P. Strong. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121071. 12589

Stupka, Walther. Die missbildungen und anomalien der nase und des nasenrachenraumes. © Mar. 23, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40183; Julius Springer, Vienna. 12590

Sutherland, Hale,\* Bethlehem, Pa. & Bowman, Harry Lake,\* Philadelphia. Structural design. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 25; A 120156. 12591

Swinn, Moyle A.,\* Toronto, Canada. Crosscards. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24196; pubd. July 1. 12592

Székely, Tibor. Magányos úriember. © Feb. 28, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 20; A—Foreign 40284; Singer és Wolfner, rt., Budapest, Hungary. 12593

Tanner, Fred Wilbur,\* Urbana, Ill. Bacteriology. 3d ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 120485. 12594

Tanner, Sheldon C. Principles of business law in Pennsylvania. 2d ed. With illustrative cases. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121499; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 12595

Tattersall, Edmund Harry,\* London. Europe at play. © 1 c. Sept. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24223; pubd. July 11. 12596

Taylor, Jacob B. Intermediate accounting, by J. B. Taylor and Hermann C. Miller. 2nd ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 21; A 121562; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12597

Taylor, T. U.,\* Austin, Tex. Fifty years on forty acres. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 120166. 12598

Tellier, Albert J.,\* Mobile. Tellier's navigator's compendium. 4th ed. © June 2, 1938; 2 c. July 13; aff. Aug. 8; A 120204. 12599

Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michie's Tennessee code of 1938. The general laws of Tennessee to and including the Third extraordinary session of 1937. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120428; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 12600

Tenney, A. Webster. Programs for future farmer chapter meetings. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121532. 12601

Tetzlaff-Mössner, Ingeborg. Dreiklang der einsamkeit [von] I. Tetzlaff-Mössner. Mit bildern von Arnold Heiderich. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40376; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 12602

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 12603-12609

Vernon's annotated Code of criminal procedure of the state of Texas. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-3. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121154.

Vernon's annotated Penal code of the state of Texas; revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the second called session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes, notes of decisions, and references to forms. v. 1. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121132.

— 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-3. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121153.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. 1938 cumulative annual pocket part for General index and Tables. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121152.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the second called session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. v. 7. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121133.

- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-22. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121150.
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket part for parts 1-2, Constitution. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 121151.
- © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 111-115 South western reporter, Second series. Table of cases by the publisher's editorial staff. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121144; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12610
- Thomas, Hans, *pseud.* Percy auf abwegen. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40451; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12611
- Thomas, Joseph Miller. Theory of equations. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 121270; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12612
- Thomas, Kenneth Champion,\* Interlaken, N. J. Orange lagoon. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24219; pubd. July 4. 12613
- Thomas, Margaret Loring,\* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. Carlos, our Mexican neighbor, by M. L. Thomas. Drawings by Willis Rudolph Lodse. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 16; A 120457. 12614
- Thomas, Mary,\* Brent Garden Village, Finchley, England. Mary Thomas's knitting book. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 120510. 12615
- Thomason, Calvin C. Economic problems and cases. 4th ed. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 120151; Rochester athenaeum & mechanics institute, Rochester, N. Y. 12616
- Thompson, Waddy. First book in United States history. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121275; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12617
- Tilden, William Tatem,\* New York. Aces, places and faults. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24176; pubd. June 22. 12618
- Tilney, Frederick. Form and functions of the central nervous system, by Frederick Tilney and Henry Alsop Riley. 3d ed. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 121269; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 12619
- Tölke, Friedrich. Wasserkraftanlagen. 2. hälfte, 1. teil. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40194; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12620
- Tompkins, Warwick M. Coastwise navigator. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 9; A 120437; Kennedy bros., inc., New York. 12621
- Torres-Rioseco, Arturo. Cartilla Mejicana, por A. Torres-Rioseco y Edwin Seth Morby. Dibujos de Antonio Sotomayor. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121460; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12622
- Tortori, Alfredo. Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 1. Aufl. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40418; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 12623
- Trachsel, Myrtle Jamison,\* St. Joseph, Mo. Linda and Dick of colonial Williamsburg, by M. J. Trachsel. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120392. 12624
- Trachtenberg, Alexander, *tr.* 12625, 12626
- Critique of the Gotha programme, by Karl Marx, with appendices by Marx, Engels and Lenin. A revised translation by A. Trachtenberg. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 19; aff. Aug. 13; A 120220.
- United front, by George Dimitroff. Translated by A. Trachtenberg. © Apr. 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 121255.
- © Internatl. pub. co., inc., New York.
- "The trader", *pseud.* Commonsense speculation. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120397; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 12627
- Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique; publié sous la direction de J. Belot, Paul Chevallier, J. Gaté [and others]. t. 2. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 14; A—Foreign 40247; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 12628

- Trew, Henry Freame,\* Kalk Bay. South Africa. African man hunts. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24205; pubd. July 7. 12629
- Trilby, T. Une sainte, des démons et Kiki [par] T. Trilby. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 19; A—Foreign 40457; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12630
- Trowbridge, Lydia Jones,\* Winnetka, Ill. Frances Willard of Evanston. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 121353. 12631
- Türk, Georg. Der wachmeister von Leuthen. © May 30, 1936; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40547; Quellverlag d. evangel. gesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 12632
- Turner, Walter James. Mozart, the man and his works. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 120240; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12633
- Tyler, Chaplin. Chemical engineering economics. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 121599; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12634
- Ubaldi, Pietro,\* Gubbio (Perugia) Italy. La grande sintesi. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40281. 12635
- Uhde, Wilhelm. Impressionisten. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40228; Phaidon verlag [Dr. Horovitz], Vienna. 12636
- Ullmann, Hermann. Gericht über Napoleon. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40381; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 12637
- Umbehrr, Heinz. Der schmalfilm tönt. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40347; Wilhelm Knapp Halle/S., Germany. 12638
- Underwriters' laboratories, inc., Chicago. Report on steel pipe lines for underground water service. Special investigation 888, July 22, 1936. © Mar. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121500. 12639
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. United States Code. Current service, no. 4, 1938. Acts of Congress, May 17 to June 15, also Bankruptcy act, Wages and hours act, 1938. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121140; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 12640
- United States patents quarterly. Report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 37. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121447; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 12641
- Unsöld, Albrecht. Physik der sternatmosphären, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der sonne. © Feb. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40168; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12642
- Updegraff, Ruth. Practice in preschool education, by R. Updegraff and Helen C. Dawe, Evaline E. Fales, Bernice E. Stormes [and] Mary G. Oliver. 1st ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 121419; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12643
- Uyterhoeven, Willem. Elektrische gasentladungslampen, von dr. W. Uyterhoeven, unter mitarbeit von ing. K. W. Hess. © Mar. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40207; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12644
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. With cumulative pocket service. v. 12, 13. © July 14, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 25; A 121124, 121125; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12645, 12646
- Vandercook, John W.,\* New York. Caribbee cruise, by J. W. Vandercook. Illustrated by Theodore Nadejen. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120449. 12647
- Vanderhoef, F. Bailey, jr.,\* Greenwich, Conn. India al fresco. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120235. 12648
- Veber, Pierre. Une nuit dans la montagne [par] P. Veber. Bois originaux de Claude René Martin. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40515; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 12649
- Venturi, Lionello. Botticelli. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1938; A—Foreign 40230; Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz, Vienna. 12650
- Verrill, A. Hyatt. Strange fish and their stories. Illustrated by the author. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 9; A 120410; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 12651

- Vidal, Georges,\* Paris. *La maison cernée*. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16; A—Foreign 40394. 12652
- Vogel, H., *comp.* *Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl* [von H. Vogel, H. Henseler, and others] © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40179; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 12653
- Vom wasser; ein jahrbuch für wasser-chemie und wasserreinigungstechnik. 12. bd. 1937. © Mar. 29, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40169; Verlag chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12654
- Von Bongart, B. J. *Diesel engines*. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1, aff. Sept. 2; A 120229; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 12655
- Vontin, Walther. *Carl Barth, ein vergessener deutscher bildnis künstler (1787-1853)* © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40382; F. W. Gadow & sohn, Hildburghausen, Germany. 12656
- Waddington, Joseph E. G.,\* Detroit. *Physical therapy, theoretical and clinical*. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 121188. 12657
- Walker, A. Earl. *Primate thalamus*. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 9; A 120325; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12658
- Walker, Frank R.,\* Chicago. *Building estimator's reference book*. 8th ed. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. July 28, 1938; aff. Aug. 27; A 121208. 12659
- Walker, S. H. *Business finds its voice*, by S. H. Walker and Paul Sklar. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121162; Harper & bros., New York. 12660
- Walker Taylor, Phillip Neville,\* London. *Murder in the Taj Mahal*. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24192; pubd. June 23. 12661
- Wallace, Francis,\* Bellaire, O. *Razle-dazzle*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121514. 12662
- Walpole, Hugh,\* London. *Joyful Delaneys*. © 1 c. Aug. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24188; pubd. July 15. 12663
- Walter, Erich A. *Toward today*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120556; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12664
- Walters, William J. *Forbidden path*. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121068; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12665
- Wannenmacher, Eugen, *ed.* *Ein querschnitt der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zahnheilkunde*. © May 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40402; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 12666
- Washington (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1938 annual pocket parts for volumes 1-7, 7a, 8-12. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120541; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12667
- Waterman, Earle Lytton,\* Iowa City, Ia. *Elements of water supply engineering*. 2d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 121466. 12668
- Watson, David Lindsay,\* Oakland, Md. *Scientists are human*. © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24202; pubd. July 14. 12669
- Waugh, Albert E. *Laboratory manual and problems for elements of statistical method*. 1st ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 8; A 120309; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12670
- Webb, Victor L. *New world, past and present*, by V. L. Webb, Edna Fay Campbell [and] William L. Nida. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 120549; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 12671
- Weber, J. M. Erich, *ed.* *Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei*. 2., bedeutend erw. aufl. © Feb. 19, 1938; 1 c. July 20; A—Foreign 40223; J. M. Erich Weber, internationaler konditorei-fachverlag, Radebeul-Dresden, Germany. 12672
- Weber, Sebastiano,\* Rensselaer, N. Y. *De singulorum hominum daemone impugnatore*. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121586. 12673
- Webster, Hutton,\* Menlo Park, Calif. & Wesley, Edgar Bruce,\* Minneapolis. *World civilization*. © Apr. 5, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 13, 1938; aff. Oct. 15; A 121459. 12674
- Wechsberg, Josef. *Die grosse mauer*. [2. aufl.] © Nov. 15, 1937; 1 c. June 29, 1938; A—Foreign 40171; Verlag Julius Kittls nachfolger, Mährisch-Ostrau, Czechoslovakia. 12675

- Weisman, Russell. Key to recovery. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 121458; North American pub. co., Cleveland. 12676
- Weller, Tüdel. Rabauken! Peter Mönckemann haut sich durch. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40465; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 12677
- Wellman, Francis L. Luck and opportunity. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121549; Macmillan co., New York. 12678
- Wells, Warre Bradley, *tr.* 12679, 12680  
 Bloody baron; the story of Ungern-Sternberg, by Vladimir Pozner. Translated by W. B. Wells. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120486.  
 Tides of Mont St. Michel, by Roger Vercel. Translated by W. B. Wells. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 120487.  
 © Random house, inc., New York.
- Welton, Thurston Scott. Modern method of birth control. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. June 13; aff. Aug. 20; A 120120; Walter J. Black, inc., New York. 12681
- Wenger, Lisa. Baum ohne blätter. © Apr. 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40354; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 12682
- Wense, Theodor, *freiherr* von der. Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. © Mar. 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40401; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12683
- Westermann, Diedrich. Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40406; Essener verlagsanstalt, g. m. b. h., Essen, Germany. 12684
- Westland, Lynn. Maverick Molloy. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120244; Phoenix press, New York. 12685
- Wheat, Mike C. Nuggets of gold. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 121530; Naylor co., San Antonio. 12686
- White, William Braid. Piano tuning and allied arts. 3d ed. rev. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 24; A 120203; Tuners supply co., inc., Somerville, Mass. 12687
- Whitehouse, Henry Everett,\* San Francisco. Lyrics for music. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 22; A 120663. 12688
- Who's who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States. v. 20, 1938–1939. Edited by Albert Nelson Marquis. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120433; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 12689
- Wickenburg, Erik, *graf.* Salzburger gloria [von] E. graf Wickenburg. Zeichnungen und bilder von Maria B. Wrede. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40387; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 12690
- Widdemer, Margaret,\* Larchmont, N. Y. Hand on her shoulder. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 119978. 12691
- Wight, Natalie. Death in the inner office. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120254; Phoenix press, New York. 12692
- Wilkinson, Walter,\* Barley Royston, Herts, England. Puppets through America. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24251; pubd. July 18. 12693
- Willenborg, Lee. Golden ram, written and illustrated by Lee Willenborg. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121323; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12694
- Williams, Aidan, *tr.* Doctrine of spiritual perfection, by Anselm Stolz. Translated by A. Williams. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 121516; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 12695
- Williams, Caroline,\* Cincinnati. City on seven hills. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 120211. 12696
- Williams, Lambert. From the ends of the earth. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 16; A 121200; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12697
- Williams, Mildred Dunlap, *ed.* Daughter of the Seine, the life of Madame Roland, by Jeanette Eaton. Edited by M. D. Williams. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121167; Harper & bros., New York. 12698
- Williams, Roger J. Textbook of biochemistry. © July 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 120230; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 12699

- Williams, Wright. 12700, 12701  
Rooming house. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120252.  
Taxi, lady? © June 1, 1938; 2 c. June 18; aff. June 29; A 120250.  
© Phoenix press, New York.
- Williamson, E. L. & Child, L. R.\* Portland, Or. Secret of the ages. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121179. 12702
- Willis, Elizabeth Bayley. Little Bay creatures, by E. B. Willis. Illustrations by M. Erckenbrack Hennessy. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120434; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 12703
- Willy, A. Encyclopaedia of sexual knowledge. v. 2. By Drs. A. Willy, L. Vander, O. Fisher and others. © 1 c. June 13, 1938; A ad int. 24232; pubd. June 1; Francis Aldor, London. 12704
- Wilmut, James Reginald,\* Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. 12705, 12706  
Deputy avenger, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24237; pubd. July 15.  
Sweet avenger, by Frances Stewart [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24254; pubd. July 29.
- Wilson, A. G. Spider ballet. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24224; pubd. July 7; Hurst & Blackett, London. 12707
- Wilson, James Clayton. Getting yourself a raise in pay. © Aug. 6, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 26; A 120143; Dollar publs., Chicago. 12708
- Wilson, Jesse Rodman. Forward through the ages. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 121262; Judson press, Philadelphia. 12709
- Wilson, Philip D., ed. Experience in the management of fractures and dislocations, by the staff of the fracture service, Massachusetts general hospital, Boston. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120507; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12710
- Winans, James A. Speech-making, by J. A. Winans, with a chapter on Voice and speech, by Charles K. Thomas. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 121322; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12711
- Wing, Paul. Take it away, Sam! © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120394; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12712
- Wingfield, Marshall,\* Memphis, Tenn. Hills of home. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120314. 12713
- Winsnes, A. H. Norges litteratur. 2. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. May 3, 1938; A—Foreign 40190; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 12714
- Winterswyl, Ludwig A. Laien liturgik. 1. teil. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. July 7; A—Foreign 40212; Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h., Kvelaer/Rheinl., Germany. 12715
- Wirsing, Giselher. Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40413; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 12716
- Wirth, Fremont P.,\* Nashville, Tenn. & Thompson, Waddy,\* Atlanta. History of American progress. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 121276. 12717
- Wisehart, M. K.,\* Warren, Conn. Reading the price tags of life. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120450. 12718
- Wishek, Nina Farley,\* Ashley, N. D. Rose berries in Autumn. Illustrations by the author. © June 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938, 1 c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 13; A 120414. 12719
- Wiskemann, Elizabeth. Czechs and Germans. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 3; A 121404; Oxford univ. press, New York. 12720
- Wispler, Leo. Spiel im sommerwind. © Mar. 19, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40341; Hans Köhler verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 12721
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 12722-12724  
17. bd. 1., 2. hft. hft. 1, © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. June 29; hft. 2, © May 4; 1 c. each July 7; A—Foreign 40175, 40176.  
17. bd., 3. hft. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. July 30; A—Foreign 40372.  
© Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Witte, Henry Albert,\* Chicago. I-X-L book. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120130. 12725



- Wood, Frank Louis,\* Chicago. Layman's Galilean. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 121513. 12726
- Wood, Leland Foster,\* New York. Making a home; a study of youth, courtship and marriage. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119982. 12727
- Wood, Thomas D. New ways for old, by T. D. Wood, Marlon O. Lerrigo [and] Nina B. Lamkin. Illustrations by Chichi Lasley; anatomical drawings by E. M. Freret. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 120233; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 12728
- Woodward, Arthur. Brief history of Navajo silversmithing, by A. Woodward, with field notes by Richard Van Valkenburgh. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 121506; Northern Arizona soc. of science & art, Flagstaff, Ariz. 12729
- Woodworth, Robert S. Experimental psychology. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120312; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12730
- Woolf, Virginia. Three guineas. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 120214; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12731
- Woolf, Winfield P. White nigger, by W. P. Woolf and Angus Elgin Orr. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 121321; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12732
- Works progress administration. *Division of women's and professional projects. Historical records survey.* Inventory of the county archives of Indiana. No. 49. Marion County (Indianapolis) © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 25; A 120200; Indiana historical bureau, State department of education, Indianapolis. 12733
- Worsham, James A. Art of persuading people. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 121163; Harper & bros., New York. 12734
- Wunderlich, Eva C.,\* Bennington, Vt. Brennendes geheimnis, von Stefan Zweig. Herausgegeben von E. C. Wunderlich. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 13; A 121543. 12735
- Wyss-Dunant, Édouard,\* Dardagny, Canton de Genève, Switzerland. Mes ascensions en Afrique. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40526. 12736
- Yasser, Joseph,\* New York. Mediæval quartal harmony. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 12; A 121449. 12737
- Year book of physical therapy, 1938. Edited by Richard Kovács. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121485; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12738
- Yerty, Oscar L.,\* Belding, Mich. Christ, the Master of all diseases. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 31; A 121233. 12739
- Youmans, Eleanor. Great adventures of Jack, Jock and Funny. Story by E. Youmans, pictures by Will Rannels. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 16; A 120460; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12740
- Young, Edgar Philip,\* London. Czechoslovakia. © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24185; pubd. June 27. 12741
- Young, Gordon,\* Los Angeles. Red Clark, range boss. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 119993. 12742
- Youngken, Heber W. College textbook of pharmaceutical botany. 6th ed. Thoroughly revised. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 13; A 119976; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12743
- Youngman, Clifton A.,\* Lakeview, Mich. Around our town. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121091. 12744
- Zastrow, Erika. Fair flowering. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 120243; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12745
- Zeligs, Dorothy F. History of Jewish life in modern times, by D. F. Zeligs. Maps and diagrams by Reuben Leaf. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 121422; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 12746

Ziese, Maxim. Die enkelin der zärtlichen Jacqueline. © June 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40343; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 12747	Zugsmith, Leane,* New York. Summer soldier. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 120118. 12749
Zsigray, Julianna. Férficél. © July 2, 1932; 1 c. Apr. 30, 1938; A—Foreign 40283; Singer és Wolfner, rt., Budapest, Hungary. 12748	Zusätzliche gefolgschaftsversorgung. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40442; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12750

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications -----	8,417
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	3,273
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	1,000
Total -----	12,750

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[12750

- Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull-house, by J. Addams, with illustrations by Norah Hamilton. © James W. Linn, Chicago. R 67571, July 7, 1938. 1
- Altsheler, Joseph A. Horsemen of the plains, by J. A. Altsheler. Illustrated by Charles Livingston Bull. © Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y. R 67559, July 7, 1938. 2
- Askins, Charles. American shotgun. © C. Askins, Ames, Okl. R 67577, July 7, 1938. 3
- Baskerville, Charles. Course in qualitative chemical analysis, by C. Baskerville and Louis J. Curtman. © Charles Baskerville, jr. & Louis J. Curtman, New York. R 67575, July 7, 1938. 4
- Bernard, Tristan. Nicolas Bergère. © T. Bernard, Paris. R 68305, Aug. 3, 1938. 5
- Betz, Frederick, *ed.* Die schilbürger. © F. Betz, Brooklyn. R 68277, July 29, 1938. 6
- Brewster, William T., *ed.* Quentin Durward, by Sir Walter Scott. Edited with introduction and notes by W. T. Brewster. © W. T. Brewster, Scarsdale, N. Y. R 68281, July 29, 1938. 7
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. v. 1, 2. New and revised ed. © Elizabeth M. Bryce, London. R 67570, July 7, 1938. 8
- Chamberlayne, Charles Frederic. Treatise on the modern law of evidence. v. 1, 2. © Kathryn C. Hinse, Schenectady, N. Y. R 68273, 68274, each July 20, 1938. 9, 10
- Chambers, Robert W. Adventures of a modest man, by R. W. Chambers. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. R 67737, July 26, 1938. 11
- Crockett, S. R. Love's young dream. © M. Rutherford Crockett, York, England. R 67545, July 7, 1938. 12
- Davis, William Stearns. Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. © Alice R. Davis, Exeter, N. H. R 67561, July 7, 1938. 13
- Ditmars, Raymond L. Reptiles of the world. © R. L. Ditmars, New York. R 67542, July 7, 1938. 14
- Dooley, William H. Textiles for commercial, industrial, evening and domestic arts schools. © W. H. Dooley, New York. R 68279, July 29, 1938. 15
- Duncan, John Christie. 16, 17  
Economic side of works management. R 67738, July 26, 1938.  
Principles of industrial management. R 67739, July 26, 1938.  
© J. C. Duncan, New York.
- Fenwick, W. Soltan. Dyspepsia, its varieties and treatment. © W. S. Fenwick, London. R 67584, July 11, 1938. 18
- Fisher, Irving. Introduction to economic science. Preliminary ed. © I. Fisher, New Haven. R 67556, July 7, 1938. 19
- Foote, Edward Milton. Textbook of minor surgery. 3d ed. © E. M. Foote, New York. R 67740, July 26, 1938. 20
- Geddes, James, *ed.* I promessi sposi, da Alessandro Manzoni. Chapters 1-8. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by J. Geddes and E. H. Wilkins. © J. Geddes, Brookline, Mass. & E. H. Wilkins, Oberlin, O. R 68287, July 29, 1938. 21
- Glass, Montague. 22-25  
Dead men's shoes. R 67734, July 26, 1938.  
Judgment of Paris. R 67733, July 26, 1938.  
Raincoat king. R 67735, July 26, 1938.
- Sympathy. R 67732, July 26, 1938.  
© Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena, Calif.

- Graves, Frank Pierrepont. History of education during the middle ages and the transition to modern times. © F. P. Graves, Albany. R 67557, July 7, 1938. 26
- Hagner, Robert W. Introduction to zoology. © R. W. Hagner, Baltimore. R 67567, July 7, 1938. 27
- Hall, J. G. Diseases of economic plants, by J. G. Hall and F. L. Stevens. © J. G. Hall, North Easton, Mass. R 67555, July 7, 1938. 28
- Hancock, Albert Elmer, *ed.* Cranford, by Mrs. Elizabeth Gaskell; edited for school use by A. E. Hancock. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 67622, July 15, 1938. 29
- Hawkins, Richmond Laurin, *ed.* Tartarin de Tarascon, par Alphonse Daudet. Edited with notes and vocabulary by R. L. Hawkins. © R. L. Hawkins, Cambridge, Mass. R 68284, July 29, 1938. 30
- Henderson, Ernest Norton. Text-book in the principles of education. © E. N. Henderson, Brooklyn. R 67569, July 7, 1938. 31
- Hichens, Robert Smythe. Dweller on the threshold. © R. S. Hichens, Romersteig, Mejenfeld, Grisons, Switzerland. R 67741, July 26, 1938. 32
- Huebner, Solomon S. Property insurance. © S. S. Huebner, Merion, Pa. R 67742, July 26, 1938. 33
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Rocky Mountains. © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 67565, July 7, 1938. 34
- Knight, Howard Newton. Patriotic creed. © Livermore & Knight co., Providence. R 67655, July 21, 1938. 35
- Langley, E. F., *ed.* Les travailleurs de la mer, par Victor Hugo. Abridged and edited with introduction and notes by E. F. Langley. © E. F. Langley, Cambridge, Mass. R 68286, July 29, 1938. 36
- Laughlin, Clara E. Just folks. © C. E. Laughlin, Chicago. R 67560, July 7, 1938. 37
- Lawrence, T. J. Principles of international law. 4th ed., revised and rewritten. © Elizabeth Ann Lawrence, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. R 68280, July 29, 1938. 38
- Leo, Z., *brother, ed.* Imitation of Christ, by Thomas A. Kempis, edited by Brother Z. Leo. © Brother Z. Leo, Oakland, Calif. R 67546, July 7, 1938. 39
- Leser, Eugene, *ed.* Frau Sorge, von Hermann Sudermann; abridged and edited with notes and vocabulary by E. Leser and Carl Osthaus. © H. G. Leser, Bloomington, Ind. & Carl Osthaus, Los Angeles. R 68282, July 29, 1938. 40
- MacCracken, Henry N. Introduction to Shakespeare, by H. N. MacCracken, Frederick E. Pierce and Willard H. Durham. © H. N. MacCracken, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., David F. Pierce & Willard H. Durham, New York. R 67550, July 7, 1938. 41
- Macdermott, Isabel K. Lectura natural de heath. Libro primero. © I. K. Macdermott, New York. R 68285, July 29, 1938. 42
- Maitland, J. A. Fuller, *ed.* Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. v. 5. © Macmillan co., New York. R 67543, July 7, 1938. 43
- Major, Charles. Little king; a story of the childhood of Louis xiv, king of France. © Edward A. Major, Indianapolis. R 67566, July 7, 1938. 44
- Mathews, Shailer. History of New Testament times in Palestine. Rev. ed. © S. Mathews, Chicago. R 67549, July 7, 1938. 45
- Moody, Charles Stuart. Backwoods surgery and medicine. © C. S. Moody, Hope, Id. R 67544, July 7, 1938. 46
- Moore, Frank Gardner, *ed.* Histories of Tacitus, books 1 and 2. © F. G. Moore, New York. R 67574, July 7, 1938. 47
- Morgan, Bayard Quincy, *ed.* Der Lex von Gutenbag, von P. K. Rosegger; edited with notes, vocabulary, and exercises by B. Q. Morgan. © B. Q. Morgan, Palo Alto, Calif. R 68283, July 29, 1938. 48
- Nesbit, Edith. Harding's luck. © Paul Cyril Bland, Shirley, Croyden, Surrey, England. R 67752, July 27, 1938. 49
- Pell, Sara Cromwell. In Dillafuff land. Illustrated by A. G. Learned. © S. C. Pell, Trenton, N. J. R 67749, July 26, 1938. 50

- Reed, Ivy Kellerman. Complete grammar of Esperanto, by Ivy Kellerman. © I. K. Reed, Washington. R 68276, July 29, 1938. 51
- Reid, Legh Wilber. Elements of the theory of algebraic numbers. © L. W. Reid, Haverford, Pa. R 67563, July 7, 1938. 52
- Reynolds, M. H. Veterinary studies for agricultural students. New and revised ed. © May I. Reynolds, St. Paul. R 67576, July 7, 1938. 53
- Riggs, Norman C. Analytic geometry. © N. C. Riggs, Pittsburg. R 67554, July 7, 1938. 54
- Riis, Jacob A. Hero tales of the Far North. © Mary Riis, New York. R 67548, July 7, 1938. 55
- Ritchie, John Woodside. Primer of sanitation for the tropics, by J. W. Ritchie & Margaret Anna Purcell. © J. W. Ritchie, Flemington, N. J. R 67540, July 2, 1938. 56
- Rothrock, David A. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. © D. A. Rothrock, Bloomington, Ind. R 67553, July 7, 1938. 57
- Sanders, Charles F., *tr.* Introduction to philosophy, by William Jerusalem. Authorized translation (from the 4th ed.) by C. F. Sanders. © C. F. Sanders, Gettysburg, Pa. R 67573, July 7, 1938. 58
- Scott, Fred Newton, *ed.* Selections from the Old Testament. © Georgia J. Scott, Tucson, Ariz. R 67547, July 7, 1938. 59
- Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. © May P. Slosson, Ann Arbor. R 67564, July 7, 1938. 60
- Smith, Harry James. Enchanted ground. © Edith Freelove Smith, St. Augustine. R 67519, July 6, 1938. 61
- Spiers, I. H. B., *ed.* Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by I. H. B. Spiers. © I. H. B. Spiers, Wayne, Pa. R 68278, July 29, 1938. 62
- Stratemeyer, Edward. 63, 64
- Automobile boys of Lakeport, by E. Stratemeyer. Illustrated by John Goss. R 68297, Aug. 3, 1938.
- Putnam hall encampment, by Arthur M. Winfield [*pseud.*] R 68296, Aug. 3, 1938.
- © Harriet S. Adams & Edna C. Squier, East Orange, N. J.
- Tapper, Thomas. First year melody writing. © T. Tapper, Chappaqua, N. Y. R 68370, Aug. 5, 1938. 65
- Titchener, Edward Bradford. Text-book of psychology. Enlarged ed. © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y. R 67558, July 7, 1938. 66
- Tucker, Thomas G. Life in the Roman world of Nero and St. Paul. © T. G. Tucker, Melbourne, N. 3, Australia. R 67562, July 7, 1938. 67
- Van Hise, Charles Richard. Conservation of natural resources in the United States. © Alice Van Hise Davidson, Stamford, Conn. R 67552, July 7, 1938. 68
- Warren, George F. Laboratory exercises in farm management, by G. F. Warren and Kenneth C. Livermore. © Mary W. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y. & Kenneth C. Livermore, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. R 67541, July 7, 1938. 69
- Wright, Irene A. Cuba. © I. A. Wright, Washington. R 67572, July 7, 1938. 70
- Wyche, Richard Thomas. Some great stories and how to tell them. © Newson & co., New York. R 67586, July 8, 1938. 71
- Zangwill, Israel. Italian fantasies. © Edith A. Zangwill, Far End, East Preston, Sussex, England. R 67568, July 7, 1938. 72











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 10

---

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Grace. Child and the state. v. 1. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121845; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12751
- Abbott, Jeanne, *pseud.*, *comp.* Fun's fun. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 120818; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 12752
- Ackerman, S. B. Insurance. Rev. ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123141; Ronald press co., New York. 12753
- Adams, Kerney Milner,\* Richmond, Ky. Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes's History of western civilization. v. 2. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123102. 12754
- Adams, N. B. Lecturas modernas, by N. B. Adams and Edwin B. Place. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122072; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12755
- Agar, Herbert,\* Louisville. Pursuit of happiness. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120959. 12756
- Aguillard, André. La cité profonde [par] André Armandy [*pseud.*]. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40667; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12757
- Aiken, George D. Speaking from Vermont. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121660; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12758
- Akin, Emma E. Ideals and adventures. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 120998; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 12759
- Alessios, Alison Baigrie. Buffo and Petro, by A. B. Alessios. Pictures by Theresa Kalab. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120599; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12760
- Alexander federal tax course and guide, 1939. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 28; A 121653; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 12761
- Alihan, Milla Aïssa. Social ecology. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121925; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12762
- Allen, Ethan. Major league baseball, technique and tactics. Photographs and drawings by the author. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122215; Macmillan co., New York. 12763
- Allen, Merritt Parmelee. Out of a clear sky, by M. P. Allen. Decorations by James Macdonald. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120593; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12764
- Allen, Paul William,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Story of microbes. [2d ed.] © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120902. 12765
- Almas, —. Le bridge scientifique. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 40582; Office de publicité, Brussels, Belgium. 12766
- Alter, J. Cecil. Early Utah journalism. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 122230; Utah state historical soc., Salt Lake City. 12767
- Altholz, Nathaniel. Bookkeeping in everyday life. First-year course. By N. Altholz and R. Alfred Lille. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121732; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 12768

- Amedeus, M. Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, O. C. S. O., fourth Abbot of Our Lady of Gethsemani (1852-1935) © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 19, 1938; aff. Oct. 1; A 121803; Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist, Ky. 12769
- American automobile association,\* Washington. Sportsmanlike driving. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 121493. 12770
- American digest. Fourth decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. v. 33, 34. v. 33, © Sept. 1, 1938; v. 34, © Aug. 30; 1 c. each Sept. 19; 1 c. each and aff. Sept. 17; A 120721, 120709; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12771, 12772
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers,\* New York. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 129. Industrial minerals division (nonmetallics) 1938. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120925. 12773
- American Jewish year book, 5699, September 26, 1938 to September 13, 1939. v. 40. Edited by Harry Schneiderman for the American Jewish committee. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 121611; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12774
- American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. v. 15. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 27; A 120824; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 12775
- American law and procedure. v. 3. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall. Criminal law, by John Romain Rood; Criminal procedure, by John Fickey Geeting; Sales of personal property, by Ernest Bancroft Conant. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 121683; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 12776
- American public works association,\* Chicago. Index to the Proceedings of the American society of municipal engineers and International association of public works officials, 1918-1936. © Jan. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21, 1938; A 122265. 12777
- *Committee on street cleaning.* Street cleaning practice. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120903; Amer. public works assn., Chicago. 12778
- American society of planning officials. Airport dilemma, prepared jointly by the American society of planning officials and the American municipal association. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120904; Public administration service, Chicago. 12779
- Andersen, Poul. Offentligretligt erstatnings ansvar. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40601; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12780
- Anderson, Edward H. & Schwenning, Gustav T.,\* Chapel Hill, N. C. Science of production organization. © Aug. 19, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 27, 1 c. Sept. 17; aff. Aug. 25; A 120701. 12781
- Anderson, J. W. Diesel engineering. 1st ed. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 4; A 121827; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12782
- Andrews, John B. Labor laws in action. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120950; Harper & bros., New York. 12783
- Andrews, Roy Chapman,\* Colebrook, Conn. Exploring with Andrews. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120848. 12784
- Angelo, Valenti,\* Bronxville, N. Y. Nino, written and illustrated by V. Angelo. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121980. 12785
- Angoff, Charles, tr. Stradivari, the violin-maker. [From the Russian of Helen Tinyanova. Rewritten in English by C. Angoff. Illustrated by Harrie Wood] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123114; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12786

- Annual of bookmaking [1927-1937]** 1938. © June 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120778; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 12787
- Archer, Gleason L.,\*** Boston. History of radio to 1926. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120978. 12788
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 15.** © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120713; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12789
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120706; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12790
- Armer, Laura Adams,\*** Berkeley, Calif. Forest pool. Story and pictures by L. A. Armer. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120600. 12791
- Arms, Dorothy Noyes.** Fishing memories, by D. N. Arms. Illustrations by William J. Schaldach. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120899; Macmillan co., New York. 12792
- Armstrong, Martin.** What is happiness? By M. Armstrong, Gerald Bullett, Havelock Ellis [and others] © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24334; pubd. Aug. 10; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 12793
- Arnold, Mrs. Margot Marie Dominique,\*** West Meon, Kings Langley, Herts, England.—I had no shoes, [by] Mrs. Matthew Arnold. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24346; pubd. Aug. 29. 12794
- Arnold, Marie Loehr,\*** Houston, Tex. Lift and live. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 120757. 12795
- Ashbrook, Stanley B.** United States one cent stamp of 1851-1857, by S. B. Ashbrook. With special chapters written especially for this work by Elliott Perry, Clarence W. Brazier [and] Mannel Hahn. v. 2 © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122055; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 12796
- Ashton, Helen.** William and Dorothy. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120897; Helen Rosaline Jordan, London. 12797
- Atkins, Willard E.** Economics II. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121591; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 12798
- Atkinson, Leroy.** Famous American athletes of today, third series, by L. Atkinson and Austen Lake. Rev. ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 29; A 121869; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 12799
- Atwater, Richard & Atwater, Florence,\*** Chicago. Mr. Popper's penguins, by R. and F. Atwater. Illustrated by Robert Lawson. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120821. 12800
- Auclair, Marcelle.** Vivre à deux. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40610; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 12801
- Auslander, Audrey Wurdemann.** Testament of love, by Audrey Wurdemann [*pseud.*] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120943; Harper & bros., New York. 12802
- Austin, Kay.** What do you want for \$1.98? © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120906; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12803
- Babbitt, Byron F.** Jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts, by John C. Rose. 5th ed., by B. F. Babbitt. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 120763; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 12804
- Babson, Roger W.** Folly of instalment buying. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 120696; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12805
- Backman, Jules.** Government price-fixing. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122160; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 12806
- Baer, Marian E.,\*** New York. Wonders of water [by] M. E. Baer. Illustrated by James Reid. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 122043. 12807
- Baggs, Thomas Alexander.** Where does America go from here? © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120953; Harper & bros., New York. 12808



- Baker, C. H. Collins. Catalogue of William Blake's drawings and paintings in the Huntington library. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122169; Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 12809
- Baker, W. B. Southern nature stories. Book one. By W. B. Baker, Lucien Harris, jr. [and] Wallace Rogers. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121626; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 12810
- Balyeat, Ray M. Allergic diseases; their diagnosis and treatment, by R. M. Balyeat, assisted by Ralph Bowen. 5th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 1; A 121797; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12811
- Bancroft, M. Corinne. Pediatric nursing, by M. C. Bancroft and Elizabeth Pierce and Bessie Cutler. 3d ed., completely rev. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120671; Macmillan co., New York. 12812
- Banning, Margaret Culkin.\* Duluth, Minn. Too young to marry. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122238. 12813
- Barbour, Dorothy Dickinson. Working in the church. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123157; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 12814
- Barnes, Irston R. Cases on public utility regulation. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121928; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12815
- Barnett, Stella O. Illustrated hymn talks, by S. O. Barnett. Devotionals by Susan Adams. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120692; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12816
- Barrows, Marjorie, comp. Organ grinders' garden. Compiled by M. Barrows. Illustrated by Helen & Alf Evers. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121701; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12817
- Barse, William J. Key to Complete courses in civil service, by James W. Calley. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122022; Civil service pub. co., Massapequa, N. Y. 12818
- Barté, Eleanore.\* New York. John Hoe. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120699. 12819
- Bartlett, Willard W.,\* Westerville, O. Man by the side of the road. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 14; A 120617. 12820
- Bassett, Sara Ware.\* Boston. New England born. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121692. 12821
- Batbedat, Claude. L'épreuve de la neige [par] Claude Fayet [pseud.] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40662; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12822
- Baten, William Dowell,\* East Lansing, Mich. Elementary mathematical statistics. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 121818. 12823
- Bates, H. E.,\* Little Chart, Ashford, Kent, England. 12824, 12825
- Spella Ho. © 1 c. Oct. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24343; pubd. Sept. 1.
- Same. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123242.
- Bauer, W. W. Health, hygiene and hoocy. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121839; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12826
- Bay, J. Christian. Pickwick papers; some bibliographical remarks. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121773; Caxton club, Chicago. 12827
- Bayley, Marjorie. In friends we trust. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120942; Coward-McCann. inc., New York. 12828
- Bayne, Edward C. Verses. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121652; Orrin D. Wallace, Cleveland. 12829
- Beals, Carleton,\* Branford, Conn. Coming struggle for Latin America. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120989. 12830
- Beard, Charles A. Cumulative annual guide to American government and politics (1938) by C. A. Beard. With the assistance of William Beard. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121923; Macmillan co., New York. 12831
- Beausobre, Iulia de. Woman who could not die. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120519; Viking press, inc., New York. 12832

- Bedford-Atkins, Gladys. Luck of the house, by G. Bedford-Atkins. Pictured by Gregory Orloff. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123053; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 12833
- Beebe, Catherine. A B C's for Catholic boys and girls. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121775; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12834
- Beebe, Lucius. High iron, a book of trains. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123095; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12835
- Beebe, William. Zaca venture. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121955; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12836
- Beecher, Henry K. Physiology of anesthesia. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122124; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12837
- Belding, David L. Textbook of medical bacteriology, by D. L. Belding and Alice T. Marston, in collaboration with Sanford B. Hooker, Sidney C. Dalrymple, José P. Bill [and] Matthew A. Derow. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123092; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12838
- Belitt, Ben.\* Bennington, Vt. Fivefold mesh. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123117. 12839
- Bell, Eric T. Man and his lifebelts. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122117; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12840
- Bemelmans, Ludwig.\* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Quito express. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121983. 12841
- Benckendorff, Tania von, tr. Love within limits, by Paul Frischauer. [Translated by Tania Benckendorff] © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24299; publ. June 23; Paul Frischauer, London. 12842
- Benjamin, René. Chronique d'un temps troublé. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40655; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12843
- Bennett, Georgia E. Johns. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122147; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12844
- Bensley, R. R. Handbook of histological and cytological technique, by R. R. Bensley and S. H. Bensley. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121846; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12845
- Bentwich, Norman. Solomon Schechter, a biography. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 121612; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12846
- Berman, Samuel. 12847-12849
- Community activities, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122126.
- Community helpers, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122130.
- Community interests, by S. Berman, Jane Eayre Fryer [and] J. Lynn Barnard. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122127.
- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Berrow, Norman.\* Christchurch, New Zealand. Terror in the fog. © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24319; publ. Aug. 26. 12850
- Berry, Erick. Honey of the Nile. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 20; A 120771; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12851
- Bertocci, Peter Anthony. Empirical argument for God in late British thought. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 14; A 122225; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12852
- Best British short stories, 1938, and the Yearbook of the British, Irish, and colonial short story. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122272; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 12853
- Beste, Udalricus. Introductio in codicem. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 15; A 120618; Order of St. Benedict, inc., Collegeville, Minn. 12854
- Betten, Francis S. From many centuries. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 7; A 123150; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 12855

- Piering, Gustav. I sidste sekund. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40588; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12856
- Birkett, Winifred Gertrude,\* Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia. Portrait of Lucy. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24337; pubd. Aug. 25. 12857
- Bischoff, Marc A. La police scientifique. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40646; Payot, Paris. 12858
- Black, Hugh. Christ or Caesar. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24301; pubd. Sept. 12; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 12859
- Black, William Harman. Our unknown Constitution. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121922; College entrance book co., inc., New York. 12860
- Blackett, O. W. Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series, by O. W. Blackett and W. P. Wilson. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120540; University of Michigan, School of business administration, Bureau of business research, Ann Arbor. 12861
- Blair, Anna Lou. Henry Barnard, school administrator. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123081; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 12862
- Blaisdell, Elinore, *illus.* Lad of old Williamsburg, by Helen Fuller Orton. Frontispiece and illustrations from photographs by E. Blaisdell. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 7; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123021; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12863
- Blank, Clair. Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123096; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 12864
- Blankner, Frederika, *comp.* History of the Scandinavian literatures. Based in part on the work of Giovanni Bach, with additional sections by Richard Beck, Adolph B. Benson, Axel Johan Uppvall and others. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 120686; Dial press, inc., New York. 12865
- Bliss, Walton B. Personality and school. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120743; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 12866
- Blum, Etta,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Poems. © June 28, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 12; A 122084. 12867
- Blum, Sanford. Pediatric symptomatology and differential diagnosis. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122266; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12868
- Boas, Franz, *ed.* General anthropology, edited by F. Boas with contributions by Ruth Benedict, F. Boas [and others] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120864; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 12869
- Bodeen, DeWitt. Ladies of the footlights. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 122274; Pasadena playhouse assn., Pasadena, Calif. 12870
- Boëthius, Axel. Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40677; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12871
- Børup, Marinus. Steno, hans livs historie. © Jan. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40592; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12872
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of the United States. 1938 ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 28; A 121806; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12873
- Bolanowski, Jerome Edwin,\* Milwaukee. New Polish grammar. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122024. 12874
- Bolton, *mother.* Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122213; Cenacle of St. Regis in the state of New York, New York. 12875
- Bolton, Ivy. Rebels in bondage, by I. Bolton. Illustrated by Amy Hogeboom. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120595; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12876
- Bond, C. Lester. Ideals for juniors. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 30; A 121812; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 12877

- Bond, Eva,\* Richmond. Reading and ninth grade achievement. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121995. 12878
- Bonneville, Joseph Howard. Organizing and financing business, by J. H. Bonneville and Lloyd Ellis Dewey. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120842; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12879
- Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia. Editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson [and] Arthur Mee. Supplement, 1938. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122079; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 12880
- Boom, Carel S., tr. Metal coloring and finishing [by] Hugo Krause. Authorized translation from the second revised edition. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 18; A 122223; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 12881
- Bordeaux, Henry. L'air de Rome et de la mer. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40640; Librairie Plon, Paris. 12882
- Borkenau-Powak, Franz,\* London. Communist international, by F. Borkenau. © 1 c. Oct. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24323; pubd. Sept. 1. 12883
- Borland, Hal,\* Ridgewood, N. J. Wapiti Pete; the story of an elk, by H. Borland. Illustrated by John Austin Taylor. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 120837. 12884
- Borough, Ruth J.,\* Montrose, N. Y. From snow to sun. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120591. 12885
- Bourillon, Henri. Perdu dans le gratte-ciel [par] Pierre Hamp [pseud.] Éd. définitive. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40641; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12886
- Bowers, Edison L. Economics for engineers, by E. L. Bowers and R. Henry Rowntree. 2d ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122049; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12887
- Bowers, Renzo D. Five-year supplement to Jones on chattel mortgages and conditional sales, including all important decisions to July 1, 1938. v. 1-3. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 3; affs. Oct. 1: A 121787-121789; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12888-12890
- Bowman, Alveretta W.,\* Seattle. 12891-12893
- Systematic Bible course for daily vacation Bible schools and Sunday schools. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Mar. 23, 1936; v. 2, © June 2, 1937; 2 c. each Oct. 3, 1938; affs. Oct. 13; A 121989, 121990.
- v. 3. © June 2, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 13; A 123018.
- Boyer, Mary Joan,\* Kimmswick, Mo. Heart's healing. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122003. 12894
- Bradley, Dwight J.,\* Boston. By faith. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123014. 12895
- Bradley, John Hodgdon. Patterns of survival. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120810; Macmillan co., New York. 12896
- Bradstreet, R. B. Standardization of volumetric solutions. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121921; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 12897
- Brady, Esther Wood,\* Buffalo. Pedro's coconut skates. Story and pictures by Esther Wood. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120590. 12898
- Brady, John Edson, comp. Banking law journal digest. 1937 supplement to fourth edition. © Feb. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26, 1938; A 121613; Brady pub. corp., Cambridge, Mass. 12899
- Bragdon, Lillian J. Land of William Tell. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120698; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12900
- Brailsford, Henry Noel,\* London. Why capitalism means war. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24294; pubd. Aug. 8. 12901
- Brake, E. Pearl. Nita finds peace. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121762; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12902
- Brennan, John, ed. Liberty answer book. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 123072; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 12903

- Briggs, Lloyd Vernon,\* Boston. History and genealogy of the Briggs family, 1254-1937. v. 1-3. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 19; A 121520. 12904
- Brindze, Ruth. Johnny get your money's worth (and Jane, too!) by R. Brindze. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121906; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 12905
- Brinton, Crane. Anatomy of revolution. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120940; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12906
- Brock, Emma L. Nobody's mouse. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120975; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12907
- Brøndsted, Johannes. Bronzealderens soldrykelse. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40587; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12908
- Brooker, Louisa J. Half-past-five. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120909; Henry Harrison, New York. 12909
- Brooks, Earl. In-service training of federal employees. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Oct. 3; A 120963; Civil service assembly of the United States & Canada, Chicago. 12910
- Brooks, Katharine Gill. Dunham tavern. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 22; A 120796; Dunham Tavern, inc., Cleveland. 12911
- Broughton, Ida May. Henry Rand's family. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 12; A 122076; Chapman & Grimes, Boston. 12912
- Brown, Burdette Boardman,\* Los Angeles. Organization for health. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120853. 12913
- Brown, George Van Ingen. Surgery of oral and facial diseases and malformations; their diagnosis and treatment including plastic surgical reconstruction. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123047; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12914
- Brown, John Mason. Two on the aisle. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123126; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12915
- Brown, Margaret Wise. Streamlined pig, by M. W. Brown. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120682; Harper & bros., New York. 12916
- Brown & Sharpe mfg. co.,\* Providence, R. I. Brown & Sharpe handbook. A guide for young machinists. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121795. 12917
- Brückmann, H. R.,\* Berlin. Americana; ein brevier für Amerikareisende. © Oct. 3, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40679. 12918
- Bruncken, Herbert,\* Milwaukee. Last parade. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122004. 12919
- Bruntz, George G. Allied propaganda and the collapse of the German empire in 1918. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121604; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12920
- Brush, Frederic. Hillman, by F. Brush. Illustrations by Betty Dawson Miller. © Apr. 16, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 19; A 122273; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12921
- Bryan, Mary De Garmo. School cafeteria, by M. De G. Bryan. With a chapter on "The Purchasing of foods" and "Tables of food specifications" by Alice M. Zabriskie. 2d ed. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 121927; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12922
- Bryant, Ralph Clement,\* New Haven. Lumber, its manufacture and distribution. 2d ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 122185. 12923
- Buck, J. R. Sage of Exeter. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 122222; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 12924
- Buck, Peter H. Vikings of the sunrise. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121659; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 12925
- Buehler, E. C., ed. British-American alliance. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121945; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 12926

- Bunce, Arthur C. *Economic nationalism and the farmer.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121893; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 12927
- Burch, Cladys & Ripperger, Helmut,\* New York. *Music quiz.* © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 121781. 12928
- Burgess, Thornton W.,\* Springfield, Mass. *While the story-log burns, by T. W. Burgess. With illustrations by Lemuel Palmer.* © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122002. 12929
- Burke, Richard M. *Historical chronology of tuberculosis.* © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120984; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 12930
- Burkhart, Roy A.,\* Columbus, O. *Understanding youth.* © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120991. 12931
- Burlingame, Roger. *March of the iron men.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121886; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12932
- Burne, Alfred H. Lee, Grant and Sherman. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24340; pubd. Sept. 15, 1938; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12933
- Burnham, Smith. *Hero tales from history.* © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122128; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12934
- Burns, Beryl Iles,\* New Orleans. *Laboratory outline of human anatomy.* © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120738. 12935
- Burns, Bess Hughes. *Cat tales.* © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 23; A 121930; Story book press, Dallas. 12936
- Burns, Edward McNall. *James Madison, philosopher of the Constitution.* © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121953; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 12937
- Burrows, Thelma M.,\* Cave City, Ky. *Successful home furnishing.* © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121866. 12938
- Burt, George Mattock Brookman. *Catch-'em-alive-O!* by Michael Burt [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24278; pubd. Sept. 15; W. and R. Chambers, ltd., Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain. 12939
- Burt, Katharine Newlin,\* Philadelphia. *Men of Moon Mountain.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121607. 12940
- Buey, Garreta. *Windbreak.* © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120918; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12941
- Bush, Lucius M. *Secret of sinusitis and headaches.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123164; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 12942
- Cabell, James Branch,\* Richmond. *King was in his counting house, by B. Cabell. Illustrated by Charles Child.* © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123111. 12943
- Cabot, Richard C. *Physical diagnosis, by R. C. Cabot and F. Denette Adams. 12th ed.* © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120793; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12944
- Caldwell, Taylor. *Dynasty of death.* © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121888; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12945
- California. *District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined. February 7, 1938, to April 18, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 25 (2d)* © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 10; A 121959; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12946
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. *Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff.* 12947, 12948
- v. 3. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120799.
- v. 4. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121957.
- © Callaghan & co., Chicago.

- Cameron, James R. Sound motion pictures, recording and reproducing. 2d ed. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 10; A 122005; Cameron pub. co., Woodmont, Conn. 12949
- Campbell, Alfred S.,\* Lambertville, N. J. Golden Guernsey. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 5; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121556. 12950
- Campbell, Gordon,\* London. Abandon ship! © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24321; pubd. Aug. 22. 12951
- Campbell, Reginald Wilfred,\* Folkestone, Kent, England. Haunting of Kathleen Saunders. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24305; pubd. Aug. 11. 12952
- Capen, Louise I. My worth to the world, by L. I. Capen [and] D. Montfort Melchior. Pennsylvania ed. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121682; Amer. book co., New York. 12953
- Carlsch, Weltha Anderson,\* River Falls, Wis. What-not-whittlin's. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120965. 12954
- Carlson, George, *illus.* Li'l Hannibal, by Carolyn Sherwin Bailey. [Illustrated by G. Carlson] © May 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120855; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 12955
- Carr, John Dickson,\* London. Crooked hinge. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120948. 12956
- Carson, Katharine. Young doctor. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 29, 1938; aff. Sept. 12; A 120634; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12957
- Carter, Jean. Everyman's drama, by J. Carter and Jess Ogden. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121829; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 12958
- Carter, Nellie Page. Persimmon Creek, by N. P. Carter. Illustrated by Alice Caddy. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120592; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12959
- Carver, George. Index to sentence essentials. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 123143; Cordon co., inc., New York. 12960
- Case, Josephine Young,\* Van Hornesville, N. Y. At midnight on the 31st of March. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120958. 12961
- Cavanah, Frances. Boyhood adventures of our presidents, by F. Cavanah. Illustrated by Genevieve Foster. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 123138; Rand, McNally & co., Chicago. 12962
- Cell, George C. John Wesley's New Testament compared with the authorized version, with an introduction by G. C. Cell. [Translated by John Wesley] © May 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 23; A 121705; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12963
- Chadwick, Evelyn M. Little orphan Willie-Mouse. Photographs by Lynwood M. Chace. Text by E. M. Chadwick. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120803; Lynwood M. Chace, New Bedford, Mass. 12964
- Chalmers, Audrey,\* Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. Lolly. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 123046. 12965
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead, Mass. Historic Boston in four seasons. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123160. 12966
- Chamot, Émile Monnin & Mason, Clyde Walter,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Handbook of chemical microscopy. v. 1. 2d ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 122186. 12967
- Champion, William Matthew, *ed.* Medical information for social workers. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122114; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12968
- Chancellor, John. Helping the reader toward self-education [by] J. Chancellor, Miriam D. Tompkins [and] Hazel I. Medway. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123106; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12969
- Chapin, William H. & Steiner, Luke E.,\* Oberlin, O. Second year college chemistry, by W. H. Chapin. 4th ed., revised, by W. H. Chapin and Luke E. Steiner. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 10; A 123079. 12970

- Chapman, Frank M. Life in an air castle, by F. M. Chapman. Illustrated with drawings by Francis L. Jaques. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 121800; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12971
- Chapman, Margaret Storm Jameson. Here comes a candle [by] Storm Jameson [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24289; pubd. Sept. 29; Macmillan co., New York. 12972
- Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.* Clue of the faded dress, by M. Chapman [*pseud.*] Illustrated by James Daugherty. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 7; A 121410; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12973
- Chappell, Clovis G. Ten rules for living. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121667; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 12974
- Charlton, John E.,\* Maplewood, N. J. God's table. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123012. 12975
- Charnley, Mitchell V. Magazine writing and editing, by M. V. Charnley and Blair Converse. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123147; Cordon co., inc., New York. 12976
- Chater, Arthur G., *tr.* Patagonian year, by Pedro Rubio. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24307; pubd. Sept. 8; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12977
- Chaudieu, Georges. L'évolution corporative de la boucherie. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40664; Dunod, Paris. 12978
- Chavanne, Dorothy,\* Brockenhurst, Hants, England. Pomegranate seed [by] Dorothy Buck [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24287; pubd. Aug. 11. 12979
- Chenault, Lawrence R. Puerto Rican migrant in New York city. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123036; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12980
- Cheney, Clarence O., *ed.* Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 2d ed. rev. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 120781; New York state department of mental hygiene, Albany. 12981
- Chenoweth, Laurence B. Industrial hygiene, by L. B. Chenoweth and Willard Machle. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122073; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 12982
- Chiles, Henry C.,\* Lexington, Mo. Masonic college of Missouri. © Apr. 8, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23, 1938; A 120668. 12983
- Christiansen, Einar. Fra skriftestolen. © Apr. 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40586; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12984
- Christianson, Helen,\* Los Angeles. Bodily rhythmic movements of young children in relation to rhythm in music. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121996. 12985
- Christowe, Stoyan. This is my country, an autobiography by S. Christowe. Decorations by Edward Shenton. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 120615; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12986
- Churchill, Winston S. Marlborough, his life and times. v. 4. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24317; pubd. Sept. 2; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12987
- Clark, Jane Perry. Rise of a new federalism; federal-state cooperation in the United States. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 26; A 121616; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12988
- Clarke, Asia Booth. Unlocked book; a memoir of John Wilkes Booth. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 120524; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 12989
- Clarke, Donald Henderson. Housekeeper's daughter. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121735; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 12990
- Clarke, Frances E., *comp.* Gallant horses. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120894; Macmillan co., New York. 12991
- Clavier, Charles, *ed.* Breviarum Romanum. Ed. 24<sup>a</sup> juxta typicam. Pars hiemalis, pars verna, pars aestiva, pars autumnalis. [Revue et complétée par C. Clavier] v. 1-4. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. each June 29; A—Foreign 40574; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 12992



- Cleek, Charles.\* Kelso, Wash. Story of Ebird. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120921. 12993
- Clinedinst, Catherine Ames. To the Virgin and other poems. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120914; Henry Harrison, New York. 12994
- Cole, Ralph D.\* San Diego, Calif. Little thoughts in verse. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123158. 12995
- Coleman, John.\* Lake Forest, Ill. Gone for the day. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123136. 12996
- Collings, Gilbeart H. Commercial fertilizers, their sources & use. 2d ed. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120917; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12997
- The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. 12998, 12999
- v. 3, number 1, Winter, 1938. © Mar. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120776.
- v. 3, number 2, Spring, 1938. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 120777.
- © Pynson printers, inc., New York.
- Colver, Alice Ross. Adventure for a song, by A. R. Colver. Illustrated by Charlotte Lockwood. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120729; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13000
- Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors*. Cases argued and determined, May, 1937-February, 1938. v. 123. By Richard H. Phillips. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120981; C. John Satti, secretary of state, of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 13001
- Conner, W. T. Christ we need. © May 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121756; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13002
- Connolly, Nicholas Patrick. Canonical erection of parishes. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121857; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13003
- Connolly, Sabina Hart. What do you know? 5,000 interesting questions, 5,000 correct answers. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121677; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 13004
- Connor, Eva G., *comp.* Letters to children. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122218; Macmillan co., New York. 13005
- Conway, Thomas A.,\* Elyria, O. Brief on concurrent ownership including: Tenancies in common, tenancies in parcenary and coparcenary, joint tenancies, and tenancies by the entirety. Also forms creating such tenancies in real and personal property. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; A 120619. 13006
- Cook, Glen Charles. Handbook on teaching vocational agriculture, by G. C. Cook. Edited by L. L. Scranton. 4th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 15; A 122170; The Interstate, Danville, Ill. 13007
- Cooke, Charles. Big show. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120673; Harper & bros., New York. 13008
- Cooke, Dennis H. Principles of school administration, by D. H. Cooke, Ray L. Hamon [and] Arthur M. Proctor. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123082; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 13009
- Cooke, Mary Eliza Louise Gripper,\* Slapstones, Irton-Holmrock, Cumberland, England. Yashmak, by Joan Conquest [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24336; publ. Aug. 25. 13010
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. Community property and water rights. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120854. 13011
- Coolidge, Dane. Hell's hip pocket. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 3; A 120788; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13012
- Coombs, John W.,\* Durham, N. C. Baseball, individual play and team strategy. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121824. 13013
- Cooper, Leonard,\* Crumbleholme, Long Preston, Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Nipper's bar. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad. int. 24306; publ. Aug. 15. 13014

- Cooper, Lettice,\* Oakwood Garth, Leeds 8, England. National provincial. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122214. 13015
- Cooper, Page,\* Glencove, N. Y. All the year 'round. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123170. 13016
- Cory, David. Hawk Eye. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120982; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 13017
- Coryell, Hubert V. Klondike gold, by H. V. Coryell. Illustrations by Armstrong Sperry. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120895; Macmillan co., New York. 13018
- Counts, George S.,\* New York. Prospects of American democracy. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120802. 13019
- Courtines, Léo Pierre. Bayle's relations with England and the English. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121804; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13020
- Covey, Lois Lenski,\* Torrington, Conn. Bound girl of Cobble Hill. Story and pictures by Lois Lenski. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121663. 13021
- Coyle, David Cushman,\* Cliff Island, Me. Roads to a new America. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123201. 13022
- Crabbs, Alice Martha,\* Los Angeles. Truth in poetry. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122037. 13023
- Crawford, Phyllis. Hello, the boat! By P. Crawford. Pictures by Edward Laning. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121670; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13024
- Credle, Ellis. Flop-eared hound, by E. Credle. Photographs by Charles Townsend. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 20; A 120772; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13025
- Crisp, Katharine Bruderlin. Be healthy. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120832; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13026
- Croft-Cooke, Rupert,\* Smarden, Kent, England. Man in Europe street. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 123137. 13027
- Crohn, Daniel,\* Paris. Some stirring relics of historical times. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24328; publ. Aug. 31. 13028
- Croidys, Pierre. Seigneur tigre et son royaume. Le livre de vie de la grande forêt annamite. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40666; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13029
- Crosby, Lee, *pseud.* Terror by night. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 121877; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13030
- Cru, Albert L. Le Français expliqué. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120754; Silver Burdett co., New York. 13031
- Crum, William Leonard. Introduction to economic statistics, by W. L. Crum, Alson Currie Patton and Arthur Rothwell Tebbutt. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120928; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13032
- Culver, Kathryn, *pseud.* Once to every woman. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121950; Godwin, publishers, New York. 13033
- Curtis, Alice Bertha,\* Fort Collins, Col. Children of the prairie, by A. B. Curtis. Illustrated by Richard Holberg. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 120792. 13034
- Curtis, Paul A. Sportsmen all, by P. A. Curtis. Illustrated by Marguerite Kirmse. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 15; A 122168; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 13035
- Curtis, Winterton C. & Guthrie, Mary J.,\* Columbia, Mo. Textbook of general zoölogy. 3d ed. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 21; A 121685. 13036
- Curts, Paul Holroyd. Einführung in die chemie. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122027; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13037
- Cushing, Harvey. Meningiomas, their classification, regional behaviour, life history, and surgical end results, by H. Cushing with the collaboration of Louise Eisenhardt. © Sept. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120987; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13038

- Cyclopedia of medicine. Revision service, 1938. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120543; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 13039
- Dalglish, Alice. America builds homes, by A. Dalglish, with illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121889; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13040
- Daly, Reginald Aldworth. Architecture of the earth. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123090; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13041
- Dana, Harvey E.,\* Kansas City, Kan. Jewish Christianity. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6, 1938; aff. Aug. 25; A 120934. 13042
- Danby, Herbert, *tr.* And it came to pass; legends and stories about King David and King Solomon. Told by Hayyim Nahman Bialik. Translated by H. Danby, with woodcuts by Howard Simon. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 7; A 122086; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 13043
- Darnton, Maida C., *tr.* Lucky vagabond, by Marie Colmont. Translated by M. C. Darnton. Illustrated by Martha Lamb. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121689; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13044
- Dart, Archa O. Martha Jean of Idylwild. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122402; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13045
- Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica,\* Croyle, Cullumpton, Devon, England. When women love, by E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122241. 13046
- Dau, William H. T. Utterances of Jesus. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121765; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13047
- Daugherty, Sonia. Denny the boy we always knew [by] S. Daugherty. Pictures by Jane Linton. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123048; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13048
- Daukes, Sidney Herbert,\* West Worthing, Sussex, England. Quacks' paradise, by Sidney Fairway [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24347; pubd. Aug. 29. 13049
- Davidson, Donald,\* Middlebury, Vt. Lee in the mountains, and other poems including The tall men. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122134. 13050
- Davidson, Frank Paul, *ed.* Before America decides. Edited by F. P. Davidson and George S. Viereck, jr. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 13; A 121988; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13051
- Davidson, Lorenzo D.,\* Minneapolis. Down through 80 years. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 114710. 13052
- Davidson, Morris,\* New York. Painting for pleasure. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 122264. 13053
- Davis, Helene Ebeltoft. Year is a round thing, by H. E. Davis. Pictures by Raymond Lufkin. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120949; Harper & bros., New York. 13054
- Day, Karl S.,\* Maplewood, N. J. Instrument and radio flying. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 121610. 13055
- De Boer, Josephine,\* Springfield, O. Mallorcan moods in contemporary art and literature, by J. De Boer. Illustrated by José de Crefft. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122006. 13056
- DeCasseres, Benjamin,\* New York. Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun. (Part 6) © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121910. 13057
- Decatur, Dorothy Durbin. Two young Americans in Mexico, by D. D. Decatur. Photographs by the author. Decorations by Wynna Wright. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 22; A 120859; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13058
- Deeley, Paul McKnight,\* Plainfield, N. J. Electrolytic capacitors. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121784. 13059

- Deeping, Warwick,\* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. *Malice of men.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 120653. 13060
- De Forest, Eleanor. *Armageddon; a tale of the antichrist.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120760; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 13061
- De Goenaga, Margaret Nance,\* San-turce, P. R. *Fundamentals of English.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 120622. 13062
- DeJong, David Cornel,\* Providence, R. I. *Old Haven.* © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121916. 13063
- De Jong, Meindert,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. *Big goose and the little white duck,* by M. De Jong. With pictures by Edna Potter. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122245. 13064
- De La Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. *Memory and other poems.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120575. 13065
- De Lond, Emma Wotton. *Explorer's wife.* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122174; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13066
- Dennison, Henry S., Filene, Lincoln, Flanders, Ralph E. & Leeds, Morris E.,\* Framingham, Mass. *Toward full employment.* © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 15; A 120775. 13067
- Dentler, Mame. *Time to eat,* by M. Dentler and Frank Fenner, jr. © July 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120613; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13068
- De Ovies, Raimundo. *Somewhere to be had.* © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 14; A 122098; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 13069
- Detroit institute of arts,\* Detroit. *More important paintings and sculptures of the Detroit institute of arts of the city of Detroit.* [Compiled by Josephine Walther and E. P. Richardson] © June 26, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 12; A 123019. 13070
- Devereux, Margaret Green. *Your life as a woman and how to make the most of it.* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122259; Random house, inc., New York. 13071
- Diamond, Moses, tr. *Biology and pathology of the tooth and its supporting mechanism,* by Bernhard Gottlieb and Balint Orban. Translated and edited by M. Diamond. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121899; Macmillan co., New York. 13072
- Dickson, Carter. *Death in five boxes.* © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120919; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 13073
- Dickson, Frank D., ed. *Illustrated primer on fractures.* Prepared by the special exhibit committee on fractures in cooperation with the committee on scientific exhibit of the American medical association. 4th ed. [Edited by F. D. Dickson, Walter Estell Lee, Kellogg Speed] © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121686; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 13074
- Dilts, Marion May,\* Jersey City, N. J. *Pageant of Japanese history,* by M. M. Dilts. Illustrated by photographs from Japanese art and drawings by Toyojiro Onishi. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120594. 13075
- Dinet-Rollince, Jeanne. *La vie de E. Dinet.* © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40649; G. P. Maisonneuve, Paris. 13076
- Disbrow, Edward Delavan. *Afterglow.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 12; A 122075; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 13077
- Discovery. *New series,* v. 1, no. 6, September, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24327; pubd. Aug. 26; Macmillan co., New York. 13078
- Doane, Gilbert Harry,\* Madison, Wis. *Some early records of Fairfield, Vermont.* © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121791. 13079
- Doherty, Richard P. & Hartmann, Max,\* Boston. *Structure of American business.* © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 26, 1938; aff. Sept. 24; A 120751. 13080

- Doran, Janet. Gilded lily. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121951; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 13081
- Dored, John. 13082-13085  
 Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman, by J. Dored and Robert Low.  
 [1st instalment] I take forbidden photographs. © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24296; pubd. May 29.  
 [2d instalment] Sentenced to death for taking a film! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24297; pubd. June 5.  
 [3d instalment] A newsreel cameraman films the greatest siege in history! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24298; pubd. June 12.  
 I shoot the world, by J. Dored and Robert M. Low. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120658.  
 © J. B. Lippincott co., New York.
- Doubleday, Russell. Photography is fun. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120646; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13086
- Dragonet, Edward. Saltar the Mongol, by E. Dragonet. With pictures by Sidney Riesenber. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120678; Harper & bros., New York. 13087
- Drinker, Cecil K. Carbon monoxide asphyxia. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122123; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13088
- Duffield, Anne. Grecian rhapsody. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24330; pubd. Aug. 25; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. 13089
- Duffus, R. L.,\* Westport, Conn. Lillian Wald, neighbor and crusader. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120811. 13090
- Duhamel, Maurice,\* New York. We are not afraid. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120967. 13091
- Dunham, George Clark,\* Washington. Military preventive medicine. 3d ed. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123007. 13092
- Dunlop, Agnes,\* London. Orangefield, by Elisabeth Kyle [*pseud.*] © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122023. 13093
- Dunlop, Marie S.,\* Joplin, Mo. Straight line; subjective psychology. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122146. 13094
- Dunn, Edward D.,\* New York. Caravans. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120847. 13095
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,\* County Meath, Ireland. Patches of sunlight [by] Lord Dunsany. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120936. 13096
- Du Puy, William Atherton. Nation's forests. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120812; Macmillan co., New York. 13097
- Duret, Jean Pierre. P. S. V., pilotage sans visibilité [par] J.-P. Duret. Illustrations de Geo Ham. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40660; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13098
- East, Robert A. Business enterprise in the American revolutionary era. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120573; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13099
- Easton, Burton Scott. 13100, 13101  
 Bond of honour, by B. S. Easton and Howard Chandler Robbins. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122056; Macmillan co., New York.
- What Jesus taught. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120990; B. S. Easton, New York.
- Evanson, Howard N. Pittsburgh coal bed; its early history and development. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120924; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 13102
- Edwards, George W. Evolution of finance capitalism. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120598; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13103
- Egmont, Gabriel Trarieux d'. Que sera 1939? © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40309; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13104
- Ellberg, John,\* New York. Tales of a rambler, by J. Ellberg. Illustrations by Marion Ellberg Wicks. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121698. 13105

- Elliott, Charles N. Southern forestry, by C. N. Elliott and M. D. Mobley. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121627; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 13106
- Elliott, Sam H. & Tepper, Louis.\* Newark, N. J. Purple hearts. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 121903. 13107
- Emerson, Caroline D. Indian hunting grounds, by C. D. Emerson. Drawings by Remington Schuyler. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121664; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13108
- Emerson, Charles Phillips. Essentials of medicine, by C. P. Emerson [and] Nellie Gates Brown. 13th ed. thoroughly rev. and reset. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120827; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13109
- Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1938 cumulative supplement. v. 1-15. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. each Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 120527; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Harrison co., Atlanta. 13110
- Epler, Stephen.\* New York. Six-man football, the streamlined game. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122071. 13111
- Eppse, Merl R. Negro, too, in American history. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122007; Natl. educational pub. co., inc., Nashville. 13112
- Epstein, Abraham.\* New York. Insecurity, a challenge to America. 2d rev. ed. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122260. 13113
- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Balliol Brett, *viscount*.\* London. Journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. v. 4. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24341; pubd. Sept. 15. 13114
- Espe, Dwight L. Secretion of milk. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121895; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13115
- Evans, Eva Knox.\* Washington. Araminta's goat, by E. K. Evans. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120522. 13116
- Evans, William A. Safety, your problem and mine, by W. A. Evans and Mattie B. Fry. © July 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121734; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13117
- Faber, Knud. Tuberkulose og ernæring. © Feb. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40598; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13118
- Fagan, Hymie.\* London. Nine days that shook England; an account of the English people's uprising in 1381. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24295; pubd. Aug. 8. 13119
- Fahnestock, Bruce. Stars to windward [by] Bruce and Sheridan Fahnestock. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 19; A 122224; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13120
- Fairchild, David. World was my garden, by D. Fairchild, assisted by Elizabeth and Alfred Kay. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123183; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13121
- Fall, Frank A. Effective collection methods, by Edward Hall Gardner and F. A. Fall. Rev. ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120994; Ronald press co., New York. 13122
- Farley, Miriam S., *ed.* American Far Eastern policy and the Sino-Japanese war. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 20; A 123161; American council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 13123
- Farrell, James T. Studs Lonigan; a trilogy containing Young Lonigan, The young manhood of Studs Lonigan, Judgment day. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 8; A 121978; Random house, inc., New York. 13124
- Farrière, Claude. Le grand drame de l'Asie. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40684; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13125
- Faure, Gabriel. Rome. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 23; A—Foreign 40615; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13126
- Faure, Pierre. Louis Breguet. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40650; Éditions Blondel La Rougery, Paris. 13127

- Fawcett, Harold P. Nature of proof. (The National council of teachers of mathematics. The thirteenth yearbook) © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 2; A 120268; Natl. council of teachers of mathematics, New York. 13128
- Federal writers' project. Direction. Special issue. American stuff. By workers of Federal writers' project, with eight prints by Federal art project. [v. 1, no. 3] © Feb. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120687; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 13129
- *New York (City)* 13130, 13131
- Birds of the world; an illustrated natural history prepared by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration in the city of New York, with art work by the WPA federal art project in the city of New York. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 29; A 121819.
- New York panorama. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 17; A 120851.
- © Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York.
- Fendrich, J. Lowrey, jr.,\* Washington. Half baked ideas. © Nov. 7, 1929; 2 c. Sept. 27, 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 120850. 13132
- Fielding, A. E., *pseud.* Murder in Suffolk. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 119905; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 13133
- Filson, Floyd V.,\* Chicago. Origins of the Gospels. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123015. 13134
- Finger, Charles J. Bobbie and Jock and the mailman, by C. J. Finger. Illustrated by Helen Finger. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121671; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13135
- Fink, Arthur E. Causes of crime, 1800-1915. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121940; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 13136
- Finney, H. A. Introduction to principles of accounting. Rev. ed. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 120993; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13137
- Fish, Helen Dean, *comp.* Children's almanac of books and holidays. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120606; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13138
- Fishback, Margaret,\* New York. Safe conduct, by M. Fishback, with illustrations by Helen Hokinson. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120725. 13139
- Fishburn, Eleanor Craven. Go forth and teach, by Horace Mann. [New material by E. C. Fishburn & Joy Elmer Morgan] © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. May 25, 1938; aff. Sept. 8; A 120408; Committee on the Horace Mann centennial, Natl. education assn., Washington. 13140
- Fisher, Ernest M. Home mortgage lending. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121590; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 13141
- Fisher, Harry L.,\* Stamford, Conn. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. 4th ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 24; A 121782. 13142
- Fitch, Willis S. Wings in the night. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 17; A 123310; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 13143
- Fitzgerald, James A. College and you. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 120882; Stewart pub. co., Santa Rosa, Calif. 13144
- Fitzsimmons, Cortland,\* Harwich, Mass. Mystery at Hidden Harbor. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120603. 13145
- Fjeld, E. I. & Sherritt, Lawrence W.,\* New York. Advanced accounting. v. 1. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120735. 13146
- Flaherty, Robert,\* London. Captain's chair. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121883. 13147
- Flaiz, Theodore R. Moonlit trails in Indian jungles. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122334; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13148
- Fleischer, Nat,\* New York. Jolting Joe, the amazing story of Joe Louis and his rise to world heavyweight title. Homicide Hank, the socking saga of Henry Armstrong. Volume II of Black dynamite. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120887. 13149

- Fleming, Denna Frank. United States and world organization, 1920-1933. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 120766; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13150
- Flint, Margaret. Deacon's Road. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120730; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13151
- Flynn, Brian,\* Glidea Park, Essex, England. Ebony stag. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24348; publ. Aug. 29. 13152
- Foerster, Norman. Future of the liberal college. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120966; D Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13153
- Fog-Petersen, Gunnar. Vor regering og rigsdag. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40603; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13154
- Foote, Agnes Cope,\* Belmont, Mass. Huckleberry Island, by A. C. Foote, with illustrations by Kleber Hall. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120819. 13155
- Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. More than bread. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120656. 13156
- Ford, Antoinette E. Gopher tales: stories from the history of Minnesota, by A. E. Ford. Illustrated by Gertrude Spaller Kinder. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123040; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13157
- Ford, Ford Madox,\* New York. March of literature from Confucius' day to our own. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 123069. 13158
- Ford, James E.\* California, Mo. History of Jefferson City, Missouri's state capital and of Cole County. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122053. 13159
- Fortnightly. no. 862, n. s. Oct., 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24314; publ. Oct. 1, 1938; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 13160
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson. Guide to understanding the Bible. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122247; Harper & bros., New York. 13161
- Foster, Rupert Clinton. Introduction to the life of Christ. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120564; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 13162
- Fotos, John T. & Bray, John L.,\* Lafayette, Ind. German grammar for chemists and other science students. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 1; A 122231. 13163
- Fowler, John F., jr. Revenue bonds; the nature, uses and distribution of fully self-liquidating public loans. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122240; Harper & bros., New York. 13164
- Fox, Frances Margaret. Little toad, by F. M. Fox. Drawings by Sherman C. Hoefflich. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 13; A 120635; Frances Margaret Fox, Mackinaw City, Mich. & Sherman C. Hoefflich, Philadelphia. 13165
- Francis, Robert. Valhalla, and other poems. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120807; Macmillan co., New York. 13166
- Franciscan educational conference,\* Washington. Index, Reports 1 through xv, 1919-1933. Compiled by the clerics of Duns Scotus college. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121816. 13167
- Franck, Harry A. Sky roaming above two continents. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 123023; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13168
- Frankfurter, Felix. Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme court. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121948; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13169
- Fraser, Hugh Russell. Democracy in the making; the Jackson-Tyler era. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121840; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13170
- Friis, Rigmar. Familiens haab. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40590; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13171



Fryer, Benjamin N. Bruce Rogers and the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad, by B. N. Fryer & James Johnson. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 30; A 121820; Windsor press, San Francisco.

13172

Fuller, Thomas Oscar,\* Memphis, Tenn. Story of the church life among Negroes in Memphis, Tennessee. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; 1 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120888.

13173

Funk, Wilfred J. When the merry-go-round breaks down! © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123112; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York.

13174

Gardiner, Charles Fox. Doctor at Timberline, by C. F. Gardiner. Illustrations by R. H. Hall. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122206; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id.

13175

Garland, J. V. Public speaking for women. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120676; Harper & bros., New York.

13176

Garner, Elvira,\* Sanford, Fla. Ezekiel travels. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122029.

13177

Garrard, Phillis. Banana tree house, by P. Garrard. Pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121691; Coward-McCann, inc., New York.

13178

Garside, Edward B.,\* Plymouth, Mass. Cranberry red. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122001.

13179

Gates, Doris. Sarah's idea, by D. Gates. Illustrated by Marjorie Torrey. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121703; Doris Gates, Fresno, Calif. & Chanslor, Marjorie Torrey, Van Nuys, Calif.

13180

Gates, Jay Raymond. 1938 supplement. Gates' Ohio corporation law, containing new laws, forms, and annotations from all Ohio courts and opinions of the attorney general, complete to September 22, 1938. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120869; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

13181

Gates, Katherine Van Akin,\* Hartford. Himself. Translated and adapted by K. V. Gates from a book written in the Marathi language by Mrs. Ramabai Ranade, with illustrations by Louise Spalding Carter. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120583.

13182

Gay-Tiftt, Eugene, tr. Horns for our adornment [by] Aksel Sandemose. Translated from the Norwegian by E. Gay-Tiftt. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; A 120572; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.

13183

Gayle, Newton, pseud. Sinister crag. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24214; pubd. June 13; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

13184

Geisel, Theodor S.,\* New York. 500 hats of Bartholomew Cubbins, by Dr. Seuss [pseud.] © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 121907.

13185

Genevoix, Maurice. La dernière harde. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40608; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.

13186

Gifford, Jane Curtis. Red Feather's adventures, by J. C. Gifford [and] E. George Payne. [Illustrations by Joseph M. O'Malley] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123041; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago.

13187

Gilbert, Margaret Shea. Biography of the unborn. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120797; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore.

13188

Gilbert, Stuart, tr. Days of hope [by] André Malraux. Translated from the French by S. Gilbert and Alastair MacDonald. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24279; pubd. Sept. 5; Random house, inc., New York.

13189

Gill, Richard C. Volcano of gold. By R. C. Gill. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121658; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York.

13190

Gillis, John Hugh. Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, and Augustine. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120640; Catholic univ. of America, Washington.

13191

- Glassmire, Samuel H.,\* Tulsa, Okl. Law of oil and gas leases and royalties. 2d ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 5; A 121942. 13192
- Glover, Emily H. Janie's bright corners. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121755; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13193
- Godecker, Mary Hilda, *sister*. Angelus Silesius' personality through his ecclesiologia. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121853; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13194
- Goedsche, C. R. Wie geht's? A modern method for German conversation and composition. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120764; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 13195
- Good housekeeping marriage book [by Ernest R. Groves, James L. McConaughy, Ellsworth Huntington and others] Introduction by William F. Bigelow. Foreword by Helen Judy Bond. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123129; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13196
- Goodchild, George,\* Guilford, Surrey, England & Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer,\* Abinger Common, North Dorking, Surrey, England. Prisoner's friend. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24304; pubd. Aug. 11. 13197
- Goodman, David. How to write. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120867; Globe book co., inc., New York. 13198
- Gordon, Samuel M., *ed.* Dental science and dental art. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120644; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13199
- Gore, Harold M., *comp.* Skiing. Compiled by H. M. Gore and Lawrence E. Briggs. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123159; Boy scouts of America, New York. 13200
- Gosnell, Charles F.,\* Flushing, N. Y. Spanish personal names; principles governing their formation and use which may be presented as a help for catalogers and bibliographers. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 120566. 13201
- Goss, Madeleine. Deep-flowing brook; the story of Johann Sebastian Bach, by M. Goss. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120578; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13202
- Gould, Kenneth Miller,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. Windows on the world, by K. M. Gould. [Illustrations and charts by Omar Pancoats Goslin and Delos Blackmar] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123173. 13203
- Graham, B. J. W.,\* Atlanta. Ministry of fifty years. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122119. 13204
- Graham, James R., *jr.* Divine unfolding. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121758; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13205
- Grand lodge of masons in Massachusetts,\* Boston. Proceedings of the most worshipful Grand lodge of Ancient free and accepted masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 13206-13208
- For the year 1935. © May 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120316.
- For the year 1936. © June 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1938; A 120317.
- For the year 1937. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 120318.
- Grant, Gordon, *illus.* Rime of the ancient mariner, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Illustrated in color by G. Grant. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 11; A 123031; Heritage club, New York. 13209
- Graves, Harold F. 13210, 13211
- Argument; deliberation and persuasion in modern practice. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123145.
- Types of persuasion, by H. F. Graves and John S. Bowman. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123144.
- © Cordon co., inc., New York.
- Graves, Lulu G. Dictionary of food and nutrition, by L. G. Graves and Clarence Wilbur Taber. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121919; Clarence Wilbur Taber, Germantown, Pa. 13212

- Gray, Berkeley. Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24285; pubd. Aug. 8; Edwy Searles Brooks, London. 13213
- Green, Anne. Anne Green's Paris. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123258; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13214
- Green, Julien. Journal. [t.] 1. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40639; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13215
- Greer, Mary B. Fun and health. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123055; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13216
- Gregg, Cecil Freeman. Expert evidence (Rex v. Marfelt) © 1 c. Oct. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24315; pubd. Aug. 25; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 13217
- Griffin, Gerald, tr. Going home [by] Ernst Harthern. Translated from the German by G. Griffin. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24332; pubd. Sept. 29; Jarrolds publishers (London) ltd., London. 13218
- Grimshaw, Henry E. Modern problems in European history, by H. E. Grimshaw and Jack C. Estrin. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 122140; Colonial book co., inc., New York. 13219
- Grohmann, Amadeus, tr. Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? Gedanken über das neue Deutschland, von Stevo Klulč. [Aus dem serbischen original ins Deutsche übertragen von dr. A. Grohmann] © Oct. 8, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40400; Brunnen verlag Willi Bisschoff, Berlin. 13220
- Grooch, William Stephen,\* La Mesa, Calif. Winged highway. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120597. 13221
- Grunwald, Constantin de. La vie de Metternich. © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 22; A—Foreign 40614; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 13222
- Guest, Edgar A. Between you and me. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120759; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13223
- Gumpert, Martin. 13224, 13225
- Dunant; der roman des Roten Kreuzes. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40675; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 13226
- Dunant; the story of the Red Cross. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121941; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13227
- Gyldendals verdenshistorie; Verden i gaar—Verden i dag; under redaktion af William Norvin og Albert Olsen. 2. bd. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40605; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13228
- H., R. E., pseud. Apples from Eden, and other stories. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122148; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13229
- Hader, Berta & Hader, Elmer,\* Nyack, N. Y. Cricket; the story of a little circus pony. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122219. 13228
- Hafen, Mary Ann. Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860, with some account of frontier life in Utah and Nevada. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120801; LeRoy R. Hafen, Denver. 13229
- Hagedorn, Hermann,\* Montclair, N. J. Edwin Arlington Robinson. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120893. 13230
- Hagendorn, William V.,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Law of suretyship and guaranty. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120784. 13231
- Hager, Dorsey. Practical oil geology. 5th ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122048; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13232
- Haggard, Howard W. Science of health and disease. Rev. ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120680; Harper & bros., New York. 13233
- Haggard, Stephen,\* London. Nya. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121938. 13234
- Haggerty, Helen Ruth,\* Maryville, Mo. Certain factors in the professional education of women teachers of physical education. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. July 8; A 120684. 13235
- Hale, Robert S. Welded steel construction. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122159; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13236

- Hall, Esther Greenacre,\* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. *Haverhill herald* [by] E. G. Hall. Illustrated by J. M. de Aragon. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 122081. 13237
- Hallar, Bodil. *Porcelænsmaling*. © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40602; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13238
- Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, *ed.* *Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1939. The fourteenth annual issue of this "Ministers' working tool"*. Compiled and edited by Rev. G. B. F. Hallock. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122237; Harper & bros., New York. 13239
- Halpin, Warren T.,\* New York. *Hoofbeats; drawings and comments by W. T. Halpin. Introductions: Polo, by Stewart B. Iglehart; Hunting, by Henry G. Vaughan [and] Steeplechasing, by William du Pont, jr.* © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120366. 13240
- Hamm, William A. *American people, by W. A. Hamm. Drawings by David and Lolita Granahan.* © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120865; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13241
- Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes; bearbeitet von Joseph Becker, Otto Dragendorff [u. a.] Herausgegeben von dr. Karl Peter, dr. Georg Wetzel, dr. Friedrich Heiderich. 2. bd., 5. (schluss-) lfg. © Dec. 29, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40618; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 13242
- Hansen, Juanita. *Conspiracy of silence, by J. Hansen and Preston Langley Hickey.* © May 28, 1938; 2 c. June 20; aff. Oct. 20; A 122271; Preston Langley Hickey, North Shore, Crystal Lake, Ill. 13243
- Happold, Frederick Crossfield. *This modern age.* © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24313; pubd. Aug. 23; Christophers, London. 13244
- Harcourt, Robert d'. *Catholiques d'Allemagne.* © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40665; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13245
- Harcourt, Robert H.,\* Palo Alto, Calif. *Elementary forge practice. Revised and enlarged.* © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 122177. 13246
- Hark, Ann,\* Mount Gretna, Pa. *Hex marks the spot* [by] A. Hark. Illustrations and initials by Eleanor Hart Levis. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120828. 13247
- Harnwell, Gaylord P. *Principles of electricity and electromagnetism. 1st ed.* © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122052; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13248
- Harper, Henry Howard,\* Berlin, Mass. *Affairs of Gwendolyn.* © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122183. 13249
- Harris, May V. *Carnival time at Ströbeck, by M. V. Harris. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese.* © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 123054; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13250
- Harrison, Eveleen, *ed.* *Garden of prayers.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120563; Textford press, New York. 13251
- Hart, Henry H., *tr.* *Garden of peonies; translations of Chinese poems into English verse.* © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 3; A 120881; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 13252
- Harter, George Elwin,\* Toledo. *Guide to health; comfort, beauty, strength, long life.* © Dec. 15, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 4, 1938; aff. Oct. 3; A 120873. 13253
- Harvard university. *Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1937.* © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 3; A 121967; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13254
- Harvey, R. B., *ed.* *Plant physiology, by Nicolai A. Maximov, edited by R. B. Harvey and A. F. Murneek. 2d English ed., translated and revised from the fifth Russian edition. Translated from the Russian by Dr. Irene V. Krassovsky.* © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6, aff. Oct. 4; A 121863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13255

- Harwood, E. C. Current economic delusions and their probable future effects, by E. C. Harwood, including articles by Rufus S. Tucker and Henry H. Villard. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121901; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 13256
- Hauber, Rose Marie, *sister*. Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120639; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13257
- Hauch, E.,\* Copenhagen. Haandbog for jordemødre. 2. udgave. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40604. 13258
- Hawley, Zoa Grace,\* Superior, Wis. Boy rides with Custer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 122000. 13259
- Hawthorne, Mrs. Charles W., *comp.* Hawthorne on painting; from students' notes collected by Mrs. C. W. Hawthorne, with an appreciation by Royal W. Cortissoz. © Aug. 9, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; A 120627; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13260
- Hawthorne, Hildegard. Happy autocrat; a life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by H. Hawthorne. Illustrated by William Merritt Berger. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121622; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13261
- Haxo, Henry E., *ed.* L'Homme au masque de fer; épisode tiré du roman d'Alexandre Dumas. Edited with introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary by H. E. Haxo. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120739; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 13262
- Hayes, James V. Jurisprudence, with cases to illustrate principles [by] Francis P. LeBuffe and J. V. Hayes. (3d ed., rev., augmented) © Sept. 21, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122276; Fordham univ., New York. 13263
- Hayes, Marjorie,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Alice-Albert elephant, by M. Hayes. Illustrations by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120823. 13264
- Healy, Eugene P.,\* Brooklyn. Craine's first case; the murder of Katherine Doherty. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120576. 13265
- Heaps, Isaac Wallace,\* Street, Md. Twenty years of cooperative milk marketing in Baltimore. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 16; A 120625. 13266
- Hegner, Robert. Big fleas have little fleas. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120794; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13267
- Hein, Robert F. Quest of the singing tree. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120915; Henry Harrison, New York. 13268
- Hempstead, Laurene. Look your best, by L. Hempstead. Sketches by Sarah Whitney Olds. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120843; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13269
- Henle, Robert J. First year Latin. Rev. ed. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121739; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13270
- Henney, Keith. Color photography for the amateur. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 4; A 121826; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13271
- Henry, Nelson B. Schools and city government, by N. B. Henry and Jerome G. Kerwin. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121842; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13272
- Henry, Robert Selph. Trains. New ed. (Streamlined) © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 30; A 121777; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13273
- Henson, Bill. Riveresco. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122149; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13274
- Herbst, Winfrid. Catholic's question box. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 120876; Society of the Divine Savior (The Salvatorian fathers) St. Nazianz, Wis. 13275
- Herdman, Ramona,\* New York. Five o'clock whistle. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122243. 13276

- Herrschaft, William. *Lighting ideas in photography*, by W. Herrschaft and Jacob Deschin. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122210; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13277
- Hess, Fjeril. *Castle Camp*, by F. Hess. Illustrations by Edward Caswell. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122217; Macmillan co., New York. 13278
- Hewes, Charles Edwin,\* Allens Park. Col. *Songs of the Rockies*, by C. E. Hewes. Drawings by Dean Babcock. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 23; A 121589. 13279
- Heyliger, William. *River man*, by W. Heyliger. Illustrated by Wilfred Jones. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121656; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13280
- Higbee, Frederic G., sr.,\* Iowa City, Ia. *Drawing-board geometry*. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 123080. 13281
- Higgins, E. L.,\* Conway, Ark. *French revolution as told by contemporaries*, by E. L. Higgins. [Edited by William L. Langer] © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122139. 13282
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* Swarthmore, Pa. Maris. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120833. 13283
- Hill, Helen. *Astonishing letter*, by H. Hill and Violet Maxwell. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122234; Harper & bros., New York. 13284
- Hill, John C. *History of the conventions*. © Oct. 12, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 19, 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 121817; United typothetae of America, Washington. 13285
- Hills, E. C.,\* New York, Ford, J. D. M.,\* Cambridge, Mass. & Rivera, G.,\* Lexington, Mass. *Brief Spanish grammar for colleges*. © May 17, 1938; 2 c. July 21; aff. Aug. 18; A 120121. 13286
- Hinman, C. W. *Practical designs for drilling and milling tools*. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 5; A 123071; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13287
- Hjejle, Bernt. *Valutaloven af 22. december 1937; med tilhørende bekendtgørelser og cirkulærer samt* forsynet men en kommentar, af B. Hjejle og N. P. Madsen-Mygdal. © Jan. 19, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40599; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13288
- Hodges, Paul C. *Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones and joints* by P. C. Hodges, D. B. Phemister and Alexander Brunschwig. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 26; A 121780; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13289
- Hodgson, Leonard, ed. *Second world conference on faith and order held at Edinburgh, August 3-18, 1937*. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122061; Macmillan co., New York. 13290
- Hoffmann, Georges,\* Bellegarde, Ain, France. *Stradivarius l'enchanteur*. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 1; A—Foreign 40671. 13291
- Hogner, Dorothy Childs. *Lady Bird*, by D. C. Hogner. Pictures by Nils Hogner. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121568; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13292
- Holbrook, Stewart H. *Let them live*. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122058; Macmillan co., New York. 13293
- Hollister, Mary Brewster,\* Delaware, O. *Kee-Kee and company*, by M. B. Hollister. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122172. 13294
- Holm, Søren. *Om begrebet sjæl*. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40595; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13295
- Holmes, John Haynes. *Rethinking religion*. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120896; Macmillan co., New York. 13296
- Holmes, Urban Tigner, jr., ed. *Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas*, by U. T. Holmes, jr., John Coriden Lyons [and] Robert White Linker. v. 2. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 119985; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 13297
- Holt, Alfred Hubbard. *American place names*. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120885; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13298

- Hoover, Herbert. Addresses upon the American road. 1933-1938. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121885; Edgar Rickard, New York. 13299
- Hoskins, Esther Forbes,\* Worcester, Mass. General's lady, by Esther Forbes. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120815. 13300
- Hosmer, Windsor Arnold. Problems in accounting. 2d ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120929; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13301
- Housing yearbook, 1938. Editor, Coleman Woodbury. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 5; A 121975; Natl. assn. of housing officials, Chicago. 13302
- Howard, J. Bannister. Fifty years a showman. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24339; publ. Aug. 29; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 13303
- Howe, Mary Manning,\* Buffalo. Mount Venus, by Mary Manning. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122137. 13304
- Hugard, Jean, ed. Encyclopedia of card tricks. Revised and edited by J. Hugard. Associate editor: John J. Crimmins, jr. Illustrations by Nelson Hahne. © June 4, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 3, 1938; aff. Oct. 11; A 121966; Max Holden, New York. 13305
- Hughes, Albert W. Witnessing with power. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121754; Zonder-van pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13306
- Hughes, R. O. 13307, 13308  
Building citizenship. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120744.  
Making of today's world. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 24; A 120742.  
© Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Hughes, Richard. In hazard. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120947; Harper & bros., New York. 13309
- Hughes, William L., ed. Book of major sports [by] W. L. Hughes. Football—W. Glenn Killinger, Basketball—Charles C. Murphy, Baseball—Daniel E. Jessee, Track and field—Ray M. Conger. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 120733; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13310
- Huizinga, Johann. Der mensch und die kultur. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40673; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 13311
- Humphrey, Gilbert E.,\* Chicago. On to eternity? © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 122270. 13312
- Hunt, Mabel Leigh. Benjie's hat, by M. L. Hunt. Illustrated by Grace Paull. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120605; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13313
- Hunter, Lucretia P. Girl today the woman tomorrow. Rev. ed. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120741; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 13314
- Hurley, Doran,\* Jamaica Plain, Mass. Old parish. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121619. 13315
- Hurley, Vic. Jungle patrol; the story of the Philippine constabulary, by V. Hurley. With photographic illustrations. Maps by Paul H. Kirk. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123109; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13316
- Hutchins, Jere C.,\* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Jere C. Hutchins, a personal story. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120688. 13317
- Hyma, Albert,\* Ann Arbor, Mich. Christianity and politics. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120826. 13318
- Illinois. *Appellate courts*. Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 294, A. D. 1938. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 122209; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13319
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, first and second special sessions, with annotations, cumula-

- tive table and index. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120703; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 13320
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 368. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in February and April, 1938, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the February, April and June terms, 1938. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 121697; Samuel Pashley Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 13321
- Intercollegiate debates. Edited by Egbert Ray Nichols. v. 19. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121946; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 13322
- Intermediate French course. *Le petit chose* (Alphonse Daudet) adapted by Mary C. Burchinal; *Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours* (Jules Verne) adapted by Damon Barnes. Grammar review by Algernon Coleman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120860; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13323
- Irby, Christian,\* *Little Charingworth, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, England*. Marcus Revell. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24303; pubd. Aug. 11. 13324
- Jackson, William C. *You'll dance in Tahiti*. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120845; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13325
- Jacobs, Melvin Clay. *Winning Oregon*. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 122207; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13326
- Jacobson, Edmund,\* *Chicago*. *You can sleep well*. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120689. 13327
- Jacoby, Neil H. *Retail sales taxation: relation to business and consumers, and administrative problems*. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122069; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 13328
- Jaques, Florence Page. *Canoe country*, by F. P. Jaques. Illustrations by Francis Lee Jaques. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123163; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13329
- James, Dayton. *Mister & mistress, being a guide to etiquette in off-the-record romance*, by D. James and Edith Sheldon. *Decorations* by Steinberg. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 123020; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 13330
- James, Marquis,\* *Pleasantville, N. Y. Life of Andrew Jackson. Complete in one volume*. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 121943. 13331
- Jameson, Storm. *Novel in contemporary life*. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 8; A 121924; Writer, inc., Boston. 13332
- Jasny, N. *Research methods on farm use of tractors*. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 14; A 122103; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13333
- Jensen, Hans F. *Insulin; its chemistry and physiology*. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123149; Commonwealth fund, New York. 13334
- Jernegan, Marcus Wilson. *Growth of the American people*, by M. W. Jernegan and Harry Ellsworth Carlson and A. Clayton Ross. 1938 ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120584; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13335
- Jessup, Philip C. *Elihu Root*. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122413; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13336
- Johannsen, G. Kurt, *tr.* *Germany speaks*, by 21 leading members of party and state. With a preface by Joachim von Ribbentrop. [Translated by G. K. Johannsen] © 1 c. July 22, 1938; A ad int. 24300; pubd. June 23; Thornton Butterworth, ltd., London. 13337
- Johnson, Amanda,\* *Milledgeville, Ga. Georgia as colony and state*. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 120624. 13338
- Johnson, S. Ernest, *comp.* *Broadcasting and the public*. [Compiled by S. E. Johnson] © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123124; Abingdon press, inc., New York. 13339



- Johnson, William H. Then and now, by W. H. Johnson. [Illustrated by Irene Dorcy, Mildred Lyon Hetherington, Vera Stone Norman, and others] © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121730; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13340
- Johnston, Charles H. L. Famous American athletes of today, first series. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121868; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 13341
- Johnston, Robert. Soul's struggle. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120694; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13342
- Jones, Enid Bagnold,\* Rottingdean, Sussex, England. Door of life, by Enid Bagnold. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120920. 13343
- Jones, Frederick Elwyn. Defence of democracy, by F. E. Jones, with ten maps by J. F. Horrabin. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 120651; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13344
- Jones, Gwyn. Garland of bays. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24312; pubd. Oct. 17; Macmillan co., New York. 13345
- Jordan, Nina R. Holiday handicraft. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120817; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13346
- Jordanoff, Assen. Through the overcast, by A. Jordanoff. Illustrations by Frank L. Carlson and Fred L. Meagher. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120840; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13347
- Jung, Carl G.,\* Küssnacht-bei-Zürich, Switzerland. Dream symbols of the individuation process. v. 2. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 122229. 13348
- Jurji, Edward Jabra. Illumination in Islamic mysticism. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 13; A 122181; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13349
- Kadushin, Max,\* Madison, Wis. Organic thinking. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 4; A 120868. 13350
- Kahn, Joan. Ladies and gentlemen, said the ringmaster. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120973; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13351
- Kains, M. G. Propagation of plants, by M. G. Kains and L. M. McQuesten. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 15; A 122227; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 13352
- Karsner, Howard T. Human pathology. 5th ed., revised. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123123; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13353
- Katz, Evelyn. Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of preschool children. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122031; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13354
- Kaufman, Schima,\* Philadelphia. Everybody's music. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 120791. 13355
- Kaye, James Ross. Teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1939. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121965; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 13356
- Kelser, Raymond A. Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 3d ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121832; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13357
- Kenedi, Alexander G., tr. Prelude to love [by] Jolán Földes. Translated from the Hungarian by A. G. Kenedi and Irwin Shapiro. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121694; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 13358
- Kennedy, Mary,\* Stamford, Conn. Question the night. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120728. 13359
- Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement. Carroll's Kentucky codes, containing new laws, rules, forms and annotations to September 20, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Richard Priest Dietzman, annotator, and the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120870; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 13360

- Kessel, Joseph. Mermoz. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40648; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 13361
- Keyser, Édouard de. La confession pendant la valse. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40663; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13362
- Kieser, August Jean, *ed.* Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe; hrsg. von dr. A. J. Kieser, unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. Erich Hirschbrich, dr.-ing. Ernst Krause [u. a.] lfg. 12. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40619; Julius Springer, Berlin. 13363
- King, E. Sterling. Wild rose of Cherokee. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122070; Myrtle King Tatum, Etowah, Tenn. 13364
- King, Eleanor. Insect allies, by E. King and Wellmer Fessels. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120679; Harper & bros., New York. 13365
- King, John W.\* Springfield, Vt. Give your hair a chance. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 12; A 123074. 13366
- Kirkpatrick, Clifford. Nazi Germany: its women and family life. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121565; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13367
- Kirsh, Benjamin S.,\* New York. Trade associations in law and business, by B. S. Kirsh in collaboration with Harold Roland Shapiro. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 121572. 13368
- Kirstein, Lincoln,\* New York. Blast at ballet, a corrective for the American audience. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123001. 13369
- Klein, Allen. How to suntan for health and fun, by A. Klein in collaboration with Lucius F. Herz. © June 3, 1938; 1 c. July 30, 1 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 121714; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 13370
- Klingberg, Frank J. Old sherry; portrait of a Virginia family. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120774; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 13371
- Knight, Clifford. Affair at Palm Springs. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120731; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13372
- Knight, George Morgan, *jr.*,\* Leonardtown, Md. Intimate glimpses of old Saint Mary's. 1st ed. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120642. 13373
- Knox, Frank,\* Chicago. We planned it that way. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120580. 13374
- Knox, Rose B.,\* Asheville, N. C. Step-twins, by R. B. Knox. Illustrated by Hilda Richman. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120647. 13375
- Kohl, Edith Eudora,\* Denver. Land of the burnt thigh, by E. E. Kohl. Drawings by Stephen J. Voorhies. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120839. 13376
- Krauch, Elsa, *tr.* Three novels: Uncle Moses; Chaim Lederer's return; Judge not—, by Sholem Asch. Translation by E. Krauch. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120825; Sholem Asch, New York. 13377
- Krikorian, M. P. Spirit of the Sheperd. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121761; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13378
- Krishnamurti, Jiddu. Ommen Star Camp, 1938. (Unrevised verbatim report) © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24308; pubd. Aug. 25; Star pub. house, Hollywood, Calif. 13379
- Kubišna, Walter L. Micropedology. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121896; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13380
- Kuiper, Henry J., *ed.* Sermons on baptism and the Lord's Supper. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121752; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13381
- Kuwashima, T. Shozo. Judo, thirty lessons in the modern science of Jiu-Jitsu, by T. S. Kuwashima and Ashbel R. Welch. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 4; A 123130; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13382
- Kyle, Anne D.,\* Boldwater, North Brooklin, Me. Red sky over Rome, by A. D. Kyle; with illustrations by Marguerite de Angeli. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121917. 13383

- Kyser, Halsa Allison. *Little Cumsee in Dixie*, by H. A. Kyser. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120582; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13384
- La Cour, Paul. *Alt kræver jeg*. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40597; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13385
- Lake, Kirsopp. *Christmas festival*. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 11, 1938; aff. Sept. 10; A 120628; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 13386
- Lake, Laura Spofford Wiltsie.\* *Brooklyn, N. Y. Poetry lane*, by L. S. W. Lake. Illustrations by Leander Leitner. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 19; A 120880. 13387
- Lamberton, Robert Alexander.\* *New Brunswick, N. J. Fundamentals of accounting*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120667. 13388
- Lanchester, Elsa. *Charles Laughton and I*. © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24324; pubd. Oct. 6; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13389
- Landis, Carney.\* *New York & Page, James D.,\* Rochester, N. Y. Modern society and mental disease*. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120836. 13390
- Landry, Stuart Omer.\* *New Orleans. History of the Boston club*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122121. 13391
- Lansbury, George.\* *London. My pilgrimage for peace*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120577. 13392
- Larson, Fred T. *Wood engravings*. © June 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 19; A 121628; Black cat press, Chicago. 13393
- Larson, Theodore Hubert.\* *Hollywood, Calif. Pathological physiology, diagnosis and corrective medicine. v. 2*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 121669. 13394
- Laubach, Frank C.\* *Boston. Toward a literate world*. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 122263. 13395
- Laurson, Philip Gustave,\* *New Haven & Cox, William Junkin,\* Hartford. Mechanics of materials*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 16; A 121588. 13396
- Lawson, Robert, *illus.* *One foot in Fairyland*, by Eleanor Farjeon. With decorations by R. Lawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123022; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13397
- Leach, William H. *Making of the minister*. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121666; Whitmore & Smith. Nashville. 13398
- Leaf, Munro. 13399, 13400
- Wee Gillis, by M. Leaf, illustrated by R. Lawson. [The thistle ed.] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121984; M. Leaf, New York & Robert Lawson, Westport, Conn.
- Safety can be fun. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120607; M. Leaf, New York.
- Leavitt, Sturgis E. ¡Vamos a leer! [By] S. E. Leavitt and Sterling A. Stoudemire. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122028; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13401
- Le Buffet, Francis P. *My changeless friend. Twenty-third series*. [By] Francis P. Le Buffet, s. j. Sixth thousand. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120933; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 13402
- Lee, Edwin A., *ed.* *Objectives and problems of vocational education*. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121593; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13403
- Lee, Harry. *Fox in the cloak*. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120808; Macmillan co., New York. 13404
- Lee, John A.,\* *Auckland, New Zealand. Socialism in New Zealand*. © 1 c. Oct. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24325; pubd. Aug. 23. 13405
- Leeming, Joseph.\* *Westfield, N. J. Costume book*, by J. Leeming. Drawings by Hilda Richman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120608. 13406
- Leflar, Robert A.,\* *Fayetteville, Ark. Treatise on the Arkansas law of conflict of laws*. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 120879. 13407

Lehmann, Lotte. Anfang und aufstieg; lebenserinnerungen. © June 15, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A—Foreign 40682; Herbert Reichner verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 13408

Lehrer, Leibush,\* New York.

פסיכאָלאָגיע און דער ערעניג.

Title transliterated: Psychologie und ertsuung. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 31, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122090.

13409

Leinweber, Martin. One man's life. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122145; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13410

Lemperly, Paul. Books and I. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 19; A 123154; Rowfant club, Cleveland. 13411

Lenzen, Victor F. Procedures of empirical science. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121843; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13412

Lewis, Frederic. Modern skating. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120758; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13413

Lewis, Samuel R. Air conditioning for comfort. 3d ed. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 26; A 121805; Keeney pub. co., inc., Chicago. 13414

Lide, Alice Alison. Aztec drums, by A. A. Lide. Illustrated by Carlos Sanchez M. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120581; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13415

Lilliput. v. 3, no. 4, Oct. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24277; pubd. Sept. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 13416

Limpus, Lowell M. This man La Guardia, by L. M. Limpus and Burr W. Leyson. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123108; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13417

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow,\* Illiec, Penvenan, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Listen! the wind, by A. M. Lindbergh, with foreword and map drawings by Charles A. Lindbergh. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122312. 13418

Lindlahr, Victor H. Guide to balanced diet. Special charter ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120752; Journal of living pub. corp., New York. 13419

Link, Henry C. Rediscovery of man. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122059; Macmillan co., New York. 13420

Lipscomb, Abner Eddins,\* Washington. Judicial control of administrative action in Texas. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 120883. 13421

Littlepage, John D.,\* Seattle & Bess, Demaree,\* Geneva, Switzerland. In search of Soviet gold. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 123068. 13422

La Llave del saber. Preparada por prominentes educadores norteamericanos y sudamericanos. [H. M. Frankel, editor-in-chief] v. 1-7. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. each Oct. 5; 1 c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 121909; Llave del saber, cia, Caracas, South America. 13423

Lloyd, Charles Allen,\* Asheville, N. C. We who speak English and our ignorance of our mother tongue. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 120886. 13424

Logan, Edward B., ed. American political scene. Revised ed., by A. N. Holcombe, J. T. Salter, James K. Pollock, Edward B. Logan, Harold R. Bruce, Harwood L. Childs, Louise Overacker. Edited by E. B. Logan. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120952; Harper & bros., New York. 13425

Long, Dwight,\* New York. Sailing all seas in the Idle Hour. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24329; pubd. Aug. 29. 13426

Long, Ernest Laurie,\* London. Pursuer's mate. © 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24320; pubd. Aug. 26. 13427

Long, Gabrielle Margaret,\* London. God and the wedding dress [by] Marjorie Bowen [pseud.] © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24331; pubd. Aug. 25. 13428

- Long, Joseph Ragland. 1938 supplement to Long's Cases on constitutional law. 3d ed., rev. by Robert Adam Maurer. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 120365; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13429
- Long, Valetine. They have seen His star. © July 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 120631; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 13430
- Loraine, Winifred,\* London. Robert Loraine, soldier, actor, airman. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24286; publ. Sept. 12. 13431
- Lord, Russell,\* Bel Air, Md. Behold our land. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 121135. 13432
- Lorimer, E. O., tr. Twilight in Vienna, the capital without a country, by Willi Frischauer. Translated from the German by E. O. Lorimer. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121914; Willi Frischauer, London. 13433
- Loring, Elisabeth Ann,\* London. Elisabeth Ann introduces the new bread-and-butter without hunger slim diet. © 1 c. Oct. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24292; publ. Sept. 4. 13434
- Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church. Pages club,\* Los Angeles. The horizon. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. July 6; aff. Aug. 16; A 119263. 13435
- Loth, David. Public plunder. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 10; A 121961; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 13436
- Loucks, William N. Comparative economic systems; capitalism, socialism, communism, fascism, cooperation, by W. N. Loucks and J. Weldon Hoot. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120954; Harper & bros., New York. 13437
- Ludwig, Margaret, tr. Midway in my song. The autobiography of Lotte Lehmann. [Translated by M. Ludwig] © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121564; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13438
- Lund, Ingeborg, tr. Saint Catherine of Siena [by] Johannes Jorgensen. Translated from the Danish by I. Lund. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120589; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13439
- Lunt, Edward C.,\* New York. Bankers' and brokers' blanket bonds. (Rev. ed.) © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120761. 13440
- Lynch, Patricia. King of the tinkers, by P. Lynch. Illustrated by Katharine C. Lloyd. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121822; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13441
- Lyons, Damian B. Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120637; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13442
- McArthur, Erna, tr. Titanic [by] Robert Precht. [Translated by E. McArthur] © 1 c. Sept. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24352; publ. July 27; Richards press, ltd., London. 13443
- McCamish, William H. Dassler's Kansas civil code, annotated. 2d ed. Pleading and practice. 1938 pocket part. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 121141; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 13444
- McClintock, Theodore. Underwater zoo. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 121736; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 13445
- McCord, Joseph,\* Boonsboro, Md. Red-house on the hill. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121606. 13446
- McCraw, Louise Harrison. Blue skies. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121771; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13447
- McCullen, Edward J. Examinations before trial. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 121960; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 13448
- McDonald, Annie L. First families of America, by A. L. McDonald. Illustrations by Elizabeth Rice. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122038; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 13449
- McDonald, Frederick H. How to promote community and industrial development. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122242; Harper & bros., New York. 13450
- MacFadyen, Mary. Beauty plus —, the smart woman's key to beauty, health and charm, by M. MacFadyen. Illustrated by Frank N. Netter.

- © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121861; Emerson books, inc., New York. 13451
- McFarlane, Charles T. Our home state and continent [by] Albert Perry Brigham and C. T. McFarlane. Wyoming edition [by] Ruth Loss Linder. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121064; Charles T. McFarlane, New York & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 13452
- McGinn, Donald Joseph. Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age, studied in Hamlet. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121954; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 13453
- McGivney, Mary Vincent De Paul, *sister*. Revision of the subgenus eucyperus found in the United States. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120638; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13454
- Mack, Gerstle.\* New York. Toulouse-Lautrec. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123120. 13455
- Mac Kay, Ruth,\* Chicago. Money without men, by R. Mac Kay. Illustrated with charts, photographs, and drawings by Marie Mathewson. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 123110. 13456
- McKenzie, Aimée. Petite princesse [by Henry Gréville] Authorized edition with notes and vocabulary by A. McKenzie. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 17; A 122221; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13457
- McLaughlin, David. Lightning before dawn. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 22; A 121563; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13458
- McLean, Thomas David,\* San Diego, Calif. Law of the law library in California. 3d ed. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122026. 13459
- McLeish, Mrs. Hugh.\* Rudgwick, Sussex, England. White woman, by Dorothy Black. © 1 c. Oct. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24302; publ. Aug. 15. 13460
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.\* Chicago. Overland to California in 1847. Letters written en route to California, west from Independence, Missouri, to the editor of the Joliet signal, by Chester Ingersoll. Edited, with an introductory note by D. C. McMurtrie. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3, 1938; aff. Sept. 19; A 121630. 13461
- MacNair, Harley Farnsworth. Real conflict between China and Japan. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121841; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13462
- McNally, Thomas F. Doctrinal sermons for children. Series 2. The commandments of God and the precepts of the church. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 121986; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 13463
- McRoyd, Allan,\* New York. Golden goose murders. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122100. 13464
- Mann, A. Chester. Life of John McDowell, servant of God; friend of man. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 27; A 121623; Board of Christian education of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, Philadelphia. 13465
- Mann, Erika,\* New York. School for barbarians. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120724. 13466
- Mannes, David. Music is my faith; an autobiography. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 123125; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13467
- Manning, William Ray, *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. 10. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121904; Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington. 13468
- Manzini, Amerigo,\* Milan. La vergine donata. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 27; A—Foreign 40607. 13469
- Marcosson, Isaac F.\* New York. Turbulent years. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122176. 13470
- Marinoff, Jacob,\* New York.   
... מפיל און קאמפ.   
Title transliterated: Shpil un kamf. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120875. 13471

- Marker, Roy B. Federal appellate jurisdiction and procedure. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120798; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13472
- Marks, Percy. What's a heaven for? © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 120700; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13473
- Marsh, Ngalo,\* Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand. Death in a white tie. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24338; pubd. Aug. 29. 13474
- Martin, Phillip L. American animal book. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 120974; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13475
- Marx, Ellie Marcus,\* Norfolk, Va. Crossing over, by E. M. Marx. Illustrations by Ruth Claire Marx. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120884. 13476
- Masefield, John,\* Pinbury Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. 13477, 13478
- Dead Ned. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24271; pubd. Sept. 26; — Same. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122216.
- Mason, Bernard S. Drums, tomtoms and rattles, by B. S. Mason. Drawings by Frederic H. Kock. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 7; A 120976; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13479
- Masters, W. N. High school chemistry, by W. N. Masters and L. P. Floyd. 2d rev. ed. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 29; A 121875; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 13480
- Mathews, Shailer. Church and the Christian. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122057; Macmillan co., New York. 13481
- Matson, Alexander, *tr.* Meek heritage, by F. E. Sillanpää. Translated from the Finnish for the first time by A. Matson. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120652; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13482
- Maurin, *Général.* L'armée moderne. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A— Foreign 40683; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13483
- Maxey, Chester C. Political philosophies. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120898; Macmillan co., New York. 13484
- Mayer, Albert I., *jr.* Olympiad, by A. I. Mayer, *jr.* Illustrated by Cleveland J. Woodward. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120951; Harper & bros., New York. 13485
- Meade, Agnes Barrie. Manual of clinical charting. 2d ed. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 120655; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13486
- Meade, Julian R.,\* Danville, Va. Back door. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 121902. 13487
- Meakins, Jonathan Campbell. Practice of medicine. 2d ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121974; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13488
- Melcher, Marguerite Fellows. Off-stage: Making plays from stories [by] M. F. Melcher. [This book is illustrated by Hilda Richman] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123113; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13489
- Merrick, Charles,\* London. Stolen heiress. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24345; pubd. Aug. 29. 13490
- Merrick, Henrietta Sands. Caucas-race. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120996; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13491
- Metzger, Hattie Cain. I would step lightly today. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120911; Henry Harrison, New York. 13492
- Meyer, Bertha,\* Montreal. Salon sketches. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121838. 13493
- Meyer, Jerome S., *comp.* More fun for the family. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121937; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 13494
- Michel, Virgil, *tr.* Personalist manifesto, by Emmanuel Mounier. Translated from the French by monks of St. John's abbey [and Rev. V. Michel] © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 122089; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13495

- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement, August, 1938. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 120281; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13496
- Miller, Basil. Prayer meetings that made history. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120773; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 13497
- Miller, May Merrill,\* Washington. First the blade. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123116. 13498
- Millet, John A. P. Insomnia; its causes and treatment. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121936; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 13499
- Milligan, David Frederick. First puppetry. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 120732; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13500
- Millis, Harry A. Labor's risks and social insurance, by H. A. Millis and Royal E. Montgomery. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 4; A 121828; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13501
- Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided at the September term, 1937. v. 180. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 19; A 121702; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 13502
- Mississippi digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120705; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13503
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 17; A 120704; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City. 13504
- Moffat, Donald,\* Brookline, Mass. Prejudices of Mr. Pennyfeather, by D. Moffat, with illustrations by Hildegard Woodward. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120820. 13505
- Moffit, Ella B. Cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog. Revised and enlarged ed. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121920; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 13506
- Moffitt, Virginia May. Great Horse, a forest pony of long ago [by] V. M. Moffitt. Illustrations by Dan Sweeney. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122132; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13507
- Monroe, Walter W., ed. Pattern making, by James Ritchey. Revised by W. W. Monroe and Charles Wm. Beese and Philip Ray Hall. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122257; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 13508
- Montgomery, Eleanor A.,\* London. Can psychology help? © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24288; pubd. Aug. 17. 13509
- Montgomery, Robert H.,\* New York. Federal tax practice, by R. H. Montgomery and J. Marvin Haynes, C. J. McGuire, W. C. Magathan [and] James O. Wynn. Rev. ed. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 123140. 13510
- Montherlant, Henry de. La possession de soi-même. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40611; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13511
- Moor, Arthur Prichard,\* Brooklyn. Library-museum of music and dance. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121998. 13512
- Moore, Doris Langley,\* Harrogate, England. They knew her when. © 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24349; pubd. Sept. 2. 13513
- Morby, Edwin S., tr. San Francisco in the seventies [by] Guillermo Prieto. Translated and edited by E. S. Morby. © Feb. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120753; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or. 13514
- Morcomb, Margaret E. Red Feather. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121729; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 13515
- Moreau, L. La défense du vignoble [par] L. Moreau et E. Vinet. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 28; A—Foreign 40612; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 13516



- Morehead, Anne. *Mystery of Lady Ridge*. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Oct. 1; A 121876; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 13517
- Morey, George W. *Properties of glass*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122106; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 13518
- Morgan, Alfred. *Things a boy can do with electricity*. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121884; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13519
- Morgan, Caradoc J., *ed.* *People's Bible*. An anthology, King James version. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120734; Morgan pub. corp., Minneapolis. 13520
- Morgan, Stewart, *comp.* *Opinions and attitudes in the twentieth century*. Compiled and edited by S. Morgan and William Thomas. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 121808; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13521
- Moriarty, Francis E. *Extraordinary absolution from censures*. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 121849; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13522
- Morris, I. V. *Marching orders*. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120809; Macmillan co., New York. 13523
- Morris, Pamela, *tr.* *Diary of my times* [by] Georges Bernanos. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24326; pubd. Sept. 23; Macmillan co., New York. 13524
- Morse, Katharine. *Pig that danced a jig*. Story by K. Morse. Pictures by Winifred Bromhall. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 121693; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13525
- Mortensen, M. *Management of dairy plants*. Rev. ed. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122060; Macmillan co., New York. 13526
- Morton, A. L. *People's history of England* [by] A. L. Morton. [Maps by J. F. Horrabin] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 122082; Random house, inc., New York. 13527
- Morton, Frances McKinnon. *I saw the morning star*. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120913; Henry Harrison, New York. 13528
- Mott, John R., *ed.* *Evangelism for the world today*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 29; A 121712; Internatl. missionary council, New York. 13529
- Moulton, Harold G. *Financial organization and the economic system*. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 120690; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13530
- Mowery, William Byron,\* *Sarasota, Fla. Valley beyond*. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120648. 13531
- Muir, Edwin, *tr.* *Enigmatic czar, the life of Alexander I of Russia*, by Maurice Paléologue. Translated from the French by Edwin and Willa Muir. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120681; Harper & bros., New York. 13532
- Muir, Willa, *tr.* *Woman screamed*, by Robert Neumann. Translated by W. and Edwin Muir. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 120685; Dial press, inc., New York. 13533
- Muller, Dan. *Chico, of the +up ranch*. Illustrated by the author. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120779; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 13534
- Mulliner, Mary Rees. *Elementary anatomy and physiology*. 4th ed., thoroughly rev. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 120643; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13535
- Municipal finance officers association. *Manual of water works accounting*. Prepared by the Municipal finance officers association and the American water works association. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 122108; Municipal finance officers assn. of the U. S. & Canada, Chicago. 13536
- Murray, James. *Cardinal aspects of speech*, by J. Murray and Wesley Lewis. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121823; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13537

- Murray, Raymond W. Social problems, by R. W. Murray and Frank T. Flynn. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122039; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 13538
- Murrell, Gladys C.\* Wilmette, Ill. Doorways to devotion. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123010. 13539
- Music educators national conference,\* Chicago. Yearbook. Thirty-first year, 1938. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 12; A 120561. 13540
- Mussey, Barrows, tr. Last port of call, by Heinrich Hauser. Translated from the German by B. Mussey. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120782; Heinrich Hauser, New York. 13541
- Myer, Walter E. Promise of tomorrow; the long, sure road to national stability, family security, and individual happiness, by W. E. Myer and Clay Coss. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121833; Civic education service, Washington. 13542
- Myers, Garry Cleveland. Books and babies, by G. C. Myers and Clarence Wesley Sumner. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 11; A 123070; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 13543
- Nebraska. Supreme court. Reports of cases. January and September terms, 1937, and January term, 1938. v. 133. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © May 11, 1938; 2 c. May 16; aff. Sept. 21; A 120780; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 13544
- Neilson, Francis,\* Grey Rock, Green Lake, Wis. Man at the crossroads. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 123063. 13545
- Nékám, Alexander. Personality conception of the legal entity. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 6; A 121969; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13546
- Nesbit, Frank F.\* Washington. Lawyer looks at life. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122325. 13547
- New American encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief, C. Ralph Taylor. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Oct. 4; A 120932; Books, inc., Boston. 13548
- New International clinics. v. 3, n. s. 1 (old 48th) Edited by George Morris Piersol. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120834; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13549
- New Winston simplified dictionary and reference library. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121719; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13550
- New York (State) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 167, 1938. Official ed. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123037; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany, N. Y. 13551
- Laws, statutes, etc. Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York, compiled and edited by Austin B. Griffin. 1938 supplement. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121713; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13552
- Supreme court. Reports of cases heard and determined in the Appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 253, 1938. Official ed. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 121061; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 13553
- Newberry, Clare Turley,\* New York. Barkis. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120957. 13554
- Newton, Joseph,\* Moscow, Id. Introduction to metallurgy. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 20; A 120785. 13555
- Newton, L. W. What America has done, by L. W. Newton, A. L. Crabb [and] Mabel F. Altstetter. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121711; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 13556
- Newton-John, B., ed. Vom Mars zur Erde [by] H. Rosenstengel. Edited by B. Newton-John. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 26; A 121617; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13557

- Nicholl, Louise Townsend. Blossom-print. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121821; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13558
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 7. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123122; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13559
- Nicholson, Edna E. Tuberculosis among young women. Combined and revised ed. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 20; A 123169; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 13560
- Nicolay, Helen. Wizard of the wires; a boys' life of Samuel F. B. Morse, by H. Nicolay. Illustrated by Edward Caswell. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123089; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13561
- Nicolson, Frank W., *ed.* Athletics at Wesleyan. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 121213; Wesleyan univ. alumni council, Middletown, Conn. 13562
- Nolan, Jeannette Covert,\* Indianapolis. Red Hugh of Ireland, by J. C. Nolan. Illustrated by Richard Bennett. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122235. 13563
- North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120720; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13564
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 14 N. E. 2d. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120710; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13565
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 279. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120716; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13566
- Norwood, Hayden,\* Bethlehem, Pa. They met at Mrs. Bloxom's. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 121830. 13567
- O'Brien, A. H. Young,\* Baltimore. Beating about the bush, by Brian O'Brien [*pseud.*] © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 15; A 121605. 13568
- Ockenga, Harold John. Our Protestant heritage. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121759; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13569
- Odegard, Peter H. American politics, by P. H. Odegard and E. Allen Helms. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120677; Harper & bros., New York. 13570
- Odell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. v. 10. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 120930; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13571
- O'Faoláin, Seán. King of the beggars; a life of Daniel O'Connell, the Irish liberator, in a study of the rise of the modern Irish democracy (1775-1847) © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 121981; Viking press, inc., New York. 13572
- Ogden, George W.,\* Van Nuys, Calif. Windy range. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120726. 13573
- Ogden, Robert Morris. Psychology of art. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121887; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13574
- Olcott, Virginia, *tr.* Princess and the gypsy [by] Jean Rosmer (Comtesse de Braham) Translated by V. Olcott. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angell. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120654; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13575
- Older, Mrs. Fremont. California missions and their romances. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121690; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13576
- Oldham, J. H., *ed.* 13577-13582
- Christian faith and the common life. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Nils Ehrenström, M. F. Dibellus,

- William Temple, Reinhold Niebuhr, W. Wiesner, H. H. Farmer [and] John C. Bennett. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123024.
- Christian understanding of man. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By T. E. Jessop, R. L. Calhoun, N. Alexeev, Emil Brunner, Austin Farrer, Walter M. Horton [and] Pierre Maury. © May 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123025.
- Church and community. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Kenneth S. Latourette, Ernest Barker, Marc Bøegner, Hanns Lilje, Manfred Björkquist, Stefan Zankov, Edwin E. Aubrey [and] H. Paul Douglass. © Apr. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123027.
- Church, community and state in relation to education. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Fred Clarke, W. Zenkovsky, Paul Monroe, Charles R. Morris, J. W. D. Smith, Ph. Kohnstamm, "X" [and] J. H. Oldham. © Apr. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123026.
- Kingdom of God and history. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By H. G. Wood, C. H. Dodd, Edwyn Bevan, Eugene Lyman, Paul Tillich, H. D. Wendland [and] Christopher Dawson. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123028.
- Universal church and the world of nations. [Edited by J. H. Oldham] By Marquess of Lothian, Sir Alfred Zimmern, O. H. von Der Gablentz, Max Huber, John Foster Dulles, V. A. Demant, Wilhelm Menn, Otto Piper [and] C. E. Raven. © May 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 23; A 123029.
- © Willett, Clark & co., Chicago.
- Olson, Gustav. Tåg ut. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40676; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13583
- On going to college; a symposium. [Edward Kennard Rand, James Buell Munn and others, contributors] © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 123100; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13584
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. [And still I cheat the gallows] Confessions of Lester Groves. 13585-13592
- An inexpensive kiss. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24280; pubd. June 26.
- Miss Fiske and two miracles. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24293; pubd. July 31.
- The murder triangle. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24283; pubd. July 17.
- My hunch wasn't so bad after all. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24290; pubd. Aug. 7.
- Philanthropy sometimes pays. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24282; pubd. July 10.
- The price of felicity. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24284; pubd. July 24.
- The princess of Hebor and the man from Smith's. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24291; pubd. Aug. 14.
- Shocking bad luck on the baron. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24281; pubd. July 3.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- O'Rourke, Lawrence J. You and your community. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120862; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13593
- Orton, Helen Fuller,\* Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. Lad of old Williamsburg, by H. F. Orton. Frontispiece and illustrations from photographs by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121662. 13594
- Osborn, Albert. Christmas chimes and rhymes betimes. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120916; Henry Harrison, New York. 13595
- Ostenso, Martha,\* Brainerd, Minn. Mandrake root. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122173. 13596
- Overstreet, Bonaro W. Search for a self. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122244; Harper & bros., New York. 13597
- Owen, Ethel. Sunrise by request. © Sept. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121696; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 13598
- Owen, Frank,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Husband for Kutani. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 120988. 13599

- Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 79 P. 2d. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120717; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13600
- Paine, Robert Treat, jr.** Catalogue of special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes and figures, from the collection in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. With an introduction by R. T. Paine, jr. © Apr. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121897; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 13601
- Painter, George Stephen.** Fundamental psychology. © May 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123165; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 13602
- Paléologue, Maurice.** Les précurseurs de Lénine. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40658; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13603
- Palmer, Harold.** Investment salvage in railroad reorganizations. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120946; Harper & bros., New York. 13604
- Palmer, Paul.** 13605, 13606  
I cover the waterfront [by] Max Miller. [New material by P. Palmer] © Sept. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 7; A 123061.  
Mantrap [by] Sinclair Lewis. [New material by P. Paul] © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 7; A 123060.  
© Amer. mercury, inc., New York.
- Pan, Stephen C. Y.** American diplomacy concerning Manchuria. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120641; Catholic univ. of Amer., Washington. 13607
- Pape, Athanasius.** Brother Berthold tells a story; one hundred little stories to be used as illustrations for sermons and catechetical instructions, by the Rev. Leo Wolpert. Adapted into English by Rev. A. Pape. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121825; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 13608
- Paris, James Daniel.** Monetary policies of the United States, 1932-1938. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 3; A 121798; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13609
- Parkes, Henry Bamford,\*** Annadale, Staten Island, N. Y. History of Mexico. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120960. 13610
- Parsons, Alice Beal.** Trial of Helen McLeod. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 120571; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13611
- Paton, William.** World community. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24311; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 13612
- Patton, Josephine H.,\*** San Jose, Calif. Maria. © Aug. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 121796. 13613
- Paul, Eden, tr.** Imperial Byzantium [by] Bertha Diener. Translated from the German by E. and Cedar Paul. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120804; Little, Brown and co., Boston. 13614
- Paul, Louis.** Man who left home. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 19; A 121629; Black cat press, Chicago. 13615
- Paul, Randolph E.** Selected studies in federal taxation. Second series. By R. E. Paul, Philip Zimet [and] Muriel S. Paul. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120765; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13616
- Payton, Jacob Simpson,\*** Washington. Our fathers have told us. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 123151. 13617
- Peattie, Louise Redfield,\*** Santa Barbara, Calif. Lost daughter. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120844. 13618
- Pederson, Rachel Field,\*** New York. All this, and Heaven too, by Rachel Field. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123222. 13619
- Pedler, Margaret.** No armour against fate. © 1 c. Sept. 24, 1938; A ad int. 24275; pubd. Aug. 29, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13620
- Peebles, Cora Rankin,\*** Detroit. 13621, 13622  
Home coming. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120800.

- Same. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122105.
- Peirce, J. Leonard. Manual to the Constitution of the United States (annotated) By J. L. Peirce [and] Harry Clayton Cook. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121864; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13623
- Pellett, Frank Chapman. History of American beekeeping. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121894; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 13624
- Pelley, William Dudley,\* West Asheville, N. C. Bright trails; little visits with great Americans. v. 1. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 121776. 13625
- Pendray, G. Edward. Book of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy deemed capable of resisting the effects of time for five thousand years, preserving an account of universal achievements embedded in the grounds of the New York World's fair, 1939. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121912; Westinghouse electric & manufacturing co., East Pittsburg. 13626
- Pennington, Edgar Legare. Apostle of New Jersey. John Talbot, 1645-1727. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121931; Church historical soc., Philadelphia. 13627
- Pennoyer, A. Sheldon,\* New York. This was California; a collection of woodcuts and engravings reminiscent of historical events, human achievements and trivialities from pioneer days to the gay nineties. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120997. 13628
- Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 13629, 13630
- Extension course in coal mining. v. 1. 2d ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 15; A 122228.
- Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 1. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122107.
- © Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.
- Perry, Josephine. Milk production, by J. Perry and Celeste Slauson. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120586; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13631
- Perry, Raymond W.,\* Providence, R. I. Block printing craft. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 121867. 13632
- Peter, Luther C. Principles and practice of perimetry. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120972; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 13633
- Peters, George L. Disciples of Christ in Missouri. © Sept. 21, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 18, 1938; aff. Aug. 17; A 119995; Missouri convention, Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo. 13634
- Petersen, Christine E. Doctor in French drama, 1700-1775. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 121779; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13635
- Pettengill, Samuel B. Jefferson, the forgotten man. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121831; America's future, inc., New York. 13636
- Phelan, James L.,\* Hillcroft, Poppy Row, Princes Risborough, Bucks, England. Green volcano, by Jim Phelan. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24351; pubd. Aug. 29. 13637
- Phelps, Clyde William. Retail credit fundamentals. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 123006; Natl. retail credit assn., St. Louis. 13638
- Phelps, Louise Kellogg. Development of American nationality, by Carl Russell Fish. Rev. ed. [New material by L. K. Phelps] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122068; Amer. book co., New York. 13639
- Phillips, Catherine Allison, tr. Rise of European civilization [by] Charles Seignobos. Translated from the French by C. A. Phillips. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123118; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13640
- Phillips, Ethel Calvert,\* Nutley, N. J. Belinda and the singing clock [by] E. C. Phillips. With illustrations by Virginia Lee Burton. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121918. 13641

- Pi kappa delta. Winning debates, orations & speeches [of the Pi kappa delta, national honorary forensic society] Compiled and edited by George W. Finley. v. 7. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121944; Noble & Noble, publishers. inc., New York. 13642
- Pickett, Hale,\* Athens, O. Analysis of proofs and solutions of exercises used in plane geometry tests. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121991. 13643
- Pierce, Lewette Pollock. So brief a span. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120912; Henry Harrison, New York. 13644
- Pierrefeuf, Jean de. Les beaux livres de notre temps. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40657; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13645
- Pi Joan, Michel. Handbook on artificial fever therapy, by M. Pi Joan and Claude L. Payzant. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120533; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 13646
- Pike, Robert E.,\* Great Bend, Pa. Granite laughter and marble tears; epitaphs of old New England. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 121933. 13647
- Piponnier, Marcel. Le petit peuple des ruisseaux. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40645; Éditions Bourrellier & cie., Paris. 13648
- Pitcher, Robert M.,\* Tulsa, Okl. Practical accounting for oil producers. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121971. 13649
- Plowhead, Ruth Gipson. Josie and Joe, by R. G. Plowhead. Illustrated by Marguerite De Angeli. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 120980; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13650
- Plumb, Beatrice. Grace Noll Crowell, the poet and the woman. Containing a foreword and nine new poems by Grace Noll Crowell. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120672; Harper & bros., New York. 13651
- Politi, Leo,\* Los Angeles. Little Panchito. Told and drawn by L. Politi. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120518. 13652
- Pontoppidan, Henrik. 13653, 13654  
Arv og gæld. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40589.  
Det forjættede land. 7. udgave. © Mar. 12, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40593.  
© Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen.
- Popelin, Mme. Silvestre. Une âme à Dieu [par] Jacques Christophe [pseud.] © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40659; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13655
- Porter, William Woods, II. Practical geology of oil. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122116; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 13656
- Post, Russell Lee, ed. History of the class of 1927, Yale college; decennial record. Edited by R. L. Post, S. Winston Childs, jr. and Albert S. Wells. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 121802; Class of 1927, Yale college, New Haven. 13657
- Potter, Blanche,\* New York. Recollections of a little life, 1927–1938. v. 2. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121911. 13658
- Potter, George Edwin. Textbook of zoology. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121973; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13659
- Potter, Morgan H. Oxyacetylene welding, by Robert J. Kehl. Revised by M. H. Potter. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121926; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 13660
- Potton, Ariste. La révolution qu'il faut faire [par] A. Potton et Jacques Comparat. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40642; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13661
- Prentice, E. Parmalee,\* New York. Influence of hunger on human history. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122054. 13662
- Presskorn-Thygesen, Nanni. En drøj tur. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40591; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13663
- Prévost, Jean. 13664, 13665  
Maîtrise de son corps. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 23; A—Foreign 40616.

- Nos enfants et nous. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40685.  
© Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Prinz, Hermann. Dental materia medica and therapeutics, by H. Prinz and U. Garfield Rickert. 7th ed. revised and enlarged. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 5; A 121972; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13666
- Prokosch, Frederic. The carnival. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 17; A 122122; Harper & bros., New York. 13667
- Propper, Milton. Case of the cheating bride. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122236; Harper & bros., New York. 13668
- Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. *National council. Department of religious education.* Tales from many lands. Illustrations by I. L. Geyler and K. Ozier. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 121286; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 13669
- Proudfit, Fairfax T. Nutrition and diet therapy. 7th ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120670; Macmillan co., New York. 13670
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 23, 1938. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122204; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 13671
- Punch. v. 195. 13672-13675  
No. 5076, Aug. 3, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24276; pubd. Aug. 3.  
No. 5078, Aug. 17, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24310; pubd. Aug. 17.  
No. 5083, Sept. 21, 1938. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24274; pubd. Sept. 21.  
No. 5085, Oct. 5, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24309; pubd. Oct. 5.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Purdy, Aleen,\* Los Angeles. Electricity in cosmetology. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120964. 13676
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 23, January-June, 1938. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 8; A 121999; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 13677
- Quigg, Jane,\* West Hartford, Conn. Hickory Lane, by J. Quigg. Pictures by Ninon MacKnight. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122080. 13678
- Rae, Ishbel Ross,\* New York. Fifty years a woman, by Ishbel Ross. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 120674. 13679
- Ramsden, Evelyn, tr. Night and the dream, by Gunnar Gunnarsson. Translated from the Danish by E. Ramsden. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 30; A 121741; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13680
- Ranger, Lee. Rebel on the range. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122101; Greystone press, inc., New York. 13681
- Rankin, Claude. Masonic monitor of the degrees of entered apprentice, fellow craft and Master Mason, together with the ceremony of reception of visitors, instituting and constituting lodges, installations, laying corner stones, dedications, masonic burial, and Lodge of sorrow, by George Thornburgh, 33°. [New material by C. Rankin] © Jan. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 120889; Lucy B. Thornburgh, Little Rock, Ark. 13682
- Rau, Margaret. Band of the red hand, by M. Rau. Illustrated by Joseph Low. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123119; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13683
- Ray, Marie B. Two lifetimes in one; how never to be tired, how to have energy to burn. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122115; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13684
- Reager, Richard C. Speech is easy, by R. C. Reager and Ernest E. McMahon. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Oct. 11; A 122092; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 13685
- Reddick, DeWitt C. Journalism and the school paper. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120866; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13686



- Reddick, Harry W. and Miller, Frederick H.,\* New York. Advanced mathematics for engineers. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 120567. 13687
- Redfield, Bessie G.,\* West Hartford, Conn. Aid to rhyme. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120521. 13688
- Reed, Jewett V. Relation between injury and disease, by J. V. Reed, Charles P. Emerson; collaborating, E. B. Mumford. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 19; A 120979; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13689
- Reh, Frank. Science and life [by] F. Reh and Frank M. Wheat. Book one. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121681; Amer. book co., New York. 13690
- Reilly, Dorothy Warnes. Our airplane book, by D. W. Reilly. Illustrated with photographs by Orville Goldner. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 17; A 122275; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 13691
- Remler, F. J.,\* Webster Groves, Mo. Why am I tempted? © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122211. 13692
- Restarick, Henry Bond. My personal recollections: the unfinished memoirs of Henry Bond Restarick, Bishop of Honolulu, 1902-1920. Edited by his daughter Constance Restarick Withington. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123051; Constance Restarick Withington, Honolulu, T. H. 13693
- Reuter, Edward Byron. American race problem. Rev. ed. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121932; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13694
- Rexroad, Carl N.,\* Columbia, Mo. Introduction to psychology. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Oct. 12; A 123016. 13695
- Rhode, William,\* New York. Of cabbages and kings. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123171. 13696
- Rhodes, May Davison,\* Pacific Beach, Calif. Hired man on horseback; my story of Eugene Manlove Rhodes. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122138. 13697
- Rice, William Gorham, jr., ed. Wisconsin law review. Cumulative index. Volumes one to twelve, 1920-1937. [Edited by W. G. Rice, jr. and others] © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 30; A 121738; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 13698
- Richards, I. A. Interpretation in teaching. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121956; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13699
- Richert, G. Henry. Retailing. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120971; Gregg pub. co., New York. 13700
- Richman, Hilda. Costume book, by Joseph Leeming. Drawings by H. Richman. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121814; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13701
- Rider, John F.,\* New York. 13702, 13703
- Automatic frequency control systems. © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. July 26, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 122261.
- Hour a day with Rider on automatic volume control. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. July 26, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 122262.
- Riley, W. B. Wives of the Bible. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121768; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13704
- Rippy, J. Fred. America and the strife of Europe. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 121844; Univ. of Chicago, Chicago. 13705
- Ritter, William Emerson. California woodpecker and I; a study in comparative zoology. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122167; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13706
- Ritz, Marie Louise. César Ritz, host to the world. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120657; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13707
- Roark, Raymond J. Formulas for stress and strain. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122050; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13708

- Robbins, Harry Wolcott,\* Lewisburg, Pa. 13709, 13710  
*The Iliad* [by Homer] Selections. [Translated by H. W. Robbins] © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 121211.
- Romance of the Rose [by Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meun. Translated by H. W. Robbins] © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 121212.
- Roberts, Elizabeth Madox,\* Springfield, Ky. *Black is my true love's hair.* © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123103. 13711
- Roberts, Kenneth,\* Kennebunk Beach, Me. *March to Quebec. Journals of the members of Arnold's expedition.* © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120649. 13712
- Roberts, W. Adolphe. *Semmes of the Alabama.* © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 17; A 122142; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13713
- Robinson, Lennox,\* Dalkey, County Dublin, Ireland, Robinson, Thomas Jones,\* Kilternan, County Dublin, Ireland & Dorman, Eleanore Elizabeth,\* Lackaroo, Crosshaven, County Cork, Ireland. *Three homes* [by] Lennox Robinson, Tom Robinson & Nora Dorman. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24344; pubd. Aug. 29. 13714
- Robinson, O. Preston. *Retail store, organization and management.* by O. P. Robinson and Norris B. Brisco. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123133; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13715
- Robinson, Ursula Harvey,\* London. *Honeymoon Island*, by Sheila Burns [pseud.] © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24322; pubd. July 11. 13716
- Robison, Georgia. *Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753-1824.* © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120574; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13717
- Rodgers, Mrs. A. D.,\* Columbus, O. *We too built Columbus.* Edited by Ruth Young White. 1st ed. © Dec. 6, 1936; 2 c. July 25, 1938; aff. Aug. 19; A 121176. 13718
- Ronald, James. *They can't hang me.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120645; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13719
- Rooker, Henry Grady. *Stage history of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet.* © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 120569; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 13720
- Roos, Carl. *Germanica.* © May 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40596; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13721
- Root, Charlet. *Feast of lamps*, by C. Root. Pictured by Roger A. Duvoisin. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120614; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13722
- Roots, Anne Frances,\* Old Greenwich, Conn. *Mythological aids for crossword puzzle solvers.* © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 121977. 13723
- Rosebery, Marguerite E. *Strange sweet madness.* © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120910; Henry Harrison, New York. 13724
- Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen,\* Norwich, Vt. *Out of revolution.* © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120922. 13725
- Rosett, Joshua. *Show and side show.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 120983; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 13726
- Ross, John F.,\* San Antonio. *Cheirotechnic, the chiropractor's handicraft.* 2d ed., rev. and enlarged. © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 113924. 13727
- Ross, Peter V., ed. *Digest of the Bible; the authorized version condensed for easy reading.* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123132; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13728
- Rosset, Marie Gruyer,\* Sassenaye (Isère) France. *Sablier; poèmes* [par] Marie Rosethière [pseud.] *Avec dix bois originaux de Jean Chieze.* © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; A—Foreign 40680. 13729
- Rougié, Pierre Victor Émile,\* Paris. *La clé secrète de la pyramide* [par] D. Néroman [pseud.] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40681. 13730
- Roux, Marquis de. *Louis xiv et les provinces conquises; Artois, Alsace, Flandres, Roussillon, Franche-Comté.* © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40653; Éditions de France, France, Paris. 13731

- Rowe, Frank H. History of the iron and steel industry in Scioto county, Ohio. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121934; Ohio state archaeological historical soc., Columbus, O. 13732
- Rowland, Amy. Cleveland clinic foundation. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 8; A 123000; Cleveland clinic foundation, Cleveland. 13733
- Roy, L. M. A.,\* Henniker, N. H. Candle book. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122268. 13734
- Royer, Louis Charles. Belles à louer... © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40652; Éditions de France, Paris. 13735
- Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States with notes as prepared under the direction of the advisory committee and Proceedings of the Institute on federal rules, Cleveland, Ohio, July 21, 22, 23, 1938. Edited by William W. Dawson. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 7; A 122041; American bar assn., Chicago. 13736
- Rules of civil procedure of the District court of the United States for the District of Columbia, adopted, August 16, 1938. [Edited by William Cary. Advance copy] © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120871; Law reporter printing co., Washington. 13737
- Runyon, Damon,\* New York. Take it easy. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 12; A 122074. 13738
- Russell, Alice Dyar. Strangers in the desert, by A. D. Russell. Pictures by James F. Rankins. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 122239; Harper & bros., New York. 13739
- Russell, Bertrand,\* Harting, Petersfield, England. Power, a new social analysis. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120939. 13740
- Rybrook, Gregory G., tr. Eucharist and life, by Martin Jenneskens. Adapted from the Dutch by the late G. G. Rybrook. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 122212; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 13741
- Sack, Alexander N. Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. (1918-1938) © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 122233; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 13742
- Sackett, Blanche Lang. Moods. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120908; Henry Harrison, New York. 13743
- Saint-Aulaire, comte de. La renais-sance de l'Espagne. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40643; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13744
- St. John, Francis R. Internship in the library profession. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 120570; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 13745
- Sakkarah expedition. Mastaba of Mereruka. Part 1, 2. By the Sakkarah expedition, field director, Prentice Duell. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 3; affs. Oct. 5; A 121847, 121848; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13746, 13747
- Salmon, R. B.,\* Los Angeles. Radiant horizons. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123050. 13748
- Savage, Chester M., comp. 13749, 13750
- Grip that holds. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121764.
- Power of Christ. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121757.
- © Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Sayre, Farrand,\* Baltimore. Diogenes of Sinope. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 21; A 121862. 13751
- Schaare, C. Richard, illus. Stevenson's stories for boys, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Illustrated by C. R. Schaare. © May 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15, 1938; A 123052; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 13752
- Scheffel, Carl. Jurisprudence for nurses, by C. Scheffel in collaboration with Eleanor McGarvah. 2d ed. © May 9, 1938; 2 c. July 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 120813; Lakeside pub. co., New York. 13753
- Schmidt, Carl L. A., ed. Chemistry of the Amino acids and proteins. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120986; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13754

- Schroeder, Joseph J. Bank administration. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 121592; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn., New York. 13755
- Schumacher, Bernard F., *tr.* What is communism? By Rev. E. Delaye. Translated by B. F. Schumacher. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 13; A 123008; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 13756
- Schweppe, Alfred John. Simkins federal practice, with forms, by W. S. Simkins. Third ed., by A. J. Schweppe. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 123121; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13757
- Scott, Austin Wakeman & Simpson, Sidney Post,\* Cambridge, Mass. Cases and other materials on judicial remedies. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 26; A 121605. 13758
- Scott, Martin J. Answer wisely. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120532; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13759
- Scully, Frank,\* Hollywood, Calif. Fun in bed—series four. R Just what the doctor ordered. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120660. 13760
- Seabury, David,\* New York. Adventures in self-discovery. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 24; A 120736. 13761
- Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Vanderlyn silhouette, by A. H. Seaman. Illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121655; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13762
- Secrist, Horace,\* Evanston, Ill. National bank failures and non-failures. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 123076. 13763
- Seebach, Julius F. Hugo of the blade. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 121837; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 13764
- Seiffert, Marjorie Allen,\* Moline, Ill. Name of life. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 121882. 13765
- Seifriz, William,\* Philadelphia. Physiology of plants. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 17; A 122232. 13766
- Sellers, Ernest O. Elements of musical notation and conducting. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121878; Broadman press, Nashville. 13767
- Sellew, Gladys. Deviant social situation—a court. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121856; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13768
- Seltzer, C. Zachary,\* Camden, N. J. Seltzer's notes on New Jersey law. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123004. 13769
- Servos, Launcelot Cressy,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Practical instruction in golf. [2d ed.] © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 15; A 120630. 13770
- Seymour, Katharine & Martin, John T. W.,\* New York. Practical radio writing. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121774. 13771
- Sharp, William Barnard. Practical microbiology and public health. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 17; A 120626; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 13772
- Sharpe, Philip B. Rifle in America. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 120923; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 13773
- Shaw, George Bernard. Oscar Wilde, by Frank Harris, with a preface by G. B. Shaw. © 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24273; pubd. July 18, 1938; Mrs. Frank Harris (Nellie O'Hara Harris) Nice, France. 13774
- Shea, John Gerald. Provincial furniture, by J. G. Shea and Paul Nolt Wenger. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120756; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 13775
- Sheahan, Shawn, *ed.* Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus, by S. Sheahan. [Translated into Irish by Cormac Mac Du Innthshleib] © June 8, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121851; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13776

- Sheehan, J. Eastman. Manual of reparative plastic surgery. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120955; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 13777
- Sheehy, Loretta Maria, *sister*. Study of preadolescents by means of a personality inventory. © June 6, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121855; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13778
- Shelley, Melvin Geer. Selected poems. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 121609; William Garber. Bronx, New York. 13779
- Shepard, Odell,\* Hartford, Conn. Journals of Bronson Alcott. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120737. 13780
- Shepfer, William H.\* Defiance, O. Bible and science. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121970. 13781
- Sheridan, Leo W.\* Camp Hill, Pa. I killed for the law; the career of Robert Elliott and other executioners. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 121815. 13782
- Sherman, Edith Bishop,\* South Orange, N. J. Fighting muskets, by E. B. Sherman. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121621. 13783
- Sherrill, Miles S.\* Marshfield, Mass. Course of study in chemical principles, by Arthur A. Noyes and M. S. Sherrill. 2d ed., rewritten. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121708. 13784
- Sherwood, Merriam, *tr*. Song of Roland. Translated by M. Sherwood. Illustrated by Edith Emerson. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 28; A 121807; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13785
- Shields, Emma L. Knit one, purl one, by E. L. Shields and Helen D. Wemple of Alice Maynard's. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120604; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13786
- Shiffrin, A. B.\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Told out of school. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 120822. 13787
- Shorey, Paul. Platonism, ancient and modern. © July 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122166; Regents of the univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13788
- Silvestre, Charles. *Mère et fils*. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A— Foreign 40654; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13789
- Simmons, E. L. History of the church of God. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 121834; E. L. Simmons & Zeno C. Tharp, Cleveland. 13790
- Simon, Margaret Halsey,\* Arlington, Vt. With malice toward some [by] Margaret Halsey. With illustrations by Peggy Bacon. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 24; A 120849. 13791
- Simon, Solomon,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. ראבערס ווערטער, פון ש. סימאן. צייכע נומער פון נאטע קאלאזאסן.  
Title transliterated: Roberts ventures. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 5; A 122093. 13792
- Simpson, Ray H.\* New York. Study of those who influence and of those who are influenced in discussion. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121994. 13793
- Sims, Elmer R. Repaso y composición, by E. R. Sims and Rebecca S. Switzer. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120861; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 13794
- Sinclair, Upton,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. 13795, 13796  
Little steel. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 122044.  
Our Lady. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. July 30, 1 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 121715.
- Siviter, Anna Pierpont. Recollections of war and peace, 1861-1868, by A. P. Siviter. Edited by Charles Henry Ambler. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 120995; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13797
- Slade, Frances. Divorce if you must, by F. Slade. Illustrated by Emery I. Gondor. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 121688; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13798
- Slagle, Kenneth Chester,\* West Chester, Pa. English country squire as depicted in English prose fiction from 1740 to 1800. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 26; A 121783. 13799

- Slaney, George Wilson,\* Cathcart, Glasgow, Scotland. Happiness has no story [by] George Woden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24350; pubd. Aug. 29. 13800
- Small, John Kunkel. Ferns of the southeastern states, by J. K. Small. Drawings by Ruth Sinclair George. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121676; Science press, Lancaster, Pa. 13801
- Smith, Alfred Franklin, *ed.* Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 1938. A. F. Smith, book editor, Curtis B. Haley, associate. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 121727; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 13802
- Smith, Arthur D. Howden,\* New York. Dead go overboard. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122102. 13803
- Smith, Don,\* Van Wert, O. Peculiarities of the presidents. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Oct. 1; A 123101. 13804
- Smith, E. Baldwin. Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. Illustrations by the author. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123094; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13805
- Smith, Edwin R. College algebra. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 12; A 123168; Cordon co., inc., New York. 13806
- Smith, Frank,\* Washington. Thomas Paine, liberator. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 121813. 13807
- Smith, Grace, Smith, Beverly & Wilson, Charles Morrow,\* New York. Through the kitchen door. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 123172. 13808
- Smith, J. Russell. 13809-13813
- American lands and peoples. © Ang. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121723.
- Foreign lands and peoples. © Ang. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121720.
- Human geography. Book one: Peoples and countries. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122133.
- Our industrial world. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121724.
- World folks. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121725.
- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Smith, Kate,\* New York. Living in a great big way. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122099. 13814
- Smith, Lawrence W. Essentials of pathology, by L. W. Smith and Edwin S. Gault. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121657; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13815
- Smith, Robert Seneca,\* New Haven. Art of group worship. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123011. 13816
- Smith, Robert W. Rights of labor. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 15; A 122182; Star pub. co., Austin, Minn. 13817
- Smith, Samuel. Supervision in the elementary school [by] S. Smith [and] Robert K. Speer. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 12; A 123146; Cordon co., inc., New York. 13818
- Smith, Stanley Parker,\* Kelvinside, Glasgow, Scotland. Problems in electrical engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24333; pubd. Aug. 18. 13819
- Snaith, Stanley. At grips with Everest. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 123045; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13820
- Snively, Henry E. Constitution of the United States, how to know its provisions. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120750; Louis Ashton Drexler, Dover, Del. 13821
- Snell, George. And—if man triumph ... [by G. Snell. Illustrated by Paul Clowes. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120669; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 13822
- Snow, Francis Haffkine, *tr.* The cabin [La barraca] by Vicente Blasco Ibáñez. Translated from the Spanish by F. H. Snow and Beatrice M. Mekota. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 23; A 121245; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13823

- Søberg, Harry. En kvindes kamp. 1, 2. © Feb. 26, 1938; 1 c. each Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40594; Gyl-dendalske boghandel, Nordisk for-lag, Copenhagen. 13824
- Solomon, Charles. Pharmacology, ma-teria medica and therapeutics, by C. Solomon. Collaborator, Hazel Houston. 3d ed. rev. and reset. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120831; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 13825
- Soper, Edmund Davison,\* Delaware, O. Religions of mankind. Rev. ed. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 120992. 13826
- Southern surgical association. Trans-actions. v. 50. Fiftieth annual meeting held at Tutwiler hotel, Bir-mingham, Ala., December 7, 8, 9, 1937. Edited by Alton Ochsner. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120835; J. B. Lippincott co., Phil-adelphia. 13827
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 13828-13831
- Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 110 S. W. 2d-114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120711.
- Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 112 S. W. 2d-114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120719.
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 112 S. W. 2d-114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120714.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. [Vols.] 113 S. W. 2d-114 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120718.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Mis-souri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 115 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120708; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13832
- Spalink, Benjamin H. Inner chamber. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121767; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13833
- Sperry, Armstrong. Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122131; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13834
- Sperry, Portia Howe. Abigail, by P. H. Sperry and Lois Donaldson. Pic-tured by Zabeth Selover. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120611; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13835
- Spitz, Carl. Training your dog, by C. Spitz in collaboration with Ber-nard Molohon. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 17; A 122162; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 13836
- Spratlin, Valaurez Burwell,\* Washing-ton. Juan Latino, slave and human-ist. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122035. 13837
- Stainberg, Sophie Roger. Sève [par Sophie & Marc Stambat [*pseud.*]] Éd. originale. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 9; A—Foreign 40585; S. R. Stainberg & Marc Stainberg, Paris. 13838
- Stanard, John D.,\* Chattanooga. Lundy island and the Lundy locals, by J. D. Stanard; research assistant, Charles Thornley. © Sept. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120874. 13839
- Stanton, William Arthur. Out of the East. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120695; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13840
- Starkey, Edwin,\* Oklahoma City, Okl. House of Rees with allied families, 1800-1938. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 121710. 13841
- Stearns, David M. Sleek, the story of an otter, by D. M. Stearns. Illus-trated by Sharon Stearns. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 122042; D. M. Stearns & Sharon Stearns. Forest Hills, Long Island. 13842
- Steinbeck, John,\* Los Gatos, Calif. Long valley. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121979. 13843
- Steiner, Carl Lyle,\* Washington. Real meaning of the American Constitu-tion. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 122113. 13844
- Stevens, Alden G. Lion boy, by A. G. Stevens. Drawings by E. A. Watson. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 22; A 120697; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13845

- Stewart, George R. *East of the giants.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121672; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13846
- Stidger, William L. *These amazing Roosevelts.* © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 120722; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 13847
- Still, Charles E.\* *New York. Styles in crime.* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 120829. 13848
- Stoddard, Henry L. *It costs to be president.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120956; Harper & bros., New York. 13849
- Stolberg, Benjamin. *Story of the C I O.* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 123142; Viking press, inc., New York. 13850
- Storer, James W. *By ways to high ways.* © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121880; Broadman press, Nashville. 13851
- Strain, Frances Bruce. *Sex education in the home.* © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 123067; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 13852
- Street, Cecil John Charles. *Tower of evil, by John Rhode [pseud.]* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122171; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13853
- Stringham, Emerson,\* *Madison, Wis. Preliminary statement in patent interference.* © May 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 123003. 13854
- Strode, Hudson,\* *University, Ala. Immortal lyrics; an anthology of English lyric poetry from Sir Walter Raleigh to A. E. Housman.* © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 122258. 13855
- Strong, Anna Louise,\* *New York. One-fifth of mankind.* © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 120723. 13856
- Strong, John. *Procedures in experimental physics, by J. Strong in collaboration with H. Victor Neher, Albert E. Whitford, C. Hawley Cartwright and Roger Hayward. Illustrated by Roger Hayward.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123127; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13857
- Stull, De Forest. 13858-13861
- Journeys through our world today, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120745.
- Our world today; a textbook in the new geography, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch.* © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120749.
- *Asia, Latin America, United States, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch.* © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120748.
- *Europe and Europe overseas, by De F. Stull and Roy W. Hatch.* © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120746.
- © Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Suarez, Georges. *Briand, sa vie—son œuvre, avec son Journal et de nombreux documents inédits. I.* © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40647; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13862
- Sumner, Florence Gillette, *comp.* *Let's play with fingers, compiled by F. G. Sumner. Decorations and lettering by Corina Melder-Collier.* © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 120612; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 13863
- Sussan, René Ben, *illus.* *Tale of two cities, by Charles Dickens. Illustrated by R. B. Sussan. [Binding design by Clarence Pearson Hornung]* © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 11; A 123030; Heritage club, New York. 13864
- Swain, Joseph Ward. *Beginning the twentieth century. Rev. ed.* © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 120941; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13865
- Swanstrom, Luther D. *Chapter ten; corporate reorganization under the federal statute.* © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 17; A 123087; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 13866
- Swift, Hildegard Hoyt. *House by the sea, by H. H. Swift. Illustrated by Lynd Ward.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 120816; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13867



- Symons, Beryl,\* London. Through a glass darkly. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24318; pubd. Aug. 12. 13868
- Tabarant, Adolphe,\* Paris. 89. (L'aube) Éd. définitive. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40656. 13869
- Taft, Robert. Photography and the American scene; a social history, 1839-1889. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122062; Macmillan co., New York. 13870
- Talley, B. B. Engineering applications of aerial and terrestrial photogrammetry. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122161; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13871
- Tate, Allen,\* Greensboro, N. C. The fathers. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 24; A 120846. 13872
- Taylor, Albion Guilford. Labor problems and labor law. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123128; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13873
- Taylor, George F. Aeronautical meteorology. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121678; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13874
- Teichert, Werner. Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 1938. [Von W. Teichert u. Edwin Frobose] © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 4; A—Foreign 40668; Informationsstelle am Goetheanum, Dornach b. Basel, Switzerland. 13875
- Tennessee. *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 21. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 12; A 123017; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 13876
- Terman, Lewis M. Psychological factors in marital happiness, by L. M. Terman, assisted by Paul Buttenwieser, Leonard W. Ferguson, Winifred Bent Johnson [and] Donald P. Wilson. 1st ed. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 122051; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13877
- Terragni, Gaetano. Le monete nel mondo. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 21; A—Foreign 40581; L. di G. Pirola, Milan. 13878
- Texas jurisprudence. Supplement, 1938, connecting with the 1937 supplement and bringing the references down to and including 109 S. W. (2d), 81 U. S. (L. Ed.), 91 Fed. (2d), 20 Fed. Supp., Texas laws, 45th Leg., 2d C. S. 1937. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 10; A 121958; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 13879
- Thaden, Louise,\* Pittsburgh. High, wide and frightened. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 1; A 121792. 13880
- Thayer, Lee. That strange Sylvester affair. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 120727; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13881
- Theis, Louise Morgan,\* London. Ten-point way to health: Surya Namaskars. [Work of] Shrimant Balasahib Pandit Pratinidhi, B. A., Rajah of Aundh. Edited with an introduction by Louise Morgan. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24269; pubd. July 28. 13882
- Thiesen, F. 13883, 13884
- Die elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40670.
- Die synchronuhren und andere frequenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1938; A—Foreign 40669.
- © Deutsche verlagswerke, Strauss, Vetter & co., Berlin.
- Thomas, Jesse O. Negro participation in the Texas centennial exposition. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122144; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13885
- Thompson, Dorothy. Once on Christmas, by D. Thompson, with pictures by Lois Lenski. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 122179; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13886
- Thompson, Mary Wolfe. Highway past her door, by M. W. Thompson. Decorations by Vera Neville. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120588; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13887
- Thompson, Sydney,\* Norfolk, Conn. Lost April. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 27; A 120790. 13888

- Thorpe, Louis P. Psychological foundations of personality. 1st ed. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 5; A 120927; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13889
- Thulstrup, Åke. Reformers och försvar; konturerna av Sveriges historia 1920-37. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 13; A—Foreign 40678; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13890
- Tiffany, Lewis Hanford. Algae; the grass of many waters. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 120985; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13891
- Tillson, Benjamin Franklin. Mine plant. 1st ed. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 120926; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 13892
- Tinker, Jack,\* Tarrytown, N. Y. Barefoot and the friendly road. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121982. 13893
- Tinley, J. M. Public regulation of milk marketing in California. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122165; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13894
- Todrin, Boris. 7 men. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120523; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13895
- Tompkins, Jane. Moo-Wee the musk-ox, by Jane Tompkins. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 28; A 121665; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 13896
- Tourscher, Francis E., *tr.* 13897, 13898
- De beata vita; Happiness—a study [and] De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. [By Augustinus Aurelius, saint, bishop of Hippo] Latin text, with English translation and notes by F. E. Tourscher. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 120122.
- De libero arbitrio. (Libri tres) The free choice of the will. (Three books) [By Augustinus Aurelius, saint, bishop of Hippo] Latin text, with English translation and notes by F. E. Tourscher. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. July 5, 1938; aff. Aug. 23; A 120123.
- © Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia.
- Tousey, Sanford,\* New York. Buffalo Bill. Written and illustrated by S. Tousey. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121700. 13899
- Trjn, Bert, *pseud.* Life—blood. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 17; A 122143; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13900
- Tudor, Tasha. Pumpkin moonshine. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 121567; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13901
- Tulin, Adam F. Practical shell developing for steel shipbuilders. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 7; A 121632; Simmons-Boardman pub. corporation, New York. 13902
- Turner, Lucy Mae. 'Bout cullud folkses. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 120907; Henry Harrison, New York. 13903
- Umbreit, Kenneth Bernard,\* New York. Our eleven chief justices. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122248. 13904
- U. S. Laws, *statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service, no. 5, 1938. Acts of congress, June 16, 1938 to end of session. © Aug. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120702; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13905
- University illustrated encyclopedia. Prepared under the editorship of C. Ralph Taylor; advisory editor, Carl Van Doren. (Rev. ed.) v. 1-15. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. each Oct. 5; 1 c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 121908; Books, inc., Boston. 13906
- Valaire, Robert. Instantanés; poèmes à dire. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 40606; Publications Francis Day, s. a., Paris. 13907
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1862 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 14, 15. v. 14, © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; v. 15, © Aug. 26; 1 c. Sept. 19; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120715, 120712; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13908, 13909

- Valéry, Paul. La France veut la liberté, par P. Valéry, Léon Archimbaud, H. de Kerillis [and others] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40644; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13910
- Van Brussel, Emily. Behind the counter. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123088; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13911
- Van der Veer, Judy,\* Lakeside, Calif. Brown hills. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 121620. 13912
- Vanderwalker, F. N. 13913-13915  
House painting methods with the brush and spray gun. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 3; A 120878.  
New stencils and their use. © Oct. 9, 1935; 2 c. Sept. 30, 1938; aff. Oct. 3; A 120877.  
Wood finishing, plain and decorative. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 13; A 123005.  
© Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago.
- Van de Water, Frederic F.,\* Brattleboro, Vt. We're still in the country. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 122220. 13916
- Van Doren, Anne. Black pup, by Anne Brooks [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Van Doren. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 13; A 120636; Anne Van Doren & Margaret Bevans, New York. 13917
- Van Doren, Barbara. One winter. A story by Martin Gale [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Margaret Van Doren. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 120517; Barbara Van Doren & Margaret Bevans, New York. 13918
- Van Doren, Carl,\* New York. Benjamin Franklin. v. 1-3. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 4; A 121985. 13919
- Van Doren, Dorothy,\* New York. Those first affections. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122136. 13920
- Van Duym, A. v. A., tr. House of Tavelinck, by Jo van Ammers-Küller. Translated by A. v. A. van Duym and Edmund Gilligan, with decorations by Allan McNab. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 122045; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 13921
- Van Slyke, Beren. This was Sandra. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 120838; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13922
- Vespa, Amleto. Secret agent of Japan. © 1 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24342; pubd. Oct. 10; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 13923
- Vidal, Claire. Ma charmante [par] Claire et Line Droze [*pseud.*] © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40661; Librairie Plon, Paris. 13924
- Vining, Mrs. Morgan,\* Germantown, Pa. Penn. by Elizabeth Janet Gray. Illustrated by George Gillett Whitney. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 21; A 121704. 13925
- Virginia. Laws, statutes, etc. Fiduciary laws of Virginia, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1938. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's Virginia code of 1936 and 1938 supplement. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123033; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13926
- Vision; being the continuation of "Reality" and "Dedication" <from 1931 to 1937> © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 123078; Frances Parkman, Boston. 13927
- Voorhis, Harold Van Buren,\* New York. Eastern star; the evolution from a rite to an order. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 123152. 13928
- Waksman, Selman A. Humus; origin, chemical composition, and importance in nature. 2d ed. rev. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 121654; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13929
- Wall, C. C. Handbook of Mount Vernon. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 121679; Mount Vernon ladies assn., Mount Vernon, Va. 13930
- Wallace, George M.,\* Baton Rouge, La. Trust estates act handbook. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123167. 13931
- Waller, Calvin Bernard. Blessed life. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121760; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13932

- Ward, Edward. Yoruba husband-wife code. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121852; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13933
- Warren, George C., jr. Outdoor heritage of New Jersey. Compiled by G. C. Warren, jr. and H. J. Burlington. © Jan. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 8; A 122040; New Jersey fish & game commission, Trenton, N. J. 13934
- Warwick, Jack. All in a lifetime, by J. Warwick. Drawings by Chas. E. Wittenbrook. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121891; Frank M. Warwick, Toledo, O. 13935
- Watkins, Gordon S. Management of labor relations, by G. S. Watkins and Paul A. Dodd. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 120691; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13936
- Watson, Goodwin. Redirecting teacher education, by G. Watson, Donald P. Cottrell, Esther M. Lloyd-Jones. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121993; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 13937
- Watson, Winifred. Miss Pettigrew lives for a day, by W. Watson. Illustrated by Mary Thomson. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24335; pubd. Aug. 25; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13938
- Watts, Newman. Man who could not sin. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 120693; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 13939
- Webb, John H. At the gates of mercy. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121763; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13940
- Webb, Stella Gibbons,\* London. Nightingale Wood, by Stella Gibbons. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120596. 13941
- Weber, Claud J. N. Casualty claim procedure [by C. J. N. Weber, Paul E. Schuwerk and Kenneth C. Berry] © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 123009; Lumbermens mutual casualty co., Chicago. 13942
- Weed, Henry T. Useful science, by H. T. Weed and Frank A. Rexford. Book one. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121716; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 13943
- Weik, Mary Hays. House at Cherry Hill, by M. H. Weik. Illustrated by Bobri. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 123115; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13944
- Weld, Ralph Foster. Brooklyn Village, 1816-1834. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 3; A 121799; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13945
- Wells, H. G.,\* London. Apropos of Dolores. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; A ad. int. 24316; pubd. Oct. 7. 13946
- Werfel, Franz. Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40674; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 13947
- West, W. Reed. American government. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 123131; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13948
- West publishing company,\* St. Paul. Rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States, annotated. Including notes prepared by the Advisory committee on rules for civil procedure and Index. Adopted by the Supreme court of the United States pursuant to the Act of June 19, 1934, ch. 651. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 120707. 13949
- West Virginia. *Supreme court of appeals*. Reports of cases determined from November 17, 1936 to June 8, 1937, by Clarence W. Meadows, attorney general and ex-officio reporter. v. 118. © Aug. 8, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 120852; State of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va. 13950
- Weygandt, Cornelius. Philadelphia folks; ways and institutions in and about the Quaker city. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123003; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13951
- Whale, J. S. Right to believe. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 121881; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13952
- Wharton, Edith. The buccaneers. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 120609; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13953
- Wheat, Frank M. Science and life [by] F. M. Wheat and Frank Reh. Book 5. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122067; Amer. book co., New York. 13954

- Wheaton, Carl C.,\* St. Louis. *Cases and other materials on federal jurisdiction and procedure.* 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 120841. 13955
- Wheeler, Charles Francis. *Classical mythology in the plays, masques, and poems of Ben Jonson.* © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 13; A 122180; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13956
- Wheeler, Monroe. *Prints of Georges Rouault.* © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 121952; Museum of modern art, New York. 13957
- White, Alma. *Story of my life and the Pillar of fire.* v. 4. [New series] © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 14; A 123075; Pillar of fire. Zarephath, N. J. 13958
- White, Anne Terry. *Three children and Shakespeare*, by A. T. White. With drawings by Beatrice Tobias. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122246; Harper & bros., New York. 13959
- White, E. B.,\* North Brooklyn, Me. *Fox of Peapack, and other poems.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120945. 13960
- White, Eliza Orne,\* Brookline, Mass. *Helen's gift house* [by] E. O. White. With illustrations by Helen Blair. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 121915. 13961
- White, Hugh Vernon. *Working faith for the world.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 7; A 120944; Harper & bros., New York. 13962
- White, Terrence Hanbury,\* Stowe Ridings, Buckingham, England. *Sword in the stone.* © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24353; pubd. Aug. 29. 13963
- Whiteley, Charles D. *Reaching upward.* © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121770; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13964
- Whitney, A. F. *Main street—not Wall street; a reply to the rail roads' demands for a wage reduction—1938.* [By A. F. Whitney and associates] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 121900; Brotherhood of railroad trainmen, Cleveland. 13965
- Wier, Albert E., *comp.* *Macmillan encyclopedia of music and musicians.* © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 122063; Macmillan co., New York. 13966
- Wilansky, Dena,\* Cincinnati. *Sinai to Cincinnati.* © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 7, 1938; aff. Oct. 10; A 122034. 13967
- Wilcox, John. *Relation of Molière to restoration comedy.* © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123162; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13968
- Wilkins, Benjamin Harrison,\* Tullahoma, Tenn. *War boy.* © Aug. 27, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 15; A 120632. 13969
- Wilkinson, G. T. *French operatic readings.* © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 120856; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13970
- Williams, Alan. *Double standard.* © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 121949; Godwin, publishers, New York. 13971
- Williams, Leewin B., *comp.* *Master book of humorous illustrations.* © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 121668; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 13972
- Williams, Valentine,\* London. *World of action.* © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120961. 13973
- Williamson, John Ernest,\* Lake Worth, Fla. & Olcott, Frances Jenkins,\* New York. *Child of the deep*, by J. E. Williamson and F. J. Olcott. With Williamson undersea photographs. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 120962. 13974
- Williamson, Thames Ross. *Before Homer*, by DeWolfe Morgan [*pseud.*] © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120587; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13975
- Willis, Carrie Hunter. *Story of Virginia*, by C. H. Willis and Lucy S. Saunders. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 23; A 120769; Newson & co., New York. 13976
- Willoughby, George A.,\* Ypsilanti, Mich. *Essentials of electrical work.* © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 122178. 13977

- Willson, Dixie, *ed.* Favorite stories of famous children, edited by D. Willson. Illustrated by C. E. Millard. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122030; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13978
- Wilson, Mrs. Desemea. Weave a circle, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123107; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13979
- Wilson, Gill Robb. Trenton, N. J. Leaves from an old log. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 120783. 13980
- Wilson, Samuel Knox. American history. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 121740; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 13981
- Windolph, F. Lyman. Country lawyer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 121939; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 13982
- Winston simplified dictionary. 13983, 13984  
 Advanced ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121721.  
 Primary ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121717.  
 © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Winston simplified dictionary for schools. 13985, 13986  
 Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121718.  
 Shorter ed. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © Mar. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 121722.  
 © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Winter, Ella, *ed.* Letters of Lincoln Steffens. v. 1: 1889-1919; v. 2: 1920-1936. Edited with introductory notes by E. Winter and Granville Hicks, with a memorandum by Carl Sandburg. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122314; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13987
- Witthaus, Hazel. Stories Jesus told, by H. Witthaus. Outline pictures by Francis V. Witthaus. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 8; A 121935; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 13988
- Wolf, Theta Holmes. Effect of praise and competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarten children. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122032; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13989
- Wolters, Gilbert Francis. Socio-economic analysis of four rural parishes in Nemaha county, Kansas. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. July 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 121854; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13990
- Wonderland of knowledge; a new pictorial encyclopedia. Editor in chief, Lorimer V. Cavins; managing editor, Paul Randall; associate editors, Bertha M. White [and] Roderick M. Grant. v. 7-12. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. each. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 121976; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 13991
- Wood, E. H.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Textbook of mechanics. 1st ed., revised printing. © Aug. 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 122184. 13992
- Wood, H. G. Did Christ really live? © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 120806; Macmillan co., New York. 13993
- Woodburn, James Albert. Our United States, by J. A. Woodburn, Thomas Francis Moran [and] Howard Cope-land Hill. 1938 ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 20; A 120585; Longmans, Green & co., New York. 13994
- Worsaae, J. J. A. Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1848-1885 [af] J. J. A. Worsaae; udgivet ved Victor Hermansen. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15; A—Foreign 40600; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 13995
- Wright, Benjamin Fletcher, jr. Contract clause of the Constitution. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 6; A 121968; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13996

- Wright, Helen Martha,\* Jersey City. Two hundredth anniversary reminiscences of the First Presbyterian church, Mendham, New Jersey, 1738-1938. Supplement to History and records. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 26; A 120891. 13997
- Wright, Mrs. John Cox,\* San Antonio. Scrap irony, by Betty Dean Wright [*pseud.*] 1st ed. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 1; A 120890. 13998
- Wrighton, William Hazer. Human quest and the divine plan. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121769; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 13999
- Wrightstone, J. Wayne. Appraisal of newer elementary school practices, by J. W. Wrightstone. Graphs by Kathleen Corbett Wrightstone. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 13; A 121992; Teachers college, Columbia university, New York. 14000
- Wyche, Mary Lewis. History of nursing in North Carolina, by M. L. Wyche. Edited by Edna L. Heinzerling. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 20; A 122256; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 14001
- Yater, Wallace Mason. Fundamentals of internal medicine. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 123091; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14002
- Yates, Kyle M. Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 120675; Harper & bros., New York. 14003
- Yates, Raymond F. Making and operating model railroads. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 21; A 120610; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14004
- Year book of oratory. Prize-winning orations, compiled and edited by J. Kendrick Noble. v. 10. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 121947; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 14005
- Young, A. Morgan,\* Oxford, England. Imperial Japan, 1926-1938. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 121699. 14006
- Zeis, Paul Maxwell. American shipping policy. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 120601; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 14007
- Zhitlowsky, Chaim,\* Croton on Hudson, N. Y.  
וכרועה מן מין לעבן. ערשטער באנד.  
Title transliterated: Meine zich-  
roines. v. 1. © June 12, 1935; 2 c.  
Aug. 31, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122091. 14008
- Zollmann, Carl. Supplement to Cases on air law. 2d ed. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120787; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14009
- ZuTavern, A. B.,\* South Pasadena, Calif. Consumer investigates, by A. B. ZuTavern and A. E. Bullock. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 120536. 14010

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	9,511
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	3,355
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	1,144
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14,010</b>

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[14010

- Adams, Cyrus C. Textbook of commercial geography. [New ed.] © E. C. Adams, New York. R 68808, Sept. 12, 1938. 1
- Appleton, Victor, *pseud.* 2-6
- Tom Swift among the diamond makers. R 68725, Sept. 2, 1938.
- Tom Swift and his electric rifle. R 68724, Sept. 2, 1938.
- Tom Swift and his sky racer. R 68722, Sept. 2, 1938.
- Tom Swift and his wireless message. R 68726, Sept. 2, 1938.
- Tom Swift in the caves of ice. R 68723, Sept. 2, 1938.
- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York.
- Armstrong, Joseph. Mother church. 7, 8
- 10th ed. R 68461, Aug. 18, 1938.
- 11th ed. R 68462, Aug. 18, 1938.
- © George W. Armstrong, Boston.
- Ashmun, Margaret, *ed.* Prose literature for secondary schools with some suggestions for correlation with composition. [New ed.] © M. Ashmun, New York. R 69033, Oct. 6, 1938. 9
- Aspinwall, Alicia. Listen to me stories. © A. Aspinwall, Boston. R 68939, Sept. 21, 1938. 10
- Bagby, George W. Old Virginia gentleman, and other sketches. © Ellen M. Bagby, Richmond. R 68905, Sept. 23, 1938. 11
- Bangs, Mary Rogers. Jeanne D'Arc, the Maid of France. © M. R. Bangs, Boston. R 69029, Oct. 6, 1938. 12
- Banks, Louis Albert. World's childhood. © Florence Aiken Banks, Roseburg, Or. R 68739, Sept. 10, 1938. 13
- Beach, Rex. Ne'er do-well. [12 instalments] (*In* Everybody's magazine, v. 23, no. 4, 5, 6, v. 24, no. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, v. 25, no. 1, 2, 3, Oct. 10, 1910-Sept., 1911) © R. Beach, Seabring, Fla. R 70181, 68843-68853, each Sept. 20, 1938. 14-25
- Beith, Ian Hay. Man's man, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] with frontispiece by James Montgomery Flagg. © I. H. Beith, London. R 68913, Sept. 24, 1938. 26
- Benson, Arthur Christopher. Silent isle. © Edward Frederic Benson, London. R 70523, Oct. 15, 1938. 27
- Bergmann, Karl. Student's pronouncing dictionary of musical terms. © M. Witmark & sons, New York. R 68565, Aug. 18, 1938. 28
- Bigelow, Melville Madison. Law of fraudulent conveyances, by M. M. Bigelow, with editorial notes by Kent Knowlton. © Alice Bradford Bigelow, Cambridge, Mass. R 68471, Aug. 16, 1938. 29
- Braun, Oscar. Wir Deutsch-Amerikaner. © O. Braun, Cincinnati. R 68967, Sept. 26, 1938. 30
- Brown, Abbie Farwell. 31, 32
- Christmas angel, by A. F. Brown, with illustrations by Reginald Bathurst Birch. © Barton Corneau, Boston & Reginald Bathurst Birch, New York. R 70522, Oct. 5, 1938.
- Same. © Ethel C. Brown, Boston & Reginald Bathurst Birch, New York. R 70521, Oct. 5, 1938.
- Buckrose, J. E. Love in a little town. © Joan Wales, Forncett St. Peter, Norwich, England. R 70524, Oct. 15, 1938. 33
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson 34-44
- Secret garden. R 68732, Sept. 1, 1938.
- [10 instalments] (*In* The American magazine, v. 71, no. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, v. 72, no. 1, 2, 3, 4, Nov. 10, 1910-Aug., 1911) R 70004-70013, each Sept. 9, 1938.
- © Verity Constance Burnett, Plandome, Nassau County, N. Y.



- Carroll, Clarence F. 45, 46  
 Reader for the fifth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 68804, Sept. 12, 1938.  
 Reader for the sixth grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 68802, Sept. 12, 1938.  
 © Margaret Carroll Harris, Penacook, N. H.
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. 47, 48  
 Love gilds the scene and woman guides the plot, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. no. 5. R 67787, Aug. 6, 1938.  
 Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. R 67757, July 23, 1938.  
 © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland.
- Cercle de la librairie de Paris. Vocabulaire technique de l'éditeur. © Cercle de la librairie de Paris, Paris. R 67754, June 14, 1938. 49
- Chamberlain, Lucia. Son of the wind, by L. Chamberlain, with illustrations by Herman Pfeifer. © L. Chamberlain, San Francisco. R 70111, Sept. 16, 1938. 50
- Champney, E. W. Romance of imperial Rome. © Mary Champney, Berkeley, Calif. R 68946, Sept. 27, 1938. 51
- Chesterton, Gilbert K. Innocence of Father Brown. © Frances Chesterton, Top Meadow, Beaconsfield, England. R 67890, Aug. 20, 1938. 52
- Christian science publishing society. Editorial comments on the life and work of Mary Baker Eddy. © Christian science pub. soc., Boston. R 67961, Sept. 1, 1938. 53
- Connolly, James B. Open water. © J. B. Connolly, Chestnut Hill, Mass. R 68948, Sept. 23, 1938. 54
- Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 11-13. [2 instalments] © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington nr. Canterbury, England. R 67860, Aug. 16, 1938. 55
- Cross, Wilbur L., ed. Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, edited by W. L. Cross. © W. L. Cross, New Haven. R 68868, Sept. 14, 1938. 56
- Crothers, Samuel McChord. Among friends. © Louise M. Crothers, Cambridge, Mass. R 69032, Oct. 6, 1938. 57
- DeLong, Arthur H. Pastor's ideal funeral book. © Mrs. Ralph E. Hinkel, Kansas City, Kan. R 68822, Sept. 20, 1938. 58
- Dillon, John F. Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. 5th ed., rev. and enl. v. 1-5. © Milton S. Dillon, Far Hills, N. J. R 68883, 68884, each Sept. 14, 1938. 59, 60
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. 61-64  
 Blighting of Sharkey. R 68454, Aug. 12, 1938.  
 Contest. R 70028, Sept. 9, 1938.  
 Iconoclast. R 70029, Sept. 9, 1938.  
 One crowded hour, by A. C. Doyle. Illustrated by H. M. Brock. R 67859, Aug. 16, 1938.  
 © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England.
- Dunlap, Hope, illus. Pied piper of Hamelin, by Robert Browning. Illustrated by H. Dunlap. © Rand McNally & co., Chicago. R 70034, Sept. 12, 1938. 65
- Ellis, Edward S. History of our country. v. 1-8. © Lillian D. Taylor & Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y. R 70145, Sept. 14, 1938. 66
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass. R 69036, Oct. 6, 1938. 67
- Encyclopædia britannica. 11th ed. 68-95  
 v. 1. R 70116, Sept. 16, 1938.  
 v. 2. R 70406, Aug. 12, 1938.  
 v. 3-28. R 70117-70142, each Sept. 16, 1938.  
 © Encyclopædia britannica, inc., Chicago.
- Eycleshymer, Albert Chauncey. Cross-section anatomy, by A. C. Eycleshymer and Daniel M. Schoemaker. Average position of organs from eleven reconstructions, by Peter Potter. Sections of the female pelvis, by Carroll Smith. Drawings by Tom Jones. © Mary Elizabeth Eycleshymer, Oak Park, Ill. R 68803, Sept. 12, 1938. 96
- Ferber, Edna. 97-99  
 Maymeys from Cuba. R 68979, Sept. 27, 1938.

- One of the old girls. R 68978, Sept. 27, 1938.
- Representing T. A. Buck. R 68977, Sept. 27, 1938.
- © E. Ferber, New York.
- Fisher, Harrison, *illus.* Salomy Jane, by Bret Harte, with illustrations by Harrison Fisher and Arthur I. Keller. [New ed.] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 69039, Oct. 8, 1938. 100
- Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins. Green door. © Carrie L. Mann, Hattie L. Belcher, Irving Lothrop, Nettie Jackson, Sarah J. Ames and Howard Young, Perth Amboy, N. J. R 68841, Sept. 19, 1938. 101
- Freeman, R. Austin. Willowdale mystery. © R. A. Freeman, Gravesend, England. R 67771, Aug. 6, 1938. 102
- French, *Mrs.* Anne Warner. How Leslie loved, by A. Warner; illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. © Anne French Burnham, New York. R 68728, Sept. 6, 1938. 103
- Freshel, *Mrs.* M. R. L. Golden rule cook book. New ed. © Mrs. M. R. L. Freshel, New York. R 68573, Aug. 23, 1938. 104
- Garis, Howard R. 105, 106
- Johnnie and Billie Bushytail. R 68816, Sept. 19, 1938.
- Sammie and Susie Littletail. R 68817, Sept. 19, 1938.
- © H. R. Garis, Philadelphia.
- Garrigues, Ellen E., *ed.* George Eliot's Silas Marner, edited by E. E. Garrigues. © E. E. Garrigues, New York. R 68870, Sept. 14, 1938. 107
- Gleason, E. B. Manual of diseases of the nose, throat and ear. [2d ed.] © Helen Gleason, Gladwyne, Pa. R 70079, Sept. 21, 1938. 108
- Goodloe, A. Carter. Star gazers. © A. C. Goodloe, New York. R 68902, Sept. 23, 1938. 109
- Heelis, Beatrix Potter. Tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse. © B. P. Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England. R 67789, Aug. 8, 1938. 110
- Heindel, Max. Rosicrucian philosophy in questions and answers. 1st ed. © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif. R 69019, Oct. 1, 1938. 111
- Hewlett, Maurice Henry. Rest harrow, by Maurice Hewlett, with illustrations by Frank Craig. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 67944, Aug. 25, 1938. 112
- Hills, Elijah Clarence, *ed.* Spanish short stories, edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by E. C. Hills and Louise Reinhardt. © George S. Hills, New York, Eulalie R. Chamberlin, Chicago, Yna R. McClintock, Washington, Jeanne Reinhardt and William Reinhardt, Santa Ana, Calif. R 68441, Aug. 11, 1938. 113
- Hinchman, Walter S., *ed.* Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems, selected and edited by W. S. Hinchman. © W. S. Hinchman, Milton, Mass. R 68860, Sept. 14, 1938. 114
- Hinsdale, Guy. Hydrotherapy. © G. Hinsdale, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. R 67851, Aug. 16, 1938. 115
- Hitchcock, Alfred M., *ed.* Scott's Lady of the lake, edited by A. M. Hitchcock. © A. M. Hitchcock, W. Hartford, Conn. R 68862, Sept. 14, 1938. 116
- Hodges, George. Training of children in religion. © Julia Shelley Hodges, Cambridge, Mass. R 68806, Sept. 12, 1938. 117
- Hough, Emerson. 118, 119
- Purchase price. R 70114, Sept. 16, 1938.
- Singing mouse stories. R 70113, Sept. 16, 1938.
- © Charlotte C. Hough, Chicago.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Boston Common—scenes from four centuries. © M. A. De W. Howe, Boston. R 68469, Aug. 16, 1938. 120
- Howes, Edwin A., *jr.*, *ed.* Treatise on the law of trusts and trustees, by E. A. Howes. 6th ed. v. 1, 2. Edited by E. A. Howes, *jr.* © E. A. Howes, *jr.*, Cambridge, Mass. R 68470, Aug. 16, 1938. 121
- Hutt, Henry. Girls. © H. Hutt, New York. R 68947, Sept. 30, 1938. 122
- Ingram, Eleanor M. Flying Mercury. © John C. Ingram, New York. R 70110, Sept. 16, 1938. 123
- Irwin, Will. Readjustment. © W. Irwin, New York. R 68460, Aug. 13, 1938. 124

- Isham, Frederick S. Social buccaneer. © Helen F. Isham, New York. R 70105, Sept. 16, 1938. 125
- Jackson, Charles Tenney. My brother's keeper. © C. T. Jackson, Madison, Wis. R 70106, Sept. 16, 1938. 126
- James, Henry. Finer grain. © H. James, New York. R 68950, Sept. 23, 1938. 127
- Johnson, Owen. Tennessee shad. © O. Johnson, New York. R 68887, Sept. 16, 1938. 128
- Jones, Lauder William. Laboratory outline of organic chemistry. © L. W. Jones, Los Angeles. R 68810, Sept. 12, 1938. 129
- Jordan, Edwin O. Text book of general bacteriology. 2d ed., rev. and illustrated. © Elsie Fay Jordan, Chicago. R 68575, Aug. 24, 1938. 130
- Keyes, Angela M. Stories and storytelling. © Frances C. McLaughlin, Brooklyn. R 68811, Sept. 12, 1938. 131
- Kimball, Arthur L. College text-book of physics. © A. L. Kimball, Schenectady, N. Y. R 68864, Sept. 14, 1938. 132
- Kipling, Rudyard. Spies march. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. R 67759, July 23, 1938. 133
- Kleiser, Grenville. How to argue and win. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 68940, Sept. 21, 1938. 134
- Leonard, Arthur Willis, ed. Irving's Sketch book, edited by A. W. Leonard. © A. W. Leonard, Andover, Mass. R 68871, Sept. 14, 1938. 135
- Lewars, Elsie Singmaster. When Sarah went to school, by Elsie Singmaster. © E. S. Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. R 69031, Oct. 6, 1938. 136
- Lewis, Prudence. Golden hour. © P. Lewis, Indianapolis. R 70109, Sept. 16, 1938. 137
- Linn, James Weber, ed. Poems by Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley and Keats, edited by J. W. Linn. © J. W. Linn, Chicago. R 68869, Sept. 14, 1938. 138
- Lombroso, Cesare. Crime, its causes and remedies, by C. Lombroso, translated by Henry P. Horton. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 68882, Sept. 14, 1938. 139
- Lowry, Edith Belle. Confidences; talks with a young girl concerning herself, © E. B. Lowry, St. Charles, Ill. R 67991, Sept. 7, 1938. 140
- Lucas, Edward Verrall. 141-143  
Mr. Ingleside. R 68812, Sept. 10, 1938.  
Second post. R 68813, Sept. 10, 1938.  
Slowcoach. R 68814, Sept. 10, 1938.  
© Elizabeth Lucas, Paradise, Bucklebury Common, Berkshire, England.
- McCullough, Myrtle Reed. 144, 145  
Master of the vineyard, by Myrtle Reed. R 70033, Aug. 23, 1938.  
Sonnets to a lover, by Myrtle Reed. R. 70032, Aug. 23, 1938.  
© James S. McCullough, Chicago.
- McCutcheon, John T. In Africa. © J. T. McCutcheon, Chicago. R 70112, Sept. 16, 1938. 146
- McFarland, Joseph. Biology, general and medical. © J. McFarland, Philadelphia. R 70078, Sept. 21, 1938. 147
- McLaughlin, Andrew C. 148, 149  
History of the American nation. [23d ed.] R 68809, Sept. 12, 1938.  
History of the United States for schools, by A. C. McLaughlin and Claude Halstead Van Tyne. R 68807, Sept. 12, 1938.  
© A. C. McLaughlin, Chicago.
- Marcin, Max. Are you my wife? By M. Marcin. Illustrated by Z. P. Nikolaki. © M. Marcin, Los Angeles. R 68840, Sept. 19, 1938. 150
- Markham, Edwin, ed. Real America in romance. v. 10, 11. Art ed. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 68984, Oct. 4, 1938. 151
- Mason, A. E. W. At the Villa Rose. © A. E. W. Mason, London. R 68607, Aug. 31, 1938. 152
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. 153-159  
v. 207. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68892, Sept. 16, 1938.  
v. 207, part 3, 4. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68885, 68891, each Sept. 16, 1938.

- v. 208, part 1-3. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68888-68890, each Sept. 16, 1938.
- v. 209, part 1. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 68893, Sept. 16, 1938.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Miller, Alice Duer. Blue arch. © A. D. Miller, New York. R 70367. Oct. 7, 1938. 160
- Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither, by Olive Thorne Miller [*pseud.*] © Mary Mann Miller, Los Angeles. R 70509, Oct. 14, 1938. 161
- More, Paul Elmer. Shelburne essays. Seventh series. © Mary Darrah Fine, Princeton, N. J. & Alice Dymond, Edinburgh, Scotland. R 69034, Oct. 6, 1938. 162
- Morris, Robert T. Dawn of the fourth era in surgery, and other short articles. © R. T. Morris, New York. R 67852, Aug. 16, 1938. 163
- Mulford, Clarence E. Two coyotes. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 68741, Sept. 7, 1938. 164
- Mumford, James Gregory. Practice of surgery. © George S. Mumford, Boston. R 70080, Sept. 21, 1938. 165
- New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge, edited by Samuel Macauley Jackson with the assistance of Charles Colebrook Sherman and George William Gilmore. v. 8. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 68740, Sept. 8, 1938. 166
- Noyes, William A. Elements of qualitative analysis, by W. A. Noyes. 6th ed., revised, in collaboration with the author, by G. McP. Smith. © W. A. Noyes, Urbana, Ill. R 68865, Sept. 14, 1938. 167
- Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Caroline Calvert. To love and to cherish, by Eliza Calvert Hall [*pseud.*] Illustrated by J. V. McFall. © T. H. Obenchain, Dallas. R 68729, Sept. 6, 1938. 168
- Olmsted, Everett Ward. Gramatica castellana; a Spanish grammar for schools and colleges, by E. W. Olmsted and Arthur Gordon. © Arthur Gordon, Riverside, Calif. & E. W. Olmsted, Minneapolis. R 68856, Sept. 14, 1938. 169
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Tempting of Tavernake. © E. P. Oppenheim, Le Vauquiedor, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. R 68886, Sept. 16, 1938. 170
- Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness*. Adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. © E. Orczy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 67758, July 23, 1938. 171
- Paine, Ralph D. 172, 173
- Cadet of the Black Star line. R 67943, Aug. 25, 1938.
- Fugitive freshman, by R. D. Paine. Illustrated by E. Dalton Stevens. R 68903, Sept. 23, 1938.
- © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H.
- Parrish, Maxfield, *illus.* Wonder book and Tanglewood tales for girls and boys, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, with pictures by M. Parrish. © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. R 67772, Aug. 6, 1938. 174
- Pease, Samuel James, *ed.* Else von der Tanne, von Wilhelm Raabe, edited with notes and vocabulary by S. J. Pease. © Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., N. Y. R 68969, Sept. 26, 1938. 175
- Peixotto, Ernest. Romantic California. © E. Peixotto, New York. R 68951, Sept. 23, 1938. 176
- Phillips, David Graham. Grain of dust. Illustrated by A. B. Wenzell. © City bank farmers trust co., New York. R 68805, Sept. 12, 1938. 177
- Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Crashaw brothers. © A. S. Pier, Concord, N. H. R 68914, Sept. 24, 1938. 178
- Pierce, Robert Morris. Dictionary of hard words. © R. M. Pierce, New York. R 68697, Aug. 27, 1938. 179
- Porter, William Sydney. Let me feel your pulse, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] Illustrations by W. W. Fawcett. © Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C. R 68453, Aug. 13, 1938. 180
- Prokosch, Edward. Introduction to German. © Walter Prokosch, Stamford, Conn. R 68857, Sept. 14, 1938. 181
- Putnam, Emily James. Lady. © E. J. Putnam, S. Harwich, Mass. R 68943, Sept. 27, 1938. 182
- Putnam, George Haven. Little gingerbread man. © Emily James Putnam, S. Harwich, Mass. R 68942, Sept. 27, 1938. 183

- Pyle, Howard. *Story of the Grail and the passing of Arthur*. © Anne Poole Pyle, Camden, Del. R 68904, Sept. 23, 1938. 184
- Pyle, Katharine. *Where the wind blows*. © K. Pyle, Wilmington, Del. R 68938, Sept. 21, 1938. 185
- Quiller-Couch, *Sir* Arthur Thomas. *Lady Good-for-nothing*. © Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, Fowey, Cornwall, England. R 67945, Aug. 25, 1938. 186
- Reed, Chester A. 187-189  
*Camera studies of wild birds in their homes*. R 70103, Sept. 9, 1938.  
*Nature studies in field and wood*. R 70101, Sept. 9, 1938.  
*Nature study; birds*. R 70102, Sept. 9, 1938.  
 © Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester.
- Reisner, Christian F. *Preacher-persuader*. © C. F. Reisner, New York. R 68823, Sept. 20, 1938. 190
- Riley, James Whitcomb. 191-195  
*Down around the river, and other poems*, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68447, Aug. 16, 1938.  
*James Whitcomb Riley calendar*. R 68448, Aug. 16, 1938.  
*Summer's day, and other poems*, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68446, Aug. 16, 1938.  
*When she was about sixteen*, by J. W. Riley; illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy. R 68820, Sept. 15, 1938.  
*When the frost is on the punkin, and other poems*, by J. W. Riley, with pictures by Will Vawter. R 68445, Aug. 16, 1938.  
 © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne & Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. 196-198  
*African & European addresses*. R 68945, Sept. 27, 1938.  
*African game trails*, by T. Roosevelt; with illustrations from photographs by Kermit Roosevelt and from drawings by Philip R. Goodwin. [Subscription ed.] R 67946, Aug. 24, 1938.  
 — [Trade ed.] R 67947, Aug. 24, 1938.  
 © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
- Rose, Elsie W. *Cathedrals and cloisters of the Isle de France*. © E. W. Rose, Philadelphia. R 68944, Sept. 27, 1938. 190
- Seltzer, Charles Alden. 200-203  
*Chief at Circle Bar*. R 68742, Sept. 7, 1938.  
*Prince of Z O*. R 70027, Sept. 7, 1938.  
*Special messenger*. R 68743, Sept. 7, 1938.  
*Tragedy on Little Elk*. R 70030, Sept. 7, 1938.  
 © C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O.
- Semple, Ellen Churchill. *Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography*. © Carolyn W. Keene, Rome, Italy. R 68854, Sept. 14, 1938. 204
- Sharber, Kate Trimble. *Annals of Ann*. © K. T. Sharber, Nashville. R 70108, Sept. 16, 1938. 205
- Sheffield, Alfred Dwight, *ed.* *Old Testament narrative, separated out, set in connected order and edited by A. D. Sheffield*. © A. D. Sheffield, Cambridge, Mass. R 69038, Oct. 6, 1938. 206
- Sherman, Stuart P., *ed.* *Stevenson's Treasure Island*, by Robert Louis Stevenson, edited by S. P. Sherman. © Ruth M. Sherman, Cambridge, Mass. R 68858, Sept. 14, 1938. 207
- Shuman, Edwin L. *How to judge a book*. © E. L. Shuman, Yonkers, N. Y. R 69028, Oct. 6, 1938. 208
- Simonds, William Edward, *ed.* *Washington's farewell address and Webster's first Bunker Hill orations*. © W. E. Simonds, Ithaca, N. Y. R 68859, Sept. 14, 1938. 209
- Sisson, Septimus. *Text-book of veterinary anatomy*. © Katherine Oldham Sisson, Long Beach, Calif. R 67854, Aug. 16, 1938. 210
- Slade, Charles B. *Physical examination and diagnostic anatomy*. © C. B. Slade, New York. R 67853, Aug. 16, 1938. 211
- Smith, E. Boyd. *Farm book: Bob and Betty visit Uncle John*. © E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn. R 69037, Oct. 6, 1938. 212
- Stelwagon, Henry W. *Treatise on diseases of the skin*. 6th ed., rev. and illustrated. © Lizziebelle B. Stelwagon, Philadelphia. R 68576, Aug. 24, 1938. 213

- Stephens, Margaret. *Woman and marriage*. © M. Stephens, Stroud, Gloucestershire, England. R 68894, Sept. 15, 1938. 214
- Tappan, Eva March. 215, 216  
Old, old story book, compiled from the Old Testament. R 69040, Oct. 8, 1938.  
Story of the Roman people. R 69041, Oct. 8, 1938.  
© Worcester County trust co., Worcester.
- Trowbridge, John Townsend. *Darius Green and his flying machine*, by J. T. Trowbridge, with illustrations by Wallace Goldsmith. © Edith Trowbridge Vom Baur, Arlington, Mass. R 70508, Oct. 13, 1938. 217
- Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. *Short history of the American people*. © E. H. L. Turpin, Chase City, Va. R 70146, Sept. 12, 1938. 218
- Van Dyke, John C. *What is art? Studies in the technique and criticism of painting*. © Clara Van Dyke Parr, Yonkers, N. Y. R 70369, Oct. 7, 1938. 219
- Van Vorst, Marie. *First love*. © M. Van Vorst, Florence, Italy. R 70107, Sept. 16, 1938. 220
- Wason, Robert Alexander. *Steering wheel*. © R. A. Wason, Mountain Lakes, N. J. R 70104, Sept. 16, 1938. 221
- Wharton, Edith. *Tales of men and ghosts*. © Frederic R. King, New York & Leroy King, Newport, R. I. R 70368, Oct. 7, 1938. 222
- White, Eliza Orne. *Brothers in fur*. © E. O. White, Brookline, Mass. R 69030, Oct. 6, 1938. 223
- White, Grace Miller. *From the valley of the missing*, by G. M. White, frontispiece by Penrhyn Stanlaws. © G. M. White, New York. R 68727, Sept. 2, 1938. 224
- Whitlock, Brand. *Gold brick*. © Mrs. Brand Whitlock, Cannes, France. R 68837, Sept. 19, 1938. 225
- Williams, Jesse Lynch. *Married life of the Frederic Carrolls*. © Alice Laidlaw Williams, Princeton, N. J. R 70370, Oct. 7, 1938. 226
- Wright, Harold Bell. *Winning of Barbara Worth*, by H. B. Wright, with illustrations by F. Graham Coates. © H. B. Wright, Escondido, Calif. R 70525, Oct. 19, 1938. 227
- Yerkes, Robert M. *Introduction to psychology*. © R. M. Yerkes, New Haven. R 68855, Sept. 14, 1938. 228











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

No. 11

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Aaron, Harold,\* New York. Our common ailment, constipation: its cause and cure. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122798. 14011
- Abbott, Frederick. Some legends and other verse. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122295; Henry Harrison, New York. 14012
- Adams, Adeline. Childe Hassam. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123184; Amer. academy of arts and letters, New York. 14013
- Adams, Chick,\* New York. Song success. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123401. 14014
- Adams, Henry. Catalogue of the books of John Quincy Adams deposited in the Boston atheneum, with notes on books, Adams seals and book-plates. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 123560; Boston atheneum, Boston. 14015
- Adams, James Truslow. Building the British empire; to the end of the first empire. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 122621; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14016
- Adams, Leverett Allen,\* Urbana, Ill. Introduction to the vertebrates. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 1; A 123175. 14017
- Adams, Philip Festus. Youth finds a way, by P. F. Adams and Walter Irving Webber. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 31; A 123368; Philip Festus Adams, Los Angeles. 14018
- Addis, Eric Elhington. Tune to a corpse, by Peter Drax [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24411; pubd. Sept. 15; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14019
- Administrative management, principles and techniques; a series of lectures by outstanding leaders in the management field, delivered in the Graduate school of the Department of Agriculture, from October to December, 1937. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122398; Graduate school, U. S. Department of agriculture, Washington. 14020
- Agotal, V. G., tr. Risen Christ, by Most Rev. Tihamer Toth. Translated by V. G. Agotal. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 14; A 122657; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 14021
- Alabama digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-20. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123479; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14022
- Albaum, Phillip, ed. 14023, 14024
- Commercial art. Advertising layout, by E. C. Matthews. Revised and enlarged by P. Albaum. © Apr. 21, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Oct. 26; A 122343; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.
- How to paint signs and show cards, by E. C. Matthews, revised and enlarged by P. Albaum. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Oct. 26; A 122336; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York.
- Albrecht-Carrié, René. Italy at the Paris peace conference. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123202; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 14025
- Alckens, August. Die plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40888; E. Kieser, k. g., druckerei u. verlag, Augsburg, Germany. 14026

- Allen, Edward Monington. Author's handbook. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122664; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14027
- Allen, Erma Paul,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Runaway ducks. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123433. 14028
- Allen, Shirley Walter. Introduction to American forestry. 1st ed. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 21; A 123250; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14029
- Allingham, Margery. Fashion in shrouds. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122721; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14030
- Almedingen, Edith Martha,\* Nr. Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. Lion of the North (Charles XII—king of Sweden) © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24438; pubd. Sept. 15. 14031
- American annual of photography, 1939. v. 53. Edited by Frank R. Fraprie. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122632; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 14032
- American art association, Anderson galleries, inc.,\* New York. Cortlandt F. Bishop library. Part three. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 15; A 123049. 14033
- American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. v. 19. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123455; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14034
- American institute of homœopathy. *Committee on pharmacopœia*,\* Boston. Homœopathic pharmacopœia of the United States. 5th ed., rev. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Nov. 15; A 123677. 14035
- American jurisprudence. v. 16. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122726; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 14036
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. Restatement of security. Tentative draft no. 1. Submitted by the Council to the members for discussion at the fifteenth annual meeting May 6, 7, 8, 1937. Reporter: John Hanna. © Apr. 9, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 27; A 122438. 14037
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. Vols. 113-116. Combining cases and annotations. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123565; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14038
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 116. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123518; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14039
- American railway association. *Mechanical division*. Locomotive cyclopedia of American practice. 10th ed.—1938. Compiled and edited for the Association of American railroads—Mechanical division. Editor, Roy V. Wright. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 3; A 123420; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 14040
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. 1938 supplement to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 123608. 14041
- American voices. 14042, 14043  
1935. Edited by David Gould. © Dec. 5, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122694; Avon house, publishers, New York.  
1936. Edited by Margaret Nelson. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122695; Avon house, publishers, New York.
- Amy, Luce. Anna, premier visage. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40748; Éditions Bernard Grassett, Paris. 14044
- Anderson, Lulah Ketcham,\* Winter Park, Fla. Bible trails for children with holiday by-paths. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 122328. 14045

- Anderson, Mildred Travers. Cinderella's cousin. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123194; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 14046
- Andreas, Fred. Hinter dieser reinen stirn. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40955; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14047
- Andrews, Charles M. Colonial period of American history. [v.] rv. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122288; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 14048
- Andrews, Sara Gwendolen Foulke. Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 123546; Ethan Allen Andrews, Baltimore. 14049
- Angebauer, Karl. Abenteuer im Ovamboland. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41028; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14050
- Angell, James Rowland. Higher patriotism. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 25; A 123230; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 14051
- Annett, F. A. Electrical machinery. 2d ed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 1; A 122442; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14052
- Anson, Lindsay. Such natural deaths. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24398; pubd. Sept. 5; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14053
- Aquino, Radler de. Universal sea and air navigation tables. [Universal ed.] © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 122749; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 14054
- Arends, Georg. Die tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel, von G. Arends und dr. J. Arends. 4., durchgearb. u. wesentlich vermehrte aufl. © June 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40922; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14055
- Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123440; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14056
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 16. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123446; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14057
- Artran, A. Pierce,\* Los Angeles. Pizlers. What's your O. Q.? [Part 1-5] © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 24; A 122284. 14058
- Arvin, Newton. Whitman. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123230; Macmillan co., New York. 14059
- Asbury, Herbert. Sucker's progress: an informal history of gambling in America from the colonies to Canfield. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123618; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14060
- Ascoli, Max. Fascism for whom? By M. Ascoli and Arthur Feller. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122743; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 14061
- Atlantic digest. 14062, 14063
- 1938 annual. Covering volumes 193-198 Atlantic reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123447; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-35. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123473; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 199. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123439; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14064
- Atwood, Wallace W.,\* Worcester & Thomas, Helen Goss,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Nations beyond the seas. Rev. ed. © Aug. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122501. 14065



- Aubert, Jeanne,\* Hyères, France. *Le serment du prophète*. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40780. 14066
- Auerswald, A. von. Sonnewill. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40950; C. C. Meinhold & söhne g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 14067
- Auslander, Joseph,\* New York. *Riders at the gate*. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123354. 14068
- Averitte, Ruth,\* Fort Worth. 14069, 14070  
Let's review a book. © Jan. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 122595.  
Salute to dawn. © Dec. 4, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122588.
- Avery, Madalyn. *Household physics*. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123358; Macmillan co., New York. 14071
- Axmacher, Friedrich. *Allgemeine pharmakologie*. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41034; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14072
- Ayres, Ruby Mildred. *And still they dream*. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123428; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Rest Harrow, St. George's Hill, Surrey, England. 14073
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition and also cases from Idaho and Montana. Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. [Volume 17, no. 2, August, 1938] © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Nov. 7; A 123563; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 14074
- Bachmann, Luise George. Bruckner; *der roman der sinfonie*. © July 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40923; Ferd. Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 14075
- Baeckmann, Karl. *Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten*. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41005; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14076
- Bagg, Edward P.,\* Holyoke, Mass. *Another Canterbury tale*, A. D. 1937. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123690. 14077
- Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* Highgate, N., England. *This is Mr. Fortune*. © Aug. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123421. 14078
- Baird, A. Craig, ed. *Representative American speeches: 1937-1938*. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123416; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14079
- Baker, Arthur O. *Dynamic biology*, by A. O. Baker [and] Lewis H. Mills. Edited by William L. Connor. Drawings by Earl Wolf. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 122365; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 14080
- Baker, Nina Brown. *Inca gold*, by N. B. Baker; jacket by Conrad G. Robillard. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122682; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14081
- Balfour, Margaret Melville,\* Combe Down, Bath, England. *Vanishing mayor of Padstow and other truthful narratives*, by M. M. Balfour, illustrated by Phyllis Bray. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24461; pubd. Sept. 29. 14082
- Balkin, Harry H.,\* New York. *How to measure your powers and increase your income*. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123573. 14083
- Ball, Kurt Herwarth. *Blaues licht am Schwedenturm*. © June 24, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40907; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14084
- Ballou, Robert. *Early Klickitat Valley days*. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122300; Irving S. Bath, Portland, Or. 14085
- Baltzly, Oliver D.,\* Omaha, Neb. *Devotional prayers for personal and family use*, by the Rev. William Jay. Revised and edited by the Rev. O. D. Baltzly. © Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Aug. 8; A 123359. 14086
- Banning, Kendall,\* Old Lyme, Conn. *Annapolis today*. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 123501. 14087
- Barbarin, Georges. *La danse sur le volcan; Atlantide, Lémurie, les continents futurs*. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40728; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 14088

- Barber, C. P. Great hurricane and tidal wave. Rhode Island, September 21, 1938. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 16; A 122712; Providence journal co., Providence. 14089
- Barclay, Mrs. Hubert,\* London. Queen's cause. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24371; pubd. Sept. 5. 14090
- Barnes, Margaret Ayer,\* Chicago. Wisdom's gate. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122606. 14091
- Barrett, Alfred. Mint by night. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 122350; America press, New York. 14092
- Barringer, Marie,\* Douglaston, L. I., N. Y. Four and Lena, by M. Barringer. Illustrated by Maud & Miska Petersham. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122661. 14093
- Barth, Hilary Leighton. Flesh is not life. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122758; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14094
- Bartlett, Arthur C. 4-H cowboy, by A. C. Bartlett; jacket design by Conrad G. Robillard. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122687; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14095
- Barton, Frank Townend,\* London. Our dogs and all about them. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24474; pubd. Sept. 15. 14096
- Batardon, Léon. Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales, aux points de vue comptable, juridique et fiscal (avec formules) 9<sup>e</sup> édition entièrement refondue. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40781; Dunod, Paris. 14097
- Bates, Lloyd Vernon,\* Brighton, England. Tackle-making for anglers. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24476; pubd. Sept. 30. 14098
- Batho, Edith. Victorians and after, 1830–1914. by E. Batho and Bonamy Dobrée. With a chapter on the Economic background, by Guy Chapman. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122679; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 14099
- Baud, Alla Théodore,\* The Hague, The Netherlands. Java en poèmes. 2. La faune, Les lieux. 3. Le peuple, Les princes, Les arts. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40717. 14100
- Baude, Jules,\* Liège, Belgium. Technique du controle en banque. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40771. 14101
- Bauer, Franz. Der rebell von Nürnberg; die tat des buchhändlers Johann Philipp Palm. © Aug. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41009; D. Gundert verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 14102
- Bauer, Josef Martin. Zwischenspiel. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40991; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14103
- Baumgarten, Harald. 14104, 14105
- Beuge dich, stolzes herz. bd. 1, 2. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. each Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40974; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig.
- Kamerad fernfahrer. © Feb. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40883; Otto Janke, Leipzig.
- Baxter, Sylvester. Ring and the tree, and other poems. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123410; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 14106
- Bayer, Ludwig. Die anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40890; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14107
- Becker, Erwin. Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. © July 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41012; M. & H. Schaper, Hannover, Germany. 14108
- Becker, May Lamberton, comp. Golden tales of Canada, selected by M. L. Becker. Decorations by Lois Lenski. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123617; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14109
- Becker-Trier, Heinz. Ball bei Kolossers. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40918; Rekord verlag, Leipzig. 14110

- Beebe, William,\* New York. Log of the sun. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 122737. 14111
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* Heads off at midnight. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123394; Harper & bros., New York. 14112
- Beer, Arthur William,\* San Francisco. Cargo of dreams. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123569. 14113
- Behnken, Heinrich. Junge leev un annere geschichten. © May 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40944; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14114
- Beith, John Hay,\* London. King's service, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24458; publ. Sept. 22. 14115
- Bell, Bernard Iddings, *ed.* Affirmations by a group of American Anglo-Catholics, clerical and lay. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123461; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 14116
- Belloc, Hilaire,\* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England. Monarchy; a study of Louis xiv. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24484; publ. Nov. 3. 14117
- Bender, Lauretta. Visual motor gestalt test and its clinical use. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 122627; L. Bender & American orthopsychiatric assn., New York. 14118
- Benét, William Rose. Oxford anthology of American literature, chosen and edited by W. R. Benét and Norman Holmes Pearson. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 1; A 122445; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14119
- Bennett, Harry. Standard book of formulas; how to make what you use. New and rev. ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123425; Chemical pub. co. of New York, New York. 14120
- Benson, E. F.,\* London. Queen Victoria's daughters. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123802. 14121
- Bent, Silas,\* Old Greenwich, Conn. Slaves by the billion. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123659. 14122
- Bentley, Edmund Clerihew,\* London. Trent intervenes. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123504. 14123
- Bérance, Fred. Léonard de Vinci, ouvrier de l'intelligence. © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40715; Payot, Paris. 14124
- Berenson, Mary,\* Florence, Italy. Vicarious trip to the Barbary Coast. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24372; publ. Sept. 8. 14125
- Berg, Aja. Der verzauberte garten. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40912; Friedrich Rothbarth. Leipzig. 14126
- Berger, Josef. Copy boy. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122395; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 14127
- Berglar-Schröer, Paul. 14128-14130
- Die befreiten. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41019.
- Peter Uhlein. © Jan. 10, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40938.
- Der weg der Maria Erdhalter. © Aug. 15, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40937.
- © Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany.
- Berkeley, Anthony. Puzzle in poison. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123422; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14131
- Berry, C. P. Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1-6. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 12; A 123640; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14132
- Berthelot, René. La pensée da l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40773; Payot, Paris. 14133
- Bessie, Simon Michael. Jazz journalism. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123259; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14134
- Betz, William,\* Rochester, N. Y. Algebra for today; second course. New ed. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122513. 14135

- Bickley, Beulah Vick.\* Waterloo, Ia. Flowering rod. © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 21; aff. Sept. 27; A 122340. 14136
- Birinyi, Louis Kossuth,\* Cleveland. Why the treaty of Trianon is void. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 122510. 14137
- Birkner, Friede. 4 haben heimweh. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40881; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14138
- Birney, Hoffman. Mountain chief. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122539; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14139
- Biser, Irwin,\* Philadelphia. General schema for natural systems. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123549. 14140
- Bishop, Claire Huchet. Five Chinese brothers, by C. H. Bishop and Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 29; A 123493; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 14141
- Bishop, Merrill. They also serve, by M. Bishop and Arda Talbot Allen. Illustrations by Elizabeth Rice. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 29; A 123385; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 14142
- Bittinger, Desmond W. Soudan's second sunup. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 24; A 122342; Elgin press, Elgin, Ill. 14143
- Black, Hugh. Christ or Caesar. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122488; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14144
- Blackwood, Oswald,\* Pittsburgh. Introductory college physics. [Preliminary ed.] © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 10; A 123625. 14145
- Blair, Julian M. Practical and theoretical photography. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123363; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14146
- Blashfield, De Witt Clinton. Blashfield's cyclopedia of automobile law and practice. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-14. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123474; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 14147
- Blatz, William E. Five sisters. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123509; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14148
- Blech, Gustavus M. Clinical electro-surgery, by G. M. Blech. With chapters by Hector Alfred Colwell and Brian Wellington Windeyer. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 122775; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14149
- Boaz, Frances Coffin, *comp.* Colts of Pegasus. © Apr. 20, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122592; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 14150
- Boland, Bridget,\* London. Wild geese. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24359; pubd. Sept. 5. 14151
- Bond, Agnes Davenport,\* Santa Ana, Calif. Ships that pass. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123568. 14152
- Bonnerot, Jean,\* Paris. Correspondance générale [de] Sainte-Beuve; recueillie, classée et annotée par J. Bonnerot. t. 3. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40855. 14153
- Bopp, Léon. Liaisons du monde. [t.] 1. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40762; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14154
- Borden, Lucille Papin. Once—in Palestine. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123538; Macmillan co., New York. 14155
- Bourgeois, Florence,\* Williamsburg, Mass. Trailer dog Trix and Nancy. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122618. 14156
- Boutell, Anita,\* Lower Broadbridge, Horsham, Sussex, England. Tell death to wait. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24478; pubd. Oct. 24. 14157
- Boy scouts of America,\* New York. Adventuring for senior scouts. Photo by James V. Lloyd. [Compiled under supervision of E. S. Martin] © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122746. 14158
- Boylston, Helen Dore,\* Tucson, Ariz. Sue Barton, visiting nurse, by H. D. Boylston with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122316. 14159

- Boynton, Paul L. Psychology of child development, by P. L. Boynton in collaboration with Juanita Curry Boynton. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122279; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 14160
- Boyton, Neil. Killgloom park. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123246; Benziger bros., New York. 14161
- Bradley, William Aspenwall, *tr.* Variety: second series [by] Paul Valéry. Translated from the French by W. A. Bradley. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123691; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14162
- Bragdon, Lillian J.,\* Elizabeth, N. J. Words on wings, by L. J. Bragdon. Illustrated by James Mac Donald. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123498. 14163
- Brahms, Caryl. Murder à la Stroganoff, by C. Brahms and S. J. Simon. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123424; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14164
- Brand, Max, *pseud.* Dead or alive. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 123375; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14165
- Brandt, Henry J. 14166-14168  
Instructor's key to Student's note book on the analysis of cases and the use of law books. (6th ed.) © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123476.  
New York supplementary materials to How to find the law. 2d ed. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123475.  
Student's note book. Problems in the analysis of cases and the use of law books. (6th ed.) © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123477.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Brandt, Paul M. Südwest bleibt deutsch! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41025; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14169
- Brant, Alfred, *ed.* War or peace. Edited by A. Brant and Frederick Houk Law. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 18; A 123219; Harper & bros., New York. 14170
- Braun, F. M. L'évangile devant les temps présents. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40722; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 14171
- Bray, W. E. Synopsis of clinical laboratory methods. 2d ed. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 122401; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 14172
- Brazzel, John Maris, *sister.* Study of the rate of digestion and absorption of starch in the albino rat. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 7; A 123627; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14173
- Bready, Charles J.,\* Cedar Rapids, Ia. Red Alley. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123688. 14174
- Brennan, Gerald T. Angel City. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123635; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14175
- Bridgman, Amy S.,\* Winchester, Mass. My valuable time; the story of Paul Bridgman Boyd. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122525. 14176
- Brockhaus' konversations-lexicon. Der neue Brockhaus; allbuch in vier bänden und einem atlas. 4. bd. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40952; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14177
- Brooke, Mrs. Geoffrey,\* Delhi, India. Tribulations of a well-meaning woman, by Sarah Lennox [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24445; pubd. Sept. 22. 14178
- Broun, Maurice,\* Orwigsburg, Pa. Index to North American ferns, constituting a catalogue of the ferns and fern allies of North America north of Mexico, including all known forms, varieties, and hybrids. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122796. 14179
- Browder, Earl. People's front. © Jan. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. May 5; A 122781; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 14180
- Brown, Marjorie Webber. Pueblo playmates, by M. W. Brown. Pictures by Carol Nay. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122385; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14181

- Brown, Paul. 3 rings; a circus book. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 123185; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14182
- Bruce, H. Addington. Self-development; how to build self-confidence. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 122723; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14183
- Brucker, Margaretta. But not farewell. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 4; A 123666; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 14184
- Brunner, Edmund DeS. Rural Australia and New Zealand. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 8; A 122780; American council, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 14185
- Buchhold, Theodor. Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40984; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14186
- Bullens, D. K. Steel and its heat treatment, by D. K. Bullens and The metallurgical staff of the Battelle memorial institute. v. 1. 4th ed., rewritten and reset. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 17; A 123176; Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, O. 14187
- Bumke, Oswald. Die psychoanalyse und ihre kinder; eine auseinandersetzung mit Freud, Adler und Jung. 2. aufl. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40886; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14188
- Burgess, Andrew. Ra-ha-la-hi-ko, my brother in Madagascar, by A. Burgess, illustrated by Cyrus Running. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 21; A 122776; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 14189
- Burglon, Nora,\* Everett, Wash. Deep silver, by N. Burglon with illustrations by Peter Hurd. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123291. 14190
- Burns, Esther. Mrs. Peregrine and the yak, by E. Burns. Pictures by Eloise Wilkin. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123223; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 14191
- Burroughs, Alan,\* Belmont, Mass. Art criticism from a laboratory. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122535. 14192
- Burton, Miles. Platinum cat. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122556; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14193
- Buschmann, H., ed. Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur; hrsg. unter mitarbeit führender fachleute von prof. dipl.-ing. H. Buschmann zusammen mit ing. Hans Arnold König. © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40963; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14194
- Cush, Christopher,\* London. Leaning man. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123224. 14195
- Bussard, Paul. Staircase to a star. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 122784; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 14196
- Butler, June Rainsford. Floralia. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 12; A 123572; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 14197
- Byers, Charles Alma. Caves of Capistrano, by C. A. Byers. Illustrated by Jacob Landau. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123403; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 14198
- Byrd, Richard E.,\* Boston. Alone, by R. E. Byrd. Decorations by Richard E. Harrison. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123512. 14199
- Byrum, Isabel C. Tread of years. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 7; A 123486; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 14200
- Cabbage, John,\* New York. Time and tide. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122391. 14201
- Cacki, Mme.—Les oiseaux du bonheur [par] Léo Darty [pseud.] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40858; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14202
- Caine, Sir Hall. Life of Christ. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122561; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14203
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases. April 18, 1938, to July 6, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nanker-

- vis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 26 (2d) © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 22; A 122805; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14204
- California citator of forms. Permanent bound supplement. California reports, 206 to volume 8, New series, California appellate reports, 96 to volume 20, New series, Pacific reporter (corresponding cases) © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122400; Fred T. Darvill, San Francisco. 14205
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. 14206-14208
- By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 5. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123187.
- With references to statutes, texts and collateral annotations. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 6, 7. v. 6, © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; v. 7, © Nov. 18; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123641; 122794.
- © Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Cameron, Elizabeth.\* London. Death of the heart, by Elizabeth Bowen [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24366; pubd. Sept. 5. 14209
- Cammack, Melvin Macye. John Wyclif and the English Bible. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123650; Amer. tract soc., New York. 14210
- Cammerer, Joseph S. Der wärme- und kälteschutz in der industrie. 2. verb. aufl. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41023; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14211
- Campbell, Harriette R.,\* Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. Moor fires mystery. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24454; pubd. Sept. 19. 14212
- Campbell, Walter S. Professional writing, by W. S. Campbell (Stanley Vestal) © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122698; Macmillan co., New York. 14213
- Canning, Victor,\* Forest Farm, Berenden, Kent, England. Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122281. 14214
- Cannon, Le Grand, jr.,\* New Haven. The Kents. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123671. 14215
- Carey, Graham. Tails book, by G. Carey. Illustrated by Francis Dahl. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123605; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 14216
- Carr, Edward Q., ed. Carmody's manual of New York practice, by Francis X. Carmody. Rewritten and revised by E. Q. Carr and John F. X. Finn and Leonard S. Saxe. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 29; A 123305; Clark Boardman co., ltd., New York. 14217
- Carter, Boake.\* Philadelphia. Made in U. S. A. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123679. 14218
- Carter, C. C. Man the world over, by C. C. Carter and H. C. Brentnall. With drawings by Sylvia Hay and Marion Rivers-Moore, maps by R. H. Sherbourn. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24408; pubd. Oct. 18; Basil Blackwell, Oxford, England. 14219
- Cascadden, Edith V.,\* Lapel, Ind. History of Lapel and Fishersburg (Indiana) from pioneer days to August, 1938. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122807. 14220
- Case, Frank,\* New York. Tales of a wayward inn. Algonquin. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 122789. 14221
- Cass, Frank Hadley.\* Seattle. Looking Northwest. Edited by F. H. Cass. Illustrations by Lewis Crutcher. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123592. 14222
- Cendrars, Blaise. La vie dangereuse. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40701; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14223
- Chack, Paul. 14224, 14225
- La bataille de Lépante. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40724; Editions de France, Paris.

- Trafalgar. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40723; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chaffee, Allen. *Wandy wins!* By A. Chaffee. Illustrated by D. L. Mays. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24480; publ. Sept. 30; Random house, inc., New York. 14226
- Chance, John Newton,\* London. *Death of an innocent.* © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24443; publ. Sept. 26. 14227
- Chapman, Charles F. *Piloting, seamanship and small boat handling.* Revised and enlarged, 1938. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 123377; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 14228
- Charpentier, André. *L'homme qui a vendu sa mort.* © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40707; Éditions de France, Paris. 14229
- Charriot, Maurice. *Prado, le prince bandit [par] Maurice Coriem [pseud.]* © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40704; Éditions de France, Paris. 14230
- Chase, Eugene P. *Democratic governments in Europe*, by E. P. Chase, Robert Valeur [and] Raymond Leslie Buell. Edited by Raymond Leslie Buell. Revised and enlarged. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122455; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 14231
- Chasseloup Laubat, F. de. *Art Rupestre au Hoggar.* (Haut Mertoutek) © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40776; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14232
- Chater, Arthur G., tr. *Patagonian year* [by] Bruno Nordang. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123503; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14233
- Cheley, Frank H. *Little camp-fires*, by F. H. Cheley; jacket by Albert M. Burkard. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122688; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14234
- Chevalier, Haakon M., tr. *Residential quarter* [by] Louis Aragon. Translated by H. M. Chevalier. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123365; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14235
- Chiera, Edward. *They wrote on clay*, by E. Chiera. Edited by George G. Cameron. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Oct. 5; A 123520; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14236
- Childs, Marquis W. *This is democracy; collective bargaining in Scandinavia.* © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 21; A 123257; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 14237
- Chumbley, George Lewis,\* Richmond. *Colonial justice in Virginia.* © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122530. 14238
- Churchill, Winston S. 14239, 14240  
*Marlborough; his life and times.* v. 6. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 25; A 123285; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.  
*While England slept.* © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 3; A 123513; W. S. Churchill, West-  
 ham, Kent, England.
- Clark, Christine,\* London. *Love grows everywhere*, by Christine Jope-Slade [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24370; publ. Sept. 8. 14241
- Clark, Raymond Brooke. *Under the southern cross.* © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123695; Christian publications, inc., Harrisburg, Pa. 14242
- Clary, Anna Lathrop. *Reminiscences of Anna Lathrop Clary written for her children.* © Sept. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24, 1938; A 122285; William W. Clary, Los Angeles. 14243
- Clason, Clyde B. *Whispering ear.* © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122719; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14244
- Clauss, Ludwig Ferdinand. *Rassen-seele und einzelmensch.* © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40986; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14245
- Clementson, Edgar Lewis,\* Pittsburgh. *New Testament, a translation.* © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 21; A 123251. 14246
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth. *Dancing Tom.* by E. Coatsworth. Pictures by Grace Faull. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123353; Macmillan co., New York. 14247



- Cobb, Ivo Geike,\* London. Through the leper-squint; a study of leprosy from pre-Christian times to the present day, by Anthony Weymouth [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24369; pubd. Sept. 8. 14248
- Cochrane, J. A.,\* St. John's, Newfoundland. Story of Newfoundland. © Aug. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122498. 14249
- Codd, L. A.,\* Washington. American industry and our national defense. © June 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17, 1938; A 122155. 14250
- Cohen, Julius Aaron,\* New York. Human whirlpool. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123594. 14251
- Cohn, Joseph Hoffman, *comp.* Chosen people question box. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123601; Amer. board of missions to the Jews, inc., Brooklyn. 14252
- Cole, J. Wesley,\* Baltimore. Autumn leaves. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 123587. 14252
- Coleman, Satis N.,\* New York. Book of bells. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 16; A 123697. 14254
- Collins, Basil S.,\* Boston. ABC of business insurance trusts. © Sept. 5, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24, 1938; A 122304. 14255
- Collonge, Benoit,\* Paris et Delpoux. Thérèse,\* Luxembourg, Luxembourg. 14256, 14257
- Berlitz first special booklet. (2d ed.) © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24395; pubd. Oct. 8.
- Berlitz second special booklet. (1st ed.) © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A ad int. 24396; pubd. Oct. 8.
- Colmont, Marie. Panorama de la montagne. [Dessins de Alexandra Exter, texte de M. Colmont] © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 40829; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 14258
- The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. v. 3, no. 3, Summer, 1938. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 21; A 123252; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 14259
- Colorado. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and determined. Terms of January and April, 1938. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. v. 102. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122766; State of Colorado, Denver. 14260
- Conklin, Groff. All about subways. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123464; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 14261
- Connington, J. J. Murder will speak. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122307; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14262
- Conway, J. Gregory. Flowers: East-West, by J. G. Conway in collaboration with Elinor Wallace Hiatt. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122619; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14263
- Cooke, Donald E. Nutcracker of Nuremberg. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122416; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 14264
- Cooke, T. G. Blue book of crime. 13th ed. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122317; Institute of applied science, Chicago. 14265
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool review. Contracts. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122369. 14266
- Coon, Horace,\* New York. Money to burn. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123658. 14267
- Corish, John L., *ed.* Health knowledge. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122424; Medical book distributors, inc., New York. 14268
- Corne, M. E. Death at a masquerade. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122734; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 14269
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 11. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123456; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 14270

- Coryn, Marjorie,\* East Croydon, Surrey, England. Marie-Antoinette and Axel de Fersen. © 1 c. Nov. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24467; pubd. Sept. 22. 14271
- Coston, Harry Ernest Towner,\* Chandlersford, Hants, England. Speckled nomads. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24417; pubd. Sept. 15. 14272
- Coudere, Paul. Parmi les étoiles. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40741; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 14273
- Courths-Mahler, H. Jolandes heirat. © Feb. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40971; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14274
- Cowee, George Alvin. Bankers and brokers blanket bonds. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122596; Chilton co. (inc.) Philadelphia. 14275
- Cowling, Ellis. Co-operatives in America, their past, present and future. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 123492; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 14276
- Crady, Kate McAlpin. Free steppin', by K. M. Crady. Aquatints used by permission of Blanche McVeigh. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123302; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 14277
- Crayoncourt, Marguerite de. Les songes et les sorts [par] Marguerite Yourcenar [*pseud.*] © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40743; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14278
- Credit manual of commercial laws, 1939. Editorial board: Henry H. Heimann, W. Randolph Montgomery, Richard G. Tobin. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 5; A 122547; Natl. assn. of credit men. New York. 14279
- Cressman, George R. Digest of Pennsylvania school laws. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122731; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14280
- Crow, Carl,\* Ashley Falls, Mass. My friends, the Chinese, by C. Crow. Decorations by G. Sapojnikoff (Sapajou) © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24485; pubd. Sept. 30. 14281
- Cummings, Diane. Figure skating as a hobby. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 2; A 123523; Harper & bros., New York. 14282
- Curti, Margaret Wooster. Child psychology. 2d ed. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123657; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 14283
- Cutler, Max. Cancer; its diagnosis and treatment, by M. Cutler and Franz Buschke, assisted by Simeon T. Cantril. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 31; A 123294; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 14284
- D'Acerno, Pellegrino A.,\* Union City, N. J. Scattered leaves. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122581. 14285
- Dam, Cornelia H. Indian children of the eastern woodlands, by C. H. Dam. Edited by Arthur C. Parker. Illustrated by Frances J. Hall. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122658; Orthovis pub. co., Chicago. 14286
- Damon, Bertha,\* Alton. N. H. Grandma called it carnal. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 8; A 123674. 14287
- Dana, Margaret,\* Contoocook, N. H. Behind the label. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123630. 14288
- Dane, Joel Y. Christmas tree murders. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122639; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14289
- Danielson, Richard E. Martha Doyle and other sporting memories, by R. E. Danielson. Illustrated by Edwin Megargee. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123586; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14290
- Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Lineage book of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. v. 3, 1913. Revised 1938. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 121706; National soc. of Daughters of founders & patriots of America, Washington. 14291

- Daughters of the American revolution. *Idaho. Idaho state chapter*,\* Boise, Id. History and register, Idaho state society, Daughters of the American revolution [1904-1934] © Apr. 15, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1938; aff. Oct. 18; A 123248. 14292
- *New York. Oneida chapter, no. 49*,\* Utica, N. Y. Memorial to revolutionary soldiers, Clinton, New York. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 26; A 120201. 14293
- Dauture, François, tr. Ma doctrine [par] Adolf Hitler. Texte traduit et établi par F. Dauture et Georges Blond. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40693; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 14294
- Davidson, T. Whitfield. Davidson's simplified law. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123303; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 14295
- Davis, Clyde Brion,\* Carmel, Calif. Northend wildcats, by C. B. Davis; illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122662. 14296
- Davis, Marcellus L. The stranger, by Colonel M. L. Davis, Henry P. Davis and C. T. Davis. Illustrations and decorations by Fred F. McCaleb. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123336; Winnie Davis, Dardanelle, Ark. 14297
- Dawson, A. J. E.,\* Bannu, Waziristan, India. Khyber calling! by 'Rajput' [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24387; pubd. Sept. 8. 14298
- De Angeli, Marguerite,\* Jenkintown, Pa. Copper-toed boots. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122642. 14299
- Dehly, Axel Gerhard,\* Auburndale, Mass. Terje vigen [by] Henrik Ibsen. A narrative poem in the original Norwegian, with an English version by A. G. Dehly. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123689. 14300
- Dejean, André. Code des explosifs, par A. Dejean et Pierre Le Play. 2<sup>e</sup> édition [revue et augmentée] © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40740; Dunod, Paris. 14301
- Dell, Ethel May. 14302, 14303  
Serpent in the garden. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122741; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.  
— [Instalments 15-18, Conclusion] © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24401; pubd. Sept. 13, 20, 27, Oct. 4, 11; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Del Vasto, Lanza. Judas. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40747; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14304
- Demaison, André. La nouvelle Arche de Noé. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40746; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14305
- Deming, Kirk, pseud. Grass means fight. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 123337; Macaulay co., New York. 14306
- Deming, Therese O. Indians of the wigwams, by T. O. Deming. Illustrated by Edwin W. Deming. Edited by Milo B. Hillegas. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122381; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14307
- Demolon, Albert. La dynamique du sol. 2<sup>e</sup> édition. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40778; Dunod, Paris. 14308
- Denison, Muriel,\* New York. Susanah at boarding school, by M. Denison. Illustrated by Marguerite Bryan. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123615. 14309
- Denning, Mary Margaret. Treasure chest. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122292; Henry Harrison, New York. 14310
- Des Gachons, Jacques. L'inquiète solitude. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40714; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14311
- De Wet, H. Oloff. 14312, 14313  
Cardboard crucifix. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24399; pubd. Oct. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.  
Fugitive. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24400; pubd. Sept. 28; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

- Dewey, John. *Logic, the theory of inquiry.* © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123226; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 14314
- Dick, Everett. *Founders of the message.* © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 123186; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 14315
- Dickinson, Robert Latou. *Control of conception.* 2d ed. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 24; A 122315; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 14316
- Diepgen, Paul. *Die heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf.* © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41002; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14317
- Dinouart, André, *tr.* *Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie, par Max Langer* [Traduit par A. Dinouart] © Sept. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41016; Siemens & Halske, a. g., Berlin-Siemensstadt. 14318
- Discovery. *New series, v. 1, no. 7, Oct. 1938.* © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24374; pubd. Sept. 30; Macmillan co., New York. 14319
- Divine, Arthur Durham.\* *London. Terror in the Thames.* © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24420; pubd. Sept. 12. 14320
- Dix, Maurice Buxton,\* *Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Prologue to murder.* © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24360; pubd. Sept. 9. 14321
- Dixon, Elizabeth S., *ed.* *Social case records: family welfare.* Edited by E. S. Dixon and Grace A. Browning. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 27; A 123268; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14322
- Döring, Wolf H. 14323, 14324  
*Besser mit der Billy.* © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41038; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany.  
*Richtige retina-ratschläge.* © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40965; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany.
- Domestic engineering co.,\* *Chicago. Domestic water heating.* © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 5; A 122425. 14325
- Dooley, M. S. *Interns handbook. Under the direction of M. S. Dooley.* 2d ed., revised and reset. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122646; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14326
- Dorsenne, Jean. *Je lis dans les bêtes, chats, chiens, oiseaux, etc. ...* © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40712; Éditions de France, Paris. 14327
- Dower, Kenneth Gandar & Riddell, James.\* *New York. Outside Britain; a guide to this grave new world, by Dower and Riddell.* © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24475; pubd. Oct. 1. 14328
- Downey, Fairfax,\* *New York. Disaster fighters.* © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122464. 14329
- Ducamp, Suzanne. *La mission des Petites bleues, par S. Ducamp. Illustrations de M. Berty.* © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40716; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14330
- Duffin, Mary G., *mother.* *Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville, foundress of the Sisters of charity, Grey nuns, Montreal, 1701-1777.* © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123244; Benziger bros., New York. 14331
- Dugdale, Edward T. S., *tr.* *Letters of the prince consort, 1831-1861. Selected and edited by Dr. Kurt Jagow and translated by E. T. S. Dugdale.* © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123329; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14332
- Duncan, Richard. *Aircraft flight instructor.* © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123399; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 14333
- Duncan, William Cary,\* *North Brookfield, Mass. Golden hoofs, written by W. C. Duncan and illustrated by J. Louis Lundean.* © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 10; A 122667. 14334
- Dunne, John William,\* *Branksome Chine, Nr. Bournemouth, England. New immortality.* © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24456; pubd. Sept. 22. 14335

- Dunsany, *lord*,\* Co. Meath, Ireland. *Mirage water*. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24466; pubd. Oct. 24. 14336
- Du Soe, Robert C.,\* Los Angeles. *Devil thumbs a ride*. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122680. 14337
- Duval, John C. 14338, 14339  
*Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace*, by J. C. Duval. Edited by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. © Aug. 14, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122593; Tardy pub. co., Dallas.
- Early times in Texas. Written by J. C. Duval and edited by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Illustrated by Jerry Bywaters. © July 3, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122590; Tardy pub. co., Dallas.
- Dyk, Walter. *Son of Old Man Hat*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123364; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14340
- Eastern-states association of professional schools for teachers. *Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference*. [Problems in teacher-training] Compiled and edited by Lawrence H. Van den Berg. v. 13. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122527; Moore printing co., inc., Newburgh, N. Y. 14341
- Eaton, Jeanette. *Leader by destiny*; George Washington, man and patriot, by J. Eaton, illustrated by Jack Manley Rosé. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123367; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14342
- Eberhart, Mignon G.,\* New Canaan, Conn. *Glass slipper*. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122742. 14343
- Eckart, Peter. *Sommer im Waadtland*. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40990; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14344
- Eddy, Clyde,\* Port Washington, N. Y. *Voyaging down the Thames*. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 122788. 14345
- Edey, Maitland. *Poems and plays of Alfred Lord Tennyson*. [Introduction by M. Edey. First modern library giant edition, 1938] © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 10; A 123624; Randora house, inc., New York. 14346
- Edman, Irwin,\* New York. *Philosopher's holiday*. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122674. 14347
- Edwards, Caroline Wortmann. *Guide-book for homemaking in Hawaii*, by C. W. Edwards. Edited by M. J. Fortie. Drawings by Hitoshi Irving Watanabe. © Feb. 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122301; New freedom press, Honolulu, Hawaii. 14348
- Ehringhaus, A. *Das mikroskop*. 2. aufl. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40973; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 14349
- Eichstädt, Volkmar. *Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage*. bd. 1. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41015; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 14350
- Eide, Margaret Wall. *Youth points the way to re-creation-al play*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 22; A 123211; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 14351
- Eisenberg, Daniel M.,\* New York & Boffel, John Nicholas,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. *I find the missing*, by D. M. Eisenberg, as told to J. N. Boffel. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 123389. 14352
- Eisendrath, Daniel N. *Urology*, by D. N. Eisendrath and Harry C. Rolnick. 4th ed., entirely revised and reset. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122470; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14353
- Eldon, Carl William. *England's subsidy policy towards the continent during the seven years' war*. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122765. 14354
- Eliot, George Fielding,\* New York. *Ramparts we watch*. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 123514. 14355
- Ellenwood, James Lee. *There's no place like home*, by J. L. Ellenwood. Illustrations by Dorothea Warren. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 123564; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14356

- Ely, Richard T. Ground under our feet; an autobiography. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122703; Macmillan co., New York. 14357
- Enking, Ottomar. Semiramis. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40927; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 14358
- Entrevaux, Valentine Benoit d'. La chaîne des bonheurs [par] Eric de Cys [*pseud.*] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40698; Editions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14359
- Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte; hrsg. von Curt Elze. 32. bd. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40959; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14360
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; hrsg. von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm. 54. bd. © Aug. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40885; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14361
- Erskine, John,\* New York. Start of the road. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 29; A 122403. 14362
- Erskine, Margaret. And being dead. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24465; pubd. Sept. 19; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 14363
- Escarra, Jean. L'honorable paix japonaise. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40726; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14364
- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *viscount*.\* London. Captains and the kings depart; journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. v. 1. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123343. 14365
- Evans, Walter L. Religion of Jesus, the world religion. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122486; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14366
- Ewing, Cortez A. M. Judges of the Supreme court, 1789-1937. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122414; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 14367
- Ewing, Scott,\* Washington. Soil corrosion and pipe line protection. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122374. 14368
- Falque, Ferdinand C. Catholic truth in survey. v. 2. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123245; Benziger bros., New York. 14369
- Fante, John,\* Los Angeles. Wait until spring, Bandini. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 21; A 122347. 14370
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* London. Sing for your supper [by] E. Farjeon. Illustrations by Isobel & John Morton Sale. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24376; pubd. Sept. 5. 14371
- Farjeon, J. Jefferson. 14372, 14373  
Compleat smuggler. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 122785; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14374
- Compleat smuggler, by J. J. Farjeon. Illustrated by Jack Matthew. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24433; pubd. Nov. 3; George G. Harrap & co., ltd., London. 14375
- Farnol, John Jeffery,\* The Meads, Eastbourne, England. 14374, 14375  
Lonely road. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24392; pubd. Sept. 15. 14376
- Same. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122562. 14377
- Farrar, Geraldine,\* Ridgefield, Conn. Such sweet compulsion; the autobiography of Geraldine Farrar. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122739. 14378
- Federal code annotated. October, 1938. Laws of a permanent and general character enacted since May, 1938. Temporary pamphlet. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123578; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14379
- Federal digest. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123485; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14380
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 96 F. 2d. © Sept. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123441; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14379

Federal writers' project. *New England states*. New England hurricane. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 122714; Poor Richard associates, Boston. 14380

Feldman, William H.,\* Minneapolis. *Avian tuberculosis infections*. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123599. 14381

Fell-Yellin, Sarah,\* Boston.

טריט נאך טריט; פון טאָרע פעל-יעלין. אילוס-טריט פון נאָטע קאָלאָזאָסקי.

Title transliterated: Trit noch trit. © Oct. 3, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 24; A 122690. 14382

Ferguson, Blanche Smith. *Gilded dust*. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122536; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14383

Ferguson, John Alexander,\* Elmers Close, Near Lymington, Hants, England. *Dalgarney goes North*, by John Ferguson. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1938; A ad. int. 24469; pubd. Sept. 26. 14384

Ferminville, Jean de. *La mort jeune* [par] Jean Merrien [pseud.] © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40856; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14385

Ferrero, Gina Lombroso,\* Geneva, Switzerland. *L'éclosion d'une vie; notes sur Leo Ferrero-Lombroso de la naissance à vingt ans* [par] Gina Lombroso. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. July 27; A—Foreign 40686. 14386

Field, Alice Gertrude,\* Waterbury, Conn. *Sun in my sky, and other verse*. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122608. 14387

Field, Peter. *Canyon of death*. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122670; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14388

Fiene, F. *Handbook of food manufacture*, by Dr. F. Fiene and Saul Blumenthal. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 2; A 123676; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 14389

Finkelstein, Louis. *Pharisees; the sociological background of their faith*. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 17; affs. Oct. 26; A 123232, 123233; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 14390, 14391

Fischer, Karl. *Blut-gummi*. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41013; Kommodore verlag von Kilisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 14392

Fischer, Pauline Benedict. *Clay Acres*. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122538; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14393

Flaig, Walther. *Das gletscher-buch*. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41003; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14394

Fleming, Berry,\* Lexington, Ky. *To the market place*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123366. 14395

Floherly, John J.,\* Philadelphia. *Your daily paper*. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122649. 14396

Florida digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-12. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123472; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14397

Flügge, Eva. *Baumwolle*. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40976; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 14398

Ford, Leslie. *Three bright pebbles*. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123672; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 14399

Forster, G. W. *Farm organization and management*. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122459; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14400

Fortnightly. no. 863, n. s., Nov., 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24440; pubd. Nov. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 14401

Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. *Turn loose your wolf*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122458. 14402

Foster, Charles R., jr. *Editorial treatment of education in the American press*. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123407; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 14403

Foster, Francis,\* Whytebank, Westfield, Woking, Surrey, England. *Separate star; an autobiography*. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24477; pubd. Sept. 26. 14404

- Foster, George C.\* London. Cats in the coffee, by Seaforth [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24487; pubd. Sept. 30. 14405
- Foster, Michael,\* Deer Harbor, Orcas Island, Wash. To remember at midnight. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122668. 14406
- Fourcade, Jacques.\* Paris. Distances; poèmes. © Sept. 12, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40760. 14407
- Fowlie, Wallace,\* Bennington, Vt. From chartered land. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 24; A 122359. 14408
- Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed. Cavalcade of America. Series 2. Edited by D. R. Fox and Arthur M. Schlesinger. Illustrated by William Sanderson. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122551; Milton Bradley co., Springfield, Mass. 14409
- Frank, Josef. Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41029; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14410
- Frantz, Mabel Goode. Divine adventure. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 122290; Henry Harrison, New York. 14411
- Franz, Wilhelm. Der waffenschmied von Thüringen. © Aug. 19, 1938; 1 c., Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40917; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14412
- Frear, Mary Dillingham. Flowers of Hawaii. Illustrations by Olive Gale McLean. Text by M. D. Frear. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123619; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14413
- Frédérrix, Pierre. Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40853; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14414
- Friederich, Werner P. Die Schweiz. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122645; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14415
- Friedrich, Rudolf, ed. Die festliche stunde. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40921; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 14416
- Frieling, Heinrich. Lebenskreise. © May 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40948; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14417
- Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks,\* Boston. Youth and I. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123290. 14418
- Fry, Sheila Kaye-Smith,\* Northiam, Sussex, England. Valiant woman, by Sheila Kaye-Smith. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123395. 14419
- Fryer, William T. Readings on personal property. 3d ed. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123452; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14420
- Gabrilowitsch, Clara Clemens,\* Detroit. My husband Gabrilowitsch, by Clara Clemens. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 122249. 14421
- Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. Hope of the ages. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 26; A 122353; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 14422
- Gaillard, Robert. Le chateau de sable. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40699; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14423
- Gale, Elizabeth,\* Hackensack, N. J. Ellen Drew, by E. Gale. Illustrated by Bernard Westmacott. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 120520. 14424
- Gallagher, John J. Church and state in Germany under Otto the Great (935-973) © June 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 121850; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14425
- Gallagher, L. J. Test of heritage. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123243; Benziger bros., New York. 14426
- Ganser, Malcolm H.,\* Norristown, Pa. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, Pa., 1848-1938. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 20; A 122305. 14427
- Gardo, Lul. Cossack fury; the experiences of a woman soldier with the White Russians. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24418; pubd. Sept. 15; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 14428



- Garis, Howard R. *Uncle Wiggily's surprises*. © Sept. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12, 1938; A 123567; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 14429
- Garraghan, Gilbert J. *Jesuits of the middle United States*. v. 1-3. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123207; America press, New York. 14430
- Garry, Stephen,\* London. *Bread*, by Alexei Tolstoi. Translated by S. Garry. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24427; pubd. Sept. 12. 14431
- Gaulle, Charles de. *La France et son armée*. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41055; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14432
- Gay-Tift, Eugene, *tr.* *Saga of Frank Dover*, by Johannes Buchholtz. Translated from the Danish by E. Gay-Tift. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122467; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14433
- Geary, Mary Theophane, *sister*. *History of third parties in Pennsylvania, 1840-1860*. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122610; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14434
- Geffs, Mary L.,\* Greeley, Col. *Under ten flags; a history of Weld County, Colorado*. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 123249. 14435
- Gellermann, William,\* Evanston, Ill. *American legion as educator*. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123325. 14436
- Georges, Joel S. *Introductory mathematical analysis*, by J. S. Georges and Jacob M. Kinney. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123540; Macmillan co., New York. 14437
- Gettell, Raymond Garfield,\* Berkeley, Calif. *Constitution of the United States*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122512. 14438
- Gibbons, Oliphant, *ed.* *Book of poems*. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123274; Amer. book co., New York. 14439
- Gilbert, Mercedes. *Aunt Sara's wooden god*. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 123371; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14440
- Gilbert, Mort & Gilbert, E. Albert,\* Philadelphia. *Life insurance: investing in disaster*. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122752. 14441
- Gilbert, Oscar Paul. *Pilotes de ligne*. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40694; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14442
- Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* *Man's hope*, by André Malraux. Translated from the French by S. Gilbert and Alastair Macdonald. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 8; A 123621; Random house, inc., New York. 14443
- Giono, Jean. *Le poids du ciel*. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40775; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14444
- Girvin, Harvey F. *Applied mechanics*. 1st ed. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122665; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14445
- Gistl, Rudolf. *Natursgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe*. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40951; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14446
- Gloag, John,\* London. *It makes a nice change*. © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24358; pubd. Sept. 1. 14447
- Gmelin, Leopold. *Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie*. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 14448-14450
- System-nummer 25. lfg. 1. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40891.
- System-nummer 27. t. B, lfg. 2. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40892.
- System-nummer 63. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40893.
- © Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Gohmann, Mary de Lourdes, *sister*. *Political nativism in Tennessee to 1860*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122609; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 14451
- Goldman, Richard Franko. *Band's music*. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122612; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14452
- Goldman, Solomon. *Crisis and decision*. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123398; Harper & bros., New York. 14453
- Goldsmith, Henry, *tr.* *Casein and its uses*, by Hans Hadert. Translation of second German edition with addi-

- tions by Dr. H. Goldsmith. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 25; A 123306; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 14454
- Goodman, Edward H. Something of myself [by] Rudyard Kipling. [Index by E. H. Goodman] © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 16, 1938; aff. Aug. 19; A 123179; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14455
- Goodman, Kennard E. & Moore, William L.\* Cleveland Heights, O. Economics in everyday life, by K. E. Goodman and W. L. Moore. Photographs by Robert Yarnall Richie, drawings by Forrest Orr. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122500. 14456
- Goolden, Barbara,\* London. Young ambition. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24365; pubd. Sept. 1. 14457
- Gorer, Geoffrey Edgar,\* London. Himalayan village; an account of the Lepchas of Sikkim, by Geoffrey Gorer. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24452; pubd. Sept. 19. 14458
- Goudekot, Gabrielle. La jumelle noire [par] Colette [*pseud.*] © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40852; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 14459
- Gould, Cora Smith,\* New York. Flash lights on Florida. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 18; A 122439. 14460
- Gounouilhon, Gustave. Histoires bordelaises [par] G. Gounouilhon. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40720; Éditions de France, Paris. 14461
- Govan, Christine Noble,\* Chattanooga. Narcissus an' de chillun, by C. N. Govan, with illustrations by Alice Caddy. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122494. 14462
- Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. 2d ed. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122761; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 14463
- Graves, Clarus J. First Latin. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 22; A 122421; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14464
- Graves, Robert. Count Belisarius. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122853; Random house, inc., New York. 14465
- Graves, W. W.,\* St. Paul, Kan. Life and times of Mother Bridget Hayden. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 27; A 122428. 14466
- Gray, Mary Agatha, tr. My little missionary! (Bishop Charlebois) Jacques Bernard, 1918-1927. Translated from the French of Rev. Emilien Létourneau, by M. A. Gray. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 123247; Benziger bros., New York. 14467
- Greaves, [Harold Richard Goring & Thomson. David Wiltshire,\* London. Truth about Spain. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24382; pubd. Sept. 12. 14468
- Grebanier, Frances Winwar,\* New York. Farewell the banner: three persons and one soul; Coleridge, Wordsworth and Dorothy, by Frances Winwar. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 123429. 14469
- Green, Julia Boynton,\* Los Angeles. Noonmark. © Dec. 8, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 1, 1938; aff. Sept. 30; A 123255. 14470
- Greenwood, William Osborne. Biology and Christian belief. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24409; pubd. Nov. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 14471
- Gregory, Jackson,\* New York. Mysterious rancho. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 14; A 122341. 14472
- Greig, Maysie,\* Knightsbridge. England. Debutante in uniform. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 122557. 14473
- Greiner, John E. Maryland's primary bridge program. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 123686, 123687; J. E. Greiner co., Baltimore. 14474. 14475
- Grell, Günther. Das kleine segelbuch [von] G. Grell; mit den zeichnungen von Age Nissen. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40942; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefoffsetdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14476
- Griffin, Gerald, tr. Going home, by Ernest Hartther. Authorized translation [by G. Griffin] © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122286; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14477

- Grossmann, Gustav.\* Munich. Das erarbeiten der aussichtsreichsten aufgabe und des aussichtsreichsten lebensziels. 2. verb. aufl. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41010. 14478
- Guibert, Joseph. Le pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne. Quatorze eaux-fortes et quatre-vingts gravures sur bois de Frélaut. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40810; Maurice Le Garrec, Paris. 14479
- Guillot, René. Vest de Norois. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41059; Éditions du Moghreb, Casablanca, Maroc. 14480
- Gulick, Luther Halsey. Education for American life. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 18; A 122774; Regents' Inquiry into the character and cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 14481
- Gunn, Tom. Painted Post rustlers. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123315; Syl MacDowell, Oceanpark, Calif. 14482
- Gunther, John.\* New York. Inside Europe. Again completely revised. 1938 ed. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 123269. 14483
- Gurwit, S. Gordon,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Alias the promised land. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122335. 14484
- Gwathmey, John H.\* Richmond. Historical register of Virginians in the revolution; soldiers, sailors, marines, 1775-1783. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122531. 14485
- Hackett, Signe,\* Hellerup, Denmark. Port of refuge, by Signe Toksvig [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24379; pubd. Sept. 22. 14486
- Hager, Alice Rogers. Wings to wear. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122706; Macmillan co., New York. 14487
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. t. 4. 1937. t. 62 de la collection. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40763; Librairie du-Recueil Sirey, Paris. 14488
- Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson,\* London. A. R. P. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24384; pubd. Sept. 12. 14489
- Hale, D. E. Great dane. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 4; A 122677; Judy pub. co., Chicago. 14490
- Hale, Heber Q.\* Salt Lake City. Bishop Jonathan H. Hale of Nauvoo; his life and ministry. Including brief biographies of Aroet L. Hale, Alma H. Hale, Rachel Hale Hoagland, Solomon H. Hale. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122605. 14491
- Halévy, Élie. L'ère des tyrannies; études sur le socialisme et la guerre. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40750; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14492
- Hall, H. U. Sherbro of Sierra Leone. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123604; University museum, Philadelphia. 14493
- Haller, William. Rise of Puritanism. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123583; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14494
- Hamilton, Bruce,\* London. Traitor's way. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24471; pubd. Sept. 26. 14495
- Hancock, Hazle. Caught in the whirl. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123589; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14496
- Hancock, Lucy Agnes. Christmas gift, by L. A. Hancock, illustrated by Paul Laune. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122540; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 14497
- Hand, John Raymond. Revealed unto babes. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 15; A 122708; Elmer W. Polzin, Chicago. 14498
- Handrich, Theodore Lewis. Every-day science for the Christian. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123544; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 14499
- Hankey, Frances Mary Paton,\* Cambridge, England. Villa Victoria, by Frances Harris. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24421; pubd. Sept. 15. 14500
- Hannington, Walter,\* London. Short history of the unemployed, by Wal Hannington. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24383; pubd. Sept. 12. 14501

- Hansard, René,\* Lou Miracle, Mongin, A/M, France. Silver fox. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123510. 14502
- Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman-Bogard debate, held at Little Rock, Arkansas, April 19-22, 1938, between N. B. Hardeman and Ben M. Bogard. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 12; A 123682; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 14503
- Hardenbergh, W. A. Water supply and purification. 1st ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122663; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14504
- Hardy, Charles O., ed. Consumer credit and its uses. Editor, C. O. Hardy; contributors; Fred H. Clarkson, Charles W. Coulter [and others] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122460; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 14505
- Harmon, Francis L. Principles of psychology. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 22; A 122422; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14506
- Harney, Hazel Dillon. Drifting petals. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122291; Henry Harrison, New York. 14507
- Harper, Wilhelmina,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Lonely little pig and other animal tales, selected by W. Harper, pictured by Vera Neville. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122585. 14508
- Harpster, John W., ed. Pen pictures of early western Pennsylvania. Edited by J. W. Harpster. Maps and illustrations by Harvey Cushman. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 123409; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 14509
- Harris, Charles Nelson,\* Durham, N. C. Truth vs. untruth. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123376. 14510
- Hart, Basil Henry Liddell,\* London. Through the fog of war, by Liddell Hart. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24406; pubd. Sept. 29. 14511
- Hartman, Herbert W., jr., ed. Petite palace of Pettie his pleasure [by George Pettie] Edited by Herbert Hartman. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Nov. 2; A 123411; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14512
- Harwood, Fryniwyd Tennyson Jesse,\* London & Simson, Eric,\* Sandwich, Kent, England. Winged victory, by F. Tennyson Jesse [*pseud.*] and Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Stanley Davis. 14513-14515
- [Part 1, 2] © 1 c. each Oct. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24363, 24364; pt. 1, pubd. Aug. 25; pt. 2, pubd. Sept. 25.
- Part 3. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24448; pubd. Oct. 25.
- Haskell, Arnold L.,\* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Dancing around the world. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123680. 14516
- Hatch, Richard Warren. Fugitive. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122409; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14517
- Hatch, William A.,\* Framingham Centre, Mass. Shoals of circumstance. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123196. 14518
- Havner, Vance. Secret of Christian joy. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122482; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14519
- Hawkes, Clarence. Christmas all the year. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123590; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14520
- Hayt, Emanuel & Hayt, Lillian R.,\* New York. Legal aspects of hospital practices. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 122800. 14521
- Hayward, Fernand, tr. Les témoins de la Passion (Sept légendes évangéliques) [par] Giovanni Papini; traduit de l'italien par F. Hayward. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40761; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14522
- Hayward, Herman E. Structure of economic plants. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123542; Macmillan co., New York. 14523
- Heathfield, Mary,\* New York. Clayton clan. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 122511. 14524

- Die Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt; hrsg.: Edmund Kalt (für das Alte Testament) und Willibald Lauck (für das Neue Testament) 14525, 14526
- bd. 8. Das buch der weisheit, das buch Isaias; übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Edmund Kalt. © May 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40999; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg, Germany.
- bd. 9/1. Das buch Jeremias; übersetzt und erklärt von Willibald Lauck. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40960; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg, Germany.
- Helbig-Tränkner, Helene. Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40903; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14527
- Helen Madeleine, *sister*. Strength through prayer. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122420; Benziger bros., New York. 14528
- Hellman, Rhoda, *tr*. Short history of music, by Alfred Einstein. Translated from the German [by R. Hellman] © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123505; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14529
- Hemingway, Ernest,\* Key West, Fla. Fifth column and the first forty-nine stories. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123342. 14530
- Hendel, Wilhelm. Das erbe des Li Tai Pe. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40924; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14531
- Henderson, Ellen C.,\* Chicago. Reading and speaking techniques for teachers in junior high and grade schools. © June 29, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Oct. 24; A 122327. 14532
- Hendrick, Burton J.,\* New York. Bulwark of the republic. New and revised ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122552. 14533
- Hendrick, Edward P. Seventh scout, by E. P. Hendrick. Jacket design and illustrations by E. P. White. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122689; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14534
- Hennrich, Kilian J., *father*. Our blessed lady; a series of meditations on the angelus, the litany and the mysteries of the rosary. Prepared and arranged by Fr. K. J. Hennrich. [Cover illustration by Joseph Evans; illustration opposite title-page by Franklin Booth] © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 122764; St. Anthony guild press, Paterson, N. J. 14535
- Henry, Samuel J. Foxhunting is different, by S. J. Henry. Illustrated by Paul Brown. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 12; A 123585; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14536
- Herbert, Jean,\* Geneva, Switzerland. 14537, 14538
- Introduction à l'étude des yogas hindous. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40690.
- Le vedanta [par] Swâmi Vivekānanda; traduit de l'anglais par J. Herbert. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40718.
- Herjett, Christian. Durch passate und taifune; zwölf jahre auf segelschiffen. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40915; Bärenreiter-verlag, Kassel, Germany. 14539
- Herlick, Martin Hans. Humanocrat; humanocracy and what it means. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123591; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14540
- Hermans, Francis. Mystique. © Nov. 15, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40057; Éditions de la Cité chrétienne, Brussels, Belgium. 14541
- Herrick, Glenn W. 14542, 14543
- Introduction to entomology, by John Henry Comstock. [New material by G. W. Herrick] 8th ed. rev. © Sept. 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12, 1938; A 123575; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Manual for the study of insects, by John Henry Comstock and Anna Bostford Comstock and G. W. Herrick. 22d ed. rev. © Oct. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123574; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Herse, Henrik. Die schlacht der weissen schiffe; nach alten mären. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40972; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 14544

- Heseltine, Nigel. Scarred background: a journey through Albania. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24855; publ. Sept. 16; Lovat Dickson, ltd., London. 14545
- Hess, Manfred. Häufige anstrichmängel und anstrichschäden, ihre ursachen und verhütung. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40930: Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft Berlin, Roth & co., Berlin. 14546
- Heywood, Johnson. Grinding wheels and their uses. 1st ed. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122368: Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 14547
- Hichens, Robert Smythe,\* Stockerstrasse, Zurich, Switzerland. Journey up. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24391; publ. Aug. 18. 14548
- Hicks, Frederick C.,\* Hamden, Conn. Yale law school: 1895-1915, twenty years of Hendrie Hall. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122287. 14549
- Hicks, James E.,\* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Notes on French ordnance, 1717 to 1936, by Capt. J. E. Hicks. Assisted by Andre Jandot. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123581. 14550
- Hielscher, Kurt. Italien, landschaft und baukunst. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41020; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 14551
- Higger, Michael,\* New York. אוצר הברייחות. ספר א.  
Title transliterated: Ozar ha-baraitot. v. 1. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122492. 14552
- Hill, James. No victory for the soldier. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24397; publ. Aug. 29: Doubleday. Doran & co., inc., New York. 14553
- Hill, Robert Henry,\* London. Jarrolds' dictionary of difficult words. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24446; publ. Sept. 22. 14554
- Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 1-3. v. 1, 2, © Oct. 18, 1938; v. 3, © Oct. 31; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 9; A 122613-122615; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 14555-14557
- Himes, Norman E.,\* Hamilton, N. Y. Practical birth-control methods, by N. E. Himes, with the medical collaboration of Abraham Stone. Illustrations by Irving Geis. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122751. 14558
- Hinton, Lillian,\* New York. Flying leaves, by Lerrel Halmer [*pseud.*] © Jan. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122373. 14559
- Hirth, Wolf, ed. Handbuch des segelfliegens. © Apr. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40932; Franck'sche verlagshandlung W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 14560
- Hoehne, Edmund. Marco Polo im jenseits. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41030; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14561
- Hogan, Inez, illus. Epaminondas and his auntie, by Sara Cone Bryant. Illustrated by I. Hogan. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123293; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 14562
- Hogben, Lancelot. Science for the citizen [by] L. Hogben. Illustrated by J. F. Horrabin. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 18; A 123284; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14563
- Holberg, Ruth & Holberg, Richard,\* Rockport, Mass. Wee Brigit O'Toole. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122660. 14564
- Holbrook, Ruth,\* Brooklyn. Cap'n Benny's birdhouses. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123494. 14565
- Holland, Rupert Sargent,\* Wayne, Pa. 14566, 14567  
Big bridge [by] R. S. Holland. Rev. ed. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 14; A 122396.  
Boy who lived on London bridge, by R. S. Holland. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 122747.
- Holmes, Urban T., jr.,\* Chapel Hill, N. C. & Schutz, Alexander H.,\* Columbus, O. History of the French language. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 22; A 123387. 14568
- Holmes, Walter G. Applied time and motion study. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123516; Ronald press co., New York. 14569

- Home physician and guide to health. 3d rev. ed. Editorial staff: Newton Evans, Percy T. Magan [and others] © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 5; A 123553; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 14570
- Homes, Geoffrey. Then there were three. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122669; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14571
- Hooker, Kenneth Ward. Fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 29; A 123372; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14572
- Hopkins, Gerard, *tr.* Death of a world, by Jules Romains. Translated from the French for the first time, by G. Hopkins. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 18; A 123283; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14573
- Hoppenstedt, Elbert M. Sunken timbers [by] E. M. Hoppenstedt. Pictures by S. A. Quinn. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 4; A 123402; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 14574
- Hopper, Vincent Foster. Medieval number symbolism. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 122352; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14575
- Houck, Kathryn Worsley,\* Los Angeles. With tongue in cheek, by Kathryn Kay [*pseud.*] Thumbnail sketches by Plot. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 2; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 123362. 14576
- Hubbard, Harry D.,\* Stockton, Calif. Building the heart of an empire. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122799. 14577
- Hubbell, Lucy,\* New Canaan, Conn. Painted saints [by] Lucy Embury. With thirty-six illustrations by Guy Alexander. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123344. 14578
- Huddleston, Sisley. In my time. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123667; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14579
- Hünlich, Richard. Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zell-  
 wolle. © Jan. 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40975; Chemisch-technischer verlag dr. Gustav Bodenbender, Berlin. 14580
- Hull, Katharine. Escape to Persia, by K. Hull & Pamela Whitlock. Illustrations by Pamela Whitlock. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24472; pubd. Sept. 30; Macmillan co., New York. 14581
- Humble, Marion. Rural America reads. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 123390; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 14582
- Huna, Ludwig. Ein stern geht auf! © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40945; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14583
- Hunt, Cecil & Blampied, Edmund,\* London. More hand-picked howlers, by C. Hunt. Illustrated by E. Blampied. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24457; pubd. Sept. 22. 14584
- Hurley, Richard James, *comp.* Key to the out-of-doors. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123413; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14585
- Hurston, Zora Neale,\* Maitland, Fla. Tell my horse. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122361. 14586
- Hussmann, Albrecht. Rechnerische verfahren zur harmonischen analyse und synthese, mit schablonen für eine rechnung mit 12, 24, 36 oder 72 ordinaten. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40998; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14587
- Hutchens, Paul. Yesterday's rain. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 7; A 122676; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 14588
- Hutchinson, A. S. M.,\* Eastbourne, England. As once you were. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123655. 14589
- Hutchinson, R. C.,\* Birdlip, Gloucester, England. Testament. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 123388. 14590
- Hutchinson, Veronica S.,\* Cleveland. Queen's earrings, by V. S. Hutchinson, with illustrations in color and black and white by Louise Mansfield. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122462. 14591

- Hyde, M. Montgomery. *Princess Lieven*. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123200; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14592
- Hyma, Albert,\* Ann Arbor. *Outline of the growth of western civilization. Part one*. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122118. 14593
- Idaho. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. By Clay Koelsch (ex-officio reporter) Volume 58. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122441; Clay Koelsch, for the benefit of the state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 14594
- Ide, John Jay. *International aeronautic organizations and the control of air navigation*. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122503; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt. 14595
- Illinois. *Appellate courts*. Reports of cases, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 295. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123663; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14596
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Illinois revised statutes. 1938 supplement. State bar association ed. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123481; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 14597
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. November, 1938, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and court rules complete to November 1, 1938. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson [and] Rodney M. Nash. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123651; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 14598
- Ives, Ella Mae,\* Columbus, O. *Home dietitian's cook book*, compiled by (Mrs. W. H.) E. M. Ives, assisted by other nationally-known experts on diets and home economics. 6th ed., enl. and rev. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122371. 14599
- Ives, Howard Colby,\* Brooklyn. *Song celestial*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 12; A 123683. 14600
- Ivey, Elizabeth Hall,\* Bon Air, Va. *Take God at His word*. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122529. 14601
- Jackson, Daniel. *Anthologie de poésie*. © Dec. 23, 1936; 1 c. Oct. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 40878; G. E. Stechert & co., New York. 14602
- Jackson, David K., *comp.* *Carolina humor; sketches by Harden E. Taliaferro*. Foreword by David K. Jackson. © May 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 16; A 123678; Dietz press, Richmond. 14603
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago di Garda, Italy. *Straws in amber*. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24425; pubd. Sept. 15. 14604
- Jacquet, Alexis. *Aciers, fers, fontes*. t. 2. 3<sup>e</sup> édition. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40711; Dunod, Paris. 14605
- Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer gesellschaft. 16. bd. 1937. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40935; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14606
- James, F. Cyril. *Growth of Chicago banks*. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 25; affs. Oct. 26; A 122337, 122338; Harper & bros., New York. 14607, 14608
- James, Will,\* Billings, Montana. *Flint spears; cowboy rodeo contestant*. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123178. 14609
- Janssen, Peter. *Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane*. © June 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40993; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14610
- Janssens, Ed. *L'instinct; d'après W. McDougall*. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40695; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie., Paris. 14611
- Jarden, Mary Louise. *Young Brontës: Charlotte and Emily, Branwell and Anne*, by M. L. Jarden. With illustrations in colors by Helen Sewell. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 8; A 122622; M. L. Jarden, Philadelphia & Helen Sewell, New York. 14612
- Jean-Aubry, G., *ed.* *Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis [par] Voltaire*. Publiées d'après les manuscrits originaux, avec des introductions et des notes par G. Jean-Aubry. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40751; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14613



- Jeffery, Mary Pauline. Dr. Ida : India ; the life story of Ida S. Scudder. © Oct. 15, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3 ; A 122490 ; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14614
- Jenkins, Elizabeth,\* London. Jane Austen. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1938 ; A ad int. 24407 ; pubd. Sept. 12. 14615
- John, Lisle Cecil. Elizabethan sonnet sequences. © Oct. 26, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 2 ; aff. Oct. 28 ; A 123373 ; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14616
- Johnsen, Julia E., *comp.* 14617, 14618  
Chinese-Japanese war, 1937- © Sept. 30, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 4 ; aff. Nov. 3 ; A 123415 ; H. W. Wilson co., New York.  
Peace and rearmament. © Sept. 30, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 4 ; aff. Nov. 3 ; A 123414 ; H. W. Wilson co., New York.
- Johnson, E. W. Shack by the river. © Nov. 7, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12 ; A 123588 ; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 14619
- Johnson, Enid. Natalie, by E. Johnson. Pictures by Lucile Wallower. © Oct. 26, 1938 ; 2 c. Oct. 29 ; aff. Oct. 28 ; A 122383 ; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14620
- Jonas, E. A. Matthew Harris Jouett, Kentucky portrait painter (1787-1827) © Oct. 8, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31 ; A 123295 ; J. B. Speed memorial museum, Louisville. 14621
- Jones, Burr W. Law of evidence in civil cases. 4th ed. Revision by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 1-3. © Oct. 4, 1938 ; 2 c. each Oct. 31 ; affs. Nov. 14 ; A 123609-123611 ; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14622-14624
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt. This great business of being Christian. © Nov. 2, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 2 ; aff. Nov. 4 ; A 123392 ; Harper & bros., New York. 14625
- Jones, Enid Daniel,\* Los Angeles. Pergola on the hill and other poems © Nov. 1, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14 ; A 122651. 14626
- Jones, Gwyn,\* Rhiwbina, Cardiff, Wales, England. Garland of bays. © Nov. 9, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10 ; A 123539. 14627
- Jordan, Humfrey,\* Charlton Horthorne nr. Sherborne, Dorset, England. Ship by herself. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938 ; A ad int. 24367 ; pubd. Sept. 5. 14628
- Juhasz, K. J. de. Der indikator, von prof. K. J. de Juhasz und dr.-ing. J. Geiger. © July 29, 1938 ; 1 c. Nov. 4 ; A—Foreign 40985 ; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14629
- Justus, May,\* Tracy City, Tenn. House in No-End Hollow, by M. Justus. Illustrated by Erick Berry. © Oct. 7, 1938 ; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31 ; A 122641. 14630
- Kaergel, Hans Christoph. In Rothenberg geht's um. © May 27, 1937 ; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938 ; A—Foreign 40939 ; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14631
- Kahmann, Mable Chesley,\* New York. Jasper, the Gypsy dog, by Chesley Kahmann. © Nov. 1, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 5 ; aff. Nov. 7 ; A 123463. 14632
- Kaledin, Victor Konstantine,\* West Down, N. Devon, England. Underground diplomacy. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938 ; A ad int. 24488 ; pubd. Sept. 30. 14633
- Kallmann, Gertrud Elenor. Living languages. The German companion. General editor : J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938 ; A ad int. 24416 ; pubd. Sept. 16 ; Ivor Nicholson & Bernard Watson, London. 14634
- Kalmbach, A. C., *ed.* Model railroader cyclopedia, 1938-59. 3d ed. [Edited by A. C. Kalmbach] © Sept. 12, 1938 ; 2 c. Sept. 9 ; aff. Oct. 21 ; A 122345 ; Modelmaker corp., Wauwatosa, Wis. 14635
- Kaltenborn, H. V. I broadcast the crisis. © Nov. 7, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 12 ; aff. Nov. 8 ; A 123622 ; Random house, inc., New York. 14636
- Kanter, A. Herbert. — and the sth-terer talked, by A. H. Kanter and A. S. Kohn. © July 22, 1938 ; 2 c. Nov. 15 ; aff. Nov. 14 ; A 123636 ; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 14637
- Kaufman, Gerald Lynton,\* New York. Book of time. © Oct. 4, 1938 ; 2 c. Oct. 14 ; aff. Oct. 26 ; A 123313. 14638

- Keating, Anne Travis,\* Pueblo, Col. Going places. © Nov. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122583. 14639
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. Mysterious Mr. I. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123669; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14640
- Kelly, Charles,\* Salt Lake City. Outlaw trail; a history of Butch Cassidy and his wild bunch, Hole-in-the-wall, Brown's Hole, Robber's Roost, by C. Kelly with decorations by Bill Fleming. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 122744. 14641
- Kent, Agnes Scott. Rachel. © Oct. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123552; Evangelical publishers, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 14642
- Kent, Charles A.,\* Evanston, Ill. One hundred works of art and sculpture. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123631. 14643
- Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service. October, 1938, number, supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes, 1936. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 122631; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 14644
- Kenyon, Josephine Hemenway,\* New York. Healthy babies are happy babies. Revised ed. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122604. 14645
- Kernmayr, Erich. Der tag unseres lebens. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40926; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 14646
- Kerr, Annie B.,\* New York. So gracious is the time, by A. B. Kerr. Illustrations by Kathleen Voute. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Nov. 1; A 123380. 14647
- Kerr, Clover. Bankers of courage. © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 122601; Wetzel pub. co., inc., Los Angeles. 14648
- Kiesel, O. E. Schicksal um Irene. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40925; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 14649
- Kilpper, W. L., tr. My robber-captain, by C. G. Kilpper. Translated by W. L. Kilpper. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Sept. 10, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122675; C. G. Kilpper, Kaying, Via Swatow, China. 14650
- King, Helen,\* Cranford, N. J. Prize contests; how to win them. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122795. 14651
- King, Willford I. Causes of economic fluctuations; possibilities of anticipation and control. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123515; Ronald press co., New York. 14652
- Kingsmill, Hugh,\* Hastings, England. Life of D. H. Lawrence. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 123681. 14653
- Kipling, Rudyard. Kipling stories and poems every child should know. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese, J. M. Gleeson, Charles Livingston Bull and the author. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122722; Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. 14654
- Kirby, Helen. Filly, the niece of Martingale. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 123260; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14655
- Kirkpatrick, Frederick Alex. Latin America. © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24473; publ. Nov. 10; Macmillan co., New York. 14656
- Klug, Oskar. Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. © July 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40966; Verlag Hans Wilhelm Rödiger, Berlin. 14657
- Knebel, A. G. Four decades with men and boys. © Nov. 11, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1938; aff. Oct. 21; A 123218; General board of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 14658
- Knight, Kathleen Moore,\* Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Tainted token. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122718. 14659
- Knox, Jacqueline Lloyd,\* Chicago. Bittersweets. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123192. 14660
- Köhler, Erich. Die wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40896; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 14661

- Kohn, Hans. Force or reason. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123527; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 14662
- Korson, George. Minstrels of the mine patch. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122654; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 14663
- Kournakoff, Sergei. School for riding. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 10; A 122624; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 14664
- Koux, H. de. L'heure du démon [par] Héli de Ruffi [pseud.] © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40857; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14665
- Kraatz, Harry. Technique des claquettes américaines [par] H. Kraatz; dessins de Jean Arthur. © July 18, 1938; 1 c. July 30; A—Foreign 40879; Éditions du siècle musical, s. a., Geneva, Switzerland. 14666
- Kraehenbuehl, John O. & Faucett, Max A.,\* Urbana, Ill. Circuits and machines in electrical engineering. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 6; A 123326. 14667
- Kramer, Alice Bishop. God's reach for man, by A. B. Kramer [and] Albert Ludlow Kramer. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123662; Albert Ludlow Kramer, Westbury, L. I., N. Y. 14668
- Kraus-Kassegg, Elisabeth. Theater der götter. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40964; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 14669
- Kron, Gabriel. Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating electrical machinery. Parts i-xvi. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 25; A 122427; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 14670
- Kubler, George A.,\* New York. Era of Charles Mahon, third earl of Stanhope, stereotyper, 1750-1825. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123642. 14671
- Kühne-Hellmessen, Gisbert W. Ninotschka. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40929; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 14672
- Küntzel, Carl. Der rindviehstall. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41035; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 14673
- Kunitz, Stanley J., ed. American authors, 1600-1900; a biographical dictionary of American literature, edited by S. J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123419; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 14674
- Kuykendall, Ralph S. Hawaiian kingdom, 1778-1854; foundation and transformation. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122408; University of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H. 14675
- Ladas, Stephen P. International protection of literary and artistic property. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 2; A 123367; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 14676
- Lamb, Frank H. Sagas of the evergreens. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122729; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 14677
- Lanchester, Elsa. Charles Laughton and I. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122313; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14678
- Langenn, Vendla von. Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41007; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14679
- Langfitt, R. Emerson. Daily schedule and high-school organization. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122701; Macmillan co., New York. 14680
- Lanoy, Henry. La T. S. F. et l'appareillage électrique spécial à bord des avions modernes. t. 1. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40786; Desforges, Paris. 14681
- Lanza, A. J., ed. Silicosis and asbestosis. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122321; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14682
- Lapeyrière, Jean de. Larmes d'un solr. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40854; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 14683
- Lathrop, Dorothy P. Hide and go seek. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122705; Macmillan co., New York. 14684

- Lattin, Ward E. Federal administrative regulatory agencies and the doctrine of the separation of powers. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122508; Georgetown univ., Washington. 14685
- Lawes, Lewis E.\* New York. Invisible stripes. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 123496. 14686
- Lazerges, Élie. Sciences naturelles. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40749; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 14687
- Leavitt, Ashley Day. Just a moment, by A. D. Leavitt. Jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122683; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14688
- LeClaire, Gordon. Star-haunted. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122289; Henry Harrison, New York. 14689
- Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. Transcript by Caryl Croissant. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122692; Caryl Croissant, Memphis, Tenn. 14690
- Lee, Robert G. Pickings. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Nov. 7; A 122637; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 14691
- Leech, Harper. Armour and his times, by H. Leech and John Charles Carroll. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122456; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 14692
- Leen, Edward. True vine and its branches. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123378; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 14693
- Legaret, Georges. Géographie générale. © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40860; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 14694
- Le Grand. — Mostly about Mutt. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 123432; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 14695
- Lehmann, Gunther. Die filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40898; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14696
- Leigh, W. R.\* New York. Frontiers of enchantment. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 10; A 123648. 14697
- Leiphart, Elmer E. Essentials of successful living. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123600; Southeastern press, inc., Daleville, Va. 14698
- Lenglin, Jeanne.\* Paris. Chambre n° 6. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40851. 14699
- Leon, Derrick.\* London. Green for a season. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24377; publ. Sept. 8. 14700
- Léon-Martin, Jeanne. Le mystère de la mort rituelle. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40706; Éditions de France, Paris. 14701
- Lessing, Otto, E. *tr.* Germany and the United States of America during the era of Bismarck, by Count Otto zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. [The original translation from the German was made by O. E. Lessing] © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 19, 1938; aff. Oct. 28; A 123321; Henry Janssen foundation, Reading, Pa. 14702
- Levy, John. Happy family [by] J. Levy and Ruth Munroe. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123508; Ruth Munroe Levy, New York. 14703
- Lewars, Elsie Singmaster. 14704, 14705
- Rifles for Washington [by] Elsie Singmaster, with illustrations by Frank E. Schoonover. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122495; E. S. Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa.
- Stories of Pennsylvania. v. 3. By Elsie Singmaster. Illustrated by Alden Turner. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 17; A 122783; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa.
- LeWine, Irwin. Supplement of 1938 to the Law of attachment in New Jersey showing changes in Attachment law by New Jersey revised statutes, 1937. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122326; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 14706
- Lewis, Hilda.\* London. Because I must. © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1938; A ad int. 24361; publ. Sept. 1. 14707

- Leyson, Burr. Aeronautical occupations for boys. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 123668; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14708
- Lilliput. v. 3, no. 5, Nov. © 1 c. Oct. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24434; pubd. Oct. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 14709
- Lindemann, August. Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40977; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 14710
- Lindsey, John. Immortal memory: the real Robert Burns. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122553; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 14711
- Lipfert, Kurt. Das fernsehen. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40968; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14712
- Littauer, V. S.,\* Long Island, N. Y. More about riding forward. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122582. 14713
- Litten, Frederic Nelson. Pilot of the north country. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122411; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14714
- Livingston, Arthur, tr. Napoleon, soldier and emperor, by Octave Aubry. Authorized translation by A. Livingston. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 122362; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14715
- Lockhart, R. H. Bruce,\* Kensington, England. 14716, 14717  
Guns or butter. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122534.  
— Same. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24378; pubd. Oct. 10.
- Loeff, F. Der teufel von Schanghai. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40914; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 14718
- Lombard, Marcel. Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépato-gastrique injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40774; M. Lombard, Commercy, France & Laboratoire du gambéol, Courbevoie, France. 14719
- London, Geo. Manon l'escroc [par] G. London. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © July 26, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40719; Éditions de France, Paris. 14720
- Long, Louis. L'étoile polaire. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 20; A—Foreign 40687; L. Long & René Debesse, Paris. 14721
- Longueville, Félix, *pseud.* Arlette et la surprise, par F. Longueville. Illustrations de M. Hermet. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40709; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 14722
- Lord, Daniel A. 14723, 14724  
Questions I'm asked about marriage. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122364; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis.  
Some notes on the guidance of youth. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122363; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis.
- Loring, Emilie,\* Boston. High of heart. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122532. 14725
- Louisiana. *Supreme court.* Louisiana reports. vol. 189. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1937. Edited under the direction of the court. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123442; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14726
- Louisiana digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-20. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123478; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14727
- Lounsbery, Elizabeth. Let's set the table. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 122469; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14728
- Lowe, Eric Edward,\* Varuna, Cascade street, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. Salute to freedom, by Eric Lowe. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24432; pubd. Sept. 19. 14729
- Lowe, Viola Ruth, *comp.* 365 bedtime stories. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 6; 1 c. Oct. 27; aff. Sept. 1; A 123298; Whitman pub. co., Racine, Wis. 14730
- Lucas de Peslouan, Jean. Louis-Philippe [par] J. Lucas-Dubreton [*pseud.*] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40733; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 14731

- Luckenwald, Hans. Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! © Mar. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40884; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14732
- Luckiesh, Matthew. Color and colors. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 24; A 123281; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 14733
- Lück, Conradine. Frauen; acht lebensschicksale. © Feb. 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A—Foreign 40936; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 14734
- Luros, Gretchen O. Essentials of chemistry, with laboratory manual, by G. O. Luros and Florence Oram; science advisor, Jean Broadhurst. 3d ed., entirely revised, reset and reillustrated. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123332; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14735
- Lutteroth, Asean Roderich. Tunakwenda: auf kriegssafari in Deutsch-Ostafrika [von] A. R. Lutteroth [mit zeichnungen von Walter Rehfeldt] © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40943; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14736
- Lyle, Reta Belle. One hundred and one treasures of truth. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123189. 14737
- Lyon, Francis Hamilton, *tr.* Silk road, by Sven Hedin. Translated from the Swedish by F. H. Lyon. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123670; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14738
- Macabrey, Charles. Le formulaire des engrenages. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40785; Dunod, Paris. 14739
- Macartney, Clarence Edward. Highways and byways of the Civil war. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Nov. 18; A 122356; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 14740
- McCann, Bruce. 14741, 14742  
Lengthen your life. © Mar. 24, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Nov. 5; A 123556; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa.  
You're wrong about that. © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Nov. 5; A 123557; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa.
- McCrindle, Susan Ertz. 14743, 14744  
Big frogs and little frogs, fifteen tales by Susan Ertz. © 1 c. Nov. 11, 1938; A ad int. 24435; pubd. Sept. 12; Harper & bros., New York.  
Black, white, and Caroline, by Susan Ertz. Illustrations by Constance Dahl. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 122597; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- McEniry, Edmond C., *father*,\* Columbus, O. Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. Adapted from the Latin of Rev. P. D. Mezard by Father E. C. McEniry. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123533. 14745
- McFarland, Raymond, *ed.* Sea adventure. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123391; Harper & bros., New York. 14746
- McIntyre, William A. Christ's cabinet; character studies of the twelve apostles. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21, 1938; A 123253; Salvation army, inc., Chicago. 14747
- Mackail, Denis,\* London. Morning, noon and night. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24375; pubd. Sept. 5. 14748
- Mackenzie, Compton,\* London. Windsor tapestry, being a study of the life, heritage and abdication of H. R. H. the Duke of Windsor, K. G. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 122707. 14749
- Mackey, Margaret Gilbert,\* Los Angeles. 14750, 14751  
Cities in the sun, by M. G. Mackey. [Designed by Genevieve Ellis] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123606.  
Los Angeles proper and improper, by M. G. Mackey. [Designed by Genevieve Ellis] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123607.
- McKinney, William Wilson. Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 10; A 122357; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 14752
- MacLean, R. B. Minnesota and the junior citizen, by R. B. MacLean and H. E. Flynn. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 122431; Webb book pub. co., St. Paul. 14753

- McNeill, John T. Medieval handbooks of penance. A translation of the principal *libri poenitentiales* and selections from related documents, by J. T. McNeill and Helena M. Gamer. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123208; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14754
- Madison, Harold L. Wild flowers of Ohio. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123534; Cleveland museum of natural history, Cleveland. 14755
- Mager, Henri. Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40691; Dunod, Paris. 14756
- Magil, A. B. Peril of Fascism, by A. B. Magil and Henry Stevens. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 20; A 122344; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 14757
- Magyary, Zoltán. Industrial state, by Z. Magyary. Edited by Raymond Leslie Buell. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123267; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 14758
- Maier, Karl. Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40933; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 14759
- Mallette, Gertrude E.\* White Plains, N. Y. Chee-chá-ko, by G. E. Mallette. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123426. 14760
- Malone, Kemp.\* Baltimore. Dodo and the camel, by K. Malone, after the Danish version of Gudmund Schütte. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123351. 14761
- Mann, Louis L.\* Chicago. In quest of the bluebird. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 122524. 14762
- Manning-Sanders, Ruth Vernon.\* Esther's Field, Sennen, Cornwall, England. Children by the sea, by Ruth Manning-Sanders, with illustrations by Mary Shepard. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24422; pubd. Sept. 12. 14763
- Maritain, Jacques. Questions de conscience. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40744; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 14764
- Marsh, Philip,\* Houlton, Me. Rebel. A Triad ed. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122404. 14765
- Marshall, Grace E. Eternal Greece. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123570; DuBois press, Rochester, N. Y. 14766
- Martens, Kurt. Die junge Cosima. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40905; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14767
- Martens, Werner. Marianne und der pilot. © July 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40906; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 14768
- Martini, Fritz. Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte im stamm, staat, landschaft und bildung. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40940; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14769
- Martyn, Eva E. Notes on music and musicians. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123191; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 14770
- Maryland. *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and adjudged. Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. 14771, 14772
- v. 172. Including cases of January, April, and October terms, 1937. © Mar. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123234; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.
- v. 173. Including cases of October term, 1937, and January term, 1938. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123235; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.
- Masefield, John. Tribute to ballet in poems by J. Masefield and pictures by Edward Seago. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24450; pubd. Oct. 31; Macmillan co., New York. 14773
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley,\* London. Königsmark. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24389; pubd. Aug. 15. 14774
- Mason, Daniel Gregory,\* New York. Music in my time, and other reminiscences. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123541. 14775
- Mason, F. van Wyck,\* Nantucket, Mass. Three harbours. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122648. 14776

- Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1938 cumulative supplement, containing all the general laws of 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938 completely annotated. v. 1-10. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 26; A 123694; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 14777
- Masson, Louis T. *Physics made easy.* © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 8; A 123558; W. Hazeltin Smith, Buffalo. 14778
- Maxson, Louis H. *Spinal anesthesia.* © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122724; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14779
- Mayer, Anton. *Francis Drake, der admiral der königin.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40812; Paul Franke verlag, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14780
- Maynard, Theodore. *World I saw.* © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122406; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 14781
- Meade, Julian R.,\* *Danville, Va. Miss Couch and the scamps,* by J. R. Meade. Illustrated by William Meade Prince. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 123427. 14782
- Meadowcroft, Enid LaMonte. *By wagon and flatboat,* by E. L. Meadowcroft. Illustrated by Ninon MacKnight. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123203; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 14783
- Meigs, Cornelia. *Scarlet oak,* by C. Meigs. Illustrations by Elizabeth Orton Jones. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122319; Macmillan co., New York. 14784
- Meissner, R. *Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre.* © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40995; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14785
- Meller, Josef, *ed.* *Augenärztliche einge-griffe.* 4., neubearb. u. ergänzte aufl. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40897; Julius Springer, Vienna. 14786
- Merrick, Mollie,\* *New York. Mysterious Mr. Frame.* © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122333. 14787
- Merton, Holmes W. *How to choose the right vocation.* © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 122360; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 14788
- Messer, Mona,\* *Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England. Ill deeds done,* by Anne Hocking [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24444; pubd. Sept. 19. 14789
- Meyer, E. H. Wilhelm. *Wenn das meer ruft.* © Apr. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40941; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 14790
- Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 5. bd. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40958; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 14791
- Michie company,\* *Charlottesville, Va.* 14792-14794
- Fiduciary laws of West Virginia, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1937. Reprinted from Michie's West Virginia code of 1937. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 5; A 122762.
- Law of automobiles in North Carolina. 1938 ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 5; A 123524.
- Law of automobiles in Virginia and West Virginia. 1938 ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 5; A 123525.
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson. Supplemental pamphlet, November, 1938. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122793; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14795
- *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from September 1 to November 10, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 281. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123223; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 14796
- Michigan digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-16. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123480; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14797



- Miles, Russell L.,\* Chicago. Encyclopedia of lithography. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 4; A 122520. 14798
- Miller, Arthur Maximilian. Die brüder. © Aug. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41018; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 14799
- Miller, Catherine Atkinson. Private enemy number one. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123286; Round table press, inc., New York. 14800
- Miller, Elinor Chipp,\* Kingston, N. Y. Day and night, by Elinor Chipp. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 24; A 122358. 14801
- Miller, Henry S. Price control in fascist Italy. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123633; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14802
- Miller, James M. Genesis of western culture; the Upper Ohio valley 1800-1825. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122407; Ohio state archaeological & historical soc., Columbus, O. 14803
- Milsten, David Randolph,\* Tulsa, Okl. Cherokee kid; life story of Will Rogers, by D. R. Milsten. Sketches by Ralph Pereda. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122754. 14804
- Mineral industry; its statistics, technology and trade during 1937. Founded by Richard P. Rothwell. Edited by G. A. Roush. v. 46, supplementing volumes 1 to 46. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 25; A 123280; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14805
- Minich, Roy Linden. Adventuring with amateur adults. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122484; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14806
- Miquel, J. A. Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40779; Dunod, Paris. 14807
- Mitchell, Gladys,\* London. St. Peter's finger. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24431; pubd. Sept. 19. 14808
- Mitchell, S. Lyman. Intermediate Spanish composition. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 28; A 122379; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 14809
- Mizener, Arthur,\* New Haven. Catalogue of the first editions of Archibald MacLeish. © Jan. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123214. 14810
- Moehlman, Conrad Henry,\* Rochester, N. Y. American constitutions and religion. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122580. 14811
- Molo, Walter von. Ein kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. Friedrich List in Amerika. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41024; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14812
- Monfreid, Henry de. L'enfant sauvage. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40758; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14813
- Montague, J. F.,\* New York. How to conquer constipation. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122644. 14814
- Montana. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined from December 1, 1937, to May 10, 1938. Official report. v. 106. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122584; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 14815
- Montgomery, Rutherford G. High country. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 12; A 123584; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 14816
- Moon, Grace,\* Pasadena, Calif. Solita, by G. Moon. Illustrated by Carl Moon. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122638. 14817
- Moon, Virgil H. Shock and related capillary phenomena. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122322; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14818
- Moore, Amos, pseud. Border justice. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122331; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 14819
- Moore, James Wm. Moore's federal practice; a treatise on the federal rules of civil procedure, by J. W. Moore [and] Joseph Friedman. v. 3. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123576; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 14820

- Moore, Lillian. Artists of the dance. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123204; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 14821
- Morey, Charles Rufus,\* Princeton, N. J. Mosaics of Antioch. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123661. 14822
- Morgan, G. Campbell. Bible: 400 years after 1538. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24464; pubd. Oct. 10; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14823
- Morley, Christopher,\* Roslyn Heights, Long Island, N. Y. Morley's magnum: Swiss family Manhattan, Rehearsal, Mandarin in Manhattan, The Romany stain, Chimneysmoke, Hasta la vista. © May 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 123333. 14824
- Morrill, Madge Haines. Fighting Africa's black magic. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123554; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 14825
- Morris, Pamela, *tr.* Diary of my times [by] Georges Bernanos. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122702; Macmillan co., New York. 14826
- Morrison, W. Wallace. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122801; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 14827
- Morton, H. V. Through lands of the Bible. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24429; pubd. Oct. 27; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 14828
- Moulton, Forest Ray, *ed.* Syphilis, presented by the Section on the medical sciences. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123577; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 14829
- Mowat, Robert Balmain,\* Bristol, England. Jean-Jacques Rousseau. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24468; pubd. Sept. 23. 14830
- Moyer, James A.,\* Boston, & Fitts, Raymond U.,\* Tufts University, Mass. Air conditioning. 2d ed. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 17; A 122782. 14831
- Müller, Alfred. Blaue kugel, von Lok Myler [*pseud.*] © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41004; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 14832
- Munro, Donald. Cranio-cerebral injuries; their diagnosis and treatment. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122323; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 14833
- Munson, Nels. Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. Pictures by Tony Sarg, lines by Nels. © July 23, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 24, 1938; aff. Nov. 2; A 122554; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 14834
- Muntsch, Albert. Conferences for religious communities. (Second series) © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 5; A 122528; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 14835
- Murnaghan, Francis D. Theory of group representations. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123490; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 14836
- Murray, Alan Robert,\* Washington. What the Constitution says. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122397. 14837
- Murray, Alfred L. Psychology for Christian teachers. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123287; Round table press, inc., New York. 14838
- Murry, John Middleton,\* Larlinge, NR. Norwich, England. Heroes of thought. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 23; A 122809. 14839
- Mussey, Barrows, *tr.* 14840, 14841
- Perri, by Felix Salten. Translated by B. Mussey. Drawings by Ludwig Heinrich Jungnickel. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122493; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 14842
- Ten years under the earth, by Norbert Casteret. Translated and edited by B. Mussey. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122738; Norbert Casteret, Paris. 14843
- My garden book, by Dorothy and Edith. Illustrated by Paula. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123197; Great Oaks, San Gabriel, Calif. 14844
- Myers, Lyla. Here 'tis. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122487; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14843

- Nall, T. Otto. New occupations for youth. © Jan. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 21; A 123217; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 14844
- Nash, Jay B. Teachable moments, a new approach to health. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122628; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 14845
- Nathan, Robert,\* New York. Journey of Tapiola, by R. Nathan, with decorations by Georg Salter. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123506. 14846
- Needham, Joseph, ed. Background to modern science; ten lectures by F. M. Cornford, Sir W. Dampier [and others] Edited by J. Needham and Walter Pagel. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24410; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 14847
- Nelson, Rhoda. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday of a time when the Northwest was young and of how people came to live there. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123593; Binfords & Mori, Portland, Or. 14848
- Nelson, Thomas H. Modern proverbs, by Rev. T. H. Nelson. Selected and arranged by James Gilchrist Lawson. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 121766; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 14849
- Neubach, Walther. Jugoslaven. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40980; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 14850
- Neuberger, Richard L.,\* Portland, Or. Our promised land. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123356. 14851
- Neuman, Fred G. Irvin S. Cobb, his life and letters. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 8; A 123555; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 14852
- Neumann, Friedrich Wilhelm. Geschichte der russischen ballade. © July 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41022; Ost-Europa-verlag, Königsberg, Germany. 14853
- Neuse, Werner. Vom bild zum wort. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122725; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 14854
- New Jersey digest annotated. 1938 annual. Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and New Jersey cases in Atlantic reporter. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123445; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 14855
- New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc. Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 64. Workmen's compensation law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the legislature of 1938. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123454; Edward Thompson co., St. Paul. 14856
- New York Herald tribune. Home institute, comp. Young America's cook book. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123182; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14857
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766–1122 B. C.) through the T'Ang dynasty (A. D. 618–906) An exhibition lent by American collectors and museums and shown in Gallery D 6 from October 19 through November 27, New York, 1938. [Compiled by Alan Priest] © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 122255; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 14858
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 3 N. Y. S. 2d. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123443; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14859
- Newell, William R.,\* De Land, Fla. Romans, verse by verse. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123459. 14860
- Newman, Bernard,\* Harrow-on-the-hill, Middlesex, England. Ride to Russia. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24380; pubd. Sept. 16. 14861
- Newton, Louie D. Good morning. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122672; Broadman press, Nashville. 14862
- Nichols, Clark A. Corporation forms and precedents, annotated, by William Meade Fletcher. 3d and re-

- vised edition by C. A. Nichols. v. 1-5. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123471; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 14863
- Nichols, Ira Alfred.\* Iowa Falls, Ia. Forty years of rural journalism in Iowa. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123361. 14864
- Nielsen, Edith M., tr. Long dream [by] Sigrid Boo. Translated from the Norwegian by E. M. Nielsen. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24481; publ. Sept. 19; Sigrid Boo, Oslo, Norway. 14865
- Nizan, Paul. La conspiration. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40703; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 14866
- Noble, Stuart G.\* New Orleans. History of American education. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 22; A 123263. 14867
- Nolan, J. Bennett. Benjamin Franklin in Scotland and Ireland 1759 and 1771. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123240; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 14868
- North eastern digest. September, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123484; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14869
- Notestein, Wallace. English folk. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123693; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 14870
- O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed. Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with 1938 amendments. Indexed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122611; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 14871
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 14872, 14873
- Baldwin's Ohio digest service, the seventy-third issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1938 to October 14, 1938. [October, 1938, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson [and] Rodney M. Nash. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122417; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Page's Ohio General code annotated. Lifetime ed. v. 8. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122378; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Ohio law abstract. Volume 26. April 24, 1938 to September 17, 1938. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122415; Law abstract co., Norwalk. O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 14874
- Ohlinger, Gustavus. Jurisdiction and procedure of the courts of the United States in civil actions under the Constitution, United States code and the new federal rules of civil procedure. v. 1. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123188; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 14875
- O'More, Peggy. Wishing gown. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 17, 1938; aff. Oct. 7; A 122339; Phoenix press, New York. 14876
- Ooms, Casper William,\* Chicago. Outline of federal appellate procedure under federal rules of civil procedure and rules of the United States Circuit court of appeals for the seventh circuit. October, 1938. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 122296. 14877
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Spymaster. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122652; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 14878
- O'Regan, Daniel. Criminal practice and procedure in New Jersey, by D. O'Regan and Frank G. Schlosser. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 122453; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc., New York. 14879
- Orr, Douglass W. Health insurance with medical care, by D. W. Orr and Jean Walker Orr. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122699; Macmillan co., New York. 14880
- Orth, H. D. Mechanical drawing [by] H. D. Orth, R. R. Worsencroft, [and] H. B. Doke. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 122577; Triangle pub. co., Madison, Wis. 14881
- Ortmans, Joseph,\* St. Ouen, France. Double crime à Pretty-cottage [par] José Ortmans [pseud.] © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40738. 14882

- Osburn, Burl Neff. Pewter, spun, wrought, and cast, by B. N. Osburn and Gordon Owen Wilber. 1st ed. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123673; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 14883
- Ott, Eleanore. Plantation cookery of old Louisiana, by E. Ott. With decorations by Mary Evans Isom. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 123531; J. S. W. Harmanson, New Orleans. 14884
- Oursler, Fulton. Who writes Liberty. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123405; Liberty magazine, New York. 14885
- Owens, William A. Swing and turn: Texas play-party games. © June 7, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122594; Tardy pub. co., Dallas. 14886
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 76 P. 2d-78 P. 2d. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123449; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14887
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 80 P. 2d. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123438; West pub. co., St. Paul. 14888
- Packard, Frank L.,\* Lachine, P. Q., Canada. 14889, 14890
- More knaves than one. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122559.
- Same. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24390; pubd. Aug. 8.
- Paderewski, Ignace Jan. Paderewski memoirs, by I. J. Paderewski and Mary Lawton. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 122468; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 14891
- Palmer, Dewey H. Millions on wheels, by D. H. Palmer and Laurence E. Crooks. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122756; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 14892
- Palmer, Paul. Death in the deep South, by Ward Greene. [New material by P. Palmer] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 123543; Amer. Mercury, New York. 14893
- Parmenter, Christine Whiting,\* Sudbury, Mass. I was Christabel. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123312. 14894
- Patrick, Q. File on Claudia Cragge. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123511; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 14895
- Patry, Marguerite & Williams, Dorothy Frances,\* Surrey, England. I am Canute, by Patry Williams [*psseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24428; pubd. Sept. 12. 14896
- Patterson, Arthur W.,\* Castine, Me. Redcoats at Castine, by A. W. Patterson, with illustrations by Paul Quinn. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 122526. 14897
- Patterson, Frank A., ed. Works of John Milton. [Edited by F. A. Patterson] v. 18. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123374; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14898
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise H. Enjoy the Bible's beauty. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122684; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14899
- Patterson, Norma,\* Dallas. Give them their dream. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 123497. 14900
- Paull, Grace,\* New York. Gloomy the camel, story and pictures by G. Paull. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 123345. 14901
- Pauphilet, Albert. La tétralogie de Richard Wagner, transposée par A. Pauphilet; illustrations en couleurs de Théodore Linden. © Apr. 6, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40777; Édition d'art H. Piazza, Paris. 14902
- Payoud, Jean,\* Marseilles, France. Images de Marseille. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41060. 14903
- Peach, Arthur Wallace,\* Northfield, Vt. Country rod & gun book, by A. W. Peach. Drawings & diagrams by Francis Tolman. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122390. 14904
- Pease, Howard,\* San Francisco. Jungle river [by] H. Pease. Illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 122640. 14905

- Peck, Anne Merriman. René and Patou. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122387; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 14906
- Peck, Winifred.\* Edinburgh, Scotland, Great Britain. Coming out. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24356; publ. Sept. 1. 14907
- Pegler, Westbrook.\* New Cannan, Conn. Dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 123180. 14908
- Penfield, Thornton B., jr.\* Saginaw, Mich. My name is Thomas. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122805. 14909
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 130. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 123241; Bureau of publications, department of property and supplies, for the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg. 14910
- Perkins, Lucy Fitch. Dutch twins and little brother, by L. F. Perkins. Text compiled by Eleanor Ellis Perkins. Illustrations completed by Lawrence Bradford Perkins. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123292; Eleanor Ellis Perkins, Evanston, Ill. 14911
- Peterson, Roger C.\* Santa Monica, Calif. Valentino, the unforgotten. © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 9, 1938; aff. Nov. 8; A 122600. 14912
- Petiot, Henri. La maladie des sentiments [par] Daniel-Rops [*pseud.*] © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41054; Librairie Plon, Paris. 14913
- Peyré, Joseph. De cape et d'épée. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40702; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14914
- Pfleiderer, Carl. Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnellläufiger kreiselpumpen. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40987; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14915
- Phillips, Judson P.\* Woodstock, N. Y. Death syndicate. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 122332. 14916
- Phillipotts, Eden,\* Kerswell, Broadclyst, Exeter, England. Golden Island, by E. Phillipotts. Illustrated by George Morrow. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24462; publ. Sept. 26. 14917
- Pie-Mannheim, Emmanuel,\* Paris. Les commissions permanentes du Congrès des États-Unis. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40772. 14918
- Pickard, Frederick W. Trout and salmon fishing in Ireland, by F. W. Pickard; illustrations from photographs by Mrs. Pickard. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122461; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14919
- Pickard, Phoebe Fenwick,\* London. John Gay, his place in the eighteenth century, by Phoebe Fenwick Gaye. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24423; publ. Sept. 12. 14920
- Pickett, Arlene,\* Liberty, Tex. Historic Liberty County. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122589. 14921
- Pinto, V. De Sola. English renaissance, 1510–1688, by V. De S. Pinto. With a chapter on Literature and music, by Bruce Pattison. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 12; A 122678; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 14922
- Plum, Hans Rolf. Die reisswolle. © Aug. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40880; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 14923
- Poe, Elias Dodson. To them that perish. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122673; Broadman press, Nashville. 14924
- Pollock, James Kerr. Government of greater Germany. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 24; A 123282; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 14925
- Polowe, David. Home book of medicine. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 21; A 122354; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 14926
- Pomerantz, Sidney I. New York, an American city, 1783–1803. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122791; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14927

Ponten, Josef. Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41027; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 14928

Powell, Richard R. Registration of the title to land in the state of New York, with supplements as to experience elsewhere. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123545; New York law soc., New York. 14929

Prager, Natalie Purvin, *comp.* March of games. Compiled and edited by N. P. Prager. Illustrated by Meg Wohlberg. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 21; A 122355; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 14930

Pratt, Marjorie. Fun for you, by M. Pratt and Mary Meighen. Illustrated by Carol Critchfield. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122367; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 14931

Prichard, Augustus Bedlow,\* Pasadena. Christ in Psalm cxix; an attempt to analyze Psalm cxix and identify its contents with the Lord Jesus Christ. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123381. 14932

Pridgen, Tim,\* Charlotte, N. C. Courage, the story of modern cockfighting. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122310. 14933

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. 14934-14937

California; a history of upper and lower California, by Alexander Forbes, with an introduction by H. I. Priestley. © Dec. 16, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24, 1938; aff. Oct. 31; A 123318; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union, by Señor Don Carlos Antonio Carrillo, deputy for Alta California, concerning the regulation and administration of the Pious fund. © Mar. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123296; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

France overseas. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123551; American historical assn., Washington.

Journey to California, with observations about the country, climate and the route to this country, by John Bidwell, with an introduction by H. I. Priestley. © Oct. 7, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 24, 1938; aff. Oct. 31; A 123319; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or.

Prince, Frank Templeton,\* London. Poems. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24362; pubd. Sept. 8. 14938

Privat, Maurice. 1939, année de reprise. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41056; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 14939

Punch. v. 195. 14940-14944

No. 5082, Sept. 14, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24405; pubd. Sept. 14.

No. 5084, Sept. 28, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24470; pubd. Sept. 28.

No. 5087, Oct. 19, 1938. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24354; pubd. Oct. 19.

No. 5089, Nov. 2, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24439; pubd. Nov. 2.

No. 5092, Nov. 16, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24489; pubd. Nov. 16.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Punch almanack, 1939. Punch (almanack number) Nov. 7, 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24449; pubd. Nov. 7; Herbert Heather, London. 14945

Punshon, Ernest Robertson,\* London. Comes a stranger. © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24404; pubd. Sept. 12. 14946

Putney, Walter K. Team-work in colonial days, by W. K. Putney; jacket by Harold Cue. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122686; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 14947

Pye, Ernest. Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122485; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 14948

Quaife, Elise West, *comp.* French's oral readings for moderns. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 8; A 123620; Samuel French, New York. 14949

Queen, Ellery, *comp.* Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader; an anthology. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 8; A 123559; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 14950

Quesada y Miranda, Gonzalo de,\* Havana. 14951-14953

Cuba; hombres. 2. [Por] José Martí. [G. de Quesada y Miranda, compiler] © Apr. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41053.

Cuba; letras, educacion y pintura. 1. [Por] José Martí. [G. de Quesada y Miranda, compiler] © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41052.

¡En Cuba libre! Historia documentada y anecdótica del Machadato. 1<sup>er</sup> t. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41051.

Radio facsimile; an assemblage of papers from engineers of the RCA laboratories relating to the radio transmission and recorded reception of permanent images. Edited by Dr. Alfred N. Goldsmith, Arthur F. Van Dyck [and others] v. 1. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123598; RCA institutes, inc., New York. 14954

Railey, Hilton Howell,\* Marblehead, Mass. Touch'd with madness. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 31; A 122405. 14955

Ramsey, Grace Fisher,\* New York. Educational work in museums of the United States. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122787. 14956

Ramuz, C. F. Besoin de grandeur. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40757; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 14957

Rappard, William F. Crisis of democracy. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Oct. 5; A 123521; University of Chicago, Chicago. 14958

Rascoe, Burton, *ed.* American reader; a centennial collection of American writings published since 1838 of unique value as entertainment, as a reflection of their times, as history, and as integral parts of the national past selected from the publications of the house of Putnam, 1838-1938. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122463; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 14959

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Candleday art. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 123495; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 14960

Raymond, Ernest,\* Norton Lees, Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. In the steps of St. Francis. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24486; pubd. Sept. 30. 14961

Rebel, Hans Hermann. Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41001; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 14962

Reichsamt Schönheit der arbeit, *ed.* 14963, 14964

Das möbelbuch. Schönheit der arbeit. Entwürfe: prof. Karl Nothelfer und dipl.-ing. Hans Stolper; gesamtbearbeitung und zusammenstellung: dipl.-ing. Hans Stolper. © Dec. 27, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40813; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Die abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. © Oct. 21, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 40814; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Rehn, Hermann. Einführung in die physiologie des menschen. 2. aufl. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40989; Julius Springer, Berlin. 14965

Reissenweber, Arno. Die horde am see. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40920; C. C. Meinholt & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 14966

Reps, Anne Marie. Aufruhr des herzens. © Apr. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40949; Curt Weller & co. verlag, Leipzig. 14967

Reymond, Lizelle, *tr.* Lumières sur le yoga [par] Shri Aurobindo. Traduit de l'anglais par L. Reymond et Jean Herbert. 2<sup>ème</sup> édition. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40696; Shri Aurobindo, Geneva, Switzerland. 14968

Rhea, Robert,\* Colorado Springs, Col. Dow's theory applied to business and banking. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122650. 14969



Rhyn, Hans. Es wird einmal. © Sept. 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40994; Verlag H. R. Sauerländer & co., Aarau, Switzerland.

14970

Ricker, Gustav. Das zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthrititis mit ihrem zugehör. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40899; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany.

14971

Ridgway, William H. Draw up a chair, by W. H. Ridgway; jacket by Charles E. R. Bernard. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122685; W. A. Wilde co., Boston.

14972

Riegel, Martin. Der buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm, ein lebensbild; mit einem vollständigen abdruck der schrift Deutschland in seiner tiefen erniedrigung. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41011; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany.

14973

Riggs, Arthur Stanley.\* Washington. Romance of human progress. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 122786.

14974

Rister, Carl Coke. Southern plainsmen. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 123289; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl.

14975

Roberts, Richard. Contemporary Christ. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122696; Macmillan co., New York.

14976

Rodale, J. I. Cross-word puzzle wordfinder. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 10; A 123684; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa.

14977

Rogers, James Harvey. Capitalism in crisis. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 31; A 123626; Yale univ. press, New Haven.

14978

Rohkamm, Rudolf. Der vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40996; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich.

14979

Rojansky, Vladimir. Introductory quantum mechanics. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123341; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

14980

Romig, Edna Davis. Amherst garden. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123193; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia.

14981

Rood, Elma,\* Lexington, Ky. & Lingham, Gertrude,\* Madison College, Tenn. Taking care of the family's health. Book 1, 2. One hundred illustrations and charts. Photographs by Herbert Clarence White. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. each Nov. 17; 1 c. each and aff. Oct. 29; A 122715.

14982

Rosenberg, Joseph. Living languages.

14983-14986

The French companion. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24412; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to read French. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24413; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to read German, by J. Rosenberg and Gertrud E. Kallmann. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24415; pubd. Sept. 16.

How to speak German, by J. Rosenberg; illustrated by Phyllis R. Ward. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24414; pubd. Sept. 16.

© Ivor Nicholson & Bernard Watson, London.

Rougier, Georgette Heyer,\* Slinfold, Sussex, England.

14987, 14988

Blunt instrument, by Georgette Heyer. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122717.

Royal escape [by] Georgette Heyer. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24459; pubd. Sept. 29.

Rouvier, Remy. Le grand carnage d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947 [par] Em. Ruir [pseud.]. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40739; Éditions Médicis, Paris.

14989

Roux, François de. Brune. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41058; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.

14990

Rudhyar, Dane,\* Santa Fe, N. M. White thunder. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 122426.

14991

- Rudolf, Adolf. Die werkstoffe des malers und lackierers. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41000; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 14992
- Rugg, Harold.\* New York. Changing countries and changing peoples. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122519. 14993
- Ruggles, C. O. Problems in public utility economics and management. 2d ed. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122616; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 14994
- Rul, Elie. La Camargue gardiane [par] D'Elly [*pseud.*] Préface et poèmes provençaux du marquis de Baroncelli-Javon; illustrations de Rivet et Lelievre; photographies de George et Grün. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40809; Michel Delaveau, Paris. 14995
- Russell, Henry Norris. Astronomy; a revision of Young's manual of astronomy. [v.] II. By H. N. Russell, Raymond Smith Dugan [and] John Quincy Stewart. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122515; Ginn & co., Boston. 14996
- Sainsbury, Geoffrey, *tr.* Shadows around the lake, by Guy de Pourtalès. Translated from the French by G. Sainsbury. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123507; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 14997
- Salway, Cecile. Children on the map, by Cecile and Billie Salway. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122643; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 14998
- Salzmann, J. A. Manual for dental technicians: vulcanite. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122521; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 14999
- Sancier, Dulcie. Take heed of loving. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 24; A 122280; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 15000
- Sandmeier, Josef, *tr.* Die liebe ist hart, ein roman in zwei erzählungen [von] Knut Hamsun. [Übersetzt von J. Sandmeier] © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 29; A—Foreign 40811; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag. g. m. b. h., Munich. 15001
- Sanger, Margaret. Margaret Sanger; an autobiography. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122728; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15002
- Saroyan, William. Trouble with tigers. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123692; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15003
- Sassoon, Siegfried.\* Wiltshire. England. Old century and Seven more years. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24424; pubd. Sept. 15. 15004
- Saulnier, Raymond J. Contemporary monetary theory. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122790; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15005
- Saunders, Agnes Kelly, *ed.* Nature guide; compiled for campers in Hariman Park. © July 30, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 14, 1938; aff. Oct. 15; A 123320; Palisades interstate park commission, New York. 15006
- Savignon, André,\* London, St. Malo, France. 15007, 15008
- Occupation. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 27; A—Foreign 40833.
- Same. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40705.
- Sayres, Tom.\* Detroit. Town is born. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123535. 15009
- Schips-Lienert, Lina. Welt um Gertrud. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40967; Schweizer druck- und verlagshaus, Zürich, Switzerland. 15010
- Schlag nach! Wissenswerte tatsachen aus allen gebieten. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40882; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 15011
- Schliephake, Erwin. Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. © Aug. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40992; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15012
- Schmidt, Sarah Lindsay,\* Ft. Collins, Col. Secret of Silver Peak, by S. L. Schmidt. Illustrated by Hans Kreis. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 8; A 123623. 15013
- Schmolke, Lieselotte. Das verkaufte ich, von R. Arden [*pseud.*] © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40956; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15014

- Schneider, Hanna. Das schicksal setzt den hobel an. © Sept. 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40913; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15015
- Scholes, Percy A.\* Cornaux, pres Chambry sur Montreux, Switzerland. Oxford companion to music, self-indexed and with a pronouncing glossary. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24386; pubd. Oct. 27. 15016
- Schrumpf, August, *ed.* General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906–1935) der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, mit der sonderabteilung Gasschutz einschliessl. der bisher erschienenen fachliteratur. © Aug. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41006; Verlag der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, Dr. August Schrupf, Munich. 15017
- Schüttel, Lothar. Luftkrieg bedroht Europa! © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41021; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15018
- Scott, Winifred Mary. Choose from the stars, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24393; pubd. Sept. 12; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15019
- Seacord, Morgan H. Historical landmarks of New Rochelle, by M. H. Seacord and William S. Hadaway. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123562; Huguenot and historical assn., New Rochelle, N. Y. 15020
- Searl, Kelly \*S. 1933 Michigan court rules, annotated. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122792; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15021
- Sears, Kenneth C. Cases and materials on administrative law. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123453; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15022
- Sears, Louis Martin. History of American foreign relations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122759; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15023
- Seeley, Mabel. Listening house. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122558; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15024
- Segal, Simon,\* New York. New Poland and the Jews. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123502. 15025
- Seifert, Elizabeth. Young Doctor Galahad. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122412; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15026
- Seifert, Shirley. Wayfarer. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122735; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 15027
- Seiffert, Konrad. Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. © Oct. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41026; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15028
- Seldes, George.\* New York. Lords of the press. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 23; A 122808. 15029
- Sévry, André. Les mains. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40700; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15030
- Shackleton, Robert. Book of antiques [by] R. and Elizabeth Shackleton. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122541; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15031
- Shafer, Don Cameron,\* New York. Smokefires in Schoharie. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 28; A 122380. 15032
- Sheen, Fulton J. Liberty, equality and fraternity. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123537; Macmillan co., New York. 15033
- Shelor, Sue Jefferson,\* Floyd, Va. Pioneers and their coat of arms of Floyd County. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 9; A 122711. 15034
- Shephard, Esther,\* Seattle. Poems. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123190. 15035
- Shepperd, Tad. Pack & paddock, by T. Shepperd, illustrated by Paul Brown. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 123198; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 15036
- Sherman, Harold M.,\* Chicago. 15037–15040
- Tahara among African tribes. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122545.

- Tahara, boy king of the desert. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122544.
- Tahara, boy mystic of India. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122546.
- Tahara in the land of Yucatan. © Dec. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122543.
- Sherwood, Noble P. Laboratory exercises in bacteriology and diagnostic methods. 5th ed., revised, 1938. By Frederick H. Billings and Benjamin J. Clawson. [New material by N. P. Sherwood] © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 28; A 123328; World co., Lawrence, Kan. 15041
- Shultz, William J. American public finance. 2d rev. ed. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 122732; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15042
- Shurtleff, Bertrand L.\* Riverside, R. I. Carey's carnival [by] Bert Shurtleff. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24357; pubd. Sept. 1. 15043
- Sikorsky, Igor I. Story of the Winged-S; an autobiography. With many illustrations from the author's collection of photographs. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 31; A 122410; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15044
- Silva, Raymond. Le mort aux deux visages; Miss Edith Fox, détective. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40727; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 15045
- Silvestre, Charles. Belle France. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40725; Éditions Stock, Delamain & Boutelleau, Paris. 15046
- Simenon, Georges. Monsieur La Souris. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40737; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15047
- Simmons, Virgil. Air piloting. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123517; Ronald press co., New York. 15048
- Simon, André L.\* London. André Simon's French cook book. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123638. 15049
- Simon, Marcel. Orient—Grèce—Rome, par M. Simon [et] Raymonde Simon. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40859; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 15050
- Simpson, Lesley Byrd, tr. California in 1792; the expedition of José Longinos Martínez. Translated by L. B. Simpson. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 123299; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 15051
- Sims, Marian,\* Charlotte, N. C. Memo. to Timothy Sheldon. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123331. 15052
- Sindral, Jacques. Le secret de la république [par] Alfred Fabre-Luce [pseud.] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40752; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15053
- Skinner, Cornelia Otis,\* New York. Dithers and jitters, by C. O. Skinner. Drawings by Alajálov. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123616. 15054
- Slesinger, Donald. Next steps forward; taxation, big business, government debt, old-age security. Interpretations of four studies by The twentieth century fund. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122691; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 15055
- Slifer, Rosejeanne. Picture quiz book for juniors, by R. Slifer and Louise Crittenden. Illustrations by Jeanne Garfunkel. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 27; A 123300; Crown publishers, New York. 15056
- Slown, Ruth Clara. Safety programs and activities, by Florence Slown Hyde and R. C. Slown. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 9; A 123612; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 15057
- Smith, Beatrice Pierce,\* Danbury, Conn. Young hostess, by Beatrice Pierce. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123499. 15058
- Smith, Edmund Ware,\* Northampton, Mass. Tall tales and short, by E. W. Smith. Illustrated by Milton C. Weiler. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 22; A 123199. 15059
- Smith, Elizabeth Scott,\* London. East wind on Friday, by Jane Scott [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24455; pubd. Sept. 12. 15060

- Smith, Leonard K.,\* Grosse Pointe, Mich. Forty days to Santa Fe [by] L. K. Smith; illustrated by R. Farrington Elwell. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122308. 15061
- Smith, Marion Ward,\* Paris. Banco, by Marion Ward. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24482; pubd. Sept. 26. 15062
- Smith, Naomi Royde. Younger Venus. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24373; pubd. Sept. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 15063
- Smutter, Wessel. F. O. B. Detroit. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123396; Harper & bros., New York. 15064
- Smythe, Francis Sydney,\* Abinger, Surrey, England. Peaks and valleys, with seventy-six reproductions of photographs by the author. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24381; pubd. Sept. 16. 15065
- Sniff, Fannie,\* Hollywood, Calif. Famous stars favorite foods. Two hundred thirty-six famous stars' photographs. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122656. 15066
- Sontag, Raymond James. Germany and England, background of conflict, 1848-1894. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122283; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 15067
- Southern digest. 1938 annual. Covering volumes 175-180 Southern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available: Alabama, Alabama Appellate, Florida, Louisiana, Louisiana Appeal, Mississippi. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123444; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15068
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 181. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123435; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15069
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 15070, 15071
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 115 S. W. 2d-116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123436; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15081
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 115 S. W. 2d-116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123437; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15082
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 116 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123434; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15072
- Spatz, Hans, ed. Fünf jahrzehnte blüthezeit deutscher medizin; fest-schrift zum 50. kongress für innere medizin. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41014; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15073
- Spencer, William Homer. Textbook of law and business. 2d ed. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 123227; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15074
- Spengler, Joseph J. France faces de-population. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122496; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 15075
- Spieseke, Alice Winifred,\* New York. First textbooks in American history and their compiler John M'Culloch. © May 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123324. 15076
- Spink, L. K. Principles and practice of flow meter engineering. 3d ed. © Nov. 16, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29, 1938; aff. Oct. 28; A 123277; Foxboro co., Foxboro, Mass. 15077
- Sprague, Jesse Rainsford. High pressure; what it is doing to my town and my neighbors. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122716; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15078
- Sprull, Julia Cherry. Women's life and work in the southern colonies. © Oct. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 27; A 123277; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15079
- Stafford, Russell Henry,\* Boston. Religion for democracy. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122727. 15080
- Stall, Edna Williamson. Historic homes of Hawaii. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 123382; Edward Peyson Ransom, Cleveland. 15081

- Stam, Elizabeth Alden Scott. Faith of Betty Scott Stam in poem and verse, by E. A. S. Stam; arranged by her parents Clara and Charles E. Scott. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122489; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15082
- Stamp, Sir Josiah. Christianity and economics. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122697; Macmillan co., New York. 15083
- Standard, Paul. *tr.* Woodcuts of New York; pages from a diary by Hans Alexander Mueller. [Translation by P. Standard] © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 123370; Hans Alexander Mueller, Scarsdale, N. Y. 15084
- Stanton, Mildred B.,\* New York. Mechanical ability of deaf children. © June 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 13; A 123323. 15085
- Starr, Julian, *jr.* Make it yourself. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123603; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15086
- Stearns, Florence Dickinson. Strange dimension. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122465; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15087
- Stearns, Harold E., *ed.* America now; an inquiry into civilization in the United States, by thirty-six Americans, edited by H. E. Stearns. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 25; A 122620; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15088
- Steere, Douglas V. Prayer and worship. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 28; A 123369; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. 15089
- Steiner, Marie, *ed.* 15090-15093
- Das künstlerische in seiner weltmission; Der genius der sprache und die welt des in der farbe sich offenbarenden strahlenden scheines. Sechs vorträge [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40849; Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Der mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40847; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Die sehnst der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit; worte Rudolf Steiners. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40850; Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Die zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition [von] Rudolf Steiner. Herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 4; A—Foreign 40848; Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stephens, James. Kings and the moon. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 123536; Macmillan co., New York. 15094
- Sterry, Iveagh Hunt. They found a way; Connecticut's restless people, by I. H. Sterry and William H. Garrigus. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 26; A 123239; I. S. Lewis, Southbury, Conn. & William H. Garrigus, South Britain, Conn. 15095
- Stevenson, D. E. Baker's daughter. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 123500; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 15096
- Stewart, Jean J. Foods; production, marketing, consumption. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 123340; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15097
- Stewart, Pamela Hansford Johnson,\* London. Monument, by Pamela Hansford Johnson. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24368; pubd. Sept. 4. 15098
- Stock, Richard Wilhelm. Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 40764; Karl Ulrich & co., Berlin. 15099
- Stoddard, Charles. Trooper MacLean. © Dec. 15, 1936; 1 c. Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. and aff. June 2; A 123360; William Caslon co., inc., Brooklyn, New York. 15100

- Stokes, Elizabeth Stapleton. Small wisdom. © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122293; Henry Harrison, New York. 15101
- Stollerman, Maurice,\* Providence, R. I. Cornerstones in child guidance. © Mar. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 26; A 123322. 15102
- Story parade; a collection of modern stories for boys and girls by noted authors; Elizabeth Coatsworth, Walter de la Mare [and others] Illustrations by Richard Bennett, Ellis Credle [and others] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 122432; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 15103
- Strachey, John,\* London. Hope in America. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 123379. 15104
- Strange, Oliver. Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106
- [Instalment 8] © 1 c. Nov. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24442; pubd. Sept. 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- [Instalment 9-11, 13, 14] © 1 c. each Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24479; pubd. Oct. 2, 9, 16, 30, Nov. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Streeter, Edward,\* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. & Williams, Gluyas,\* W. Newton, Mass. Daily except Sundays, by Ed Streeter. Illustrated by G. Williams. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 18; A 123762. 15107
- Strong, Patience. Every common bush. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 122740; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15108
- Sullivan, Frank,\* Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Pearl in every oyster. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 123528. 15109
- Summers, H. B., comp. Anglo-American agreement. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123417; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 15110
- Suquet, Henri,\* Paris. La maison sous les eaux. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 26; A—Foreign 40834. 15111
- Sussman, Ben,\* New York. My fight against cancer. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123271. 15112
- Swain, James Edgar. History of world civilization. 1st ed. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 29; A 122399; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15113
- Swanstrom, Edward E.,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Waterfront labor problem. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 22; 1 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 122277. 15114
- Swartout, Huberto O. El consejero medico del hogar. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 28; A 122430; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 15115
- Sypherd, Wilbur Owen. Literature of the English Bible. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 1; A 122444; Oxford univ. press. New York, inc., New York. 15116
- Taber, Gladys,\* Southbury, Conn. 15117, 15118
- Long tails and short [by] G. Taber. Illustrated by Morgan Dennis. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 19; A 122748.
- Star to steer by. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122392.
- Taggard, Genevieve. Collected poems. 1918-1938. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123393; Harper & bros., New York. 15119
- Taggart, Joseph H. Federal reserve bank of Boston. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 123231; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 15120
- Talbott, E. Guy. Better world. © Oct. 10, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22, 1938; A 122294; Henry Harrison, New York. 15121
- Tallant, Edith. Danny and Prue, by E. Tallant. Illustrated by Rudolf Freund, jr. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 122372; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15122
- Tamm, Walther. Die grundlagen der raumkühlung. © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40887; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15123

- Tansill, Charles Callan. United States and Santo Domingo, 1798-1873. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123491; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15124
- Tarbell, Martha.\* East Orange, N. J. Tarbell's teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1939, 34th annual volume. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122491. 15125
- Tarshis, Elizabeth Kent. Young sailors of Sidon, by E. K. Tarshis. Illustrated by Richard A. Holberg. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 24; A 123317; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 15126
- Taylor, Florence Walton. Towpath Andy, by F. W. Taylor. Pictures by Lillian Wuerfel. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122382; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15127
- Taylor, Harriet Marot.\* East Sandwich, Mass. The creation. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122454. 15128
- Taylor, Mack. Impetuous Alvarado. © July 24, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 7; A 122591; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 15129
- Taylor, Phoebe Mayo.\* Newton Highlands, Mass. Banbury Bog. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122730. 15130
- Tead, Ordway. Case for democracy and its meaning for modern life [by] O. Tead. With a reading list on democracy by Benson Y. Landis. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 21; A 123216; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 15131
- Texas. Court of criminal appeals. Texas criminal reports; cases determined during part of February, and March, April, and May, 1938. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 134. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123229; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 15132
- Thayer, Tiffany.\* New York. Little dog lost. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 7; A 123462. 15133
- Theiss, Lewis E. 15134, 15135  
Journey through Pennsylvania farmlands. v. 2. By L. E. Theiss. Illustrations by Alden Turner. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122797; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 15145
- Wings over the Pacific, by L. E. Theiss, with jacket design by Harold Cue. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Oct. 26; A 122681; W. A. Wilde co., Boston.
- Thérive, André. La fin des haricots. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A— Foreign 40756; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15136
- Thirkell, Angela.\* London. Pomfret Towers. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123647. 15137
- Thirteenth house; lost chapter of spiritual astronomy, by the Master in the purple robe. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 123220; F. Wheeler, Seattle. 15138
- Thomas, Norman. Socialism on the defensive. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 4; A 123397; Harper & bros., New York. 15139
- Thompson, C. B.\* Philadelphia & Wise, M. L.\* Lansdowne, Pa. We are forty and we did get jobs. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123334. 15140
- Thompson, Elizabeth Ann. Bible babies; how some of them grew, by E. A. Thompson. Illustrations by Mildred Helen Holmes. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 15; A 122709; Elmer W. Polzin, Chicago. 15141
- Thompson, Mary Wolfe. Shiver, the scariest dog in town, by M. Thompson. Illustrated by Emory I. Gondor. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123316; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 15142
- Thompson, Ruth Plumly. King Kojo, by R. P. Thompson. Illustrated by Marge. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 123404; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15143
- Thurston, Edward S. Cases on restitution selected from decisions of English and American courts. Chapters 1 and 2. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123482; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15144
- Tillsley, Frank.\* Eastcote, Ruislip, Middlesex, England. She was there too. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24483; pubd. Sept. 26. 15145



- Timperley, H. J.,\* Manchester, England. Japanese terror in China. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122750. 15146
- Tirinaro, Dan, *pseud.* La liberpoeto. 3. [De] D. Tirinaro. La ilustraj estas desegnitaj de Solemio Palermo; kaj gravuritaj de Rolland Vidal. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40754; Jen Thirin, Paris. 15147
- Tomaschek, R., *ed.* Grimsehl's lehrbuch der physik zum gebrauch beim unterricht neben akademischen vorlesungen und zum selbststudium. Neubearbeitet von professor dr. R. Tomaschek. 2. bd., 2. t. 8. Aufl. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40934; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 15148
- Toner, Raymond John. Midshipman Davy Jones. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122384; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15149
- Toole, Hazel Barleau,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. Moon for Sara [by] H. Barleau. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 123314. 15150
- Tousey, Sanford,\* Monroe, N. Y. Chinky joins the circus. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122720. 15151
- Tralow, Johannes. Ein zweifelhafter mensch. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40954; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15152
- Tritten, Charles. Robin des Bois; adaptation de C. Tritten; illustrations de Pierre Noury. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A—Foreign 40828; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15153
- Trousdale, Annie Laurie. Winging far, by A. L. Trousdale, with eight illustrations by Chester Snowden. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 122466; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15154
- Tubbs, Calla Dore,\* Los Angeles. Gnome of Niagara, and poems. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Nov. 4; A 123526. 15155
- Tügel, Ludwig. Der Brook. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40989; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 15156
- Tully, Leo L., *ed.* Volume library. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123460; Educators' assn., New York. 15157
- Turnbull, Evelyn Lucia,\* Clevedon, Somerset, England. So kind to youth, by Evelyn Bell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24385; pubd. Sept. 12. 15158
- Uhler, Alfred M.,\* New York. Cast out your devils. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 21; A 122346. 15159
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. v. 12. Perpetual revision plan. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123579; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 15160
- Uttley, Alice Jane,\* Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Mustard, pepper and salt, by Alison Uttley, illustrated by Gwen Raverat. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24460; pubd. Oct. 6. 15161
- Uweson, Ulf. Das haus in der heide. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40947; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15162
- Vaile, Roland S. Income and consumption, by R. S. Vaile and Helen G. Canoyer. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 123225; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15163
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 16-18. v. 16, © Sept. 16, 1938; v. 17, 18, © Sept. 28; 2 c. each Oct. 20; affs. Nov. 3; A 123448, 123451, 123450; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15164-15166
- Valle, Manuel M.,\* Lima, Peru. Notes. <Private> © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 31; A 123383. 15167
- Van Brunt, G. A. Winding alternating-current motor coils, by G. A. Van Brunt and A. C. Roe. 1st ed. ©

- Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 122329; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15168
- Van Buren, Maud. Quotations for special occasions. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 123418; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 15169
- Vance, Marguerite. Capitals of the world. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 122760; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15170
- Van Gelder, Robert. Smash picture! © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 12; A 123614; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15171
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Story of mankind. De luxe ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 122564; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 15172
- Van Sinderen, Adrian.\* New York. Adventures in experience. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123596. 15173
- Varè, Daniele.\* London. Laughing diplomat. © 1 c. Oct. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24394; pubd. Sept. 22. 15174
- Varenne, Gaston. La vie merveilleuse de Jésus, selon les textes des évangiles. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 40755; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 15175
- Venzmer, Gerhard. Der mensch und sein leben. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40908; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 15176
- Vérité, Marcelle. Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes [par] M. Vérité. Illustrations de Françoise Estachy. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40713; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 15177
- Vernier, Chester G. American family laws: a comparative study of the family law of the forty-eight American states, Alaska, the District of Columbia, and Hawaii (to Jan. 1, 1938) 1938 supplement. By C. G. Vernier, assisted by Richard A. Frank. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 17; A 123254; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15178
- Véron, Marcel. Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. © June 7, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40689; Dunod, Paris. 15179
- Vespa, Amleto. Secret agent of Japan. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122309; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 15180
- Vialatte, Raymond. Pitié amoureuse [par] Pierre Alciette [*pseud.*] © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40697; Librairie Plon, Paris. 15181
- Vieljeux, Léonce,\* Mairie de La Rochelle, France. Le maire. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40753. 15182
- Vignau, François. Reine Desmares a trouvé sa voie [par] Serge Barranx [*pseud.*] © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 25; A—Foreign 39681; Société française d'imprimerie et de librairie, Poitiers, France. 15183
- Vinden, Maud Gill,\* Edgbaston, Birmingham, England. See the players, by Maud Gill. © 1 c. Nov. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24388; pubd. Sept. 8. 15184
- Vioux, Marcelle, *pseud.* Louise de La Vallière. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 40742; M. Vioux et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 15185
- Virginia. University. Department of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, 1938. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123347; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. 15186
- Visarius, Mary Hermenegildis, *sister, comp.* Hidden spouse of Our Lord: the life of Sister Blandine Merten, Ursuline, compiled from recollections, letters and her notes by Sister M. H. Visarius, Ursuline of Calvarienberg. Translated from the German by an Ursuline of the same convent. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 16; A 123675; Benziger bros., New York. 15187
- Vogt, Hans. Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40981; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15188

- Wachenfeld, Agnes,\* Düsseldorf-Oberkassel, Germany. Gedichte. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41033. 15189
- Wagner, Dorothy. Broken rhythm. © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123335; Dorothy Wagner Nelson, San Francisco. 15190
- Wait, William. Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 3d ed., revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. Supplemental volume for 1938, covering volumes two, four, and eight, by Oscar Leroy Warren. [Also Supplement to replacement volume 1, 3, 5-7. 4th ed.] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 18; A 123177; William Wait & Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 15191
- Waite, Helen Elmira. Royal girlhoods, by H. E. Waite. With illustrations by Hattie Longstreet Price. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122394; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 15192
- Waldman, Emerson,\* University, Va. Land is large. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 123261. 15193
- Wallace, Carlton,\* London. Death of a wife. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24447; pubd. Sept. 22. 15194
- Walling, Robert Alfred John,\* Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the grimy glove. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123339. 15195
- Walpole, Hugh,\* London. Joyful Delaneys. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 122560. 15196
- Walsh, Maurice,\* Ard-na-Glaise, Stillorgan Pk., County Dublin, Ireland. Sons of the swordmaker. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24437; pubd. Sept. 15. 15197
- Warner, Edward Pearson. 15198, 15199  
Early history of air transportation. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122504; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt.  
Technical development and its effect on air transportation. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122505; Norwich univ., Northfield, Vt.
- Washburne, Heluiz. Little elephant's Christmas. Story by H. Washburne. Pictures by Jean McConnell. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 122386; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15200
- Watson, K. D. C.,\* New York. Living on higher ground. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 123530. 15201
- Waugh, Alec,\* Eddington, Silchester, Nr. Reading, England. Going their own ways. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24441; pubd. Oct. 20. 15202
- Webber, F. R. Church symbolism. 2d ed., rev. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 26; A 122429; J. H. Jansen, Cleveland. 15203
- Weber, Herman C. Horizons of stewardship. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 122483; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15204
- Weems, P. V. H. 15205, 15206  
Air navigation. 2d ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 10; A 122625; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.  
Star altitude curves. 2d ed. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 123386; P. V. H. Weems, Annapolis.
- Wees, Frances Shelley,\* Toronto. Lost house. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 29; A 122393. 15207
- Wegener, Georg. Das gastgeschenk. © May 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40919; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 15208
- Weichardt, Wolfgang, ed. Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. Unter mitwirkung hervorragender fachleute. 21. bd. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40962; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15209
- Weill, Georges. L'Europe du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle et l'idée de nationalité. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 40688; Albin Michel, Paris. 15210
- Weisgard, Leonard. Cinderella, retold and illustrated by L. Weisgard. [New illustrated retold edition] © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 10; A 123431; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 15211
- Weisman, S. A. Your chest should be flat; the deep chest makes better soil for tuberculosis. © Oct. 20, 1938;

- 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 122647; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15212
- Weiss-Sonnenburg, Hedwig. Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40928; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 15213
- Weitenkampf, Frank. Illustrated book. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 19; A 122278; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15214
- Wells, Warre Bradley, *tr.* Xenia, by Joseph Peyré. [Translated from the French by W. B. Wells] © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24430; pubd. Oct. 15; Joseph Peyré, New York. 15215
- West, Ruth. Story of modern progress. New ed. By Willis Mason West and R. West. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 123656; Minnesota loan and trust co., executor, Minneapolis. 15216
- West publishing company,\* St. Paul. Selected statutes. 3d ed. Statute of frauds, Uniform laws, National bankruptcy act, and others. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 3; A 123483. 15217
- Westenberger, Hedda. Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat. © Oct. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 40910; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 15218
- Westerhof, Anthony Cornelius,\* New Windsor, Md. Representative psychologists. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 123561. 15219
- Westerlind, Marianne. Unsterblicher Mozart. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41008; Hesse & Becker verlag, Leipzig. 15220
- Weston, Florence. Presidential election of 1828. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 122370; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 15221
- Wettstone, Karl Frederick,\* Wichita Falls, Tex. Christ at every turn. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123580. 15222
- Weygand, Conrad. Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40931; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15223
- Whaley, Francis John,\* Carys, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, England. This path is dangerous. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24451; pubd. Sept. 19. 15224
- Whipple, Wayne. Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. © Dec. 1, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 5, 1938; A 122542; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 15225
- Whitall, James, *tr.* Cloudy trophy, the romance of Victor Hugo, by Léon Daudet. Translated by J. Whitall. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 123338; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 15226
- White, Nella Gardner. Boy of Scott's Corners [by] N. G. White. Illustrated by McCauley Conner. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 122537; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15227
- White, Robb, 3d,\* Marina Cay, Tortols, British Virgin Islands. Midshipman Lee, by R. White, III. With illustrations by Anton Otto Fischer. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 122306. 15228
- White, William Allen. Puritan in Babylon; the story of Calvin Coolidge. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122704, Macmillan co., New York. 15229
- Whitehead, Alfred North. Modes of thought. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 122318, Macmillan co., New York. 15230
- Whitman, Howard Murray. Come walk with me, and other verse. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 22; A 123195; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15231
- Who's who among physicians and surgeons. v. 1, 1938. Edited by J. C. Schwarz. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 123384; Julius C. Schwarz, New York. 15232
- Wickes, Frances G.,\* New York. Inner world of man. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 123262. 15233
- Wiedmann, Hanns. Fieber am Pagani. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40970; Arbeitsgemeinschaft für zeitgeschichte, verlags- und vertriebsges. m. b. h., Munich. 15234

- Wildes, Harry Emerson. Valley Forge. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122700; Macmillan co., New York. 15235
- Wilkin, Robert N. Spirit of the legal profession. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 21; A 123256; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 15236
- Wille, Hansjürgen. Begegnung in Lindenberg. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40946; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15237
- Williams, Henry Smith. Drug addicts are human beings. by H. S. Williams. With a statement of the narcotics problem by Hon. John M. Coffee. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 14; A 123685; Shaw pub. co., Washington. 15238
- Williamson, Claude, *father*, ed. Great Catholics. © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24426; pubd. Sept. 15; Macmillan co., New York. 15239
- Williamson, Thames. Pygmy's arrow, by Waldo Fleming [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Frank Doblas. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122446; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 15240
- Williston, Samuel,\* Cambridge, Mass. Treatise on the law of contracts, by S. Williston. Revised ed. by S. Williston and George J. Thompson. v. 8. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 3; A 123519. 15241
- Wilson, Joe Clay. Chaparral and oranges, by Joe "Blackie" Wilson. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122755; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15242
- Wilton, George Wilton.\* Crosscrynne, Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Fingerprints: history, law and romance. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24436; pubd. Oct. 15. 15243
- Wilton, Mabel A. Muggity Ann's friends; stories, monologues and poems by Mabel Wilton. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123634; Suttonhouse, Ltd., Los Angeles. 15244
- Windrow, John Edwin. John Berrien Lindsley, educator, physician, social philosopher. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 12; A 123571; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15245
- Winner, Vella Alberta,\* Washington. What makes you think so? © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 122555. 15246
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court*. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 227. Cases determined February 15—May 17, 1938. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 122447; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 15247
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. Code of the Woosters. 15248, 15249
- [Instalments 1-5] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24403; pubd. Sept. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.
- [Instalments 6-24] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24402; pubd. Sept. 14-17, 19-24, 26-30, Oct. 1, 3-6.
- Woodard, Stacy & Woodard, Horace,\* New York. Adventures of Chico. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 122348. 15250
- Woods, Frederick S.\* Newton Center, Mass. & Bailey, Frederick H.\* Cambridge, Mass. Analytic geometry and calculus. New ed. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122516. 15251
- Woodward, Helen,\* New York. It's an art. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 122311. 15252
- World. Atlas of to-day and to-morrow, by Alexander Radó. Maps executed by M. Rajchman. © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24463; pubd. Sept. 26; Alexander Radó, Geneva, Switzerland. 15253
- Worthington, Thomas Chew, 3d,\* Baltimore. Recollections of Howard Thurston, conjurer, illusionist and author. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 123206. 15254
- Wright, Herbert,\* Washington. Constitution of the United States; addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of its signing, 17 September, 1787. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 26; A 123348. 15255
- Wright, Katharine O. Twenty-five years of girl scouting, 1912-1937. © Sept. 30, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 5, 1938; aff. Nov. 10; A 122630; Girl scouts, inc., New York. 15256

- Wright, W. H.,\* New York. Gracie Allen murder case, by S. S. Van Dine [*pseud.*] © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123652. 15257
- Wuerfel, Lillian B., *illus.* Me and Andy, by Raymond Kelly. Illustrated by Electra Papadopoulos. Color plates by L. B. Wuerfel. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 26; A 123327; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 15258
- Wüst, Leni. Der zauberer von Wien. © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40904; A. H. Payne verlag. Leipzig. 15259
- Wylie, Philip,\* New York. April afternoon. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 123330. 15260
- Wyman, Donald. Hedges, screens & windbreaks, their uses, selection and care. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123602; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15261
- Wynne, Pamela, *pseud.* Choose from the stars. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 123430; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15262
- Yates, Margaret Tayler. Death sends a cable. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 123355; Macmillan co., New York. 15263
- Yearbook of contemporary poetry, 1936. Edited by Margaret Nelson. © June 30, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16, 1938; A 122693; Avon house, publishers, New York. 15264
- Year book of radiology [1938] Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters. Associate editor; Whitmer B. Firor. Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 123582; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 15265
- Young, Francis Brett,\* Graycombe House near Pershore. Worcestershire, England. Doctor Bradley remembers. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 22; A 123264. 15266
- Younger, John E. Mechanics for engineering students. 1st ed. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 122666; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton. 15267
- Zemurray, Sarah,\* New Orleans. One hundred unusual dinners and how to prepare them. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 122502. 15268
- Zerkaulen, Heinrich. Melodie des blutes. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40916; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15269
- Ziff, William Bernard. Rape of Palestine. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 15; A 123660; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 15270
- Zobeltitz, Hans-Caspar von. So'n Boy gibt's nicht wieder. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 40953; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 15271
- Zoubek, Charles E., *ed.* Dictation at in-between speeds. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 123309; Gregg pub. co., New York. 15272
- Zweig, Stefan. 15273-15283
- Baumeister der welt: Balzac, Dickens, Dostojewski, Hölderlin, Kleist, Nietzsche, Casanova, Stendhal, Tolstoi. © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40823.
- Begegnungen mit menschen, büchern, städten. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40818.
- Castellio gegen Calvin. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40819.
- Die heilung durch den geist. Mesmer, Mary Baker-Eddy, Freud. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40817.
- Joseph Fouché; bildnis eines politischen menschen. [New edition] © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40826.
- Kaleidoskop. © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40824.
- Die kette. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40820.
- Magellan, der mann und seine tat. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40825.
- Maria Stuart. © Jan. 4, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40822.
- Marie Antoinette; bildnis eines mittleren charakters. [New edition] © Jan. 6, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40827.
- Triumph und tragik des Erasmus von Rotterdam. © Jan. 3, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 5; A—Foreign 40821.
- © Herbert Reichner, Zürich. Switzerland.

---

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	10,385
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	3,620
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	1,278
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>15,283</b>

---

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[15283

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Abbott, Lyman. Spirit of democracy. © Beatrice Vail Abbott, White Plains, N. Y. R 70835, Oct. 28, 1938. 1  | Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. Sarolta, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Chapters 22-24. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 70824, Oct. 12, 1938. 16                                   |
| American digest annotated. v. 10. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53174, Sept. 26, 1938. 2  | Comstock, Anna Botsford. Handbook of nature study for teachers and parents. © Glenn W. Herrick & George H. Russell, Ithaca, N. Y. R 69391, Oct. 25, 1938. 17   |
| Archer, Vachel B. Archer's law and practice in oil and gas cases. © V. B. Archer, Parkersburg, W. Va. R 70665, Oct. 20, 1938. 3  | Conrad, Joseph. Under western eyes. Chapters 13-17. © John Alexander Conrad, Canterbury, England. R 70829, Oct. 12, 1938. 18   |
| Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 78. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53157, Sept. 26, 1938. 4   | Corelli, Marie. Life everlasting. © Bertha Wyver, Stratford-on-Avon, England & Alexander Strahan Watt, London. R 70826, Oct. 12, 1938. 19  |
| Bennett, Arnold. 5-11<br>Book of Carlotta, being a revised edition (with new preface) of Sacred and profane love. R 70819, Oct. 12, 1938.                                  | Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 37. William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 69297, Sept. 26, 1938. 20   |
| Denry the audacious. R 70818, Oct. 12, 1938.   | Davis, Richard Harding. Man who could not lose. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 69173, Oct. 7, 1938. 21   |
| The ghost. R 70817, Oct. 12, 1938.   | Dickson, Harris. Old Reliable, by H. Dickson, with illustrations by Emlen McConnell and H. T. Dunn. © H. Dickson, Vicksburg, Miss. R 69159, Oct. 8, 1938. 22   |
| Hilda Lessways. R 70825, Oct. 12, 1938.  | Dreiser, Theodore. Jennie Gerhardt. © T. Dreiser, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. R 70732, Oct. 21, 1938. 23  |
| Mental efficiency and other hints to men and women. R 70822, Oct. 12, 1938.  | Elliott, Francis Perry. Haunted pajamas, by F. P. Elliott, with illustrations by Edmund Frederick. © Mrs. Thomas J. Tyme, Nashville. R 69162, Oct. 8, 1938. 24                                       |
| Old wives' tale. A new ed. R 70821, Oct. 12, 1938.   | Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. v. 3, 4. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 69457, Nov. 7, 1938. 25 |
| Truth about an author. New ed. R 70831, Oct. 12, 1938.   | Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 183, 184. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53148, 53158, each Sept. 26, 1938. 26, 27   |
| © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Lolier. Negropolis, Tarn-et-Garonne. France.   |  |
| Branch, Anna Hempstead. Rose of the wind and other poems. © Ethel Lyman & Henry W. Lyman, Greenfield, Mass. R 69504, Nov. 7, 1938. 12                                      |  |
| Brown, William Adams. Morris Ketchum Jesup. © W. A. Brown. New York. R 69242, Oct. 11, 1938. 13  |  |
| Caldwell, Frederick Perry. Complete Kentucky form book of both legal and business forms. v. 1, 2. © F. P. Caldwell, Louisville. R 70663, 70664, each Oct. 20, 1938. 14, 15 |  |



- Fisher, Sophie. *Imprudence of Prue*, by S. Fisher, with illustrations by Herman Pfeifer. © S. Fisher, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. R 69157, Oct. 8, 1938. 28
- Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie. *History of England*, by C. R. L. Fletcher and Rudyard Kipling; pictures by Henry Ford. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England & Alexander Leslie Fletcher, Aberdeen, Scotland. R 70830, Oct. 12, 1938. 29
- French, Alice. *Stories that end well*, by Octave Thanet [*pseud.*] © Grace H. Evans, Davenport, Ia. R 69166, Oct. 8, 1938. 30
- Futrelle, Jacques. *High hand*, by J. Futrelle, with illustrations by Will Grefé. © May Futrelle, Scituate, Mass. R 69158, Oct. 8, 1938. 31
- Futrelle, May. *Secretary of frivolous affairs*. © M. Futrelle, Scituate, Mass. R 69163, Oct. 8, 1938. 32
- Gilmore, Eugene Allen. *Handbook on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships*. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53178, Sept. 26, 1938. 33
- Glass, Montague. 34-38  
*Aux-Italiens*. R 70814, Oct. 8, 1938.  
*Brothers all*. R 70813, Oct. 8, 1938.  
*Man proposes*. R 70815, Oct. 8, 1938.  
*Present for Mr. Geigerman*. R 70812, Oct. 8, 1938.  
*Return to Arcady*. R 70811, Oct. 8, 1938.  
 © Caroline Paterson Glass, Pasadena.
- Gordon, Elizabeth. *Flower children, the little cousins of the field and garden*. © Jane Priest, New York. R 69119, Oct. 13, 1938. 39
- Hastings, Wells. *Professor's mystery*, by W. Hastings and Brian Hooker, with illustrations by Hanson Booth. © W. Hastings & Brian Hooker, Old Lyme, Conn. R 69156, Oct. 8, 1938. 40
- Houghton, Carolyn Wells. *Patty's motor car*, by Carolyn Wells; illustrations by Mayo Bunker. © C. W. Houghton, New York. R 69172, Oct. 17, 1938. 41
- Howland, Louis. *Day unto day*. © Hewitt H. Howland, New York. R 69165, Oct. 8, 1938. 42
- Hubbard, Elbert. *Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard*, v. 9. [Author's edition] © Elbert Hubbard, 2d, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, E. Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard & Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 69453, Nov. 1, 1938. 43
- Indiana digest; a digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana*. v. 5-7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53153, 53162, 53176, each Sept. 26, 1938. 44-46
- Ingram, Eleanor M. Stanton wins, by E. M. Ingram, with illustrations by Edmund Frederick. © Edward Ingram & John C. Ingram, New York. R 69160, Oct. 8, 1938. 47
- James, William. 48, 49  
*Memories and studies*. © Henry James, New York. R 69456, Oct. 27, 1938.  
*Some problems of philosophy*. © Henry James, New York. R 69455, Oct. 27, 1938.
- Jenkins, Stephen. *Greatest street in the world*. © Isabella M. Clough, Mount Vernon, N. Y. R 70539, Oct. 15, 1938. 50
- Kent, C. F. 51-53  
*Boy who was loyal to Jehova*. R 69295, Oct. 24, 1938.  
*End of a selfish family*. R 69294, Oct. 24, 1938.  
*Shepherd who became a prophet*. R 69296, Oct. 24, 1938.  
 © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, Farmington, Conn.
- Kester, Vaughan. *Prodigal judge*, by V. Kester, with illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © Mrs. Vaughan Kester, Mt. Vernon, O. R 69155, Oct. 8, 1938. 54
- Kipling, Rudyard. *Declaration of London*. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 70832, Oct. 12, 1938. 55
- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. 56-59  
*Louisiana reports*. v. 127. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53177, Sept. 26, 1938.  
*Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana*. Annotated ed. Book 15-17.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53175, 53163, 53154, each Sept. 26, 1938.
- Loveland, Franklin Olds. Appellate jurisdiction of the federal courts. © Blanche Loveland, Glendale, O. R 70662, Oct. 20, 1938. 60
- Lowry, Edith Belle. Truths; talks with a boy concerning himself. © E. B. Lowry, St. Charles, Ill. R 69301, Oct. 10, 1938. 61
- Lowther, Minnie Kendall. History of Ritchie County. © M. K. Lowther, Parkersburg, W. Va. R 69505, Nov. 1, 1938. 62
- MacGrath, Harold. Carpet from Bagdad, by H. MacGrath, with illustrations by Andre Castaigne. © Alma Kenyon MacGrath, Syracuse, N. Y. R 69164, Oct. 8, 1938. 63
- Matthews, James Brander. Moliere, his life and his works. © Nelson Macy, jr., Greenwich, Conn. R 69094, Oct. 12, 1938. 64
- Morey, Charles W. Elementary arithmetic. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 69092, Oct. 11, 1938. 65
- Mulford, Clarence Edward. Bar-20 days, by C. E. Mulford, with illustrations in color by Maynard Dixon. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. R 70820, Oct. 12, 1938. 66
- New York supplement. v. 127. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, vol. 161) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53171, Sept. 26, 1938. 67
- Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 93. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53151, Sept. 26, 1938. 68
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 129. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53150, Sept. 26, 1938. 69
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Huxley and education. © A. Perry Osborn, New York. R 69093, Oct. 11, 1938. 70
- Oyen, Henry. Joey the dreamer. © Sara Oyen, New York. R 70828, Oct. 12, 1938. 71
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 112-114. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53149, 53159, 53173, each Sept. 26, 1938. 72-74
- Packard, Frank L. In the shadow of the kris. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 70816, Oct. 7, 1938. 75
- Phillips, Stephen. New inferno. © May Phillips, Middlesex, England. R 69171, Oct. 17, 1938. 76
- Porter, Gene Stratton. Harvester. © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles. R 70827, Oct. 12, 1938. 77
- Pumphrey, Margaret B. Pilgrim stories, by M. B. Pumphrey, illustrated by Lucy Fitch Perkins. © M. B. Pumphrey, San Diego. R 70640, Oct. 28, 1938. 78
- Quick, Herbert. Yellowstone nights. © Ella Carey Quick, Rochester, N. Y. R 69161, Oct. 8, 1938. 79
- Rolfe, John C., ed. Caesar's Gallic war, books 1-4 and selections from 5-7, with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by J. C. Rolfe and Arthur W. Roberts. © J. C. Rolfe, Philadelphia. R 69091, Oct. 11, 1938. 80
- Seltzer, Charles Alden. High card. © C. A. Seltzer, N. Olmsted, O. R 70834, Oct. 12, 1938. 81
- Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 70. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53172, Sept. 26, 1938. 82
- Southwestern reporter. 83-89
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 1-20. R 53167-53170, 53156, each Sept. 26, 1938.
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 133, 134 and 135. R 53179, Sept. 26, 1938.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. Vols. 132 and 133. R 53166, Sept. 26, 1938.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 133-135. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53152, 53160, 53161, each Sept. 26, 1938. 90-92
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. 93-95
- Inland voyage, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69513, Nov. 12, 1938.
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69512, Nov. 12, 1938.

Stevenson, Robert Louis—Continued.

Treasure Island, edited with biographical sketch and notes. R 69514, Nov. 12, 1938.

© Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

Summerwell, Florida Pope. Four in family, by F. P. Summerwell, with illustrations and decorations by George Kerr. © F. P. Summerwell, E. Orange, N. J. R 69154, Oct. 8, 1938. 96

Tully, Norman E. Missionary. © Maude V. Tully, Youngstown, O. R 69392, Oct. 26, 1938. 97

U. S. *Circuit court of appeals*. United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 104, 105. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53155, 53165, each Sept. 26, 1938. 98, 99

Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907, by R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 7. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 69298, Sept. 26, 1938. 100

White, Stewart Edward. Cabin. © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 70823, Oct. 12, 1938. 101

Whittier, Clarke B. Cases on common law pleading, selected from decisions of English and American courts. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53164, Sept. 26, 1938. 102

Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith. 103-105

Admiral's niece, by Kate Douglas Wiggin, in collaboration with Jane Findlater, Mary Findlater and Allan McAulay, with illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. Nos. 1-3. © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Hollis Centre, Me. & Edith L. M. Keller, New York. R 70543, 70544, each Oct. 17, 1938.

Rebecca of Sunnysbrook farm, by K. D. Wiggin. Illustrated holiday ed. [Frontispiece by F. C. Yohn] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 70513, Oct. 8, 1938.







15284-16271

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1938  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35  
No. 12

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*



## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:*

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-40. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123791; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15284
- Abbott, Edwin M.,\* Philadelphia. Law and religion. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124153. 15285
- Abbott, Grace. Child and the state. v. 2. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122818; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15286
- Agnew, Hugh E. Advertising media, by H. E. Agnew and Warren B. Dygert. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123808; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15287
- Albert, Arthur Lemuel. Fundamental electronics and vacuum tubes. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122884; Macmillan co., New York. 15288
- Alcorn, Jane Peck, comp. John Weld Peck, a memorial. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122945; Alma Helm Peck, Wyoming, O. 15289
- Alden, Charles LaForest,\* Clearwater, Fla. Story of the John Alden house, built 1653, Duxbury, Massachusetts. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 18; A 123973. 15290
- Alderfer, H. F. American citizenship for Pennsylvanians, by H. F. Alderfer and Andrew S. Sukel. Rev. ed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 26; A 123884; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 15291
- Alexander, Helen A. Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook book. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125043; Advertiser pub. co., ltd., Honolulu, Hawaii. 15292
- Alexis, Joseph E. A.,\* Lincoln, Neb. Geschichten aus Bayern [von] Ludwig Thoma. Edited with introduction, fragen and vocabulary by J. E. A. Alexis. Illustrated by Olaf Gulbransson. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123732. 15293
- Alfaro, Ricardo Joaquin. 15294, 15295
- Commentary on Pan American problems. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 25; A 123990.
- Panorama internacional de America. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 25; A 123989.
- © President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
- Alford, Sara C. Thrills on a Texas ranch. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122962; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15296
- Alington, Adrian,\* London. Vanishing celebrities. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24505; pub. Sept. 29. 15297
- Allingham, Earl C. Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines; 40 producing, non-dividend-paying companies. November 1, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24574; pubd. Nov. 7; Analyst publications, limited, Toronto. 15298
- Althenhein, Margarete Reckling. Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124094; New York univ., New York. 15299
- Ambler, Eric Clifford,\* Shirley, Surrey, England. Cause for alarm. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24507; pubd. Oct. 10. 15300
- American art annual. v. 34. For the years 1937-1938. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124101; Amer. federation of arts, inc., Washington. 15301

- American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 37. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123949; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, N. Y. 15302
- American institute of cooperation,\* Washington. American cooperation, 1938; a collection of papers comprising the fourteenth summer session of the American institute of cooperation at State College of Washington and University of Idaho, July 11 to 15, 1938. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124163. 15303
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Iron and steel division*. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 131. Iron and steel division, 1938. Papers and discussions presented before the division at the meetings held at Atlantic City, Oct. 18-21, 1937; at New York, Feb. 14-17, 1938 and at Buffalo, April 20-22, 1938. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 12; 1 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 7; A 123842; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 15304
- Amram, Philip Werner,\* Philadelphia. New federal rules in Pennsylvania. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 125090. 15305
- Andersen, Robert. Jorden rundt efter guld. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 28; A—Foreign 41253; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 15306
- Anderson, E. P. Audels electronic devices and their application. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124164; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 15307
- Anderson, Isabel,\* Brookline, Mass. I hear a call. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123864. 15308
- Angelo, Valenti, *illus.* Sonnets from the Portuguese, by Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Decorated by V. Angelo. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 125085; Heritage club, New York. 15309
- Anglesburg, Eva K.,\* Thompson, N. D. For many moods [by] E. K. Anglesburg. Illustrations by Clell G. Gannon. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 125147. 15310
- Appelt, E. P. Fünf in einem ring [von] C. Hohrath. Mit gedichteinlagen von Alberta Rommel. Edited with notes, exercises and vocabulary by E. P. Appelt and Selina Meyer. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124159; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15311
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter, as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 17. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123777; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15312
- Arkell, Reginald,\* London. More green fingers, by R. Arkell; pictured by Eugene Hastain. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24498; pubd. Oct. 7. 15313
- Arnold, H. H. This flying game, by Major General H. H. Arnold and Lieutenant Colonel Ira C. Eaker. 2d ed.—revised and enlarged. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 124107; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 15314
- Aronson, Joseph. Encyclopedia of furniture. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 19; A 124043; Crown publishers, New York. 15315
- Association for research in nervous and mental disease,\* New York. Circulation of the brain and spinal cord; a symposium on blood supply. The proceedings of the Association, New York, December 27th and 28th, 1937. Editorial board: Stanley Cobb, Angus M. Frantz [and others] © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122892. 15316
- Association of American law schools,\* Columbus, O. Selected essays on constitutional law. v. 1-4. © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 17; A 124168. 15317
- Atkey, Philip,\* Clevedon, Somerset, England. Sailor on wheels, by Barry Perowne [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24599; pubd. Oct. 25. 15318
- Atkinson, Raymond C. Public employment service in the United States, by R. C. Atkinson, Louise C. Odencrantz, Ben Deming. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122934; Public administration service, Chicago. 15319

- Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 200. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123773; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15320
- Audiberti, Jacques. *Abraxas*. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41062; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15321
- Auerswald, A. von. Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41083; C. C. Meinhold & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt, Dresden, Germany. 15322
- Aulaire, Ingri d' and Aulaire, Edgar Parin d',\* New York. East of the sun and west of the moon. Edited and illustrated by Ingri and Edgar Parin d'Aulaire. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 25; A 123915. 15323
- Ault, Norman,\* Oxford, England. Treasury of unfamiliar lyrics. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24603; pubd. Oct. 31. 15324
- Austin, Hugh. Cock's tail murder. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 125022; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15325
- Averill, Esther, tr. Tales of Poindi [by] Jean Mariotti. Translated from the French by E. Averill. Illustrations by Feodor Rojankovsky. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 125109; Domino press, New York. 15326
- Ayres, Ruby M.,\* Rest Harrow, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Return journey. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 125056. 15327
- Baerlein, Henry,\* London. In Czechoslovakia's hinterland. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24500; pubd. Oct. 4. 15328
- Baker, Clara Belle. 15329–15333  
Dinty, the porcupine, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125005.
- Fifty flags, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125003.
- Pet pony, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125002.
- Sailing tub, and other stories, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125004.
- Toots in school, by C. B. Baker and Edna Dean Baker. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman and Pauline Batchelder Adams. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125001.
- © Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- Baker, Virginia. Crusaders on wheels. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 123996; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 15334
- Baldwin, Hanson W., ed. We saw it happen; the news behind the news that's fit to print, by Arthur Krock, G. E. R. Gedy, F. Raymond Daniell [and others] Edited by H. W. Baldwin and Shepard Stone. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125035; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15335
- Barber, Mélanie Gordon,\* New York. Peace; an ode for the morning of Christ's nativity. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123963. 15336
- Barnes, Harry Elmer. Illustrated world history. Edited by Sir John Hammerton and Dr. H. E. Barnes. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 19; A 125186; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 15337
- Barrie, James Matthew. M'Connachie and J. M. B. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24576; pubd. Nov. 14; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15338
- Barry, Philip,\* New York. War in Heaven. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124038. 15339
- Bartlett, Fred L. Junior athletics. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24550; pubd. Oct. 26; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 15340
- Bartlett, Robert M. They dared to live. © Oct. 19, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 19, 1938; aff. Dec. 17; A 125161; International committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 15341

- Barton, Walter E.\* Washington. Federal income and estate tax laws, correlated, by W. E. Barton and Carroll W. Browning. 8th ed. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123742. 15342
- Bartsch, Rudolf Hans. Unser Österreich; landschaft, städtebilder, volkstrachten, kunst, architektur. Ein bilderwerk, mit einer einföhrung von R. H. Bartsch. © Apr. 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41218; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 15343
- Baschab, Charles R. Manual of the Catholic religion. Part 2. © Aug. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 122901; Text book pub. co., San Francisco. 15344
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland. Pageant of the states; by Dr. E. S. Bates and Dr. Herman S. Schiff. Maps by Norman Reeves. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 25; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 125062; Herman S. Schiff, New York. 15345
- Baxter, Edna M.\* Hartford. Living and working in our country. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124047. 15346
- Bean, R. Bennett. Peopling of Virginia. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 123798; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 15347
- Beardsley, Frank Grenville. History of Christianity in America. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124067; Amer. tract soc., New York. 15348
- Beaty, John Y.\* Arlington Heights, Ill. Baby whale, Sharp Ears, by J. Y. Beaty. Illustrated by Helene Carter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 122996. 15349
- Beevers, Marjorie,\* London. Great Mr. Toad, by M. Beevers. Illustrated by Alan Wright. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24516; pubd. Oct. 6. 15350
- Beinhorn-Rosemeyer, Elly. 180 stunden über Afrika! © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41101; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15351
- Belgion, Harold Montgomery,\* London. News of the French, by Montgomery Belgion. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24493; pubd. Oct. 13. 15352
- Belloe, Hilaire,\* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England. Louis xiv. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122990. 15353
- Bemelmans, Ludwig,\* New York. Life class. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 122871. 15354
- Bense, Max. Vom wesen deutscher denker. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41128; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15355
- Bergen, John Tallmadge. Atonement and the atonement. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125092; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15356
- Bergman, Ray. Trout [by] R. Bergman. Fly plates in full color painted by Dr. Edgar Burke; photographs of fly tying by Charles S. Krug; also many diagrams in line by Ivin Sickles. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123921; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15357
- Berlitz, V. H. El Español comercial [by M. D. Berlitz. New matter by V. H. Berlitz] © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 7; A 124028; Berlitz schools of languages of America, inc., New York. 15358
- Bernage, Berthe,\* Paris. L'age des ailes. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41224. 15359
- Bever, N. Maude. Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124155; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15360
- Bibby, Harold Cyril,\* Chesterfield, Derby, England. Evolution of man and his culture. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24548; pubd. Oct. 17. 15361
- Bicknell, Ernest P. With the Red cross in Europe, 1917-1922. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123805; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. 15362
- Bieber, Ralph P., ed. Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854, by Philip St. George Cooke, William Henry Chase Whiting, François Xavier Aubry. Edited by R. P. Bieber in collaboration with Averam B. Bender. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 125107; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 15363
- Billington, Ray Allen. Protestant crusade, 1800-1860. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123812; Macmillan co., New York. 15364
- Birkner, Friede. Mit speck fängt man mäuse. © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41073; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15365

- Birren, Faber,\* New York. Monument to color. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124026. 15366
- Bishop, A. Thornton,\* West Englewood, N. J. Renaissance architecture of England, its social and historical development. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124156. 15367
- Black, Irma Simonton. Hamlet: a cocker spaniel, by I. S. Black. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125143; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15368
- Blair, John M.,\* Washington. Seeds of destruction. © Aug. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 123800. 15369
- Blank-Eismann, M. Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe. © Sept. 2, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41139; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 15370
- Blenk, Walter,\* New York. Study of French post-war inflation and the present American situation. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 123995. 15371
- Bloss, Esther. Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124065; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15372
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich. Wolter von Plettenberg, Deutschordensmeister in Livland. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41088; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 15373
- Boehm, C. Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung, von dr. C. Boehm und dr. E. Rose. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41172; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 15374
- Bölte, Karl. Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last; theorie, aufbau, anwendung, von K. Bölte [und] Rudolf Kühler. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41213; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 15375
- Boggs, Thomas Kavanaugh,\* New York. Lyrics in brief, 1900–1938. Edited with a brief foreword and introductory verses by Tom Boggs. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124063. 15376
- Bogstad, Valborg C.,\* Eugene, Or. Scarlet strain. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124152. 15377
- Bommart, Jean. Hélène et le poisson chinois. © July 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41064; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 15378
- Bond, F. Fraser. How to write and sell nonfiction. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122917; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15379
- Bonnell, John Sutherland. Pastoral psychiatry. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122988; Harper & bros., New York. 15380
- Boone, Lee,\* New York. Scientific results of the world cruises of the yachts "Ara," 1928–1929, and "Alva," 1931–1932, "Alva" Mediterranean cruise, 1933, and "Alva" South American cruise, 1935, William K. Vanderbilt, commanding. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125080. 15381
- Bordeaux, Henry. Premiers romans: Le mirage sentimental; Jeanne Michelin; La voie sans retour. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41063; Librairie Plon, Paris. 15382
- Borsodi, Ralph. Prosperity and security. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124099; Harper & bros., New York. 15383
- Bowers, Dorothy,\* Monmouth, Wales. Postscript to poison. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24514; pubd. Aug. 15. 15384
- Boy scouts of America,\* New York. How book of cubbing. Cubbing service. [Compiled under the supervision of E. S. Martin] © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122878. 15385
- Boyle, Kay. Glad day. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 122928; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15386
- Bradford, Columbus. Why die? © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125064; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15387
- Brady, John Edson, comp. Banking law journal digest. 1938 supplement to fourth edition. © Feb. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125164; Brady pub. corporation, Cambridge, Mass. 15388

- Brandenburger, Kurt. Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41118; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15389
- Brandt, Karl. German fat plan and its economic setting. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 6; A 122978; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15390
- Bridges, James F.,\* Los Angeles. Who is to blame? By J. F. Bridges. Illustrated by Ransom D. Marvin. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122887. 15391
- Briffault, Robert. Decline and fall of the British Empire. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123912; Simon and Schuster, inc., New York. 15392
- Britton, Nancy Pence. Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 2; A 123927; Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393
- Brooker, Edward. 15394-15396  
Cave no. 3. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41223.  
Les requins d'Hollywood. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41221.  
La voix qui tue. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41222.  
© Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.
- Broughton, Leslie Nathan, *ed.* Sara Coleridge and Henry Reed. Reed's memoir of Sara Coleridge. Edited by L. N. Broughton. © Apr. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124077; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 15397
- Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Log of a lame duck. © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24521; pubd. Oct. 6; Macmillan co., New York. 15398
- Brown, Esther Lucile. Lawyers and the promotion of justice. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 8; A 125052; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 15399
- Brucker, Margaretta. Poison party. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 125020; Phoenix press, New York. 15400
- Brush, Albert. Waxen leaf. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Nov. 19; A 122903; Wings press, Mill Valley, Calif. 15401
- Bryan, William Lowe,\* Bloomington, Ind. Farewells. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124064. 15402
- Bryson, Frederick R. Sixteenth-century Italian duel. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122819; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15403
- Bryson, Lyman,\* New York. Textbook of the future. © June 20, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2, 1938; A 122931. 15404
- Buchanan, George,\* London. Entanglement. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24602; pubd. Oct. 31. 15405
- Buck, Charles Edgar. Business letter-writer's manual. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 125029; Charles Edgar Buck, Boston & Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15406
- Buckingham, Nash. Blood lines; tales of shooting & fishing. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122935; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 15407
- Buell, Robert Kingery,\* Mountain View, Calif. Lectures on the technique of verse writing simplified. © Dec. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124110. 15408
- Bullock, Helen. Williamsburg art of cookery. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125179; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 15409
- Bund der deutschen schriftsteller Österreichs, *ed.* Gesänge der Ostmark. © June 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41179; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 15410
- Buranelli, Prosper. Cross word puzzle book. Forty-fifth series. By P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick [and] Margaret Petherbridge. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123765; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15411
- Burgess, Hugh Otis. Vacation plans for staff members of large city school systems. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 9; A 125046; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 15412
- Burglon, Nora. Sticks across the chimney; a story of Denmark, by N. Burglon. Illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125141; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15413

- Burk, Eleanor H. S.,\* Valley Forge, Pa. In the beginning at Valley Forge and the Washington memorial chapel. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123833. 15414
- Burke, Emhill,\* San Francisco. Ne-fasti noche (unlucky night) © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 125144. 15415
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan and the forbidden city, by E. R. Burroughs. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125070; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 15416
- Burt, Struthers,\* Philadelphia. Powder River. Let 'er buck, by S. Burt. Illustrated by Ross Santee. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125031. 15417
- Butler, Nina. Billy in search of a tail, by N. Butler. Illustrated by Roberta Asseln. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 29; A 123993; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15418
- Byworth, Ernest Arthur. Radio movie quizz, otherwise known as Movie quizz of the air. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24495; pubd. Sept. 22; Associated broadcasting company, Ltd., Toronto. 15419
- Caldwell, Louis G. Admission to and control over practice before federal administrative agencies. Report of Committee on administrative practice of the Bar association of the District of Columbia. [L. G. Caldwell, chairman] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122940; Bar assn. of the District of Columbia, Washington. 15420
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 8. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 125119; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15421
- Callaghan's Iowa digest. 1938 supplement. Embodying all reported decisions of the Supreme court of Iowa from and including 268 Northwestern reporter, page 857, through 281 Northwestern reporter, page 224. Compiled by the publishers' editorial staff. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122881; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15422
- Camaller, Renah F. Personal finance laws. (1938 ed.) © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 29; A 123943; Amer. assn. of personal finance companies, Washington. 15423
- Campana, Domenic M.,\* Wilmette, Ill. Teacher of water color painting. 7th ed. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122839. 15424
- Campbell, Violet Constance Madeline Calthrop,\* London. Plain woman, by Violet Campbell (Violet Calthrop Campbell) © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24560; pubd. Oct. 20. 15425
- Candler, Beatrice Post,\* New York. Songs and echoes. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124011. 15426
- Cano, Juan. Cuentos humorísticos españoles, by J. Cano. Edited with notes, direct-method exercises, and vocabulary by Emilio Goggio. Rev. ed. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123975; Macmillan co., New York. 15427
- Cantarella, Michele. Dieci novelle contemporanee. A cura di M. Cantarella e di Paul L. Richards. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124158; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15428
- Carfrae, Elizabeth. Seascape. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 123938; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15429
- Carroll, Phil, jr. Timestudy for cost control. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123806; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15430
- Carter, Helene,\* New York. Baby whale, Sharp Ears. By John Y. Beaty. Illustrated by H. Carter. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 122997. 15431
- Carvin, Frank D. Investigation of the near infrared absorption spectra of hydrogen sulphide gas by photographic means. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124093; New York univ., New York. 15432
- Cary, Lucian,\* Winsted, Conn. Second meeting. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 124126. 15433



- Cary, Melbert,\* New York. Backstage. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 10; 1 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 22; A 123820. 15434
- Cary, Melbert B., jr.,\* New York. Schnitzelbank, metamorphosed from the original German with sketches by Fritz Kredel. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124116. 15435
- Casdorff, Heinz. Ländliches Frankreich, von H. Casdorff und Erica Casdorff-Westendorff. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41133; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15436
- Cassidy, James F., tr. Five children, by Rev. Paul Piron. Translated from the French by Rev. J. F. Cassidy. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123817; Benziger bros., New York. 15437
- Caudle, Robert Emmet. West of the Sabine. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125170; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15438
- Caughey, John Walton. McGillivray of the Creeks. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 5; A 123948; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 15439
- Cecil, Viola L.,\* New York. Maajh; the American version of an ancient Chinese game. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122944. 15440
- Cerny, Edward Augustine. Firstborn of every creature. (Col. 1: 15) © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 10; A 125047; St. Mary's university, Baltimore. 15441
- Chafee, Zechariah, jr.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Cases on equitable remedies; interpleader, bills of peace, cancellation, removal of cloud on title, declaratory judgments. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 28; A 123846. 15442
- Chamberlain, Hope Summerell. This was home. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 8; A 124006; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15443
- Chapman, Charles F., ed. Modern motor boat designs and plans, by William Atkin. Revised and enlarged, 1938. Edited by C. F. Chapman and F. W. Horenburger. Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 8; A 124018; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 15444
- Church, Albert Cook. Whale ships and whaling. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 124135; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15445
- Clark, Harry,\* Cambridge, Mass. First story of the whale. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123835. 15446
- Clarkson, Rosette E.,\* Milford, Conn. Magic fragrance. © Nov. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 28, 1938; aff. Dec. 10; A 125051. 15447
- Clauss, Wolfgang, ed. Der kampf ums brot. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41184; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15448
- Clewes, Howard,\* Beckenham, Kent, England. Sailor comes home. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24510; pubd. Oct. 10. 15449
- Coe, Carl Jenness. Theoretical mechanics. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122915; Macmillan co., New York. 15450
- Cohen, Albert. Mangeclous. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41095; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 15451
- Colcord, Joanna C. Songs of American sailormen, by J. C. Colcord. [Enlarged and revised edition. Drawings by Gordon Grant] © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 124134; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15452
- Cole, George Douglas Howard,\* Hendon N. W. 4 & Postgate, Raymond,\* London. Common people, 1764-1938. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24546; pubd. Oct. 27. 15453
- Collins, Mary Alter,\* Freeport, Pa. Patterns of contentment, by M. A. Collins. Illustrated by Mary M. Burchfield. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124004. 15454
- Colt, Clem. Shootin' sheriff. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 125021; Phoenix press, New York. 15455
- Commerce clearing house. U. S. tax cases. v. 38-1. Cited 38-1 USTC. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123860; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 15456
- Condon, Helen B. State college [by] H. B. Condon. Illustrated by Ralph C. Smith. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123918; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15457

- Conn, George H. 15458, 15459  
Hog health. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123861; Hog breeder, inc., Chicago.  
Sheep health. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123862; Sheep breeder, inc., Chicago.
- Constanduros, Mabel,\* London. Down Mangel street, by M. Constanduros. Illustrated by Denis Constanduros. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24598; pubd. Oct. 27. 15460
- Constitution and social life in Michigan. [Chapters by various authors] © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 21; A 123992; Mrs. Harry Z. Marx, Detroit. 15461
- Cook, Margaret Grant,\* London. Dear family, by Caroline Seaford [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24565; pubd. Oct. 24. 15462
- Cooper, Page, *ed.* Boudoir companion. Edited by P. Cooper. Decorated by Susanne Suba. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 125058; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 15463
- Corby, Ruth Rosemary. Without benefit of glamour. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123751; Arcadia house publications, New York. 15464
- Corle, Edwin,\* Hollywood, Calif. Burro Alley. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122852. 15465
- Cornell, Felix M., *ed.* American merchant seaman's manual for seamen by seamen. Edited by F. M. Cornell and Allan C. Hoffman. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123728; Cornell book shop, New York. 15466
- Cornell, Ralph D.,\* Los Angeles. Conspicuous California plants, by R. D. Cornell. Drawings by Elizabeth Lewis. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123951. 15467
- Corpus vasorum antiquorum. United States of America. The Robinson collection, Baltimore, Md. Fascicule 3. By David Moore Robinson with the assistance of Sarah Elizabeth Freeman. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 5; A 122966; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 15468
- Cox, George Howland. Pan Americanism, its justification and its future. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 122994; George Washington univ., Washington. 15469
- Craemer, Hans August. 5000 jahre segelschiffe. © May 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41076; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15470
- Crawford, Archibald,\* London. Guilty as libelled! © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24568; pubd. Oct. 24. 15471
- Crinis, Max de. Anatomie der sehrinde. © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41186; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15472
- Crittenden, H. H.,\* Kansas City, Mo. Battle of Westport and National memorial park. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 125198. 15473
- Crolly, Dennis F. Wandering through the year, by D. F. Crolly (Victor Burr) © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125066; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15474
- Cross, Marion E., *tr.* Father Louis Hennepin's Description of Louisiana newly discovered to the southwest of New France by order of the king. Translated from the original edition by M. E. Cross. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 30; A 123931; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 15475
- Cruess, W. V. Commercial fruit and vegetable products. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124142; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15476
- Crump, Irving. Our firemen. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122841; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15477
- Currier, Ernest M. Marks of early American silversmiths with notes on silver, spoon types & list of New York City silversmiths, 1815–1841. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125125; Lavinia Duchemin Currier, Newburyport, Mass. 15478
- Curtiss, Anthony,\* New York. Short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122826. 15479
- Cutchins, John A.,\* Richmond. Amateur diplomat in the World war. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 29; A 122877. 15480
- Cuthbert, Clifton. Love at sea, by Patricia O'Hara [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123749; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 15481

- Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,\* Cambridge, Mass. Handbook on Soviet drama. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122830. 15482
- Dart, Benjamin Wall, *ed.* Constitutions of the state of Louisiana, edited by B. W. Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125101; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 15483
- Daudet, Léon. Les lys sanglants. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41159; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15484
- David, Gwenda, *tr.* School for dictators [by] Ignazio Silone. Translated from the Italian by G. David and Eric Mosbacher. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122987; Harper & bros., New York. 15485
- Davies, Rhys,\* Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, England. Jubilee blues. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24508; pubd. Oct. 10. 15486
- Davison, May,\* London. Ivory warrior. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24527; pubd. Oct. 6. 15487
- Day, Dorothy. From Union Square to Rome. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 7; A 124035; Preservation of the faith press, Silver Spring, Md. 15488
- Day, Richard Ellsworth. Filled! with the spirit. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123961; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15489
- Dekobra, Maurice,\* Paris. Written with lipstick. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24555; pubd. Oct. 20. 15490
- Derry, William C. John Cowper Powys; an interpretation. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123727; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 15491
- De Wet, Oloff. Patrol is ended. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125057; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15492
- De Zoete, Beryl,\* London & Spies, Walter,\* Denpasar, Dutch East Indies. Dance and drama in Bali. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24595; pubd. Nov. 3. 15493
- Dieterlen, Jacques. Le chemineau de la montagne. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41245; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15494
- Dietrich, Siegfried. Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41150; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15495
- Discovery. New series, v. 1, no. 8, Nov., 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24522; pubd. Oct. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 15496
- Dix, A. Kenneth,\* Tuffley, Gloucester, England. Gone tomorrow. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24587; pubd. Oct. 20. 15497
- Dodgson, Campbell. The classics. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125126; M. Knoedler & co., inc., New York. 15498
- Dored, John. I shot the world. Cameraman's adventure! Newsreel nightmare! © 1 c. July 28, 1938; A ad int. 24453; pubd. June 19; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15499
- Doten, Dana,\* Washington. Art of bundling, by D. Doten. Drawings by Lee Brown Coye. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122813. 15500
- Douglas, Emma Stoner. My life and I. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123852; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 15501
- Drown, Ruth B.,\* Hollywood, Calif. Science and philosophy of the Drown radio therapy. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 16; A 125181. 15502
- Dubrau, Max. Wolle-zellwolle. 1., 2. t. © Aug. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41202; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15503
- Dubs, Homer H., *tr.* History of the former Han dynasty, by Pan Ku. Translation, volume one. First division. The imperial annals, chapters i-v. A critical translation with annotations by H. H. Dubs. With the collaboration of Jen T'ai and P'an Lo-chi. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123739; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 15504
- Duff, Douglas Valder,\* Symondsburly, Bridport, Dorset, England. Palestine unveiled. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24532; pubd. Oct. 6. 15505

- Duffield, Ella W. Moonbeam's lace and other poems. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124149; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15506
- Duncan, Enoch E.,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Legal handbook, by E. E. Duncan. Assisted by Miss Sara Craven. © Nov. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124062. 15507
- Dunlop, Geoffrey Thomas, *tr.* Memoirs of a secret revolutionary [by] Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by Geoffrey Dunlop. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24569; pubd. Oct. 24; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 15508
- Dunthorne, Gordon,\* Washington. Flower and fruit prints of the 18th and early 19th centuries; their history, makers and uses, with a catalogue raisonné of the works in which they are found. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122958. 15509
- Duportet, Pierre Maurice,\* Montluçon, France. Topobibliographie de la France, par Maurie Duportet, avec la collaboration de: Henri Fougerol, J. Joussain du Rieu, René Vallet. 15510, 15511
- Creuse, mémoires, bulletins et revues. © Oct. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41069.
- Indre, bulletins et revues. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41068.
- Dutton, Mervyn. Hockey, the fastest game on earth, by Mervyn ("Red") Dutton. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123896; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 15512
- Duval, Elizabeth W.,\* New York. T. E. Lawrence; a bibliography. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 30; A 122938. 15513
- Duvoisin, Roger. And there was America. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122862; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15514
- Economic program for American democracy, by Richard V. Gilbert, George H. Hildebrand, jr., Arthur W. Stuart [and others] © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124057; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 15515
- Edholm, C. L. Lone cowboy. © Feb. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 30, 1938; aff. Nov. 25; A 125055; Phoenix press, New York. 15516
- Eedy, Clarice,\* Southampton, England. Can it be true? © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24513; pubd. Aug. 22. 15517
- Egerton, F. Clement C. African majesty. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24577; pubd. Nov. 7; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15518
- Eichenberg, Fritz, *illus.* Crime & punishment [by] Fyodor Dostoevsky. Translated from the Russian by Constance Garnett and illustrated with wood-engravings by F. Eichenberg. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 125084; Heritage club,\* New York. 15519
- Eliason, Eldridge L. Practical bandaging, including adhesive and plaster-of-paris dressings. 5th ed. rev. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123870; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 15520
- Elliot, Kathleen Morrow. Soomoon, boy of Bali, by K. M. Elliot. Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122863; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15521
- Elliott, Claude,\* San Marcos, Tex. Leathercoat; the life history of a Texas patriot. © Nov. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 123965. 15522
- Elliott, G. R. Humanism and imagination. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122923; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15523
- England, F. E.,\* London. Can human nature be improved? © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24581; pubd. Oct. 21. 15524
- English, E. Schuyler. By life and by death; excerpts and lessons from the diary of John C. Stam. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123959; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15525
- Esaiw, John, *comp.* За Україну. Подорож вельможного пана Гетьманіча Данила скоропадського до злучених держав Америки й Канади, осінь 1937—весна 1938. English translation: For the Ukraine. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 28; A—Foreign 41227; United Hetman organizations, Chicago. 15526

- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, viscount,\* London. Captains and the kings depart; journals and letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. Edited by Oliver, viscount Esher. [v. 2] © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123910. 15527
- Essler, F. W. Zwanzig jahre sudeten-deutscher verlustbilanz, 1918-1938. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41219; Wilhelm Braumüller, Universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 15528
- Estabrook, Helen Slocum, *comp.* Seventy stories of the Old Testament. Illustrated with reproductions from work of master woodcut artists of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124027; James Mansfield Estabrook, New York. 15529
- Evans, Helen Fasson & Pedler, Anne Isabel Stafford,\* London. Reluctant Adonis, by Jane Oliver [*pseud.*] & Ann Stafford [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24585; pubd. Oct. 20. 15530
- Evenden, E. S., Strayer, G. D. & Engelhardt, N. L.,\* New York. Standards for college buildings. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 26; A 122828. 15531
- Eyck, Erich. Gladstone. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41271; Eugen Rentsch Verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15532
- F-R publishing company,\* New York. Profiles from The New Yorker, with a preface by Clifton Fadiman. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 23; A 122815. 15533
- Fabricant, Solomon. Capital consumption and adjustment. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122846; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15534
- Faissole, Charles A. Restaurateur's handbook, by C. A. Faissole. Assisted by Lawton Mackail. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124096; Harper & bros., New York. 15535
- Falk, Bernard,\* Hove, Sussex, England. Turner the painter: his hidden life. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24523; pubd. Oct. 13. 15536
- Fallada, Hans. Wolf among wolves. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123903; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15537
- Fallas, Carl,\* Amersham, Bucks, England. Gate is open. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24559; pubd. Oct. 17. 15538
- Farago, Ladislav. Arabian antic. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 125113; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 15539
- Farley, James A.,\* Washington. Behind the ballots. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 123945. 15540
- Fearing, Kenneth. Dead reckoning. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125155; Random house, inc., New York. 15541
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 97 F. 2d. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123775; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15542
- Federal writers' project. *Minnesota*. Minnesota; a state guide. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 125037; Executive council, State of Minnesota, Saint Paul. 15543
- *New Jersey*. Stories of New Jersey; its significant places, people and activities. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123831; New Jersey guild associates, Newark, N. J. 15544
- Feller, Alexander. How to operate under the wage-hour law, by A. Feller [and] Jacob E. Hurwitz. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 6; A 122969; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 15545
- Fezandié, Hector,\* Plainfield, N. J. Knight of the third estate. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123725. 15546
- Fields, Harold. Refugee in the United States. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 123844; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15547
- Firestone, Clark B.,\* Cincinnati. Bubbling waters. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122812. 15548
- Fischer, Karl. Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch; Deutschlands weg nach übersee. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41199; Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 15549

- Fisher, Aileen L.\* Gold Hill, Col. Inside a little house. With silhouettes by the author. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122811. 15550
- Fisher, Dorothy Canfield. On a rainy day. Prepared for the National recreation association by D. C. Fisher and Sarah Fisher Scott. Illustrated by Jessie Gillespie. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 124013; Natl. recreation assn., inc., New York. 15551
- Fisher, Sir Frederic William,\* London. Naval reminiscences of Admiral Sir Frederic William Fisher ("Uncle Bill") © 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24529; Sept. 27. 15552
- Fleischer, Nat.\* New York. Black dynamite. v. 3. The Three colored aces. George Dixon, "Little Chocolate", Joe Gans, "The Old master", Joe Walcott, "The Barbados demon", and several contemporaries. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 3; A 123968. 15553
- Flew, R. Newton,\* Cambridge, England. Jesus and His church. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122865. 15554
- Flexner, Eleanor,\* New York. American playwrights: 1918-1938. The theatre retreats from reality. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123763. 15555
- Forbes, Allan,\* Westwood, Mass. Sport in Norfolk county. With a chapter on polo by W. Cameron Forbes. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125159. 15556
- Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis,\* London. New justice, by Phyllis Bottome [*pseud.* Instalment 1] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24609; pubd. Oct. 25. 15557
- Ford, Francis Alan,\* Little Rock, Ark. Gorilla of Hospital Cay and other sea ballads, by F. A. Ford; illustrated by Albertine Beals Beem. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 123809. 15558
- Ford, James W. Negro and the democratic front. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 7; A 124031; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 15559
- Forester, Cecil Scott,\* London. Flying colours. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24496; pubd. Nov. 1. 15560
- Forman, Henry Chandlee. Jamestown and St. Mary's, buried cities of romance. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 3; A 122952; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15561
- Fortnightly. no. 864, n. s., December, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24557; pubd. Dec. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 15562
- Fountain, Alvin Marcus. Study of courses in technical writing. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 15; A 125160; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 15563
- Frank, Josef Maria. Mexiko ist anders. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41085; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 15564
- Frank, Waldo,\* New York. Bridegroom cometh. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24551; pubd. Oct. 24. 15565
- Frasconà, Joseph Lohengrin,\* New York. Visit, search, and seizure on the high seas. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 123987. 15566
- Fraser, Vera, tr. Chateaubriand, poet, statesman, lover, by André Maurois. Translated from the French by V. Fraser. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122989; André Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. 15567
- Frost, Thomas Gold,\* Mount Vernon, New York. Tales from the Siwash campus. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 125018. 15568
- Fuller, Sam. Make up and kiss. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 30; A 122946; Godwin, publishers, New York. 15569
- Gallagher, Buell G. American caste and the Negro college. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123851; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15570
- Gardiner, Frederic M.,\* New York. Wings on the ice; a comprehensive view of the sport of ice boating. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123879. 15571
- Garrison, H. C.,\* Royal Oak, Mich. Europeans are people. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123850. 15572
- Gayer, Arthur D. Sugar economy of Puerto Rico, by A. D. Gayer, Paul T. Homan [and] Earle K. James. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 124012; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15573

- George, William H. Scientist in action. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123733; Emerson books, inc., New York. 15574
- Georgi, Albert. Rassehunde. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41175; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 15575
- Gerstenberg, Joachim. Thule; eine fahrt nach Grönland. © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41134; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15576
- Giandotti, Mario. Parte prima: Le sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale, a cura di M. Giandotti. Parte seconda: Le opere di sistemazione, correzione e difesa fluviale, a cura di Marco Visentini. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 30; A—Foreign 41239; G. Barbèra, editore, s. a., Florence, Italy. 15577
- Giddens, Paul H. Birth of the oil industry. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123977; Macmillan co., New York. 15578
- Giesen, Adolf. Der rote hauch. © June 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41075; Zelt-verlag, Krefeld, Germany. 15579
- Gifford, James Noble. Shame, by Gerald Foster [*pseud.*] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 10; A 124103; Godwin, publishers, New York. 15580
- Gilbert, Dan Wesley,\* San Diego, Calif. Our chameleon comrades. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Dec. 21; A 125197. 15581
- Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* We'll to the woods no more [by] Edouard Dujardin. A translation by S. Gilbert. Illustrations by Alice Laughlin. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123922; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15582
- Gilson, Etienne. Reason and revelation in the middle ages. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123908; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15583
- Glass, Mary Fides, *sister*. Prince who gave his gold away. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125017; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 15584
- Glazner, John Frank,\* Jacksonville, Ala. Geography of the great Appalachian valley of Alabama. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 123754. 15585
- Gleeson, Richard A. Dominic Giacobbi, a noble Corsican. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 15; A 124115; America press, New York. 15586
- Glover, Evelyn,\* London. Cats and my camera. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24566; pubd. Oct. 24. 15587
- Goldberg, Isaac. Wonder of words. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123801; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 15588
- Golding, Louis,\* London. Song of songs newly interpreted and rendered as a masque. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24582; pubd. Oct. 21. 15589
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth Fitten. Gleanings. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125063; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15590
- Goldwater, Robert J.,\* New York. Primitivism in modern painting. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122992. 15591
- Golladay, R. E. Son of God rides on. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124078; Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O. 15592
- Goodspeed, Edgar J.,\* Chicago. The Apocrypha; an American translation. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122816. 15593
- Goodyear, Susan. Such harmony. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24575; pubd. Nov. 3; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15594
- Gosse, Philip,\* Steyning, Sussex, England. St. Helena, 1502–1938. © 1 c. Aug. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24501; pubd. June 15. 15595
- Gramsch, Werner. Die billigkeit im recht. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41104; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 15596
- Gray, A. Herbert. Men, women, and God. Rev. ed. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124097; Harper & bros., New York. 15597
- Greenlaw, Edwin, *ed.* Works of Edmund Spenser. A variorum edition. Edited by E. Greenlaw, Charles Grosvenor Osgood, Frederick Morgan Padelford [and] Ray Heffner. [Faerie queene. Books six and seven] © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122882; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15598

- Greenwood, Walter,\* Polperro, Cornwall, England. Only mugs work. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24579; pubd. Oct. 20. 15599
- Greig, Maysie. 15600, 15601  
Girl on his hands. [6 instalments] © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1938; A ad int. 24553; pubd. Oct. 9, 16, 23, 30, Nov. 6, 13.  
Strange beauty. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125024.  
© Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred T.\* Charlotte, Vt. Labrador logbook. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 124002. 15602
- Grennan, John. Foundry work, by William C. Stimpson and Burton L. Gray. Revised by J. Grennan. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 123745; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 15603
- Grimm, Alfons. German Billy; ein leben im wilden westen. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41080; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15604
- Grisso, Forrest Wilbie,\* Dayton, O. Sailing the silver sea. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125086. 15605
- Griswold, A. Whitney. Far Eastern policy of the United States. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 123946; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15606
- Guardini, Romano. Das wesen des Christentums. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41084; Werkbund-druckerei und verlag R. Binotsch & co., Würzburg, Germany. 15607
- Guinness, Bryan,\* Andover, Hampshire, England. Lady Crushwell's companion. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24519; pubd. Oct. 10. 15608
- Hackebell, Margarete. Schulmeister Thies und seine jungen. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41074; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15609
- Hacker, Louis M.\* Croton-on-Hudson, New York. American problems of today. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 123882. 15610
- Haenel, Erich. Dom und burg in Meissen. © June 4, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41170; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 15611
- Häupl, Karl. Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskief orthopädie. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41132; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15612
- Hagen, Lois D. Parish in the pines. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 122975; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 15613
- Haggin, B. H. Music on records. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 123843; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15614
- Haiken, Joseph. Dog follies, by Hy Ken [pseud.] © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124081; Wohlfahrt studios, New York. 15615
- Haile, Charles Henry. Kenneth Robert's book of Gothic rhapsodies. III. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124074; Cloister press, Chicago. 15616
- Haley, Herbert P. & Haley, Violet L.\* Washington. Haley on the Motor carrier act and other phases of administrative law. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125167. 15617
- Hall, Donald James,\* Lower Webbs Close, Inkpen, Newbury, Berkshire, England. This other Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24552; pubd. Oct. 13. 15618
- Hall, Manly P.\* Los Angeles. Freemasonry of the ancient Egyptians to which is added an interpretation of the Crata repoa initiation rite. 1st ed. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 21, 1938; aff. Oct. 22; A 123818. 15619
- Hamilton, Anne,\* Los Angeles. How to revise your own stories. © July 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 19; A 125131. 15620
- Hamilton, Robert,\* Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Pit-wit, a new fascinating game of skill. [Game board and directions] © 1 c. Nov. 12, 1938; A ad int. 24503; pubd. Oct. 27. 15621
- Hamlin, Scoville,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Economic balance or world war. [Rev. ed.] © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 10; A 124079. 15622
- Handforth, Thomas,\* Columbo, India. Mei Li. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 122859. 15623



- Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft; hrsg. von professor dr. dr. h. c. H. Nicklisch. 2. aufl. 1. bd. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41201; C. E. Poeschel verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 15624
- Hanke, Lewis, *ed.* Handbook of Latin American studies. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 122977; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15625
- Hanna, A. J. Flight into oblivion. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123953; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 15626
- Hanna, Frank W. Design of dams, by F. W. Hanna and Robert C. Kennedy. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124143; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15627
- Hanna, John. Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1933, with annotations by J. Hanna and James Angell McLaughlin. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 125013; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 15628
- Hansen, Heinrich. Hitler, Mussolini; der staatsbesuch der führers in Italien, von H. Hansen; 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von Heinrich Hoffmann. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41164; Otto Schönstein, raumbild-verlag, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 15629
- Harmon, Nolan B., *jr.* Is it right or wrong? © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123838; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15630
- Harpole, James. White-coated army. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24539; pubd. Oct. 20; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15631
- Harrold, Charles Frederick, *ed.* English prose of the Victorian era. Chosen and edited by C. F. Harrold and William D. Templeman. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 28; A 123868; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 15632
- Harrow, Warren,\* New York. Escape from Russian chains, by Ivan Solonevich. Translated by W. Harrow. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24584; pubd. Oct. 20. 15633
- Hart, Albert Gailord. Debts and recovery; the factual findings, by A. G. Hart; the program, by the Committee on debt adjustment. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 123971; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 15634
- Hart, Basil Henry Liddell,\* London. Through the fog of war, by Liddell Hart. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123758. 15635
- Hartman, Gertrude. Finding wisdom. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 123928; John Day co., New York. 15636
- Haupt, Arthur W. Introduction to botany. 1st ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 123807; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15637
- Haurowitz, Felix. Fortschritte der biochemie. 3. t. © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41195; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 15638
- Hauswirth, Frieda. Allmutter Kaweri. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41268; Rotapfel-verlag, a. g., Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15639
- Hawley, Fred Bertram,\* Los Angeles. Examples of errors in English. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122888. 15640
- Haynes, George H.,\* Worcester, Mass. Senate of the United States, its history and practice. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 19; A 125157. 15641
- Hayward, Marjorie F. East side of New Haven harbor, Morris Cove (Solitary Cove), the annex (the Indian reservation), South End & Waterside, 1644 to 1868, by M. F. Hayward. Text and maps based on researches by M. F. Hayward and Donald V. Chidsey. Frontispiece & maps drawn by Don Forrer. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Dec. 3; A 122949; New Haven colony historical soc., New Haven. 15642
- Heinze, Richard. Der schatz auf der Kokosinsel. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41173; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 15643
- Heller, Mathilde. Die geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41147; MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h., Bad Salzuflen i. L., Germany. 15644

- Helmreich, Ernst Christian. Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912-1913. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 125071; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15645
- Hemsley, Harry. Harry Hemsley's stories for children. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24534; pubd. Oct. 18; Frederick Warne & co., ltd., London. 15646
- Hendricks, King. Utah state manual for research writing, by K. Hendricks, L. A. Stoddart, Wilford D. Porter [and] Leonard H. Kirkpatrick. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 18; A 123753; Utah state agricultural college, Logan, Utah. 15647
- Henry, J. Maurice,\* Bridgewater, Va. History of the Church of the brethren in Maryland. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1938; aff. Nov. 30; A 122936. 15648
- Herrligkoffer, Carl B. Die helferin des praktischen arztes. © Jan. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41094; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15649
- Herrmann, Albert. Das land der seide und Tibet im lichte der antike. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41206; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 15650
- Herron, Mary Eulalia, sister,\* Dallas, Pa. Vintage, and other poems, by sister Mary Eulalia. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125174. 15651
- Hershfield, Harry. Now I'll tell one. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125045; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 15652
- Herter, Christine. Defense of art. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 122867; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 15653
- Hessenland, Max. Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 1. t. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41217; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15654
- Hetzer, Josef. Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 2., erw. aufl. © Aug. 6, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41138; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15655
- Heyneman, Anne, illus. Tom Twist, by William Allen Butler. Pictures by A. Heyneman. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125142; Holiday house, inc., New York. 15656
- Hichens, Robert S.,\* Zurich, Switzerland. Journey up. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123889. 15657
- Hill, Harry W.,\* San Pedro, Calif. Maryland's colonial charm portrayed in silver. © June 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 124162. 15658
- Hill, Myron Oman & Polley, Clad Elmer,\* San Francisco. U. S. S. Augusta under fire; Sino-Japanese incident, 1937-1938, Shanghai, China. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24591; pubd. Aug. 22. 15659
- Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 4. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122855; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 15660
- Hires, Harrison. Invitation and other poems. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123904; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15661
- Hodgson, Stuart. Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 124127; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15662
- Hoffmann, Ferdinand. Sittliche entartung und geburtenschwund. © Feb. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41117; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 15663
- Holladay, Elise Urquhart,\* Suffolk, Va. Down Ole Missis gyarden paf. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125202. 15664
- Holland, Katrin. 15665, 15666
- Carlotta Torresani. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41272.
- Einsamer himmel. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41273.
- © Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Hollington, Richard D.,\* Evanston, Ill. Psychology serving religion. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122866. 15667
- Holmes, Ernest,\* Los Angeles. Science of mind. Completely revised and enlarged by E. Holmes. Editorial revision in collaboration with Maude Allison Lathem. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 12; A 125183. 15668

- Holt, W. Stull, *ed.* Historical scholarship in the United States, 1876-1901; as revealed in the correspondence of Herbert B. Adams. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 3; A 125182; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15669
- Hooker, Elizabeth R. Readjustments of agricultural tenure in Ireland. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 8; A 124005; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15670
- Horan, Kenneth.\* Evanston, Ill. It's not my problem. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 125026. 15671
- Horst, Louis. Pre-classic dance forms. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 23, 1938; aff. Nov. 22; A 123815; Dance observer, New York. 15672
- Hoschander, Jacob. Priests and prophets. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 125120; Jewish theological seminary of America, New York. 15673
- Hostetler, Harvey,\* California, Ia. Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzman. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Nov. 18; A 124085. 15674
- Hotchkiss, Henry Greene,\* New York. Treatise on aviation law. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124073. 15675
- Hotham, Margaret Schall,\* Saltsburg, Pa. Schall family in America; a history of the descendants of Michael Schall, born 1739—died 1830. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 125077. 15676
- Howard, Geoffrey,\* London. Beauties of bridge, by Marmaduke Dixey [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24593; pubd. Nov. 3. 15677
- Hudson, Geoffrey Francis,\* Oxford, Oxfordshire, England & Rajchman, Marthe Alexandre,\* London. Atlas of Far Eastern politics, by G. F. Hudson and Marthe Rajchman. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24586; pubd. Oct. 24. 15678
- Hübscher, Arthur. Arthur Schopenhauer. © Feb. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41155; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 15679
- Hull, William I.,\* Swarthmore, Pa. Rise of Quakerism in Amsterdam, 1655-1665. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122971. 15680
- Hummel, A. Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen zur schätzung von hagschäden. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41144; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15681
- Humphries, Adelaide. Trial flight. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123752; Arcadia house publications, New York. 15682
- Hungerford, Edward,\* New York. Daniel Willard rides the line. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123905. 15683
- Hunton, William Alphaeus. Tennyson and the Victorian political milieu. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124095; New York univ., New York. 15684
- Hutchinson, A. S. M.,\* Eastbourne, England. As once you were. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24542; pubd. Nov. 10. 15685
- Hyers, Faith Holmes. Library and the radio. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122822; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15686
- Ihle, Elisabeth, *tr.* Mein Pegasus und die welt [von] Herman Wildenvey; mit 21 zeichnungen von Tore Hamsun. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche uebersetzung von E. Ihle] © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41129; Universitas deutsche verlags a. g., Berlin. 15687
- Imus, Henry A. Evaluation of visual factors in reading [by] H. A. Imus, John W. M. Rothney [and] Robert M. Bear. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 122972; Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 15688
- Ives, Howard Chapin,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Surveying manual. 2d ed., 3d printing revised. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124145. 15689
- Jackson, Harry G. 15690, 15691  
On a fast streamliner; fun from New York to Frisco. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 124033.
- Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. [New matter by H. G. Jackson] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 7; A 124032.
- © Thos. W. Jackson pub. co., Chicago.
- Jamer, Emma Kathryn. Fundamentals and theory of beauty culture, by E. K. Jamer. Margaret Warmsley Bellus,

- co-author. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 12; A 124071; Milady pub. corp., New York. 15692
- James, Norah C.,\* London. As high as the sky. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 125032. 15693
- Jeffers, Robinson,\* Carmel, Calif. Selected poetry of Robinson Jeffers. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123759. 15694
- Jennings, John E., jr. Our American tropics. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123755; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15695
- Jensen, Arne S. Psychology of child behavior. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 124108; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15696
- Jerrett, Herman Daniel,\* Sacramento, Calif. Theory of real property valuation. 1st ed. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122968. 15697
- Jönck, Hans. Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. © Aug. 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41207; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15698
- Johnes, Lionel Oliver,\* Nairobi, British East Africa. And having writ, by Chester St. John [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24583; pubd. Oct. 24. 15699
- Johnson, Alan Campbell. Anthony Eden. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24588; pubd. Nov. 29; Robert Hale, limited, London. 15700
- Johnson, Paul S. L.,\* Philadelphia. 15701-15709
- Creation. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125188.
- Elijah and Elisha. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125189.
- Epiphany's elect. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125190.
- Gershonism. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125193.
- God. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125187.
- Merariism. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125192.
- Miscellany. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125191.
- Numbers (Chapters 1-10; 26) © Nov. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125194.
- Parousia messenger. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125195.
- Jones, Olive M., *comp.* Inspired youth. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124098; Harper & bros., New York. 15710
- Josefovics, Fritz,\* Hampstead, N. W. London, England. Amateurs in arms, by F. J. Joseph [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24597; pubd. Oct. 27. 15711
- Känel, Rösly von. Im namen der liebe . . . © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41270; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15712
- Kallenbach, Walter D. That men may know. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Dec. 5; A 123972; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15713
- Kaltenboeck, Bodo. Der unfug inn der Ortenau. © Nov. 18, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41086; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 15714
- Kamal, Ahmad, *tr.* Seven questions of Timur. Translated by A. Kamal. From an original Turki manuscript by Ahmad. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 8; A 124082; C. Ahmad Kamal Hathaway, Los Angeles. 15715
- Kandel, I. L. Conflicting theories of education. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125074; Macmillan co., New York. 15716
- Kane, John. Sky hooks; the autobiography of John Kane. © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 7; A 122998; Marie McSwigan, Pittsburgh. 15717
- Kane, W. Some principles of education. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 3; A 122961; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 15718
- Kantor, MacKinlay,\* New York. Noise of their wings. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124039. 15719
- Katz, Richard. Leid in der stadt. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; A—Foreign 41269; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 15720
- Kausch, Oscar. Das wasserstoffsuper-oxyd; eigenschaften, herstellung und verwendung. © July 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41102; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 15721
- Kawakami, K. K. Le Japon en Chine, ses mobiles et ses buts. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 11; A—Foreign 41241; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15722

- Keeton, George W.,\* Barrows, Royden, Near Ware Herts, England. Speedy return. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24528; pubd. Oct. 20. 15723
- Kegley, Max,\* Phoenix, Ariz. Loot of a desert rat. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123952. 15724
- Keliher, Alice V. Air workers. Picture fact associates: A. V. Keliher, editor, Marion LeBron, Rudolf Modley, Otto Bettman, picture consultant. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 25; A 122814; Harper & bros., New York. 15725
- Keller, Hans K. E. L. Das recht der völker. I. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41098; Verlag Franz Vahlen, Berlin. 15726
- Kelley, Eunice Schofield. Baby's health through natural laws. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125169; Naylor co., San Antonio. 15727
- Kendrick, Baynard H. Death beyond the go-thru. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123891; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15728
- Kergos, François de. Comment se défendre en foires et marchés. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41157; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15729
- Kernmayr, Hans Gustl. Ein volk kehrt heim; Österreichs kampf und befreiung. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41142; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 15730
- Kerr, James Wilfrid. Historic design for modern use, by J. W. Kerr and Rose Netzorg Kerr. Part 1. [Alendale ed.] © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 124014; Fairbairn publishers, Waldwick, N. J. 15731
- Kerr, Minnie Markham. This unquenched thirst and other poems. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124154; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15732
- Kiel, Julius. Die aufzucht des pferdes. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41180; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15733
- Kilfoil, Lolo Elizabeth,\* Los Angeles. Rainbow in the cloud. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 122889. 15734
- Kimber, William, ed. London guyed, edited by W. Kimber. Illustrations by Ian Fenwick. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24571; pubd. Oct. 20; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 15735
- Kinau, Jakob. Freibeuter. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41145; M. Glogau, jr., Hamburg, Germany. 15736
- Kirmse, Marguerite, illus. "Teem"—a treasure-hunter, by Rudyard Kipling. Frontispiece illustration by Marguerite Kirmse. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124124; Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etching-ham, Sussex, England. 15737
- Kirsch, Gerhard. Geomechanik; entwurf zu einer physik der erdge-schichte. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41130; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 15738
- Kisch, Frederick Hermann,\* London. Palestine diary. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24570; pubd. Oct. 24. 15739
- Kiser, Donald J. Legal research by the use of Corpus Juris Secundum and Corpus Juris. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 18; A 122875; American law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 15740
- Kitson, Harry Dexter,\* New York. How to find the right vocation. Rev. ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 123803. 15741
- Klein, Philip Shriver. Story of Wheatland. © Feb. 6, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A 124016; Junior league of Lancaster, inc., Lancaster, Pa. 15742
- Klein, Sarah G. Getting acquainted with our friends in France. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125091; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 15743
- Klepper, Jochen, ed. In tormentis pinxit. Briefe und bilder des soldatenkönigs. © June 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41108; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 15744
- Klinefelter, Walter, comp. More Christmas books. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125123; Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me. 15745
- Knoblauch, H. Edward. Correspondent in Spain. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 18; A 123827; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 15746

- Knott, Luella,\* Tallahassee, Fla. Uncle Abe says. . . . © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125087. 15747
- Knox, Columb Thomas,\* London. It might have been you [by] Collie Knox. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24499; pubd. Oct. 6. 15748
- Koch, William Frederick. Chemistry of natural immunity. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125065; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 15749
- Koenigsberger, Lawrence. Introduction to the federal rules of civil procedure. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123746; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 15750
- Kopetzky, Samuel J., *ed.* Surgery of the ear. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125096; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 15751
- Kouwenhoven, John A. Adventures of America, 1857-1900; a pictorial record from Harper's weekly. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122993; Harper & bros., New York. 15752
- Krebs, Harry M.,\* Portland, Or. Unemployment insurance for Oregon employers and employees. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123845. 15753
- Kress, Dorothy Margaret,\* Berkeley, Calif. Julio Torri, essays and poems. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Nov. 29; A 122939. 15754
- Kronberg, Max. 15755, 15756  
 König und künstler; roman König Ludwigs II. und Richard Wagners. © Nov. 20, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41089.  
 König walzer; ein Johann-Strauss-lebensroman. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41154.  
 © Otto Janke, Leipzig.
- Kürenberg, Joachim von. Der blaue diamant. © May 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41274; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 15757
- Kuhr, Günther. Die steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. Mit einem anhang: Landes- und gemeinderecht. © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41196; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 15758
- Kuntze, Paul H. Das volksbuch unserer kolonien. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41214; Georg Dollheimer, Leipzig. 15759
- Kussart, Mrs. Sarepta,\* Pittsburgh. Allegheny river. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124015. 15760
- Kuznets, Simon. Commodity flow and capital formation. v. 1. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122847; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15761
- Labor research association. Labor fact book. v. 4. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 7; A 124030; Internatl. publishers co., New York. 15762
- Laine, Elizabeth. Motion pictures and radio. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124059; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public educa. in the state of N. Y., New York. 15763
- Lajoie, Ernest P. Story of the Good-fellows. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122831; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 15764
- Lanchester, Frederick Williams,\* Moseley, Birmingham, England. Lanchester's potted logs; a concise tabulation (slide rule auxiliary) for engineers. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1938; A ad int. 24518; pubd. Oct. 1. 15765
- Langmaid, Margaret,\* Coulsdon, Surrey, England. Related by marriage. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24526; pubd. Oct. 13. 15766
- Lanks, Herbert C. Nancy goes to Mexico, by H. C. Lanks. Decorations by Gladys Crisman Lanks. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Nov. 29; A 123994; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 15767
- Lansing, Elisabeth Hubbard. Seeing New York. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123756; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 15768
- Larson, Marjorie Flack,\* Bronxville, N. Y. William and his kitten. Pictures and story by Marjorie Flack. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123834. 15769
- Lasance, F. X., *ed.* Kindness; the bloom of charity. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123829; Benziger bros., New York. 15770

- Laski, Harold J.,\* London. Parliamentary government in England. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 122870. 15771
- Latimer, Wendell M. Oxidation states of the elements and their potentials in aqueous solutions. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 124048; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 15772
- Laughon, A. J.,\* Seattle. Spirit of the wild rosebush. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 5; A 122976. 15773
- Lawson, Alfred,\* Detroit. Mentality. [Volume two Lawsonomy] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 8; A 124034. 15774
- Lawton, Sherman Paxton. Radio continuity types. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125152; Expression co., Boston. 15775
- Leacock, Stephen. Model memoirs, and other sketches from simple to serious. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122840; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15776
- Leclercq, Jacques. Éloge de la paresse, par l'abbé J. Leclercq; précédé d'un discours de Charles Plisnier; dessins de Joë Meulepas. © Apr. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41065; Éditions de la Cité chrétienne, Brussels, Belgium. 15777
- Lehnartz, E. Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 2. aufl. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41203; Julius Springer, Berlin. 15778
- Lerner, Max,\* Williamstown, Mass. It is later than you think. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 123914. 15779
- Leslie, Mrs. J. E., ed. Come again; letters from visitors to Column House. Edited by Nancy Brown. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 123998; Evening news association, publishers of the Detroit news, Detroit. 15780
- Leslie, Shane,\* London. Film of memory. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24605; pubd. Oct. 31. 15781
- Lessells, John M., ed. Contributions to the mechanics of solids dedicated to Stephen Timoshenko by his friends on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday anniversary. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123979; Macmillan co., New York. 15782
- Leutz, Ilse. Maria Stuart. © Aug. 20, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41093; Globus verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15783
- Lewin, Kurt. Conceptual representation and the measurement of psychological forces. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 123729; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 15784
- Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman. Portraits from a Chinese scroll, by E. F. Lewis. Illustrations by Virginia Hollinger Stout; calligraphy by Chen Chaoming. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123734; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 15785
- Lida. Martin, pêcheur; texte de Lida; dessins de Rojan. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41246; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15786
- Liebling, A. J.,\* New York. Back where I came from. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 125112. 15787
- Lien, Herbert A. 15788, 15789
- Labor law and relations. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122838.
- Supplement to Labor law and relations. Wages and hours guide (Fair labor standards act of 1938) © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122837.
- © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Lincoln, Joseph C. Christmas days, by J. C. Lincoln. Illustrated by Harold Brett. Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 124040; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 15790
- Littell, Jane. Million dollar meal ticket. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123750; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 15791
- Little, Lewis Peyton,\* Williamsburg, Va. Imprisoned preachers and religious liberty in Virginia. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 125079. 15792
- Livingston, Marjorie,\* London. Loquacious vessel [by] Mark Vinton [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24580; pubd. Oct. 20. 15793
- Lloyd, Gladys. Merry Christmas for young folks. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123917; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15794

- Lloyd George, David,\* London. Truth about the peace treaties. 15795, 15796  
v. 1. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24549; pubd. Oct. 17.  
v. 2. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24561; pubd. Nov. 28.
- Lockmiller, David A. Sir William Blackstone. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122924; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 15797
- Long, Charles Rowland,\* Soham near Ely, England. Can you save 6d. per day? © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24601; pubd. Nov. 1. 15798
- Longsdorf, George Foster. Cyclopeda of federal procedure, civil and criminal. Cumulative supplement, 1938. By John M. Greenfield. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123925; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15799
- Lorenz, Edmund S. Singing church. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123836; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15800
- Lorenz, Georg. Fachkunde für augenoptiker. bd. 2. Von G. Lorenz, unter mitarbeit von Willy Oelssner. © June 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41197; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15801
- Lorenz, Theodor, ed. Friedrich Paulsen; an autobiography. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 6; A 122970; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15802
- Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 15803–15807  
Civil code of the state of Louisiana. Revision of 1870. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. 1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125103.  
Code of criminal procedure and criminal statutes of Louisiana. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125102.  
Code of practice of the state of Louisiana. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125105.
- Combined general indexes and tables, Louisiana constitution, codes and statutes. v. 4. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement] © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125104.
- General statutes of the state of Louisiana. [1938 cumulative annual pocket supplement for] volumes 1–3. Edited by Benjamin Wall Dart. Annotated by George A. Wilson. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 125106.  
© Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- Lowe, Helen Tracy Porter, tr. This peace, by Thomas Mann. Translated from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter [pseud.] © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125060; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 15808
- Lowry, Oscar,\* Chicago. Virtuous woman. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 26; 1 c. Nov. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 123942. 15809
- Lubowe, Irwin I.,\* New York. Tell me the truth, doctor. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122908. 15810
- Lupton, Dilworth. Religion says you can. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123874; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 15811
- Lupton, Martha, ed. Treasury of modern humor. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123876; Maxwell Droke, Indianapolis. 15812
- Lutes, Della T.,\* Cooperstown, N. Y. Millbrook, by D. T. Lutes. Decorations by Edward Shenton. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 124003. 15813
- Macartney, Clarence Edward. Greatest words in the Bible and in human speech. © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 25; A 123837; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 15814
- McCaleb, Walter J. Aaron Burr conspiracy, by Walter Flavius McCaleb. Expanded ed. [New material by W. J. McCaleb and Charles A. Beard] © Aug. 31, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1938; aff. Nov. 5; A 125050; Wilson-Erickson, inc., Elmira, N. Y. 15815



- McCall, John Oppie. Fundamentals of dentistry in medicine and public health. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122883; Macmillan co., New York. 15816
- McDonald, Leo. It's in the bag! © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123902; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 15817
- McDonough, Marian McIntyre. Tenderfoot gold, by M. M. McDonough. Illustrated by Albert W. Hampson. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123919; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15818
- McElwain, Ethyl,\* Washington Court House, O. Sunset gold. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 12; A 125100. 15819
- McFee, William,\* Westport, Conn. Derelicts. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 122858. 15820
- McGregor, Alexander Grant. Right wages and abundance, the index which determines the wages best for both capital and labour. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 122860; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 15821
- McIntire, Alta. Follett picture-story of butterflies and moths. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123857; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 15822
- McIntosh, Walter H.,\* Downey, Calif. Allen and Rachel. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125132. 15823
- McKelvey, Blake. Story of Rochester, by B. McKelvey. Compiled under the supervision of Dexter Perkins. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 23; A 122856; City historian's office, Rochester, N. Y. 15824
- McKinney, William M., ed. New California digest. Compiled under the editorial supervision of W. M. McKinney. Managing editor, J. Oliver Tucker. v. 3. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 16; A 125138; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 15825
- MacKinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto. 15826, 15827
- Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. Revised ed. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24562; pubd. Dec. 12.
- Traders' barometer. Industrials. Revised ed. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24563; pubd. Dec. 12.
- McKown, Harry C. Activities in the elementary school. 1st ed. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 21; A 125200; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15828
- McMahon, A. Philip. Art of enjoying art. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122918; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 15829
- McWhirter, Louise. McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123933; Astro book co., New York. 15830
- Manley, Marian C., comp. Special library profession and what it offers. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 122891; Special libraries assn., New York. 15831
- Mann, Thomas. Schopenhauer. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 41166; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 15832
- Mantke, Max. Das recht des reisenden kaufmanns. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41126; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15833
- Maplesden, Ray. Doctor Allen, G. P. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24517; pubd. Oct. 6; Hutchinson & co., London. 15834
- Marckwardt, Albert H. Facts about current English usage, by A. H. Marckwardt and Fred G. Walcott. Including a discussion of current usage in grammar from Current English usage, by Sterling A. Leonard. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122832; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 15835
- Marin, Muna Lee de Munoz-. Sinister crag, by Newton Gayle [*pseud.*] © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 124132; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15836
- Marks, Jeannette. Family of the Barrett. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123813; Macmillan co., New York. 15837
- Marsh, J. S. Alloys of iron and nickel. v. 1. 1st ed. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 18; A 123822; United engineering trustees, inc., for the Engineering foundation, New York. 15838

- Marsh, Ngaio. *Death in a white tie*. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123897; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 15839
- Martin, H. B. *Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888-1938* [by H. B. Martin and A. B. Halliday] © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122963; St. Andrew's golf club, Mt. Hope, N. Y. 15840
- Martin, Hector Paulin,\* *Johannesburg, South Africa. Time for murder*. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24509; pubd. Oct. 6. 15841
- Mary Madeleva, *sister*,\* *Notre Dame, Ind. Christmas eve and other poems*. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 124137. 15842
- Maryland. *Court of appeals. Reports of cases argued and adjudged*. Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. volume 171. Including cases of October term, 1936, and January term, 1937. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123823; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore. 15843
- Masefield, Geoffrey,\* *Charlbury, Oxon, England. I am not armed*. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24564; pubd. Oct. 27. 15844
- Masefield, John,\* *Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. Tribute to ballet in poems by J. Masefield and pictures by Edward Seago*. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122886. 15845
- Mason, Perry,\* *Berkeley, Calif. Principles of public-utility depreciation*. © Aug. 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8, 1938; A 124009. 15846
- Masséna, Pierre,\* *Colombes, Seine, France. Les cabulières*. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; A—Foreign 41254. 15847
- Mather, Frank Jewett, jr. *History of Italian painting*. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124157; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 15848
- Mattson, A. D. *Christian ethics*. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 16; A 124146; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 15849
- Maule, Frances. 15850, 15851
- Men wanted; the new opportunities and what they demand. Rev. ed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124129. 15862
- Road to anywhere. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123895. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York.
- Maurette, Fernand. *Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe*. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41072; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 15852
- Maxwell, Portia. *Romance round the corner*. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 124042; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 15853
- Mayer, Dorothy Quick,\* *New York. Spears into life*, by Dorothy Quick. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 124131. 15854
- Mayorga, Margaret, ed. *One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers*. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 6; A 123984; Samuel French, New York. 15855
- Mays, Benjamin E. *Negro's God as reflected in his literature* [by] B. E. Mays. Lithographs by James L. Wells. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 22; A 123797; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 15856
- Meadows, George Denis,\* *Bournemouth, Hants, England. Italian Red*. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24535; pubd. Oct. 13. 15857
- Meek, S. P. *Rusty, a cocker spaniel* [by] S. P. Meek. Illustrated by Jacob Bates Abbott. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123920; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 15858
- Meichner, Fritz. *Russland*. © Oct. 28, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41091; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15859
- Meltmar, Wray. *Photographic make-up*. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125088; Pitman pub. corporation, New York. 15860
- Meritt, Herbert Dean. *Construction apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages*. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 124112; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15861
- Meyer, J. G. *Old world and its gifts* [by] J. G. Meyer, O. Stuart Hamer [and] Lillian Grisso. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123858; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 15862

Meyer, Konrad. Das studium der landwirtschaft. 2. aufl. © Aug. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41115; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 15863

Michie company, Charlottesville, Va. 15864, 15865

Fiduciary laws of Alabama, containing the general acts to and including the special legislative session of 1936–1937. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's Alabama code of 1928 and 1936 supplements. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122950.

Fiduciary laws of North Carolina, containing the general acts to and including the legislative session of 1937. Complete annotations. Reprinted from Michie's North Carolina code of 1935 and 1937 supplement. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123722.

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 13, 14. v. 13 © Sept. 12, 1938; v. 14 © Nov. 22; 2 c. each Nov. 25; affs. Dec. 6; A 124086, 124087; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 15866, 15867

Miles, Frank M.,\* St. Louis. Brass tacks for civil service. [1st ed.] v. 1, 2. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 7; A 123991. 15868

Miller, Max,\* La Jolla, Calif. Stranger came to port. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 125033. 15869

Miller, Perry. The Puritans, by P. Miller and Thomas H. Johnson. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 123721; Amer. book co., New York. 15870

Miller, Raup,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Silhouettes on blue. © July 16, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9, 1938; A 123847. 15871

Milling, Chapman James. Singing arrows. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 15; A 125128; Lucy Hampton Bostick, Columbia, S. C. 15872

Mills college. *Horace committee*,\* Oakland, Calif. *Qvintvs Horativs Flaccvs* editions in the United States and Canada as they appear in the Union catalog of the Library of Con-

gress. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 19; A 122905. 15873

Missouri digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1–30. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123795; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15874

Mollier, Siegfried. *Plastische anatomie*, von S. Mollier; mit bildern von Hermann Sachs. 2. aufl. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41135; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 15875

Monohan, Mary Ann. Stars in a puddle. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124147; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15876

Montgomery, Robert H.,\* New York. 15877, 15878

Federal income tax handbook, 1938–39. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123907.

Federal taxes on estates, trusts and gifts, 1938–39. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 123906.

Moore, Helen Bispham. Peaks watch on. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124150; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15879

Moore, Merrill. M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets, by M. Moore. [Frontispiece by Rockwell Kent. Typography by Robert Josephy] © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125121; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 15880

Moore, Philip S. *Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi*, by P. S. Moore and James A. Corbett. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 122849; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 15881

Moore, Tom,\* Ozark, Mo. Mysterious tales and legends of the Ozarks. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122911. 15882

Moran, Owen W.,\* Dania, Fla. Church music for the whole church. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123863. 15883

Morgan, Bayard Quincy. Critical bibliography of German literature in English translation, 1481–1927, with supplement embracing the years 1928–1935. 2d ed. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 123954; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 15884

- Morgan, Joy Elmer. Horace Mann at Antioch. Illustrated centennial ed. © Aug. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123824; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 15885
- Morganson, Margaret Caroline. Faith of an Indian. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122906; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15886
- Morin, Nea Edith, tr. Himalayan assault; the French Himalayan expedition, 1936. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24600; pubd. Sept. 22; Expedition nationale pour l'exploration scientifique de l'Himalaya, Paris. 15887
- Morley, Christopher,\* Long Island, N. Y. History of an autumn. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 124130. 15888
- Morris, Myra,\* Frankston, Victoria, Australia. Wind on the water. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24537; pubd. Oct. 10. 15889
- Morris, Pamela, tr. Nothing to chance, by Charles Plisnier. Translated from the French by P. Morris. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 122868; Charles Plisnier, Saint Germain en Laye, France. 15890
- Morse, A. Hastings,\* Peoria, Ill. Blondes prefer gentlemen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122910. 15891
- Morton, H. V. Through lands of the Bible. Twenty-five illustrations and two endpaper maps. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 26; A 122842; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15892
- Morton, J. B.,\* Henfield, Sussex, England. Pyrenean, being the adventures of Miles Walker on his journey from the Mediterranean to the Atlantic. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24572; pubd. Oct. 17. 15893
- Mott, Frank Luther. History of American magazines. [v. 2, 3] © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 16; A 123883; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 15894
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel,\* Paris. Mowrer in China, by E. A. Mowrer, with six maps by Marthe Rajchman. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24547; pubd. Nov. 1. 15895
- Müller, Arthur. Natürliches wirtschaftsleben; das wirtschafts- und sozialpolitische Abc. © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41205; August Oberreuter verlag, Zeulenroda 1. Thür., Germany. 15896
- Muir, Augustus,\* Berden, Nr. Bishop's Stortford, England. Castles in the air, by A. Muir. Decorations by A. M. Trotter. © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24497; pubd. Sept. 29. 15897
- Mulholland, John. Beware familiar spirits. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 125036; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15898
- Mullen, Patrick,\* Kilronan, Aran Isle, County Galway, Irish Free State. Irish tales, by Pat Mullen. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24594; pubd. Nov. 3. 15899
- Muriel, John St. Clair,\* Leverington, Wisbech, England. Tudor pawn; the life of Lady Jane Grey, by John Lindsey [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24492; pubd. Oct. 6. 15900
- Murray, Alfred L. Youth's problem no. 1. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123960; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 15901
- Murrell, William. History of American graphic humor (1865-1938) © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122885; Whitney museum of American art, New York. 15902
- Nadler, Josef. Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 2. bd. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 25; A—Foreign 41228; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15903
- Narayanaswami, Rasipuram Krishna-swamier,\* Swarna Vilas, Lakshmipuram, Mysore, India. Dark room, by R. K. Narayan. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24538; pubd. Oct. 11. 15904
- National bureau of economic research. Committee on price research. Report of the Committee on prices in the bituminous coal industry. Prepared for the Conference on price research. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 26; A 122845; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 15905

- National conference on educational broadcasting. Educational broadcasting, 1937; proceedings of the second National conference on educational broadcasting, held in Chicago, Illinois, on November 29, 30, December 1, 1937. Edited by C. S. Marsh. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122820; University of Chicago, Chicago. 15906
- National cyclopædia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and molding the thought of the present time. Current volume E, 1937-38. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125097; James T. White & co., New York. 15907
- Naylor, Ford,\* Chicago. World famous chefs cook book. Compiled by F. Naylor. Arranged and edited by Irene Hume Taylor. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124104. 15908
- Neblette, C. B. Photography, its principles and practice. 3d ed. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124106; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 15909
- Needham, Joseph, ed. Background to modern science, by F. M. Cornford, Sir W. Dampier, Lord Rutherford [and others] Edited by J. Needham and Walter Pagel. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125075; Macmillan co., New York. 15910
- New directions in prose & poetry, 1938. [Edited by James Laughlin, iv] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 125196; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 15911
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. Annotations directly supplementing 1938 annual. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123784; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 15912
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 2; A 122995; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 15913
- New York annual digest, 1938, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1937. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123771; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15914
- Newhall, Guy,\* Lynn, Mass. Future interests and the rule against perpetuities in Massachusetts. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123969. 15915
- Newman, Ellen. Hold a candle to the sun, by E. Newman and Alline Ellis Kane. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123853; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 15916
- Newton, Muriel B. Unit plan for choral reading. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125150; Expression co., Boston. 15917
- Nichols, Herbert B.,\* Rochelle, N. Y. Historic New Rochelle. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 124174. 15918
- Niemoeller, Adolph F. Superfluous hair and its removal. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125069; B. H. Levine, New York. 15919
- Noble, E. L. Bloody Breathitt's feuds. v. 2. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123930; Mrs. Calla B. Noble, Athol, Ky. 15920
- Noble, Emily. Isle of hope. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 19; A 124041; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 15921
- Nölle, Walter. Stimmt es order stimmt es nicht? 2., verb. aufl. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41182; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn/Rhein, Germany. 15922
- Norborg, Sverre. Strangers on earth. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 10; A 125099; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 15923
- Norris, James F. Textbook of inorganic chemistry for colleges, by J. F. Norris and Ralph C. Young. 2d ed. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 10; A 124091; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15924
- Norris, Kathleen,\* Saratoga, Calif. Baker's dozen. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 125028. 15925

- Northcutt, Dolly & Castleberry, Amelia Sparkman,\* Longview, Tex. Northcutt and allied families. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 21; A 122873. 15926
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 15 N. E. 2d. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123774; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15927
- North western digest. 1938 annual, covering volumes 275-279 North western reporter. Table of cases. Table of statutes construed. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123770; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15928
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 280. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123776; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15929
- Norton, L. J. & Scranton, L. L.,\* Urbana, Ill. Marketing of farm products. © Sept. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1, 1938; A 123880. 15930
- Norville, Lee. Will to speak effectively. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125151; Expression co., Boston. 15931
- Ohio. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 133. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 123819; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 15932
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1-85, Constitution, General index, Tables. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123794; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 15933
- Olcott, Virginia. Olaf and Ane, children of the Northland, by V. Olcott. With illustrations by Constance Whittemore. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122843; Silver Burdett co., New York. 15934
- Oliver, Berta Ruck. Handmaid to fame, by Berta Ruck. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24541; pubd. Oct. 31; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15935
- O'Malley, Hamilton,\* Houston. March on, oh soul and ninety-nine other poems. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28, 1938; A 123848. 15936
- Orr, Myron David,\* Caro, Mich. Cathedral of the pines. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 124024. 15937
- Orton, William,\* Northampton, Mass. Twenty years' armistice, 1918-1938. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 123893. 15938
- Oste, Margarete von der. Die vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41097; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 15939
- Outhwaite, Leonard,\* New York. Unrolling the map [by] L. Outhwaite. With drawings of ships by Gordon Grant and fifty-six specially devised maps. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123929. 15940
- Overstreet, Harry A. Town meeting comes to town, by H. A. Overstreet and Bonaro W. Overstreet. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 123804; Harper & bros., New York. 15941
- Oxford universal English dictionary on historical principles from the original Oxford English dictionary. Prepared by William Little, H. W. Fowler [and] J. Coulson. Revised and edited by C. T. Onions. v. 1-10. © Sept. 7, 1937; 2 c. each Sept. 29, 1938; aff. Oct. 25; A 122565; Oxford univ. press, New York. 15942
- Pach, Walter. Queer thing, painting. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122991; Harper & bros., New York. 15943
- Pacific digest, covering volumes 76-80 Pacific reporter, Second series. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123786; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15944
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 81 P. 2d. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123772; West pub. co., St. Paul. 15945
- Pagany, Heinrich. Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41081; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 15946

- Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the date of publication, with notes of decisions construing the statutes. Lifetime ed. v. 9. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123964; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 15947
- Parks, Georgina. Ruke Anehm, by Gabrielle [*pseud.*] © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122907; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 15948
- Parran, Alice Norris,\* Baltimore. Evolution of patriotic ancestry from year 1 B. C. to year 1939 A. D. Series II of Register of Maryland's heraldic families with an index of volume 1 and addenda. Tercentenary of the founding of Maryland 1634—March 25th to March 25th—1935. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123726. 15949
- Parry, Dennis Arthur,\* London & Champness, Henry Maurice,\* Purley, Surrey, England. Bishop's move, being the autobiography of Dio Lord Bishop of Melitene, freely translated from the lost original. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24606; pubd. Oct. 31. 15950
- Patterson, Webb C.,\* Waterville, Me. Pepigrams of Patristocrat. © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123632. 15951
- Pattullo, George,\* New York. Tight lines! By G. Pattullo. Illustrated by George R. Depew. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125117. 15952
- Paul, Louis,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Wrong world. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 125027. 15953
- Paul, Randolph E. Law of federal income taxation, by R. E. Paul and Jacob Mertens, jr. 1938 cumulative supplements [for] volumes 1-6. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 15; A 125130; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 15954
- Payne, Edward Waldron. Immortal stone age, by E. W. Payne. Arranged and edited by Samuel Bealmear Law. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124109; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 15955
- Peale, Norman Vincent,\* New York. You can win. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 125061. 15956
- Peattie, Donald Culross. This is living. Text by D. C. Peattie. Photographs selected and book designed by Gordon Aymar. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125000; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 15957
- Pedler, Margaret. No armour against fate. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125023; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 15958
- Pegel, Walter. Insel im strom. © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41141; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 15959
- Peloubet, Francis Nathan. Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1939. Four full-page colored pictures and 125 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith. 65th annual volume. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 123886; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 15960
- Pennsylvania state college. *Mineral industries extension division.* 15961-15963
- Extension course in ceramics. v. 2. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122913.
- Extension course in ferrous metallurgy. v. 2. 2d ed. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123840.
- Extension course in petroleum and natural gas production. v. 2. 2d ed. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 123841.
- © Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa.
- Pennsylvania. University. *Wharton school of finance and commerce.* Wharton assembly addresses, 1938, by B. Seeböhm Rowntree, C. A. Dykstra, George W. Shepherd [and others] © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 125199; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 15964
- Perry, E. H., jr. Portfolio of pictures and historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. © June 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19, 1938; A 125166; Southwest tablet mfg. co., Dallas. 15965
- Pershing, Henry A.,\* South Bend, Ind. Poems of sentiment, nature, humour. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123947. 15966

- Peters, Nicolaus, *ed.* Der neue deutsche walfang. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41078; Hansa, deutsche nautische zeitschrift Carl Schroedter, Hamburg, Germany. 15967
- Petrie, Sir Charles. Chamberlain tradition. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123737; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15968
- Phillips, Ellis L., *jr.*,\* Plandome, N. Y. Alaska summer. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125129. 15969
- Phillips, John C. Wenham Great Pond. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 122810; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 15970
- Phillpotts, Eden,\* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. Portrait of a scoundrel. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123978. 15971
- Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Big Ben, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Installments 3-9] © 1 c. Nov. 26, 1938; A ad int. 24504; publ. Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Nov. 5, 12. 15972
- Ponet-Bordeaux, Jeanne. Une fille américaine de monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton, New York 1774, Emmetsburg (Maryland) 1821 [par] Jeanne Danemarie [pseud.] © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 12; A—Foreign 41242; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 15973
- Poore, Charles. Goya. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 122869; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 15974
- Porteous, Crichton,\* Glenmoira, Combs, Chapel-en-le Frith, Stockport, England. Farmer's creed. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24524; publ. Oct. 13. 15975
- Portier, Paul. Physiologie des animaux marins. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41160; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 15976
- Potts, James E.. Bank accounting and audit control. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 122951; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 15977
- Pound, Roscoe. Formative era of American law. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125122; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 15978
- Powell, A. Clayton, *sr.* Against the tide; an autobiography. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 1; A 122948; Richard R. Smith, New York. 15979
- Power, Mary James, *sister.* Poets at prayer. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 125078; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 15980
- Powys, John Cowper. Enjoyment of literature. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 18; A 123767; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15981
- Preston, Effa E. Modern pantomime entertainments. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 125108; T. S. Denison & co., Chicago. 15982
- Price, Ira Emmet,\* Cleveland. Hundred million movie-goers must be right, by Ira Price, with a chapter on Comedy by Charles F. Riesner. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122912. 15983
- Printers' ink. Tested display ideas. Compiled by the editors of Printers' ink. 1st ed. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 1; A 122914; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 15984
- Privitera, Joseph Frederic. Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé, actor and dramatist, 1642-1701, with a critical edition of his hitherto unpublished play La veuve. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 122833; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 15985
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts, Henry C. Spurr, editor. Volume 24, 1938. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 122974; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 15986
- Puckett, Hugh Wiley. Intermediate readings in German. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123976; Macmillan co., New York. 15987
- Pullein-Thompson, Joanna,\* Henley on Thames, Berkshire, England. Another pony for Jean, by Joanna Cannan [pseud.] Illustrated by Anne Bullen. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24573; publ. Oct. 17. 15988
- Punch. v. 195. 15989-15991  
no. 5086, Oct. 12, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24525; publ. Oct. 12.



## Punch—Continued.

- No. 5088, Oct. 26, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24590; pubd. Oct. 26.
- No. 5094, Nov. 30, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24556; pubd. Nov. 30.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Queen, Ellery. Four of hearts. © Oct. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 8; A 124025; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 15992
- Quentin, Patrick. Puzzle for players. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 125114; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 15993
- Quinn, Eleanor Baker,\* New York. Dead harm no one. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24604; pubd. Oct. 31. 15994
- Ramsay, Charles Stuart,\* Nukualofa, Tonga & Plumb, Charles Parsons, Hollywood, Calif. Tin Can Island, by C. S. Ramsay and C. P. Plumb. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad int. 24554; pubd. Oct. 20. 15995
- Raper, Fred,\* Nairobi, Kenya. Klondyke to Kenya. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24490; pubd. Sept. 29. 15996
- Rattler, Tarcisius, tr. Yes, Father, by the Rev. Richard Graef. Translated from the German by the Rev. T. Rattler. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124140; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 15997
- Raymond, Wayte, ed. Coins of the world; the standard catalogue of twentieth century issues. 1st ed. Editors, W. Raymond [and] Stuart Mosher. © Apr. 29, 1938; 2 c. May 3; aff. Nov. 19; A 123869; Wayte Raymond, inc., New York. 15998
- Read, Conyers, ed. Constitution reconsidered. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 122834; Columbia univ. press, New York. 15999
- Read, Herbert,\* Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Collected essays in literary criticism. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24544; pubd. Oct. 20. 16000
- Reed, Harold L. Money and banking in the United States, by Louis A. Rufener. [New material by H. L. Reed. Under the editorial supervision of Edgar S. Furniss] © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125156; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 16001
- Reese, William Willis, comp. Eighteenth century records of the portion of Dutchess County, New York, that was included in Rombout precinct and the original town of Fishkill, presenting historical source-material regarding land and people. Collected by W. W. Reese and edited by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 123821; Dutchess county historical soc., Town of Wappingers, N. Y. 16002
- Reeves, Ernest N.\* San Angelo, Tex. Living sparks of life. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125172. 16003
- Reinfeld, F., tr. From my games, 1920-1937, by Dr. M. Euwe. Translated and with introductory notes by F. Reinfeld. © 1 c. Dec. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24543; pubd. Oct. 12; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 16004
- Rice, George Wharton,\* West Southport, Me. Shipping days of old Boothbay from the Revolution to the World war with mention of adjacent towns. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 125124. 16005
- Rice, Laverne. Well dressed for murder. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 123890; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 16006
- Richarz, Hugo. Wehrhafte wirtschaft. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41082; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 16007
- Richter, Charles. Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 1st ed. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 10; A 125083; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 16008
- Richter, Hans. Wohin gehörst du, Marion? © May 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41153; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 16009
- Richthofen, Bolko, *freiherr* von, ed. Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41148; Ost-Europa-verlag, Königsberg, Germany. 16010
- Riecke, H. J. Der ländliche grundstücksverkehr, insbesondere die Grundstücksverkehrsbekanntmachung vom 26. januar 1937, von staatsminister a. d. Riecke [und] dr. freiherr von Manteuffel. 2. verb. und ergänzte

- aufl. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41131; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16011
- Riedel, F. Carl. Crime and punishment in the old French romances. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 22; A 125201; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16012
- Rienecker, Fritz, *ed.* Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament, nach der ausgabe von D. Eberhard Nestle; bearbeitet von F. Rienecker. © June 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41176; Vereinsbuch-handlung G. Ihloff & co., Neumünster, Germany. 16013
- Riggleman, John R. Business statistics, by J. R. Riggleman and Ira N. Frisbee. 2d ed. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 1; A 122027; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16014
- Ring, George C. Gods of the Gentiles. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122851; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 16015
- Roback, A. A. Behaviorism at twenty-five. © Jan. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Dec. 5; A 122982; Sci-art publishers, Cambridge, Mass. 16016
- Robinson, Charles Elmo. Lifted shadows. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123962; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16017
- Robinson, Clarke. Behold this woman. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 30; A 122947; Godwin, publishers, New York. 16018
- Robinson, Serena Truman,\* Springfield, Mass. Tall trees and melodies. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122876. 16019
- Robinson, Ursula Harvey,\* London. Lily-of-the-valley, by Ursula Bloom [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A ad. int. 24558; pubd. Oct. 14. 16020
- Rogers, Alfred Paul. Notes of a countryman, by A. P. Rogers. Illustrated by Francis E. Getty. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122850; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 16021
- Rogers, Charles Gardner. Laboratory outlines in comparative physiology. 2d ed. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123982; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16022
- Rogers, Fred B.,\* Plattsburg, N. Y. Soldiers of the overland; being some account of the services of General Patrick Edward Connor & his volunteers in the old West. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125178. 16023
- Romains, Jules. 16024, 16025
- Prélude à Verdun. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41158.
- Verdun. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 16; A—Foreign 41161.
- © Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Rooney, John Jerome. Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 123990; Marie Collins Rooney, New York. 16026
- Rosenberg, Joseph. Living languages. How to speak French. By J. Montrose [*pseud.*] and Patrice Jean [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Phyllis R. Ward. General editor: J. Rosenberg. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24502; pubd. Sept. 16; Ivor Nicholson and Bernard Watson, London. 16027
- Rounds, Glen. Pay dirt. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125140; Holiday house, inc., New York. 16028
- Rubinstein, Helena,\* New York. Food for beauty [by] H. Rubinstein; illustrations by Robert L. Leonard. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 122835. 16029
- Russell, Harry J., *ed.* La Mujer misteriosa por Ramón de Navarrete. Especially prepared for elementary students of Spanish. Edited with notes, exercises and vocabulary, by H. J. Russell and Willis Knapp Jones. © Apr. 1, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 8, 1938; aff. Nov. 26; A 123885; Tardy pub. co., inc., Dallas. 16030
- Russell, Ronald. New West to explore; the story of the Portland (Oregon) junior symphony orchestra and Jacques Gerschkovitch. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125154; Portland junior symphony orchestra, Portland, Or. 16031
- Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton. It will be daybreak soon, by Archibald Rutledge, sketches by B. Hay Gilbert. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125094; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16032

- Sachs, Karl. Die ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 41275; Orell Füssli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 16033
- Sainer, Abraham L.\* New York. Law is justice; notable opinions of Mr. Justice Cardozo. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 23; A 123826. 16034
- Salter, J. T., *ed.* American politician. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Dec. 1; A 122925; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 16035
- Satenstein, Sidney, *comp.* Type faces. [v. 1, 2] © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 10; A 124083; Amer. book-Stratford press, inc., New York. 16036
- Saunders, John William,\* East Salt Lake City. Sagebrush literature. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122844. 16037
- Sava, George,\* London. [Changing silhouettes] 16038-16040
- [Instalment 2] The glamorous film star: I made Ugly. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24511; pubd. Oct. 2.
- [Instalment 3] 3 miracles of beauty. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24520; pubd. Oct. 9.
- [Instalment 4] Plastic surgery would have saved this romance! © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24520; pubd. Oct. 16.
- Saxby, Charles,\* Sierra Madre, Calif. Murder at the mike. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 3; A 124128. 16041
- Schaeffler, Wilhelm. Als pionier in der grünen hölle. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41183; Advent-verlag, e. v., Hamburg, Germany. 16042
- Schaffner, Jakob. Berge, ströme und städte. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41125; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 16043
- Scheidig, Walther. Die Leipziger messe; mit bildern von Georg Emanuel Opiz; einföhrung von dr. W. Scheidig. © Aug. 9, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41169; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 16044
- Schell, Erwin H.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Design for a career. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125153. 16045
- Schisgall, Oscar. Trouble from Texas, by Stuart Hardy [*pseud.*] © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 122864; Macaulay co., New York. 16046
- Schlegelberger, Franz, *ed.* Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes; in gemeinschaft mit dr. Carl Heinricl, dr. Oscar Mügel [and others] Herausgegeben von dr. Franz Schlegelberger. 6. bd. © Aug. 27, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41211; Franz Vahlen, Berlin. 16047
- Schleusner, A. Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. © Mar. 10, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41220; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 16048
- Schlögel, Franz. Zwischen gestern und morgen. © Nov. 8, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41167; Adolf Luser verlag, Vienna. 16049
- Schnabel, Paul. Text und karten des Ptolemäus. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41149; K. F. Koehler's antiquarium, Leipzig. 16050
- Schneider, David M. History of public welfare in New York state, 1609-1866. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122817; University of Chicago, Chicago. 16051
- Schneider, Ernst, *ed.* Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41198; Kriminalwissen-schaft u. praxis verlag Elise Jaedicke, Berlin. 16052
- Schneider, Hanna. 16053-16055
- Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. © May 27, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41096.
- Über allem leuchtet die liebe. © Feb. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41090.
- Der verlobungshof. © Nov. 11, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41092.
- © Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig.
- Schöhl, Harald. Österreichs landwirtschaft; gestalt und wandlung, 1918-1938. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41204; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16056

- Schönberger, Davin. *Betendes Judentum*. © Mar. 11, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41140; Joseph Jastrow, jüdischer buchverlag, Berlin. 16057
- Schönhoff, Heinz Oskar. *Peter Klausen trekket durch Südwest*. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41174; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16058
- Scholes, Percy A.,\* *Cornaux, près Chamby, sur Montreux, Switzerland. Oxford companion to music*. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 122973. 16059
- Schoolland, Marion. *God's great outdoors. Series five*. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123723; Natl. union of Christian schools, Chicago. 16060
- Schrön, Hans. *Die zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren*. © July 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41143; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 16061
- Schuldt, Gladys M.,\* *Jersey City. Wee bit of lace*. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124151. 16062
- Schulz, Cecilia L.,\* *Stockbridge, Mass. How to enjoy ill health, by C. L. Schulz. Illustrated by Chichi Lasley*. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122916. 16063
- Schwaiger, A. *Der schutzbereich von blitzableitern. Neue regeln für den bau von blitz-fangvorrichtungen*. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41106; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 16064
- Schwarz, Richard. *Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege*. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41177; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16065
- Scott, James Brown. *Solutions of problem notes for use with Scott and Jaeger's Cases on international law. By J. B. Scott and Walter H. E. Jaeger*. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123788; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16066
- Scudder, Charles Locke. *Treatment of fractures. 11th ed., revised*. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 122933; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 16067
- Seat, Rozmary,\* *Glendale, Calif. Little blue-eyed lady and other poems*. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125116. 16068
- Seith, Wolfgang. *Chemische spektralanalyse, von W. Seith und K. Ruthardt*. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41105; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16069
- Selner, John Charles. *Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive*. © May 7, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 12, 1938; aff. Dec. 10; A 125048; St. Mary's univ., Baltimore. 16070
- Shannon, Frank,\* *Philadelphia*. 16071, 16072
- Better things of life*. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; A 122955.
- Tall stories in rhyme*. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122956.
- Shapleigh, Mary Yale,\* *New York. Johnny Counterfeit*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123923. 16073
- Sharp, Walter Rice. *Government of the French republic*. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 29; A 122929; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 16074
- Shaver, Erwin L.,\* *Boston. Workers' conference manual*. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124046. 16075
- Shaw, Clifford R. *Brothers in crime [by] C. R. Shaw with the assistance of Henry D. McKay [and] James F. McDonald. With special chapters by Harold B. Hanson [and] Ernest W. Burgess*. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 25; A 122821; University of Chicago, Chicago. 16076
- Shealey, R. Preston,\* *Chevy Chase, Md. Law of government contracts. <Federal contracts> 3d ed.* © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123955. 16077
- Sheff, Alexander, *ed. Business college self taught. General editor, A. Sheff. Managing editor, Lewis Copeland*. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 123877; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 16078
- Shepard, Ernest H., *illus. Reluctant dragon, by Kenneth Grahame. Illustrated by E. H. Shepard*. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125139; Holiday house, inc., New York. 16079
- Sherman, Joan. *Unrestrained*. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 10; A 124102; Godwin, publishers, New York. 16080

- Shoemaker, Crystal,\* Claypool, Ind. Songs of the soul. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124076. 16081
- Short, A. K. Ancient and modern agriculture, by A. K. (Dad) Short. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125168; Naylor co., San Antonio. 16082
- Sichel und ähren. Hundert jahre Georg Westermann, Braunschweig. © June 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41087; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 16083
- Sido, Max, *ed.* Neues manual für die praktische pharmazie; als 2. aufl. des Manuals der pharmazeutischen zeitung neubearbeitet von deren letztem wissenschaftlichen schriftleiter: apotheker M. Sido. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41099; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16084
- Sigl, Christian, *comp.* Quellen und dokumente; ein tatsachenbericht über die lage im Sudetendeutschen gebiet und über die entwicklung der tschechoslowakischen innenpolitik in der zeit vom 24. april bis zum 12. juni 1938. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41210; Wilhelm Braumüller universitäts-verlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h., Vienna. 16085
- Simmons, James R. Feathers and fur on the turnpike. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125067; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 16086
- Simson, William Raymond, *ed.* 1938 cumulative supplement, 1932–1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. v. 1–4. [Edited by W. R. Simson] © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 1; A 122932; Matthew Bender & co., Albany. 16087
- Sinzheimer, Hugo. Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. © Jan. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 6; A—Foreign 41420; Sinzheimer-Hertzberger, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 16088
- Sitwell, Osbert & Sitwell, Edith,\* Derbyshire, England & Sitwell, Sacheverell,\* Towcester, Northants, England. Trio; dissertations on some aspects of national genius. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24607; pubd. Oct. 28. 16089
- Skuhra, Rudolf. Sturm auf die throne der götter. © Mar. 16, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41209; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16090
- Sloane, Charles Albert, *ed.* I remember, being the memoirs of Mrs. John Herndon (Maria Aurelia Williams) James together with contemporary historical events and sketches of her own and her husband's families. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; 1 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 122753; Maria W. James, San Antonio. 16091
- Smith, Albert William,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Springtime odyssey on the shores of southern seas, February–May 1912. Letters from A. W. Smith to Ruby Green Smith. © Dec. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8, 1938; A 124022. 16092
- Smith, B. Othanel. Logical aspects of educational measurement. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122920; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16093
- Smith, Charles W.,\* Bennington, Vt. Blowing bubbles. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 16; A 125127. 16094
- Smith, Everett Phoenix,\* Turner Center, Me. Should America form an alliance with Great Britain? © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 123747. 16095
- Smith, Fred C., *ed.* Tennessee's public schools. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 21; A 122979; Tennessee congress of parents & teachers, inc., Arlington, Tenn. 16096
- Smith, Lawrence B. Shotgun psychology [by] L. B. Smith <Lon Smith> © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 125650; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 16097
- Smith, Logan Pearsall,\* London. Unforgotten years. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24506; pubd. Oct. 3. 16098
- Smith, Marguerite. Wings to fly. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 125149; Expression co., Boston. 16099
- Smith, Rhea Marsh. Day of the liberals in Spain. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 122926; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 16100
- Smith, Ursula d'Arch,\* Fareham, Hampshire, England. These were the young, by Mary Nicholson [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24531; pubd. Oct. 10. 16101

- Snyder, Henry L. Thousand and one observations. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 123997; Southern pub. co., Miami, Fla. 16102
- Society of arts and sciences, *New York*. O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1938, selected and edited by Harry Hansen. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 124125; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 16103
- Sollitt, Kenneth W. Preaching from pictures. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 22; A 123887; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 16104
- Sommer, Hugo Henry,\* Madison, Wis. Market milk and related products. © Sept. 9, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Nov. 9; A 123875. 16105
- Sorge, Wolfgang. Erlebtes Mandschukuo. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41079; Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co., Berlin. 16106
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 197. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123768; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16107
- Southern digest. 16108, 16109  
1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-29. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123790.  
1938 cumulative annual pocket part [for] Descriptive-word index. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123793.  
© West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 117 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123769; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16110
- Southwold, Stephen,\* Seaford, Sussex, England. Love and Julian Farnie, by Neil Bell [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24608; pubd. Oct. 24. 16111
- Späth, Wilhelm. Physik der mechanischen werkstoffprüfung. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41216; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16112
- Spalding, Arthur W.,\* Takoma Park, D. C. Social relations, syllabus. © Jan. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125076. 16113
- Spanheimer, Mary Edmund, *sister*,\* Joliet, Ill. Letters of Heinrich Armin Rattermann to the German-American poet-priest John E. Rothensteiner. Edited with notes and introduction by Sister M. E. Spanheimer. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 122981. 16114
- Squire, Lorene,\* Harper, Kan. Wildfowling with a camera. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 123899. 16115
- Stacpoole, Henry De Vere,\* Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. Old sailors never lie and other tales of land and sea. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1938; A ad int. 24515; pubd. Oct. 6. 16116
- Stahl, Marie Périale,\* Rabat, Morocco. Maroc lusitanien, 1415-1769 [par] Marise Périale [pseud.] Illustrations de M. Cuinet. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5; A—Foreign 41255. 16117
- Staley, Emma L.,\* Decatur, Ill. Verses. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124068. 16118
- Staniszewski, J. Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen; in zusammenarbeit mit J. Staniszewski, von dr. C. Boehm und prof. dr. P. Lorenz. © Dec. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41171; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 16119
- Statler, David. Roaring guns. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 18; A 123766; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 16120
- Stegmann, Karl. Die schneidemaschine für papier und andere blättrige stoffe. © Aug. 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41107; Julius Springer, Berlin. 16121
- Stegner, Wallace,\* Madison, Wis. Potter's house. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 124017. 16122
- Steiner, Arpad, *ed.* De eruditione florum nobilium [by] Vincent of Beauvais. Edited by A. Steiner. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 28; A 123878; Mediaeval academy of America, Cambridge, Mass. 16123

- Stephany, Heinrich. Das kleine pad-delbuch [von] H. Stephany; mit den zeichnungen von A. Nikolaus. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41127; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 16124
- Stephens, Dan V.,\* Fremont, Neb. Passing of the buffalo at the Cottonwoods. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125165. 16125
- Sterling, George E. Radio manual. 3d ed. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Nov. 29; A 122930; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 16126
- Stevenson, Marietta. Public welfare administration, by M. Stevenson, with the assistance of other members of the staff. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123810; Macmillan co., New York. 16127
- Stevenson, Norah W.,\* Paris. Paris dans la comédie humaine de Balzac. © June 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 15; A for. 41243. 16128
- Stewart, Bryce M. Planning and administration of unemployment compensation in the United States, by B. M. Stewart. Field studies by Herman Feldman, Natalie F. Jaros [and] Don D. Lescohier. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 123967; Industrial relations counselors, inc., New York. 16129
- Stokes, Leslie & Stokes, Sewell,\* London. Frozen glory. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1938; A ad int. 24419; pubd. Sept. 12. 16130
- Stoney, Samuel Gaillard. Plantations of the Carolina low country. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 9; A 123761; Carolina art assn., Charleston, S. C. 16131
- Stork, Charles Wharton, tr. Arcadia borealis; selected poems of Erik Axel Karlfeldt. Translated by C. W. Stork. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 14; A 124114; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 16132
- Stout, Rex,\* Brewster, N. Y. Mr. Cinderella. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 124044. 16133
- Straton, Hillyer Hawthorne. Peter, the man Jesus made. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 123958; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16134
- Street, Arthur George,\* Wilton, Salisbury, England. Already walks tomorrow. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24494; pubd. Oct. 13. 16135
- Strong, Leonard Alfred George,\* London. Shake hands and come out fighting. © 1 c. Dec. 3, 1938; A ad int. 24533; pubd. Oct. 6. 16136
- Sturm, Lloyd Elmer, comp. Genealogy of the Sturm family. A record of the descendants of Jacob Sturm of Sharpsburg, Maryland from 1750 to 1936. Compiled by L. E. Sturm. Edited by Margaret H. Sturm. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 28; A 125054; Margaret H. Sturm, Columbus, O. 16137
- Sumption, Lois Lintner,\* Gahanna, O. & Ashbrook, Marguerite Lintner,\* Lakewood, O. Cookies and more cookies, by L. L. Sumption and M. L. Ashbrook. With pencil drawings by Amelia Reinmann. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124075. 16138
- Swaim, Roger D. Notes on common forms; a book of Massachusetts law. By Uriel H. Crocker. Completely revised by R. D. Swaim. [6th ed.] © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 123738; Albert L. Partridge, Watertown, Mass., Roger B. Tyler, Newton, Mass. & Willard I. Morse, Wellesley, Mass. 16139
- Sweetser, Ralph H. Blast furnace practice. 1st ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124144; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16140
- Sweezy, Paul Marlor. Monopoly and competition in the English coal trade, 1550-1850. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 5; A 122964; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16141
- Taft, Edna,\* Norwalk, Conn. Puritan in Voodoo-land. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 8; A 124037. 16142
- Tanner, Faun McConkie,\* Salt Lake City. History of Moab, Utah. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 123980. 16143
- Taylor, Ira Thomas,\* Edna, Tex. Cavalcade of Jackson county. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 125171. 16144

- Taylor, Katharine Whiteside. Do adolescents need parents? © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 29; A 123881; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 16145
- Taylor, Norman, *ed.* Garden dictionary. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 123865; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 16146
- Taylor, Phoebe Atwood. Murder at the New York world's fair, by Freeman Dana [*pseud.*] © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 17; A 123757; Random house, inc., New York. 16147
- Teasdale, May Silva. 20th century opera at home & abroad; 1900 through season 1937-1938. Nationality and character, time and place of premieres arranged chronologically with principals of casts in the United States. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 122861; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 16148
- Teichman, Sir Eric,\* Norwich, England. Affairs of China. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; A ad int. 24540; pubd. Oct. 13. 16149
- Teller, Woolsey. Atheism of astronomy. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 125163; Truth seeker co., New York. 16150
- Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Cumulative pocket supplement [1938, for volumes 1-7] Williams Tennessee Code annotated, compiled and annotated by Samuel C. Williams. v. 1-7. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 9; affs. Dec. 8; A 125006-125012; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 16151-16157
- Tenney, Edward A. Intelligent reading. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 122836; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 16158
- Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123785; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 16159
- Theegarten, A. Fräsen, von oberingenieur A. Theegarten und betriebsingenieur M. Geyer. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41185; Wanderer-werke, vorm. Winkelhofer & Jaenicke, a. g., Siegmarschöna u. Chemnitz, Germany. 16160
- Thielemann, Konrad. Biomechanik der paradentose, insbesondere artikulationsausgleich durch einschleifen. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41103; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 16161
- Thompson, Blanche Jennings. More silver pennies, by B. J. Thompson. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125073; Macmillan co., New York. 16162
- Thompson, Lawrance. Young Longfellow (1807-1843) © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123814; Macmillan co., New York. 16163
- Thompson, Oscar, *ed.* International cyclopedia of music and musicians. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125081; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 16164
- Thorek, Max. Modern surgical technic, by M. Thorek, with 2174 illustrations, originals principally by W. C. Shepard. v. 1-3. © Oct. 21, 1938; v. 1, 2, 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 8; v. 3, 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 22; A 123871-123873; J. R. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 16165-16167
- Thurmon, Emmett,\* Denver. Three hours till midnight, by E. Thurmon and Paull Atherton. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 122960. 16168
- Tickell, Edward Jerrard,\* London. Jill fell down. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24512; pubd. Oct. 3. 16169
- Tiemann, August. Der zwischenfruchtbau. 2., neubearb. und erweiterte aufl. © July 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41111; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16170
- Timm, Carolyn Pulcifer,\* Sacramento, Calif. Streamlined English for students, writers, speakers, and parents. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 19; A 125176. 16171
- Tinayre, Marcelle. Madame de Pompadour. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 2; A—Foreign 41244; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 16172
- Tinker, Chauncey Brewster. Painter and poet. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 122953; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16173



- Tobler, Friedrich. *Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern*. © Mar. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41146; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 16174
- Torrey, Norman L. *Spirit of Voltaire*. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122921; Columbia univ. press, New York. 16175
- Treat, Payson J. *Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1895-1905*. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 17; A 125133; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 16176
- Trelawney-Ansell, E. C. *I followed gold*. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24592; pubd. Oct. 24; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 16177
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay. *English revolution, 1688-1689*. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24530; pubd. Oct. 10; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 16178
- Trovillion, Violet, *ed.* *First garden book*, by Thomas Hyll. Collated and edited by Violet and Hal W. Trovillion. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Dec. 8; A 124088; Trovillion private press, Herrin, Ill. 16179
- Trumbull, Charles Gallaudet. *Taking men alive*. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125093; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16180
- Turnbull, Agnes Sligh. *Remember the end*. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 123811; Macmillan co., New York. 16181
- Tyler, Leslie H.,\* *New Haven*. *Album of pictures of the New England hurricane and floods of September, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight*. Collected, edited and arranged by L. H. Tyler. Engravings by Willcox photo engraving co. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 18; A 122957. 16182
- Tyng, Harriet. *Open letter and other poems*. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 17; A 124148; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16183
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for titles 1-50, Constitution, parts 1-3, Tables and General index. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123789; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 16184
- U. S. camera, 1939. Edited by T. J. Maloney. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 122999; T. J. Maloney, New York. 16185
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 19-24. v. 19, 20, © Oct. 6, 1938; v. 21, © Oct. 7; v. 22-24, © Oct. 20; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 18; A 123778-123783; West pub. co., St. Paul. 16186-16191
- Vale Pennsylvania digest. 16192, 16193 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 2-24. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123792.
- October, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 123787.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Van Deusen, John G. *Black man in white America*. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123731; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 16194
- Van Emden, Frieda W. *Sure enough, how come?* By F. W. van Emden. Illustrated by Leslie Turner. © Aug. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 19; A 125019; Naylor co., San Antonio, Tex. 16195
- Van Gundy, Annette Alice,\* *Fresno, Calif. Passports to health and beauty*, by Annette. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 19; A 122902. 16196
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem,\* *Old Greenwich, Conn. Our battle*. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125034. 16197
- Van Sickle, Clarence L. *Cost accounting*. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124100; Harper & bros., New York. 16198
- Van Wickle, C. Adele. *Rainbow thoughts*, by C. A. Van Wickle. Illustrations by Julie C. Brush. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 125068; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 16199
- Varè, Daniele,\* *London. Laughing diplomat*. © Oct. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 123892. 16200

- Vermont. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined, by J. H. Macomber, jr. v. 108. New series. v. 1. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Dec. 10; A 124105; Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state for the state of Vermont, Montpelier, Vt. 16201
- Vernon, Virginia.\* Paris. Beauty products. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1938; A ad int. 24536; pubd. Oct. 13. 16202
- Viger, Mary Louise. Green-wave. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 122909; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 16203
- Vincent, Louis.\* Steyning, Sussex, England. Champagne Johnny. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24491; pubd. Oct. 6. 16204
- Vining, Vernon E. Sam's selling slants. © Nov. 10, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12, 1938; A 125044; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 16205
- Vinson, Maribel Y. Maribel Y. Vinson's primer of figure skating. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 122919; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16206
- Der volks-Brockhaus. 6., verb. Aufl. A-Z. © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41077; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 16207
- Vontin, Walther. Die verschwörung von Kamtschatka. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41109; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16208
- Voss, Richard von. Bauelemente der feinmechanik [von] Richter—v. Voss. 2d Aufl. neu bearb. von R. v. Voss, unter mitarbeit von Fritz Koser. © July 12, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41200; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16209
- Waldo, William. Recollections of a septuagenarian; Glimpses of the past, by W. Waldo. [Introduction and notes by Stella M. Drumm] © July 1, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Oct. 27; A 122942; Missouri hist. soc., St. Louis. 16210
- Wall, John F.\* Myrtle Beach, S. C. Practical light horse breeding. 3d ed. (Revised) © June 10, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19, 1938; A 125175. 16211
- Wallack, Walter M.\* Albany. Training of prison guards in the state of New York. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 26; A 122829. 16212
- Walton, Alfred Grant. Highways to happiness. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122985; Harper & bros., New York. 16213
- Walton, Robert P. Marihuana, America's new drug problem. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 123898; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 16214
- Warner, Rex.\* Frensham Heights, Rowledge, England. Professor. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A ad int. 24545; pubd. Oct. 24. 16215
- Watkins, Dwight Everett. Convincing word. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Dec. 10; A 124080; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 16216
- Weaver, Findley.\* Norman, Okl. Oklahoma's small loan problem. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125049. 16217
- Webb, Paul.\* New Canaan, Conn. Comin' round the mountain. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 123894. 16218
- Webster, H. T. Grand slams; sixty bridge cartoons. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 26; aff. Dec. 10; A 125053; Horizon house, Philadelphia. 16219
- Weidman, Jerome.\* New York. What's in it for me? © Oct. 22, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 29; aff. Nov. 18; A 123764. 16220
- Weiner, Henri. Poison from a wealthy widow, by Paul Haggard [pseud.] © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 16; A 123748; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 16221
- Weld, Walter E. Technique of speculative investment. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Nov. 23; A 123988; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 16222
- Welday, Roy A. Your automobile and you. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124160; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 16223
- Welk, William George. Fascist economic policy. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 5; A 122965; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 16224
- Wells, H. G.\* London. Aprosop of Dolores. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123909. 16225
- Wencker-Wildberg, Friedrich. Der uhrmacher von Ispahan. © Sept. 14, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A—Foreign 41110; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 16226

- Wenner-Gren, Axel. Call to reason. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 125030; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 16227
- Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Owatonna, the social development of a Minnesota community. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 124111; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 16228
- Wetherbee, Winthrop, jr. Medicine in the outpatient department. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122983; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 16229
- Wheless, Joseph,\* New York. Compendium of the laws of Mexico. 2d ed., revised and rewritten throughout. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124061. 16230
- Whicher, George Frisbie. This was a poet; a critical biography of Emily Dickinson. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 14; A 123911; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 16231
- Wiessner, Georg Gustav. Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. © July 14, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41168; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 16232
- Wight, Carol,\* Chatham, Mass. Crimson Rambler and other selected poems. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125145. 16233
- Wight, Francis Asa,\* Newport News, Va. Communism and Fascism destroyed at Christ's second coming. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15, 1938; A 124121. 16234
- Wilbur, Ray Lyman. March of medicine. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 21; A 123799; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 16235
- Willard, Barbara,\* Richmond, Surrey, England. Set price. © 1 c. Dec. 21, 1938; A ad int. 24596; pubd. Oct. 26. 16236
- Williams, Edwin B. From Latin to Portuguese. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 122880; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 16237
- Williams, Frederick Vincent,\* San Francisco. Behind the news in China. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125283. 16238
- Williams, George G. Readings for creative writers. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 15; A 124117; Harper & bros., New York. 16239
- Williams, William Carlos. Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906-1938. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123932; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 16240
- Wilson, Mrs. Desemea Newman,\* Wallingford, Berks, England. So many hours, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24578; pubd. Oct. 20. 16241
- Wind, G. L. One in ten thousand. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 9; A 124113; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 16242
- Winfield, Margaret Ward,\* Los Angeles. Born to the purple; the karma of Princess Minerva, by Margaret Ward. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 123937. 16243
- Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé,\* Berkhamsted, Herts, England. Making of a gentleman. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24589; pubd. Oct. 27. 16244
- Winslow, C. E. A. School health program. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 8; A 124058; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of N. Y., New York. 16245
- Winters, Yvor. Maule's curse. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 123926; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 16246
- Wissler, Clark,\* New York. Indian cavalcade. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 125111. 16247
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* Low Wood, Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. Code of the Woosters. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 125025. 16248
- Wons, Anthony,\* Chicago. Tony's scrap book. 1938-39 ed. By Anthony Wons (Tony) © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 12; A 124070. 16249
- Wood, Sir Henry Joseph,\* London. My life of music. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24567; pubd. Oct. 24. 16250
- Woodburn, James Albert. Our country, by J. A. Woodburn and Howard C. Hill. Part 1-3. pt 1, 3, © Nov. 16, 1938; pt 2, © Nov. 9; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 19; A 123939-123941; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 16251-16253

- Woodward, W. E.,\* New York. Lafayette. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 22; A 124045. 16254
- Wright, Ronald Selby, *ed.* Asking them questions. Second series. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 19; A 125173; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 16255
- Wutz, Anton T. Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41100; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. 16256
- Yale, Jonathan. 16257–16259
- Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123855.
- Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123854.
- Follett picture story of words on wings. © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 25; A 123856.
- © Follett pub. co., Chicago.
- Year book of general medicine [1938] Edited by George F. Dick, J. Burns Amberson, jr., George R. Minot [and others] © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 21; A 123828; Year book pubrs., inc., Chicago. 16260
- Young, Ella,\* Oceano, Calif. Marzilian and other poems. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124139. 16261
- Young, Florence E. Clothing the child. 1st ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 124141; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 16262
- Zedtwitz, Franz, *graf.* Im banne der Pole. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41208; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 16263
- Zeiger, K. Physikochemische Grundlagen der histologischen methodik. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41151; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 16264
- Zeller, Wilfried, *ed.* Handbuch der jugendärztlichen arbeitsmethoden. bd. 1. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41112; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 16265
- Ziegler, Paul F. 16266, 16267
- Textbook on sutures. © Feb. 26, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 15, 1938; aff. Oct. 29; A 124136.
- [With revisions] © Nov. 24, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 29, 1938; aff. Dec. 15; A 124122.
- © Kendall co., Walpole, Mass.
- Zimmerman, Carle C. Changing community. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 122986; Harper & bros., New York. 16268
- Zuckmayer, Carl. Herr über leben und tod. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 41165; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b., Stockholm. 16269
- Zuver, John Henry, *sr.* Scribblings of a scribe. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 125146; Mirror press, inc., South Bend, Ind. 16270
- Zwemer, Samuel M. Golden milestone, by S. M. Zwemer and James Cantine. © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125095; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 16271

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1938:

(a) United States publications.....	11, 097
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	3, 774
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	1, 400
Total.....	16, 271

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909. [16271

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Altsheler, Joseph A. 1, 2   | Bowman, Isaiah. Forest physiography. 1st ed. © I. Bowman, Baltimore. R 71109, Nov. 18, 1938. 13   |
| Quest of the four. R 69847, Nov. 23, 1938.  |   |
| Scouts of the valley. R 69846, Nov. 23, 1938.   | Cannan, Gilbert, tr. Jean-Christophe in Paris. The market-place, Antoinette, The house, by Romain Rolland, translated by G. Cannan. © G. Cannan, London. R 70932, Nov. 3, 1938. 14                      |
| © Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y.  |   |
| Andrews, Annie Bird. Little is much when God is in it, by Mrs. Cyril Bird. © A. B. Andrews, East Aurora, N. Y. R 69762, Nov. 17, 1938. 3  | Carroll, Clarence F. 15, 16   |
| Angell, Norman. Great illusion. © N. Angell, London. R 69821, Nov. 23, 1938. 4  | Fourth reader, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 69838, Nov. 23, 1938.  |
| Arnold, Morris LeRoy. Soliloquies of Shakespeare. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 69851, Nov. 23, 1938. 5   | Reader for the seventh grade, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. R 69844, Nov. 23, 1938.   |
| Baylies, Edwin, ed. Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York. [2d ed.] 1911 revision. © Kate L. Treat, Johnstown, N. Y. R 69525, Nov. 4, 1938. 6 | © Margaret Carroll Harris, Penacook, N. H.  |
| Beerbohm, Max. Zuleika Dobson. © M. Beerbohm, London. R 69529, Nov. 4, 1938. 7  | Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. Composer, by Agnes and Egerton Castle: Frontispiece by Charles S. Chapman. © Marie Louise de Meeus, Lamberton Park, Maryborough, Leix, Ireland. R 70980, Nov. 10, 1938. 17 |
| Bennett, Arnold. 8, 9   | Chambers, Robert William. Common law, by R. W. Chambers; with illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. R 69841, Nov. 23, 1938. 18                                   |
| Feast of St. Friend. R 70984, Nov. 10, 1938.  | Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Monsieur des Lourdines. © A. de Châteaubriant, Versailles, Seine et Oise, France. R 71053, Nov. 18, 1938. 19  |
| Man from the North. R 70983, Nov. 10, 1938.   | Chesterton, Gilbert K. Ballad of the white horse. © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. R 69528, Nov. 4, 1938. 20   |
| © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Loliér, Negropolis, Tarn-et-Garonne, France.  | Coffin, Joseph G. Vector analysis. 2d ed. © J. G. Coffin, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. R 71108, Nov. 18, 1938. 21  |
| Benson, Arthur Christopher. Leaves of the tree. © Edward Frederick Benson, London. R 69823, Nov. 23, 1938. 10   | Collins, Charles W. Great love stories of the theatre. © C. W. Collins, Evanston, Ill. R 69763, Nov. 22, 1938. 22   |
| Bergling, John Mauritz. Art monograms and lettering. New ed. © Fannie A. Bergling, Chicago. R 70898, Nov. 10, 1938. 11  | Conrad, Joseph. 23, 24  |
| Bishop, William G. Short course in business training. © Ethel Langdon Bishop & Frank Everett Bishop, Lincoln, Neb. R 69861, Nov. 23, 1938. 12   | The partner. R 70987, Nov. 10, 1938.  |
|   | Under western eyes. R 70982, Nov. 10, 1938.   |
|   | © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England.   |

- Crampton, Henry Edward. Doctrine of evolution. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69574, Nov. 8, 1938. 25
- Curwood, James Oliver. Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police, by J. O. Curwood. Illustrations by Gayle Hoskins. © Ethel M. Curwood, Owosso, Mich. R 69567, Nov. 7, 1938. 26
- Davis, W. Clyde. Essentials of operative dentistry. © W. C. Davis, Lincoln, Neb. R 69638, Oct. 17, 1938. 27
- Der Ling, *princess*, Mrs. Thaddeus C. White. Two years in the Forbidden city. © Mrs. Thaddeus C. White, New York. R 70946, Nov. 12, 1938. 28
- Ferber, Edna. Roast beef medium. © E. Ferber, New York. R 71216, Dec. 3, 1938. 29
- Flandrau, Charles Macomb. Prejudices. © First trust company of Saint Paul, Saint Paul, Minn. R 69836, Nov. 23, 1938. 30
- Flebbe, Beulah Marie Dix. Friends in the end, by Beulah Marie Dix. Illustrations by Faith Avery. © B. M. D. Flebbe, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 69556, Nov. 3, 1938. 31
- François, Victor E., *ed.* Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. © V. E. François, Torgny (Lamorteau), Belgium. R 69547, Nov. 3, 1938. 32
- Freeman, R. Austin. Eye of Osiris. American ed. © R. A. Freeman, Gravesend, England. R 69530, Nov. 4, 1938. 33
- Geddes, James, *ed.* La coja y el en-cogido par Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by J. Geddes, jr. © J. Geddes, Brookline, Mass. R 69552, Nov. 3, 1938. 34
- Glyn, Elinor Sutherland. Reason why, by Elinor Glyn. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © Elinor Glyn, London. R 69848, Nov. 23, 1938. 35
- Goodenough, G. A. Principles of thermo-dynamics. © Mrs. G. A. Goodenough, Urbana, Ill. R 69548, Nov. 3, 1938. 36
- Greene, Arthur M., jr. Pumping machinery. 1st ed. © A. M. Greene, jr., Princeton, N. J. R 71214, Nov. 30, 1938. 37
- Gutmann, Bessie Pease. Record sellers, by B. P. Gutmann, E. S. Doench and Meta M. Grimbail. © Gutmann & Gutmann, inc., New York. R 69545, Nov. 10, 1938. 38
- Haggard, *Sir Henry Rider*. 39, 40
- Mahatma and the hare, by H. R. Haggard; with 12 illustrations by Messrs. W. T. Horton and H. M. Brock. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, London. R 69550, Nov. 3, 1938.
- Red Eve. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 70985, Nov. 10, 1938.
- Hall, G. Stanley. Educational problems. v. 1, 2. © Robert Granville Hall, Portland, Or. R 69835, Nov. 23, 1938. 41
- Hannay, James Owen. Lalage's lovers, by George A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] © J. O. Hannay, London. R 70979, Nov. 10, 1938. 42
- Hearn, Lafcadio. Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Edited with an introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. © Kazuo Koizumi, Washington. R 71089, Nov. 28, 1938. 43
- Hervey, Walter L. Horace Mann readers. Primer, revised. By W. L. Hervey and Melvin Hix. © W. L. Hervey, New York & Mrs. Joanna Hix, Bradenton, Fla. R 70947, Nov. 12, 1938. 44
- Hewett-Thayer, Harvey W., *ed.* Grete Minde, nach einer altmärkischen chronik, von Theodor Fontane. Edited with introduction and notes, by Harvey W. Thayer. © H. W. Hewett-Thayer, Princeton, N. J. R 69551, Nov. 3, 1938. 45
- Irwin, Wallace Admah. The Teddysee, by Wallace Irwin. Illustrated by M. L. Blumenthal. © W. A. Irwin, East Setauket, L. I., N. Y. R 71081, Nov. 25, 1938. 46
- Karapetoff, V. Experimental electrical engineering and manual of electrical testing. v. 2. 2d ed. © V. Karapetoff, Leonia, N. J. R 69871, Nov. 23, 1938. 47
- Kipling, Rudyard. 48, 49
- Female of the species. R 69790, Nov. 10, 1938.
- In the same boat. R 71123, Nov. 22, 1938.
- © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England.

- Lang, Mrs. Andrew. All sorts of stories book, by Mrs. Lang, edited by Andrew Lang, with 5 coloured plates and numerous other illustrations by H. J. Ford. © Thyra Blanche Alleyne, London. R 70951, Nov. 12, 1938. 50
- Lawrence, William Witherle. Medieval story and the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69573, Nov. 8, 1938. 51
- Leonard, W. S. Machine shop tools and methods. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. © W. S. Leonard, Atlanta. R 71107, Nov. 18, 1938. 52
- Lincoln, Joseph C. Woman-haters. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 69840, Nov. 23, 1938. 53
- Locke, Edwin Allen. Food values. © E. A. Locke, Williamstown, Mass. R 69849, Nov. 23, 1938. 54
- London, Jack. When God laughs, and other stories. © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, Calif. R 69909, Dec. 7, 1938. 55
- McCutcheon, George Barr. Mary Midthorne, by G. B. McCutcheon. Illustrations by Martin Justice. © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 70945, Nov. 12, 1938. 56
- Mason, Alfred Bishop. Tom Strong, Washington scout. © Mary Knight Mason, Florence, Italy. R 69554, Nov. 3, 1938. 57
- Mims, Edward, ed. Stevenson's Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey, edited by E. Mims. © E. Mims, Nashville. R 69553, Nov. 3, 1938. 58
- Mitchell, Arthur, tr. Creative evolution, by Henri Bergson. Authorized translation by A. Mitchell. © A. Mitchell, Dewittville, N. Y. R 69546, Nov. 3, 1938. 59
- Morgan, Charlotte E. Rise of the novel of manners. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69571, Nov. 8, 1938. 60
- Morley, S. Griswold, ed. Spanish ballads. © S. G. Morley, Berkeley, Calif. R 69555, Nov. 3, 1938. 61
- Mozans, H. J. Along the Andes and down the Amazon. © W. J. Doheny, Brookland, D. C. R 69839, Nov. 23, 1938. 62
- Muir, John. Mountains of California. New and enlarged ed. © Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. R 69837, Nov. 23, 1938. 63
- Murray, Daniel A. Elements of plane trigonometry. © Alice Muriel Murray, Montreal, Canada. R 70948, Nov. 12, 1938. 64
- New international encyclopedia; editors: Daniel Coit Gilman, Harry Thurston Peck, Frank Moore Colby. v. 1-20. © Dodd, Mead & co., New York. R 71185, Nov. 25, 1938. 65
- New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc. Parson's complete annotated pocket code. The New York code of civil procedure, containing all amendments of 1911. 36th ed. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 69524, Nov. 4, 1938. 66
- Oliven, Fritz. Reinfälle! von Rideamus [pseud.] illustriert von Hermann Wilke. © F. Oliven, Berlin-Halensee, Germany. R 71104, Nov. 18, 1938. 67
- Partridge, A. E. Planetary hour dial. © A. E. Partridge, Seattle. R 69911, Dec. 9, 1938. 68
- Patten, William, ed. Book of baseball, edited and compiled by W. Patten and J. Walker McSpadden. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 69526, Nov. 4, 1938. 69
- Phelps, William Lyon. Essays on Russian novelists. © W. L. Phelps, New Haven. R 69908, Dec. 7, 1938. 70
- Pierce, Frederick E., ed. Macaulay's essays on Clive and Hastings. Edited by F. E. Pierce and Samuel Thurber, jr. © M. Eleanor Pierce, New Haven & S. Thurber, jr., Newtonville, Mass. R 69549, Nov. 3, 1938. 71
- Porterfield, Allen Wilson. Karl Lebrecht Immermann. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69570, Nov. 8, 1938. 72
- Roberts, Charles G. D. Neighbors unknown. © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto, Canada. R 69907, Dec. 7, 1938. 73
- Rodin, Auguste. L'art; entretiens réunis par Paul Gsell. © Georges Grappe, Paris. R 71052, Nov. 18, 1938. 74
- Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William. Boy with the U. S. Census. © F. W. Rolt-Wheeler, Mars, Nice, France. R 71215, Dec. 1, 1938. 75
- Savage, Ethel Mary. Way of an eagle, by Ethel May Dell. © E. M. Savage, Wake, Winchester, England. R 69822, Nov. 23, 1938. 76

- Seltzer, Charles Alden. Two gun man. © C. A. Seltzer, N. Olmsted, O. R 70986, Nov. 10, 1938. 77
- Sharp, Dallas Lore. Watcher in the woods. © Dallas Lore Sharp, jr., Springfield, Mass., Morrison Sharp, Cohasset, Mass., Huntington Sharp, Westport, Conn. & Waitstill Hastings Sharp, Wellesley Hills, Mass. R 69845, Nov. 23, 1938. 78
- Sheehan, Canon. Queen's fillet. © D. E. Sheehan, Carndonagh, Coleh, County Cork, Irish Free State. R 70949, Nov. 12, 1938. 79
- Spingarn, J. E. New criticism. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69569, Nov. 8, 1938. 80
- Taylor, Rupert. Political prophecy in England. © Columbia university press, New York. R 69572, Nov. 8, 1938. 81
- Wegmann, Edward. Design and construction of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, and steel structures. 6th ed., rev. and enlarged. © Charlotte H. Wegmann, Yonkers, N. Y. R 71213, Nov. 29, 1938. 82
- White, Stewart Edward. Adventures of Bobby Orde. © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 70981, Nov. 10, 1938. 83
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Absent treatment. © P. G. Wodenhouse, Low Wood, Le Touquet, Calais, France. R 71122, Nov. 22, 1938. 84
- Wood, Francis Carter. Chemical and microscopical diagnosis. 3d ed. © F. C. Wood, New York. R 69842, Nov. 23, 1938. 85
- Yeats, William Butler. 86, 87  
On a certain house in time of trouble. R 71045, July 7, 1938.  
Youth and age. R 71046, July 7, 1938.  
© W. B. Yeats, Riversdale, Willbrook, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland.
- Young, J. W. A., ed. Monographs on topics of modern mathematics relevant to the elementary field. © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa. R 70950, Nov. 12, 1938. 88







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1

BOOKS, GROUP 1

---

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 35

VOLUME INDEX

FOR THE YEAR 1938



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891  
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of each monthly issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1938, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## VOLUME INDEX

NEW SERIES, V. 35, NOS. 1-12, 1938

### PART 1, BOOKS, GROUP 1

This index contains in one alphabet, in addition to the names of the copyright proprietors of books the names of the authors of the books and the titles of anonymous books.

The numbers in parentheses are the numbers following the renewal entries at the end of each monthly issue.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>A. O. F.s bogreds, forlaget Fremad. Landet som fortaerer sine mennesker. 12038.</p> <p>Aanrud (Hans) Solve solfeng. 5912 (1)</p> <p>Aaron (Harold) Our common ailment, constipation. 14011.</p> <p>Aaronson (Betty) <i>See</i> Rensen (Betty)</p> <p>Aastarté, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Raucher (Germaine)</p> <p>Abad de Santillán (Diego) After the revolution. 1.</p> <p>Abbe (George) Voices in the square. 10632.</p> <p>Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani. Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, o. c. s. o. 12769.</p> <p>Abbott (A. L.) Natl. elec. code hdbk. 2.</p> <p>Abbott (Allan) Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, &amp; selected poems. 11560 (1)</p> <p>Abbott (Austin):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 5913, 8173, 11561.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">—1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">—1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15284.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Forms of pleading. 1931-1937 suppl. 300.</p> <p>Abbott (B. V.):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Dear ed. 5914.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Spirit of democracy. 15283 (1)</p> <p>Abbott (C. C.) N. Y. bond market. 3403.</p> <p>Abbott (D. T.) Northern garden week by week. 7198.</p> <p>Abbott (E. M.) Law &amp; religion. 15285.</p> <p>Abbott (Elisabeth) Port Arthur. 3765.</p> <p>Abbott (Eva) Studies in gen. lang. 4.</p> | <p>Abbott (Frederick) Some legends &amp; other verse. 14012.</p> <p>Abbott (G. K.) High blood pressure. 5.</p> <p>Abbott (Grace) Child &amp; the state. 12751, 15286.</p> <p>Abbott (Jane) Singing shadows. 9241.</p> <p>Abbott (Jeanne) <i>pseud.</i> Fun's fun. 12752.</p> <p>Abbott (Lyman) Spirit of democracy. 15283 (1)</p> <p>Abbott (W. C.) Expansion of Europe. 11562.</p> <p>Abbe (B. H.) Colonists of Carolina in the lineage of Hon. W. D. Humphrey. 10633.</p> <p>Abel (F. M.) Géographie de la Palestine. 10634.</p> <p>Abell (Kjeld) Paraplyernes oprør. 9242.</p> <p>Abingdon (Alexander) 2nd Boners omnibus. 11563.</p> <p>Abingdon press, inc.:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Broadcasting &amp; the public. 13339.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Men of the outposts. 3212.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Recreation in church &amp; community. 5012.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sermons by the sea. 12206.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">War against God. 4859.</p> <p>Abney (Louise) Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. 6.</p> <p>About (N. Edmond-) <i>See</i> Edmond-About (Noële)</p> <p>Abraham (Herbert) Asphalts &amp; allied substances. 3404.</p> <p>Abraham (J. J.) Ninety-nine Wimpole st. 7.</p> <p>Abraham (M. B.) Deux visages de l'amour. 10635.</p> <p>Abraham (M. B.) <i>See also</i> Ardel (Henri) <i>pseud.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- Abrahams (D. C.) Bullet in the ballet. 8.
- Abrahams (D. C.) *See also* Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.*
- Abrahamson (Albert) Price & price policies. 6401.
- Abramowitz (Noah) Primer librito de lectura. 6187.
- Abt (I. A.) Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.
- Academy of motion picture arts & sciences. Research council. Motion picture sound eng. 9243.
- Academy of natural sciences, *Philadelphia*. Early man. 1463.
- Academy of polit. science:  
Essentials for sustained recovery. 7684.  
Expenditures of the fed. govt. 1627.
- Academy publications:  
Outline of constl. law. 2582.  
Outline of N. Y. practice. 8260.
- Accepted dental remedies. 11564.
- Acevedo (Hermínia) Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.
- Achard (Paul) Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. 9.
- Achenbach (O. R.) München die hauptstadt der bewegung. 10.
- Acheson (Sam) 35,000 days in Tex. 10636.
- Ackerman (I. C.) Complete fox terrier. 7199.
- Ackerman (S. B.) Insurance. 12753.
- Ackermann (W.):  
Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.  
Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.
- Ackley (E. F.) Dolls to make for fun & profit. 4562.
- Acland (Richard) Only one battle. 3405.
- Acorn club of Conn. Suppl. list of bks. printed in Conn., 1709-1800. 9325.
- Active executive's hdbk. 11.
- Ada herald. H. S. Lehr. & his schl. 7664.
- Adair (F. L.) Maternal care complications. 8174.
- Adair (G. M.) Adair's cosmetology examiner. 12.
- Adair (Hazel) *pseud.* Sparrow market. 9244.
- Adair pub. co. Adair's cosmetology examiner. 12.
- Adalbert Stifter-gesellschaft, *Vienna*.  
Adalbert Stifter-almanach. 4563.
- Adam (C. E.) Descartes. 13.
- Adamic (Louis) My America. 8175.
- Adams (A. B.):  
Adventures in reading. 8176.  
Around the yr. 8317.
- Adams (Adeline) Childe Hassam. 14013.
- Adams (C. C.) Textbook of commer. geog. 14010 (1)
- Adams (Chick) Song success. 14014.
- Adams (*Mrs.* Crosby) Studies in hymnology. 9245.
- Adams (D. J.) Adventures of Monte & Molly. 10637.
- Adams (Dinsmore) Games to play on skis. 5108.
- Adams (E. C.) Textbook of commer. geog. 14010 (1)
- Adams (E. L.) War wings. 14.
- Adams (Estelle) On the line. 11566.
- Adams (F. C.) State of Tex. bldg. 15.
- Adams (F. D.) Physical diagnosis. 12944.
- Adams (Fay) Problems of educa. 660.
- Adams (G. P.) Knowledge & soc. 5915.
- Adams (H. B.) Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876-1901. 15669.
- Adams (H. S.):  
Automobile boys of Lakeport. 12750 (63)  
Putnam hall encampment. 12750 (64)  
Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)
- Adams (Henry):  
Catalogue of the bks. of John Quincy Adams. 14015.  
Letters of Henry Adams (1892-1918) 11918.
- Adams (Herbert) Bluff (The) 4564.
- Adams (J. D.) Skinny. 11567.
- Adams (J. G.) Bett & Jim do the Mediterranean. 16.
- Adams (J. P.) *See* Malek (L. A.)
- Adams (J. Q.) *jr.* Rivals. 4561 (69)
- Adams (J. R.) More power to adv. 17.
- Adams (J. T.):  
America's progress in civilization. 10921.  
Building the British empire. 14016.  
Hist. of the U. S. 11568.  
Record of America. 10638.
- Adams (K. M.) Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes's Hist. of western civilization. 12754.
- Adams (L. A.) Introd. to the vertebrates. 14017.
- Adams (Mark) Price & price policies. 6401.
- Adams (N. B.) Lecturas modernas. 12755.
- Adams (P. F.) Youth finds a way. 14018.
- Adams (R. G.) & co. Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
- Adams (Roger) Organic syntheses. 8919.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Adams (S. H.) World goes smash. 8177.
- Adams press, inc. On the line. 11566.
- Addams (Jane) Twenty yrs. at Hull-house. 12750 (1)
- Addis (E. E.) Tune to a corpse. 14019.
- Addis (E. E.) *See also* Drax (Peter) *pseud.*
- Addis (Hazel) Happy years. 5916.
- Addressograph-multigraph corp. Profit-making up-to-date. 7987.
- Adelphi acad. Through the yrs. 7200.
- Adermann (Woldemar) Besteuerung der landwirtschaft. 10639.
- Adler (Alexandra) Guiding human misfits. 11569.
- Adler (Alfred) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
- Adler (Kurt) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
- Adler (M. J.) Saint Thomas & the Gentiles. 7201.
- Administrative interpretations, 1937. 18.
- Administrative management. 14020.
- Advent-verlag, e. v.:  
Als pionier in der grünen hölle. 16042.  
Bibel lebt! 8555.  
Lebensbilder. 5285.
- Advertiser pub. co., ltd. Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook bk. 15292.
- Adyar (Éditions):  
Danse sur le volcan. 14088.  
Homme et les energies astrales. 7982.  
Révélation de soi. 9634.
- Aeronautical chamber of commer. of America, inc. Flying for 1938. 3748.
- Aesculap könyvkiadás. Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben. 2187.
- Affiliated schls. for workers, inc. Introd. to Amer. trade unionism. 6355.
- Afford (Max) Dead are blind. 19.
- Affre (M. Barrère-) *See* Barrère-Affre (Marie)
- Agar (F. A.) Church women at work. 3406.
- Agar (Herbert) Pursuit of happiness. 12756.
- Agar (Winifred) *pseud.* *See* Mackintosh (Winifred)
- Agard (Mme.) *See* Virmonne (Claude) *pseud.*
- Agard co. I. Shako, alumnus & other verse. 7422.
- Agasse-Lafont (Ernest) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
- Agfa Ansco corp. Pictorial America. 4358.
- Agger (E. E.) Utilizing the weekly Fed. reserve statement. 8178, 11570.
- Agnew (H. E.):  
Adv. media. 15287.  
Outdoor adv. 11571.
- Agnew (P. L.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.
- Agnon (S. J.):  
Hachnassath kallah. 5917.  
Meas u-meata. 7202.  
Sipuri ohavim. 7203.
- Agotai (V. G.):  
Belief in God. 11572.  
Great Redeemer. 3023.  
Risen Christ. 14021.
- Agraves (Jean d') *pseud.*:  
Empreintes sur la vase. 3407.  
Sorcier de la mer. 20.  
Vent debout. 3408.
- Agricola, *pseud.* *See* Bauermeister (Alexander)
- Agricultural scientific pub. co. Introd. to soil science. 5193.
- Agte (Curt) Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.
- Aguillard (André) Cité profonde. 12757.
- Aguillard (André) *See also* Armandy (André) *pseud.*
- Aguzzi (Felice) Illuminazione naturale dei cortili. 5918.
- Ahern (L. D.) Down one hundred yrs. 11573.
- Ahlers (Rudolf):  
Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern. 11574.  
Thomas Torsten. 22.
- Ahlfeld (Friedrich) Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.
- Ahmad. Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
- Ahmed (Rollo) I rise. 23.
- Aiken (G. D.) Speaking from Vt. 12758.
- Ajalbert (Jean) Mémoires en vrac. 11575.
- Akademischer verein Hütte, e. v. Hütte. 4566.
- Akard (Margaret) Margo with her ramblings. 9247.
- Akers (Dwight) Drivers up. 11576.
- Akin (E. E.):  
Booker T. Washington schl. 4567.  
Ideals & adventures. 12759.
- Akins (Zoë) Hills grow smaller. 24.
- Akselson (Aksel) Hundevakt. 3409.
- Alabama. Ct. of appeals. Rept. 5919.
- Laws, stat., etc. Gen. laws (& joint resolutions) of the Legislature. 25, 3410.
- Sup. ct. Rept. 5920, 7197 (1), 10631 (1-3), 11560 (2-4), 11577.
- Alabama & Southern digest. 9248, 9249.
- Alabama digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8180.



- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 26.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14022.  
 Alain, *pseud.* Saisons de l'esprit. 3411.  
 Alanic (Mathilde) Clélie et son destin. 7204.  
 Alaska. *Cts.* Alaska repts. 10631 (4)  
 Alaska digest. 11578-11582.  
 Alaska fed. repts. 11583-11587.  
 Albarracín (Omar) Neue erziehbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. 4568.  
 Albaum (Phillip):  
   Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.  
   How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.  
 Alber (O.) Isolieroele. 11588.  
 Albert, *prince consort of Queen Victoria*. Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.  
 Albert (A. A.) Modern higher algebra. 27.  
 Albert (A. L.) Fundamental electronics & vacuum tubes. 15288.  
 Albert (C. D.) Kinematics of machinery. 11589.  
 Albert (N. Paul-) *See* Paul-Albert (N.)  
 Albertini (Ambrosius von) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.  
 Albertini (E.) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.  
 Alberts (Ernst) Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.  
 Alberty (H. B.) Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.  
 Albion (R. G.) Square-riggers on schedule. 8181.  
 Albot (Guy) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.  
 Albrecht (Erich) Deutschland im umbruch. 8182.  
 Albrecht-Carrié (René) Italy at the Paris peace conference. 14025.  
 Alcan (Félix) Librairie:  
   Eessor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878-1904) 9326.  
   Expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. 9960.  
   Expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. 9654.  
   Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.  
   Prépondérance anglaise (1715-1763) 10111.  
 Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.* Maison de la Source blanche. 28.  
 Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.* *See also* Vialatte (Raymond)  
 Alckens (August) Plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. 14026.  
 Alcorn (J. P.) John Weld Peck, a memorial. 15289.  
 Alcott (Bronson) Journals of Bronson Alcott. 13780.  
 Alda (Frances) Men, women & tenors. 29.  
 Alden (C. L.) Story of the John Alden house. 15290.  
 Alderfer (H. F.) Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.  
 Alderton (Haddon) One man's meat. 30.  
 Aldington (Richard):  
   Crystal world. 3413.  
   Seven against Reeves. 5921, 9250.  
 Aldis (Dorothy) All the yr. round. 10640.  
 Aldor (Francis) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.  
 Aldrich (C. A.) Babies are human beings. 11590.  
 Aldrich (M. M.) Babies are human beings. 11590.  
 Aldrovandi Marescotti (Luigi) Guerra diplomatica. 4570.  
 Alès (Adhémar d') Dictionnaire apologetique de la foi Catholique. 11560 (5)  
 Alessios (A. B.) Buffo & Petro. 12760.  
 Alexander (A. H.) Modern salesmanship. 7205.  
 Alexander (E. P.) Revolutionary conservative. 7206.  
 Alexander (Gordon) Outline of gen. biology. 5922.  
 Alexander (H. A.) Helen Alexander Hawaiian cook bk. 15292.  
 Alexander (H. M.) Strip tease. 4571.  
 Alexander (Thomas):  
   Daring deeds. 11888.  
   Forms, rules & gen. orders in bankruptcy. 7197 (41)  
   Wheels westward. 8467.  
 Alexander (W. P.) Jacques, the goat-herd. 7401.  
 Alexander fed. tax course & guide. 4572, 12761.  
 Alexander Hamilton inst.:  
   Budgetary control. 12273.  
   Bus. organization. 3625.  
   Finan. & bus. statements. 11991.  
   Insurance. 8850.  
   Marketing geog. 835.  
   Office administration. 11823.  
   Real estate. 12531.  
 Alexander pub. co., inc.:  
   Alexander fed. tax course & guide. 4572, 12761.  
   Alexander fed. tax ser. 8183.  
   Fed. revenue act of 1938. 8184.  
   How to deal with organized labor. 919.  
   How to operate under the wage-hour law. 15545.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Alexandri (Apostolo) Proie des idoles. 31.
- Alexis (J. E. A.) :  
First course in German. 11591.  
Geschichten aus Bayern. 15293.  
In Deutschland. 3414.
- Aley (R. J.) Amer. & Engl. classics for gram. grades. 3402 (1)
- Alfaro (R. J.) :  
Commentary on Pan Amer. problems. 15294.  
Panorama internacional de America. 15295.
- Alfieri (Vittorio) Congiura de' Pazzi. 32.
- Alford (S. C.) Thrills on a Tex. ranch. 15296.
- Alfhan (M. A.) Social ecology. 12762.
- Alington (A. F.) Clear the ice, please! 8185.
- Allington (Adrian) :  
Vanishing celebrities. 15297.  
Waiting for Joanna. 9251.
- Allais (Émile) :  
Ski français. 33.  
250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
- Allard (L. J.) First sun. 7207.
- Allard (Paul) Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! 9252.
- Allee (M. H.) Little Amer. girl. 10641.
- Allee (W. C.) Social life of animals. 11592.
- Allegheny County. Allegheny County. 12152.
- Allègre (J.) Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eaux. 9253.
- Allen (A. T.) They also serve. 14142.
- Allen (Adam) Tin lizzy & how she ran. 34.
- Allen (C. B.) Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.
- Allen (C. R.) Tales by New Zealanders. 10642.
- Allen (E. F.) :  
Complete bk. of dreams. 4574.  
How to write & speak effective Engl. 8187.  
How to write good bus. letters. 7208.  
Secretary's encycl. 8188.
- Allen (E. M.) Author's hdbk. 14027.
- Allen (E. P.) Runaway ducks. 14028.
- Allen (Ethan) Major league baseball. 12763.
- Allen (F. C.) Better basketball. 35.
- Allen (F. S.) Allen's synonyms & antonyms. 7209.
- Allen (F. T.) Teacher's key for Gen. prins. of insur. 36.
- Allen (F. W.) Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.
- Allen (Frederick) *pseud.* See Scott (D. H.)
- Allen (G. M.) Mammals of China & Mongolia. 11593.
- Allen (Gladys) Dig here! 3415.
- Allen (H. B.) Seeing is believing! 4575.
- Allen (H. C.) :  
N. M. revenue & tax code, annot. 37.  
1938 suppl. to the N. M. statutes annotated, 1929 compilation. 9504.
- Allen (H. W.) Death fungus. 38.
- Allen (Hervey) Action at Aquila. 4576.
- Allen (J. C.) Tales & trails of Martha's Vineyard. 7210.
- Allen (J. S.) Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.
- Allen (J. W.) Engl. polit. thought, 1603-1660. 4577.
- Allen (Jane) *pseud.* I lost my girlish laughter. 8189.
- Allen (Jay) Death in the making. 4760.
- Allen (M. P.) Out of a clear sky. 12764.
- Allen (N. A.) Will of God & prayer. 39.
- Allen (N. B.) :  
Africa, Australia, & the islands of the Pacific. 9254.  
Indus. studies, U. S. 11560 (6)  
South America. 9255.
- Allen (P. S.) German bk. one. 7211.
- Allen (P. W.) Story of microbes. 12765.
- Allen (S. W.) Introd. to Amer. forestry. 14029.
- Allen (Warner) See Allen (H. W.)
- Allendy (R. F.) :  
Paracelse, le médecin maudit. 40.  
Rêves expliqués. 9256.
- Alleyne (T. B.) All sorts of stories bk. 16271 (50)
- Alling (H. A.) Orientation in science. 10562.
- Allingham (E. C.) Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines. 15298.
- Allingham (Margery) Fashion in shrouds. 11594, 14030.
- Allis (O. H.) Scoliosis. 9257.
- Allis (O. T.) Scoliosis. 9257.
- Allison (D. P.) :  
Greater love hath no man. 5923.  
Testing time. 8191.
- Allison (Ellsworth) Mich. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7218.
- Allison (G. M.) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.
- Allison (J. M. S.) Lamoignon de Malesherbes. 5924.
- Allott (Kenneth) Rhubarb tree. 41.

- Allyn & Bacon :  
   Amer. govt. 4078.  
   Brief bus. arith. 1444.  
   Buffalo Bill. 11054.  
   Building citizenship. 13307.  
   Economic citizenship. 11030.  
   Foods & home making. 10965.  
   Girl today the woman tomorrow. 13314.  
   Gram. at work. 3243.  
   Hist. of the Amer. people. 11099.  
   L'Homme au masque de fer. 13262.  
   Journeys through many lands. 11441.  
   Journeys through N. A. 11442.  
   Journeys through our world today. 13858.  
   Making of today's world. 13308.  
   Manners for moderns. 3512.  
   Oral Engl. 7245.  
   Our environment. 4545.  
   Our world today. 13859.  
   — Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.  
   — Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.  
   People & art. 11197.  
   Personality & schl. 12866.  
   Pract. speller. 10787.  
   Public speaking. 7997.  
   Selections from Latin prose & verse. 11526.  
   Vue générale de la littérature française. 5634.  
 Almack (J. C.) Roads to reading. 1881.  
 Almanach. Das 51. Jahr. 4578.  
 Almas (—) Bridge scientifique. 12766.  
 Almedingen (E. M.) :  
   Lion of the North. 14031.  
   Young Catherine. 42, 43.  
 Almeida (R. C. d') Pyrénées. 3416.  
 Alpha gamma chapter of Chi delta phi. See Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter. Stephens college, Mo.*  
 Alpha lambda chapter of Epsilon sigma phi. See Epsilon sigma phi. Alpha lambda chapter.  
 Alpina :  
   Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. 3674.  
   Bretagne. 4143.  
   Colmar et ses environs. 3675.  
   Gorges du Tarn. 3716.  
   Nice et ses environs. 3676.  
   On foot in Paris. 4144.  
   Paris. 4146.  
   — [Couleur] 4145.  
   Pyrénées. 3416.  
   Strasbourg et ses environs. 3677.  
   Versailles. 3710.  
   Villes d'art de la Belgique. 3687.  
   Visions de Florence. 4102.  
 Alshouse (H. S.) Eminent Pennsylvanians. 9258.  
 Alsop (Joseph) 168 days. 5925.  
 Alter (J. C.) Early Utah journalism. 12767.  
 Althenhein (M. R.) Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth & twentieth centuries. 15299.  
 Althoff (L. L.) Church liby. manual. 4579.  
 Altholz (Nathaniel) Bookkeeping in everyday life. 12768.  
 Altick (R. D.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.  
 Altman (G. T.) Introd. to fed. taxation. (1938 Act) 11595.  
 Altsheler (Brent) Forests, fires, floods. 8192.  
 Altsheler (J. A.) :  
   Horsemen of the plains. 12750 (2)  
   Quest of the four. 16271 (1)  
   Scouts of the valley. 16271 (2)  
 Altsheler (S. B.) :  
   Horsemen of the plains. 12750 (2)  
   Quest of the four. 16271 (1)  
   Scouts of the valley. 16271 (2)  
 Altstetter (M. F.) :  
   What America has done. 13556.  
   With our friends. 5973.  
   Working together. 5974.  
 Alumni assn. of the law schl. of Columbia univ. See Columbia univ. Schl. of law. Alumni assn.  
 Alumni Parkana com. College pioneering. 6618.  
 Alverdes (Paul) :  
   Vergeblicher fischzug. 3417.  
   Verwandelten (Die) 8193.  
 Alvisi (Alessandro) Aforismi e paradossi ippici. 7212.  
 Aly (Bower) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.  
 Amatruda (C. S.) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.  
 Amberson (J. B.) jr. Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.  
 Ambler (C. H.) Recollections of war & peace, 1861-1868. 13797.  
 Ambler (E. C.) :  
   Cause for alarm. 15300.  
   Epitaph for a spy. 8194.  
 Ambra (Lucio d') :  
   Conversazioni di mezzanotte. 44.  
   Romanzo di Abbazia. 45.  
 Ambroise-Thomas (Josy) Fadet (Le) 46.  
 Amedeus (M.) Right Reverend Dom M. Edmond Obrecht, o. c. s. o. 12769.  
 Ament (J. E.) Whence & why came Jesus, the Christ? 5926.  
 Ament (J. E.) Teresa C. Ament, administratrix of the estate of. Whence & why came Jesus, the Christ? 5926.  
 Ament (T. C.) administratrix of the estate of James E. Ament. See Ament (J. E.) Teresa C. Ament, administratrix of the estate of.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- America press:  
 Dominic Giacobbi. 15586.  
 Elizabeth Seton. 8489.  
 Heart to heart. 6751.  
 Infancy hidden life. 11104.  
 Jesuits of the middle U. S. 14430.  
 Mint by night. 14092.
- Amer. academy of arts & letters. Child Hassam. 14013.
- Amer. acad. of polit. & soc. science. Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. 7629.
- Amer. Alpine club. Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 3002.
- Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1-3)
- Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 5912 (2), 8172 (1)
- Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.
- Amer. art ann. 15301.
- Amer. art assn. Anderson galleries, inc. Cortlandt F. Bishop liby. 14033.
- Amer. assn. for adult educa.:  
 Educa. experiments in soc. settlements. 1292.  
 Everyman's drama. 12958.  
 Liby. ser. for the civilian conservation corps. 2953.  
 Man-made culture. 7594.  
 Music of the people. 5792.  
 Outposts of the public schl. 7445.  
 Parents in perplexity. 8340.  
 Public liby.—a people's univ. 7646.  
 Rural America reads. 14582.  
 Women in two worlds. 6258.
- Amer. assn. for the advancement of science:  
 Syphilis. 14829.  
 Tuberculosis & leprosy. 8849.
- Amer. assn. of personal finance companies. Personal finance laws. 15423.
- Amer. assn. of schl. administrators, a dept. of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. See Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Amer. assn. of schl. administrators.
- Amer. assn. of teachers colleges. Seventeenth yrbk., 1938. 7213.
- Amer. auto. assn. Sportsmanlike driving. 12770.
- Amer. bankers assn.:  
 Mortgage pools for trust investments. 8578.  
 Studies in trust bus. 12570.  
 Trust bus. in the future. 7909.
- Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section:  
 Bank administration. 13755.  
 Bank organization & operation. 56.  
 Economics. 7239.  
 Economics II. 12798.
- Home mortgage lending. 13141.  
 Utilizing the weekly Fed. reserve statement. 8178, 11570.
- Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 47, 5927, 10643, 15302.
- Amer. bar [1938] 48.
- Amer. bar assn. Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.
- Amer. bd. of missions to the Jews, inc. Chosen people quest. box. 14252.
- Amer. bk. co.:  
 Administration of adult educa. 9538.  
 Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.  
 Around the yr. 8317.  
 Berühmte forschers und ihre beiträge. 11409.  
 Bk. of poems. 14439.  
 Chem. & its wonders. 8302.  
 Conservation of natural resources in Okl. 8632.  
 Creative writing for college students. 11615.  
 Development of America. 11541.  
 Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.  
 Economics. 10883.  
 First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.  
 Francis Parkman. 5521.  
 Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.  
 Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.  
 Lustige stunden. 8437.  
 Modern times & the living past. 11884.  
 My worth to the world. 12953.  
 Natl. mind. 9550.  
 New high schl. in the making. 9221.  
 On land & water. 7338.  
 Our America, past & present. 7678.  
 Our govt. 9671.  
 Pension facts for teachers. 1410.  
 Physical & health educa. 9064.  
 Puritans (The) 15870.  
 Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.  
 Richer ways of living. 7162.  
 Science & life. 13690, 13954.  
 Selling to the consumer. 7904.  
 Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.  
 Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.  
 Story of Mo. 9013.  
 Training of a secretary. 10592.  
 Washington Irving on the prairie. 865.  
 Who travels there. 7339.
- Amer. book-prices current. 49.
- Amer. book-Stratford press, inc. Type faces. 16036.
- Amer. Clan Gregor soc. Yr. bk. 9259.

- Amer. concrete pipe assn. :  
 Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways & railroads. 1820.  
 Concrete pipe in Amer. sewerage practice. 12245.
- Amer. council, Inst. of Pacific relations.  
*See* Institute of Pacific relations.
- Amer. council.  
 Amer. council of learned societies :  
 Corpvs vasorum antiquorum.  
 U. S. A. 15468.  
 Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.  
 Studies in early Chinese culture. 1st series. 10818.
- Amer. council on educa. :  
 Acctg. manual for colleges. 2057.  
 Amer. youth. 7795.  
 Coop. & coordination in higher educa. 7214.  
 Emotion & the educative process. 12417.  
 Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.  
 Youth tell their story. 8254.
- Amer. country life assn. People & the land. 9260.
- Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)
- Amer. dental assn. Index of the periodical dental lit. 8274.  
 — Council on dental therapeutics.  
 Accepted dental remedies. 11564.
- Amer. digest :  
 Amer. digest annot. 10631 (5), 11560 (7)  
 Cumulative descriptive-word index. 5928, 11596.  
 Fourth Decennial digest. 50-53, 3418, 3419, 4580, 4581, 5929-5934, 8195-8198, 9262, 9263, 11597, 11598, 12771, 12772.  
 Gen. digest. 5935.  
 — (Amer. digest system) 11599.  
 1906 decennial ed. 7197 (2-4), 10631 (6)
- Amer. digest annot. 15283 (2)
- Amer. educator encycl. 54.
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 55, 14034.
- Amer. federation of arts, inc. :  
 Adolphe Borie. 8269.  
 Amer. art ann. 15301.  
 Who's who in Amer. art. 3268.
- Amer. foundation for the blind, inc. :  
 Conquest of blindness. 1672.  
 What of the blind? 8736.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn. Transactions. 3420.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc. :  
 Testing & grading foundry sands & clays. 9261.  
 Transactions. 3420.
- Amer. geographical soc. of N. Y. :  
 Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.
- Rainfall & tree growth in the Great basin. 4594.
- Amer. historical assn. :  
 France overseas. 14936.  
 Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831-1857. 11862.  
 Organization of the Engl. customs system. 1399.
- Amer. hist. soc., inc. :  
 Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 6261.  
 Hist. of the state of Wash. 7882.  
 Story of Fla. 11756.  
 Story of Ga. 7399.  
 Story of Mass. 12290.
- Amer. horseman. Pract. horsemanship. 3572.
- Amer. inst. for economic research :  
 Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.  
 Current economic delusions. 13256.  
 Inflation's timing. 8493.  
 Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.  
 What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
- Amer. inst. of accountants :  
 Amer. inst. of accountants <1887-1937> 4582.  
 Yearbook, 1937. 4583.
- Amer. inst. of banking. Bank organization & operation. 56.
- Amer. inst. of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn. *See* Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section.
- Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. Transactions. 7215.
- Amer. inst. of cooperation. Amer. co-operation, 1938. 15303.
- Amer. inst. of elec. engineers. Transactions. 8199.
- Amer. inst. of grapho-analysis, inc. Grapho-analysis dict. 7344.
- Amer. inst. of homeopathy. *Com. on pharmacopœia*. Homeopathic pharmacopœia of the U. S. 14035.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical eng. Transactions. 57, 11600, 12773, 15304.
- *Iron & steel div.* Transactions. 15304.
- *Petroleum div.* Transactions. 9264.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc. :  
 Indus. minerals & rocks. 3946.  
 Metallurgical reminiscences. 4319.  
 Mine plant. 13892.  
 Pittsburgh coal bed. 13102.  
 Transactions. 57, 9264, 11600.
- Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. Appraisal terminology. 5936.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Educa. & research com. Appraisal terminology. 5936.
- Amer. inst. of steel constr., inc. Important lessons of the past two & one half yrs. 394.
- Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.
- Amer. jour. of cancer. Cutaneous cancer & precancer. 1883.
- Amer. jour. of surgery, inc. :  
Pract. clinical gynecology. 7494.  
Three yr. suppl. to New modern drugs. 6388.
- Amer. jurisprudence. 58, 5937, 8200, 10644, 12775, 14036.
- Suppl. 9265.
- Amer. kennel club. Amer. kennel club blue bk. of dogs. 8201.
- Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
- Amer. law bk. co. :  
Corpus juris. 1938 annot. 8383, 8384.  
Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 8385, 9498, 14270.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9499.
- Cycl. of law & procedure. 8172 (7), 15283 (20)
- Legal research by the use of Corpus juris secundum & Corpus juris. 15740.
- Amer. law inst. :  
Annotator's ed. of Restatement of the law of restitution. 59-61.  
Ga. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7216.  
Ky. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 7217.  
Mich. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7218.  
Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.  
Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.  
Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.  
Pa. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 7219.  
Restatement in the cts. 3421.  
Restatement of property. 10645-10647.  
Restatement of security. 10648.  
— Tentative draft no. 1. 14037.  
Restatement of the law of property. 10649.
- Restatement of the law of restitution, quasi contracts & constructive trusts. 3422.
- Restatement of torts. 10650-10653.
- R. I. annot. to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. 7220.
- S. D. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 9268.
- Student ed. of Restatement of the law of restitution. 62-64.
- Tex. annot. to the Restatement of the law of trusts. 9269.
- W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7221.
- W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 9270.
- Amer. law repts. annot. :  
A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.  
Cumulative index. 65, 9271, 10654, 14038.
- Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.
- Amer. liby. assn. :  
Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 10656.  
Experimenting together. 12056.  
Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.  
Internship in the liby. profession. 13745.  
Official map publications. 9124.  
Public documents. 3282.  
Resources of Southern libraries. 10852.  
Subject index to readers. 6911.  
Vocations in fiction. 11120.
- Catalog section. Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 10656.
- Amer. maritime cases. Third 5-year index-digest. 4585.
- Amer. maritime cases, inc. :  
Amer. law of ocean bills of lading. 3988.  
Third 5-year index-digest of Amer. maritime cases. 4585.
- Amer. med. assn. :  
Gen. technic of medication. 8480.  
Group hospitalization. 67.  
Hdbk. for the House of delegates. 8202.  
Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.  
Med. writing. 7506.  
New & nonofficial remedies, 1938. 7223.  
Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 2448, 6860, 10240, 13677.  
Useful drugs. 68, 8203.
- Bur. of med. economics. Group hospitalization. 67.
- Council on pharmacy & chem. :  
New & nonofficial remedies, 1938. 7223.  
Useful drugs. 68, 8203.
- Amer. Mercury, inc. :  
Cross-cross. 10492.  
Death in the deep South. 14893.  
General (The) 9646.  
I cover the waterfront. 13605.  
Mantrap. 13606.
- Amer. municipal assn. Airport dilemma. 12779.

- Amer. museum of natural hist. Mammals of China & Mongolia. 11593.  
 Amer. natl. Red cross. *See* Red cross. U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross.  
 Amer. numismatic soc.:  
   Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. 6762.  
   Coins from Jerash. 8256.  
   Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.  
   Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India. 11233.  
   Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.  
 Amer. nurses' assn. Study of incomes, salaries & employment conditions affecting nurses. 5939.  
 Amer. Oriental soc. Study of human abilities. 11125.  
 Amer. orthopsychiatric assn. Visual motor gestalt test & its clinical use. 14118.  
 Amer. paint jour. co. Applied paint & varnish chem. 1495.  
 Amer. pediatric soc. Semi-centennial volume. 5940.  
 Amer. philos. soc. Hist. of land mammals in the western hemisphere. 2700.  
 Amer. photographic pub. co.:  
   Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.  
   How to make enlargements. 9656.  
   Natural color processes. 4920.  
   Photoengraving in black & color. 9801.  
   Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.  
   Picture making with paper negatives. 10558.  
 Amer. public works assn.:  
   Index to the Proceedings of the Amer. soc. of municipal engineers & Internatl. assn. of public works officials, 1918-1936. 12777.  
   St. cleaning practice. 12778.  
 — *Com. on st. cleaning.* St. cleaning practice. 12778.  
 Amer. publications, inc. America's young men. 12099.  
 Amer. radio relay league. Radio amateur's hdbk. 69.  
 Amer. radio relay league, inc. Radio amateur's hdbk. 69.  
 Amer. ry. assn. *Mechanical div.* Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.  
 Amer. Scandinavian foundation. Iceland. 1762.  
 Amer. soc. for metals:  
   Carburizing. 10769.  
   Metallographic technique for steel. 8108.  
   Open-hearth steel making. 9491.  
 Amer. soc. for testing materials:  
   1938 suppl. to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. 14041.  
   Proceedings of the fortieth ann. meeting. 5941, 5942.  
   Symposium on consistency. 7224.  
   Symposium on lubricants. 7225.  
   Symposium on plastics. 8204.  
   Symposium on wear of metals. 70.  
 — Philadelphia district com. Symposium on wear of metals. 70.  
 Amer. soc. of church hist.:  
   Amer. contacts with the eastern churches. 2737.  
   Episcopal appointments & patronage in the reign of Edward II. 12534.  
 Amer. soc. of civil engineers. Transactions. 71.  
 Amer. soc. of heating & ventilating engineers. Heating, ventilating, air conditioning guide, 1938. 4586.  
 Amer. soc. of internatl. law. Proceedings. 11601.  
 Amer. soc. of mech. engineers. Rules for constr. of power boilers. 4587.  
 Amer. soc. of newspaper editors. Proceedings. 9273.  
 Amer. soc. of planning officials. Airport dilemma. 12779.  
 Amer. soc. of refrigerating engineers:  
   Refrigerating data bk. 4976.  
   Refrigerating data bk. & cat. 4977.  
 Amer. Sunday-school union. Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible schl. teacher. 7528.  
 Amer. surgical assn. Transactions. 3423-3425.  
 Amer. technical soc.:  
   Air conditioning eng. 7226.  
   Air conditioning furnaces & unit heaters. 700.  
   Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.  
   Bookkeeping for personal & bus. use. 655.  
   Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.  
   Elec. welding. 6841.  
   Forging practice. 12131.  
   Foundry work. 15603.  
   Metallurgy. 8673.  
   Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.  
   Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.  
   Pattern making. 13508.  
   Sheet metal work. 2190.  
   Steel constr. 11726.  
   Walden. 11462.  
 Amer. tract soc.:  
   George Whitefield. 7573.  
   Hist. of Christianity in America. 15348.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- John Wyclif & the Engl. Bible. 14210.  
 Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.  
 Amer. voices, 1936. 14043.  
 Amer. warehousemen's assn. Proceedings of the forty-seventh ann. meeting. 8205.  
 Amer. water works assn. Manual of water works assn. 13536.  
 Amer. welding soc. Welding hdbk. 12548.  
 Amer. wood-preservers' assn. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth ann. meeting. 11602.  
 Amer. wool handbook co. Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.  
 Amer. yr. bk. 8206.  
 Amer. yr. bk. corp. Amer. yr. bk. 8206.  
 Americana ann. 7227.  
 Americana corp.:  
   Americana ann. 7227.  
   Encycl. Americana. 6260.  
 America's future, inc. Jefferson. 13636.  
 Ames (Jennifer):  
   Her world of men. 8207.  
   Pretty one. 3426.  
   Retreat from love. 72.  
 Ames (M. U.) Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.  
 Ames (S. J.) Green door. 14010 (101)  
 Ames (V. M.) Proust & Santayana. 5943.  
 Amfreville (Henri d') Fanatiques (Les) 3427.  
 Amherst college. Trustees:  
   Ghost of Lucrece. 4119.  
   Hengist, King of Kent. 11626.  
 Amiaux (Mark) *pseud.* Chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. 9274.  
 Aminoff (Léonie) Retreat. 4588.  
 Ammers-Küller (Jo van) House of Tavelinck. 13921.  
 Amoroso Lima (Alceu) Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.  
 Amram (P. W.) New fed. rules in Pa. 15305.  
 Amrhein (G. L.) Property insur. 7615.  
 Amy (Luce) Anna, premier visage. 14044.  
 Analyst publs., Ltd.:  
   Mining analyst chart of 35 Canadian producing mining companies. 10657.  
   Mining analyst charts of Canadian mines. 15298.  
 Anastasoff (Christ) Tragic peninsula. 9275.  
 Ancona (Paolo d') Arte italiana. 7228.  
 Anders (F. E.) *pseud.* In der grünen hölle. 3428.  
 Andersen (A. O.) Lessons in harmony. 8208.  
 Andersen (H. C.):  
   It's perfectly true! 74, 5944.  
   Petite sirène. 4589.  
 Andersen (Lis) Mønsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark. 75.  
 Andersen (Poul) Offentligretligt erstatnings ansv. 12780.  
 Andersen (Robert) Jorden rundt efter guld. 15306.  
 Anderson (A. L.) Swine enterprises. 9277.  
 Anderson (A. M.) Nkosi. 4590.  
 Anderson (Arlene M.) Kindergarten course for Sunday schls. 9276.  
 Anderson (B.) Isolieroele. 11588.  
 Anderson (B. B.) Adventures in 4-H. 10658.  
 Anderson (C. M.) Emotional hygiene. 76.  
 Anderson (C. R.) Jour. of a cruise to the Pacific Ocean. 77.  
 Anderson (C. W.) Blaze & the forest fire. 11603.  
 Anderson (D. G.) Nigger lover. 10659.  
 Anderson (E. E.) Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. 4591.  
 Anderson (E. G.) Child's story of Wash. 8209.  
 Anderson (E. H.) Science of production organization. 12781.  
 Anderson (E. N.) Medieval & historiographical essays in honor of James Westfall Thompson. 3593.  
 Anderson (E. P.) Audels electronic devices & their application. 15307.  
 Anderson (Forrest) Pract. pedodontia. 9794.  
 Anderson (Genevieve) Centerville. 12022.  
 Anderson (H. S.) Science of food & cookery. 5945.  
 Anderson (Isabel) I hear a call. 15308.  
 Anderson (J. K.) Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.  
 Anderson (J. W.):  
   Diesel eng. 12782.  
   Diesel operators' manual. 4592.  
 Anderson (K. B.) Hdbk. of instr. in the duties & powers of notaries public in Pa. 8210.  
 Anderson (L. K.) Bible trails for children with holiday by-paths. 14045.  
 Anderson (M. T.) Cinderella's cousin. 14046.  
 Anderson (Martin) Adult class manual. 8211.  
 Anderson (Nels) Right to work. 7229.  
 Anderson (S. E.) Where God & science meet. 4593.  
 Anderson (S. T. L. S.) Lewises, Meriwethers & their kin. 10660.



- Anderson (W. B.) Sound, electricity & magnetism, light. 78.
- Anderson (W. H.) co.:  
Hist. of a lawsuit. 488.  
Jurisdiction & procedure of the cts. of the U. S. in civil actions. 14875.  
O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.  
Page's O. cumulative code ser. 6778, 11251.  
Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket pts. 5519, 12381.  
Page's O. Gen. code annot. 2268, 2269, 4211, 6779, 7868, 10182, 11252, 14873, 15947.  
Suppl. to Ellis' annot. Municipal code of O. 8129.
- Anderson (William) Amer. govt. 7230.
- Andersson (Aron) Full surrender to God. 79.
- Andersson (E. P.) 40 graders resfeber. 9278.
- Anderton (Ruth) *See* Chisolm (R. A.)
- Andoux (Marguerite) Marie-Claire. 11560 (8)
- Andreas (Fred) Hinter dieser reinen stirn. 14047.
- Andreas (Willy) Grossen Deutschen. 5946.
- Andreen (P. H.) Clash (The) 5947.
- Andres (Stefan) Moselländische novel- len. 3429.
- Andrews (A. B.) Little is much when God is in it. 16271 (3)
- Andrews (A. E.) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)
- Andrews (C. L.) Story of Alaska. 5948.
- Andrews (C. M.) Colonial period of Amer. hist. 14048.
- Andrews (E. A.) Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] 14049.
- Andrews (G. C.) Diseases of the skin for practitioners & students. 8212.
- Andrews (J. B.) Labor laws in action. 12783.
- Andrews (R. C.) Exploring with Andrews. 12784.
- Andrews (Roger) Old Fort Mackinac on the Hill of Hist. 11604.
- Andrews (S. G. F.) Poems of Richard De Veaux [*pseud.*] 14049.
- Anesen (Niels) Svømmeturen. 3967.
- Angebauer (Karl) Abenteuer im Ovamboland. 14050.
- Angelini (C.) Żywot Pana Jezusa. 3430.
- Angell (J. R.) Higher patriotism. 14051.
- Angell (Norman):  
Great illusion. 16271 (4)  
Peace with the dictators? 9279, 10661.
- Angelo (Valenti):  
Man without a country. 7563.  
Nino. 12785.  
Sonnets from the Portuguese. 15309.
- Angermann (S.) Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
- Anglesburg (E. K.) For many moods. 15310.
- Angoff (Charles) Stradivari, the violin-maker. 12786.
- Anguissola (Giana) Pensione Flora. 80.
- Anker (N. R.) Små avsløringer. 3431.
- Annabel (Russell) Tales of a big game guide. 7231.
- Annett (F. A.) Elec. machinery. 14052.
- Annett (Thomas) Music in the rural schl. 7232.
- Annette. *See* Van Gundy (A. A.)
- Annual of bookmaking. 1938. 12787.
- Ansell (E. C. Trelawney-) *See* Trelawney-Ansell (E. C.)
- Ansley (C. F.) Columbia encycl. 8213.
- Ansley (Rufus) Interpreted by love. 9280.
- Anson (Lindsay) Such natural deaths. 14053.
- Antevs (Ernst) Rainfall & tree growth in the Great basin. 4594.
- Anthology of Holy Cross verse, 1920-1937. 4595.
- Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.
- Anthony (A. J.) Funktionsprüfung der atmung. 81.
- Anthony (Katharine) Louisa May Alcott. 7233.
- Anthony (Rebecca) Sunlight & jade. 5949.
- Anthroposophic press, inc.:  
Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.  
Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
- Antin (Guy d') Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.
- Antioch press co. Towards an objective ethics. 5008.
- Antiquities corp. World's oldest writings. 7913.
- Antongini (Tom) D'Annunzio. 8214, 8215.
- Antoniorobbles. Antoniorobbles' Tales of living playthings. 7234.
- Apgar (A. C.) Ornamental shrubs of the U. S. 5912 (3)
- Apostleship of prayer:  
My changeless Friend. 13402.  
Spiritual reflections for sisters. 8851.
- App (Frank) Farm economics. 4596.
- Appel (F. S.) Write what you mean. 7235.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

Appelius (Mario) Crollo dell' impero dei negus. 82.  
 Appelt (E. P.) Fünf in einem ring. 15311.  
 Appleman (J. A.) Auto. liability insur. 83.  
 Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc.:  
   A. Hall & co. 11117.  
   Adult educa. 1345.  
   Adult minor. 1082.  
   Amer. for. relations. 5387.  
   Ann Singleton. 5603.  
   Ants' nest. 4856, 9526.  
   Application of chem. to agric. 12052.  
   Approaches to Amer. soc. hist. 1766.  
   Approved lab. technic. 1612.  
   Architecture of the earth. 13041.  
   Armour & his times. 14692.  
   Audubon, the naturalist. 3882.  
   Backfield play. 12069.  
   Behavior of organisms. 12528.  
   Behind the counter. 13911.  
   Black, white, & Caroline. 14744.  
   Boy scouts bk. of outdoor hobbies. 5388.  
   Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.  
   Brothers of the frontier. 4766.  
   Buccaneers (The) 13953.  
   Child guidance procedures. 1459.  
   Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.  
   Clear as the sun. 3889, 6455.  
   Clue of the faded dress. 12973.  
   Collateral readings in inorganic chem. 1129.  
   Community schl. 4948.  
   Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.  
   Crime within crime. 4911.  
   Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751-1752. 1169.  
   Directing learning. 8530.  
   Do adolescents need parents? 16145.  
   Dream of freedom. 4245.  
   Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.  
   Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. 13805.  
   Essays in value. 10581.  
   Essentials of pathology. 13815.  
   Family past & present. 5724.  
   Father Coldstream. 6243.  
   Fields of work for women. 7718.  
   Fighting fools. 7471.  
   Fighting guard. 11632.  
   First bk. in chem. 352.  
   Frank Miller of Mission Inn. 10937.

From the ends of the earth. 12697.  
 Fun at home. 5375.  
 Fundamental prins. of the metaphysic of ethics. 3968.  
 Fundamentals of internal med. 14002.  
 Future of the liberal college. 13153.  
 Germany & England, background of conflict, 1848-1894. 15067.  
 Girl who ruled a kingdom. 12150.  
 Golden bk. of the Dutch navigators. 11491.  
 Govt. regulation of transportation. 5205.  
 Handsome is as handsome does. 10759.  
 Hawk in the wind. 5426.  
 High iron. 12835.  
 How to study hdbk. 4992.  
 I have a song to sing you. 12440.  
 If the bough breaks. 7817.  
 Introd. to French lit. of the seventeenth cent. 136.  
 Jacob A. Riis. 7118.  
 Jacques, the goatherd. 7401.  
 John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. 7822.  
 King is yellow. 9450.  
 Knowledge & soc. 5915.  
 Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.  
 Latin America & the U. S. 10445.  
 Life & growth. 9877.  
 Life in an air castle. 12971.  
 Life story of the fish. 6172.  
 Lit. as exploration. 7940.  
 Little lives. 7662.  
 Long tomorrow. 7170.  
 Making & operating model railroads. 14004.  
 Marvels of the insect world. 11673.  
 Master builders of sixty centuries. 7804.  
 Men must work. 7330.  
 Metropolis. 9218.  
 Milestones in med. 4122.  
 Miniature's secret. 7583.  
 Miss Pettigrew lives for a day. 13938.  
 Models any boy can build. 12217.  
 Money-making hobbies. 6137.  
 Morocco as a French economic venture. 1600.  
 Mystery & the detective. 5866.  
 Mystery of the broken key. 4781.  
 Nature photography around the yr. 5440.  
 Never another moon. 12316.  
 New Cent. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7842.  
 Newspaper management. 7043.  
 Parasitology. 9773.  
 Petite princesse. 13457.  
 Philadelphia folks. 13951.

- Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc. — Con.  
 Polit. institutions. 4309.  
 Pract. seismology & seismic prospecting. 9943.  
 Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 4259.  
 — Supplement. Index. 2415.  
 Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.  
 Prins. of sociol. 6904.  
 Progressive educa. advances. 5567.  
 Property insur. 7615.  
 Ralestone luck. 12363.  
 Readings in elem. organic chem. 11978.  
 Rivals on the mound. 4631.  
 River man. 13280.  
 Road to Bagdad. 9683.  
 Scandinavia beckons. 7860.  
 Science in gen. educa. 10359.  
 7 must die. 3488.  
 Smith's intro. college chem. 7661.  
 Soc. interpretation. 4135.  
 Soc. philosophies in conflict. 1706.  
 Son & daughter. 4095.  
 Specter. 6366.  
 Speech-making. 12711.  
 Story of the alphabet. 3610.  
 Story of water. 6832.  
 Study of the modern drama. 7384.  
 Supervision. 9317.  
 Teaching & learning the common branches. 4334.  
 Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.  
 Three rousing cheers. 5211.  
 Trumpets calling. 3450.  
 Tune to a corpse. 14019.  
 Twenty yrs. of govt. in Essex County, N. J. 4271.  
 Vanderlyn silhouette. 13762.  
 Wizard of the wires. 13561.  
 Wonder of words. 15588.  
 Appleton (Victor) *pseud.*:  
 Tom Swift among the diamond makers. 14010 (2)  
 Tom Swift & his electric rifle. 14010 (3)  
 — sky racer. 14010 (4)  
 — wireless message. 14010 (5)  
 Tom Swift in the caves of ice. 14010 (6)  
 Aquin (Thomas von) *See* Thomas Aquinas (*Saint*)  
 Aquino (Radler de) Universal sea & air navigation tables. 14054.  
 Aragon (Louis) Residential quarter. 14235.  
 Aragon (Paul-Marie) *pseud.* Vétérinaires devant l'opinion. 3432.  
 Aragonnès (Claude) Marie d'Agoult. 9281.  
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft für zeitgeschichte, verlags- und vertriebsges. m. b. h. Fieber am Pagani. 15234.  
 Arcadia house pubs.:  
 All is bright. 406.  
 Always another spring. 5158.  
 Apr. serenade. 4830.  
 Flowers at her feet. 288.  
 Long, long summer. 9807.  
 On the side of romance. 11943.  
 Seasons change. 1412.  
 Song in her heart. 3657.  
 Stay out of my parlor. 8590.  
 Strawberry moon. 6094.  
 There comes a moment. 4103.  
 Thirty days in Eden. 10836.  
 Trial flight. 15682.  
 Tryst with the stars. 2551.  
 When the heart strays. 6899.  
 Without benefit of glamour. 15464.  
 Archat (Éditions) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.  
 Archer (A. A.) Three men murdered. 84.  
 Archer (G. L.) Hist. of radio to 1926. 12788.  
 Archer (V. B.) Archer's law & practice in oil & gas cases. 15283 (3)  
 Archibald (Joe) Riders of the shadows. 4597.  
 Archimbaud (Léon) France veut la liberté. 13910.  
 Architectural bk. pub. co., inc.:  
 Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. 1413.  
 City planning housing. 8607.  
 Arct (M.) s. a. Jak polska Pyza wedrowała. 7639.  
 Ardel (Henri) *pseud.* Il était une adroite princesse. 85.  
 Ardel (Henri) *pseud.* *See also* Abraham (M. B.)  
 Arden (Clive) *pseud.* *See* Nutt (L. C.)  
 Arden (Robert) *pseud.* König von Amazonien. 5950.  
 Arden (Robert) *pseud.* *See also* Schmolke (Lieselotte)  
 Arends (Georg) Tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.  
 Arends (J.) Tablettenfabrikation und ihre maschinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.  
 Arents (George) jr. Tobacco. 8311.  
 Argentor (Éditorial) Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes. 2189.  
 Argithéa (Paul) *pseud.* *See* Alexandri (Apostolo)  
 Argus bk. shop, inc. Thanksgiving of the spirit. 8740.  
 Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ. Saint Thomas & the Gentiles. 7201.  
 Arizona digest. 3433, 14056.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 86.  
 Arizona digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8216.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Arjona (D. K.) Pageant of Spain. 9721.
- Arkansas digest. 3434, 4598, 5951-5954, 8217-8220, 9282, 9283, 11606, 11607, 12789, 14057, 15312.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12790.
- Arkell (David) Paris today. 7236.
- Arkell (Reginald) More green fingers. 15313.
- Arkin (Herbert) Outline of statistical methods. 3435.
- Arland (Marcel) Terre natale. 10662.
- Arlen (Michael) Crooked coronet. 87.
- Arlitt (A. H.) Adolescent. 5955.
- Armandy (André) Pour la princesse. 3436.
- Armandy (André) *pseud.* See also Aguilard (André)
- Armanen verlag:  
Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 12016.  
Handbuch der weltpresse. 12018.
- Armco culvert manufacturers assn. Hdbk. of culvert & drainage practice. 88.
- Armellini (Quirino) Con Badoglio in Etiopia. 89.
- Armenian hist. soc. Armenians in Mass. 4958.
- Armer (L. A.) Forest pool. 12791.
- Armes (Ethel):  
Midsummer in Whittier's country. 7197 (5)  
Story of coal & iron in Ala. 7197 (6)
- Armitage (Merle):  
Psychologist looks at art. 4858.  
Sculpture of Boris Lovet-Lorski. 10663.
- Armknicht (E. I.) Bird notes. 6905.
- Arms (D. N.) Fishing memories. 12792.
- Armstrong (G. S.) & co., inc. Crown Zellerbach corp. 3437.
- Armstrong (G. W.) Mother church. 14010 (7, 8)
- Armstrong (H. F. C.) Hidden. 4599.
- Armstrong (Joseph) Mother church. 90, 14010 (7, 8)
- Armstrong (L. V.) We too are the people. 8221.
- Armstrong (Margaret) Fanny Kemble. 9284.
- Armstrong (Martin):  
Spanish circus. 4600.  
What is happiness? 12793.
- Armstrong (N. A. D.) After big game in the upper Yukon. 3438.
- Armstrong (Zella) Twenty-four hundred pensioners. 91.
- Arnaud (Odette) Nouvelle Roumanie. 5956.
- Arndt (Johannes) Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. 3439.
- Arndt (W.) Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.
- Arndt (William) Christian prayer. 3440.
- Arnegg (Arno) Gott. 92.
- Arnold (C. A.) Barber-shop management. 11608.
- Arnold (H. H.) This flying game. 15314.
- Arnold (J. B.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
- Arnold (M. M. D.) '—I had no shoes'. 12794.
- Arnold (Marie Loehr) Lift & live. 12795.
- Arnold (Matthew) Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. 14010 (114)
- Arnold (Mrs. Matthew) See Arnold (M. M. D.)
- Arnold (Morris LeRoy) Soliloquies of Shakespeare. 16271 (5)
- Arnold (Oren) Roundup. 3441.
- Arnold (T. W.) Folklore of capitalism. 93.
- Arnot (R. P.) Short hist. of the Russian revolution. 94.
- Arnott (D. H.) Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever & coronary thrombosis. 5957.
- Arnoux (Alexandre) Rossignol' napolitain. 95.
- Arnoux (Jacques d') Sept colonnes de l'héroïsme. 9285.
- Aron (Adrien) Art du bridge. 3442.
- Aron (Robert) Victoire à Waterloo. 96.
- Aronson (Joseph) Encycl. of furniture. 15315.
- Arqué (M. E.) Roland Surgères, juge d'instruction. 10664.
- Arrarás (Joaquín):  
Francisco Franco. 5958.  
Général Franco. 97.
- Arrault et cie. En pays d'Auge. 873.
- Arrowsmith (J. W.) Ltd. De veritate. 846.
- Arrubla (Gerardo) Hist. of Colombia. 12445.
- Ars sacra Josef Mueller (verlag):  
Geburt der welt aus Christus. 7877.  
Jesus besucht mich. 10107.  
Kreuzweg. 7727.  
Menschenleid. 7728.  
Quellen aus dem herzen. 7666.  
Reden und schweigen. 7667.  
Rosenkranz (Der) 7824.  
Schneeflockchen. 9369.  
Schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. 7825.  
Unsterblichkeitsglaube (Der) 7654.  
Verkannte Gott. 7668.

- Arscott (A. J. L.) Proof of a life beyond. 98.  
 Art directors club, inc. Sixteenth ann. of adv. art. 4601.  
 Art educa. today [1938] 9286.  
 Arthaud (Benjamin):  
   Manuel officiel d'enseignement. 6249.  
   Ski français. 33.  
 Arthur (Paul) Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.  
 Arthur (R. O.) R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery. Basic. 10244.  
 Arthur (S. C.) Famous New Orleans drinks. 99.  
 Artin (E.) Moderne algebra. 3140.  
 Artist (R. H.) Salt pork. 5959.  
 Artists & writers guild, inc. Portfolio of prints. 4476.  
 Artran (A. P.) Pizzlers. 14058.  
 Arts et métiers graphiques:  
   Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français. 7625.  
   Exposition 37. 8106.  
   Paris de jour. 4810.  
   Seine chef-lieu Paris. 5786.  
 Arvin (Newton) Whitman. 14059.  
 Asbury (Herbert) Sucker's progress. 14060.  
 Ascendency foundation:  
   Ascendent govt. 8308.  
   Collective ascendency. 8309.  
   Individual ascendency. 8310.  
 Asch (Shalom):  
   Mother (The) 100.  
   Three novels. 13377.  
 Asch (Sholem) *See* Asch (Shalom)  
 Aschehoug (H.) & co. (W. Nygaard):  
   Bevern bygger ved svartkjenn. 3749.  
   Dag kom hun tilbake. 3527.  
   Dagblinket. 3841.  
   Det kommer for en dag. 1606.  
   En time med rutebil. 4321.  
   Fire i bilen. 316.  
   Forjettede by. 2261.  
   Frøet blir frukt. 3802.  
   Fugleburet. 3541.  
   Gamle teater. 3510.  
   Gardguten og spelemannen. 2107.  
   Han som kjempet mot mørket. 4091.  
   Heks og helgen. 3852.  
   Helg. 3701.  
   Hest, en prest—og en morild-mann. 3641.  
   Himmelen er skyfri. 3490.  
   Hundevakt. 3409.  
   Kjørekaren. 3843.  
   Kristendommens kunst. 7342.  
   Landeveien til India. 4140.  
   Leken blir liv. 4290.  
   Maten vi må ha. 4141.  
   Mennesket og maskinen. 3557.  
   Muren. 413.  
   Nå skulde Ruth sett mig! 4395.  
   Norges litteratur. 11723, 12714.  
   Norske helgener. 8094.  
   Ongene og vi to i storevik. 3780.  
   Over grensen. 4012.  
   Sannsoga um Gildeteigen og pen-garne hans. 1626.  
   Små avsløringer. 3431.  
   Spennings land. 3498.  
   Stasjon på veien. 4055.  
   Ut av tåken. 385.  
 Ascoli (Max) Fascism for whom? 14061.  
 Asgis (A. J.) Amer. stomatology. 5960.  
 Ash (Peter) Climax. 4602.  
 Ashbrook (M. L.) Cookies & more cookies. 16138.  
 Ashbrook (S. B.):  
   U. S. one cent stamp of 1851-1857. 9287, 12796.  
   U. S. ten cent stamp of 1855-1857. 4603.  
 Ashby printing co. Studies in the liturgy. 9182.  
 Ashley (C. W.) Yankee whaler. 8222.  
 Ashmore (L. J.) Pilgrim's progress for modern readers. 4604.  
 Ashmun (Margaret) Prose lit. for secondary schls. with some suggestions for correlation with composition. 14010 (9)  
 Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* William & Dorothy. 12797.  
 Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* *See also* Jordan (H. R.)  
 Ashton (Winifred) Moon is feminine. 8223, 11819.  
 Ashton (Winifred) *See also* Dane (Clemence) *pseud.*  
 Askins (Charles) Amer. shotgun. 12750 (3)  
 Asklund (Erik) Modisterna. 101.  
 Askwith (Betty):  
   Erinna. 102.  
   How to be famous. 3496.  
 Asmus (Johannes) verlag. Peterli. 8496.  
 Asociación de mujeres graduadas de la Universidad de Puerto Rico. Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.  
 Aspinwall (Alicia) Listen to me stories. 14010 (10)  
 Aspley (J. C.) Sales manager's hdbk. 8224.  
 Asquith (Lady C. M. E. C.):  
   Her Majesty, the Queen. 103.  
   King's daughters. 104, 4605.  
 Asquith (Cynthia) Greenwood hat. 7250.  
 Asquith (Herbert) Moments of memory. 4606.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Associated authors. First things first. 11694.
- Associated broadcasting co., ltd.:  
Information & rules of radio game  
Kriss cross klues. 455.  
Radio movie quizz. 15419.
- Associated gen. contractors of America, inc. Manual of accident prevention in constr. 3444.
- Associated pubrs., inc.:  
Black man in white America. 16194.  
Child's story of the Negro. 4376.  
Collapse of the Confederacy. 4520.  
Negro art, music & rhyme. 10585.  
Negro folk tales. 10586.
- Associates in Negro folk educa.:  
Negro in Amer. fiction. 10747.  
Negro poetry & drama. 10748.
- Association for research in nervous & mental disease:  
Circulation of the brain & spinal cord. 15316.  
Pituitary gland. 4607.
- Association of Amer. law schls. Selected essays on constl. law. 15317.
- Association of casualty & surety executives, *New York*. Digest of workmen's compensation laws. 105.
- Association of life insur. med. directors. Abstract of the proceedings. 7237.
- Astley (E. J.) Stay my chariot. 8225.
- Astro bk. co. McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. 15830.
- Astronomical soc. of the Pacific. Leaflets. 4608.
- Atchison (R. H.) Unseen Presence. 106.
- Athanase, *father*. Why are you fearful? 107.
- Athayde (Tristan de) *pseud.* See Amoroso Lima (Alceu)
- Atherton (Gertrude) Can women be gentlemen? 11609.
- Atherton (Paull) Three hours till midnight. 16168.
- Atherton (Wynema) Helen Kennedy—Christian. 11610.
- Atkey (Philip):  
I'm no murderer. 11611.  
Sailor on wheels. 15318.
- Atkey (Philip) See also Perowne (Barry)
- Atkin (E. E.) Negro boys & girls. 8179.
- Atkin (William) Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.
- Atkins (G. Bedford-) See Bedford-Atkins (Gladys)
- Atkins (G. G.) Resources for living. 7238.
- Atkins (W. E.):  
Economics. 7239.  
Economics II. 12798.  
Problem approach to economics. 108.
- Atkinson (Leroy) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.
- Atkinson (R. C.):  
Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.  
Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
- Atlanta, Ga. First natl. bank. Circuit rider's wife. 7197 (44)
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 5961, 8226, 9288.  
— 1937 ann. 109.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 110.  
— 1938 ann. 14062.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14063.
- Atlantic monthly co.:  
Tide-marsh. 10631 (88)  
What happened to Alanna. 10631 (89)
- Atlantic repr. 111, 112, 4609, 5962, 7197 (7), 8227, 9289, 10631 (7), 11560 (9), 11612, 14064, 15283 (4), 15320.
- Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. or Atlantis-verlag, a. g.:  
Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.  
Brasilien. 11936.  
Deutsche lied seit Mozart. 4158.  
Deutsche Nordsee. 5101.  
Französische malerei. 12125.  
Gotische katedralen in Frankreich. 9464.  
Iran, das neue Persien. 5038.  
Mittelmeer (Das) 5155.  
Sonne, mond und sterne. 9569.  
Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.  
Zeitalter der glaubensspaltung. 9810.
- Atlas powder co. Twenty-five yrs. 113.
- Attenhofer (Adolf) Skiing. 2320.
- Attlee (C. R.) Labour party in perspective. 114.
- Attwater (Donald) Golden bk. of eastern saints. 5963.
- Atwater (Florence) Mr. Popper's penguins. 12800.
- Atwater (M. S.) Challenge. 115.
- Atwater (Richard) Mr. Popper's penguins. 12800.
- Atwood (W. W.):  
Americas (The) 10665.  
Home life in far-away lands. 9290.  
Nations beyond the seas. 14065.  
World at work. 9291, 9292.

- Atzler (Edgar) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11893.
- Aubanel (E. T.) Culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon. 10666.
- Aubanel, père, Maison. Fadet (Le) 46.
- Aubert (Jeanne) Serment du prophète. 14066.
- Auble (J. W.) Arith. for printers. 4610.
- Aubrey-Fletcher (H. L.) High sheriff. 116.
- Aubry (F. X.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854. 15363.
- Aubry (G. Jean-) See Jean-Aubry (G.)
- Aubry (Maurice) Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.
- Aubry (Octave) :  
     Napoleon, soldier & emperor. 14715.  
     Second empire. 7240.
- Aubuisson (P. G. d') Marie-Claire. 11560 (8)
- Auclair (Marcelle) *pseud.* :  
     Bonheur est en vous. 9294.  
     Toute la beauté. 3445.  
     Vivre à deux. 12801.
- Aucouturier (Marcel) Liberté! 9295.
- Audel (Theo.) & co. :  
     Audels electronic devices & their application. 15307.  
     Audels engineers & mechanics guide. 1156, 1157, 7549, 7550.  
     Audels new elec. liby. 1158, 3818, 5042, 8565, 9706.  
     Audels plumbers & steam fitters guide. 3819-3822.
- Auden (W. H.) Letters from Iceland. 117.
- Audiberti (Jacques) Abraxas. 15321.
- Audoux (Marguerite) Douce lumière. 3446.
- Auerbach (M. A.) :  
     Hdbk. for tuberculosis workers. 4611.  
     Programs for local tuberculosis assns. 118.
- Auernheimer (Raoul) Wien, bild und schicksal. 3447.
- Auerswald (A. von) :  
     Sonnwill. 14067.  
     Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? 15322.
- Aufrecht (Karl) Fünfte Evangelium. 4612.
- Aufrecht (Karl) selbstverlag. Fünfte Evangelium. 4612.
- Aufwärts-verlag or Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. :  
     Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. 10470.
- Blockhaus am Yadkin. 9768.
- Braune kerze. 10144.
- Geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. 10145.
- Gerti—immer gradeaus! 10403.
- Heilige vom Satanshof. 9769.
- Hinter den wäldern. 10404.
- San Franzisko. 10496.
- Seltsame begegnung. 9571.
- Signale nach London. 10344.
- Stumme von Notting Dale. 10146.
- Symphonie für Katja. 10526.
- Um fremde schuld. 10405.
- Zug bleibt stehen. 10527.
- Augé (Claude) Larousse classique illustré. 5912 (4)
- Augé (Paul) Larousse classique illustré. 5912 (4)
- Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) :  
     Conquérant du Mississippi. 9374.  
     Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. 9708.  
     Lam, la truite. 10051.  
     Larousse gastronomique. 10090.  
     Sur les autres mondes. 10314.  
     Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
- Aughinbaugh (W. E.) I swear by Apollo. 11613.
- Augsburg pub. house :  
     Adult class manual. 8211.  
     Bruised for our iniquities. 5287.  
     Church of the living Lord. 7747.  
     Clash (The) 5947.  
     Enchanted valley. 1834.  
     Festival days. 4043.  
     Fjords and faces. 2421.  
     Getting acquainted with the Bible. 9772.  
     God-controlled lives. 2223.  
     How Halvor became a minister. 2915.  
     Kindergarten course for Sunday schls. 9276.  
     Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard. 1076.  
     Lift up your heart. 7022.  
     My reasonable service. 10416.  
     My second Sunday schl. bk. 348.  
     Outline of church hist. 3924.  
     Pentecostalism. 4426.  
     Power from on high. 5275.  
     Ra-ha-la-hi-ko. 14189.  
     Search the Scriptures. New Testament. 5189.  
     Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. 5288.  
     Strangers on earth. 15923.  
     Streiftog. 2422.  
     Up to Jerusalem. 3999.  
     Youth points the way to re-creational play. 14351.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Augusta, Ga. City council. Augusta. 9631.
- Augustana bk. concern :  
 As children of light. 5506.  
 At eventide. 264.  
 Christian ethics. 15849.  
 I believe in the church. 231.  
 Inspirational readings. 6613.
- Augustin (J. J.) publisher. Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
- Augustin-Thierry (A.) Notre-Dame des colifichets: Pauline Bonaparte. 119.
- Augustine (D. L.) Parasitology. 9773.
- Augustinus Aurelius, *Saint*, *bp. of Hippo*:  
 Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.  
 De beata vita; Happiness [and] De immortalitate; The immortality of the soul. 13897.  
 De libero arbitrio; the free choice of the will. 13898.  
 Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.
- Aulaire (E. P. d') East of the sun & west of the moon. 15323.
- Aulaire (Ingrī d') East of the sun & west of the moon. 15323.
- Ault (E. S.) Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.
- Ault (Norman) Treasury of unfamiliar lyrics. 15324.
- Aumeunier (Édouard) :  
 Exercices sur la grammaire française. 121, 122.  
 Grammaire française. 123.
- Aurell (Tage) Martina. 124.
- Aurner (N. S.) Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur. 4613.
- Aurobindo (*Shri*) :  
 Aperçus et pensées. 125.  
 Lumières sur le yoga. 14968.
- Auslander (A. W.) Testament of love. 12802.
- Auslander (Joseph) Riders at the gate. 14068.
- Ausritt 1937/38. 4614.
- Ausschuss der Deutschen Bibelgesellschaften. Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus. 6615.
- Austin (A. H.) Romance of candy. 11614.
- Austin (Carolyn) House of life. 9296.
- Austin (Hugh) :  
 Cock's tail murder. 15325.  
 Lilies for madame. 10667.
- Austin (Kay) What do you want for \$1.98? 12803.
- Austin (Mary) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
- Autard de Bragard (Solange) Poésies. 9297.
- Auvergne (Dominique) Regards catholiques sur le monde. 9298.
- Ave Maria press. Mystery of Lady Ridge. 13517.
- Aveline (Claude) :  
 Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre. 3449.  
 Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.
- Avera (Homer) Dr. Roger's ordeal. 5964.
- Averill (Esther) :  
 Tales of Poindi. 15326.  
 Voyages of Jacques Cartier. 126.
- Averill (L. A.) Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.
- Averitte (Ruth) :  
 Let's review a bk. 14069.  
 Salute to dawn. 14070.
- Avery (Madalyn) Household physics. 14071.
- Avery Coonley schl. Seven stories. 12192.
- Avon house, pubrs. :  
 Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.  
 Amer. voices, 1936. 14043.  
 Biog. dict. of contemporary poets. 10958.  
 Stenographer's & secretary's manual & ready-reference encycl. 7694.  
 Yrbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936. 15264.
- Avripat, *pseud.* Géomancie d'Haly. 9299.
- Avripat, *pseud.* See also Privat (Maurice)
- Axe (R. F.) Bound for Sacramento. 7798.
- Axmacher (Friedrich) Allgemeine pharmakologie. 14072.
- Aydelotte (Dora) Trumpets calling. 3450.
- Ayer (F. C.) How people work together. 8531, 10922.
- Ayer (Margaret) Famous mothers & their children. 7371.
- Ayer (W. W.) Seven saved sinners. 127.
- Aymar (Brandt) Deck chair reader. 6842.
- Aymar (G. C.) Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics. 9300.
- Aymé (Marcel) :  
 Canard et la panthère. 128.  
 Derrière chez Martin. 10668.  
 Gustalin. 5965.
- Ayres (C. E.) Problem of economic order. 3451.
- Ayres (R. M.) :  
 And still they dream. 14073.  
 One to live with. 8229.  
 Return journey. 9301, 9302, 15327.



- Ayres (R. M.)—Continued  
 There was another. 4615.  
 Tree drops a leaf. 3452.  
 Unofficial wife. 129.
- Ayres (R. M.) *See also* Pocock (R. M. A.)
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 3453, 8230, 14074.
- Baarslag (Karl) Robbery by mail. 3454.
- Babbitt (B. F.):  
 Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.  
 New fed. rules of civil procedure. 7241.
- Babcock (J. C.) Si nous écrivions. 1278.
- Babcock (R. W.) Creative writing for college students. 11615.
- Babelay-Bertillot (—) 250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
- Babelon (André) Lettres à Sophie Voland. 11616.
- Babey (A. M.) Americans in Russia, 1776-1917. 8231.
- Babson (R. W.):  
 Coalition or chaos? 5966.  
 Consumer protection. 8232.  
 Folly of instalment buying. 12805.
- Bac (Ferdinand) Flûte et le tambour. 130.
- Bach (Adolf) Geschichte der deutschen sprache. 7242.
- Bach (D. J.) Kugelmensch (Der) 4616.
- Bach (Giovanni) Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.
- Bach-y-Rita (Pedro) High points in Spanish two yrs. 4617.
- Bachelor (Irving) From stores of memory. 5967.
- Bachmann (Hans) Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge einfacher körper. 11617.
- Bachmann (L. G.) Bruckner. 14075.
- Bachrach (Max) Selling furs successfully. 8233.
- Back (Howard) Waters of Yellowstone. 8234.
- Backe (Herbert) Ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. 10669.
- Background of war. 131.
- Backlund (J. O.) Full surrender to God. 79.
- Backman (Jules) Govt. price-fixing. 12806.
- Baclesse (François) Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx. 5968.
- Bacmeister (R. W.) Jet. 10670.
- Bacon (H. E.) Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis & treatment. 10671.
- Bacon (Leonard):  
 Biographical notes. 8499.  
 Bullinger bound. 7243.
- Bacon (Milton) Thirty yrs. with dotted lines. 3455.
- Bacon (Peggy) Buttons. 9001.
- Bade (Wilfrid) Gloria über der welt. 132.
- Bader (J. M.) Message & method of the new evangelism. 133.
- Badger (K. M.) Verb-finder. 134.
- Badoglio (Pietro) Abessinische krieg. 8235.
- Baeckmann (Karl) Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten. 14076.
- Baehr (Willy) Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.
- Baer (D. C.) Secret of a beautiful life. 135.
- Baer (M. E.) Wonders of water. 12807.
- Bärenreiter-verlag. Durch passate und taifune. 14539.
- Baerg (Gerhard) Deutschland. 4618.
- Baerlein (Henry) Czechoslovakia's hinterland. 15328.
- Bässmann (F.) Richten von rindern. 3456.
- Bäumer (Gertrud) Berg des königs. 11618.
- Baeza (Luis de) Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.
- Bagagli (Clementina) Voci d'Italia. 4619.
- Bagby (E. M.) Old Va. gentleman, & other sketches. 14010 (11)
- Bagby (G. W.) Old Va. gentleman, & other sketches. 14010 (11)
- Bagby (George) Murder on the nose. 4620.
- Bagg (E. P.) Another Canterbury tale, A. D. 1937. 14077.
- Baggs (T. A.) Where does America go from here? 12808.
- Bagley (C. R.) Introd. to French lit. of the seventeenth cent. 136.
- Bagley (W. C.):  
 America today. 5477.  
 America yesterday. 4193.  
 Reading to learn. 4554.
- Bagley (W. C.) jr. Elem. of economics. 3457.
- Bagnold (Enid) *See* Jones (E. B.)
- Bahá'u'lláh. Prayers & meditations. 5969.
- Bahr (Fritz) Fritz Bahr's commer. floriculture. 137.
- Baidukov (George) Over the North pole. 3458.
- Bailes (P. M.) Revival sermons. 8236.
- Bailey (A. E.) Art & character. 4621.
- Bailey (Bernadine) Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bailey (C. S.) :  
 Li't Hannibal. 12955.  
 Tops & whistles. 139.
- Bailey (F. H.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 15251.
- Bailey (H. C.) :  
 Burnt tout. 10672.  
 Children's home. 10673.  
 Cowslip ball. 8237.  
 Key of the door. 11619.  
 Lizard's tail. 8238.  
 This is Mr. Fortune. 14078.  
 Yellow cloth. 8239.
- Bailey (L. H.) :  
 Garden of pinks. 5970.  
 Manual of gardening. 7197 (8)
- Bailey (P. D.) Type-high. 140.
- Bailey (R. M.) Small-mouthed bass. 3920.
- Bailey (Temple) Tomorrow's promise. 11620.
- Bailly (Albert) Amour et le feu. 11621.
- Bailly (Auguste) :  
 Fontaine (La) 3459.  
 Kardinal als diktator. 4622.
- Bainton (R. H.) Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.
- Baird (A. C.) Representative Amer. speeches: 1937-1938. 14079.
- Baird (L. D.) Indian children. 5971.
- Baisden (L. B.) Children's bk. on how to use bks. & libraries. 4159.
- Baity (E. C.) Bldg. & furnishing a home. 8240.
- Baker (A. B.) Biune corpus-Christi. 8241.
- Baker (A. O.) Dynamic biology. 14080.
- Baker (C. B.) :  
 Dinty, the porcupine, & other stories. 15329.  
 Fifty flags, & other stories. 15330.  
 Making America. 141.  
 Our world & others. 3460.  
 Pet pony, & other stories. 15331.  
 Sailing tub, & other stories. 15332.  
 Toots in schl. 15333.
- Baker (C. H. C.) Cat. of William Blake's drawings & paintings in the Huntington liby. 12809.
- Baker (Carlotta) :  
 Marriage for three. 5972.  
 Temporary wife. 11622.
- Baker (Dorothy) Young man with a horn. 8242.
- Baker (E. D.) :  
 Dinty, the porcupine, & other stories. 15329.  
 Fifty flags, & other stories. 15330.  
 Making America. 141.  
 Our world & others. 3460.  
 Pet pony, & other stories. 15331.
- Sailing tub, & other stories. 15332.  
 Toots in schl. 15333.
- Baker (Elizabeth W.) :  
 Highways & byways. 8243.  
 Trails ahead. 9303.  
 Wide roads. 7244.  
 With our friends. 5973.  
 Working together. 5974.
- Baker (Elizabeth Whitmore) Oral Engl. 7245.
- Baker (Elmer LeRoy) Law of the primitive. 11623.
- Baker (G. M.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
- Baker (George Philip) Augustus. 142.
- Baker (George Pierce) Formation of the N. E. r. r. systems. 143.
- Baker (Helen) Employee savings programs. 2429.
- Baker (I. M.) Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.
- Baker (Imogene, sister) King's household in the Arthurian court. 144.
- Baker (J. C.) Executive salaries & bonus plans. 10674.
- Baker (L. S.) Eunice Hussey. 3461.
- Baker (M. F.) Fla. wild flowers. 4623.
- Baker (M. K.) Stories of Wagner operas for children. 9240 (79)
- Baker (Margaret) Dunderpate. 11625.
- Baker (N. B.) :  
 Cinderella secret. 10675.  
 Inca gold. 14081.
- Baker (R. H.) :  
 Astronomy. 9304.  
 Introducing the constellations. 145.
- Baker (R. M.) Death stops the bells. 4625.
- Baker (R. P.) Preparation of rept. 4624.
- Baker (Th.) Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)
- Baker (Virginia) Crusaders on wheels. 15334.
- Baker (W. B.) Southern nature stories. 12810.
- Baker, Voorhis & co. :  
 Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.  
 Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.  
 Examinations before trial. 13448.  
 Forms of pleading. 1931-1937 suppl. 300.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.  
 Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.  
 Law & practice of zoning. 2793.

- Baker, Voorhis & co.—Continued.  
 Parsons' practice manual. 1938  
 suppl. 6746.  
 Treatise on the law of contracts.  
 10600.
- Bakken (H. H.) Economics of coop-  
 erative marketing. 146.
- Bakshy (Alexander) Specter. 6366.
- Balabanoff (Angelica) My life as a  
 rebel. 10676.
- Balado (Manuel) Corpus geniculatum  
 externum. 147.
- Balch (Glenn) Tiger roan. 5976.
- Bald (R. C.) Hengist, King of Kent.  
 11626.
- Balde (Jean) *pseud.* Maison au bord  
 du fleuve. 4628.
- Baldensperger (Fernand) D'Edmond  
 Spenser à Alan Seeger. 3462.
- Balderston (C. C.):  
 Management of a textile bus. 9305.  
 Profit sharing for wage earners.  
 3463.  
 Vertical integration in the textile  
 industries. 9534.
- Baldrige (C. L.):  
 Adventures of Hajji Baba of  
 Ispahan. 2118.  
 Ali lives in Iran. 2769.
- Baldwin (A. H.) Sou'wester goes  
 North. 9306.
- Baldwin (E. C.) Old Testament nar-  
 ratives. 5912 (5)
- Baldwin (E. W.) Baldwin's Ky. stat.  
 service. 8696.
- Baldwin (Faith) *See* Cuthrell (F. B.)
- Baldwin (H. W.):  
 Caissons roll. 4627.  
 We saw it happen. 15335.
- Baldwin (James):  
 Stories of Don Quixote. 5912 (6)  
 Stories of the King. 5912 (7)
- Baldwin (Nellie):  
 Stories of Don Quixote. 5912 (6)  
 Stories of the King. 5912 (7)
- Baldwin (R. D.) Financing of public  
 educa. in W. Va. 4628.
- Baldwin (R. N.) Civil liberties &  
 indus. conflict. 7246.
- Baldwin (W. E.):  
 Baldwin's Ind. stat. ser. 1456,  
 8657, 14598.  
 Baldwin's Ky. stat. service. 8696,  
 14644.  
 Baldwin's N. Y. consolidated laws,  
 annot., 1938. 11232.  
 Baldwin's O. code ser. 4210, 6776,  
 11250.  
 — June, 1938, number. 10162.  
 Baldwin's O. digest ser. 6777,  
 14872.  
 Bldg. & loan law annot. 148.  
 Carroll's Ky. codes, Civil & Crim.  
 1563.
- Deibel's O. probate law. 1938  
 suppl. 11827.
- Ky. insur. laws annot., 1938. 9307.
- N. Y. banking law, annot. 149,  
 9308.
- N. Y. insur. law annot., 1938.  
 10677.
- 1938 suppl. Carroll's Ky. codes.  
 13360.
- Gates' O. corporation law.  
 13181.
- Notes to N. Y. consolidated laws,  
 1938. 10678.
- O. civil practice manual. 1938  
 suppl. 11627.
- O. criminal practice manual. 1938  
 suppl. 11628.
- O. liquor control act & other laws  
 relating to intoxicating liquors,  
 annot., 1938. 10679.
- Patent-copyright-trade mark cases.  
 10680.
- Throckmorton's O. code, annot.  
 10163.
- Balet (J. C.) Économie et les finances  
 du Japon dans le conflit avec la Chine.  
 11629.
- Balfour (M. M.) Vanishing mayor of  
 Padstow. 14082.
- Balkin (H. H.) How to measure your  
 powers & increase your income.  
 14083.
- Ball (C. M.) Introd. to French gram.  
 5977.
- Ball (Elsie) Greatest name. 10681.
- Ball (G. H.) Introd. to French gram.  
 5977.
- Ball (K. H.) Blaues licht am Schwe-  
 denturm. 14084.
- Ballantine (H. W.) Calif. corporation  
 laws. 9309.
- Ballantine (J. P.) Essentials of eng.  
 math. 4629.
- Ballenger (H. C.) Diseases of the  
 nose, throat & ear. 9310.
- Ballenger (W. L.) Diseases of the  
 nose, throat & ear. 9310.
- Ballou (R. O.) Glory of God. 9311.
- Ballou (Robert) Early Klickitat Val-  
 ley days. 14085.
- Bailwebber (Edith) Group instr. in  
 soc. dancing. 5978.
- Baltzly (O. D.) Devotional prayers.  
 14086.
- Balyeat (R. M.) Allergic diseases.  
 12811.
- Balzac (Honoré de) Student's Balzac.  
 150.
- Bames (Ernst) Alkoholische genuss-  
 mittel. 11630.
- Bames (H. O.) Essentials of cosme-  
 tology. 9312.
- Bamm (Peter) *pseud.* I punkt. 4630.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bancroft (J. H.) Games. 151.  
 Bancroft (M. C.) Pediatric nursing. 12812.  
 Bancroft-Whitney co.:  
     A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.  
     Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)  
     Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.  
     — Cumulative index. 9271, 14038.  
     Ariz. digest. 3433, 14056.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 86.  
     Ariz. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8216.  
     Calif. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 463, 4751, 6090, 8329, 9420, 11736, 12946, 14204.  
     — Sup. ct. Repts. 464, 6092, 11738.  
     Calif. jurisprudence. 1938 pocket pts. for v. 1-12 of the Ten yr. suppl. 7347.  
     Code pleading, practice & remedies. Ten-year suppl. 152-154, 579, 580.  
     Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 65, 10654.  
     Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 4873, 6091.  
     Deering's gen. laws of the state of Calif. 8330, 11737.  
     Id. digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.  
     Id. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.  
     Law of evidence in civil cases. 14622-14624.  
     Mont. Sup. ct. Repts. 2089, 8838, 14815.  
     Mont. digest. 2090, 2091, 4148, 5431, 6704, 12321.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2092.  
     Mont. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.  
     New Calif. digest. 15825.  
     — Pamphlet suppl. 6628, 12265.  
     — Suppl. 1937. 1891.  
     1937 suppl. to v. 1-4, Bancroft's probate practice. 5112.  
     Notes on the Amer. decis. 10631 (58-63)  
     Or. digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2296.  
     Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 ann. pocket part. 3178.  
     — 1938 ann. pocket pts. 12667.  
     Remington's rev. stat. of Wash., annot. 3179.  
     Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.  
     Tex. jurisprudence. Suppl., 1938. 13879.  
     Wash. digest, annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.  
     — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.  
 Bandelier (A. F.) Indians of the Rio Grande valley. 5979.  
 Bandini Buti (Maria) Bianco rosso verde. 7247.  
 Bangs (M. R.) Jeanne D'Arc, the Maid of France. 14010 (12)  
 Bankers pub. co.:  
     Bank acctg. & audit control. 15977.  
     Canadian banking system. 3898.  
     Fed. reserve bank of Boston. 15120.  
 Banks (C. W.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.  
 Banks (F. A.):  
     Good tidings according to Matthias. 3182.  
     World's childhood. 14010 (13)  
 Banks (L. A.) World's childhood. 14010 (13)  
 Banks (Polan) Man from Cook's. 10682.  
 Banks-Baldwin law pub. co.:  
     Bldg. & loan law annot. 148.  
     O. justices guide with forms. 3679.  
 Bannes (Joachim) Durch das tor des südens. 11631.  
 Banning (Kendall) Annapolis today. 14087.  
 Banning (M. C.):  
     Too young to marry. 12813.  
     You haven't changed. 7248.  
 Baptist (R. H.) Love at the mission. 9313.  
 Baptist messenger. Life & labors of Joseph Cole Stalcup. 2847.  
 Bar assn. of the District of Columbia. See District of Columbia. Bar assn.  
 Bar list pub. co. Insur. bar. 12116.  
 Barbarin (Georges):  
     Danse sur le volcan. 14088.  
     Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie. 155.  
     Vie agitée des eaux dormantes. 9314.  
 Barber (C. P.) Great hurricane & tidal wave, R. I. 14089.  
 Barber (D. H.) Fortune for four. 156.  
 Barber (E. M.) Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.  
 Barber (M. G.) Peace. 15336.  
 Barbèra (G.) S. a.:  
     Alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. 3670.  
     Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. 1090.

- Barbèra (G.) editore, s. a.:  
 Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15577.  
 Sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. 8914.
- Barbey (Bernard) Crépuscule du matin. 10683.
- Barbour (D. D.) Working in the church. 12814.
- Barbour (H. B.) Story of music. 157.
- Barbour (R. H.):  
 Fighting guard. 11632.  
 Rivals on the mound. 4631.
- Barce (Elmore) Beaver Lake—a land of enchantment. 4632.
- Barclay (F. L.) Through the postern gate. 10631 (9)
- Barclay (Mrs. Hubert) Queen's cause. 14090.
- Barcroft (Joseph) Brain & its environment. 5980.
- Bard (Philip) MacLeod's physiol. in modern med. 3464.
- Bardèche (Maurice) Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
- Bardy (Gustave) Sauveur (Le) 3465.
- Barger (E. H.) Diseases & parasites of poultry. 11633.
- Bargh (J. R.) See Messenger (J. R. B.)
- Barker (E. C.):  
 Bldg. of our nation. 158.  
 Growth of a nation. 5981.
- Barker (E. P.) Contribution of Methodism to educa. in Ky. 3466.
- Barker (Elsa) Frozen grill. 4561 (1)
- Barker (Ernest) Church & community. 13579.
- Barker (Lillian) Brave paradise. 4633.
- Barker (M. T.) Our state. 5982.
- Barker (R. J.) It began in Galilee. 4634, 8244.
- Barksdale (E. C.) Art & science of speech. 159.
- Barleau (H.) See Toole (H. B.)
- Barlow (R. H.) Notes & commonplace bk. employed by the late H. P. Lovecraft. 9992.
- Barlow (W. M.) Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
- Barnard (Harry) *pseud.* Eagle forgotten. 9315.
- Barnard (J. L.):  
 Community activities. 12847.  
 Community helpers. 12848.  
 Community interests. 12849.
- Barne (Kitty) *pseud.* See Streatfeld (M. C.)
- Barnes (A. S.) & co., inc.:  
 Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.  
 Bk. of major sports. 13310.  
 Cent. of bk. pub., 1838-1938. 12415.  
 Conduct of physical educa. 1695.
- Drums, tomtoms & rattles. 13479.
- Europe at play. 3206.
- Fist puppetry. 13500.
- Fundamental handball. 2371.
- Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
- Group instr. in soc. dancing. 5978.
- New directions in physical educa. for the adolescent girl in high schl. & college. 10774.
- Physical educa. facilities for the modern jr. & sr. high schl. 6029.
- Physical educa. play activities for girls in jr. & sr. high schls. 8959.
- Play & mental health. 7429.
- Teachable moments. 14844.
- Barnes (C. R.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)
- Barnes (Damon) Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. 13323.
- Barnes (H. E.):  
 Hist. of hist. writing. 160.  
 Illus. world hist. 15337.  
 Soc. thought from lore to science. 4635, 4636.
- Barnes (I. R.) Cases on public utility regulation. 12815.
- Barnes (L. A.) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
- Barnes (M. A.) Wisdom's gate. 14091.
- Barnes (Nelle) Sharps & flats. 10684.
- Barnes (P. R.) Crum Elbow folks. 11634.
- Barnes (R. A.) I hear America singing. 161.
- Barnes & Noble, inc.:  
 Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.  
 Outline hist. of the world since 1914. 12204.  
 Outline of first year college chem. 12225.  
 Outline of gen. biology. 5922.  
 Outline of statistical methods. 3435.  
 Outline of the prins. of economics. 6505.  
 Outline of the prins. of geol. 4972.  
 Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.  
 Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.  
 Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.
- Barnett (G. L.) Silver in the teapot. 9316.
- Barnett (Joel) Gipsy Morrow. 162.
- Barnett (O. E.) Silver in the teapot. 9316.
- Barnett (S. O.) Illus. hymn talks. 12816.
- Barney (C. D.) & co. Aviation indus. 3853.
- Barnhisel (E. B.) See Barnhisel (Mrs. Walter)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Barnhisel (*Mrs. Walter*) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
- Barone (A. G.) Cosmogony. 163.
- Barr (A. S.) Supervision. 9317.
- Barr (Robert) Sword maker. 9240 (6)
- Barranx (Serge) *pseud.* See Vignau (François)
- Barratt (A. S.) Grosse unbekannte. 2921.
- Barrault (Serge) Scènes et tableaux. 9318.
- Barrère-Affre (Marie) Village de Toub. 11635.
- Barret (Leighton) Though young. 8245.
- Barrett (Alfred) Mint by night. 14092.
- Barrett (K. E.) Wide awake girls at college. 7197 (9)
- Barrett (O. R.) Lincoln & Whitman miscellany. 7954.
- Barrett (O. W.) Foods America gave the world. 3107.
- Barrett (W. E.) Woman on horseback. 5983.
- Barretto (Larry) Hawaiian holiday. 5984.
- Barrie (J. M.):  
Greenwood hat. 7250.  
M'Connachie & J. M. B. 15338.
- Barrier (Maurice) Revue générale des ferrures contre les glissades. 7251.
- Barrière (S. de) Blümelein 35. 480.
- Barringer (Marie) Four & Lena. 14093.
- Barrington (Robert) Some vallant ones. 164.
- Barron's pub. co.:  
Commonsense speculation. 12627.  
Technique of speculative investment. 16222.
- Barroux (Robert) Dagobert, roi des Francs. 11636.
- Barrows (H. H.):  
Countries throughout the world. 10685.  
Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.  
Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
- Barrows (M.) & co.:  
Food buying & our markets. 10089.  
For luncheon & supper guests. 9384.
- Barrows (Marjorie) Organ grinders' garden. 12817.
- Barrows (W. E.) Light, photometry & illuminating eng. 165.
- Barry (Charles) *pseud.* See Bryson (C. B.)
- Barry (F. R.) What has Christianity to say? 166, 3467.
- Barry (Iris) Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.
- Barry (Phillip) War in Heaven. 15339.
- Barse (W. J.):  
Key to Complete courses in civil service. 12818.  
Questions & ans. for customs, immigration & law enforcing positions. 7252.  
Questions & ans. for postal positions. 3468.  
Questions & ans. for rural carrier & clerical positions. 7253.
- Barsky (A. J.) Plastic surgery. 11641.
- Barss (J. E.) Writing Latin. 11560 (11)
- Barté (Eleanore) John Hoe. 12819.
- Barth (C. G.) Zweimal zweiundfünfzig (Calwer) 167.
- Barth (H. L.) Flesh is not life. 14094.
- Barth (Heinz) Romanische köpfe. 7254.
- Barth (J. A.):  
Allgemeine chirurgie. 2292.  
Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. 12336.  
Atlas der zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. 8261.  
Aufbau des charakters. 12224.  
Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik. 12484.  
Charakter und gemeinschaft. 2651.  
Desinfektion. 10554.  
Diagnostisch-therapeutische technik für den chirurgen. 1077.  
Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten. 257.  
Entwicklungsdiagnose im jugendalter. 9233.  
Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.  
Fluorschädigungen. 2549.  
Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht. 2144.  
Funktionsprüfung der atmung. 81.  
Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der 11. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. 3366.  
Gegentypus (Der) 9844.  
Geomechanik. 15738.  
Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskieferorthopädie. 15612.  
Giftgas! und wir? 422.  
Grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. 8474.  
Handbuch der jugendärztlichen arbeitsmethoden. 16265.  
Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. 11665.  
Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.  
Hypovitaminosen (Die) 12511.

- Barth (J. A.)—Continued.  
 Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta. 561.  
 Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.  
 Lehrbuch der kriegschirurgie. 321.  
 Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.  
 Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.  
 Megacolon und megacystis. 10181.  
 Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. 11877.  
 Mundherde und gelenkrheumatismus. 9029.  
 Ökologie als wissenschaft von der natur. 1030.  
 Operationskurs (Ein) 2293.  
 Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. 15223.  
 Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung. 11828.  
 Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. 9771.  
 Rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. 10591.  
 Spezielle chirurgie. 2294, 10169.  
 Synthese des lebens. 2632.  
 Technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen. 1831.  
 Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärme-kraftanlagen. 1352.  
 Viruskrankheiten des menschen. 8270.  
 Vorschule der charakterkunde. 1585.  
 Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. 12683.  
 Wundheilung. 1779.  
 Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. 1479.  
 Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. 2661.
- Barth (Karl) Church & the churches. 4637.  
 Barth (Peter) Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.  
 Barth von Wehrenalp (E.) Farbe aus kohle. 168.  
 Barthel (L. F.) Goldenen spiele. 169.  
 Barthel (Max):  
 Danksagung. 10686.  
 Im land der sieben krater. 8246.  
 Unter dem sonnenzelt. 10687.  
 Bartholomew (H. S. K.) Stories & sketches of Elkhart county. 170.  
 Bartlett (A. C.) 4-H cowboy. 14095.  
 Bartlett (A. H.) Freedom of the Mediterranean. 9319.  
 Bartlett (F. L.) Jr. athletics. 15340.  
 Bartlett (J. H.) Bonus march & the new deal. 171.  
 Bartlett (M. F.) administratrix of the estate of Stanley Foss Bartlett. *See* Bartlett (S. F.) Estate of, Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix.  
 Bartlett (Nancy) Embassy ball. 9320.  
 Bartlett (R. M.) They dared to live. 15341.  
 Bartlett (S. F.) Beyond the Sowdyhunk. 4638.  
 Bartlett (S. F.) Estate of, Marjorie F. Bartlett, administratrix. Beyond the Sowdyhunk. 4638.  
 Bartlett (Vernon):  
 Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.  
 Intermission in Europe. 5985.  
 Bartlett (Mrs. W. A.) *See* Bartlett (A. H.)  
 Bartlett (W. W.) Man by the side of the road. 12820.  
 Bartling (E. D.) John Henry Kagy & the old log cabin home. 7255.  
 Barton (F. T.):  
 Light horses & light horse keeping. 172.  
 Our dogs & all about them. 14096.  
 Barton (G. S.) Line of men one hundred yrs. long. 11642.  
 Barton (George) Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. 173.  
 Barton (H. R.) Love's conquest. 5986.  
 Barton (P. E.) Stroke a hole. 174.  
 Barton (W. E.) Fed. income & estate tax laws, correlated. 15342.  
 Barton (W. H.) jr. Starcraft. 9321.  
 Bartsch (R. H.) Unser Österreich. 15343.  
 Bartz (Karl):  
 Louis xiv. 175.  
 Vier kameraden. 3469.  
 Zeebrügge. 10688.  
 Baruch (Hugo) I can't escape adventure. 9322.  
 Baruk (Henri) Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale. 9323.  
 Basch (Victor) Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. 7256.  
 Baschab (C. R.) Manual of the Catholic religion. 3470, 15344.  
 Basdorf (H. H.) Mir gibt die liebe flügel. 10689.  
 Basevi (Giacomo) Via crucis. 3471.  
 Basevi (N. G.) Via crucis. 3471.  
 Basiaux-Defrance (Paul) Quatre fils Aymon au pays du Graal. 9324.  
 Baskerville (B. C.) What next O Duce? 176.  
 Baskerville (Charles) Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4)  
 Baskerville (Charles) jr. Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4)  
 Bass (Althea) Cherokee daughter of Mount Holyoke. 177.  
 Bass (S. F.) Pig-tail days in old Seattle. 3472.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bassett (E. M.) Master plan. 7257.  
 Bassett (S. W.) New England born. 12821.  
 Bassoe/Hejken, *pseud.* Schale des lichts. 3473.  
 Bastico (Ettore) Ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. 178.  
 Bastié (Maryse) Ailes ouvertes. 179.  
 Bastien (Paul) Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.  
 Batab (Paal) *See* Baum (Loren)  
 Bataardon (Léon):  
   Commissaires de sociétés anonymes. 180.  
   Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. 14097.  
   — Supplément à la 7e édition. 181.  
 Batbedat (Claude) Épreuve de la neige. 12822.  
 Batbedat (Claude) *See also* Fayet (Claude) *pseud.*  
 Batcheller (B. C.) People of Wallingford. 11643.  
 Batchelor (Bronson) Profitable public relations. 5987.  
 Baten (A. M.) Lang. of life. 10690.  
 Baten (W. D.) Elem. math. statistics. 12823.  
 Bates (A. C.) Suppl. list of bks. printed in Conn., 1709-1800. 9325.  
 Bates (E. S.):  
   Biog. of the Bible. 182.  
   Pageant of the states. 15345.  
   Story of the Supreme ct. 3474.  
 Bates (E. W.) Church play & its production. 5988.  
 Bates (G. C.) Daily ways to health. 11560 (12)  
 Bates (H. E.) Spella Ho. 12824, 12825.  
 Bates (L. V.) Tackle-making for anglers. 14098.  
 Bates (S. C.) Long way home. 183.  
 Bath (I. S.) Early Klickitat Valley days. 14085.  
 Bathe (Greville) Engineer's miscellany. 11644.  
 Batho (Edith) Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.  
 Bathurst (E. G.) Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.  
 Batifol (Louis):  
   Autour de Richelieu. 7258.  
   Henri de Béarn, roi de France. 7259.  
 Batjer (M. Q.) Food for the family. 5875.  
 Battelle memorial inst. Steel & its heat treatment. 14187.  
 Batterham (E. N.) Kite's dinner. 3475.  
 Batterham (May) Kite's dinner. 3475.  
 Baud (A. T.) Java en poèmes. 14100.  
 Baude (Jules):  
   Technique du controle en banque. 14101.  
   Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.  
 Baudinière (Editions) Bonté aveugle. 2410.  
 Baudouin (Eve) *pseud.* *See* Disneau (Jeanne)  
 Baudry de Saunier (—) Art d'interpréter les présages. 5989.  
 Bauer (Franz) Rebell von Nürnberg. 14102.  
 Bauer (J. M.):  
   Achtsiedel. 184.  
   Zwischenspiel. 14103.  
 Bauer (Paul) Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. 4639.  
 Bauer (W. W.) Health, hygiene & hooley. 12826.  
 Bauer (Walter) Lichtstrahl (Der) 185.  
 Bauer-Schwind (Greta) Gott schuf die welt aus liebe. 10691.  
 Bauermeister (Alexander):  
   Namenlose (Die) 186.  
   Wunder an der Weichsel. 187.  
 Baugh (A. C.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.  
 Baum (L. F.) Emerald City of Oz. 7197 (10)  
 Baum (Loren) Youth dreams. 5990.  
 Baum (M. G.) Emerald City of Oz. 7197 (10)  
 Baum (P. F.) Blessed damozel. 2575.  
 Baum (Vicki):  
   Grosse ausverkauf. 188.  
   Tale from Bali. 189.  
   Tale of Bali. 190.  
 Baum (W. E.) Two hundred yrs. 10692.  
 Baumecker (Heinz) Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. 5991.  
 Baumgarten (Harald):  
   Beuge dich, stolzes herz. 14104.  
   Kamerad fernfahrer. 14105.  
 Baumont (Maurice) Essor industriel et l'impérialisme colonial (1878-1904) 9326.  
 Baur (Benedikt) Werde licht! 5992, 5993.  
 Bax (Roger) *pseud.* *See* Winterton (Paul)  
 Baxter (Betty):  
   Daughter of the Coast guard. 3476.  
   Unseen enemy. 3477.  
 Baxter (E. M.) Living & working in our country. 15346.  
 Baxter (Laura) Modern clothing. 4640.  
 Baxter (Sylvester) Ring & the tree. 14106.



- Baxter (W. T.) Jewelry, gem cutting, & metalcraft. 7260.
- Bay (J. C.):  
Pickwick papers. 12827.  
Third handful of western bks. 191.
- Bay (J. W.) Glacial hist. of the streams of southeastern Mich. 8248.
- Bayer (Ludwig) Anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. 14107.
- Bayerische verwaltung der staatlichen schlösser, gärten und seen:  
Residenz München. 2492.  
Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz. 2645.  
Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.
- Bayles (W. D.) Brasilien. 11936.
- Bayley (Marjorie) In friends we trust. 12828.
- Baylies (Edwin) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice in the state of N. Y. 16271 (6)
- Baylis (William) Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8. 4641.
- Bayliss (E. L.) Historic St. Joseph island. 3478.
- Bayliss (Joseph) Historic St. Joseph island. 3478.
- Baynard (S. H.) Hist. of the Sup. council, 33°. 9327.
- Bayne (E. C.) Verses. 12829.
- Bayne (S. F.) World around us. 9066.
- Bayne-Powell (Rosamond) Eighteenth-century London life. 4642.
- Bays (A. A.) Worship programs & stories for young people. 9328.
- Baze (Robert) les Presses modernes. Théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923. 1489.
- Beach (E. L.) Annapolis first class-man. 7197 (11)
- Beach (Rex) Ne'er-do-well. 14010 (14-25)
- Beach (W. G.) Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
- Beacon press, inc.:  
Beginnings of life & death. 9625.  
Hinduism. Leader's manual. 10008.  
Religion says you can. 15811.  
Services of religion for special occasions. 8512.  
Theol. method of Jesus. 11908.  
This do & live. 9193.
- Beadnell (C. M.) Dict. of scientific terms. 11645.
- Beaird (Pat) Fifteen yrs. & an idea. 8249.
- Beal (G. B.) Through the back door of the circus. 5994.
- Beals (Carleton):  
Coming struggle for Latin America. 12830.  
Glass houses. 5995.
- Bean (R. B.) Peopling of Va. 15347.
- Bean (Robert) Off. illus. guide, Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Ill. 9329.
- Bear (F. E.) Theory & practice in the use of fertilizers. 192.
- Bear (R. M.) Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
- Beard (C. A.):  
Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.  
America today. 5477.  
America yesterday. 4193.  
Amer. govt. & politics. 7197 (12)  
Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.
- Beard (Miriam) Hist. of the bus. man. 193.
- Beard (William) Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.
- Beardsley (A. S.) Legal bibliography & the use of law books. 194.
- Beardsley (F. G.) Hist. of Christianity in America. 15348.
- Beardsley (W. W.) New Junior classics. Prospectus. 8250.
- Beasley (H. M.):  
Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.  
Five-suit bridge. 4644.
- Beater (Jack) Servicing the auto. elec. system. 3479.
- Beattie (J. W.) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
- Beatty (Arthur) Representative poems. 3354.
- Beaty (J. Y.):  
Baby whale, Sharp Ears. 15349, 15431.  
Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.  
Trees. 5998.
- Beaty (R. E.) Blue Ridge boys. 4645.
- Beauchamp (W. L.):  
Discovering our world. 9330.  
Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.
- Beaulieu (P. Fortier-) See Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul)
- Beaumont (C. W.) Complete bk. of ballets. 195, 5999.
- Beaumont (Guy de) Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. 4646.
- Beaunier (André) Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.
- Beausobre (Iulia de) Woman who could not die. 12832.
- Beauvais (Vincent of) See Vincent of Beauvais.
- Beaux arts, édition d'études et de documents. Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. 12386.
- Beaver (E. P.) Yr. of grace. 11647.
- Bebee (W. L.) Twenty-five poems. 4647.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bechdolt (Jack) Bandmaster's holiday. 6000.
- Becher (Arthur):  
 Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.  
 Ben Pepper. 1801.  
 Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.  
 Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.  
 Our Davie Pepper. 1804.  
 Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.
- Bechhold (H.) verlagsbuchhandlung:  
 Arbeit. 5889.  
 Gross oder klein bild? 9215.  
 Heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst. 4330.  
 Wieder gesunde füsse. 9782.  
 Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
- Béchu (M. E.) Caroline Bonaparte. 196.
- Beck (B. F.) Honey & health. 7261.
- Beck (Jean) Manuscrit du Roi. 10693.
- Beck (Louise) Manuscrit du Roi. 10693.
- Beck (Max) verlag:  
 Richard Wagners sippe. 12207.  
 Vom drama unserer zeit. 11457.
- Beck (R. C.) Lab. manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. 11648.
- Beck (Shi) Wimmen an' men. 10694.
- Becker (Bob) Bob Becker's pet bk. 4648.
- Becker (C. L.) Story of civilization. 7262.
- Becker (Erwin) Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. 14108.
- Becker (Howard) Soc. thought from lore to science. 4635, 4636.
- Becker (Joseph) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 13242.
- Becker (Karl) Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.
- Becker (M. L.) Golden tales of Canada. 14109.
- Becker (R. C.) See Becker (Bob)
- Becker (Richard) Probleme der technischen magnetisierungskurve. 11649.
- Becker-Trier (Heinz) Ball bei Kolossers. 14110.
- Beckley-Cardy co.:  
 Peter & Nancy in Australia. 607.  
 Safety programs & activities. 15057.  
 Schl. auditorium programs. 434.  
 Snow children. 3149.  
 Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.
- Becklund (L. N.) Essays in science & eng. 7815.
- Beckman (F. W.) Technical journalism. 197.
- Beckman (Harry) Treatment in gen. practice. 4649.
- Beckman (T. N.):  
 Chain store problem. 198.  
 Credits & collections. 3480.
- Beckmann (F. H.) Dust of India. 199.
- Beckmann-Dreieichenhain (Eberhard) Gross oder klein bild? 9215.
- Beck'sche (C. H.) verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck):  
 Abessinische krieg. 8235.  
 Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.  
 Durch stacheldraht und steppe. 8319.  
 Film, die unentdeckte kunst. 8575.  
 Götter der Germanen. 8745.  
 Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. 9006.  
 Land der letzten ritter. 204.  
 Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.  
 Reden und aufsätze. 9080.  
 Schilläufer (Der) 966.  
 Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessiniens. 313.  
 Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamttausgabe. Werke. 8887.
- Beckwith (Marie) Lyrics. 200.
- Beckwith (Osmond) Lyrics. 200.
- Bedel (Maurice):  
 France des Français et l'autre. 4650.  
 Géographie de mille hectares. 201.  
 Monsieur Hitler. 3481.
- Bedford (J. H.) Youth & the world's work. 11650.
- Bedford-Atkins (Gladys) Luck of the house. 12833.
- Bedwell (Bettina) Yellow dusk. 202.
- Beebe (Catherine):  
 A B C's for Catholic boys & girls. 12834.  
 Happily ever after. 9332.  
 Little patron of gardeners. 4651.  
 Wish for Timothy. 11651.
- Beebe (Lucius) High iron. 12835.
- Beebe (William):  
 Log of the sun. 14111.  
 Zaca venture. 12836.
- Beecher (H. K.) Physiol. of anesthesia. 12837.
- Beekman (Mrs. Cornelius) Etiquette up-to-date. 3482.
- Beekman (John) *pseud.* Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. 4652.
- Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*:  
 Big fish. 11652.  
 Black arrows. 8251, 8252.  
 Heads off at midnight. 14112.  
 Hell let loose. 203.
- Beeking (Josef) Grundlagen von ehe und familie. 9333.
- Beer (A. W.) Cargo of dreams. 14113.
- Beer (E. S.) Day nursery. 6001.

- Beerbohm (Max) Zuleika Dobson. 16271 (7)
- Beers (H. P.) Bibliographies in Amer. hist. 4653.
- Beers (W. S.) Wait's practice at law. 10695.
- Beese (C. W.) Pattern making. 13508.
- Beeson (L. S.) One hundred yrs. of the old governors' mansion. 7263.
- Beeson (W. M.) Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
- Beevers (Marjorie) Great Mr. Toad. 15350.
- Beffel (J. N.) I find the missing. 14352.
- Beg (Halil) Land der letzten ritter. 204.
- Begnac (Ivon de) :  
Strada verso il popolo. 4654.  
Vita di Benito Mussolini. 205.
- Behan (R. J.) Cancer, with special ref. to cancer of the breast. 10696.
- Beheim-Schwarzbach (Martin) Vom winde verweht. 2074.
- Behnken (Heinrich) Junge leev un anere geschichten. 14114.
- Behrend (D. E.) Brennende sommer. 11653.
- Behrens (C. Köhn-) See Köhn-Behrens (Charlotte)
- Beighey (Clyde) Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.
- Bellenson (Peter) Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. 7700.
- Bellstein (F. K.) Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
- Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 206, 11655.
- Beinhorn-Rosenmeyer (Elly) 180 stunden über Afrika! 15351.
- Beistle (A. S.) Mr. Heinie. 6002.
- Beith (I. H.) :  
King's service. 14115.  
Man's man. 14010 (26)  
Right stuff. 4561 (2)
- Beith (J. H.) See Beith (I. H.)
- Belart (Urs) Pater Hyazinth. 3483.
- Belaunde (V. A.) Bolivar & the polit. thought of the Spanish Amer. revolution. 4655.
- Belbenoit (Rene) Dry guillotine. 3484.
- Belcher (H. L.) Green door. 14010 (101)
- Belding (D. L.) Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.
- Belfrage (Cedric) Promised land. 6003.
- Belgion (H. M.) News of the French. 15352.
- Bellitt (Ben) Five-fold mesh. 12839.
- Bell (B. I.) :  
Affirmations by a group of Amer. Anglo-Catholics, clerical & lay. 14116.  
In the city of confusion. 6004.
- Bell (E. S.) New baby. 11656.
- Bell (E. T.) :  
Man & his lifebelts. 12840.  
Text-book of path. 207.
- Bell (Ed) Tommy Lee Feathers. 7264.
- Bell (Evelyn) *pseud.* See Turnbull (E. L.)
- Bell (F. J.) Room to swing a cat. 7265.
- Bell (H. M.) Youth tell their story. 8254.
- Bell (J. P.) co., inc. DuVals of Ky. from Va. 4728.
- Bell (Margaret) *pseud.* Women of the wilderness. 7266.
- Bell (Neil) *pseud.* See Southwold (Stephen)
- Bell (Stephen) Rebel, priest & prophet. 208.
- Bell (W. D.) :  
Moon colony. 3485.  
Sacred scimiter. 3486.  
Secret of Tibet. 3487.
- Bellah (C. G.) Celestial visitors. 209.
- Bellah (J. W.) 7 must die. 3488.
- Bellamy (Edward) Talks on nationalism. 7287.
- Bellamy (Harmon) *pseud.* :  
Fine romance. 8255.  
Sweet & lovely. 9334.
- Bellegarde (Dantès) Nation haïtienne. 6005.
- Bellinger (A. R.) Coins from Jerash. 8256.
- Bellman pub. co. Educa. institutions of Boston & vicinity. 11840.
- Belloc (Hilaire) :  
Louis xiv. 15353.  
Monarchy. 14117.
- Bellus (M. W.) Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.
- Belot (J.) Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
- Belvaux (J. P.) Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.
- Belvaux (P. A.) Traité de controles et expertises comptables. 10697.
- Bemelmans (Ludwig) :  
Life class. 15354.  
Quito express. 12841.
- Bement (Howard) Selected essays of Lamb. 5912 (8)
- Bement (M. D.) Selected essays of Lamb. 5912 (8)
- Bement (N. S.) Basic college French. 7268.
- Bemis (N. N.) Life at Oxford. 210.
- Bemporad (R.) & f.º, Casa editrice :  
Arte italiana. 7228.  
Bianco rosso verde. 7247.  
Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.  
Culla tra le congiure. 7543.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Donne italiane di ieri e di oggi. 7361.  
 Elementi di fisica. 8169.  
 Elementi di telegrafia. 8085.  
 Etiopia e genti di Etiopia. 7945.  
 Madonna Pisa. 7857.  
 Manuale di misure elettriche pratiche. 8017.  
 Mille metri sotto il Sahara. 10203.  
 Ospedale da campo in Somalia. 2639.  
 Paggio del Cavaliere errante. 7349.  
 Pentolino. 7544.  
 Scricciolo e c. 541.  
 Sino al limite segreto del mondo. 7381.  
 Stella caduta. 531.  
 Ventilazione degli ambienti. 2517.  
 Benchley (R. C.) After 1903—what? 211.  
 Benckendorff (Tania von) Love within limits. 12842.  
 Bencze (Eugène) Grands poètes hongrois du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. 3489.  
 Benda (Julien):  
   Précision (1930-1937) 212.  
   Régulier dans le siècle. 10698.  
 Bender (A. B.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854. 15363.  
 Bender (Eric) Tickets to fortune. 4656.  
 Bender (I. C.) Engl. spoken & written. 7197 (32)  
 Bender (J. B.) Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.  
 Bender (Laurette) Visual motor gestalt test & its clinical use. 14118.  
 Bender (Matthew) & co., inc.:  
   Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 47, 5927, 10643, 15302.  
   Bankruptcy act. 590, 6136.  
   Bankruptcy act (U. S. Code, title 11) Indexed. 11657.  
   Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.  
   Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y. 7197 (13)  
   Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.  
   Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.  
   Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.  
   Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.  
   Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Handy-Myers) First suppl. 9763.  
   — 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1938. 9767.  
   — — — Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1938. 9762.  
   — 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1938. 9764.  
   — — — Second suppl., 1938. 9765.  
   — 5th ed. Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1938. 9766.  
   Jeffers motion practice. 7643.  
   Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.  
   Labor law & relations. 15788.  
   Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.  
   N. Y. Ct. of appeals repts. 10631 (86)  
   1937 cumulative suppl., 1932-1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 2767.  
   1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 591.  
   1938 cumulative suppl., 1932-1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 16087.  
   1938 sixth cumulative suppl., 1931-1938, to Huddy Encycl. of auto. law. 1420.  
   Parson's complete annot. pocket code. 16271 (66)  
   Parsons' practice manual. 1938 suppl. 6746.  
   Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 8879.  
   Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.  
   Suppl. to Labor law & relations. 15789.  
   Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.  
   White on corps. Nine-yr. cumulative suppl. 10580.  
 Bender-Moss co.:  
   Annot. forms of pleading & practice in civil cases. 14555-14557, 15660.  
   B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 3453, 8230, 14074.  
   Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket pts. 6736.  
 Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.  
 Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y. 7197 (13)  
 Bendix radio corp. Manual de la instalacion radioelectrica tipo B1. 5598.  
 Bendow (Peter) Himmelen er skyfri. 3490.  
 Benedetti (Silvio) Poeta fra i pazzi. 3491.  
 Benedict (Gaston):  
   Conjugaison des verbes français. 7269.  
   Français. 7270.  
   Metodo diretto progressivo. Italiano. 11658.

- Benedict (Libby) Refugees. 7271.  
 Benedict (R. C.) High schl. biology. 4657.  
 Benedict (Ruth) Gen. anthropology. 12869.  
 Benedictine of Stanbrook abbey. Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.  
 Benét (Laura) Hidden valley. 4658.  
 Benét (S. V.) Johnny Pye & the Fool-killer. 10700.  
 Benét (W. R.):  
     Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.  
     Poems for modern youth. 11962.  
 Beney (M. A.) Differentials in indus. wages & hours in the U. S. 7272.  
 Bénézet (L. P.) Shakspeare, Shake-speare and De Vere. 3492.  
 Benfield (Eric) Saul's sons. 6007.  
 Benham (D. M.) He played the game fair. 213.  
 Benitez (Conrado) Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.  
 Benjamin (Erich) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.  
 Benjamin (L. P.) Why men like us. 215.  
 Benjamin (R. L.) Eugène Boudin. 10701.  
 Benjamin (René) Chronique d'un temps troublé. 12843.  
 Benner (Joseph) *See* Sun Center, *pseud.*  
 Bennet (R. A.) Gun fighter. 6008.  
 Bennet-Thompson (Lillian) *See* Moore (Amos) *pseud.*  
 Bennett (Arnold):  
     Bk. of Carlotta. 15283 (5)  
     Denry the audacious. 15283 (6)  
     Feast of St. Friend. 16271 (8)  
     Ghost (The) 15283 (7)  
     Hilda Lessways. 15283 (8)  
     Man from the North. 16271 (9)  
     Mental efficiency & other hints to men & women. 15283 (9)  
     Old wives' tale. 15283 (10)  
     Truth about an author. 15283 (11)  
 Bennett (D. Curtis-) *See* Curtis-Bennett (Derek)  
 Bennett (D. G.) *See* Graham (Dorothy)  
 Bennett (G. R.) Etched in words. 7273.  
 Bennett (George E.) Teacher's key for Bookkeeping prins. & practice. 216.  
 Bennett (Georgia E.) Johns. 12844.  
 Bennett (H. G.) Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.  
 Bennett (Harry) Stand. bk. of formulas. 14120.  
 Bennett (J. G.) Story of eng. 3493.  
 Bennett (Logan J.) Blue-winged teal. 6009.  
 Bennett (Luther J.) Secretarial assistance in teachers colleges & normal schls. 3494.  
 Bennett (M. E.):  
     Beyond high schl. 6010.  
     Designs for personality. 4659.  
     Schl. & life. 217.  
 Bennett (M. M.):  
     Bk. of Carlotta. 15283 (5)  
     Denry the audacious. 15283 (6)  
     Feast of St. Friend. 16271 (8)  
     Ghost (The) 15283 (7)  
     Hilda Lessways. 15283 (8)  
     Man from the North. 16271 (9)  
     Mental efficiency & other hints to men & women. 15283 (9)  
     Old wives' tale. 15283 (10)  
     Truth about an author. 15283 (11)  
 Bennett (P. A.):  
     Left to their own devices. 7275.  
     Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.  
 Bennett (P. A.) for the Typophiles:  
     Left to their own devices. 7275.  
     Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.  
 Bennett (R. B.) Songs from around a toadstool table. 218.  
 Bennett (S. K.) Astrology, your path to success. 9386.  
 Bennett (W. H.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1303.  
 Bennitt (Chandler) Real use of the unconscious. 219.  
 Bennis (F. L.) European hist. since 1870. 3495.  
 Benoist-Méchin (Jacques) Histoire de l'armée allemande. 7276.  
 Benoit (Pierre) Bethsabée. 9337.  
 Benoit-Guyod (Georges) Histoires de gendarmes. 220.  
 Benrath (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Rausch (A. H.)  
 Bense (Max) Vom wesen deutscher denker. 15355.  
 Ben-Shalom (Avraham) Deep furrows. 221.  
 Bensley (R. R.) Hdbk. of histological & cytological technique. 12845.  
 Bensley (S. H.) Hdbk. of histological & cytological technique. 12845.  
 Benson (A. B.):  
     Iceland. 1762.  
     Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.  
     Swedes in America, 1638-1938. 9338.  
 Benson (A. C.):  
     Leaves of the tree. 16271 (10)  
     Silent isle. 14010 (27)  
 Benson (C. D.) *jr.* Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 223.  
 Benson (C. F.) Every yr. an Apr. 222.  
 Benson (E. F.):  
     Leaves of the tree. 16271 (10)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Queen Victoria's daughters. 14121.  
Silent isle. 14010 (27)
- Benson (E. T. R.) *See* Benson (Theodora)
- Benson (Hugh) Ingram's tax manual. 12115.
- Benson (Ivan) Mark Twain's western yrs. 9339.
- Benson (P. A.) Real estate, prin. & practices. 10702.
- Benson (Sally) Emily. 10703.
- Benson (Theodora) How to be famous. 3496.
- Benson (W. S.) & co. Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
- Bent (Silas) Slaves by the billion. 14122.
- Bentele (Max) Schalldämpfer für rohrleitungen. 11659.
- Benthlin (Friedrich) Verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk. 3497.
- Bentivegna (F. C.) *See* Cappi Bentivegna (Ferruccia)
- Bentley (E. C.):  
Trent & the unseen visitor. 10704.  
Trent intervenes. 11660, 14123.
- Bentley (Phyllis) Sleep in peace. 4660, 6012.
- Bentley (W. P.) Where fountains play. 10705.
- Benton (E. J.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
- Benton (John) Duane of the F. B. I. 224.
- Benton (T. H.) Artist in America. 225.
- Bentwich (Norman) Solomon Schechter. 12846.
- Bentzon (Christy) Naar katten er ude— 226.
- Benz (F. E.):  
Pasteur, knight of the lab. 4661.  
Red flame of sound. 227.
- Benz (Richard):  
Deutsche romantik. 6013.  
Genius im wort. 228.
- Benz pub. co. Calling all cars. 2454.
- Benziger bros.:  
Addresses & sermons of His Excellency, the Most reverend Archbishop Amleto Giovanni Coganani. 6114.  
At the fountains of living waters. 7098.  
Blood on the mt. 8131.  
Catholic truth in survey. 897, 14369.  
Catholicism, communism & dictatorship. 7488.  
Daughters of Dominic on Long Island. 7410.  
Five children. 15437.  
Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
- Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville. 14331.
- Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.
- Killgloom park. 14161.
- Kindness. 15770.
- Light shining. 1511.
- Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3322.
- Love folds its wings. 8801.
- My little missionary! 14467.
- My native land. 7828.
- New nation & its growth. 7829.
- Our govt. & our civic duties. 6319.
- Our Kateri. 1965.
- Peace. 7701.
- Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart. 10251.
- Ready ans. in canon law. 1840.
- Red flame of sound. 227.
- Saints to help the sick & the dying. 1124.
- Self-conquest. 12211.
- Songs of immolation. 6654.
- Strength through prayer. 14528.
- Test of heritage. 14426.
- With heart & mind. 1312.
- Benzinger (Theod.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11893.
- Beonio-Brocchieri (Vittorio) Cieli d'Etiopia. 229.
- Beraud (Henri) Popu-roi. 9340.
- Berberich (J.) Therapie der tuberculose. 4662.
- Bérone (Fred):  
Léonard de Vinci. 14124.  
Lucrece Borgia. 230.
- Berenson (Mary) Vicarious trip to the Barbary Coast. 14125.
- Beresford (J. D.) What I believe. 8258.
- Berg (Aja) Verzauberte garten. 14126.
- Berg (Bengt):  
Mina försök med vildgäss. 7277.  
Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
- Berg (Curt) Blue dragoons. 4663.
- Berg (U. T.) Structural bending moments simplified. 6015.
- Berg (V.) Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
- Bergen (J. T.) Atonement & the atonement. 15356.
- Bergendoff (Conrad) I believe in the church. 231.
- Bergengren (R. F.) Cuna emerges. 4664.
- Bergengruen (Werner) Starost (Der) 8259.

- Berger (Arthur):  
 Jack ringt sich durch. 232.  
 Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.
- Berger (Josef):  
 Bowleg Bill. 7278.  
 Copy boy. 14127.
- Berger (M. Diamant-) *See* Diamant-
- Berger (Maurice)
- Berger (Marcel) *Mes souvenirs* (contre-espionnage) 1648.
- Berggrav (Elvind) *Spenningens land*. 3498.
- Berglar-Schröer (Paul):  
 Befreiten (Die) 14128.  
 Mann aus dem Saetersdal. 11661.  
 Peter Uhlein. 14129.  
 Weg der Maria Erdhalter. 14130.
- Bergling (F. A.) *Art monograms & lettering*. 16217 (11)
- Bergling (J. M.) *Art monograms & lettering*. 16217 (11)
- Berglund (A. O.) *Lorna Doone*. 1523.
- Bergman (Ray) *Trout*. 15357.
- Bergman (Sten) *I morgonstillhetens land*. 3499.
- Bergmann (A.) *verlag*:  
 Atlantis steigt auf! 8858.  
 Blaue kugel. 14832.  
 Fressende kreis. 5453.  
 Schwebende burg. 2167.  
 Tarnkappe (Die) 8859.  
 Turm der stürme. 12332.
- Bergmann (Franz) *Uriel for president*. 10194.
- Bergmann (J. F.):  
 Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. 8516.  
 Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.  
 Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893.  
 Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 10991, 13242.  
 Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.  
 Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten. 1610.  
 Plastische anatomie. 15875.  
 Stimm-bildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 4985, 8517, 9645.
- Bergmann (Karl) *Student's pronouncing dict. of musical terms*. 14010 (28)
- Bergmann (Ludwig) *Ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik*. 234.
- Bergsmark (D. R.) *Modern world geog*. 7360.
- Bergson (H. L.) *Creative evolution*. 16271 (59)
- Berkeley (Anthony):  
 Not to be taken. 11662.  
 Puzzle in poison. 14131.  
 Trial & error. 235.
- Berkeley (Anthony) *See also* Cox (A. B.)
- Berkeley (John) *pseud. See* Cull (J. A.)
- Berkman (I. W.) *Outline of N. Y. practice*. 8260.
- Berkov (R. H.) *Strong man of China*. 3500.
- Berkowitz (H. C.) *College Spanish*. 11663.
- Berl (Emmanuel):  
 Fameux rouleau compresseur. 236.  
 Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? 9341.
- Berlage (Hans) *Altona*. 6016.
- Berland (Lucien) *Araignées (Les)* 9342.
- Berland (Pierre) *Six ans à Moscou*. 237.
- Berlitz (M. D.) *El Español comercial*. 15358.
- Berlitz (V. H.) *El Español comercial*. 15358.
- Berlitz schls. of languages of America, inc. *El Español comercial*. 15358.
- Berlitzer (Hugo) *Grande lacune de notre défense nationale*. 7279.
- Berman (Léon) *Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours*. 3501.
- Berman (Louis) *New creations in human beings*. 9343.
- Berman (Samuel):  
 Community activities. 12847.  
 Community helpers. 12848.  
 Community interests. 12849.
- Bermann-Fischer *verlag, ges. m. b. h. or Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. b.*:  
 Abenteuerer nouvelle. 2672.  
 Briefe, 1900-1909. 6464.  
 Christentum und abendland. 6469.  
 Dunant. 13224.  
 Herr über leben und tod. 16269.  
 Kranke Nietzsche. 6758.  
 Leben und ein augenblick. 6877.  
 Mensch und die kultur. 13311.  
 Rappen (Die) 6870.  
 Schopenhauer. 15832.  
 Sommer in Österreich. 3401.  
 Verjüngte (Der) 7063.  
 Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. 13947.  
 Wald. 6402.  
 Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. 6403.
- Bernage (Berthe):  
 Age des ailes. 15359.  
 Petite fille tombée de la lune. 7280.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bernaldo de Quirós (Constantino) Modern theories of criminality. 11560 (111)
- Bernanos (Georges):  
Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.  
Grands cimetières sous la lune. 9344.
- Bernard (Marie) *See* Marie-Bernard (Père)
- Bernard (Tristan):  
Nicolas Bergère. 12750 (5)  
Visites nocturnes. 4666.
- Berndorff (H. R.) Kreuzzug der kinder. 11664.
- Berndt (Georg) Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. 10706.
- Berner (Ole) Hermaphroditismus und sexuelle umstimmung. 11665.
- Bernewitz (Elsa) Dorothea. 4667.
- Bernoville (Gaëtan) Farce de la main tendue. 238.
- Bernstein (Aline) Journey down. 4668.
- Bernstein (E. M.) Public utility rate making & the price level. 239.
- Bernstein (Leon) Flavius Josephus. 11666.
- Bérout (Georges) Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. 11667.
- Berré (Reni) Adventures of me an' my burro. 240.
- Berrow (Norman):  
One thrilling night. 241.  
Terror in the fog. 12850.
- Berry (C. P.) Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938 cumulative. suppl. 14132.
- Berry (Erick):  
Honey of the Nile. 12851.  
Nancy herself. 3502.  
Your cup & saucer. 4669.
- Berry (H. J.) Living without fear. 4670.
- Berry (K. C.) Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
- Berry (L. G.) Latin—second yr. 4671.
- Berry (R. A.) Crimson roundup. 6017.
- Berry (R. S.) *See* Berré (Reni)
- Bertalanffy (Ludwig von) Gefüge des lebens. 242.
- Bertarelli (L. V.):  
Abruzzi e Molise. 4672.  
Lucania e Calabria. 9345.  
Roma e dintorni. 9346.
- Bertaut (Jules) 1848 et la seconde république. 243.
- Bertaux (Pierre):  
Hölderlin. 244.  
Lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin. 245.
- Berth (J. A.) Wesensfragen seelischen seins. 12404.
- Berthelot (Charles):  
Épuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. 9347.  
Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse. 246.
- Berthelot (René) Pensée de l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. 14133.
- Berthold (Rudolf) Atlas des zerstörungsfreien prüfverfahren. 8261.
- Berthold (S. M.) *pseud.* Thomas Paine. 8262.
- Bertillot (Babelay-) *See* Babelay-Bertillot.
- Bertocci (P. A.) Empirical argument for God in late British thought. 12852.
- Berton (Therese) Explorateur (L') 9240 (61)
- Bertram (Hans) Ruf der weiten welt. 6018.
- Bertram (J. M.):  
Crisis in China. 247.  
First act in China. 248.
- Bertram (Walther) Jacob Mayer. 11668.
- Bertrand (Bertrand) *pseud.* Cœur de Mannie. 6019, 9348.
- Bertrand (Gabrielle) Seule dans l'Asie troublée. 3503.
- Bertrand (Jacques) *See* Bertrand (Bertrand) *pseud.*
- Bertrand (Juilette) Botticelli. 11669.
- Bertrand (Louis):  
Louis xiv. 9349.  
Mes années d'apprentissage. 9350.
- Bérulle (Pierre de, cardinal) Correspondance. 249, 6176.
- Berve (Helmut) Sparta. 250.
- Berze (Josef) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.
- Besig (E. M. S.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095.
- Besnier (Maurice) Histoire ancienne. 9351.
- Bess (Demaree) In search of Soviet gold. 13422.
- Besser (H. E. v.) Schlesische originale. 11670.
- Bessie (S. M.) Jazz journalism. 14134.
- Bessler (Helen) Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 4673.
- Bessy (Maurice) Sang nouveau. 9352.
- Best (C. H.) Living body. 8263.
- Best (Herbert) Tal of the four tribes. 8264.
- Best British short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story. 12853.
- Best short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 8265.
- Beste (Konrad) Drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. 9353.



- Beste (Udalricus) Introductio in codicem. 12854.
- Besterman (T. N.) Water-divining. 7281.
- Beston (E. C.) Here I stay. 11784.
- Beston (Henry) Amer. memory. 251.
- Bethany evangelical Lutheran church. Living prophets. 8466.
- Bethany press. Quest for God through understanding. 1808.
- Bethea (O. W.) Materia medica. 4674.
- Betsch (Roland) Sieben glückseligkeiten. 7282.
- Betten (F. S.) From many centuries. 12855.
- Better health foundation, inc. Fireside companion in health. 261, 8271.
- Betteridge (Don) *pseud.* See Newman (Bernard)
- Betts (G. H.) Habits for safety. 1081.
- Betts (H. L.) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
- Betts (N. K.) Behold this dreamer cometh. 10707.
- Betz (Frederick) Schildbürger (Die) 12750 (6)
- Betz (William):  
Algebra for today; second course. 14135.  
Jr. math. for today. 7283, 9354.
- Beutel (F. K.) Brannan's negotiable instruments law annot. 8266.
- Bevans (Margaret):  
Black pup. 13917.  
One winter. 13918.
- Bévenot (Natalie) Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
- Bever (N. M.) Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. 15360.
- Beveridge (Ray) Mein leben für euch! 6020.
- Beyer (H.) Operationen am ohr. 11671.
- Beyer (Otto) verlag:  
Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. 4360.  
Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. 12180.  
Heim-berater (Der) 3800.  
Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. 12181.  
Nie verwehte klänge. 3832.  
Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. 12182.  
Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. 12183.
- Beyvers (Elfriede) Masslose wahn. 252.
- Bezanson (Anne) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
- Bezzerides (A. I.) Long haul. 6021.
- Bialik (H. N.) And it came to pass. 13043.
- Bianchi (M. D.) Russian lyrics. 8172 (2)
- Bibby (H. C.) Evolution of man & his culture. 15361.
- Bibesco, *princess.* See Decaux (Lucile) *pseud.*
- Bible. New Testament. 253.
- Bible inst. colportage assn. of Chicago: Evangelize or fossilize. 8754.  
Resurrection of the human body. 470.  
Vivid experiences in Korea. 9458.
- Bibliographical soc. of America. Papers. 8267, 8268.
- Bibliographisches institut, a. g.:  
Baumwolle. 14398.  
Bauten des Dritten reiches. 4347.  
Buchführung und bilanz. 11514.  
Christoph Willibald Gluck. 10469.  
Deutsche erntebraucher. 3873.  
Deutsche kunst im reich der deutschen kaiser. 3439.  
Deutsche volkstänze. 4542.  
Deutscher segelflug. 2849.  
Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. 16232.  
Dramen Schillers. 10590.  
Einführung in die kernphysik. 2513.  
Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. 6460.  
Flugmodellbau. 8535.  
Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. 4450.  
Geld und kredit. 12492.  
Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.  
Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6555.  
Gestalt der deutschen stadt. 3333.  
Iran. 12075.  
Johannes Brahms, 1833-1897. 2297.  
Kakao. 8704.  
Kautschuk. 9677.  
Kleine soldatenfreund. 1588.  
Kleines fortbildungswerk. 1589.  
Leipzig. 2687.  
Machiavelli. 10925.  
Mackensen. 10909.  
Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon. 2021.  
Meyers lexikon. 4111, 12309, 14791.  
Meyers weltsprachen. Englisch. 3146.  
— Französisch. 7105, 7106.  
Passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. 6941.  
Rede und redner. 797.  
Schlag nach! 15011.  
Sparta. 250.  
Tee. 11346.  
Volks-Brehm. 10245.  
Vom deutschen stadtrecht. 1951.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. 9367.  
 Von land und kultur. 867.  
 Zeitglöcklein. 6939.  
 Zucker. 8810.
- Bice (H. E.) Bldg. retail volume. 11672.
- Bickel (C. L.) Elem. experimental chem. 1384.
- Bickley (B. V.) Flowering rod. 14136.
- Bicknell (E. P.):  
 In war's wake, 1914-1915. 254.  
 With the Red cross in Europe, 1917-1922. 15362.
- Bicknell (P. F.) Marvels of the insect world. 11673.
- Bicksler (H. E.) Parish of the templed hills. 9355.
- Biddle (Dorothy) Creative flower arrangement. 11674.
- Biddle (George) Adolphe Borie. 8269.
- Biddle (Moncure) Christmas letter. 255.
- Bidou (Henry) Paris. 256.
- Bidwell (John) Journey to Calif. 14937.
- Bidwell (P. W.) Our trade with Britain. 7284.
- Bieber (R. P.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854. 15363.
- Biecher (G. R.) Experience units in biology. 6288.
- Biederwolf (W. E.):  
 Awake, O America! 4675.  
 Wonderful Christ. 4676.
- Biegeleisen (J. I.) Silk screen ptg. process. 3504.
- Biel (W. C.) Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. 7285.
- Bieling (Richard):  
 Entstehung und biologische bekämpfung typischer infektionskrankheiten. 257.  
 Viruserkrankheiten des menschen. 8270.
- Biercher (Oscar) Kunstseide-brevier für den textileinzelhandel. 6022.
- Bierett (Georg) Über das verhalten geschweisster träger bei dauerbeanspruchung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schweissspannungen. 258.
- Biering (Gustav) I sidste sekund. 12856.
- Bierman (William):  
 Fever therapy. 930.  
 Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.
- Biernath (Horst) Diamantenkomödie. 259.
- Bieter (F. A.) Syntax of the cases & prepositions in Cassiodorus' Historia ecclesiastica tripartita. 7286.
- Bigelow (A. B.) Law of fraudulent conveyances. 14010 (29)
- Bigelow (Horatio) Flying feathers. 260.
- Bigelow (M. M.) Law of fraudulent conveyances. 14010 (29)
- Biggs (A. C.) Fireside companion in health. 261, 8271.
- Bigham (M. A.) Fanciful flower tales. 7197 (14)
- Bighand, *pseud.* Recreations of L'Rhemax. 262.
- Bigland (E. A. C.) This narrow world. 7287.
- Bigland (Eileen) Laughing odyssey. 4677.
- Bi'kis (Dineh) Upward trail. 4678.
- Bikle (H. W.) Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
- Bilbo (Jack) *pseud.* See Baruch (Hugo)
- Bille (G. A. L.) Impala. 3505.
- Billester (Michael) How they live in Russia. 263.
- Billing (Gottfrid, *bp.*) At eventide. 264.
- Billinger (Richard) Verschenkte leben. 3506.
- Billings (Buck):  
 Rider of the dim trails. 4679.  
 Sunken valley pass. 6023.
- Billings (F. H.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
- Billington (R. A.) Protestant crusade. 15364.
- Billy (André):  
 Approbaniste (L') 265.  
 Nathalie. 9356.
- Bindewald (Erwin) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.
- Bindloss (Harold):  
 Boy ranchers of Puget Sound. 10631 (10)  
 Master of the wheat-lands. 10631 (11)  
 Sydney Carteret, rancher. 10631 (12)
- Bindrum (Elsie) Meg & Moe. 10709.
- Binet-Valmer (Gustave) Héritage (L') 7288.
- Binfords & Mort:  
 Captain Jack. 6807.  
 Little Bay creatures. 12703.  
 Modern fly craft. 12112.  
 Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday. 14848.
- Bing (E. J.):  
 Letters of Tsar Nicholas & Empress Marie. 266.  
 Secret letters of the last tsar. 6024.
- Binkley (W. E.) Powers of the president. 267.

- Binotsch (R.) & co., verlag. Herr (Der) 9726.
- Binotsch (R.) & co., werkbund-druckerei u. verlag. Wesen des Christentums. 15607.
- Biological lab. of the Long Island biological assn., inc. *See* Long Island biological assn., inc. Biological lab.
- Biot (René) Corps et l'âme. 9357.
- Birch (R. B.) Christmas angel. 14010 (31, 32)
- Birchard (C. C.) & co.:  
Lessons in harmony. 8208.  
Story of music. 157.
- Bircher (Eugen):  
Krieg ohne gnade. 7289.  
Kropfproblem (Das) 268.
- Birchman (Willis) Faces & facts by & about 26 contemporary artists. 269.
- Bird (*Mrs.* Cyril) *See* Andrews (A. B.)
- Birdsall pubrs., inc. Who's who today in the musical world. 4837.
- Birinyi (L. K.) Why the treaty of Trianon is void. 14137.
- Birk (Walter) Säuglings-krankheiten. 6025.
- Birkby (Carel) Airman lost in Africa. 8272.
- Birkeland (Joran) Storevik. 10710.
- Birkenhead (F. W. F., *earl of*) Strafford. 7290.
- Birkett (W. G.) Portrait of Lucy. 12857.
- Birkner (Friede):  
4 haben heimweh. 14138.  
Mit speck fängt man mäuse. 15365.
- Birmingham (G. A.) *pseud.* *See* Han-nay (J. O.)
- Birney (Hoffman) Mountain chief. 14139.
- Birney (J. G.) Letters. 11862.
- Birren (Faber) Monument to color. 15366.
- Birse (Edward) Jean Sibelius. 3697.
- Birtles (Bert) Exiles in the Aegean. 11675.
- Bischoff (A.) Aufbewahrung und ein-säuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.
- Bischoff (Friedrich):  
Rübezahls grab. 6026.  
Wassermann (Der) 3507.
- Bischoff (M. A.) Police scientifique. 12858.
- Bisel (G. T.) co.:  
Digest of the decs. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)  
Practice & procedure in the Or-phans' cts. of Pa. 10258.  
Prins. of bus. law in Pa. 12595.  
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.  
— Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
- Workmen's compensation law of Pa. 11398.
- Biser (Irwin) Gen. schema for natu-ral systems. 14140.
- Bishop (A. T.) Renaissance architec-ture of England. 15367.
- Bishop (C. H.) Five Chinese bros. 14141.
- Bishop (C. T.) Structural design. 9358.
- Bishop (E. L.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
- Bishop (E. M.) Daily ways to health. 11560 (12)
- Bishop (Ethelyn) Progressive elem. sch. 12205.
- Bishop (F. E.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
- Bishop (Merrill):  
Gentleman commander. 9359.  
They also serve. 14142.
- Bishop (W. G.) Short course in bus. training. 16271 (12)
- Bisland (Elizabeth) Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
- Bisno (Beatrice) Tomorrow's bread. 3508.
- Bissell (A. D.) Soul's ease. 3509.
- Bissell (C. L.) Soul's ease. 3509.
- Bissland (J. H.) Common sense in the rock garden. 6027.
- Bisson (T. A.) Japan in China. 8273.
- Bitetto (Cito de, *prince*) *See* Cito de Bitetto (Carlo)
- Bitney (M. R.) Patriotic celebrations. 11560 (13)
- Bittermann (H. J.) State & fed. grants-in-aid. 6028.
- Bittinger (D. W.) Soudan's second sunup. 14143.
- Bittner (Ernst) Momententafeln und einflussflächen für kreuzweise be-wehrte eisenbetonplatten. 11676.
- Bjarnhof (Karl) Livets elskere. 270.
- Björkman (Edwin) Memory of youth. 2076.
- Björnson (Björn) Gamle teater. 3510.
- Blachly (F. F.) Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.
- Blachman (H. A.) Deficiency judg-ment act of O. 4680.
- Black (A. D.) Index of the periodical dental lit. 8274.
- Black (Dorothy) *See* McLeish (*Mrs.* Hugh)
- Black (H. C.) Law dict. 10631 (13)
- Black (Helen) Cautious carp. 8972.
- Black (Hugh) Christ or Caesar. 12859, 14144.
- Black (I. S.) Hamlet: a cocker spaniel. 15368.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Black (Kathleen) Manners for moderns. 3512.
- Black (M. M.) Pendulum swings back. 3513.
- Black (M. W.) :  
Elizabethan & seventeenth-century lyrics. 10712.  
Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.
- Black (Maxwell) Black's income tax digest, fed., 1938. 3515.
- Black (N. H.) :  
Elem. pract. physics. 3516.  
Lab. experiments in elem. physics. 10713.
- Black (W. C.) Methodism in Natchez. 1293.
- Black (W. H.) Our unknown Const. 12860.
- Black (W. J.) inc. Modern method of birth control. 12681.
- Black cat press :  
Adventures of James Collier. 981.  
Chicago letter founding. 2035.  
Learn to write. 1936.  
Making printers' typefaces. 8826.  
Man who left home. 13615.  
Philos. of esthetics. 7853.  
Push! 1937.  
Vardis Fisher. 4274.  
Wood engravings. 13393.
- Blackett (O. W.) Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.
- Blackiston (Elliott) Short story writing for profit. 271.
- Blackmon (Anita) There is no return. 11677.
- Blackwell (Basil) Man the world over. 14219.
- Blackwood (A. W.) Fine art of preaching. 272.
- Blackwood (Oswald) Introd. college physics. 14145.
- Blain (H. M.) Favorite Huey Long stories. 273.
- Blaine (H. A.) :  
Amer. sketchbook. 7756.  
Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
- Blaine (Mahlon) Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.
- Blair (A. L.) Henry Barnard. 12862.
- Blair (E. A.) Homage to Catalonia. 10714.
- Blair (Herbert) Physical educa. facilities for the modern jr. & sr. high schl. 6029.
- Blair (John M.) Seeds of destruction. 15369.
- Blair (Julian M.) Pract. & theoretical photog. 14146.
- Blair (M. F.) Pract. tree surgery. 274.
- Blair (Walter) Outline hist. of world lit. 275.
- Blaisdell (Elinore) Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863.
- Blake (Eleanor) *See* Pratt (E. B.)
- Blake (George) Late harvest. 11678.
- Blake (M. J.) My silver jubilee trip. 276.
- Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* Beast must die. 8275.
- Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* *See also* Lewis (C. D.)
- Blake (W. J.) World is mine. 11679.
- Blakely (H. B.) jr. Facing life's questions. 9360.
- Blaker (Richard) :  
Love went a-riding. 10715.  
On Pegasus he rode. 11680.
- Blakeslee (G. H.) Far East. 12427.
- Blakiston's (P.) son & co., inc. :  
College textbook of pharmaceutical botany. 12743.  
Commer. fertilizers. 12997.  
Introd. & guide to the study of histology. 1653.  
Lab. directions for Comparative vertebrate anat. 11987.  
Physics for students of science & eng. 6242.  
Pract. bacteriol. 4424.  
Sprinkle's conversion formulas. 7001.  
Survey of physical science for college students. 10007.  
Textbook of hematology. 1921.  
Textbook of periodontia. 10076.
- Blamipied (Edmund) :  
Hand-picked howlers. 1431.  
More hand-picked howlers. 14584.
- Blanc (F.) Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.
- Blanchard (C. E.) Romance of proctology. 8276.
- Blanchet (Mme. E. R.) Magicien (Le) 10054.
- Blanchet (W. B.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
- Blanchod (Fred) Au paradis des grands fauves. 277.
- Blanchon (Georges) Ski français. 33.
- Blanck (Jacob) Peter Parley to Penrod. 10717.
- Blanco (Luis) Général Franco. 97.
- Bland (H. M.) Like dawn Sierran. 278.
- Bland (J. R.) Solid mensuration with proofs. 9884.
- Bland (Julian) Tenn. tax hdbk. 7190.
- Bland (P. C.) Harding's luck. 12750 (49)
- Blank (Clair) Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. 12864.

- Blank-Eismann (Marie):  
Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe. 15370.  
Sissl. 7291.
- Blankenship (Russell) Contemporary lit. 9361.
- Blankfort (Michael) I met a man. 279.
- Blankner (Frederika) Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.
- Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente) Cabin (The) 13823.
- Blashfield (De W. C.):  
Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law & practice. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 280.  
— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14147.
- Blashfield (G. H.) Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. 3628.
- Blasius (Richard) Pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. 11681.
- Blasius (Richard) *See also* Richard (Karl) *pseud.*
- Blatz (W. E.):  
Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587.  
Five sisters. 14148.
- Blauvelt (M. T.) Oliver Cromwell. 281.
- Blaydes (G. W.) Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.
- Blazey (C. W.) Indian rain. 9362.
- Blazey (Winifred) *See* Blazey (C. W.)
- Blech (G. M.) Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.
- Bledsoe (A. J.) Bus. law for bus. men. 7292.
- Bleidorn (Ernst) Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. 3517.
- Blenk (Walter) Study of French post-war inflation & the present Amer. situation. 15371.
- Bletz (M. H.) Who gets your food dollar? 11103.
- Bleuler (Eugen) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.
- Blewitt (Phyllis) Great lord. 1032.
- Blewitt (Trevor) Great lord. 1032.
- Bleyer (B.) Alkoholische genussmittel. 11630.
- Bliss (I. E.):  
Mistletoe. 283.  
Says the aeroplane! 4681.
- Bliss (P. S.):  
Poems of places. 4682.  
Rye is the sea. 4683.
- Bliss (W. B.) Personality & schl. 12866.
- Bliven (R. M.) Leaving dark valleys behind. 4684.
- Blixen (Karen):  
Afrikanske farm. 284.  
Out of Africa. 285.
- Blixen (Tania, *baroness*) *See* Dinesen (Isak)
- Blixen-Finecke (Bror von):  
African hunter. 286, 4685.  
Nyama. 287.
- Blizard (Marie) Flowers at her feet. 288.
- Bloch (Oscar) Grammaire française. 289.
- Bloch pub. co., inc.:  
Golden chain. 1131.  
Hist. of Jewish life in modern times. 12746.  
Jewish community organization in the U. S. 7653.  
Judaism as a religion. 2885.  
More stories of the new land. 7720.
- Blochman (L. G.) Midnight sailing. 10718.
- Block (Jörgen) Bortkomna näsan. 290.
- Bloder (R.) *pseud.* *See* Aubanel (E. T.)
- Bloem (Walter) Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. 3518.
- Blom (Dorothea) Creative flower arrangement. 11674.
- Blond (Georges) Ma doctrine. 14294.
- Blondel La Rougery (Éditions) Louis Breguet. 13127.
- Bloom (H. I.) *See* Bellamy (Harmon) *pseud.*
- Bloom (Margaret) Down the Ohio. 9363.
- Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.* Cad's guide to cruising. 8277.
- Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.* *See also* Robinson (U. H.)
- Bloom (William) Textbook of histology. 10060.
- Bloomberg (L. N.) Investment value of goodwill. 11682.
- Bloomfield (Daniel):  
Foreman & indus. service. 11844.  
Games & puzzles for the musical. 7197 (15)
- Bloomfield (Meyer) Foreman & indus. service. 11844.
- Bloss (Esther) Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia. 15372.
- Blot (André) Elementa philosophiae. 1944.
- Bloud et Gay:  
Morale sociale. 970.  
Philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes. 2557.  
Sauveur (Le) 3465.
- Blough (G. O.) Discovering our world. 9330.
- Blough (Roy) Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Blount (Nelson) Along the iron trail. 12441.
- Blue ribbon books, inc.:  
     Bus. college self taught. 16078.  
     Complete bk. of games. 4544.  
     Greenwood's bus. desk bk. for executives & secretaries. 5050.  
     Uncle Wiggily's surprises. 14429.  
     Wonder bk. of hist. 5662.
- Blumel (C. S.) Troubled mind. 10719.
- Blum (Etta) Poems. 12867.
- Blum (Otto) Städtebau. 3519.
- Blum (Sanford) Pediatric symptomatology & differential diagnosis. 12868.
- Blume (L. F.) Transformer eng. 9364.
- Blume (W. W.) Transactions of the Sup. ct. of the Territory of Mich. 6030.
- Blumenthal (L. H.) Group work in camping. 10721.
- Blumenthal (L. M.) Distance geometries. 10720.
- Blumenthal (Saul) Hdbk. of food mfg. 14389.
- Blunck (H. F.):  
     Nordische welt. 291.  
     Wolter von Plettenberg. 15373.
- Blunt (H. F.):  
     Road of pain. 292.  
     Seven swords. 7293.
- Boak (A. E. R.):  
     Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.  
     Univ. of Mich. hist. essays. 293.
- Board of educa. of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. (City) Bd. of educa.
- Board of missions, Methodist Episcopal church, South. *See* Methodist Episcopal church, South. Bd. of missions.
- Board of N. Y. univ. law quarterly rev. *See* N. Y. univ. law quarterly rev. Bd.
- Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.
- Board of regents of the Univ. of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ. Bd. of regents.
- Board of trustees of Oberlin college. *See* Oberlin college. Bd. of trustees.
- Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford jr. univ. *See* Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees.
- Board of trustees of the U. S. pharmacopœial convention. *See* U. S. pharmacopœial convention. Bd. of trustees.
- Boardman (Clark) co., ltd. Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
- Boas (R. S.) Roger Sherman. 8279.
- Boas (Franz):  
     Gen. anthropology. 12869.  
     Mind of primitive man. 6031.
- Boas (Friedrich) Dynamische botanik. 3520.
- Boas (George) Courbet & the naturalistic movement. 8280.
- Boaz (F. C.) Colts of Pegasus. 14150.
- Bobbs-Merrill co.:  
     Adonais. 5120.  
     Amer. quest. 12530.  
     Black & beautiful. 4986.  
     Boy of old Va., Robert E. Lee. 2088.  
     Brazos. 9119.  
     Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 3935-3945, 9825-9835.  
     Cases & other materials on the law of taxation. 9403.  
     Civil code of the state of La. 1937 cumulative annual pocket suppl. 1809.  
     — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15803.  
     Code of crim. procedure & crim. stat. of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1810.  
     — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15804.  
     Code of practice of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1811.  
     — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15805.  
     Combined gen. indexes & tables, La. const., codes & stat. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15806.  
     Compleat smuggler. 14372.  
     Constitutions of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1812.  
     — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15483.  
     Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. Code annot. 2960-2967, 16151-16157.  
     Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decs. 6202, 7431.  
     Democracy in the making. 13170.  
     Dinty, the porcupine. 15329.  
     Doctor's pills are stardust. 9689.  
     Each dawn I die. 7862.  
     Eagle forgotten. 9315.  
     England goes to press. 2407.  
     Escape to Cairo. 4973.  
     Farewell Toinette. 6406.  
     Father's doing nicely. 5801.  
     Fed. code annot. 7072, 9148, 14377.  
     Fifty flags. 15330.  
     Five-year suppl. to Jones on chattel mortgages & conditional sales. 12888-12890.  
     Four hundred million. 11245.  
     Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1937 cumulative annual pocket suppl. 1813-1815.

- Bobbs-Merrill Co.—Continued  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.  
 Going home. 14477.  
 Great adventures of Jack, Jock & Funny. 12740.  
 Habits for safety. 1081.  
 Health, hygiene & hoey. 12826.  
 High bridge. 9811.  
 House of Guise. 6950.  
 How to live without a woman. 3360.  
 Ind. decimal digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5174–5187, 6496, 7627.  
 James Keeley, newspaperman. 1770.  
 Japan defies the world. 4328.  
 Ladies, I give you—the way to his heart. 4652.  
 Laughter in the dark. 7836.  
 Law & Mr. Smith. 6865.  
 Lightning before dawn. 13458.  
 La. digest annot. Second ser. 1819, 5328.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 9984–9990.  
 Making America. 141.  
 Midway in my song. 13438.  
 Mussolini's Roman empire. 10942.  
 Nazi Germany: its women & family life. 13367.  
 Night & the dream. 13680.  
 O'Mara. 6376.  
 Orangefield. 11865.  
 Our world & others. 3460.  
 Perri. 14840.  
 Pet pony. 15331.  
 Private virtue—public good. 12453.  
 Readings in jurisprudence. 12010.  
 Relation between injury & disease. 13689.  
 Richard Halliburton's second bk. of marvels. 12011.  
 Sailing tub. 15332.  
 Secret of the gold earring. 12320.  
 Semmes of the Ala. 13713.  
 Ships in the sky. 3839.  
 Sleep! 11959.  
 Some for the glory. 3385.  
 Special agent. 5341.  
 Story of Buffalo Bill. 11940.  
 Story of reconstruction. 5114.  
 Story of the Supreme ct. 3474.  
 Toots in schl. 15333.  
 Trains. 13273.  
 Two lifetimes in one. 13684.  
 U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Fed. code annot. 10504, 15160.  
 — May, 1938, cumulative pocket suppl. 10505–10517, 10518.  
 Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.  
 Bock (Sibyl-Glenn) Candle in my window. 10722.  
 Bockhoff (E. H.) Völker-recht gegen bolschewismus. 294.  
 Bodansky (Meyer):  
 Introd. to physiological chem. 8281.  
 Lab. manual of physiological chem. 10723.  
 Boddie (J. B.) Seventeenth cent. Isle of Wight County, Va. 8282.  
 Boddie (J. B.) 3d. Seventeenth cent. Isle of Wight County, Va. 8282.  
 Bode (B. H.):  
 Educa. freedom & democracy. 4569.  
 Progressive educa. at the cross-roads. 7294.  
 Bodeen (DeWitt) Ladies of the foot-lights. 12870.  
 Bodington (Nicolas) Solo. 7295.  
 Bodley (Temple) Our first great West. 9365.  
 Bodmershof (Imme von) Zweite sommer. 3521.  
 Boeck (W.) Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.  
 Boeckel (R. M.) Record of the 75th Congress. 9366.  
 Boeckl (W. R.) Willy Boeckl on figure skating. 4688.  
 Boeder (Paul) Introd. to the math. of ophthalmic optics. 295.  
 Böer (Friedrich) Schiffbuch (Das) 8283.  
 Boëthius (Axel) Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. 12871.  
 Bøggild (Helga) Johannes Erhardt Bøggild. 3522.  
 Boehm (Olly) Ihr zweites ich. 296.  
 Boehm (C.):  
 Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.  
 Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.  
 Böhner (Philotheus) Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.  
 Boell (Jacques) Cimes d'Oisans. 297.  
 Bölsche (Wilhelm) Liebesleben in der natur. 5912 (9)  
 Bölte (Karl) Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.  
 Boenheim (Felix) Textbook of periodontia. 10076.  
 Bökk (Fredrik) Bil till Belgien. 298.  
 Boerner (A. V.) jr. German civil ser. act. 4252.  
 Boerner (Fred) Approved lab. technic. 1612.  
 Børup (Marinus) Steno, hans livs historie. 12872.  
 Böse (Georg) Vom rauchen und vom rauchtabak. 9367.  
 Böttger (William) Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.  
 Boettiger (E. F.) Children's play, indoors & out. 11683.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Boettiger (L. A.) Fundamentals of sociol. 7296.
- Böttner (Karl) Felix und Felicia. 3524.
- Boff (Charles) Boys' bk. of the sea. 7297.
- Boffinger (Hugo) Sanitäts-schule für den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe. 299.
- Bogard (B. M.) Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.
- Bogardus (E. S.):  
Soc. life & personality. 7298.  
Southern Calif. 9368.
- Bogart (E. L.) Economic hist. of the U. S. 12873.
- Bogert (G. G.):  
Introd. to bus. law. 10724.  
Law of trusts & trustees. 8284.
- Bogges (H. E.) Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.
- Boggs (T. K.) Lyrics in brief, 1300-1938. 15376.
- Boggs (Tom) *See* Boggs (T. K.)
- Bogstad (V. C.) Scarlet strain. 15377.
- Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida):  
Lustigen springer. 7299.  
Schneeföckchen. 9369.  
Wauwau. 7300.
- Bohlen (F. H.) Restatement of torts. 10650-10653.
- Bohlman (E. M.) Our govt. today. 9730.
- Bohm (E. M.):  
Forms of pleading. 1931-1937 suppl. 300.  
Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.  
Treatise on the law of contracts. 10600.
- Bohm-falk (J. F.) Van Nostrand's scientific encycl. 4689.
- Bohnagen (Alfred) Thede Brügge-mann. 301.
- Bohnenberger (Friedrich) verlag:  
Confederatio Helvetica. 4164.  
Deutsche kunst und wissenschaft des mittelalters. 4943.  
Deutsche stadt im mittelalter. 5082.
- Bohner (Theodor) Licht und sein schatten. 302.
- Bohr (Niels) Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
- Boida (Hans) Kosten der pressluf-ferzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetrie-ebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.
- Boileau (Ethel) Ballade in G minor. 4690.
- Boileau (Pierre) Repos de Bacchus. 9370.
- Boisen (A. T.) Exploration of the inner world. 6032.
- Boisson (Marius) Attentats anarchis-tes sous la Troisième république. 303.
- Boivin et cie. Descartes, sa vie et son œuvre. 13.
- Boje (Walter) Brand an der Wolga. 9371.
- Boland (Bridget) Wild geese. 14151.
- Bolanowski (J. E.) New Polish gram. 12874.
- Boldyreff (W. N.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.
- Bole (Mrs. B. P.) Aunts' cook bk. 304.
- Bolinder (Gustaf) Över Anderna till Manastara. 3525.
- Bolitho (Hector):  
Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.  
King George VI. 4691.  
Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
- Bollack (Jacques) Arachnoïdites opto-chiasmaticques. 305.
- Bolm (Hermann) Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. 9372.
- Bolon (D. S.) Introd. to acctg. 11684.
- Bolton, mother. Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. 12875.
- Bolton (F. E.) Prins. of educa. 10631 (14)
- Bolton (H. J.) Catholic hist. rev. Gen. index to v. I-xx. 8285.
- Bolton (Ivy) Rebels in bondage. 12876.
- Bolton (S. K.):  
Famous Amer. authors. 6035.  
Famous men of science. 4692.  
Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
- Bolton (Theodore) Amer. bk. illustra-tors. 4694.
- Bommart (Jean) Hélène et le poisson chinois. 15378.
- Bompard (Maurice) Mon ambassade en Russie. 306.
- Bompiani (Valentino) & c., s. a. (Casa editrice) Enciclopedia pratica Bom-piani. 9612.
- Bonar (Lee) Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.
- Bonardi (Pierre) Île tragique. 307.
- Bonaschi (A. C.) Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio Italiana in N. Y. 3526.
- Bond (A. D.) Ships that pass. 14152.
- Bond (C. L.) Ideals for juniors. 12877.
- Bond (Eva) Reading & ninth grade achievement. 12878.
- Bond (F. F.) How to write & sell non-fiction. 15379.



- Bond (H. L.) *Encycl. of antiques.* 308.
- Bond (K. S.) *Military science & tactics.* 8289.
- Bond (K. W.) :  
 Basic infantry training for rifle & machine gun units. 7301.  
 Infantry drill & basic training for military schls. 7302.  
 Military science & tactics. 8288, 11685.  
 — Infantry. Basic. 7303.  
 — Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. 7304.  
 — Infantry. Basic course. 7305.  
 — Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) 7306.
- Bond (O. F.) *Évasion du Duc de Beaufort.* 10725.
- Bond (P. S.) :  
 Basic infantry training for rifle & machine gun units. 7301.  
 Infantry drill & basic training for military schls. 7302.  
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual. 8287.  
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 8286.  
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schls. (CS) 309.  
 Map reading. 4695.  
 Military science & tactics. 8288, 8289, 11685.  
 — Infantry. Basic. 7303.  
 — Senior division. Engineers. Basic course. 7304.  
 — Infantry. Basic course. 7305.  
 — Infantry. Basic course (abridged ed.) 7306.  
 R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 310, 8290.  
 — Infantry. 8291, 8292.
- Bond (P. S.) *See also* Stackpole (E. J.) *jr.*
- Bond (R. T.) *Man who was Chester-ton.* 527.
- Bong & co., Deutsches verlagshaus. Mutterhof (Der) 2081.
- Bonheur (Gaston) *Garçons (Les)* 311.
- Bonin (Tabitha von) *Handbuch der weberei.* 11686.
- Bonnardot (Jeanne) *Conquérant du Mississippi.* 9374.
- Bonneau (C. H.) *Picture bk. of Bible news.* 5868.
- Bonnell (J. S.) *Pastoral psychiatry.* 15380.
- Bonner (Campbell) *Last chapters of Enoch in Greek.* 312.
- Bonner (R. J.) *Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle.* 6036.
- Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei, Gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h. :  
 Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. 8631.  
 Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.  
 Stimmt es oder stimmt es nicht? 15922.  
 Thermodynamik. 1390.
- Bonnerot (Jean) *Correspondance générale [de] Sainte-Beuve.* 14153.
- Bonneuil (M. É. de) *Bivouacs aux étoiles.* 7307.
- Bonneville (J. H.) *Organizing & financing bus.* 12879.
- Bonney (S. G.) *Pulmonary tuberculosis & its complications.* 10631 (15)
- Bonnier (Albert) *pub. house:*  
 On the mat—and off. 1836.  
 Where now little Jew? 6441.
- Bonniers (Albert) *förlag:*  
 Bären varandras bördor. 3585.  
 Bil till Belgien. 298.  
 Blåkullafärd. 10330.  
 Blodsarv. 1755.  
 Bokhandlaren som slutade bada. 2387.  
 Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. 2914.  
 Bortkomna näsan. 290.  
 Dans till gryningen. 2637.  
 Dessa lyckliga år. 1630.  
 Det är dit vi längtar. 1847.  
 Eros och korset. 984.  
 Eva, Henry och Gull. 9931.  
 Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 845.  
 Fem män till salu. 986.  
 Förr dog man av det — 8050.  
 Från Benadirkusten till Gluba. 2544.  
 40 graders resfeber. 9278.  
 Genomskådad. 3139.  
 Guds eget land. 10543.  
 Hur Rom byggdes under antiken. 12871.  
 I morgonstillhetens land. 3499.  
 Inkvartering. 695.  
 Jakten med fågelhund. 2337.  
 Jeppe reser jorden runt. 2614.  
 Jorden runt på trettio dagar. 3747.  
 Kranholm tar makten. 2283.  
 Livet går förbi. 2959.  
 Ljuva oskuld. 497.  
 Mañanaland. 3752.  
 Mannen som du gav mig. 2979.  
 Mark och människor. 5677.  
 Martina. 124.  
 Midsommardalen. 10049.  
 Modisterna. 101.  
 När demokratin bröt igenom. 3010.  
 Norrland i stöpsleven. 4198.  
 Över Anderna till Manastara. 3525.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Olle går vidare. 2116.  
 Oron i världen. 1667.  
 På allmän sal. 1757.  
 Paris på 8 dagar. 2613.  
 Planeten markattan. 2229.  
 Profeten Anderson. 7589.  
 Rättan ta. 2883.  
 Reformer och försvar. 13890.  
 Roger Martin du Gard. 3903.  
 Sådan är han, Mr. G. 9670.  
 Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. 3725.  
 Sagor för unga och gamla. 3987.  
 Slutspel i ungdomen. 1497.  
 Smeden bångs träta med vår herre. 2306.  
 Sömnlös. 2077.  
 Statarna. 1786.  
 Stora bullret. 8006.  
 Stora famnen. 1216.  
 Svärmare och harkrank. 1963.  
 Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige. 10478.  
 Synden på Skruke. 397.  
 Tåg ut. 13583.  
 Terrierboken. 2564.  
 Tjusigt panoptikon. 3381.  
 Vädjan till envar. 3223.  
 Vägen till paradiset. 1316.  
 Vandrande sjön. 1299.  
 Bono (Emilio de) Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur erobrerung Abessinians. 313.  
 Bonomelli (Jeremias) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)  
 Bonomi (B. G.) Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 6006.  
 Bonsal (Stephen) Heyday in a vanished world. 314.  
 Bonsels (Waldemar) Marios heimkehr. 4696.  
 Bonuzzi (Agostina) Nel regno di fur-lania. 315.  
 Boo (S. H.) Fire i bilen. 316.  
 Boo (Sigrid) :  
   Dag kom hun tilbake. 3527.  
   Du herrliches leben. 4697.  
   Long dream. 14865.  
 Book manufacturers' inst., inc. Observations on the mystery of print & the work of Johann Gutenberg. 3092.  
 Book of knowledge. 4698.  
   — Index suppl. 3529.  
   — Suppl., 1938. 12880.  
 Book shop, Med. field ser. schl. *See* Med. field ser. schl. Bk. shop.  
 Booker (B. L.) Yesterday's child. 317.  
 Books, inc. :  
   New Amer. encycl. 13548.  
   Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.  
 Bookshop of Lucy Wilder. Mayo clinic. 4532.  
 Boom (C. S.) Metal coloring & finishing. 12881.  
 Boomer (Lucius) Hotel management. 3530.  
 Boone (Lee) Scientific results of the world cruises of the yachts Ara, 1928-1929, & Alva, 1931-1932. 15381.  
 Boor (Helmut de) Graue mann. 5065.  
 Boord (J. A.) Christianity & war. 10726.  
 Boorsch (Jean) :  
   Madame de Sévigné. 6062.  
   Révolution française. 6063.  
 Boosey & co., ltd. Class teacher's mus. theory. 1434, 6488.  
 Boost (Karl) Arteigene sprachlehre. 11687.  
 Booth (B. A.) Cabinet of gems. 8293.  
 Booth (M. I.) Dozy hr. tales. 318.  
 Booth (Marjorie) *See* Grey (Marjorie)  
 Booth (W. S.) :  
   Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.  
   Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.  
 Booth (W. S.) & son :  
   Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.  
   Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.  
 Bopp (Léon) Liaisons du monde. 14154.  
 Borch (Mme. Emile) *See* Marbo (Camille) *pseud.*  
 Borchard (August) Lehrbuch der kriegschirurgie. 321.  
 Borchardt (Kurt) Cases & materials on torts. 1183, 10967.  
 Borchers (G. L.) :  
   Living speech. 11688.  
   Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.  
 Borcke (H. O. von) Entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. 9375.  
 Borda (Eduardo) Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.  
 Bordages (Asa) *See* Teagle (Mike) *pseud.*  
 Bordeaux (Henry) :  
   Affaire de la rue Lepic. 9376.  
   Air de Rome et de la mer. 12882.  
   Premiers romans. 15382.  
   Maitre de l'amour. 322.  
   Vie et mort des héros. 3531.  
 Bordeaux (J. Ponet-) *See* Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne)  
 Borden (L. P.) Once—in Palestine. 14155.  
 Borden (Mary) :  
   Black virgin. 323.  
   Strange week-end. 324.

- Borden (R. C.) How to deliver a sales presentation. 7308.
- Bordes (L. A.) Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.
- Borel-Maissonny (S.) Bégalement (Le) 2373.
- Borenus (Tancred) Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.
- Borgel (W. B.) Ourselves to know. 1875.
- Borgen (Johan) Barnesinn. 3532.
- Borish (I. M.) Outline of optometry. 11689.
- Borjane (Henry) Trois petites Américaines. 10567.
- Borkeloh (Friedrich) Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.
- Borkenau-Powak (Franz):  
Austria & after. 10727.  
Communist internatl. 12883.
- Borkin (Joseph) Television. 8115.
- Borkowski (Aurelius) Żywot Pana Jezusa. 3430.
- Borland (Hal) Wapiti Pete. 12884.
- Borneman (H. S.) Pa. German illuminated manuscripts. 3533.
- Bornemann (E. J.) See McCabe (Cameron)
- Bornemann (Hanns) Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. 325.
- Borntraeger (Gebrüder):  
Abbau der gebirge. 9904.  
Bausteine zu einem system der tektonese. 10449, 10450.  
Chemie der metall-organischen verbindungen. 9905.  
Deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung. 10274.  
Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. 9412.  
Doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma. 10351.  
Eiszeit in Norddeutschland. 10273.  
Fortschritte der paläontologie. 10346.  
Fossilen reptilien. 9910.  
Gastropoda. 10575.  
Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 9528.  
Geologie von Asien. 9958.  
Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.  
Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 9639.  
Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 9410.  
Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 10464.  
Kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. 9473.  
Leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung. 10320.  
Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.
- Paläogeographie und tektonik. 9899.
- Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik. 10347.
- Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. 9909.
- Steinsalz und kalisalze geologie. 9981.
- Vereisungskurve (Die) 10401.
- Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 10499.
- Vogel (Der) 9722.
- Zell-nekrobiose und protoplasmatod. 9955.
- Borochoy (Ber) Nationalism & the class struggle. 326.
- Borrough (R. J.) From snow to sun. 12885.
- Borsodi (Ralph) Prosperity & security. 15383.
- Bortz (E. L.) Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
- Borzilleri (E. J.) Royal road. 6037.
- Bosco (Henri) Âne culotte. 327.
- Boshes (Benjamin) Lectures of the Cook County hosp. quiz course. 4699.
- Boss (William) Mech. training. 11690.
- Bossard (J. C.) Your home & you. 7309.
- Bossard (J. H. S.) Soc. change & soc. problems. 328.
- Bosshard (J. M.) Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien. 6038.
- Bosshard (Walter) Kühles grasland Mongolei. 8294.
- Bostelmann (Else) Sea-horse adventure. 836.
- Bostick (L. H.) Singing arrows. 15872.
- Boston. Museum of fine arts:  
Cat. of a special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes & figures. 13601.  
John Singleton Copley. 4227.  
Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393.
- Boston athenæum. Catalogue of the bks. of John Quincy Adams. 14015.
- Boston music co. Music in the rural schl. 7232.
- Boston public liby. employees benefit assn. Descr. of Edwin Austin Abbey's Quest of the Holy Grail. 6039.
- Boston univ. College of bus. administration. Bur. of bus. research. Sales development program. 5836.
- Bostwick (A. E.) Doubleday's encycl. 10849.
- Boswell (Hazel) French Canada. 10728.
- Botkin (Gleb) Woman who rose again. 329.
- Bottomo (Phyllis) pseud. Mortal storm. 330.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bottomé. (Phyllis) *pseud.* See also Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
- Bouchardon (Pierre) Hélène Jégado, l'empoisonneuse bretonne. 3534.
- Bouché (Charles) Kolbenverdictcher. 3535.
- Boudry (Robert) Découverte de la France australe. 331.
- Boulanger (J. B.) Napoléon vu par un Canadien. 9377.
- Boulenger (Jacques) Adam ou Ève. 6040.
- Boulet (V.) Cours de sciences. 9378.
- Bouman (H. A. H.) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
- Bounds (H. C.) Postal hist. of Del. 9379.
- Bourbon (Hedwige, *sixte princesse* de) Sur l'écran. 10729.
- Bourdelle (Antoine) Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.
- Bourdet (Edouard) Vient de paraître. 7310.
- Bourdouxhe (Madeleine) Femme de Gilles. 332.
- Bourgeois (Florence) :  
Peter, Peter, pumpkin grower. 333.  
Trailer dog Trix & Nancy. 14156.
- Bourgeois (Henri) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.
- Bourget (Paul) Vie passé. 11560 (14)
- Bourget-Pailleron (Robert) Conquête de la Bourgogne. 9380.
- Bourgin (Hubert) De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.
- Bourillon (Henri) Perdu dans le gratte-ciel. 12886.
- Bourillon (Henri) See also Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.*
- Bourke-White (Margaret) You have seen their faces. 461.
- Bourliaguet (Léonce) Forêt sereine. 334.
- Bourne (H. E.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
- Bouron (N.) Kalaat-Allah. La forteresse de Dieu. 3536.
- Bourque (N. O.) Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 10730.
- Bourquin (Maurice) Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. 336.
- Bourrelrier (Éditions) et cie. :  
Isabelle et la porte jaune. 3836.  
Jeantou, le maçon creusois. 4196.  
Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes. 15177.  
Parmi les étoiles. 14273.  
Petit peuple des ruisseaux. 13648.  
Sahara, désert mystérieux. 4038.
- Bouscaren (T. L.) Canon law digest. Suppl., 1938. 9381.
- Boussac (Robert) See Robrix (Frank)
- Boutel (A. D.) :  
Death brings a Storke. 4700.  
Tell death to wait. 14157.
- Boutelleau (Jacques) See Chardonne (Jacques) *pseud.*
- Boutet (Frédéric) :  
Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.  
Par une nuit claire. 337.
- Bouvier (Mlle.) Général de Sonis. 10731.
- Bouvier (René) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.
- Bovard (J. F.) Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.
- Bove (Emmanuel) Adieu Fombonne. 339.
- Bovée (A. G.) Visites nocturnes. 4666.
- Bowden (A. O.) Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.
- Bowen (Elizabeth) *pseud.* See Cameron (Elizabeth)
- Bowen (J. M.) Chronicle of Claremont. 4702.
- Bowen (L. H. de K.) Speeches, addresses, & letters of Louise deKoven Bowen. 341, 342.
- Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.* :  
God & the wedding dress. 13428.  
Some famous love letters. 343.  
World's wonder. 7312.
- Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.* See also Long (G. M.)
- Bowen (Ralph) Allergic diseases. 12811.
- Bower (B. M.) Wind blows west. 8295.
- Bowers (Dorothy) Postscript to poison. 15384.
- Bowers (E. L.) Economics for engineers. 12887.
- Bowers (R. D.) Five-year suppl. to Jones on chattel mortgages & conditional sales. 12888-12890.
- Bowie (W. R.) Story of Jesus. 344.
- Bowker (R. R.) co. :  
Amer. bk. illustrators. 4694.  
Amer. book-prices current. 49.  
Peter Parley to Penrod. 10717.  
Trade prices current of Amer. first editions, 1937. 3537.
- Bowles (C. L.) Poetry—philos. 8296.
- Bowles (E. M.) Pity of the world. 7313.
- Bowles (E. M.) See also Mordaunt (Elinor) *pseud.*
- Bowles (E. S.) Let me show you N. H. 8297.
- Bowles-Wentz (Elizabeth) Poetry—philos. 8296.
- Bowlin (W. R.) Bk. of fireside poems. 345.

- Bowman (A. W.) Systematic Bible course for daily vacation Bible schls. & Sunday schls. 12891-12893.
- Bowman (H. L.) Structural design. 12591.
- Bowman (Heath) Death is incidental. 6042.
- Bowman (Isaiah) :  
Forest physiography. 16271 (13)  
Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael. 9382.  
Limits of land settlement. 346.
- Bowman (J. S.) Types of persuasion. 13211.
- Bowman (Jeanne) :  
Don't marry the man. 9383.  
Laughter for Tomi. 11691.  
Road from Reno. 347.  
Spring by the river. 6043.
- Bowman (Jeanne) *See also* O'More (Peggy) *pseud.*
- Bowra (C. M.) Early Greek elegists. 7314.
- Bowyer (J. W.) Victorian age. 4703.
- Boxrud (Clara) My second Sunday schl. bk. 348.
- Boy (Arnold) Marzipan-modelleur. 4704.
- Boy scouts of America :  
Adventuring for senior scouts. 14158.  
Den mother's den bk. 10046.  
Hdbk. for scoutmasters. 6044, 6045.  
How bk. of cubbing. 15385.  
How bk. of scouting. 7315.  
Natl. & world jamborees in pictures. 3538.  
Skiing. 13200.  
Swimming, water sports & safety. 11170.
- Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.
- Boyce (J. S.) Forest path. 6046.
- Boycott (D. L. Morse-) *See* Morse-Boycott (D. L.)
- Boyd (J. D.) Nutrition of the infant & child. 349.
- Boyd (L. S.) There's always England. 8298.
- Boyd (Madeleine) Renoir. 826.
- Boyd (Martin) Night of the party. 10732.
- Boyd (William) :  
Surgical pathology. 11693.  
Text-book of path. 3539.
- Boydjief (S. P.) Bloodless surgery of tomorrow. 10733.
- Boyer (M. J.) Heart's healing. 12894.
- Boylan (G. D.) Steps to nowhere. 3402 (2)
- Boylan (M. S.) Steps to nowhere. 3402 (2)
- Boyle (Kay) Glad day. 15386.
- Boylston (H. D.) :  
Sue Barton, senior nurse. 350.  
Sue Barton, visiting nurse. 14159.
- Boynton (J. C.) Psychol. of child development. 14160.
- Boynton (P. L.) Psychol. of child development. 14160.
- Boysen (Agness) First things first. 11694.
- Boyson (Emil) Vandring mot havet. 3540.
- Boyton (Neil) :  
Killgloom park. 14161.  
Yankee Xavier, Henry P. McGlinchey, s. j. 351.
- Braach (J. H.) Quilepp und Quila. 8299.
- Braaten (Oskar) Fugleburet. 3541.
- Brace (G. W.) Wayward pilgrims 6047.
- Bradbury (R. D.) Reinforced concrete pavements. 353.
- Bradbury (R. H.) First bk. in chem. 352.
- Braddy (Nella) Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.
- Braden (C. L.) Poems & prose. 8054.
- Bradford (Columbus) Why die? 15387.
- Bradford (G. F.) Stewardship & tithing. 7316.
- Bradford (Ralph) Legend of the river people. 354.
- Bradford press. Fifteen girls on a hobby-horse. 2702.
- Bradford-Robinson ptg. co. :  
1935 Col. stat. annot. 1937 suppl. 595.  
— 1938 cumulative suppl. 11792.
- Bradley (Alice) For luncheon & supper guests. 9384.
- Bradley (D. J.) :  
Adventure eternal. 355.  
By faith. 12895.
- Bradley (Dorothy) Authentic rudiments of music. 7317.
- Bradley (J. H.) Patterns of survival. 12896.
- Bradley (Kathryn) Adventure eternal. 355.
- Bradley (M. H.) Hanging matter. 356.
- Bradley (Milton) co. Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.
- Bradley (W. A.) Variety: second series. 14162.
- Bradshaw (M. J.) Third class world. 11695.
- Bradshaw-Isherwood (C. W.) Lions & shadows. 7318.
- Bradstreet (R. B.) Standardization of volumetric solutions. 12897.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Bradtke (Franz) Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussenklimate messungen. 4705.
- Brady (A. M.):  
Christmastide. 3542.  
Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.
- Brady (C. T.):  
Better man. 11560 (15)  
Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)  
South American fights & fighters. 4561 (4)
- Brady (E. W.) Pedro's coconut skates. 12898.
- Brady (J. E.):  
Banking law journal digest. 1937 suppl. to fourth ed. 12899.  
— 1938 suppl. to fourth ed. 15388.  
Securities act of 1933. 6048.
- Brady (J. H.) Rome & the Neapolitan revolution of 1820-1821. 357.
- Brady (K. M.):  
Better man. 11560 (15)  
Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)  
South American fights & fighters. 4561 (4)
- Brady (L. S.):  
Gil Blas. 5295.  
Vingt contes divers. 8008.
- Brady (M. B.):  
Better man. 11560 (15)  
Hearts & the highway. 11560 (16)
- Brady pub. corp.:  
Banking law journal digest. 1937 suppl. to fourth ed. 12899.  
— 1938 suppl. to fourth ed. 15388.
- Bräuner (Johanne) Graa bil. 358.
- Bragard (S. A. de) *See* Autard de Bragard (Solange)
- Bragdon (Claude) More lives than one. 11696.
- Bragdon (L. J.):  
Land of William Tell. 12900.  
Words on wings. 14163.
- Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.*:  
Bullet in the ballet. 6049.  
Casino for sale. 9385.  
Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.
- Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.* *See also* Abrahams (D. C.)
- Braibant (Marcel) Tragédie paysanne. 359.
- Braidwood (R. J.) Mounds in the plain of Antioch. 360.
- Brallsford (H. N.) Why capitalism means war. 12901.
- Brainard (E. H.) Broken guns. 361.
- Brake (E. P.) Nita finds peace. 12902.
- Bramwell (J. G.) Lost Atlantis. 362.
- Branch (A. H.) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
- Brand (Anna) I want you myself. 10734.
- Brand (Charles) *See* Lorne (Charles) *pseud.*
- Brand (Max) *pseud.*:  
Dead or alive. 14165.  
Iron trail. 363.  
Singing guns. 8300.  
Six golden angels. 364.
- Brand (Max) *pseud.* *See also* Faust (Frederick)
- Brande (Dorothea) My invincible aunt. 3544.
- Brandels (Madeline) Little Erik of Sweden. 3545.
- Brandenburg (Erich) Europa und die welt. 9386.
- Brandenburger (Kurt) Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. 15389.
- Brandl (Karl) Kaiser Karl v. 3546.
- Brandt (H. J.):  
Instructor's key to Student's note bk. on the anal. of cases & the use of law bks. 14166.  
Legal bibliography. 365.  
N. Y. supplementary materials to How to find the law. 14167.  
Student's note bk. 14168.
- Brandt (Karl) German fat plan & its economic setting. 15390.
- Brandt (Martin) Bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. 4706.
- Brandt (P. M.) Südwest bleibt deutsch! 14169.
- Brann (Esther) Patrick was his name. 10735.
- Brant (Alfred) War or peace. 14170.
- Brantley (A. P.) Enchanted cross. 366.
- Brantly (J. E.) Rotary drilling hdbk. 10736.
- Brasillach (Robert):  
Comme le temps passe. 367.  
Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.  
Pierre Corneille. 10737.
- Brasol (Boris) Oscar Wilde. 11697.
- Brasseur (Henri) Applications non médicales des rayons x. 9387.
- Bratcher (L. M.) Francisco Fulgencio Soren. 8301.
- Brauchle (Alfred) Naturheilkunde. 6050.
- Brauer (O. L.) Chem. & its wonders. 8302.
- Braumann-Honsell (Lilly) Bodensee aho! 6051.
- Braumüller (Wilhelm) Universitätsverlag. Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.

- Braumüller (Wilhelm) universitätsverlagsbuchhandlung, g. m. b. h.:  
Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) 10935.  
Land Kemâl Atatürks. 3996.  
Quellen und dokumente. 16085.  
Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E ix. 1760.  
Zwanzig jahre sudetendeutscher verlustbilanz, 1918-1938. 15528.
- Braun (F. F.) War es der im dritten stock? 10738.
- Braun (F. M.) Évangile devant les temps présents. 14171.
- Braun (Hanns):  
Hier irrt Goethe. 3547.  
Pflanzenhygiene. 6052.
- Braun (J. H.) Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
- Braun (Oscar) Wir Deutsch-Amerikaner. 14010 (30)
- Braun & Schneider, verlag:  
Signale um Portia. 1532.  
Woher kommen all' die sachen, die den kindern freude machen? 1531.
- Braunmühl (Anton von) Insulinschockbehandlung der schizophrenie. 8303.
- Brausewetter (Artur) Ruf der heimat. 11698.
- Braverman (L. L.) Children of the Emek. 368.
- Brawley (Benjamin) Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. 4707.
- Bray (J. L.) German grammar for chemists & other science students. 13163.
- Bray (W. E.) Synopsis of clinical lab. methods. 14172.
- Brayton (H. R.):  
Application of chem. to agric. 12052.  
Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.
- Brázdová (A. Posse-) See Posse-Brázdová (Amelie)
- Brazzel (J. M., sister) Study of the rate of digestion & absorption of starch in the albino rat. 14173.
- Bready (C. J.) Red Alley. 14174.
- Bready (G. P.) Hist. of Md. classis of the Reformed church in the U. S. 11699.
- Bréal (Auguste) Philippe Berthelot. 369.
- Breasted (J. H.) Conquest of civilization. 7319.
- Breckenridge (W. E.):  
Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)  
Plane geom. 2111.  
Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)
- Bredenhöft (Hermann) Schmettaus fall. 6053.
- Bredon (Juliet) Mondjahr (Das) 370.
- Breed (C. B.) Prins. & practice of surveying. 3548, 4703.
- Breed (Dana) pseud. Late Colonel Judd. 3549.
- Breen (G. I.) Keeping close to God. 11700.
- Breese (Murray) Life lines. 371.
- Bréhier (Émile):  
Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.  
Philosophie du moyen âge. 372.
- Breitkopf & Härtel:  
Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938. 1480.  
Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938. 1481.  
Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938. 1482.  
Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2988.  
Methodik des individuellen klavierunterrichts. 1959.  
Schicksalsschlachten der völker. 577.  
Thomaner auf reisen. 1703.  
Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.  
Welt in gärung. 1288.
- Breitmeyer (Arno) Sport und staat. 5131.
- Breitner (Erhard) Jeanne du Barry. 6054.
- Brendan (Mary, sister) Catholic faith. 12162.
- Brenger (Curt) Welt im spiegel der rassenseele. 4709.
- Brennan (G. T.) Angel City. 14175.
- Brennan (John) Liberty answer bk. 12903.
- Brennecke (Fritz) Nazi primer. 11774.
- Brenner (E. C.) Pediatric surgery. 6055.
- Brentano (F. Funck-) See Funck-Brentano (Frantz)
- Brentnall (H. C.) Man the world over. 14219.
- Brenz (Johannes) Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
- Breslich (E. R.):  
High schl. math. 8304, 8305.  
Plane geom. 4710.
- Bret Harte (Geoffrey) Island in the sun. 373.
- Bret Harte (Kit) Island in the sun. 373.
- Breton (J. P.) Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. 4711.
- Breuer (Bessie) Daughter. 6056.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Brevis system pubrs., inc. Calif. marriage, divorce, community property. 10418.  
 Brewer (Frederic) How crazy are you? 3550.  
 Brewer (N. R.) Trails of a paintbrush. 8306.  
 Brewer (R. P.) Const. of the U. S. A. 7397.  
 Brewster (Eliot):  
     Ready for love. 4712.  
     Smooth. 11701.  
 Brewster (J. M.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.  
 Brewster (W. T.) Quentin Durward. 12750 (7)  
 Briant (Keith) Oxford limited. 4713.  
 Brice (Monica) Green wood burns slow. 6057.  
 Brice (Raoul) Trahison de Vénus. 9389.  
 Brick (A. L.) Addresses & speeches. 10741.  
 Brick (Estelle) Addresses & speeches by Abraham Lincoln Brick. 10741.  
 Bridges (E. W.) Masonic governors of N. C. 374.  
 Bridges (J. F.) Who is to blame? 15391.  
 Bridges (T. C.) Second time west. 4714  
 Bridges (*Sir Tom*) Alarms & excursions. 7320.  
 Bridgman (A. S.) My valuable time. 14176.  
 Bridgman (P. W.) Intelligent individual & soc. 4715.  
 Brie (Friedrich) Nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfangen bis zur renaissance. 8307.  
 Briefs (G. A.) Proletariat (The) 375.  
 Briffault (Robert) Decline & fall of the British Empire. 15392.  
 Brigrance (W. N.) Speechmaking. 11702.  
 Briggs (E. A.) Hounds in the hills. 6058.  
 Briggs (H. W.) Law of nations. 376.  
 Briggs (L. E.) Skiing. 13200.  
 Briggs (L. V.) Hist. & genealogy of the Briggs family, 1254-1937. 12904.  
 Briggs (T. H.) Improving instr. 7321.  
 Brigham (A. P.):  
     Old world. 6059.  
     Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.  
     Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.  
 Brigham (Berenice) Sheaves. 377.  
 Brigham (F. W.):  
     Old world. 6059.  
     Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.  
     Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.  
 Brigham (L. R.) Col. travelore. 10744.  
 Bright (J. E.) To will or not to will. 9390.  
 Brightman (E. S.) Future of Christianity. 378.  
 Brill (A. A.) Basic writings of Sigmund Freud. 8534.  
 Brill (Albert):  
     Ascendent govt. 8308.  
     Collective ascendancy. 8309.  
     Individual ascendancy. 8310.  
 Brill (J. G.) Adolescent ct. & crime prevention. 10745.  
 Brillouin (Léon) Tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. 6060.  
 Brimlow (G. F.) Bannock Indian war of 1878. 7322.  
 Brimm (D. J.) *jr.* Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.  
 Brinchmann (Alexander) Rike mann. 3551.  
 Brindeau (A.) Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.  
 Brindze (Ruth) Johnny get your money's worth (& Jane, too!) 12905.  
 Brinig (Myron) May Flavin. 9391.  
 Brink (C. R.) Best short stories for boys & girls. 6061.  
 Brink (F. G.) Corps & army operations. 7323.  
 Brinkley (S. R.) Introd. gen. chem. 7324.  
 Brinley (Gordon) Away to the Canadian Rockies & British Columbia. 9392.  
 Brinson (L. B.) Study of the life & works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. 3553.  
 Brinton (Crane) Anat. of revolution. 12906.  
 Brinton (G. E.) Hist. of Swedish colonial expansion. 9393.  
 Brinton (H. H.) Children of light. 3554.  
 Brion (Marcel):  
     Laurent le magnifique. 3555.  
     Résurrection des villes mortes. 379, 9394.  
 Brisco (N. A.):  
     Buying for retail stores. 380.  
     Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.  
 Brisco (N. B.) Retail store. 13715.  
 Briscoe (G. F.) Chokey. 381.  
 Briscoe (H. T.):  
     Fundamentals of chem. 11704.  
     Gen. chem. for colleges. 11705.  
 Brisson (Pierre) Du meilleur au pire (à travers le théâtre) 4718.  
 Bristor (C. C.) Fun with Esperanto. 11706.



- Bristor (C. M.):  
 Oh, heart of hearts, I love you! 382.  
 Sweeter than when she slipped away. 9395.
- Bristow (Gwen) Handsome road. 7325.
- British authors' press. Tales by New Zealanders. 10642.
- Britt (Albert) Great Indian chiefs. 7326.
- Brittain (Vera) Thrice a stranger. 11707.
- Britten (F. H.) Youth & sex. 7329.
- Britting (Georg) Bekränzte weiher. 3556.
- Britton (N. P.) Study of some early Islamic textiles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. 15393.
- Broadhurst (Jean) Essentials of chem. 14735.
- Broadman press:  
 By ways to high ways. 13851.  
 Elem. of musical notation & conducting. 13767.  
 Following in His train. 8389.  
 Francisco Fulgencio Soren. 8301.  
 Give your child a chance. 8848.  
 Good morning. 14862.  
 Half a cent. 6890.  
 House of the Master. 12071.  
 Jr. assembly programs. 9719.  
 Lest we forget. 8429.  
 Let us build. 9417.  
 Living in tents. 5015.  
 New Testament world. 702.  
 Revival sermons. 8236.  
 Royal road to life. 10583.  
 Shining armor. 1554.  
 Studies in Genesis. 3589.  
 Ten commandments. 4764.  
 To be continued. 9128.  
 To them that perish. 14924.  
 Victory through youth. 8630.  
 Youth & yokes. 9425.  
 Youth makes the choice. 7124.
- Broady (L. P.) Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
- Brocchieri (V. Beonio) *See* Beonio-Brocchieri (Vittorio)
- Brochmann (Georg) Mennesket og maskinen. 3557.
- Brock (E. L.):  
 High in the mts. 7327.  
 Nobody's mouse. 12907.  
 Till potatoes grow on trees. 7328.
- Brock (Lynn) *pseud.* *See* McAllister (Alister)
- Brock (R. K.) Archibald Cary of Ampthill. 384.
- Brock (Sam) Cliniques chirurgicales. 1471.
- Brockhaus (F. A.):  
 Arthur Schopenhauer. 15679.  
 Balkan Amerikas. 10301.  
 Gastgeschenk. 15208.  
 Gletscher-buch (Das) 14394.  
 Italien, landschaft und baukunst. 14551.  
 Neue Brockhaus. 9396, 9397, 14177.  
 — Atlas. 9398.  
 Satz, druck, einband und verwandte dinge. 9907.  
 Seidenstrasse (Die) 12053.  
 Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. 9849.  
 Volks-Brockhaus. 16207.  
 Wandernde see. 9770.
- Brockhaus' konversations-lexikon:  
 Neue Brockhaus. 9396, 9397, 14177.  
 — Atlas. 9398.
- Brockway (Wallace) More of my life. 5361.
- Brodie (O. L.) High masonry dam design. 5912 (72)
- Brodin (Pierre):  
 Madame de Sévigné. 6062.  
 Révolution française. 6063.
- Brøgger (Waldemar) Ut av tåken. 385.
- Broemel (L.) Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.
- Brøndsted (Johannes) Bronzealderens soldyrkelse. 12908.
- Broening (A. M.) Engl. as you like it. 386.
- Brönners druckerei und verlag. Zellwolle. 8454.
- Broer (M. R.) Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.
- Brogie (Werner) Krieg in Abessinien und flucht durch den Sudan. 387.
- Brogie (J. V. A., *duc de*) Mémoires du Duc de Broglie. 11708.
- Brogie (Louis, *prince de*) Matière et lumière. 388.
- Bromley (D. D.) Youth & sex. 7329.
- Brooke (*Mrs.* Geoffrey) Tribulations of a well-meaning woman. 14178.
- Brooke (W. E.) Intermediate algebra. 9399.
- Brooker (Edward):  
 Cave no. 3. 15394.  
 Cercle bleu. 389.  
 Chambre mauve. 6064.  
 Fille de Belzébuth. 11709.  
 Marchand d'horreurs. 390.  
 Pendu de Blackport. 11710.  
 Pikipili. 6065.  
 Requins d'Hollywood. 15395.  
 Sorcières du malheur. 11711.  
 Terreur sur Ekhampton. 6066.  
 Trois as. 391.  
 Voix qui tue. 15396.  
 Zacharie Boniface. 11712.
- Brooker (L. J.) Half-past-five. 12909.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Brookes (Kenneth) Perilous river. 6067.
- Brookings inst. :  
 America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.  
 Income structure of the U. S. 5299.  
 Indus. price policies & economic progress. 11244.  
 Public personnel problems. 12306.
- Brooks (Anne) *pseud.* See Van Doren (Anne)
- Brooks (Cleanth) *jr.* Understanding poetry. 9400.
- Brooks (E. S.) Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. 13213.
- Brooks (Earl) In-service training of fed. employees. 12910.
- Brooks (Ernest) Poems by the way. 392.
- Brooks (H. L.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
- Brooks (J. E.) Tobacco. 8311.
- Brooks (J. G.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
- Brooks (J. L.) Victorian age. 4703.
- Brooks (K. G.) Dunham tavern. 12911.
- Brooks (K. L.) Jews & the passion for Palestine in the light of prophecy. 393.
- Brooks (L. G.) Amer. citizen. 10631 (16)
- Brooks (R. R. R.) Labor on new fronts. 8312.
- Brooks (R. T.) Important lessons of the past two & one half yrs. 394.
- Brooks (S. C.) :  
 Fourth reader. 16271 (15)  
 Reader for the fifth grade. 14010 (45)  
 Reader for the fourth grade. 5912 (11)  
 Reader for the seventh grade. 16271 (16)  
 Reader for the sixth grade. 14010 (46)
- Broome (Adam) *pseud.* See James (Godfrey)
- Broome (L. E.) Prins. & practice of the real estate bus. 2393.
- Brophy (John) :  
 Behold the judge. 3559.  
 Man, woman & child. 8313.
- Brophy (Loire) Men must work. 7330.
- Broschek & co. Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. 1008.
- Broschek & co., buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt :  
 Acht tage Hansberg. 1573.  
 Altona. 6016.  
 Buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm. 14973.  
 Elbchaussee (Die) 6463.
- Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
- Feurige lied. 6641.
- Glückskäferlein. 6580.
- Hundert tage auf Ball. 6238.
- Jagd über den grossen teich. 6321.
- Junge leev un annere geschichten. 14114.
- Kleine autobuch. 2690.
- Kleine jägerbuch. 967.
- Kleine paddelbuch. 16124.
- Kleine segelbuch. 14476.
- Ländliches Frankreich. 15436.
- Manöver. 6923.
- Steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. 15758.
- Thule. 15576.
- Tunakwenda. 14736.
- Wenn das meer ruft. 14790.
- Zweite seele. 3130.
- Broschek & co., Verlagsbuchhandlung :  
 Jungen Burgwarts. 2365.  
 . . . und so starb Till. 1574.
- Broster (D. K.) Child royal. 395.
- Brother Petroc's return. 396.
- Brotherhood of r. r. trainmen. Main st.—not Wall st. 13965.
- Broughton (I. M.) Henry Rand's family. 12912.
- Broughton (L. N.) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
- Broughton (T. R. S.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.
- Brouha (L.) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
- Brouillard (Pierre) See Nord (Pierre) *pseud.*
- Broun (Maurice) Index to North American ferns. 14179.
- Broussier (Jacques) Maison carrée. 11283.
- Brouty (F.) :  
 Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.  
 Comment aime Louis XIV. 11319.  
 Crépuscule du matin. 10683.  
 De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.  
 Glafeul noir. 10056.  
 Ils sont déjà des hommes. 11182.  
 Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.  
 Louis-Philippe. 14731.  
 Ma doctrine. 14294.  
 Masques. 11105.  
 Mercenaire (Le) 11961.  
 Pierre Corneille. 10737.  
 Port de l'air. 11227.  
 Saint à New York. 12310.  
 Second empire. 7240.
- Browallius (Irja) Synden på Skruke. 397.
- Browder (Earl) :  
 Const. of the U. S. 623.  
 People's front. 14180.
- Brower (Bert) Thou art the Christ! 398.

- Brown (A. A.) Log of a lame duck. 15398.
- Brown (A. F.) Christmas angel. 14010 (31, 32)
- Brown (A. V.) Human abstract. 4485.
- Brown (Alec) Breakfast in bed. 399.
- Brown (B. A.) Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
- Brown (B. B.) Organization for health. 12913.
- Brown (B. D.) Improving your reading. 8143.
- Brown (B. W.) Theatre at the left. 6068.
- Brown (Bob) *See* Brown (R. C.)
- Brown (C. C.) Suppl. to Compiled Okl. tax laws annot., 1936. 7468.
- Brown (C. R.) Faith & health. 5912 (10)
- Brown (Cora):  
Country cookbook. 400.  
Most for your money cookbook. 6069.  
Salads & herbs. 9401.  
10,000 snacks. 401.
- Brown (E. C.) Christmas angel. 14010 (32)
- Brown (E. J.) Secondary-school administration. 4719.
- Brown (E. L.):  
Lawyers & the promotion of justice. 15399.  
Soc. work as a profession. 4720.
- Brown (E. S.) Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Const. of the U. S. 4721.
- Brown (E. V. L.) Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 5902.
- Brown (F. C. C. Yeats-) *See* Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.)
- Brown (F. M.):  
America's yesterday. 402.  
Brief guide to the ruins of Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. 10746.
- Brown (Forrest) Powdersmoke trail. 6070.
- Brown (G. M.) Jonathan Harrington house. 926.
- Brown (G. V.) Surgery of oral & facial diseases & malformations. 12914.
- Brown (H. A.) Radio frequency elec. measurements. 7331.
- Brown (H. B.) Cotton. 11713.
- Brown (H. D.) Mich. auto. law. 1938 cumulative suppl. 12124.
- Brown (H. H.) Philippa at Halcyon. 10631 (17)
- Brown (H. P.) Trees of northeastern U. S. 3560.
- Brown (Hilton) That state of life. 6071.
- Brown (Isobel) Our st. 5539.
- Brown (J. H.) Hdbk. of every-day French. 7332.
- Brown (J. M.) Two on the aisle. 12915.
- Brown (J. P.) Old frontiers. 11714.
- Brown (K. H.) Philippa at Halcyon. 10631 (17)
- Brown (Kenneth) Medchester club. 7333.
- Brown (L. A.) Marine's hdbk. 403.
- Brown (L. M.) Little brown babe. 404.
- Brown (L. P.) Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. 9402.
- Brown (L. T.) Body mechanics. 1133.
- Brown (Leahmae) Group purchase of med. care by indus. employees. 11715.
- Brown (M. D.) Open road. 614.
- Brown (M. W.):  
Fish with the deep sea smile. 6072.  
Pueblo playmates. 14181.  
Streamlined pig. 12916.
- Brown (N. E.) B hall, Tex. 4722.
- Brown (N. G.) Essentials of med. 13109.
- Brown (Nancy) Acres of friends. 405.
- Brown (Nancy) *See also* Leslie (Mrs. J. E.)
- Brown (Paul) 3 rings. 14182.
- Brown (R. L.) Cavewoman to club-woman. 9404.
- Brown (Robert C.) Cases & other materials on the law of taxation. 9403.
- Brown (Robert Carlton):  
Country cookbook. 400.  
Most for your money cookbook. 6069.  
Salads & herbs. 9401.  
10,000 snacks. 401.
- Brown (Rose):  
Country cookbook. 400.  
Most for your money cookbook. 6069.  
Salads & herbs. 9401.  
10,000 snacks. 401.
- Brown (Royal) Escape. 6073.
- Brown (S. A.):  
Negro in Amer. fiction. 10747.  
Negro poetry & drama. 10748.
- Brown (S. C.) Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
- Brown (S. H.) Philosophy. 7334.
- Brown (T. K.):  
Secretary's desk bk. 3561, 6074.  
Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985.
- Brown (T. K.) *jr.*:  
New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.  
Winston simplified dict. 5883, 13983.  
Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13986.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Brown (W. A.):  
Case for theol. in the univ. 11716.  
Morris Ketchum Jesup. 15283 (13)
- Brown (W. B.) Open road. 614.
- Brown (W. S.) Crisis. 4723.
- Brown & Sharpe mfg. co. Brown & Sharpe hdbk. 12917.
- Brown univ. Roger Williams. 3365.
- Browne (C. E.) Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. 9240 (7)
- Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.* All is bright. 406.
- Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.* See Gates (Mrs. H. L.)
- Browne (Walter) Acting version of Henry W. Savage's production of Everywoman. 9240 (7)
- Browne-Olf (Lillian) Pius xi. 6075.
- Brownell (Baker) Architecture & modern life. 407.
- Brownell (C. L.) Friendly living. 408.
- Browning (C. W.) Fed. income & estate tax laws, correlated. 15342.
- Browning (D. du Maurier) Rebecca. 11717.
- Browning (E. B.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 15309.
- Browning (G. A.) Social case records: family welfare. 14322.
- Browning (R. F.) Dogs can live longer. 409.
- Browning (Robert) Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)
- Brownrigg (Gawen):  
Later than you think. 9405.  
Portrait in a windscreen. 4724.
- Brownville (C. G.) Romance of the future. 6076.
- Bruce (A. G.) Highway design & constr. 410.
- Bruce (B. L.) Students hdbk.: Const. of the state of N. H. 2194.
- Bruce (G. H.) High schl. chem. 8314.
- Bruce (H. A.):  
Daniel Boone & the wilderness road. 7197 (16)  
Self-development. 14183.
- Bruce (K. M.) Men are so helpless. 10749.
- Bruce (P. A.) Institutional hist. of Va. in the 17th cent. 9240 (8)
- Bruce (W. G.) I was born in America. 411.
- Bruce pub. co.:  
Angel City. 14175.  
America, land of opportunity. 11396.  
America, land of promise. 10387.  
Automotive ser. 6558, 8719.  
Blackrobe. 631.
- Catholic lit. France from Verlaine to the present time. 11069.
- Character formation in college. 4155.
- Church & the nineteenth cent. 10812.
- Creative revolution. 2428.
- Cultural anthropology. 7831.
- Cross & the crisis. 4381.
- 50 popular woodworking projects. 7746.
- First Latin. 14464.
- Flesh is not life. 14094.
- Francisco Franco. 5958.
- From forest to woodworker. 11240.
- Gods of the Gentiles. 16015.
- Golden bk. of eastern saints. 5963.
- High points of medieval culture. 3159.
- Hist. of the church. 4051.
- In the ser. of God. 8800.
- Instr. on Christian doctrine. 2291.
- Jesuit code of liberal educa. 6283.
- Lenin. 8633.
- Mech. training. 11690.
- Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. 968.
- Pract. study of Amer. speeches. 11854.
- Prins. of psychol. 14506.
- Provincial furniture. 13775.
- Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. 7185.
- Sage of Exeter. 12924.
- Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.
- Think & live. 2122.
- Thoughts on His life & lessons. 8837.
- Tradition & progress. 5130.
- Twenty one saints. 668.
- Whole Christ. 8821.
- World I saw. 14781.
- World's classic, Job. 10168.
- Bruchhausen (Fritz von) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.
- Brucker (Herbert) Changing Amer. newspaper. 412.
- Brucker (Margaretta):  
But not farewell. 14184.  
Poison party. 15400.
- Bruckmann (F.) k. g.:  
Berg des königs. 11618.  
Kaiser Karl v. 3546.  
Ludwig I. von Bayern. 3626.
- Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerte vorm. Meister Lucius & Brüning. 9239.
- Brückenberg (Hans) Muren. 413.
- Brückmann (H. R.) Americana. 12918.
- Brückner (Horst) Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.

- Brueckner (L. J.) Supervision. 9317.  
 Brűies (Otto) Schlaue Herr Vaz. 7335.  
 Bruette (William) Cocker spaniel. 414.  
 Bruhl (L. L  vy-) *See* L  vy-Bruhl (Lucien)  
 Brumley (O. V.) Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 8315.  
 Brun (Charles)   pop  e des mariniers de la Loire. 10751.  
 Bruncken (Herbert) Last parade. 12919.  
 Bruner (H. B.):  
   Conserving our natural resources. 6077.  
   Social studies. 9406.  
   Story of tools & machines. 3563.  
   Transportation & communication. 4725.  
 Bruner (H. L.) Lab. directions in college zool. 3562.  
 Brunhoff (Jean de) Babar en famille. 9407.  
 Brunnen verlag/Willi Bischoff:  
   Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein f  hrer? 13220.  
   Volk im schatten. 12103.  
 Brunner (E. DeS.) Rural Australia & New Zealand. 14185.  
 Brunner (Emil):  
   Mensch im widerspruch. 3564.  
   Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.  
   Wahrheit als begegnung. 11718.  
 Brunschwig (Alexander) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.  
 Brunton (Paul) Quest of the overself. 415.  
 Bruntz (G. G.) Allied propaganda & the collapse of the German empire in 1918. 12920.  
 Brush (Albert) Waxen leaf. 15401.  
 Brush (Frederic) Hillman. 12921.  
 Bruun (Geoffrey) Europe & the French imperium. 7336.  
 Bryan (A. H.) Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.  
 Bryan (A. M.) Frisky finding a home. 4727.  
 Bryan (Charles) Prins. & practice of bacteriol. 4726.  
 Bryan (D. C.) Art of illustrating sermons. 3565.  
 Bryan (Dorothy) Frisky finding a home. 4727.  
 Bryan (M. De G.) Schl. cafeteria. 12922.  
 Bryan (Marguerite) *See* Bryan (A. M.)  
 Bryan (W. L.) Farewells. 15402.  
 Bryant (C. L.) Amer. Red cross. Swimming & diving. 8316.  
 Bryant (E. E.) Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cumulative suppl. 416.  
 Bryant (R. C.) Lumber. 12923.  
 Bryant (S. C.) Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.  
 Bryce (C. T.):  
   Fables from afar. 10631 (18)  
   Safe-way club. 7337.  
   Short stories for little folks. 10631 (19)  
   That's why stories. 10631 (20)  
 Bryce (E. M.) Amer. commonwealth. 12750 (8)  
 Bryce (James) Amer. commonwealth. 12750 (8)  
 Bryn-Jones (David) Frank B. Kellogg. 417.  
 Bryson (C. B.):  
   Case dead & buried. 6078.  
   Death overseas. 418.  
 Bryson (F. R.) Sixteenth-century Italian duel. 15403.  
 Bryson (Lyman) Textbook of the future. 15404.  
 Buchan (John) Shorter hist. of Engl. lit. 419.  
 Buchanan (E. D.) Bacteriology. 11719.  
 Buchanan (George) Entanglement. 15405.  
 Buchanan (M. G.) DuVals of Ky. from Va. 4728.  
 Buchanan (R. E.) Bacteriology. 11719.  
 Buchberger (Michael) Lexikon f  r theologie und kirche. 9408.  
 Bucher (H. G.) Agricultural educa. for adolescents in Pa. 3566.  
 Buchhold (Theodor) Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. 14186.  
 Buchholtz (Johannes):  
   God lille by. 3567.  
   Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.  
 Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
   Im banne der Pole. 16263.  
   Semiten der w  ste unter sich. 4798.  
   Sturm auf die throne der g  tter. 16090.  
 Buchner (Paul) Allgemeine zoologie. 11720.  
 Buchverlags-aktien-gesellschaft. K  l-lermann (Der) 6929.  
 Buck (A. E.) Reorganization of state governments in the U. S. 11721.  
 Buck (A. M.) Hound of Culain. 9409.  
 Buck (Adriaan de) Egyptian coffin texts. 4729.  
 Buck (C. E.) Bus. letter-writer's manual. 15406.  
 Buck (C. N.) Key to yesterday. 10631 (21)  
 Buck (Dorothy) *pseud.* *See* Chavanne (Dorothy)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Buck (E. H.) Moccasins in the wilderness. 11722.
- Buck (J. R.) Sage of Exeter. 12924.
- Buck (M. S.) Priapeia. 4730.
- Buck (P. H.) Vikings of the sunrise. 12925.
- Buck (P. M.) *jr.* Personal hist. & experience of David Copperfield, the younger. 11560 (19)
- Buck (P. S.) :  
All men are brothers. 2751.  
This proud heart. 4731.
- Buckingham (Nash) :  
Blood lines. 15407.  
Ole Miss'. 420.
- Buckley (A. C.) Nursing mental & nervous diseases. 10752.
- Buckley (E. A.) How to sell by mail. 4732.
- Buckley (H. B.) Introd. to bus. 7675.
- Buckley (H. M.) :  
Around the yr. 8317.  
On land & water. 7338.  
Who travels there. 7339.
- Buckley (V. C. J.) Stop & go. 4733.
- Buckrose (J. E.) Love in a little town. 14010 (33)
- Bucks county hist. soc. Papers. 3568.
- Buckstein (Jacob) Eat & keep fit. 7340.
- Budd (E. G.) Genesis of an art. 7341.
- Buddenbrow (W. von) Grundriss der vergleichenden physiologie. 9410.
- Budin (Alla) Toupies. 9411.
- Budnick (Arno) Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. 8318.
- Buechler pub. co. :  
Glamor. 11140.  
Pendulum. 5330.
- Büchner (E. H.) Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
- Buehler (E. C.) British-Amer. alliance. 12926.
- Bühler (H. Hahnloser-) *See* Hahnloser-Bühler (Hedy)
- Buell (R. K.) Lectures on the technique of verse writing simplified. 15408.
- Buell (R. L.) :  
Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.  
Indus. state. 14758.
- Bülow (Kurd von) Deutschlands wald- und ackerböden. 9412.
- Bülow (Wilhelm von) Durch stachel-draht und steppe. 8319.
- Bürger (Heinrich) Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. 421.
- Bütscher (Hermann) Giftgas! und wir? 422.
- Bufkin (J. E.) Handling your hunting dog. 3569.
- Bugge (Anders) Kristendommens kunst. 7342.
- Bugnet (Charles) Rue St-Dominique et G. Q. G. 423.
- Bule (L. A.) Pract. proctology. 424.
- Buirgy (M. H.) Through a little green gate. 425.
- Buisseret (Félicie) *See* Longueville (Félix) *pseud.*
- Buisson (Étienne) Mirage de l'Inde. 426.
- Bull (D. M.) *See* Mould (R. V.) *pseud.*
- Bull (Francis) Norges litteratur. i. 11723.
- Bullard (Catharine) Tall tales & short. 3570.
- Bullens (D. K.) Steel & its heat treatment. 14187.
- Bullett (G. W.) Bending sickle. 4734, 6079.
- Bullett (Gerald) :  
Problems of religion. 8320.  
What is happiness? 12793.
- Bullock (A. E.) Consumer investigates. 14010.
- Bullock (Calvin) Bonds in 1937. 3571.
- Bullock (Helen) Williamsburg art of cookery. 15409.
- Bullowa (J. G. M.) Management of the pneumonias. 427.
- Bulske (M. E.) Pract. underwriter's guide. 428.
- Bumke (Oswald) Psychoanalyse und ihre kinder. 14188.
- Bunce (A. C.) Economic nationalism & the farmer. 12927.
- Bunch (T. G.) Beatitudes. 7343.
- Bund der deutschen schriftsteller Österreichs. Gesänge der Ostmark. 15410.
- Bundesen (H. N.) Our babies. 4735.
- Bunji Omura. Last Genro. 4736.
- Bunker (M. N.) Grapho-analysis dict. 7344.
- Buranelli (Prosper) Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.
- Burch (Gladys) Music quiz. 12928.
- Burch (H. R.) Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.
- Burchinal (M. C.) Petit chose. 13323.
- Burdekin (Harold) Child's grace. 8362.
- Burdick (E. C.) Unemployment relief without taxation. 10753.
- Bureau of bus. practice. Forgotten stockholder. 7345.
- Bureau of bus. research, Boston univ., College of bus. administration. *See* Boston univ. College of bus. administration. Bur. of bus. research.
- Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college. Internatl. protection of lit. & artistic property. 14676.

- Bureau of Jewish educa. Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
- Bureau of med. economics, Amer. med. assn. *See* Amer. med. assn. Bur. of med. economics.
- Bureau of municipal research of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia. Bur. of municipal research.
- Bureau of natl. affairs, inc.:  
Administrative interpretations, 1937. 18.  
U. S. patents quarterly. 11482-11484, 12641.
- Bureau of publs., Dept. of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pa. *See* Pa. Commonwealth. Bureau of publs., Dept. of property & supplies.
- Buren (Victor van) *See* Van Buren (Victor)
- Burgard (Raymond) *Expédition d'Alexandre.* 429.
- Burger (Alfred) German for chemists. 4556.
- Burges (A. E.) Soil erosion control. 8322.
- Burgess (Andrew) Ra-ha-la-hi-ko. 14189.
- Burgess (E. W.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
- Burgess (H. O.) Vacation plans for staff members of large city schl. systems. 15412.
- Burgess (T. W.):  
Old Mother West Wind. 9240 (9)  
Tales from the Storyteller's house. 430.  
While the story-log burns. 12929.
- Burglon (Nora):  
Deep silver. 14190.  
Sticks across the chimney. 15413.
- Burgum (J. S.) Zezula. 431.
- Burgverlag, g. m. b. h. Burg Trifels. 10867.
- Burk (E. H. S.) In the beginning at Valley Forge & the Washington memorial chapel. 15414.
- Burkard (W. E.):  
Health & human welfare. 11724.  
Personal & public health. 432.
- Burke (A. D.) Pract. manufacture of cultured milks & kindred products. 8323.
- Burke (A. J.) Paying for our public schls. 4852.
- Burke (Carleton) Symphony Iroquoian. 433.
- Burke (Emhill) Nefasti noche (Unlucky night) 15415.
- Burke (P. J.) Schl. auditorium programs. 434.
- Burke (R. M.) Hist. chronology of tuberculosis. 12930.
- Burkhardt (Arthur) Technologie der zinklegierungen. 435.
- Burkhardt (Franz) Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.
- Burkhart (R. A.):  
From friendship to marriage. 436.  
Understanding youth. 12931.
- Burks (B. S.):  
Here & there & home. 5732.  
Seven days at sea. 5733.
- Burlingame (Roger) March of the iron men. 12932.
- Burlington (H. J.) Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.
- Burman (B. L.) Blow for a landing. 6080.
- Burnand (Robert):  
Charlemagne. 437.  
Cour des Valois. 9413.  
Richelieu. 438.
- Burnand (Tony) Grosse bête et petit gibier. 439.
- Burnce (Frances) Deep furrows. 221.
- Burne (A. H.) Lee, Grant & Sherman. 12933.
- Burnett (F. H.):  
Little princess. 9414.  
Secret garden. 14010 (34-44)
- Burnett (V. C.) Secret garden. 14010 (34-44)
- Burnett (W. R.) Dark command. 6081.
- Burnham (A. F.):  
How Leslie loved. 14010 (103)  
Susan Clegg. 7197 (111)
- Burnham (C. L.) Clever Betsy. 7197 (17)
- Burnham (H. S.) Pract. horsemanship. 3572.
- Burnham (I. H.) Not by accident. 4738.
- Burnham (Smith):  
Hero tales from hist. 12934.  
Story of America for young Americans. 440.
- Burnished gold. 8324.
- Burns (B. H.) Cat tales. 12936.
- Burns (B. I.) Lab. outline of human anat. 12935.
- Burns (E. E.) Radio. 9415.
- Burns (E. M.) James Madison, philosopher of the Const. 12937.
- Burns (Emile):  
Money. 441.  
Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
- Burns (Esther) Mrs. Peregrine & the yak. 14191.
- Burns (R. E.) Escape to prison. 10755.
- Burns (Sheila) *pseud.* *See* Robinson (U. G.)
- Burnstine (David) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
- Burr (Jane) Queen is dead. 3573.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Burr (Victor) *pseud.* See Croll  
(D. F.)
- Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth) Hist. color  
guide. 4739.
- Burris-Meyer (Harold) Scenery for  
the theatre. 11725.
- Burroughs (Alan) Art criticism from  
a lab. 14192.
- Burroughs (E. R.):  
Back to the stone age. 442.  
Lad & the lion. 6083.  
Roi malgré lui. 443.  
Tarzan & the forbidden city. 15416.  
Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.
- Burroughs (E. R.) inc.:  
Back to the stone age. 442.  
Lad & the lion. 6083.  
Tarzan & the forbidden city. 15416.
- Burroughs (John) In the Catskills.  
4561 (5)
- Burroughs (P. E.) Let us build. 9417.
- Burrows (T. M.) Successful home fur-  
nishing. 12938.
- Burrows (William) Textbook of gen.  
bacteriology. 8680.
- Burstyn (Walther) Elektrische kon-  
takte. 4740.
- Burt (C. L.) Ordered chaos. 444.
- Burt (Elinor) Olla podrida. 10756.
- Burt (G. M. B.) Catch-'em-alive-O!  
12939.
- Burt (H. J.) Steel constr. 11726.
- Burt (K. N.):  
Men of Moon Mountain. 12940.  
Safe road. 4741.
- Burt (Michael) *pseud.* See Burt (G.  
M. B.)
- Burt (Struthers):  
Diary of a dude-wrangler. 4742.  
Powder River, Let'er buck. 15417.
- Burtchett (F. F.) Investments & in-  
vestment policy. 6084.
- Burton (K. K.) Sorrow built a bridge.  
445.
- Burton (Miles):  
Man with the tattooed face. 446.  
Platinum cat. 11727, 14193.
- Burton (N. L.) Teacher's key for  
Intro. to cost acctg. 447.
- Burton (S. C.) Spain poised. 448.
- Burton (W. H.) Supervision. 9317.
- Burton (W. W.) Analytic geom. 3574.
- Burton pub. co.:  
Along old trails. 451.  
Atahualpa. 2310.  
It is morning. 2281.  
They carried the torch. 925.
- Burt (H. E.) Psychol. of adv. 3575.
- Busch (F. O.):  
England spricht. 9684.  
Traditionshandbuch der kriegsma-  
rine. 11728.
- Buschbeck (E. H.) Schrecknisse des  
krieges. 11729.
- Buschke (Franz) Cancer. 14284.
- Buschmann (H.) Taschenbuch für den  
auto-ingenieur. 14194.
- Busenbark (E. J.) Silk screen ptg.  
process. 3504.
- Bussey (Garreta) Windbreak. 12941.
- Bush (A. G.) Prairie rose. 9240 (10)
- Bush (B. B.) Prairie rose. 9240 (10)
- Bush (Christopher):  
Case of the leaning man. 11730.  
Case of the Tudor queen. 4743,  
4744.  
Leaning man. 14195.
- Bush (L. M.) Secret of sinusitis &  
headaches. 12942.
- Bush (P. L.) Govt. & citizenship.  
4745.
- Bush (W. C.) Pahang. 3576.
- Bush (W. E.) 1800 selected proverbs  
of the world. 10757.
- Bushong (R. G.) Pa. land law. 8325.
- Business bk. house:  
Friendship in bus. 2462.  
You, too, can sell. 6131.
- Business bourse:  
How to be a convincing talker.  
1019.  
Recapturing the lost sales offen-  
sive! 11925.  
Stand. bus. etiquette. 1020.  
Whither America? 12537.
- Business profits corp. Dealer profits  
during depressions. How? 12580.
- Business publications, inc.:  
Cost acctg. 4177.  
Economics of transportation.  
12238.  
Gen. insur. 1919.  
Investment. 5316.
- Bussard (Paul) Staircase to a star.  
14196.
- Busse (A.) Germelshausen. 5912 (33)
- Busse (H. E.) Heiner und Barbara.  
6085.
- Busser (Frédéric) Travaux pratiques  
d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
- Buswell (G. T.) How adults read.  
449.
- Buti (M. B.) See Bandini Buti  
(Maria)
- Butler (E. P.) Water goats & other  
troubles. 4561 (6)
- Butler (G. D.) New play areas. 11731.
- Butler (I. A.) Water goats & other  
troubles. 4561 (6)
- Butler (J. R.) Floralia. 14197.
- Butler (Kate) Harlequin day. 450.
- Butler (N. M.):  
Elihu Root. 3627.  
Family of nations. 4746.
- Butler (Nina) Billy in search of a tail.  
15418.
- Butler (W. A.) Tom Twist. 15656.



- Butler (W. E.) Engineer's vision of the promised land. 9240 (11)
- Butry (J. Hahn-) *See* Hahn-Butry (Jürgen)
- Buttenwieser (Moses) Psalms. 6086.
- Buttenwieser (Paul) Psychological factors in marital happiness. 13877.
- Butterfield (O. M.) Marriage & sexual harmony. 6087.
- Butterfield (T. E.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.
- Butterfield (W. H.) Bus. letter in modern form. 3577.
- Butterworth (Thornton) Ltd.:  
Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.  
Germany speaks. 13337.
- Butts (Allison) Eng. metallurgy. 4427.
- Butts (Edward) Along old trails. 451.
- Butzon & Bercker, g. m. b. h.:  
Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. 4220.
- Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. 4028.
- Drei verlorenen söhne. 4011.
- Geheimnisse um vater Titus. 11363.
- Heimat in Gott. 11183.
- Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 4137.
- Katechismus der ordensfrau. 4110.
- Kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. 4138.
- Laten liturgik. 12715.
- Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4139.
- Tiefkatholisches leben. 3831.
- Buxton (Henry) Assignment down East. 8326.
- Byam (E. C.) Théodore Barrière. 10758.
- Bye (R. T.) Applied economics. 11733.
- Byers (C. A.) Caves of Capistrano. 14198.
- Byers (E. F.) Out of doors with birds. 3578.
- Byers (Margaretta) Designing women. 11734.
- Byrd (R. E.):  
Alone. 14199.  
Exploring with Byrd. 452.
- Byrne (M. A.) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)
- Byrne (T. S.) Christian mysteries. 4561 (3)
- Byrnes (Oscar) Day's work. 4747.
- Byron (G. G. N. B., 6th baron) Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold. 11560 (26)
- Byrum (I. C.) Tread of yrs. 14200.
- Bystroem (Ella) Florenza. 6088.
- Bystryansky (V.):  
Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.  
Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.
- Byworth (E. A.):  
Information & rules of radio game  
Kriess kross klues. 455.  
Radio movie quizz. 15419.
- Cabanès (Augustin) Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 456.
- Cabbage (John) Time & tide. 14201.
- Cabell (Branch) *See* Cabell (J. B.)
- Cabell (J. B.) King was in his counting house. 12943.
- Cabot (R. C.):  
Honesty. 6089.  
Physical diagnosis. 12944.
- Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo) Amhara. 457.
- Cacki (Mme. —) Oiseaux du bonheur. 14202.
- Cacki (Mme. —) *See also* Dartey (Léo) *pseud.*
- Cadbury (H. J.) Peril of modernizing Jesus. 458.
- Cade (Paul) Death slams the door. 459.
- Cades (H. R.) Handsome is as handsome does. 10759.
- Cadman (P. F.) Boston & some noted émigrés. 11917.
- Caesar (C. J.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)
- Caesar-Weigel (Hildegard) Tagewerk der landfrau. 10760.
- Cage (M. V.) Reading in high gear. 11735.
- Cahill (Holger) Masters of popular painting. 7346.
- Cahill (J. C.) Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 8886, 11237, 11238, 13559.
- Caillé (Geneviève):  
Faux témoin. 2289.  
Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.
- Caillé (P. F.):  
Faux témoin. 2289.  
Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.
- Caillois (Roger) Mythe et l'homme. 9418.
- Caine (Sir Hall) Life of Christ. 14203.
- Cairns (D. S.) Riddle of the world. 4748.
- Cairns (Huntington) Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.
- Calahan (H. A.) Gadgets & wrinkles. 8327.
- Calder (I. M.) Letters of John Davenport. 460.
- Calderon (V. G.) White llama. 8328.
- Calderwood (J. P.) Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.
- Caldwell (Barry) Three men in her life. 4749.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Caldwell (Erskine) :  
 Journeyman. 4750.  
 Southways. 9419.  
 You have seen their faces. 461.
- Caldwell (F. P.) Complete Ky. form bk. of both legal & bus. forms. 15283 (14, 15)
- Caldwell (Frank) Wolf, the storm leader. 11560 (20)
- Caldwell (L. C.) Gettysburg. 11361.
- Caldwell (L. G.) Admission to & control over practice before fed. administrative agencies. 15420.
- Caldwell (Taylor) Dynasty of death. 12945.
- Calet (Henri) Mérinos (Le) 462.
- Calhoun (G. L.) Hour-glass lure & lore. 10761.
- Calhoun (George) Tex. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 4447. 10471, 15132.
- Calhoun (J. E.) Wadsworth trail. 5077.
- Calhoun (R. L.) Christian understanding of man. 13578.
- California. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 463, 4751, 6090, 8329, 9420, 11736, 12946, 14204.
- Laws, stat., etc. :  
 Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 6091.  
 Deering's gen. laws of the state of Calif. 8330, 11737.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 464, 6092, 11738.
- Univ. Regents :  
 Cabinet of gems. 8293.  
 Calif. woodpecker & I. 13706.
- Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800. 3141.
- Chinese first reader. 8354.
- Demosthenes. 7638.
- Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
- Educa. foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. 7636.
- Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
- Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
- Inkle & Yarico album. 2425.
- Methods in paleontology. 4754.
- Negro's struggle for survival. 5136.
- Platonism, ancient & modern. 13788.
- Police communication systems. 12222.
- Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.
- Public regulation of milk marketing in Calif. 13894.
- Right & wrong in labor relations. 8735.
- Singing for power. 8093.
- Some unpubd. letters of Lord Chesterfield. 526.
- Tetons (The) 10930.
- 'Ware Sherman. 5286.
- California citator of forms. Permanent bound suppl. 14205.
- California compensation cases. 6093.
- California jurisprudence. 1938 pocket parts for v. 1-12 of the Ten yr. suppl. 7347.
- California retired teachers' assn. Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher. 11385.
- Calkins (Leighton) First bk. in psychol. 7197 (18)
- Calkins (M. W.) First bk. in psychol. 7197 (18)
- Call ptg. & pub. co. Pageant of ptg. in picture & prose. 7158.
- Accounting in law practice. 9707.
- Callaghan & co. :  
 Auto. liability insur. 83.  
 Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.  
 — 1938 suppl. 13552.
- Cahill's N. Y. civil practice. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6744.
- Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 7844.
- Callaghan's Ill. digest. 1938 biennial suppl. 8331.
- Second series. 9421, 11739, 12947, 12948, 14206-14208, 15421.
- Callaghan's Ind. digest. 1937 cumulative suppl. 465.
- Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Supplemental pamphlet. 8332.
- Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1938 suppl. 15422.
- Callaghan's Wis. digest. 1938 suppl. 4752.
- Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.
- Cases on personal property. 5617.
- Common-sense index. 2182, 10119.
- Corporation forms & precedents, annot. 14863.
- Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.
- Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.
- Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.
- Edmunds Ill. civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative suppl. 844.
- Fed. appellate jurisdiction & procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13472.
- Fed. rules of civil procedure. 9606.
- Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corps. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6305.
- Ill. Appellate cts. Repts. 1451, 4561 (31-34), 6494, 8654, 12113, 13319, 14596.

Callaghan & co.—Continued.  
 Jacobs & Chaney new Mich. digest.  
 1937 suppl. 1474.  
 Jones Ill. stat. annot. 1937 cumu-  
 lative suppl. 1452.  
 — Suppl. 5172, 8655, 12114.  
 Law of automobiles. 7th ed. 1938  
 cumulative suppl. 14132.  
 Law of fed. income taxation. 1937  
 cumulative suppl. 2334.  
 — 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.  
 Law of landlord & tenant. 4561  
 (72).  
 Law of negotiable instruments.  
 11249.  
 Law of sales. 9171.  
 Mich. gen. corporation act. 1938  
 cumulative suppl. 10593.  
 Mich. stat. annot. 2029-2081, 4117,  
 5414-5416, 6686, 7800, 11190.  
 — 1938 cumulative suppl. 11189.  
 — Suppl. 13496, 14795.  
 Negligence & compensation cases  
 annot. New ser. 2183, 10120.  
 Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil  
 practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476,  
 8836, 11237, 11238, 13559.  
 1933 Mich. ct. rules, annot. 1938  
 cumulative suppl. 15021.  
 Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37-  
 40).  
 Practice & procédure of the Com-  
 mon pleas ct. of the city of De-  
 troit. 4403.  
 Selected studies in fed. taxation.  
 Second ser. 13616.  
 Tex. workmen's compensation law.  
 4017.  
 Treatise on pleading & practice at  
 law & in equity in the state of  
 Mich. 1938 cumulative suppl.  
 5671.  
 Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cu-  
 mulative suppl. 416.  
 Callaghan's Ill. digest. 1938 biennial  
 suppl. 8331.  
 — Second series. 9421, 11739, 12947,  
 12948, 14206-14208, 15421.  
 Callaghan's Ind. digest. 1937 cumu-  
 lative suppl. 465.  
 Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. 8332.  
 Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1938 suppl.  
 15422.  
 Callaghan's Wis. digest. 1938 suppl.  
 4752.  
 Callahan (G. L.) Novices of our Lord.  
 11740.  
 Callahan (J. T.) Novices of our Lord.  
 11740.  
 Callahan (L. F.) My story of Mich.  
 466.  
 Callan (Louise) Soc. of the Sacred  
 Heart in N. A. 467.

Callcott (Frank). Puritanos. (Los)  
 468.  
 Calley (J. W.) Key to Complete  
 courses in civil service. 12818.  
 Callway (G. D. W.) :  
 Anstrichgrund (Der) 11006.  
 Emir. 8955.  
 Holzhausbuch (Das) 12026.  
 Neue deutsche Bauerntrachten :  
 Tirol. 8945.  
 Werkstoffe des malers und lack-  
 erers. 14992.  
 Calmann-Lévy.  
 Américaine à la cour de Napoléon  
 III. 7704.  
 Autour de Richelieu. 7258.  
 Château de Chantilly. 12279.  
 Clindindin. 7537.  
 Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-  
 Vendôme. 1663.  
 Général Hogendorp. 12304.  
 Henri de Béarn, roi de France.  
 7259.  
 La Fontaine. 8061.  
 Mémoires du Duc de Broglie.  
 11708.  
 Mes souvenirs de Ball. 11765.  
 Musique à travers les âges. 7692.  
 Paris au temps des guerres de re-  
 ligion. 11764.  
 Valet, dames, roi. 11769.  
 Vie de Metternich. 13222.  
 Calmer (Alan) Labor agitator. 469.  
 Calmette (Joseph) Histoire du moyen  
 Age. 9422.  
 Calvel (Jean) Porte du traître. 10556.  
 Camalier (R. F.) Personal finance  
 laws. 15423.  
 Cambourg (Loïc de) pseud. Bachour  
 l'étrange. 4758.  
 Cambridge (Elizabeth) pseud. See  
 Hodges (Barbara).  
 Camena d'Almeida (René) See  
 Almeida (R. C. d').  
 Camera craft pub. co. Brilliance—  
 gradation—sharpness with the minia-  
 ture camera. 6108.  
 Cameron (Caddo) At the end of a Tex.  
 rope. 11741.  
 Cameron (Elizabeth) Death of the  
 heart. 14209.  
 Cameron (G. G.) They wrote on clay.  
 14236.  
 Cameron (J. R.) Sound motion pic-  
 tures, recording & reproducing.  
 12949.  
 Cameron (Olixé) Let's have a good  
 time. 3579.  
 Cameron (W. E.) Bible treasure bk.  
 10763.  
 Cameron (William) Common people.  
 10762.

Jan.-Dec., 1988

- Cameron pub. co. Sound motion pictures, recording & reproducing. 12949.
- Camilli (G.) Transformer. eng. 9844.
- Cammaek (M. M.) John Wyolf & the Engl. Bible. 14210.
- Cammaerts (Emile) Child of divorce. 10784.
- Cammerer (J. S.) Wärme- und Kälteschutz in der Industrie. 14211.
- Camp (C. L.) Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.
- Methods in paleontology. 4754.
- Camp (N. H.) Resurrection of the human body. 470.
- Camp (S. G.) Fishing kits & equipment. 1407 (19).
- Campana (D. M.) Art drawing made easy. 4755.
- Course of instr. on landscape painting. 4756.
- Picture painting self-taught. 8333.
- Teacher of oil painting & tapestry. 8334.
- Teacher of pastel painting. 10723.
- Teacher of water color painting. 15424.
- Campbell (A. B.) With the corners off. 3580.
- Campbell (A. D.) Advanced analytic geom. 9424.
- Campbell (A. O.) Flying blind. 10765.
- Campbell (A. S.) Golden Guernsey. 12950.
- Campbell (E. F.) New world, past & present. 12671.
- Campbell (E. G.) Reorganization of the Amer. r. r. system. 3581.
- Campbell (Gordon) Abandon ship! 12951.
- Campbell (H. R.) Moor fires mystery. 14212.
- Campbell (Heyworth) Body beautiful. 471.
- Ships & water. 9544.
- Campbell (L. J.) Four little friends. 11742.
- Campbell (O. J.) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
- Campbell (R. C.) Youth & yokes. 9425.
- Campbell (R. J.) Two soldiers. 6102.
- Campbell (R. W.) Haunting of Kathleen Saunders. 12962.
- Campbell (Reginald) Terreur dans la forêt. 472.
- Campbell (V. C. M. C.) Plain woman. 15425.
- Campbell (W. J.) En parlant anglais, ne dites pas mais dites. 9426.
- Campbell (W. S.) Professional writing. 14218.
- Revolt on the border. 7091.
- Campton (Sarah) pseud. Thirty million gas masks. 473.
- Campion (Sarah) pseud. See also Coulton (M. R.)
- Campredon (Jean) Bois dans la construction. 4757.
- Canadel (Marc) Scalpeur (Le) 9427.
- Canby (E. S.) New Webster simplified dict. & ref. hybs. 13550.
- Winston simplified dict. 5882, 13988.
- Canby (Marion) On my way. 474.
- Candela (Rosario) Military cipher of Commandant Bazeries. 11743.
- Candler (B. P.) Songs & echoes. 15426.
- Candler (M. T.) From seven to eight. 475.
- Cane (Melville) Poems. 10768.
- Canfield (B. R.) Sales administration. 11744.
- Canfield (E. T.) Bus administration for engineers. 1256.
- Caniff (Milton) Adventures of Terry & the pirates. 11745.
- Cannan (Gliberty) Jean Christophe. 9240 (70).
- Jean-Christophe in Paris. 16271 (14).
- Cannan (Joanna) pseud. Pray do not venture. 473.
- Cannan (Joanna) pseud. See also Pulte-Thompson (Joanna).
- Cannan (Joanna) pseud. See also Thompson (J. Pulte).
- Canning (Victor) Mr. Finchley goes to Paris. 11746, 14214.
- Cannon (E. P.) Country life stories. 4758.
- Cannon (J. L.) Hoofbeats. 9428.
- Cannon (Le Grand) jr. Kents (The) 14215.
- Cannon (R. D. H.) Colonial Mobile. 7197 (42).
- Cano (Juan) Cuentos humorísticos españoles. 15427.
- Canoyer (H. G.) Income & consumption. 15163.
- Cantarella (Michele) Diel nouvelle contemporanee. 15428.
- Cantelo (J. S.) Matrimonial adventures of Deacon Stonewall Satan Bomb. 7848.
- Cantine (James) Golden milestone. 16271.
- Canton, O. Children's mission. Children's mission cook bk. 477.
- Cantril (S. T.) Cancer. 14284.
- Cantwell (T. W.) Banking law of the state of N. Y. 8336.
- Canu (Jean) Villes et paysages d'Amérique. 4759.

- Capa (Robert) Death in the making. 4760.
- Capen (L. I.):  
My worth to the world. 12953.  
Our govt. 9671.
- Caperton (H. L.) Social record of Va. 478.
- Caples (H. L.) Shipleys of Md. 11747.
- Caples (John) Adv. ideas. 3582.
- Caplin (Daniel) Vocational hygiene. 9429.
- Capocelli (Ginevra) Scrittori Italiani. 3583.
- Cappi Bentivegna (Ferruccia) Paggio del Cavaliere errante. 7349.
- Caprio (F. S.):  
Med. items of int. 11748.  
Why grow old? 3584.
- Captain Jack, *pseud.* See Cantelo (J. S.)
- Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.
- Caraceni (Augusto) Jazz dalle origini ad oggi. 7351.
- Carathéodory (Constantin) Geometrische optik. 9430.
- Carbery (Mary) Farm by Lough gur. 479.
- Carburizing. 10769.
- Carco (Francis) *pseud.*:  
À voix basse. 11749.  
Blümlein 35. 480.  
Homme de minuit. 7352.
- Carcopino (Francis) See Carco (Francis) *pseud.*
- Card (H. S.) Welding encycl. 11157.
- Carden (Mae) Je sors. 8348.
- Cardilli (M. V.) Nozioni elementari di musica. 9240 (12)
- Carew (Jean) Strawberry moon. 6094.
- Carey (Graham) Tails bk. 14216.
- Carey press corp. Collection of letters written by Frank H. Teagle, jr. 8066.
- Carfrae (Elizabeth):  
Giving of a ring. 4761.  
Seascape. 10770, 15429.  
To love & to cherish. 9431.
- Carisch (W. A.) What-not-whittlin's. 12954.
- Carisch, s. a. Origine e storia del clarinetto. 9666.
- Carl (M. H., *sister*) Kan. hist. 7353.
- Carl (M. T., *sister*) Survey of Kan. poetry. 7354.
- Carlberg (Gösta) Bären varandras bördor. 3585.
- Carleton (Patrick) Under the Hog. 9432.
- Carlier (Gérard) Gaz mystérieux. 11750.
- Carlson (Clifford) Pract. plastering & related subjects. 698.
- Carlson (George) Li'l' Hannibal. 12955.
- Carlson (H. E.) Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
- Carlson (Oliver) Brisbane. 481.
- Carman (H. J.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
- Carmelite press. Roses fall where rivers meet. 782.
- Carmody (F. X.) Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.
- Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace:  
Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 1942, 13468.  
Inter-American tribunal of internatl. justice. 482.  
Internatl. legislation. 1421.  
Italy at the Paris peace conference. 14025.  
Merchants of peace. 10276.  
Navicert system during the world war. 6887.  
Ry. interrelations of the U. S. & Canada. 3290.  
Wal Wal arbitration. 11288.  
Yr. bk., 1938. 10771.
- Division of internatl. law. Inter-American tribunal of internatl. justice. 482.
- Carney (G. C.) Twins or triplets? 7355.
- Carolina art assn. Plantations of the Carolina low country. 16131.
- Carpaneto (Cassiano) Ospedali degli incurabili. 5267.
- Carpenter (H. A.) Our environment. 4545.
- Carpenter (J. D.) Hist. of Woodbury, N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.
- Carpenter (J. R.) Ecological glossary. 6095.
- Carpenter (Rhys) Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
- Carpentier (P. M.) Premier livre d'anglais. 3587.
- Carr (E. Q.):  
Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.  
N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
- Carr (J. D.):  
Crooked hinge. 12956.  
To wake the dead. 483, 4762.
- Carr (W. G.) High & dry. 6096.
- Carrara (John) Why a preacher & not a priest? 11751.
- Carré (Henri):  
Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France. 3588.  
Mademoiselle de La Vallière. 9434.
- Carré (M. H.) De veritate. 846.
- Carrel (Alexis) Culture of organs. 8338.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Carrick & Evans, inc.:  
 Architects of ideas. 8084.  
 Baby giant panda. 6409.  
 Jester's reign. 3823.  
 Lady & the panda. 3855.  
 Other side of the mountain. 5780.  
 Public plunder. 13436.  
 Royal Canadian mounted police. 7503.  
 Take heed of loving. 15000.  
 This is my country. 12986.  
 Two wars & more to come. 1979.  
 We married an Englishman. 12084.  
 What do you want for \$1.98? 12803.
- Carrié (R. Albrecht-) *See* Albrecht-  
 Carrié (René)  
 Carrier (Blanche) Church educa. for  
 family life. 484.  
 Carrière (J. M.) Tales from the  
 French folk-lore of Mo. 4763.  
 Carrillo (C. A.) Exposition addressed  
 to the Chamber of deputies of the  
 congress of the union. 14935.  
 Carroll (A. P.) Moon & the wind.  
 485.
- Carroll (B. H.):  
 Jesus the Christ. 6097.  
 Studies in Genesis. 3589.  
 Ten commandments. 4764.
- Carroll (C. F.):  
 Fourth reader. 16271 (15)  
 Reader for the fifth grade. 14010  
 (45)  
 Reader for the fourth grade. 5912  
 (11)  
 Reader for the seventh grade.  
 16271 (16)  
 Reader for the sixth grade. 14010  
 (46)
- Carroll (E. E.) Chariot of the sun.  
 8339.
- Carroll (J. C.) Armour & his times.  
 14692.
- Carroll (Lewis) *pseud.* Alice in Won-  
 derland & Through the looking-glass.  
 3590.
- Carroll (M. J.) Key to League of na-  
 tions documents. 11752.
- Carroll (Phil) *jr.* Timestudy for cost  
 control. 15430.
- Carson (De Witt) My goodness! said  
 the princess. 7356.
- Carson (Katharine) Young doctor.  
 12957.
- Carstens (Peter) Viehhaltung und  
 fütterung. 11753.
- Carter (B. F.) Hist. of Woodbury,  
 N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.
- Carter (Boake):  
 I talk as I like. 486.  
 Made in U. S. A. 14218.  
 Why meddle in the Orient? 4765.
- Carter (C. C.) Man the world over.  
 14219.
- Carter (E. W.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
- Carter (H. H.) Reader for writers.  
 7357.
- Carter (Helene):  
 Baby whale, Sharp Ears. 15349,  
 15431.  
 Bk. of insect oddities. 9581.  
 Earth changes. 1827.
- Carter (J. F.) La Guardia. 487.
- Carter (Jean):  
 Everyman's drama. 12958.  
 Parents in perplexity. 8340.
- Carter (M. S.) Thoughts in verse,  
 1894-1938. 11754.
- Carter (N. P.) Persimmon Creek.  
 12959.
- Carter (R. G.) Brothers of the fron-  
 tier. 4766.
- Carter (W. E.) Management of the  
 sick infant & child. 5559.
- Carter (W. H.) Burgos justice. 7094,  
 8107.
- Cartland (Barbara) *pseud.* Bitter  
 winds. 10772.
- Cartland (Barbara) *pseud.* *See also*  
 McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh)
- Cartledge (S. A.) Conservative introd.  
 to the New Testament. 11755.
- Carton de Wiart (Hubert) Sur la  
 crête des Andes en automobile. 7358.
- Cartwright (C. H.) Procedures in ex-  
 perimental physics. 13857.
- Cartwright (F. T.) Tuan Hoover of  
 Borneo. 4767.
- Carty (C. M.) Radio replies in de-  
 fence of religion. 7948.
- Caruthers (Abraham) Hist. of a law-  
 suit. 488.
- Carver (F. J.) Postural method of  
 chiropractic diagnosis & adjusting.  
 8341.
- Carver (George) Index to sentence es-  
 sentials. 12960.
- Carvin (F. D.) Investigation of the  
 near infrared absorption spectra of  
 hydrogen sulphide gas by photo-  
 graphic means. 15432.
- Cary (A. J. L.) Castle corner. 4768.
- Cary (Joyce) *See* Cary (A. J. L.)
- Cary (Lucian) Second meeting. 15433.
- Cary (M. B.) *jr.*:  
 Bibliography of the Village press.  
 7359.  
 Schnitzelbank. 15435.
- Cary (Melbert) Backstage. 15434.
- Cary (William) Rules of civil proce-  
 dure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for  
 the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
- Casa Italiana of Columbia univ. Car-  
 ducci. 2640.
- Casacof (Christo) Direction des entre-  
 prises industrielles. 489.

- 816

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. 13442.
- Const. of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine. 11178.
- 250 Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, & Augustine. 13191.
- Creatine content of muscle by the diazetyl method. 10014.
- Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. 10157.
- Critical study of Thorndike's theory & laws of learning. 5528.
- Deviant social situation—a ct. 18768.
- Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. 2500.
- Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. 8523.
- Ecological relations & plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Md. 10391.
- Extraordinary absolution from censures. 13522.
- Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 5710.
- Hist. of third parties in Pa., 1840-1860. 14434.
- Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosis. 13776.
- King's household in the Arthurian court from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Malory. 144.
- Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. 13257.
- Latinity of the De vita contemplativa of Julianus Pomerius. 11294.
- Lit. relationship between the Bk. of wisdom & the Protocanonical wisdom bks. of the O. T. 11397.
- Medieval Engl. domestic life & amusements in the works of Chaucer. 3267.
- Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. 11147.
- On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. 10159.
- Paganism & pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. 6627.
- Pastor's obligation in pre-nuptial investigation. 9588.
- Polit. nativism in Tenn. to 1860. 14451.
- Poor-relief in the sixteenth cent. 2865.
- Preliminary study on the status of nursing educa. in the state univ. 1220.
- Presidential election of 1828. 15221.
- Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. 11552.
- Radical sanation of invalid marriages. 12091.
- Rare & late verbs in St. Augustine's De civitate Dei. 7964.
- Religious life of adolescent girls. 3886.
- Retroactive inhibition as a function of age. 6562.
- Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elem. sch. children. 5145.
- Revision of the subgenus encyperus found in the U. S. 13454.
- Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa (631-651). 11142.
- Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. 9860.
- Socio-economic anal. of four rural parishes in Nemaha County, Kan. 18990.
- Study of preadolescents by means of a personality inventory. 18778.
- Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. 1905.
- Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. 3622.
- Study of the rate of digestion & absorption of starch in the albino rat. 14173.
- Summaries of dissertations. 7363.
- Syntax of the cases & prepositions in Cassiodorus' Historia ecclesiastica tripartita. 7286.
- Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence, O.h., with their interrelations. 9669.
- Visitation of religious. 7907.
- Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia. 9318.
- Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. 6719.
- Yoruba husband-wife code. 13933.
- Catledge (Turner) 168 days. 5925.
- Catrevas (Christina) That freshman. 10631 (24).
- Cattell (J. M.) Amer. men of science. 9438.
- Cattell (Jaques) Amer. men of science. 9438.
- Catto (Max) River junk. 498.
- Catulle-Mendès (Jane) Sampiero Corso. 7364.



- Caudle (R. E.) West of the Sabine. 15488.
- Caughy (J. W.) McGillivray of the Creeks. 15439.
- Caulaincourt (Armand, *marquis* de) Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
- Caumery, *pseud.* Bécassine cherche un emploi. 9439.
- Caussé (Raoul) Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.
- Cauvain (Henry) Maximilien Heller. 494.
- Cavalier pub. co. Chosen race. 1845.
- Cavalleri (Vittorio) d'Oro di Comacchio (Ferrara) (Libreria antiquaria del dott.) Teoria e il calcolo matematico dei ritardi. 2631.
- Cavan (R. S.) Family & the depression. 6103.
- Cavan (Romilly) Characters in order of appearance. 7365, 9440.
- Cavanagh (Bill) Key to graphology. 8345.
- Cavanagh & Cavanagh, pubrs. Key to graphology. 8345.
- Cavanah (Frances) :  
Boyhood adventures of our presidents. 12962.  
Treasure of Belden place. 7366.
- Cavanaugh (D. R.) My symphony. 495.
- Cavins (L. V.) Wonderland of knowledge. 13991.
- Cawley (R. R.) Voyagers & Elizabethan drama. 7367.
- Caxton club :  
How old is Horace? 3283.  
Pickwick papers. 12827.
- Caxton printers, ltd. :  
And—if man triumph. 13822.  
Bannock Indian war of 1878. 7322.  
Biography of Parley P. Pratt. 2853.  
Blue-eyed god. 5631.  
Bricks without straw. 11055.  
Bright horizons. 1524.  
Checkered tablecloth. 2786.  
Checkered yrs. 3351.  
Cloudburst. 1596.  
Doctor at Timberline. 13175.  
Flames from a candle. 5693.  
Forgive us our virtues. 6302.  
Francisco de Toledo, fifth viceroy of Peru. 11559.  
From hoopskirts to nudity. 8587.  
Hold that tiger. 11417.  
Josie & Joe. 13650.  
Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.  
Marcus Whitman, m. d., pioneer & martyr. 806.  
Parish in the pines. 15613.  
Stag at ease. 11416.  
Story of Alaska. 5948.
- Streams from the source. 4166.  
Us-all. 2060.  
Winning Or. 13326.  
Yukon voyage. 10821.
- Cazaud (Raymond) Fatigue des métaux. 496.  
Cecil (V. L.) Maajh. 15440.  
Cederblad (Iris) Ljuva oskuld. 497.  
Célières (André) Contes populaires. 8819.
- Céline (L. F.) *pseud.* :  
Bagatelles pour un massacre. 9441.  
Death on the installment plan. 12289.  
Mort à crédit. 9442.
- Cell (G. C.) John Wesley's N. T. 12963.
- Cenacle of St. Regis in the state of N. Y. Foundation material for doctrinal Catholic action. 12875.
- Cendrars (Blaise) :  
Histoires vraies. 4770.  
Vie dangereuse. 14223.
- Centaur press. Descent into the dust. 5147.
- Centenary fund of Friends' Central schl. See Friends' Central schl. Centenary fund.
- Central com. on the united study of for. missions :  
Moving millions. 7119.  
Sera of the Punjab. 8596.
- Central conference of Amer. rabbis. Yearbook. 4771.
- Central Hanover bank & trust co. Public health nurse. 6104.
- Central Presbyterian church. See Montclair, N. J. Central Presbyterian church.
- Central states bk. co. :  
Miss. Sup. ct. Cases. 2065, 7810, 13502.  
Tenn. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 13876.
- Century assn. :  
Biographical notes. 8499.  
Elihu Root. 3627.
- Century house, pubrs. In abysm of time. 10377.
- Cercle de la librairie de Paris. Vocabulaire technique de l'éditeur. 14010 (49)
- Cerny (E. A.) Firstborn of every creature. 15441.
- Cerulli (Enrico) Studi etiopici. 7368.
- Cescinsky (Herbert) Engl. furniture from Gothic to Sheraton. 498.
- Cézanne (Paul) Correspondance. 4772.
- Chabannes (Hedwige de) *pseud.* See Neubourg (*Baronne* de)
- Chabre (Paul) Huiles de foie de morue. 499.
- Chace (Frederic) Girl about town. 9443.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Chace (L. M.) Little orphan Willie-Mouse. 12964.
- Chack (Paul):  
Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au feu. 11758.  
Bataille de Lépante. 14224.  
Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.  
Combats de mer au grand soleil. 500.  
Héros de l'Adriatique. 7369.  
Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. 9444.  
Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit. 501.  
Petits navires, grandes luttes. 11759.  
Route des Indes sauvée par la France. 502.  
Sur mer—et dessous. 7370.  
Survivants prodigieux. 9445.  
Trafalgar. 14225.  
Traversées épiques. 9446.
- Chader (C. A.) Guds plan genom tid-såldrarna. 503.
- Chadourne (Marc) Dieu créa d'abord Lillith. 3595.
- Chadwick (D. L.) Rain across the moon. 3596.
- Chadwick (E. M.) Little orphan Willie-Mouse. 12964.
- Chafee (Zechariah) jr.:  
Cases on equitable remedies. 15442.  
State house *versus* pent house. 504.
- Chaffee (Allen):  
How to file bus. papers & records. 505.  
Wandy wins! 14226.
- Chaffee (W. J.) Arc welding. 6105.
- Challis (George) *pseud.*:  
Golden knight. 506.  
Naked blade. 8346.
- Challis (George) *pseud.* See also Faust (Frederick)
- Chalmers (Audrey) Lolly. 12965.
- Chalmers (John) Soc. dance. 3597.
- Chalmers (P. R.) Barrie inspiration. 9447.
- Chalmers-Hunt (D. R.) Buried Bethlehem. 11760.
- Chamber of commer. of Kansas City, Mo. See Kansas City, Mo. Chamber of commer.
- Chamberlain (G. A.) In defense of Mrs. Maxon. 11761.
- Chamberlain (H. S.) This was home. 15443.
- Chamberlain (J. F.) Geog. & soc. 10776.
- Chamberlain (Lucia) Son of the wind. 14010 (50)
- Chamberlain (Samuel):  
Beyond N. E. thresholds. 507.  
Gloucester & Cape Ann. 9448.  
Historic Boston in four seasons. 12966.  
Historic Salem in four seasons. 10777.  
Longfellow's Wayside inn. 11762.
- Chamberlayne (C. F.) Treatise on the modern law of evidence. 12750 (9, 10)
- Chamberlin (C. J.) Harvard college class of 1913. 9449.
- Chamberlin (E. H.) Theory of monopolistic competition. 6106.
- Chamberlin (E. R.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
- Chamberlin (H. D.) Training hunters, jumpers & hacks. 508.
- Chamberlin (J. L.) Nomads & listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin. 3189.
- Chambers (E. M.):  
Adventures of a modest man. 12750 (11)  
Common law. 16271 (18)  
Smoke of battle. 3598.
- Chambers (F. T.) jr. Alcohol, one man's meat— 4431.
- Chambers (J. H.) I. T. U. lessons in ptg. 4773-4777, 6107.
- Chambers (J. S.) Conquest of cholera. 3599.
- Chambers (Julius) Miss. & its wonderful valley. 10631 (25)
- Chambers (M. M.) Amer. youth. 7795.
- Chambers (R. L.):  
Health & human welfare. 11724.  
Personal & public health. 432.
- Chambers (R. W.):  
Adventures of a modest man. 12750 (11)  
Common law. 16271 (18)  
King in yellow. 9450.
- Chambers (W. and R.) ltd. Catch-'em-alive-O! 12939.
- Chambers (Whitman):  
Dog eat dog. 4778.  
Once too often. 11763.
- Chaminade (W. J.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.
- Chamot (E. M.) Hdbk. of chem. microscopy. 12967.
- Champagne (Maurice) Maison du silence. 509.
- Champion (J. B.) Inspiration explains itself. 8347.
- Champion (Pierre) Paris au temps des guerres de religion. 11764.
- Champion (W. M.) Med. information for social workers. 12968.
- Champlin (Harry) Brilliance—gradation—sharpness with the miniature camera. 6108.

- Champness (H. M.) Bishop's move. 15950.  
 Champney (E. W.) Romance of imperial Rome. 14010 (51).  
 Champney (Mary) Romance of imperial Rome. 14010 (51).  
 Chance (J. N.) :  
     Death of an innocent. 14227.  
     Rhapsody in fear. 510.  
 Chancellor (John) Helping the reader toward self-educ. 12969.  
 Chandler (A. C.) :  
     Famous mothers & their children. 6109, 7371.  
     Treasure trails in art. 511.  
 Chandler (L. V.) Money, credit & finance. 1839.  
 Chantaine (Pierre) On apprend à aimer. 10778.  
 Chanslor (M. T.) Sarah's idea. 13180.  
 Chantepieure (Guy) Mes souvenirs de Bali. 11765.  
 Chanter (W. G.) Self-worth having. 4779.  
 Chanteraine (R. d'Estailleux) See Estailleux-Chanteraine (Philippe, d').  
 Chanzy (Christian) Appel du soir. 7372.  
 Chapard (Louis) :  
     Madame de Sévigné. 6062.  
     Révolution française. 6063.  
 Chapin (C. V.) Sources & modes of infection. 4561 (7).  
 Chapin (Eunice) See Larkin (E. C.).  
 Chapin (H. B.) Echoes. 10779.  
 Chapin (W. H.) Second yr. college chem. 12970.  
 Chapin (Richard) Men behind the classics. 4780.  
 Chapman (B. A.) Wills & administrations of Isle of Wight County, Va., 1647-1800. 11766.  
 Chapman (C. E.) Republican Hispanic America. 512.  
 Chapman (C. F.) :  
     Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.  
     Piloting, seamanship & small boat handling. 14228.  
 Chapman (E. L.) Ministry of music. 8344.  
 Chapman (E. M.) N. E. village life. 513.  
 Chapman (F. M.) Life in an air castle. 12971.  
 Chapman (Guy) Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.  
 Chapman (J. S.) See Chapman (Maristan) pseud.  
 Chapman (K. M.) Basket woman. 10691 (8).  
 Chapman (Mrs. L. L.) See Chapman (B. A.).  
 Chapman (M. I.) See Chapman (Maristan) pseud.  
 Chapman (M. S. J.) Here comes a candle. 12972.  
 Chapman (M. S. J.) See also Jameson (Storm) pseud.  
 Chapman (Maristan) pseud. :  
     Clue of the faded dress. 12973.  
     Mystery of the broken key. 4781.  
 Chapman (Mary) See Chapman (Maristan) pseud.  
 Chapman & Grimes, Inc. :  
     Afterglow. 13077.  
     Barnyard ditties. 807.  
     Confessions to a friend & The passing days. 8647.  
     Henry Rand's family. 12912.  
     Negro's God. 15856.  
     Peopling of Va. 15347.  
     Preface to mathematics. 11490.  
     Spectrum. 8817.  
     Wide blade. 17085.  
 Chappaz de La Prat (Charles) Thème astrologique individuel 1938. 4782.  
 Chappell (C. C.) Ten rules for living. 12974.  
 Chappell (Eve) Women in two worlds. 6258.  
 Chappell (M. N.) In the name of common sense. 4783.  
 Chappon (Georges) Odyssee. 3600.  
 Charasson (Henriette) Sur la plus haute branche. 7373.  
 Charbonnet (M.) Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.  
 Chardin (Marie) Je sors. 8348.  
 Chardonne (Jacques) pseud. :  
     Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour. 514.  
     Bonheur de Barbezieux. 9451.  
     Romanesques. 515.  
 Charignon (Jean) Karakoram. 7480.  
 Charlton (Elizabeth) If this be love. 10780.  
 Charlton (J. E.) God's table. 12975.  
 Charnley (M. N.) Magazine writing & editing. 12976.  
 Charpentier (André) Homme qui a vendu sa mort. 14229.  
 Charpentier (John) Voltaire. 7374.  
 Charques (Dorothy) Between sleeping & waking. 8349, 10781.  
 Charriat (Maurice) Prado, le prince bandit. 14230.  
 Charrier (André) Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.  
 Charrier (Généviève) Gueuse (Le). 11560 (82).  
 Charteris (Leslie) :  
     Invisible millionaire. 9452.  
     Prelude for war. 11767.

Jan-Dec, 1988

- Saint à New York. 12310. (no)  
Thieves' picnic. 517. (no)  
Chartier (Émile) Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 11685. (no)  
Charvet (J. T.) Influence Britannique dans la S. D. N. 9453. (no)  
Chase (E. P.) Democratic governments in Europe. 14231. (no)  
Chase (H. W.) Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192. (no)  
Chase (M. E.) :  
Constructive theme writing for college freshmen. 8350. (no)  
Dawn in Lyonsse. 4784. (no)  
Chase (Stuart) Tyranny of words. 3601. (no)  
Chasles (Madeleine) Joie par la Bible. 19782. (no)  
Chassagne (H.) pseud. Japon contre le monde. 6110. (no)  
Chasseloup-Labat (F. de) Art Rustre au Hoggar. 14232. (no)  
Châteaubriant (Alphonse de) :  
Gerbe des forces. 3518. (no)  
Monsieur des Lourdes. 18271. (no)  
Pas ont chanté. 10783. (no)  
Chattelien (Jacques) See Jacquelin  
Châtellier (—) pseud. See Jacquelin  
Chater (A. G.) Images in a mirror. 11768. (no)  
Patagoniah yr. 12977, 14223.  
Chaton (M.) Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784. (no)  
Chattanooga writers club Prize-winning nature poems. 519. (no)  
Chaucer (Dre) pseud. See Wheatley (Joan)  
Chauchat (A. M.) Ourieuse et grande figure de Théophraste Renaudot. 3602. (no)  
Chaudron (Georges) Evolution corporative de la bonchetterie. 12978. (no)  
Chauvin (M. L.) Mariage imprévu. 4318. (no)  
Chaumet (Georges) Traité de radiodiagnostic. 3603. (no)  
Chaussin (C.) Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454. (no)  
Chauvière (Marc) Télévision (La) 7375. (no)  
Chauviré (Roger) Secret de Marie Stuart. 520. (no)  
Chauvois (Louis) D'Arconval. 3521. (no)  
Chavanne (Dorothy) When the black magin in the harem. 3351. (no)  
Girl prisoners in harem cellars. 8352. (no)  
Life & love in the harem. 7376. (no)  
Pomegranate seed. 12979. (no)  
When the blue bloomed. 8353. (no)  
Chavriat (René) Vols (La) 522. (no)  
Chaves Nogales (Manuel) See Nogales (M. C.)  
Cheatham (E. E.) Cases & other materials on the legal profession. 4785. (no)  
Cheffetz (Asa) Almanac for moderns. 7874. (no)  
Choley (T. H.) Little camp fires. 14234. (no)  
These boys of ours. 10783. (no)  
Chemical pub. co. of New York, Inc. :  
Casein & its uses. 14454. (no)  
Hbkb. of food info. 14880. (no)  
Metal coloring & finishing. 12881. (no)  
Soybean indus. 76061. (no)  
Stand. bk. of formulas. 14120. (no)  
Standardization of volumetric solutions. 12897. (no)  
Technical anal. of ores & metallurgical products. 1381. (no)  
Chemical rubber pub. co. of Chem. tables from the Hbkb. of chem. & physics. 12081. (no)  
Chemie und technologie der fetts und fettprodukte. 523. (no)  
Chemisch-technischer Verlag Dr. Gustav Bodenbender. Anleitung zur Unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zellwolle. 14580. (no)  
Chenaud (L. B.) Puerto Rican migrant in N. Y. city. 12980. (no)  
Chenavère (Jacques) Valet, dames, roi. 11769. (no)  
Cheney (G. O.) Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 12981. (no)  
Chedex (Skeldon) World hist. of art. 524. (no)  
Chenoweth (L. B.) Indus. hygiene. 12982. (no)  
Cheramy (Paul) Médications dermatologiques. 1738. (no)  
Chérin (Gaston) :  
Antée. 11770. (no)  
Severin Dunastier. 525. (no)  
Cherbonnet (Alce) See La Brète (Jean de) pseud.  
Chesnut (H. Mi) Road to Latin. 3604. (no)  
Chester (G. R.) :  
Art of short story writing. 3402. (no)  
Early bird. 10631. (26) (no)  
Chester (L. E.) :  
Art of short story writing. 3402. (no)  
Early bird. 10631. (26) (no)  
Chesterfield (P. D. S., 4th earl of) Some unpub. letters of Lord Chesterfield. 523. (no)  
Chesterman (Humphrey) Bolden 10786. (no)  
Chesterton (Frances) :  
Alarms & discourses. 11560. (23) (no)  
Ballad of the white horse. 16271. (20) (no)

- Chesterton (Frances)—Continued.  
 Innocence of Father Brown. 14010  
 (52)  
 What's wrong with the world?  
 5912 (13)
- Chesterton (G. K.):  
 Alarms & discursions. 11560 (23)  
 Ballad of the white horse. 16271  
 (20)  
 Innocence of Father Brown. 14010  
 (52)  
 Man who was Chesterton. 527.  
 What's wrong with the world?  
 5912 (13)
- Chevalier (H. M.) Residential quar-  
 ter. 14235.
- Chevallier (Jacques):  
 Pensées suivies des écrits sur la  
 grace. 2329.  
 Vie morale et l'au delà. 7377.
- Chevalier (Jean) Technique de l'or-  
 ganisation des entreprises. 528.
- Chevallier (Gabriel) Sainte-Colline.  
 9455.
- Chevallier (Paul) Traité de derma-  
 tologie clinique et thérapeutique.  
 12628.
- Chew (S. C.) Crescent & the rose. 529.
- Chew (T. O.) Pract. speller. 10787.
- Cheyney (Peter) Can ladies kill?  
 6111.
- Chi delta phi. *Alpha gamma chapter.*  
*Stephens college, Columbia, Mo.:*  
 Lanterns. [1938] 11771.  
 Vine leaves. [1938] 11772.
- Chiang (M. S.) General Chiang Kai-  
 shek. 530.
- Chiang Kai-shek, *General.* General  
 Chiang Kai-shek. 530.
- Chiang Kai-shek, *Madame.* See Chiang  
 (M. S.)
- Chiappelli (Maria) Stella caduta.  
 531.
- Chiari (Hermann) Pathologische  
 anatomie des akuten rheumatismus.  
 10788.
- Chiàvaro (Angelo) Denti e la salute.  
 532.
- Chicago. Bible inst. colportage assn.  
 Crusaders on wheels. 15334.
- Chicago. Univ.:  
 Administration of justice from  
 Homer to Aristotle. 6036.  
 Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930-32.  
 2307, 2308, 6789.  
 America & the strife of Europe.  
 13705.  
 Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teach-  
 ing. 9471.  
 Bile. 6477.  
 Brothers in crime. 16076.  
 Case for theol. in the univ. 11716.  
 Child & the state. 12751, 15286.  
 Cityward migration. 12324.
- Confederate ironclad Virginia  
 (Merrimac) 7064.
- Crime. 8335.
- Crisis of democracy. 14958.
- Descr. cat. of Greek N. T. manu-  
 scripts in America. 554.
- Descr. petrography of the igneous  
 rocks. 5201.
- Development of meaning vocabu-  
 laries in reading. 5048.
- Development of the Mont. poor law.  
 9161.
- Dict. of Amer. Engl. on hist. prins.  
 656, 11808.
- Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.
- Education's own stations. 1039.
- Egyptian coffin texts. 4729.
- Elem. schl. 7900.
- Encycl. & unified science. 11228.
- Experience & prediction. 5593.
- Family & the depression. 6103.
- Foundations of the theory of signs.  
 11205.
- Geographic aspects of internatl. re-  
 lations. 8365.
- Geog. of reading. 9206.
- Govt. corporations & fed. funds.  
 12259.
- Hdbk. of histological & cytological  
 technique. 12845.
- High schl. math. 8304, 8305.
- Hist. of public welfare in N. Y.  
 state, 1609-1866. 16051.
- How adults read. 449.
- Island community. 6591.
- Lafayette joins the Amer. army.  
 1148.
- Liby. & the radio. 15686.
- Lit. Chinese. 7411.
- Making of The cloister & the  
 hearth. 7067.
- Man & the vertebrates. 2556.
- Marcus W. Jernegan essays in  
 Amer. historiography. 1948.
- Mastaba of Mereruka. 13746, 13747.
- Maternal care complications. 8174.
- Math. biophysics. 11313.
- Medieval & historiographical essays  
 in honor of James Westfall  
 Thompson. 3593.
- Men & oil. 8126.
- Modern higher algebra. 27.
- Mounds in the plain of Antioch.  
 360.
- Occupations of the lower classes in  
 Roman soc. 8809.
- Our generation. 8007.
- Papers of the Bibliographical soc.  
 of America. 8267, 8268.
- Personal income taxation. 5689.
- Philosophy of the act. 8812.
- Polit. hist. of Parthia. 6200.
- Primary mental abilities. 8073.
- Primate thalamus. 12658.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Procedures of empirical science. 13412.
- Process of change in the Ottoman empire. 3261.
- Prof. thief. 2936.
- Progressive relaxation. 7637.
- Psalms. 6086.
- Real conflict between China & Japan. 13462.
- Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. 8920.
- Role of the liby. in adult educa. 3315.
- Rules of sociol. method. 6247.
- Sales anal. from the management standpoint. 644.
- Schl. & commonwealth. 2123.
- Schls. & city govt. 13272.
- Selected references in educa., 1937. 7979.
- Sixteenth-century Italian duel. 15403.
- Sleep characteristics. 1590.
- Social case records: family welfare. 14322.
- Steps to citizenship. 11003.
- Struggle over slavery. 9181.
- Theory & measurement of demand. 11374.
- They wrote on clay. 14236.
- Treatment of the misdemeanant in Ind. 5876.
- Who uses the public liby.? 8605.
- Wise choice of toys. 5220.
- Chicago jour. of commer. Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. 6965.
- Chicago lit. club. Princes of Thurn & Taxis. 5579.
- Chicago motor club. Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
- Chicago roller skate co. Roller rink attractions. 5820.
- Chicago zoological soc. Official illustrated guide, Chicago zoological park, Brookfield, Ill. 9329.
- Chidester (L. W.) Getting results with schl. bands. 6847.
- Chidley (H. J.) Child's world in story-sermons. 10789.
- Chidsey (D. B.) Each one was alone. 6112.
- Chidsey (D. V.) East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.
- Ch'ien (C. Tsung-) *See* Tsung-Ch'ien (Chang)
- Chiera (Edward) They wrote on clay. 14236.
- Chih Pei Sha. Chinese first reader. 8354.
- Child (Francis) Law of divorce in N. J. Suppl. 1932 to 1938. 9456.
- Child (L. R.) Secret of the ages. 12702.
- Children's mission, inc. Children's mission cook bk. 477.
- Childs (H. L.) Nazi primer. 11773, 11774.
- Childs (J. R.) *See* Filmer (Henry) *pseud.*
- Childs (M. W.):  
Sweden. 11775.  
This is democracy. 14237.
- Childs (S. W.) *jr.* Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Chiles (H. C.) Masonic college of Mo. 12983.
- Chilson (Francis) Modern cosmetics. 9457.
- Chilson (M. P.) Happy little homesteaders of Hawaii. 4786.
- Chilton (F. A.) Braking power & how figured on freight & passenger cars. 10790.
- Chilton co., inc.:  
Bankers & brokers blanket bonds. 14275.  
Fire insur. laws, taxes & fees. 2837.
- Chinese ser. bur. Selected pearls of wisdom. 1416.
- Chinese students' Christian assn. in N. A. China faces Japan. 7187.
- Chipp (Elinor) Day & night. 14801.
- Chisholm (W. H.) Vivid experiences in Korea. 9458.
- Chisolm (R. A.) Walk the earth. 7378.
- Choate (Joseph) Qualifying for destiny. 533.
- Cholnoky (L. v.) Chromatographische adsorptionsmethode. 3389.
- Chonez (Claudine) Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.
- Christ (J. F.) Law of contracts & sales. 534.
- Christ (M. F.) Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.
- Christensen (E. H.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.
- Christensen (G. D.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
- Christensen (H. G.) How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.
- Christensen (H. Mollø-) *See* Mollø-Christensen (Helga)
- Christeson (Frances) Guide to the lit. of the motion picture. 9459.
- Christian (Edgar) Unflinching. 6113.
- Christian (H. A.) Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.
- Christian (L. H.) Facing the crisis. 535.

- Christian, bd. of publ. Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 11845.
- Christian publs. inc.:  
 Gateway to Tibet. 10872.  
 Under the southern cross. 14242.
- Christian science pub. soc.:  
 Editorial comments on the life & work of Mary Baker Eddy. 14010 (53)  
 Fulfilling the law. 11560 (24)  
 Gebet und heilung. 9240 (17)  
 Mother church. 90.  
 Providence of good. 11560 (25)  
 Upward footsteps. 4561 (8).
- Christiansen, (Einar) Fra skrifte-stolen. 12984.
- Christiansen (K. G.) Tobias Nifinger. 536.
- Christianson (Helen) Bodily rhythmic movements of young children in relation to rhythm in music. 12985.
- Christie (Agatha) See Mallowan (A. C.)
- Christie (C. V.) Elec. eng. 8355.
- Christophe (Émile) Estu radiésteza serclisto. 4787.
- Christophe (Jacques) pseud. See Popelin (Mme. Silvestre)
- Christophe (Victor) Hiver au coin du feu. 3605.
- Christopher (T. H.) pseud. Unmarried minds. 537.
- Christopher pub. house.:  
 Apples from Eden. 13227.  
 Aunt Sara's wooden god. 14440.  
 Betty Alden. 4535.  
 Burning leaves. 8921.  
 Burnt leather. 1405.  
 Caught in the whirl. 14496.  
 Chem. of natural immunity. 15749.  
 Christmas all the yr. 14520.  
 Fairyland. 2839.  
 Feathers & fur on the turnpike. 16086.  
 Gleanings. 15590.  
 How to succeed through speech. 8448.  
 Humanocrat. 14540.  
 Johns. 12844.  
 Justice to all. 5694.  
 Keeping close to God. 11700.  
 Listening in on God. 12408.  
 Little heart trouble. 11256.  
 Neglected opportunity. 11945.  
 Negro participation in the Tex. centennial exposition. 13885.  
 Not by accident. 4738.  
 Notes of a naturalist. 12047.  
 Old songs in the new dawn. 5115.  
 One man's life. 13410.  
 Ordered chaos. 444.  
 Out of the heart of Ky. 2528.  
 Planning for the market. 4805.
- Power of color. 11387.  
 Pract. tree surgery. 274.  
 Psychic instr. 1275.  
 Rainbow thoughts. 16199.  
 Ras bravado. 8932.  
 Riveresco. 13274.  
 Shack by the river. 14619.  
 Sin's aftermath. 8295.  
 Trails of a paintbrush. 8806.  
 Trees of northeastern U. S. 13560.  
 Wandering through the year. 15474.  
 We, the too old. 6507.  
 White nigger. 12732.  
 Why die? 15387.  
 Witch of Endor. 2900.  
 Youngster rimes. 11923.
- Christophers. This modern age. 13244.
- Christowe (Stoyan) This is my country. 12986.
- Chuan (Shui-hu). See Shui-hu chuan.
- Chumbley (G. L.) Colonial justice in Va. 14238.
- Church (A. C.) Whale ships & whaling. 15445.
- Church hist. soc. Apostle of N. J.; John Talbot. 1645-1727. 13627.
- Church missions pub. ed. George Thomas Linsley. 8751.
- Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Church radio publicity & mission lit. com., Stephen L. Richards, chairman. Short hist. of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. 9460.
- Churchill (C. W.) South of the sunset. 4788.
- Churchill (Edward) Menace of death. 538.
- Churchill (S. H.) With a pleasant air. 7379.
- Churchill (W. S.):  
 Arms & the Covenant. 9461.  
 Marlborough, his life & times. 12987, 14239.  
 While England slept. 14240.
- Churchill (Winston) Modern chronicle. 7197 (20).
- Chute (B. J.) Blocking back. 11777.
- Chute (Mary) Little Tejas. 11052.
- Ciaflantini (Franco) Marocco com'è. 4789.
- Ciccoli (Denise) See Nômis (Jean) pseud.
- Cicero (M. T.):  
 Catilinaires de Cicéron. 3606.  
 Pro Milone de Cicéron. 19462.  
 Cicognani (A. G., archbishop) Addresses & sermons. 6114.  
 Cigaretten-bilderdienst. 1532.  
 Aus wald und flur. 2216.  
 Malerei der gotik und früh-renais-sances. 9199.  
 Cinq histoires de France. 7380.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Cipolla (Arnaldo) *Il Sino al limite segreto del mondo*. 7381.
- Cipollaro (A. C.) *Cutaneous cancer & precancer*. 1883.
- Cisek (O. W.) *Ström ohne ende*. 539.
- Cito de Bitetto (Carlo) *Mediterranée, Mer Rouge, routes Impériales*. 540.
- City bank farmers trust co. 3974.
- Grain of dust. 14016 (177).
- Husband's story. 5912 (55).
- City historian's office, Rochester, N. Y. See Rochester, N. Y. City historian's office.
- City of Pittsburgh, Pa. See Pittsburgh, Pa. City.
- Civic educa. service. Promise of tomorrow. 13542.
- Civil service assembly of the U. S. & Canada. German civil ser. act. 4252.
- In-service training of fed. employees. 12910.
- Civil service pub. co. Key to Complete courses in civil service. 12818.
- Civil service research publications. Civil service manual. 10625.
- Civintini (Gnello) Scricciolo e c. 541.
- Trattoria di paese. 542.
- Claassen (Rudolf) Verlag. Blettauben. 12005.
- Clark (R. W.) *From bamboo glade & lotus pool*. 543.
- Cladel (Judith) Aristide Maillol. 3607.
- Rodin. 544.
- Clairin (Lucy) *Jour. d'un mannequin*. 545.
- Claitor (Otto) *Favorite Huey Long stories*. 273.
- Forty two yrs. on the Tiger grid-iron*. 2952.
- Miss. storm center of secession. 2459.
- Clam (Ernst) *Krieg ohne gnade*. 7289.
- Clapham (J. H.) *Economic hist. of modern Britala*. 4790; 6115.
- Clapp (Charles) jr. *Big bend*. 6116.
- Clapp (E. F.) *Md. gardens & houses*. 6117.
- Clapp (F. M.) Frick collection. 546.
- Said before sunset. 6118.
- Clapp (G. W.) *Measure of the value of your life*. 3608.
- Clapp (W. H.) *Eng. materials & processes*. 7382.
- Clara (Max) *Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen*. 7383.
- Clark (A. A. Gordon-) See Gordon-Clark (A. A.)
- Clark (A. H.) *Clipper ship era*. 7197 (21).
- Style & gen. format for the publs. of the Arthur H. Clark co.* 4561 (9).
- Clark (A. H.) co. Exploring southwestern trails. 1846-1854. 15363.
- Fort Laramie & the pageant of the West. 5089.
- Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.
- Wah-to-yah & the Taos trail. 5004.
- Clark (B. B.) N. Y. law of contracts. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4791.
- N. Y. law of damages. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4792.
- Clark (B. H.) *Study of the modern drama*. 7384.
- Clark (C. D.) *Molding & casting*. 10792.
- Clark (C. E.) *Study of law administration in Conn.* 547.
- Clark (Christine) *Love grows everywhere*. 14241.
- Clark (D. L.) *Columbia poetry*. 4938.
- 9476.
- Clark (D. S.) *Eng. materials & processes*. 7382.
- Clark (E. H.) *Dick Randall*. 9240 (18).
- Clark (E. L.) *Bird notes*. 6905.
- Clark (Elmer T.) *Small sects in America*. 548.
- What happened at Aldersgate*. 4793.
- Clark (Eva T.) *Mau who was Shakespeare*. 549.
- Clark (F. L.) *Adventures of the little pig*. 550.
- Clark (G. W.) *Substitute for living*. 551.
- Clark (George) *Nassau County Dist. ct. act.* 11241.
- Clark (Glenn) *I will lift up mine eyes*. 552.
- Clark (H. A.) *Capital stock fire insur.* 10791.
- Clark (H. B.) jr. *Calif. citator of forms. Permanent bound. suppl.* 14205.
- Clark (H. F.) *Life earnings*. 553.
- Clark (H. M.) *Postage stamps of the U. S.* 4053.
- Clark (Harry) *First story of the whale*. 15446.
- Clark (J. A.) *Physics of today*. 8356.
- Clark (J. P.) *Rise of a new federalism*. 12988.
- Clark (J. R.) *Modern-school geom.* 8357.
- Clark (K. W.) *Descr. cat. of Greek N. T. manuscripts in America*. 554.



- Clark (M. F.) Clipper ship era. 7197 (21)
- Clark (M. G.) Captains outrageous. 8358.
- Clark (M. R.) Labor movement in America. 4794.
- Clark (R. B.) Under the southern cross. 14242.
- Clark (Roland) Gunner's dawn. 555.
- Clark (S. A.):  
Finland on \$50. 8359.  
Golden tapestry of Calif. 556.
- Clark (S. I. M.) Adventures of the little pig. 550.
- Clark (T. C.) 1000 quotable poems. 11778.
- Clark (W. B.) Gallant John Barry. 4795.
- Clark (W. E.) Two Lamaistic pantheons. 557.
- Clark (W. H.):  
Ships & sailors. 6119.  
Story of Mass. 12290.
- Clark univ., Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations & theses, 1937. 558.
- Clarke (A. B.) Unlocked bk. 8360, 12989.
- Clarke (D. H.) Housekeeper's daughter. 12990.
- Clarke (F. E.) Gallant horses. 12991.
- Clarke (Fred) Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
- Clarke (H. A.):  
Ancient myths in modern poets. 5912 (14)  
Hawthorne's country. 5912 (15)
- Clarke (J. C.) Dream no more. 6120.
- Clarke (James) & co., ltd. Peter the wild boy. 8067.
- Clarke (Maurice) We believe & worship. 4796.
- Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd.:  
Jr. athletics. 15340.  
We are seven. 8148.
- Clark's digest-annotator. 4797, 11779.
- Clarkson (R. E.) Magic fragrance. 15447.
- Clary (A. L.) Reminiscences. 14243.
- Clary (W. W.) Reminiscences of Anna Lathrop Clary written for her children. 14243.
- Clason (C. B.):  
Blind drifts. 559.  
Man from Tibet. 9463.  
Whispering ear. 14244.
- Clason (G. S.) Gold ahead. 560.
- Class of 1900, U. S. military acad., Walter S. Grant, president. *See* U. S. military acad. Class of 1900. Walter S. Grant, president.
- Class of 1927, Yale college. *See* Yale college. Class of 1927.
- Class of 1938, Wadsworth high schl. *See* Wadsworth high schl. Class of 1938.
- Clauberg (C.) Innere sekretion der ovarien und der placenta. 561.
- Claudel (Paul):  
Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.  
Juifs (Les) 3609.  
Poète regarde la croix. 6121.
- Claudius (Hermann) Matthias Claudius. 8361.
- Clausen (H. V.) Announcing the Latherett. 562.
- Clauson (J. E.) These plantations. 563.
- Clauson (J. W.) These plantations. 563.
- Clauss (L. F.):  
Rasse und charakter. 10794.  
Rassenseele und einzelmentensch. 14245.  
Semiten der wüste unter sich. 4798.
- Clauss (Wolfgang) Kampf ums brot. 15448.
- Clavel (Jules) Éléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. 564.
- Clavel (Marcel) Fenimore Cooper. 10795.
- Clavier (Charles):  
Breviarum Romanum. 12992.  
Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. 11780.  
Missae defunctorum. 11781.
- Clavigero (F. J.) Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
- Clawson (B. J.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
- Claxton (Ernest) Child's grace. 8362.
- Clay (J. C.) Annals of the Swedes on the Del. 4799.
- Clear (G. F.) Undisciplined heart. 7385.
- Cleary (H. C. J.) Jenks genealogy with allied families. 4800.
- Cleek (Charles) Story of Ebird. 12993.
- Cleland (R. G.) Hist. of Occidental college. 4801.
- Clemen (Paul) Gotische kathedralen in Frankreich. 9464.
- Clemens (Clara) *See* Gabrilowitsch (C. C.)
- Clemens (Cyril) Uncle Dan. 4802.
- Clemens (M. M.) God's friendly world. 11782.
- Clemens (S. L.):  
Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.  
Prince & the pauper. 566.  
Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Clement (Edward) Little humiliations. 567.
- Clement (Florence) Centenary of Mount Holyoke college. 568.
- Clement (P. A.) Excavations at Olynthus. 12451.
- Clements (Collin) First person singular. 2615.
- Clements (F. E.) Plant ecology. 7128.
- Clements (F. R.) *See* Ryerson (Florence)
- Clementson (E. L.) New Testament. 14246.
- Clendenen (L. H.) Beacon of light. 10796.
- Clendening (Logan):  
Human body. 569.  
Workbook in elem. diagnosis for teaching clinical hist. recording & physical diagnosis. 4803.
- Clephane (Irene) Beggars' revolt. 4875.
- Clerget (Marcel) France dans le monde. 9465.
- Clerget (Pierre) France dans le monde. 9465.
- Clerici (Gustavo) Modello volante. 7386.
- Clérisse (Henry) Espagne 36-37. 570.
- Clermont-Tonnerre (É. de G., *duchesse de*) Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. 571.
- Cless (G. H.) jr. Eleventh commandment. 7387.
- Cleugh (James):  
After midnight. 6538.  
Spaniards' way. 2576.
- Cleveland (June) Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.
- Cleveland (P. J.) Beauty's pilgrim. 572.
- Cleveland clinic foundation. Cleveland clinic foundation. 13733.
- Cleveland museum of natural hist. Wild flowers of O. 14755.
- Clevenger (J. R.):  
Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.  
Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.  
Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.  
Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 8879.
- Clewes (Howard) Sailor comes home. 15449.
- Clewing (Carl) Musik und jägerei. 9466.
- Cliffe (Stella) On foot in Paris. 4144.
- Clifford (A. M.) Evaluation of corporate securities. 11783.
- Clinchy (R. J.) Reasonable faith. 6124.
- Cline (D. C.) Money, credit & finance. 1839.
- Clinedinst (C. A.) To the Virgin & other poems. 12994.
- Clinton (C. A.) Sex behavior in marriage. 4804.
- Clinton (Guy) Planning for the market. 4805.
- Clive (Lewis) People's army. 8363.
- Clodd (Edward) Story of the alphabet. 3610.
- Clode (E. J.) inc. Your dream diary & dream bk. 4299.
- Cloister press:  
Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.  
We believe & worship. 4796.
- Clokie (H. M.) Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
- Clonmore (*Lord*) Pope Pius xi & world peace. 8364.
- Clough (I. M.) Greatest st. in the world. 15283 (50)
- Clough (M. C.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
- Clough (P. W.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
- Clouse (M. E.) Currency of love. 574.
- Clouston (J. S.) Not since Genesis. 9467.
- Clute (W. N.) Our ferns. 4806.
- Coad (William) Musical analogies. 6125.
- Coates (C. H.) Machine gunner's hdbk. 7388.
- Coates (G. S.) Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.
- Coates (W. J.) Grass of Parnassus. 3812.
- Coats (A. M.) Story of Horace. 575.
- Coatsworth (Elizabeth):  
Dancing Tom. 14247.  
Here I stay. 11784.  
Story parade. 15103.
- Cobb (A. L.) Daughtry case. 4807.
- Cobb (B. B.) Adam Lee. 4808.
- Cobb (Belton) Like a guilty thing. 7389.
- Cobb (Ernest) Adam Lee. 4808.
- Cobb (I. G.) Through the leper-squint. 14248.
- Cobb (I. S.) Vagabond hours. 4809, 6126.
- Coblentz (C. C.) Blue & silver necklace. 576.
- Coblentz (H. E.) Byron's fourth canto of Childe Harold. 11560 (26)
- Coblentz (S. A.) Songs by the wayside. 6127.
- Cobor (Pierre):  
Archer vert. 3152.  
Roi malgré lui. 443.
- Cochenhäusen (F. E. E. A. von) Schicksalsschlachten der völker. 577.
- Cochran (M. C.) Lights behind shadows. 10797.
- Cochrane (J. A.) Story of Newfoundland. 14249.

Cortau (Jean) Paris de jour. 4810.  
Codd (G. J.) Golden flames. 578.  
Codd (L. A.) Amer. indus. & our natl. defense. 14250.  
Códona (L. E.) Let's go to schl. 9806.  
Cody (Sherwin) New art of writing & speaking the Engl. lang. 10798.  
Codd (G. J.) Theoretical mechanics. 15450.  
Coffin (J. G.) Vector anal. 16271.  
Coffin (Joseph) Coff collecting. 4811.  
Coffin (Peter) Search for my great-uncle's head. 581.  
Coffin (R. P. T.) Me! ballads. 11785.  
Coffin (R. P. T.) New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 10796.  
Cohen (Albert) Mangelkouds. 15451.  
Cohen (Barnett) Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.  
Cohen (Boaz) Legends of the Jews. 3796.  
Cohen (Boaz) Mishnah & Tosefta. 382.  
Cohen (E. Solis) fr. See Solis-Cohen (Emily) fr.  
Cohen (I. D.) Careers. 6128.  
Cohen (I. D.) Opportunity. 4812.  
Cohen (J. A.) Human whirlpool. 14251.  
Cohen (J. J.) Philos. essays. 3611.  
Cohen (O. R.) East of Broadway. 6129.  
Cohen (O. R.) Florian Slappey. 10800.  
Cohn (J. H.) Chosen people quest. box. 14252.  
Cohn (Zvi) fied fur ausleizung. 11786.  
Coker (F. W.) Readings in polit. philos. 6180.  
Colahan (C. A.) See Elliot (Edward) pseud.  
Colas (Robert) Plantes amazoniennes designees sous le nom de chuchutisha. 588.  
Colbach (P. M.) Patrie et la paix. 9914.  
Colby (C. C.) Geographic aspects of internatl. relations. 8365.  
Colby (M. Y.) College course in sound waves & acoustics. 3612.  
Colby (N. S.) Remembering. 11787.  
Colby college. Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. 1411.  
Colcord (D. H.) You, too, can sell. 6131.  
Colcord (J. O.) Songs of Amer. sailormen. 15452.  
Cold frame. 6132.  
Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological lab. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4813.

Cole (A. H.) Wholesale commodity prices in the U. S. 1700-1861. 4814.  
Cole (Mrs. G. E.) Hist. of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. 9468.  
Cole (Cyrenus) I am a man. 4818.  
Cole (E. G.) Scenery for the theatre. 11725.  
Cole (F. C.) Story of man. 3613.  
Cole (G. D. H.) Common people, 1746-1938. 15453.  
Cole (G. D. H.) Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.  
Cole (G. D. H.) Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.  
Cole (H. W.) Many voices. 9469.  
Cole (J. A.) Just back from Germany. 9470.  
Cole (J. A.) Stranger myself. 6133.  
Cole (J. W.) Autumn leaves. 14258.  
Cole (Jackson) Black gold. 4819.  
Cole (J. W.) Six-gun stampede. 584.  
Cole (Luella) Improvement of reading. 6134.  
Cole (M. C.) Story of man. 3613.  
Cole (M. I.) Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.  
Cole (M. I.) Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.  
Cole (R. D.) Little thoughts in verse. 12995.  
Cole (William) Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.  
Coleman (Algeron) Analyst. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.  
Coleman (C. H.) Intermediate French course. 13323.  
Coleman (C. H.) Const. up to date. 8366.  
Coleman (J. W.) fr. Lexington during the Civil war. 9472.  
Coleman (John) Gone for the day. 12996.  
Coleman (S. N.) Bk. of bells. 14254.  
Coleman (W. H.) Western world lit. 8995.  
Coleridge (S. T.) Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.  
Coleridge (Sara) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.  
Colerus (Egmont) Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. 585.  
Coles (Blanche) Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. 7390.  
Coles (J. V.) Consumer-buyer & the market. 11789.  
Colette, pseud. Bella-Vista. 8614.  
Colette, pseud. See also Goudekot (Gabrielle).  
Colgate (C. B.) Off the straight & narrow. 586.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Colgrove (C. P.) Teacher & the sch. 10631 (27)
- Colgrove (E. R.) Teacher & the sch. 10631 (27)
- Collin (Auguste). Retour à Hippocrate. 6135
- Coll (J. F.) Mary—my Mother. 11372
- Colla (Silvia). Kontraktile zelle der pflanzen. 9479
- Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587
- College entrance bk. co., inc. Elem. of economics. 4064
- High points in Spanish two yrs. 4617
- Our unknown Const. 12860
- College entrance exam. bd. Entrance Engl. questions. 2243
- Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June 1937. 3494
- College of Jewish studies. Stories from Isaac Loeb Perez. 6820
- Collegiate press. Med. military training for civilians. 612
- Collegiate press, inc. Blue-winged teal. 6009
- Economic nationalism & the farmer. 12927
- Hist. of Amer. bookkeeping. 18624
- Micropedology. 13380
- Secretion of milk. 13116
- Statistical methods. 2803
- Technical Journalism. 197
- Collett (S. R.) Thoughts & flowers. 588
- Collette (Elizabeth). Achievement. 10820
- Adventure. 7413
- Collier (Basil). To meet the spring. 589, 4820
- Collier (Henry). Interpretation of biology. 4821
- Collier (J. B.). See Collier (Basil)
- Collier (J. B.) Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5857
- Collier (P. F.) & son corp. Amer. bus. manual. 8172 (25)
- Bk. of baseball. 16271 (89)
- Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)
- Collier's hdbk. for classified advertisers. 9240 (19)
- Men behind the classics. 4780
- Modern World dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
- Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5455
- Natl. encycl. 6730
- New Junior classics. 11220
- Prospectus. 8250
- Works of Charles Dickens. 9240 (32)
- Collier (W. M.) Bankruptcy act. 590, 6136
- Law & practice in bankruptcy under the Natl. bankruptcy act of 1898. 7197 (22)
- 1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 691
- Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)
- Collignon (Arthur). Verlag. Hermann Melvilles gedankengut. 2933
- Collin (René). Hormones (Les) 11790
- Collings (C. H.) Commer. fertilizers. 12997
- Collings (Kenneth). Just for the hell of it. 592
- Collingwood (R. G.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 1965
- Collins (A. C.) Story of America in pictures. 11791
- Collins (A. F.) Money-making hobbies. 6137
- Collins (A. H.) Methods in group work. 6138
- Collins (B. S.) ABC of bus. insur. trusts. 14253
- Collins (C. W.) Great love stories of the theatre. 16271 (22)
- Leaves & mosaics. 7391
- Mexican vignettes. 7392
- Collins (F. S.) Around the world with Hershaw & Collins. 5117
- Collins (G. B.) Cleanliness & health. 13053
- Collins (L. H.) Internal med. in dental practice. 9485
- Collins (M. A.) Patterns of contentment. 15454
- Collins (Norman). Flames coming out of the top. 593, 6159
- Collis (Maurice). Trials in Burma. 6140
- Collitz (K. H.) Selections from early German lit. 5912 (16)
- Collonge (Benoit). Berlitz first special booklet. 14256
- Berlitz second special booklet. 14257
- Colm (Gerhard). Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474
- Colmont (Marie). Lucky vagabond. 18044
- Panorama de la côte. 7393
- Panorama de la montagne. 14258
- Colombo (A. Palumbo). See Palumbo (Anthony)
- Colonial bk. co., inc. Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891
- Mastery units in economics. 5372
- Modern problems in European hist. 13236

- Cocoteau (Jean) Paris de jour. 4810.  
 Codd (G. J.) Golden flame. 578.  
 Codd (L. A.) Amer. indus. & our natl. defense. 14250.  
 Godone (L. E.) Let's go to schl. 9803.  
 Cody (Sherwin) New art of writing & speaking the Engl. lang. 10798.  
 Godin (G. J.) Theoretical mechanics. 15450.  
 Coffin (J. G.) Vector anal. 16271-421.  
 Coffin (Joseph) Coin collecting. 4811.  
 Coffin (Peter) Search for my great uncle's head. 581.  
 Coffin (R. P. T.) Me. ballads. 11785.  
 New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 10798.  
 Cohen (Albert) Mangelous. 15451.  
 Cohen (Barnett) Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.  
 Cohen (Boaz) Legends of the Jews. 3796.  
 Mishnah & Tosefta. 382.  
 Cohen (E. Solis) fr. See Solis-Cohen (Emily) fr.  
 Cohen (I. D.) Careers. 6128.  
 Opportunity. 4812.  
 Cohen (J. A.) Human whirlpool. 14251.  
 Cohen (J. J.) Philos. essays. 3611.  
 Cohen (O. R.) East of Broadway. 6129.  
 Florian Slappey. 10800.  
 Cohn (J. H.) Chosen people quest. box. 14252.  
 Cohn (Zvi) I fled from ausleizung. 11786.  
 Coker (F. W.) Readings in polit. philos. 6160.  
 Colahan (C. A.) See Elliot (Edward) pseud.  
 Colas (Robert) Plantes amazoniennes designees sous le nom de chuchutash. 588.  
 Colbach (P. M.) Patrie et la paix. 9914.  
 Colby (C. C.) Geographic aspects of internatl. relations. 8365.  
 Colby (M. Y.) College course in sound waves & acoustics. 3612.  
 Colby (N. S.) Remembering. 11787.  
 Colby college. Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. 11411.  
 Colcord (D. H.) You, too, can sell. 6131.  
 Colcord (J. O.) Songs of Amer. sailormen. 15452.  
 Cold frame. 6132.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological lab. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4813.  
 Cole (A. H.) Wholesale commodity prices in the U. S. 1700-1861. 4814.  
 Statistical supply. 4815.  
 Cole (Alice G. E.) Hist. of woman's work in East Hanover Presbytery. 9468.  
 Cole (Cyrenus) I am a man. 4816.  
 Cole (E. O.) Scenery for the theatre. 11725.  
 Cole (F. C.) Story of man. 3618.  
 Cole (G. D. H.) Common people, 1746-1938. 15453.  
 Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.  
 Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.  
 Cole (H. W.) Many voices. 9469.  
 Cole (J. A.) Just back from Germany. 9470.  
 Stranger myself. 6133.  
 Cole (J. W.) Autumn leaves. 14258.  
 Cole (Jackson): Blank gold. 4819.  
 Six-gun stamped. 584.  
 Cole (Luella) Improvement of reading. 6134.  
 Cole (M. C.) Story of man. 3613.  
 Cole (M. I.): Missing aunt. 4817, 4818.  
 Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.  
 Cole (R. D.) Little thoughts in verse. 12995.  
 Cole (William) Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.  
 Coleman (Algernon): Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.  
 Intermediate French course. 13323.  
 Coleman (C. H.) Const. up to date. 8366.  
 Coleman (J. W.) fr. Lexington during the Civil war. 9472.  
 Coleman (John) Gone for the day. 12996.  
 Coleman (S. N.) Bk. of bells. 14254.  
 Coleman (W. H.) Western world lit. 8995.  
 Coleridge (S. T.) Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.  
 Coleridge (Sara) Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.  
 Colerus (Egmont) Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. 585.  
 Coles (Blanche) Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. 7390.  
 Coles (J. V.) Consumer-buyer & the market. 11789.  
 Colette, pseud. Bella-Vista. 8614.  
 Colette, pseud. See also Goudekot (Gabrielle).  
 Colgate (C. B.) Off the straight & narrow. 586.

Jan-Dec., 1938

Colgrove (C. P.) Teacher & the schl.  
10631 (27)  
Colgrove (E. R.) Teacher & the schl.  
10631 (27)  
Colin (Auguste). Retour à Hippocrate.  
6135  
Coll (J. F.) Mary—my Mother. 11372.  
Colla (Silvia). Kontraktile zelle der  
pflanzen. 9473.  
Collected studies on the Dionne quin-  
tuplets. 587.  
College entrance bk. co., inc.:  
Elem. of economics. 4964.  
High points in Spanish two yrs.  
14617.  
Our unknown Const. 12860.  
College entrance exam. bd.:  
Entrance Engl. questions. 2243.  
Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June  
1937. 5494.  
College of Jewish studies. Stories from  
Isaac Loeb Perez. 6820.  
Collegiate press. Med. military train-  
ing for civilians. 642.  
Collegiate press, inc.:  
Blue-winged teal. 6009.  
Economic nationalism & the farmer.  
12927.  
Hist. of Amer. beekeeping. 13624.  
Micropedology. 13380.  
Secretion of milk. 13115.  
Statistical methods. 2803.  
Technical journalism. 197.  
Collett (S. R.) Thoughts & flowers.  
588.  
Collette (Elizabeth):  
Achievement. 10820.  
Adventure. 7413.  
Collier (Basil) To meet the spring.  
589, 4820.  
Collier (Henry) Interpretation of biol-  
ogy. 4821.  
Collier (J. B.) See Collier (Basil)  
Collier (J. C. P.) Tragical comedy or  
comical tragedy of Punch & Judy.  
5357.  
Collier (P. F.) & son corp.:  
Amer. bus. manual. 8172 (25)  
Bk. of baseball. 16277 (69)  
Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)  
Collier's hdbk. for classified adver-  
tisers. 9240 (19)  
Men behind the classics. 4780.  
Modern world dict. of the Engl.  
lang. 9240 (30)  
Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5455.  
Natl. encycl. 6730.  
New Junior classics. 11220.  
— Prospectus. 8250.  
Works of Charles Dickens. 9240  
(32)

Collier (W. M.) Bankruptcy act.  
Bankruptcy act. 590, 6136.  
Law & practice in bankruptcy under  
the Natl. bankruptcy act of  
1898. 7197 (22)  
1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bank-  
ruptcy. 591.  
Collier's art prints. 8172 (3)  
Collignon (Arthur) Verlag. Hernian  
Melvilles gedankengut. 2933.  
Collin (Renry). Hormones (Les)  
11790.  
Collings (G. H.) Commer. fertilizers.  
12997.  
Collings (Kenneth) Just for the hell  
of it. 592.  
Collingwood (R. G.) Economic survey  
of ancient Rome. 9655.  
Collins (A. C.) Story of America in  
pictures. 11791.  
Collins (A. F.) Money-making hobbies.  
6137.  
Collins (A. H.) Methods in group  
work. 6138.  
Collins (B. S.) ABC of bus. insur.  
trusts. 14255.  
Collins (C. W.):  
Great love stories of the theatre.  
16271 (22)  
Leaves & mosaics. 7391.  
Mexican vignettes. 7392.  
Collins (F. S.) Around the world with  
Hershaw & Collins. 5117.  
Collins (G. B.) Cleanliness & health.  
3053.  
Collins (L. H.) Internal med. in den-  
tal practice. 9485.  
Collins (M. A.) Patterns of content-  
ment. 15454.  
Collins (Norman) Flames coming out  
of the top. 593, 6139.  
Collis (Maurice) Trials in Burma.  
6140.  
Collitz (K. H.) Selections from early  
German lit. 5912 (16)  
Collonge (Benoit):  
Berlitz first special booklet. 14256.  
Berlitz second special booklet.  
14257.  
Colm (Gerhard) Economic conse-  
quences of recent Amer. tax policy.  
9474.  
Colmont (Marie):  
Lucky vagabond. 13044.  
Panorama de la cote. 7393.  
Panorama de la montagne. 14258.  
Colombo (A. Palumbo) See Palumbo  
(Anthony)  
Colonial bk. co., inc.:  
Mastery units in ancient & medieval  
hist. 40891.  
Mastery units in economics. 5372.  
Modern problems in European hist.  
13219.

- Colonial Williamsburg, inc.:  
 Brief & true rept. for the traveller  
 concerning Williamsburg in Va.  
 6363.  
 Williamsburg art of cookery.  
 15409.
- Colophon (The) New ser. 594, 12998,  
 12999, 14259.
- Colorado. Col. Sup. ct. Cases. 6141,  
 14260.  
 — Laws, stat., etc. 1935 Col. stat.  
 annot. 1937 suppl. 595.  
 — — — 1938 cumulative suppl.  
 11792.  
 — Sup. ct. Cases. 6141, 14260.
- Colorado digest. 596-598, 3615, 4822,  
 6142-6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.  
 — May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 599.
- Colorado Springs fine arts center.  
 Ninety three drawings. 4292.
- Colt (Clem):  
 Gunsmoke. 6145.  
 Shootin' sheriff. 15455.
- Colton (H. S.) Hdbk. of northern  
 Ariz. pottery wares. 600.
- Colton (J. F.) Last of the square-  
 rigged ships. 601.
- Colton (R. R.) Outline of statistical  
 methods. 3435.
- Colum (M. M.) From these roots. 602.
- Colum (Padraic) Story of Lowry  
 Maen. 603.
- Columbia college press. Centennial  
 hist. of the archdiocese of Dubuque.  
 6462.
- Columbia pictures corp. Jungle men-  
 ace. 1633.
- Columbia poetry. 604, 9476.
- Columbia univ. Schl. of law. Alumni  
 assn. Columbia law register, 1938.  
 8370.
- Columbia univ. Teachers college:  
 Appraisal of newer elem. schl. prac-  
 tices. 14000.  
 Art educa. today [1938] 9286.  
 Diagnostic & remedial spelling man-  
 ual. 3776.  
 Educa. yrbk. 3616.  
 Founding Teachers college. 4306.  
 Parent-teacher activities at Lincoln  
 schl. 10303.  
 Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.  
 — Internatl. inst. Educa. yrbk.  
 3616.
- Columbia univ. press:  
 Amer. caste & the Negro college.  
 15570.  
 Ballad opera. 1056.  
 Bayle's relations with England &  
 the Engl. 13020.  
 Brooklyn Village, 1816-1834. 13945.  
 Brotherhood of ry. clerks. 1322.
- Bus. enterprise in the Amer. revo-  
 lutionary era. 13099.
- Changing Amer. newspaper. 412.
- Columbia encycl. 8213.
- Columbia poetry. 604, 9476.
- Const. reconsidered. 15999.
- Contemporary monetary theory.  
 15005.
- Control policies of the Reichsbank,  
 1924-1933. 11243.
- Creation of rights of sovereignty  
 through symbolic acts. 6533.
- Crime & punishment in the old  
 French romances. 16012.
- Doctor in French drama. 13635.
- Doctrine of evolution. 16271 (25)
- Elizabethan sonnet sequences.  
 14616.
- Episcopal church in the U. S., 1800-  
 1840. 12284.
- Finns on the Del., 1638-1655.  
 10620.
- Fortunes of Victor Hugo in Eng-  
 land. 14572.
- Friedrich Paulsen. 15802.
- Genetics & the origin of species.  
 773.
- Hounds of Hastings. 5251.
- Internatl. short-term capital move-  
 ments. 1578.
- Karl Lebrecht Immermann. 16271  
 (72)
- Key to League of nations docu-  
 ments. 11752.
- Labor legislation in Czechoslovakia.  
 15372.
- Lab. manual for pract. organic  
 chem. 2412.
- Landslides & related phenomena.  
 4378.
- Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron,  
 Shelley & Keats. 3402 (21)
- Lit. criticism & romantic theory in  
 the work of Achim von Arnim.  
 1756.
- Liverpool Tractate. 2904.
- Logical aspects of educa. measure-  
 ment. 16093.
- Maximilien Robespierre, national-  
 ist dictator. 11867.
- Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.
- Medieval number symbolism.  
 14575.
- Medieval story & the beginnings of  
 the social ideals of English-  
 speaking people. 16271 (51)
- Monetary policies of the U. S.,  
 1932-1938. 13609.
- New criticism. 16271 (80)
- N. Y., an Amer. city. 14927.
- Norway & the Nobel peace prize.  
 3720.
- Philanthropic foundations & higher  
 educa. 12088.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.  
 Plough & the sword. 2665.  
 Political prophecy in England. 16271 (81)  
 Pressures on the Legislature of N. J. 11150.  
 Price control in fascist Italy. 14802.  
 Puerto Rican migrant in N. Y. city. 12980.  
 Relation of Molière to restoration comedy. 13968.  
 Reorganization of state governments in the U. S. 11721.  
 Reorganization of the Amer. r. r. system. 3581.  
 Research methods on farm use of tractors. 13333.  
 Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753-1824. 13717.  
 Revolutionary conservative. 7206.  
 Rise of a new federalism. 12988.  
 Rise of Puritanism. 14494.  
 Rise of the novel of manners. 16271 (60)  
 Rome & the Neapolitan revolution of 1820-1821. 357.  
 Service charges in gas & elec. rates. 8601.  
 Soc. behavior & child personality. 2154.  
 Soc. case recording. 8589.  
 Soc. ecology. 12762.  
 Soc. ideals in German lit. 3965.  
 Soc. study of Pittsburgh. 3986.  
 Soliloquies of Shakespeare. 16271 (5)  
 Spirit of Voltaire. 16175.  
 Study of internatl. relations in the U. S. 5819.  
 Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.  
 Syndical & corporative institutions of Italian fascism. 4971.  
 Trial of a civil jury action in N. Y. 11391.  
 Truth in hist. 818.  
 U. S. & world organization, 1920-1933. 13150.  
 William Blake's circle of destiny. 2353.  
 William Samuel Johnson. 1195.  
 Wit & rhetoric in the renaissance. 658.  
 Works of John Milton. 5428, 14898.  
 Yellowstone through the ages. 9806.  
 Colver (A. M. R.) One yr. of love. 605.  
 Colver (A. R.) Adventure for a song. 13000.  
 Colvert (C. C.) Critical anal. of the public jr. college curriculum. 3617.  
 Colvin (F. H.):  
     Grinding practice. 606.  
     Jigs & fixtures. 8371.  
 Colwell (E. C.) John defends the Gospel. 6146.  
 Colwell (H. A.) Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.  
 Combes (Gustave) Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.  
 Combs (Muriel) Inflammable wine. 8372.  
 Comfort (J. L.) Time out for eternity. 6147.  
 Comfort (M. H.) Peter & Nancy in Australia. 607.  
 Comfort (W. W.) Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.  
 Comité international de la Croix-Rouge. Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. 11521.  
 Commager (H. S.) Bldg. of our nation. 158.  
 Commerce clearing house:  
     Chain store tax laws. 608.  
     Fed. bankruptcy act. 9477.  
     Fed. securities laws. 609.  
     Revenue laws, with 1937 act. 610.  
     Revenue laws, with 1938 act and explanation. 9478.  
     Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 9479.  
     Sales tax laws, eastern states. 611.  
     Tax law of the state of N. Y. 612, 10801.  
     U. S. master tax guide, 1938. 3618.  
     U. S. tax cases. 9480, 15456.  
 Commerce clearing house, inc.:  
     Chain store tax laws. 608.  
     Dominion of Canada income war tax act. 11793.  
     Fed. bankruptcy act. 9477.  
     Fed. securities laws. 609.  
     Introd. to fed. taxation. (1938 Act) 11595.  
     Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 3619.  
     Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 4673.  
     Retail sales taxation. 13328.  
     Revenue act, 1938. 7394.  
     Revenue laws, with 1937 act. 610.  
     Revenue laws, with 1938 act & explanation. 9478.  
     Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 9479.  
     Sales tax laws, eastern states. 611.  
     Tax law of the state of N. Y. 612, 10801.  
     Trade practice & price law; fed. 7855.  
     U. S. master tax guide, 1938. 3618.  
     U. S. tax cases. 9480, 11794, 15456.  
     Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.



- Commercial textbook co., ltd. Intro. to motherhood. 10192.
- Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials. Not guilty. 9481.
- Commission on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J. See N. J. Comm. on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J.
- Committee for equal opportunity, Inc. Don't pay taxes. 10202.
- Committee on municipal debt administration. See Municipal finance of officers' assn. of the U. S. & Canada.
- Comm. on municipal debt administration.
- Committee on scientific aids to learning. Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
- Committee on social-economic goals of America. See Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Comm. on social-economic goals of America.
- Common (Jack). Seven shifts. 9482.
- Commons (J. R.). Documentary hist. of Amer. indus. soc. 4561 (10-12).
- Commons (M. A.). Log of Tahager Hill. 9483.
- Commonwealth fund. Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
- Commonwealth fund fellows, 1925-1937. 9484.
- Engl. bus. co. after the Bubble act, 1720-1800. 10858.
- Etiology of trachoma. 12141.
- Insulin. 13334.
- Internships & residencies in N. Y. city. 7631.
- Interstate comm. comm. 2732.
- Mental health through educa. 7950.
- Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. 675.
- Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.
- Teachers' & behavior problems. 8141.
- Commonwealth of Pa. See Pa. Commonwealth.
- Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.
- Comnène (M. A.). *pseud.* See Crémieux (M. A.).
- Compagnie typographique. Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce, Madame Denis. 8110.
- Comparat (Jacques). Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.
- Compilation of verses. 8373.
- Compton (B. Keppel). See Keppel-Compton (Barbara).
- Compton (F. E.) & co. Compton's pictured encycl. 3620.
- Compton (Ray). Open road. 614.
- Compton's pictured encycl. 3620.
- Comroe (B. I.). Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.
- Comstock (A. B.). Hdbk. of nature study for teachers & parents. 15283 (17).
- Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
- Comstock (H. T.). Lori. 61481.
- Comstock (J. H.). Intro. to entomology. 14542.
- Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
- Comstock pub. co., inc. Insects of citrus & other subtropical fruits. 10241.
- Intro. to entomology. 14542.
- Life of inland waters. 11224.
- Manual for the study of insects. 14543.
- Conant (E. B.). Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
- Conant (L. F.). Aisle seat. 615.
- Conard (Pierre). Histoire de l'Avance des origines à 1810. 616.
- Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23).
- Concordia pub. house. Borderland of right & wrong. 8564.
- Christian prayer. 3440.
- Cross from coast to coast. 8788.
- Every-day science for the Christian. 14499.
- In the upper room. 3808.
- Lord's prayer & the Christian life. 8816.
- Predigten. 10208.
- Reconciliation & justification. 4894.
- Sin & grace. 779.
- Condore (H. B.). State college. 15457.
- Conférence internationale des grands réseaux électriques à haute tension. Compte rendu des travaux de la 9<sup>e</sup> session. 9486.
- Conference on research in natl. income & wealth. Studies in income & wealth. 617.
- Conference press. Full surrender to God. 79.
- Conford (M. B.). Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
- Confucius. Wisdom of Confucius. 6149.
- Conger (G. P.). Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
- Conger (N.). Steps in arith. 7274, 8257.
- Congress of peace & friendship with the U. S. S. R. For peace & friendship. 974.
- Congressional intelligencer, Inc. Sixth ann. rept. 10802.
- Cohiver (E.). Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Conklin (G. W.) Words as they look. 10803.
- Conklin (Groff) All about subways. 14261.
- Conley (Phyllis W. Va.) yesterday & today. 618.
- Conly (F. M.) Million dollar home in a thirty dollar house. 11795.
- Conn (G. H.) Hog health. 15458. Sheep health. 15459.
- Connah (D. D.) How to build the radio audience. 9487.
- Connecticut Sup. ct. of errors. Cases. 3621, 13001.
- Connell (E. F.) Recollections of rural Vt. 11796.
- Connell (John) *pseud.* See Robertson (John)
- Connelley (W. E.) Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. 7197 (87)
- Conner (Rearden) Men must live. 619. Sword of love. 8374.
- Conner (W. T.) Christ we need. 13002.
- Connery (R. H.) Administration of an N. R. A. code. 8375.
- Connington (J. J.) *pseud.* Murder will speak. 14262. Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151.
- Connole (R. J.) Study of the concept of integration in present-day curriculum making. 3622.
- Connolly (C. P.) Devil learns to vote. 6152.
- Connolly (J. B.) Open water. 14010 (54)
- Connolly (N. P.) Canonical erection of parishes. 13003.
- Connolly (S. H.) What do you know? 13004.
- Connor (D. R.) Old man Thompson. 4561 (13)
- Connor (E. G.) Letters to children. 18005.
- Connor (Elizabeth) Dead star's light. 6153.
- Connor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Gordon (C. W.)
- Jonnor (W. L.) Dynamic biology. 14080.
- Conovitz (Michael) Dorothy & David explore Jewish life. 11797.
- Conquest (Joan) *pseud.* Jewels in the dust. 620. Veiled lover. 6154. Yashmak. 13010.
- Conquest (Joan) *pseud.* See also Cooke (M. E. L. G.)
- Conrad (H. L.) Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.
- Conrad (J. A.) Partner (The). 16271 (23). Under western eyes. 4561 (14), 9240 (20), 11560 (27), 14010 (55), 15283 (18), 16271 (24).
- Conrad (Joseph) Famous stories. 7395. Partner (The). 16271 (23). Under western eyes. 4561 (14), 9240 (20), 11560 (27), 14010 (55), 15283 (18), 16271 (24).
- Conroe (G. S.) Poinsettia. 621.
- Consoelazione turistica italiana: Abruzzo Molise. 4672. Italie du Nord. 7396. Lucania e Calabria. 9845. Roma e dintorni. 9846. Volto agricolo dell'Italia. 10087.
- Constable & co., Ltd. Bk. parade. 9081. Death at the bank. 8524. House in the dunes. 7084. Jean Harlow; Hollywood comet. 3647. Louis XIV. 175.
- Constanduros (Mabel) Down Mangel st. 15460. Poison flower. 622.
- Constantin-Weyer (Maurice) Marchande de mort. 9488. Moulinet à tambour fixe. 9489. Tombes-d'amour. 9490.
- Constitution & social life in Mich. 15461.
- Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux. 4823.
- Constitution of the U. S. 623, 7397.
- Container corp. of America. Paper, wasps & packages. 3192.
- Contenau (Georges) Civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone. 624.
- Contet (E.) Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 4824.
- Continental pub. co. New Cent. bk. of facts. 3361.
- Converse (Blair) Magazine writing & editing. 12976. Technical journalism. 197.
- Conway (J. G.) Flowers; East-West. 14263.
- Conway (T. A.) Brief on concurrent ownership. 13006.
- Conwell (H. E.) Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.
- Cook (Clement) Moonlit pasture. 8377.
- Cook (E. P.) Speaking dust. 7398.
- Cook (E. T.) Speaking dust. 7398, 8378.
- Cook (Earnshaw) Open-hearth steel making. 9491.
- Cook (Fannie) Hill grows steeper. 11798.

- Cook (G. C.) Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 625, 13007.  
 Cook (H. C.) Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.  
 Cook (L. E.) Comics in the law. 6155.  
 Cook (Lillian A.) Ornamental shrubs of the U. S. 5912 (3)  
 Cook (Lloyd A.) Community backgrounds of educa. 626.  
 Cook (M. G.) Dear family. 15462.  
 Cook (R. C.) Who's who in Amer. educa. 7149.  
 Cooke (Charles) Big show. 13008.  
 Cooke (D. E.) Nutcracker of Nuremberg. 14264.  
 Cooke (D. H.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.  
 Cooke (E. B.) Girl who lived in the woods. 5912 (17)  
 Cooke (E. P.) Speaking dust. 8378.  
 Cooke (J. F.) Stand. hist. of music. 7197 (24)  
 Cooke (M. B.) Girl who lived in the woods. 5912 (17)  
 Cooke (M. E. L. G.) Yashmak. 13010.  
 Cooke (M. E. L. G.) *See also* Conquest (Joan) *pseud.*  
 Cooke (P. S.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854. 15363.  
 Cooke (R. Croft-) *See* Croft-Cooke (Rupert)  
 Cooke (T. G.) :  
   Blue bk. of crime. 4825, 14265.  
   Finger prints, secret ser., crime detection. 4826.  
 Cool (C. D.) French anecdotes. 10631 (47)  
 Cool (Forrest) :  
   Forrest Cool law review. Bills & notes. 10804.  
   — Community prop. & water rights. 13011.  
   — Corporations. 11799.  
   — Criminal law. 11800.  
   — Domestic relations. 10805.  
   — Equity. 9492.  
   — Partnership. 11801.  
   — Sales. 10806.  
   — Securities. 10807.  
   — Torts. 9493.  
   — Trusts. 11802.  
   — Wills. 10808.  
   Forrest Cool review. Contracts. 14266.  
 Cooley (C. P.) Verse. 627.  
 Cooley (E. F.) Vt. imprints before 1800. 628.  
 Coolidge (Dane) :  
   Ariz. cowboys. 8379.  
   Comanche chaser. 4827.  
   Hell's hip pocket. 13012.  
 Coolidge (E. D.) At the King's pleasure. 11560 (28)  
 Coomaraswamy (A. K.) :  
   Asiatic art. 9494.  
   Mirror of gesture. 3623.  
   Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.  
 Coombs (J. W.) Baseball. 13013.  
 Coon (Horace) :  
   Money to burn. 14267.  
   Small homes of distinction. 9495.  
 Coonley (Avery) schl. *See* Avery Coonley schl.  
 Cooper (A. C.) Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.  
 Cooper (Alfred) My traditions & memories, 1859-1938. 10809.  
 Cooper (Bryant) Hawaiian holiday. 5984.  
 Cooper (C. E.) U. S. at work. 11173.  
 Cooper (C. R.) Pioneers. 629.  
 Cooper (F. B.) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.  
 Cooper (F. G.) Crime. 8335.  
 Cooper (J. F.) Deerslayer (The) 11560 (66)  
 Cooper (L. F.) Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.  
 Cooper (Lane) Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, & Symposium. 5553.  
 Cooper (Leonard) Nipper's bar. 13014.  
 Cooper (Lettice) Natl. provincial. 9496, 13015.  
 Cooper (Page) :  
   All the yr. 'round. 13016.  
   Boudoir companion. 15463.  
 Cooper (W. G.) Story of Ga. 7399.  
 Cooperative grange league fed. exchange, inc. Bldg. retail volume. 11672.  
 Coops (H. L.) Physical & health educa. 9064.  
 Copée (François) Pour la couronne. 8172 (4)  
 Copeland (Benjamin) Poems. 8380.  
 Copeland (Lewis) Bus. college self taught. 16078.  
 Copeland (M. T.) Raw commodity revolution. 7400.  
 Coppenrath (Franz) Universitätsbuch-handlung :  
   Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. 6522.  
   Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde T u p f e r c h e n. 9570.  
 Copus (J. E.) As gold in the furnace. 3402 (4)  
 Coquelle-Viance (Georges) Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. 630.  
 Coray (M.) *pseud.* *See* Saturnus (Marfa)  
 Corbett (B. L.) Baby days a sunbonnet record. 11560 (30)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Corbett (Elizabeth) :  
 Light of other days. 4828.  
 She was Carrie Eaton. 11803.
- Corbett (J. A.) Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.
- Corbin (S. L.) Let's call it love. 4829.
- Corby (R. R.) :  
 Apr. serenade. 4830.  
 Without benefit of glamour. 15464.
- Corcoran (Charles) Blackrobe. 631.
- Corcoran (G. F.) Alternating-current circuits. 12156.
- Cordelier (S. F.) Vie brève de la Argentina. 632.
- Cordon co., inc. :  
 Argument. 13210.  
 Classroom. 7917.  
 College algebra. 13806.  
 Family (The) 8118.  
 Gordon German wordbook. 6875.  
 Index to sentence essentials. 12960.  
 Lachende dichter. 2494.  
 Madame de Sévigné. 6062.  
 Magazine writing & editing. 12976.  
 Men & moments. 3731.  
 Olympischen spiele. 5154.  
 Our heritage of world lit. 9133.  
 Prins. of healthful living. 8099.  
 Révolution française. 6063.  
 Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.  
 Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.  
 Types of persuasion. 13211.  
 Vient de paraître. 7310.  
 Vingt contes divers. 8008.
- Cordova (William) Const. & preamble La Fraternidad piadosa de Nuestro Padre Jesus. 9497.
- Cordrey (W. A.) Some significant applications of math. to the physical sciences. 3624.
- Core (Sue) Odyssey of the Spanish Main. 633.
- Corelli (Marie) :  
 Life everlasting. 15283 (19)  
 Philosopher & the sentimentalist. 8172 (5)
- Corey (Herbert) Submarine. 11090.
- Coriat (I. H.) Abnormal psychol. 4561 (15)
- Corlem (Maurice) *pseud.* See Charriat (Maurice)
- Corish (J. L.) Med. knowledge. 14268.
- Cork inst. of America. Cork & the Amer. cork indus. 8482.
- Corle (Edwin) Burro Alley. 15465.
- Corliss (A. P.) Mr. Despondency's daughter. 10811.
- Corliss (J. B.) *jr.* U. S. Const. brought up-to-date. 6156.
- Cormack (Maribelle) Jacques, the goatherd. 7401.
- Corne (M. E.) :  
 Death at a masquerade. 14269.  
 Death at the manor. 4831.
- Corneau (Barton) Christmas angel. 14010 (31)
- Cornell (F. G.) Adaptability of public schl. systems. 10100.
- Cornell (F. M.) Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
- Cornell (R. D.) Conspicuous Calif. plants. 15467.
- Cornell (W. B.) Bus. organization. 3625.
- Cornell bk. shop. Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
- Cornell univ. :  
 Abstracts of theses. 11328.  
 Chem. kinetics. 8410.  
 Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. 15397.
- Corner (G. W.) Attaining manhood. 8381.
- Cornford (F. M.) Background to modern science. 15910.
- Cornish (G. W.) Saint Paul from the trenches. 7402.
- Cornplanter (J. J.) Legends of the longhouse. 4832.
- Corosi (Lucien) Docteur Z, mon assassin. 634.
- Corporation des Soeurs de la présentation de Marie. Fernande. 2095.
- Corporation manual co. Corp. manual. 4228.
- Corporation trust co. :  
 Corp. laws of N. Y. 8382.  
 Del. corp. law annot. 635, 636.
- Corpus juris. 1938 annot. 8383, 8384.
- Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 8385, 9499, 14270.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9499.
- Corpus nummorum italicorum. 9500.
- Corpvs vasorum antiquorum. U. S. A. 15468.
- Corrêa (R. A.) Éditions or Corrêa (Éditions) :  
 Faux passeports. 2391.  
 Mariages. 2392.
- Corrigan (Raymond) Church & the nineteenth cent. 10812.
- Corson (J. J.) This govt. 839.
- Corthis (André) *pseud.* Révoltées. 7403.
- Corthis (André) *pseud.* See also Lécuyer (Andrée)
- Corti (E. C., conte) :  
 Ludwig I. von Bayern. 3626.  
 Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. 638.
- Cortissoz (Royal) :  
 Elihu Root. 3627.  
 Works of Edwin Rowland Blashfield. 3628.

- Corwin (M. J.) Jr. high sch. science. 639.  
 Corwin (Walling) Jr. high sch. science. 639.  
 Cory (David) Hawk Eye. 13017.  
 Coryell (H. V.) Klondike gold. 13018.  
 Coryn (Marjorie) Marie Antoinette & Axel de Fersen. 14271.  
 Cosby (Escholt) Trail blazers. 10813.  
 Coss (Clay) Promise of tomorrow. 13542.  
 Costa (André) Art du pilotage. 10092.  
 Costigan (G. P.) jr. Cases on wills, descent, & administration. 7197 (25).  
 Costley-White (H.) Abraham of Ur. 11804.  
 Coston (H. E. T.) Speckled nomads. 14272.  
 Cotta'sche (J. G.) buchhandlung-nachfolger:  
 Begegnung zur nacht. 11109.  
 Briefwechsel zwischen Cotta & Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Längenbourg. 7100.  
 Fräulein auf dem regenbogen. 2344.  
 Fremde stadt. 8398.  
 Fritz Reuter. 8573.  
 Graf Zeppelin. 11872.  
 Grillparzer. 8628.  
 Hebbel. 9185.  
 Herr Hans Kramer—zuhaus! 1543.  
 Insel im strom. 15959.  
 Kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan. 3640.  
 Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. 12331.  
 Lessing. 8706.  
 Matthias Claudius. 8361.  
 Meister Eirnholzer. 9235.  
 Salieri und Mozart. 900.  
 Cotte (Souky de) Reine vierge. 10814.  
 Cotter (A. C.) Logic & epistemology. 8386.  
 Cotter (J. S.) An. Collected poems. 9501.  
 Cotton (F. J.) Dislocation & joint-fractures. 11560 (29).  
 Cotton (J. B.) Dislocation & joint-fractures. 11560 (29).  
 Cottrell (D. P.) Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.  
 Cottren (Renée) See Derthal (Louis) pseud.  
 Couch (J. N.) Genus septobasidium. 11805.  
 Coudere (Paul) Parmi les étoiles. 14273.  
 Coudray (Jules) Éléments de commerce. 640.  
 Coughlin (C. E.) Money. 6153.  
 Coulbourn (John) Selection of teachers in large city sch. systems. 7404.  
 Coulomb (Jeanne de) pseud. Maillon perdu. 9502.  
 Coulter (E. M.) First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.  
 Coulter (G. A.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18).  
 Coulter (J. M.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18).  
 Coulton (M. R.) Unhandsome corpse. 8387.  
 Coulton (M. R.) See also Campion (Sarah) pseud. A.  
 Council for the improvement of special selling, inc. How to finance & market specialties & inventions. 10031.  
 Council on dental therapeutics; Amer. dental assn. See Amer. dental assn. Council on dental therapeutics.  
 Council on for relations, inc. Limits of land settlement. 346.  
 Our trade with Britain. 7284.  
 Council on pharmacy & chem. of the Amer. med. assn. See Amer. med. assn. Council on pharmacy & chem.  
 Countryman (M. A.) Exploring the mysteries of physics & chem. 4333.  
 Countryman press, inc. Country craft bk. 1510.  
 Counts (G. S.) Prospects of Amer. democracy. 18019.  
 Courant (Richard) Methoden der mathematischen physik. 9503.  
 Courcelle (Louis) Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.  
 ournos (John) Open letter to Jews & Christians. 4334.  
 Court press. Vehicle code of Pa. 5728, 8043.  
 Courten (Carlo von graf) Abessinische krieg. 8235.  
 Courths-Mahler (H.) Jolande's heirat. 14274.  
 Courtines (L. P.) Bayle's relations with England & the Engl. 13020.  
 Courtois (G.) Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939.  
 Courtright (W. H.) 1938 suppl. to the N. M. statutes; annotated. 1929: compilation. 9504.  
 Courtright (W. H.) pub. co. 1938: Col. digest. 596-598, 3615. 4822, 6142-6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.  
 May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.  
 1937 cumulative and pocket parts. 599.  
 N. M. revenue & tax code; annotated. 1929: compilation. 9504.  
 Courville (C. B.) Med. military training for civilians. 642.

Jan.-Dec. 1938

- Couse (W. P.) Toby Tyler. 10175.  
 Cousins (E. G.) Three todays. 6159.  
 Cousins (Sheila) To beg I am ashamed. 8388.  
 Couturier (P. Vaillant-) See Vaillant-Couturier (Paul)  
 Couvelaire (Roger) Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.  
 Covarrubias (Miguel) Island of Bali. 643.  
 Covey (L. L.) Bound girl of Cobble Hill. 13021.  
 Covieli, Friede, Inc. 1 H.  
 Death in the making. 4760.  
 Devil learns to vote. 6152.  
 Fate of the Grosvenor. 4020.  
 Peace tour. 6648.  
 Reading from left to right. 9648.  
 Wreck of the Grosvenor. 1694.  
 Covington (W. A.) Hist. of Colquitt County. 10815.  
 Cowan (A. L.) Consumer math. 3629.  
 Cowan (Alfred) Refraction of the eye. 10816.  
 Cowan (D. R. G.) Sales anal. from the management standpoint. 644.  
 Cowan (E. M.) Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.  
 Cowan (Gibson), Loud repl. 9505.  
 Cowan (R. E.) Forgotten characters of old San Francisco. 4835.  
 Coward-McCann, Inc.:  
 Banana tree house. 13178.  
 Calif. missions & their romances. 13576.  
 Can ladies kill? 6111.  
 Cautious carp. 8972.  
 Christmas days. 15790.  
 Coin collecting. 4811.  
 Co-operatives in America. 14276.  
 Dedications. 1933.  
 Divorce if you must. 13798.  
 Five Chinese bros. 14141.  
 In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.  
 In friends we trust. 12828.  
 Life is my adventure. 2747.  
 Lucky vagabond. 13044.  
 Murder without motive. 5029.  
 Post-war hist. of the British working class. 5165.  
 Second admiral. 3230.  
 Cowdry (E. V.) Textbook of histology. 9506.  
 Cowee (G. A.) Bankers & brokers blanket bonds. 14275.  
 Cowing (H. A.) Meandering Hoosier. 645.  
 Cowles (Alfred) 3d. Common-stock indexes 1871-1937. 11806.  
 Cowles (H. C.) Textbook of botany. 5912 (18)  
 Cowles (J. A. B.) Bolingbroke lodge. 647.  
 Cowles (J. T.) Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. 646.  
 Cowles (Virginia) Men are so friendly. 7405.  
 Cowles comm. for research in economics: Common-stock indexes 1871-1937. 11806.  
 Elem. of statistics. 7427.  
 Cowling (Ellis) Co-operatives in America. 14276.  
 Cox (A. B.) Trial & error. 648.  
 Cox (A. B.) See also Berkeley (Anthony) pseud.  
 Cox (C. E.) jr. John Tobias, sportsman. 649.  
 Cox (E. B.) Following in His train. 8889.  
 Cox (E. E.) Love in two keys. 14807.  
 Cox (G. H.) Pan Americanism, its justification & its future. 15469.  
 Cox (Lewis) pseud., See Cox (E. E.)  
 Cox (M. L.) Hist. of Hale Co., Tex. 650.  
 Cox (Marion) Conscience. 10631 (28)  
 Woman in profile. 10631 (29)  
 Cox (N. W.) Youth's return to faith. 4836.  
 Cox (P. W. L.) Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.  
 Cox (Reavis) Marketing of textiles. 9508.  
 Cox (W. E.) Our family genealogy. 8390.  
 Cox (W. E.) jr. Our family genealogy. 8390.  
 Cox (W. J.) Mechanics of materials. 13396.  
 Cox (W. S.) Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.  
 Coyle (D. C.):  
 Amer. way. 7406.  
 Roads to a new America. 13022.  
 Why pay taxes. 651.  
 Coynart (Charles de) Contes et nouvelles. 652.  
 Cozens (F. W.):  
 Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.  
 Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.  
 Crabb (A. L.):  
 Highways & byways. 8243.  
 What America has done. 13556.  
 Crabb (N. I.) Seeking. 9509.  
 Crabbs (A. M.) Truth in poetry. 13023.  
 Crabitès (Pierre) Victoria's guardian angel. 654.  
 Cradit (R. V.):  
 Bookkeeping for personal & bus. use. 655.

Cradit (R. V.)—Continued.  
 Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.  
 Crady (K. M.) Free steppin'. 14277.  
 Craemer (H. A.) 5000 jahre segel-schiffe. 15470.  
 Crafton (Allen) Play directing. 7407.  
 Crafts (L. W.) Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.  
 Craig (E.) Who's who today in the musical world. 4837.  
 Craig (Georgia) Strangers may love. 4838.  
 Craig (Hardin) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.  
 Craig (J. D.) Danger is my bus. 4839.  
 Craigie (Sir W. A.) Dict. of Amer. Engl. on historical prinis. 656, 11808.  
 Crailsheim (Carola von) Hofmarschall (Der) 9510.  
 Crain (G. L.) Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health. 6735.  
 Cramer (Aage) Østen drager. 4840.  
 Crampton (H. E.) Doctrine of evolution. 16271 (25)  
 Cranbrook inst. of science:  
     Bird-houses. 5649.  
     Ecological distribution of the mammals in the Cranbrook area. 12223.  
     Glacial hist. of the streams of southeastern Mich. 8248.  
     Small-mouthed bass. 3920.  
 Crandall (Allen) Sunlight in his eyes. 7409.  
 Crandall (L. A.) jr. Introd. to human physiology. 8391.  
 Crandon (L. R. G.) Surgical after-treatment. 10631 (30)  
 Crane (E. J.) Mechanics of machinery. 6398.  
 Crane (G. W.) Psychol. applied. 657.  
 Crane (J. A.):  
     Hdbk. of the law of partnership. 4841.  
     Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.  
 Crane (Louise) Magic spear. 6160.  
 Crane (M. P.) Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.  
 Crane (W. G.) Wit & rhetoric in the renaissance. 658.  
 Cranfill (J. B.) Jesus the Christ. 6097.  
 Cranston (Earl) Swords or plowshares? 659.  
 Crathorne (A. R.) Trigonometry. 6161.  
 Craven (Sara) Legal hdbk. 15507.  
 Crawford (Archibald) Guilty as libelled! 15471.  
 Crawford (B. F.) Religious trends in a cent. of hymns. 8392.  
 Crawford (C. C.):  
     How to teach. 3630.  
     Problems of educa. 660.

Crawford (E. J.) Daughters of Dominic on Long Island. 7410.  
 Crawford (John) Sam. 661, 662.  
 Crawford (M. D. C.) Conquest of culture. 6162.  
 Crawford (Mildred) Clear thinking. 7969.  
 Crawford (Phyllis) Hello, the boat! 13024.  
 Crawford (T. D.) Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.  
 Crawshaw (W. H.) My Colgate yrs. 663.  
 Crayoncourt (Marguerite de) Songes et les sorts. 14278.  
 Crayoncourt (Marguerite de) *See also* Yourcenar (Marguerite) *pseud.*  
 Crebs (B. S.) Seventh angel. 10817.  
 Credit manual of commer. laws. 664, 14279.  
 Credle (Ellis) Flop-eared hound. 13025.  
 Creel (H. G.):  
     Lit. Chinese. 7411.  
     Studies in early Chinese culture. 1st series. 10818.  
 Creighton (Basil):  
     Tale from Bali. 189.  
     Tale of Bali. 190.  
 Crémieux (M. A.) Grazia. 11809.  
 Cresset press, Ltd.:  
     More enigmas of natural hist. 3187.  
     Rhubarb tree. 41.  
 Cressman (G. R.) Digest of Pa. schl. laws. 14280.  
 Cretin (Roger) *See* Vercel (Roger) *pseud.*  
 Crewdson (F. M.) Pract. color management. 665.  
 Crile (George) Surgical treatment of hypertension. 9511.  
 Crimmins (J. J.) jr. Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.  
 Crinis (Max de) Anatomie der sehrinde. 15472.  
 Crisenoy (Maurice de) Petite fille et grand cœur. 666.  
 Crisler (C. C.) Organization. 11810.  
 Crisp (K. B.) Be healthy. 13026.  
 Criss (Mildred) Madeleine's ct. on an island in Paris. 11811.  
 Criswell (Julia) Winds & waters. 667.  
 Crittenden (H. H.) Battle of Westport & Natl. memorial park. 15473.  
 Crittenden (Louise):  
     Giant quiz book. 6973.  
     Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.  
 Crock (C. H.):  
     Discourses on the Apostles' creed. 6164.  
     Lenten study of the characters of the passion. 6165.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Crocker (U. H.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
- Crockett (M. R.) Love's young dream. 12750 (12)
- Crockett (S. R.) Love's young dream. 12750 (12)
- Croft (Aloysius) Twenty one saints. 668.
- Croft (H. O.) Thermodynamics, fluid flow & heat transmission. 10819.
- Croft (T. W.) Central stations. 669.
- Croft (Terrell) Elec. machinery. 4842.
- Croft-Cooke (Rupert):  
Escape to the Andes. 8393.  
Man in Europe st. 13027.  
Rule, Britannia. 4843.
- Crofts (F. S.) & co.:  
Applied economics. 11733.  
Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader. 3294.  
Beginning Norwegian. 1287.  
Bilderfibel (Die) 3991.  
Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.  
Cases on public utility regulation. 12815.  
College Bible. 4982.  
College Spanish. 11663.  
Consumers & the market. 7906.  
Dressing the part. 11506.  
European hist. since 1870. 3495.  
Fundamentals of sales management. 793.  
Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.  
Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.  
Home management. 1197.  
Indus. hygiene. 12982.  
Intelligent reading. 16158.  
Intermediate German workbook. 7489.  
Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.  
Latin America in world politics. 6885.  
Law of nations. 376.  
Leading constl. decis. 691.  
Lecturas modernas. 12755.  
Living trusts. 2874.  
Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.  
Pageant of Spain. 9721.  
Psychol. of speech. 7475.  
Recipes at moderate cost. 9749.  
Roots of Amer. civilization. 10124.  
Schl. cafeteria. 12922.  
Scientific German. 5785.  
Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.  
Social problems. 13538.  
Speechmaking. 11702.  
State administration. 2404.  
Student's Balzac. 150.  
Tertulias españolas. 10290.
- Victorian age. 4703.  
Wie geht's? 13195.
- Crofts (F. W.):  
End of Andrew Harrison. 9512.  
Futile alibi. 11812.
- Croft (F. S. M.) Guide to the hist. & the historic sites of Conn. 670.
- Crohn (Daniel) Some stirring relics of hist. times. 13028.
- Croidys (Pierre) Seigneur tigre et son royaume. 13029.
- Croissant (Caryl):  
Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. 14690.  
Lectures of Portland and northwestern congresses. 671.
- Croisset (Francis de):  
Côte de Jade. 9513.  
Molière. 7412.
- Croisset (Philippe de) Molière. 7412.
- Croizier (Louis) Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
- Crolly (D. F.) Wandering through the year. 15474.
- Crompton (M. Richard-) See Richard (Marthe)
- Cron (Esther) Flowers that bloom in the night. 672.
- Cronin (A. J.):  
Aux Canaries. 11998.  
Zitadelle (Die) 11019.
- Crook (M. B.) Bible & its lit. assns. 673.
- Crooks (L. E.) Millions on wheels. 14892.
- Crosby (Lee) *pseud.* Terror by night. 13030.
- Crosby (P. L.) Rays. 4844.
- Cross (M. E.) Father Louis Hennepin's Description of La. 15475.
- Cross (Ruth) See Palmer (R. C.)
- Cross (T. P.):  
Achievement. 10820.  
Adventure. 7413.
- Cross (W. O.) Crucifix. 6166.
- Cross (Wilbur L.) Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. 14010 (56)
- Cross (Wilbur L.) governor of the state of Conn. Connecticut. 7499.
- Crosse (Theodosia) Social customs. 11813.
- Crossen (H. S.) Operative gynecology. 3631.
- Crossen (R. J.) Operative gynecology. 3631.
- Crossman (G. C.) Sharply remembered. 674.
- Crothers (Bronson) Pediatrician in search of mental hygiene. 675.
- Crothers (L. M.) Among friends. 14010 (57)
- Crothers (S. M.) Among friends. 14010 (57)



- Crotti (André) Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids & thymus. 7414.
- Crouse (D. E.) O. gateway. 6167.
- Crow (C. S.) Creative educa. 678.
- Crow (Carl) : 21811. I speak for the Chinese. 676.
- Crow (Master Kung) : 6168.
- Crow (My friends, the Chinese) : 14281.
- Crow Vier hundred millionen kunden. 677.
- Crow (W. L.) Wis. lives of natl. interest. 4845.
- Crowell (G. N.) Songs of courage. 11814.
- Crowell (R. L.) Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
- Crowell (T. Y.) Amer. place names. 13298.
- Crowell (T. Y.) Amer. rare problem. 13694.
- Crowell Artists of the dance. 14821.
- Crowell At the jungle's edge. 7711.
- Crowell Backstage with actors. 7869.
- Crowell By wagon & flatboat. 7473.
- Crowell Capitals of the world. 15170.
- Crowell Danny & Prue. 15122.
- Crowell (England) : 12450.
- Crowell Famous Amer. authors. 6035.
- Crowell Famous men of science. 4692.
- Crowell Fun in the backyard. 6573.
- Crowell Gaspé the romantique. 4402.
- Crowell Heroes of the air. 3762.
- Crowell Heroes of the farthest North & farthest South. 1894.
- Crowell Hist. of Amer. foreign relations. 15023.
- Crowell How our govt. is run. 8773.
- Crowell I hear America. 1784.
- Crowell Introd. to agric. economics. 10621.
- Crowell Lives of girls who became famous. 4693.
- Crowell Man & culture. 7171.
- Crowell Man with the baton. 889.
- Crowell Manners of the moment. 5334.
- Crowell Men & iron. 7617.
- Crowell Merin & Shari. 7959.
- Crowell Our Amer. tropics. 15695.
- Crowell Roget's internatl. thesaurus of Engl. words & phrases. 5394.
- Crowell Seeing N. Y. 15768.
- Crowell Selling what you write. 12254.
- Crowell These names of ours. 4882.
- Crowell Tiger roarl. 5976.
- Crowell Uncle Dan. 4802.
- Crowell Useful college Engl. 7613.
- Crowley (W. I.) Gerstaekers Gerhelshausen und anderes. 7415.
- Crown pubrs. : 11111.
- Crown All about parties. 5221.
- Crown En cycl. of furniture. 15315.
- Crown En cycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
- Crown Giant quiz book. 6973.
- Crown Manet. 825.
- Crown Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.
- Crown Renoir. 826.
- Crown Zellerbach corp. : Crown Zellerbach corp., a survey. 3437.
- Crownfield (Gertrude) Strong hearts & bold. 6170.
- Croy (Homer) Sixteen hands. 4846.
- Croy (Otto) Fotomontage. 6171.
- Crozier (F. P.) Men I killed. 3632.
- Cru (A. L.) Le Français expliqué. 18031.
- Craess (W. V.) Commer. fruit & vegetable products. 15476.
- Cruikshank (George) Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
- Cruillas (Gabriele) Trois contes pour l'écran. 3679.
- Crum (G. B.) Strumpet wind. 4847.
- Crum (W. L.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13082.
- Crump (Irving) : 15477.
- Crump Our firemen. 15477.
- Crump Our G-men. 680.
- Cubberley (H. J.) Achievement scales in physical educa. activities. 653.
- Culbertson (Ely) : 7416.
- Culbertson Contract bridge complete. 7416.
- Culbertson Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. 7417.
- Culbertson (Josephine) Contract bridge for beginners. 11815.
- Cull (J. A.) Modern revolt from Rome. 8172 (8).
- Cullman (Otto) Twenty million dollars every day. 681.
- Cullum (Ridgwell) One who kills. 8394.
- Culmer (F. A.) New hist. of Mo. 7418.
- Culver (Kathryn) pseud. : Green path to the moon. 3633.
- Culver Once to every woman. 13033.
- Culver (Kathryn) pseud. See also Dresser (Davis).
- Cummings (Diane) Figure skating as a hobby. 14282.
- Cummings (E. E.) : 4848.
- Cummings Collected poems. 4848.
- Cummings Tulips & chimneys. 4849.
- Cummings (Homer) We can prevent crime. 9515.
- Cumnock (R. M.) Choice readings for public & private entertainments. 3634.
- Cumulative descriptive word index for use with Pacific digest. 9516.
- Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 8395-8403.
- Cunningham (Bert) Axial bifurcation in serpents. 3635.
- Cunningham (Eugene) Tex. triggers. 3636.
- Cunningham (J. H.) Yr. bk. of urology. 1937. 4553.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Cunningham (L. A.) Valley of the stars. 3637.  
 Cunnington (C. W.) Feminine fig-leaves. 8401.  
 Cupples & Leon co. Adventures in 4-H. 10658.  
 Beneath the crimson brier bush. 1528.  
 Beyond the Amazon. 11347.  
 Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. 2540.  
 steaming grotto. 11336.  
 Buddy at Lost River. 10939.  
 Clarkville's battery. 1682.  
 Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.  
 Course in qualitative chem. anal. 12750 (4).  
 Dot & Dash at Happy Hollow. 11523.  
 — at the maple sugar camp. 11524.  
 — in the North Woods. 11525.  
 Life of Buffalo Bill. 2641.  
 Mary & Marilyn. 10873.  
 Message in the sand dunes. 9866.  
 Murmuring portrait. 9867.  
 Phantom trailer. 10607.  
 Radium Island. 11348.  
 Ros Hackney, halfback. 1684.  
 Secret at the windmill. 1529.  
 Sin-Kiang castle. 11349.  
 Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.  
 Teddy & the mystery parrot. 10940.  
 Through the Moon-gate door. 11540.  
 Timbered treasure. 3329.  
 Wooden shoe mystery. 10608.  
 Curchod (Adr.) Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.  
 Curie (Eve) Madame Curie. 682, 7419.  
 Curling (Jonathan) Janus Weathercock. 9517.  
 Curran (E. L.) Great moments in Catholic hist. 9518.  
 Currey (H. E.) See Currey (S. M.).  
 Currey (S. M.) Prelude for six flutes. 683.  
 Currier (E. M.) Marks of early Amer. silversmiths. 15478.  
 Currier (L. D.) Marks of early Amer. silversmiths. 15478.  
 Curry (K. W.) See Worth (Kathryn).  
 Curry (Tom) Hate along the Rio. 4850.  
 Curti (M. W.) Child psychol. 14283.  
 Curtin (W. R.) Yukon voyage. 10821.  
 Curtis (A. B.) Children of the prairie. 13034.  
 Curtis (A. F.) Dennis digest of fees. 3638.  
 Curtis (A. H.) Textbook of gynecology. 8405.  
 Curtis (A. T.) Little maid of Valley Forge. 684.  
 Curtis (Brian) Life story of the fish. 6172.  
 Curtis (H. P.) Jean & co., unlimited. 685.  
 Curtis (J. H.) Plotkey magnified. 687.  
 Curtis (James) You're in the racket, too. 686, 4851.  
 Curtis (K. G.) Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8).  
 Curtis (Lawrence) Fractures of the jaws. 9637.  
 Curtis (Myra) Modern money. 688, 6173.  
 Curtis (P. A.) Sportsmen all. 13035.  
 Curtis (Paul) Highlander. 689.  
 Curtis (W. C.) Textbook of gen. zool. 13036.  
 Curtis-Bennett (Derek) King's counsel. 3284.  
 Curtiss (Anthony) Short zool. of Tahiti in the Society Islands. 15479.  
 Curtman (L. J.) Qualitative chem. anal. 6174.  
 Curts (P. H.) :  
     Basic German. 9519.  
     Einführung in die chemie. 13037.  
 Curvers (Alexis) Bourg-le-Rond. 690.  
 Curwood (E. M.) :  
     Honor of the big snows. 11560 (31).  
     Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police. 16271 (26).  
 Curwood (J. O.) :  
     Honor of the big snows. 11560 (31).  
     Philip Steele of the Royal Northwest mounted police. 16271 (26).  
     Vieille route de Québec. 9520.  
 Cushing (Harvey) Men in gold masks. 13038.  
 Cushman (Frank) Foremanship & supervision. 11816.  
 Cushman (R. E.) :  
     Constitution (The) 12628.  
     Leading constl. decis. 691.  
     Sup. Ct. & the Const. 11817.  
 Cutchins (J. A.) Amateur diplomat in the World war. 15480.  
 Cuthbert (Clifton) Love at sea. 15481.  
 Cuthrell (F. B.) :  
     Enchanted oasis. 3639.  
     Hotel hostess. 11818.  
     Manhattan nights. 692.  
     Rich girl, poor girl. 9521.  
 Cutler (Bessie) Pediatric nursing. 12812.  
 Cutler (C. C.) Descr. cat. of the marine collection to be found at India house. 8406.  
 Cutler (Max) Cancer. 14284.

- Cutshall (C. S.) Eng. mechanics. 10885.
- Cutuvali (Catherine, *comtesse*) See Valti (Luc) *pseud.*
- Cyclopedia of law & procedure. 8172 (7), 15283 (20)
- Cyclopedia of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.
- Cyr (F. W.) Paying for our public schls. 4852.
- Cys (Eric de) *pseud.* Il était un berger. 7420.
- Cys (Eric de) *pseud.* See also Entre-vaux (Benoit d')
- Czernin (Ferdinand) This Salzburg. 4853.
- Czerny (A.) Ergebnisse der inneren medicin und kinderheilkunde. 9618, 14361.
- Czibulka (Alfons von):  
Deutsche gaue. 8407.  
Kerzelmacher von Sankt Stephan. 3640.
- Czuber (Emanuel) Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.
- D'Acierno (P. A.) Scattered leaves. 14285.
- Da Costa (J. C.) Modern surgery. 4561 (16)
- Da Costa (M. B.) Modern surgery. 4561 (16)
- Dacosta (Roger) Cinq histoires de France. 7380.
- Dadant (C. P.) First lessons in bee-keeping. 6175.
- Dadant (J. C.) First lessons in bee-keeping. 6175.
- Dadant (M. G.) First lessons in bee-keeping. 6175.
- Dade (E. B.) Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.
- Dadelsen (J. P. de) De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.
- Daeves (Karl) Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
- Dagens (Jean) Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. 6176.
- Daglish (E. F.) Animals in black & white. 9523.
- Dahin (Jean) Recueil de planches de béton armé. 693.
- Dahl (C. M.) How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.
- Dahl (J. O.):  
How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.  
Restaurant management. 6177.
- Dahl (O. G. C.) Elec. power circuits. 10822.
- Dahl (Theodor) Hest, en prest—og en morild-mann. 3641.
- Dahl (Tora) Inkvartering. 695.
- Dahl (Valborg) Store søster og lille søster. 696.
- Dahlberg (Arthur) When capital goes on strike. 6178.
- Dahlgren (B. E.) Coffee. 8408.
- Dahls (The):  
Bar management & beverage profits. 3931.  
How to get more for your payroll dollar. 694.
- Daiches (David) Lit. & soc. 6179.
- Dalley (E. V.) Pius xi. 3642.
- Daille (Marius) Vie passé. 11560 (14)
- Daingerfield (George) See Beeckman (John) *pseud.*
- Dake (H. C.):  
Jewelry, gem cutting & metalcraft. 7260.  
Quartz family minerals. 9524.
- Dale (Edgar) Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.
- Dale (Mollie) White heather. 4855.
- Dale (William) Outside the law. 6180.
- Dale press. New Orleans drawn & quartered. 5294.
- D'Alès (Adhémar) See Alès (Adhémar d')
- Dalgliesh (Alice):  
America begins. 6181.  
America builds homes. 13040.
- Dalphin (Marcia) New jr. classics. 11229.
- D'Alroy & Hart. John Smith & Pochontas. 1279.
- Dalrymple (Julia):  
Betty in Canada. 4561 (47)  
Boris in Russia. 4561 (48)  
Fritz in Germany. 4561 (49)  
Gerda in Sweden. 4561 (50)
- Dalton (B. W.) Pract. plastering & related subjects. 698.
- Dalton (Crate) Out of the ground. 2331.
- D'Alton (L. L.) Death is so fair. 9525.
- Dalton (Moray) *pseud.* See Renoir (K. M. D.)
- Daly (C. J.) Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.
- Daly (M. de B.) Ants' nest. 4856.
- Daly (Muriel) Ant's nest. 9526.
- Daly (R. A.) Architecture of the earth. 13041.
- Dalzell (J. R.):  
Air conditioning furnaces & unit heaters. 700.  
Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.  
Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.
- Dam (C. H.) Indian children of the eastern woodlands. 14286.
- Dambach (J. I.):  
Methods in physical educa. 3297.  
Physical educa. in Germany. 3643.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Dambrin (Louis) Urgences de chirurgie. 10823.
- Dameron (Kenneth) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.
- Dammert (Rudolf) Männer um Saskia. 701.
- Damon (Bertha) Grandma called it carnal. 14287.
- Dampier (Sir W.) Background to modern science. 15910.
- Dana (Freeman) *pseud.* See Taylor (P. A.)
- Dana (H. E.):  
Jewish Christianity. 13042.  
New Testament world. 702.
- Dana (H. W. L.) Hdbk. of Soviet drama. 15482.
- Dana (Julian) Lost springtime. 6183.
- Dana (Margaret) Behind the label. 14288.
- Danby (Herbert) And it came to pass. 13043.
- Dance observer. Pre-classic dance forms. 15672.
- Dandolo (Milly) Libro di lettura per la quarta classe. 4857.
- Dane (Clemence) *pseud.*:  
Moon is feminine. 11819.  
St. Martin's Lane. 11820.
- Dane (Clemence) *pseud.* See also Ashton (Winifred)
- Dane (G. E.) Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.
- Dane (J. Y.):  
Christmas tree murders. 14289.  
Grasp at straws. 8409.
- Danieluk (R. J.) Lebenspiegelungen. 1075.
- Danemarie (Jeanne) *pseud.* See Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne)
- Danforth (W. H.) Around the world. 703.
- Dangel (E. M.) Mass. jurisprudence. 704.
- Daniel (Albert) Arts et techniques de la santé. 705.
- Daniel (Elizabeth) Our button bk. 10824.
- Daniel (Gaston) Arts et techniques de la santé. 705.
- Daniel (Jackson) Anthologie de poésie. 14602.
- Daniel-Rops, *pseud.* See Petiot (Henri)
- Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.* Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. 706.
- Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.* See also Petiot (Henri)
- Daniell (F. R.) We saw it happen. 15335.
- Daniels (Farrington) Chem. kinetics. 8410.
- Daniels (John) Cooperation. 6184.
- Daniels (Jonathan) Southerner discovers the South. 9527.
- Daniels (L. E.) Trade-mark repr. 3031.
- Daniels (Roberta) I. Shako, alumnus & other verse. 7422.
- Danielson (R. E.) Martha Doyle, & other sporting memories. 14290.
- Dannaldson (J. M.) Serpent trails. 7423.
- Dannenberg (A.) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 9528.
- Dannenmann (Hans) Schwarzkrost (Der) 4023.
- Dansette (Adrien) Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.
- Danszky (E. P.) Herrn geheimrats letzte liebe. 707.
- Dante Alighieri. Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.
- Danton (G. H.) Chinese people. 6185.
- Danz (Louis) Psychologist looks at art. 4858.
- Danzer (Paul) Geburtenkrieg. 3644.
- Darby (A. C.) Peace pipes at Portage. 7424.
- Darby (D. F.) Francisco Rabalta & his schl. 3645.
- Darby (J. M.) Church of brotherly love. 708.
- Darbyshire (Shirley):  
Give me to-morrow. 709.  
Narrow room. 6186.
- Darbyshire (Shirley) See also Meynell (Shirley)
- Dargan (E. P.) Hist. of French lit. 12354.
- Daries (F. R.) With God & friends each day. 3646.
- Dark (Eleanor) Waterway. 7425, 10825.
- Dark (Sidney) War against God. 4859.
- Darlington (C. G.) Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.
- Darnton (M. C.) Lucky vagabond. 13044.
- Darrough (Rose) White thorn. 8412.
- Dart (A. O.) Martha Jean of Idylwild. 13045.
- Dart (B. W.):  
Constitutions of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15483.  
Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.
- Dartey (Léo) *pseud.*:  
Chanson du rêve. 710.  
Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour? 9529.
- Dartey (Léo) *pseud.* See also Cacki (Mme. —)

- Dartmouth college:  
 Dartmouth lyrics. 11026.  
 Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
- Trustees. Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
- Dartnell corp. My adventures in selling. 2244.
- Dartois (Yves) Jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. 9530.
- Darville (F. T.) Calif. citator of forms. Permanent bound suppl. 14205.
- Dasch (Ben) Primer librito de lectura. 6187.
- Dashwood (E. M.) When women love. 13046.
- Dau (W. H. T.) Utterances of Jesus. 13047.
- Daudet (Alphonse):  
 Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.  
 Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. 16271 (32)  
 Petit chose. 13323.  
 Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413, 12750 (30)
- Daudet (Léon):  
 Cloudy trophy. 15226.  
 Fièvres de Camargue. 4860.  
 Lys sanglants. 15484.  
 Tragique existence de Victor Hugo. 711.  
 Vie orageuse de Clemenceau. 10826.
- Daugherty (C. R.) Labor problems in Amer. indus. 8414.
- Daugherty (J. S.) Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.
- Daugherty (James) Andy & the lion. 7426.
- Daugherty (Sonia) Denny the boy we always knew. 13048.
- Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *See* Wimsey (Josepha, sister)
- Daughters (C. G.) Wells of discontent. 712.
- Daughters of charity, *Emmitsburg, Md.* Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3321.
- Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Lineage bk. 10827, 14291.
- Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Natl. soc. Lineage bk. 10827, 14291.
- Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Id.* *Id.* state chapter. Hist. & register. 14292.
- N. Y. Oneida chapter, no. 49. Memorial to revolutionary soldiers, Clinton, N. Y. 14293.
- Va. Roster. 6575.
- Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedé. Natl. soc. Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemedé. 7028.
- Daukes (S. H.) Quacks' paradise. 13049.
- Dauphin-Meunier (A.) Banque de France. 713.
- Dauthage (Heinrich) Trunkene dorf. 4861.
- Dautrebande (Lucien) Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. 714.
- Dauture (François) Ma doctrine. 14294.
- Davenport (Eugene) Agric. arts. 8415.
- Davenport (John) Letters. 460.
- Davenport (W. T.) Along trade wind trails. 715.
- Davet (Michel) Margrave de Bayreuth. 716.
- David (André) Retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. 717.
- David (Gwenda):  
 Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.  
 Orpheus in Paris. 6551.  
 Schl. for dictators. 15485.
- David (Marcel) Arachnoïdites optochiasmiques. 305.
- Dauids (B. R.) N. Y. law of wills. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4862.
- Davidson (A. H. G.) Edward Lear. 9531.
- Davidson (A. V.) Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. 12750 (68)
- Davidson (Donald):  
 Attack on leviathan. 6188.  
 Lee in the mountains. 13050.
- Davidson (F. P.) Before America decides. 13051.
- Davidson (Frank) Reader for writers. 7357.
- Davidson (J. J.) Blondzshende moteven. 6189.
- Davidson (L. D.) Down through 80 yrs. 13052.
- Davidson (Morris) Painting for pleasure. 13053.
- Davidson (T. W.) Davidson's simplified law. 14295.
- Davie (J. G.):  
 Exterior of the Great pyramid of Egypt. 8416.  
 King's chamber of the great pyramid of Egypt. 6190.
- Davies (Dentner) Jean Harlow, Hollywood comet. 3647.
- Davies (Howell) Minimum man. 9532.
- Davies (J. Langdon-) *See* Langdon-Davies (John)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Davies (Rhys) :  
 Jubilee blues. 15486.  
 My Wales. 718.  
 Time to laugh. 3648.
- Davila (C. A.) Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
- Daviot (Gordon) *pseud.* See Mackintosh (Elizabeth)
- Davis (A. E.) Cataract. 8417.
- Davis (A. P.) Wishes are horses. 9533.
- Davis (A. R.) Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. 12750 (13)
- Davis (A. S.) Davis anthology of newspaper verse for 1937. 6191.
- Davis (B. C.) Guidance for youth. 720.
- Davis (C. B.) :  
 Great Amer. novel. 8418.  
 Northend wildcats. 14296.
- Davis (C. O.) In our country garden. 6192.
- Davis (C. T.) Stranger (The) 14297.
- Davis (D. V.) German bk. one. 7211.
- Davis (E. A.) Development of linguistic skill in twins. 719.
- Davis (E. H.) Fellowship with the Father. 6193.
- Davis (F. A.) co. :  
 Allergic diseases. 12811.  
 Art & science of nursing. 12463.  
 Cataract. 8417.  
 Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. 6213.  
 Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.  
 Diseases of the ear, nose & throat. 12216.  
 Food in health & disease. 2073.  
 Hdbk. of roentgen & radium therapy. 10832.  
 Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.  
 Manabozho. 6212.  
 Materia medica. 4674.  
 Microbiology for nurses. 10383.  
 Original melodies from Mother Goose. 8625.  
 Pediatric symptomatology & differential diagnosis. 12868.  
 Story of our republic. 4994, 7526.  
 Surgical nursing. 920.
- Davis (F. C.) Coffins for three. 11822.
- Davis (F. G.) Guidance for youth. 720.
- Davis (F. L.) Rainbow round the throne. 4863.
- Davis (G. T. B.) Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. 721.
- Davis (H. C. M.) Some aspects of religious liberty of Nationals in the Near East. 7428, 8419.
- Davis (H. E.) Yr. is a round thing. 13054.
- Davis (H. N.) Elem. pract. physics. 3516.
- Davis (H. P.) Stranger (The) 14297.
- Davis (H. S.) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.
- Davis (H. T.) Elem. of statistics. 7427.
- Davis (Hallowell) Hearing. 9093.
- Davis (J. E.) Play & mental health. 7429.
- Davis (J. H.) Heart cordials. 8420.
- Davis (J. S.) World wheat situation, 1936-37. 4864.
- Davis (K. C.) W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7221.
- Davis (L. R.) Adventures in steel. 6194.
- Davis (Loyal) J. B. Murphy. 4865.
- Davis (M. L.) Stranger (The) 14297.
- Davis (R. H.) :  
 Consul (The) 11560 (32)  
 Man who could not lose. 15283 (21)
- Davis (Reginald) Nine days panic. 722, 6195.
- Davis (Roy) Write & speak better. 1381.
- Davis (S. F.) Correction of defective consonant sounds. 2188.
- Davis (T. L.) Office administration. 11823.
- Davis (Tech) Murder on alternate Tuesdays. 6196.
- Davis (W. C.) Essentials of operative dentistry. 16271 (27)
- Davis (W. M.) Pushing forward. 4866.
- Davis (W. S.) Influence of wealth in imperial Rome. 12750 (13)
- Davis (W. T.) Days afield on Staten Island. 723.
- Davis (Winnie) Stranger (The) 14297.
- Davis press, inc. Art teacher. 1712.
- Davison (May) Ivory warrior. 15487.
- Davison (W. C.) Compleat pediatrician. 3649.
- Davray (Jean) Michel-Ange. 724.
- Dawe (H. C.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
- Dawes (Clara) Hist. of Oshkosh. 9535.
- Dawes (William) Hist. of Oshkosh. 9535.
- Dawson (A. F.) Columbia gas & elec. corp. 6197.
- Dawson (A. J. E.) Khyber calling! 14298.
- Dawson (G. S.) Nuggets of Singing Creek. 8421.
- Dawson (M. M.) :  
 Divine challenge. 3402 (5)  
 One night in Bethlehem. 3402 (6)

- Dawson (W. A.) Procedure for hospital costs. 725.
- Dawson (W. J.):  
Divine challenge. 3402 (5)  
One night in Bethlehem. 3402 (6)
- Dawson (W. W.) Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.
- Dax (Robert) *pseud.* See Henkine (M. M.)
- Daxlanden (H. Mayer-) See Mayer-Daxlanden (H.)
- Day (A. E.) God in us: we in God. 10828.
- Day (Clive) Hist. of commer. 4867.
- Day (Dorothy) From Union Square to Rome. 15488.
- Day (Francis) s. a., Publications. Instantanés. 13907.
- Day (John) co. or Day (John) co., inc.:  
Finding wisdom. 15636.  
Importance of living. 3380.  
Like water flowing. 7758.  
Talks on pedagogics. 2324.
- Day (K. S.) Instrument & radio flying. 13055.
- Day (L. J.) Standard plumbing details. 9536.
- Day (R. E.) Filled! with the spirit. 15489.
- Day (R. L.) Amer. shield. 9537.
- Day (Victor) Cathedral of Saint Helena. 8422.
- Day Lewis (Cecil) See Lewis (C. D.)
- Dayton (E. C.) Dakota days. 726.
- De re medicina. 11824.
- Dean (M. M. M.) Land of their fathers. 6198.
- Dean (R. G.):  
Murder makes a merry widow. 10829.  
Murder on margin. 727.
- Dean (R. S.) Metallurgy. 8673.
- Deane (Sonia) Dark lantern. 8423.
- De Angell (Marguerite) Copper-toed boots. 14299.
- Dearborn (W. F.) Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.
- Dearden (Harold) Wind of circumstance. 6199.
- Debatin (F. M.) Administration of adult educa. 9538.
- Debaue (A.) Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.
- De Beausobre (Iulia) Woman who could not die. 11825.
- De Bekker (L. J.) Encycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
- Debeney (M. E.) Guerre et les hommes. 728.
- De Bèthune (A.) Saint Teresa picture bk. 729.
- Debevoise (N. C.) Polit. hist. of Parthia. 6200.
- De Boer (Cecil) If's & ought's of ethics. 4869.
- De Boer (Josephine) Mallorcan moods in contemporary art & lit. 13056.
- Debour (S. B.) pubrs. Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 7000.
- De Bower (H. F.) Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
- Debré (Robert) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des enfants. 9539.
- Debresse (René) Étoile polaire. 14721.
- De Buck (Adriaan) See Buck (Adriaan de)
- Debyser (Felix) Chronologie de la guerre mondiale. 4870.
- DeCasseres (Benjamin):  
Fantasia impromptu. 13057.  
Last supper. 730.  
Sir Galahad. 3650.
- Decatur (D. D.) Two young Americans in Mexico. 13058.
- Decaux (Lucile) *pseud.*:  
Charlotte et Maximilien. 4871.  
Katia. 7430.
- De Chambrun (C. L.) Shakespeare rediscovered. 6201.
- Decies (E. W. D., *lady*) Turn of the world. 781.
- Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decs. 6202, 7431.
- Dee (Gabriel) How to cure the inferiority complex. 7432.
- Deeley (P. M.) Electrolytic capacitors. 13059.
- Deeping (Warwick):  
Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.  
Malice of men. 13060.
- Deering (I. E.) Creative play. 10830.
- Deering's codes of the state of Calif. 4873.
- Defoe (Daniel) Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. 14010 (56)
- De Forest (Eleanor) Armageddon. 13061.
- Defos (Bertrand) Femmes fidèles. 732.
- Defrance (P. Basiaux-) See Basiaux-Defrance (Paul)
- Dégérine (F. J.) Pour le pâtissier. 9540.
- Degler (H. E.) Internal-combustion engines. 4874.
- De Goenaga (M. N.) Fundamentals of Engl. 13062.
- De Gouy (L. P.) Ice cream desserts for every occasion. 11826.
- Degrelle (Léon) Révolution des âmes. 9541.
- DeGruchy (Clara) Home in a democracy. 4096.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Deham (A. Müller-) *See* Müller-Deham (Albert)
- Dehio (A.) Vorbereitungen und die ersten operationen zur eroberung Abessinians. 313.
- Dehio (E. Hueck-) *See* Hueck-Dehio (Else)
- Dehly (A. G.) Terje vigen. 14300.
- De Holthoir (Beatrice) Pasquier chronicles. 4917.
- Deibel (H. L.) Deibel's O. probate law. 1938 suppl. 11827.
- Deissinger (Hans) Ewige antlitz. 7433.
- Deist (Hellmuth) Praxis der tuberkulosekrankheit und ihrer behandlung. 11828.
- Dejean (André) Code des explosifs. 14301.
- DeJong (D. C.) Old Haven. 13063.
- De Jong (Meindert) Big goose & the little white duck. 13064.
- DeKay (H. G.) Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.
- Dekker (Maurits) Beggars' revolt. 4875.
- Dekobra (Maurice) Written with lipstick. 15490.
- De Kruif (Paul) Fight for life. 4876.
- De La Brière (Yves) *See* La Brière (Yves de)
- Delacroix (Eugène) Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 9542, 9543.
- Delafield (Ann) :  
St. Martin's Lane. 11820.  
Vessel of wrath. 6203.
- Delafield (E. M.) *pseud.* *See* Dashwood (E. M.)
- De La Fouchardiére (Georges) *See* La Fouchardiére (Georges de)
- De Laguna (Frederica) Fog on the mt. 6204.
- Delaire (Pierre) Estu radiesteza sercisto. 4787.
- Delamain (Jacques) Portraits d'oiseaux. 11829.
- De La Mare (A. T.) co., inc. :  
Common sense in the rock garden. 6027.  
Fritz Bahr's commer. floriculture. 137.
- De la Mare (Walter) :  
Epitaph. 4877.  
Eureka. 7434.  
Hare. 6205.  
Irrevocable & Peace. 6206.  
Mandrill. 4878.  
Memory. 8424.  
Memory & other poems. 13065.  
Mental. Sept. night. An abandoned church. In the local museum. 6207.  
Out of bounds. 6208.
- Rose in water. 4879.  
Voices. 6209.  
Winter co. 4880.
- Delanglez (Jean) :  
Journal of Jean Cavalier. 10831.  
Some LaSalle journeys. 6210.
- Delany (Robert) Bermeslan adv. systems. 11830.
- Dé Lardi (A. A.) Ships & water. 9544.
- Delario (A. J.) Hdbk. of roentgen & radium therapy. 10832.
- De La Roche (Mazo) Growth of a man. 11831.
- Delarue (Jacques) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
- De La Rue (Thomas) & co., ltd. :  
Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.  
Five-suit bridge. 4644.  
Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. 5725.
- Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie) :  
Hermine passant. 7435.  
Mes mémoires. 10833.  
Petite Thérèse de Lisieux. 7436.  
Roberte no. 10.530. 3651.
- Delasalle (Marguerite) Terrible maisonnée. 9545.
- De La Varendé (Jean) *See* La Varendé (Jean de)
- Delaveau (Michel) :  
Camargue gardiane. 14995.  
Del., a guide to the first state. 9630.  
Général de Sonis. 10731.
- Delaware citizens assn. Pupil-teacher learning. 7603.
- Delayance (Albert) Épopée des marins de la Loire. 10751.
- Delaye (E.) What is communism? 13756.
- Delb (Émile) Comment calculer les temps d'usinage. 733.
- Deleanu (N. T.) Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.
- DeLee (J. B.) :  
Prins. & practice of obstetrics. 11832.  
Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology. 1937. 5901.
- De Leeuw (Adèle) Anim runs away. 7437.
- De Leeuw (Cateau) Anim runs away. 7437.
- De Leeuw (Hendrik) Crossroads of the Zuider Zee. 8425.
- Delétang (Louise) *pseud.* *See* Thibord (Alexandrine)
- Delhayé de Marnyhac (Mme. Th.) Bouboule et le front populaire. 734.
- Delhayé de Marnyhac (Mme. Th.) *See also* Trilby (T.) *pseud.*
- Delherm (Louis) Traité d'électro-radiothérapie. 9546.



- Dell (B. N.) Population, resources & trade. 3653.
- Dell (E. M.):  
Juice of the pomegranate. 3654, 4881, 9547.  
Serpent in the garden. 11833, 14302, 14303.
- Dell (E. M.) *pseud.* See also Savage (E. M.)
- Dellmensingen (Konrad Krafft von) See Krafft von Dellmensingen (Konrad)
- Dellquest (A. W.) These names of ours. 4882.
- D'Elly, *pseud.* See Rul (Elie)
- Delly (—) Heures de la vie. 4883.
- Delmas (Éditions):  
Alpiniste (L') 5672.  
Cinq en A. O. F. 10537.  
En marge d'une vie sportive. 10328.  
Maison au bord du fleuve. 4626.  
Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718-1786. 5383.  
Napoléon vu par un Canadien. 9377.  
Notre-Dame d'Arcachon. 2472.  
Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. 10033.  
Radio et radiumthérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
- De Lond (E. W.) Explorer's wife. 13066.
- DeLong (A. H.) Pastor's ideal funeral bk. 14010 (58)
- Delpeux (Thérèse):  
Berlitz first special booklet. 14256.  
Berlitz second special booklet. 14257.
- Delpy (Gaspard):  
Bibliographie des sources françaises de Feijoo. 735.  
Espagne et l'esprit européen. 736.
- Del Ray (Roy) *pseud.* See Hirschfeld (Mark)
- Del Vasto (Lanza) Judas. 14304.
- Demaison (André) Nouvelle Arche de Noé. 14305.
- Demangeon (Albert):  
Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.  
Géographie générale. 738, 9548.
- Demarest (Clifford) Hints on organ accompaniment. 9240 (21)
- Demarquette (Jacques) De la bête à l'ange. 9549.
- De Martel (T.) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265.
- De Maurier (Daphne) Rebecca. 11834.
- De Meeus (M. L.):  
Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 14010 (47)  
Sarolta. 14010 (48)
- De Meyer (John) Village tale. 6211.
- Demiashevich (Michael) Natl. mind. 9550.
- Deming (A. O.) Manabozho. 6212.
- Deming (Ben) Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
- Deming (Dorothy) Penny Marsh. 11835.
- Deming (Kirk) *pseud.*:  
Colt lightning. 9551.  
Grass means fight. 14306.
- Deming (T. O.):  
Cosel with Geronimo on his last raid. 6213.  
Indians of the wigwams. 14307.
- Democratic hist. assn., inc. Va. democracy. 3798.
- De Mofras (Dufot) Dufot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. 4884.
- Demolon (Albert) Dynamique du sol. 14308.
- Demoor (Jean) Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.
- Demoulin (A.) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
- Dempf (Alois) Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. 9552.
- Dempsey (E. F.) Life of Bishop Dickey. 8426.
- Dempsey (P. W.) Yr. in my garden. 6214.
- Dengler (Max) Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern. 10834.
- Denis (H. B.) Gardens of Eden. 739.
- Denison (A. H.) Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.
- Denison (G. B.) Smoke around the sun. 9553.
- Denison (Muriel) Susannah at boarding schl. 14309.
- Denison (T. S.) & co. Modern pantomime entertainments. 15982.
- Dennée (C. F.) Mus. journeys with Charles Dennée. 7438.
- Dennes (W. R.) Knowledge & soc. 5915.
- Denning (M. M.) Treasure chest. 14310.
- Dennis (P. Forbes-) See Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)
- Dennis & co., inc.:  
Defending & prosecuting fed. crim. cases. 6478.  
Dennis digest of fees. 3638.  
Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
- Dennison (H. S.):  
Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.  
Toward full employment. 13067.
- Denny (J. V.) Washington, Webster & Lincoln. 5912 (19)
- Denomy (A. J.) Old French lives of Saint Agnes. 4885.
- Dent (J. G.) Mech. training. 11690.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Dentists' supply co. of N. Y. Measure of the value of your life. 3608.
- Dentler (Mame) Time to eat. 13068.
- De Onís (Federico) Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
- De Ovies (Raimundo) Somewhere to be had. 13069.
- De Packman (A. B.) Early Calif. hospitality. 3655.
- Department of biology, the City college, College of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. College of the city of N. Y. The city college. Dept. of biology.
- Department of marine eng. U. S. naval acad. *See* U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.
- Department repts. co. Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.
- Depisch (Franz) Diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. 741.
- Deplaen (*Docteur*) Radio et radium-thérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
- Deploige (Simon) Conflict between ethics & sociology. 8427.
- DePoncet (E. S.) :  
Better stories, jokes & toasts. 11836.  
Devil's defeat. 11837.
- Deppe (Franz) Köstliche gabe. 2214.
- Déprez (Eugène) Histoire du moyen âge. 9422.
- De Puy (E. S.) Hospital homicides. 742.
- De Quincey (Thomas) :  
Selected writings. 743.  
Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.
- Der Ling, *princess*. Two yrs. in the Forbidden city. 16271 (28)
- Derby (G. H.) Phenixiana. 6215.
- Derème (Tristan) Poème des griffons. 10835.
- Derendinger (Ernst) Anthology of art. 744, 6216.
- Dérivé (Maurice) :  
Applications pratiques de la luminescence. 7439.  
Régulation automatique des fours électriques. 4887.
- Dériex (Henry) Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. 9555.
- Derleth (August) Wind over Wis. 9556.
- Derlitzki (Georg) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
- Dern (Peggy) :  
Song in her heart. 3657.  
Thirty days in Eden. 10836.
- Dérobot (L.) Pratique médico-légale. 10837.
- Derry (W. C.) John Cowper Powys. 15491.
- Derrydale press, inc. :  
Atlantic salmon fishing. 2367.  
Blood lines. 15407.  
Foxhunting is different. 14536.  
Full tilt. 7579.  
Gunner's dawn. 555.  
High country. 14816.  
John Tobias, sportsman. 649.  
Martha Doyle, & other sporting memories. 14290.  
Medchester club. 7333.  
More grouse feathers. 8024.  
Ole Miss'. 420.  
Out of Halifax. 1853.  
Pack & paddock. 15036.  
Skiing. 2320.  
Sportsmen all. 13035.  
Tales of a big game guide. 7231.  
Training hunters, jumpers & hacks. 508.  
Upstream & down. 8114.
- Derthal (Louis) *pseud.* Flançailles de Madeline. 9557.
- Derville (Annie) Paradis perdu. 745.
- Derys (Gaston) Plats au vin. 746.
- Desbordes (Jean) :  
Crime de la Rue Royale. 9558.  
Forcenés (Les) 747.
- Deschamps (Paul) Cathédrale de Reims. 6217.
- Deschatre (Henri) Santé des petits. 748.
- Deschin (Jacob) Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.
- De Schweinitz (G. E.) Diseases of the eye. 10631 (31)
- Desclaux (Pierre) Carnet du bon automobiliste. 4888.
- Desclée & co. Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. 3000.
- Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. :  
Au delà du machinisme. 1929.  
Correspondance du Cardinal Pierre de Bérulle. 249, 6176.  
Débuts d'Arlequin. 3391.  
Dom Guéranger. 5061.  
Enfant d'aujourd'hui. 2400.  
Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. 11497.  
Evangile devant les temps présents. 14171.  
Histoire sainte. 3119.  
Idéal collège. 2094.  
Instinct. 14611.  
Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.  
Je suis une poupée. 2451.  
Jongleur de Dieu. 2003.  
Martin Burney et autres dupes. 2405.  
Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 120.  
Ours Brunet. 1632.  
Patrie et la paix. 9914.

- Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.—Contd.  
 Petit manuel des enfants com-  
 plaisants. 1473.  
 Questions de conscience. 14764.  
 Regards catholiques sur le monde.  
 9298.  
 Rimes enfantines. 5795.  
 Rome ou la mort. 5668.  
 Situation de la poésie. 12288.  
 Tommy and co. 1493.
- Descourtieux (A.) Premier livre d'an-  
 glais. 3587.
- Deseret bk. co. or Deseret bk. co., inc.:  
 Autobiog. of Parley Parker Pratt.  
 10224.  
 Step a little higher. 4946.
- Desforges:  
 Comment calculer les temps d'usi-  
 nage. 733.  
 T. S. F. et l'appareillage électrique  
 spécial à bord des avions mo-  
 dernes. 14681.
- Des Gachons (Jacques):  
 Inquiète solitude. 14311.  
 Rirette . . . gagnante! 9559.
- Desgranges (H. L.) Apollinaires (Les)  
 3658.
- Desha (L. J.) Experiments in organic  
 chem. 9560.
- Deslandres (Maurice) Histoire consti-  
 tutionnelle de la France. 3659.
- Desrosiers (L. P.) Engagés du grand  
 portage. 9561.
- Dessiatoff (Nahejda) Rudimental di-  
 vine science. 841.
- Desson (André) Homme concret. 3660.
- Destez (Robert) Barbara et les col-  
 légies. 749.
- Destouches (L. F.) *See* Céline (L. F.)  
*pseud.*
- Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.* Je  
 lis dans les gestes. 9562.
- Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.* *See*  
*also* Taboureau (Jean)
- Detoeuf (A.) Construction du syndi-  
 calisme. 9563.
- Detroit institute of arts. More impor-  
 tant paintings & sculptures of the De-  
 troit institute of arts of the city of  
 Detroit. 13070.
- Détroyat (Michel) Tu seras aviateur.  
 11838.
- Dettmann (Ludwig) Ostfront. 11839.
- Detty (V. C.) P. P. Bliss. 10838.
- Deubel (Werner) Traum und trotz.  
 10839.
- Deucher (Sybil):  
 Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.  
 Sebastian Bach. 3244.
- Deutsch (H. C.) Genesis of Napoleonic  
 imperialism. 750.
- Deutsch (O. E.) Leopold Mozarts  
 briefe an seine tochter. 2138.
- Deutsche (J. M.) Development of chil-  
 dren's concepts of causal relations.  
 751.
- Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h.:  
 Heiner und Barbara. 6085.  
 Seemann ohne schiff. 7035.  
 Wunder der grossen und kleinen  
 welt. 6771.
- Deutsche fleischer-zeitung. Herstellung  
 von fleisch- und wurstkonserven.  
 752.
- Deutsche fleischer-zeitung, verlag Hans  
 Holzmann:  
 Herstellung von fleisch- und wurst-  
 konserven. 752.  
 Verkäuferin im fleischerhandwerk.  
 3497.
- Deutsche gesellschaft für bauwesen.  
 Richtlinien für bautechnische boden-  
 untersuchungen. 3661.
- Deutsche gesellschaft für wehrpolitik  
 und wehrwissenschaften. Genius des  
 feldherrn. 6218.
- Deutsche verlags-anstalt:  
 Antwort aus der stille. 4997.  
 Begleitmusik des lebens. 5666.  
 Berge, ströme und städte. 16043.  
 Billigkeit im recht. 15596.  
 Dank an Apollon. 5589.  
 Dorothea. 4667.  
 Friedrich Naumann. 9784.  
 Gang nach St. Jakob. 4326.  
 Gesammelte gedichte. 5675.  
 Heiligen nächte. 5248.  
 I punkt. 4630.  
 In tormentis pinxit. 15744.  
 Ins dritte glied. 3384.  
 Kaiserin Galla Placidia. 5590.  
 Lichtstrahl (Der) 185.  
 Märchen vom rasierzeug. 4163.  
 Marios heimkehr. 4696.  
 Novellen. 5557.  
 Reise nach Trias. 9888.  
 Schacht. 2495.  
 Schicksalssymphonie. 5720.  
 Umweg zum frieden. 10400.  
 Verena. 5218.  
 Vom geheimnis des lebens. 5445.  
 Von der würde des menschen.  
 11213.
- Deutsche verlagswerke, Strauss, Vetter  
 & co.:  
 Elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bau-  
 art, pflege und instandsetzung.  
 13883.  
 Synchronuhren und andere fre-  
 quenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bau-  
 art, pflege und instandsetzung.  
 13884.
- Deutscher verlag, a. g. or Deutscher ver-  
 lag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Abenteuer einer kamera. 11512.  
 Brauerei-taschenbuch. 4307.

- Gela und die sonderlinge. 12475.  
Graue freund. 9040.  
Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie. 4494.  
Hinter dieser reinen stirn. 14047.  
Kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. 12442.  
Kreuzzug der kinder. 11664.  
Kühles grasland Mongolei. 8294.  
Lebensuhr des Gottlieb Brambauer. 11518.  
Lilos letzte rolle. 11065.  
Lolomal. 11095.  
Ohne sorge in Sanssouci. 10857.  
Ostfront. 11839.  
Mann, der Shakespeare hiess. 7560.  
Mensch über vierzig. 7599.  
Mitten durch mein tierreich. 9105.  
Papageien und eisberge. 7652.  
Percy auf abwegen. 12611.  
Romanische köpfe. 7254.  
Schicksal um Irene. 14649.  
Schiff fährt hinaus. 10315.  
Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. 6880.  
Sommer im Waadtland. 14344.  
Spanische hochzeit. 11503.  
Vater und sohn. 12406.  
Verkaufte ich. 15014.  
Volk kehrt heim. 15730.  
War es der im dritten stock? 10738.  
Wiete erlebt Afrika. 11424.  
Zeebrügge. 10688.  
Zweifelhafter mensch. 15152.
- Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h.:  
Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. 6655.  
Ernährungshaushalt des deutschen volkes. 12502.  
Jugoslawien. 12274.  
Portugal als autoritärer staat. 7192.  
Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. 12333.
- Deutsches Rotes kreuz. Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 9908.  
Deutsches verlagshaus, Bong & co. See Bong & co., Deutsches verlagshaus.
- DeVaron (E. P.) Science & health. 842.
- Devaux (Pierre):  
Gallen. 753.  
Je lis dans les formes du corps. 6219.
- De Veaux (Richard) *pseud.* See Andrews (S. G. F.)
- Develin (J. C.) Story of an Irish sept. 9565.
- Deverdun (A. L.) True Mexico. 7440.
- Devereux (M. G.) Your life as a woman & how to make the most of it. 13071.
- De Vezino (Vezino) Vezino's non-hoardable foolproof monetary system. 10840.
- Devillers (R. W.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.
- Devin-Adair co.:  
Bethlehem nights. 1966.  
Ethics. 7942.  
Let's help the doctor. 2259.  
Life of Jesus. 5005.  
Rebel, priest & prophet. 208.
- Devine (G. B.) Everyday poems in everyday Engl. 755.
- Devlin (Joseph):  
Dict. of synonyms & antonyms. 7441.  
New home, office & schl. Webster dict. 7442.
- Devraigne (L.) Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.
- De Vries (J. H.):  
Asleep in Jesus. 5256.  
His decease at Jerusalem. 5257.  
In the shadow of death. 5258.  
When thou sittest in thine house. 5259.
- Dew (Walter) I caught Crippen. 9566.
- Dewart (Donald) Educa. institutions of Boston & vicinity. 11840.
- De Wet (H. O.):  
Cardboard crucifix. 14312.  
Fugitive. 14313.
- De Wet (Oloff) Patrol is ended. 15492.
- Dewey (John):  
Encycl. & unified science. 11228.  
Experience & educa. 4890.  
Logic, the theory of inquiry. 14314.
- Dewey (L. E.) Organizing & financing bus. 12879.
- De Witt (Josephine) Milkman's baby. 9567.
- Dexter (E. S.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 4891.
- De Zoete (Beryl) Dance & drama in Bali. 15493.
- Dhaël (Pierre) *pseud.*:  
Ailes brisées. 7443.  
Derniers sanglots. 7444.
- Dhalla (M. N.) Hist. of Zoroastrianism. 11841.
- Dial press, inc.:  
Hist. of the Scandinavian literatures. 12865.  
Structure & reality. 1146.  
Woman screamed. 13533.
- Diamant-Berger (Maurice) Paris-Paris. 12356.
- Diamond (Moses) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
- Diaz (Willy) Cendres de l'amour. 9568.

- Dibble (J. R.) Amer. family laws. 7089.
- Dibelius (M. F.) Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
- Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 11842.
- Dick (Everett) Founders of the message. 14315.
- Dick (G. F.) Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.
- Dick (H. R.) Meet the folks. 3662.
- Dickens (Charles) :  
     Personal hist. & experience of David Copperfield, the younger. 11560 (19)  
     Personal hist. of David Copperfield. 5912 (20)  
     Tale of two cities. 13864.  
     Works. 9240 (22)
- Dickerman (Watson) Outposts of the public schl. 7445.
- Dickinson (A. H.) Riders of the sea. 4892.
- Dickinson (E. D.) Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.
- Dickinson (Emily) This was a poet. 16231.
- Dickinson (R. L.) :  
     Control of conception. 14316.  
     Fruits of philos. 1603.
- Dickinson (S. B.) Confederate leaders. 10841.
- Dickinson (Stirling) Death is incidental. 6042.
- Dicks (R. L.) Meditations for the sick. 6220.
- Dickson (B. A.) Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
- Dickson (Carter) :  
     Death in five boxes. 13073.  
     Judas window. 3663.
- Dickson (F. D.) Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
- Dickson (Grierson) Design for treason. 756.
- Dickson (Harris) Old Reliable. 15283 (22)
- Dickson (Henry) One man's holiday. 757.
- Dickson (J. A.) pub. co. :  
     Bible chart system. 8688.  
     Coming crisis. 11068.  
     Teacher's guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 13356.
- Dickson (Lovat) ltd. :  
     I am a spy. 9919.  
     Scarred background. 14545.
- Dickson (T. C.) Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
- Dickson (T. C.) *jr.* Some of the descendants of William Dickson & Elizabeth Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y. 11843.
- Dictionary of Amer. biog. 3664.
- Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
- Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.
- Didelot (R. F.) Samson Clairval, contre service secret. 4893.
- Diderot (Denis) Lettres à Sophie Voland. 11616.
- Diederichs (Eugen) Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. 760.
- Diederichs (Eugen) verlag :  
     Bild des menschen. 6426.  
     Deutsche volkscharakter. 7102.  
     Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. 12716.  
     Erdachte briefe. 8475.  
     Eugen Diederichs leben und werk. 760.  
     Ewige brücke. 780.  
     Ewige leben. 6535.  
     Ferne saitenspiel. 7470.  
     Genius im wort. 228.  
     Gericht über Napoleon. 12637.  
     Germanische welt vor tausend jahren. 1085.  
     Götter und jenseitsglauben der Germanen. 6883.  
     Goldenen spiele. 169.  
     Harte frühjahr. 935.  
     Haus der träume. 6356.  
     Junge königin. 1117.  
     Kranichschrei (Der) 936.  
     Land der zukunft. 7069.  
     Lebens-bekennntnis in worten seiner briefe. 6542.  
     Mensch und das leben. 1584.  
     Notre Dame von den wogen. 6424.  
     Reich im Süden. 6357.  
     Ruf aus dem garten. 781.  
     Schmettaus fall. 6053.  
     Spanische silhouetten. 9602.  
     Spiel in St. Agathen. 3188.  
     Stierhorn (Das) 8899.  
     Sturz des blinden. 8691.  
     Volk und geschichte. 6701.  
     Vom alten schlag. 3126.  
     Weihnachten in alter und neuer zeit. 6997.
- Diederichs (H. Voigt-) *See* Voigt-Diederichs (Helene)
- Diederichs (Inge) Sonne, mond und sterne. 9569.
- Diehl (C. W.) Ferinds Vale. 10842.
- Diehl (Marguerite) Nation de la mort. 10528.
- Diel (Louise) Mussolini. 3665.
- Diener (Bertha) Imperial Byzantium. 13614.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Diepenbroick-Grüter (Hildegard v.) Vom siebenpunkt, Hupferchen und seinem freunde Tupferchen. 9570.  
 Diepgen (Paul) Heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf. 14317.  
 Dierks (Theodore) Reconciliation & justification. 4894.  
 Diesel (Eugen) Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. 3666.  
 Diesel publs., inc.:  
   Diesel engines. 11207.  
   Hdbk. on Diesel engines. 12328.  
   Prins. of the Diesel engine. 12329.  
 Diesterweg (Moritz) verlag. Rasse und charakter. 10794.  
 Dieterlen (Jacques) Chemineau de la montagne. 15494.  
 Dietrich (Erich) Kriegsschule Toledo. 761.  
 Dietrich (Siegfried) Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. 15495.  
 Dietrich (Fritz) Gastgeschenk (Das) 4895.  
 Dietz (David) Med. magic. 762.  
 Dietz (F. C.) Polit. & soc. hist. of England. 763.  
 Dietz press:  
   Carolina humor. 14603.  
   Gardening in Va. 2165.  
   Pirates of colonial Va. 5871.  
   Sports of colonial Williamsburg. 890.  
 Diffendorfer (R. E.) China & Japan? 4896.  
 Digby (George) *pseud.* See Gerahty (Digby)  
 Digest of decs. of the Sup. & Appellate cts. of Ark. 10631 (32)  
 Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 764.  
   — Suppl. 765.  
 Digges (Jeremiah) *pseud.* See Berger (Josef)  
 Dilke (John) Robespierre, the incorruptible. 10374.  
 Dill (C. C.) Radio law. 3667.  
 Dill (D. B.) Life, heat & altitude. 8428.  
 Dill (J. S.) Lest we forget. 8429.  
 Dill (Liesbet) *pseud.* Seltsame be gegnung. 9571.  
 Dillersberger (Josef) Markus. 4897. 9572.  
 Dillon (A. E.):  
   Life's broadway. 3668.  
   Life's highway. 9573.  
 Dillon (J. F.) Commentaries on the law of municipal corps. 14010 (59, 60)  
 Dillon (M. S.) Commentaries on the law of municipal corps. 14010 (59, 60)  
 Dilts (J. J.) Twins of the Loblolly. 7446.  
 Dilts (M. M.) Pageant of Japanese hist. 13075.  
 Dimanche illustré. Zig et Puce présent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.  
 Dimitroff (George) United front. 12626.  
 Dimnet (Ernest) My new world. 766.  
 Dimock (A. W.) Dick among the lumberjacks. 10631 (33)  
 Dimock (H. S.) Rediscovering the adolescent. 8430.  
 Dimock (L. A.) Dick among the lumberjacks. 10631 (33)  
 Di Napoli (P. J.) Homework. 767.  
 Dinesen (Isak) Out of Africa. 4898.  
 Dinot-Rollince (Jeanne) Vie de E. Dinot. 13076.  
 Dinkhauser (Fritz) Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. 3669.  
 Dinouart (André) Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.  
 Dinsmore (A. M.) Pick up the pieces. 768.  
 Dinwoodie (Hepburn) Storms on the Labrador. 6221.  
 Diocesan chancery office. Early Catholicity in Kan. 4134.  
 Dircksen (E. Lendvai-) See Lendvai-Dircksen (Erna)  
 Dirigiendo al niño. 9574.  
 Diringer (David) Alfabeto nella storia della civiltà. 3670.  
 Disbrow (E. D.) Afterglow. 13077.  
 Disciples of Christ. *Internatl. convention. Columbus, O., 1937.* Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 11845.  
   — Mo. convention. Disciples of Christ in Mo. 13634.  
 Discovery. New series. 13078, 14319, 15496.  
 Disneau (Jeanne) Baiser dans la fournaise. 11846.  
 Disney (J. L.) Healing power within us. 4899.  
 Disney (Walt):  
   Donald et Hortense. 9575.  
   Mickey et le colonel. 9576.  
   Mickey Mouse & Mother Goose. 769.  
   Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. 9577.  
   Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 9578.  
   Walt Disney's forest friends from Snow White. 9579.  
   Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191, 7447-7454, 8431-8434.

- Disney (Walt) enterprises:  
 Mickey Mouse & Mother Goose. 769.  
 Mickey Mouse the boat-builder. 9577.  
 Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 770, 9578.  
 Walt Disney's forest friends from Snow White. 9579.  
 Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191.  
 Disney (Walt) Mickey Mouse, ltd.  
 Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 7447-7454, 8431-8434.  
 Disney (Walt) Mickey Mouse, s. a.:  
 Donald et Hortense. 9575.  
 Mickey chez les pirates. 809.  
 Mickey et le colonel. 9576.  
 Disney (Walt) studio. Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 770.  
 Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the graduate schl. 9580.  
 Distinguished ser. foundation of opthometry. Introd. to the math. of opthalmic optics. 295.  
 District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals*. Repts. 6222.  
 District of Columbia. Bar assn. Admission to & control over practice before fed. administrative agencies. 15420.  
 District of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.  
 Ditmars (R. L.):  
 Bk. of insect oddities. 9581, 9582.  
 Fight to live. 6223.  
 Reptiles of the world. 12750 (14)  
 Ditson (Oliver) co. Art of singing. 11560 (115)  
 Dittler (E. L.) Hippocratic oath. 7455.  
 Dittmann (Charlotte) Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg den bärtigen. 771.  
 Ditzler color co. Authentic colors from colonial Williamsburg. 4900.  
 Diver (Maud) Dream prevails. 6224.  
 Divine (A. D.):  
 Pub on the pool. 8436.  
 Terror in the Thames. 14320.  
 Division of publications, Univ. of Ga. See Ga. Univ. Division of publications.  
 Dix (A. K.) Gone tomorrow. 15497.  
 Dix (B. M.) See Flebbe (B. M. D.)  
 Dix (M. B.):  
 Beacons of death. 772.  
 Prologue to murder. 14321.  
 This is my murder. 7456.  
 Dixey (Marmaduke) *pseud.* See Howard (Geoffrey)  
 Dixie bk. co., inc.:  
 Alabama. 11258.  
 Life in Ala. 3099.  
 — Educa. bk. div. Hist. of Ala. 9839.  
 Dixon (C. M.) High, wide & deep. 10843.  
 Dixon (E. S.) Social case records: family welfare. 14322.  
 Dixon (F. W.) Secret warning. 7457.  
 Dixon (J. S.) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.  
 Dixon (R. A.) Economics & cultural change. 9583.  
 Djurklou (Catherine) Where now little Jew? 6441.  
 Doane (G. H.) Some early records of Fairfield, Vt. 13079.  
 Dobbs (E. V.) First steps in weaving. 4901.  
 Dobrée (Bonamy):  
 Engl. revolts. 3671.  
 Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.  
 Dobrowolski (C. V.) Characters in portraiture. 6225.  
 Dobrzanski (F. G.) Genetics & the origin of species. 773.  
 Dobzhansky (Theodosius) See Dobzhanski (F. G.)  
 Dodd (C. H.):  
 Apostolic preaching & its developments. 6226.  
 Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.  
 Dodd (L. C.) Sword maker. 9240 (6)  
 Dodd (P. A.) Management of labor relations. 13936.  
 Dodd (W. E.):  
 Growth of a nation. 5981.  
 Old South. 776.  
 Dodd (W. F.) Cases & other authorities on constl. law. 774, 775.  
 Dodd, Mead & co., inc.:  
 Adventure for a song. 13000.  
 Affair at Palm Springs. 13372.  
 Affair of the ginger lei. 6546.  
 Art of glass making. 5826.  
 Best stories of Paul Laurence Dunbar. 4707.  
 Body unidentified. 2911.  
 Brides are like new shoes. 4975.  
 Captain Binnacle. 12395.  
 Cardinal's scar. 5191.  
 Chinese gardens. 5041.  
 Contemporary Amer. playwrights. 12286.  
 Corpse that traveled. 10254.  
 Dana & The Sun. 7015.  
 Deacon's Road. 13151.  
 Dead & not buried. 5562, 5563.  
 Dead or alive. 14165.  
 Death without battle. 4486.  
 Debussy, man & artist. 2993.  
 Dunderpate. 11625.  
 Elihu Root. 13336.  
 End of Andrew Harrison. 9512  
 European summer. 7010.  
 Explorer's wife. 13066.  
 Fast company. 5517.  
 Flowers of Hawaii. 14413.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Forbidden path. 12665.  
 Front page story. 3091.  
 Fugitive. 14517.  
 Golden tales of Canada. 14109.  
 Grassroot jungles. 2956.  
 Greek journey. 1910.  
 Handmaid to fame. 15935.  
 Here are my lectures & stories. 1686.  
 Hidden valley. 4658.  
 Internatl. cycl. of music & musicians. 16164.  
 Invisible weapons. 9104.  
 Iron trail. 363.  
 Just for the hell of it. 592.  
 Lament for a maker. 11427, 12574.  
 Love comes again later. 10312, 10313.  
 Love's second spring. 9007.  
 Madeleine's ct. on an island in Paris. 11811.  
 Man who was Chesterton. 527.  
 Many rivers. 1021.  
 Med. magic. 762.  
 Model memoirs, & other sketches from simple to serious. 15776.  
 Mural for a later day. 8940.  
 New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)  
 Old Williamsburg & her neighbors. 5727.  
 Our firemen. 15477.  
 Our G-men. 680.  
 Painted bed. 3397, 5909.  
 Pasteur, knight of the lab. 4661.  
 Penny Marsh. 11835.  
 Pilot of the high Sierras. 1773.  
 Pilot of the north country. 14714.  
 Ransom racket. 5760.  
 Seventh wave. 3138, 5812.  
 Singing guns. 8300.  
 Six golden angels. 364.  
 Smash picture! 15171.  
 Some plant olive trees. 2876.  
 Story of the Winged-S. 15044.  
 Sucker's progress. 14060.  
 Take it away, Sam! 12712.  
 That strange Sylvester affair. 13881.  
 This is living. 15957.  
 Through lands of the Bible. 14828, 15892.  
 Tower of evil. 13853.  
 Turn back the river. 5086.  
 Twisted face. 12195.  
 Waters of Yellowstone. 8234.  
 Wedding march. 4303.  
 White house. 1742.  
 Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)  
 Young Doctor Galahad. 15026.  
 Dodds (G. S.) Essentials of human embryology. 6227.  
 Dodge (A. M.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)  
 Dodge (Daniel K.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)  
 Dodge (Daniel Kilham) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)  
 Dodge (E. R.) Lustige stunden. 8437.  
 Dodge (E. S.) Hervey islands adzes. 777.  
 Dodge (H. M.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)  
 Dodge (M. R.) Lincoln's inaugurals, addresses & letters. 4561 (17)  
 Dodge pub. co.:  
     Body beautiful. 471.  
     Brave paradise. 4633.  
     Duane of the F. B. I. 224.  
     Flaming guns. 6385.  
     Hate along the Rio. 4850.  
     Heart's desire. 6798.  
     Love's conquest. 5986.  
     Menace of death. 538.  
     Mystery of the girl in blue. 5536.  
     North of the stars. 2890.  
     Outside the law. 6180.  
     Reckless range. 1861.  
     Riders of the shadows. 4597.  
     Six-gun stampede. 584.  
     Strangers may love. 4838.  
     Sunken valley pass. 6023.  
     When Texans ride. 5057.  
     Wilderness patrol. 7014.  
 Dodgson (Campbell) Classics (The) 15498.  
 Dodson (A. I.) Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 778.  
 Dodson (E. G.) Capitol of the commonwealth of Va. at Richmond. 4902.  
 Doe (Janet) Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré. 10844.  
 Doege (A. J.) Sin & grace. 779.  
 Doench (E. S.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)  
 Dönnicke (Otto) Neue zuschneidelehre für kürschner. 11848.  
 Dörfler (Anton):  
     Ewige brücke. 780.  
     Ruf aus dem garten. 781.  
 Döring (W. H.):  
     Besser mit der Billy. 14323.  
     Gruppenfotos lebensecht. 11849.  
     Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. 8438, 11850.  
     Richtige retina-schläge. 14324.  
 Doern (W. G.) Cancer. 4903.  
 Dörner (Justus) verlag:  
     Germanen in Frankreich. 3342.  
     Germanen und die renaissance in Italien. 3343.  
     Politische anthropologie. 3344.  
 Doetsch (Gustav) Theorie und anwendung der Laplace-transformation. 9584.



- Dognon (André du) *See* Du Dognon (André)
- Doheny (W. J.) :  
 Along the Andes & down the Amazon. 16271 (62)  
 Canonical procedure in matrimonial cases. 4904.  
 Pract. manual for marriage cases. 6228.
- Doherty (Ethel) Seeds of time. 4905.
- Doherty (R. P.) Structure of Amer. bus. 13080.
- Doherty (W. T.) Pract. petroleum engineers' hdbk. 10624.
- Dohm (Arno) Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings. 4206.
- Doin (Gaston) et cie. :  
 De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. 11133.  
 Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.  
 Leçons de cardiologie. 12212.  
 Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.  
 Maladies exotiques dans la pratique médicale des pays tempérés. 10716.  
 Médications dermatologiques. 1738.  
 Petite chirurgie. 11160.  
 Pour observer le ciel. 11201.  
 Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265, 12389, 12390.  
 Pratique médico-légale. 10837.  
 Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.  
 Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.  
 Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.  
 Précis de chirurgie journalière. 11262.  
 Précis de géologie. 3018.  
 Précis de matière médicale homœopathique. 11493.  
 Précis de médecine légale. 11171.  
 Précis de pratique médicale. 12478.  
 Science mystérieuse des pharaons. 11202.  
 Sérums de convalescents. 11429.  
 Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. 516.  
 Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784.  
 Thérapeutique biologique. 1842.  
 Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.  
 Traité dermatologique clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.  
 Urgences de chirurgie. 10823.
- Doke (H. B.) Mech. drawing. 14881.
- Dolan (A. H.) Roses fall where rivers meet. 782.
- Dollar publs. Getting yourself a raise in pay. 12708.
- Dollheimer (Georg) Volksbuch unserer kolonien. 15759.
- Dollmann (Eugen) Abessinische krieg. 8235.
- Dolloff (E. D.) Maturing in the ministry. 11851.
- Dolot (René) Afghanistan (L') 783.
- Dolman (Helen) :  
 Seasons pass. 11924.  
 Sunshine & rain. 1016.  
 Through the yr. 1017.  
 Winter comes & goes. 8529.
- Dolphin press :  
 Considerate priest. 1565.  
 Doctrinal sermons for children. 13463.
- Dolson (Hildegard) How about a man. 4906.
- Domes (F. J.) Nordische welt. 291.
- Domestic eng. co. Domestic water heating. 14325.
- Dominik (Hans) Himmelskraft. 3672.
- Dominioni di Sillavengo (Caccia) *See* Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo)
- Dominique (Pierre) Colère sur Paris. 10845.
- Domino press. Tales of Poindi. 15326.
- Donaldson (E. F.) Bus. organization & procedure. 9585.
- Donaldson (John) :  
 Dollar. 784.  
 Solutions to natl. problems. 4907.
- Donaldson (Lois) Abigail. 13835.
- Donavan (John) *pseud.* Case of the rusted room. 785.
- Donavan (John) *pseud.* *See also* Morland (Nigel)
- Doner (M. F.) Gallant traitor. 11852.
- Doner (Maria) À cheval sur deux siècles. 9586.
- Donley (R. T.) W. Va. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 9270.
- Donna (Jean) Young nurse. 9587.
- Donnay (M. C.) Mes débuts à Paris. 786.
- Donnelly (F. P.) :  
 Lit., the leading educator. 6229.  
 Second spring. 11560 (33)
- Donohue (E. K.) Prediction & prevention of reading difficulties. 2852.
- Donohue (M. A.) & co. :  
 Frederick Richardson's bk. for children. 7916.  
 Our friendly animals & whence they came. 12491.  
 Trees. 5998.
- Donovan (F. R.) Schoolma'am. 10846.
- Donovan (J. J.) Pastor's obligation in pre-nuptial investigation. 9588.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Donovan (N. C.) Fifty golden yrs. in central Ill. 3673.
- Dooley (M. S.) Interns hdbk. 14326.
- Dooley (W. H.) Textiles for commercial, industrial, evening & domestic arts schls. 12750 (15)
- Doran (Janet):  
Gilded lily. 13081.  
Romance recaptured. 9589.  
Song in my heart. 9590.  
Speak for yourself, Michael. 787.
- Doré (Robert):  
Avignon, Arles, Les Baux. 3674.  
Colmar et ses environs. 3675.  
Nice et ses environs. 3676.  
Strasbourg et ses environs. 3677.
- Dored (John):  
Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082-13084.  
I shoot the world. 13085.  
I shot the world! 10847, 15499.
- Dorfman (J. S.) Pharmaceutical Latin. 6230.
- Dorfmann (Félix) *Traité d'harmonie théorique et pratique.* 8172 (27)
- Dorgelès (Roland):  
Frontières, menaces sur l'Europe. 9591.  
Vive la liberté! 788.
- Dorian (Max) Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.
- Dorland (W. A. N.):  
Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.  
Amer. pocket med. dict. 8440.
- Dorling (H. T.) Mystery cruise. 790.
- Dorling (H. T.) *See also* Dorling (Taprell)
- Dorling (Taprell) Operation 'M.O.' 10848.
- Dorling (Taprell) *See also* Dorling (H. T.)
- Dorman (E. E.) Three homes. 13714.
- Dorman (Nora) *See* Dorman (E. E.)
- Dornblüth (Otto) *Klinisches wörterbuch.* 6231.
- Dorrance (Frances) Proceedings & collections of the Wy. hist. & geol. soc. 8164.
- Dorrance & co., inc.:  
Amherst garden. 14981.  
Armatheon & Daphne. 2529.  
Baronet's quest. 9592.  
Bett & Jim do the Mediterranean. 16.  
Challenge. 115.  
Cinderella's cousin. 14046.  
Come walk with me. 15231.  
Evolution of a commodore. 2804.  
Faith of an Indian. 15886.  
Fragments of dreams. 8168.  
Glass eye at a keyhole. 10217.  
Green-wave. 16203.  
Ground-swell. 3296.
- House-boat enigma. 3887.
- Jacpot. 3256.
- Little-Wolf-Lights-the-Pipe. 15360.
- Mirages. 7851.
- Moonbeam's lace. 15506.
- My heart sings. 12448.
- My symphony. 495.
- Notes on music & musicians. 14770.
- Open letter. 16183.
- Orientation of the soul. 2533.
- Peaks watch on. 15879.
- Power of diversion. 6383.
- Prairie phantasy. 3100.
- Rake Anehm. 15948.
- Stars in a puddle. 15876.
- This & that. 7757.
- This unquenched thirst. 15732.
- Treasure mts. 2464.
- Unvanishing Navajos. 10451.
- White moment. 5560.
- Yankee cheese box. 12257.
- Dorris (C. E. W.) Commentary on the Gospel by Mark. 11853.
- Dorris (J. T.) Three decades of progress. 791.
- Dorsenne (Jean) Je lis dans les bêtes. 14327.
- Dos Passos (John):  
42nd parallel. 792.  
Journeys between wars. 6232.
- Doss (Virginia) Man upon earth. 8441.
- Dostoevsky (Fyodor) Crime & punishment. 15519.
- Doten (Dana) Art of bundling. 15500.
- Doubleday (Russell) Photog. is fun. 13086.
- Doubleday bros. & co. Mich. probate manual. 8102.
- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.:  
Adventures in reading. 11403.  
Amer. yrs. 10384.  
And being dead. 14363.  
At the end of a Tex. rope. 11741.  
Beggars' revolt. 4875.  
Beyond horizons. 3700.  
Blind drifts. 559.  
Bullet in the ballet. 6049.  
Bus. letter-writer's manual. 15406.  
Cairo garter murders. 8802.  
Captain had a wife. 1099.  
Cardboard crucifix. 14312.  
Casino for sale. 9385.  
Choose from the stars. 15019, 15262.  
Christmas tree murders. 14289.  
Cock's tail murder. 15325.  
Comets have long tails. 7649.  
Creative flower arrangement. 11674.  
Crooked coronet. 87.  
Death beyond the go-thru. 15728.  
Death is so fair. 9525.

- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.—Contd.  
 Desk drawer anthology. 1793.  
 Devil in satin. 9225.  
 Doctor looks at murder. 1958.  
 Doubleday's encycl. 10849.  
 Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.  
 Famous stories of Joseph Conrad. 7395.  
 Fashion in shrouds. 11594, 14030.  
 Fog on the mt. 6204.  
 Fortitude. 4496.  
 Fugitive. 14313.  
 Gen. Chiang Kai-shek. 530.  
 Girl on his hands. 15600.  
 Grasp at straws. 8409.  
 Greatest show on earth. 5714.  
 Grey mist murders. 7729.  
 Her world of men. 8207.  
 Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.  
 High pressure. 15078.  
 I want you myself. 10734.  
 Juice of the pomegranate. 3654, 4881, 9547.  
 Life of Christ. 14203.  
 Lilies for madame. 10667.  
 Listening house. 15024.  
 Madame Curie. 682.  
 Man from Tibet. 9463.  
 Man with the tattooed face. 446.  
 Men I killed. 3632.  
 Modern dahlias. 5615.  
 Moral hist. of woman. 3258.  
 Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.  
 Murder by prescription. 4414.  
 Murder makes a merry widow. 10829.  
 Murder on margin. 727.  
 Murder on the nose. 4620.  
 Murder or mercy. 2845.  
 Mystery of the painted nude. 5033.  
 Navy: a hist. 6844.  
 New creations in human beings. 9343.  
 Night on the pathway. 12468.  
 Nine days' panic. 722, 6195.  
 No armour against fate. 13620, 15958.  
 No victory for the soldier. 14553.  
 Not to be taken. 11662.  
 Nursemaid who disappeared. 5347.  
 O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1937. 2810.  
 — Prize stories of 1938. 16103.  
 Odor of bitter almonds. 8453.  
 Oh, promise me. 3911.  
 101 world's classics. 2733.  
 Our amazing earth. 10892.  
 Pata de zorra. 3180.  
 Patrol is ended. 15492.  
 Pepita. 2620.  
 Photog. is fun. 13086.  
 Platinum cat. 11727, 14193.  
 Powers of the president. 267.  
 Pretty one. 3426.  
 Puzzle in poison. 14131.  
 Representative poems. 3354.  
 Retreat from love. 72.  
 Rope enough. 12584.  
 Rose manual. 5478.  
 Search for my great-uncle's head. 581.  
 Secret information. 6451, 7591.  
 Serpent in the garden. 11360, 11833, 14302, 14303.  
 Silent witnesses. 4428.  
 Sip! Swallow! 1329, 6438.  
 Story of America in pictures. 11791.  
 Story of musical instruments. 7973.  
 Strange beauty. 15601.  
 Successful letter writing. 7609.  
 Such natural deaths. 14053.  
 Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106.  
 Sunshine after rain. 8163, 9224.  
 Tal of the four tribes. 8264.  
 There is no return. 11677.  
 They can't hang me! 7933, 13719.  
 Time of change. 7553.  
 Timothy Titus. 861.  
 Trial & error. 235, 648.  
 Trial of Ruth Snyder & Judd Gray. 8710.  
 Valerie. 2701, 5897.  
 Warrant for X. 5348.  
 Well dressed for murder. 16006.  
 Well of Ararat. 4481.  
 What bks. for children? 1007.  
 Whispering ear. 14244.  
 Whistling hangman. 1561.  
 William Alanson White. 9196.  
 Your mind & how to use it. 11889.  
 Your taxes. 4387.  
 Doubleday's encycl. 10849.  
 Doubman (J. R.) Fundamentals of sales management. 793.  
 Doud (H. E.) Hoof-beaten trails. 6233.  
 Doughty (C. M.) Offenbarung Abarbiens. 3678.  
 Douglas (E. S.) My life & I. 15501.  
 Douglas (H. B.) Baronet's quest. 9592.  
 Douglas (L. C.):  
     Grünes licht. 11847.  
     Home for Christmas. 794.  
 Douglas (Lester) Legend of the river people. 354.  
 Douglas (Norman) Old Calabria. 7458.  
 Douglas (O. B.) Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.  
 Douglass (A. A.) Modern secondary educa. 8442.  
 Douglass (E. L.) Snowden's S. S. lessons, 1939. 10850.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Douglass (Marion) Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.
- Douglass (P. F.) O. justices guide with forms. 3679.
- Doumel (Louis) *pseud.*:  
 Avé le sourire. 9593.  
 Mes histoires marseillaises. 795.
- Doumet (Louis) *See* Doumel (Louis) *pseud.*
- Dousset (Ernest) Inventaire économique et financier: Monde-France, 1936-1937. 796.
- Douthitt (J. B.) Christ way. 4908.
- Douxey (Jean) *pseud.* Rendez-vous de l'amour. 6236.
- Dovifat (Emil) Rede und redner. 797.
- Dow (D. M.) Australia advances. 3680.
- Dowd (A. M.) Along the way. 10394.
- Dower (K. C. Gandar) *See* Gandar Dower (K. C.)
- Dower (K. G.) Outside Britain. 14328.
- Dower (K. G.) *See also* Gandar Dower (K. C.)
- Dowling (E. C.) Early Pa. settlers. 4909.
- Dowling (M. C.) Song of the Contra Costa hills. 3681.
- Dowling (W. T.) Song of the Contra Costa hills. 3681.
- Downey (Fairfax) Disaster fighters. 14329.
- Downey (Hal) Hdbk. of hematology. 8443.
- Downing (J. H.) Prayer for tomorrow. 6237.
- Downing (Todd) Night over Mexico. 798.
- Downs (E. C.) Amer. humor. 799.
- Downs (L. H.) Against the sky. 800.
- Downs (Lawrence) Along the way. 10851.
- Downs (R. B.):  
 Amer. humor. 799.  
 Resources of Southern libraries. 10852.
- Downs (S. E.) John Hungerford's redemption. 10631 (34)
- Downs (W. S.):  
 Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 6261.  
 Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
- Dowst (R. S.) Horses to bet. 801.
- Doxsee (H. M.) Pract. study of Amer. speeches. 11854.
- Doyle (Sir A. C.):  
 Blighting of Sharkey. 14010 (61)  
 Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.  
 Contest. 14010 (62)  
 Iconoclast. 14010 (63)  
 Last galley. 4561 (18), 11560 (34)  
 One crowded hour. 14010 (64)
- Passing of the legions. 4561 (19)
- Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. 4561 (20), 7197 (26), 8172 (8), 10631 (35)
- Songs of the road. 10631 (36)
- Terror of Blue John Gap. 4561 (21)
- Through the mists. The coming of the Huns. 11560 (35)  
 — The first cargo. 11560 (36)  
 — The red star. 11560 (37)
- Doyle (J. C.):  
 Blighting of Sharkey. 14010 (61)  
 Contest. 14010 (62)  
 Iconoclast. 14010 (63)  
 Last galley. 4561 (18), 11560 (34)  
 One crowded hour. 14010 (64)  
 Passing of the legions. 4561 (19)  
 Reminiscence of Sherlock Holmes. 4561 (20), 7197 (26), 8172 (8), 10631 (35)  
 Songs of the road. 10631 (36)  
 Terror of Blue John Gap. 4561 (21)  
 Through the mists. The coming of the Huns. 11560 (35)  
 — The first cargo. 11560 (36)  
 — The red star. 11560 (37)
- D'Oyley (Elizabeth) James, duke of Monmouth. 10854.
- Dragendorff (Otto) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 13242.
- Drago (H. S.) *See* Deming (Kirk) *pseud.*
- Drago (H. S.) *See also* Ermine (Will) *pseud.*
- Dragonet (Edward) Saltar the Mongol. 13087.
- Drake (Drexel) *pseud.* Falcon meets a lady. 4910.
- Drake (F. J.) & co.:  
 Furniture. 11264.  
 House painting methods with the brush & spray gun. 13913.  
 Interior wall decoration. 8101.  
 New stencils & their use. 13914.  
 Oxy-acetylene welding & cutting. 7773.  
 Pract. color management. 665.  
 Radio & electronic dict. 6650.  
 Sheet metal workers' manual. 3558.  
 Wood finishing, plain & decorative. 13915.
- Drake (Marie) Alaskana. 11855.
- Draper (H. H.) Some mus. recollections of fifty yrs. 8172 (14)
- Drax (Peter) *pseud.* Crime within crime. 4911.
- Drax (Peter) *pseud.* *See also* Addis (E. E.)
- Dreams to share. 10855.
- Dreesen (Walter) Hundert tage auf Bali. 6238.

- Dreher (Carl) Amer. way. 7406.  
 Drei masken verlag, a.-g. :  
   Du selber bist das rad. 1041.  
   Köstliche gabe. 2214.  
   Ruf der weiten welt. 6018.  
   Seeamt hat gesprochen! 11407.  
   Stechnelli. 10356.  
   Zuerst die ponys! 10928.  
 Dreieichenhain (E. Beckmann-) *See*  
   Beckmann-Dreieichenhain (Eberhard)  
 Dreiser (Theodore) Jennie Gerhardt.  
   15283 (23)  
 Dresel (L. L.) When I lived in Salem,  
   1822-1866. 1579.  
 Dresser (Davis) :  
   Romance for Julie. 9594.  
   Temptation. 10856.  
 Dresser (Davis) *See also* Culver  
   (Kathryn) *pseud.*  
 Dresser (Davis) *See also* Scott (Anthony) *pseud.*  
 Drew (C. E.) How to pass radio li-  
   cense exams. 6239.  
 Drew (E. A.) Discovering drama. 802.  
 Drew (E. O.) Angel face leopard.  
   6240.  
 Drewes (W. K.) Fine arts insur.  
   11856.  
 Drexler (L. A.) Const. of the U. S.  
   13821.  
 Dreyer (Max) Urlaub nach Europa.  
   803.  
 Driftwind press. Amer. public opinion  
   & the Windsors. 9112.  
 Drinker (C. K.) :  
   Carbon monoxide asphyxia. 13088.  
   Not so long ago. 804.  
 Driscoll (C. B.) Life of O. O. McIn-  
   tyre. 11857.  
 Dröge (E. W.) Ohne sorge in Sans-  
   souci. 10857.  
 Droke (Maxwell) or Droke (Maxwell)  
   pubr. :  
   How crazy are you? 3550.  
   Speaker's desk bk. 5711.  
   Treasury of modern humor. 15812.  
   Why grow old? 3584.  
 Droste (Georg) Ottjen Alldag. 4912.  
 Drown (R. B.) Science & philos. of the  
   Drown radio therapy. 15502.  
 Droysen (J. G.) Historik. 805.  
 Droze (Claire) *pseud. See* Vidal  
   (Claire)  
 Droze (Line) *pseud. See* Vidal (Jac-  
   queline)  
 Drugs markets, inc. Modern cosmetics.  
   9457.  
 Druitt (Basil) Character growth  
   educ. 12155.  
 Drumm (S. M.) Recollections of a  
   septuagenarian. 16210.  
 Drury (C. M.) Marcus Whitman, m. d.,  
   pioneer & martyr. 806.  
 Drury (H. B.) Indus. price policies &  
   economic progress. 11244.  
 Dryer (E. H.) Ann. pocket suppl. to  
   Dryer's Sup. ct. bankruptcy law for  
   use during 1938. 3682.  
 Drygalski (Irma von) Rineck. 4913.  
 Duane (M. M.) Barn yard ditties. 807.  
 Du Bartas (G. de Salluste, *seigneur*)  
   Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur  
   Du Bartas. 13297.  
 Dubberstein (W. H.) Hist. of the  
   world. 3683.  
 Du Berrie (Jéuan) I lived with gorilla.  
   808.  
 Dublin (L. I.) Twenty-five yrs. of  
   health progress. 4914.  
 DuBois (A. B.) Engl. bus. co. after  
   the Bubble act, 1720-1800. 10858.  
 Du Bois (Eugene) Skis & Andes.  
   11858.  
 Dubois (Theodora) Death wears a  
   white coat. 4915.  
 Du Bois (W. P.) Three policemen.  
   11859.  
 DuBois press. Eternal Greece. 14766.  
 Dubost (J. M. L.) :  
   Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)  
   Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)  
   Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)  
   Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)  
   Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)  
   Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)  
 Dubrau (Max) Wolle-zellwolle. 15503.  
 Dubray (Paul) Brasilien. 11936.  
 Dubreton (J. Lucas-) *See* Lucas-Du-  
   breton (Jean)  
 Dubreuil (Hyacinthe) Fin des mon-  
   stres. 9595.  
 Dubreuil (J. J.) Monde futur. 10859.  
 Dubs (H. H.) Hist. of the former Han  
   dynasty. 15504.  
 Ducamp (Suzanne) Mission des Pe-  
   tites bleues. 14330.  
 Ducattillon (R. P.) :  
   Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.  
   Homme et le péché. 10058.  
 Duché (J. J.) Babiole et ses géants.  
   7459.  
 Ducker (H. C.) Exploring Nassau  
   County. 6680.  
 Duckett (E. S.) :  
   Bk. of Hugh & Nancy. 7808.  
   Gateway to the middle ages. 6241.  
 Ducout (M. S. M.) *See* Stani, *pseud.*  
 Duddy (E. A.) Bus. corres. & office  
   management. 7460.  
 Dudley (A. T.) At the home plate.  
   9240 (23)  
 Du Dognon (André) Étrangers (Les)  
   11861.  
 Duell (Prentice) Mastaba of Mere-  
   ruka. 13746, 13747.  
 Duff (A. W.) Physics for students of  
   science & eng. 6242.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Duff (D. V.) Palestine unveiled. 15505.  
 Duff (J. C.) Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.  
 Duffield (Anne) Grecian rhapsody. 13089.  
 Duffield (Anne) *See also* Duffield (D. D.)  
 Duffield (D. D.):  
     Dragon's tail. 8444.  
     Grecian rhapsody. 13089.  
 Duffield (D. D.) *See also* Duffield (Anne)  
 Duffield (E. W.) Moonbeam's lace. 15506.  
 Duffin (M. G., *mother*) Heroine of charity, venerable Mother d'Youville. 14331.  
 Duffus (R. L.) Lillian Wald. 13090.  
 Dufour (Émile) Traité pratique de panification française et parisienne. 3684.  
 Dugan (R. S.) Astronomy. 14996.  
 Du Gard (M. M.) *See* Martin du Gard (Maurice)  
 Dugdale (E. T. S.) Letters of the prince consort, 1831-1861. 14332.  
 Du Genestoux (Magdeleine):  
     Donald et Hortense. 9575.  
     Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur Corbeau. 3685.  
     Mickey chez les pirates. 809.  
     Mickey et le colonel. 9576.  
     Trésor de m. Toupie. 810.  
 Duggar (E. S.) Laughing & loving with John Richard Sampey. 811.  
 Dugger (C. C.) Campbell clan. 11860.  
 Duguid (Julian) Father Coldstream. 812, 6243.  
 Duhamel (Georges):  
     Au chevet de la civilisation. 4916.  
     Pasquier chronicles. 4917.  
 Duhamel (Maurice) We are not afraid. 13091.  
 Du Innthshlebi (Cormac) Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus. 13776.  
 Dujardin (Edouard) We'll to the woods no more. 15582.  
 Duke univ. press:  
     Axial bifurcation in serpents. 3635.  
     Church-state relationships in education in N. C. since 1776. 9693.  
     Conceptual representation & the measurement of psychological forces. 15784.  
     France faces depopulation. 15075.  
     Gentleman of the old Natchez region. 7026.  
     Jour. of a cruise to the Pacific ocean. 77.  
     Machiavelli's Prince & its forerunners. 9686.  
     Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' assn. 4232.  
     Tobacco kingdom. 10282.  
     Unextinguished hearth. 5850.  
 Dukes (*Sir Paul*):  
     Confessions of the new Scarlet Pimpernel. 4918, 4919.  
     Story of ST 25. 8445.  
 Dulaney (J. W.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.  
 Dull (C. E.) Safety first & last. 3686.  
 Dulles (F. R.) America in the Pacific. 7461.  
 Dumas (Alexandre):  
     Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. 12750 (62)  
     Évasion du duc de Beaufort. 10725.  
     Homme au masque de fer. 13262.  
 Du Maurier (Daphne) *See* Browning (D. du Maurier)  
 Dumble (W. R.):  
     Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.  
     Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.  
 Dumesnil (René) Âme du médecin. 7462.  
 Dumézil (Georges) Contes lazes. 813.  
 Dumoncel (Rémy) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*  
 Dumond (D. L.) Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831-1857. 11862.  
 Dumont-Wilden (Louis) Villes d'art de la Belgique. 3687.  
 Dun (John) Eleven stories inspired by Ariz. sunshine. 6244.  
 Dun & Bradstreet, inc. Signs of the times. 4989.  
 Dunant (E. Wyss-) *See* Wyss-Dunant (Édouard)  
 Dunbar (C. O.) Outlines of hist. geol. 2682.  
 Dunbar (*Sir George*) Other men's lives. 7463.  
 Dunbar (P. L.) Best stories. 4707.  
 Dunbar (W. H.) *3d.* Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.  
 Duncalf (Frederic) Story of civilization. 7262.  
 Duncan (E. E.) Legal hdbk. 15507.  
 Duncan (J. C.):  
     Economic side of works management. 12750 (16)  
     Prins. of indus. management. 12750 (17)  
 Duncan (L. C.) Belated verses. 3688.  
 Duncan (Richard) Aircraft flight instr. 14333.  
 Duncan (W. C.) Golden hoofs. 14334.  
 Duncan-Jones (A. S.) Struggle for religious freedom in Germany. 11863.  
 Duncker (Alexander) Neue zuschneidelehre für kürschner. 11848.

- Dunham (A. M.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
- Dunham (David) *pseud.* Every man a millionaire. 6245.
- Dunham (David) *pseud.* See also Smith (D. E.)
- Dunham (G. C.) Military preventive med. 13092.
- Dunham (W. H.) *jr.* Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
- Dunham Tavern, inc. Dunham tavern. 12911.
- Dunklee (C. S.) :  
New age Bible interpretation. 7464.  
— Old Testament. 11864.
- Dunlap (Hope) Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)
- Dunlap (K. W.) Lady be good. 814.
- Dunlap (L. C.) Campbell clan. 11860.
- Dunlap (O. E.) *jr.* Marconi. 8446.
- Dunlop (Agnes) Orangefield. 11865, 13093.
- Dunlop (G. T.) Memoirs of a secret revolutionary. 15508.
- Dunlop (M. S.) Straight line. 13094.
- Dunn (C. E.) Natural color processes. 4920.
- Dunn (E. D.) Caravans. 13095.
- Dunn (F. W.) Motion pictures in educa. 697, 4854.
- Dunn (M. J., *sister*) :  
My native land. 7828.  
New nation & its growth. 7829.
- Dunn (V. K.) Marrying Mark. 9596.
- Dunne (B. B.) Cured! 7465.
- Dunne (F. P.) Mr. Dooley says. 10631 (37)
- Dunne (J. W.) :  
Jumping lions of Borneo. 815, 7466.  
New immortality. 14335.
- Dunne (Margaret) Mr. Dooley says. 10631 (37)
- Dunnell (M. B.) Minn. digest suppl., 1937. 816.
- Dunney (Joseph) Saint of the snows. 817.
- Dunning (W. A.) Truth in hist. 818.
- Dunnington (G. W.) Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.
- Dunod :  
Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. 3782.  
Accidents d'automobiles. 1922.  
Aciers, fers, fontes. 14605.  
Applications non médicales des rayons x. 9387.  
Applications pratiques de la luminescence. 7439.  
Artisanat entité corporative. 4037.  
Avant-projets de distribution du gaz. 9901.  
Blé en France. 4925.  
Bois dans la construction. 4757.
- Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. 982, 7520.
- Carnet du bon automobiliste. 4888.
- Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454.
- Code des explosifs. 14301.
- Commissaires de sociétés anonymes. 180.
- Constructions hyperstatiques. 1955.
- Contrôle de gestion dans les entreprises. 10038.
- Décapage des métaux et alliages. 4014.
- Déchets et sous-produits industriels ; récupérations — utilisation. Supplément. 2470.
- Direction des entreprises industrielles. 489.
- Dynamique du sol. 14308.
- Eléments d'analyse chimique industrielle. 564.
- Eléments d'arithmétique commerciale. 4243.
- Eléments d'électrotechnique. 1162.
- Eléments de commerce. 640.
- Épuration, séchage, agglomération et broyage du charbon. 9347.
- Étude des gazogènes portatifs. 5633.
- Évolution corporative de la boucherie. 12978.
- Fatigue des métaux. 496.
- Formulaire des engrenages. 14739.
- Guide pratique de l'orientation professionnelle. 4646.
- Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours. 5611.
- Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne. 1701.
- Inventaire économique et financier : Monde-France, 1936-1937. 796.
- Leçons de mécanique-physique des fluides. 5757.
- Législation de l'électricité. 1647.
- Libertés corporatives et unité nationale. 630.
- Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. 14807.
- Manuel pratique de fonderie. 9597.
- Métallographie en couleurs. 5366.
- Méthodes modernes de répartition et de contrôle des frais généraux dans l'industrie. 336.
- Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de bâtiments. 2541.
- Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. 10205.
- Pour le cinéaste, professionnel et amateur, la projection. 9779.
- Pour le pâtissier. 9540.
- Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. 14756.
- Psychologie de la vente. 5389.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Raffinage des corps gras. 5558.  
Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. 4268.  
Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.  
Recueil de planches de béton armé. 693.  
Régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. 2629.  
Régulation automatique des fours électriques. 4887.  
Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.  
T. S. F. sans parasites. 1318.  
Technique de l'organisation des entreprises. 528.  
Technique et économie nouvelles des carburants de synthèse. 246.  
Télévision (La) 7375.  
Télévision et ses progrès. 2485.  
Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. 15179.  
Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F. 2452.  
Traité administratif des travaux publics. Deuxième complément. 641.  
Traité de philosophie. 9704.  
Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanique. 1069.  
Traité pratique des sociétés commerciales. 14097.  
— Supplément à la 7<sup>e</sup> édition. 181.  
Travaux d'aménagement de chutes d'eau. 9253.  
Urbanisme à la portée de tous. 5591.  
Véhicules à gazogène. 10206.  
Vérité sur la radiesthésie. 2717.  
Vers la corporation du cuir. 10463.  
Voiles minces, voûtes — coques. 1470.  
Dunols (Dominika) Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.  
Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., 18th baron) :  
  Mirage water. 14336.  
  Patches of sunlight. 8447, 13096.  
Dunsany (Lord) See Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., 18th baron)  
Dunthorne (Gordon) Flower & fruit prints of the 18th & early 19th centuries. 15509.  
Dunwiddie (Mary) Hist. of the Ill. state nurses' assn. 6246.  
Duplaix (Lily) :  
  Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.  
  Scuff, the seal. 1753.  
Duplay (S. E.) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.  
Duponchelle (Jules) Manuel pratique de fonderie. 9597.  
Dupont (G.) Traité de chimie organique. 3082, 9720.  
Dupont (Marcel) *pseud.* See Béchu (M. E.)  
Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) & co., inc. :  
  Blasters' hdbk. 1656.  
  Du Pont romance. 11074.  
Duportet (Maurice) See Duportet (P. M.)  
Duportet (P. M.) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.  
Dupré (A. M.) See Derville (Annie)  
Dupré (Marcel) Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. 820.  
Du Puy (W. A.) Nation's forests. 13097.  
Duralluminio e le leghe leggere L<sup>2</sup> e L<sup>1</sup>. 4922.  
Durand (John) Timing. 3690.  
Durand (M. Honegger-) See Honegger-Durand (Marie)  
Durand (Paul) Agents secrets. 821.  
Durandea (Jan) Pilotage des avions modernes. 822.  
Duranty (Walter) :  
  Babies without tails. 823.  
  Solomans cat. 824.  
Durell (Fletcher) Plane trig. 5912 (21)  
Duret (J.) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.  
Duret (J. P.) P. S. V. Pilotage sans visibilité. 13098.  
Duret (Theodore) :  
  Manet. 825.  
  Renoir. 826.  
Durham (W. H.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)  
Durian (Wolf) *pseud.* Lieben tiere. 3691.  
Durkheim (Émile) Rules of sociol. method. 6247.  
Durrell (Lawrence) See Norden (Charles)  
Durtain (Luc) :  
  Étape nécessaire. 9598.  
  Voyage au pays des Bohohom. 10860.  
Durward (M. T.) Durward's Glen. 9599.  
Duschnes (P. C.) Rare Bibles. 5638.  
Dushman (Saul) Elem. of quantum mechanics. 827.  
Du Sinceron (Marie) See Sinceron (Marie du)  
Du Soe (R. C.) Devil thumbs a ride. 14337.  
Dussane, *pseud.* See Helsey (Béatrice)  
Dutailis (D. Petit-) See Petit-Dutailis (D.)



- Dutchess County hist. soc. :  
 Eighteenth cent. records of the portion of Dutchess County, N. Y., that was included in Rombout precinct. 16002.  
 Yr. bk. 828.
- Du Teau (E. F.) How to succeed through speech. 8448.
- Dutheil (Marcel) Population allemande. 4923.
- Dutrèb, *Madame*. Là-bas . . . dans les géôles. 1961.
- Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc. :  
 Aeronautical occupations for boys. 14708.  
 Alexander's Christmas Eve. 11079.  
 Anne Green's Paris. 13214.  
 Amer. wings. 6588.  
 Backstage with Henry Miller. 5442.  
 Baghdad sketches. 2855.  
 Ballade in G minor. 4690.  
 Bantu tales. 10227.  
 Barney Barnato. 7722.  
 Behind that mask. 8690.  
 Beyond dark hills. 8053.  
 Blackberry winter. 12021.  
 Blossom-print. 13558.  
 Blue bed. 7650.  
 Boys' bk. of the sea. 7297.  
 Brandy for heroes. 5243.  
 Brigade of spies. 5363.  
 Bumblebuzz. 10929.  
 Burmese silver. 5762.  
 Cactus forest. 8645.  
 Candelday art. 14960.  
 Children of the Golden queen. 11149.  
 Children's play, indoors & out. 11683.  
 Child's grace. 8362.  
 Coconut monkey. 8846.  
 Co-op. or coercion? 8663.  
 Country life stories. 4758.  
 Courage! 7726.  
 Crippled splendour. 11051.  
 Dangerous yrs. 1009.  
 Day nursery. 6001.  
 Death rides the forest. 10960.  
 Defence of democracy. 13344.  
 Drawing on scratch bd. for beginners. 5229.  
 Dry guillotine. 3484.  
 Earth-lore. 2727.  
 Edison's open door. 11451.  
 Eighteenth-century London life. 4642.  
 Elem. survey of physics. 9735.  
 Escape. 6073.  
 Every common bush. 15108.  
 Famous cats of Fairyland. 7167.  
 Fifty yrs. a country doctor. 5338.  
 Filly. 14655.  
 Finger! Finger! 5223.  
 Fish with the deep sea smile. 6072.
- Forbidden road. 976.  
 Further. 8957.  
 Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.  
 Goose feathers. 9679.  
 Grass on the mt. 5308.  
 Half-holiday. 4445.  
 Harvest feast. 12030.  
 Hell's hip pocket. 13012.  
 Her Majesty, the Queen. 103.  
 Honeysuckle & the bee. 4413.  
 House of dreams. 5738.  
 In my time. 14579.  
 Jazz journalism. 14134.  
 Jet. 10670.  
 Jungle patrol. 13316.  
 Kangaroo twins. 11021.  
 King of the tinkers. 13441.  
 King's daughters. 4605.  
 Letters of the prince consort, 1831-1861. 14332.  
 Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa & Egypt. 3181.  
 Luckypenny. 10043.  
 Magic wand of science. 12344.  
 Man behind. 10070.  
 Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. 15662.  
 Mandarin's sapphire. 6653.  
 Martingale. 1581.  
 Med. occupations. 12165.  
 Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.  
 More of us. 1010.  
 Murder goes to the dogs. 12416.  
 Mutiny at sea. 5068.  
 My mind a kingdom. 10479.  
 Mysterious Mr. I. 14640.  
 Nadya makes her bow. 10997.  
 Nicodemus & his new shoes. 1383.  
 One to a customer. 946.  
 Pig that danced a jig. 13525.  
 Pope Pius xi & world peace. 8364.  
 Popo's miracle. 8001.  
 Pottery of the ancients. 11428.  
 Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.  
 Quest of the overself. 415.  
 Quiet thoughts. 10441.  
 Retreat. 4588.  
 Right wages & abundance. 15821.  
 Robeen. 12452.  
 Royal regiment. 11921.  
 Scarf on the scarecrow. 7525.  
 Sebastian Bach. 3244.  
 Secrets of an art dealer. 6248.  
 Seeds of time. 4905.  
 Seven shifts. 9482.  
 Shakespeare's plays. 4288.  
 Silk road. 14738.  
 Silver magnet. 10371.  
 Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. 9127.  
 Sleepy kitten. 10221.  
 Sporting print. 4088.  
 Storevik. 10710.

- Swing music murder. 2476.  
 10 hours. 1551.  
 Terror by night. 13030.  
 Their ships were broken. 5893.  
 This man La Guardia. 13417.  
 Time out for eternity. 6147.  
 Told in the twilight. 12032.  
 Truth about childbirth. 6612.  
 20th cent. opera at home & abroad.  
 16148.  
 200,000 feet, the edge of the world.  
 11291.  
 Under the Hog. 9432.  
 Very stupid folk. 10305.  
 Victoria's guardian angel. 654.  
 Waveless plain. 12562.  
 Wax apple. 4499.  
 Weave a circle. 13979.  
 Westward, high, low, & dry. 3896.  
 White camel. 8950.  
 Women in the Soviet East. 10962.  
 Women of the wilderness. 7266.  
 Wooden spoon. 3828.  
 Youngest disciple. 7049, 11460.  
 Youth without glory. 9820.  
 Dutton (Mervyn) Hockey, the fastest  
 game on earth. 15512.  
 Duval (*Général*) Leçons de la guerre  
 d'Espagne. 7467.  
 Duval (E. W.) T. E. Lawrence. 15513.  
 Du Val (Germaine) *pseud.* Erreur de  
 Marie-Luce. 9600.  
 Duval (J. C.):  
 Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace.  
 14338.  
 Early times in Tex. 14339.  
 Duval (Pierre) Précis de pathologie  
 chirurgicale. 6845.  
 Duvall (T. G.) Great thinkers. 829.  
 Duveen (J. H.) Secrets of an art deal-  
 er. 6248.  
 Duvernois (Henri):  
 Féerie de la rue. 830.  
 Vieux drame. 10861.  
 Du Veuzit (Claire) Naufrage de Syl-  
 vane. 3692.  
 Du Veuzit (Max) Rien qu'une nuit.  
 9001.  
 Duvoisin (Roger) And there was  
 America. 15514.  
 Duzéa (Jeanne) Encyclopédie des di-  
 rections astrologiques. 4924.  
 Dwinger (E. E.) Spanische silhouet-  
 ten. 9602.  
 Dwyer (Columbanus) Hibernia-Celtica  
 with sidelights on Bearhaven. 9603.  
 Dwyer (G. W.) Unveiling of Timbuc-  
 too. 11866.  
 Dybwad (Vilhelm) Retten er satt.  
 831.  
 Dye (D. S.) Gram. of Chinese lattice.  
 832.  
 Dygert (W. B.) Adv. media. 15287.  
 Dyk (Walter) Son of Old Man Hat.  
 14340.  
 Dyke (A. L.) Dyke's auto. encycl. 7197  
 (27)  
 Dyke (R. T.) See Acland (Richard)  
 Dymond (Alice) Shelburne essays.  
 Seventh series. 14010 (162)  
 Dyson (Verne) Land of the yellow  
 spring. 833.  
 Dyssord (Jacques) Dés sont jetés.  
 10862.  
 Dyvonne, *pseud.* See Schultz de Fenis  
 de Lacombe (Yvonne)  
 E. 7, *pseud.* See Lancaster (Eric)  
 Eagan (J. M.) Maximilien Robes-  
 pierre, nationalist dictator. 11867.  
 Eagin (Frank) Suppl. to Compiled Okl.  
 tax laws annot., 1936. 7468.  
 Eagle liby., inc.:  
 Administrative code & charter of  
 the city of N. Y. Fire dept., chap.  
 19. 5355.  
 — Police dept., chap. 18. 5356.  
 City administrative code. 6639.  
 Multiple dwelling law of the state  
 of N. Y. 7766.  
 Penal law & the Code of criminal  
 procedure of the state of N. Y.  
 14871.  
 Eaker (I. C.) This flying game. 15314.  
 Eakle (A. S.) Mineral tables. 8449.  
 Eames (Wilberforce) Americana col-  
 lection of Herschel V. Jones. 11868.  
 Earl (J. P.) Captain of the schl. team.  
 7197 (28)  
 Early (Eleanor):  
 And this is Boston! 10863.  
 Ports of the sun. 834.  
 East (R. A.) Bus. enterprise in the  
 Amer. revolutionary era. 13099.  
 East Hanover Presbyterial. Hist. of  
 woman's work in East Hanover Pres-  
 bytery. 9468.  
 East Oregonian pub. co. Reminiscences  
 of Or. pioneers. 11278.  
 Easterling (Narena) Southern moon.  
 11869.  
 Eastern commer. teachers' assn.  
 Eleventh yrbk. Modernizing bus.  
 educa. 8450.  
 Eastern Ky. state teachers college.  
 Three decades of progress. 791.  
 Eastern-states assn. of professional  
 schls. for teachers. Proceedings of  
 the 1938 spring conference. 14341.  
 Eastman (F. B.) Men of power. 3693,  
 10864.  
 Eastman (R. O.) Marketing geog. 835.  
 Easton (B. S.):  
 Bond of honour. 13100.  
 What Jesus taught. 13101.  
 Eaton (Evelyn) Pray to the earth.  
 11870.

- Eaton (Jeanette):  
Daughter of the Seine. 12698.  
Leader by destiny. 14342.
- Eaton (T. H.) Approach to a philos.  
of educa. 10865.
- Eavenson (H. N.) Pittsburgh coal bed.  
13102.
- Eber (Charles) Blé en France. 4925.
- Eberhart (E. K.):  
Economics & cultural change.  
9583.  
When you buy. 10498.
- Eberhart (M. G.):  
Glass slipper. 14343.  
Hasty wedding. 8451.
- Eberle (Irmengarde):  
Sea-horse adventure. 836.  
Through the harbor from every-  
where. 11871.
- Eberlein (H. D.):  
Colonial interiors. 4926.  
Glass in modern constr. 3694.  
Pract. bk. of interior decoration.  
837.
- Ebermayer (Erich) Befreite hände.  
10866.
- Ebhardt (Bodo) Burg Trifels. 10867.
- Ebner (Oswald) Kampf um die Sext-  
ner Rotwand. 3695.
- Eck (Bruno) Ventilatoren. 4927.
- Eckart (Peter):  
Blockadebrecher Marie. 3696.  
Sommer im Waadtland. 14344.
- Eckart-Helm (Martina) Schuld und  
schicksal. 838.
- Eckart-verlag. Europa. 9209.
- Eckels (C. F.) Our physical world.  
7469.
- Eckels (R. P.) Greek wolf-lore. 4928.
- Eckener (Hugo) Graf Zeppelin. 11872.
- Eckenrode (H. J.) This govt. 839.
- Eckert (Ernst):  
Messung der gesamtstrahlung von  
wasserdampf und kohlenensäure.  
4929.  
Technische strahlungsaustausch-  
rechnungen. 4930.
- Eckhoff (Frederic) Mary the mother  
of Jesus. 5863.
- Eckman (R. B.) Law & practice in the  
Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.
- Eckmann (Heinrich):  
Ferne saitenspiel. 7470.  
Stein im acker. 9604.
- École nationale du ski français. Manuel  
officiel d'enseignement. 6249.
- Economic program for Amer. democ-  
racy. 15515.
- Economy co.:  
Gentleman commander. 9359.  
Little Tejas. 11052.  
Mr. Chairman. 1368.
- Eddy (Clyde) Voyaging down the  
Thames. 14345.
- Eddy (G. S.):  
Creative pioneers. 6250.  
Europe today. 840.
- Eddy (M. B. G.):  
Poems. 5912 (22)  
Rudimental divine science. 841.  
Science & health. 842.
- Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the  
will of:  
Rudimental divine science. 841.  
Science & health. 842.
- Eddy-Rucker-Nickels co. Thirty-year  
decline in commodity prices. 5635.
- Eden (Rob):  
Love came late. 11873.  
This man is yours. 6251.
- Eden pub. house:  
Faithful unto death. 1406.  
Year of grace. 11647.
- Eder (Karl) Deutsche geisteswende  
zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit.  
9605.
- Edey (Maitland) Poems & plays of Al-  
fred Lord Tennyson. 14346.
- Edgecomb (M. E.) Nursing care of  
communicable diseases. 11273.
- Edgerton (A. H.) Our civic life. 892.
- Edgren (H. D.) Recreation in church  
& community. 5012.
- Edgren (Nils) 40 graders resfeber.  
9278.
- Edholm (C. L.):  
Cowboy luck. 11874.  
Lone cowboy. 15516.
- Édition d'art H. Piazza. Tétralogie de  
Richard Wagner. 14902.
- Éditions à l'étoile. Déséquilibre finan-  
cier. 9946.
- Éditions Bernard Grasset. *See* Grasset  
(Bernard) Éditions.
- Éditions Blondel La Rougery. *See*  
Blondel La Rougery (Éditions)
- Éditions comptables, commerciales et  
financières. Traité de contrôles et  
expertises comptables. 10697.
- Éditions de France:  
Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.  
Algérie en rose ... et en rouge.  
2599.  
Amérique toute nue. 10310.  
Amour corrigé. 1788.  
Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis  
xiii. 11102.  
Apogée de la guerre sous-marine.  
2559.  
Appel atlantique. 2714.  
Attentats anarchistes sous la Troi-  
sième république. 303.  
Avé le sourire. 9593.  
Avions, torpilleurs et voiliers au  
feu. 11758.  
Barbara et les collégiens. 749.  
Bataille de Lépante. 14224.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Belles à louer. 13735.  
Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme. 3809.  
Chevalier de Sacher-Masoch. 9274.  
Christina. 2279.  
Combats de mer au grand soleil. 500.  
Danseuse écartelée. 2506.  
Défense nationale en danger. 6713.  
Défricheurs d'empires. 883.  
Espions de guerre et de paix, 1920-1938. 10267.  
Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? 8165.  
Général Franco. 97.  
Grands procès de l'année 1937. 7733.  
Guide Néret. 11226.  
Héros de l'Adriatique. 7369.  
Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.  
Histoires bordelaises. 14461.  
Homme qui a vendu sa mort. 14229.  
Hommes et chiens du Grand-Saint-Bernard. 9.  
Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.  
Île tragique. 307.  
Impératrice du mal. 11326.  
Invitation à la vie cruelle. 10198.  
Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles vi. 12326.  
Je lis dans les astres. 3043.  
Je lis dans les bêtes. 14327.  
Je lis dans les destinées. 3753.  
Je lis dans les formes du corps. 6219.  
Je lis dans les gestes. 9562.  
Je lis dans les mains. 11474.  
Je lis dans les yeux. 2944.  
Je me marie. 12459.  
Louis xiv et les provinces conquises. 13731.  
Luttes sans merci au sud et au nord. 9444.  
Magicien (Le) 10054.  
Manon l'escroc. 14720.  
Menace invisible. 2507.  
Mes histoires marseillaises. 795.  
Mes souvenirs. 1648, 1649.  
Messieurs Sanson, bourgeois. 12402.  
Millicienne (La) 6278.  
Mon ami le roi. 10525.  
Mort du vendredi saint. 10327.  
Mystère de la mort rituelle. 14701.  
Obsédés. 1212.  
Où envoyer nos enfants en vacances? 10288.  
Paris-Paris. 12356.  
Patrouilles tragiques dans la nuit. 501.  
Petits navires, grandes luttes. 11759.  
Politesse (La) 1737.  
Popu-roi. 9340.  
Port-Macquarie. 10365.  
Prado, le prince bandit. 14230.  
Quatorze mois de démenée. 1787.  
Que la vie est belle! 4945.  
Ratés de l'aventure. 10488.  
Révoltées. 7403.  
Révolution des âmes. 9541.  
Rouspéteurs, sachez rouspéter! 9252.  
Route des Indes sauvée par la France. 502.  
Sacrifiera-t-on la marine française? 3095.  
Scalpeur (Le) 9427.  
Ski de week-ends. 4002.  
Sleeping-party. 9920.  
Sur l'écran. 10729.  
Sur mer — et dessous. 7370.  
Survivants prodigieux. 9445.  
Thème astrologique individuel 1938. 4782.  
Trafalgar. 14225.  
Traversées épiques. 9446.  
Trente-sept ans avec la pègre. 9729.  
Tu seras aviateur. 11838.  
Vie douloureuse de Schumann. 9734.  
25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie. 7485.  
Voleuse (La) 9918.  
Éditions de la Cité chrétienne :  
Éloge de la paresse. 15777.  
Mystique. 14541.  
Éditions de Paris. Bonne nouvelle éternelle. 2262.  
Éditions du dauphin. Homme concret. 3660.  
Éditions du Moghreb :  
Frontières de brousse. 5063.  
Vent de Noroïs. 14480.  
Éditions du sablier. Beethoven: les grandes époques créatrices. 5625.  
Éditions du siècle musical, s. a. Technique des claquettes américaines. 14666.  
Éditions Émile-Paul frères. *See* Paul (Émile) frères, Éditions.  
Éditions Euphoria. Méthode Hagen. 5070.  
Éditions Gautier-Languereau. *See* Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)  
Éditions Labor. Arbre creux. 3921.  
Éditions Le droit de vivre. Nation de la mort. 10528.  
Éditions Médicis. 1938, année d'échéances. 4261.

- Éditions Nelson. *See* Nelson (Éditions)
- Éditions skis français. 250 conseils aux skieurs. 4573.
- Éditions sociales internationales :  
 Acier (L') 2370.  
 Catholicisme et communisme. 1398.  
 Darwin. 4260.  
 Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. 6609.  
 Enfance. 11486.  
 Fils du peuple. 4454.  
 France, histoire d'un peuple. 7914.  
 Japon contre le monde. 6110.  
 Maîtres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.  
 Nationalisme contre les nations. 1699.  
 Pierre Leroux. 11212.  
 Poésie. 11487.  
 Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
- Éditions Spes. Dieu vivant. 1928.
- Éditions Tel. Cathédrale de Reims. 6217.
- Editorial com. of the Great Georgian houses of America. *See* Great Georgian houses of America. Editorial com.
- Editorial research repts. 4931.
- Editorial research repts. :  
 Editorial research repts. 4931.  
 Record of the 75th Congress. 9366.  
 Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.
- Edizioni cosmopoli. Caterina Cornaro. 7736.
- Edman (Irwin) Philosopher's holiday. 14347.
- Edminster (A. W.) Gardening as a hobby. 10868.
- Edmond-About (Noële) :  
 Frère jaune. 843.  
 Jean Margnac. 11875.
- Edmonds (J. E.) Fighting fools. 7471.
- Edmonds (W. D.) Rome haul. 4932.
- Edmunds (E. L.) :  
 Traffic planning rept., Louisville, Ky., 1937-1938. 10869.  
 — Toledo, O. 7472.
- Edmunds (P. D.) :  
 Edmunds III. civil practice forms. 1937 cumulative suppl. 844.  
 Fed. rules of civil procedure. 9606.
- Edqvist (Dagmar) Fallet Ingegerd Bremssen. 845.
- Edschmid (Kasimir) Italien. 4933.
- Education & research com., Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. *See* Amer. inst. of real estate appraisers. Educa. & research com.
- Education in art press :  
 Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.  
 Thomas Rowlandson. 9227.
- Educational ptg. house. Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
- Educational pubrs., inc. :  
 Henry Barnard. 12862.  
 Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.  
 Psychol. of child development. 14160.
- Educator supply co. :  
 America begins. 6858.  
 Hdbk. on character educa. 5161.  
 How to teach poetry. 5017, 6346.  
 Our state. 5982.  
 Schl. officers' blue bk. 10595.  
 Steps in science. 6959.  
 Twenty million acres. 5329.  
 Worthwhile science. 3298.  
 Young citizen. 6868.
- Educators' assn. Volume liby. 15157.
- Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. De veritate. 846.
- Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc. :  
 Prayer & worship. 15089.  
 Religious living. 6408.
- Edward W. Payne stone age collection. Photographs of interesting & outstanding specimens of Indian relics. 847.
- Edwards (Caroline Wortmann) Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii. 14348.
- Edwards (Charles William) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.
- Edwards (E. E.) Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.
- Edwards (G. W.) Evolution of finance capitalism. 13103.
- Edwards (H. R.) Tuberculosis clinic manual. 9607.
- Edwards (Harold) Dram of poison. 8452.
- Edwards (J. A.) Night on the pathway. 12468.
- Edwards (J. G.) Odor of bitter almonds. 8453.
- Edwards (Leo) :  
 Jerry Todd's poodle parlor. 10870.  
 Monkey's paw. 7473.
- Edwards (W. O.) Great fundamentals of the Bible. 9608.
- Edwards bros., inc. Patient & the weather. 4240.
- Eecke (Paul Ver) *See* Ver Eecke (Paul)
- Eedy (Clarice) Can it be true? 15517.
- Eerdmans (W. B.) pub. co. :  
 Armageddon. 13061.  
 Awake, O America! 4675.  
 Beauty for ashes. 5556.  
 Church & the churches. 4637.  
 Doctor Happy. 10094.  
 Evidences for immortality. 7919.  
 Fellowship with the Father. 6193.  
 Girl of the listening heart. 6709.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Greater love hath no man. 5923.  
 If's & ought's of ethics. 4869.  
 John & his five bks. 10484.  
 Kagawa the Christian. 5790.  
 Last first. 7619.  
 Mastering Marcus. 8648.  
 Monkey mileage from amoeba to man. 7779.  
 Moorland Grove. 10354.  
 Ordered steps. 6710.  
 Our Lord. 5618.  
 Sorrows & stars. 11130.  
 Storm in her heart. 8167.  
 Testing time. 8191.  
 This is life. 6492.  
 Tomorrow begins today. 11198.  
 Upward trail. 4678.  
 Voice. 5163.  
 Wonderful Christ. 4676.  
 Yesterday's rain. 14588.  
 Effler (L. R.) My scrapbook of med. 848.  
 Efron (Alexander) Teaching of physical sciences in the secondary schls. of the U. S., France, & Soviet Russia. 849.  
 Eger (Karl) Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. 7474.  
 Egermeier (E. E.) Bible story bk. 10871.  
 Egerton (F. C. C.) African majesty. 15518.  
 Egge (Peter) Manns ære. 4934.  
 Eggert (Alfred) Max Schmeling. 1315.  
 Eggert (B.) Morphologie und histophysiologie der normalen schilddrüse. 11877.  
 Eggleston (Cary):  
     Essentials of prescription writing. 850.  
     Hist. of the Confederate war. 7197 (29)  
 Eggleston (G. C.) Hist. of the Confederate war. 7197 (29)  
 Eggleston (M. W.) Red stocking. 851.  
 Egmont (G. T. d'):  
     Que sera 1938? 852.  
     Que sera 1939? 13104.  
 Egnér (Frank) How to make sales letters make money. 853.  
 Eher (Franz) nachfolger, g. m. b. h. or  
 Eher (Franz) nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Verlag:  
     Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. 12076.  
     Ebbe und flut. 12501.  
     Gottes rune. 12189.  
     Hilfsarbeiter nr. 50000. 12002.  
     Leuchtendes land. 3035.  
     Neurode. 3745.  
     Rabauken! 12677.  
     Reden. 8618.  
     Weg am abgrund. 5260.  
 Ehrenström (Nils):  
     Christian faith & the common life. 13577.  
     Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.  
 Ehrhardt (P. G.):  
     Arbeit. 5889.  
     Zellwolle. 8454.  
 Ehringhaus (A.) Mikroskop (Das) 14349.  
 Ehrler (H. H.) Mit dem herzen gedacht. 8455.  
 Ehrmann (B. V.) Missing chapter in the life of Abraham Lincoln. 11878.  
 Eichberg (Robert) Breaking into radio servicing. 8456.  
 Eichelberger (C. M.) Peaceful change. 2893.  
 Eichenberg (Fritz) Crime & punishment. 15519.  
 Eichstädt (Volkmar) Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage. 14350.  
 Eide (M. W.) Youth points the way to re-creation-al play. 14351.  
 Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb. 854.  
 Einaudi (Mario) Physiocratic doctrine of jud. control. 11879.  
 Einstein (Albert) Evolution of physics. 6253.  
 Einstein (Alfred) Short hist. of music. 14529.  
 Eipper (Paul) Freund aller tiere. 855.  
 Eisenach (G. J.) Hist. of the German Congregational churches in the U. S. 9609.  
 Eisenberg (D. M.) I find the missing. 14352.  
 Eisendrath (D. N.) Urology. 14353.  
 Eisenhardt (Louise) Meningiomas. 13038.  
 Eisonson (Jon) Psychol. of speech. 7475.  
 Eisenstein (J. D.) Tales of Rabbah bar-bar Hannah. 3849.  
 Eismann (M. Blank-) See Blank-Eismann (M.)  
 Eisner (Harry) Classroom teacher's estimation of intelligence & indus. of high schl. students. 856.  
 Eitel (E. H.):  
     Down around the river. 14010 (191)  
     James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)  
     Summer's day. 14010 (193)  
     When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)  
     When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)

- Eitel (E. W.) :  
 Down around the river. 14010 (191)  
 James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)  
 Summer's day. 14010 (193)  
 When she was about sixteen. 14010 (194)  
 When the frost is on the punkin. 14010 (195)
- Eklaw (S. E.) Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.
- Ekins (H. R.) China fights for her life. 6254.
- Ekklesia. 8457, 8458.
- Eklund (Lyyli) Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.
- Ekman (Karl) Jean Sibelius. 3697.
- Ekvall (R. B.) Gateway to Tibet. 10872.
- Elbrecht (A.) Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. 857.
- Eldon (C. W.) England's subsidy policy towards the continent during the seven years' war. 14354.
- Eldredge (L. H.) Pa. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 7219.
- Eldridge (C. D.) Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.
- Electrochemical soc. Transactions. 4935, 11880.
- Electrochemical soc., inc. Transactions. 4935, 11880.
- Electronics' engineering manual. 11881.
- Elgin press. Soudan's second sunup. 14143.
- Ellason (E. L.) :  
 First aid in emergencies. 4936.  
 Pract. bandaging. 15520.
- Elliot (Ellsworth) jr. Theodore Winthrop. 3698.
- Elliot (G. F.) Ramparts we watch. 14355.
- Elliot (George) *pseud.* George Eliot's Silas Marner. 14010 (107)
- Elliot (T. S.) Anabasis. 5537.
- Elliot (W. A.) Forest trees of the Pacific Coast. 8459.
- Elizabeth, *countess of Fingall*. Seventy yrs. young. 858.
- Elizabeth, *Lady Decies*. See Decies (E. W. D., *lady*)
- Ellberg (John) Tales of a rambler. 13105.
- Ellen G. White estate, inc. See White (E. G.) estate, inc.
- Ellenwood (J. L.) There's no place like home. 14356.
- Eller (C. S.) William Blackstone collection in the Yale law liby. 11882.
- Eller (E. M.) "the houses of peace". 859.
- Ellert (Gerhart) :  
 Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.  
 Wallenstein. 4937.
- Ellingwood (L. B.) Belda in Blunderland. 860.
- Elliot (B. A.) Mary & Marilyn. 10873.
- Elliot (Edward) *pseud.* Blondie. 9610.
- Elliot (K. M.) Soomoon. 15521.
- Elliott (Blanche) Timothy Titus. 861.
- Elliott (C. B.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
- Elliott (C. N.) Southern forestry. 13106.
- Elliott (C. W.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
- Elliott (Claude) Leathercoat. 15522.
- Elliott (E. B.) superintendent of public instr. Mich. today. 6297.
- Elliott (E. F.) Mo. Sup. ct. Repts. 6694, 12317.
- Elliott (E. G.) Blog. story of the Const. 5912 (23)
- Elliott (E. P.) Mo. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 7812.
- Elliott (F. P.) Haunted pajamas. 15283 (24)
- Elliott (G. R.) Humanism & imagination. 15523.
- Elliott (K. L.) Beloved Marian. 6255.
- Elliott (M. H.) :  
 Sicily in shadow & in sun. 7197 (30)  
 Uncle Sam Ward & his circle. 4938.
- Elliott (S. H.) Purple hearts. 13107.
- Ellis (A. C.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 11089.
- Ellis (A. M.) Representative short-stories. 6256.
- Ellis (A. Williams-) See Williams-Ellis (Amabel)
- Ellis (Carleton) :  
 Chem. of petroleum derivatives. 862.  
 Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
- Ellis (E. S.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)
- Ellis (Havelock) :  
 Psychol. of sex. 6257.  
 Soul of Spain. 863.  
 What is happiness? 12793.
- Ellis (K. R.) See Barrett (K. E.)
- Ellis (Williams-) See Williams-Ellis (—)
- Ellsberg (Edward) Hell on ice. 3699.
- Ellsberg (L. B.) Hell on ice. 3699.
- Ellsworth (Anne) Star dust. 864.
- Ellsworth (H. L.) Washington Irving on the prairie. 865.
- Ellsworth (Huntington) Season of birth. 5162.
- Ellsworth (Lincoln) Beyond horizons. 3700.
- Ellsworth (P. T.) Internatl. economics. 11883.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ellwood (C. A.) :  
 Hist. of soc. philos. 8461.  
 Sociol. & modern soc. problems.  
 5912 (24)  
 Story of soc. philos. 8462.
- Elmayer-Vestenbrugg (Rudolf von)  
 Welteislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger.  
 10874.
- Elmer (M. C.) Gen. sociology. 11556.
- Elmhurst (E. F.) World hoax. 7476.
- Else (St. Elmo) official repr. for the  
 use & benefit of the state of Kan.  
 Kan. Sup. ct. Repts. 9872, 12146.
- Elsner (Otto) verlagsgesellschaft :  
 Aus der fertigung des infanterie-  
 gewehrs modell Mauser 98. 3044.  
 Handbuch der plankostenrechnung.  
 2025.
- Elson (B. L.) Mistakes & disputed  
 points in music & music teaching.  
 7197 (31)
- Elson (Frank) Elson gram. schl.  
 reader. 5912 (25-27)
- Elson (H. W.) Modern times & the  
 living past. 11884.
- Elson (L. C.) Mistakes & disputed  
 points in music & music teaching.  
 7197 (31)
- Elson (W. H.) Elson gram. schl.  
 reader. 5912 (25-27)
- Elster (Kristian) Helg. 3701.
- Elting (Mary) Gentle Bermuda. 4939.
- Elton (Godfrey) Among others. 10875.
- Elwin (Verrier) Cloud that's dragon-  
 ish. 9611.
- Ely (M. L.) Women in two worlds.  
 6258.
- Ely (R. T.) Ground under our feet.  
 14357.
- Elze (Curt) Ergebnisse der anatomie  
 und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.
- Emblen (D. L.) Restless soldiers.  
 4940.
- Embury (Lucy) See Hubbell (Lucy)
- Emden (P. H.) Money powers of Eu-  
 rope. 866.
- Emeny (Brooks) Great powers in  
 world politics. 2762.
- Emerson (C. D.) Indian hunting  
 grounds. 13108.
- Emerson (C. P.) :  
 Essentials of med. 13109.  
 Relation between injury & disease.  
 13689.
- Emerson (E. W.) Journals of Ralph  
 Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)
- Emerson (Fred) Eng. spoken & writ-  
 ten. 7197 (32)
- Emerson (H. P.) Eng. spoken & writ-  
 ten. 7197 (32)
- Emerson (Haven) :  
 Hosp. survey for N. Y. 3702.  
 How to live. 9640.
- Emerson (R. W.) :  
 Journals. 14010 (67), 15283 (25)  
 Young Emerson speaks. 6259.
- Emerson (Raymond) Journals of  
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)
- Emerson (Will) We dare you to think.  
 8860.
- Emerson bks., inc. :  
 Beauty plus— 13451.  
 Eat & keep fit. 7340.  
 Marriage & sexual harmony. 6087.  
 Scientist in action. 15574.  
 Sex satisfaction & happy marriage.  
 10503.
- Emery (H. G.) New Cent. dict. of the  
 Engl. lang. 7842.
- Emery (T. J.) Audels plumbers &  
 steam fitters guide. 3819-3822.
- Emmerich (Ferdinand) :  
 Kannibalen. 10876.  
 Streifzüge durch Celebes. 10877.
- Emmerich (Werner) Von land und  
 kultur. 867.
- Emmett (Chris) Gen. & the poet. 3703.
- Empresa editora Zig zag. Pacha Pulai,  
 la ciudad de los Césares. 12526.
- Emrich (J. O.) Voter's guide. 8463.
- Emsley (Bert) Engl. for students in  
 applied sciences. 12025.
- Enamelist pub. co. Manual of porcelain  
 enameling. 3850.
- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere  
 ed arti. 3704.
- Enciclopedia pratica Bompiani. 9612.
- Encyclopædia britannica. 1938 britan-  
 nica bk. of the yr. 7477.
- Encyclopædia britannica. 8464, 14010  
 (68-95)
- Encyclopædia britannica, inc. :  
 Encyclopædia britannica. 8464,  
 14010 (68-95)  
 1938 britannica bk. of the yr. 7477.
- Encyclopædia of the soc. sciences. Se-  
 lections. 868.
- Encyclopædia Americana. 6260.
- Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser.  
 6261.
- Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1938  
 cumulative suppl. 13110.
- 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.
- Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 869, 11885.
- Encyclopédie française. 4941, 4942,  
 11886.
- Endell (Kurd) Über zusammenhänge  
 zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonmi-  
 neralen und bodenphysikalischen ei-  
 genschaften bindiger böden. 11887.
- Enderle (Rupert) Wanimarū, südsee-  
 fahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
- Endicott (F. S.) One hundred guid-  
 ance lessons. 870.
- Endres (F. C.) Deutsche kunst und  
 wissenschaft des mittelalters. 4943.



- Enfield (Gertrude) Verse choir values & technique. 871.
- Engberg (R. M.) Dawn of civilization. 3705.
- Engel (G. C.) Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.
- Engelhardt (Fred) Fulling Mill Brook. 9613.
- Engelhardt (N. L.) Standards for college buildings. 15531.
- Engelhorns (J.) nachf.:  
Alemannenland. 6537.  
Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. 11414.  
Flügelhaus (Das) 1597.  
Frisch geschüttelt! 2143.  
Letzte kugel. 1379.  
Ritt ins morgenrot. 4239.  
Schlupfer. 4981.
- Engelke (Gerrit) Vermächtnis. 3706.
- Engelmann (Alwin) Offsetdruck in der praxis. 9614.
- Engeln (O. D. von) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)
- Engels (Frederick):  
Civil war in the U. S. 5382.  
Engels on capital. 872.
- Engerand (Roland) En pays d'Auge. 873.
- Engineering index, 1937. 8465.
- Engineering index, inc. Eng. index, 1937. 8465.
- England (F. E.) Can human nature be improved? 15524.
- Englar (G. W.) Living prophets. 8466.
- Engleman (F. E.) Scales & fins. 9615.
- English (E. S.) By life & by death. 15525.
- English (Mildred):  
Daring deeds. 11888.  
Wheels westward. 8467.
- Enking (Ottomar) Semiramis. 14358.
- Ennever (W. J.) Your mind & how to use it. 11889.
- Enright (Elizabeth) *See* Gillham (E. E.)
- Ensko (Robert) inc. Engl. silver. 874.
- Ensko (S. G. C.) Engl. silver. 874.
- Ensley (E. W.) *See* Walton (Evangeline)
- Enslin (M. S.) Christian beginnings. 7478.
- Ensslin & Laiblin:  
Befreiten (Die) 14128.  
Frauen. 14734.  
Mann aus dem Saetersdal. 11661.  
Peter Uhlein. 14129.  
Weg der Maria Erdhalter. 14130.
- Enterprise press. Ser. of monographs concerning the Lincolns & Hardin County, Ky. 7764.
- Enters (Angna) First person plural. 875.
- Entrevaux (V. B. d'):  
Chaine des bonheurs. 14359.  
Crime de l'Estournel. 9616.
- Entrevaux (V. B. d') *See also* Cys (Eric de) *pseud.*
- Ephesian, *pseud.* *See* Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Epler (Stephen) Six-man football. 13111.
- Eppes (Allen) Strictly feminine. 9617.
- Eppinger (Hans) Leberkrankheiten (Die) 876.
- Eppler (Mamie) Nature's wonderland. 12506.
- Eppner (Walter) Illustrierte technische wörterbücher. 8468.
- Eppse (M. R.) Negro, too, in Amer. hist. 13112.
- Epsilon sigma phi. Alpha lambda chapter. Outline hist. of Ind. agric. 11100.
- Epstein (Abraham) Insecurity, a challenge to America. 13113.
- Epstein (D. W.) Electron optics in television. 6649.
- Epstein (Emil) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
- Epstein (Irène) *See* Némirovsky (Irène) *pseud.*
- Eranos-jahrbuch. 1937. 11890.
- Erb (B. P.) Richer ways of living. 7162.
- Erb (R. C.) Poisoning the public. 877.
- Erbe-Lyck (Else) Schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk. 878.
- Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 11891.
- Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.
- Ergebnisse der biologie. 879.
- Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.
- Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 3707.
- Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 880.
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 881, 9618, 14361.
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892, 11893.
- Ericson (E. E.) Planning your home. 8470.
- Erie r. r. co. Erie system. 10079.
- Erikson (H. A.) Manual of physical measurements. 3392.
- Erikson (J. A.) Forjættede land. 4944.
- Erkens (Alfred) Gesenkschmieden. 11894.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Erlanger (Philippe) Régent (Le) 9619.
- Ermine (Will) *pseud.*:  
Lawless legion. 8471.  
Trail trouble. 3708.
- Ernest, brother. Captain Johnny Ford. 8472.
- Erskine (John) Start of the road. 14362.
- Erskine (Margaret) And being dead. 14363.
- Ertel (Hans) Methoden und probleme der dynamischen meteorologie. 8473.
- Ertel (Hermann) Grundlagen der deutschen volksernährung. 8474.
- Ertl (Ernst) Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
- Ertz (Susan) *See* McCrindle (S. E.)
- Erwin (J. S.) Law & practice in the Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.
- Esaiw (John) For the Ukraine. 15526.
- Escande (Pierre) Premiers pas du vétérinaire. 3709.
- Escarra (Jean):  
Honorable paix japonaise. 14364.  
Karakoram. 7480.
- Esche verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Fiorenza. 6088.  
Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.  
Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.
- Eschenbach (Wolfram von) Parzival. 882.
- Escherich (Georg) Kamerun. 10879.
- Eschig (Max) Editions. Education de la mémoire musicale. 1655.
- Eschmann (E. W.) Erdachte briefe. 8475.
- Eschmeyer (R. W.) Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.
- Escholler (Raymond) Versailles. 3710.
- Esher (O. S. B. B., *viscount*):  
Captains & the kings depart. 14365, 15527.  
Jour. & letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. 9621, 13114.  
Lord Esher's journals & letters. 6263-6267, 7481-7484.
- Esher (Reginald, *viscount*):  
Captains & the kings depart. 14365, 15527.  
Jour. & letters of Reginald, viscount Esher. 9621, 13114.
- Eshleman (L. W.) Moulders of destiny. 3711.
- Eskeland (G. O.) On the stage of life & hist. 6268.
- Eskew (G. L.) Guinea pigs & bugbears. 6269.
- Esme (Jean d') *pseud.*:  
Portes du destin. 9622.  
Que la vie est belle! 4945.
- Esme (Jean d') *pseud.* *See also*  
Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*)  
Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*) Défricheurs d'empires. 883.
- Esménard (Jean d', *vicomte*) *See also*  
Esme (Jean d') *pseud.*
- Espé (A. La Touche-) *See* La Touche-Espé (Albert)
- Espe (D. L.) Secretion of milk. 13115.
- Espezel (Pierre d') Rome. 3712.
- Espinosa (A. M.) Conchita Argüello. 884.
- Espinosa (C. S.) Juvenilia Norteamericana. 6270.
- Espinosa (J. M.) Francisco Franco. 5958.
- Essay ann., 1938. 6271.
- Essener verlagsanstalt, g. m. b. h. Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. 12684.
- Essex (R. S.) War against God. 4859.
- Essler (F. W.) Zwanzig jahre sudeten-deutscher verlustbilanz, 1918-1938. 15528.
- Esslinger (A. A.) Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.
- Estabrook (H. S.) Seventy stories of the Old Testament. 15529.
- Estabrook (J. M.) Seventy stories of the Old Testament. 15529.
- Estailleur-Chanteraine (Philippe d') 25.000 kilomètres au-dessus de l'Asie. 7485.
- Estanié (Edouard):  
Dinge erzählen. 885.  
Fall Clapain. 11107.  
Sainte parmi nous. 2626.  
Schwester Therese. 3713.
- Esterquest (F. L.) Hist. of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai. 4502, 4503.
- Esteven (John) Graveyard watch. 6272.
- Estrin (J. C.) Modern problems in European hist. 13219.
- Ethel (Garland) Writing your novel. 10880.
- Ethridge (W. S.) Mingled yarn. 7486.
- Eton (Robert) *pseud.* *See* Meynell (L. W.)
- Eucalyptus press. Faculty studies. 2058.
- Eulalia (Mary, *sister*) *See* Herron (M. E.) *sister*.
- Eulenburg (Stry zu) *See* Stry zu Eulenburg (—)
- Eulenburg-Wiener (Renée von) Fearfully & wonderfully made. 7487.
- Eurich (A. C.) In 1937. 3714.
- Euringer (Richard) Vortrupp Pascha. 8476.
- Europa-verlag, a. g.:  
Zauberer (Der) 10105.  
Zukunft der freiheit. 5722.
- Europe centrale. 886.

- Eustace (C. J.) Catholicism, communism & dictatorship. 7488.
- Eutsler (R. B.) Public utility regulation. 10603.
- Euwe (M.) From my games, 1920-1937. 16004.
- Evangelical beacon. Pay-day—some day. 5106.
- Evangelical Lutheran ministerium of Pa. & adjacent states. Ministerium of Pa. 5540.
- Evangelical press. Breakfast with the risen Lord. 6330.
- Evangelical pubrs. Rachel. 14642.
- Evans (A. H.) Bright North. 10882.
- Evans (A. W.) Penguin Island. 10881.
- Evans (D. E.) Women of affairs. 9623.
- Evans (E. K.):  
Araminta's goat. 13116.  
Key corner. 6273.
- Evans (G. H.) Stories that end well. 15283 (30)
- Evans (H. F.) Reluctant Adonis. 15530.
- Evans (H. R.) Progenitors of the Howards of Md. 3715.
- Evans (I. H.) Preacher & his preachings. 11896.
- Evans (J. H.) Step a little higher. 4946.
- Evans (J. N.) Introd. to clinical scotometry. 8477.
- Evans (L. B.):  
Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.  
First lessons in Ga. hist. 4947.
- Evans (M. B.) Intermediate German workbook. 7489.
- Evans (Mary) Costume throughout the ages. 6274.
- Evans (Newton) Home physician & guide to health. 14570.
- Evans (R. L.) Cent. of Mormonism in Great Britain. 11897.
- Evans (W. A.) Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.
- Evans (W. H.) Minute meditations. 7490.
- Evans (W. L.) Religion of Jesus. 14366.
- Evansville college. Relation of the liberal college to urban life. 5596.
- Eveleth (A. T.) Challenge of Burma. 887.
- Evenden (E. S.) Standards for college buildings. 15531.
- Evening news assn., pubrs. of the Detroit news:  
Acres of friends. 405.  
Come again. 15780.
- Everett (Carroll) When they were boys. 6275.
- Everett (H. A.) Thermodynamics. 888.
- Everett (Samuel) Community schl. 4948.
- Everill (R. B.) From forest to woodworker. 11240.
- Evermay (March) They talked of poison. 8479.
- Everts (W. J.) Life & works of Pierre Mille. 11898.
- Evjen (J. O.) Life of J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 7491.
- Evreinoff (V. A.) Fruits à noyaux. 9624.
- Ewen (David) Man with the baton. 889.
- Ewich (Joh.) Verlag. Glaubenswende. 12334.
- Ewing (C. A. M.) Judges of the Supreme ct., 1789-1937. 14367.
- Ewing (Majl) Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.
- Ewing (Scott) Soil corrosion & pipe line protection. 14368.
- Ewing (W. C.) Sports of colonial Williamsburg. 890.
- Executive council, State of Minnesota. See Minnesota. State. Executive council.
- Exline (G. A.) Valhalla in the Smokies. 10523.
- Expédition nationale pour l'exploration scientifique de l'Himalaya. Himalayan assault. 15887.
- Expression co.:  
Choral speaking arrangements for the upper grades. 6.  
Correction of defective consonant sounds. 2188.  
Correction of speech defects of early childhood. 2523.  
Radio drama. 5278.  
Unit plan for choral reading. 15917.  
Verse choir values & technique. 871.  
Will to speak effectively. 15931.  
Wings to fly. 16099.
- Extra-curricular pub. co. Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.
- Eyck (Erich) Gladstone. 15532.
- Eycleshymer (A. C.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)
- Eycleshymer (M. E.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)
- Eydonn (H. P.) See Douxey (Jean) *pseud.*
- Eye health, inc. Sight without glasses. 2350.
- Eyre & Spottiswoode pubrs., ltd. Championship chess. 5678.
- Ezickson (A. J.):  
Get that picture! 6276.  
Making amateur photography pay. 4949.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- F-R pub. co. Profiles from The New Yorker. 15533.
- Faber (Knud) Tuberkulose og ernæring. 13118.
- Fabre (J. H.) Marvels of the insect world. 11673.
- Fabre (J. R.) Gorges du Tarn. 3716.
- Fabre (René) Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.
- Fabre-Luce (Alfred) *pseud.* See Sindral (Jacques)
- Fabricant (Solomon) Capital consumption & adjustment. 15534.
- Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. 11899.
- Fagan (Hymie) Nine days that shook England. 13119.
- Fagg (Peter) Zwei frauen in Singapur. 6277.
- Fahnestock (Bruce) Stars to windward. 13120.
- Fahnestock (Sheridan) Stars to windward. 13120.
- Fahnestock (Mrs. Z.) See Humphrey (Zephine) *pseud.*
- Fahs (S. L.) Beginnings of life & death. 9625.
- Fairbairn pubrs. Historic design for modern use. 15731.
- Fairbanks (Arthur) Hdbk. of Greek religion. 5912 (28)
- Fairchild (David) World was my garden. 13121.
- Fairchild (F. R.) Economics. 10883.
- Faires (V. M.):  
Applied thermodynamics. 7492.  
Elem. thermodynamics. 7493.
- Fairfield (M. J.) Heart gems. 3717.
- Fairlie (Gerard) Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor. 10884.
- Fairman (Seibert) Eng. mechanics. 10885.
- Fairservis (W. A.) Sand prints. 891.
- Farway (Sidney) *pseud.* See Daukes (S. H.)
- Faissole (C. A.) Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.
- Faith (E. F.) Our civic life. 892.
- Faith (Portia) Baby's creed. 893.
- Falck (Karl) Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. 894.
- Fales (E. E.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
- Falgairolle (Adolphe de) La Mili-cienne. 6278.
- Falk (Bernard) Turner the painter. 15536.
- Falk (H. C.) Pract. clinical gynecology. 7494.
- Falk (K. H.) Aircraft propeller hdbk. 895.
- Falk (Minna) Tut wächst ins leben. 3718.
- Falk (Thea) Müller-Christel (Die) 6279.
- Falkberget (Johan) Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.
- Fall (F. A.) Effective collection methods. 13122.
- Fallada (Hans):  
Sparrow farm. 896, 4950.  
Wolf among wolves. 15537.  
Wolf unter wölfen. 6280.
- Fallas (Carl) Gate is open. 15538.
- Falmouth bk. house. Historic churches & homes of Me. 4079.
- Falnes (O. J.) Norway & the Nobel peace prize. 3720.
- Falque (F. C.) Catholic truth in survey. 897, 14369.
- Falstaff (Jake) *pseud.* See Fetzner (Herman)
- Falstaff press, inc. How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
- Family welfare assn. of America:  
Mental hygiene in old age. 2007.  
Soc. progress & soc. perturbation. 7761.
- Fangen (Ronald):  
Allerede nu. 898.  
Kristen enhet. 899.
- Fante (John) Wait until spring, Bandini. 14370.
- Fantus (Bernard):  
Gen. technic of medication. 8480.  
Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.
- Farago (Ladislas) Arabian antic. 15539.
- Faragoh (Elizabeth) New baby. 11656.
- Farber (G. J.) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
- Farga (Franz) Salieri und Mozart. 900.
- Farinholt (L. H.) Experiments in organic chem. 9560.
- Faris (N. A.) Antiquities of South Arabia. 8481.
- Farish (H. D.) Circuit rider dismounts. 10886.
- Farjeon (Eleanor):  
Martin Pippin in the daisy-field. 901, 4951.  
One foot in fairyland. 11900, 13397.  
Paladins in Spain. 902.  
Sing for your supper. 10887, 14371.  
Wonders of Herodotus. 903.
- Farjeon (J. J.) Compleat smuggler. 14372, 14373.
- Farley (A. G.) Advocate. 11901.
- Farley (C. S.) L-i-g-h-t. 904.
- Farley (J. A.) Behind the ballots. 15540.

- Farley (M. S.) Amer. Far Eastern policy & the Sino-Japanese war. 13123.
- Farley (*Mrs.* R. H.) L-i-g-h-t. 904.
- Farmer (F. V.) Nature myths of many lands. 5912 (29)
- Farnell (Leigh) Last five hours of Austria. 8737, 9954.
- Farnham (J. L.) Log City days. 1783.
- Farnol (J. J.):  
     Broad highway. 10631 (38)  
     Crooked furrow. 905, 6281.  
     Lonely road. 10888, 14374, 14375.
- Farnum (M. A.) White knight. 6282.
- Farrar (Geraldine) Such sweet compulsion. 14376.
- Farrar & Rinehart, inc.:  
     Baker's daughter. 15096.  
     Boudoir companion. 15463.  
     Call to reason. 16227.  
     Case without a clue. 11203.  
     Clue in the mirror. 5439.  
     Fort Sumter. 6450.  
     Hollow skin. 4437.  
     House of Tavelinck. 13921.  
     I'm getting married. 965.  
     Improvement of reading. 6134.  
     Miss Dean's dilemma. 7012.  
     New Amer. 6296.  
     Postscript to adventure. 8561.  
     Prelude to love. 13358.  
     Quest. time. 5544.  
     Simple way of poison. 980.  
     Smouldering fire. 11425.  
     Successful living. 4540.  
     Three bright pebbles. 14399.
- Farrell (A. P.) Jesuit code of liberal educa. 6283.
- Farrell (C. P.) Gods & other lectures. 7628.
- Farrell (J. T.):  
     No star is lost. 10889.  
     Studs Lonigan. 13124.
- Farrell (M. J.) Rising tide. 3721.
- Farrère (Claude):  
     Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.  
     Grand drame de l'Asie. 13125.  
     Imaginaires (Les) 4952.  
     Visite aux Espagnols. 906.
- Farrington (E. I.) Gardener's omnibus. 7495.
- Farrington (S. K.) *jr.* Atlantic game fishing. 907.
- Farris (T. N.) Severance taxation in La. 3722.
- Farson (Negley) Transgressor in the tropics. 908, 3723.
- Fasquelle éditeur. Devant Dieu. 1914.
- Fasquelle éditeurs:  
     Ailes ouvertes. 179.  
     Anne de Boleyn. 7095.  
     Journal d'un mannequin. 545.  
     Louise de La Vallière. 15185.
- Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. 6921.
- Petite Thérèse de Lisieux. 7436.
- P'tite gueule. 11999.
- Retour à Hippocrate. 6135.
- Roman de Cuba. 10281.
- Sang nouveau. 9352.
- Trésor des Albigeois. 10017.
- Vérité sur la vie amoureuse de m. de Voltaire. 10212.
- Vie merveilleuse de Jésus. 15175.
- Fassbender (Adolf) Pictorial artistry. 909.
- Fasting (Kåre) Gode kjøbmanskap. 3724.
- Faubel (A. L.) Cork & the Amer. cork indus. 8482.
- Faucett (M. A.) Circuits & machines in elec. eng. 14667.
- Faulkner (H. U.):  
     America, its hist. & people. 6284.  
     Amer. economic hist. 6285.
- Faulkner (R. L.) Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.
- Faulkner (William) Unvanquished. 4953.
- Faure (Élie) Désastres de la guerre. 11902.
- Faure (Gabriel) Rome. 13126.
- Faure (Gracieux) Lise de Méristal. 9626.
- Faure (Pierre) Louis Breguet. 13127.
- Fauset (A. H.) Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. 9627.
- Faust (Frederick) 7th day. 4954, 4955, 6286, 6287, 7496, 8483.
- Faust (Frederick) *See also* Brand (Max) *pseud.*
- Faust (Frederick) *See also* Challis (George) *pseud.*
- Faust (J. F.) Experience units in biology. 6288.
- Faustman (Mollie) Sagan om den stygga kissen som blev den snälla kissen. 3725.
- Fauxbras (César) Antide. 4956.
- Favre (Lucienne) Dans la Casbah. 910.
- Fawcett (H. P.) Nature of proof. 13128.
- Faxon (F. W.) co. Children's poetry index. 6640.
- Fay (C. R.) Elem. of economics. 3457.
- Fay (Marion) Lab. manual of physiological chem. 10723.
- Fayard (Arthème) Librairie:  
     Almanach des arts. 4216.  
     Art du bridge. 3442.  
     Crime de l'Estournel. 9616.  
     1848 et la seconde république. 243.  
     Fontaine (La) 3459.  
     Matelot Moravine. 929.  
     Mes années d'apprentissage. 9350.  
     Mes débuts à Paris. 786.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Fayard (J.) et cie. :  
 Amours de Napoléon III. 11821.  
 Comment aime Louis XIV. 11319.  
 Crépuscule du matin. 10683.  
 De Jaurès à Léon Blum. 7311.  
 Glaïeul noir. 10056.  
 Ils sont déjà des hommes. 11182.  
 Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.  
 Louis-Philippe. 14731.  
 Ma doctrine. 14294.  
 Masques. 11105.  
 Mercenaire (Le) 11961.  
 Pierre Corneille. 10737.  
 Port de l'air. 11227.  
 Saint à New York. 12310.  
 Second empire. 7240.
- Fayard (Jean) Art du bridge. 3442.
- Fayet (Claude) *pseud.* Obstacle (L') 911.
- Fayet (Claude) *pseud.* See also Batbedat (Claude)
- Fayolle (Eugène) See xxx, *pseud.*
- Fearing (Kenneth) Dead reckoning. 15541.
- Fearnley (C. C.) I ask no pardon. 3726.
- Fearnley (S. B.) I ask no pardon. 3726.
- Feather (William) co. Aunts' cook bk. 304.
- Fechner (Ellen) Von hasen und hasenkindern. 8484.
- Fechter (Rolf) Aussätzige (Der) 3727.
- Fedden (H. R.) Suicide. 8485.
- Federal code annot. 14377.
- Federal digest. Fed. digest. Cumulative table of cases. 6289.
- Federal digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 8486, 9628, 14378.
- 1937 ann. 6290.
- Federal reprtr. 7197 (33, 34), 10631 (39, 40), 11560 (38, 39), 15283 (26, 27)
- Federal reprtr. Second series. 3728, 6291, 8487, 9629, 11903, 14379, 15542.
- Federal suppl. 912, 6292, 8488, 11904.
- Federal writers' project:  
 Direction. Special issue. Amer. stuff. 13129.  
 Mississippi. 7497.  
 Ocean highway. 7498.  
 U. S. one. 6293.
- *Connecticut.* Connecticut. 7499.
- *Delaware.* Del., a guide to the first state. 9630.
- *Georgia.* Augusta unit. Augusta. 9631.
- *Idaho.* Id. encycl. 4957.
- *Iowa.* Iowa. 11905.
- *Maine.* Maine. 913.
- *Massachusetts.* Armenians in Mass. 4958.
- *Minnesota.* Minnesota. 15543.
- *New England states.* New England hurricane. 14380.
- *New Hampshire.* New Hampshire. 4959.
- *New Jersey:*  
 Stories of N. J. 15544.  
 Swedes & Finns in N. J. 11906.
- *New Orleans.* New Orleans city guide. 4960.
- *New York (City):*  
 Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938. 914.  
 Birds of the world. 13130.  
 Italians of N. Y. 4961.  
 N. Y. panorama. 13131.
- *New York (State)* Rochester & Monroe county. 915.
- *North Dakota.* North Dakota. 10890.
- *San Diego, Calif.* San Diego. 4962.
- Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.:  
 Birds of the world. 13130.  
 Direction. Special issue. Amer. stuff. 13129.  
 Italians of N. Y. 4961.  
 N. Y. panorama. 13131.
- Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com., Franklin P. Adams, Bruce Bliven, Morris Ernst, Lewis Gannett, Travis Hoke, Margaret Marshall. Almanac for New Yorkers, 1938, 914.
- Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com. Md. gardens & houses. 6117.
- Federation of tax administrators. Report of proceedings, 1937 conference of the Natl. assn. of tax administrators. 8863.
- Federmann (Hertha) Offenbarung Arabiens. 3678.
- Fee (E. M.) Origin & growth of vocational indus. educa. in Philadelphia to 1917. 4963.
- Feehan (M. A.) Ann of Greystones. 916.
- Feely (J. M.) Shakespeare's maze. 6294.
- Feeny (Leonard) Elizabeth Seton. 8489.
- Feezer (L. W.) S. D. annot. to the Restatement of the law of torts. 9268.
- Feier (Richard) Elem. of economics. 4964.
- Feigenbaum (J. W.) Tex. peace officer's manual. 917.
- Feilding (Dorothy) See Fielding (A. E.) *pseud.*
- Feiler (Arthur) Fascism for whom? 14061.
- Fein (H. H.) Flying Chinaman. 11907.

- Feingold (William) Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891.
- Feist (Aubrey) :  
Eyes of St. Emlyn. 9632.  
Key man. 918.
- Feldman (Herman) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
- Feldman (Maurice) Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. 8490.
- Feldman (W. H.) Avian tuberculosis infections. 14381.
- Féli (Victor) Autre combat. 3729.
- Felice (Aguzzi) *See* Aguzzi (Felice)
- Fell (A. W.) Woven wind. 1545.
- Fell-Yellin (Sarah) Trit noch trit. 14382.
- Feller (Alexander) :  
How to deal with organized labor. 919.  
How to operate under the wage-hour law. 15545.
- Fellows (M. H.) Little magic painter. 8491.
- Fels (Marthe de) U. S. A. 3730.
- Felsing (W. A.) Gen. chem. 10352.
- Felt (E. P.) Our shade trees. 9633.
- Felter (R. K.) Surgical nursing. 920.
- Fender (R. B.) Sentimental poems. 4965.
- Fendrich (J. L.) *jr.* Half baked ideas. 13132.
- Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne Schultz de) *See* Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)
- Fenn (D. F.) Parish administration. 8492.
- Fenn (W. W.) Theol. method of Jesus. 11908.
- Fenneman (N. M.) Physiography of eastern U. S. 6295.
- Fenner (Frank) *jr.* Time to eat. 13068.
- Fenton (C. L.) :  
Forest neighbors. 12387.  
Our amazing earth. 10892.
- Fenton (J. M. C.) Down the dark st. 921.
- Fenwick (C. G.) Cases on Amer. constl. law. 8478.
- Fenwick (W. S.) Dyspepsia. 12750 (18)
- Ferber (Edna) :  
Dawn O'Hara. 10631 (41)  
Frog & the puddle. 10631 (42)  
Homely heroine. 10631 (43)  
Man who came back. 10631 (44)  
Maymeys from Cuba. 14010 (97)  
Nobody's in town. 4966.  
One of the old girls. 14010 (98)  
Representing T. A. Buck. 14010 (99)  
Roast beef medium. 16271 (29)  
What she wore. 11560 (40)
- Ferber (N. J.) New Amer. 6296.
- Ferenczi (J.) et fils :  
Antée. 11770.  
Bella-Vista. 3614.  
Hermine passant. 7485.  
Invasion du paradis. 10080.  
Jumelle noire. 14459.  
Monsieur Bille, dictateur. 10545.  
Nuit dans la montagne. 12649.  
Quand la grâce est perdue. 10123.  
Roberte no. 10.530. 3651.  
Vent de mort. 12524.
- Ferguson (A. L. L.) Moyaone & the Piscataway Indians. 922.
- Ferguson (B. S.) Gilded dust. 14383.
- Ferguson (D. G.) :  
Inflation's timing. 8493.  
What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
- Ferguson (De Lancey) Theme & variation in the short story. 11909.
- Ferguson (J. A.) Dalgarny goes North. 14384.
- Ferguson (J. D.) Men & moments. 3731.
- Ferguson (J. H.) No heart of autumn, this. 923.
- Ferguson (J. M.) Landmarks of economic thought. 924.
- Ferguson (R. J.) Early Western Pa. politics. 7500.
- Ferguson (Robert) Arctic harpooner. 4967.
- Ferguson (*Mrs.* T. B.) They carried the torch. 925.
- Ferminville (Jean de) Mort jeune. 14385.
- Fermor (P. Leigh-) *See* Leigh-Fermor (Patrick)
- Fern (G. H.) Mich. today. 6297.
- Fernald (E. M.) Elem. of thermodynamics. 7501.
- Fernald (H. C.) Jonathan Harrington house. 926.
- Fernald (J. C.) :  
Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.  
Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23)  
Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.
- Fernald (J. E.) Poems. 5912 (22)
- Fernández (A.) Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
- Fernay (Roger) Gaz mystérieux. 11750.
- Ferneyhough (J. B.) Yr. bk. of the Amer. Clan Gregor soc. 9259.
- Ferrara (Orestes) Last Spanish war. 927.
- Ferrell (Paul) Mich. mossback. 7502.
- Ferrell (Thomas) Relation between current expenditures & certain measures of educa. efficiency in Ky. county & graded-school systems. 4969.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ferrero (F. L.) Valley of Aosta. 9240 (24)
- Ferrero (Felice) Valley of Aosta. 9240 (24)
- Ferrero (G. L.) Écllosion d'une vie. 14386.
- Ferrin (H. W.) I believe— 6298.
- Ferris (E. E.) Jerry of Seven Mile Creek. 8495.
- Ferris (J. C.) X Bar X boys at Triangle mine. 10893.
- Ferrus (Paule) Révélation de soi. 9634.
- Fervers (Carl) Ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der allgemeinpraxis. 11911.
- Festenberg (Gustav von) Stille tal. 3732.
- Fetherstonhaugh (R. C.) Royal Canadian mounted police. 7503.
- Fetter (M. G.) Flying bunnies— around the world. 7504.
- Fetzer (Herman) Bulls of spring. 928.
- Feuchtersleben (Ernst von) Health & suggestion. 9240 (25)
- Feuchtwanger (Lion) Moskau 1937. 9635.
- Feuerer (Georg) Unsere kirche im kommen. 6299.
- Feuerstein (Domenic) Peterli. 8496.
- Feuga (Jean) Matelot Moravine. 929.
- Feuling (Daniel) Katholische glaubenslehre. 9636.
- Fever therapy. 930.
- Fezandié (Hector) Knight of the third estate. 15546.
- Ffrench (W. G. Y.) Ouida. 10894.
- Fiege (Hartwig) Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. 4970.
- Field (A. G.) Sun in my sky, & other verse. 14387.
- Field (E. C.) Good old days. 10895.
- Field (Eugene) Poems. 9240 (26)
- Field (Eugene) 2nd. Poems of Eugene Field. 9240 (26)
- Field (G. L.) Syndical & corporative institutions of Italian fascism. 4971.
- Field (Kenneth) Corp. finance. 8497.
- Field (Peter):  
Canyon of death. 14388.  
Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. 931.
- Field (R. L.) To see ourselves. 932.
- Field (R. L.) See also Pederson (R. F.)
- Field (R. M.) Outline of the prins. of geol. 4972.
- Field (Rachel) See Pederson (R. F.)
- Field (W. T.) Quest of the four-leaved clover. 11560 (41)
- Field museum of natural hist.:  
Coffee. 8408.  
Turtles of the Chicago area. 9034.
- Fielder (M. T. I.) Genealogy of that branch of the Irwin family in N. Y. founded in the Hudson River Valley by William Irwin. 8638.
- Fielding (A. E.) *pseud.*:  
Black cats are lucky. 933, 6300.  
Murder in Suffolk. 10896, 13133.
- Fields (George) Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.
- Fields (Harold) Refugee in the U. S. 15547.
- Fiene (F.) Hdbk. of food mfg. 14389.
- Fiessinger (Noël):  
Explorations fonctionnelles. 3733.  
Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. 9637.  
Urticaire et histamine. 3734.
- Fife (W. M.) Theory of statically indeterminate structures. 934.
- Fifield (J. C.) co. Amer. bar [1938] 48.
- Filene (Lincoln) Toward full employment. 13067.
- Filmer (Henry) *pseud.* Escape to Cairo. 4973.
- Filson (F. V.) Origins of the Gospels. 13134.
- Finkenstein (H. W., *graf*) 130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. 3735.
- Finkenstein (Ottfried, *graf*):  
Harte frühjahr. 935.  
Kranichschrei (Der) 936.
- Find out bk. 937.
- Findlater (Jane) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Findlater (Mary) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Findlay (Hugh) Imperishable earth. 6301.
- Fine (M. D.) Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 14010 (162)
- Finecke (Bror von Blixen-, *friherre*)  
See Blixen-Finecke (Bror von, *friherre*)
- Fineman (Irving) Life & death of Saint Adolphe. 938.
- Finger (C. J.):  
Bobbie & Jock & the mailman. 13135.  
Give a man a horse. 8498.
- Finger print pub. assn. Finger prints, secret ser., crime detection. 4826.
- Fink (A. E.) Causes of crime. 13136.
- Fink (D. C.) Eng. electronics. 7505.
- Fink (Georg) Schmerzenskinder. 3736.
- Finkbeiner (H.) Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für fahrzeugbetrieb und ort-feste kleinanlagen. 3737.



- Finke (Edmund) :  
 Geheimnis des Schreitenden Apollon. 10897.  
 Hamadryade (Die) 939.
- Finkelhor (Francis) Legal phases of adv. 4974.
- Finkelnburg (Wolfgang) Kontinuierliche spektren. 10898.
- Finkelstein (Louis) Pharisees. 14390, 14391.
- Finletter (T. K.) :  
 Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 3738.  
 Prins. of corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 940.
- Finley (G. W.) Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
- Finkelstein (John) Biographical notes. 8499.
- Finn (J. F. X.) :  
 Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.  
 N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
- Finn (R. W.) :  
 Engl. heritage. 8500.  
 Scottish heritage. 9638.
- Finney (H. A.) Introd. to prins. of acctg. 13137.
- Finney (R. P.) Story of motherhood. 8501.
- Firestone (C. B.) Bubbling waters. 15548.
- Firestone plantations co. Views in Liberia. 1363.
- Firmin-Didot et cie. Huitième arrondissement. 9850.
- First ann. anthracite conference com. of Lehigh univ. Transactions of the first ann. anthracite conference of Lehigh univ. 8731.
- I<sup>er</sup> congrès international de l'Union thérapeutique. 941.
- First natl. bank. Hist. of the First natl. bank of Scranton, Pa. 11215.
- First natl. bank, Atlanta, Ga. *See* Atlanta, Ga. First natl. bank.
- First natl. bank & trust co. of Montclair, N. J. :  
 Joan of Arc. 5912 (39)  
 Story of modern France. 5912 (40)  
 Story of old France. 5912 (41)
- First natl. bank of Springfield. *See* Springfield, Ill. First natl. bank.
- First trust co. of St. Paul. Prejudices. 16271 (30)
- Firth (J. N.) Text-book on chiropractic diagnosis. 942.
- Firth (Moray) *pseud.* Harken unto the voice. 5840.
- Fischer (A. C.) Searchlight. 3739.
- Fischer (Carl) inc. What every singer should know. 2611.
- Fischer (E. J.) Laboratoriumsbuch für die organischen plastischen kunstmassen. 8502.
- Fischer (Franz) Gesammelte abhandlungen zur kenntnis der kohle. 9639.
- Fischer (H. E.) Renate sucht das paradies. 943.
- Fischer (Heinrich) Hirt<sup>s</sup> und Velhagen & Klasing<sup>s</sup> englisches unterrichtswerk. 11912.
- Fischer (Johann) Buch Isaias. 944.
- Fischer (Karl) :  
 Blut-gummi. 14392.  
 Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch. 15549.
- Fischer (Louis) War in Spain. 8503.
- Fischer (Rudolf) Söhne ohne väter. 945.
- Fischer (P. B.) Clay Acres. 14393.
- Fischer (S.) verlag :  
 Abenteurer meiner jugend. 5097.  
 Almanach. Das 51. jahr. 4578.  
 Anton Bruckner. 11135.  
 Bankherr und die genien der liebe. 10982.  
 Buch der Keyserlinge. 3982.  
 Demeter. 5100.  
 Gedenkblätter. 1341.  
 Geheimnisvolle wald. 11083.  
 Leute aus der mohrenapotheke. 12400.  
 Mann im hut. 1724.  
 Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.  
 Personen und persönnchen. 10903.  
 Purpurne stadt. 4009.  
 Riviera. 1725.  
 Strom ohne ende. 539.  
 Türkenlouis. 3742.  
 Verschenkte leben. 3506.  
 Zweite sommer. 3521.
- Fish (C. R.) Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.
- Fish (H. D.) Children's almanac of bks. & holidays. 13138.
- Fish (L. J.) Fundamentals of adv. 2597.
- Fishback (Margaret) :  
 One to a customer. 946.  
 Safe conduct. 13139.
- Fishbein (Morris) Med. writing. 7506.
- Fishburn (E. C.) Go forth & teach. 13140.
- Fisher (A. B.) Brides are like new shoes. 4975.
- Fisher (A. L.) Inside a little house. 15550.
- Fisher (A. S.) Flower shows. 7507.
- Fisher (D. C.) On a rainy day. 15551.
- Fisher (E. M.) Home mortgage lending. 13141.
- Fisher (F. B.) How to get married & stay that way. 7508.
- Fisher (Sir F. W.) Naval reminiscences. 15552.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Fisher (H. L.) Lab. manual of organic chem. 13142.  
 Fisher (Harrison) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)  
 Fisher (Irving) :  
     How to live. 9640.  
     Introd. to economic science. 12750 (19)  
 Fisher (J. B.) Around the world by water. 947.  
 Fisher (O.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.  
 Fisher (O. C.) It occurred in Kimble. 948.  
 Fisher (Richard) Reivers' Road. 10899.  
 Fisher (Sophie) Imprudence of Prue. 15283 (28)  
 Fisher (Vardis) Forgive us our virtues. 6302.  
 Fishter (J. F.) Ambassador of death. 949, 950.  
 Fiske (D. L.) :  
     Refrigerating data bk. 4976.  
     Refrigerating data bk. & cat. 4977.  
 Fitch (Henry) Perfect calendar for every yr. of the Christian era. 7509.  
 Fitch (L. E.) Kiddie-kraft. 7510.  
 Fitch (W. S.) Wings in the night. 13143.  
 Fite (W. B.) Advanced calculus. 951.  
 Fitts (Dudley) One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology. 3740.  
 Fitts (R. U.) Air conditioning. 14831.  
 Fitzgerald (G. M. C.) Juxta cruceum. 3741.  
 Fitzgerald (James A.) College & you. 13144.  
 Fitzgerald (Josephine A.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 5467.  
 FitzGibbon (J. P.) Agnosia, apraxia, aphasia. 5481.  
 Fitzhugh (G. T.) *jr.* Religious poems. 7511.  
 FitzHugh (Thomas) Indoeuropean accent. 952.  
 Fitzpatrick (E. A.) I believe in educa. 10900.  
 Fitzsimmons (Cortland) :  
     Mystery at Hidden Harbor. 13145.  
     Sudden silence. 953.  
 Five D's bk. pub. co., inc. Traffic snarl. 8811.  
 Fjeld (E. I.) Advanced acctg. 13146.  
 Flach (Emil) Atmosphärisches geschehen und witterungsbedingter rheumatismus. 10901.  
 Flack (Marjorie) *See* Larson (M. F.)  
 Flagg (W. J.) Engl. as you like it. 386.  
 Flaherty (Robert) Captain's chair. 10902, 13147.  
 Flaig (Walther) Gletscher-buch (Das) 14394.  
 Flaiz (T. R.) Moonlit trails in Indian jungles. 13148.  
 Flake (Otto) :  
     Personen und persönlchen. 10903.  
     Türkenlouis. 3742.  
 Flammarion (Ernest) :  
     Adorateurs de Satan. 1271.  
     Allemands dans nos maisons. 2473.  
     Amusante Amérique. 10067.  
     Antide. 4956.  
     Approbaniste (L') 265.  
     Armée moderne. 13483.  
     Art d'interpréter les présages. 5989.  
     Au chevet de la civilisation. 4916.  
     Au secours! 7876.  
     Banquier (Un) 2569.  
     Bernard. 5009.  
     Bonheur est en vous. 9294.  
     Bouboule et le front populaire. 734.  
     Chantage à la guerre. 8059.  
     Chemineau de la montagne. 15494.  
     Cimes d'Oisans. 297.  
     Clélie et son destin. 7204.  
     Colère sur Paris. 10845.  
     Comment faire ses conserves. 12397.  
     Comment se défendre en foires et marchés. 15729.  
     Croyant devant la vie. 5679.  
     Défense du vignoble. 13516.  
     Démocratie en France. 10262.  
     Dernière harde. 13186.  
     Des fleurs et un cœur. 10497.  
     Détoirs imprévus. 1089.  
     Engrais (Les) 5290.  
     Essais sur l'art français. 7542.  
     Étape nécessaire. 9598.  
     Étrangers (Les) 11861.  
     Évangile de Lisieux. 5908.  
     Expo 37. 7521.  
     Florilège de Notre-Dame. 10627.  
     France des Français et l'autre. 4650.  
     François 1<sup>er</sup>, le souverain politique. 1912.  
     Fruits à noyaux. 9624.  
     Grand drame de l'Asie. 13125.  
     Guide des employeurs et travailleurs agricoles. 4711.  
     Héritage (L') 7288.  
     Histoire de l'armée française. 10578.  
     Hommes de bonne volonté. 2553, 2554.  
     Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. 5360.  
     Imaginaires (Les) 4952.  
     Karakoram. 7480.  
     Lys sanglants. 15484.  
     Madame de Pompadour. 16172.  
     Maîtrise de son corps. 13664.

## Flammarion (Ernest)—Continued.

Martin, pêcheur. 15786.  
 Mes 126 gosses. 7873.  
 Mes vols. 2010.  
 Nathalie. 9356.  
 Nos enfants et nous. 13665.  
 Note de semaine, 1937. 8063.  
 Notre-Dame de Boulogne. 1850.  
 Notre dernière chance. 2945.  
 Nouveau bouquet de France. 8097.  
 Nouveau savoir-aimer. 11320.  
 Nouvelle patrie. 2842.  
 Nouvelles ballades françaises. 988.  
 Pain de brique. 1028.  
 Paix et libéré. 11913.  
 Panorama de la côte. 7393.  
 Panorama de la montagne. 14258.  
 Paris. 1104.  
 Petite sirène. 4589.  
 Physiologie des animaux marins. 15976.  
 Porc et le mouton en plein air. 12219.  
 Possession de soi-même. 13511.  
 Poupoune au pays des navets. 5773.  
 Pour l'empire. 5379.  
 Prélude à Verdun. 16024.  
 Problème militaire français. 2496.  
 Psychologie de la forme. 1209.  
 Psychologie des masses. 1525.  
 Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? 5687.  
 Que sera 1938? 852.  
 Que sera 1939? 13104.  
 Quipic, le hérisson. 5306.  
 Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. 1105.  
 Régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. 7640.  
 Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.  
 Réglementation du blé. 1728.  
 Rendez-vous du soir. 10486.  
 Révolution à refaire. 2949.  
 Robin des Bois. 15153.  
 Rome. 13126.  
 Sainte, des démons et Kiki. 12630.  
 Saurons-nous éviter la guerre? 10297.  
 Savez-vous plaire? 11295.  
 Sentiments exceptionnels. 10304.  
 Société au moyen âge. 1047.  
 Société et l'état. 2693.  
 Sort du capitalisme. 10041.  
 Sur la plus haute branche. 7373.  
 Syndicalisme (Le) 6519.  
 Titi la carotte et sa princesse. 8086.  
 Toupies. 9411.  
 Trésor des Incas. 5395.  
 Tuberculose bovine. 5213.  
 Vanner le vent. 12139.  
 Verdun. 16025.  
 Vie morale et l'au delà. 7377.

Visite aux Espagnols. 906.

Vivre à deux. 12801.

Voie nouvelle. 1208.

Voir, écouter, sentir. 7538.

Voyage au pays des Bohohom. 10860.

Flanagan (A.) co. Little Erik of Sweden. 3545.

Flanagan (J. T.) Amer. sketchbook. 7756.

Flanders (R. E.) Toward full employment. 13067.

Flandin (P. E.):

Discours. 954.

Paix et libéré. 11913.

Flandrau (C. M.) Prejudices. 16271 (30)

Flannagan (R. C.):

County court. 955.

Story of Lucky strike. 10904.

Flapan (I. M.) Real estate questions & ans. 3743.

Flebbe (B. M. D.) Friends in the end. 16271 (31)

Fléchier (E. V.) Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.

Flechtner (H. J.) Zauberlehrling (Der) 7512.

Fleener (F. L.) Quartz family minerals. 9524.

Fleer (Ottile) Science & health. 842.

Fleg (Edmond) *pseud.* See Flegenheimer (Edmond)

Flegenheimer (Edmond) Apocalypse. 11914.

Fleischer (Nat):

Black dynamite. 10905, 15553.

Jolting Joe [and] Homicide Hank. 13149.

Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag:

Brüder (Die) 14799.

Kepler. 11350.

Schwäbische erzähler. 6919.

Und wieder wird es sommer. 6920.

Weg bergan. 6549.

Flemes (Bernhard) Haus am Rebenstein. 3744.

Fleming (Berry) To the market place. 14395.

Fleming (D. F.) U. S. & world organization, 1920-1933. 13150.

Fleming (Rudd) Cradled in murder. 6303.

Fleming (Waldo) *pseud.* See Williamson (Thames)

Flers (Geneviève Sardou de) See Sardou de Flers (Geneviève)

Flers (Robert de) Molière. 7412.

Flessa (Ernst) Neurode. 3745.

Fletcher (A. L.) Hist. of England. 15283 (29)

Fletcher (C. M.) See Simon (C. M.) *pseud.*

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Fletcher (C. R. L.) Hist. of England. 15283 (29)
- Fletcher (F. I.) Lucid interval. 6304.
- Fletcher (G. L.) :  
Earth science. 7513.  
Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.
- Fletcher (Guy) Youth in the spotlight. 7514.
- Fletcher (H. H.) Christian's God & his family. 957.
- Fletcher (J. G.) :  
Life is my song. 958.  
Selected poems. 8504.
- Fletcher (R. H.) Montana highway hist. markers. 10906.
- Fletcher (W. J.) Gee family. 959.
- Fletcher (W. M.) :  
Corporation forms & precedents, annot. 14863.  
Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.  
Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corps. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6305.
- Fleuret (Fernand) Général Baron Lejeune. 960.
- Fleuron (Svend) Forelskede hare. 961.
- Fleury (Barbara) Runaway deer. 6306.
- Flew (R. N.) Jesus & His church. 10907, 15554.
- Flex (Konrad) Walter Flex. 10908.
- Flexner (Eleanor) Amer. playwrights : 1919-1938. 15555.
- Flint (Margaret) Deacon's Road. 13151.
- Flintan (D. L.) There really is a Father Christmas. 8507.
- Flitch (J. E. C.) Manet. 825.
- Flockhart (L. L. W.) Art & artists in N. J. 7515.
- Flockhart (Mrs. T. A.) See Flockhart (L. L. W.)
- Floden (Halvor) Vi har bruk for deg. 4978.
- Flodén (Torsten) Jorden runt på trettio dagar. 3747.
- Floherty (J. J.) :  
Sons of the hurricane. 6307.  
Your daily paper. 14396.
- Florida. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
- Florida & Southern digest. 9642, 9643.
- Florida digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8508.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 962.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14397.
- Florida real estate comn. Prins. & practice of the real estate bus. 2393.
- Flosdorf (E. W.) Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.
- Floyd (L. P.) High schl. chem. 13480.
- Flügge (Eva) Baumwolle. 14398.
- Flying for 1938. 3748.
- Flynn (Brian) :  
Cold evil. 6308.  
Ebony stag. 13152.
- Flynn (E. J.) secretary of state, state of N. Y. :  
N. Y. (*State*) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 7843, 11230.  
— Cts. Misc. repts. 4186, 6743, 8872, 11231, 13551.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 2203, 4187, 10133, 13553.
- Flynn (F. T.) Social problems. 13538.
- Flynn (H. E.) :  
Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.  
Tick tock.. 9644.
- Flynn (J. T.) Gold von Gott. 4979.
- Foberg (J. A.) Plane geom. 2111.
- Fochler-Hauke (Gustav) Welt in gärung. 1288.
- Focht (Mildred) Four trees. 963.
- Focillon (Henri) Art d'Occident. 4980.
- Focke (H.) Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
- Focken (Hayno) Schlupfer. 4981.
- Fodor (M. W.) Plot & counterplot in central Europe. 964.
- Földes (Jolán) :  
I'm getting married. 965.  
Je me marie. 12459.  
Prelude to love. 13358.
- Fønhus (Mikkjel) :  
Bevern bygger ved svartkjenn. 3749.  
Schiläuffer (Der) 966.
- Foerster (Norman) :  
College Bible. 4982.  
Future of the liberal college. 13153.
- Foerster (O. G.) Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! 8509.
- Förster (Walther) Kleine jägerbuch. 967.
- Foerster (Wolfgang) Mackensen. 10909.
- Fog-Petersen (Gunnar) Vor regering og rigsdag. 13154.
- Foght (H. W.) Amer. rural schl. 7197 (35)
- Foletier (F. de Vaux de) See Vaux de Foletier (F. de)
- Foley (A. S.) Modern Galahad, St. John Berchmans. 968.
- Foley (B. E.) Cloister. 969.
- Foley (D. J.) :  
Annuals for your garden. 6309.  
Garden bulbs in color. 5349.

- Foley (Frances) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.  
 Foley (J. L.) Shadow of the perfect rose. 1520.  
 Folio club :  
   Folio club presents R. L. S. 2878.  
   Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413.  
 Follett (Helen) Third class ticket to heaven. 8510.  
 Follett pub. co. :  
   Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.  
   Follett picture-story of butterflies & moths. 15822.  
   Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. 16257.  
   Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. 16258.  
   Follett picture story of words on wings. 16259.  
   Old world & its gifts. 15862.  
   Songs from around a toadstool table. 218.  
   Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.  
 Folliet (Joseph) *Morale sociale*. 970.  
 Follin (M. D.) *See Ishmerai, pseud.*  
 Folmer grafex corp. Photographic enlarging. 8681.  
 Folsom (J. K.) Plan for marriage. 6310.  
 Folts (F. E.) *Introd. to indus. management*. 8511.  
 Foltz (Bertina) Corned beef & caviar. 1360.  
 Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. 4983.  
 Fontaine (J. B.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.  
 Fontane (Theodor) Grete Minde. 16271 (45)  
 Fontbrune (*Dr. de*) *Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostradamus*. 11915.  
 Fontenoy (Jean) :  
   Cloud, le communiste à la page. 971.  
   Shanghai secret. 7516.  
 Foosaner (S. J.) 1939 Life underwriters diary & manual. 11916.  
 Foote (A. C.) Huckleberry Island. 13155.  
 Foote (A. E.) Makers & defenders of America. 5912 (30)  
 Foote (E. M.) Textbook of minor surgery. 12750 (20)  
 Foote (H. W.) Services of religion for special occasions. 8512.  
 Foote (I. P.) Story of our republic. 8513.  
 Foote (J. M.) Patriotic Amer. stories. 972.  
 Footman (D. J.) Better forgotten. 8514.  
 Footner (Hulbert) :  
   Death of a celebrity. 7517.  
   More than bread. 13156.  
   New York, city of cities. 973.  
 For peace & friendship. 974.  
 For the benefit of the state of N. D. by E. J. Taylor, Sup. ct. repr. *See* Taylor (E. J.) Sup. ct. repr., for the benefit of the state of N. D.  
 Foran (W. R.) African odyssey. 975.  
 Forbath (Alex) :  
   Love & marriage. 6311.  
   Love, marriage, jealousy. 4984.  
 Forbes (Alexander) :  
   California. 14934.  
   Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.  
 Forbes (Allan) :  
   Boston & some noted émigrés. 11917.  
   Sport in Norfolk County. 15556.  
 Forbes (B. C.) Thoughts on the bus. of life. 7518.  
 Forbes (B. C.) pub. co. Thoughts on the bus. of life. 7518.  
 Forbes (Esther) General's lady. 13300.  
 Forbes (R. T.) :  
   Forbidden road. 976.  
   These are real people. 977.  
 Forbes (W. E.) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 14010 (67)  
 Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis) :  
   Mortal storm. 6312.  
   New justice. 15557.  
 Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis) *See also* Bot-tome (Phyllis) *pseud.*  
 Forceville (Clarita de) Marriages are made at home. 3750.  
 Forchhammer (Jörgen) :  
   Deutsche aussprache-übungen für in- und ausländer. 8516.  
   Stimmbildung auf stimm- und sprachphysiologischer grundlage. 4985, 8517, 9645.  
 Ford (A. E.) Gopher tales. 13157.  
 Ford (Betty) *See* Peake (M.) *pseud.*  
 Ford (C. A.) Little girl who waved. 979.  
 Ford (Charles) Death sails with Magellan. 978.  
 Ford (F. A.) :  
   Gorilla of Hospital Cay. 15558.  
   Instructional program. 6313.  
 Ford (F. M.) March of lit. 13158.  
 Ford (G. S.) On & off the campus. 8518.  
 Ford (H. E.) Alternative French reader. 7519.  
 Ford (J. D. M.) Brief Spanish gram. for colleges. 13286.  
 Ford (J. E.) Hist. of Jefferson City. 13159.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ford (J. W.) Negro & the democratic front. 15559.
- Ford (Leslie):  
Simple way of poison. 980.  
Three bright pebbles. 14399.
- Ford (W. C.) Letters of Henry Adams (1892-1918) 11918.
- Fordham univ. Jurisprudence. 13263.
- Fordham univ. press:  
Dissertations accepted for higher degrees in the graduate schl. 9580.  
James Wilson & the natural law basis of positive law. 2258.
- Foreign policy assn., inc.:  
Peaceful change. 2893.  
Puzzle of Palestine. 11285.  
War in China. 4999.
- Foreman (Grant):  
Adventure on Red river. 3751.  
Adventures of James Collier. 981.  
Sequoyah. 8519.
- Foreman (Lauren) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
- Forester (C. S.):  
Flying colours. 15560.  
General (The) 9646.  
Ship of the line. 6314.
- Forestier (Victor) Calcul et exécution des ouvrages en béton armé. 982, 7520.
- Forkner (C. E.) Leukemia & allied disorders. 6315.
- Forman (H. C.) Jamestown & St. Mary's. 15561.
- Forrester (Izola) This one mad act. 983.
- Forsberg (Astrid) Eros och korset. 984.
- Forschungen zur Judenfrage. 985, 9647.
- Forsfält (Arthur) Fem män till salu. 986.
- Forss (Ellis) Mañanaland. 3752.
- Forster (G. W.) Farm organization & management. 14400.
- Forsythe (Robert) Reading from left to right. 9648.
- Forsythe (Robin) Murder on Paradise Island. 987.
- Forsythe (Ruth) Murder on Paradise Island. 987.
- Fort (Paul):  
Expo 37. 7521.  
Nouvelles ballades françaises. 988.
- Forthuny (Pascal) Je lis dans les destinées. 3753.
- Fortie (M. J.) Guidebook for home-making in Hawaii. 14348.
- Fortie (Marius) Black & beautiful. 4986.
- Fortier (J. J. A.) French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. 10616.
- Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul) Mariages et noces campagnardes. 10910.
- Fortnightly (The) 989, 990, 4987, 4988, 6316, 7522, 8520, 9649, 10911, 11919, 13160, 14401, 15562.
- Fortnightly review, ltd. Fortnightly (The) 989, 990, 4987, 4988, 6316, 7522, 8520, 9649, 10911, 11919, 13160, 14401, 15562.
- Fortschritte der botanik. 991.
- Fortune. Accident of birth. 9650.
- Fortuny's, pubrs. Care & diet of children. 7912.
- Fosdick (H. E.):  
Guide to understanding the Bible. 13161.  
Successful Christian living. 992.
- Foster (Bennett):  
Badlands. 6317.  
Cow thief trail. 993.  
Turn loose your wolf. 14402.
- Foster (C. R.) jr. Editorial treatment of educa. in the Amer. press. 14403.
- Foster (E. F.) Lamp in the window. 3754.
- Foster (Edith) Beside the wishing well. 994.
- Foster (Francis) Separate star. 14404.
- Foster (G. C.):  
Cats in the coffee. 14405.  
Old China. 7523.
- Foster (Gerald) *pseud.*:  
Fire, fire, burn stick. 3755.  
Pity the lover. 9651.
- Foster (Gerald) *pseud.* See Gifford (J. N.)
- Foster (M. E.) Matches. 3756.
- Foster (Michael) To remember at midnight. 14406.
- Foster (R. C.):  
Intro. to the life of Christ. 13162.  
Studies in the life of Christ. 8521.
- Foster & Stewart pub. corp.:  
Backward glances at old Rochester. 2303.  
Beyond no man's land. 1639.  
Funny fables. 6557.
- Foto-jahr 1938. 3757.
- Fotos (J. T.):  
German grammar for chemists & other science students. 13163.  
Intermediate readings in chem. & technical German. 3758.
- Foucauld (Charles de) Lettres à Henry de Castries. 9652.
- Fougerol (Henri) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
- Foulke (R. A.) Signs of the times. 4989.
- Foundation of America. 10912.
- Foundation press, inc.:  
Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1938. 15628.  
Bus. & govt. 6894.

- Foundation press, inc.—Continued.  
 Cases & other materials on the legal profession. 4785.  
 Chapter ten. 13866.  
 Introd. to the fed. rules of civil procedure. 15750.  
 Law of real estate brokerage. 10004.  
 Legal bibliography & the use of law bks. 194.  
 1937 suppl. to Rottschaefer's Cases on constl. law. 2581.  
 Suppl. to Landis' Cases on labor law. 3337.
- Fountain (A. M.) Study of courses in technical writing. 15563.
- Four aces of bridge, inc. Five-suit bridge. 6082.
- Fourcade (Jacques) Distances. 14407.
- Fournier-Pargoire (Jeanne) Plume à son chapeau. 3371.
- Fowler (Alfred) Romance of fine prints. 10913.
- Fowler (B. B.) Lord helps those. 8522.
- Fowler (F. A.) Pract. salesmanship. 11560 (42)
- Fowler (G. W.):  
 Chem. at work. 11158.  
 Chem. for today. 1907.
- Fowler (J. F.) *jr.* Revenue bonds. 13164.
- Fowler (M. C., *sister*) Discriminant of the sextic of double point parameters of the plane rational quartic curve. 8523.
- Fowler (N. C.) *jr.* Pract. salesmanship. 11560 (42)
- Fowler-Lunn (Katharine) Gold missus. 4990.
- Fowlie (Wallace) From chartered land. 14408.
- Fowlkes (J. G.):  
 Making life healthful. 3759.  
 Success through health. 3760.
- Fox (D. C.) African genesis. 1033.
- Fox (D. R.) Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.
- Fox (F. M.) Little toad. 13165.
- Fox (L. K.) Antarctic icebreakers. 996.
- Fox (Ralph) This was their youth. 997.
- Fox (W. M.) Profitable control of salesmen's activities. 998.
- Foxboro co. Prins. & practice of flow meter eng. 15077.
- Fraccaroli (Arnaldo) 20 novelle mattema non tanto. 999.
- Fränkel (L.) Fehler die sich verweiden lassen. 1000.
- Frailey (L. E.):  
 Bus. corres. & office management. 7460.  
 Smooth sailing letters. 6318.
- France (Anatole) Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.
- Francesco (Grete de) Macht des charlatans. 10914.
- Francillon (Clarisse) Coquillage. 1001.
- Francis (Basil Hoskins):  
 Death at the bank. 8524.  
 Slender margin. 10915.
- Francis (Bion H.):  
 Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.  
 Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.  
 What will soc. security mean to you? 1002.
- Francis (Clarence) Hist. of food & its preservation. 1003.
- Francis (J. G.) Some Francis hist. no. 3. 10916.
- Francis (Robert) Valhalla, & other poems. 13166.
- Francis (Robert) *pseud.*:  
 Gardien d'épaves. 1004.  
 Jeune fille secrète. 9653.
- Francis Joseph, *sister*. Our govt. & our civic duties. 6319.
- Franciscan educa. conference. Index, Reports 1 through xv, 1919-1933. 13167.
- Franck (H. A.) Sky roaming above two continents. 13168.
- Franck (L. R.) Expérience Roosevelt et le milieu social américain. 9654.
- Franck (Rudolf) Moderne therapie. 10917.
- Frankh'sche verlagshandlung, or Frankh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co.:  
 Alt werden und jung bleiben! 3101.  
 Farbe aus kohle. 168.  
 Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. 11495.  
 Handbuch des segelfliegens. 14560.  
 Lebenskreise. 14417.  
 Mensch und sein leben. 15176.  
 Söhne der wölfin. 1388.  
 Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur. 14194.  
 Und seine tochter ist der Peter. 3393.
- Francois (V. E.):  
 Easy stand. French. 5912 (31)  
 Neuf contes choisis de Daudet. 16271 (32)
- Françon (Julien) Esprit des abeilles. 11920.
- Frane (Patricia) Once a fool. 1005.
- Frank (Bruno) Reisepass (Der) 1006.
- Frank (C. M.) Our shelter. 3359.
- Frank (E. P.) Weltausstellung, Paris 1937. 8526.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Frank (J. M.) :  
 Kleinen romane vom törichten herzen. 6320.  
 Mexiko ist anders. 15564.  
 Frank (J. N.) Save America first. 8527.  
 Frank (Josef) :  
 Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. 14410.  
 Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkräftenanlagen. 10918.  
 Frank (Josette) What bks. for children? 1007.  
 Frank (Louis) After the revolution. 1.  
 Frank (R. A.) :  
 Amer. family laws. 7089.  
 — 1938 suppl. 15178.  
 Frank (Tenney) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.  
 Frank (Viktorie) Auf den spuren der polarschätze. 5838.  
 Frank (Waldo) Bridegroom cometh. 15565.  
 Frank (Wolfgang) :  
 Jagd über den grossen teich. 6321.  
 Rudergänger war der liebe Gott. 1008.  
 Frankau (Gilbert) :  
 Dangerous yrs. 1009.  
 More of us. 1010.  
 Royal regiment. 11921.  
 Frankau (Pamela) No news. 6322.  
 Franke (Elisabeth) Corpus geniculatum externum. 147.  
 Franke (Otto) Einführung in die physikalischen grundlagen der rundfunktechnik. 1011.  
 Franke (Paul) verlag. inh.: Paul Franke u. Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h.:  
 ABC der küche. 12068.  
 Francis Drake, der admiral der königin. 14780.  
 General von Reyher. 12006.  
 Ruf der heimat. 11698.  
 Unsterbliche melodie. 12299.  
 Franke (S.) Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.  
 Franke-Ruta (Walther) Pension Miramare. 11922.  
 Frankel (H. M.) Llave del saber. 13423.  
 Frankenberger (Samuel) :  
 Fresh paint on the little red schoolhouse. 6323.  
 Youngster rimes. 11923.  
 Frankfurter (Felix) Mr. Justice Holmes & the Sup. ct. 13169.  
 Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.:  
 E. A. Lehmann, zeppelin-kapitän. 7536.  
 Empfindsame reise nach Lappland. 5803.  
 Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. Berlin-Wien. 2718.  
 — Der russische Zarenhof. 2719.  
 Glück durch Sibylle. 5025.  
 Im land der schwarzen gletscher. 5582.  
 Italien. 4933.  
 Japanische theater. 5551.  
 Kamāl Atatürk. 7794.  
 Kleine mythologie. 2360.  
 Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. 2900.  
 Lehrer (Der) 1708.  
 Neues Portugal. 9055.  
 Salzburger gloria. 12690.  
 Solitüde. 1302.  
 Zwischen Donau und Bosphorus. 12172.  
 Franklin (G. B.) Essays in value. 10581.  
 Franklin (Jay) *pseud.* See Carter (J. F.)  
 Franklin (K. J.) Monograph on veins. 1013.  
 Franklin (M. A.) Rehearsal. 7524.  
 Franklin inst. of the state of Pa. for the promotion of the mechanic arts. Story of the Franklin inst. 11555.  
 Franko (Sam) Chords & discords. 6324.  
 Frantz (M. G.) :  
 Country window. 4991.  
 Divine adventure. 14411.  
 Fraprie (F. R.) :  
 Amer. ann. of photography, 1939. 14032.  
 How to make enlargements. 9656.  
 Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.  
 Frary (I. T.) Early Amer. doorways. 1015.  
 Frascañà (J. L.) Visit, search, & seizure on the high seas. 15566.  
 Fraser (A. R.) Bird under glass. 8528.  
 Fraser (Chelsea) :  
 Heroes of the air. 3762.  
 Heroes of the farthest North & the farthest South. 1894.  
 Fraser (Geoffrey) Léon Blum. 3763.  
 Fraser (H. R.) Democracy in the making. 13170.  
 Fraser (Vera) Chateaubriand. 15567.  
 Frasier (G. W.) :  
 Seasons pass. 11924.  
 Sunshine & rain. 1016.  
 Through the yr. 1017.  
 Winter comes & goes. 8529.  
 Fratcher (W. F.) :  
 Fratcher's instantaneous calculator. 10631 (45)  
 Fratcher's instantaneous calculator bk. of instr. 10631 (46)  
 Fraternidad piadoza de Nuestro Padre Jesus. Const. & preamble. 9497.



- Frau und mutter verlag:  
 Almanach der lebensfreude. 8701.  
 Buch vom ehelück. 8702.  
 Die vom Grundtnerhof. 8748.  
 Eines eitlen mannes tochter. 6940.  
 Liebe der Windlach-bäuerin. 6444.  
 Müller-Christel (Die) 6279.  
 Neue weg. 6590.  
 Nur noch ein jahr. 6728.  
 Thea liebt und schweigt. 6583.
- Fraudet (René) Volontaire (Le) 10919.
- Fraudet (René) *See also* Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.*
- Frear (J. A.) Forty yrs. of progressive public ser. 1018.
- Frear (M. D.) Flowers of Hawaii. 14413.
- Frederic (Roger) *See* Canadel (Marc) *pseud.*
- Frederick (H. K.) Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.
- Frederick (J. G.):  
 How to be a convincing talker. 1019.  
 Recapturing the lost sales offensive! 11925.  
 Stand. bus. etiquette. 1020.
- Frederick (R. W.):  
 Directing learning. 8530.  
 How to study hdbk. 4992.  
 Live & learn. 10392.
- Frédéric (Pierre) Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. 14414.
- Free (Margaret) Reading—literature. 7197 (107)
- Free church publications. Afterglow. 1759.
- Freeark (C. H.) Neophyte: whence & whither. 6325.
- Freehof (S. B.) Bk. of Psalms. 11926.
- Freeland (G. E.):  
 America's progress in civilization. 10921.  
 How people work together. 8531, 10922.
- Freeman (A. H.) Jacqueline of the carrier pigeons. 7197 (36)
- Freeman (A. H.) *See also* Seaman (A. H.)
- Freeman (D. D.) Observe the African. 4993.
- Freeman (Eleanor) Stories of San Mateo County. 3764.
- Freeman (H. W.) Andrew to the lions. 11927.
- Freeman (I. M.) Elem. survey of physics. 9735.
- Freeman (J. R.) trust estate. Hydraulic structures. 12522.
- Freeman (J o h n) Orchideenschiff (Das) 8532.
- Freeman (L. R.) Many rivers. 1021.
- Freeman (M. C.) Story of our republic. 4994, 7526.
- Freeman (M. E. W.) Green door. 14010 (101)
- Freeman (M. J.) Scarf on the scarecrow. 7525.
- Freeman (R. A.):  
 Eye of Osiris. 16271 (33)  
 Willowdale mystery. 14010 (102)
- Freeman (R. E.) Castles in the air. 4995.
- Freeman (S. E.) Corpvs vasorum antiquorum. U. S. A. 15468.
- Freeman (W. S.) Story of music. 157.
- Freemasons. Mich. Grand lodge. Mich. masonic monitor & ceremonies. 1022.
- Freienfels (R. Müller-) *See* Müller-Freienfels (Richard)
- Freight claims & transportation law. 1023.
- Freivogel (Esther) All around the city. 10923.
- Fremantle (Alfred):  
 Flattery's foal. 7993.  
 Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
- Frémont (Suzanne) Au delà du voile. 7527.
- Fremont-Smith (Frank) Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.
- French (A. W.) How Leslie loved. 14010 (103)
- French (A. W.) *See also* Warner (Anne)
- French (Alice) Stories that end well. 15283 (30)
- French (Allen) Red keep. 11928.
- French (C. D.) Railroadman. 6326.
- French (S. J.) Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.
- French (Samuel):  
 French's oral readings for moderns. 14949.  
 Monosketches. 12383.  
 One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers. 15855.
- Frenssen (Gustav) Vorland. 8533.
- Freshel (Mrs. M. R. L.) Golden rule cook bk. 14010 (104)
- Freston (E. H.):  
 Golden wedding. 1025.  
 Scattered leaves. 1024.
- Freston (M. C.) Golden wedding. 1025.
- Freuchen (Peter) It's all adventure. 9657.
- Freud (Sigmund) Basic writings. 8534.
- Freumbichler (Johannes):  
 Geschichten aus dem Salzburgerischen. 10924.  
 Philomena Ellenhub. 1026.
- Freund (Ernst) Cases on administrative law. 11560 (43)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Freund (Philip) :  
 Bk. of kings. 9658.  
 Dreams of youth. 11929.
- Freund (Richard) Watch Czechoslovakia! 1027.
- Fréville (Jean) :  
 Pain de brique. 1028.  
 Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
- Freyer (Hans) Machiavelli. 10925.
- Freytag (Heinrich) :  
 Contax-praxis. 6327.  
 Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. 9659.
- Freytag (Walter) Junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. 10926.
- Frick collection. Frick collection. 546.
- Fricke (Karl) Flugmodellbau. 8535.
- Friderici (Georg) Charakter der entdeckung und eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. 1029.
- Friedenwald (Julius) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
- Friederich (W. P.) Die Schweiz. 14415.
- Friederichs (Karl) Okologie als wissenschaft von der natur. 1030.
- Friedman (Joseph) Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.
- Friedrich (C. J.) Foreign policy in the making. 11930.
- Friedrich (Rudolf) Festliche stunde. 14416.
- Frieling (Heinrich) Lebenskreise. 14417.
- Friend (E. A.) Ready manual for the daily vacation Bible schl. teacher. 7528.
- Friend (Krebs) It was wisdom. 1031.
- Friends' Central schl. Centenary fund. Hist. of Friends' Central schl. 6391.
- Friendship press, inc. :  
 Adventures of service. 10948.  
 All around the city. 10923.  
 Amer. city & its church. 11075.  
 Broken guns. 361.  
 Church takes root in India. 7784.  
 City shadows. 9047.  
 Dinabandhu. 9046.  
 My community, my church & me! 8588.  
 St. corner. 11036.  
 Tales from India. 12293.
- Fries (Kena) Orlando in the long, long ago—& now. 4996.
- Fris (Rigmar) Familiens haab. 13171.
- Frisbee (I. N.) Bus. statistics. 16014.
- Frisch (Max) Antwort aus der stille. 4997.
- Frischauer (Paul) :  
 England's yrs. of danger. 6328, 11931.  
 Great lord. 1032.  
 Love within limits. 12842.
- Frischauer (Willi) Twilight in Vienna. 9661, 13433.
- Fritsch (Theodor) verlag. Frommerschein und wirklichkeit. 1149.
- Fritts (Frank) Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.
- Frobenius (Leo) African genesis. 1033.
- Froböse (Edwin) Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
- Frocht (M. M.) Strength of materials. 10277.
- Frohberg (W. O.) Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Schwedisch. 1034.
- Frohman (Daniel) Encore. 1035.
- Froin (Georges) :  
 Pression solaire. 1036.  
 Pression solaire et astrophysique. 1037.
- Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.* Port Arthur. 3765.
- Frondaie (Pierre) *pseud.* See also Fraudet (René)
- Frontier press co. Lincoln liby. of essential information. 8749.
- Frossard (L. O.) Désert au village. 9662.
- Frost (E. C.) Peffley—Peffly—Peffley families in America. 10927.
- Frost (H. W.) Who is the Holy Spirit? 6329.
- Frost (Karl) Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.
- Frost (M. M.) Peffley—Peffly—Peffley families in America. 10927.
- Frost (M. S.) Love of earth. 1038.
- Frost (S. E.) jr. Education's own stations. 1039.
- Frost (T. G.) Tales from the Siwash campus. 15568.
- Frost (W. G.) For the mountains. 1040.
- Frothingham (E. B.) Youth & I. 14418.
- Frotte (M. Raitrot de la) See Raitrot de la Frotte (Marcel)
- Frowein (Eberhard) :  
 Du selber bist das rad. 1041.  
 Zuerst die ponys! 10928.
- Fry (M. B.) Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.
- Fry (R. K.) Bumblebuzz. 10929.
- Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) Valiant woman. 14419.
- Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) See also Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
- Fry (Varian) War in China. 4999.
- Fry (W. F.) Inspiration's enigma. 1042.
- Fry (Walter) Big trees. 11932.
- Frye (A. E.) First bk. in geog. 11560 (44)
- Frye (E. G.) Breakfast with the risen Lord. 6330.

- Frye (T. A.) First bk. in geog. 11560  
(44)
- Fryer (B. N.) Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.
- Fryer (J. E.):  
Community activities. 12847.  
Community helpers. 12848.  
Community interests. 12849.
- Fryer (W. T.):  
Readings on personal property. 14420.  
Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 223.
- Fryxell (Fritiof) Tetons (The) 10930.
- Fuchs (J. R.) Husband's tribute to his wife. 11933.
- Fuchs (Karl) Gärfutter. 10931.
- Fuchs (Paul) Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. 10932.
- Fuchslocher (Eugen) Pumpen (Die) 8807.
- Führer (Rudolf) Grundlagen der fernsprechschtaltungstechnik. 8536.
- Fülöp-Miller (René) Triumph over pain. 12391.
- Fürst (Albert) nachf., C. Uhrig. Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld. 2857.
- Fürstner, ltd. Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (92), 8172 (31)
- Füsgen (Peter) Richten der geschütze. 9174.
- Füssli (Orell) verlag:  
Auto, fahrten und gefährten. 1154.  
Blaue diamant. 15757.  
Carlotta Torresani. 15665.  
Drei wege ins leben. 3890.  
Einsamer himmel. 15666.  
Opfer (Das) 4005.  
Ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. 16033.  
Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt! 3136.  
Thomas Platter. 3869.  
Urphänomene der geometrie. 4046.
- Fuhrmann (Manfred) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.
- Fullenwider (E. D.) Pacific northwest. 12158.
- Fuller (B. A. G.):  
Hist. of ancient & medieval philos. 3766.  
Hist. of modern philos. 3767.
- Fuller (C. A.):  
Air conditioning. 10933.  
Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.
- Fuller (F. L.) My half cent. as an inventor. 6331.
- Fuller (R. B.) Nine chains to the moon. 10934.
- Fuller (Sam) Make up & kiss. 15569.
- Fuller (T. O.):  
Bridging the racial chasms. 1044.  
Story of the church life among negroes in Memphis, Tenn. 13173.
- Fulling (E. H.) Longevity of plants. 6703.
- Fullington (J. F.) New college omnibus. 6332.
- Fullman (Charles) Spain between death & birth. 8820.
- Fulton (J. F.):  
Physiology of the nervous system. 9663.  
Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
- Fulton (R. E.) One man caravan. 1045.
- Funaroff (Sol) Spider & the clock. 11935.
- Funck-Brentano (Frantz):  
Brigands (Les) 1046.  
Cour du Roi soleil. 3769.  
Richelieu. 9664.  
Société au moyen age. 1047.
- Funk (C. E.) What's the name, please? 1048.
- Funk (I. K.) Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5000.
- Funk (W. J.):  
It might be verse. 6333.  
When the merry-go-round breaks down! 13174.
- Funk & Wagnalls co.:  
Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.  
Amateur guncraftsman. 7608.  
Australia advances. 3680.  
Bks. on wheels. 12233.  
Concise stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7197 (23)  
Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.  
Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1049, 5000.  
Funk & Wagnalls new standard encycl. yr. bk. for 1937. 9665.  
Hockey, the fastest game on earth. 15512.  
How to choose the right vocation. 14788.  
How to live. 9640.  
Let's set the table. 14728.  
Men wanted. 15850.  
Modern fiction. 2148.  
My England. 7984.  
My Scotland. 1864.  
My Wales. 718.  
New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.  
New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.  
New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71), 14010 (166).  
Our wonderful world. 1236.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Perfect calendar for every yr. of the Christian era. 7509.  
 Pract. Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.  
 Real America in romance. 11560 (80), 14010 (151)  
 Road to anywhere. 15851.  
 Self-development. 14183.  
 She strives to conquer. 1981.  
 Some still live. 9140.  
 Standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 10631 (114)  
 This flying game. 15314.  
 This was Sandra. 13922.  
 Through the overcast. 13347.  
 Trial of Helen McLeod. 13611.  
 Unflinching. 6113.  
 Valid or forged? 8679.  
 What's the name, please? 1048.  
 When the merry-go-round breaks down! 13174.  
 Windbreak. 12941.  
 Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1049, 5000.  
 Funk & Wagnalls new standard encycl. yr. bk. for 1937. 9665.  
 Funke (Hermann) Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497.  
 Funke (Otto) Grammatica anglicana von P. Gr. (1594) 10935.  
 Furche-verlag, g. m. b. h. Mensch im widerspruch. 3564.  
 Furche-verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g.: Christ im leiden. 10345.  
 Junge christenheit im umbruch des Ostens. 10926.  
 Wahrheit als begegnung. 11718.  
 Furfey (P. H.) Three theories of soc. 1050.  
 Furlong (P. J.) Old world & America. 1051.  
 Furman (Lee) inc.:  
   Arabian antic. 15539.  
   Blood & steel. 11185.  
   Castaway boats. 11401.  
   Death cancels the evidence. 9949.  
   Death in a white tie. 15839.  
   Hell's acres. 5535.  
   I followed gold. 16177.  
   Man from Cook's. 10682.  
   Moon & the wind. 485.  
   Poolroom. 10248.  
   Quest of the golden fly. 10010.  
   Sunrise by request. 13598.  
   Trail trouble. 3708.  
 Furnas (C. C.) Man, bread & destiny. 1052.  
 Furnas (S. M.) Man, bread & destiny. 1052.  
 Furniss (E. S.) Money & banking in the U. S. 16001.  
 Furon (Raymond) Perse (La) 5001.  
 Furrow press. Children of the Emek. 368.  
 Fuson (H. H.) Hist. of the Fuson family. 6334.  
 Fuson family assn. of America. Hist. of the Fuson family. 6334.  
 Fuss (Peter) Brasilien. 11936.  
 Futrelle (Jacques) High hand. 15283 (31)  
 Futrelle (May):  
   High hand. 15283 (31)  
   Secretary of frivolous affairs. 15283 (32)  
 Fux (Adolf) Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute. 1053.  
 Gabalda (J.) et cie. Géographie de la Palestine. 10634.  
 Gabele (Anton) Talisman. 3770.  
 Gablenz (C. A., *freiherr* von) D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir. 3771.  
 Gabriel (R. H.) Rise of Amer. democracy. 3592.  
 Gabrielle, *pseud.* See Parks (Georgina)  
 Gabrilowitsch (C. C.) My husband Gabrilowitsch. 14421.  
 Gabucci (Agostino) Origine e storia del clarinetto. 9666.  
 Gachons (Jacques des) See Des Gachons (Jacques)  
 Gadamer (J.) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.  
 Gaddis (Peggy):  
   Hussy (The) 8537.  
   Nine o'clock parade. 1054.  
 Gadow (F. W.) & sohn. Carl Barth. 12656.  
 Gaebeleln (A. C.):  
   As it was—so shall it be. 1055.  
   Hope of the ages. 14422.  
 Gaebeleln (A. C.) inc.:  
   As it was—so shall it be. 1055.  
   End from the beginning. 12458.  
   Hope of the ages. 14422.  
 Gaede (W. R.):  
   Cordon German wordbook. 6875.  
   Lachende dichter. 2494.  
   Olympischen spiele. 5154.  
 Gaetgens (Gerhard) Vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft. 5002.  
 Gág (Wanda) Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 10936.  
 Gagey (E. M.) Ballad opera. 1056.  
 Gagliardo (Domenico) Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.  
 Gahl (Richard) Franziskanische miniaturen. 2691.  
 Gaillard (Robert) Chateau de sable. 14423.  
 Gailor (T. F.) Some memories. 1057.  
 Gaither (F. O. J.) Little Miss Cappo. 1058.  
 Gajdos (Alfred) Urticaire et histamine. 3734.  
 Galbraith (J. K.) Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.

Gale (A. S.) New analytic geom. 8015.  
 Gale (Elizabeth) Ellen Drew. 14424.  
 Gale (H. G.) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.  
 Gale (Martin) *pseud.* See Van Doren (Barbara)  
 Gale (Zona) Frank Miller of Mission Inn. 10937.  
 Galignani (M. Jeancourt-) See Jeancourt-Galignani (Madeleine)  
 Galipaux (Félix) Souvenirs de Galipaux. 1059.  
 Gallagher (B. G.) Amer. caste & the Negro college. 15570.  
 Gallagher (J. J.) Church & state in Germany under Otto the Great (935-973) 14425.  
 Gallagher (L. J.) Test of heritage. 14426.  
 Galland (Theodor) Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.  
 Gallico (Paul) Farewell to sport. 7529.  
 Gallimard (Librairie):  
 Abraxas. 15321.  
 Adam ou Ève. 6040.  
 Adieu Fombonne. 339.  
 Âme enfantine. 7911.  
 Âne culotte. 327.  
 Apocalypse. 11914.  
 Arche de Noé. 10456.  
 Au delà du nationalisme. 10055.  
 Aux couleurs de Rome. 9924.  
 Baba Diène et Morceau-de-Sucre. 3449.  
 Banque de France. 713.  
 Batailles dans le montagne. 1110.  
 Bigarrure plait. 11010.  
 Blanc à lunettes. 4390.  
 Bourg-le-Rond. 690.  
 Brune. 14990.  
 Canard et la panthère. 128.  
 Carlyle, l'homme et l'œuvre. 7256.  
 Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.  
 Ce bon temps. 10534.  
 Cellules embryonnaires. 12298.  
 Cercle des ombres. 1100.  
 Ceux de la soif. 6967.  
 Charlotte et Maximilien. 4871.  
 Chasse du matin. 2423.  
 Chine capitaliste. 9916.  
 Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.  
 Conquête de la Bourgogne. 9380.  
 Conspiration (La) 14866.  
 Construction du syndicalisme. 9563.  
 Conte de Noël. 1709.  
 Coquillage. 1001.  
 Coquines (Les) 1512.  
 Courrier d'Asie. 1101.  
 Crieur des morts. 1731.  
 Crime de la Rue Royale. 9558.

De Jean Coste. 4236.  
 Derrière chez Martin. 10668.  
 Désert au village. 9662.  
 Discours. 954.  
 Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. 6560.  
 Docteur Z, mon assassin. 634.  
 Du meilleur au pire (à travers le théâtre) 4718.  
 En lisant M. Léon Blum. 2982.  
 Engagés du grand portage. 9561.  
 Épée du roi. 1920.  
 Ère des tyrannies. 14492.  
 Espoir (L') 4086.  
 Esprit des abeilles. 11920.  
 Essai sur le rythme. 9681.  
 Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. 9718.  
 Essais et dialogues. 2659.  
 Évasion amoureuse. 2558.  
 Expédition d'Alexandre. 429.  
 Expérience poétique. 10261.  
 Fameux rouleau compresseur. 236.  
 Femme de Gilles. 332.  
 Fièvres de Camargue. 4860.  
 Film de ma vie. 1700.  
 Forcenés (Les) 747.  
 Galigai. 4253.  
 Garçons (Les) 311.  
 Gardien d'épaves. 1004.  
 Général Baron Lejeune. 960.  
 Gens de la grande terre. 4022.  
 Grazia. 11809.  
 Grosse bête et petit gibier. 439.  
 Guerre des mouches. 10415.  
 Gustalin. 5965.  
 Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.  
 Histoire du Cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2335.  
 Histoires de gendarmes. 220.  
 Hollywood, ville mirage. 1568.  
 Homme et la coquille. 5788.  
 Homme et la côte. 1340.  
 Introduction à la poésie. 8098.  
 Jean Charcot. 5514.  
 Jérusalem à Carpentras. 5331.  
 Jeune fille secrète. 9653.  
 Jeux, sports, et divertissements des rois de France. 3588.  
 Junot dit la Tempête. 1828.  
 Katia. 7430.  
 Lettres à Sophie Volland. 11616.  
 Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 14613.  
 Liaisons du monde. 14154.  
 Lin (Le) 9741.  
 Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. 10030.  
 Machine à lire les pensées. 1983.  
 Madame Curie. 7419.  
 Mam'zelle Bécot. 3108.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mangeclous. 15451.  
 Marceau. 6888.  
 Marie Mancini. 11332.  
 Masques sur mesure. 1906.  
 Mauvaise étoile. 10379.  
 Mécanismes du cerveau. 7723.  
 Mérinos (Le) 462.  
 Mermoz. 13361.  
 Mes mémoires. 10833.  
 Monsieur Hitler. 3481.  
 Monsieur La Souris. 15047.  
 M. Malbrough est mort. 5800.  
 Morceaux choisis. 6561.  
 Mort jeune. 14385.  
 Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens. 7122.  
 Mythe et l'homme. 9418.  
 Nausée (La) 10336.  
 Nouvelles orientales. 10622.  
 Odile. 2450.  
 Opéra politique. 2399.  
 Oreille au guet. 1224.  
 Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. 10367.  
 Paganini, le magicien. 10338.  
 Pain des larmes. 12296.  
 Panier flottant. 10063.  
 Panorama des expositions universelles. 1468.  
 Paracelse, le médecin maudit. 40.  
 Paris. 256.  
 Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace. 2329.  
 Perdu dans le gratte-ciel. 12886.  
 Philippe Berthelot. 369.  
 Pilotes de ligne. 14442.  
 Poète regarde la croix. 6121.  
 Poids du ciel. 14444.  
 Pour l'esprit et la liberté. 2555.  
 Précision (1930-1937) 212.  
 Radiodiffusion puissance mondiale. 1442.  
 Réflexions sur la littérature. 10473.  
 Réflexions sur le roman. 10474.  
 Régent (Le) 9619.  
 Régulier dans le siècle. 10698.  
 Rescapés du Télémaque. 10380.  
 Retraite aux hommes chez les Dominicains. 717.  
 Rêves expliqués. 9256.  
 Roman de l'araignée. 9697.  
 Roman des rats. 1127.  
 Rose de Java. 1569.  
 Rouget de Lisle. 1328.  
 Saisons de l'esprit. 3411.  
 Samson Clairval. 4893.  
 Scènes de la vie Hitlérienne. 10064.  
 Science des hormones. 10280.  
 Secret des compagnons. 2411.  
 Sept minutes. 8000.  
 Soeurs Lacroix. 12527.  
 Souvenirs du tir aux hommes. 14414.  
 Suspect (Le) 10381.  
 T. V. B., les batailles quotidiennes des routes de l'air. 4489.  
 Tableau noir. 3098.  
 Terre natale. 10662.  
 Toute la beauté. 3445.  
 Tragédie paysanne. 359.  
 Trahison de Vénus. 9389.  
 Trois crimes de mes amis. 10382.  
 U. R. S. S. telle qu'elle est. 10623.  
 U. S. A. 3730.  
 Veillées de la tour pointue. 3109.  
 Verres noirs. 10546.  
 Virginia. 1702.  
 Voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. 3033.  
 Gallinger (O. C.) Game of weaving. 10938.  
 Gallizier (Flora) Court of Lucifer. 8172 (9)  
 Gallizier (Nathan) Court of Lucifer. 8172 (9)  
 Gallois (L.) Géographie universelle. 3110.  
 Galloway (A. D.) Sampan Smith. 9667.  
 Galloway (E. D.) Illustrations & preachments in poetry. 8538.  
 Galpin (C. J.) My drift into rural sociology. 9668.  
 Galpin (W. F.) Hist. of England. 3772.  
 Galrup (J. F.) :  
     Calif. bus. laws & forms. 8539.  
     Lake's monthly installment & interest tables. 8540.  
 Galsworthy (Ada) Over the hills & far away. 1060.  
 Galsworthy (John) Forsytes, Pendyces und andere. 5003.  
 Galvin (C. F., sister) Two geometrical representations of the symmetric correspondence,  $C_{n,n}$ , with their interrelations. 9669.  
 Gamble (S. C.) Voices from the past. 7530.  
 Gamble hinged music co. Piano technic. 2646.  
 Gamer (H. M.) Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.  
 Gandar Dower (K. C.) Spotted lion. 1061.  
 Gandar Dower (K. C.) See also Dower (K. G.)  
 Gandhi (M. K.) Lettres à l'Ashram. 1062.  
 Ganley (M. K.) :  
     Careers. 6128.  
     Opportunity. 4812.  
 Ganong (W. F.) Teaching botanist. 7197 (37)

- Ganser (M. H.) Hist. of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, Pa., 1848-1938. 14427.
- Gansser (August) Thron der götter. 9775.
- Ganzer (Karl) Vierhändig. 3773.
- Garber (William) Selected poems. 13779.
- Garbutt (R. J.) Diseases & surgery of the dog. 3774.
- Gard (Carroll) Writing past & present. 1063.
- Garden City pub. co. :  
 Bk. of Oriental lit. 9822.  
 Children on the map. 14998.  
 Cinderella. 15211.  
 Complete bk. of Engl. 4453.  
 Engl. furniture from Gothic to Sheraton. 498.  
 Modern embroidery. 5132.  
 Mostly about Mutt. 14695.  
 New York, the World's fair city. 2084.  
 Ring Lardner's best stories. 9925.  
 Stand. bk. of celebrated musicians, past & present. 3246.  
 Studio ann. of fine art in color. 5743.
- Gardiner (C. F.) Doctor at Timberline. 13175.
- Gardiner (F. M.) Wings on the ice. 15571.
- Gardiner (G. L.) How you can get a job. 1064.
- Gardiner (L. A.) Anal. of achievement in prins. applied to the nursing practice of first yr. students in schls. of nursing. 6335.
- Gardner (C. S.) Chinese traditional historiography. 7531.
- Gardner (E. H.) Effective collection methods. 13122.
- Gardner (E. S.) :  
 Case of the shoplifter's shoe. 11937.  
 Case of the substitute face. 6336.
- Gardner (G. K.) Selection of cases & materials on the law of contracts. 11938.
- Gardner (H. B.) *jr.* R. I. annot. to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. 7220.
- Gardner (H. J.) Both sides of the microphone. 5103.
- Gardner (R. E.) Amer. arms & arms makers. 11939.
- Gardo (Lul) Cossack fury. 14428.
- Garell (Ingvar) Sådan är han, Mr. G. 9670.
- Garis (H. R.) :  
 Buddy at Lost River. 10939.  
 Johnnie & Billie Bushytail. 14010 (105)
- Sammie & Susie Littletail. 14010 (106)
- Teddy & the mystery parrot. 10940.
- Uncle Wiggily's surprises. 14429.
- Garis (Lillian) Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. 10941.
- Garland (J. V.) Public speaking for women. 13176.
- Garner (B. A.) Mexico. 1065.
- Garner (C. E.) Story of Mo. 9013.
- Garner (Elvira) Ezekiel travels. 13177.
- Garner (J. W.) :  
 Introd. to polit. science. 5912 (32)  
 Our govt. 9671.
- Garnett (Constance) Crime & punishment. 15519.
- Garnett (Roger) *pseud.* See Morland (Nigel)
- Garraghan (G. J.) :  
 Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.  
 Jesuits of the middle U. S. 14430.
- Garrard (L. H.) Wah-to-yah & the Taos trail. 5004.
- Garrard (Phillis) Banana tree house. 13178.
- Garratt (G. A.) Wood preservation. 3930.
- Garratt (G. T.) Mussolini's Roman empire. 7532, 10942.
- Garretson (M. S.) Amer. bison. 7533.
- Garrett (A. R.) Prison educa. 8541.
- Garrett (Dorothy) Bk. of college verse, 1938. 7534.
- Garrett & Massie, inc. :  
 Archibald Cary of Amptill. 384.  
 Early Amer. doorways. 1015.  
 Flying feathers. 260.  
 Hermitage. 6476.  
 Landmarks of Richmond. 8986.  
 Legends of Loudoun. 9203.  
 Old sherry. 13371.  
 Thomas Jefferson's cook bk. 6539.
- Garrigues (E. E.) George Eliot's Silas Marner. 14010 (107)
- Garrigus (W. H.) They found a way. 15095.
- Garrison (Aletheia) Impressions of Mexico. 1066.
- Garrison (F. H.) Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.
- Garrison (H. C.) Europeans are people. 15572.
- Garrity (D. A.) Life of Jesus. 5005.
- Garry (Stephen) :  
 Bread. 14431.  
 Tonia. 3881.
- Garside (E. B.) Cranberry red. 13179.
- Garst (D. S.) :  
 Story of Buffalo Bill. 11940.  
 Story of Wy. & its const. & govt. 9672.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Garst (Shannon) *pseud.* See Garst (D. S.)
- Garth (David) Challenge for three. 10943.
- Garver (H. E.) Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.
- Gasbarra (F.) Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.
- Gask (Arthur):  
Grave-digger of Monks Arden. 11941.  
Night of the storm. 1067.
- Gaskell (E. C.) Cranford. 4561 (23), 12750 (29)
- Gaskill (J. F.) Gouge. 3775.
- Gaspar (Andreas):  
Rákóczi der rebell. 3879.  
Tümmelerjäger (Die) 3950.  
Us (Der) 5497.
- Gaspar (Käthe):  
Etwas treibt im wasser. 4561.  
Seele erlischt. 11942.  
Volk allein. 4433.
- Gasparotti (E. S.) See Seifert (Elizabeth)
- Gasparri (Peter) Catholic faith. 12162.
- Gassman (Benjamin) A-B-C of the direct primary law. 7535.
- Gate (J.) Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.
- Gates (A. I.) Diagnostic & remedial spelling manual. 3776.
- Gates (Doris) Sarah's idea. 13180.
- Gates (Mrs. H. L.):  
High road to hell. 6337.  
Irresponsible. 10944.  
On the side of romance. 11943.
- Gates (Mrs. H. L.) See also Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.*
- Gates (J. R.) 1938 suppl. Gates' O. corporation law. 13181.
- Gates (J. S.) Live doll's party days. 9240 (27)
- Gates (K. V.) Himself. 13182.
- Gates (William) Gram. of Maya. 9673.
- Gathorne-Hardy (Robert) Wind & the waterfall. 5006.
- Gatliff (H. E.) Stations, gentlemen! 9674.
- Gatliff (James) Stations, gentlemen! 9674.
- Gatmaytan (Leon) Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.
- Gattell (B. B.) Light of the mind. 3777.
- Gattell (H. S.) Light of the mind. 3777.
- Gauguin (Pola) Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.
- Gaulle (Charles de) France et son armée. 14432.
- Gault (E. S.) Essentials of pathology. 13815.
- Gauss (C. F.) See Gauss (K. F.)
- Gauss (C. W.) Kickapoo. 9675.
- Gauss (K. F.) Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.
- Gauss (M.) Kickapoo. 9675.
- Gautard (Adrien) Traité pratique de comptabilité industrielle adaptée à la mécanographie. 1069.
- Gauthier (Maximilien) Masters of popular painting. 7346.
- Gautier (Theophile) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.
- Gautier-Languereau (Éditions):  
Ailes brisées. 7443.  
Arlette et le surprise. 14722.  
Babiole et ses géants. 7459.  
Bécassine cherche un emploi. 9439.  
Chaîne des bonheurs. 14359.  
Coup d'aile. 3330.  
Homme au pendule de cristal. 8056.  
Il était un berger. 7420.  
Lys dans la nuit. 491.  
Maillon perdu. 9502.  
Mission des Petites bleues. 14330.  
Nane au pays de l'aventure. 9961.  
Petite fille tombée de la lune. 7280.  
Plus loin. 10530.  
Scènes et tableaux. 9318.  
Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard. 9687.
- Gavens (Henry) Shorter hours—how? when? 8543.
- Gavian (R. W.) Soc. faces the future. 11944.
- Gavin (Frank) Seven centuries of the problem of church & state. 6338.
- Gavitti (A.) Nozioni elementari di musica. 9240 (12)
- Gay (H. J.) Computation & trig. 3779
- Gay (Zhenya) Sakimura. 1070.
- Gay-Tiff (Eugene):  
East of the great glacier. 1458.  
Horns for our adornment. 13183.  
Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.  
Sealers (The) 8090.
- Gaye (P. F.) See Pickard (P. F.)
- Gayer (A. D.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
- Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* Sinister crag. 13184.
- Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* See also Guinness (M. C.)
- Gayle (Newton) *pseud.* See also Marin (M. L. de Munoz-)
- Geary (M. T., sister) Hist. of third parties in Pa., 1840-1860. 14434.
- Gebhardt (G. F.) Steam power plant eng. 8172 (10)
- Gebhardt (Hertha von) Grüne salon. 8544.



- Gebs (E. C.) Neglected opportunity. 11945.
- Geckeler (E. O.) Fractures & dislocations for practitioners. 1071.
- Geddes (James):  
Coja y el encogido. 16271 (34)  
Promessi sposi. 12750 (21)
- Gedye (G. E. R.) We saw it happen. 15335.
- Geeting (J. F.) Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
- Geffs (M. L.) Under ten flags. 14435.
- Géhel (H.) *pseud.* Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. 5007.
- Gehl (Walther):  
Deutsche aufbruch. 1072, 11946.  
Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 11947-11950.  
Geschichte der antike in stichworten. 11951.
- Gehman (H. S.) John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.
- Geiger (G. R.) Towards an objective ethics. 5008.
- Geiger (J.) Indikator (Der) 14629.
- Geiger (Maynard) Martyrs of Fla. 2295.
- Geijerstam (Gösta af):  
Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.  
Ongene og vi to i storevik. 3780.  
Storevik. 10710.
- Geirgu (Albert) Rassehunde. 15575.
- Geisberg (Max) Buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert. 1073.
- Geisel (T. S.) 500 hats of Bartholomew Cubbins. 13185.
- Geisel (T. S.) *See also* Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.*
- Geisenheyner (Max) E. A. Lehmann, zeppelin-kapitän. 7536.
- Geiser (K. F.) New soc. philos. 2813.
- Geiser (S. W.) Naturalists of the frontier. 1074.
- Geisler (G. M.) Lebenspiegelungen. 1075.
- Geismar (Eduard) Lectures on the religious thought of Søren Kierkegaard. 1076.
- Geissendörfer (Rudolf) Diagnostisch-therapeutische technik für den chirurgen. 1077.
- Geissler (H. W.) Unheilige Florian. 11952.
- Geith (Richard) Neuzeitliche weidewirtschaft. 11953.
- Gelber (L. J.) Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. 8545.
- Gelber-Lillenthal, inc. Friend of the Mormons. 9871.
- Geller (Todros) From land to land. 3781.
- Gellermann (William) Amer. legion as educator. 9676, 14436.
- Gellhorn (Ernst) Perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. 1078.
- Gellusseau (Louis) Abaques de calcul et de contrôle exacts et instantanés de toutes sections de béton armé. 3782.
- Gemmill (A. M.) Experimental study at N. Y. state teachers college at Buffalo to determine a science program. 1079.
- General administration Congregation of Holy Cross. Juxta crucem. 3741.
- General bd. of Young men's Christian associations. *See* Young men's Christian associations. Gen. bd.
- General elec. co.:  
Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating elec. machinery. 14670.  
Instr. for testing elec. apparatus. 8546.  
Transformer eng. 9364.
- Genesee bk. club of Rochester. Rochester & Monroe County. 915.
- Genevoix (Maurice):  
Bernard. 5009.  
Dernière harde. 13186.
- Géniaux (C. C.) Des Causses à l'Aubrac. 1080.
- Gentilini (A. V.) Mastery units in ancient & medieval hist. 10891.
- Gentles (H. W.) Habits for safety. 1081.
- Geographical pub. co. World atlas. 3797.
- George (Heinz) Kautschuk. 9677.
- George (W. H.) Scientist in action. 15574.
- George (W. R.) Adult minor. 1082.
- George Peabody college for teachers:  
Contribution of Methodism to educa. in Ky. 3466.  
Critical anal. of the public jr. college curriculum. 3617.  
Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. 4380.
- Relation between current expenditures & certain measures of educa. efficiency in Ky. county & graded-school systems. 4969.
- Severance taxation in La. 3722.
- Some significant applications of math. to the physical sciences. 3624.
- Stage hist. of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. 13720.
- Study of courses in technical writing. 15563.
- Study of the life & works of Richard Malcolm Johnston. 3553.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Vacation plans for staff members of large city sch. systems. 15412.
- George Washington univ. Pan Americanism, its justification & its future. 15469.
- Seminar conference on Hispanic Amer. affairs. South Amer. dictators. 1083.
- George Washington univ. press. South Amer. dictators. 1083.
- Georges (J. S.) Introductory math. anal. 14437.
- Georgetown univ. :  
 Censorship of radio broadcasts. 10005.  
 Fed. administrative regulatory agencies. 14685.  
 Internatl. rules of the road at sea. 8622.
- Georgia :  
 Ga. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5010, 10945, 11560 (45)  
 — Supt. ct. Repts. 3784, 9678, 11560 (46)  
 — Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5010, 10945, 11560 (45)  
 — Laws, stat., etc. :  
 Code of Ga. annot. 6339.  
 — 1937 cumulative pocket parts. 3783.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 3784, 9678, 11560 (46)
- Georgia. Univ. Division of publications. Amer. Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. 6670.
- Georgin (René) Grammaire française. 289.
- Geppert (Harald) Erbm. mathematik. 10946.
- Gerahty (Digby) Goose feathers. 9679.
- Géraldy (Paul) :  
 Clindindin. 7537.  
 Voir, écouter, sentir. 7538.
- Gérard (Francis) Prince of paradise. 6340.
- Gerberich (A. H.) Brenneman hist. 8547.
- Gerdes (John) Corporate reorganizations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1084.
- Gerhardi (W. A.) My wife's the least of it. 8548.
- Gerlach (Hans) Unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. 3785.
- Gerlach (Karl) Flughafen. 5552.
- German friendly soc., Savannah, Ga. Hist. of the German friendly soc. of Savannah, Ga. 1769.
- Germanische welt vor tausend jahren. 1085.
- Gern (Pitter) Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 11954.
- Gernsback (Hugo) Breaking into radio servicing. 8456.
- Gerrard (T. J.) Marriage & parenthood. 1086.
- Gerstäcker (Friedrich) :  
 Germelshausen. 5912 (33)  
 Gerstaeckers Germelshausen und anderes. 7415.
- Gerstenberg (Joachim) Thule. 15576.
- Gesell (Arnold) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.
- Gesell (Georg) Schaja photobuch. 5011.
- Geser (Fintan) Canon law, governing communities of sisters. 11955.
- Getchell (A. V.) Equity & trusts in Mass. 9680.
- Gettell (R. G.) Const. of the U. S. 14438.
- Gettys (Luella) Administration of Canadian conditional grants. 6341.
- Geuther (Hugo) Blätterteig, plunders-teig und deren verarbeitung. 1087.
- Gevers (Marie) Ligne de vie. 3787.
- Gevers-Pollet (*Mme.* Robert) See Pollet (Evelyne)
- Gey (Karl) Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.
- Geyer (M.) Fräsen. 16160.
- Ghéon (Henri) Détours imprévus. 1089.
- Ghormley (R. K.) Orthopedic surgery. 11956.
- Ghyka (M. C.) Essai sur le rythme. 9681.
- Giandotti (Mario) :  
 Idrologia della Bonifica integrale. 1090.  
 Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15377.
- Giard (C. F.) Groundwork of music. 11957.
- Giauque (C. D.) Recreation in church & community. 5012.
- Gibbins (R. J.) John Graham (convict) 1091.
- Gibbon (Monk) Living torch. 1092.
- Gibbons (Cromwell) Bat woman. 10947.
- Gibbons (Emma) Someone has been here before you. 8549.
- Gibbons (Oliphant) :  
 Bk. of poems. 14439.  
 Various short stories. 1093.
- Gibbons (Stella) Nightingale wood. 6342, 6343, 7539, 8550, 8551, 9682.
- Gibbons (Stella) See also Webb (S. G.)
- Gibbs (A. F. X. T.) Royal exchange. 6344.
- Gibbs (A. H.) Young prince. 1094.
- Gibbs (George) :  
 Bolted door. 11560 (47)  
 Road to Bagdad. 9683.

- Gibbs (Philip) :  
 Across the frontiers. 8552, 11958.  
 England spricht. 9684.  
 Great argument. 5013, 6345.
- Gibert (Henri) *See* Dhaël (Pierre)  
*pseud.*
- Gibson (F. B.) Mountain laurel. 1095.
- Gibson (H. W.) Recreational programs  
 for summer camps. 7540.
- Gibson (J. E.) Little citizen. 3788.
- Gibson (*Dr.* Stanley) *pseud.* Money at  
 your door. 5014.
- Gibson (W. B.) Modern conjurer.  
 9685.
- Gibson (W. E.) Living in tents. 5015.
- Gibson press :  
 Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism.  
 14752.  
 Highways & byways of the Civil  
 war. 14740.
- Giddens (P. H.) Birth of the oil indus.  
 15578.
- Gideon (G. D.) trading as Franklin  
 pub. & supply co. Gram. of the Engl.  
 lang. 1273.
- Gidus (Hugo) Contes des sept sages.  
 3789.
- Gielgud (V. H.) Death in Budapest.  
 1096.
- Gierløff (Christian) Stormen i Nords-  
 jøen. 3790.
- Giersleben (G. Müller-) *See* Müller-  
 Giersleben (Georg)
- Giese (W. F.) French anecdotes. 10631  
 (47)
- Giesen (Adolf) Rote hauch. 15579.
- Gifford (J. C.) :  
 New stories for boys & girls. 5036.  
 New stories of life & adventure.  
 7548.  
 New stories of today & yesterday.  
 5037.  
 Red Feather's adventures. 13187.
- Gifford (J. N.) Shame. 15580.
- Gifford (J. N.) *See also* Foster (Ger-  
 ald) *pseud.*
- Gifford (S. R.) Textbook of ophthal-  
 mology. 5016.
- Gignoux (Paul) Ski français. 33.
- Gigord (Joseph de) Villes et paysages  
 d'Amérique. 4759.
- Gila pueblo. Excavations at Snake-  
 town. 6351, 6352.
- Gilbert (Allan H.) Machiavelli's  
 Prince & its forerunners. 9686.
- Gilbert (Archibald H.) :  
 Annot. code of civil procedure of  
 the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)  
 Bender's supervisors', county &  
 town officers' manual, state of  
 N. Y. 7197 (38)  
 Law & practice in bankruptcy under  
 the Natl. bankruptcy act of  
 1898. 7197 (22)
- Gilbert (D. W.) :  
 Our chameleon comrades. 15581.  
 Our retreat from modernism. 1098.
- Gilbert (Dan) Thinking youth's great-  
 est need. 1097.
- Gilbert (E. A.) Life insur. 14441.
- Gilbert (F. B.) :  
 Annot. code of civil procedure of  
 the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)  
 Bender's supervisors', county &  
 town officers' manual, state of  
 N. Y. 7197 (38)  
 Crim. law & practice of the state of  
 N. Y. 8876.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the  
 state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.  
 Law & practice in bankruptcy under  
 the Natl. bankruptcy act of  
 1898. 7197 (22)
- Gilbert (M. S.) Blog. of the unborn.  
 13188.
- Gilbert (Mercedes) Aunt Sara's  
 wooden god. 14440.
- Gilbert (Mort) Life insur. 14441.
- Gilbert (O. P.) :  
 Captain had a wife. 1099.  
 Cercle des ombres. 1100.  
 Courrier d'Asie. 1101.  
 Pilotes de ligne. 14442.
- Gilbert (R. V.) Economic program for  
 Amer. democracy. 15515.
- Gilbert (Robin) Où envoyer nos en-  
 fants en vacances? 10288.
- Gilbert (Stuart) :  
 Days of hope. 13189.  
 Man's hope. 14443.  
 We'll to the woods no more. 15582.
- Gilbey (Geoffrey) She's & skis. 1102.
- Gilder (R. W.) Grover Cleveland.  
 5912 (34)
- Gilder (Rosamond) :  
 Grover Cleveland. 5912 (34)  
 John Gielgud's Hamlet. 1103.
- Giles (J. E.) Nursing in diseases of  
 the eye. 10631 (48)
- Giles (Ray) Sleep! 11959.
- Gilkey (J. G.) Problem of following  
 Jesus. 11960.
- Gill (D. M.) Adventures of service.  
 10948.
- Gill (Gertrude) How to teach poetry.  
 5017, 6346.
- Gill (McCune) Mo. tax titles. 7541.
- Gill (Maud) *See* Vinden (M. G.)
- Gill (R. C.) Volcano of gold. 13190.
- Gillain (Nick) Mercenaire (Le)  
 11961.
- Gillespie (E. A.) 1000 quotable poems.  
 11778.
- Gillespie (James) Introd. to economic  
 botany. 5018.
- Gillespie (Susan) *pseud.* *See* Jones  
 (C. T.)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Gillet (C. M.) Md. gardens & houses. 6117.
- Gillet (Louis) :  
Essais sur l'art français. 7542.  
Paris. 1104.  
Rayons et ombres d'Allemagne. 1105.
- Gillham (E. E.) Thimble summer. 10949.
- Gilligan (Edmund) :  
Boundary against night. 3791.  
House of Tavelinck. 13921.
- Gillilan (S. W.) Including Finnigan. 8172 (11)
- Gillis (Adolph) Poems for modern youth. 11962.
- Gillis (J. H.) Coordinating particles in Saints Hilary, Jerome, Ambrose, & Augustine. 13191.
- Gillson (M. S.) Developing a high schl. chem. course adapted to the differentiated needs of boys & girls. 1106.
- Gilman (D. C.) New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)
- Gilman (Henry) Organic chem. 3792, 3793.
- Gilman (Lawrence) Wagner's operas. 1107.
- Gilman (Mildred) *See* Wohlforth (M. G.)
- Gilman (W. E.) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.
- Gilmore (A. F.) Birds through the yr. 5912 (35)
- Gilmore (E. A.) :  
Hdbk. on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships. 15283 (33)  
Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.
- Gilmore (H. H.) Jr. boat builder. 5020.
- Gilpatric (Guy) Compleat goggler. 5021.
- Gilson (Étienne) :  
Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.  
Reason & revelation in the middle ages. 15583.  
Unity of philos. experience. 3794.
- Gilwicki (Constantin von) Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
- Gingrich (R. F.) Descr. geom. 10398.
- Ginn & co. :  
Amer. people & nation. 11476.  
Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. 7707.  
Astronomy. 14996.  
Chem. at work. 11158.  
Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.  
First Greek bk. 5849.  
Philippine soc. life & progress. 214.  
Second-year algebra. 7581.
- Ginorio (J. G.) Suplemento bibliográfico. 6349.
- Ginorio (J. G.) *See also* González Ginorio (José)
- Ginsberg (Hyman) Bus. or commer. law. 3795.
- Ginsberg (Isidore) Bus. or commer. law. 3795.
- Ginsberg (Louis) Everlasting minute. 8553.
- Ginsburg (Jekuthiel) Every man a millionaire. 6245.
- Ginsburg (S. M.) Historical works. 1109.
- Ginzberg (Louis) Legends of the Jews. 3796.
- Ginzkey (F. K.) Sternengast. 5022.
- Giono (Jean) :  
Batailles dans la montagne. 1110.  
Poids du ciel. 14444.
- Giovanazzi (Giuseppe) Culla tra le congiure. 7543.
- Giovanni (Sacchi) *See* Sacchi (Giovanni)
- Girardot et cie. Petites machines électriques. 7695.
- Giraud (M. H.) *pseud.* Sir Jerry et l'affreux Léonard. 9687.
- Giraudoux (Jean) :  
Amica America. 10950.  
Cinq tentations de La Fontaine. 9688.
- Girl scouts, inc. Twenty-five yrs. of girl scouting. 15256.
- Natl. branch office. Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. 11554.
- Giromini (Dante) Pentolino. 7544.
- Girvin (H. F.) Applied mechanics. 14445.
- Gischel (C. E.) Fyre-mortar. 1111.
- Gissing (George) Stories & sketches. 6350.
- Gistl (Rudolf) Naturgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe. 14446.
- Givens (C. G.) Doctor's pills are stardust. 9689.
- Glachant (Mme. Suzanne) :  
Vie impersonnelle. 10454.  
Voie de l'abondance. 10455.
- Gladstone (Jacob) Ven Yash is geforen. 7545.
- Gladwin (H. S.) Excavations at Snaketown. 6351, 6352.
- Glandard (Jacques) Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
- Glasgow (Ellen) :  
Barren ground. 11963.  
Battle-ground. 11964.  
Deliverance. 11965.  
Life & Gabriella. 11966.  
Miller of Old Church. 11967.  
Romance of a plain man. 11968.  
Romantic comedians. 11969.

- Glasgow (Ellen)—Continued.  
 Sheltered life. 11970.  
 They stooped to folly. 11971.  
 Vein of iron. 11972.  
 Virginia. 11973.  
 Voice of the people. 11974.
- Glasgow (H. W.) World atlas. 3797.
- Glass (C. P.):  
 Aux-Italiens. 15283 (34)  
 Brothers all. 15283 (35)  
 Dead men's shoes. 12750 (22)  
 Judgment of Paris. 12750 (23)  
 Man proposes. 15283 (36)  
 Potash & Perlmutter. 4561 (24)  
 Present for Mr. Geigerman. 15283 (37)  
 Raincoat king. 12750 (24)  
 Return to Arcady. 15283 (38)  
 Sympathy. 12750 (25)
- Glass (Carter) jr. Va. democracy. 3798.
- Glass (M. F., sister) Prince who gave his gold away. 15584.
- Glass (Montague):  
 Aux-Italiens. 15283 (34)  
 Brothers all. 15283 (35)  
 Dead men's shoes. 12750 (22)  
 Judgment of Paris. 12750 (23)  
 Man proposes. 15283 (36)  
 Potash & Perlmutter. 4561 (24)  
 Present for Mr. Geigerman. 15283 (37)  
 Raincoat king. 12750 (24)  
 Return to Arcady. 15283 (38)  
 Sympathy. 12750 (25)
- Glass (R. C.) Va. democracy. 3798.
- Glasscock (C. B.) Then came oil. 6353.
- Glassmire (S. H.) Law of oil & gas leases & royalties. 13192.
- Glassow (R. B.) Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.
- Glava (Z. A.) Study of Heliodorus & his romance the Aethiopica. 1112.
- Glazner (J. F.) Geog. of the great Appalachian Valley of Ala. 15585.
- Gleason (E. B.) Manual of diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14010 (108)
- Gleason (Helen) Manual of diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14010 (108)
- Gleeson (R. A.) Dominic Giacobbi. 15586.
- Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von) Wunderdoktor von der heilsehn sucht der jahrhunderte. 6354.
- Gleim (W. S.) Meaning of Moby Dick. 3799.
- Glendinning (Alex) House in the dunes. 7084.
- Glenewinkel (Hilde) Heim-berater (Der) 3800.
- Glenn (Mabelle) Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.
- Glenn (P. J.):  
 Ontology. 1113.  
 Theodicy. 3801.
- Glidden (M. W.) Long Island murders. 5023.
- Glidewell (J. A.) We have seen His star. 11975.
- Gloag (John):  
 It makes a nice change. 14447.  
 Sacred edifice. 1114.
- Globe bk. co., inc.:  
 Hispanic civilization. 7830.  
 How to write. 13198.  
 Plane trig. 9759.  
 Primer librito de lectura. 6187.  
 Vocational hygiene. 9429.
- Globus verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Maria Stuart. 15783.  
 Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. 14679.  
 Wild, bild und kugel. 5312.
- Gløersen (Kari) Frøet blir frukt. 3802.
- Glogau (M.) jr. Freibauter. 15736.
- Glorieux (Pierre) Hernie postérieure du ménisque intervertébral. 1115.
- Glover (E. H.) Janie's bright corners. 13193.
- Glover (Evelyn) Cats & my camera. 15587.
- Glover (H. G.) Poems. 3803.
- Glover (J. G.) Managerial control. 1116.
- Glück (Elsie) Introd. to Amer. trade unionism. 6355.
- Glüntz (Didy) Jeunesses. 3804.
- Glyn (Elinor):  
 His hour. 10631 (49)  
 Reason why. 16271 (35)
- Gmelin (Leopold) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 1118-1121, 5024, 6358, 9690-9692, 14448-14450.
- Gmelin (Otto):  
 Haus der träume. 6356.  
 Junge königin. 1117.  
 Reich im Süden. 6357.
- Gobbel (L. L.) Church-state relationships in educa. in N. C. since 1776. 9693.
- Gobert (A. K.) Glück durch Sibylle. 5025.
- Godchot (Colonel) pseud. Arthur Rimbaud, ne varietur. 1122.
- Godchot (Simon) See Godchot (Colonel) pseud.
- Goddard (Dwight) Buddhist Bible. 9694.
- Goddard (Gloria):  
 Complete bk. of games. 4544.  
 Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.
- Goddard (J. L.) Calif. landlord & tenant law & procedure. 1123.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Goddard (K. C.):  
 Chatterbox child. 3805.  
 Children of foreign lands. 10951.  
 Eight fairy tales. 10952.  
 Eight nursery tales. 10953.  
 My little world. 3806.  
 Poems for little ears. 3807.
- Godecker (M. H., *sister*) Angelus  
 Silesius' personality through his ec-  
 clesiologia. 13194.
- Godmé (Jean) *See* Francis (Robert)  
*pseud.*
- Godwin (Sarah) *pseud.* *See* Smith  
 (Mrs. Singleton)
- Godwin, pubrs.:  
 Behold this woman. 16018.  
 Blondie. 9610.  
 Deadline for lovers. 6753.  
 Double standard. 13971.  
 Fire, fire, burn stick. 3755.  
 High road to hell. 6337.  
 Hussy (The) 8537.  
 Infidelity. 7991.  
 Irresponsible. 10944.  
 Laughter of fools. 8144.  
 Make up & kiss. 15569.  
 Once to every woman. 13033.  
 One reckless night. 12515.  
 Pity the lover. 9651.  
 Satan rules the night. 6945.  
 Somebody's got to want me. 4067.  
 Temptation. 10856.  
 Three men in her life. 4749.  
 Unrestrained. 16080.  
 Watch your step. 12215.
- Goebel (E. J.) Saints to help the sick  
 & the dying. 1124.
- Goebel (Julius) *jr.* Cases & materials  
 on the development of legal institu-  
 tions. 1125.
- Goebel (Otto) Wirtschaftsganze im  
 blickfeld des ingenieurs. 5027.
- Göbel (Rudi) Bibel lebt! 8555.
- Goebeler (Dorothea) Wille zum ziel.  
 8556.
- Goedsche (C. R.) Wie geht's? 13195.
- Goepp (R. M.) Med. state bd. quest. &  
 ans. 8557.
- Görlitz (Walter) Georg v. 1126.
- Görres (I. F.) Siebenfache flucht der  
 Radegundis. 5028.
- Goerss (D. F.) In the upper room.  
 3808.
- Goes (Gustav) Chemin des dames.  
 10954.
- Goethe (J. W. von) Goethe's Urfaust.  
 9695.
- Goetsch (Wilhelm) Staaten der  
 amaisen. 9696.
- Goetschius (Percy) Exercises in elem.  
 counterpoint. 9240 (28)
- Götze (C.) Legierungen der platin-  
 metalle. 5059.
- Götze (R.) Neuzeitliche embryotomie  
 bei pferd und rind. 11976.
- Goffin (Robert):  
 Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme.  
 3809.  
 Roman de l'araignée. 9697.  
 Roman des rats. 1127.
- Goforth (Rosalind) Goforth of China.  
 1128.
- Gogarthy (O. S.) I follow St. Patrick.  
 9698, 11977.
- Goggio (Emilio) Cuentos humorísticos  
 españoles. 15427.
- Gohmann (Mary de Lourdes, *sister*)  
 Polit. nativism in Tenn. to 1860.  
 14451.
- Goldbacher (Lawrence) Injection  
 treatment of hernia & hydrocele.  
 3810.
- Goldberg (Isaac) Wonder of words.  
 15588.
- Goldberg (J. A.) Hdbk. on soc. hy-  
 giene. 5323.
- Goldblatt (L. A.):  
 Collateral readings in inorganic  
 chem. 1129.  
 Readings in elem. organic chem.  
 11978.
- Golden cockerel press:  
 Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.  
 White llama. 8328.
- Golden gate bridge & highway district.  
 Golden gate bridge. 7019.
- Goldfeld (Abraham) Diary of a hous-  
 ing manager. 3811.
- Goldin (A. J.) Prins. of the N. Y.  
 stand. fire insur. policy. 11979.
- Golding (Louis):  
 In the steps of Moses the conqueror.  
 10955.  
 In the steps of Moses the lawgiver.  
 1130.  
 Song of songs. 15589.
- Goldman (R. F.) Band's music. 14452.
- Goldman (R. L.) Murder without mo-  
 tive. 5029.
- Goldman (Solomon):  
 Crisis & decision. 14453.  
 Golden chain. 1131.
- Goldsborough (Robert) *pseud.* *See*  
 Palmer (J. R.)
- Goldschmidt (R. B.):  
 Ascaris. 1132.  
 Physiological genetics. 5030.
- Goldsmith (A. N.) Radio facsimile.  
 14954.
- Goldsmith (E. F.) Gleanings. 15590.
- Goldsmith (Henry) Casein & its uses.  
 14454.
- Goldsmith (M. M.) Double jeopardy.  
 5031.
- Goldsmith (Oliver):  
 Deserted village. 4561 (29)  
 Traveller (The) 4561 (29)

- Goldsmith (R. C.) Junior quiz bk. 11515.
- Goldsmith pub. co. :  
 Daughter of the Coast guard. 3476.  
 Dig here! 3415.  
 Moon colony. 3485.  
 Mystery of the fifteen sounds. 4258.  
 Nancy herself. 3502.  
 Sacred scimiter. 3486.  
 Secret of Tibet. 3487.  
 Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. 15225.  
 Unseen enemy. 3477.
- Goldsworthy (E. A.) Plain thoughts on worship. 7546.
- Goldthwait (J. E.) Body mechanics. 1133.
- Goldwater (R. J.) Primitivism in modern painting. 15591.
- Golladay (R. E.) :  
 Light in the window. 1134.  
 Son of God rides on. 15592.
- Golokhvastoff (G. V.) Fall of Atlantis. 9699.
- Gompers (Louis) Proceedings supplementary to judgment & execution. 1135, 5032.
- Gompertz (M. L. A.) Sleepy duke. 11980.
- Gondolatsch (F.) Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.
- Gondor (E. I.) You are. 1136.
- González Ginorio (José) Instrucción pública en Puerto Rico. 6359.
- González Ginorio (José) *See also* Ginorio (J. G.)
- Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
- Goodchild (George) :  
 Having no hearts. 1137.  
 Prisoner's friend. 13197.
- Goodell (C. L.) My ministry. 6360.
- Gooden (A. H.) :  
 Boss of the Circle B. 9700.  
 Donovan rides. 1138.
- Goodenough (A. H.) Grass of Parnassus. 3812.
- Goodenough (E. C.) Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)
- Goodenough (E. R.) Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.
- Goodenough (G. A.) :  
 Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)  
 Prins. of thermo-dynamics. 16271 (36)
- Goodhart (H. L.) Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.
- Goodheart-Willcox co., inc. :  
 Aircraft flight instructor. 14333.  
 Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.  
 — House wiring. 11550.  
 — Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.
- Goodier (F. T.) Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
- Goodloe (A. C.) Star gazers. 14010 (109)
- Goodman (David) How to write. 13198.
- Goodman (E. H.) Something of myself. 14455.
- Goodman (Herman) Prins. of professional beauty culture. 11981.
- Goodman (K. E.) :  
 Economics in everyday life. 14456.  
 Introd. to bus. law. 10724.
- Goodman (L. B. G.) Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
- Goodman (William) Trane air conditioning manual. 6362.
- Goodnow (Minnie) :  
 Nursing hist. in brief. 9701.  
 Outlines of nursing hist. 8559.
- Goodrich (Arthur) Yardstick man. 5912 (37)
- Goodspeed (E. J.) :  
 Apocrypha (The) 15593.  
 New chapters in N. T. study. 1140.
- Goodspeed (H. C.) Care & guidance of children. 8560.
- Goodwin (A. J. H.) Communication has been established. 1141.
- Goodwin (Geraint) Watch for the morning. 9702.
- Goodwin (J. B. L.) Freddy Fribbs, flea. 9703.
- Goodwin (J. E.) Singing pictures. 1142.
- Goodwin (Rutherford) Brief & true rept. for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Va. 6363.
- Goodyear (Susan) :  
 College square. 6364.  
 Such harmony. 15594.
- Goodyear tire & rubber co., inc. President talks to the men. 1772.
- Goolden (Barbara) :  
 Within a dream. 6365.  
 Young ambition. 14457.
- Gopālākrishnāyā (Duggirāla) Mirror of gesture. 3623.
- Gorce (M. M.) Traité de philosophie. 9704.
- Gordon (A. H.) Ga. negro. 1143.
- Gordon (Arthur) Gramatica castellana. 14010 (169)
- Gordon (C. W.) Postscript to adventure. 8561.
- Gordon (Caroline) Garden of Adonis. 1144.
- Gordon (Elizabeth) Flower children. 15283 (39)
- Gordon (Jack) How to publish your own music successfully. 8562.
- Gordon (Jack) pub. co. How to publish your own music successfully. 8562.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Gordon (Julius) Pity the persecutor. 10956.  
 Gordon (Lincoln) Public corp. in Gt. Brit. 7547.  
 Gordon (R. W.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.  
 Gordon (S. A.) Lewises, Meriwethers & their kin. 10660.  
 Gordon (S. M.) Dental science & dental art. 13199.  
 Gordon-Clark (A. A.) Death is no sportsman. 11982.  
 Gore (H. M.) Skiing. 13200.  
 Gore (William) Mystery of the painted nude. 5033.  
 Gorer (G. E.) Himalayan village. 14458.  
 Gorham (John) My daily dollars. 5034.  
 Gorki (Maxim) Specter. 6366.  
 Gorny (Hein) Kamera auf skiern. 6367.  
 Gortner (R. A.) Outlines of biochemistry. 10957.  
 Gorton (F. R.) Physics of today. 8356.  
 Goslin (O. P.) You & your hospitals. 11983.  
 Goslin (R. A.) You & your hospitals. 11983.  
 Gosnell (C. F.) Spanish personal names. 13201.  
 Gospel advocate co.:  
     Commentary on the Gospel by Mark. 11853.  
     Guide to child activity. 2992.  
     Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.  
     Tulsa lectures. 11534.  
 Gospel trumpet co.:  
     King's parables. 5227.  
     New Testament church. 2514.  
     Nkosi. 4590.  
     Prayer meetings that made hist. 13497.  
     Tread of yrs. 14200.  
 Goss (Madeleine) Deep-flowing brook. 13202.  
 Gosse (Phillip) St. Helena, 1502-1938. 15595.  
 Gosset (Léon) Tout Paris par l'image. 1145.  
 Gothe (Otto) Backtorf. 6368.  
 Gottschalk (D. W.) Structure & reality. 1146.  
 Gottlieb (Bernhard) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.  
 Gottlieb (H. J.) Robert Burton's knowledge of Engl. poetry. 1147.  
 Gottron (Adam) Kirchenmusik und liturgie. 3813.  
 Gottschalk (—) Larousse gastronomique. 10090.  
 Gottschalk (Louis) Lafayette joins the Amer. army. 1148.  
 Gottschling (Erich) Frommer schein und wirklichkeit. 1149.  
 Goudal (Jean) Ninon de Lanclos. 1150.  
 Goudekot (Gabrielle) Jumelle noire. 14459.  
 Goudekot (Gabrielle) *See also* Colette, *pseud.*  
 Goudge\* (Elizabeth) Towers in the mist. 8563.  
 Goudy (F. W.) Bibliography of the Village press. 7359.  
 Gough (Clifford) Sixty selected poems & songs for our little ones. 1151.  
 Gould (C. S.) Flash lights on Fla. 14460.  
 Gould (D. F.) Beyond the shining mountains. 11984.  
 Gould (David):  
     Amer. voices, 1935. 14042.  
     Biographical dict. of contemporary poets. 10958.  
 Gould (G. M.) Life & letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman. 4561 (25)  
 Gould (K. M.) Windows on the world. 13203.  
 Gould (L. S.) Life & letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman. 4561 (25)  
 Gounouilh (Gustave) Histoires bordelaises. 14461.  
 Gouraud (*Général*) Lyautey. 9705.  
 Govan (C. N.):  
     House with the echo. 1152.  
     Narcissus an' de chillun. 14462.  
     Plantation murder. 5035.  
 Goverts (H.) verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
     Schwarze weide. 1661.  
     Vom winde verweht. 2074.  
 Gowdy (M. J.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.  
 Gowen (Emmett) Old' Hell. 1153.  
 Goya (Francisco de):  
     Désastres de la guerre. 11902.  
     Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.  
     Schrecknisse des krieges. 11729.  
 Grab (Werner) Vitamine und hormone. 3814.  
 Grabenhorst (Georg) Unbegreifliches herz. 3815.  
 Graber (Alfred) Auto, fahrten und gefährten. 1154.  
 Grabhorn press:  
     Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.  
     Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.  
     Phoenixiana. 6215.  
 Gracian (Baltasar) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.



- Graduate schl. of banking. Philos. background of current economic & social problems. 11172.
- Gradwohl (R. B. H.) Clinical lab. methods & diagnosis. 14463.
- Grady (W. E.):  
New stories for boys & girls. 5036.  
New stories of life & adventure. 7548.  
New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
- Graebner (Martin) Lord's prayer & the Christian life. 3816.
- Graebner (Theodore) Borderland of right & wrong. 8564.
- Graef (Richard) Yes, Father. 15997.
- Graefe (Axel von) Iran, das neue Persien. 5038.
- Graefe (J. E.) Christ & the Hindu heart. 6369.
- Graeme (Bruce) Mystery on the Queen Mary. 3817.
- Graf (Ernest) Cross & the altar. 6370.
- Graf (Nelly) Air stewardess. 11985.
- Graf (Otto) Versuche über den einfluss der gestalt der enden von aufgeschweissten laschen. 5039.
- Gragg (C. I.) Problems in retailing. 1897.
- Graham (A. W.) Lost river. 5040.
- Graham (B. J. W.) Ministry of fifty yrs. 13204.
- Graham (Benjamin) Storage & stability. 1155.
- Graham (Dorothy) Chinese gardens. 5041.
- Graham (F. D.):  
Audels engineers & mechanics guide. 1156, 1157, 7549, 7550.  
Audels new elec. liby. 1158, 3818, 5042, 8565, 9706.  
Audels plumbers & steam fitters guide. 3819-3822.
- Graham (Gwethalyn) Swiss sonata. 5043, 6371.
- Graham (J. R.) *jr.* Divine unfolding. 13205.
- Graham (J. W.) Excavations at Olynthus. 8999.
- Graham (Philip) Life & poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. 1159.
- Graham (W. J.) Acctg. in law practice. 9707.
- Graham (Winston) Giant's chair. 5044.
- Grahame (Kenneth) Reluctant dragon. 16079.
- Grainger (Boyne) Jester's reign. 3823.
- Gram (K.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
- Gramercy pub. co.:  
Air stewardess. 11985.  
But not farewell. 14184.
- Castle in the moonlight. 10432.
- Dream no more. 6120.
- Embassy ball. 9320.
- Fair flowering. 12745.
- Follow your heart. 5333.
- Isle of hope. 15921.
- Late blossoming. 6799.
- Let courage increase. 2879.
- Love comes home. 12454.
- Make believe. 9797.
- One & only. 7992.
- Romance recaptured. 9589.
- Romance round the corner. 15853.
- Song in my heart. 9590.
- Southern moon. 11869.
- Spring by the river. 6043.
- Strictly feminine. 9617.
- Sweet & lovely. 9334.
- Young doctor. 12957.
- Young nurse. 9587.
- Gramm (C. H.) Germans in New Brunswick, N. J. 11986.
- Gramont (Élisabeth de) *See* Clermont-Tonnerre (É. de G., *duchesse* de)
- Gramsch (Werner) Billigkeit im recht. 15596.
- Grand lodge of masons in Mass. Proceedings. 13206-13208.
- Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. 9708.
- Grander (Claude) 30 stunden französisch für anfänger. 6418.
- Grandes endémies tropicales. 3824.
- Grandori (Luigia) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
- Grandori (Remo) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
- Grange (H. E.) Zuppke of Ill. 1161.
- Grange (Red) *See* Grange (H. E.)
- Granier (Jean) Éléments d'électro-technique. 1162.
- Grant (D. E.) Air carrier's liability in comparative law. 6544.
- Grant (E. L.):  
Prins. of eng. economy. 8566.  
— Problems. 10959.
- Grant (Elihu) Haverford symposium on archaeology & the Bible. 3825.
- Grant (G. H.) Take to the boats. 5045.
- Grant (Gordon) Rime of the ancient mariner. 13209.
- Grant (H. J.) for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. Short hist. of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. 9460.
- Grant (H. J.) trustee-in-trust of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. Cent. of Mormonism in Great Britain. 11897.
- Grant (J. C. B.) Method of anat. 1163.
- Grant (Joan) Winged Pharaoh. 1164, 6372.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Grant (Owsley) Why grow old? 3584.  
 Grant (P. M.) Youth in the toils. 5090.  
 Grant (V. W.) Psychol. optics. 6373.  
 Graphic arts press, inc. Soc. security act in operation. 3370.  
 Graphic arts pub. co. Photolithography & offset ptg. 2014.  
 Grappe (Georges) Art (L') 16271 (74)  
 Gras (N. S. B.) Mass. first natl. bank of Boston. 1165.  
 Grasset (Bernard) Éditions :  
   À la six quat'deux. 4257.  
   Abdi. 4142.  
   Amica America. 10950.  
   Anna, premier visage. 14044.  
   Aristide Maillol. 3607.  
   Astrologie scientifique. 10228.  
   Besoin de grandeur. 14957.  
   Boréal. 10539.  
   Centaure de Dieu. 9933.  
   Cinq tentations de La Fontaine. 9688.  
   Cloud, le communiste à la page. 971.  
   Conseils à un jeune Français partant pour l'Angleterre. 11014.  
   Correspondance. 4772.  
   Côte de Jade. 9513.  
   Cour du Roi soleil. 3769.  
   Crimes de Staline. 4465.  
   Dame en noir. 5399.  
   Dans la Casbah. 910.  
   De cape de d'épée. 14914.  
   Dés sont jetés. 10862.  
   Douce lumière. 3446.  
   Drame de Marcel Proust. 4100.  
   Eau, ma grande amie. 3113.  
   Égypte millénaire et vivante. 7786.  
   En écoutant Cézanne, Dégas, Renoir. 11501.  
   Enfant sauvage. 14813.  
   Fanatiques (Les) 3427.  
   Fantômes de la solitude. 11166.  
   Farce de la main tendue. 238.  
   Féerie de la rue. 830.  
   Feu aux poudres. 3963.  
   Fille américaine de monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton. 15973.  
   Fin des haricots. 15136.  
   Fin des monstres. 9595.  
   Frère bourgeois mourez-vous? 9341.  
   Géographie de mille hectares. 201.  
   Gerbe des forces. 518.  
   Grand-cap. 4147.  
   Heure qu'il est. 11200.  
   Histoires vraies. 4770.  
   Hiver au coin du feu. 3605.  
   Honorabile paix japonaise. 14364.  
   Itinéraire de Yougoslavie. 10501.  
   Japon en Chine. 15722.  
   Jardin vers l'Est. 7998.  
   Judas. 14304.  
   Léon XIII. 3866.  
   Lettres à Henry de Castries. 9652.  
   Machiavel et nous. 4488.  
   Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. 11448.  
   Maïmona. 4161.  
   Mains (Les) 15030.  
   Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales. 540.  
   Mémoires de la Tour Eiffel. 571.  
   Nouvelle Arche de Noé. 14305.  
   Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. 1926.  
   Pas ont chanté. 10783.  
   Paul Valéry. 5490.  
   Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. 4311.  
   Pic de la Mirandole. 10541.  
   Plongées. 7787.  
   Poème des griffons. 10835.  
   Réveille matin. 2104.  
   Roc-Gibraltar. 4241.  
   Rossignol napolitain. 95.  
   Secret de la république. 15053.  
   Shanghai secret. 7516.  
   Songes et les sorts. 14278.  
   Témoins de la Passion. 14522.  
   Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoï, Baudelaire. 5745.  
   Véritable Robinson Crusoé. 4280.  
   Victor Hugo, enfant. 5293.  
   Vie dangereuse. 14223.  
   Vieux drame. 10861.  
   Voile (La) 522.  
 Grassmann (W.) Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.  
 Grau (Ernst) :  
   Echo der vergangenheit. 7551.  
   Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. 7552.  
 Graubard (Mark) Man the slave & master. 8567.  
 Graves (Bibb) governor of Ala., for use of said state :  
   Ala. Ct. of appeals. Rept. 5919.  
   — Supt. ct. Rept. 5920, 11577.  
   Gen. laws (& joint resolutions) of the Legislature of Ala. 25, 3410.  
 Graves (C. J.) First Latin. 14464.  
 Graves (C. P. R.) Swiss summer. 8568.  
 Graves (F. P.) Hist. of educa. during the middle ages & the transition to modern times. 12750 (26)  
 Graves (H. F.) :  
   Argument. 13210.  
   Types of persuasion. 13211.  
 Graves (L. G.) Dict. of food & nutrition. 13212.  
 Graves (R. von Ranke) See Ranke  
   Graves (Robert von)

- Graves (Robert) Count Belisarius. 14465.
- Graves (S. B.) Story of Spots Baby. 1166.
- Graves (W. W.):  
Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.  
Life & times of Mother Bridget Hayden. 14466.  
Poet priest of Kan. 1167.
- Gravlund (Thorkild) Vejrets folk. 1168.
- Gray (A. A.) Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
- Gray (A. H.) Men, women, & God. 15597.
- Gray (A. K.) First Amer. liby. 5047.
- Gray (B. L.) Foundry work. 15603.
- Gray (Berkeley) Mr. Mortimer gets the jitters. 13213.
- Gray (C. E.) Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
- Gray (C. W.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
- Gray (E. J.) See Vining (*Mrs. Morgan*)
- Gray (Ernest) Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751-1752. 1169.
- Gray (I. E.) Lab. directions for Comparative vertebrate anat. 11987.
- Gray (J. M.) Cut from the loaf. 1170.
- Gray (James) Wings of great desire. 11988.
- Gray (M. A.) My little missionary! 14467.
- Gray (Thomas) Elegy written in a country churchyard. 4561 (29)
- Gray (W. H.) Psychol. of elem. schl. subjects. 3826.
- Gray (W. S.):  
Centerville. 12022.  
Development of meaning vocabularies in reading. 5048.
- Graydon (T. H.) New laws for natural phenomena. 8569.
- Grayson (E. C.) Gardening indoors. 2539.
- Grayson (Rupert) Death rides the forest. 10960.
- Great cosmic beings. Ascended Master light. 9710.
- Great Georgian houses of America. 1171.
- Great Georgian houses of America. Editorial com. Great Georgian houses of America. 1171.
- Great oaks. My garden bk. 14842.
- Greaton (E. F.) executive sec., Me. development comm. Maine. 913.
- Greaves (H. R. G.) Truth about Spain. 14468.
- Grebanier (F. W.):  
Farewell the banner. 14469.  
Puritan city. 11989.
- Grebe (Wilhelm) Neuzzeitliches bauen auf dem lande. 10961.
- Greben (Lucile) Time of change. 7553.
- Gredsted (Torry):  
Drengs vilje. 7554.  
Jorn. 6374.
- Greef (A. O.) Commer. paper house in the U. S. 11990.
- Green (Alexander) Primer curso de español. 11280.
- Green (Anne) Anne Green's Paris. 13214.
- Green (Frederick) Cases on the law of carriers. 7197 (39)
- Green (H. W.):  
Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district. 1936. 9711.  
Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan dist. & Cuyahoga County. 9712.
- Green (J. B.) Noonmark. 14470.
- Green (Julien) Journal. 13215.
- Green (L. G.):  
Coast of diamonds. 1172.  
Strange Africa. 8570.
- Green (M. G.) Primer curso de español. 11280.
- Green (M. M.) Women in the Soviet East. 10962.
- Green (T. F.) jr. Pract. summary of negotiable instruments. 1173.
- Greenan (J. T.) Everyday problems of Amer. democracy. 10963.
- Greenberg, publr., inc.:  
After the revolution. 1.  
Betrayal of intelligence. 6508.  
Complete bk. of modern crafts. 4282.  
Conquest of culture. 6162.  
Deck chair reader. 6842.  
Golden empire. 11325.  
Gunsmoke. 6145.  
Home bk. of med. 14926.  
Insomnia. 13499.  
Man takes a wife. 3288.  
March of games. 14930.  
Mavericks of the plains. 6602.  
Modern bk. of home canning. 8685.  
More fun for the family. 13494.  
Next cent. is America's. 5449.  
Now I'll tell one. 15652.  
Recreational programs for summer camps. 7540.  
Sam's selling slants. 16205.
- Greenbie (M. B.) Be your age! 6375.
- Greendlinger (Leo) Finan. & bus. statements. 11991.
- Greene (A. M.) jr. Pumping machinery. 16271 (37)
- Greene (Graham) Brighton Rock. 9713.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Greene (J. E.) Madmen die alone. 10964.  
 Greene (Laurence) O'Mara. 6376.  
 Greene (Ward) Death in the deep South. 14893.  
 Greenfield (J. M.):  
     Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.  
     — Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.  
 Greenfield (Mollie) *See* Lane (Thomas) *pseud.*  
 Greenlaw (Edwin) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.  
 Greenly (A. H.) Poems. 3803.  
 Greenwood (A. S.) How girls grow up. 5049.  
 Greenwood (Daphne) *pseud.* Apollo sleeps. 1174.  
 Greenwood (Edwin) Under the fig leaf. 1175.  
 Greenwood (J. W.) Can no one understand? 1176.  
 Greenwood (Roy) Amer. hist. & govt. 9714.  
 Greenwood (W. J.) Greenwood's bus. desk bk. for executives & secretaries. 5050.  
 Greenwood (W. O.) Biology & Christian belief. 14471.  
 Greenwood (Walter):  
     Cleft stick. 1177, 6377.  
     Only mugs work. 15599.  
     Secret kingdom. 9715.  
 Greer (C. C.) Foods & home making. 10965.  
 Greer (M. B.) Fun & health. 13216.  
 Greever (Garland) Three Amer. poems. 5912 (38)  
 Greever (W. H.) Work of the Lord. 1178.  
 Gregg (C. F.) Expert evidence. 13217.  
 Gregg (Elizabeth) Part payment. 7555.  
 Gregg (F. M.):  
     Hdbk. of parliamentary law. 3402 (7)  
     Psychol. of a growing personality. 8571.  
 Gregg (H. S.) At break of day. 10966.  
 Gregg (J. L.) Metallurgy. 8673.  
 Gregg (J. R.) Gregg speed bldg. 8572.  
 Gregg (Norma) Verse & more of it. 1179.  
 Gregg (R. D.) Influence of border troubles on relations between the U. S. & Mexico, 1876-1910. 1180.  
 Gregg pub. co.:  
     Dictation at in-between speeds. 15272.  
     Dictation for transcription. 7197.  
     Essentials of bus. math. 2567.  
     Finding yourself. 11312.  
     Gregg speed bldg. 8572.  
     Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.  
     Retailing. 13700.  
     Speed drills in Gregg shorthand. 5296.  
     — Teacher's hdbk. 5297.  
 Grégoire (Raymond) Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.  
 Gregory (A. F.) Pioneer days in Crete, Neb. 1182.  
 Gregory (C. O.) Cases & materials on torts. 1183, 10967.  
 Gregory (Cottell) Socialized gen. math. 1274.  
 Gregory (Jackson):  
     Marshal of Sundown. 9716.  
     Mysterious rancho. 14472.  
     Powder smoke on Wandering river. 5051.  
 Gregory (Jennie) A B C of the vitamins. 9717.  
 Gregory (R. W.) Productive farm crops. 10091.  
 Greig (Maysie):  
     Debutante in uniform. 14473.  
     Girl on his hands. 15600.  
     Honeymoons arranged. 10968.  
     Stopover in paradise. 5052.  
     Strange beauty. 15601.  
 Greiner (J. E.) Maryland's primary bridge program. 14474, 14475.  
 Greiner (J. E.) co. Maryland's primary bridge program. 14474, 14475.  
 Grell (Günther) Kleine segelbuch. 14476.  
 Gren (A. L. Wenner-) *See* Wenner-Gren (A. L.)  
 Grenfell (Russell) Art of the admiral. 1184.  
 Grenfell (Sir W. T.) Labrador log-book. 15602.  
 Grengg (Marie):  
     Feuermähd (Das) 6378.  
     Liebesinsel (Die) 6379.  
     Starke Herzen. 6380.  
 Grenier (Jean) Essai sur l'esprit d'orthodoxie. 9718.  
 Grennan (John) Foundry work. 15603.  
 Grentrup (Theodor) Volk und Volkstum im lichte der religion. 1185.  
 Gréville (Henry) Petite princesse. 13457.  
 Grevin (Emmanuel) Djerba. 1186.  
 Grewe (Rudolf) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 11892.  
 Grey (Donald) Exiled to heaven. 6381.  
 Grey (Marjorie) Thunder Hill. 10969.  
 Grey (R. M.) I, Yahweh. 6382.  
 Grey (Zane):  
     Berger de Guadaloupe. 10973.  
     Or du désert. 10974.  
     Raiders of Spanish Peaks. 7556.

- Greystone press, inc.:  
 Golden knight. 506.  
 Naked blade. 8346.  
 Rebel on the range. 13681.  
 This Salzburg. 4853.
- Grice (E. H.) Jr. assembly programs. 9719.
- Grice (G. W.) Characters of steel & steel. 11992.
- Gridley (J. B.) Experiments in telepathy. 11993.
- Grieg (Nordahl) Spansk sommer. 3827.
- Grierson (F. D.) Covenant with death. 11994.
- Griese (Friedrich):  
 Bäume im wind. 5053.  
 Fritz Reuter. 8573.
- Griese (K. Lübbert-) See Lübbert-Griese (Kaethe)
- Griff-förlaget. New Norway. 5054.
- Griffin (A. B.):  
 Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)  
 Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.
- Griffin (Gerald):  
 Dead march past. 1187.  
 Going home. 13218, 14477.
- Griffin (W. T.) Processional ode. 1188.
- Griffith (C. T.) Power of diversion. 6383.
- Griffith (E. F.) Morals in the melting pot. 11995.
- Griffith (E. S.) Hist. of Amer. city govt. 10970.
- Griffith (G. W.) Living embers. 6384.
- Griffith (Mrs. G. W.) Living embers. 6384.
- Griffith (L. B.) See Griffith (Mrs. G. W.)
- Griffith (Wyn) Wooden spoon. 3828.
- Griffiths (Maurice) Dempster & son. 8574.
- Grignard (Victor):  
 Précis de chimie organique. 3829.  
 Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
- Grimball (M. M.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)
- Grimberg (A.) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.
- Grimley (O. B.) New Norway. 5054.
- Grimm (Alfons) Neuer buchverlag. 15604.
- Grimm (C. W.) Musical casino. 7197 (40)
- Grimm (Emil) Ginsterbusch (Der) 10971.
- Grimm (J. L. K.):  
 Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.  
 Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.  
 Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.
- Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.
- Walt Disney's Snow White & the seven dwarfs. 1191.
- Grimm (W. K.):  
 Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.  
 Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.  
 Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.
- Grimme (K. M.) Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.
- Grimsehl (Ernst) Grimsehl's lehrbuch der physik. 15148.
- Grimshaw (H. E.) Modern problems in European hist. 13219.
- Grinnell (Joseph) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
- Grinstead (J. E.):  
 Flaming guns. 6385.  
 When Texans ride. 5057.
- Gripkey (M. V., sister) Blessed Virgin Mary as mediatrix in the Latin & old French legend prior to the fourteenth cent. 10972.
- Grismer (R. L.):  
 A México por automóvil. 7557.  
 Pageant of Spain. 9721.
- Grisso (F. W.) Sailing the silver sea. 15605.
- Grisso (Lillian):  
 Old world & its gifts. 15862.  
 Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
- Griswold (A. W.) Far Eastern policy of the U. S. 15606.
- Griswold (Lawrence) Tombs, travel & trouble. 1193.
- Gritzbach (Erich) Hermann Göring, werk und mensch. 7558.
- Grob (Rudolf):  
 Kirchenkampf in Deutschland. 1194.  
 Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.
- Groce (G. C.) William Samuel Johnson. 1195.
- Grocery trade pub. house. Food buying today. 7059.
- Groebeles (Franz) Vogel (Der) 9722.
- Groeck (Hans) Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.
- Gröschel (Wilhelm) Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. 3830.
- Groggins (P. H.) Unit processes in organic synthesis. 11996.
- Grohmann (Amadeus) Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? 13220.
- Groler club of the city of New York. Early Amer. sport. 1321.
- Groler soc., inc.:  
 Bk. of knowledge. 3528, 4698.  
 — Index suppl. 3529.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Suppl., 1938. 12880.  
 Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 869, 11885.  
 Lands & peoples. 5764.  
 Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713.  
 Sex educa. in the home. 13852.  
 Groll (Gunter) Film, die unentdeckte kunst. 8575.  
 Grolleau (Charles):  
   Berger de Guadaloupe. 10973.  
   Or du désert. 10974.  
 Gromier (Émile):  
   Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Chari. 10975.  
   Vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. 1196.  
 Grooch (W. S.) Winged highway. 13221.  
 Grosbert (M. L.) *See* Véla (Claude) *pseud.*  
 Gross (Hans) Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)  
 Gross (I. H.) Home management. 1197.  
 Gross (Josef):  
   Heimat in Gott. 11188.  
   Tiefkatholisches leben. 3831.  
 Gross (Joseph) Conferences for religious. 1198.  
 Gross (Paul) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.  
 Grosse (Aristid von) Chemie der metall-organischen verbindungen. 9905.  
 Grossek (Mark) First movement. 1199.  
 Grosser-Rilke (Anna) Nie verwehte klänge. 3832.  
 Grosset & Dunlap, inc.:  
   Beverly Gray on a treasure hunt. 12864.  
   Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. 7602.  
   Great moments in Catholic hist. 9518.  
   Haunted bridge. 1552.  
   Hawk Eye. 13017.  
   Heidi grows up. 7066.  
   Honey Bunch: her first little club. 11463.  
   Jerry Todd's poodle parlor. 10870.  
   Jimmie Drury. 6774.  
   Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.  
   Mitzi. 1964.  
   Modern masters. 3985.  
   Monkey's paw. 7473.  
   Mystery of Stingyman's Alley. 10941.  
   Mystery of the locked room. 11070.  
   Princess & the apple tree. 2059.  
   Questions & ans. for customs, immigration & law enforcing positions. 7252.  
   Questions & ans. for postal positions. 3468.  
   Questions & ans. for rural carrier & clerical positions. 7253.  
   Secret warning. 7457.  
   Tom Swift among the diamond makers. 14010 (2)  
   Tom Swift & his electric rifle. 14010 (3)  
     — sky racer. 14010 (4)  
     — wireless message. 14010 (5)  
   Tom Swift in the caves of ice. 14010 (6)  
   Unfinished house. 4435.  
   War wings. 14.  
   X Bar X boys at Triangle mine. 10893.  
 Grossfeld (Johann) Handbuch der eierkunde. 8576.  
 Grossman (E. M.) Etcher's intimate album. 1200.  
 Grossman (J. D.) Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.  
 Grossmann (Gustav):  
   Erarbeiten der aussichtsreichsten aufgabe und des aussichtsreichsten lebensziels. 14478.  
   Wie? 9723.  
 Grossmann (Hermann) Unser bekenntnis zu Jesus Christus. 8577.  
 Grote'sche (G.) verlagsbuchhandlung:  
   Grüne ranken um alte bilder. 8983.  
   Heilige jahr. 8142.  
   Mehr glück als verstand. 8635.  
   Meister Mathis. 8171.  
   Schlaue Herr Vaz. 7335.  
   Sicherheit Indiens. 8916.  
   Sieben am Sandbach. 8150.  
   Sieben glückseligkeiten. 7282.  
   Teufel in Münster. 7744.  
   Vorland. 8533.  
 Grothe (Heinz) Wir mit dem spaten. 1201.  
 Grotzka press, inc. Various short stories. 1093.  
 Grove (Sir George) Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)  
 Grover (Dorothy) Letters from the Sandwich Islands. 6122.  
 Grover (F. W.) Pageant of the heavens. 1202.  
 Groves (E. R.) Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.  
 Groves (R. D.) Forever dear. 9724.  
 Gruber (Karl) Gestalt der deutschen stadt. 3833.  
 Grün (Richard) Beton (Der) 3834.  
 Grünau (Werner von) Letzten inseln. 3835.  
 Gruenberg (B. C.) Science in our lives. 5058.  
 Grünberg (H. B.) Neue Ostpreussen. 11997.

- Gruender (Hubert) *Problems of psychol.* 1203.
- Gruener (J. R.) *Employment & productivity in a sheet steel mill.* 10976.
- Grüter (Hildegard v. Diepenbroick-) *See* Diepenbroick-Grüter (Hildegard v.)
- Grütznér (A.) *Legierungen der platinmetalle.* 5059.
- Gruhle (H. W.) *Grundriss der psychiatrie.* 9725.
- Grumbine (E. E.) *Reaching juvenile markets.* 5060.
- Grundner (J. W.) *Priesthood.* 4425.
- Gruner (Nanine) *Isabelle et la porte jaune.* 3836.
- Grunow (Johannes) *Wetter und klima.* 3837.
- Grunwald (Constantin de) *Vie de Metternich.* 13222.
- Gruyter (Walter de) & co.:  
     Descartes und die philosophie. 1487.  
     Einführung in die theoretische physik. 6930.  
     Existenzphilosophie. 7641.  
     Klinisches wörterbuch. 6231.  
     Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
- Gsell (Paul) *Art (L')* 16271 (74)
- Gstalter (M. F.) *Mortgage pools for trust investments.* 8578.
- Guardini (Romano):  
     Herr (Der) 9726.  
     Wesen des Christentums. 15607.
- Gülcher (Edwin) *Ritt durch das schicksal.* 9727.
- Güldenstern (W. P.) *Helium.* 1204.
- Günther (Gertrud) *Letzte sommer.* 10977.
- Guéranger (P. L. P.) *Dom Guéranger.* 5061.
- Guerard (A. J.) *Past must alter.* 5062.
- Guerber (H. A.):  
     Joan of Arc. 5912 (39)  
     Story of modern France. 5912 (40)  
     Story of old France. 5912 (41)
- Guercio (F. M.) *Sicily.* 8579.
- Guerney (B. G.) *Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.* 10978.
- Gürster (Eugen) *See* Steinhausen (Herrmann) *pseud.*
- Guest (E. A.):  
     All in a lifetime. 6386.  
     Between you & me. 13223.  
     Edgar A. Guest says it can be done. 10979.
- Gueth (Oswald) *Mechanical drawing.* 1205.
- Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag:  
     Abenteuer des prof. Gütterli. 1206.  
     Abenteuerliche leben des kapitän Heinzelmann. 1308.
- Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. 2677.
- Unseres Herrgotts verschupfte lehensleute. 1053.
- Guggenheim (René) *Abenteuer des prof. Gütterli.* 1206.
- Guibert (Joseph) *Pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne.* 14479.
- Guide de Paris et de la région parisienne de Hermine de Marcle.  
     Guide souvenir de l'exposition Arts et techniques 1937. 1207.
- Gulierre (Maurice) *Seul maître à bord.* 9728.
- Guignabaudet (Philippe) *Voie nouvelle.* 1208.
- Guilheneuf (—) *See* Yvon, *pseud.*
- Guilds' com. for Fed. writers' publications, inc. *See* Fed. writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.
- Guillaume de Lorris. *Romance of the Rose.* 13710.
- Guillaume (Marcel) *Trente-sept ans avec la pègre.* 9729.
- Guillaume (Paul) *Psychologie de la forme.* 1209.
- Guillemin (A. M.):  
     Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.  
     Pro Milone de Cicéron. 9462.
- Guillemot-Magitot (G.) *Aux Canaries.* 11998.
- Guilliermond (Alexandre):  
     Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.  
     Sexualité (La) 1211.
- Guillot (René):  
     Frontières de brousse. 5063.  
     Vent de Norois. 14480.
- Guinness (Bryan) *Lady Crushwell's companion.* 15608.
- Guinness (M. C.) *Sinister crag.* 15836.
- Guinness (M. C.) *See also* Gayle (Newton) *pseud.*
- Guiral (Louis) *Obsédés.* 1212.
- Guiraud (Gaston) *P'tite gueule.* 11999.
- Guirec (Jean) *Enchantment de la nuit.* 12000.
- Guisandes (Jose) *Manutención del aeroplano y su motor.* 4717.
- Guitteau (W. B.):  
     Const. of the U. S. 1213.  
     Our govt. today. 9730.
- Guixé (Juan) *Expérience Roosevelt.* 7559.
- Gulf pub. co.:  
     Acidizing hdbk. 7673.  
     Pract. geol. of oil. 13656.  
     Pract. petroleum engineers' hdbk. 10624.
- Gulick (J. H.) *Healthful art of dancing.* 3402 (8)
- Gulick (L. H.):  
     Educa. for Amer. life. 14481.  
     Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Gulick (S. L.) Mixing the races in Hawaii. 1214.  
 Gulliver (H. S.) Out of the bog. 9731.  
 Gullvåg (Olav) Byrja ei jonsoknatt. 5064.  
 Gumpert (Martin) Dunant. 13224, 13225.  
 Gundert (D.) verlag. Rebell von Nürnberg. 14102.  
 Gunn (N. M.):  
     Frühflut. 11547.  
     Off in a boat. 9732.  
 Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* Painted Post rustlers. 14482.  
 Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* See also MacDowell (Syl)  
 Gunnarsson (Gunnar):  
     Advent. 3838.  
     Graue mann. 5065.  
     Night & the dream. 13680.  
     Ships in the sky. 3839, 3840.  
 Gunther (John) Inside Europe. 1215, 14483.  
 Gurwit (S. G.) Alias the promised land. 14484.  
 Gustaf-Janson (Gösta) Stora famnen. 1216.  
 Guthrie (E. R.) Psychol. of human conflict. 6387.  
 Guthrie (M. J.) Textbook of gen. zoöl. 13036.  
 Gutman (Jacob) Three yr. suppl. to New modern drugs. 6388.  
 Gutmann (B. P.) Record sellers. 16271 (38)  
 Gutmann & Gutmann, inc. Record sellers. 16271 (38)  
 Gutt (Hans) Deutsche handwerk in der welt. 1217.  
 Guy (W. B.):  
     Benzoic acid therapy in cancer. 5066.  
     Chem. in therapeutics. 5067.  
 Guyer (J. S.) Pioneer life in west Tex. 1218.  
 Guyon (H. M.) Pointed paragraphs. 9733.  
 Guyod (G. Benoit-) See Benoit-Guyod (Georges)  
 Guyon (René) Politique rationnelle de sexualité. 1219.  
 Guyot (Henrietta, sister) Preliminary study on the status of nursing educa. in the state univ. 1220.  
 Guyot (J.) Cours de physique. 9950.  
 Gwaltney (L. L.) Christ & our liberties. 8580.  
 Gwathmey (J. H.) Historical register of Virginians in the revolution. 14485.  
 Gwinn (R. W.) Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.  
 Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.  
 Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag or Gyldendal Norsk forlag:  
     Advent. 3838.  
     Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1838-1885. 13995.  
     Allerede nu. 898.  
     Alt kræver jeg. 13385.  
     Arv og gæld. 13653.  
     Barnesinn. 3532.  
     Bronzealderens soldyrkelse. 12908.  
     Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. 2212.  
     Dumme menner og troll til kjer-ringer. 1249.  
     En av oss har myrdet. 1620.  
     En drøj tur. 13663.  
     En fremmed så på— 3906.  
     Engle blæser paa trompet. 2362.  
     Familiens haab. 13171.  
     Ferdinand. 4362.  
     Ferskvandsfaunaen biologisk belyst. 3228.  
     Fire mand og solen. 3990.  
     Følelsers forvirring. 1622.  
     For lud og koldt vand. 4191.  
     Forelskede hare. 961.  
     Forjættede land. 13654.  
     Fra skriftestolen. 12984.  
     Frenzie's indianere. 1677.  
     Gamle gaard. 1614.  
     Germanica. 13721.  
     God lille by. 3567.  
     Gode kjøbmanskap. 3724.  
     Graa bil. 358.  
     Griffenfeld. 2568.  
     Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.  
     Hvit uro. 2302.  
     I sidste sekund. 12856.  
     Idag er alt mulig. 2467.  
     Impala. 3505.  
     Johannitterne og Røde kors. 2939.  
     Jorden rundt efter guld. 15306.  
     Knus ikke en elendig i porten. 4294.  
     Kolonien. 1252.  
     Kristen enhet. 899.  
     Kvinde kommer hjem. 1250.  
     Kvindes kamp. 13824.  
     Lærke. 2213.  
     Livets elskere. 270.  
     Manns ære. 4934.  
     Med hevn i kjølvannet. 3977.  
     Med treaarsekspeditionen til Christian X's Land. 3006.  
     Medan steinane mel. 4374.  
     Men en dag går veien videre! 4048.  
     Mig og Johannes. 3009.  
     Min billedbog. 4472.  
     Monsunbørnene hjemme i Danmark. 75.  
     Naar katten er ude. 226.  
     Nytteplanter. 1160.  
     Øksen henger bak døren. 2024.



- Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag  
 or Gyldendal Norsk forlag—Contd.  
 Offentligretligt erstatnings ansvar.  
 12780.  
 — Og så kom borgerkrigen. 3007.  
 Om begrebet sjæl. 13295.  
 På vivanke. 1251.  
 Paaskebadet. 1492.  
 Porcelænsmaling. 13238.  
 Psykologi og menneskekundskab.  
 1635.  
 Retten er satt. 831.  
 Rike mann. 3551.  
 Sol over Mexico. 4195.  
 Spansk sommer. 3827.  
 Steno, hans livs historie. 12872.  
 Store søster og lille søster. 696.  
 Stormen i Nordsjøen. 3790.  
 Sukkenes bro. 4215.  
 Svartjord. 4436.  
 Svømmeturen. 3967.  
 Takk så var det ikke mer. 3902.  
 Tobias Nifinger. 536.  
 Tredjedel af verden. 3013.  
 Trollhammen. 1924.  
 Tuberkulose og ernæring. 13118.  
 Valutaloven af 22. december 1937.  
 13288.  
 Vandring mot havet. 3540.  
 Vejrets folk. 1168.  
 Vekslende kulturer. 4247.  
 Vingehesten og verden. 3285.  
 Vor regering og rigsdag. 13154.  
 Gyomai (Imré) Vie douloureuse de  
 Schumann. 9734.  
 H. (E. C.) *See* Hoyt (E. C.)  
 H. (R. E.) *pseud.* Apples from Eden.  
 13227.  
 Haag (H. B.) Alcohol in moderation  
 & excess. 5811.  
 Haalke (Magnhild) Dagblinket. 3841.  
 Haas (A. E.) Elem. survey of physics.  
 9735.  
 Haas (G. M.) Daddy Wisdom. 1221.  
 Haas (L. L.) Jigs & fixtures. 8371.  
 Haas (Merle) Babar & his children.  
 12001.  
 Haas (P.) & cie., k.-g., Literarisches  
 institut:  
 Geheimnisse der vergangenheit.  
 6761.  
 Weltgeschichte. 2215.  
 Wunderdoktor von der hellsehn-  
 sucht der Jahrhunderte. 6354.  
 Habig (M. A.) Why are you fearful?  
 107.  
 Hachette (Librairie):  
 Apollinaires (Les) 3658.  
 Archer vert. 3152.  
 Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.  
 Babar en famille. 9407.  
 Barras. 10550.  
 Bibliographie des sources françaises  
 de Feijoo. 735.  
 Brigands (Les) 1046.  
 Caroline Bonaparte. 196.  
 Catilinaires de Cicéron. 3606.  
 Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.  
 Cour des Valois. 9413.  
 Cours de sciences. 9378.  
 Deux petites sœurs. 4015.  
 Dix ans de Mamichou. 3927.  
 Empreintes sur la vase. 3407.  
 Espagne et l'esprit européen. 736.  
 Europe centrale. 886.  
 Exercices sur la grammaire fran-  
 çaise. 121, 122.  
 Faux témoin. 2289.  
 Géographie générale. 738, 9548.  
 Grammaire française. 123, 289.  
 Histoire de France. 5432.  
 Histoire du consulat et de l'empire.  
 1913, 4075.  
 Hölderlin. 244.  
 Hors du gouffre. 2750.  
 Jaurès. 10628.  
 Jeunesse de Poussin. 3915.  
 Lapins (Les) 10216.  
 Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.  
 Louis xiv. 9349.  
 Lyautey. 5393, 9705.  
 Lyon n'est plus. 3883.  
 Lyrisme mythique de Hölderlin. 245.  
 Mademoiselle Claire et Monsieur  
 Corbeau. 3685.  
 Mademoiselle de La Vallière. 9434.  
 Maison à vapeur. 3106.  
 Marie d'Agoult. 9281.  
 Marie Walewska. 10171.  
 Maroc héroïque. 10538.  
 Maximilien Heller. 494.  
 Mirage de l'Inde. 426.  
 Mots croisés latins. 10073.  
 Mots grecs groupés par familles  
 étymologiques. 1960.  
 Napoléon. 5433, 10015.  
 Ninon de Lenclos. 1150.  
 Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. 9945.  
 Odyssée (L') 3600.  
 Pasteur. 10524.  
 Pays d'Europe. 2087.  
 Plume à son chapeau. 3371.  
 Porte du traître. 10556.  
 Portraits anglais. 1671.  
 Premier livre d'anglais. 3587.  
 Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.  
 Pro Milone de Cicéron. 9462.  
 Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.  
 Richelieu. 9664.  
 Roi malgré lui. 443.  
 Rome. 3712.  
 Santé des petits. 748.  
 Sorcier de la mer. 20.  
 Tarzan parmi les fauves. 9416.  
 Terreur dans la forêt. 472.  
 Terrible maisonnée. 9545.  
 Tibère de Tacite. 4441.  
 Touky, chien. 3096.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Tout Paris par l'image. 1145.  
Trésor de M. Toupie. 810.  
Trois cœurs. 9974.  
Trois petites Américaines. 10567.  
Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.  
Vent debout. 3408.  
Vie privée de Louis XIV. 10088.  
Vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. 9944.  
Vieille route de Québec. 9520.  
Zig et Puce présentent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.
- Hackebell (Margarete) Schulmeister Thiess und seine jungen. 15609.  
Hackenschmidt (George) Fitness & your self. 10980.  
Hacker (L. M.):  
Amer. problems of today. 15610.  
Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
- Hackett (Signe) Port of refuge. 14486.  
Hackler (Otto) Meisterliche vergrößerungen durch tontrennung. 8581.  
Hackman (G. G.) Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. 1222.  
Hadamovsky (Eugen) Hilfsarbeiter nr. 50000. 12002.  
Hadaway (W. S.) Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.  
Haddad (I. K.) Polygon. 8582.  
Hader (B. H.):  
Cricket. 13228.  
Humpy. 3303.
- Hader (Elmer):  
Cricket. 13228.  
Humpy. 3303.
- Hadert (Hans) Casein & its uses. 14454.  
Hadfield (R. L.) Mutiny at sea. 5068.  
Hadley (C. R.) co.:  
Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.  
Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
- Hädelmayr (Roman) W i e d e r k e h r (Die) 10981.  
Haemmerling (Konrad) Mann, der Shakespeare hiess. 7560.  
Haenel (Erich) Dom und burg in Meissen. 15611.  
Haensel (Carl) Bankherr und die genien der liebe. 10982.  
Haessly (M. G., sister) Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal. 12003.  
Häupl (Karl) Gewebsumbau und zahnverdrängung in der funktionskieferorthopädie. 15612.  
Hafen (A. W.) Quenched fire. 3842.
- Hafen (L. R.):  
Fort Laramie & the pageant of the West. 5069.  
Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860. 13229.  
Hafen (M. A.) Recollections of a handcart pioneer of 1860. 13229.  
Hagan (Garrett) Digest of land laws of Ala. 12004.  
Hagar (M. S.) Forms, rules & gen. orders in bankruptcy. 7197 (41)  
Hagedorn (Hermann):  
Bk. of courage. 8583.  
Edwin Arlington Robinson. 13230.  
This darkness & this light. 8584.  
Hagen (I. R.) Kjørrekaren. 3843.  
Hagen (L. D.) Parish in the pines. 15613.  
Hagen (Rodolphe) Méthode Hagen. 5070.  
Hagendorn (W. V.) Law of suretyship & guaranty. 13231.  
Hager (A. R.) Wings to wear. 14487.  
Hager (Dorsey) Pract. oil geol. 13232.  
Hager (Willmar) Brieftauben. 12005.  
Haggard (H. G.) Science of health & disease. 13233.  
Haggard (Sir H. R.):  
Mahatma & the hare. 16271 (39)  
Red Eve. 4561 (26), 5912 (42), 16271 (40)  
Haggard (M. L.):  
Mahatma & the hare. 16271 (39)  
Red Eve. 4561 (26), 5912 (42), 16271 (40)  
Haggard (Paul) *pseud.*:  
Death talks shop. 5071.  
Death walks on cat feet. 10983.  
Haggard (Paul) *pseud.* See also Weiner (Henri)  
Haggard (S. H. A.) Nya. 10984, 13234.  
Haggerty (H. R.) Certain factors in the professional educa. of women teachers of physical educa. 13235.  
Haggerty (M. E.) Reading & lit. 6389.  
Haggin (B. H.) Music on records. 15614.  
Hagner (R. W.) Introd. to zool. 12750 (27)  
Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. 1223, 6390, 9736, 14488.  
Hahn (J. L.) Tales & travel. 7561.  
Hahn (M. L.):  
Let's grow. 5072.  
Let's stay well. 5073.  
Hahn (Reynaldo) Oreille au guet. 1224.  
Hahn-Butry (Jürgen) General von Reyher. 12006.  
Hahnloser-Bühler (Hedy) Félix Valotton et ses amis. 1225.  
Haiken (Joseph) Dog follies. 15615.

- Haile (C. H.) Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.
- Haim (Emil) & co.:  
Fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. 1227.  
Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. 3078.
- Haiman (Miecislaus) Poles in N. Y. in the 17th & 18th centuries. 10985.
- Hainchelain (H.) *See* Chassagne (H.) *pseud.*
- Haines (E. I.) Exquisite siren. 1226.
- Haines (J. E.) Hist. of Friends' Central schl. 6391.
- Haines (Paul) Problems in prose. 9737.
- Haines (W. W.) High tension. 7562.
- Haire (Norman) How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
- Haitinger (Max) Fluoreszenzanalyse in der mikrochemie. 1227.
- Hak (J.) Eisenlose drosselspulen. 9738.
- Halasz (George) I'm getting married. 965.
- Halbwachs (Maurice) Morphologie sociale. 9739.
- Haldane (J. B. S.):  
A. R. P. 14489.  
Heredity & politics. 5074.  
My friend, Mr. Leakey. 1228, 6392.
- Haldeman-Julius co. Religious beliefs of our presidents. 11421.
- Hale (B. M.) My trip to Europe. 3844.
- Hale (B. Worsley-Gough) Learn to be a lady. 12007.
- Hale (C. A.) A. B. C. hdbk. for printers. 1229.
- Hale (D. E.) Great dane. 14490.
- Hale (E. E.) Man without a country. 7563.
- Hale (H. Q.) Bishop Jonathan H. Hale of Nauvoo. 14491.
- Hale (R. B.) My trip to Europe. 3844.
- Hale (R. S.):  
Lang. of economics & ethics. 3845.  
Welded steel constr. 13236.
- Hale (Robert) ltd.:  
Anthony Eden. 15700.  
Ourselves & Germany. 7734.  
Over the hills & far away. 1060.
- Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc. Schl. for riding. 14664.
- Hales (M. C.) *pseud.* *See* Lee (M. K. E. C.)
- Halévy (Elie) Ere des tyrannies. 14492.
- Haley (C. B.) Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.
- Haley (H. P.) Haley on the Motor carrier act & other phases of administrative law. 15617.
- Haley (M. P., *sister*) Racine & the art poétique of Boileau. 8585.
- Haley (Margaret) Gardener mind. 1230.
- Haley (V. L.) Haley on the Motor carrier act & other phases of administrative law. 15617.
- Hall (A. B.):  
Cinnamon saint. 3846.  
Honey out of heaven. 8586.
- Hall (A. N.):  
Handy boy. 1231.  
Outdoor handicraft for boys. 7564.
- Hall (C. A.) From hoopskirts to nudity. 8587.
- Hall (C. G.):  
Mail comes through. 5075.  
Skyways. 6393.  
Through by rail. 5076.
- Hall (C. H.) Introd. to seamanship. 12008.
- Hall (Catherine) *pseud.* *See* Hall (E. D.)
- Hall (D. J.) This other Eden. 15618.
- Hall (E. C.) *pseud.* *See* Obenchain (E. C. C.)
- Hall (E. D.) Random scenes for Nancy. 10986.
- Hall (E. G.) Haverhill herald. 13237.
- Hall (E. H.) Dual theory of conduction in metals. 12009.
- Hall (Eileen) Fountain & the bough. 6394.
- Hall (G. C.) Wadsworth trail. 5077.
- Hall (G. H.):  
Central stations. 669.  
Elec. machinery. 4842.
- Hall (G. S.) Educa. problems. 16271 (41)
- Hall (H. U.) Sherbro of Sierra Leone. 14493.
- Hall (Harry) Real estate. 12531.
- Hall (I. S.) Experimental food study. 2109.
- Hall (J. G.) Diseases of economic plants. 12750 (28)
- Hall (J. N.) Dark River. 10148.
- Hall (J. P.) Amer. law & procedure. 12776.
- Hall (Jerome) Readings in jurisprudence. 12010.
- Hall (M. P.):  
Freemasonry of the ancient Egyptians. 15619.  
Twelve world teachers. 9740.
- Hall (P. R.) Pattern making. 13508.
- Hall (R. G.) Educa. problems. 16271 (41)
- Hall (Willard) Tango & rumba. 7088.
- Hall-Quest (A. L.) Kappa delta pi, 1911-1936. 5078.
- Hallar (Bodil) Porcelænsmåling. 13238.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hallas (Richard) *pseud.* You play the black & the red comes up. 6395.  
Hallas (Richard) *pseud.* See also Knight (Eric)  
Halle (F. W.) Women in the Soviet East. 10962.  
Halle (L. J.) jr. Birds against men. 6396.  
Hallenbeck (Cleve) Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.  
Hallenbeck (W. C.) My community, my church & me! 8588.  
Haller (William) Rise of Puritanism. 14494.  
Hallet (Mary) Their names remain. 10987.  
Hallet (R. M.) Rolling world. 10988.  
Hallett (Barbara) Dream's shadow. 1232.  
Hallett (David) Beggars' revolt. 4875.  
Hallett (G. F.) Dream's shadow. 1232.  
Hallett (G. H.) jr. Proportional representation. 1233.  
Halley (H. H.) Pocket Bible hand bk. 5079.  
Halliburton (Josephine) Life's bitterness. 10989.  
Halliburton (Richard) Richard Halliburton's second bk. of marvels. 12011.  
Halliday (A. B.) Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888-1938. 15840.  
Hallock (G. B. F.) Doran's ministers manual. 13239.  
Halmer (Lrelle) *pseud.* See Hinton (Lillian)  
Halper (Albert) Chute (The) 1234.  
Halpin (W. T.) Hoofbeats. 13240.  
Halsey (G. D.) How to be a leader. 12012.  
Halsey (Margaret) See Simon (M. H.)  
Halvorsen (Caroline) Handbuch der weberel. 11686.  
Ham (C. W.) Mechanics of machinery. 6398.  
Hamblidge (Gove) Six rooms make a world. 12013.  
Hambresin (Léon) Médications de choc en ophtalmologie. 12014.  
Hamburg-American line-North German Lloyd. Your trip to Europe. 5652.  
Hamel (C. D.) Practice & evidence before the U. S. bd. of tax appeals. 6399.  
Hamel (Georg) Integralgleichungen. 5080.  
Hamer (O. S.) :  
    Old world & its gifts. 15862.  
    Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.  
Hamilton (Anne) How to revise your own stories. 15620.  
Hamilton (Betsy) *pseud.* See Moore (I. M.)  
Hamilton (Bruce) Traitor's way. 14495.  
Hamilton (Burritt) Mich. gen. corporation act. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10593.  
Hamilton (C. W.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.  
Hamilton (Cosmo) :  
    Everyman to his wife. 12015.  
    Princess of N. Y. 7565.  
Hamilton (E. F.) Adventures in self-help. 10990.  
Hamilton (E. T.) :  
    Complete model aircraft manual. 5081.  
    Trick photography. 6400.  
Hamilton (Gordon) Soc. case recording. 8589.  
Hamilton (J. G. de R.) Truth in hist. 818.  
Hamilton (M. A.) Arthur Henderson. 7566.  
Hamilton (P. J.) Colonial Mobile. 7197 (42)  
Hamilton (Robert) Pit-wit. 15621.  
Hamilton (Walton) Price & price policies. 6401.  
Hamlin (Scoville) Economic balance or world war. 15622.  
Hamm (Ernst) Deutsche stadt im mittelalter. 5082.  
Hamm (W. A.) :  
    Amer. people. 13241.  
    Ser. suppl. to Hamm, Bourne & Benton's A unit hist. of the U. S. 7567.  
Hamman (Louis) Internatl. clinics. 1462.  
Hammann (E.) verlag. Über mich selbst. 7680.  
Hammer (B. W.) Dairy bacteriol. 3847.  
Hammerstein (Hans von) :  
    Wald. 6402.  
    Wiedergeburt der menschlichkeit. 6403.  
Hammerton (J. A.) Univer. world hist. 1235.  
Hammerton (Sir John) :  
    Illus. world hist. 15337.  
    Our wonderful world. 1236.  
Hammond (Arthur) How to make enlargements. 9656.  
Hammonds (Carsie) Today's agric. 7568.  
Hamon (A. F.) Maitres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.  
Hamon (R. L.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.  
Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.* Lin (Le) 9741.  
Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.* See also Bourillon (Henri)

- Hampshire bookshop, inc. Retreat from reason. 5133.
- Hamsun (Knut):  
Liebe ist hart. 15001.  
Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
- Hancock (A. E.) Cranford. 12750 (29)
- Hancock (Hazle) Caught in the whirl. 14496.
- Hancock (L. A.):  
Blood of her ancestors. 6404.  
Christmas gift. 14497.
- Hand (H. C.):  
Beyond high schl. 6010.  
Campus activities. 9742.  
Designs for personality. 4659.  
Schl. & life. 217.
- Hand (J. R.) Revealed unto babes. 14498.
- Handbook of Amer. prisons & reformatories. 7570.
- Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 10991, 13242.
- Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. 1240, 7571.
- Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 1241, 3848.
- Handbuch der deutschen tagespresse. 12016.
- Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 1242, 9743.
- Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.
- Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.
- Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 1243.
- Handbuch der weltpresse. 12018.
- Handforth (Thomas) Mei Li. 15623.
- Handrich (T. L.) Every-day science for the Christian. 14499.
- Handwerker-verlagshaus. Deutsche handwerk in der welt. 1217.
- Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft. 15624.
- Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschums. 5084.
- Handy (Albert) Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.
- Handy (E. H.) Ice cream for small plants. 1244.
- Hanemann (Franz) musikverlag. Organische klavierspiel. 8785.
- Hanford (M. P.) Adv. & selling through bus. publications. 6405.
- Hanke (Hans) Innere sekretion und chirurgie. 5085.
- Hanke (Lewis) Hdbk. of Latin Amer. studies. 1245, 15625.
- Hankey (F. M. P.) Villa Victoria. 14500.
- Hankey (F. M. P.) See also Harris (Frances)
- Hankin (E. H.) Nationalism & the communal mind. 1246.
- Hankins (G. C.) True stories of N. J. 9745.
- Hankins (J. E.) Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.
- Hanley (James):  
Broken water. 1247.  
Hollow sea. 10992.
- Hanna (A. J.) Flight into oblivion. 15626.
- Hanna (C. D.) Methods in paleontology. 4754.
- Hanna (Evelyn) Blackberry winter. 12021.
- Hanna (F. W.) Design of dams. 15627.
- Hanna (Frances) *pseud.* Stay out of my parlor. 8590.
- Hanna (Frances) *pseud.* See also Nichols (Fan)
- Hanna (H. J.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
- Hanna (John):  
Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended, including the Chandler act of 1938. 15628.  
Restatement of security. 10648.  
— Tentative draft no. 1. 14037.
- Hanna (P. R.) Centerville. 12022.
- Hanna (W. M.):  
John of the mts. 8157.  
Mts. of Calif. 16271 (63)
- Hannah (Rabbah bar-bar) Tales. 3849.
- Hannay (D. L.) Concord in jeopardy. 8591.
- Hannay (J. O.) Lalage's lovers. 16271 (42)
- Hannington (Walter):  
Problem of the distressed areas. 1248.  
Short hist. of the unemployed. 14501.
- Hanno (Lillemor von) Dumme mennesker og troll til kjerringer. 1249.
- Hannon (M. M.):  
Lang. craft. 7588.  
Schl. is living. 8613.  
Using leisure time. 8614.
- Hansa, deutsche nautische zeitschrift Carl Schroedter. Neue deutsche walfang. 15967.
- Hansard (Réné) Silver fox. 14502.
- Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g.:  
Als wir rekruten waren. 10569.  
Bibliographie zur geschichte der judenfrage. 14350.  
Britische marinepolitik. 9039.  
Brook (Der) 15156.  
Chemin des dames. 10954.  
Diesel, der mensch, das werk, das schicksal. 3666.  
Durchbruch (Der) 1619.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ewige trommelschlag. 11043.  
 Forschungen zur Judenfrage. 985, 9647.  
 Freimaurer im kampf um die macht. 12523.  
 Geschichte deutscher dichtung. 5240.  
 Kriegswirtschaftliche jahresberichte 1937. 1342.  
 Landschaft Brandenburg. 12483.  
 Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. 5314.  
 Motorisierungspotential der Sowjetunion. 1286.  
 Parzival. 882.  
 Rote burgen und blaue seen. 2642.  
 Schlacht der weissen schiffe. 14544.  
 Söhne ohne väter. 945.  
 Starost (Der) 8259.  
 Stelldichein der schelme. 2862.  
 Törichte jungfrau. 2863.  
 Vor der angelehnten tür. 2846.  
 Wehrhafte wirtschaft. 16007.  
 Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. 4492.  
 Wolter von Plettenberg. 15373.  
 Hansell (F. F.) & bro., ltd. Notarial guide & bk. of forms. 5846.  
 Hanselmann (Heinrich) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.  
 Hansen (A. H.) Full recovery or stagnation? 12023.  
 Hansen (Aase) Kvinde kommer hjem. 1250.  
 Hansen (H. F.) Ref. hdbk. for nurses. 12024.  
 Hansen (H. L.) Accepted dental remedies. 11564.  
 Hansen (Harry) O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1938. 16103.  
 Hansen (Heinrich) Hitler, Mussolini. 15629.  
 Hansen (J. E.) Manual of porcelain enameling. 3850.  
 Hansen (Juanita) Conspiracy of silence. 13243.  
 Hansen (Lars) På vivanke. 1251.  
 Hansen (M. A.) Kolonien. 1252.  
 Hansen (Ole) Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.  
 Hansen (Wilhelm):  
 Paraplyernes oprør. 9242.  
 Urskoven. 10342.  
 Hanson (E. P.) Journey to Manaos. 7572.  
 Hanson (H. B.) Brothers in crime. 16076.  
 Hanson (S. G.):  
 Argentine meat & the British market. 10993.  
 Utopia in Uruguay. 3851.  
 Hanson (Virginia) Death walks the post. 9746.  
 Hanstein (Otfred von) Motzstrasse nr. 142. 1254.  
 Hanstein (Peter) verlagsbuchhandlung:  
 Buch der Psalmen. 1333.  
 Buch Isaias. 944.  
 Buch Leviticus. 1306.  
 Buch Numeri. 1307.  
 Bücher Samuel. 1707.  
 Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. 2605.  
 Wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme. 2018.  
 Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.  
 Hanus (P. H.) Adventuring in education. 1255.  
 Hapgood (Hutchins) Types from the city streets. 9240 (29)  
 Happold (F. C.) This modern age. 13244.  
 Harbarger (S. A.) Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.  
 Harbers (Guido) Holzhausbuch (Das) 12026.  
 Harbitz (Rakel) Heks og helgen. 3852.  
 Harbor press. Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.  
 Harcourt (R. H.):  
 Elem. forge practice. 13246.  
 Working & heat-treating of steel. 12027.  
 Harcourt (Robert d') Catholiques d'Allemagne. 13245.  
 Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.:  
 Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.  
 Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.  
 America on relief. 5266.  
 Anabasis. 5537.  
 Analytic geom. 3574.  
 Attention: Miss Wells. 6511.  
 Black Bruce. 12133.  
 Celia. 3378, 4557.  
 Charles Laughton & I. 13389, 14678.  
 Charles Sheeler. 12465.  
 Chessmen. 1754.  
 College bk. of exposition. 6872.  
 Contemporary economic problems & trends. 9117.  
 Cowboy bk. 11298.  
 Culture of cities. 6722.  
 Doorways to poetry. 8096.  
 Engl. folk. 14870.  
 Exploring biology. 6976.  
 Far Eastern policy of the U. S. 15606.  
 Fatherland, farewell! 5271.  
 Fight for life. 4876.  
 From my games, 1920-1937. 16004.  
 Fun of photog. 11362.  
 Garry. 5140.  
 Harry Pickering. 10006.

- Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.—Continued.  
 Healing knife. 6928, 11359.  
 Heinrich Heine, paradox & poet.  
   The life. 3074.  
   — The poems. 3075.  
 Helen's tower. 4194.  
 Hist. of Europe from the reformation to the present day. 5655.  
 Holiday handicraft. 13346.  
 Hope of heaven. 5502.  
 House by the sea. 13867.  
 Interpretation in teaching. 13699.  
 Iron duke. 5777.  
 Lang, craft. 7588.  
 Leader by destiny. 14342.  
 Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.  
 Living speech. 11688.  
 M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets. 15880.  
 Making marionettes. 7944.  
 Modern money. 688, 6173.  
 New college omnibus. 6332.  
 On va faire sauter Paris. 5748.  
 Open road. 614.  
 Over the North pole. 3458.  
 Paint & prejudice. 4180, 6738.  
 Play in poetry. 5784.  
 Residential quarter. 14235.  
 Rise of Amer. democracy. 3592.  
 Roads to reading. 1881.  
 Rodin. 544.  
 Schl. is living. 8613.  
 Skinny. 11567.  
 Son of Old Man Hat. 14340.  
 Stars to windward. 13120.  
 T-Model Tommy. 12301.  
 Tamer of beasts. 11472.  
 These foreigners. 6948.  
 Three guineas. 9217, 12731.  
 Trailer bk. 5569.  
 Transgressor in the tropics. 479.  
 Triple thinkers. 7161.  
 Trouble with tigers. 15003.  
 Turned adrift. 1402.  
 Using leisure time. 8614.  
 Variety: second series. 14162.  
 Writing as a career. 7077.  
 Zaca venture. 12836.
- Hardeman (N. B.) Hardeman-Bogard debate. 14503.  
 Harden (Mary) Our America, past & present. 7678.  
 Hardenbergh (W. A.) Water supply & purification. 14504.  
 Harding (Bertita) Farewell Toinette. 6406.  
 Harding (C. F.) Bus. administration for engineers. 1256.  
 Harding (W. B.) Aviation indus. 3853.  
 Hardy (C. O.) Consumer credit & its uses. 14505.  
 Hardy (E. N.) George Whitefield. 7573.
- Hardy (E. R.) Insurance. 8850.  
 Hardy (Georges) Politique coloniale et le partage de la terre aux *xix*<sup>e</sup> et *xx*<sup>e</sup> siècles. 1257.  
 Hardy (J. A.) Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 8593.  
 Hardy (J. G.) Short course in trigonometry. 8592.  
 Hardy (J. L.) Stroke of eight. 6407.  
 Hardy (Jack) First Amer. revolution. 1258.  
 Hardy (R. Gathorne-) *See* Gathorne-Hardy (Robert)  
 Hardy (R. M.) How to succeed in retail selling. 3854.  
 Hardy (Stuart) *pseud.* *See* Schisgall (Oscar)  
 Hardy (W. G.) Turn back the river. 5086.  
 Hare (Cyril) *pseud.* *See* Gordon-Clark (A. A.)  
 Hare (Martin) Engl. rue. 9747, 12028.  
 Hare (T. T.) Sr. quarter-back. 7197 (43)  
 Hargrave (L. L.) Hdbk. of northern Ariz. pottery wares. 600.  
 Harian publications. Europe on a shoe-string. 8091.  
 Hark (Ann):  
   Hex marks the spot. 13247.  
   Island treasure. 10994.  
 Harkness (Georgia) Religious living. 6408.  
 Harkness (Ruth):  
   Baby giant panda. 6409.  
   Lady & the panda. 3855.  
 Harley (H. L.) Words & music. 7574.  
 Harlow (A. F.) Murders not quite solved. 6410.  
 Harlow (R. F.) Daily newspaper & higher educa. 10995.  
 Harlow pub. corp.:  
   Booker T. Washington schl. 4567.  
   Groundwork of music. 11957.  
   Ideals & adventures. 12759.  
   Manual for hand woodworking. 3929.  
   Negro boys & girls. 8179.  
   Quannah, the eagle of the Comanches. 9138.  
 Harman (Neal) Rebellion. 1259.  
 Harman (R. V.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.  
 Harmand-Schwander (*Mademoiselle*) *See* Sylvain (Claude) *pseud.*  
 Harmanson (J. S. W.) Plantation cookery of old La. 14884.  
 Harmolin (M. S.) State bd. questions in chiropody. 8595.  
 Harmon (F. L.) Prins. of psychol. 14506.  
 Harmon (N. B.) jr. Is it right or wrong? 15630.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Harmon (R. L.) Hillbilly ballads. 6411.
- Harms (Willy):  
 Lange nacht. 1260.  
 Nr. 309. 7575.  
 Sonderling vom Siedenolk. 1261.  
 Um den Wenksternhof. 3856.
- Harmsworth (Alfred) *See* Northcliffe (A. C. W. H., 1st baron)
- Harney (H. D.) Drifting petals. 14507.
- Harnwell (G. P.) Prins. of electricity & electromagnetism. 13248.
- Harold (Gilbert) Bond ratings as an investment guide. 5087.
- Harper (Cowan) Auld sinner. 6412.
- Harper (G. A.) Algebra & its uses. 2758, 2759.
- Harper (H. H.) Affairs of Gwendolyn. 13249.
- Harper (I. M.) Shera of the Punjab. 8596.
- Harper (S. N.) Govt. of the Soviet union. 3857.
- Harper (T. A.) Seventeen chimneys. 12029.
- Harper (Wilhelmina):  
 Harvest feast. 12030.  
 Lonely little pig. 14508.
- Harper & bros.:  
 A B C of municipal bonds. 1690.  
 Adventures of America, 1857-1900. 15752.  
 Adv. & selling through bus. publications. 6405.  
 Air workers. 15725.  
 Allen's synonyms & antonyms. 7209.  
 America, its hist. & people. 6284.  
 Amer. economic hist. 6285.  
 Amer. polit. scene. 13425.  
 Amer. politics. 13570.  
 Amer. way. 7406.  
 Apple-tree cottage. 9240 (35)  
 Architecture & modern life. 407.  
 Art of persuading people. 12734.  
 Astonishing letter. 13284.  
 Atoms, rocks & galaxies. 8190.  
 Barney the donkey. 6100.  
 Basic college French. 7268.  
 Beast must die. 8275, 11114.  
 Before you sign the adv. check. 11544.  
 Behavior & background of students in college & secondary schl. 2902.  
 Big bender. 6116.  
 Big fish. 11652.  
 Big frogs & little frogs. 14743.  
 Big show. 13008.  
 Black arrows. 8251, 8252.  
 Boys' bk. of great detective stories. 6430.  
 Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.  
 Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
- Carnival (The) 10229, 13667.  
 Case of the cheating bride. 13668.  
 Chanco. 7123.  
 Changing community. 16268.  
 Christian beginnings. 7478.  
 Church can save the world. 10372.  
 Church educa. for family life. 484.  
 Clear thinking. 7969.  
 Collected poems. 15119.  
 Collective bargaining for today & tomorrow. 2015.  
 Comparative economic systems. 13437.  
 Conquest of civilization. 7319.  
 Consumer protection. 8232.  
 Contemporary continental theol. 12092.  
 Cost acctg. 16198.  
 Counseling technics in college & secondary schl. 2903.  
 Crisis & decision. 14453.  
 Daughter of the Seine. 12698.  
 Deutsch in drei akten. 1987.  
 Doran's ministers manual. 13239.  
 Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.  
 Engl. as you like it. 386.  
 Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.  
 Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. 14003.  
 Europe & the French imperium. 7336.  
 Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.  
 F. O. B. Detroit. 15064.  
 Facts that undergird life. 11365.  
 Fifth ave. to farm. 4998.  
 Figure skating as a hobby. 14282.  
 From friendship to marriage. 436.  
 Gardening as a hobby. 10868.  
 God in our lives. 7967.  
 Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.  
 Grace Noll Crowell. 13651.  
 Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.  
 Growth of Chicago banks. 14607, 14608.  
 Guide to understanding the Bible. 13161.  
 Hdbk. of petroleum acctg. 11151.  
 Harlow Brooks, man & doctor. 2103.  
 Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.  
 Heads off at midnight. 14112.  
 Health insur. 2477.  
 Hell let loose. 203.  
 Here we stand. 7957.  
 Highways to happiness. 16213.  
 Hist. of England. 6614.  
 Hotel management. 3530.  
 How the fashion world works. 9095.  
 How to be a leader. 12012.  
 How to build the radio audience. 9487.



## Harper &amp; bros.—Continued.

How to deliver a sales presentation. 7308.  
 How to do publicity. 1991.  
 How to make sales letters make money. 853.  
 How to promote community & indus. development. 13450.  
 How to succeed in retail selling. 3854.  
 How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.  
 How to use your head to get what you want. 6873.  
 How you can get a job. 1064.  
 Human nature at work. 4382.  
 Human organism & the world of life. 9228.  
 I will lift up mine eyes. 552.  
 Ich lese Deutsch. 10302.  
 Im westen nichts neues. 5597.  
 In hazard. 11033, 13309.  
 In the city of confusion. 6004.  
 Insect allies. 13365.  
 Inspired youth. 15710.  
 Insur.: facts & problems. 7772.  
 Investment policies for commer. banks. 7156.  
 Investment salvage in r. r. reorganization. 13604.  
 It costs to be president. 13849.  
 It occurred to me. 1730, 9957.  
 Labor laws in action. 12783.  
 Labor problems & the Amer. scene. 8768.  
 Let us pray. 5233.  
 Life earnings. 553.  
 Lucid interval. 6304.  
 Margin trader. 9057.  
 Men, women, & God. 15597.  
 Miracles of faith. 7769, 12276.  
 Modern family & the church. 4275.  
 Moral teaching of Jesus. 1763.  
 More power to adv. 17.  
 Murder by burial. 10775, 11757.  
 Murder on safari. 7624, 8650.  
 My life as a rebel. 10676.  
 Nazi primer. 11773, 11774.  
 New bus. opportunities for today. 12144.  
 Olympiad. 13485.  
 Painters & personality. 1749.  
 Pastoral psychiatry. 15380.  
 Peace with the dictators? 9279, 10661.  
 Period influences in interior decoration. 2897.  
 Plan for marriage. 6310.  
 Problem approach to economics. 108.  
 Problems in prose. 9737.  
 Profitable public relations. 5987.  
 Prosperity & security. 15383.  
 Psychol. of human conflict. 6387.

Public opinion & the individual. 8855.  
 Public relations for banks. 1450.  
 Public speaking for women. 13176.  
 Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.  
 Queer thing, painting. 15943.  
 Quest for religious realism. 9032.  
 Rachel's children. 6422, 6423.  
 Reading in high gear. 11735.  
 Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.  
 Readings for creative writers. 16239.  
 Recent lit. & religion. 11399.  
 Reconciling Christ. 5776.  
 Red stocking. 851.  
 Resources for living. 7238.  
 Restaurant management. 6177.  
 Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.  
 Revenue bonds. 13164.  
 Revolutionary religion. 6598.  
 Romance of candy. 11614.  
 Saltar the Mongol. 13087.  
 Schl. for dictators. 15485.  
 Science of health & disease. 13233.  
 Scuff, the seal. 1753.  
 Sea adventure. 14746.  
 Sea & the jungle. 4457.  
 Search for a self. 13597.  
 Shadow & the stocking. 3017.  
 Short French rev. gram. & comp. 2812.  
 Soc. agency boards & how to make them effective. 7672.  
 Soc. change & soc. problems. 328.  
 Socialism on the defensive. 15139.  
 Songs for courage. 11814.  
 Songs of hope. 6169.  
 Spain in Europe & America. 2342.  
 Spanish gram. 10121.  
 Story of Li-Lo. 2013.  
 Strangers in the desert. 13739.  
 Streamlined pig. 12916.  
 Successful Christian living. 992.  
 Testament of love. 12802.  
 Thinking it over. 10195.  
 This great bus. of being Christian. 14625.  
 Thousand yrs. of uncertainty. 8725.  
 Three children & Shakespeare. 13959.  
 Thy kingdom come ... but not now. 5695.  
 Town meeting comes to town. 15941.  
 U. S. in world affairs. 9052.  
 Visites nocturnes. 4666.  
 War or peace. 14170.  
 We prophesy in part. 8023.  
 What has Christianity to say? 166, 3467.  
 What is a living church? 3239.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- When capital goes on strike. 6178.  
Where does America go from here?  
12808.  
White wind. 2573.  
Who gets your food dollar? 11103.  
Why not enjoy life? 2545.  
Winged Pharaoh. 1164, 6372.  
Working faith for the world.  
13962.  
Yr. is a round thing. 13054.  
Youth & sex. 7329.  
Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.  
Harpole (James):  
Leaves from a surgeon's case-book.  
1264, 3858.  
White-coated army. 15631.  
Harpster (J. W.) Pen pictures of early  
western Pa. 14509.  
Harrap (G. G.) & co., ltd. Compleat  
smuggler. 14373.  
Harrar (J. A.) Story of the Lying-in  
hospital of the city of N. Y. 10996.  
Harrigan (R. J.) Radical sanation of  
invalid marriages. 12031.  
Harriman (W. K.) Story of tea. 8597.  
Harrington (I. L.) Told in the twi-  
light. 12032.  
Harrington (M. R.) Dickon among the  
Lenape Indians. 12033.  
Harrington (Milton) Biological ap-  
proach to the problem of abnormal  
behavior. 7576.  
Harris (A. E.) Household of faith.  
9748.  
Harris (C. H.) Dawning. 1265.  
Harris (C. N.) Truth versus untruth?  
1266, 8598, 14510.  
Harris (Colver) Murder in amber.  
3859.  
Harris (Corra) Circuit rider's wife.  
7197 (44)  
Harris (Cyril) Trumpets at dawn.  
12034.  
Harris (E. L.) Uncle Remus & the  
little boy. 11560 (48)  
Harris (F. L.) Foods. 6413.  
Harris (Frances) Fain would I  
change. 1267.  
Harris (Frances) *See also* Hankey  
(F. M. P.)  
Harris (Frank) Oscar Wilde. 13774.  
Harris (Mrs. Frank) Oscar Wilde.  
13774.  
Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus & the  
little boy. 11560 (48)  
Harris (J. M.) Exploring new fields.  
5520.  
Harris (Lucien) jr. Southern nature  
stories. 12810.  
Harris (M.) Pathway of Mattie  
Howard. 3860.  
Harris (M. C.):  
Fourth reader. 16271 (15)  
Reader for the fifth grade. 14010  
(45)  
— fourth grade. 5912 (11)  
— seventh grade. 16271 (16)  
— sixth grade. 14010 (46)  
Harris (M. V.) Carnival time at  
Ströbeck. 13250.  
Harris (N. O.) *See* Harris (Mrs.  
Frank)  
Harris (T. O.) Kingfish—Huey P.  
Long. 6414.  
Harrison (C. Y.) Meet me on the barri-  
cades. 6415.  
Harrison (Dorothy) Tex. annot. to the  
Restatement of the law of trusts.  
9269.  
Harrison (Eveleen) Garden of  
prayers. 13251.  
Harrison (G. B.):  
Digging for hist. 1268.  
Wandering of Ulysses. 3861.  
Harrison (G. E.) Son to Susanna.  
5088.  
Harrison (G. H.) Spectroscopy in  
science & indus. 5089.  
Harrison (Henry):  
Along the way. 10394.  
Amer. women poets, 1937. 10027.  
Beside the wishing well. 994.  
Better world. 15121.  
'Bout cullud fólkses. 13903.  
Chasing a rainbow of dreams.  
10185.  
Christmas chimes & rhymes be-  
times. 13595.  
Collected poems. 9501.  
Creole of the mission. 10269.  
Divine adventure. 14411.  
Drifting petals. 14507.  
Follow the compass. 1358.  
Gold of dawn. 10419.  
Half-past-five. 12909.  
House of life. 9296.  
I saw the morning star. 13528.  
I would step lightly today. 13492.  
Julie's such a pretty lady! 9783.  
Light on the leaves. 2833.  
Many voices. 9469.  
Measure of things. 3266.  
Minn. & Neb. poets. 2061.  
Moods. 13743.  
My wealth. 2744.  
Out of the bog. 9731.  
Poems. 9963.  
Quest of the singing tree. 13268.  
Seeking. 9509.  
Small wisdom. 15101.  
Smoke around the sun. 9553.  
So brief a span. 13644.  
Some legends & other verse. 14012.  
Star-haunted. 14689.  
Strange sweet madness. 13724.  
This living urge. 10191.  
Thoughts & flowers. 588.

- Harrison (Henry)—Continued.  
 Through a little green gate. 425.  
 To grow new beauty. 10096.  
 To the Virgin & other poems. 12994.  
 Treasure chest. 14310.  
 Verses. 10343.
- Harrison (L. Sale-) *See* Sale-Harrison (Leonard)
- Harrison (L. V.) Youth in the toils. 5090.
- Harrison (M. S.) Golden galleon. 8172 (12)
- Harrison (Margaret) Radio in the classroom. 1269.
- Harrison co.:  
 Code of Ga. annot. 6339.  
 — 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3783.  
 Encycl. digest of Fla. repts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13110.  
 — 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.  
 Fla. Laws, statutes, etc. Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
- Harrold (B.) Adventures of Nibble Bunny. 5091.
- Harrold (C. F.) Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.
- Harrold (O.) Adventures of Nibble Bunny. 5091.
- Harrow (Benjamin) Biochemistry for medical, dental & college students. 12035.
- Harrow (Warren):  
 Escape from Russian chains. 15633.  
 Soviet paradise lost. 8018.
- Harsen (Meta) Cursus Sanctae Mariae. 1270.
- Harry (Floyd) Along the highways of life. 12036.
- Harry (Myriam) Adorateurs de Satan. 1271.
- Harsányi (Zsolt von) Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
- Hart (A. B.) Epochs of Amer. hist. 3402 (9)
- Hart (A. G.) Debts & recovery. 15634.
- Hart (B. H. L.) Through the fog of war. 14511, 15635.
- Hart (C. C.) Recipes at moderate cost. 9749.
- Hart (F. J.) Speed boy. 5092.
- Hart (H. H.):  
 Garden of peonies. 13252.  
 Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. 1272.
- Hart (Hornell) Skeptic's quest. 6416.
- Hart (J. K.) Mind in transition. 5093.
- Hart (J. S.) Gram. of the Engl. lang. 1273.
- Hart (M. R.) Who called that lady a skipper? 6417.
- Hart (W. E.) Psychic instr. 1275.
- Hart (W. L.) College algebra. 8599.
- Hart (W. W.) Socialized gen. math. 1274.
- Harte (Bret) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
- Harte (G. Bret) *See* Bret Harte (Geoffrey)
- Harte (J. L.) Amazing story of James J. Braddock. 12037.
- Harte (K. Bret) *See* Bret Harte (Kit)
- Hartenberger (H. W.) Asleep in Jesus. 1276.
- Hartenberger (J. H.) Asleep in Jesus. 1276.
- Harter (G. E.) Guide to health. 13253.
- Harthern (Ernst):  
 Going home. 13218, 14477.  
 Landet som fortærer sine menesker. 12038.
- Hartig (Paul) 30 stunden französisch für anfangler. 6418.
- Hartley (L. C.) William Cowper, humanitarian. 9750.
- Hartman (Dennis) Young West sings. 9230.
- Hartman (Gertrude) Finding wisdom. 15636.
- Hartman (Herbert) Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.
- Hartman (J. R.) Creating sales. 1277.
- Hartmann (Max) Structure of Amer. bus. 13080.
- Hartmann (W. J.) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
- Hartnack (Hugo) Household pests in Chicagoland. 12039.
- Hartsell (E. H.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
- Hartshorne (Charles) Beyond humanism. 6419.
- Hartstall (P. K.) Si nous écrivions. 1278.
- Hartswick (F. G.) Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.
- Hartwell (H. A.) What's wrong with me? 12040.
- Hartzenbusch (J. E.) Coja y el en-cogido. 16271 (34)
- Hartzog (H. S.) John Smith & Pochontas. 1279.
- Harvard college. President & fellows:  
 Adventuring in educa. 1255.  
 Aesthetic theory of Bergson. 2943.  
 Before America decides. 13051.  
 Boundaries, possessions, & conflicts in S. A. 3947.  
 Buddhist wall-paintings. 5821.  
 Bus. & modern soc. 7765.  
 Chinese traditional historiography. 7531.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Civil liberties & indus. conflict. 7246.  
 Coclé. 1806.  
 Commentary on Pan Amer. problems. 15294.  
 Commer. paper house in the U. S. 11990.  
 Contract clause of the Const. 13996.  
 D'Edmond Spenser à Alan Seeger. 3462.  
 Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912-1913. 15645.  
 Documents on Athenian tribute. 2009.  
 Early Greek elegists. 7314.  
 Editorial treatment of educa. in the Amer. press. 14403.  
 Empirical argument for God in late British thought. 12852.  
 Fascist economic policy. 16224.  
 Filippino Lippi. 12343.  
 Force or reason. 14662.  
 Formation of the N. E. r. r. systems. 143.  
 Formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy & profane states. 12095.  
 Francisco Ribalta & his schl. 3645.  
 Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. 750.  
 George Mason, constitutionalist. 4125.  
 Govt. proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. 3011.  
 Gram. of Chinese lattice. 832.  
 Hdbk. of Latin Amer. studies. 1245, 15625.  
 Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 3862.  
 Hist. of Amer. magazines. 15894.  
 Hist. of Spanish painting. 4255.  
 Horatio Seymour of N. Y. 6696.  
 Human value of biology. 3891.  
 Illus. bk. 15214.  
 Indus. worker. 8136, 8137.  
 Jacksons & the Lees. 2403.  
 Life, heat & altitude. 8428.  
 Market control in the aluminum indus. 3151.  
 Mass. first natl. bank of Boston. 1165.  
 Middlesex canal. 6889.  
 Mr. Justice Holmes & the Sup. ct. 13169.  
 Monopoly & competition in the Engl. coal trade, 1550-1850. 16141.  
 Music, hist., & ideas. 9948.  
 N. Y. bond market. 3403.  
 Old French lives of Saint Agnes. 4885.  
 Painter & poet. 16173.  
 Panorama internacional de America. 15295.  
 Perfect sympathy. 1469.  
 Personality conception of the legal entity. 13546.  
 Physiocratic doctrine of jud. control. 11879.  
 Positivism in the U. S. (1853-1861) 12048.  
 Proverbs in the earlier Engl. drama. 8138.  
 Raw commodity revolution. 7400.  
 Recognition & enforcement of for. judgments. 8978, 12434.  
 Scholars, workers, & gentlemen. 5353.  
 Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.  
 Schl. histories at war. 5818.  
 Selection of cases & materials on the law of contracts. 11938.  
 Summaries of theses. 5094, 13254.  
 Suppl. to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) 7730.  
 Theory of investment value. 8145.  
 Theory of monopolistic competition. 6106.  
 Thomas Gray, scholar. 1521.  
 Three Rossettis. 3046.  
 Toast to Horace. 2463.  
 Two Lamaistic pantheons. 557.  
 Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard univ. 3168.  
 Wholesale commodity prices in the U. S., 1700-1861. 4814.  
 — Statistical suppl. 4815.  
 Harvard law rev. assn. Harvard law rev.; cumulative index & table of cases. 6420.  
 Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 3862.  
 Harvard univ. Graduate schl. of arts & sciences. Summaries of theses. 5094, 13254.  
 Harvey (O. E.) Bouquets of rhyme. 9751.  
 Harvey (R. B.) Plant physiology. 13255.  
 Harvey (R. F.) Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. 1280.  
 Harvey soc. Harvey lectures. 9752.  
 Harwood (E. C.):  
   Current economic delusions. 13256.  
   Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 6421, 9753.  
 Harwood (F. T. J.) Winged victory. 14513-14515.  
 Harwood (Ruth):  
   Lyric road. 1281.  
   Temple builders. 12041.

- Harwood (Sumner) Accident & health insur. from the victim's point of view. 8525.
- Hasek (C. W.) Prins. of economics. 12042.
- Hasenbein (Artur) Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. 12043.
- Hashomer Hatzair organization. Deep furrows. 221.
- Haskell (A. L.):  
Dancing around the world. 14516.  
Dancing round the world. 1282.  
Felicity dances. 12044.
- Haskell (H. E.) Nadya makes her bow. 10997.
- Haskin (F. J.) Quiz-and-answer bk. 10998.
- Haskins (C. N.) Directions & forms for the computation of preliminary orbits from three or four observations. 1283.
- Haskins & Sells foundation, inc. Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
- Haslett (G. W.) Portrait in shadows. 7578.
- Hasluck (E. L.) Foreign affairs, 1919-1937. 9754, 9755.
- Hasse (A. R.) How our govt. is run. 8773.
- Hasselbalch (Steen):  
Ind i rækkerne. 7928.  
Østen drager. 4840.
- Hassell (Harriet) Rachel's children. 6422, 6423.
- Hassler (Friedrich) 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
- Hastings (Wells) Professor's mystery. 15283 (40)
- Hatch (Alden) Full tilt. 7579.
- Hatch (Eric) Captain needs a mate. 12045.
- Hatch (M. P.) To a butterfly. 1284.
- Hatch (R. W.):  
Fugitive. 14517.  
Journeys through many lands. 11441.  
Journeys through N. A. 11442.  
Journeys through our world today. 13858.  
Our world today. 13859.  
— Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.  
— Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.
- Hatch (W. A.) Shoals of circumstance. 14518.
- Hatcher (R. A.) Useful drugs. 8203.
- Hatfield (H. R.) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
- Hatfield (W. W.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
- Hathaway (C. A. K.) Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
- Hatton (R. M.) Garden bulbs in color. 5349.
- Hauber (R. M., *sister*) Late Latin vocabulary of the Moralia of Saint Gregory the Great. 13257.
- Hauch (E.) Haandbog for jordemødre. 13258.
- Hauck (L. P.):  
Chan Osborne's wife. 8600.  
Marriage for Rosamond. 1285.
- Haudan (Erwin) Motorisierungspotential der Sowjetunion. 1286.
- Haude & Spenersche buchhandlung Max Paschke:  
Empörer (Der) 10999.  
Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. 11035.
- Hauduroy (Paul) Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
- Haueis (Albert) Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.
- Hauf (H. D.) Design of steel bldgs. 12046.
- Haugen (E. I.) Beginning Norwegian. 1287.
- Hauke (G. Fochler-) *See* Fochler-Hauke (Gustav)
- Hauman (Doris) Happy harbor. 5096.
- Hauman (George) Happy harbor. 5096.
- Haupt (A. W.) Introd. to botany. 15637.
- Haupt (Gunther) Empörer (Der) 10999.
- Haupt (Paul):  
Pater Hyazinth. 3483.  
Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebserhaltung und krebshandlung. 4344.
- Hauptmann (Gerhart):  
Abenteuer meiner jugend. 5097.  
Narr in Christo. 7197 (45)
- Haurowitz (Felix) Fortschritte der biochemie. 15638.
- Haury (E. W.) Excavations at Snake-town. 6351.
- Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. Bürger von Gent. 5676.
- Hauser (E. O.) Rest of the world. 5098.
- Hauser (Heinrich):  
Last port of call. 13541.  
Norte Dame von den wogen. 6424.
- Haushofer (Karl) Welt in gärung. 1288.
- Hausmann (Manfred):  
Abschied von der jugend. 5099.  
Demeter. 5100.  
Deutsche Nordsee. 5101.
- Hausser (G.) Pratique médico-légale. 10837.
- Haussermann (O. W.) Securities act of 1933. 1289.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hauswirth (Frieda):  
 Allmutter Kaweri. 15639.  
 Lotosbraut (Die) 6425.
- Hautant (A.) Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.
- Havemann (Hans) Bild des menschen. 6426.
- Haven (S. E.) Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
- Haverland (S. E.) Oral bk. reviewing. 1290.
- Haverstick (E. E.) Hist. of dentistry in Mo. 9756.
- Havighurst (Walter) Upper Miss. 1291.
- Havlik (H. F.) Ser. charges in gas & elec. rates. 8601.
- Havner (Vance) Secret of Christian joy. 14519.
- Hawaii (Ter.) Sup. ct. Index-Digest in Hawaii repts. 3863.
- Hawaii. Univ. Hawaiian kingdom. 14675.
- Hawaiian sugar planters' assn.:  
 Proceedings. 6427.  
 Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. 6664.
- Hawes (Elizabeth) Fashion is spinach. 5102.
- Hawkes (Clarence):  
 Christmas all the yr. 14520.  
 Notes of a naturalist. 12047.  
 Wilderness dog. 4561 (27)
- Hawkes (H. E.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
- Hawkins (A. H.):  
 Mrs. Maxon protests. 5912 (43-46)  
 Second string. 3402 (10)
- Hawkins (A. H.) *See also* Hope (Anthony) *pseud.*
- Hawkins (E. S.):  
 Mrs. Maxon protests. 5912 (43-46)  
 Second string. 3402 (10)
- Hawkins (Gaynell) Educa. experiments in soc. settlements. 1292.
- Hawkins (H. G.) Methodism in Natchez. 1293.
- Hawkins (R. L.):  
 Positivism in the U. S. (1853-1861) 12048.  
 Pour la couronne. 8172 (4)  
 Tartarin de Tarascon. 12750 (30)
- Hawks (E. F.) Hist. of the parish of St. Joan of Arc. 1294.
- Hawley (F. B.) Examples of errors in English. 15640.
- Hawley (M. M.) When all the earth was white. 6428.
- Hawley (R. S.) Univ. research as an aid to indus. 12049.
- Hawley (Z. G.) Boy rides with Custer. 13259.
- Hawthorne (Mrs. C. W.) Hawthorne on painting. 13260.
- Hawthorne (E. G.) Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. 7582.
- Hawthorne (Hazel) Three women. 6429.
- Hawthorne (Hildegard):  
 Happy autocrat. 13261.  
 Miniature's secret. 7583.
- Hawthorne (J. C.) Hawthorne on painting. 13260.
- Hawthorne (Julian) Memoirs. 7582.
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel):  
 Complete novels & selected tales. 1295.  
 Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)
- Haxo (H. E.) Homme au masque de fer. 13262.
- Hay (C. L.) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
- Hay (Ian) *pseud.* *See* Beith (J. H.)
- Hay (John):  
 College friendship. 8602.  
 Poet in exile. 5912 (47)
- Hay (L. F.) No mean Tartar. 9757.
- Haycox (Ernest):  
 Man in the saddle. 9758.  
 Sundown Jim. 3864.
- Haycraft (Howard):  
 Amer. authors, 1600-1900. 14674.  
 Boys' bk. of great detective stories. 6430.
- Hayden (F. J.) Play the game. 3865.
- Hayes (C. J. H.):  
 Modern hist. 11000.  
 World hist. 11001.
- Hayes (G. G.) On the prospect trail. 6431.
- Hayes (G. M.) Plane trig. 9759.
- Hayes (J. S.) Both sides of the microphone. 5103.
- Hayes (J. V.) Jurisprudence. 13263.
- Hayes (L. D.) Empirical design. 12050.
- Hayes (Marjorie) Alice-Albert elephant. 13264.
- Hayes (T. J.) Elem. of ordinance. 11002.
- Hayes (Timothy) King of the mesa. 12051.
- Hayes (W. C.) Texts in the Maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-Ankh at Lisht. 1296.
- Hayes (W. E.) Black chronicle. 8603.
- Haygood (W. C.) Who uses the public liby.? 8605.
- Haynes (A. M.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
- Haynes (G. H.):  
 Gen. chem. 6432.  
 Senate of the U. S. 15641.
- Haynes (J. M.) Fed. tax practice.
- Haynes (L. C.) Elem. acctg. 11234.

- Haynes (Williams) Chemicals in the indus. revolution. 6433.
- Haynes pub. co.:  
Deficiency judgment act of O. 4680.  
Family, divorce & juvenile ct. in O. 5261.
- Hays (A. G.) Let freedom ring. 8604.
- Hayt (Emanuel) Legal aspects of hospital practices. 14521.
- Hayt (L. R.) Legal aspects of hospital practices. 14521.
- Hayward (Fernand):  
Léon XIII. 3866.  
Témoins de la Passion. 14522.
- Hayward (H. E.) Structure of economic plants. 14523.
- Hayward (M. F.) East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.
- Hayward (Roger) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Hayward (W. B.) Bermuda, past & present. 11560 (49)
- Hazelton (Eric) Runaway rascal. 9760.
- Hazoumé (Paul) Doguicimi. 9761.
- Head (E. T.) World at my shoulder. 7584.
- Head (June) Theodora. 3998.
- Heald (F. D.) Introd. to plant path. 1297.
- Health section secretariat, Word fed. of educa. assns. See World fed. of educa. assns. Health section secretariat.
- Healy (E. P.) Craine's first case. 13265.
- Healy (T. H.) Why meddle in the Orient? 4765.
- Healy (William) Personality in formation & action. 5104.
- Heaps (I. W.) Twenty yrs. of cooperative milk marketing in Baltimore. 13266.
- Hearn (Lafcadio):  
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.  
Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
- Hearst magazines, inc.:  
Modern motor boat designs & plans. 15444.  
Piloting, seamanship & small boat handling. 14228.
- Heath (D. C.) & co.:  
Adventures with living things. 12191.  
Amer. people. 13241.  
Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.  
College algebra. 8599.  
Congiura de' Pazzi. 32.  
Earth science. 7513.  
Elem. acctg. 11234.  
Elem. math. anal. 5116.  
Emilio y los detectives. 1534.
- Évasion du Duc de Beaufort. 10725.  
First bk. in U. S. hist. 12617.  
Flying the printways. 5151.  
Gateway to hist. 10127.  
Gen. anthropology. 12869.  
Intermediate French course. 13323.  
Introd. to bus. statistics. 8042.  
Journalism & the schl. paper. 13686.  
Menschliche körper. 7604.  
Nouvelles causeries en France. 5526.  
Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.  
Paso a paso. 8021.  
Pets & friends. 2166.  
Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.  
Puritanos (Los) 468.  
Reader for writers. 7357.  
Repaso y composición. 13794.  
Review course in algebra. 12510.  
Scales & fins. 9615.  
Si nous écrivions. 1278.  
Soc. faces the future. 11944.  
Socialized gen. math. 1274.  
Stand. German vocabulary. 2447.  
Story of America & great Americans. 335.  
Test bk. for Flying the printways. 5152.  
Tick tock. 9644.  
Two young Americans in Mexico. 13058.  
U. S. at work. 11173.  
Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.  
Vuelo a México. 4769.  
You & your community. 13593.
- Heath (Eric) Death takes a dive. 8606.
- Heath (Gordon) Bee people. 4152.
- Heath (J. P.) Atlas of cat anat. 5142.
- Heather (Herbert):  
Punch. 2437-2445, 4263, 4264, 5571-5578, 6853-6856, 7889-7892, 8967-8970, 10235-10238, 11300-11303, 12420-12425, 13672-13675, 14940-14944, 15989-15991.  
— Summer no. 8971.  
Punch almanack, 1939. 14945.
- Heathfield (Mary) Clayton clan. 14524.
- Heaton (C. E.) Modern motherhood. 7585.
- Heaton (W. E.):  
Heaton on Surrogates' cts. 5th ed. (Handy-Myers) First suppl. 9763.  
— 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1938. 9767.  
— Nine-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1938. 9762.  
— 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1938. 9764.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Second suppl., 1938. 9765.  
 — 5th ed. Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1938. 9766.  
 Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. 5105.  
 Heatter (Gabriel) Faith. 1298.  
 Hebrew pub. co.:  
   And it came to pass. 13043.  
   Daath. 5637.  
 Hebrew teachers college. Sefer touroff. 12525.  
 Hecht (Selig) Harvey lectures. 9752.  
 Heck (Lutz) Auf urwild in Kanada. 6434.  
 Heckel (Fred) Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.  
 Hecker (J. L.) Blockhaus am Yadkin. 9768.  
 Hecker (J. L.) *See also* Norbert (Frank) *pseud.*  
 Hecker (L. M.) Heilige vom Satanshof. 9769.  
 Heckners verlag. Deutsch für ausländer. 5829.  
 Hedges (C. C.):  
   Application of chem. to agric. 12052.  
   Lab. manual of agric. chem. 3867.  
 Hedges (J. E.) Commer. banking & the stock market before 1863. 6435.  
 Hedin (Naboth) Swedes in America, 1638-1938. 9338.  
 Hedin (S. A.):  
   Seidenstrasse (Die) 12053.  
   Silk road. 14738.  
   Vandrande sjön. 1299.  
   Wandernde see. 9770.  
 Hedrick (U. P.) Cycl. of hardy fruits. 3868.  
 Hedstrom (C. B.) Pay-lay—some day. 5106.  
 Hedvall (J. A.) Reaktionsfähigkeit fester stoffe. 9771.  
 Hedworth (Barbara):  
   And then—goodbye. 7586.  
   I keep my heart. 1300.  
   Jewelled heels. 1301.  
 Hedworth (Barbara) *See also* Pearson (M. S.)  
 Heekelingen (Herman de Vries de) *See* Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de)  
 Heelis (B. P.) Tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse. 14010 (110)  
 Heer (G. H.) Thomas Platter. 3869.  
 Heer (F. J.) ptg. co. Amer. arms & arms makers. 11939.  
 Heering-verlag:  
   Achtung—aufnahme. 5880.  
   Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. 5881.  
 Heffner (Ray) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.  
 Heffron (Roderick) Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.  
 Heflin (N. F.) Jesus & His friends. 12054.  
 Hefter (G.) Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.  
 Hegemann (H. W.) Solitüde. 1302.  
 Hegemann (Werner) City planning housing. 8607.  
 Heghin (Mary) Steps to citizenship. 11003.  
 Hegland (Martin) Getting acquainted with the Bible. 9772.  
 Hegner (Robert):  
   Big fleas have little fleas. 13267.  
   Parasitology. 9773.  
 Heiden (Hermann) Rund um den fernsprecher. 3870.  
 Heiden (Konrad) Europäisches schicksal. 9774.  
 Heiderich (Friedrich) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 10991.  
 Heil (H. G.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1303.  
 Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 1304, 14526.  
 Heim (Arnold) Thron der götter. 9775.  
 Heimann (Eduard) Communism, fascism, or democracy? 5107.  
 Heimann (H. H.) Credit manual of commer. laws. 664, 14279.  
 Heimeran (Ernst):  
   Hier irrt Goethe. 3547.  
   Vierhändig. 3773.  
 Hein (R. F.) Quest of the singing tree. 13268.  
 Heindel (A. F.) Rosicrucian philos. in questions & answers. 14010 (111)  
 Heindel (Max) Rosicrucian philos. in questions & answers. 14010 (111)  
 Heineman (J. L.) Early days of St. Gabriel's. 1305.  
 Heinisch (Paul):  
   Buch Leviticus. 1306.  
   Buch Numeri. 1307.  
 Heinrich (Fritz) Games to play on skis. 5108.  
 Heinrici (Carl) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.  
 Heinroth (Oskar) Aus dem leben der vögel. 9776.  
 Heinz (Paul) *pseud.* Was ist die liebe? 3871.  
 Heinze (Richard) Schatz auf der Kokosinsel. 15643.  
 Heinzelmann (Fritz) Abenteuerliche leben des Kapitän Heinzelmann. 1308.  
 Heinzerling (E. L.) Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.  
 Heise (Hans) In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. 1309.



- Heiser (V. G.) Amer. doctor's odyssey. 7587.
- Heiss (Friedrich) Grosse auftrag. 9777.
- Hekking (J. M.) Pigtaills. 1310.
- Helbig-Tränkner (Helene) :  
Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. 14527.  
Regina Maria. 1311.
- Helburn (William) inc. :  
Colonial interiors. 4926.  
Hist. color guide. 4739.  
New Orleans & its environs. 11324.
- Held (John) jr. Gods were promiscuous. 3872.
- Helen Madeleine, sister :  
Strength through prayer. 14528.  
With heart & mind. 1312.
- Hellborn (Klaus) Jagd nach der stimme. 1313.
- Heller (Alfred) Sprung ins paradies. 12055.
- Heller (F. M.) Experimenting together. 12056.
- Heller (Mathilde) Geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. 15644.
- Hellman (Rhoda) Short hist. of music. 14529.
- Hellmessen (G. W. Kühne-) See Kühne-Hellmessen (G. W.)
- Hellmich (E. W.) Math. in certain elem. soc. studies in secondary schls. & colleges. 1314.
- Hellmis (Arno) Max Schmeling. 1315.
- Hellner (Hans) Knochengeschwülste (Die) 9778.
- Hellström (Gustaf) Vägen till paradiset. 1316.
- Helm (M. Eckart-) See Eckart-Helm (Martina)
- Helm (Rolf) Deutsche erntebraüche. 3873.
- Helmholz (Henry) Mech. & air brake exam. for fireman. 5109.
- Helmreich (E. C.) Diplomacy of the Balkan wars, 1912-1913. 15645.
- Helms (E. A.) Amer. politics. 13570.
- Helms (E. E.) Life stories. 1317.
- Helprin (Ben) Pagan cross. 12057.
- Helsey (Béatrice) Sophie Arnould. 12058.
- Hémarquinquer (Pierre) :  
Pour le cinéaste, professionnel et amateur, la projection. 9779.  
T. S. F. sans parasites. 1318.  
Télévision et ses progrès. 2485.
- Hemingway (Ernest) :  
Fifth column & the first forty-nine stories. 14530.  
To have & have not. 1319.
- Hempel (Eberhard) Werk Michael Pachters. 5110.
- Hempstead (Laurene) :  
Color & line in dress. 12059.  
Look your best. 13269.
- Hempstead (W. E.) jr. Art of speech. 5139.
- Hemsley (Harry) Harry Hemsley's stories for children. 15646.
- Henao (J. M.) Hist. of Colombia. 12445.
- Hench (W. M.) Trends in the size of indus. companies in Philadelphia. 8608.
- Hendel (C. W.) Citizen of Geneva. 2588.
- Hendel (Wilhelm) Erbe des Li Tai Pe. 14531.
- Henderson (Daniel) :  
Goldenen bienen. 11018.  
Maria Tudor. 1320.
- Henderson (E. C.) Reading & speaking techniques. 14532.
- Henderson (E. N.) Text-book in the prins. of educa. 12750 (31)
- Henderson (G. C.) Trigger trail. 5111.
- Henderson (G. S.) Poetical repts. of life. 11004.
- Henderson (H. O.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
- Henderson (H. R.) Curriculum study in a mountain district. 3874.
- Henderson (J. M.) :  
Callaghan's Ill. digest. Second ser. 9421, 12947, 15421.  
Mich. stat. annot. 11190.  
1937 suppl. to v. 1-4, Bancroft's probate practice. 5112.
- Henderson (M. E.) Hist. of the theatre in Salt Lake City. 6436.
- Henderson (R. A.) Foods. 6413.
- Henderson (R. W.) Early Amer. sport. 1321.
- Henderson (W. E.) :  
Chem. at work. 11158.  
Chem. for today. 1907.
- Henderson (Yandell) Adventures in respiration. 12060.
- Hendrick (B. J.) Bulwark of the republic. 14533.
- Hendrick (E. P.) Seventh scout. 14534.
- Hendricks (King) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
- Hendry (G. S.) God the Creator. 3875.
- Hendryx (J. B.) Blood of the North. 11005.
- Hengst (Guido) Anstrichgrund (Der) 11006.
- Hengstenberg (H. E.) Einsamkeit und tod. 5113.
- Henig (Harry) Brotherhood of ry. clerks. 1322.
- Hening (C. D.) Cases on the law of suretyship. 11560 (50)
- Henke (F.) Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 3876.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Henkine (M. M.) :  
 Alphabet humain. 9780.  
 Votre étoile, vos chances. 11007.
- Henle (R. J.) :  
 First yr. Latin. 13270.  
 Latin gram. for high schls. 12061.  
 Second year Latin. 12062.
- Henley (N. W.) pub. co. :  
 Air conditioning. 10933.  
 Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.  
 Airplane inspection. 2315.  
 Airplane servicing manual. 5518.  
 Metal airplane structures. 4052.
- Hennepin (Louis, *father*) *Father*  
 Louis Hennepin's Description of La.  
 15475.
- Hennessy (M. W.) Sewall ships of  
 steel. 1323.
- Henney (J. L. W.) for the state of O. :  
 O. Cts. of appeals. Repts. 2267,  
 7867.  
 — Supt. ct. Repts. 2270, 15932.
- Henney (Keith) :  
 Color photography for the amateur.  
 13271.  
 Prins. of radio. 1324.
- Hennies (Karl) :  
 Brauerhandbuch. 1325.  
 Brauerrechenbuch. 9781.
- Henning (Fritz) Wärmetechnische  
 richtwerte. 12063.
- Hennrich (K. J.) Our blessed lady.  
 14535.
- Henricks (N. P.) Legends of the long-  
 house. 4832.
- Henriques (R. D. Q.) Death by moon-  
 light. 8610.
- Henry (G. W.) Essentials of psychia-  
 try. 3877.
- Henry (Harriet) No more, no less.  
 8611.
- Henry (J. M.) Hist. of the Church of  
 the brethren in Md. 15648.
- Henry (M. Y.) Latin—first yr. 5359.
- Henry (N. B.) Schls. & city govt.  
 13272.
- Henry (O.) *pseud.* See Porter (W. S.)
- Henry (Paul) Problème des national-  
 ités. 1326.
- Henry (R. S.) :  
 Portraits of the iron horse. 1327.  
 Story of reconstruction. 5114.  
 Trains. 13273.
- Henry (Raymond) :  
 Amoureux automne du roi Henri iv.  
 11008.  
 Petite fille de Saint-Hélène. 1377.
- Henry (S. J.) Foxhunting is different.  
 14536.
- Henry (Stanhope) Old songs in the  
 new dawn. 5115.
- Henry (W. H. F.) How to organize &  
 conduct a meeting. 6437.
- Henry-Rosier (Marguerite) Rouget de  
 Lisle. 1328.
- Henry E. Huntington liby. & art. gal-  
 lery :  
 Byron, 1788-1938. 6864.  
 Calif. in 1792. 15051.
- Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery.  
 Trustees :  
 Cat. of William Blake's drawings &  
 paintings in the Huntington liby.  
 12809.  
 Unpubd. letters of Bayard Taylor  
 in the Huntington liby. 5665.
- Henschen (H. S.) Annals of the  
 Swedes on the Del. 4799.
- Henseler (H.) Milcheleistungsprüfung  
 und zuchtwahl. 12653.
- Henson (Bill) Riveresco. 13274.
- Hepburn (J. S.) Physiological & clinical  
 chem. 6812.
- Hepple (Ann) See Dickinson (A. H.)
- Herberg (Theodore) Elem. math. anal.  
 5116.
- Herbert (A. P.) :  
 Ayes have it. 3878, 8612.  
 Sip! Swallow! 1329, 6438.
- Herbert (Jean) :  
 Aperçus et pensées. 125.  
 Entretiens inspirés. 3123.  
 Introduction à l'étude des yogas  
 hindous. 14537.  
 Lettres à l'Ashram. 1062.  
 Lumières sur le yoga. 14968.  
 Paroles du maître. 4267.  
 Quelques grands penseurs de l'Inde  
 moderne. 1330.  
 Quelques tendances de la philoso-  
 phie hindoue moderne. 11009.  
 Un des chemins. 2461.  
 Vedanta (Le) 14538.
- Herbst (Winfrid) :  
 Catholic's quest. box. 13275.  
 Christ's little ones. 2668.  
 Eucharistic whisperings. 1331.  
 Spotlights on matters spiritual.  
 1332.
- Herczeg (Franz) Rákóczi der rebell.  
 3879.
- Herder (B.) bk. co. :  
 Belief in God. 11572.  
 Canon law, governing communities  
 of sisters. 11955.  
 Church (The) ; its divine authority.  
 12145.  
 Conferences for religious communi-  
 ties. 14835.  
 Conflict between ethics & sociology.  
 8427.  
 Doctrine of spiritual perfection.  
 12695.  
 Five minute sermons. 2571.  
 Great Redeemer. 3023.  
 Man's triumph : with God in Christ.  
 9805.

- Herder (B.) bk. co.—Continued.  
 Mary the mother of Jesus. 5863.  
 Ontology. 1113.  
 Priesthood. 4425.  
 Prince who gave his gold away.  
 15584.  
 Risen Christ. 14021.  
 Soc. ideals of St. Francis. 6684.  
 Theodicy. 3801.  
 Valiant bishop against a ruthless  
 king. 1858.  
 What is communism? 13756.  
 Herder & co., g. m. b. h.:  
 Aussätze (Der) 3727.  
 Deine kinder und du. 4340.  
 Denken und sein. 3135.  
 Feuerrote ball. 6878.  
 Führer zur kunst. 12248.  
 Guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz.  
 3209.  
 Handbuch zur schulbibel. 1544.  
 Heilige Schrift für das leben er-  
 klärt. 1304, 14525, 14526.  
 Herders laien-Bibel. 12064.  
 Homiletisches quellenwerk. 6548,  
 12173.  
 Jenseitige menschen. 4449.  
 Johann, das huhn für Napoleon!  
 2218.  
 Lachende hammer. 2680.  
 Lexikon für theologie und kirche.  
 9408.  
 Liturgie als quelle östlicher fröm-  
 migkeit. 7068.  
 Paulus. 1896.  
 Reise ins reich Gottes. 3892.  
 Unsere kirche im kommen. 6299.  
 Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und  
 schweigen vor den menschen.  
 12234.  
 Volk und volkstum im lichte der  
 religion. 1185.  
 Von der herrlichkeit christlichen  
 lebens. 6617.  
 Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer  
 pfadfinder. 9893.  
 Werde licht! 5992, 5993.  
 Zwölf apostel. 4337.  
 Herders laien-Bibel. 12064.  
 Herdman (Ramona) Five o'clock  
 whistle. 13276.  
 Hérelle (F. d') Phénomène de la guéri-  
 son dans les maladies infectieuses.  
 6439.  
 Heritage (A. J.) *pseud.* See Addis  
 (Hazel)  
 Heritage club:  
 Crime & punishment. 15519.  
 Penguin Island. 10881.  
 Rime of the ancient mariner.  
 13209.  
 Romance of Leonardo da Vinci.  
 10978.  
 Sonnets from the Portuguese.  
 15309.  
 Tale of two cities. 13864.  
 Herjett (Christian) Durch passate  
 und taifune. 14539.  
 Herkenne (Heinrich) Buch der Psal-  
 men. 1333.  
 Herlick (M. H.) Humanocrat. 14540.  
 Herlyn (K. E.) Praktikum der rönt-  
 gendiagnostik. 3880.  
 Herman (Leon) Practice of urology.  
 6440.  
 Herman (Yuri) Tonia. 3881.  
 Hermann (B. W.) Biologische wurzel-  
 behandlung. 1334.  
 Hermann (Sigfrid) Wieder gesunde  
 füsse. 9782.  
 Hermans (Francis) Mystique. 14541.  
 Hermans (M. C.):  
 Lang. craft. 7588.  
 Schl. is living. 8613.  
 Using leisure time. 8614.  
 Hermansen (Victor) Af en oldgrands-  
 kers breve, 1848-1885. 13995.  
 Hermansson (Magnus) Where now lit-  
 tle Jew? 6441.  
 Hermant (Abel):  
 Bigarrure plait. 11010.  
 Discurs de réception de M. Jacques  
 de Lacretelle à l'Académie fran-  
 çaise et Réponse de M. Abel Her-  
 mant. 6560.  
 Hermelin-Törnblom (Carin) Profeten  
 Anderson. 7589.  
 Herndon (W. H.) Hidden Lincoln.  
 6442.  
 Hérón de Villefosse (René):  
 Louis xi. 1335.  
 Vercingetorix. 1336.  
 Herrick (Eleanor) Julie's such a  
 pretty lady! 9783.  
 Herrick (F. H.) Audubon, the natural-  
 ist. 3882.  
 Herrick (G. W.):  
 Hdbk. of nature study for teachers  
 & parents. 15283 (17)  
 Introd. to entomology. 14542.  
 Manual for the study of insects.  
 14543.  
 Herrick (J. P.) Founding a country  
 newspaper fifty yrs. ago. 7590.  
 Herrick (Robert) Life for a life. 7197  
 (46)  
 Herring (Hubert) And so to war.  
 8615.  
 Herring (J. M.) Public utility regula-  
 tion. 10603.  
 Herriot (Édouard) Lyon n'est plus.  
 3883.  
 Herrligkoffer (C. B.) Helferin des  
 praktischen arztes. 15649.  
 Herrmann (Albert) Land der seide  
 und Tibet im lichte der antike. 15650.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Herrmann (Gustav) Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.
- Herron (M. E.) *sister*. Vintage, & other poems. 15651.
- Herrschaft (William) Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.
- Herrstrom (W. D.) Mussolini & fascism. 1338.
- Herse (Henrik) Schlacht der weissen schiffe. 14544.
- Hersey (F. W. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? 11011.
- Hersey (M. D.) Theory of lubrication. 11012.
- Hershaw (F. M.) Around the world with Hershaw & Collins. 5117.
- Hershfield (Harry) Now I'll tell one. 15652.
- Hershmann (Shirley) From these hills. 8616.
- Hertter (Christine) Defense of art. 15653.
- Hertz (Emanuel) Hidden Lincoln. 6442.
- Hertzler (A. E.):  
Horse & buggy doctor. 11013.  
Surgical path. of the diseases of the neck. 1339.
- Hérubel (M. A.) Homme et la côte. 1340.
- Hervey (J. G.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
- Hervey (John):  
Lady Suffolk. 6443.  
Racing in America. 3884.
- Hervey (W. L.):  
Horace Mann reader. 3402 (11)  
Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)  
— Fourth reader. 11560 (52)  
— Primer. 16271 (44)
- Herwig (Magda) Liebe der Windlächlerin. 6444.
- Herz (L. F.) How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.
- Herzog (A. S.) Herzog's N. Y. corp. forms, annot. 6445.
- Herzog (Alois) Fehler in textilien. 12065.
- Herzog (Émile) Conseils à un jeune Français partant pour l'Angleterre. 11014.
- Herzog (Émile) *See also* Maurois (André) *pseud.*
- Herzog (Fritz) Bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft. 3885.
- Herzog (M. G.) Three to get ready. 6446.
- Herzog (Rudolf) Ich sehe die welt. 8617.
- Haseltine (Nigel) Scarred background. 14545.
- Heske (Franz) German forestry. 6447.
- Hess (Erwin) Götter schweigen. 5118.
- Hess (Fjeril) Castle Camp. 13278.
- Hess (K. W.) Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.
- Hess (M. W.) Name is living. 6448.
- Hess (Manfred) Häufige anstrichmängel und anstrichschäden, ihre Ursachen und verhütung. 14546.
- Hess (Rudolf) Reden. 8618.
- Hesse (Hermann) Gedenksblätter. 1341.
- Hesse (Jean) Technique, entretien, achat, réparation, conduite, vente de l'automobile. 10544.
- Hesse (Kurt) Kriegswirtschaftliche Jahresberichte 1937. 1342.
- Hesse & Becker verlag. Unsterblicher Mozart. 15220.
- Hesselbacher (Karl) Im feuer bewährt. 12066.
- Hessenland (Max) Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 15654.
- Heston (E. L.) Pontificia universitas Gregoriana. 6449.
- Hettinger (H. S.) Pract. radio adv. 5119.
- Hetzer (Josef) Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 15655.
- Heubner (W.) Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie Ergänzungs-werk. 9743.
- Heupke (Wilhelm) Diätetik. 1343.
- Heuss (Theodor) Friedrich Naumann. 9784.
- Hewes (A. D.) Golden sleeve. 1344.
- Hewes (C. E.) Songs of the Rockies. 13279.
- Hewett (E. L.) Indians of the Rio Grande Valley. 5979.
- Hewett (W. W.) Applied economics. 11733.
- Hewett-Thayer (H. W.) Grete Minde. 16271 (45)
- Hewitt (Dorothy) Adult educa. 1345.
- Hewitt (J. W.) Xenophon's anabasis. 5912 (67)
- Hewlett (Dorothy) Adonais. 5120.
- Hewlett (M. H.) Rest harrow. 14010 (112)
- Hewlett (William) Pear-tree. 5121.
- Heyer (G. R.) Reich der seele. 12067.
- Heyer (Georgette) Infamous army. 1346, 8619.
- Heyer (Georgette) *See also* Rougier (G. H.)
- Heyerdahl (C. L.) Decis. of the Sup. ct. 6830.
- Heyl (Adolf) Pflanzen (Die) 9785.
- Heyl (Hedwig) ABC der küche. 12068.
- Heyl (R. H.) ABC der küche. 12068.

- Heyliger (William):  
     Backfield play. 12069.  
     River man. 13280.  
 Heymann (Fritz) Chevalier von Geldern. 9786.  
 Heymanns (Carl) verlag. Politische verträge. 2398.  
 Heyneman (Anne) Tom Twist. 15656.  
 Heyward (D. C.) Seed from Madagascar. 1347.  
 Heyward (DuBose) Fort Sumter. 6450.  
 Heywood (Johnson) Grinding wheels & their uses. 14547.  
 Heywood (S. M.) Maum Nancy. 1348.  
 Hiatt (E. W.) Flowers: East-West. 14263.  
 Hibbert (E. T.) Embroidered gauze. 12070.  
 Hibschan (Henry) Everyman's legal manual. 5122.  
 Hichens (R. S.):  
     Dweller on the threshold. 12750 (32)  
     Holy Land. 5912 (48)  
     Journey up. 14548, 15657.  
     Packet of hashish. 7197 (47)  
     Secret information. 6451, 7591.  
     Sur l'écran. 10729.  
 Hickerson (C. V.) House of the Master. 12071.  
 Hickerson (T. F.) Statically indeterminate frameworks. 1349, 1350.  
 Hickey (P. L.) Conspiracy of silence. 13243.  
 Hickman (J. E.) Romance of the Bk. of Mormon. 1351.  
 Hickman (R. M.) Ghostly etiquette on the classical stage. 11015.  
 Hicks (C. M.) Introd. to bus. 4438.  
 Hicks (F. C.) Yale law schl.: 1895-1915, twenty yrs. of Hendrie Hall. 14549.  
 Hicks (Granville):  
     I like America. 7592.  
     Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.  
 Hicks (J. E.) Notes on French ordinance, 1717 to 1936. 14550.  
 Hicks (R. K.) Alternative French reader. 7519.  
 Hiedl (Hans) Verbrauchsdiagramme von wärmeerkraftanlagen. 1352.  
 Hielscher (Kurt) Italien, landschaft und baukunst. 14551.  
 Hiersemann (K. W.) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.  
 Hielt (O. L.) David Branch's daily filosofy. 8620.  
 Higbee (F. G.) sr. Drawing-board geom. 13281.  
 Higger (Michael) Ozar ha-baraitot. 14552.  
 Higgins (E. L.) French revolution. 13282.  
 Higgins (Elizabeth) *See* Sullivan (E. H.)  
 Higgins (H. B.) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)  
 Higgins (M. M.) Little gardens for boys & girls. 8172 (13)  
 High (Stanley) Roosevelt—and then? 1353.  
 Higley (H. G.) Gen. chem. 6432.  
 Hilbert (David):  
     Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.  
     Methoden der mathematischen physik. 9503.  
 Hilbert (W. E.) Internatl. rules of the road at sea. 8622.  
 Hildebrand (G. H.) jr. Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.  
 Hildebrand (J. H.) Camp catering. 7593.  
 Hildebrand (Louise) Camp catering. 7593.  
 Hildreth (W. H.) Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.  
 Hill (A. G.) Forty yrs. of gardening. 6452.  
 Hill (C. S. B.) *See* Bailey (C. S.)  
 Hill (F. E.) Man-made culture. 7594.  
 Hill (G. L.):  
     Homing. 8623.  
     Marigold. 5123.  
     Maris. 13283.  
 Hill (H. C.):  
     Contemporary lit. 9361.  
     New wonder bk. of knowledge. 7595.  
     Our country. 16251-16253.  
     Our U. S. 13994.  
     Treasury of life & lit. 12251.  
     World lit. 10568.  
 Hill (H. G.) Paradox & prin. 1354.  
 Hill (H. W.) Maryland's colonial charm portrayed in silver. 15658.  
 Hill (Helen) Astonishing letter. 13284.  
 Hill (Helen) *See also* Miller (H. H.)  
 Hill (J. C.) Hist. of the conventions. 13285.  
 Hill (J. L.) Outline studies in Luke. 1357.  
 Hill (James):  
     Loving memory. 1355.  
     No victory for the soldier. 14553.  
 Hill (Joe) jr. In Little America with Byrd. 1356.  
 Hill (M. A.) jr. Introd. to college math. 8624.  
 Hill (M. O.) U. S. S. Augusta under fire. 15659.  
 Hill (Maurice) Follow the compass. 1358.  
 Hill (O. D.) In Little America with Byrd. 1356.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hill (P. S.) Favorites from Storyland. 1359.
- Hill (R. H.) Jarrolds' dict. of difficult words. 14554.
- Hill (V. D.) Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
- Hillegas (R. T.) Original melodies from Mother Goose. 8625.
- Hillery (M. P., *sister*) Religious life of adolescent girls. 3886.
- Hillis (Marjorie):  
     Corned beef & caviar. 1360.  
     Work ends at nightfall. 12072.
- Hillman (M. R.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)
- Hillman (R. R.) House-boat enigma. 3887.
- Hillman-Curl, inc.:  
     Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.  
     Death takes a dive. 8606.  
     Death talks shop. 5071.  
     Death walks on cat feet. 10983.  
     Don't marry the man. 9383.  
     Emotion denied. 3038.  
     Fine romance. 8255.  
     42 days for murder. 4460.  
     Gilded lily. 13081.  
     Green path to the moon. 3633.  
     How to draw what you see. 6712.  
     If this be love. 10780.  
     I'll never love again. 4214.  
     Kisses for Maxine. 3979.  
     Laughter for Tomi. 11691.  
     Let's call it love. 4829.  
     Love at sea. 15481.  
     Love needs a nurse. 2286.  
     Million dollar meal ticket. 15791.  
     Murder in amber. 3859.  
     Murders in silk. 7037.  
     Nine o'clock parade. 1054.  
     Once a fool. 1005.  
     Poison from a wealthy widow. 16221.  
     Road from Reno. 347.  
     Romance for Julie. 9594.  
     Speak for yourself, Michael. 787.  
     That man of mine. 4021.  
     Tombs, travel & trouble. 1193.  
     You can't eat orchids. 2856.  
     You stand accused. 1425.
- Hillman press, inc. Second division, Amer. expeditionary force in France, 1917-1919. 2705.
- Hills (E. C.):  
     Brief Spanish gram. for colleges. 13286.  
     Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
- Hills (F. G.) Chem. anal. of ores & metallurgical products. 1361.
- Hills (G. S.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
- Hillsdale schl. supply co.:  
     My state & its story. 4031.  
     My story of Mich. 466.
- Hilly (G.) Chaleur et thermodynamique. 9454.
- Hillyer (Curtis):  
     Annot. forms of pleading & practice in civil cases. 14555-14557, 15660.  
     Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts. 6736.
- Hillyer (Robert) First prins. of verse. 6454.
- Hilton (Eugene) Problems & values of today. 3888, 7596.
- Hilton (F. W.) Gray sage. 5124.
- Himes (C. A.) Lab. course in reading & writing. 8626.
- Himes (N. E.):  
     Fruits of philos. 1603.  
     Pract. birth-control methods. 14558.
- Himmell (Sophie) Within the crucible. 7597.
- Hinchman (M. S.) Beauty in Fairmount park throughout the yr. 1362.
- Hinchman (W. S.) Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. 14010 (114)
- Hinds (L. T.):  
     At the beach. 8627.  
     Five little kittens. 12073.
- Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc. Geog. primer. 7616.
- Hindus (Maurice) Green worlds. 12074.
- Hine (Muriel) Clear as the sun. 3889, 6455.
- Hines (W. D.) Views in Liberia. 1363.
- Hinkel (*Mrs.* R. E.) Pastor's ideal funeral bk. 14010 (58)
- Hinkle (T. C.):  
     Barry. 5125.  
     Cinchfoot. 11016.
- Hinkson (Pamela) Seventy yrs. young. 858.
- Hinman (C. W.) Pract. designs for drilling & milling tools. 13287.
- Hinrichs (J. G.) verlag:  
     Abendländische entscheidung. 9023.  
     Evangelischer glaube in der welt von heute. 7474.  
     Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. 7960.  
     Katholizismus (Der) 8818.
- Hinsdale (Guy) Hydrotherapy. 14010 (115)
- Hinse (K. C.) Treatise on the modern law of evidence. 12750 (9, 10)
- Hinstorffsche verlagsbuchhandlung. J. C. Rathmann und sohn. 6520.
- Hinton (H. B.) America gropes for peace. 1364.
- Hinton (Lillian) Flying leaves. 14559.
- Hintz (W. E.) Drei aus dem Niemandsland. 1365.

- Hinz (Walther) Iran. 12075.  
 Hinzelmann (E. M.) Drei wege ins leben. 3890.  
 Hirche (P.) Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.  
 Hires (Harrison) Invitation & other poems. 15661.  
 Hirschbrich (Erich) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 13363.  
 Hirschfeld (Mrs. Jolan) Adventures of Dr. Economist. 9787.  
 Hirschfeld (Mark) Adventures of Dr. Economist. 9787.  
 Hirschfeld (Magnus) Racism. 6456.  
 Hirschfeld (C. F.) Indus. research. 5126.  
 Hirt (Ferdinand):  
 Artelgene sprachlehre. 11687.  
 Deutsche aufbruch. 1072, 11946.  
 Deutsche geschichte in stichworten. 11947-11950.  
 Einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. 2017.  
 Geschichte der antike in stichworten. 11951.  
 Handwörterbuch des grenz- und ausland- deutschturns. 5084, 9744, 12019, 12020.  
 Hirt\* und Velhagen & Klasing\* englisches unterrichtswerk. 11912.  
 Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. 10213.  
 Rechenkniffe. 10069.  
 Welt im spiegel der rassenseele. 4709.  
 Hirt (K. E.) Menschen aus Österreich. 1366.  
 Hirth (O. A.) Antonio Perez und die spanischen richter. 12076.  
 Hirth (Wolf) Handbuch des segelfliegens. 14560.  
 Hirtzel (Stephan) Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. 12077.  
 Hispanic soc. of America:  
 Flight of birds. 11037.  
 Hispanic soc. of America hdbk. 12078.  
 List of bks. printed 1601-1700. 10199.  
 Translations from Hispanic poets. 12079.  
 Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery. 7083.  
 Histadruth Ivrit, inc. Sefer Hashanan Liyeheudei America, 1938. 5674.  
 Histadruth Ivrit of America. Anthology of Hebrew poetry in America. 10264.  
 Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 1367.  
 Historic arts assn. Freedom of the Mediterranean. 9319.  
 Historical soc. of Haddonfield, N. J.: Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.  
 Verse & prose of James Lane Pennypacker. 6819.  
 Hitch (C. J.) Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.  
 Hitchcock (A. M.) Scott's Lady of the lake. 14010 (116)  
 Hitler (Adolf) Ma doctrine. 14294.  
 Hix (Joanna):  
 Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)  
 — Fourth reader. 11560 (52)  
 — Primer. 16271 (44)  
 Hix (Melvin):  
 Horace Mann reader. 3402 (11)  
 Horace Mann readers. First reader. 11560 (51)  
 — Fourth reader. 11560 (52)  
 — Primer. 16271 (44)  
 Hjele (Bernt) Valutaloven af 22. december 1937. 13288.  
 Hjort (Johan) Human value of biology. 3891.  
 Ho (Larry) See Hodgson (L. K.)  
 Hoag (C. G.) Proportional representation. 1233.  
 Hoag (J. B.) Electron & nuclear physics. 5127.  
 Hoagland (H. E.) Corp. finance. 12080.  
 Hoban (C. F.) jr. Motion pictures in educa. 4854.  
 Hobart bros. co. Arc welding. 6105.  
 Hobbs (D. B.) Aluminum. 6457.  
 Hobby (O. C.) Mr. Chairman. 1368.  
 Hobday (Sir Frederick):  
 Dogs that vanished. 1369.  
 We who love animals. 1370.  
 Hoben (A. M.) Beginner's puppet bk. 6458.  
 Hocheisen (Günther) *pseud.* Maja zwischen zwei ehen. 5128.  
 Hochrein (Max) Myokardinfarkt (Der) 1371.  
 Hochstein (M. M.) Meor enayim. 9788.  
 Hockett (J. A.) Modern practices in the elem. schl. 9789.  
 Hocking (Anne) *pseud.* See Messer (Mona)  
 Hodes (Barnet) Law & the modern city. 1372.  
 Hodge (C. L.) Tenn. Valley authority. 9790.  
 Hodges (Barbara) Spring always comes. 9791, 11017.  
 Hodges (George):  
 Training of children in religion. 14010 (117)  
 Yr. of grace. 7197 (48)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hodges (J. S.):  
 Training of children in religion. 14010 (117)  
 Yr. of grace. 7197 (48)
- Hodges (P. C.) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
- Hodgman (C. D.) Chem. tables from the Hdbk. of chem. & physics. 12081.
- Hodgson (L. K.) Howdy folks. 1373.
- Hodgson (Leonard) Second World conference on faith & order. 12082, 13290.
- Hodgson (Stuart) Man who made the peace: Neville Chamberlain. 15662.
- Hodson (J. L.) Mr. Arkwright's marriage. 6459.
- Hoerber (P. B.) inc.:  
 Attaining manhood. 8381.  
 Claude Bernard, physiologist. 5505.  
 Culture of organs. 8338.  
 Fever therapy. 930.  
 Form & functions of the central nervous system. 12619.  
 Hdbk. of hematology. 8443.  
 Horse & buggy doctor. 11013.  
 Indus. surgery. 9929.  
 Man's redemption of man. 2304.  
 Manual of reparative plastic surgery. 13777.  
 Med. in the outpatient dept. 16229.  
 Methods of tissue culture. 8937.  
 Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity. 2752.  
 Physical therapy in arthritis. 1629.  
 Way of life. 2305.
- Hoechstetter (Sophie) Caroline und Lotte. 1374.
- Höcker (P. O.):  
 Königin von Hamburg. 1375.  
 Paris in Baden-Baden. 1376.
- Höfer (Josef) Reise ins reich Gottes. 3892.
- Hoeflich (S. C.) Little toad. 13165.
- Höfner (Albert) Schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis. 3893.
- Hoehne (Edmund) Marco Polo im jenseits. 14561.
- Hoellriegel (Arnold) Petite fille de Saint-Hélène. 1377.
- Hönn (Karl) Augustus. 1378.
- Hoérée (Arthur) Albert Roussel. 9792.
- Höring (F. O.) Klinische infektionslehre. 12083.
- Hörlin (Gertrud) *pseud.* See Kauffmann (Gertrud)
- Hoerner (Herbert von) Letzte kugel. 1379.
- Hoff (Harry) *pseud.* Minute nach mitternacht. 3894.
- Hoffman (A. C.) Amer. merchant seaman's manual. 15466.
- Hoffman (Hans) Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)
- Hoffman (Helen) We married an Englishman. 12084.
- Hoffman (Nathan) Undaunted. 1380.
- Hoffman (R. V.) Old towne, 1700-1894. 5129.
- Hoffman (Richard) Some mus. recollections of fifty yrs. 8172 (14)
- Hoffman (Ross) Tradition & progress. 5130.
- Hoffman (Ruth) We married an Englishman. 12084.
- Hoffman (W. G.) Write & speak better. 1381.
- Hoffmann (Alexander) Erwerbswirtschaftliche gesellschaftsformen. 6460.
- Hoffmann (Erich) Behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6461.
- Hoffmann (Ferdinand) Sittliche entartung und geburtenschwund. 15663.
- Hoffmann (Georges) Stradivarius l'enchanteur. 13291.
- Hoffmann (Heinrich):  
 München. 10.  
 Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 9443.  
 Weltausstellung, Paris 1937. 8526.
- Hoffmann (J. I.) Outlines of methods of chem. anal. 1835.
- Hoffmann (J. W.) Mont. citizen. 4278.
- Hoffmann (M. M.) Centennial hist. of the archdiocese of Dubuque. 6462.
- Hoffmann (P. G.) Sport und staat. 5131.
- Hoffmann (P. T.) Elbchaussee (Die) 6463.
- Hoffmann (Richard):  
 Goldenen bienen. 11018.  
 Maria Tudor. 1320.  
 Mondjahr (Das) 370.  
 Vier hundert millionen kunden. 677.  
 Zitadelle (Die) 11019.
- Hoffmann (Rudolf) Deutsche soldat. 3895.
- Hoffmann-Ostenhof (Helyett) Frau im fohn. 1382.
- Hoffmann und Campe verlag:  
 Europa und die welt. 9386.  
 Wesen und wandlung des humanismus. 10316.
- Hofmann (Konrad) Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 9408.
- Hofmannsthal (Hugo von):  
 Briefe, 1900-1909. 6464.  
 Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49)
- Hofmiller (Josef) Von dichtern, malern und wirtshäusern. 11020.
- Hog breeder, inc. Hog health. 15458.



- Hogan (Inez):  
 Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.  
 Kangaroo twins. 11021.  
 Nicodemus & his new shoes. 1383.
- Hogan (J. V. L.) Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
- Hogarth (Mary) Modern embroidery. 5132.
- Hogben (L. T.):  
 Retreat from reason. 5133.  
 Science for the citizen. 9793, 14563.
- Hogeboom (F. E.) Pract. pedodontia. 9794.
- Hogg (J. C.):  
 Elem. experimental chem. 1384.  
 Introd. to chem. 12086.
- Hogner (D. C.):  
 Lady Bird. 13292.  
 Pancho. 9795.  
 Westward, high, low, & dry. 3896.
- Hogner (Nils) Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
- Hogness (T. R.) Elem. prins. of qualitative anal. 7598.
- Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu) Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. 7100.
- Hohenstein (Lily) Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. 6465.
- Hohlbaum (Robert) Grillparzer. 8628.
- Hohrath (C.) Fünf in einem ring. 15311.
- Hoke (G. W.) Blazing new trails. 8629.
- Holberg (Richard) Wee Brigit O'Toole. 14564.
- Holberg (Ruth) Wee Brigit O'Toole. 14564.
- Holborn (Hajo) Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.
- Holbrook (Donald) Boston trustee. 1385, 1386.
- Holbrook (Florence) Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
- Holbrook (Ruth) Cap'n Benny's bird-houses. 14565.
- Holbrook (S. H.):  
 Holy old mackinaw. 6466.  
 Let them live. 13293.
- Holcomb (L. J.) Victory through youth. 8630.
- Holcombe (A. N) Amer. polit. scene. 13425.
- Holden (E. M. R.):  
 Camera studies of wild birds in their homes. 14010 (187)  
 Nature studies in field & wood. 14010 (188)  
 Nature study; birds. 14010 (189)
- Holden (Max) Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.
- Holden (R. P.):  
 Death on the border. 1387.  
 Natural hist. 5134.
- Holding (E. S.) Obstinate murderer. 6467.
- Holdsworth (G. B.) *See* Stern (G. B.)
- Holenia (A. Lernet-) *See* Lernet-Holenia (A. M.)
- Holesch (Ditha) Schwarze hengst Bento. 6468.
- Holgerson (Alma):  
 Du hast deinen knecht nicht aus den augen verloren. 12087.  
 Zweitausend meter über der hölle. 5135.
- Holiday house, inc.:  
 Hamlet: a cocker spaniel. 15368.  
 Lumbercamp. 2585.  
 Pay dirt. 16028.  
 Sea-horse adventure. 836.  
 Sticks across the chimney. 15413.  
 Tom Twist. 15656.
- Holladay (E. U.) Down Ole Missis garden paf. 15664.
- Holladay (James) Canadian banking system. 3898.
- Holland (B. F.) Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.
- Holland (C. J.) There's no return. 3899.
- Holland (Katrin):  
 Carlotta Torresani. 15665.  
 Einsamer himmel. 15666.
- Holland (R. S.):  
 Big bridge. 14566.  
 Boy who lived on London bridge. 14567.  
 Historic girlhoods. 4561 (28)
- Holland lodge. Sesquicentennial commemorative volume of Holland lodge no. 8. 4641.
- Hollander (Walther von) Mensch über vierzig. 7599.
- Hollander-Lossow (Else von) Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.
- Holldack (Heinz) Söhne der wölfin. 1388.
- Hollemann (A. F.) Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie. 9796.
- Hollerbach (B. S.) Teaching children. 1389.
- Hollenweger (Max):  
 Mathematische fehler in der bisherigen theorie der thermodynamik. 8631.  
 Thermodynamik. 1390.
- Holley (C. F.) Holley's visual Bible. 3900.
- Holley (J. A.) Conservation of natural resources in Okl. 8632.
- Holley (J. E.) Holley's visual Bible. 3900.
- Hollington (R. D.) Psychol. serving religion. 15667.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hollis (Christopher) Lenin. 8633.  
 Hollis (E. V.) Philanthropic foundations & higher educa. 12088.  
 Hollister (M. B.) Kee-Kee & co. 13294.  
 Holliston (Carol) Make believe. 9797.  
 Hollnsteiner (Johannes) Christentum und abendland. 6469.  
 Holloran (F. M.) Voice. 5912 (70)  
 Hollós (Joseph) Immune-blood therapy of tuberculosis. 8634.  
 Holloway (E. S.) :  
     Pract. bk. of Amer. furniture & decoration. 1391.  
     Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.  
 Holloway (Elma) Unsung heroes. 11024.  
 Holloway (W. V.) Govt. of Ala. 3901.  
 Holm (Gro) Takk så var det ikke mer. 3902.  
 Holm (J. N.) How to judge speech contests. 6470.  
 Holm (Korfiz) Mehr glück als verstand. 8635.  
 Holm (Søren) Om begrebet sjæl. 13295.  
 Holman (E. G.) :  
     Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.  
     Textbook of gen. botany. 9798.  
 Holman (Emile) Arteriovenous aneurysm. 1392.  
 Holman (R. M.) :  
     Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.  
     Textbook of gen. botany. 9798.  
 Holmberg (Olle) Roger Martin du Gard. 3903.  
 Holmes (Eleanor) Development of meaning vocabularies in reading. 5048.  
 Holmes (Ernest) Science of mind. 15668.  
 Holmes (H. N.) Have you had your vitamins? 12089.  
 Holmes (J. H.) Rethinking religion. 13296.  
 Holmes (L. P.) Bloody saddles. 1393.  
 Holmes (Louise) Where love begins. 6471.  
 Holmes (R. E.) Air conditioning in summer & winter. 1394.  
 Holmes (Reuben) Five scalps. 7600.  
 Holmes (S. J.) Negro's struggle for survival. 5136.  
 Holmes (U. T.) Contes des sept sages. 3789.  
 Holmes (U. T.) *jr.* :  
     Hist. of old French lit. from the origins to 1300. 9799.  
     Hist. of the French lang. 14568.  
     Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.  
 Holmes (W. G.) Applied time & motion study. 14569.  
 Holmes (Winifred) Peace without honour. 3904.  
 Holmstrom (Frances) Western wind-dows. 3905.  
 Holst (Helge) En fremmed så på — 3906.  
 Holstius (E. N.) Hollywood through the back door. 1395.  
 Holt (A. E.) Fate of the family in the modern world. 6472.  
 Holt (A. H.) Amer. place names. 13298.  
 Holt (Gavin) *pseud.* See Rodda (Charles)  
 Holt (Henry) & co., inc. :  
     Alternative French reader. 7519.  
     Amer. govt. 7230.  
     Amer. regionalism. 10160.  
     Biology. 12282.  
     Bobbie & Jock & the mailman. 13135.  
     British empire. 6720.  
     College course in sound waves & acoustics. 3612.  
     Constructive theme writing for college freshmen. 8350.  
     Contemporary German prose. 10233.  
     Death on the border. 1387.  
     Deep-flowing brook. 13202.  
     Descr. chem. & physics. 11537.  
     Deutschland. 4618.  
     Dieci novelle contemporanee. 15428.  
     East of the giants. 13846.  
     Easy German. 8752, 8753.  
     Einführung in die chemie. 13037.  
     Emil und die drei zwillinge. 9869.  
     Engl. revolution, 1688-1689. 16178.  
     Experimental psychol. 12730.  
     Favorite stories of famous children. 13978.  
     Forbidden journey. 1925.  
     Fünf in einem ring. 15311.  
     Gil Blas. 5295.  
     Hello, the boat! 13024.  
     Hist. of ancient & medieval philos. 3766.  
     Hist. of French lit. 12354.  
     Hist. of Italian painting. 15848.  
     Hist. of modern philos. 3767.  
     Humour & humanity. 1687.  
     In 1937. 3714.  
     Income & consumption. 15163.  
     Introd. to college math. 8624.  
     Jumping lions of Borneo. 815.  
     Knowing yourself & others. 7760.  
     Learning Spanish. 8694.  
     Living body. 8263.  
     Logic, the theory of inquiry. 14314.  
     Middle ages. 3926.  
     Mrs. Peregrine & the yak. 14191.

- Holt (Henry) & co., inc.—Continued.  
 My brother was Mozart. 3242.  
 My quest for peace. 9921.  
 Natural hist. 5134.  
 Pract. problems in economics. 8834.  
 Recognition of Robert Frost. 3005.  
 Safety first & last. 3686.  
 Spanish in review. 12547.  
 Statistical methods applied to economics & bus. 8830.  
 Story of our land & people. 12323.  
 Tall tales & short. 3570.  
 Trigonometry. 6161.  
 Understanding poetry. 9400.  
 Units in chem. 8641.  
 ¡Vamos a leer! 13401.  
 Were we guinea pigs? 10165.  
 Write what you mean. 7235.  
 Your auto. & you. 16223.
- Holt (J. R.) Historic Fort Snelling. 7601.
- Holt (W. S.) Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876–1901. 15669.
- Holtby (Winifred) Letters to a friend. 3907.
- Holton (E. A.) Once beyond the reef. 3908.
- Holy Cross Purple. Anthology of Holy Cross verse, 1920–1937. 4595.
- Holyoke (Samuel) Log City days. 1783.
- Holz knecht (K. I.) Outlines of Shakespeare's plays. 8125.
- Holzmeister (Clemens) Clemens Holzmeister. 9800.
- Holzner (Josef) Paulus. 1396.
- Homan (H. W.) Little Saint Agnes. 5137.
- Homan (P. T.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
- Home (Bernard) *pseud.* See Thomson (Bernard)
- Home inst. of the N. Y. Herald tribune. See N. Y. Herald tribune. Home inst.
- Home life insur. co. My daily dollars. 5034.
- Home physician & guide to health. 14570.
- Home univ. bookshelf. 1397.
- Homerus. Iliad (The) 13709.
- Homes (Geoffrey) *pseud.* :  
 Man who murdered Goliath. 5138.  
 Then there were three. 14571.
- Homewood (B. C.) Art of speech. 5139.
- Honberger (J. G.) Live doll's party days. 9240 (27)
- Honegger-Durand (Marie) :  
 Paroles du maître. 4267.  
 Un des chemins. 2461.
- Honnert (Robert) Catholicisme et communisme. 1398.
- Honsell (L. Braumann-) See Braumann-Honsell (Lilly)
- Hood (E. E.) My hobby—poems. 6473.
- Hooke (N. W.) Own wilderness. 12090.
- Hooker (Brian) Professor's mystery. 15283 (40)
- Hooker (E. R.) Readjustments of agric. tenure in Ireland. 15670.
- Hooker (K. W.) Fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. 14572.
- Hoon (E. E.) Organization of the Engl. customs system. 1399.
- Hoop (J. H. van der) Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie. 1400.
- Hooper (C. L.) Idylls of the king. 8068.
- Hooper (Elizabeth) Royal dolls. 8636.
- Hoot (J. W.) Comparative economic systems. 13437.
- Hooton (E. A.) Apes, men, & morons. 1401.
- Hoover (Herbert) Addresses upon the Amer. road. 1933–1938. 13299.
- Hoover (J. E.) Persons in hiding. 3909.
- Hoover (Olive) Meals on wheels. 3306.
- Hope (Anthony) Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.
- Hope (Anthony) *pseud.* See also Hawkins (A. H.)
- Hope (Edward) Let x equal Marjorie. 6474.
- Hope (Essex) :  
 Garry. 5140.  
 Turned adrift. 1402.
- Hope (L. L.) Bobbsey twins at Windmill cottage. 7602.
- Hopf (Eberhard) Ergodentheorie. 3910.
- Hopkins (Arthur) To a lonely boy. 1403.
- Hopkins (E. P.) Stories of stand. teaching pieces. 7197 (84)
- Hopkins (Gerard) :  
 Death of a world. 14573.  
 Hath not the potter. 1998.
- Hopkins (J. M.) World around us. 9066.
- Hopkins (L. T.) Pupil-teacher learning. 7603.
- Hopkins (T. S.) Colonial furniture of west N. J. 6475.
- Hoppenstedt (E. M.) Sunken timbers. 14574.
- Hopper (V. F.) Medieval number symbolism. 14575.
- Horace. See Horatius Flaccus (Quintus)
- Horace com. Mills college. See Mills college. Horace com.
- Horan (Ellamay) Bible lessons. 1404.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Horan (Jack) Burnt leather. 1405.  
 Horan (Kenneth):  
     It's not my problem. 15671.  
     Oh, promise me. 3911.  
 Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) Horace:  
     Odes & art of poetry. 3912.  
 Horenburger (F. W.) Modern motor  
     boat designs & plans. 15444.  
 Horgan (S. H.) Photoengraving in  
     black & color. 9801.  
 Horine (S. H.):  
     As gold in the furnace. 3402 (4)  
     Old mill on the Withrose. 3402 (27)  
 Horizon house. Grand slams. 16219.  
 Horn (H.) Menschliche körper. 7604.  
 Horn (R. D.) Creative writing for col-  
     lege students. 11615.  
 Horn (S. F.) Hermitage. 6476.  
 Horn verlag. Seine unbekannte frau.  
     9802.  
 Horney (Dr.) Seine unbekannte frau.  
     9802.  
 Hornung (C. P.) Tale of two cities.  
     13864.  
 Horowitz (J. I.) Manual of divorce &  
     other matrimonial actions. 7605.  
 Horowitz (L. J.) Towers of N. Y.  
     5141.  
 Horrabin (J. F.) Atlas of current  
     affairs. 3913.  
 Horrall (A. H.) Let's go to schl. 9803.  
 Horrall (O. H.) Bile. 6477.  
 Horsburgh (D. B.) Atlas of cat anat.  
     5142.  
 Horst (Louis) Pre-classic dance forms.  
     15672.  
 Horstmann (J. H.):  
     Faithful unto death. 1406.  
     Through four centuries. 12091.  
 Horton (H. P.) Crime, its causes &  
     remedies. 14010 (139)  
 Horton (W. M.):  
     Contemporary continental theol.  
         12092.  
     Significance of Swedenborg for con-  
         temporary theology. 8637.  
 Horvath (A. A.) Soybean indus. 7606.  
 Hoschander (Jacob) Priests & proph-  
     ets. 15673.  
 Hosford (J. T.) John Hungerford's re-  
     demption. 10631 (34)  
 Hosc (J. F.) Thomas Gray's Elegy  
     written in a country churchyard.  
     4561 (29)  
 Hoskins (E. F.) General's lady. 13300.  
 Hosmer (G. L.) Prins. & practice of  
     surveying. 3548, 4708.  
 Hosmer (L. H.) Prins. & practice of  
     surveying. 3548, 4708.  
 Hosmer (M. S.) Poems. 1407.  
 Hosmer (R. S.) Genealogy of that  
     branch of the Irwin family in N. Y.  
     founded in the Hudson River Valley  
     by William Irwin. 8638.  
 Hosmer (W. A.) Problems in acctg.  
     13301.  
 Hostetler (E. M. D.) Sketches here &  
     there along the way from the yr. 1856.  
     9804.  
 Hostetler (Harvey) Descendants of  
     Barbara Hochstedler & Christian  
     Stutzman. 15674.  
 Hot (Alfred) Blé en France. 4925.  
 Hot (M.) Technique et économie nou-  
     velles des carburants de synthèse.  
     246.  
 Hotchkiss (G. B.) Milestones of mar-  
     keting. 12093.  
 Hotchkiss (H. G.) Treatise on aviation  
     law. 15675.  
 Hotep (I. M.) Love & happiness. 3914.  
 Hotham (M. S.) Schall family in  
     America. 15676.  
 Hottinger (Max) Klima und gradtage.  
     11025.  
 Houck (F. A.) Man's triumph: with  
     God in Christ. 9805.  
 Houck (K. W.) With tongue in cheek.  
     14576.  
 Hough (C. C.):  
     Purchase price. 14010 (118)  
     Singing mouse stories. 14010 (119)  
 Hough (Emerson):  
     Purchase price. 14010 (118)  
     Singing mouse stories. 14010 (119)  
 Hough (F. O.) Renown. 5143.  
 Houghton (C. W.):  
     Dick & Dolly's adventures. 11560  
         (53)  
     Killer (The) 12094.  
     Marjorie in command. 11560 (54)  
     Patty's motor car. 15283 (41)  
     Patty's success. 11560 (55)  
 Houghton (C. W.) *See also* Wells  
     (Carolyn)  
 Houghton (Claude) Strangers. 5144.  
 Houghton (Claude) *pseud.* *See also*  
     Oldfield (C. H.)  
 Houghton (E. F.) & co. Cotton warp  
     sizing hdbk. 12447.  
 Houghton (W. E.) jr. Formation of  
     Thomas Fuller's Holy & profane  
     states. 12095.  
 Houghton college press. Man of the  
     hour. 2987.  
 Houghton Mifflin co.:  
     Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.  
     Amer. & Engl. classics for gram.  
         grades. 3402 (1)  
     Baby's first two yrs. 2801.  
     Ben Pepper. 1801.  
     Captains of indus. 3402 (23)  
     Cranford. 4561 (23)  
     Epaminondas & his auntie. 14562.  
     Essay on Lord Clive. 3402 (18)  
     Essay on Warren Hastings. 3402  
         (19)

- Houghton Mifflin co.—Continued.  
 Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.  
 Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.  
 Fundamentals of chem. 11704.  
 Garden dict. 16146.  
 Hist. nights' entertainment. 9014.  
 Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 15283 (25)  
 Money & banking in the U. S. 7946, 16001.  
 Notes on N. E. birds. 3402 (29)  
 Our Davie Pepper. 1804.  
 Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 15283 (105)  
 Rivals. 4561 (69)  
 Saint Paul from the trenches. 7402.  
 Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)  
 Science of everyday life. 11488.  
 Selections from Bracebridge Hall. 3402 (12)  
 Selections from the Riverside lit. ser. for eighth grade reading. 3402 (24)  
 —seventh grade reading. 3402 (25)  
 Soul of Spain. 863.  
 Southern harvest. 3175.  
 Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.  
 Voices from the fields. 1795.  
 Walden. 3402 (30)  
 Houlahan (F. J.) Retroactive inhibition as affected by the temporal position of interpolated learning activities in elem. schl. children. 5145.  
 Houlst (Norah) *See* Stoner (N. H.)  
 Hourticq (Louis) :  
 Harper's encycl. of art. 1262, 1263.  
 Jeunesse de Poussin. 3915.  
 Household (Geoffrey) Third hr. 1408, 1409.  
 Housel (T. W.) Defending & prosecuting fed. crim. cases. 6478.  
 Houser (J. D.) What people want from bus. 6479.  
 Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.  
 Housman (I. E.) Pension facts for teachers. 1410.  
 Housman (Laurence) :  
 A. E. H. 3916.  
 Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.  
 Domestic difference. 3917.  
 Good succour. 5146.  
 My brother, A. E. Housman. 8640.  
 What next? 6480.  
 Houston (A. J.) Tex. independence. 7607.  
 Houston (Hazel) Pharmacology, materia medica & therapeutics. 13825.  
 Houston (Peyton) Descent into the dust. 5147.  
 Houts (Hale) Mo. pleading & practice. 5148-5150, 6481.  
 Hovey (Richard) Dartmouth lyrics. 11026.  
 Hovious (Carol) :  
 Flying the printways. 5151.  
 Test bk. for Flying the printways. 5152.  
 How (Louis) Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8411.  
 How to combat anti-Semitism in America. 1411.  
 Howard (A. D.) Yellowstone through the ages. 9806.  
 Howard (B. W.) Our physical world. 7469.  
 Howard (F. M.) Porpoise of Pirate Bay. 12096.  
 Howard (G. W.) Measurement of the achievement in motor skills of college men in the game situation of basketball. 3918.  
 Howard (Geoffrey) :  
 Beauties of bridge. 15677.  
 Tight little island. 6482.  
 Howard (H. E.) :  
 No mourning in the family. 6483.  
 Short list. 12097.  
 Howard (J. B.) Fifty yrs. a showman. 13303.  
 Howard (Mattie) Pathway of Mattie Howard. 3860.  
 Howard (R. S.) Units in chem. 8641.  
 Howard (Roy) Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.  
 Howard (V. S.) Girl from the marshcroft. 8172 (20)  
 Howard (Warren) :  
 Long, long summer. 9807.  
 Seasons change. 1412.  
 Howe (J. R.) Bk. of beautiful sentiments. 10631 (51)  
 Howe (J. V.) Amateur gun craftsman. 7608.  
 Howe (L. H.) Finding the goal posts. 3919.  
 Howe (M. A. De W.) Boston Common. 14010 (120)  
 Howe (M. M.) Mount Venus. 13304.  
 Howe (Maud) *See* Elliott (M. H.)  
 Howe (S. E.) Drama of Madagascar. 9808.  
 Howe (W. D.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.  
 Howell (A. C.) Preparation of rept. 4624.  
 Howell (C. D.) Elem. theory of music for high schls. 8642.  
 Howells (J. M.) Architectural heritage of the Piscataqua. 1413.  
 Hower (A. E.) *pseud.* Successful letter writing. 7609.  
 Hower-Nels (Aline) *See* Hower (A. E.) *pseud.*

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Howes (Durward) America's young men. 12099.
- Howes (E. A.) Treatise on the law of trusts & trustees. 14010 (121)
- Howes (E. A.) *jr.* Treatise on the law of trusts & trustees. 14010 (121)
- Howes (Royce) Murder at maneuvers. 11027.
- Howland (H. H.) Day unto day. 15283 (42)
- Howland (Louis) Day unto day. 15283 (42)
- Hoyer (Arnulf v.) Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.
- Hoyt (E. C.) Kings, queens & knaves. 1414.
- Hoyt (E. E.) Consumption in our soc. 9809.
- Hoyt (G. B.) Broken eggs. 1415.
- Hoyt (H. S.) Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
- Hoyt (J. K.) *jr.* Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
- Hoyt (J. W.) *jr.* Glimpses of passing days. 5153.
- Hoyt (J. W.) *sr.* Glimpses of passing days. 5153.
- Hsieh (T'ê-i) Selected pearls of wisdom. 1416.
- Hubachek (F. B.) Annot. on small loan laws. 11028.
- Hubbard (C. L.) Air conditioning, heating & ventilating. 6182.
- Hubbard (C. V.) :  
Colonial interiors. 4926.  
Glass in modern constr. 3694.
- Hubbard (Elbert) Complete writings. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
- Hubbard (Elbert) *2d.* Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
- Hubbard (George) *See* Moore (Amos) *pseud.*
- Hubbard (H. D.) Building the heart of an empire. 14577.
- Hubbard (H. V.) Parkways & land values. 2220.
- Hubbard (H. V.) chairman, Harvard univ., Dept. of regional planning :  
Parkways & land values. 2220.  
Urban blight & slums. 7108.
- Hubbard (Katherine) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
- Hubbard (M. C.) African gamble. 1417.
- Hubbard (Ralph) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
- Hubbard (Sanford) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)
- Hubbard (W. H.) Out from the pit. 6484.
- Hubbell (L. W.) Winter-burning. 7610.
- Hubbell (Lucy) Painted saints. 14578.
- Hubben (Wilhelm) :  
Cordon German wordbook. 6875.  
Lachende dichter. 2494.  
Olympischen spiele. 5154. .
- Hubbs (C. L.) :  
Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.  
Small-mouthed bass. 3920.
- Huber (A. O.) Helga und der hermelin. 1418.
- Huber (Hans) Medizinischer verlag. Technik der analytischen psychotherapie. 8038.
- Huber (Hans) Verlag :  
Bewusstseinstypen und ihre beziehung zur psychopathologie. 1400.  
I<sup>er</sup> congrès international de l'Union thérapeutique. 941.
- Huber (Josef) Frühhkartoffelanbau (Der) 12100.
- Huber (M. B.) :  
After the sun sets. 11029.  
I know a story. 6485.  
It happened one day. 6486.
- Huber (R. M.) Portuluncula indulgence. 12101.
- Huberman (Edward) Antoniorobbles' Tales of living playthings. 7234.
- Huberman (Leo) Labor spy racket. 1419.
- Hubermont (Pierre) Arbre creux. 3921.
- Hubert (R.) Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe. 7611.
- Hubertus Friedrich, *prince* of Loewenstein. Catholic in republican Spain. 3922.
- Huc (Benjamin) Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.
- Huch (Ricarda) :  
Letzte sommer. 10977.  
Zeitalter der glaubensspaltung. 9810.
- Huddleston (Sisley) In my time. 14579.
- Huddy (X. P.) 1938 sixth cumulative suppl. 1931-1938 to Huddy Encycl. of auto. law. 1420.
- Hudson (A. P.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
- Hudson (G. F.) Atlas of Far Eastern politics. 15678.
- Hudson (M. O.) :  
Internatl. legislation. 1421.  
World ct., 1921-1938. 12102.
- Huebener (Theodore) Parlez-vous français? 7614.

- Hüblér (Bruno) Volk im schatten. 12103.
- Hübner (Emma) Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.
- Huebner (G. G.) R. r. traffic & rates. 11560 (60)
- Huebner (S. S.):  
Insurance. 8850.  
Property insur. 7615, 12750 (33)
- Huebsch (B. W.) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
- Huebsch (Daniel) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
- Hübscher (Arthur) Arthur Schopenhauer. 15679.
- Hueck-Dehio (Else) Hochzeit auf Sandnes. 3923.
- Hünlich (Richard) Anleitung zur unterscheidung von textilmaterialien insbesondere kunstseide und zellwolle. 14580.
- Hürlimann (Martin) Mittelmeer (Das) 5155.
- Huessy (E. Rosenstock-) See Rosenstock-Huessy (Eugen)
- Hueston (Ethel) High bridge. 9811.
- Huff (C. G.) Parasitology. 9773.
- Huff (C. H.) See Drake (Drexel) *pseud.*
- Huff (Lyda) Black sheep. 6487.
- Huff (M. E.) Let's go to the park. 2125.
- Huffman (J. A.) Holy Spirit. 12104.
- Hufschmied (Julius) Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? 1422.
- Hugard (Jean) Encycl. of card tricks. 13305.
- Huggenvik (Theodore) Outline of church hist. 3924.
- Hughes (A. W.) Witnessing with power. 13306.
- Hughes (C. J.) Rebuilding a nation's bus. 1423.
- Hughes (E. H.) Evangelism & change. 12105.
- Hughes (E. R.) Invasion of China by the western world. 1424, 5156.
- Hughes (H. K.) Trigonometry. 12106.
- Hughes (J. E.) Fed. death tax. 3925.
- Hughes (R. O.):  
Building citizenship. 13307.  
Economic citizenship. 11030.  
Elem. community civics. 11031.  
Making of today's world. 13308.  
Problems of Amer. democracy. 11032.
- Hughes (Richard) In hazard. 11033, 13309.
- Hughes (T. H.) Geog. primer. 7616.
- Hughes (W. J.) Fed. practice, jurisdiction & procedure, civil & crim. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 5157.
- Hughes (W. L.) Bk. of major sports. 13310.
- Hughes Massie & co.:  
Awake, dreaming heart! 2722.  
If love were all. 3037.
- Hughston (Dana) *pseud.* You stand accused. 1425.
- Hugnet (Georges) Fantastic art dada surrealism. 1426.
- Hugo (V. M., *comte*) Travailleurs de la mer. 12750 (36)
- Huguenin (René) Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.
- Huguenot & historical assn. Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.
- Huizinga (Johann) Mensch und die kultur. 13311.
- Hulbert (A. B.) Marcus Whitman, crusader. 9813.
- Hulbert (D. P.) Marcus Whitman, crusader. 9813.
- Hulbert (J. R.) Dict. of Amer. Engl. on hist. prins. 656, 11808.
- Hull (H. B.) *pseud.* See Jacobs (Helen)
- Hull (Helen) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
- Hull (Katharine):  
Escape to Persia. 14581.  
Far-distant Oxus. 11034.
- Hull (L. S.) Warm rain. 8644.
- Hull (Raymond) Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.
- Hull (W. I.) Rise of Quakerism in Amsterdam, 1655-1665. 15680.
- Hulme (E. M.) Middle ages. 3926.
- Hulme (Kathryn) We lived as children. 9815.
- Humanitas verlag:  
Abschied. 4458.  
Drei tage. 4539.  
Glückliche hand. 4317.  
Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.  
Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.  
Schmerzenskinder. 3736.  
Thronfolger (Der) 5879.
- Humanitas verlag Zürich. Frau hat geschrien. 10126.
- Humbert (Pierre) De Mercure à Pluton. 1427.
- Humble (M. P.) Dix ans de Mamichou. 3927.
- Humble (Marion) Rural America reads. 14582.
- Hume (David) *pseud.* See Turner (J. V.)
- Hume (E. E.) Minutes of the Standing com. 9067.
- Hummel (A.) Wissenschaftliche grundlagen zur schätzung von hagelschäden. 15681.
- Humphrey (G. E.) On to eternity? 13312.
- Humphrey (Grace) Story of the Annes. 1428.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Humphrey (R. B.) Simplified notary manual (Tex.) 1429.
- Humphrey (Zephine) *pseud.* Cactus forest. 8645.
- Humphries (Adelaide):  
Always another spring. 5158.  
Trial flight. 15682.
- Humphries (Bruce) inc.:  
And the stutterer talked. 14637.  
Buck & Tarheel. 4541.  
Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.  
Cinnamon saint. 3846.  
Country weekly. 4107.  
Dog days of Lank Hank. 1688.  
European universities. 4451.  
Lang. of economics & ethics. 3845.  
Life to live. 4104.  
Money talks. 4471.  
My pioneer past. 4500.  
Notes of a countryman. 16021.  
Ring & the tree. 14106.  
Stars. 2419.  
Taps. 1685.  
There have been dreams. 4401.  
Uncle Rene's memoirs. 3061.
- Humrickhouse (L. J.) Spirit of a fisherman. 5159.
- Huna (Ludwig) Stern geht auf! 14583.
- Hundeiker (Egon) Rasse, volk, soldatentum. 3928.
- Huneke (Ferdinand) Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 1430.
- Hungerford (Edward):  
Daniel Willard rides the line. 15683.  
Men & iron. 7617.
- Hunke (Heinrich) Grundzüge der deutschen volks- und wehrwirtschaft. 11035.
- Hunt (Cecil):  
Hand-picked howlers. 1431.  
More hand-picked howlers. 14584.
- Hunt (D. A.) Reflection. 1432.
- Hunt (D. R. Chalmers-) *See* Chalmers-Hunt (D. R.)
- Hunt (DeWitt) Manual for hand woodworking. 3929.
- Hunt (E. R.) O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
- Hunt (Frazier) One Amer. & his attempt at educa. 5160.
- Hunt (G. M.) Wood preservation. 3930.
- Hunt (Lenoir) Bluebonnets & blood. 9816.
- Hunt (M. L.):  
Benjie's hat. 13313.  
Susan, beware! 1433.
- Hunt (R. L.) Hdbk. on character educa. 5161.
- Hunt (Reginald) Class teacher's musical theory. 1434, 6488.
- Hunt (W. B.) Indian & camp handicraft. 8646.
- Hunter (J. E.) *jr.* S. C. Gen. assembly. 1938 legislative manual. 8019.
- Hunter (J. M.) Horrors of Indian captivity. 1435.
- Hunter (John) *pseud.* *See* Meriton (C. P.)
- Hunter (L. P.) Girl today the woman tomorrow. 13314.
- Hunter (M. A.) Confessions to a friend & The passing days. 8647.
- Hunter (Neil) Peasantry & crisis in France. 6489.
- Hunter (Robert) Modern world dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
- Hunter (W. C.) Brass tacks. 10631 (52)
- Hunting (Eunice) St. corner. 11036.
- Hunting (H. B.) Your world & how to live in it. 7618.
- Hunting (Harold) St. corner. 11036.
- Huntington (A. M.) Flight of birds. 1436, 11037.
- Huntington (Ellsworth) Good house-keeping marriage bk. 13196.
- Huntington (R. T.) Bar management & beverage profits. 3931.
- Huntington hist. soc. Huntington-Babylon town hist. 5645.
- Hunton (W. A.) Tennyson & the Victorian political milieu. 15684.
- Huntress (E. H.):  
Brief introd. to the use of Beilstein's handbuch der organischen chemie. 3932.  
Problems in organic chem. 9817.
- Hurd (D. D.) Hist. & genealogy of the family of Hurd in the U. S. 4561 (30)
- Hurd (Helen) Administration of adult educa. 9538.
- Hurd-Mead (K. C.) Hist. of women in med. 3933.
- Hurlbut (C. C.) Bible atlas. 9240 (31)
- Hurlbut (J. L.) Bible atlas. 9240 (31)
- Hurley (Doran) Old parish. 13315.
- Hurley (E. T.) Familiar scenes of Cincinnati. 1437.
- Hurley (H. A., *sister*) Vocational adjustment of ex-prisoners in the District of Columbia. 9818.
- Hurley (R. J.) Key to the out-of-doors. 14585.
- Hurley (Vic) Jungle patrol. 13316.
- Hurlock (E. B.) Modern ways with babies. 1438.
- Hurst (Vida):  
Lessons in love. 12108.  
Strangers married. 6490.
- Hurst & Blackett, ltd.:  
House in Spitalfields. 3341.  
Six foot of rope. 10467.  
Spider ballet. 12707.



- Hurston (Z. N.) Tell my horse. 14586.  
 Hurwitz (J. E.) :  
     How to deal with organized labor. 919.  
     How to operate under the wage-hour law. 15545.  
 Hurwitz (Simon) Responsa of Solomon Luria (Maharshah) 9819.  
 Huse pub. co. Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.  
 Hussey (M. M.) Teaching for health. 6491.  
 Hussmann (Albrecht) Rechnerische verfahren zur harmonischen analyse und synthese. 14587.  
 Huston (Stewart) Rambles. 1439.  
 Hutchens (Paul) :  
     Last first. 7619.  
     Mastering Marcus. 8648.  
     This is life. 6492.  
     Voice. 5163.  
     Yesterday's rain. 14588.  
 Hutcheson (Harold) Trench Cox. 8649.  
 Hutchings (M. B.) :  
     Ditty box. 7620.  
     Gooseberry bushes. 7621.  
     Keepsake for those who remember. 1440.  
 Hutchins (C. J.) Houseboating on a colonial waterway. 8172 (15)  
 Hutchins (F. W.) Houseboating on a colonial waterway. 8172 (15)  
 Hutchins (J. C.) Jere C. Hutchins. 13317.  
 Hutchinson (A. H.) Little saints annoy the Lord. 12109.  
 Hutchinson (A. S. M.) As once you were. 14589, 15685.  
 Hutchinson (E. L.) Gregg speed bldg. 8572.  
 Hutchinson (G. R.) Flying the states. 1441.  
 Hutchinson (L. C.) Hutchinson's Mass. crim. digest. 7622, 7623.  
 Hutchinson (R. C.) Testament. 14590.  
 Hutchinson (V. S.) Queen's earrings. 14591.  
 Hutchinson & co., ltd. :  
     Cossack fury. 14428.  
     Doctor Allen, G. P. 15834.  
     Fifty yrs. a showman. 13303.  
     London guyed. 15735.  
     We things called women— 10329.  
 Hutchison (G. S.) K code plan. 5164.  
 Huth (Arno) Radiodiffusion puissance mondiale. 1442.  
 Hutt (Allen) Post-war hist. of the British working class. 5165.  
 Hutt (Henry) Girls. 14010 (122)  
 Hutten (*Baroness* von) See Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)  
 Hutten (Bettina von) See Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)  
 Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von) :  
     Green patch. 10631 (53)  
     Youth without glory. 9820.  
 Huxley (A. L.) :  
     Encycl. of pacifism. 1443, 1444.  
     Ends & means. 1445.  
 Huxley (Aldous) Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.  
 Huxley (Elspeth) Murder on safari. 7624, 8650.  
 Huxley (T. H.) Huxley's autobiog. & selected essays from lay sermons. 4561 (46)  
 Huyghe (René) Cent trente chefs-d'œuvre de l'art français. 7625.  
 Hyde (A. M.) Hoover policies. 3280.  
 Hyde (A. P. S.) West Pointers of 1900. 12110.  
 Hyde (F. S.) Safety programs & activities. 15057.  
 Hyde (G. P.) Teacher's philos. in & out of schl. 7197 (50)  
 Hyde (H. M.) Princess Lieven. 11038, 14592.  
 Hyde (S. W.) Each had his day. 9821.  
 Hyde (W. De W.) Teacher's philos. in & out of schl. 7197 (50)  
 Hyder (C. K.) Selected nineteenth cent. essays. 12111.  
 Hyers (F. H.) Radio & the radio. 15686.  
 Hylander (C. J.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.  
 Hyll (Thomas) First garden bk. 16179.  
 Hyma (Albert) :  
     Christianity & politics. 13318.  
     Christianity, capitalism & communism. 1446.  
     Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.  
     Outline of the growth of western civilization. 14593.  
 Hyman (S. Z.) Economic security & world peace. 8651.  
 Hyndman (J. H.) Modern fly craft. 12112.  
 Hypes (J. L.) Knights of the road. 1447.  
 Iams (Jack) Nowhere with music. 5167.  
 Ibáñez (V. B.) See Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente)  
 Ibsen (Henrik) Terje vigen. 14300.  
 Ich kann kochen. 5168.  
 Iciek (S. A.) Samochodem przez stany południowe. 1448.  
 Idaho. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6493, 14594.  
 Idaho digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Idaho digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.
- Idaho state chapter, Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Id. Id. state chapter.*
- Ide (J. J.):  
Internatl. aeronautic organizations & the control of air navigation. 14595.  
Portraits of John Jay. 5171.
- Idiers (Philbert) *See* Magali, *pseud.*
- Idlewild press. Re-discovering the creed. 12577.
- Ihle (Elisabeth):  
Du herrliches leben. 4697.  
Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.  
Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.  
Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.
- Ihloff (G.) & co., Vereinsbuchhandlung. Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament. 16013.
- Ikbāl Ali Shah (Sirdar) Bk. of Oriental lit. 9822.
- Ilg (R. A.) Public relations for banks. 1450.
- Ill (F. W. H.) Wahrheit über die chiropraktik. 9823.
- Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts. 1451, 4561 (31-34), 6494, 8654, 12113, 13319, 14596.
- Illinois. *Laws, stat., etc.:*  
Ill. rev. stat. 1938 suppl. 14597.  
Jones Ill. stat. annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1452.  
— Suppl. 5172, 8655, 12114.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5173.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. probate & administration law, 1937. 1454.  
— *Sup. ct.* Repts. 1455, 6495, 9240 (32), 13321.
- Illinois league of women voters. Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
- Illinois state nurses' assn. History. 6246.
- Illustrated editions co., inc.:  
Adventures of Sinbad the sailor. 8639.  
Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.  
How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.
- Imhof (Alfred) Hochspannungstechnik. 10306.
- Immel (R. K.) Speechmaking. 11702.
- Imprimerie H. Vaillant-Carmanne, s. a. *See* Vaillant-Carmanne (H.) s. a., Imprimerie.
- Imus (H. A.) Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.
- Ince (M. E.) Man's estate. 3934.
- Inches (C. H.) Brother, heal thyself. 7626.
- Inches (H. V. H.) Brother, heal thyself. 7626.
- Index generalis. 9824.
- India house, inc. Descr. cat. of the marine collection to be found at India house. 8406.
- Indiana. *Laws, stat., etc.:*  
Baldwin's Ind. stat. service. 1456, 8657, 14598.  
Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 3935-3945, 9825-9835.
- Indiana & North eastern digest. Nov., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 1457.
- Indiana decimal digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5174-5187, 6496, 7627.
- Indiana digest. 10631 (54), 11560 (57-59), 15283 (44-46)
- Indiana hist. bureau. State dept. of educa. Inventory of the county archives of Ind. 12733.
- Indiana hist. soc. Prehistoric antiquities of Ind. 4041.
- Industrial minerals & rocks. 3946.
- Industrial relations counselors, inc.:  
Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.  
Profit sharing for wage earners. 3463.
- Industrial relations section. Princeton univ. *See* Princeton univ. Indus. relations section.
- Industrial research dept., Wharton sch. of finance & commerce, Univ. of Pa. *See* Pa. Univ. Wharton sch. of finance & commerce. Industrial research dept.
- Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498.
- Infantry jour., inc. Machine gunner's hdbk. 7388.
- Infeld (Leopold) Evolution of physics. 6253.
- Informationsstelle am Goetheanum. Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
- Ingersoll (Chester) Overland to Calif. in 1847. 13461.
- Ingersoll (R. G.) Gods & other lectures. 7628.
- Inganni (I. M.) Songs of earth. 8658.
- Ingland co. Beauty's pilgrim. 572.
- Inglis (May) Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.
- Inglis (R. B.) Adventures in Engl. lit. 6500.
- Ingram (E. M.):  
Flying Mercury. 14010 (123)  
Stanton wins. 15283 (47)

- Ingram (Edward) Stanton wins. 15283 (47)
- Ingram (J. C.):  
Flying Mercury. 14010 (123)  
Stanton wins. 15283 (47)
- Ingrim (E. A.) Ingrim's tax manual. 12115.
- Ingstad (H. M.) East of the great glacier. 1458.
- Inman (S. G.):  
Democracy versus the totalitarian state in Latin America. 7629.  
Latin America. 6501.
- Innes (Michael) *pseud.* See Stewart (J. I. M.)
- Innes (W. T.) Exotic aquarium fishes. 11039.
- Innes pub. co. Exotic aquarium fishes. 11039.
- Insel-verlag. Briefe aus den jahren 1914 bis 1921. 5609.
- Instein (Harry) Monptl. 4482.
- Institut d'ethnologie:  
Catalogue des manuscrits Ethiopiens de la collection Griaule. 9437.  
Contes lazes. 813.  
Instruments de musique de Madagascar. 6917.
- Institut de soudure autogène. Cours d'oxy-coupage. 5200.
- Institut für osteuropäische wirtschaft. Polen und seine wirtschaft. 2713.
- Institute for juvenile research, *Chicago*. Child guidance procedures. 1459.
- Institute for research in biog., inc. Who's who in commer. & indus., 1938. 5854.
- Institute of Amer. genealogy. Compendium of Amer. genealogy. 3122.
- Institute of applied science. Blue bk. of crime. 4825, 14265.
- Institute of financial educa. Gold ahead. 560.
- Institute of Jesuit hist. of Loyola univ. See Loyola univ. Inst. of Jesuit hist.
- Institute of Pacific relations. Amer. council:  
Amer. Far Eastern policy & the Sino-Japanese war. 13123.  
Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.  
Rural Australia & New Zealand. 14185.
- Secretariat. New light on Chinese soc. 11546.
- Institute of public affairs. Southern Methodist univ. See Southern Methodist univ. Inst. of public affairs.
- Institute of women's prof. relations. Bus. opportunities for the home economist. 1460.
- Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. 8659.
- Institute pub. co. Instalment lending & saving tables. 9522.
- Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego. Pisma zbiorowe. 2379-2385, 5549, 5550, 6834.
- Insurance bar. 12116.
- Insurance Law Jour. (Indexes) Ten yr. index. 5188.
- Insurance pub. Prins. of the N. Y. stand. fire insur. policy. 11979.
- Insurance research & rev. ser. Pract. prestige bldg. 2770.
- Integer, *pseud.* See Jerson (H.)
- Intercollegiate debates. 13322.
- Intercontinentale d'édition. Culture de soi-même et le succès dans la vie à l'école de Napoléon. 10666.
- Intermediate French course. 13323.
- Internatl. assn. of chiefs of police. Yearbook. 7630.
- Internatl. Bible students assn. Yr. bk., 1938, of Jehovah's witnesses. 1461.
- Internatl. city managers' assn.:  
Measuring municipal activities. 8990.  
Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.
- Internatl. clinics. 1462.
- Internatl. com. of the Y. M. C. A. See Y. M. C. A. Internatl. com.
- Internatl. missionary council:  
Evangelism for the world today. 13529.
- Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. 12382.
- Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.:  
Arsenal of facts. 7687.  
Civil war in the U. S. 5382.  
Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.
- Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.
- Engels on capital. 872.
- First Amer. revolution. 1258.
- Hist. of anarchism in Russia. 3374.
- Labor agitator. 469.
- Labor fact bk. 15762.
- Negro & the democratic front. 15559.
- People's front. 14180.
- Peril of Fascism. 14757.
- Russian revolution. 7715.
- Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.
- United front. 12626.
- War our heritage. 1669.
- Internatl. pubrs., inc. Const. of the U. S. 623.
- Internatl. review. State & the socialist revolution. 11050.
- Internatl. symposium on early man, Acad. of natural sciences of Philadelphia, 1937. Early man. 1463.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Internatl. textbook co. :  
 Applied mechanics. 14445.  
 Author's hdbk. 14027.  
 Cost acctg. 2484.  
 Direct-current machinery. 10011.  
 Elem. of structural eng. 11389.  
 Eng. materials & processes. 7382.  
 Fundamentals of elec. eng. 7902.  
 Game of weaving. 10938.  
 Highway design & constr. 410.  
 Manual in the testing of materials. 3049.  
 Mechanics for eng. students. 15267.  
 One hundred guidance lessons. 870.  
 Paying for our public schls. 4852.  
 Pewter. 14883.  
 Water supply & purification. 14504.  
 Woodworking through visual instr. 11412.
- Internatl. typographical union, I. T. U. lessons in ptg. 4773-4777, 6107.
- Internatl. young people's Luther league. Search the Scriptures. New Testament. 5189.
- Internships & residencies in N. Y. city. 7631.
- Interstate (The) Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 13007.
- Interstate oratorical assn. Winning orations. 8660.
- Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 1937 proceedings. 7632.
- Interstate ptg. co. :  
 Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric. 625.  
 Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
- Interstate pub. co. How to remember names & faces. 11311.
- Inventors cooperative co. 'ICC' plan for inventors. 12117.
- Iowa. Ia. Sup. ct. Repts. 5190.  
 — State hist. soc. :  
 I am a man. 4816.  
 Iowa. 11905.
- Irby (Christian) :  
 Cardinal's scar. 5191.  
 Marcus Revell. 13324.
- Ireland (A. G.) Friendly living. 408.
- Ireland (Gordon) Boundaries, possessions, & conflicts in S. A. 3947.
- Irvine (Sir J. C.) Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192.
- Irving (Washington) :  
 Irving's Sketch bk. 14010 (135)  
 Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.  
 Selections from Bracebridge Hall. 3402 (12)
- Irwin (D. A.) Bob. 6502.
- Irwin (F. C.) Gen. & inorganic chem. 1465.
- Irwin (Grace) Almost fifteen. 11040.
- Irwin (I. H.) Body rolled downstairs. 12118.
- Irwin (Rita) Pract. birth control. 1466.
- Irwin (S. P.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 1455, 6495, 13321.
- Irwin (W. A.) :  
 Tangled love. 1467, 3948, 6503, 8661.  
 Teddysee (The) 16271 (46)  
 Transplanted ghost. 10631 (55)
- Irwin (Will) Readjustment. 14010 (124)
- Isaacs (Raphael) Diseases of the blood. 2926.
- Isay (Raymond) Panorama des expositions universelles. 1468.
- Iseman (J. S.) Perfect sympathy. 1469.
- Isgur (Benjamin) Introd. to soil science. 5193.
- Isham (F. S.) Soc. buccaneer. 14010 (125)
- Isham (H. F.) Soc. buccaneer. 14010 (125)
- Isherwood (Christopher) See Bradshaw-Isherwood (C. W.)
- Ishmerai, *pseud.* Future of the Jew in America. 8662.
- Issenmann Pilarski (Lucien) Voiles minces, voütes-coques. 1470.
- Isserlin (Max) Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des kindesalters. 9335.
- Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 3704.
- Istituto per l'Oriente. Studi etiopici. 7368.
- Italian-American who's who. 9836.
- Italian chamber of commer. in N. Y. Nel cinquantenario della camera di commercio italiana in N. Y. 3526.
- Ives (E. M.) Home dietitian's cook bk. 14599.
- Ives (H. C.) :  
 Song celestial. 14600.  
 Surveying manual. 15689.
- Ives (Mrs. W. H.) See Ives (E. M.)
- Ivey (E. H.) Take God at His word. 14601.
- Ivy (R. H.) Fractures of the jaws. 9837.
- J. B. Speed memorial museum. Matthew Harris Jouett. 14621.
- Jaboulay (Mathieu) Cliniques chirurgicales. 1471.
- Jaboune, *pseud.* :  
 Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.  
 Petit manuel des enfants complaisants. 1473.
- Jack (Captain) *pseud.* See Cantelo (J. S.)
- Jack (T. H.) Story of America for young Americans. 440.

- Jacks (L. P.) Co-op. or coercion? 5194, 8663.
- Jackson (A. S.) :  
 Making life healthful. 3759.  
 Success through health. 3760.
- Jackson (Brinckerhoff) Saints in summertime. 11041.
- Jackson (C. T.) My brother's keeper. 14010 (126)
- Jackson (Chevalier) Life of Chevalier Jackson. 8664.
- Jackson (D. K.) Carolina humor. 14603.
- Jackson (E. M. I.) China only yesterday. 8665.
- Jackson (H. G.) :  
 On a fast streamliner. 15690.  
 Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish & tells the story. 9240 (33)  
 Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
- Jackson (Innes) *See* Jackson (E. M. I.)
- Jackson (L. R.) Lottery luck. 7633.
- Jackson (L. Z.) :  
 Making life healthful. 3759.  
 Success through health. 3760.
- Jackson (Marr) *pseud.* *See* Edwards (Harold)
- Jackson (Nettie) Green door. 14010 (101)
- Jackson (R. L.) Living lessons from the New London explosion. 11042.
- Jackson (S. L.) New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71)
- Jackson (S. M.) New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 14010 (166)
- Jackson (Samuel) Guy de Maupassant. 9838.
- Jackson (Stanley) *See* Jackson (Samuel)
- Jackson (T. W.) :  
 Thos. W. Jackson catches a fish & tells the story. 9240 (33)  
 Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
- Jackson (T. W.) pub. co. :  
 On a fast streamliner. 15690.  
 Thos. W. Jackson with all the funny ones. 15691.
- Jackson (W. C.) You'll dance in Tahiti. 13325.
- Jackson (W. M.) Hist. of Ala. 9839.
- Jackson tax research inst. Black's income tax digest, fed., 1938. 3515.
- Jacob (H. E.) Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte jahrhundert. 9840.
- Jacob (Louis) Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. 9841.
- Jacob (Naomi) :  
 Lenient God. 5195.
- No easy way. 7634.  
 Straws in amber. 14604.
- Jacobi (H. J.) Catholic family in rural La. 5196.
- Jacobs (A. P.) Jacobs & Chaney new Mich. digest. 1937 suppl. 1474.
- Jacobs (C. L.) Status of the jr. high schl. in Calif. 8666.
- Jacobs (C. M.) Faith of the church. 9842.
- Jacobs (Helen) Barry Cort. 7635.
- Jacobs (J. R.) Tarnished warrior. 8667.
- Jacobs (Leonebel) Portraits of thirty authors. 3949.
- Jacobs (M. B.) Chem. anal. of foods & food products. 8668.
- Jacobs (M. C.) Winning Or. 13326.
- Jacobs (Thornwell) Diary of William Plumer Jacobs. 1475.
- Jacobs (W. P.) Diary. 1475.
- Jacobsen (E. W.) Modern practices in the elem. schl. 9789.
- Jacobsen (J. V.) Educa. foundations of the Jesuits in sixteenth-century New Spain. 7636.
- Jacobsen (Jo) Tümmelerjäger (Die) 3950.
- Jacobson (Edmund) :  
 Progressive relaxation. 7637.  
 You can sleep well. 13327.
- Jacobson (Paul) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
- Jacoby (G. I.) *jr.* Human patina & other poems. 12119.
- Jacoby (N. H.) Retail sales taxation. 13328.
- Jacoby (Oswald) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
- Jacques (Norbert) Feueraffe (Der) 1476.
- Jacquet (Alexis) Aciers, fers, fontes. 14605.
- Jacquinet-Chatellier (—) Homme, les hommes. 1477.
- Jadford (René) France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. 9843.
- Jaeger (E. C.) Calif. deserts. 3951.
- Jaeger (W. H. E.) :  
 Cases on internatl. law. 4363.  
 Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
- Jaeger (Werner) Demosthenes. 7638.
- Jänecke (Ernst) Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. 1478.
- Jaensch (E. R.) :  
 Gegentypus (Der) 9844.  
 Zur neugestaltung des deutschen studententums und der hochschule. 1479.
- Jaffe (Bernard) Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.
- Jaffe (Samuel) Jewish festivals. 6934.
- Jagendorf (M.) Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. 6504.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Jagow (Kurt) :  
Letters of the prince consort, 1831-1861. 14332.  
Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.
- Jahnke (Herbert) Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. 9845.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1938. 1480.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1938. 1481.
- Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer gesellschaft. 14606.
- Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1938. 1482.
- Jahrbuch des forschungs-instituts der allgemeinen elektricitätsgesellschaft. 12120.
- Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 9846.
- Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. 12121.
- Jakobs (Theodor) Ewige trommelschlag. 11043.
- Jakubowski (W. S.) Occupational representation. 6984.
- Jalek (Maria) En campant sur l'Alpe. 1483.
- Jaloux (Edmond) :  
Cinq histoires de France. 7380.  
Égarée (L') 9847.
- Jamer (E. K.) Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.
- James (C. L.) Outline of the prins. of economics. 6505.
- James (Dayton) Mister & mistress. 13330.
- James (E. K.) Sugar economy of Puerto Rico. 15573.
- James (Edward) Gardener who saw God. 1484.
- James (F. C.) Growth of Chicago banks. 14607, 14608.
- James (Fleming) Thirty psalmists. 5197.
- James (Godfrey) Snakes & ladders. 9848.
- James (Henry) :  
Finer grain. 14010 (127)  
Memories & studies. 15283 (48)  
Some problems of philos. 15283 (49)
- James (I. E.) Gossamered glory. 6506.
- James (M. W.) I remember. 16091.
- James (Marquis) Life of Andrew Jackson. 13331.
- James (N. C.) :  
As high as the sky. 12122, 15693.  
House by the tree. 5198.
- James (Patience) We, the too old. 6507.
- James (V. L.) Frontier & pioneer. 12123.
- James (W. H.) Elem. of mechanism 9043.
- James (Will) :  
Flint spears. 14609.  
Look-see with Uncle Bill. 5199.  
Will James cowboy bk. 11044.
- James (William) :  
Memories & studies. 15283 (48)  
Some problems of philos. 15283 (49)
- James True associates. Gold manipulation & depressions. 8087.
- Jameson (J. M.) Elem. practical mechanics. 8669.
- Jameson (Storm) :  
Moon is making. 3953.  
Novel in contemporary life. 13332.
- Jameson (Storm) *pseud.* See also Chapman (M. S. J.)
- Jamieson (M. Reid-) See Reid-Jamieson (Marion)
- Jamieson (R. G.) Mich. auto. law. 1938 cumulative suppl. 12124.
- Jamison (Alexander) Hist. of the gas indus. 9099.
- Jamison (O. G.) Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.
- Jandot (Andre) Notes on French ordinance, 1717 to 1936. 14550.
- Janecke (Anna) Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.
- Janke (Otto) :  
Begegnung in Lindenberg. 15237.  
Blaues licht am Schwedenturm. 14084.  
Haus in der heide. 15162.  
In Rothenberg geht's um. 14631.  
Junge Cosima. 14767.  
Kamerad fernfahrer. 14105.  
König und künstler. 15755.  
König walzer. 15756.  
Marianne und der pilot. 14768.  
Melodie des blutes. 15269.  
Russland. 15859.  
Schulmeister Thies und seine jungen. 15609.  
Stern geht auf! 14583.  
Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! 14732.  
Vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. 15939.  
Waffenschmied von Thüringen. 14412.  
Wohin gehörst du, Marion? 16009.
- Janovsky (O. I.) People at bay. 8670.
- Jansen (Erhard) Enteignung des deutschen kolonialbesitzes. 6348.
- Jansen (J. H.) Church symbolism. 15203.
- Janson (G. Gustaf-) See Gustaf-Janson (Gösta)
- Janssen (Albrecht) Tausend jahre deutscher walfang. 9849.

- Janssen (Henry) foundation. Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
- Janssen (Peter) Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane. 14610.
- Janssen (R. E.) Earth before man. 3954.
- Janssens (Ed.) Instinct. 14611.
- Januszewska-Moszynska (Hanna) Jak polska Pyza wędrowała. 7639.
- Janzen (C. C.) Everyday economics. 1486.
- Jaques (F. P.) Canoe country. 13329.
- Jaques (H. E.) How to know the insects. 8671.
- Jaray (G. Louis-) See Louis-Jaray (Gabriel)
- Jarden (M. L.) Young Brontës. 14612.
- Jarlot (Georges) Régime corporatif et les Catholiques sociaux. 7640.
- Jaros (N. F.) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
- Jarrolds, Ltd.:  
My England. 6958.  
Ships in the sky. 3840.
- Jarrolds pubrs. (London) ltd. Going home. 13218.
- Jarry (Paul) Huitième arrondissement. 9850.
- Jarvis (J. A.) Brief hist. of the Virgin Islands. 11045.
- Jasny (N.) Research methods on farm use of tractors. 13333.
- Jasper (J. L.) Lab. methods of physical chem. 11046.
- Jaspers (Karl):  
Descartes und die philosophie. 1487.  
Existenzphilosophie. 7641.
- Jastrow (Joseph) Betrayal of intelligence. 6508.
- Jastrow (Joseph) jüdischer buchverlag. Betendes Judentum. 16057.
- Jatho (C. O.) Melodische ufer. 11047.
- Jay (William) Devotional prayers. 14086.
- Jean. See Lyon (Jean)
- Jean de Meun. Romance of the Rose. 13710.
- Jean (Louis) Fleurs des Alpes. 3955.
- Jean (Patrice) *pseud.* See Neurohr (J. F.)
- Jean (S. L.) Health section rept., World federation of educa. assns., Tokyo, Japan, Aug., 1937. 7642.
- Jean-Aubry (G.) Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 14613.
- Jeancourt-Galignani (Madeleine) Caniches. 1488.
- Jeanne (Paul) Théâtres d'ombres à Montmartre de 1887 à 1923. 1489.
- Jeanne (René) See Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
- Jeans (Sir J. H.) Science & music. 1490.
- Jeans (Marjorie) For ever & ever. 6509.
- Jedlicka (Gotthard):  
Französische malerei. 12125.  
Pieter Bruegel. 9851.
- Jeffers (F. H.) Jeffers motion practice. 7643.
- Jeffers (Robinson) Selected poetry. 15694.
- Jefferson schl. of law. Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
- Jeffery (M. P.) Dr. Ida: India. 14614.
- Jeffery Amherst press. This is their acre. 11209.
- Jellen (Hilde) Legenden um Christi kreuz. 9852.
- Jellinek (Frank) Civil war in Spain. 11048.
- Jelusich (Mirko):  
Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. 12127.  
Löwe (Der) 12126.  
Ritter (Der) 11049.
- Jen T'ai. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
- Jenkins (Elizabeth) Jane Austen. 14615.
- Jenkins (O. F.) Child of the deep. 13974.
- Jenkins (Stephen) Greatest st. in the world. 15283 (50)
- Jenkinson (Sir Anthony) Where seldom a gun is heard. 3956.
- Jenkner (Adolf) Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von kokerelen und gaswerken. 3957.
- Jenneskens (Martin) Eucharist & life. 13741.
- Jennings (B. H.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.
- Jennings (E. D.) Devil can't catch me. 1491.
- Jennings (J. E.) jr. Our Amer. tropics. 15695.
- Jensen (A. S.) Psychol. of child behavior. 15696.
- Jensen (H. F.) Insulin. 13334.
- Jensen (Hj.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
- Jensen (J. V.) Paaskebadet. 1492.
- Jensen (Julius) Heart in pregnancy. 6510.
- Jensen (Thit) Jörgen Lykke. 3958.
- Jensen, Bowen & Farrell:  
Traffic planning rept., Louisville, Ky., 1937-1938. 10869.  
— Toledo, O. 7472.
- Jerman (S. P.) Attention: Miss Wells. 6511.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Jernegan (M. W.) Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.
- Jerome (J. K.) Tommy and co. 1493.
- Jerrett (H. D.) Theory of real property valuation. 15697.
- Jerrold (Douglas) Georgian adventure. 7644.
- Jerson (H.) State & the socialist revolution. 11050.
- Jerusalem (William) Introd. to philos. 12750 (58)
- Jesse (F. T.) *pseud.* See Harwood (F. T. J.)
- Jessey (Louis de) Cours d'oxy-coupage. 5200.
- Jessop (H. E.) Foundations of doctrine. 8672.
- Jessop (T. E.) Christian understanding of man. 13578.
- Jessup (H. W.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 9853.
- Jessup (P. C.) Elihu Root. 13336.
- Jevon (E. A.) 20th cent. typewriting. 8739.
- Jewett (Edith) God's troubadour. 5912 (49)
- Jewett (Sophie) God's troubadour. 5912 (49)
- Jewish opinion pub. corp. How to combat anti-Semitism in America. 1411.
- Jewish publ. soc. of America :  
 Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.  
 Brand plucked from the fire. 2633.  
 Hanukkah. 2811.  
 Legends of the Jews. 3796.  
 Pharisees. 14390, 14391.  
 Solomon Schechter. 12846.  
 Tomorrow's bread. 3508.
- Jewish theological seminary of America. Priests & prophets. 15673.
- Jewkes (John) Juvenile labour market. 9854.
- Jewkes (Sylvia) Juvenile labour market. 9854.
- Ježek (Karl) Festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. 1494.
- Jiggitts (L. M.) Cases argued & decided in the Sup. ct. of Miss. 13502.
- Jillson (W. R.) :  
 Chronology of John Magill. 12128.  
 St. Peter sandstone in Ky. 9855.
- Joachim (Benjamin) Applied paint & varnish chem. 1495.
- Joad (C. E. M.) Guide to the philos. of morals & politics. 9856.
- Jocelyn (Archie) Hoot Owl Canyon. 12129.
- Jockey club. Racing in America, 1922-1936. 3884.
- Jöchle (Hans) Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.
- Jönck (Hans) Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. 15698.
- Jørgensen (T. Vogel-) See Vogel-Jørgensen (T.)
- Johannsen (Albert) Descr. petrography of the igneous rocks. 5201.
- Johannsen (G. K.) Germany speaks. 13337.
- Johannsen (O. A.) Med. entomology. 12444.
- Johansson (I. Lo-) See Lo-Johansson (Ivar)
- Johl (M. G.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth century. 9857.
- John (B. Newton-) See Newton-John (B.)
- John (Evan) Crippled splendour. 11051.
- John (L. C.) Elizabethan sonnet sequences. 14616.
- Johnes (L. O.) And having writ. 15699.
- Johns (R. L.) Salesmanship & buy-manship. 3591.
- Johns Hopkins press :  
 Ape in antiquity. 12258.  
 Astronomical thought in renaissance England. 1498.  
 Bolivar & the polit. thought of the Spanish Amer. revolution. 4655.  
 Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé. 15985.  
 Clothing of the ancient Romans. 11535.  
 Commer. banking & the stock market before 1863. 6435.  
 Courbet & the naturalistic movement. 8280.  
 Economic survey of ancient Rome. 9655.  
 Effect of early inanition upon maze learning in the albino rat. 7285.  
 Excavations at Olynthus. 8999, 12451.  
 Floating debt of the fed. govt. 3093.  
 Food-tokens as incentives for learning by chimpanzees. 646.  
 Further anal. of reasoning in rats. 8787.  
 High ways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides. 5629.  
 Hist. scholarship in the U. S., 1876-1901. 15669.  
 Indus. & commer. of the city of Rome. 11128.  
 Influence of border troubles on relations between the U. S. & Mexico. 1180.  
 Interrelationship of drives in the male albino rat. 4591.  
 Investment value of goodwill. 11682.  
 Jamestown & St. Mary's. 15561.  
 La Calprenède's Faramond. 11279.  
 Lost angel. 10326.



- Johns Hopkins press—Continued.  
 Monroe doctrine. 2357.  
 New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 10799.  
 Racine & the art poétique of Boileau. 8585.  
 Tench Coxe. 8649.  
 Théodore Barrière. 10758.  
 Theory of group representations. 14836.  
 U. S. & Santo Domingo, 1798–1873. 15124.  
 Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.
- Johnsen (J. E.):  
 Chinese-Japanese war, 1937– 14617.  
 Peace & rearmament. 14618.
- Johnson (A. R.) Standards of relief. 5203.
- Johnson (A. Theodore) America through the essay. 7645.
- Johnson (A. Townshend) Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.
- Johnson (A. W.):  
 Public liby.—a people's univ. 7646.  
 Unicameral legislature. 3960.
- Johnson (Alan Campbell) Anthony Eden. 15700.
- Johnson (Allan Chester) John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.
- Johnson (Amanda) Ga. as colony & state. 13338.
- Johnson (Burgess) Rubaiyat of Omar Kī-Yī, and other waggish rhymes. 12130.
- Johnson (C. G.):  
 Forging practice. 12131.  
 Metallurgy. 8673.
- Johnson (C. N.) Operative dentistry. 6512.
- Johnson (C. S.) Negro college graduate. 6513.
- Johnson (Clifton):  
 Arabian nights. 4561 (35)  
 Highways & byways of the Rocky Mountains. 12750 (34)  
 In the Catskills. 4561 (5)  
 Narrative Bible. 4561 (36)  
 Picturesque St. Lawrence. 7197 (51)  
 Sailing for gold. 5204.
- Johnson (E. R.):  
 Govt. regulation of transportation. 5205.  
 R. r. traffic & rates. 11560 (60)
- Johnson (E. W.) Shack by the river. 14619.
- Johnson (Edgar) Praying mantis. 1496.
- Johnson (Emma) Care & guidance of children. 8560.
- Johnson (Enid):  
 Natalie. 14620.  
 Runaway Balboa. 7647.
- Johnson (Eyvind) Slutspel i ungdomen. 1497.
- Johnson (F. R.) Astronomical thought in renaissance England. 1498.
- Johnson (G. L.) Colter's hell. 9858.
- Johnson (G. W.) Wasted land. 1499.
- Johnson (Gaylord) Story of earthquakes & volcanoes. 7648.
- Johnson (H. L.) Black Bruce. 12133.
- Johnson (H. N.) Control of automobile drivers' privileges in the U. S. 10739.
- Johnson (J. K.) Christian science. 9859.
- Johnson (J. T.) Relative merits of three methods of subtraction. 12132.
- Johnson (J. W.):  
 Great awakening. 8674.  
 Year's end. 1500.
- Johnson (James) Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.
- Johnson (M. B., sister) Selective adsorption of the various types of amino acids on several colloidal adsorbents. 9860.
- Johnson (M. S.) Black Bruce. 12133.
- Johnson (O. M.):  
 Junior & senior declamations. 9861.  
 Little Tejas. 11052.
- Johnson (Owen) Tenn. shad. 14010 (128)
- Johnson (P. H.) World's end. 1501, 5206.
- Johnson (P. H.) See also Stewart (P. H. J.)
- Johnson (P. S. L.):  
 At-one-ment between God & man. 1502.  
 Creation. 15701.  
 Daily heavenly manna & devotional ser. 1503.  
 Day of vengeance. 1504.  
 Elijah & Elisha. 15702.  
 Epiphany's elect. 15703.  
 Gershonism. 15704.  
 God. 15705.  
 Kingdom come. 1505.  
 Merariism. 15706.  
 Miscellany. 15707.  
 New creation. 1506.  
 Numbers. 15708.  
 Parousis messenger. 15709.  
 Plan of the ages. 1507.  
 Time is at hand. 1508.
- Johnson (R. A. R.) Twenty-four prins. of the doctrine of Jesus Christ. 9862.
- Johnson (R. I.):  
 Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.  
 Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.
- Johnson (S. E.) Broadcasting & the public. 13339.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Johnson (T. F.) Internatl. tramps. 8675.
- Johnson (T. H.) Puritans (The) 15870.
- Johnson (T. M.) Lost battalion. 6514.
- Johnson (W. C.) Elem. prins. of qualitative anal. 7598.
- Johnson (W. H.) Then & now. 13340.
- Johnson pub. co.:
- America gropes for peace. 1364.
  - Daring deeds. 11888.
  - Flight into oblivion. 15626.
  - Highways & byways. 8243.
  - Parlez-vous français? 7614.
  - This govt. 839.
  - Trails ahead. 9303.
  - Univ. of Va. 2790.
  - Wheels westward. 8467.
  - Wide roads. 7244.
  - With our friends. 5973.
  - Working together. 5974.
- Johnston (A. C.) Enchanting beauty. 3961.
- Johnston (A. F.) Mary Ware in Tex. 8172 (16)
- Johnston (C. E.) Cost acctg. 2484.
- Johnston (C. H. L.):
- Famous Amer. athletes of today, first ser. 13341.
  - Famous scouts. 8172 (17)
- Johnston (E. H.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
- Johnston (F. M. M.) Mt. speaks. 6515.
- Johnston (H. S.) Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence River. 1509.
- Johnston (H. W.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
- Johnston (M. G.) Mary Ware in Tex. 8172 (16)
- Johnston (M. S.) *See* Johnston (F. M. M.)
- Johnston (Madeleine) Comets have long tails. 7649.
- Johnston (R. E.) Buffalo Bill. 11054.
- Johnston (R. W.) Country craft bk. 1510.
- Johnston (Robert) Soul's struggle. 13342.
- Johnston (S. M.) Light shining. 1511.
- Johnston (W. G.) co. Voter's guide. 8463.
- Johnston (W. H.) New wonder bk. of knowledge. 7595.
- Joint textbook com. of the paper indus. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 5207.
- Joint textbook com. of the paper indus. of the U. S. & Canada. Manufacture of modern pulp & paper. 5207.
- Jollnon (Joseph) Coquines (Les) 1512.
- Joly (Alice) Mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerie, 1730-1824. 3962.
- Jonas (E. A.) Matthew Harris Jouett. 14621.
- Jonasson (J. A.) Bricks without straw. 11055.
- Jonathan (N. H.) Gentlemen aren't sissies. 8676.
- Jones (A. J.) Educa. of youth for leadership. 8677.
- Jones (A. S. Duncan-) *See* Duncan-Jones (A. S.)
- Jones (A. W.) Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.
- Jones (B. W.) Law of evidence in civil cases. 14622-14624.
- Jones (C. M.) Digestive tract pain. 1513.
- Jones (C. T.) Take my youth. 12134.
- Jones (D. Bryn-) *See* Bryn-Jones (David)
- Jones (E. B.) Door of life. 13343.
- Jones (E. D.) Pergola on the hill. 14626.
- Jones (E. DeW.):
- Lords of speech. 6516.
  - This great bus. of being Christian. 14625.
- Jones (E. M. Lloyd-) *See* Lloyd-Jones (E. M.)
- Jones (E. O.) David. 1515.
- Jones (E. S.) Choice before us. 1514.
- Jones (F. E.) Defence of democracy. 13344.
- Jones (F. R.) Farm gas engines & tractors. 11056.
- Jones (Glyn) Blue bed. 7650.
- Jones (Gwyn) Garland of bays. 13345, 14627.
- Jones (H. G.) I discover Maine. 12135.
- Jones (H. M.) Cause of goiter. 1516.
- Jones (H. W.) Unveiled glory. 9863.
- Jones (Jack) Bidden to the feast. 6517, 11057.
- Jones (L. G. E.) Jeanes teacher in the U. S. 1517.
- Jones (L. L.) Valid or forged? 8679.
- Jones (L. S.) Put a feather in your hat. 12136.
- Jones (L. T.) Anal. of liquid chlorine & bleach. 8678.
- Jones (L. W.) Lab. outline of organic chem. 14010 (129)
- Jones (Llewellyn) Castle of contentment. 6835.
- Jones (M. A.) My own bk. of prayers for boys & girls. 5208.
- Jones (M. B.) Anglore. 2069.
- Jones (M. C.) Lantern slides. 1518.
- Jones (Marshall) co.:
- Chinese people. 6185.
  - Living in crisis. 3291.
  - Training your dog. 13836.
  - Wings in the night. 13143.

- Jones (Nard) Case of the hanging lady. 5209.
- Jones (O. M.) Inspired youth. 15710.
- Jones (Paul) *jr.* Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.
- Jones (R. M.) Eternal gospel. 5210.
- Jones (Salem) Salem in the nineties. 1519.
- Jones (T. S.) *jr.* Shadow of the perfect rose. 1520.
- Jones (W. C.) :  
 Ill. *Appellate cts.* Repts. 4561 (31-34)  
 Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37-40)
- Jones (W. K.) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
- Jones (W. P.) Thomas Gray, scholar. 1521.
- Joos (G.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
- Jope-Slade (Christine) *pseud.* See Clark (Christine)
- Jordan (C. B.) Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.
- Jordan (E.) Aesthetic object. 1522.
- Jordan (E. F.) Text bk. of gen. bacteriol. 14010 (130)
- Jordan (E. O.) Textbook of gen. bacteriology. 8680, 14010 (130)
- Jordan (Elizabeth) Three rousing cheers. 5211.
- Jordan (F. I.) :  
 Photographic enlarging. 8681.  
 Photographic hints & gadgets. 1014.
- Jordan (G. R.) Adventures in radiant living. 12137.
- Jordan (H. R.) William & Dorothy. 12138, 12797.
- Jordan (H. R.) See also Ashton (Helen) *pseud.*
- Jordan (Humfrey) Ship by herself. 14628.
- Jordan (N. R.) Holiday handicraft. 13346.
- Jordan (Philip) There is no return. 9864.
- Jordan (Rachel) Lorna Doone. 1523.
- Jordanoff (Assen) Through the overcast. 13347.
- Jorgensen (Johannes) Saint Catherine of Siena. 14339.
- Joris (A. E.) Aufbewahrung und ein-säuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.
- Josefovics (Fritz) Amateurs in arms. 15711.
- Joseph (Donald) Story of Champ d'Asile. 10249.
- Joseph (F. J.) *pseud.* See Josefovics (Fritz)
- Joseph (H. G.) Bright horizons. 1524.
- Joseph (Herbert) ltd. Spaniards' way. 2576.
- Joseph (J. M.) Starcraft. 9321.
- Joseph (Michael) ltd. Stories & sketches. 6350.
- Josephson (Matthew) Politicos. 6518.
- Jost (Wilhelm) Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. 5212.
- Josti (Piero) Corso di scienze naturali e igiene. 9709.
- Joubert (Joseph) Carnets de Joseph Joubert. 9865.
- Joubin (André) Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 9542, 9543.
- Jouglet (René) Feu aux poudres. 3963.
- Jouhaux (Léon) Syndicalisme (Le) 6519.
- Journal of living pub. corp. Guide to balanced diet. 13419.
- Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.
- Journal ptg. co. :  
 Americana collection of Herschel V. Jones. 11868.  
 White heron. 4524.
- Joussain (André) Psychologie des masses. 1525.
- Joussain du Rieu (J.) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
- Jousseaud (J. Moreau-) See Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne)
- Jouve (Marguerite) Vanner le vent. 12139.
- Joy (J. R.) John Wesley's awakening. 1526.
- Joyeux (Charles) Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.
- Judd (F. K.) :  
 Beneath the crimson brier bush. 1528.  
 Message in the sand dunes. 9866.  
 Murmuring portrait. 9867.  
 Secret at the windmill. 1529.
- Judd (Orange) pub. co., inc. :  
 Cocker spaniel. 13506.  
 Complete fox terrier. 7199.  
 Diseases & surgery of the dog. 3774.
- Judson (Ellen) Modern group discussion. 1530.
- Judson (L. S.) Modern group discussion. 1530.
- Judson press :  
 Better Baptist churches. 4422.  
 Church women at work. 3406.  
 Forward through the ages. 12709.  
 God's friendly world. 11782.  
 Jesus & His friends. 12054.  
 Story shop. 12368.  
 Tales of a waste-basket surgeon. 12503.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- World at my door. 12161.  
 Youth's return to faith. 4836.
- Judtmann (Otto) Motorzugförderung auf schienen. 12140.
- Judy pub. co. Great dane. 14490.
- Jünger (Nathanael) *pseud.* J. C. Rathmann und sohn. 6520.
- Jürgensmeyer (Wilhelm) Wälzlager (Die) 9868.
- Juhasz (K. J. de) Indikator (Der) 14629.
- Julianelle (L. A.) Etiology of trachoma. 12141.
- Julienne (Pierre) Tuberculose bovine. 5213.
- Jull (M. A.) Poultry husbandry. 11059.
- Jung (C. G.) :  
     Dream symbols of the individuation process. 13348.  
     Psychol. & religion. 6521.
- Jung (Else) Woher kommen all' die sachen die den kindern freude machen? 1531.
- Jung (Rudolf) Tschechen (Die) 8682.
- Junge (Max) Papagelen und eisberge. 7652.
- Junghans (Gustav) Signale um Portia. 1532.
- Jungholm (Karl) Ladugårdar och mjölkrum. 3964.
- Junior league of Lancaster, inc. Story of Wheatland. 15742.
- Junior progress, inc. Little inch-high people. 2512.
- Junk (W.) Enzymologia. 5511, 5512.
- Jurisprudence pubrs., inc. :  
     Amer. jurisprudence. 58, 5937, 8200, 10644, 12775, 14036.  
     — Suppl. 9265.  
     N. J. annotator. 2196.
- Jurji (E. J.) Illumination in Islamic mysticism. 13349.
- Justi (Eduard) Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, entropie und dissoziation technischer gase. 12142.
- Justice (H. K.) Calculus. 6974.
- Justrow (Karl) Technische kroeg im spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. 11060.
- Justus (May) House in No-End Hollow. 14630.
- Kabitzsch (Curt) Operationen am ohr. 11671.
- Kabitzsch (Curt) verlag. 5000 jahre Deutschland. 1692.
- Kadushin (Max) Organic thinking. 13350.
- Kaempffer (Adolf) Farm Trutzberge. 1533.
- Känel (Rösy von) Im namen der liebe. 15712.
- Kaergel (H. C.) In Rothenberg geht's um. 14631.
- Kaese (Harold) Famous Amer. athletes of today. 6th series. 11061.
- Kästner (Erich) :  
     Emil und die drei zwillinge. 9869.  
     Emilio y los detectives. 1534.  
     Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.
- Kagan (S. R.) Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.
- Kagey (C. C.) Land survey & land titles. 11560 (61)
- Kagey (M. F.) Land survey & land titles. 11560 (61)
- Kahan (H. L.) Apollo flies. 11062.
- Kahane (C. P.) Echo of tradition. 1535.
- Kahle (Maria) Deutsches herz zwischen heimat und fremde. 6522.
- Kahle (Paul) Biblia Hebraica. 5235.
- Kahlenberg (Louis) Lab. exercises in gen. chem. 9870.
- Kahm (H. S.) New bus. opportunities for today. 12144.
- Kahmann (Chesley) See Kahmann (M. C.)
- Kahmann (M. C.) :  
     Jasper, the Gypsy dog. 14632.  
     Lupe & the señorita. 8683.
- Kahn (Albert) inc. Indus. & commer. bldgs. 5214.
- Kahn (Fritz) Unser geschlechtsleben. 1536.
- Kahn (Joan) Ladies & gentlemen, said the ringmaster. 13351.
- Kahn (L. W.) Soc. ideals in German lit. 3965.
- Kahn (M. O.) Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.
- Kahn (Moritz) Indus. & commer. bldgs. 5214.
- Kahn (Samuel) How to study. 8684.
- Kahnowitz (I.) Death. 5637.
- Kains (M. G.) :  
     Modern bk. of home canning. 8685.  
     Propagation of plants. 13352.
- Kaiser (E. G.) :  
     Church (The) : its divine authority. 12145.  
     Hist. of the church. 4051.
- Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften, Berlin. 25 jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften. 3966.
- Kaledin (V. K.) Underground diplomacy. 14633.
- Kaleidograph press :  
     Cossack laughter. 8717.  
     Honey out of heaven. 8586.  
     New wood. 8806.  
     Stay my chariot. 8225.
- Kaler (A. L.) :  
     Calvert of Md. 5912 (52)  
     Mary of Plymouth. 5912 (53)

- Kaler (A. L.)—Continued.  
 Peter of New Amsterdam. 5912 (54)  
 Richard of Jamestown. 5912 (55)  
 Ruth of Boston. 5912 (56)  
 Stephen of Philadelphia. 5912 (57)
- Kaler (J. O.):  
 Calvert of Md. 5912 (52)  
 Mary of Plymouth. 5912 (53)  
 Peter of New Amsterdam. 5912 (54)  
 Richard of Jamestown. 5912 (55)  
 Ruth of Boston. 5912 (56)  
 Stephen of Philadelphia. 5912 (57)
- Kaler (J. O.) *See also* Otis (James) *pseud.*
- Kales (A. M.) Cases on persons & domestic relations. 11560 (62)
- Kalichevsky (V. A.) Modern methods of refining lubricating oils. 5215.
- Kalisch (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 8172 (81)
- Kalish (Max) Labor sculpture. 5216.
- Kallen (H. M.) Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)
- Kallenbach (W. D.) That men may know. 15713.
- Kalling (M. U.) Jakten med fågelhund. 2337.
- Kallmann (G. E.):  
 Living languages. The German companion. 14634.  
 —How to read German. 14984.
- Kalm (Peter) Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.
- Kalmbach (A. C.) Model railroader cycl., 1938-39. 14635.
- Kalt (Edmund) Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 14525, 14526.
- Kaltenboeck (Bodo) Unfug inn der Ortenau. 6523, 15714.
- Kaltenborn (H. V.) I broadcast the crisis. 14636.
- Kaluza (Th.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.
- Kamal (Ahmad) Seven questions of Timur. 15715.
- Kamban (Gudmundur):  
 I see a wondrous land. 6524.  
 Jeg ser et stort skönt land— 1538.
- Kamin pubrs. Ballet. 8786.
- Kamm (M. W.) Old-time herbs for northern gardens. 6525.
- Kamm (Wunibald) Versuchs- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.
- Kammersgaard (Jenny) Svømmetur. 3967.
- Kamph (H. N.) Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
- Kamphövener (E. Marquardsen-) *See* Marquardsen-Kamphövener (Else)
- Kandel (I. L.) Conflicting theories of educa. 15716.
- Kander (Mrs. Simon) Settlement cook bk. 8686.
- Kane (A. E.) Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.
- Kane (John) Sky hooks. 15717.
- Kane (T. L.) Friend of the Mormons. 9871.
- Kane (W.) Some prins. of educa. 15718.
- Kanning (E. W.) Quantitative anal. 11064.
- Kansas. *Sup. ct. Repts.* 9872, 12146.
- Kansas. Univ. Univ. extension division. Contributions to the pathology of pregnancy. 5315.
- Kansas City, Mo. Chamber of commer. Where these rocky bluffs meet. 11536.
- Kansas digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 9873.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1539.
- Kant (Immanuel) Fundamental prins. of the metaphysic of ethics. 3968.
- Kanter (A. H.) And the stutterer talked. 14637.
- Kantor (MacKinlay) Noise of their wings. 15719.
- Kapeller (Ludwig) Lilos letzte rolle. 11065.
- Kaplan (I. I.) Yr. bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.
- Kaplan (M. N.) Big game anglers' paradise. 1540.
- Kapp (M. W.) Lives controlled. 11066.
- Kappa delta pi:  
 Experience & educa. 4890.  
 Kappa delta pi, 1911-1936. 5078.
- Kappus (F. X.) Sie sind Viotta! 1541.
- Kapstein (I. J.) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
- Karabasz (V. S.) Management of a textile bus. 9305.
- Karaka (D. F.) I go West. 6526.
- Karapetoff (V.) Experimental elec. eng. & manual of elec. testing. 16271 (47)
- Karlfeldt (E. A.) Arcadia borealis. 16132.
- Karlinger (Hans) Im raum der oberen Donau. 9874.
- Karlson (Paul) Mensch fliegt. 1542.
- Karpf (M. J.) Jewish community organization in the U. S. 7653.
- Karr (H. M.) Your speaking voice. 3969.
- Karrasch (Alfred) Herr Hans Kramer—zuhause! 1543.
- Karrer (Otto) Unsterblichkeitsglaube (Der) 7654.
- Karsner (H. T.) Human pathology. 13353.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Karstedt (O.) Afrika. 12291.  
 Karsten (E. D.) Saturday magic. 12147.  
 Kaschnitz (M. L.) Elissa. 5217.  
 Kaspar (P. H.) Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. 6527.  
 Kasper (Karl) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.  
 Kassegg (E. Kraus-) *See* Kraus-Kassegg (Elisabeth)  
 Kastendieck (M. M.) England's mus. poet, Thomas Campion. 8687.  
 Kastner (Karl) Handbuch zur schul-bibel. 1544.  
 Kates (F. W.) Woven wind. 1545.  
 Katz (Daniel) Soc. psychol. 9875.  
 Katz (Evelyn) Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of preschool children. 13354.  
 Katz (H. W.) Fishmans (The) 9876.  
 Katz (Richard) Leid in der stadt. 15720.  
 Katz (W. G.) Acctg. in law practice. 9707.  
 Kauffman (R. W.) House of bondage. 4561 (41)  
 Kauffmann (Gertrud) Verena. 5218.  
 Kaufman (G. L.) :  
     Bk. of time. 14638.  
     How's tricks? 5219.  
 Kaufman (Schima) Everybody's music. 13355.  
 Kaufmann (George) Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.  
 Kausch (Oskar) :  
     Herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 12148.  
     Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. 15721.  
 Kavanagh (Patrick) Green fool. 11067.  
 Kavanagh (T. S. J.) Minute police talks. 3970.  
 Kaverin (Benjamin) Larger view. 6528.  
 Kawakami (K. K.) Japon en Chine. 15722.  
 Kawin (Ethel) Wise choice of toys. 5220.  
 Kay (Alfred) World was my garden. 13121.  
 Kay (Don) Adventures in Santa Claus land. 1546.  
 Kay (Elizabeth) World was my garden. 13121.  
 Kay (Kathryn) *pseud.* *See* Houck (K. W.)  
 Kaye (J. R.) :  
     Bible chart system. 8688.  
     Coming crisis. 11068.  
     Teacher's guide to the Internat'l. Sunday-school lessons. 13356.  
 Kaye (Nina) All about parties. 5221.  
 Kaye-Smith (Sheila) :  
     Faithful stranger. 6529, 8689.  
     Three ways home. 1547, 1548.  
 Kaye-Smith (Sheila) *See also* Fry (S. Kaye-Smith)  
 Keal (H. M.) :  
     Math. for elec. students. 3971.  
     Math. for shop & drawing students. 3972.  
     Technical math. 3973-3975.  
 Kean (C. W.) Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.  
 Keating (A. T.) :  
     Going places. 14639.  
     Growing pains. 6530.  
 Keating (L. J.) Speech family. 1549.  
 Keck (C. M.) Elson gram. schl. reader. 5912 (25-27)  
 Keck (Maud) Mrs. Blair. 6531.  
 Kedenburg (Heinrich) Kältetechnik und kühlbetrieb. 5222.  
 Keel-Smith (Hilda) *See* Smith (H. K.)  
 Keeler (C. E.) Annot. rhymes. 1550.  
 Keeler (H. S.) :  
     Behind that mask. 8690.  
     Finger! Finger! 5223.  
     Mysterious Mr. I. 14640.  
     10 hours. 1551.  
 Keeler (Jerome, *sister*) Catholic lit. France from Verlaine to the present time. 11069.  
 Keen (G. G.) Ah-Ming. 6532.  
 Keene (C. W.) Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography. 14010 (204)  
 Keene (Carolyn) :  
     Haunted bridge. 1552.  
     Mystery of the locked room. 11070.  
 Keene (Foxhall) Full tilt. 7579.  
 Keene (H. A.) Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37-40)  
 Keene (P. A.) Anal. of liquid chlorine & bleach. 8678.  
 Keeney pub. co., inc. :  
     Air conditioning for comfort. 13414.  
     Forced air heating. 4221.  
 Keenly (Kate) Training of a secretary. 10592.  
 Keeton (G. W.) Speedy return. 15723.  
 Kefer (Linus) Sturz des blinden. 8691.  
 Kegel (K.) Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. 8692.  
 Kegley (F. B.) Kegley's Va. frontier. 5224.  
 Kegley (Max) Loot of a desert rat. 15724.  
 Kehl (R. J.) Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.

- Kehrig (H. H. D.):  
 Consul (The) 11560 (32)  
 Man who could not lose. 15283 (21)
- Keil verlag:  
 Giuseppe Mazzini. 4528.  
 Landschaft Gottes. 6674.  
 Schicksal in der nordwand. 12439.
- Keir (Malcolm) Labor problems from both sides. 7655.
- Keith (Marian) *pseud.* See MacGregor (Esther)
- Keliher (A. V.):  
 Air workers. 15725.  
 Life & growth. 9877.
- Kelland (C. B.) Star rising. 3976.
- Keller (A. G.) Brass tacks. 9878.
- Keller (A. I.) Salomy Jane. 14010 (100)
- Keller (A. S.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
- Keller (Adolf) Five minutes to twelve. 5225.
- Keller (C. F.) Iconographie du costume militaire suisse et Suisse au service étranger. 12149.
- Keller (E. L. M.) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Keller (Gottfried) Drei gerechten kammacher. 10631 (56)
- Keller (H. K. E. L.) Recht der völker. 15726.
- Keller (Helen):  
 Helen Keller's jour. 6534.  
 Song of the stone wall. 5912 (58)
- Keller (Martha) Mirror to mortality. 1553.
- Keller (Sepp) Ewige leben. 6535.
- Kellerman (Ivy) See Reed (I. K.)
- Kellern (Ulf) Med hevnen i kjølvannet. 3977.
- Kelley (E. E.) Shining armor. 1554.
- Kelley (E. S.) Baby's health through natural laws. 15727.
- Kelley (G. O.) Classification of books. 1555.
- Kelliher (Francis):  
 Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 15302.  
 Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.
- Kelling (Lucile) Contemporary poetry. 7656.
- Kellog (H. B.) Recent advances in volumetric chem. anal. 7657.
- Kellogg (C. W.) Up to the clouds on muleback. 8693.
- Kellogg (Charlotte) Girl who ruled a kingdom. 12150.
- Kellum (L. B.) Geol. & biology of the San Carlos mts., Tamaulipas, Mexico. 1556.
- Kelly (Charles):  
 Journals of John D. Lee. 7658.  
 Outlaw trail. 14641.
- Kelly (E. P.) At the sign of the Golden compass. 12151.
- Kelly (G. E.) Allegheny County. 12152.
- Kelly (Harold) Fitness & your self. 10980.
- Kelly (J. R.) Whole Christ. 8821.
- Kelly (J. S.) Thirsty land. 9879.
- Kelly (James Paul) Prince Izon. 8172 (18)
- Kelly (James Peter) Ferns & flowering plants of central Pa. 1557.
- Kelly (M. A.) Prince Izon. 8172 (18)
- Kelly (M. M.):  
 Engl. at work. 7839.  
 Engl. in practice. 7840.  
 Growth in Engl. 7841.
- Kelly (M. R.) Introd. child psychol. 7659.
- Kelly (R. W.) pub. corp. Impressions of Mexico. 1066.
- Kelly (Raymond) Me & Andy. 15258.
- Kelly (T. R.) Explanation & reality in the philos. of Émile Meyerson. 1558.
- Kelly (W. A.) Introd. child psychol. 7659.
- Kelly (W. R.) Course of study prescribed for the elem. schls. 12153.
- Kelser (R. A.) Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 13357.
- Kelsey (Franklyn) Island in the mist. 5226.
- Kelso (Mrs. R. M.) Just jingles. 1559.
- Kemble (E. C.) Fundamental prins. of quantum mechanics. 1560.
- Kemnitz (W. J.) Rebirth of monopoly. 11071.
- Kemp (David) & co., inc. Modern conjurer. 9685.
- Kemp (I. S.) Diseases of the stomach & intestines. 7197 (52)
- Kemp (R. C.) Diseases of the stomach & intestines. 7197 (52)
- Kemper (A. B.) Catalytic decomposition reactions. 7660.
- Kempf (F. C.) Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.
- Kempin (A. J.) King's parables. 5227.
- Kempis (T. à) See Thomas à Kempis.
- Ken (Hy) *pseud.* See Haiken (Joseph)
- Kendall (James) Smith's introd. college chem. 7661.
- Kendall co.:  
 Textbook on sutures. 16266.  
 — [With revisions] 16267.
- Kendrick (B. H.):  
 Death beyond the go-thru. 15728.  
 Whistling hangman. 1561.
- Kendrick (T. D.) Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. 9880.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Kenedi (A. G.) Prelude to love. 13358.  
 Kenedy (P. J.) & sons:  
   Ann of Greystones. 916.  
   Catholic faith. 12162.  
   Eucharistic hours for priests & people. 2471.  
   From many centuries. 12855.  
   George Washington's assns. with the Irish. 2253.  
   Hercules Mulligan. 2254.  
   Novices of our Lord. 11740.  
   Pioneer Irish in N. E. 2255.  
   Rainbow of sorrow. 7989.  
   Seven swords. 7293.  
   Staircase to a star. 14196.  
   True vine & its branches. 14693.  
 Keniston (Hayward) Learning Spanish. 8694.  
 Kenly (J. C.) Little lives. 7662.  
 Kennard (E. H.) Kinetic theory of gases. 3978.  
 Kennedy (Claire) Bachelor apartment. 12154.  
 Kennedy (F. M.) Polar boy. 11072.  
 Kennedy (J. T.) Mendacious hist.: Why leave home? 8695.  
 Kennedy (John) God whom we ignore. 7663, 11073.  
 Kennedy (Mary) Question the night. 13359.  
 Kennedy (R. C.) Design of dams. 15627.  
 Kennedy (S. H.) Mendacious hist.: Why leave home? 8695.  
 Kennedy (S. L.) H. S. Lehr & his schl. 7664.  
 Kennedy (W. H. J.):  
   My native land. 7828.  
   New nation & its growth. 7829.  
 Kennedy (W. J.) Adventures in Santa Claus land. 1546.  
 Kennedy bros., inc.:  
   Atlantic game fishing. 907.  
   Coastwise navigator. 12621.  
   Elem. of yacht design. 9060.  
   Introd. to seamanship. 12008.  
 Kennerley (Mitchell) French Riviera villages. 9134.  
 Kennicott (M. B.) Geschichte der Tilmansöhne. 9881.  
 Kenny (Yale) Kisses for Maxine. 3979.  
 Kent (A. S.) Rachel. 14642.  
 Kent (C. A.) One hundred works of art & sculpture. 14643.  
 Kent (C. F.):  
   Boy who was loyal to Jehova. 15283 (51)  
   End of a selfish family. 15283 (52)  
   Shepherd who became a prophet. 15283 (53)  
 Kent (E. M. S.):  
   Boy who was loyal to Jehova. 15283 (51)  
   End of a selfish family. 15283 (52)  
   Shepherd who became a prophet. 15283 (53)  
 Kent (L. A.) He went with Vasco da Gama. 6536.  
 Kent (Nora) Armoured virgin. 5228.  
 Kent (R. T.) Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.  
 Kent (Sherman) Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. 1562.  
 Kent (William) Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.  
 Kent (William) Estate of. Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee. Kent's mech. engineers' hdbk. 7665.  
 Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.*:  
   Baldwin's Ky. stat. service. 8696, 14644.  
   Carroll's Ky. codes, Civil & Crim. 1563.  
   1938 suppl. Carroll's Ky. codes. 13360.  
 Kentucky digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8697.  
 Kenward (James) Manewood line. 1564.  
 Kenyon (J. H.) Healthy babies are happy babies. 14645.  
 Kephart (C. I.):  
   Origin of the conjugal community. 9882.  
   Swedes & Swedish Goths. 9883.  
 Kephart (Horace) Camp cookery. 7197 (53)  
 Kephart (L. M.) Camp cookery. 7197 (53)  
 Kepner (Tyler) America, its hist. & people. 6284.  
 Keppel-Compton (Barbara) Character growth educa. 12155.  
 Kerber (Franz) Alemannenland. 6537.  
 Kerby (Philip) NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.  
 Kerby (W. J.) Considerate priest. 1565.  
 Kerchner (R. M.) Alternating-current circuits. 12156.  
 Kergos (François de) Comment se défendire en foires et marchés. 15729.  
 Kerillis (H. de) France veut la liberté. 13910.  
 Kermayr (Erich) Marsch ins nichts. 9885.  
 Kermode (William) Drawing on scratch bd. for beginners. 5229.  
 Kern (Clara):  
   Quellen aus dem herzen. 7666.  
   Reden und schweigen. 7667.  
   Verkannte Gott. 7668.  
 Kern (M. D.) Getting along together. 1566.  
 Kern (M. R.) Clever Betsy. 7197 (17)



- Kern (W. F.) Solid mensuration with proofs. 9884.
- Kernmayr (Erich) Tag unseres lebens. 14646.
- Kernmayr (H. G.):  
Tatort: Schauspielhaus. 1567.  
Volk kehrt heim. 15730.
- Kerr (A. B.) So gracious is the time. 14647.
- Kerr (Clover) Bankers of courage. 14648.
- Kerr (G. H.) Du Pont romance. 11074.
- Kerr (J. W.) Historic design for modern use. 15731.
- Kerr (Lennox) Cruising in Scotland. 9886.
- Kerr (M. M.) This unquenched thirst. 15732.
- Kerr (R. N.) Historic design for modern use. 15731.
- Kerr (Sophie) See Underwood (S. K.)
- Kersey (Vierling) Our natl. Const. 5814.
- Kersh (Gerald) Night & the city. 7669.
- Kerwin (J. G.) Schools & city govt. 13272.
- Kessel (Joseph):  
Hollywood, ville mirage. 1568.  
Mermoz. 13361.  
Rose de Java. 1569.
- Kesselschläger (Karl) Grundlagen einer einheitlichen musikerziehung. 2489.
- Kessler (Harry) Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
- Kessler (Wilhelm) Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.
- Kester (Vaughan) Prodigal judge. 15283 (54)
- Kester (Mrs. Vaughan) Prodigal judge. 15283 (54)
- Ketchum (Philp) Death at dusk. 12157.
- Keun (Irmgard) After midnight. 6538.
- Keusch (Harry) Photolithography & offset ptg. 2014.
- Key (C. E.) Story of twentieth-century exploration. 1570.
- Key (J. A.) Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.
- Key (Pierre) pub. corp. Pierre Key's music yr. bk. 10211.
- Key (T. J.) Two soldiers. 6102.
- Key (V. O.) jr. Administration of fed. grants to states. 3981.
- Key pub. co., inc. Code of ethics. 7814.
- Keyes (A. M.) Stories & story-telling. 14010 (131)
- Keyes (E. L.) jr. Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. 11560 (64)
- Keyes (F. P.) Parts unknown. 7670.
- Keyser (Édouard de):  
Chanson de Vienne. 1572.  
Confession pendant la valse. 13362.
- Keyserling (Hermann, comte de) De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.
- Keyserlingk (Robert, graf) Buch der Keyserlinge. 3982.
- Kidder (F. S.) Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 5230.
- Kidder (J. D.) Life insur. 7671.
- Kiel (Julius) Aufzucht des pferdes. 15733.
- Kiener (Julius) Reise nach Trias. 9883.
- Kierkegaard (Søren) Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.
- Kiesel (O. E.):  
Acht tage Hansberg. 1573.  
Schicksal um Irene. 14649.  
Und so starb Till. 1574.
- Kieser (A. J.) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 5231, 13363.
- Kieser (E.) k. g., druckerei u. verlag. Plastiken im schlosspark Nymphenburg. 14026.
- Kifer (L. M.) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
- Kilby (C. M.) Introd. to college physics. 8698.
- Kilfoil (L. E.) Rainbow in the cloud. 15734.
- Kilgour (D. H.) See Hewlett (Dorothy)
- Killian (J.) Kristall (Der) 1575.
- Killisch-Horn & co. (Kommodore verlag von) See Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co.
- Killough (H. B.) Internatl. trade. 3983.
- Kilmer (Joyce) Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. 1576.
- Kilpatrick (F. A.) What a liberty! 1577.
- Kilpper (C. G.) My robber-captain. 14650.
- Kilpper (W. L.) My robber-captain. 14650.
- Kimball (A. L.) College text-book of physics. 14010 (132)
- Kimball (E. A.) Lectures & articles on Christian science. 5232.
- Kimball (Marie) Thomas Jefferson's cook bk. 6539.
- Kimball-Clark pub. co.:  
Clark's digest-annotator. 4797, 11779.  
Nassau County Dist. ct. act. 11241.
- Kimber (D. C.) Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.
- Kimber (William) London guyed. 15735.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Kimbrough (T. C.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
- Kimmel (L. H.) Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1935-1937. 9889.
- Kimmel (W. G.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
- Kinau (Jakob) Freibeuter. 15736.
- Kincheloe (S. C.) Amer. city & its church. 11075.
- Kindleberger (C. P.) Internatl. short-term capital movements. 1578.
- King (C. B.) Analyt. bibl. of modern lang. teaching. 9471.
- King (C. H.) When I lived in Salem. 1579.
- King (Clarence) Soc. agency boards & how to make them effective. 7672.
- King (E. K.) Doll's family album. 1580.
- King (E. R.) Hdbk. of historical landmarks of Calif. 9890.
- King (E. S.) Wild rose of Cherokee. 13364.
- King (Eleanor) Insect allies. 13365.
- King (F. R.) Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
- King (Helen) Prize contests. 14651.
- King (J. W.) Give your hair a chance. 13366.
- King (L. M.) Warden of the Marches. 11076.
- King (Leroy) Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
- King (S. P.) Legal prins. & problems. 8699.
- King (Sherwood) If I die before I wake. 6540.
- King (W. A.) Pacific northwest. 12158.
- King (W. I.) Causes of economic fluctuations. 14652.
- King (W. P.) Right & wrong in an age of confusion. 12159.
- King features syndicate, inc. :  
Etiquette up-to-date. 3482.  
What do you know? 13004.
- Kingery (H. M.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
- Kingery (M. M.) Selected orations & letters of Cicero. 5912 (50, 51)
- Kingsley (E. S.) Double-croistics. 12160.
- Kingsmill (Hugh) :  
Life of D. H. Lawrence. 14653.  
Skye high. 6811.
- Kingston (B. M.) Acidizing hdbk. 7673.
- Kinkead (Beatrice) Deep sea divers. 7196.
- Kinney (J. M.) Introductory math. anal. 14437.
- Kinney (M. M.) World at my door. 12161.
- Kinsey (A. C.) New introd. to biology. 3984.
- Kinsey (H. C.) & co., inc. :  
Black cats are lucky. 933, 6300.  
Gray sage. 5124.  
Murder in Suffolk. 10896, 13133.  
My goodness! said the princess. 7356.  
What is happiness? 12793.
- Kip (H. Z.) Drei gerechten kam-macher. 10631 (56)
- Kipling (Caroline) :  
Declaration of London. 15283 (55)  
Female of the species. 16271 (48)  
Hist. of England. 15283 (29)  
Honours of war. 11560 (65)  
Horse marines. 3402 (13)  
If. 3402 (14)  
In the same boat. 16271 (49)  
Kipling stories & poems every child should know. 14654.  
Priest in spite of himself. 3402 (15)  
Rewards & fairies. 3402 (16), 8172 (19)  
Spies march. 14010 (133)  
Teem. 15737.  
Three poems. 9240 (34)
- Kipling (Rudyard) :  
Declaration of London. 15283 (55)  
Female of the species. 16271 (48)  
Hist. of England. 15283 (29)  
Honours of war. 11560 (65)  
Horse marines. 3402 (13)  
If. 3402 (14)  
In the same boat. 16271 (49)  
Kipling stories & poems every child should know. 14654.  
Priest in spite of himself. 3402 (15)  
Rewards & fairies. 3402 (16), 8172 (19)  
Something of myself. 14455.  
Spies march. 14010 (133)  
Teem. 15737.  
Three poems. 9240 (34)
- Kirby (Helen) :  
Filly. 14655.  
Martingale. 1581.
- Kirby (L. P.) First Ophelia. 1582.
- Kirchner (Joachim) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 5304.
- Kirk (F. C.) Life & work. 7674.
- Kirk (J. G.) :  
Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.  
Introd. to bus. 7675.
- Kirk (Laurence) *pseud.* See Simson (Eric)
- Kirkland (Winifred) Let us pray. 5233.
- Kirkpatrick (Clifford) Nazi Germany: its women & family life. 13367.

- Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Latin America. 14656.
- Kirkpatrick (L. H.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
- Kirksey (Thomas) Where is the Amer. negro going? 9891.
- Kirmse (Marguerite) Teem. 15737.
- Kirsch (Edgar) Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. 11077.
- Kirsch (F. M.) Catholic faith. 12162.
- Kirsch (Gerhard) Geomechanik. 15738.
- Kirschner (Martin) Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre. 1583.
- Kirsh (B. S.) Trade assns. in law & bus. 13368.
- Kirstein (Lincoln) Blast at ballet. 13369.
- Kisch (F. H.) Palestine diary. 15739.
- Kiser (D. J.):  
Corpus juris secundum. 9498.  
Legal research by the use of corpus juris secundum & corpus juris. 15740.  
Notes on the Ill. repts. 4561 (37-40)
- Kiss (Edmund) Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers weltweislehre. 5234.
- Kitchin (C. H. B.) Birthday party. 11078.
- Kitson (Glenn):  
Baldwin's O. code ser. 11250.  
O. criminal practice manual. 1938 suppl. 11628.
- Kitson (H. D.) How to find the right vocation. 15741.
- Kittel (Rudolf) Biblia Hebraica. 5235.
- Kittls (Julius) nachf., Verlag:  
Berg der liebenden. 2709.  
Botschaft aus Granada. 11410.  
Franz von Österreich. 11475.  
Grosse mauer. 12675.  
Wagnis der mitte. 11520.
- Kittrell (C. A.) Classroom. 7917.
- Klaar (Hans):  
Almanach der lebensfreude. 8701.  
Buch vom ehelück. 8702.
- Klages (Ludwig):  
Mensch und das leben. 1584.  
Vorschule der charakterkunde. 1585.
- Klapper (Paul):  
New stories for boys & girls. 5036.  
New stories of life & adventure. 7548.  
New stories of today & yesterday. 5037.
- Klass (Gert von) Alte haus. 6541.
- Klein (Allen) How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.
- Klein (F. S.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.
- Klein (H. M. J.) Prof. Koeppen. 12163.
- Klein (H. W.) 1000 idiomatische französische redensarten. 1586.
- Klein (Jerome):  
Modern masters. 3985.  
Portfolio of prints. 4476.
- Klein (P. S.) Story of Wheatland. 15742.
- Klein (Philip) Soc. study of Pittsburgh. 3986.
- Klein (S. G.) Getting acquainted with our friends in France. 15743.
- Klein (W. C.) Thine & mine. 1587.
- Kleine soldatenfreund. 1588.
- Kleines fortbildungswerk. 1589.
- Kleinfeld (V. M.) Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.
- Kleiser (Grenville) How to argue & win. 14010 (134)
- Kleist (Heinrich von) Lebens-bekanntnis in worten seiner briefe. 6542.
- Kleitman (Nathaniel) Sleep characteristics. 1590.
- Klemgard (E. N.) Lubricating greases. 1591.
- Klempner (John) No stork at nine. 6543.
- Klep (Rolf):  
Album of the great. 1592.  
Children's Shakespeare. 12164.
- Klepper (Jochen) In tormentis pinxit. 15744.
- Kletzky (H. B.) See Barnard (Harry) pseud.
- Klinckowström (Axel) Sagor för unga och gamla. 3987.
- Kline (C. A.) Property insur. 7615.
- Klinefelter (L. M.) Med. occupations. 12165.
- Klinefelter (Walter):  
Bibliographical check-list of Christmas bks. 1593.  
Bks. about poictesme. 1594.  
More Christmas bks. 15745.
- Kling (D. H.) Synovial membrane & the synovial fluid. 8703.
- Klingberg (F. J.) Old sherry. 13371.
- Kloepffer (Walther) Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. 1595.
- Klopfer (Stephen) Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. 8069.
- Klopstock (Fritz) Kakao. 8704.
- Kloss (Heinz) Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. 9892.
- Kloss (Phillips) Cloudburst. 1596.
- Klossowski (Pierre) Impressionistes (Les) 12166.
- Klotter (Karl) Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 12167.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Klotz (Leopold) verlag:  
 Aus meinem abendbuch. 7896.  
 Besiegte müdigkeit. 7863.  
 Ekklesia. 8457, 8458.  
 Jesus der helfer. 8109.  
 Wiedererweckung der kirche. 7918.  
 Wiedergeburt. 10495.
- Klug (Oskar) Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. 14657.
- Kluge (Kurt) Flügelhaus (Das) 1597.
- Kluić (Stevó) Ein reich? Ein volk? Ein führer? 13220.
- Klut (Hartwig) Untersuchung des wassers an ort und stelle. 12168.
- Knapp (Friedrich) Strippenflicker. 8705.
- Knapp (Victor) Prins. & practice of medical nursing. 12169.
- Knapp (Wilhelm):  
 Analytische methoden und tabellen für die überwachung und den betrieb der benzolfabrik von koke-reien und gaswerken. 3957.  
 Bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2663.  
 Besser mit der Billy. 14323.  
 Besser werben—mehr verkaufen. 6527.  
 Bildwurf. 12250.  
 Buch der makina. 6554.  
 Contax-praxis. 6327.  
 Elektrische zündung, licht und an-lasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 9048.  
 Emaillierung des gusseisens. 4351.  
 Fehler die sich vermeiden lassen. 1000.  
 Foto-jahr 1938. 3757.  
 Fotomontage. 6171.  
 Fotos werden gesucht. 12496.  
 Geologische und technologische grundlagen des bergbaues. 8692.  
 Gruppenfotos lebensecht. 11849.  
 Kamera auf skiern. 6367.  
 Laboratoriumsbuch für die organi-schen plastischen kunstmassen. 8502.  
 Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art. 4355.  
 Lebendige erinnerungsfotos. 8438, 11850.  
 Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. 12497.  
 Meisterliche vergrößerungen durch tontrennung. 8581.  
 Richtige retina-schläge. 14324.  
 Schmalfilm tönt. 12638.  
 Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. 15721.
- Knauff (C. G. B.) Refurnishing the home. 12170.
- Knaur (Th.) nachf.:  
 Knaurs lexikon. 5236.  
 Märchen der brüder Grimm. 5055.  
 Sperrfort Rocca Alta. 3036.
- Knaurs lexikon. 5236.
- Knauth (A. W.):  
 Air carriers' liability in compara-tive law. 6544.  
 Amer. law of ocean bills of lading. 3988.  
 U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.
- Knebel (A. G.) Four decades with men & boys. 14658.
- Knecht (Lutz):  
 Chasseurlied (Das) 8706.  
 Spiel an der Donau. 12171.
- Kneip (Jakob) Bergweihnacht. 6545.
- Knevels (Gertrude) No, Mr. Brown. 5237.
- Knickerbocker world travel fed., ltd.  
 European travel index, 1938. 11187.
- Knight (A. M.) Modern seamanship. 1598.
- Knight (C. W. R.) Knight in Africa. 1599.
- Knight (Clifford):  
 Affair at Palm Springs. 13372.  
 Affair of the ginger lei. 6546.
- Knight (E. M.):  
 Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.  
 You play the black & the red comes up. 5238.
- Knight (E. M.) See also Hallas (Richard) pseud.
- Knight (F. B.) Study ariths. 2602.
- Knight (F. S.) Ten yr. index. 5188.
- Knight (G. M.) jr. Intimate glimpses of old Saint Mary's. 13373.
- Knight (H. N.) Patriotic creed. 12750 (35)
- Knight (K. M.):  
 Acts of black night. 7677.  
 Tainted token. 14659.
- Knight (M. M.) Morocco as a French economic venture. 1600.
- Knight (Marjorie) Alexander's Christ-mas Eve. 11079.
- Knight (Mary) On my own. 6547.
- Knight pubrs., inc.:  
 Mister & mistress. 13330.  
 More of my life. 5361.  
 Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.  
 Strip tease. 4571.  
 What every young man should know about war. 2731.  
 Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. 2271.
- Knights of Columbus. Tex. state coun-cil. Hist. comm. Our Catholic herit-age in Tex. 8707.
- Knoblauch (H. E.) Correspondent in Spain. 1601, 15746.
- Knoedler (M.) & co., inc. Classics (The) 15498.
- Knötel (Herbert) d. j. Handbuch der uniformkunde. 3989.
- Knötel (Richard) Handbuch de uni-formkunde. 3989.

- Knopf (A. A.) inc.:
- African hunter. 286, 4685.
  - After midnight. 6538.
  - Album of the great. 1592.
  - Amer. animal bk. 13475.
  - And there was America. 15514.
  - Ann of Bar Ton ranch. 12572.
  - As a man's hand. 2824.
  - Atlas of current affairs. 3913.
  - Band of the red hand. 13683.
  - Barly fields. 10115.
  - Big four. 12226.
  - Boom town. 5498.
  - Brass tacks. 9878.
  - Bridge in the jungle. 11470.
  - Burgos justice. 7094, 8107.
  - Cabin (The) 13823.
  - Caissons roll. 4627.
  - Clouded moon. 5644.
  - Coming victory of democracy. 10026.
  - Death of a world. 14573.
  - East of the great glacier. 1458.
  - First-class passenger. 6678.
  - Five proud riders. 7002.
  - Flattery's foal. 7993.
  - Flowers: East-West. 14263.
  - Flying Chinaman. 11907.
  - Horns for our adornment. 13183.
  - House at Cherry Hill. 13944.
  - Human body. 569.
  - Images in a mirror. 11768.
  - Island of Bali. 643.
  - Jean Sibelius. 3697.
  - Joseph in Egypt. 5368.
  - Ladies & gentlemen, said the ring-master. 13351.
  - Let me show you N. H. 8297.
  - Love & happiness. 3914.
  - Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.
  - Monpti. 4482.
  - Mozart. 12633.
  - My Austria. 9042.
  - Nobody's mouse. 12907.
  - Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.
  - Offstage. 13489.
  - Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
  - Out of this nettle. 12242.
  - Patagonian yr. 12977, 14233.
  - Pity for women. 2093, 7816.
  - Requiem for idols. 8757, 9972.
  - Rise of European civilization. 13640.
  - River breaks up. 12472.
  - Root in the rock. 5709.
  - Science for the citizen. 9793, 14563.
  - Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
  - Short hist. of music. 14529.
  - Soomoon. 15521.
  - Story of twentieth-century exploration. 1570.
  - Stradivari, the violin-maker. 12786.
  - Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
  - This peace. 15808.
  - Thomas Mann's Joseph story. 5697.
  - Till potatoes grow on trees. 7328.
  - Tonia. 3881.
  - You're in the racket, too. 686.
  - Knopf (C. S.) Ask the prophets. 5239.
  - Knopf (Rudolf) Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.
  - Knott (Luella):
    - Garden I love best. 1602.
    - Uncle Abe says. 15747.  - Knowledge extension soc. Riding the quest. mark. 2889.
  - Knowles (J. N.) Crusoes of Pitcairn's Island. 8708.
  - Knowlton (C.) Story of America & great Americans. 335.
  - Knowlton (Charles) Fruits of philos. 1603.
  - Knowlton (D. C.) Our America, past & present. 7678.
  - Knowlton (P. A.) Reading to learn. 4554.
  - Knox (C. T.) It might have been you. 15748.
  - Knox (E. H.) Story of the old homestead. 1604.
  - Knox (Frank) We planned it that way. 13374.
  - Knox (J. L.) Bittersweets. 14660.
  - Knox (R. B.) Step-twins. 13375.
  - Knox (W. W.) High schl. biology. 4657.
  - Knox college. Log City days. 1783.
  - Knudsen (V. O.) Audiometry. 1605.
  - Knudson (J. I.) Hist. of the League of nations. 8709.
  - Knuth (Egil) Fire mand og solen. 3990.
  - Knutsen (Fridtjof) Det kommer for en dag. 1606.
  - Knyveton (John) Diary of a surgeon in the yr. 1751-1752. 1169.
  - Kobayashi (Yoshio) Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
  - Kober (A. H.) Zwischen Donau und Bosphorus. 12172.
  - Kober (Leopold) Geologische aufbau Österreichs. 11080.
  - Kobler (John) Trial of Ruth Snyder & Judd Gray. 8710.
  - Koch (Anton) Homiletisches quellenwerk. 6548, 12173.
  - Koch (Ernst) Dauer im wechsel. 1607.
  - Koch (F. C.) Pract. methods in biochemistry. 11081.
  - Koch (Franz) Geschichte deutscher dichtung. 5240.
  - Koch (O.) Tuberkulose. 5781.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Koch (P. A.) Fehler in textilien. 12065.
- Koch (W. F.):  
Chem. of natural immunity. 15749.  
Natural immunity. 5241.
- Koch (Werner) VDI-wasserdampftafeln. 9894.
- Koch laboratories. Reversing the pathological trend of rheumatic fever & coronary thrombosis. 5957.
- Koeberle (Franz) Weg bergan. 6549.
- Köhler (Erich) Wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. 14661.
- Köhler (Hans) verlag. Spiel im sommerwind. 12721.
- Koehler (K. F.) verlag. Eisenlose drosselspulen. 9738.
- Köhler (P.) Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. 11082.
- Koehler & Amelang:  
Caroline und Lotte. 1374.  
Elisabeth v. Staegemann. 2280.  
Fähnlein von Trafoi. 2542.  
Germanisches leben. 2654.  
Kriegsschule Toledo. 761.  
Maxe von Arnim. 3225.  
Sonnentor von Tihuanaku und Hörbigers welteislehre. 5234.  
Strippenflicker. 8705.  
Walzerklänge an der Donau. 4548.  
Welteislehre nach Hanns Hörbiger. 10874.  
Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.
- Koehlers (K. F.) antiquarium:  
Land der seide und Tibet im lichte der antike. 15650.  
Magische quadrate und magische parkette. 9900.  
Text und karten des Ptolemäus. 16050.
- Köhn-Behrens (Charlotte) Du bist dein schicksal. 12174.
- Köllmann-werke, a.-g. Sechsstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. 2361.
- Koelsch (Adolf) In jedem jahr. 1608.
- Koelsch (Clay) for the benefit of the state of Id. Id. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6493, 14594.
- Kölwel (Gottfried) Geheimnisvolle wald. 11083.
- König (A. A.) Fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 1609.
- König (H. A.) Taschenbuch für den auto-ingenieur. 14194.
- König (J. Sattler-) *See* Sattler-König (Jenny)
- König (Paul) Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. 6550.
- Koenigsberger (Lawrence) Introd. to the fed. rules of civil procedure. 15750.
- Körner (Otto) Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten. 1610.
- Koesters (Ludwig) Church (The): its divine authority. 12145.
- Koestler (Arthur) Spanish testament. 5242.
- Koff (Dorothy) *See* Lane (Thomas) *pseud.*
- Kofoed (Jack) Brandy for heroes. 5243.
- Kohl (E. E.) Land of the burnt thigh. 13376.
- Kohl (Louis von) Dänische schicksal. 9895.
- Kohlmeier (A. L.) Old northwest as the keystone of the arch of Amer. fed. union. 12175.
- Kohlrausch (K. W. F.) Smekal-raman-effekt. 12176.
- Kohn (A. S.) And the stuttrerer talked. 14637.
- Kohn (Hans) Force or reason. 14662.
- Kohon (Ethel) Mother's hero. 10631 (57)
- Kohut (Rebekah) His father's house. 12177.
- Koischwitz (Otto):  
Bilderfibel (Die) 3991.  
Paul und Purifax. 9896.
- Koitz (Heinrich):  
Johannas wanderung. 7027.  
Stilles licht—geliebtes land. 1611.
- Koizumi (Kazuo) Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 16271 (43)
- Kolare (E. Theorin-) *See* Theorin-Kolare (Ebba)
- Kolb (Annette) Mozart. 9897.
- Kolbrand (Franz) Grün- und blumenschmuck. 5244.
- Koldenhove (Meyer tom) Tausend-jährige erbhöfe im lande Widukinds. 12178.
- Koll (Kilian) Urlaub auf ehrenwort. 3992.
- Koller (Siegfried) Erbmathematik. 10946.
- Kolmer (J. A.) Approved lab. technic. 1612.
- Kolnai (Aurel) War against the West. 12179.
- Kommissions-verlag der Buchhandlung August Lauterborn. Rhein (Der) 8727.
- Kommodore verlag von Killisch-Horn & co.:  
Blut-gummi. 14392.  
Erlebtes Mandschukuo. 16106.  
Kolonien auf dem grünen tisch. 15549.
- Kommos (Rudolf) Juden hinter Stalin. 8711.
- Konikow (A. F.) Voluntary motherhood. 9898.

- Konkle (B. A.) Thomas Willing & the first Amer. financial system. 1613.
- Koons (W. E.) NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.
- Kopetzky (S. J.) Surgery of the ear. 15751.
- Kopp (Cornelia):  
Familienfeste fröhlich feiern. 12180.  
Kleine gerichte für liebe gäste. 12181.  
Rohkost obstspeisen kaltschalen. 12182.  
Schnell kochen mit wenig mühe. 12183.
- Korbsch (Heinrich) Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 1043.
- Korch (Johanne) Gamle gaard. 1614.
- Korff (H. A.) Faustischer glaube. 8712.
- Korherr (Richard) Volk und raum. 12184.
- Korsakoff (N. Rimsky-) See Rimsky-Korsakoff (N.)
- Korson (George) Minstrels of the mine patch. 14663.
- Kosch (Alois) Zwoa brett. 3993.
- Kosiba (Aleksander) Grenlandia. 1615.
- Koskenniemi (V. A.) Gaben des glücks. 11254.
- Kossak-Raytenau (K. L.):  
Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. 12185.  
Lermontow vernichtet die welt. 1616.
- Kossmat (Franz) Paläogeographie und tektonik. 9899.
- Koswig (M a x) Knüpfersstörungen. 11084.
- Kotas (W. H.):  
Fern von der landstrasse. 4133.  
Jörgen Lykke. 3958.  
Man muss soviel in dieser welt. 1848.  
Schlaflos. 10085.  
Wonach wir alle uns sehnen. 4057.
- Kournakoff (Sergei) Schl. for riding. 14664.
- Kouwenhoven (J. A.) Adventures of America, 1857-1900. 15752.
- Koux (H. de) Heure du démon. 14665.
- Kovács (Richard):  
Electrotherapy & light therapy. 8713.  
Yr. bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.
- Kowal (E. E. Lange-) See Lange-Kowal (E. E.)
- Kowalewski (Gerhard) Magische quadrate und magische parkette. 9900.
- Kowarschik (Josef) Praxis der physikalischen therapie. 1665.
- Kowarski (L.) Avant-projets de distribution du gaz. 9901.
- Kozer (Fritz) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
- Kozlenko (William) One-act play today. 12186.
- Kraatz (Harry) Technique des claquettes américaines. 14666.
- Kracauer (S.):  
Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.  
Orpheus in Paris. 6551.
- Kracke (R. R.):  
Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.  
Textbook of clinical path. 3995.
- Kraehenbuehl (J. O.) Circuits & machines in elec. eng. 14667.
- Kraemer (Otto) Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. 5245.
- Kränzlein (Gg.):  
Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoffsammlung 1937. 1618.  
Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.
- Krafft von Dellmensingen (Konrad) Durchbruch (Der) 1619.
- Kraft (Adam) verlag. Helmkehr (Die) 1722.
- Kraft (Viktor) Grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. 9902.
- Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.
- Krag (M. M.) Wide blade. 11085.
- Krager (Sverre) En av oss har myr-det. 1620.
- Kral (August, ritter von) Land Kemäl Atatürks. 3996.
- Krallinger (H. F.) Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bäuerlichen lebens. 6552.
- Kramer (A. B.):  
God's reach for man. 14668.  
I bring you joy. 1621.  
Way (The) 7679.
- Kramer (A. L.):  
God's reach for man. 14668.  
I bring you joy. 1621.  
Way (The) 7679.
- Kramer (F. J.) Intermediate German workbook. 7489.
- Kramer (Samuel) Kramer family song booklet. 5247.
- Kramer (W.) & co. Biologische wurzelbehandlung. 1334.
- Kramer (Walter) Heiligen nächte. 5248.
- Kramp (Willy) Herbststunde (Die) 3997.
- Krane (Borghild) Føllesers forvirring. 1622.
- Kranz (P. P.) Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. 9903.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Krasser (Harald) Nechfor Lipans weib. 2621.
- Krassovsky (I. V.) Plant physiology. 13255.
- Krauch (Elsa):  
Mother (The) 100.  
Three novels. 13377.
- Kraus (Ernst) Abbau der gebirge. 9904.
- Kraus (René) Theodora. 3998.
- Kraus-Kassegg (Elisabeth):  
Grosse passion. 1623.  
Theater der götter. 14669.
- Krause (Erich) Chemle der metall-organischen verbindungen. 9905.
- Krause (Ernst) Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. 13363.
- Krauthoff (Berndt) Ich befehle. 12187.
- Krayer (Otto) Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.
- Krebs (H. M.) Unemployment insur. for Or. employers & employees. 15753.
- Krebs (Walter) Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.
- Krecke (Carl) Energiewirtschaft der welt. 8715.
- Kredel (Fritz) Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.
- Kreisel (Heinrich) Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.
- Kreisel verlag. Begnadete (Die) 10341.
- Kreitman (Morris) Jewish short stories of to-day. 12188.
- Kremer (E. P.) Scherz und schabernack. 9906.
- Kremer (Hannes) Gottes rune. 12189.
- Kreps (T. J.) Economics of the sulfuric acid indus. 1624.
- Kress (D. M.) Julio Torri, essays & poems. 15754.
- Kretzmann (P. E.) Up to Jerusalem. 3999.
- Kreutzberg (Harald) Über mich selbst. 7680.
- Krey (A. C.) Regional program for the soc. studies. 7681.
- Krey (Laura) And tell of time. 12190.
- Kreyberg (Leiv) Symposium on cancer. 11446.
- Krickenberg (W. R.) Plane geom. 8130.
- Krikorian (M. P.) Spirit of the Shepherd. 13378.
- Kriminal-wissenschaft und praxis-verlag Elise Jaedicke:  
Kriminalistische buchprüfung. 7195.
- Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. 16052.
- Krishnamurti (Jiddu) Ommen Star Camp, 1938. 13379.
- Krist (Gustav) Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.
- Kristjansson (Adalstein) In the West. 1625.
- Kritz (H. M.) Geheimnis um Georgia. 7682.
- Krock (Arthur) We saw it happen. 15335.
- Kroeber (Elsbeth) Adventures with living things. 12191.
- Kröger (Theodor) Brest-Litowsk. 4000.
- Krönert (Hugo) Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. 5249.
- Kroggh (Axel) Sannsoga um Gilde-teigen og pengarne hans. 1626.
- Krogman (W. M.) Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930-32. 6789.
- Kromolicki (J.) Battle of conscience. 5250.
- Kron (Gabriel) Application of tensors to the analysis of rotating elec. machinery. 14670.
- Kronberg (Max):  
König und künstler. 15755.  
König walzer. 15756.
- Krone (M. T.) Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.
- Kronfeld (P. C.) Introd. to ophthalmology. 7683.
- Kross (W.) Buch der makina. 6554.
- Krout (J. A.):  
Amer. hist. for colleges. 11216.  
Essentials for sustained recovery. 7684.  
Expenditures of the fed. govt. 1627.
- Krows (M. S.) Hounds of Hastings. 5251.
- Krüger (Gerhard) Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6555.
- Krüger (Karl) Strassen der welt. 7685.
- Krueger (Louise) Man at work: his arts & crafts. 2606.
- Krüger (Otto) Satz, druck, einband und verwandte dinge. 9907.
- Krueger (Richard) Amtliches unterrichtsbuch über erste hilfe. 9908.
- Krueger (W. W.) Elem. materia medica. 8716.
- Krüßmann (Gerd) Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.
- Kruger (Fania) Cossack laughter. 8717.
- Krum (Charlotte) Seven stories. 12192.
- Krumbhaar (William) Chem. of synthetic surface coatings. 1628.



- Krusen (F. H.) Physical therapy in arthritis. 1629.
- Krusenstjerna (Agnes von) Dessa lyckliga år. 1630.
- Książnica-atlas, s. a.:  
 Bezdroża. 1953.  
 Grenlandia. 1615.  
 Marysieńka Sobieska. 9232.  
 Maurycy August hr. Beniowski. 8738.  
 Od Dunaju po Jadran. 9200.  
 Orka na ugorze. 5857.  
 Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie. 8941.  
 Wyspa świętej Katarzyny. 8942.
- Kubach (Fritz) Philipp Lenard. 1631.
- Kubie (W. K.) Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. 5252.
- Kubišna (W. L.) Micropedology. 13380.
- Kubler (G. A.) Era of Charles Mahon. 14671.
- Kubnick (Henri):  
 Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.  
 Ours Brunet. 1632.
- Kuck (C. E.) Like dawn Sierran. 278.
- Kuder (M. S.) Trends of prof. opportunities. 1633.
- Kudlik (Sándor) Carlovingi érempénz. 9108.
- Küchler (Rudolf) Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.
- Kühnau (Doctor) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
- Kühne (Karl) verlag. So ist Spanien. 5888.
- Kühne-Hellmessen (G. W.) Ninot-schka. 14672.
- Kükelhaus (Heinz):  
 Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. 7686.  
 Hauptmann Leon. 12193.
- Kuekes (Ed.) Funny fables. 6557.
- Künkel (Fritz) Character growth educa. 12155.
- Küntzel (Carl):  
 Rindviehstall (Der) 14673.  
 Schweinestall (Der) 11087.  
 Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 4001.
- Kürenberg (Joachim von) Blaue diamant. 15757.
- Küster (Ernst) Pathologie der pflanzenzelle. 9909.
- Kuhlman (A. F.) Public documents. 3282.
- Kuhn (Irene) Assigned to adventure. 5253.
- Kuhn (Oskar) Fossilien reptilien. 9910.
- Kuhns (J. G.) Body mechanics. 1133.
- Kuhns (W. T.) Memories of old Canton. 1634.
- Kuhr (Günther) Steuern des grundeigentümers nach dem neuen reichsrecht. 15758.
- Kuhr (Victor) Psykoloki og menneskekundskab. 1635.
- Kuiper (H. J.):  
 Sermons on baptism & the Lord's Supper. 13381.  
 Sermons on the apostles' creed. 1636.
- Kuipers (C.) Roaring waters. 1637.
- Kulke (Erich) Schöne dorf. 11088.
- Kummer (F. A.):  
 Great road. 12194.  
 Scarecrow murders. 5254.  
 Twisted face. 12195.
- Kummer (Hans) Schwarzkrost (Der) 4023.
- Kunde (W. G.):  
 Frau ohne gnade. 8718.  
 Silberne strand. 9911.
- Kunitz (S. J.) Amer. authors, 1600-1900. 14674.
- Kuns (R. F.) Automotive ser. 6558, 8719.
- Kunsti (Erich von) Verlorener strand. 9912.
- Kunstmann (L. Schultze-) See Schultze-Kunstmann (Lisa)
- Kunstseide-verkaufsbüro, g. m. b. h. Kunstseide-brevier für den textileinzelhandel. 6022.
- Kunstverlag Wolfrum. See Wolfrum (Kunstverlag)
- Kuntze (P. H.) Volksbuch unserer kolonien. 15759.
- Kurnitz (Harry) See Page (Marco) pseud.
- Kurtz (C. M.) Orthodiascopy. 1638.
- Kurtz (E. N.) Woman. 6559.
- Kurtz (L. P.):  
 Beyond no man's land. 1639.  
 Mors de la pöme. 1640.
- Kurtz (R. H.) Public assistance worker. 5255.
- Kurtz (R. M.) Christian layman's hdbk. 1641.
- Kusche (Ludwig) Vierhändig. 3773.
- Kussart (Mrs. Sarepta) Allegheny River. 15760.
- Kussman (Herbert) Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. 1642.
- Kussy (Sarah) Women's league hdbk. for Jewish women's organizations. 12195.
- Kutakoff (B. A.) Plane fundamentals for flyer's license. 9913.
- Kuwashima (T. S.) Judo. 13382.
- Kuykendall (R. S.) Hawaiian kingdom. 14675.
- Kuyper (Abraham):  
 Asleep in Jesus. 5256.  
 His decease at Jerusalem. 5257.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- In the shadow of death. 5258.  
When thou sittest in thine house. 5259.
- Kuznets (Simon):  
Commodity flow & capital formation. 15761.  
Natl. income & capital formation. 1643.
- Kyle (A. D.) Red sky over Rome. 13383.
- Kyle (E. J.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 11089.
- Kyle (Elisabeth) *pseud.* See Dunlop (Agnes)
- Kylin (Eskil) Blutdruck des menschen. 1644.
- Kynett (H. H.) Illusion. 1645.
- Kyrk (Hazel) Food buying & our markets. 10089.
- Kyser (H. A.) Little Cumsee in Dixie. 13384.
- Laar (Clemens) Blutende grenze. 1646.
- Laatsch (W.) Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. 12197.
- Labaume (Léon) Législation de l'électricité. 1647.
- Labor research assn.:  
Arsenal of facts. 7687.  
Labor fact bk. 15762.
- Laboratoire du Gambéol. Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépatogastro-injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. 14719.
- La Boullaye (H. Pinard de) See Pinard de La Boullaye (Henri)
- LaBrant (L. L.) Experimenting together. 12056.
- La Brète (Jean de) *pseud.* Frédérique. 7688.
- La Brière (Yves de) Patrie et la paix. 9914.
- Lacey (J. M.) Judith. 9915.
- Lachin (Maurice) Chine capitaliste. 9916.
- Lacombe (Yvonne Schultz de Fenis de) See Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)
- La Cour (Paul) Alt kræver jeg. 13385.
- Lacretelle (Jacques de):  
Discours de réception de M. Jacques de Lacretelle à l'Académie française et Réponse de M. Abel Hermant. 6560.  
Morceaux choisis. 6561.  
Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.
- Lacroix (Yvonne) Ski de week-ends. 4002.
- Ladas (S. P.) Internatl. protection of lit. & artistic property. 14676.
- Ladoux (Commandant) Mes souvenirs (contre-espionnage) 1648.
- Lafaurie (Alphonse, *baron*) Mes souvenirs. 1649.
- Laffon-Montels (Marcel) Étapes du capitalisme de Hammourabi à Rockefeller. 7689.
- Lafont (E. Agasse-) See Agasse-Lafont (Ernest)
- La Forest-Divonne (Mme.) See Silve (Claude) *pseud.*
- Laforêt (E. Schorer-) See Schorer-Laforêt (Edgar)
- La Fouchardière (Georges de) Histoire d'un petit juif. 9917.
- Lafue (Pierre) Voleuse (La) 9918.
- Lagerlof (Selma) Girl from the marshcroft. 8172 (20)
- Lagrandval (Marguerite de) See Cou lomb (Jeanne de) *pseud.*
- Lahey (M. F. L., *sister*) Retroactive inhibition as a function of age. 6562.
- Laidacker (Sam) Stand. cat. of Anglo-American China. 4003.
- Laidlaw bros., inc.:  
High-school anthology. 5682.  
Jr. anthology. 7131-7133.  
Plane geom. 4710.  
Story of ancient times. 5342.  
United States of America. 5343.
- Laidler (H. W.) Toward a farmer-labor party. 6563.
- Laine (Elizabeth) Motion pictures & radio. 15763.
- Laird (W. W.) *jr.*:  
Du Pont de Nemours, 1800-1900. 1650.  
DuPont de Nemours, 1900-1936. 12198.
- Lajamme (Adrienne de) Huit jours sans cuisinière. 1651.
- Lajamme de Belleville (Mme. de) See Lajamme (Adrienne de)
- Lajole (E. P.) Story of the Goodfellow. 15764.
- Lake (A. K.) Quantulacumque. 9436.
- Lake (A. V.) & co.:  
Calif. bus. laws & forms. 8539.  
Lake's monthly installment & interest tables. 8540.
- Lake (Austen) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.
- Lake (Devereux) Personal narrative of some branches of the Lake family in America. 1652.
- Lake (Kirsopp):  
Christmas festival. 13386.  
Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. 312.
- Lake (L. S. W.) Poetry lane. 13387.
- Lake (S. E.) Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
- Lake (Silva):  
Last chapters of Enoch in Greek. 312.  
Quantulacumque. 9436.
- Lake (Simon) Submarine. 11090.

- Lakeside clinic & post graduate hospital. Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 10730.
- Lakeside pub. co. Jurisprudence for nurses. 13753.
- LaMance (L. S.) Jesus the Christ. 11091.
- Lamar (Emil) Athletic plant. 6564.
- Lamar (M. B.) Life & poems. 1159.
- Lamb (Dana) Enchanted vagabonds. 8720.
- Lamb (F. H.) Sagas of the evergreens. 14677.
- Lamb (W. E.) Lake George, facts & anecdotes. 12199.
- Lambert (A. C.) Schl. transportation. 12200.
- Lambert (A. E.) Introd. & guide to the study of histology. 1653.
- Lambert (Alfred):  
Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.  
Vade-mecum du radiesthésiste médical. 7776.
- Lambert (Dorothy) Much dithering. 11092.
- Lambert (I. E.) Marquis of Queensbury rules for modern bus. 1654.
- Lambert (Reita) See Nevin (R. L.)
- Lamberton (R. A.) Fundamentals of acctg. 13388.
- Lambertz (Egon) Weg am abgrund. 5260.
- Lambotte (Lucien) Éducation de la mémoire musicale. 1655.
- Lamkin (N. B.) New ways for old. 12728.
- Lamm (Lucian) Our changing govt. 5721.
- Lamneck (J. H.) Family, divorce & juvenile ct. in O. 5261.
- LaMonte (F. R.) Field bk. of freshwater fishes of N. Amer. 12499.
- La Motte (Arthur) Blasters' hdbk. 1656.
- Lampe (M. W.) College Bible. 4982.
- Lampson (Robin) San Francisco souvenir. 5262.
- Lamsa (G. M.) Biblical marvels. 5263.
- Lancaster (Bruce) Wide sleeve of Kwannon. 5264.
- Lancaster (Eric) I am a spy. 9919.
- Lancaster (G. B.) Promenade. 8721.
- Lance (C. V.) Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.
- Lance (P. C.) Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.
- Lanchester (Elsa) Charles Laughton & I. 13389, 14678.
- Lanchester (F. W.) Lanchester's potted logs. 15765.
- Landau (Rom) Search for tomorrow. 7690.
- Landeau (Marcel) Gandhi. 12201.
- Landgon-Davies (John) Air raid. 12202.
- Landgraf (Artur) Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 5265.
- Landgrebe (Erich) Peter Halandt. 1657.
- Landis (C. K.) Rails over the horizon. 11093.
- Landis (Carney) Modern soc. & mental disease. 13390.
- Landis (H. R. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
- Landis (J. M.) Administrative process. 12203.
- Landis (J. T.) Soc. living. 7691.
- Landis (M. T.) Stars & flowers. 1658.
- Landis (P. H.):  
Soc. living. 7691.  
Three iron mining towns. 4004.
- Landman (J. H.) Outline hist. of the world since 1914. 12204.
- Landolt (Esther) Opfer (Das) 4005.
- Landowski (Mme. W. L.) Musique à travers les âges. 7692.
- Landre (Jeanne) Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.
- Landry (S. O.):  
Hist. of the Boston club. 13391.  
Life insur. 6566.
- Landwehr (Martin) Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.
- Lane (E. M.) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59), 9240 (35)
- Lane (F. R.) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59)
- Lane (Kathleen) Apple-tree cottage. 5912 (59)
- Lane (M. D.) America on relief. 5266.
- Lane (R. H.) Progressive elem. sch. 12205.
- Lane (R. W.) Free land. 6567.
- Lang (André) Sleeping-party. 9920.
- Lang (Andrew) Lilac fairy bk. 7197 (54)
- Lang (Mrs. Andrew) All sorts of stories bk. 16271 (50)
- Lang (J. G.) Life of Milton. 1659.
- Lang (Theodore):  
Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.  
Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.
- Langasco (Cassiano da, padre) Ospedali degli incurabili. 5267.
- Langdale (J. W.) Sermons by the sea. 12206.
- Lange (Bruno) Photoelements & their application. 5268.
- Lange (Fritz) Sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. 4006.
- Lange (Horst) Schwarze weide. 1661.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lange (Oskar) On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.  
 Lange (Walter) Richard Wagners sippe. 12207.  
 \* Lange-Kowal (E. E.) Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1662.  
 Langen (Albert) Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Theaterverlag. Politische Schiller. 2016.  
 Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
   Admiral (Der) 4136.  
   Ausführende (Der) 4468.  
   Ausritt 1937/1938. 4614.  
   Bäume im wind. 5053.  
   Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. 4346.  
   Bekränzte weiher. 3556.  
   Brüder Tommahans. 5554.  
   Deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhundertens deutscher kunst. 4348.  
   Deutsche soldat. 3895.  
   Frühfut. 11547.  
   Gaben des glücks. 11254.  
   Graue mann. 5065.  
   Hans Grimm und der nordische mensch. 11077.  
   Heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. 4349.  
   Herbststunde (Die) 3997.  
   Kriegsdichter erzählen. 4483.  
   Land im leid. 4412.  
   Liebe ist hart. 15001.  
   Meine beziehungen zu Max Bruch. 11267.  
   Meine eltern. 4324.  
   Miesken und Riesken. 5887.  
   Melodische ufer. 11047.  
   Mit dem herzen gedacht. 8455.  
   Nachbarskinder (Die) 11511.  
   Nachbarsleute. 9125.  
   Nechifor Lipans weib. 2621.  
   O mensch, gib acht. 4514.  
   Ring schliesst sich. 1239.  
   Selbstbildnis. 4515.  
   Unbegreifliches herz. 3815.  
   Urlaub auf ehrenwort. 3992.  
   Vergeblicher fischzug. 3417.  
   Verwandelten (Die) 8193.  
   Von dichtern, malern und wirtshäusern. 11020.  
   Wanderung zum strom. 4469.  
   Wendekreis. 4325.  
   Wir dürfen dienen. 4354.  
 Langen (Fritz) Wolgadeutsches schicksal. 1485.  
 Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu Hohenlohe-) *See* Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Ernst, *fürst* zu)  
 Langenn (Vendla von):  
   Lolomai, 11095.  
   Weisse frau am lagerfeuer. 14679.  
 Langenscheidt's universal dict. of the Engl. & French languages. 12208.  
 Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g.:  
   Dear old friend. 1774.  
   Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache. 11338.  
   Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache. 10173.  
   Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Rumänisch. 1662.  
   — Schwedisch. 1034.  
 Langenscheidt's universal dict. of the Engl. & French languages. 12208.  
 1000 idiomatische französische redensarten. 1586.  
 Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 12623.  
 30 stunden französisch für anfänger. 6418.  
 Verfassungsleben des Deutschen reiches. 1642.  
 Langer (C. H.) Acctg. prins. & procedure. 4007.  
 Langer (Max) Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.  
 Langer (P.) Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.  
 Langer (W. L.) French revolution. 13282.  
 Langewort (Verlag) (Lydia Langewort und Dr. Konrad Langewort) Lehrbuch für arbeitseinsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.  
 Langfitt (R. E.) Daily schedule & high-school organization. 14680.  
 Langley (Charles) Stenographer's & secretary's manual & ready-reference encycl. 7694.  
 Langley (E. F.) Travailleurs de la mer. 12750 (36)  
 Langley (F. O.) *See* Oswald (Friedrick)  
 Langley (Noel) Tale of the land of green ginger. 4008.  
 Langmaid (Margaret) Related by marriage. 15766.  
 Langner (Ilse) Purpurne stadt. 4009.  
 Langsam (W. C.) Major European & Asiatic developments since 1935. 5269.  
 Langureau (Maurice) *See* Caumery, *pseud.*  
 Lanham (Edwin) Another Ophelia. 5270.  
 Lanier (H. W.) Secret life of a secret agent. 12209.  
 Lanier (J. J.) Birth of man. 6568.  
 Laning (S. R.) O. law abstract. 14874.  
 Lanks (H. C.) Nancy goes to Mexico. 15767.

- Lannoy (Charles de) Hist. of Swedish colonial expansion. 9393.
- Lanouvelle (— de) Gabrielle d'Estrées et les Bourbon-Vendôme. 1663.
- Lanoy (Henry):  
Petites machines électriques. 7695.  
T. S. F. et l'appareillage électrique spécial à bord des avions modernes. 14681.
- Lansbury (George):  
My pilgrimage for peace. 13392.  
My quest for peace. 9921.
- Lansing (E. H.) Seeing N. Y. 15768.
- Lansing (M. F.):  
Deerslayer (The) 11560 (66)  
Mary Lyon through her letters. 9922.  
Page, esquire & knight. 9240 (36)
- Lantuéjoul (P.) Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.
- Laival (Marc) Mutilations sexuelles dans les religions anciennes et modernes. 9923.
- Lanza (A. J.) Silicosis & asbestosis. 14682.
- Lanza (Lorenzo):  
Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. 7696.  
Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. 7697.  
Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. 7698.  
Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. 7699.
- Lapeyrière (Jean de) Larmes d'un soir. 14683.
- Lapham (R. F.) Disease & the man. 1664.
- LaPiere (R. T.) Collective behavior. 11096.
- LaPorte (W. R.) Tumbler's manual. 8723.
- La Prat (Chappaz de) See Chappaz de La Prat (Charles)
- Laquerrière (Albert) Traité d'électro-radiothérapie. 9546.
- Laqueur (A.) Praxis der physikalischen therapie. 1665.
- Larbaud (Valery) Aux couleurs de Rome. 9924.
- Lardner (Ring) Ring Lardner's best stories. 9925.
- Larguier (Léo) Amateur de femmes. 4010.
- Larkin (E. C.) Million dollar story. 9926.
- Larkin (N. E.) Larmac consolidated code & ct. rule index. 1666.
- Laroche (Guy) Puberté (La) 12210.
- La Rochefoucauld (François, duc de) Maxims. 7700.
- Laros (Matthias) Drei verlorenen söhne. 4011.
- Larose. Doguicimi. 9761.
- Larrimore (Lida) *pseud.* See Thomas (L. L. T.)
- Larsen (Gudrun) Over grensen. 4012.
- Larson (C. W.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
- Larson (F. T.) Wood engravings. 13393.
- Larson (M. F.) William & his kitten. 15769.
- Larson (T. H.):  
Biochemic physiology & preventive med. 9927.  
Pathological physiol., diagnosis & corrective med. 13394.
- Larsson (Gosta) Fatherland, farewell! 5271.
- Larsson (James) Oron i världen. 1667.
- LaRue (M. G.) Tooseys (The) 9928.
- Larvaron (Maurice) Radiobiologie. 11097.
- La Salle (Bertrand de) Forces cachées. 1668.
- LaSalle extension univ.:  
Amer. law & procedure. 12776.  
Corporate organization & management. 11335.  
Cost acctg. procedure. 11098.  
Foreman & indus. service. 11844.
- Lasance (F. X.):  
Kindness. 15770.  
Peace. 7701.  
Self-conquest. 12211.
- Lash (J. P.) War our heritage. 1669.
- Lashelle (Donald) *pseud.* See MacDonald (R. L.)
- Lasher (W. W.) Indus. surgery. 9929.
- Lasker (Bruno) Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.
- Laski (H. J.) Parliamentary govt. in England. 15771.
- Lasky (Jesse) jr. No angels in heaven. 4013.
- Lassaigne (Jacques) Almanach des arts. 4216.
- Lassen (S. V. H.) Study in hygrometry. 1670.
- Lasser (Aaron) Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
- Las Vergnas (Raymond) Portraits anglais. 1671.
- La Tailhède (Raymond de) Poésies. 7703.
- Latané (J. H.) Hist. of the Amer. people. 11099.
- Latham (M. A.) Science of mind. 15668.
- Lathrop (D. P.) Hide & go seek. 14684.
- Latimer (H. R.) Conquest of blindness. 1672.
- Latimer (Jonathan) Dead don't care. 5272, 6569.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Latimer (W. M.) Oxidation states of the elements & their potentials in aqueous solutions. 15772.
- La Touche-Espé (Albert) Job. 8724.
- Latourette (K. S.):  
Church & community. 13579.  
Development of Japan. 9930.  
Thousand yrs. of uncertainty. 8725.
- Latta (W. C.) Outline hist. of Ind. agric. 11100.
- Lattes (Robert) Dolico blonde. 7879.
- Lattin (W. E.) Fed. administrative regulatory agencies. 14685.
- Lattre (Georges de) Décapage des métaux et alliages. 4014.
- Latzarus (M. T.):  
Deux petites sœurs. 4015.  
Ta joie sera la mienne. 1673.
- Latzke (Alpha) Modern clothing. 4640.
- Laubach (F. C.) Toward a literate world. 13395.
- Laubat (F. de Chasseloup) *See* Chasseloup Laubat (F. de)
- Laube (C. J.) Crags. 8726.
- Lauber (Cécile) Gedichte. 5273.
- Laubert (Thorsten) Eva, Henry och Gull. 9931.
- Laubry (Charles):  
Leçons de cardiologie. 12212.  
Maladies du nez, du larynx, des bronches, des poumons et des plèvres. 12213.
- Lauck (Willibald) Heilige Schrift für das leben erklärt. 14525, 14526.
- Laude (Rachel) Naples au baiser de feu. 9932.
- Lauesen (Marcus) Maaske er det Katharina. 5274.
- Laughlin (C. E.):  
Just folks. 12750 (37)  
So you're going to Paris! 12214.  
So you're going to travel! 6570.
- Laughlin (C. S.) I discover Maine. 12135.
- Laughlin (E. O.) Of yesterday & tomorrow. 11101.
- Laughlin (James) iv. New directions in prose & poetry. 1938. 15911.
- Laughon (A. J.) Sprit of the wild rose-bush. 15773.
- Lauriat (C. E.) co.:  
Wooden ships & iron men. 3153.  
Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
- Laurière (Mme. Y. H. de) Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III. 7704.
- Laurson (P. G.) Mechanics of materials. 13396.
- Lauterborn (Robert) Rhein (Der) 8727.
- Lautier (Eugène) Choses vécues. 1674.
- La Varenne (Jean de):  
Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIII. 11102.  
Centaure de Dieu. 9933.
- Lavedan (Henri) Avant l'oubli. 1675.
- Laver (James) Taste & fashion from the French revolution until today. 1676.
- Lavergne (Bernard) Essor et décadence du capitalisme. 9934.
- Lavik (Herbrand) Frenzie's indianere. 1677.
- Lavik (J. R.) Power from on high. 5275.
- Lavine (A. L.) Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.
- La Violette (Wesley) Music & its makers. 4016.
- Law (F. H.) War or peace. 14170.
- Law (S. B.) Immortal stone age. 15955.
- Law abstract co. O. law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
- Law repr. printing co. Rules of civil procedure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
- Lawes (L. E.) Invisible stripes. 14686.
- Lawler (G. G.) Tex. workmen's compensation law. 4017.
- Lawler (J. J.) Tex. workmen's compensation law. 4017.
- Lawler (T. B.) Essentials of Amer. hist. 5276.
- Lawrence (A. A.) Petroleum comes of age. 7705.
- Lawrence (A. W.) Diary of T. E. Lawrence. 1678, 1679.
- Lawrence (Ann) Watch your step. 12215.
- Lawrence (E. A.) Prins. of internatl. law. 12750 (38)
- Lawrence (E. G.) How to talk to people. 5277.
- Lawrence (E. Pethick-) *See* Pethick-Lawrence (Emmeline)
- Lawrence (Josephine) Bow down to wood & stone. 4018.
- Lawrence (Robert):  
Aida. 9935.  
Carmen. 9936.
- Lawrence (T. E.) Diary. 1678, 1679.
- Lawrence (T. J.) Prins. of internatl. law. 12750 (38)
- Lawrence (W. W.) Medieval story & the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. 16271 (51)
- Laws (F. A.) Elec. measurements. 1680.
- Lawson (Alfred):  
Children. 6572.  
Know bus. 1681.  
Mentality. 15774.
- Lawson (Arthur) Fun in the backyard. 6573.

- Lawson (F. M.) Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.
- Lawson (J. G.) Modern proverbs. 14849.
- Lawson (Robert):  
One foot in Fairyland. 13397.  
Prince & the pauper. 566.  
Wee Gillis. 13399.
- Lawson (V. K.) Our America, today & yesterday. 9937.
- Lawton (Charles):  
Clarkville's battery. 1682.  
Jungle menace. 1683.  
Ros Hackney, halfback. 1684.
- Lawton (Mary) Paderewski memoirs. 14891.
- Lawton (S. P.):  
Radio continuity types. 15775.  
Radio drama. 5278.
- Lawyers' brief & pub. co.:  
Commonwealth of Mass. appellate division repts. 7782.  
Mass. appellate division repts. 7783, 8803, 8804.
- Lawyers co-op. pub. co.:  
Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 5913, 8173, 11561.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 3.  
— Consolidated ed. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15284.  
Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1-3)  
Amer. decis. 9240 (4, 5)  
Amer. law repts. annot. 66, 4584, 7222, 9272, 10655, 14039.  
— Cumulative index. 9271, 10654, 14038.
- A. L. R. cumulative index-digest. 5938.
- Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.  
— 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.
- Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 65.
- Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 764.  
— Supplement. 765.
- Index to the Lawyers repts. annot. New series. 10631 (65-68)
- Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. 9240 (37-40), 10631 (69, 70)
- N. Y. ann. digest. 4188.  
— Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.
- Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476, 11237, 11238, 13559.
- 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on constl. law. 13429.
- Notes on the Amer. decis. 10631 (58-63)
- O. jurisprudence. 8906, 8907.
- Cumulative suppl. 10164.
- O. law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
- Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 6782, 8913.
- Gen. index. 8909.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2275.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
- Tables. 8910.
- Ruling case lae. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.
- Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
- Stand. Pa. practice. 2851, 7003, 12560.
- Cumulative suppl. 10423.
- U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals. U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. 5912 (88-90)
- Dist. ct. Puerto Rico. Porto Rico fed. repts. 9240 (77)
- Sup. ct. Cases. 3071, 9240 (78)
- Lawyers directory, inc. Lawyers directory, 1938. 5279.
- Lawyers repts. annot.:  
Digest. New series. 10631 (64)  
Index. New series. 10631 (65-68)
- Lawyers repts. annot. 10631 (69, 70)
- New ser. 9240 (37-40)
- Layton (F. G.) Behind the night bell. 8728.
- Lazar (Marie):  
Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.  
Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.
- Lazar (Nathan) Importance of certain concepts & laws of logic for the study & teaching of geom. 5280, 5281.
- Lazaron (M. S.) Common ground. 5282.
- Lazarus (R. A.):  
Index to N. Y. city charter. 2199.  
Index to the Administrative code of the city of N. Y. 9938.
- Lazerges (Élie) Sciences naturelles. 14687.
- Lazo (Hector):  
Taps. 1685.  
Who gets your food dollar? 11103.
- Lea (F. H.) Once to every man. 5283.
- Lea & Febiger:  
Applied anatomy, functional & topographical. 11194.  
Athletic injuries. 7052.  
Cause & prevention of disease. 7875.  
Clinical roentgen therapy. 5555.  
Dental science & dental art. 13199.  
Diseases & parasites of poultry. 11633.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 9310.  
Diseases of the thyroid, parathyroids & thymus. 7414.  
Electrotherapy & light therapy. 8713.  
Elem. anat. & physiol. 13535.  
Fractures of the jaws. 9837.  
Hdbk. on soc. hygiene. 5323.  
Hist. of dentistry. 7745.  
Internal med. 12340.  
Internal med. in dental practice. 9485.  
Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.  
New-born infant. 12581.  
Pathology of diabetes mellitus. 10560.  
Pediatric surgery. 6055.  
Pharmaceutical Latin. 6230.  
Physiological & clinical chem. 6812.  
Pract. otology. 11112.  
Pract. otology, rhinology & laryngology. 7966.  
Prins. & practice of perimetry. 13633.  
Refraction of the eye. 10816.  
Surgery of oral & facial diseases & malformations. 12914.  
Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.  
Textbook of histology. 9506.  
Text-book of path. 207, 3539.  
Text-book of the diseases of the small domestic animals. 8315.  
Theoretical prins. of roentgen therapy. 2396.  
X-rays & radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 4070.  
Leach (W. H.) Making of the minister. 13398.  
Leacock (S. B.):  
Here are my lectures & stories. 1686.  
Humour & humanity. 1687, 5284.  
Model memoirs, & other sketches from simple to serious. 15776.  
Leaf (Munro):  
Listen little girl before you come to N. Y. 7706.  
Safety can be fun. 13400.  
Wee Gillis. 13399.  
League for indus. democracy:  
Economic security & world peace. 8651.  
Toward a farmer-labor party. 6563.  
Leahy (R. P.) Father Damien. 8729.  
Leaman (T. P.) jr. Dog days of Lank Hank. 1688.  
Leavitt (A. D.) Just a moment. 14688.  
Leavitt (N. W.) That they may rest in peace. 1689.  
Leavitt (S. E.) ¡Vamos a leer! 13401.  
Lebeau (P.) Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939, 9940.  
Lebensbilder. 5285.  
Lebenthal (L. S.) A B C of municipal bonds. 1690.  
LeBlanc (Maurice):  
Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. 7707.  
Frontière (La) 5912 (60), 11560 (67)  
Robe d'écalles roses. 5912 (61)  
Le Brillet (Françoise) A l'ombre de l'amour. 1691.  
LeBron (Marion) Air workers. 15725.  
Le Buffe (F. P.):  
Infancy hidden life. 11104.  
Jurisprudence. 13263.  
My changeless Friend. 13402.  
Lecache (Bernard) Nation de la mort. 10528.  
Lecène (Paul) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.  
Lechler (Jörg) 5000 jahre Deutschland. 1692.  
Leckie (G. G.) Concerning the teacher (De magistro) & On the immortality of the soul (De immortalitate animae) 3448.  
LeClaire (Gordon) Star-haunted. 14689.  
Leclerc (Max) & cie.:  
Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe. 15852.  
Arbres et forêts. 10186.  
Bretagne (La) 2161.  
Civilisation (La) 10335.  
1848. 2401.  
Empire français d'Amérique. 5327.  
Géographie générale. 14694.  
Géographie universelle. 3110.  
Histoire de France des origines à 1610. 616.  
Morphologie sociale. 9739.  
Orient—Grèce—Rome. 15050.  
Pensée au moyen âge. 10542.  
Problème des nationalités. 1326.  
Relèvement de l'Allemagne, 1918—1938. 11333.  
Robespierre vu par ses contemporains. 9841.  
Sciences naturelles. 14687.  
Secret de Marie Stuart. 520.  
Leclerc (Max) & co. Art d'Occident. 4980.  
Leclercq (Jacques) Éloge de la paresse. 15777.  
LeCompte (P. M.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.  
Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier. 4019.  
LeConte (Joseph) 'Ware Sherman. 5286.



- Lectures of Northwestern congress, 1937. 14690.
- Lécuyer (Andrée) Masques. 11105.
- Lécuyer (Andrée) *See also* Corthis (André) *pseud.*
- Lederer (Emil) Japan in transition. 8730.
- Lederer (F. L.) Diseases of the ear, nose & throat. 12216.
- Lederer-Seidler (Emy) Japan in transition. 8730.
- LeDeuc (C. A.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
- Ledoux (L. V.) Essay on Japanese prints. 9941.
- Ledoux (Louis) Radio et radium-thérapie dans le traitement du cancer. 7708.
- Leduc (Alphonse) et cie. Manuel d'accompagnement du plain chant grégorien. 820.
- LeDuc (Jacques) Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713, 11106.
- Lee (A. L.) Freshman co-ed. 7197 (55)
- Lee (C. L.) :  
Bruised for our iniquities. 5287.  
Seven questions on Our Lord's passion. 5288.
- Lee (E. A.) Objectives & problems of vocational educa. 13403.
- Lee (H. N.) Perception & aesthetic value. 7709.
- Lee (Harry) Fox in the cloak. 13404.
- Lee (I. J.) Roster of the Va. daughters of the Amer. revolution. 6575.
- Lee (J. A.) Socialism in New Zealand. 13405.
- Lee (J. D.) Journals. 7658.
- Lee (J. L.) Latin—second yr. 4671.
- Lee (James) Hollywood agent. 1693.
- Lee (Jonathan) :  
Fate of the Grosvenor. 4020.  
Wreck of the Grosvenor. 1694.
- Lee (M. H.) At the jungle's edge. 7711.
- Lee (M. K. E. C.) Cat & the medal. 6576.
- Lee (M. V.) Intermediate Sunday schl. work. 1696.
- Lee (Mabel) Conduct of physical educa. 1695.
- Lee (Mary) Hist. of the Chestnut Hill chapel. 7710.
- Lee (Patricia) That man of mine. 4021.
- Lee (R. G.) Pickings. 14691.
- Lee (R. T.) Cosmological speculations. 6577.
- Lee (R. W.) Antique fakes & reproductions. 6578.
- Lee (W. E.) :  
Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.  
Transactions of the fifty-sixth meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3423.  
—fifty-seventh meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3424.  
—fifty-eighth meeting of the Amer. surgical assn. 3425.
- Leech (Harper) Armour & his times. 14692.
- Leeds (M. E.) Toward full employment. 13067.
- Leeds (S. B.) Cards the Windsors hold. 1697.
- Leege (Otto) Wunder des möwen-fluges. 4322.
- Leeming (Joseph) :  
Costume bk. 13406, 13701.  
Models any boy can build. 12217.  
Tricks any boy can do. 5289.
- Leen (Edward) True vine & its branches. 14693.
- Leenhardt (Maurice) Gens de la grande terre. 4022.
- Leers (Johann von) Bauerntum. 9942.
- Leet (L. D.) Pract. seismology & seismic prospecting. 9943.
- Leeuwenhoek (Antony van) Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.
- Lefax, inc. Recent advances in volumetric chem. anal. 7657.
- Lefebvre (A.) Engrais (Les) 5290.
- Lefebvre (Henri) Nationalisme contre les nations. 1699.
- Lefebvre (Paul) Pays et nations. 6579, 7712, 7713, 11106.
- Lefèvre (Jules) Manuel critique de biologie. 12218.
- Lefèvre (René) Film de ma vie. 1700.
- Leflar (R. A.) Treatise on the Ark. law of conflict of laws. 13407.
- Lefranc (Abel) Vie quotidienne au temps de la renaissance. 9944.
- Legal intelligencer. Pa. Cts. Dist. & county repts. 6815.
- Le Gallienne (Richard) :  
Attitudes & avowals. 11560 (68)  
From a Paris scrapbook. 7714.
- Le Gallou (Yves) Introduction à l'étude pratique des moteurs à combustion interne. 1701.
- Legaret (Georges) Géographie générale. 14694.
- Le Garrec (Maurice) Pèlerin des sept saints de Bretagne. 14479.
- Legend (Henry) Ship of a hundred women. 5291.
- Legendre (Maurice) Nouvelle histoire d'Espagne. 9945.
- Le Grand (—) Mostly about Mutt. 14695.
- Legrand (Ignace) Virginia. 1702.
- Legrand (J.) Porc et le mouton en plein air. 12219.
- Legueu (François) Déséquilibre financier. 9946.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lehigh univ. Anthracite conference.  
Transactions of the first ann. anthracite conference. 8731.
- Lehman (P. E.) Wolves of the chaparral. 8732.
- Lehman (Sidney) Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.
- Lehmann (Ernst):  
Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.  
Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
- Lehmann (Fritz) Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474.
- Lehmann (Gunther) Filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. 14696.
- Lehmann (Heinrich) Thomaner auf reisen. 1703.
- Lehmann (Lotte):  
Anfang und aufstieg. 13408.  
Midway in my song. 13438.  
Wings of song. 9947.
- Lehmans (J. F.) verlag:  
Ambulante behandlung der knochenbrüche in der allgemeinpraxis. 11911.  
Anästhesiebehandlung des magengeschwürs. 14107.  
Arzt auf vorgeschobenem posten. 14076.  
Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern. 16174.  
Deutsche physik. 4026.  
Du bist dein schicksal. 12174.  
Dynamische botanik. 3520.  
Einführung in die werkstoffkunde für zahnärzte. 894.  
Fernsehen (Das) 14712.  
5000 jahre segelschiffe. 15470.  
Franz von Dittrich, 1815-1859. 12355.  
Fünf jahrzehnte blütezeit deutscher medizin. 15073.  
Geburtenkrieg. 3644.  
Grosse ingenieure. 12294.  
Heilkunde und der ärztliche beruf. 14317.  
Helferin des praktischen arztes. 15649.  
Im zeitalter der kunststoffe. 15389.  
Innere medizin für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. 4218.  
Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.  
Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.  
Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. 12295.  
Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde. 14962.  
Luftkrieg bedroht Europa! 15018.  
Naturgeschichte pflanzlicher rohstoffe. 14446.
- Nordische schönheit. 12500.
- Philipp Lenard. 1631.
- Praktikum der gewerblichen chemie. 15654.
- Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik. 3880.
- Praktischer leitfaden für aufbau und konstruktion der partiellen prothese. 10421.
- Rasse und krankheit. 2676.
- Rasse und staat im Nordostraum. 4233.
- Rasse, volk, soldatentum. 3928.
- Rassenseele und einzelmensch. 14245.
- Reich der seele. 12067.
- Säuberung des kunsttempels. 4534.
- Sanitäts-schule für den unterricht und selbstunterricht in erster hilfe. 299.
- Schulgarten in der unterrichtspraxis. 3893.
- Schwarzrost (Der) 4023.
- Seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. 4473.
- Sittliche entartung und geburtenchwund. 15663.
- Sprache des menschlichen antlitzes. 4006.
- Taschenbuch der rassenkundlichen messtechnik. 4353.
- Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine. 11728.
- Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre. 14785.
- Unterfütterung von kautschuk- und metallprothesen. 3785.
- Verbrechen in hypnose. 1989.
- Vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. 14979.
- Vererbung der geistigen begabung. 12438.
- Vermeidung und behebung von misserfolgen bei totalen prothesen. 4272.
- Vitamine und hormone. 3814.
- Wolfgang Kapp. 2649.
- Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. 4331.
- Lehnartz (Emil) Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 1704, 15778.
- Lehner (Fritz):  
Dinge erzählen. 885.  
Fall Clapain. 11107.  
Schwester Therese. 3713.
- Lehrer (Leibush) Psychologie und dert-siung. 13409.
- Leibrock (F. O.) Bulgarien, gestern und heute. 12220.
- Leichtentritt (Hugo) Music, hist., & ideas. 9948.

- Leidmann (Eva) Glückskäferlein. 6580.
- Leiffer (M. H.) City & church in transition. 8733.
- Leigh (M. M.) Love the destroyer. 8734.
- Leigh (Nadine) On top of the world. 1705.
- Leigh (Randolph) Conscript Europe. 11108.
- Leigh (W. R.) Frontiers of enchantment. 14697.
- Leigh-Fermor (Patrick) Forever Ulysses. 5621.
- Leighton (J. A.) Soc. philosophies in conflict. 1706.
- Leimbach (K. A.) Bücher Samuel. 1707.
- Leimer (Karl) Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal. 6581.
- Leinweber (Martin) One man's life. 13410.
- Leip (Hans) Begegnung zur nacht. 11109.
- Leiper (H. S.):  
From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.  
World chaos or world Christianity. 6582.
- Leiphart (E. E.) Essentials of successful living. 14698.
- Leiserson (W. M.) Right & wrong in labor relations. 8735.
- Leitenberger (Georg) Lehrer (Der) 1708.
- Leitfred (R. H.) Death cancels the evidence. 9949.
- Leith (Shore) *pseud.* See Galloway (A. D.)
- Leitner (Emmy) Thea liebt und schweigt. 6583.
- Leland (S. R.) inc. Unemployment relief without taxation. 10753.
- Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees:  
Alaska wild flowers. 9051.  
Allied propaganda & the collapse of the German empire in 1918. 12920.  
Amer. family laws. 7089.  
— 1938 suppl. 15178.  
Argentine meat & the British market. 10993.  
Atlas of cat anat. 5142.  
Big trees. 11932.  
Calif. deserts. 3951.  
Children with delayed or defective speech. 12578.  
Constr. apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages. 15861.  
Critical bibliography of German lit. in Engl. translation. 15884.  
Daily newspaper & higher educa. 10995.
- Diplomatic relations between the U. S. & Japan, 1895-1905. 16176.
- Economics of the sulfuric acid indus. 1624.
- Garden of peonies. 13252.
- German fat plan & its economic setting. 15390.
- Higher patriotism. 14051.
- Hist. of <Lower> Calif. 565.
- Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford univ. 2531.
- March of med. 16235.
- Mark Twain's western yrs. 9339.
- Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices. 9139.
- Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
- Schl. transportation. 12200.
- Scientific illus. 5606.
- Seven hundred Chinese proverbs. 1272.
- World wheat situation, 1936-37. 4864.
- Lemaitre (Georges) Four French novelists. 6584.
- Lemarchand (Jacques) Conte de Noël. 1709.
- Lembke (H.) Rotkleesamenbau. 4024.
- Lemerre (Librairie) Au delà du voile. 7527.
- Lemierre (A. A.) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses. 1710.
- Lemke (William) You & your money. 1711.
- Lemkin (William) Visualized chem. 4025.
- Lemoine (J.) Cours de physique. 9950.
- Lemos (P. J.) Art teacher. 1712.
- Lemperly (Paul) Books & I. 13411.
- Lempert (C. F. W.) Little Danny Dandelion. 10631 (71)
- Lenard (Philipp) Deutsche physik. 4026.
- Lende (Helga) What of the blind? 8736.
- Lendvai-Dirksen (Erna) Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. 9951.
- Lenert (N. H.) Bookkeeping made easy. 5292.
- Lengert (Marie) Harmonies. 9952.
- Lenglen (Suzanne) Initiation au tennis. 1713.
- Lenglin (Jeanne) Chambre n° 6. 14699.
- Lengsfeld (Joseph):  
Ackerwagen. 4027.  
Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. 9953.
- Lenhart (Ludwig) Bischof Wilhelm Emmanuel, freiherr von Ketteler. 4028.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lenin (V. I.) :  
     Russian revolution. 7715.  
     Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.  
 Leningrad inst. of philos. Textbook of  
     Marxist philos. 1715.  
 Lennard (Erich) *pseud.* See Horney  
     (Dr.)  
 Lennes (N. J.) Brief bus. arith. 11444.  
 Lennhoff (Eugene) Last five hours of  
     Austria. 8737, 9954.  
 Lennox (Sarah) *pseud.* See Brooke  
     (Mrs. Geoffrey)  
 Lenoir (Claude) Scoutisme français.  
     1716.  
 Lenormant (Charles) Précis de patho-  
     logie chirurgicale. 1717-1720, 10225.  
 Lenotre (Thérèse) Victor Hugo, en-  
     fant. 5293.  
 Lenski (Lois) See Covey (L. L.)  
 Lenski (R. C. H.) :  
     Interpretation of the Epistle to the  
         Hebrews & of the Epistle of  
         James. 7716.  
     Interpretation of the Epistles of  
         St. Peter, St. John & St. Jude.  
         7717.  
 Lenygon (Jeannette) Interior archi-  
     tecture & decoration. 11110.  
 Lenz (E. E.) Lenz family. 4029.  
 Lenz (H. F. H.) :  
     Franz Grillparzer's polit. ideas &  
         Die Jüdin von Toledo. 11111.  
     Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.  
 Lenzen (V. F.) Procedures of empiri-  
     cal science. 13412.  
 Leo (Z., brother) Imitation of Christ.  
     12750 (39)  
 Leon (Derrick) Green for a season.  
     14700.  
 Léon (René) Money & trade. 1721.  
 Léon-Martin (Jeanne) Mystère de la  
     mort rituelle. 14701.  
 Leonard (A. W.) Irving's Sketch bk.  
     14010 (135)  
 Leonard (C. J.) :  
     Math. for elec. students. 3971.  
     Math. for shop & drawing students.  
         3972.  
     Technical math. 3973-3975.  
 Leonard (I. A.) Spanish in review.  
     12547.  
 Leonard (J. N.) Ask me again! 12221.  
 Leonard (S. A.) Facts about current  
     Engl. usage. 15835.  
 Leonard (V. A.) Police communication  
     systems. 12222.  
 Leonard (W. E.) Or. trail. 11560 (69)  
 Leonard (W. S.) Machine shop tools &  
     methods. 16271 (52)  
 Leonhardt (Fritz) Gestaltung der  
     brücken. 9027.  
 Leonhardt (Olive) New Orleans drawn  
     & quartered. 5294.  
 Leopold (S. S.) Diseases of the chest  
     & the prins. of physical diagnosis.  
     12360.  
 Lepecki (Mieczysław) Maurycy Au-  
     gust hr. Beniowski. 8738.  
 Lepeschkin (W. W.) Zell-nekrobiose  
     und protoplasma-tod. 9955.  
 Le Play (Pierre) Code des explosifs.  
     14301.  
 Lepsius (R.) :  
     Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die  
         Kunststoff-ausstellung 1937.  
         1618.  
     Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.  
 Leraas (H. J.) Ecological distribution  
     of the mammals in the Cranbrook  
     area. 12223.  
 Lerch (Gustav) Heimkehr (Die)  
     1722.  
 Leriche (René) Chirurgie de la dou-  
     leur. 1723.  
 Lerner (Max) It is later than you  
     think. 15779.  
 Lernet-Holenia (A. M.) :  
     Mann im hut. 1724.  
     Riviera. 1725.  
 Leroux (Gaston) sr. :  
     Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)  
     Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)  
     Fils de Balao. 1726.  
     Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)  
     Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)  
     Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)  
     Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)  
 Leroux (Gaston) jr. :  
     Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)  
     Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)  
     Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)  
     Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)  
     Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)  
     Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)  
 Leroux (J. M. C.) :  
     Fantôme de l'opera. 8172 (21)  
     Fauteuil hanté. 11560 (70)  
     Histoire épouvantable. 11560 (71)  
     Homme dans la nuit. 11560 (72)  
     Phantom of the opera. 11560 (73)  
     Reine des Sabbat. 11560 (74)  
 Leroy (Alfred) :  
     Histoire de la peinture française  
         au moyen âge et à la renaissance.  
         1727.  
     Louis xv. 9956.  
 Leroy (Louis) Réglementation du blé.  
     1728.  
 Lerrigo (M. O.) New ways for old.  
     12728.  
 Lersch (Philipp) Aufbau des char-  
     akters. 12224.  
 Lesage (A. R.) Gil Blas. 5295.  
 Lesan (Mrs. B. M.) Early hist. of  
     Ringgold county. 1729.

- Lescohier (D. D.) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
- Leser (Eugene) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)
- Leser (H. G.) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)
- Leslie (Doris) *See* Hannay (D. L.)
- Leslie (Henrietta) *pseud.* *See* Schütze (G. H. R.)
- Leslie (Mrs. J. E.) Come again. 15780.
- Leslie (Mrs. J. E.) *See also* Brown (Nancy)
- Leslie (L. A.):  
Speed drills in Gregg shorthand. 5296.  
Teacher's hdbk. 5297.
- Leslie (Shane) Film of memory. 15781.
- Le Sourd (G. Q.):  
Fun & festival from India. 9219.  
Highland heritage. 3251.  
Ship east—ship west. 1777.
- Lesourd (Gabriel) Vie, maladies, radiations. 5298.
- Lespès (R.) Afrique du Nord française dans l'histoire. 3412.
- Lessells (J. M.) Contributions to the mechanics of solids. 15782.
- Lessenberry (D. D.) 20th cent. type-writing. 8739.
- Lessing (O. E.) Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
- Lester (A. H.) Inflation's timing. 8493.
- Lester (H. M.) Miniature camera work. 10097.
- Lester (Muriel) It occurred to me. 1730, 9957.
- Lester (R. A.) Labor & soc. organization. 5339.
- Letailleur (Édouard) Crieur des morts. 1731.
- Letainturier (Gabriel) Idole du beau sexe: le Marquis de Létorière. 6565.
- Letellier (Mr.) *See* Savern (Annie) *pseud.*
- Létourneau (Emilien) My little missionary! 14467.
- Lettenmair (J. G.) Spruch aus dem dunkel. 6585.
- Leuchs (Kurt) Geologie von Asien. 9958.
- Leuck (M. S.) Fields of work for women. 7718.
- Leutz (Ilse) Maria Stuart. 15783.
- Leven (Maurice) Income structure of the U. S. 5299.
- Levene (Ricardo) Hist. of Argentina. 1732, 1733.
- Leventhal (M. J.) Plane trig. 9759.
- Lever (Darcy) Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
- Levett (B. A.) Changes in administrative & other provisions under the Customs administrative act of 1938. 9959.
- Levey (I. L.) Condemnation in N. Y. 1735.
- Levi (G. B.) Thanksgiving of the spirit. 8740.
- Levin (J. L.) Maises un legendes fun der Yiddisher geschichte. 7719.
- Levin (Louis) Pract. benchwork for horologists. 8741.
- Levin (Samuel) Pract. benchwork for horologists. 8741.
- Levine (B. H.) Superfluous hair & its removal. 15919.
- Levine (Morris) Pract. otology. 11112.
- Levinger (E. E.) More stories of the new land. 7720.
- Levinson (Abraham) Pioneers of pediatrics. 1736.
- Levinson (Edward) Labor on the march. 6586.
- Lévis-Mirepoix (Antoine, *duc de*) Politesse (La) 1737.
- Levy (B. H.) Cardozo & frontiers of legal thinking. 11113.
- Levy (Charles) Exile. 6587.
- Levy (Ernst) Aneignung des deutschen wortschatzes. 7721.
- Levy (F. N.) Art educa. in the city of N. Y. 8742.
- Levy (Gaston) *See* X. Y. Z., *pseud.*
- Lévy (Georges) Médications dermatologiques. 1738.
- Levy (Hyman) Philos. for a modern man. 4030, 5300.
- Levy (John) Happy family. 14703.
- Levy (R. M.) Happy family. 14703.
- Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien) Expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. 9960.
- Lewars (E. S.):  
Rifles for Washington. 14704.  
Stories of Pa. 14705.  
When Sarah went to schl. 14010 (136)
- Lewin (Kurt) Conceptual representation & the measurement of psychological forces. 15784.
- Lewin (Phillip) Fractures & dislocations. 1739.
- LeWine (Irwin) Suppl. of 1938 to the Law of attachment in N. J. 14706.
- Lewinsohn (Richard):  
Barnato, roi de l'or. 1740.  
Barney Barnato. 7722.
- Lewis (Cecil Day):  
Beast must die. 11114.  
Starting point. 5301.  
Trumpet is mine. 8743.
- Lewis (Cecil Day) *See also* Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.*

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lewis (Cleona) America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.
- Lewis (Constance Deming) Old house remembers & Small town portraits. 8744.
- Lewis (David) Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.
- Lewis (E. E.) Sr. Engl. activities. 5095, 7580.
- Lewis (E. F.) Portraits from a Chinese scroll. 15785.
- Lewis (Ethel) :  
Romance of textiles. 1741.  
White house. 1742.
- Lewis (F. E.) My state & its story. 4031.
- Lewis (Flannery) Brooks too broad for leaping. 4032.
- Lewis (Frederic) Modern skating. 13413.
- Lewis (H. T.) Bus. & modern soc. 7765.
- Lewis (Hilda) Because I must. 14707.
- Lewis (I. S.) They found a way. 15095.
- Lewis (J. F.) Freedom in bondage. 1743.
- Lewis (J. R.) Outline of first year college chem. 12225.
- Lewis (John) :  
Introd. to philos. 1744.  
Textbook of Marxist philos. 1715.
- Lewis (L. C.) :  
Leonardo, the inventor & pioneer. 4033.  
Nansen. 4034.  
Zoo roundabout. 1745.
- Lewis (M. E.) Home management. 1197.
- Lewis (Naphtali) Hoard of folles from Seltz (Alsace) 5303.
- Lewis (Oscar) Big four. 12226.
- Lewis (P. W.) See Lewis (Wyndham)
- Lewis (Prudence) Golden hour. 14010 (137)
- Lewis (R. H.) Soc. life & personality. 7298.
- Lewis (S. R.) Air conditioning for comfort. 13414.
- Lewis (Sinclair) :  
Mantrap. 13606.  
One takes his ease. 10631 (72)  
Polly. 10631 (73)  
Prodigal parents. 4035.  
San Francisco's pleasure cure. 10631 (74)
- Lewis (*Sir* Thomas) Diseases of the heart. 1746.
- Lewis (W. S.) Memoranda Walpoleana. 3157.
- Lewis (Wesley) Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.
- Lewis (William Dodge) :  
New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.  
Winston simplified dict. 5882-5884, 13983, 13984.  
Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.  
Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.  
Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.
- Lewis (William Draper) Interpreting the Const. 1747.
- Lewis (*Sir* Willmott) Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.
- Lewis (Wyndham) Blasting & bombardiering. 1748.
- Lewis hist. pub. co., inc. :  
Who's who in eng. 3270.  
Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
- Lewisohn (Ludwig) Health & suggestion. 9240 (25)
- Lewisohn (S. A.) Painters & personality. 1749.
- Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.
- Ley (Hubert) Artisanat entité corporative. 4037.
- Leyel (*Mrs.* C. F.) See Leyel (H. W.)
- Leyel (H. W.) Herbal delights. 1750.
- Leyen (Friedrich von der) Götter der Germanen. 8745.
- Leyser (Burr) Amer. wings. 6588.
- Leyson (B. W.) :  
Aeronautical occupations for boys. 14708.  
This man La Guardia. 13417.
- Leyssac (Paul) It's perfectly true. 74, 5944.
- Lezius (Martin) Gloria — viktorja. 6589.
- Lhermitte (J. J.) :  
Mécanismes du cerveau. 7723.  
Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
- Lhote (Henri) Sahara, désert mystérieux. 4038.
- Liberty mag. Who writes Liberty. 14885.
- Librairie de Médecis. Mystiques économiques. 10308.
- Librairie des Champs-Élysées :  
Capitaine Ardant. 10147.  
Crime du Val-d'amour. 10376.  
Dictionnaire des sciences occultes. 759.  
Fils de Balao. 1726.  
Hélène et le poisson chinois. 15378.  
Infaillible Silas Lord. 11420.  
Marchande de mort. 9488.  
Mort aux deux visages. 15045.  
Moulinet à tambour fixe. 9489.  
Par une nuit claire. 337.  
Portes du destin. 9622.  
Repos de Bacchus. 9370.

- Librairie des Champs-Élysées—Contd.  
 Roland Surgères, juge d'instruction.  
 10664.  
 Tombes-d'amour. 9490.  
 Vie secrète de l'Académie française.  
 10204.  
 Librairie du Recueil Sirey:  
 Histoire des doctrines relatives au  
 crédit et à la monnaie. 6886.  
 Recueil des cours. 1223, 6390, 9736,  
 14488.  
 Librairie Gallimard. *See* Gallimard  
 (Librairie)  
 Librairie Gründ:  
 Charlemagne. 437.  
 Louis xi. 1335.  
 Richelieu. 438.  
 Vercingetorix. 1336.  
 Librairie Hachette. *See* Hachette  
 (Librairie)  
 Librairie Picart. *See* Picart (Librairie)  
 Librairie Plon. *See* Plon (Librairie)  
 Library co. of Philadelphia. First  
 Amer. liby. 5047.  
 Library ser. guild. Spanish eyes that  
 smile. 12244.  
 Lichtliter (Mary) *We go exploring.*  
 7724.  
 Lichtenberger (André) *Nane au pays*  
*de l'aventure.* 9961.  
 Lichtenstein (Morris) *Joy of life.*  
 5305.  
 Lida:  
 Bruin, the brown bear. 1752.  
 Martin, pêcheur. 15786.  
 Quipic, le hérisson. 5306.  
 Scuff, the seal. 1753.  
 Liddell (D. M.) *Chessmen.* 1754.  
 Liddell (Robert) *Almond tree.* 12227.  
 Lide (A. A.):  
 Aztec drums. 13415.  
 Yinka-Tu the yak. 12228.  
 Lidman (Sven) *Blodsarv.* 1755.  
 Lieb (J. C.) *Broken glass.* 5307.  
 Liebling (A. J.) *Back where I came*  
*from.* 15787.  
 Lieder (P. R.):  
 British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.  
 Eminent British poets of the nine-  
 teenth cent. 8747.  
 Liedke (H. R.) *Lit. criticism & ro-*  
*mantic theory in the work of Achim*  
*von Arnim.* 1756.  
 Lieferant (Henry) *Grass on the mt.*  
 5308.  
 Lieferant (Sylvia) *Grass on the mt.*  
 5308.  
 Lien (H. A.):  
 Labor law & relations. 15788.  
 Suppl. to Labor law & relations.  
 15789.  
 Lienert (L. Schips-) *See* Schips-  
 Lienert (Lina)  
 Liese (Walther) *Hilfsbuch für raum-*  
*und aussenklimate messungen.*  
 4705.  
 Life office management assn. *Proceed-*  
*ings of the 1935 eastern special con-*  
*ference.* 5309.  
 Life underwriters diary & manual pub.  
 co. 1939 *Life underwriters diary &*  
*manual.* 11916.  
 Lightner pub. co. *Immortal stone age.*  
 15955.  
 Ligue des sociétés de la Croix-Rouge.  
 Histoire de la Croix-Rouge. 11521.  
 Likert (Rensis) *Public opinion & the*  
*individual.* 8855.  
 Lile (R. A.) *Bookkeeping in everyday*  
*life.* 12768.  
 Lilja (Gertrud) *På allmän sal.* 1757.  
 Lilliput. 4039, 4040, 5310, 5311, 7725,  
 9962, 11115, 11116, 12230, 13416, 14709.  
 Lilly (Eli) *Prehistoric antiquities of*  
*Ind.* 4041.  
 Lilly (Eli) & co. *De re medicina.*  
 11824.  
 Limited editions club, inc.:  
 Almanac for moderns. 7874.  
 Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.  
 Hist. of the printed bk. 9223.  
 Of human bondage. 6671.  
 Song of Roland. 10087.  
 Tragical comedy or comical tragedy  
 of Punch & Judy. 5357.  
 Limmer (Maria):  
 Die vom Grundtnerhof. 8748.  
 Neue weg. 6590.  
 Limpus (L. M.) *This man La Guardia.*  
 13417.  
 Lin Yutang. *See* Yutang (Lin)  
 Lincoln (A. T.) *Wilmington, Del.*  
 12231.  
 Lincoln (J. C.):  
 A. Hall & co. 11117.  
 Cape Cod ballads. 5912 (62)  
 Christmas days. 15790.  
 Woman-haters. 16271 (53)  
 Lincoln elec. co. *Procedure hdbk. of*  
*arc welding, design & practice.* 4042.  
 Lincoln liby. of essential information.  
 8749.  
 Lind (A. W.) *Island community.* 6591.  
 Lindbergh (A. M.) *Listen! the wind.*  
 13418.  
 Lindbergh (C. A.) *Culture of organs.*  
 8338.  
 Lindemann (August) *Leitfaden der*  
*chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes*  
*und der kiefer.* 14710.  
 Lindemann (F. H.) *In remembrance*  
*of Me.* 1758.  
 Lindemann (Paul) *Festival days.*  
 4043.  
 Linden (Walther) *Geschichte der*  
*deutschen literatur von den anfangen*  
*bis zur gegenwart.* 6592.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Linder (R. L.) Our home state & continent. 13452.
- Lindgens (Arthur) Wild, bild und kugel. 5312.
- Lindgren (A. J.) Afterglow. 1759.
- Lindheim (Bogislav von) Studien zur sprache des manuskriptes Cotton Galba E IX. 1760.
- Lindlahr (V. H.) Guide to balanced diet. 13419.
- Lindley (Betty) New deal for youth. 11118.
- Lindley (E. K.) New deal for youth. 11118.
- Lindman (Maj.) Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, & the big surprise. 1761.
- Lindmark (Ralph) Poems. 9963.
- Lindquist (E. F.) First course in statistics. 6593.
- Lindquist (H. L.) :  
     U. S. one cent stamp of 1851-1857. 9287, 12796.  
     U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth century. 9857.  
     U. S. ten cent stamp of 1855-1857. 4603.
- Lindroth (Hjalmar) Iceland. 1762.
- Lindsay (A. D.) Moral teaching of Jesus. 1763.
- Lindsay (Jack) :  
     John Bunyan, maker of myths. 1764.  
     1649, a novel of a yr. 9964.
- Lindsay (Maud) Posey & the peddler. 11119.
- Lindsay (Norman) Age of consent. 9965.
- Lindsay (Philip) :  
     Bells of Rye. 1765.  
     Bride for a buccaneer. 9966.
- Linsley (B. B.) Beast. 3402 (17)
- Linsley (Coleman) Legislature of La. 8750.
- Linsley (John) *pseud.* Immortal memory. 14711.
- Linsley (John) *pseud.* See also Muriel (J. S.)
- Linsley (Mary) *pseud.* Courage! 7726.
- Linebarger (P. M. A.) Govt. in republican China. 12232.
- Lingelbach (W. E.) Approaches to Amer. soc. hist. 1766.
- Lingenfelter (M. R.) :  
     Bks. on wheels. 12233.  
     Vocations in fiction. 11120.
- Lingham (Gertrude) Taking care of the family's health. 14982.
- Lingley (C. R.) :  
     Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.  
     Amer. people & nation. 11476.
- Lingstrom (Freda) Seventh sister. 6594.
- Link (H. C.) Rediscovery of man. 13420.
- Linker (J. B.) Introd. to college math. 8624.
- Linker (R. W.) :  
     Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.  
     Hist. of old French lit. from the origins to 1300. 9799.  
     Works of Guillaume De Salluste, Sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
- Linklater (Eric) :  
     Impregnable women. 11121.  
     Sailor's holiday. 1767, 1768.
- Linn (A. M. E.) Poems & prose. 8054.
- Linn (C. A.) Hist. of the German friendly soc. of Savannah, Ga. 1769.
- Linn (J. W.) :  
     James Keeley, newspaperman. 1770.  
     Poems of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley & Keats. 14010 (138)  
     Twenty yrs. at Hull-house. 12750 (1)
- Linsdale (J. M.) Fur-bearing mammals of Calif. 1192.
- Linsley (H. S. L.) George Thomas Linsley. 8751.
- Linton (John) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
- Linzen (Karl) Glühen und sterben. 5313.
- Lipfert (Kurt) Fernsehen (Das) 14712.
- Lippert (Peter) :  
     Kreuzweg. 7727.  
     Menschenleid. 7728.  
     Unseres leidenden Herrn reden und schweigen vor den menschen. 12234.
- Lippincott (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy. 4044.
- Lippincott (G. M.) Skylines of N. E. 9967.
- Lippincott (J. B.) co. :  
     Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082-13084.  
     Anus, rectum, sigmoid colon, diagnosis & treatment. 10671.  
     Be healthy. 13026.  
     Blue mask at bay. 7821.  
     Body mechanics. 1133.  
     Both sides of the microphone. 5103.  
     Care & guidance of children. 8560.  
     César Ritz. 13707.  
     Character growth educa. 12155.  
     Coming sir! 1954, 4092.  
     Crooks in clover. 8016.  
     Deep sea divers. 7196.  
     Defoe. 4434.  
     Deutschland im umbruch. 8182.  
     Disability evaluation. 4059.  
     Diseases of the blood & atlas of hematology. 1617.



Lippincott (J. B.) co.—Continued.  
 Elizabethan & seventeenth-century lyrics. 10712.  
 Emotional hygiene. 76.  
 Essentials of chem. 14735.  
 Essentials of med. 13109.  
 Experience in the management of fractures & dislocations. 12710.  
 Explorations in lit. 5425.  
 Falcon meets a lady. 4910.  
 Farm economics. 4596.  
 First aid in emergencies. 4936.  
 Food for the family. 5875.  
 Geog. & soc. 10776.  
 Human pathology. 13353.  
 I shoot the world. 13085.  
 I shot the world! 10847.  
 — Cameraman's adventure! 15499.  
 Institutions of the soc. world. 2453.  
 Internatl. clinics. 1462.  
 Interns hdbk. 14326.  
 Late Colonel Judd. 3549.  
 Léon Blum. 3763.  
 Manual of clinical charting. 13486.  
 Marihuana; America's new drug problem. 16214.  
 Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.  
 Mr. Zero. 10574.  
 Modern clothing. 4640.  
 Modern surgical technic. 16165–16167.  
 Modern ways with babies. 1438.  
 Modern world geog. 7360.  
 Murder calls Dr. Hailey. 8162.  
 Mystery on the Queen Mary. 3817.  
 Napoleon, soldier & emperor. 14715.  
 New Internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.  
 New introd. to biology. 3984.  
 Nurses hdbk. of obstetrics. 3382.  
 Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.  
 Nursing mental & nervous diseases. 10752.  
 Nutrition in health & disease. 10810.  
 Our changing govt. 5721.  
 Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. 11329.  
 Paul and Purifax. 9896.  
 Pharmacology, materia medica & therapeutics. 13825.  
 Physician's bus. 4538.  
 Port Arthur. 3765.  
 Pract. bandaging. 15520.  
 Pract. bk. of Amer. furniture & decoration. 1391.  
 Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.  
 Princess & the gypsy. 13575.  
 Prins. of scientific astrology. 4467.

Productive farm crops. 10091.  
 Productive soils. 4516.  
 Return of Blue Mask. 2130.  
 Run! 5839.  
 Salute Blue Mask! 11208.  
 Scherz und schabernack. 9906.  
 Schweiz (Die) 14415.  
 Social customs. 11813.  
 Social psychol. 4276.  
 Speech personality. 2157.  
 Spinal anesthesia. 14779.  
 State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. 4415.  
 Surgical errors & safeguards. 3001.  
 Swine enterprises. 9277.  
 Today's agric. 7568.  
 Training of a forester. 2386.  
 Transactions of the Southern surgical assn. 13827.  
 Travels in Philadelphia. 2119.  
 Urology. 14353.  
 Vom bild zum wort. 14854.  
 When you buy. 10498.  
 With the corners off. 3580.  
 Your chest should be flat. 15212.  
 Lippincott (J. W.) Animal neighbors of the countryside. 11123.  
 Lippl (Joseph) Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.  
 Lips (Eva) Savage symphony. 6595.  
 Lipschutz (Gustave) Histoire des Juifs de France des origines à nos jours. 3501.  
 Lipscomb (A. E.) Judicial control of administrative action in Tex. 13421.  
 Lipscomb (P. D.) Corporate organization & management. 11335.  
 Lipsky (Abram) Easy German. 8752, 8753.  
 Lissfelt (J. F.) Basic prins. of artistic singing. 11124.  
 Lissitzyn (O. J.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.  
 Lissner (Ivar) Menschen und mächte am Pazifik. 5314.  
 List (Paul) verlag:  
 Bergweihnacht. 6545.  
 Drache über der welt. 4333.  
 Finstere Franz. 4338.  
 Front unter tage. 5856.  
 Gastgeschenk (Das) 4895.  
 Gefährten (Die) 4343.  
 Grube Christianus Sextus. 3719.  
 Heiliges feuer. 5799.  
 Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. 4367.  
 In allen sättn. 4513.  
 Kardinal als diktator. 4622.  
 Lebensgeschichte eines negerhäuptlings. 4206.  
 Letzten inseln. 3835.  
 Mein vater Paul Gauguin. 3778.  
 Moselländische novellen. 3429.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mussolini. 3665.  
 Offenbarung Arabiens. 3678.  
 Rostbraun—gezähnt. 5587.  
 Shakespearerostbüchlein für viele  
 lagen des lebens. 5632.  
 Talisman. 3770.  
 Unzerstörbare (Das) 4296.  
 Vermächtnis. 3706.  
 Vom tod. 5910.  
 Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence.  
 4121.  
 Wiederkehr. 4269.  
 Litchfield (P. W.) President talks to  
 the men. 1772.  
 Litsey (E. C.) Eternal flame. 6596.  
 Littauer (V. S.) More about riding  
 forward. 14713.  
 Littell (Jane) Million dollar meal  
 ticket. 15791.  
 Litten (F. N.) Pilot of the north coun-  
 try. 1773, 14714.  
 Little (A. W. S.) Problems in Amer.  
 democracy. 4231.  
 Little (C. C.) Symposium on cancer.  
 11446.  
 Little (Constance) Grey mist murders.  
 7729.  
 Little (Gwenyth) Grey mist murders.  
 7729.  
 Little (L. P.) Imprisoned preachers &  
 religious liberty in Va. 15792.  
 Little (William) Oxford universal  
 Engl. dict. on historical prins. 15942.  
 Little, Brown & co.:  
 [And still I cheat the gallows]  
 Confessions of Lester Groves.  
 An inexpensive kiss. 13585.  
 — Miss Fiske & two miracles.  
 13586.  
 — The murder triangle. 13587.  
 — Philanthropy sometimes pays.  
 13589.  
 — The price of felicity. 13590.  
 — The princess of Hebor & the  
 man from Smith's. 13591.  
 — Shocking bad luck on the  
 baron. 13592.  
 Bernard DeVoto. 4101.  
 Brother Petroc's return. 396.  
 Colossus of Arcadia. 5509, 8917.  
 Crime, its causes & remedies. 14010  
 (139)  
 Crim. psychol. 11560 (63)  
 Curious happenings to the Rooke  
 legates. 5510.  
 D'Annunzio. 8214, 8215.  
 Death on the installment plan.  
 12289.  
 Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synony-  
 mous expressions. 5705.  
 Formative era of Amer. law. 15978.  
 Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy.  
 13646.  
 Imperial Byzantium. 13614.  
 Introd. to economic anal. 1880.  
 Labor & soc. organization. 5339.  
 Love at the mission. 9313.  
 Loving memory. 1355.  
 Mass. Sup. jud. ct. Mass. repts.  
 7197 (69-71), 9240 (47-60),  
 14010 (153-159)  
 Mass. digest annot. July, 1938,  
 pamphlet. 10050.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
 parts. 6669.  
 Modern theories of criminality.  
 11560 (111)  
 Money, credit & finance. 1839.  
 Morally we roll along. 7759.  
 Mountains & the stars. 10485.  
 Murder will speak. 14262.  
 Population, resources & trade.  
 3653.  
 Princess Lieven. 11038, 14592.  
 Secret agent of Japan. 13923,  
 15180.  
 Soc. control of indus. 6700.  
 Spymaster. 14878.  
 Truth comes limping. 6150, 6151.  
 Wind blows west. 8295.  
 Little syndicate. Gentle Bermuda.  
 4939.  
 Littlepage (J. D.) In search of Soviet  
 gold. 13422.  
 Littler (H. L.) Dear old friend. 1774.  
 Litzenberg (J. C.) Contributions to the  
 path. of pregnancy. 5315.  
 Liu (P. C.) Chinese for. affairs. 1775.  
 Liu Shao. Study of human abilities.  
 11125.  
 Liveright pub. corp.:  
 Big game anglers' paradise. 1540.  
 Common ground. 5282.  
 Everlasting minute. 8553.  
 Flavius Josephus. 11666.  
 Fundamental psychol. 13602.  
 Hippocratic oath. 7455.  
 Immortal memory. 14711.  
 Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Cath-  
 olic poets. 1576.  
 Labor czars. 6951.  
 Let freedom ring. 8604.  
 Love & marriage. 6311.  
 Napoleon & his son. 2209.  
 Secret of sinusitis & headaches.  
 12942.  
 Story of mankind. 7085, 15172.  
 Story of motherhood. 8501.  
 Livermore (K. C.) Lab. exercises in  
 farm management. 12750 (69)  
 Livermore (Shaw) Investment. 5316.  
 Livermore & Knight co. Patriotic  
 creed. 12750 (35)  
 Livingston (Arthur) Napoleon, soldier  
 & emperor. 14715.  
 Livingston (David) Bk. of David.  
 1776.

- Livingston (F. V.) Suppl. to Bibliography of the works of Rudyard Kipling (1927) 7730.
- Livingston (Marjorie) Loquacious vessel. 15793.
- Livius (Titus) T. Livius narrator. 9968.
- Llano (Antonio) Pax pan Americana. 4062.
- Llave del saber, cfa. Llave del saber. 13423.
- Llewellyn (A. J.) Sherwood music schl. courses. 4045.
- Llewellyn (K. N.) Through title to contract & a bit beyond. 6597.
- Lloyd (A. S.) Bishop. 7731.
- Lloyd (C. A.) We who speak Engl. 13424.
- Lloyd (Freeman) A. B. C of dogs. 11126.
- Lloyd (Gladys) Merry Christmas for young folks. 15794.
- Lloyd (J. T.) Life of inland waters. 11224.
- Lloyd (P. T.) Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics. 6604.
- Lloyd (R. B.) Revolutionary religion. 5317, 6593.
- Lloyd George (David) :  
Lloyd George on Versailles. 12235.  
Truth about the peace treaties. 15795, 15796.
- Lloyd-Jones (E. M.) :  
Redirecting teacher educa. 13937.  
Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.
- Loane (H. J.) Indus. & commer. of the city of Rome. 11128.
- Lobben (Peder) Lommebok for mekanikere. 12236.
- Lobingier (E. M.) Ship east—ship west. 1777.
- Lobingier (J. L.) Missionary educa. of adults. 5318.
- Loch (E. E.) Fever, famine & gold. 11129.
- Locher (Foppe) Siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. 12237.
- Locher (Louis) Urphänomene der geometrie. 4046.
- Locke (Aimee) Christmas mystery. 4561 (42)
- Locke (E. A.) Food values. 16271 (54)
- Locke (Jane) Nothing ever happens. 7732.
- Locke (W. J.) Christmas mystery. 4561 (42)
- Lockhart (E. G.) My vocation. 5319.
- Lockhart (R. H. B.) :  
Guns or butter. 14716, 14717.  
My Scottish youth. 1778.  
Son of Scotland. 4047.
- Locklin (D. P.) Economics of transportation. 12238.
- Lockmiller (D. A.) :  
Magoon in Cuba. 6599.  
Sir William Blackstone. 15797.
- Lockwood (F. C.) Apache Indians. 5320.
- Lockwood (Jeremiah) Textile costing. 9969.
- Lockyer (Herbert) :  
Evangelize or fossilize. 8754.  
Sorrows & stars. 11130.
- Locquin (R.) Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.
- Lodge (Sir O. J.) Reason & belief. 4561 (43)
- Löb (Fritz) Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.
- Loeb (Isidor) Debates of the Mo. Constl. convention of 1875. 7811.
- Loeb (L. B.) :  
Atomic structure. 12239.  
Fundamentals of electricity & magnetism. 12240.
- Loeb (R. F.) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.
- Loeff (F.) Teufel von Schanghai. 14718.
- Löffler (Friedrich) Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787—1819. 8755.
- Löffler (Karl) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 4036, 5304.
- Löhndorff (E. F.) :  
Frau von Hawai. 12241.  
Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd. 5321.
- Löhr (Wilhelm) Wundheilung. 1779.
- Loenser (C. W.) Gottes heilsplan. 1780.
- Löpelmann (Martin) Goldene teufel. 11132.
- Loeper (Maurice) :  
De la sémiologie à la thérapeutique. 11133.  
Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.
- Loerke (Oskar) Anton Bruckner. 11135.
- Loesch (K. C. von) Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.
- Löscher (Hans) Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. 9971.
- Löser (Franz) Mann geht seinen weg. 1781.
- Løvland (Lalli) Men en dag går veien videre! 4048.
- Loew (E. A.) Direct & alternating currents. 8756.
- Loewengard (Max) Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)
- Loewenstein (Herbert) Jerusalem slumbering town. 2726.
- Loewenstein (Hubertus zu, prince) Conquest of the past. 6600.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lofting (Hugh) Tommy, Tilly & Mrs. Tubbs. 1782.  
 Lofts (Norah):  
     Out of this nettle. 12242.  
     Requiem for idols. 8757, 9972.  
 Log City days. 1783.  
 Logan (E. B.) Amer. polit. scene. 13425.  
 Logan (J. W.) Arbitration & the natl. relations bd. 4192.  
 Logan (K. R.) There's something better on the way. 8758.  
 Logasa (Hannah) Study hall. 9973.  
 Logé (Marc) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.  
 Loggins (Vernon) I hear America. 1784.  
 Lohman (F. D.):  
     Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.  
     Mother Goose. 6601.  
 Lohman (S. W.) Ground water in northeastern Pa. 1785.  
 Lohstöter (Ilse) Praktikum der röntgendiagnostik. 3880.  
 Lo-Johannsson (Ivar) Statarna. 1786.  
 Lomax (Bliss) Mavericks of the plains. 6602.  
 Lomax (J. A.) Cowboy songs. 9240 (41)  
 Lombard (Marcel) Essai thérapeutique d'un extrait hépato-gastrique injectable dans le traitement de différentes anémies. 14719.  
 Lombard (Paul) Quatorze mois de démence. 1787.  
 Lombroso (Cesare) Crime, its causes & remedies. 14010 (139)  
 London (C. K.):  
     Lost face. 7197 (56)  
     Revolution & other essays. 7197 (57)  
     When God laughs. 16271 (55)  
 London (Geo.):  
     Amour corrigé. 1788.  
     Grands procès de l'année 1937. 7733.  
     Manon l'escroc. 14720.  
 London (Jack):  
     Lost face. 7197 (56)  
     Revolution & other essays. 7197 (57)  
     Trois cœurs. 9974.  
     Unter dem sonnennzelt. 10687.  
     When God laughs. 16271 (55)  
 London (L. S.) Mental therapy. 1789.  
 Londonderry (*Marquess of*) Ourselves & Germany. 7734.  
 Long (A. E.) Mineral tables. 8449.  
 Long (C. R.) Can you save 6d. per day? 15798.  
 Long (Dwight) Sailing all seas in the Idle Hour. 13426.  
 Long (E. L.):  
     Cumsha cruise. 1790.  
     Fortunes of Flynn. 5322.  
     Live lumber. 1791.  
     Purser's mate. 13427.  
     Sea dust. 9975.  
 Long (Francis A.) Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.  
 Long (Frederick A.) Use of the roentgen ray in the study of vertebral mechanics. 6604.  
 Long (G. M.):  
     God & the wedding dress. 13428.  
     World's wonder. 7312.  
 Long (G. M.) *See also* Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.*  
 Long (Haniel) Walt Whitman & the springs of courage. 9976.  
 Long (J. R.) 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on const. law. 13429.  
 Long (L. M.) Courage of the pilgrims. 6605.  
 Long (Louis) Étoile polaire. 14721.  
 Long (Louise) Seeds of time. 4905.  
 Long (M. E.) Prairie doctor of the eighties. 6603.  
 Long (Mason) Poetry & its forms. 11136.  
 Long (Valentine) They have seen His star. 13430.  
 Long (W. B.) Hdbk. on soc. hygiene. 5323.  
 Long Island biological assn., inc. Biological lab. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. 4813.  
 Longfellow (H. W.) Courtship of Miles Standish. 5912 (38), 7735.  
 Longinos Martínez (José) Calif. in 1792. 15051.  
 Longley (W. R.) Theoretical mechanics. 8172 (34)  
 Longmans, Green & co., inc.:  
     A B C's for Catholic boys & girls. 12834.  
     Aztec drums. 13415.  
     Before Homer. 13975.  
     Buffo & Petro. 12760.  
     Child psychol. 14283.  
     Economic hist. of the U. S. 12873.  
     Evolution of finance capitalism. 13103.  
     Foundations of educa. psychol. 9019.  
     Growth of the Amer. people. 13335.  
     Happy autocrat. 13261.  
     Highway past her door. 13887.  
     Hist. of commer. 4867.  
     Intermediate Spanish composition. 14809.  
     Introd. to auditing. 2184.  
     Investments & investment policy. 6084.  
     Landmarks of economic thought. 924.

- Longmans, Green & co., inc.—Contd.  
 Law of contracts & sales. 534.  
 Lilac fairy bk. 7197 (54)  
 Little Cumsee in Dixie. 13384.  
 Little patron of gardeners. 4651.  
 Little Saint Agnes. 5137.  
 Mental conflicts & personality. 6961.  
 Milk production. 13631.  
 Our country. 16251-16253.  
 Our U. S. 13994.  
 Out of a clear sky. 12764.  
 Persimmon Creek. 12959.  
 Personalist manifesto. 13495.  
 Pract. bus. math. 2100.  
 Pract. summary of negotiable instruments. 1173.  
 Rape of Palestine. 15270.  
 Rebels in bondage. 12876.  
 Room to swing a cat. 7265.  
 Saint Catherine of Siena. 13439.  
 Soc. of the Sacred Heart in N. A. 467.  
 Song of Roland. 13785.  
 Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.  
 ——— Bookkeeping prins. & practice. 216.  
 ——— Gen. prins. of insur. 36.  
 ——— Introd. to auditing. 2185.  
 ——— Introd. to cost acctg. 447.  
 ——— Mercantile credit. 2871.  
 Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.  
 Thought & expression. 7045.  
 Longnecker (W. M.) Nature's wonderland. 12506.  
 Longobardi (Casimir) Agonie d'une mission. 9977.  
 Longsdorf (G. F.) Cycl. of fed. procedure. Cumulative suppl., 1937. 1792.  
 ——— Cumulative suppl., 1938. 15799.  
 Longueville (Félix) *pseud.* Arlette et la surprise. 14722.  
 Longworth (A. R.) Desk drawer anthology. 1793.  
 Longworth (Bertram) Hold still ... Hollywood! 4049.  
 Lookout pub. co. Twenty-four hundred Tenn. pensioners. 91.  
 Loomis (L. B.) Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.  
 Loomis (R. S.) Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.  
 Loos (Wilhelm):  
 Praktische anwendung der baugrunduntersuchungen. 8759.  
 Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.  
 Loose (H. V.) How to build a model r. r. 9978.  
 Lorac (E. C. R.) *pseud.* See Rivett (E. C.)  
 Loraine (Winifred) Robert Loraine. 13431.  
 Lorbeer (F. I.) Out of the West. 1794.  
 Lord (D. A.):  
 Questions I'm asked about marriage. 14723.  
 Some notes on the guidance of youth. 14724.  
 Lord (F. T.) Pneumonia & serum therapy. 6606.  
 Lord (Russell):  
 Behold our land. 13432.  
 Voices from the fields. 1795.  
 Lord (W. W.) Complete poetical works. 8767.  
 Loredana, *pseud.* Caterina Cornaro. 7736.  
 Lorentz (H. A.) Höhere mathematik für den praktiker. 7737.  
 Lorentz (Pare) River. 5324.  
 Lorentzen (Luz) Liebe zu Ingmar. 9979.  
 Lorenz (E. S.):  
 Pract. hymn studies. 1796.  
 Singing church. 15800.  
 Lorenz (Friedrich) Sokrates. 9980.  
 Lorenz (P.) Umwandlung von lebensoptiker. 15801.  
 Lorenz (Karoline) Bunte wiege. 6607.  
 Lorenz (Otto) nachf. Paul Fuchs, Verlag. Wien, bild und schicksal. 3447.  
 Lorenz (P.) Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.  
 Lorenz (Theodor) Friedrich Paulsen. 15802.  
 Lorimer (E. O.):  
 Alone through the forbidden land. 6553, 11138.  
 Twilight in Vienna. 9661, 13433.  
 Lorimer (Graeme) Acquittal. 5325.  
 Lorimer (Sarah) Acquittal. 5325.  
 Loring (E. A.) Elisabeth Ann introduces the new bread-and-butter without hunger slim diet. 13434.  
 Loring (Emilie):  
 High of heart. 14725.  
 Today is yours. 4050.  
 Loring (Peter) Grief before night. 7738.  
 Lorne (Charles) *pseud.* Mexican masquerade. 7739.  
 Lorne (Joan) London lady. 1797.  
 Lorraine (Lilith) Banners of victory. 1798.  
 Lortz (Joseph) Hist. of the church. 4051.  
 Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church. Pages club. Horizon (The) 13435.  
 ——— Univ. of Southern Calif.:  
 Guide to the lit. of the motion picture. 9459.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Proceedings of the Inst. of world affairs. 8659.  
 Some romance words of Arabic or Germanic origin. 9402.  
 Study in hygrometry. 1670.  
 Los Angeles County. Los Angeles County bldg. laws. 8926.  
 Losh (J. H.) Salt for my bread. 12243.  
 Loso (F. W.) Secretarial office practice. 1799.  
 Lossow (Else von Hollander-) *See* Hollander-Lossow (Else von)  
 Loth (David) Public plunder. 13436.  
 Lothar (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Osterrieth (Jacques)  
 Lothian (*Marquess of*) Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.  
 Lothrop (H. M. S.):  
   Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1800.  
   Ben Pepper. 1801.  
   Five little Peppers & their friends. 1802.  
   Five little Peppers in the little brown house. 1803.  
   Our Davie Pepper. 1804.  
   Stories Polly Pepper told. 1805.  
 Lothrop (H. M. S.) *See also* Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.*  
 Lothrop (Irving) Green door. 14010 (101)  
 Lothrop (S. K.) Coclé. 1806.  
 Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co.:  
   Almost fifteen. 11040.  
   Cinderella secret. 10675.  
   Handy boy. 1231.  
   Highlander. 689.  
   Hound of Culain. 9409.  
   Little Kari. 11289.  
   Meg & Moe. 10709.  
   Mr. Whittle invents the airyoplane. 10582.  
   Posey & the peddler. 11119.  
   Pygmy's arrow. 15240.  
   Silver in the teapot. 9316.  
 Lotka (A. J.) Twenty-five yrs. of health progress. 4914.  
 Lotz (Franz) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.  
 Lotz (Ilse) Elisa. 1807.  
 Lotz (P. H.) Quest for God through understanding. 1808.  
 Lotze (Franz):  
   Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.  
   Steinsalz und kalisalze geologie. 9981.  
 Loucks (W. N.) Comparative economic systems. 13437.  
 Loud (Estelle) Billy Whiskers kidnapped. 10631 (83)  
 Louderback (Nell) Mystery. 5326.  
 Loudy (F. E.) Metal airplane structures. 4052.  
 Louis-Jaray (Gabriel) Empire français d'Amérique. 5327.  
 Louis-Picard (Pierre) *pseud.* Quarante immortels. 7740.  
 Louisiana. *Laws, stat., etc.:*  
   Civil code of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1809.  
   — Revision of 1870. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15803.  
   Code of crim. procedure & crim. stat. of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1810.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15804.  
   Code of practice of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1811.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15805.  
   Combined gen. indexes & tables, La. const., codes & stat. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15806.  
   Constitutions of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1812.  
   Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 1813-1815.  
   Gen. stat. of the state of La. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 15807.  
   — *Sup. ct.:*  
     La. repts. 1816, 7197 (58), 8760, 11560 (75), 14726, 15283 (56)  
     Repts. 7197 (59), 10631 (75-78), 11560 (76, 77), 15283 (57-59)  
 Louisiana & Southern digest. 9982, 9983.  
 Louisiana digest. 1817.  
   — May, 1938, pamphlet. 8761.  
   — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1818.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14727.  
 Louisiana digest annot. Second ser. 1819, 5328.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket suppl. 9984-9990.  
 Louisiana state univ. press:  
   Inaugural lecture on astronomy. 1068.  
   Isaac Franklin. 10430.  
   My drift into rural sociology. 9668.  
   Sociological anal. of rural educa. in La. 10395.  
   Workmen's compensation law in La. 1990.  
 Lounsbury (Elizabeth) Let's set the table. 14728.  
 Louthan (H. H.) Spanish eyes that smile. 12244.  
 Love (C. E.) Analytic geom. 8762.

- Love (William) Roadside & fireside Irish folk tales. 9991.
- Lovcraft (H. P.) Notes & commonplace bk. employed by the late H. P. Lovcraft. 9992.
- Loveland (Blanche) Appellate jurisdiction of the fed. cts. 15283 (60)
- Loveland (F. O.) Appellate jurisdiction of the fed. cts. 15283 (60)
- Lovell (Devora) Muse, anthology of modern poetry. 9993.
- Lovett (R. M.) British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.
- Loving (M. W.) :  
Concrete pipe drainage structures for highways & railroads. 1820.  
Concrete pipe in Amer. sewerage practice. 12245.
- Low (A. M.) :  
Conquering space & time. 1821.  
Life & its story. 1822.
- Low (Henry) Cook at home in Chinese. 12246.
- Low (R. M.) :  
Adventures of a famous newsreel cameraman. 13082-13084.  
I shoot the world. 13085.  
I shot the world! 10847.
- Lowe (Barrett) Twenty million acres. 5329.
- Lowe (E. E.) Salute to freedom. 14729.
- Lowe (H. T. P.) This peace. 15808.
- Lowe (H. T. P.) *See also* Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.*
- Lowe (Orton) Adventures in reading. 11403.
- Lowe (V. R.) 365 bedtime stories. 1823, 14730.
- Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.* Joseph in Egypt. 5368.
- Lowe-Porter (H. T.) *pseud.* *See also* Lowe (H. T. P.)
- Lowell (A. L.) What a univ. president has learned. 9994.
- Lowell (J. R.) :  
Lowell's The vision of Sir Launfal, & selected poems. 11560 (1)  
Vision of Sir Launfal & Rhoecus. 6608.
- Lowenburg (Harry) *sr.* Care of infants & children. 12247.
- Lowie (R. H.) Hist. of ethnological theory. 1824.
- Lowndes (M.B.) Why it happened. 7741.
- Lowry (E. B.) :  
Confidences. 14010 (140)  
Truths; talks with a boy concerning himself. 15283 (61)
- Lowry (H. H.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
- Lowry (Lucie) Flood stories. 11139.
- Lowry (Oscar) Virtuous woman. 15809.
- Lowther (M. K.) Hist. of Ritchie County. 15283 (62)
- Loyola univ. Inst. of Jesuit hist.:  
Journal of Jean Cavellier. 10831.  
Some LaSalle journeys. 6210.
- Loyola univ. press:  
Amer. hist. 13981.  
Answer wisely. 13759.  
First yr. Latin. 13270.  
Latin gram. for high schls. 12061.  
Second year Latin. 12062.  
Some prins. of educa. 15718.
- Lozano (P. S.) *See* Santos Lozano (Pablo)
- Lubberger (Fritz) Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwankungen. 1825.
- Lubowe (I. I.) Tell me the truth, doctor. 15810.
- Luby (W. A.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
- Luc (Jean) Diderot, l'artiste et le philosophe. 6609.
- Lucanus (Friedrich von) Deutschlands vogelwelt. 6610.
- Lucas (A. M.) :  
Glamor. 11140.  
Pendulum. 5330.
- Lucas (Audrey) Old Motley. 6611, 9995.
- Lucas (E. V.) :  
Mr. Ingleside. 14010 (141)  
Second post. 14010 (142)  
Slowcoach. 14010 (143)
- Lucas (Elizabeth) :  
Mr. Ingleside. 14010 (141)  
Second post. 14010 (142)  
Slowcoach. 14010 (143)
- Lucas (J. M.) Earth changes. 1826, 1827.
- Lucas de Peslouan (Jean) Louis-Philippe. 14731.
- Lucas de Peslouan (Jean) *See also* Lucas-Dubreton (Jean) *pseud.*
- Lucas-Dubreton (Jean) *pseud.* Junot dit la Tempête. 1828.
- Lucas-Dubreton (J.) *pseud.* *See also* Lucas de Peslouan (Jean)
- Luccock (H. E.) Acts of the Apostles in present-day preaching. 8763.
- Luce (A. W.) Steam & gas eng. 11732.
- Lucia (Rose) Stories of Amer. discoverers for little Americans. 5912 (63)
- Luciani (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Berland (Pierre)
- Lucis pub. co. New mansions for new men. 9008.
- Luckenwald (Hans) Thomas Burk macht reinen tisch! 14732.
- Luckiesh (Matthew) Color & colors. 14733.
- Lucy (J. F.) There's a devil in the drum. 7743.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ludecke (K. G. W.) I knew Hitler. 1829.
- Ludovici (A. M.) Truth about child-birth. 6612.
- Ludwig (Emil) :  
Cleopatra. 1830, 9996.  
Roosevelt. 9997.
- Ludwig (Margaret) :  
Midway in my song. 13438.  
Wings of song. 9947.
- Lübbert-Griese (Kaethe) Teufel in Münster. 7744.
- Lück (Conradine) Frauen. 14734.
- Lüne (I. Meyer-) See Meyer-Lüne (Ilse)
- Lützel (Heinrich) Führer zur kunst. 12248.
- Luff (J. N.) Postage stamps of the U. S. 4053.
- Lufkin (A. W.) Hist. of dentistry. 7745.
- Luhmann (Kurt) Technik der operation der gaumenspalten und gaumenlippenspalten nebst ergebnissen. 1831.
- Luhrs (H. E.) Lincoln at the Wills home & the Gettysburg address. 9998.
- Lukowitz (J. J.) 50 popular wood-working projects. 7746.
- Luling (S. T.) Ritz-bar. 12249.
- Lullack (Fred) Bildwurf. 12250.
- Lumbermens mutual casualty co. Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
- Lumière (Auguste) Horizons de la médecine. 1832.
- Lund (C. B.) Tick tock. 9644.
- Lund (C. Wesenberg-) See Wesenberg-Lund (C.)
- Lund (Eric) Hermeneutics. 9999.
- Lund (Ingeborg) Saint Catherine of Siena. 13439.
- Lundberg (Ferdinand) :  
America's 60 families. 1833.  
Who controls indus.? 8764.
- Lundeborg (K. O.) Church of the living Lord. 7747.
- Lundeborg (O. K.) Enchanted valley. 1834.
- Lundell (G. E. F.) Outlines of methods of chem. anal. 1835.
- Lundin (Hjalmar) On the mat—and off. 1836.
- Lundquist (A. T.) Inspirational readings. 6613.
- Lunel (Armand) Jérusalem à Carpentras. 5331.
- Lunn (Arnold) Spanish rehearsal. 1837.
- Lunn (K. Fowler-) See Fowler-Lunn (Katharine)
- Lunt (E. C.) Bankers' & brokers' blanket bonds. 13440.
- Lunt (W. E.) Hist. of England. 6614.
- Lupton (Dilworth) Religion says you can. 15811.
- Lupton (Martha) Treasury of modern humor. 15812.
- Luquet (G.) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 12389, 12390.
- Luros (G. O.) Essentials of chem. 14735.
- Luser (Adolf) verlag :  
Adel und untergang. 3203.  
Ewige antlitz. 7433.  
Feuermann (Das) 6378.  
Garten der tiefe. 6933.  
Heimkehr zum volk. 6936.  
Liebesinsel (Die) 6379.  
Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.  
Spruch aus dem dunkel. 6585.  
Starke herzen. 6380.  
Umweg (Der) 6672.  
Unfug inn' der Ortenau. 6523, 15714.  
Wien wörtlich. 3205.  
Zwischen gestern und morgen. 16049.
- Lutes (D. T.) :  
Home grown. 1838.  
Millbrook. 15813.
- Luther (A.) Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.
- Luther (C. J.) Kamera auf skiern. 6367.
- Luther (Martin) Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Heilandes Jesus Christus. 6615.
- Lutheran bk. concern :  
Interpretation of the Epistle to the Hebrews & of the Epistle of James. 7716.  
Interpretation of the Epistles of St. Peter, St. John & St. Jude. 7717.  
Son of God rides on. 15592.
- Lutheran press. In remembrance of Me. 1758.
- Luthringer (G. F.) :  
Money, credit & finance. 1839.  
Population, resources & trade. 3653.
- Lutteroth (A. R.) Tunakwenda. 14736.
- Lutz (Otto) JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase. 11141.
- Lutz (Robert) nachfolger Otto Schramm :  
Deutscher hilft die welt erobern, 1787-1819. 8755.  
Geschichte der freikorps, 1918-1924. 9035.  
Neue reiterbuch. 7789.
- Lyall (Archibald) Black & white make brown. 7748.
- Lyautey (Pierre) Survol des Amériques. 4054.
- Lyck (E. Erbe-) See Erbe-Lyck (Else)



- Lydon (P. J.) Ready ans. in canon law. 1840.
- Lykke-Seest (P.) Stasjon på veien. 4055.
- Lyle (R. B.) One hundred & one treasures of truth. 14737.
- Lyman (Ethel) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
- Lyman (H. W.) Rose of the wind. 15283 (12)
- Lyman (L. D.) Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.
- Lyman (R. L.):  
Contemporary lit. 9361.  
Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.  
Treasury of life & lit. 12251.  
World lit. 10568.
- Lymburn (Jane) Here stand I. 6757.
- Lynch (C. H.) Saint Braulio, Bishop of Saragossa. 11142.
- Lynch (M. D.) Christopher Columbus. 5332.
- Lynch (Patricia) King of the tinkers. 13441.
- Lynd (Leslie) Follow your heart. 5333.
- Lynd (Robert) In defence of pink. 1841.
- Lyndoe (Edward) Complete pract. astrology. 8765.
- Lynn (E. V.) Pharmaceutical therapeutics. 6616.
- Lyon (C. J.) Flowering plants & vegetation. 4056.
- Lyon (D. E.) How to keep bees for profit. 9240 (42)
- Lyon (F. H.):  
African hunter. 286, 4685.  
Silk road. 14738.
- Lyon (Gaston) Thérapeutique biologique. 1842.
- Lyon (Hastings) Corporations & their financing. 10000.
- Lyon (J. B.) co.:  
Banking law of the state of N. Y. 8336.  
N. Y. red bk., 1938. 12349.
- Lyon (Jean) Manners of the moment. 5334.
- Lyon (M. C.) Selection of bks. for adult study groups. 1843.
- Lyon (T. B.) It's all about *you*. 1844.
- Lyons (D. B.) Concept of eternal life in the Gospel according to Saint John. 13442.
- Lyons (E. A.) Chosen race. 1845.
- Lyons (Emanuel) 2800 retailing ideas. 1846.
- Lyons (Eugene) Terror in Russia? 10385.
- Lyons (J. C.) Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
- Lyons (N. D.) Brass tacks. 10631 (52)
- Lyons & Carnahan:  
Bookkeeping in everyday life. 12768.  
Gopher tales. 13157.  
Health & human welfare. 11724.  
Personal & public health. 432.  
Red Feather. 13515.  
Red Feather's adventures. 13187.  
Safety, your problem & mine. 13117.  
Then & now. 13340.
- Lytle (C. W.) Wage incentive methods. 5335.
- Lytle (E. B.) Trigonometry. 6161.
- Lyttkens (A. C.):  
Det är dit vi längtar. 1847.  
Man muss soviel in dieser welt. 1848.  
Wonach wir alle uns sehnen. 4057.
- MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. Geschichte einer jugend, Hudson Taylor. 15644.
- M. C. P. publications. Father of lies. 8134.
- M. O. W. W. pubrs., inc. Roster, N. Y. chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938. 7104.
- Maas (Willard) Concerning the young. 12252.
- Maass (Edgar):  
Lessing. 8766.  
Werdelust. 4058.
- Maass (Joachim) Stürmischer morgen. 1849.
- Maassen (Johannes) Von der herrlichkeit christlichen lebens. 6617.
- Mabbott (T. O.) Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord. 8767.
- Mabey (Nell) Clover blooms. 10001.
- Mabie (H. R.) Folk tales every child should know. 4561 (44)
- Mabie (H. W.) Folk tales every child should know. 4561 (44)
- Mabie (M. L.) Root of the lotus. 12253.
- Mabille de Poncheville (André) Notre-Dame de Boulogne. 1850.
- Macabrey (Charles) Formulaire des engrenages. 14739.
- McAdam (R. W.) Old Fall River line. 1851.
- McAdoo (M. F.) Sky is black. 10002.
- McAfee (J. E.) College pioneering. 6618.
- McAlister (S. B.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
- McAllister (Alister) Silver sickle case. 5336.
- McAlpin (K. R.) Stone that stopped. 11143.
- McAndrew (John) Architecture & furniture—Aalto. 6619.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- MacArthur (D. W.) They sailed for Senegal. 5337.
- McArthur (Erna) Titanic. 13443.
- Macartney (C. E.):  
 Greatest words in the Bible & in human speech. 15814.  
 Highways & byways of the Civil war. 14740.
- Macartney (W. F. R.) Zigzag. 1852.
- Macartney (W. N.) Fifty yrs. a country doctor. 5338.
- MacAskill (W. R.) Out of Halifax. 1853.
- McAssey (M. M.) My mirrored thoughts. 1854.
- McAstocker (D. P.) Consoler. 7750.
- McAulay (Allan) Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)
- Macaulay (F. R.) Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields & stock prices in the U. S. since 1856. 7751.
- Macaulay (T. B. M., *1st baron*):  
 Essay on Lord Clive. 3402 (18)  
 Essay on Warren Hastings. 3402 (19)  
 Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
- Macaulay co.:  
 Ambassador of death. 949, 950.  
 Between the covers. 4222.  
 Colt lightning'. 9551.  
 Double jeopardy. 5031.  
 Grass means fight. 14306.  
 Lawless legion. 8471.  
 Mary Magdalen Smith. 5630.  
 Okl. wildcat. 7127.  
 Only woman. 3379.  
 Sex criminal. 12410.  
 Trouble from Tex. 16046.
- McBeth (J. P.) Exegetical & pract. commentary on the Epistles to the Romans. 1855.
- McBride (E. D.):  
 Crippled children. 1856.  
 Disability evaluation. 4059.
- McBride (R. M.) Towns & people of modern Poland. 10003.
- McBride (R. M.) & co.:  
 Collecting antiques for the home. 10340.  
 Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.  
 Small homes of distinction. 9495.  
 Victorians & after. 8247, 14099.  
 Why Edward went. 3218.  
 You play the black & the red comes up. 5238.
- McCabe (Cameron) Face on the cutting-room floor. 1857.
- McCabe (D. A.) Labor & soc. organization. 5339.
- McCaffrey (W. T.) Engl. & Amer. banking systems compared. 5340.
- McCague (Anna) Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.
- McCain (L. P.) True stories for little Dakotans. 8100.
- McCaleb (W. F.) Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
- McCaleb (W. J.) Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.
- McCall (J. O.) Fundamentals of dentistry in med. & public health. 15816.
- McCall (W. A.) Roads to reading. 1881.
- McCamish (W. H.) Dassler's Kan. civil code, annot. 2d ed. 1938 pocket pt. 13444.
- MacCampbell (Donald) Selling what you write. 12254.
- McCann (Bruce):  
 Hay fever. 6620.  
 Lengthen your life. 14741.  
 You're wrong about that. 14742.
- McCann (Paul) Valiant bishop against a ruthless king. 1858.
- McCarter (R. H.) Memories of a half cent. at the N. J. bar. 7752.
- McCarthy (Charlie) inc. Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! 10180.
- McCarthy (D. A.) Voices from Erin. 9240 (43)
- McCarthy (J. R.) Special agent. 5341.
- McCarthy (P. A.) Larmac consolidated code & ct. rule index. 1666.
- McCarthy (R. A.) Voices from Erin. 9240 (43)
- MacChesney (N. W.) Law of real estate brokerage. 10004.
- McClave (J. F.) Outline of Ind. civil govt. 4060.
- McCleary (Dorothy) Paved with good intentions. 12255.
- McClellan (Sidney) Censorship of radio broadcasts. 10005.
- McClellan (William) Waterfront waitress. 7753.
- McClintock (Theodore) Underwater zoo. 13445.
- McClintock (Y. R.) Spanish short stories. 14010 (113)
- McCloy (H. W. C.) *jr.* Dance of death. 4061.
- McClung (N. L.) Second chance. 4561 (45)
- McClure (Abbot) Pract. bk. of interior decoration. 837.
- McClure (C. H.):  
 Story of ancient times. 5342.  
 United States of America. 5343.
- McClure (H. D.) Clinical neurology. 6621.
- McClure (R. E.) Harry Pickering. 10006.
- McClure (S. S.) World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)

- McClurg (A. C.) & co.:  
 Bee people. 4152.  
 Bob Becker's pet bk. 4648.  
 Bks. & babies. 13543.  
 Choice readings for public & private entertainments. 3634.
- McComb (E. H. K.) Huxley's autobiog. & selected essays from lay sermons. 4561 (46)
- McConathy (Osbourne) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
- McConaughy (J. L.) Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.
- McConnell (T. R.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
- McConnell (W. R.) Living in different lands. 12256.
- McConville (M. S., *sister*) Pax pan Americana. 4062.
- McCord (D. T. W.):  
 Acre for educa. 4063.  
 Twelve verses from XII night. 4064.
- McCord (Joseph):  
 Piper's tune. 7754.  
 Redhouse on the hill. 13446.
- McCordock (R. S.) Yankee cheese box. 12257.
- McCorkle (J. N.) College bk. of exposition. 6872.
- McCorkle (Paul) Survey of physical science for college students. 10007.
- McCormac (O. C.) Our family genealogy. 8390.
- McCormick (C. P.) Multiple management. 4065.
- McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh):  
 Bitter winds. 10772.  
 But never free. 5344.
- McCorquodale (*Mrs.* Hugh) *See also* Cartland (Barbara)
- McCoy (Horace):  
 I should have stayed home. 5345.  
 No pockets in a shroud. 1859.
- MacCracken (H. N.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)
- McCrary (E. F.) Children of foreign lands. 10951.
- McCraw (L. H.):  
 Blue skies. 13447.  
 Glorious triumph. 1860.
- McCrindle (S. E.):  
 Big frogs & little frogs. 14743.  
 Black, white, & Caroline. 14744.
- McCrudden (F. L.) Harp of the Minettas. 7755.
- McCullen (E. J.) Examinations before trial. 13448.
- McCulley (Johnston) Reckless range. 1861.
- McCulloch (R. E.) Women & leadership. 6970.
- McCullough (A. M.) Critical anal. of the fuel management program for schls. 1862.
- McCullough (J. S.):  
 Master of the vineyard. 14010 (144)  
 Sonnets to a lover. 14010 (145)
- McCullough (M. R.):  
 Master of the vineyard. 14010 (144)  
 Sonnets to a lover. 14010 (145)
- McCullough (T. L.) Inspiration. 4066.
- MacCurdy (G. G.) Early man. 1463.
- McCutchan (R. G.) Our hymnody. 1863.
- McCutchen (D. T.) Technique for democracy. 11144.
- McCutcheon (G. B.):  
 Mary Midthorne. 16271 (56)  
 Rose in the ring. 11560 (78)  
 What's-his-name. 11560 (79)
- McCutcheon (J. T.) In Africa. 14010 (146)
- McCutcheon (M. V.):  
 Mary Midthorne. 16271 (56)  
 Rose in the ring. 11560 (78)  
 What's-his-name. 11560 (79)
- Macdermott (I. K.) Lectura natural de Heath. 12750 (42)
- MacDermott (W. C.) Ape in antiquity. 12258.
- McDiarmid (John) Govt. corporations & fed. funds. 12259.
- McDonagh (J. E. R.) Life, disease, & death. 11145.
- McDonald (A. L.) First families of America. 13449.
- MacDonald (A. W. C.) Sleepy horse range. 5346.
- MacDonald (Alastair):  
 Days of hope. 13189.  
 Man's hope. 14443.
- McDonald (E. A. B.):  
 Betty in Canada. 4561 (47)  
 Boris in Russia. 4561 (48)  
 Fritz in Germany. 4561 (49)  
 Gerda in Sweden. 4561 (50)
- MacDonald (E. L.) Somebody's got to want me. 4067.
- Macdonald (E. S.) Hinduism. Leader's manual. 10008.
- McDonald (F. H.) How to promote community & indus. development. 13450.
- MacDonald (F. W.) Fundamentals of radio. 2968.
- McDonald (J. F.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
- Macdonald (L. M.) *See* Montgomery (L. M.)
- McDonald (Leo) It's in the bag! 15817.
- MacDonald (Lois) Labor problems & the Amer. scene. 8768.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- MacDonald (Philip) :  
Nursemaid who disappeared. 5347.  
Warrant for X. 5348.
- MacDonald (R. L.) River Niagara. 10009.
- MacDonald (W. C.) *See* MacDonald (A. W. C.)
- Macdonell (A. G.) My Scotland. 1864.
- MacDonell (S. G.) Quest of the golden fly. 10010.
- McDonnell (J. B.) Your place in life & how to find it. 8769.
- Macdonnell (J. S.) From a bank pulpit. 1865.
- McDonough (M. M.) Tenderfoot gold. 15818.
- MacDougall (C. D.) Interpretative reporting. 4068.
- McDougall (W.) Instinct. 14611.
- McDowell (John) What D. L. Moody means to me. 8770.
- MacDowell (Syl) :  
Painted Post gunplay. 1866.  
Painted Post rustlers. 14482.  
We live in a trailer. 8771.
- MacDowell (Syl) *See also* Gunn (Tom) *pseud.*
- McDowell (Tremaine) Amer. sketch-book. 7756.
- MacDuff (David) Murder strikes three. 1867.
- Mace (J. W.) Ablaze for God. 8772.
- MacEachern (M. T.) Med. records in the hosp. 4069.
- McElroy (Robert) Jefferson Davis. 1868, 1869.
- McElwain (Ethyl) Sunset gold. 15819.
- McEniry (E. C., *father*) Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. 14745.
- McEntee (G. L.) Milit. hist. of the world war. 1870.
- McEvoy (J. P.) Father meets son. 1871.
- Macfadden (Bernarr) :  
Bernarr Macfadden's hdbk. of health. 12260.  
More power to your nerves. 11146.
- McFadden (C. J.) Metaphysical foundations of dialectical materialism. 11147.
- Macfadden bk. co., inc. :  
Bernarr Macfadden's hdbk. of health. 12260.  
Liberty answer bk. 12903.  
More power to your nerves. 11146.  
These amazing Roosevelts. 13847.  
Unmarried minds. 537.
- Macfadden publications, inc. We can prevent crime. 9515.
- MacFadyen (Mary) Beauty plus—13451.
- Macfarland (C. S.) Steps toward the world council. 6622.
- McFarland (J. H.) Garden bulbs in color. 5349.
- McFarland (Joseph) :  
Biology, gen. & med. 14010 (147)  
Text-book of path. 9240 (44)
- McFarland (M. B.) Relationships between young sisters as revealed in their overt responses. 12261.
- McFarland (Raymond) Sea adventure. 14746.
- McFarland (T. C.) Direct-current machinery. 10011.
- McFarlane (C. T.) :  
Old world. 6059.  
Our continental neighbors. 10742, 10743, 11703.  
Our home state & continent. 4716, 13452.
- McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. Freddy Fribbs, flea. 9703.
- McFee (I. N.) How our govt. is run. 8773.
- McFee (William) Derelicts. 15820.
- McGarry (M. F. de S., *sister*) Allegorical & metaphorical lang. in the Autos sacramentales of Calderón. 5350.
- McGavin (E. C.) :  
Christmas bells. 1872.  
Paradise revisited. 1873.
- McGee (E. E.) Poems of faith. 1874.
- McGill (J. V.) New economic citizen. 8774.
- McGill (S. A.) Ourselves to know. 1875.
- McGinn (D. J.) Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age. 13453.
- McGivney (M. V. De P., *sister*) Revision of the subgenus eucyperus found in the U. S. 13454.
- MacGrath (A. K.) :  
Carpet from Bagdad. 15283 (63)  
Splendid hazard. 9240 (45)
- MacGrath (Harold) :  
Carpet from Bagdad. 15283 (63)  
Splendid hazard. 9240 (45)
- McGrath (J. R.) *See* Forbes (R. T.)
- McGraw (H. P.) Fine romance. 1876.
- McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc. :  
Activities in the elem. schl. 15828.  
Adolescent. 5955.  
Adv. ideas. 3582.  
Adv. media. 15287.  
Air conditioning in summer & winter. 1394.  
Air navigation. 15205.  
Applied descr. geom. with drafting-room problems. 10559.  
Art & science of marriage. 5768.  
Art of enjoying art. 15829.  
Athletic plant. 6564.  
Better basketball. 35.  
Beyond high schl. 6010.  
Blast furnace practice. 16140.

## McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc.—Continued.

Bus. administration for engineers. 1256.  
 Bus. opportunities for the home economist. 1460.  
 Bus. organization & procedure. 9585.  
 Bus. statistics. 16014.  
 Calculations in quantitative chem. anal. 3293.  
 Calculus. 1945.  
 Campus activities. 9742.  
 Care of infants & children. 12247.  
 Central stations. 669.  
 Chain store problem. 198.  
 Changing the skyline. 12563.  
 Chem. eng. economics. 12634.  
 City sch. administrative controls. 7977.  
 Clothing the child. 16262.  
 Collective behavior. 11096.  
 Color photography for the amateur. 13271.  
 Commer. fruit & vegetable products. 15476.  
 Community backgrounds of educa. 626.  
 Consumption in our soc. 9809.  
 Corp. finance. 12080.  
 Cotton. 11713.  
 Credits & collections. 3480.  
 Cryptogamic botany. 8012, 8013.  
 Crystal chem. 7013.  
 Demonstration experiments in physics. 11445.  
 Design of dams. 15627.  
 Design of machine members. 9159.  
 Designs for personality. 4659.  
 Diesel eng. 12782.  
 Diesel operators' manual. 4592.  
 Direct & alternating currents. 8756.  
 Economics. 2785.  
 Economics & cultural change. 9583.  
 Economics for engineers. 12887.  
 Economics of cooperative marketing. 146.  
 Educa. of youth for leadership. 8677.  
 Educa. statistics. 10576.  
 Elec. eng. 8355.  
 Elec. machinery. 4842, 14052.  
 Elec. measurements. 1680.  
 Elec. power circuits. 10822.  
 Electron optics in television. 6649.  
 Electronics' eng. manual. 11881.  
 Elem. of physics. 9062.  
 Elem. of statistical method. 4505.  
 Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.  
 Elem. of thermodynamics. 7501.  
 Elem. theory of operational math. 2873.  
 Eng. electronics. 7505.

Eng. metallurgy. 4427.  
 Engl. for students in applied sciences. 12025.  
 Executive salaries & bonus plans. 10674.  
 Experiments in organic chem. 9560.  
 Farm gas engines & tractors. 11056.  
 Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.  
 Finan. organization & the economic system. 13530.  
 Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media. 2160.  
 Forest path. 6046.  
 Formulas for stress & strain. 13708.  
 Fundamental prin. of quantum mechanics. 1560.  
 Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.  
 Fundamentals of radio. 2968.  
 Gen. chem. 10352.  
 Gen. zool. 10589.  
 Getting a job in aviation. 12357.  
 Glossary of physics. 3213.  
 Govt. in fascist Italy. 2866.  
 Govt. in republican China. 12232.  
 Great Indian chiefs. 7326.  
 Grinding practice. 606.  
 Ground water. 3021.  
 Hdbk. of adv. 5833.  
 Hedges, screens & windbreaks. 15261.  
 Heredity. 7996.  
 Hist. of world civilization. 15113.  
 Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.  
 How to file bus. papers & records. 505.  
 How to sell by mail. 4732.  
 How to write & sell nonfiction. 15379.  
 How to write for radio. 10579.  
 Intermediate acctg. 12597.  
 Internatl. trade. 3983.  
 Introd. to Amer. forestry. 14029.  
 Introd. to botany. 15637.  
 Introd. to chem. 8076.  
 Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.  
 Introd. to indus. management. 8511.  
 Introd. to math. probability. 3080.  
 Introd. to plant path. 1297.  
 Introductory economic geol. 9115.  
 Jewelry, gem cutting, & metalcraft. 7260.  
 Jigs & fixtures. 8371.  
 Kinetic theory of gases. 3978.  
 Lab. manual & problems for elem. of statistical method. 12670.  
 Lab. manual for unified physics. 3746.  
 Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Lab. outlines in comparative physiol. 16022.  
 Lab. technique in organic chem. 4157.  
 Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.  
 Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.  
 Legal phases of adv. 4974.  
 Let's go to schl. 9803.  
 Liby. guide for the chemist. 12538.  
 Light. 2086.  
 Light, photometry & illuminating eng. 165.  
 Lighting ideas in photog. 13277.  
 Make it yourself. 15086.  
 Management of labor relations. 13936.  
 Management of motion picture theatres. 8989.  
 Managing yourself. 5895.  
 Maribel Y. Vinson's primer of figure skating. 16206.  
 Marketing cosmetics. 5397.  
 Mechanics of machinery. 6398.  
 Med. entomology. 12444.  
 Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.  
 Mineral indus. 14805.  
 Natl. elec. code hdbk. 2.  
 Objectives & problems of vocational educa. 13403.  
 Orientation in science. 10562.  
 Outdoor adv. 11571.  
 Pharmaceutical math. 6999.  
 Pharmaceutical therapeutics. 6616.  
 Physiography of eastern U. S. 6295.  
 Physiological genetics. 5030.  
 Plant ecology. 7128.  
 Plant physiology. 13255.  
 Politics of modern Spain. 5370.  
 Poultry husbandry. 11059.  
 Pract. designs for drilling & milling tools. 13287.  
 Pract. oil geol. 13232.  
 Practice in preschool educa. 12643.  
 Price & price policies. 6401.  
 Prins. of electricity & electromagnetism. 13248.  
 Prins. of professional beauty culture. 11981.  
 Problems in acctg. 13301.  
 Problems in agric. marketing. 1934.  
 Problems in organic chem. 9817.  
 Problems in public utility economics & management. 14994.  
 Problems in retailing. 1897.  
 Problems of modern soc. 12393.  
 Profitable control of salesmen's activities. 998.  
 Profitable specialty shop operation. 10878.  
 Proletariat (The) 375.  
 Psychol. aspects of bus. 2916.  
 Psychol. factors in marital happiness. 13877.  
 Psychol. foundations of personality. 13889.  
 Psychol. in everyday life. 8103.  
 Psychol. of music. 11382.  
 Public utility regulation. 10603.  
 Qualitative anal. for students of pharmacy & med. 7651.  
 Quartz family minerals. 9524.  
 Radio-frequency elec. measurements. 7331.  
 Reaching juvenile markets. 5060.  
 Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.  
 Refurnishing the home. 12170.  
 Schl. & life. 217.  
 Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.  
 Silk screen ptg. process. 3504.  
 Six rooms make a world. 12013.  
 Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.  
 Sound, electricity & magnetism, light. 78.  
 Starcraft. 9321.  
 Storage & stability. 1155.  
 Structure of soc. action. 2328.  
 Student guidance techniques. 4229.  
 Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.  
 Tested display ideas. 15984.  
 Tested sales compensation plans. 2430.  
 Text bk. of gen. physiology for colleges. 10084.  
 Textbook of comparative physiol. 11339.  
 Textbook of inorganic chem. for colleges. 15924.  
 Textbook of law & bus. 15074.  
 Theory of equations. 12612.  
 Theory of mech. refrigeration. 12546.  
 Theory of statistically indeterminate structures. 934.  
 Thermodynamics, fluid flow & heat transmission. 10819.  
 Timestudy for cost control. 15430.  
 Unit processes in organic synthesis. 11996.  
 Voice for speech. 10172.  
 Water supply & sewerage. 9087.  
 What people want from bus. 6479.  
 Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.  
 Wood preservation. 3930.  
 Write & speak better. 1381.  
 McGreevy (Thomas):  
     Forbidden journey. 1925.  
     Pity for women. 2093, 7816.  
 McGregor (A. G.) Right wages & abundance. 15821.  
 McGregor (A. L.) Engl. in schl., home, & community. 7749.

- MacGregor (Esther) Lizbeth of the date. 8172 (22)
- McGuire (C. J.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
- McGuire (O. R.) Notable Va. bar addresses. 8775.
- McGuire (Paul) Funeral in Eden. 11148.
- Machard (Alfred):  
Espionne du ciel. 12262.  
Petite majesté. 1877.
- Machle (Willard) Indus. hygiene. 12982.
- McHugh (J. B.) This & that. 7757.
- McHugh (R. J.) Henry Grattan. 1878.
- MacInnis (J. M.) Church as teacher. 1879.
- McIntire (Alta) Follett picture-story of butterflies & moths. 15822.
- McIntosh (D. C.) Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.
- McIntosh (W. H.) Allen & Rachel. 15823.
- MacIntyre (C. F.) Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.
- MacIntyre (Carlyle F.) Brimming cup. 6625.
- McIntyre (Flora) Children of the Golden queen. 11149.
- McIntyre (J. T.) Signing off. 10012.
- McIntyre (W. A.) Christ's cabinet. 14747.
- McIntyre pub. co. New hist. of Mo. 7418.
- McIsaac (A. M.):  
Intro. to economic anal. 1880.  
Soc. control of indus. 6700.
- Mack (Gerstle) Toulouse-Lautrec. 13455.
- Mack (L. A.) Insur. law jour. Ten yr. index to v. 70-79, 1928-1937. 5188.
- Mack (M. G.) Med. & legal aspects of tuberculosis. 10013.
- Mack (R. G.) Roads to reading. 1881.
- Mack (William):  
Corpus juris secundum. 637, 6157, 9498.  
Cycl. of law & procedure. 15283 (20)
- Mackail (D. G.):  
Jacinth. 1882.  
Morning, noon & night. 14748.
- Mackail (Lawton) Restaurateur's hdbk. 15535.
- Mackall (W. W.) Character sketch of the late Leonard Leopold Mackall. 5351.
- McKay (Allis) Woman about town. 8776.
- McKay (C. P.) Sr. Engl. activities. 7580.
- McKay (David) co.:  
Billy in search of a tail. 15418.  
Caves of Capistrano. 14198.  
Golden ram. 12694.  
Hillman. 12921.  
How to play better tennis. 11499.  
King Kojō. 15143.  
Magic of Miami Beach. 11218.  
Mr. Heinie. 6002.  
Nancy goes to Mexico. 15767.  
On top of the world. 1705.  
Pueblo boy. 10427.  
Ships & water. 9544.  
Side show. 11168.  
Sunken timbers. 14574.  
Thrilling triumphs of crime detection. 173.
- Mackay (E. C.) Bk. of David. 1776.
- McKay (H. D.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
- Mackay (M. M.) Like water flowing. 7758..
- McKay (Ruth) Money without men. 13456.
- McKean (D. D.) Pressures on the Legislature of N. J. 11150.
- Mackee (G. M.):  
Cutaneous cancer & precancer. 1883.  
X-rays & radium in the treatment of diseases of the skin. 4070.
- McKee (Paul) Highways & byways. 8935.
- McKee (R. E.) Three daughters. 8777.
- McKee (R. W.) Hdbk. of petroleum acctg. 11151.
- McKeithan (D. M.) Debt to Shakespeare in the Beaumont-and-Fletcher plays. 6626.
- McKelvey (Blake) Story of Rochester. 15824.
- McKemy (Wilma) Scales & fins. 9615.
- McKenna (J. W.) Wis. pleading & practice. 1937 cumulative suppl. 416.
- McKenna (M. C.) Set a spy. 1884.
- McKenna (Stephen) Paganism & pagan survivals in Spain up to the fall of the Visigothic kingdom. 6627.
- McKenney (L. T.) North woods. 1885.
- McKenney (Ruth) My sister Eileen. 11152.
- Mackensen (A. L. F. A.) Mackensen. 10909.
- McKenzie (Aimée) Petite princesse. 13457.
- Mackenzie (Cecil W.) Donald Mackenzie. 1886.
- McKenzie (Charles W) Party govt. in the U. S. 4071.
- Mackenzie (Compton):  
Pericles. 1887.  
Windsor tapestry. 11153-11156, 12263, 14749.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mackenzie (F. C.) As much as I dare. 8778.  
 Mackenzie (G. H.) Welding encycl. 11157.  
 McKenzie (G. S.) Heartsease hymns. 8779.  
 Mackenzie (Kenneth) Chosen people. 12264.  
 Mackenzie (L. B.) Welding encycl. 11157.  
 MacKenzie (Seaforth) *pseud.* See MacKenzie (Kenneth)  
 McKenzie (Vernon) Through turbulent yrs. 5352.  
 McKenzie (W. P.) Heartsease hymns. 8779.  
 Mackey (M. G.):  
     Calif. adventures. 1888.  
     Calif. today. 1889.  
     Cities in the sun. 14750.  
     Los Angeles proper & improper. 14751.  
 McKinney (Isabel) Mr. Lord. 1890.  
 MacKinney (L. C.) Medieval world. 8780.  
 McKinney (W. M.):  
     Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 9240 (1-3)  
     Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 8172 (1)  
     New Calif. digest. 15825.  
     — Pamphlet suppl. 6628, 12265.  
     — Suppl., 1937. 1891.  
 McKinney (W. W.) Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism. 14752.  
 MacKinnon (Duncan):  
     Industrials The traders' barometer. 1892.  
     Investors' trading indicator. Mining section. 6629, 6630, 12266, 15826.  
     Traders' barometer. Industrials. 6631, 6632, 12267, 15827.  
 MacKinnon (Lillias) Music by heart. 12268.  
 McKlinsey (J. O.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.  
 Mackintosh (Elizabeth) Claverhouse. 4072.  
 Mackintosh (Winifred) Living aloud. 12269.  
 McKnight (Floyd) X equals... 1893.  
 Macknight (Ninon) Alice in Wonderland & Through the looking-glass. 3590.  
 McKown (H. C.) Activities in the elem. schl. 15828.  
 MacLaren (Gay) Morally we roll along. 7759.  
 McLaughlin (A. C.):  
     Hist. of the Amer. nation. 14010 (148)  
     Hist. of the U. S. for schls. 14010 (149)  
 McLaughlin (David) Lightning before dawn. 13458.  
 McLaughlin (F. C.) Stories & storytelling. 14010 (131)  
 McLaughlin (G. E.) Growth of Amer. mfg. areas. 6633.  
 McLaughlin (James) My friend the Indian. 8172 (23)  
 McLean (Donald) Knowing yourself & others. 7760.  
 McLean (F. H.) Soc. progress & soc. perturbation. 7761.  
 McLean (G. B.) Forest trees of the Pacific coast. 8459.  
 Maclean (J. K.) Heroes of the farthest North & the farthest South. 1894.  
 MacLean (J. M.) Thine own self. 7762.  
 MacLean (M. S.) Scholars, workers, & gentlemen. 5353.  
 MacLean (R. B.) Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.  
 McLean (T. D.) Law of the law liby. in Calif. 13459.  
 McLean (W. M.) Notable personages of Polish ancestry. 7763.  
 MacLeish (Archibald) Land of the free. 6634.  
 McLeish (Mrs. Hugh) White woman. 13460.  
 McLeod (L. M.) Fifth suit for playing cards. 6635.  
 McLoughlin bros., inc.:  
     Through the back door of the circus. 5994.  
     Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. 14834.  
 McMahon (A. P.) Art of enjoying art. 15829.  
 McMahon (Adah) Little shepherd of Provence. 8172 (35)  
 McMahon (E. E.) Speech is easy. 13685.  
 MacManus (Seumas) Rocky road to Dublin. 6636.  
 Macmillan (Norman) Freelance pilot. 1895.  
 McMillan (T. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.  
 Macmillan co.:  
     A México por automóvil. 7557.  
     Achievement of personality. 8052.  
     Achievement of personality in the light of psychol. & religion. 11439.  
     Activity concept. 11210.  
     Advanced calculus. 951.  
     Alcohol, one man's meat— 4431.  
     America today. 5477.  
     America yesterday. 4193.  
     Amer. sketchbook. 7756.  
     Analytic geom. 8762.  
     Anim runs away. 7437.



## Macmillan co.—Continued.

- Animal biology. 7174.  
 Annuals for your garden. 6309.  
 Arteriovenous aneurysm. 1392.  
 At the sign of the Golden compass. 12151.  
 Auld sinner. 6412.  
 Babies are human beings. 11590.  
 Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.  
 Bacteriology. 11719.  
 Beginning Spanish. 9214.  
 Between sleeping & waking. 8349, 10781.  
 Biology & Christian belief. 14471.  
 Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.  
 Birth of the oil indus. 15578.  
 Blaze & the forest fire. 11603.  
 Blocking back. 11777.  
 Bond of honour. 13100.  
 Bk. of birds. 2427, 6849.  
 Bright North. 10882.  
 Britain & the dictators. 9050, 10366.  
 Brother Flo. 5686.  
 Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)  
 Canadians. 8160.  
 Castle Camp. 13278.  
 Characters in order of appearance. 7365, 9440.  
 Children of light. 3554.  
 Christianity & economics. 15083.  
 Church & the Christian. 13481.  
 Conchita Argiello. 884.  
 Conflicting theories of educa. 15716.  
 Contemporary Christ. 14976.  
 Contributions to the mechanics of solids. 15782.  
 Cook at home in Chinese. 12246.  
 Cosmology. 12272.  
 Cuentos humorísticos españoles. 15427.  
 Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1938) 12831.  
 Cycl. of hardy fruits. 3868.  
 Daily schedule & high-school organization. 14680.  
 Dancing Tom. 14247.  
 Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.  
 David. 1515.  
 Death sends a cable. 15263.  
 Development of Japan. 9930.  
 Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.  
 Did Christ really live? 10614, 13993.  
 Digestive tract pain. 1513.  
 Discovery. New series. 13078, 14319, 15496.  
 Economic hist. of modern Britain. 4790, 6115.  
 Educa. & the quest for a middle way. 7988.  
 Elem. pract. physics. 3516.  
 Elems. of economics. 3457.  
 Embarrassed murderer. 2888.  
 Endless prelude. 3292, 5862.  
 Engl. rue. 9747, 12028.  
 Escape to Persia. 14581.  
 Essentials of acctg. 11263.  
 Eternal gospel. 5210.  
 Family of the Barrett. 15837.  
 Fanny Kemble. 9284.  
 Far-distant Oxus. 11034.  
 Fearfully & wonderfully made. 7487.  
 Fine art of preaching. 272.  
 First steps in weaving. 4901.  
 Fishing memories. 12792.  
 Fla. wild flowers. 4623.  
 For us in the dark. 2598, 2799.  
 Foreign affairs, 1919-1937. 9754, 9755.  
 Forest neighbors. 12387.  
 Foundations of nutrition. 4298.  
 Fox in the cloak. 13404.  
 Friday market. 5400.  
 Fundamental electronics & vacuum tubes. 15288.  
 Fundamentals of dentistry in med. & public health. 15816.  
 Fundamentals of educa. psychol. 6234.  
 Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.  
 Gadgets & wrinkles. 8327.  
 Gallant horses. 12991.  
 Gallant John Barry. 4795.  
 Games. 151.  
 Garden bulbs in color. 5349.  
 Garden in color. 3286.  
 Garden of pinks. 5970.  
 Garland of bays. 13345.  
 Gates. 4074.  
 Gateway to the middle ages. 6241.  
 Gen. psychol. from the personalistic standpoint. 5726.  
 Genetics. 9173.  
 God whom we ignore. 7663, 11073.  
 Governments of Europe. 10110.  
 Great Catholics. 15239.  
 Ground under our feet. 14357.  
 Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)  
 Guiding human misfits. 11569.  
 Hdbk. of every-day French. 7332.  
 Happy harbor. 5096.  
 Health insur. with med. care. 14880.  
 Here comes a candle. 12972.  
 Hide & go seek. 14684.  
 High sch. biology. 4657.  
 His Excellency George Clinton. 4411.  
 Holy old mackinaw. 6466.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Honesty. 6089.  
 Hosp. head nurse. 7125.  
 Household physics. 14071.  
 Improving instr. 7321.  
 In the name of common sense. 4783.  
 Intelligent individual & soc. 4715.  
 Intermediate readings in German. 15987.  
 Internatl. economics. 11883.  
 Interpretative reporting. 4068.  
 Introd. to child study. 9100.  
 Introd. to the theory of equations. 11517.  
 Introd. to vertebrate anat. 11186.  
 Introductory gen. chem. 7324.  
 Introductory math. anal. 14437.  
 Introductory qualitative analysis. 10552.  
 Invasion of China by the western world. 1424, 5156.  
 Isaac Newton. 7024, 9109.  
 Japan in China. 8273.  
 Jr. boat builder. 5020.  
 Kings & the moon. 15094.  
 Klondike gold. 13018.  
 Lab. & field guide to biology. 9204.  
 Lab. directions in college zool. 3562.  
 Lab. experiments in elem. physics. 10713.  
 Latin America. 14656.  
 Laughing odyssey. 4677.  
 Let them live. 13293.  
 Letters to a friend. 3907.  
 Letters to children. 13005.  
 Leukemia & allied disorders. 6315.  
 Liberality & civilization. 7833, 12339.  
 Liberty, equality & fraternity. 15033.  
 Life of Chevalier Jackson. 8664.  
 Living torch. 1092.  
 Llewellyn's tower. 6978.  
 Log of a lame duck. 15398.  
 Luck & opportunity. 12678.  
 Macmillan encycl. of music & musicians. 13966.  
 Macmillan's modern dict. 5515.  
 MacNab, the last laird. 5860.  
 Mail comes through. 5075.  
 Me. ballads. 11785.  
 Major league baseball. 12763.  
 Make life worth living. 2771.  
 Management of dairy plants. 13526.  
 Marching orders. 13523.  
 Marconi. 8446.  
 Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne. 7582.  
 Milestones of marketing. 12093.  
 Mind of primitive man. 6031.  
 Mingled yarn. 7486.  
 Missing aunt. 4817.  
 Modern educa. in the small rural sch. 10612.  
 Modern hist. 11000.  
 Modes of thought. 15230.  
 Moon is making. 3953.  
 More silver pennies. 16162.  
 Mrs. Warrender's profession. 11788.  
 Natl. provincial. 9496.  
 Nation's forests. 13097.  
 Nature of variable stars. 4108.  
 New deal in action. 5657.  
 New horizons for the family. 10325.  
 Nutrition & diet therapy. 13670.  
 Off with their heads. 3131.  
 Old Motley. 6611, 9995.  
 On my own. 6547.  
 Once—in Palestine. 14155.  
 Origin of life. 6786.  
 Our country, our people, & theirs. 8083.  
 Outline of physics. 6101.  
 Pahang. 3576.  
 Patrick was his name. 10735.  
 Patterns of survival. 12896.  
 Pediatric nursing. 12812.  
 Peril of modernizing Jesus. 458.  
 Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.  
 Photog. & the Amer. scene. 13870.  
 Pius xi. 6075.  
 Planning & planting your own place. 7082.  
 Poet's life. 5430.  
 Polit. & soc. hist. of England. 763.  
 Polit. philosophies. 13484.  
 Portrait of a scoundrel. 11271.  
 Problem of following Jesus. 11960.  
 Problems in Amer. democracy. 4231.  
 Professional writing. 14213.  
 Protestant crusade. 15364.  
 Public welfare administration. 16127.  
 Puccini among friends. 6954, 9049.  
 Puritan in Babylon. 15229.  
 Qualitative chem. anal. 6174.  
 Railroadman. 6326.  
 Readings in polit. philos. 6130.  
 Rediscovery of man. 13420.  
 Regional program for the soc. studies. 7681.  
 Remember the end. 16181.  
 Republican Hispanic America. 512.  
 Rethinking religion. 13296.  
 Rising tide. 3721.  
 Rocky road to Dublin. 6636.  
 Romance of textiles. 1741.  
 Roots in the sky. 12303.  
 Route surveys. 10311.  
 Runaway deer. 6306.  
 Scarlet oak. 14784.  
 Science & music. 1490.

- Second World conference on faith & order. 12082, 13290.  
 Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.  
 Skeptic's quest. 6416.  
 Skyways. 6393.  
 Sleep in peace. 4660.  
 Snow on the equator. 3014, 7058.  
 Snowden's S. S. lessons. 1939. 10850.  
 Southerner discovers the South. 9527.  
 Square peg. 1969.  
 Story of instr. 5434.  
 Story of Lowry Maen. 603.  
 Structure of economic plants. 14523.  
 Student editor. 5367.  
 Study hall. 9973.  
 Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health. 6735.  
 Tarnished warrior. 8667.  
 Textbook of anat. & physiol. 12549.  
 Textbook of eye, ear, nose & throat nursing. 740.  
 Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.  
 Textbook of pathology. 12470.  
 Theoretical mechanics. 15450.  
 They talked of poison. 8479.  
 35,000 days in Tex. 10636.  
 This passion never dies. 8153.  
 Three theories of soc. 1050.  
 Three tunes for a flute. 12469.  
 Through by rail. 5076.  
 Tom Watson. 5892.  
 Towards the twentieth cent. 2591, 2592.  
 Tribute to ballet. 14773.  
 Uncle Sam Ward & his circle. 4938.  
 Under Capricorn. 2766, 4392.  
 Unsung heroes. 11024.  
 Urban sociol. 6724.  
 Valhalla, & other poems. 13166.  
 Valley Forge. 15235.  
 Vision. 3375.  
 Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (Thiamin) & its use in med. 10598.  
 War & the Christian. 7898, 8977.  
 Waterway. 7425.  
 We didn't mean to go to sea. 2465.  
 Western world lit. 8995.  
 What a univ. president has learned. 9994.  
 What happens in Hamlet. 7164.  
 Whitman. 14059.  
 William & Dorothy. 12138.  
 Wings of great desire. 11988.  
 Wings to wear. 14487.  
 Woman about town. 8776.  
 World community. 13612.  
 Yankee Xavier. 351.  
 Young Longfellow. 16163.  
 Younger Venus. 15063.  
 Youth in the toils. 5090.  
 Zickle's luck. 8089.  
 McMullen (R. M.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.  
 MacMunn (*Sir* George) Slavery through the ages. 8781.  
 McMurry (K. F.) Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.  
 McMurtrie (D. C.):  
     Book (The) 1896.  
     Overland to Calif. in 1847. 13461.  
 McMurtry (R. G.) Ser. of monographs concerning the Lincolns & Hardin County, Ky. 7764.  
 MacNair (H. F.) Real conflict between China & Japan. 13462.  
 McNair (M. P.):  
     Bus. & modern soc. 7765.  
     Problems in retailing. 1897.  
 McNall (P. E.) Teacher's key for Agric. bookkeeping. 1898.  
 McNally (G. M.) Bluebells & mystic isles. 1899.  
 McNally (T. F.) Doctrinal sermons for children. 13463.  
 McNally (W. D.) Toxicology. 5354.  
 McNamara (E. J.) Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.  
 McNamara (E. P.) Gen. preparatory course in petroleum & natural gas & ceramics. 6637.  
 McNamara (M. C., *sister*) Creatine content of muscle by the diacetyl method. 10014.  
 Macnamara (R. S.) Kiss a stranger. 1900.  
 McNary (D. J.) Progressive elem. schl. 12205.  
 MacNeice (Louis):  
     Earth compels. 8783.  
     I crossed the Minch. 8784.  
     Letters from Iceland. 117.  
     Poems. 1901.  
 McNeil (F. H.) Wy'east the mountain. 4073.  
 McNeile (H. C.):  
     Bulldog Drummond & the oriental mind. 1902.  
     Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor. 10884.  
     Thirteen lead soldiers. 1903.  
     Wheels within wheels. 1904.  
 McNeile (V. E.):  
     Bulldog Drummond & the oriental mind. 1902.  
     Thirteen lead soldiers. 1903.  
     Wheels within wheels. 1904.  
 McNeill (J. T.):  
     Christian hope for world soc. 6638.  
     Medieval hdbks. of penance. 14754.  
 McNicholas (M. A., *sister*) Study of some effects of ingested arsenious oxide. 1905.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- MacOrlan (Pierre) Masques sur mesure. 1906.
- Macoskey (A. R.):  
 Administrative code & charter of the city of N. Y. Fire dept., chap. 19. 5355.  
 — Police dept., chap. 18. 5356.  
 City administrative code. 6639.  
 Multiple dwelling law of the state of N. Y. 7766.
- McPharlin (Paul):  
 Chinese shadow-figure plays & their making. 11165.  
 Puppetry, 1937. 6857.  
 Tragical comedy or comical tragedy of Punch & Judy. 5357.
- McPheeters (H. O.) Injection treatment of varicose veins & hemorrhoids. 5358.
- McPheeters (J. C.) Power that prevails. 12270.
- Macpherson (M. R.) Children's poetry index. 6640.
- McPherson (William):  
 Chem. at work. 11158.  
 Chem. for today. 1907.
- McQuesten (L. M.) Propagation of plants. 13352.
- McQuiston (L. B.) McQuiston, McCuiston & McQuesten families. 1908.
- Macrae-Smith co.:  
 Copy boy. 14127.  
 Couriers of the clouds. 2742.  
 Grief before night. 7738.  
 Let x equal Marjorie. 6474.  
 Piper's tune. 7754.  
 Rhumbo. 3185.  
 Royal girlhoods. 15192.  
 Tuesday never comes. 2989.  
 Your home & you. 7309.
- McReynolds (P. W.) That solid sphere. 12271.
- McRoyd (Allan) Golden goose murders. 13464.
- McSpadden (J. W.):  
 Bk of baseball. 16271 (69)  
 Central Presbyterian church. 1909.
- McSwigan (Marie) Sky hooks. 15717.
- McTurnan (Lawrence) Jr. anthology. 7131-7133.
- MacVeagh (Lincoln) Greek journey. 1910.
- MacVeagh (Margaret) Greek journey. 1910.
- McWhirter (Louise) McWhirter theory of stock market forecasting. 15830.
- McWilliams (J. A.) Cosmology. 12272.
- Macy (J. E.) Prins. of the law of public corporations. 4561 (22)
- Macy (Nelson) jr. Moliere, his life & his works. 15283 (64)
- Madariaga (Salvador de):  
 Theory & practice in internatl. relations. 1911.  
 World's design. 7767.
- Madden (J. T.) Budgetary control. 12273.
- Maddux (Rachel) Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.
- Maddy (H. B.) Old Bible hist. 11159.
- Madeleva (M., *sister*) Gates. 4074.
- Madelin (Louis):  
 François 1<sup>er</sup>, le souverain politique. 1912.  
 Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. 1913, 4075.  
 Napoléon. 10015.
- Madison (H. L.) Wild flowers of O. 14755.
- Madison (L. F.) Peggy Owen. 7197 (60)
- Madison (W. S.) Peggy Owen. 7197 (60)
- Madsen (Thorvald) Lectures on the epidemiology & control of syphilis. 4076.
- Madsen-Mygdal (N. P.) Valutaloven af 22. december 1937. 13288.
- Maeckel (O. V.) Organische klavierspiel. 8785.
- Mähl (Albert) Feurige lied. 6641.
- März (Josef) Jugoslawien. 12274.
- Maeterlinck (Maurice):  
 Blue bird. 11560 (84)  
 Devant Dieu. 1914.  
 Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
- Magali, *pseud.*:  
 Amour comme le nôtre. 4077.  
 Châtelaine (La) 1915.  
 Manoir sans soleil. 1916.  
 Reine prisonnière. 1917.  
 Trois jeunes filles campaient. 10016.
- Magaret (Helene) Great horse. 1918.
- Magathan (W. C.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
- Magee (H. K.) Beads on a silver cord. 6642.
- Magee (J. D.) Problem approach to economics. 108.
- Magee (John) Gen. insur. 1919.
- Mager (Henri) Pour pratiquer la radio-physique. 14756.
- Magil (A. B.) Peril of Fascism. 14757.
- Magitot (G. Guillemot-) See Guillemot-Magitot (G.)
- Magnane (Georges) Épée du roi. 1920.
- Magner (William) Textbook of hematology. 1921.
- Magnoux (André) Accidents d'automobiles. 1922.
- Magoffin (R. V.) Latin—first yr. 5359.

- Magre (Maurice) Trésor des Albigeois. 10017.
- Magriel (Paul) Ballet. 8786.
- Magruder (F. A.) Amer. govt. 4078.
- Magyary (Zoltán) Indus. state. 14758.
- Mahany (M. M.):  
Estate, inheritance, gift taxes. 6643.  
Okla. sales of land for taxes. 1923.
- Mahlberg (Paul) Kultur im eisen. 12275.
- Mahler (H. Courths-) *See* Courths-Mahler (H.)
- Mahon (J. A.) Trade unionism. 7768.
- Mahr (A. C.) Origin of the Greek tragic form. 6644.
- Mahrt (H. B.) Trollhammen. 1924.
- Maier (Herda) Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.
- Maier (Karl) Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. 14759.
- Maier (M. D.) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
- Maier (N. R. F.) Further anal. of reasoning in rats. 8787.
- Maier (Otto) Unsere wohnmöbel. 6998.
- Maier (W. A.) Cross from coast to coast. 8788.
- Maillard (John) Miracles of faith. 7769, 12276.
- Maillard (Pierre) Du scepticisme au Marxisme. 6645.
- Maillart (E. K.):  
Forbidden journey. 1925.  
Oasis interdites de Pékin au Cachemire. 1926.
- Maindron (Marie) Monsieur de Puy-monteil. 10018.
- Maine writers research club. Historic churches & homes of Me. 4079.
- Mainwaring (D. G.) *See* Homes (Geoffrey) *pseud.*
- Mair (John) Fourth forger. 12277.
- Maire (Élie) Images de Dom Chautard, abbé de Sept-Fons. 5360.
- Mais (S. P. B.) All the days of my life. 1927.
- Maisel (E. M.) Anat. of lit. 4080.
- Maison Mame:  
Breviarum romanum. 12992.  
Cantus Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. 11780.  
Missae defunctorum. 11781.
- Maisonnet (Joseph) Petite chirurgie. 11160.
- Maisonneuve (G. P.):  
Mariages et noces campagnardes. 10910.  
Vie de E. Dinet. 13076.
- Maisonny (S. Borel-) *See* Borel-Maisonny (S.)
- Maitland (J. A. F.) Grove's dict. of music & musicians. 12750 (43)
- Majocchi (Andrea) More of my life. 5361.
- Major (Charles) Little king. 12750 (44)
- Major (E. A.) Little king. 12750 (44)
- Major (G. E.) Pageantry of thought. 4081.
- Major (G. T.) Plane geom. 7770.
- Major (H. D. A.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
- Major (Mabel) Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
- Major (R. H.) Medizin keine geheimwissenschaft. 12411.
- Mak (Boleslaw) *See* McLean (W. M.)
- Makereti. Old-time Maori. 7771.
- Makin (W. J.):  
Brigade of spies. 5363.  
Queer Mr. Quell. 5364.
- Malach (Roman) Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
- Malan (Bernard) Religion du bonheur. 10019.
- Malard (Cita):  
Dieu vivant. 1928.  
Pentecôte (La) 11161.
- Malard (Suzanne):  
Dieu vivant. 1928.  
Pentecôte (La) 11161.
- Malcor (Marcel) Au delà du machinisme. 1929.
- Malek (L. A.) Meatless meals. 1930.
- Malengreau (Julien) Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. 5365.
- Malet (Lucas) *See* Harrison (M. S.)
- Malette (Joseph) Métallographie en couleurs. 5366.
- Malherbe (Henry) Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. 10020.
- Malinowsky (M. C.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
- Malisoff (W. M.) Span of life. 1931.
- Malkreuz-verlag. Es werde licht! 12312.
- Malkus (A. S.) Eastward sweeps the current. 1932.
- Malleson (Lucy) Showman. 6646.
- Mallette (G. E.) Chee-chá-ko. 14760.
- Malloch (Archibald) Short yrs. 4083.
- Malloch (Douglas) Live life today. 6647.
- Malloch (Rolph) Peace tour. 6648.
- Mallory (F. B.) Pathological technique. 10021.
- Mallory (P. R.) & co., inc. Mallory-Yaxley radio ser. encycl. 8789.
- Mallory (V. S.) New higher arith. 2892.
- Mallowan (A. C.):  
Appointment with death. 12278.  
Death on the Nile. 4084.
- Mally (E. L.) Dedications. 1933.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Malo (Henri) Château de Chantilly. 12279.
- Maloff (I. G.) Electron optics in television. 6649.
- Malone (Kemp) Dodo & the camel. 14761.
- Maloney (J. A.) Great inventors & their inventions. 4085.
- Maloney (T. J.) U. S. camera, 1939. 16185.
- Malory (Thomas) Malory; an introduction to the Morte d' Arthur. 4613.
- Malott (D. W.) Problems in agric. marketing. 1934.
- Malraux (André):  
Days of hope. 13189.  
Espoir (L') 4086.  
Man's hope. 14443.
- Maltby (L. M.) It's fun to cook. 8790.
- Maltz (Albert):  
Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.  
Way things are. 12280.
- Maltzahn (Irmgard von) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
- Maly (Anton):  
Cowboy unter banditen. 1935.  
Geister des goldes. 4087.
- Mame (Maison) Breviarium romanum. 492.
- Manalee (Ivor) *pseud.* Ivor Manalee. 10190.
- Manchester (R. E.) Saturday letters. 8791.
- Mandel (H. R.) Real estate management. 12281.
- Mandel (Morris) Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.
- Mandin (Louis) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
- Manes (Alfred) Insur.: facts & problems. 7772.
- Mangan (J. T.):  
Learn to write. 1936.  
Push! 1937.
- Mangenot (G.) Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.
- Manheimer (J. S.) Condemnation in N. Y. 1735.
- Mankin (V. T.) Mountain code. 1938.
- Manley (J. F.) Fishing in the Great Smoky Mts. natl. park & adjacent waters. 8792.
- Manley (M. C.) Special liby. profession & what it offers. 15831.
- Manly (H. P.):  
Oxy-acetylene welding & cutting. 7773.  
Radio & electronic dict. 6650.
- Manly (J. M.) Engl. prose & poetry. 10022.
- Manly (Jack) Desolation pass. 1939.
- Mann (*Gebr.*) Kretische kunst. 2805.
- Mann (A. C.) Life of John McDowell. 13465.
- Mann (C. L.) Green door. 14010 (101)
- Mann (C. R.) Physics. 5912 (64)
- Mann (E. B.):  
Shootin' melody. 11163.  
With spurs. 1940.
- Mann (E. D.) Four yrs. in the governor's mansion of Va., 1910-1914, Richmond, Va. 11164.
- Mann (Erika) Schl. for barbarians. 13466.
- Mann (F. J.) Creation of rights of sovereignty through symbolic acts. 6533.
- Mann (Horace) Go forth & teach. 13140.
- Mann (J. W.) Student editor. 5367.
- Mann (Klaus):  
Mephisto. 10023.  
Vergittertes fenster. 10024.
- Mann (L. L.) In quest of the bluebird. 14762.
- Mann (Leonard) Murder in Sydney. 1941.
- Mann (P. B.) Biology. 12282.
- Mann (Thomas):  
Bekenntnisse des hochstaplars Felix Krull. 10025.  
Coming victory of democracy. 10026.  
Joseph in Egypt. 5368.  
Schopenhauer. 15832.  
This peace. 15808.
- Mann (*Mrs.* W. H.) *See* Mann (E. D.)
- Mannes (David) Music is my faith. 13467.
- Mannheim (E. Pic-) *See* Pic-Mannheim (Emmanuel)
- Manning (Mary) *See* Howe (M. M.)
- Manning (Olivia) Wind changes. 6651.
- Manning (Reginald) Reg Manning's cartoon guide of Ariz. 6652.
- Manning (W. R.) Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 1942, 13468.
- Manning-Sanders (R. V.):  
Children by the sea. 14763.  
Elephant. 5369.
- Mannix (R. L.) Basic course in cost acctg. 12283.
- Manross (W. W.) Episcopal church in the U. S., 1800-1840. 12284.
- Mansfield (Margery) Amer. women poets, 1937. 10027.
- Mansfield (N. B.) Girl from Frozen Bend. 12285.
- Manson (T. W.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.
- Manteuffel (Franz) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 5607.
- Manteuffel (Hanskarl, *freiherr* von) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 16011.

- Manthey-Zorn (Otto) Fundamental prin. of the metaphysics of ethics. 3968.
- Manthorne & Burack, inc. Here's to happiness! 2547.
- Mantke (Max) Recht des reisenden kaufmanns. 15833.
- Mantle (Burns) Contemporary Amer. playwrights. 12286.
- Manuel (F. S.) Politics of modern Spain. 5370.
- Manus (Walter) *pseud.* See Michligk (Paul)
- Manz & Lange verlag. Hohes licht. 4498.
- Manzini (Amerigo) Vergine donata. 13469.
- Manzoni (Alessandro) Promessi sposi. 12750 (21)
- Maplesden (Ray) Doctor Allen, G. P. 15834.
- Mappin (G. E.) Futilidades velhas. 10028.
- Mapu (Abraham) Shepherd-prince. 1943.
- Maquart (F. X.) Elementa philosophiae. 1944.
- Maran (René):  
Batouala. 10029.  
Livingstone et l'exploration de l'Afrique. 10030.
- Maratta (James) How to finance & market specialties & inventions. 10031.
- Marbo (Camille) *pseud.* Millions de l'émir. 10032.
- Marburg (W. C.) Vagabonding de luxe. 5371.
- Marcas (G.) Afrique du Nord Française dans l'histoire. 3412.
- Marcard (René) Petite histoire de la chimie et de l'alchimie. 10033.
- Marceau (Henri) Gustavus Hesselius, 1682-1755. 10034.
- Marcett (M. E.) Uhtred de Boldon, Friar William Jordan & Piers Plowman. 8793.
- March (Benjamin) Chinese shadow-figure plays & their making. 11165.
- March (H. W.) Calculus. 1945.
- March-Phillips (Gus) Sporting print. 4088.
- Marchais (Raoul):  
Ma mère lune. 10035.  
Mystères de la vie humaine. 10036.
- Marchand (Léopold) Deux couronnes. 12287.
- Marchionna (Frederick) Latex & rubber derivatives. 1946, 1947.
- Marcin (Max) Are you my wife? 14010 (150)
- Markwardt (A. H.) Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.
- Marco (Angela) *pseud.* See Mearkle (A. L.)
- Marcosson (I. F.):  
Autobiog. of a clown. 4561 (51)  
Husband's story. 5912 (75)  
Turbulent yrs. 13470.
- Marcus (A.) & E. Weber's verlag:  
Behandlung der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer diagnostik. 6461.  
Säuglings-krankheiten. 6025.
- Marcus (Alexander) Electricity & magnetism. 4089.
- Marcus (E. B.) Mastery units in economics. 5372.
- Marcus (Hans) Dear old friend. 1774.
- Marcus (J. R.) Jew in the medieval world. 8794.
- Marcus W. Jernegan essays in Amer. historiography. 1948.
- Marden (Clare):  
Be good to yourself. 7197 (61)  
Getting on. 7197 (62)  
Miracle of right thought. 7197 (63)
- Marden (O. S.):  
Be good to yourself. 7197 (61)  
Getting on. 7197 (62)  
Miracle of right thought. 7197 (63)
- Mardrus (L. Delarue-) See Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie)
- Marenis (Jacqueline) Fantômes de la solitude. 11166.
- Marescalchi (Arturo) Volto agricolo dell'Italia. 10037.
- Marescotti (L. A.) See Aldrovandi
- Marescotti (Luigi)
- Marets (Jean des) *pseud.* See Bouvier (Mlle.)
- Mareuse (Maurice) Contrôle des gestion dans les entreprises. 10038.
- Marèze (Jean) Avé le sourire. 9593.
- Marfield (Dwight) Mandarin's sapphire. 6653.
- Marget (A. W.) Theory of prices. 8795.
- Margolis (S. K.) Turn your humor into money. 10039.
- Maria (Jaroslav):  
König (Ein) 7774.  
Král. 7775.
- Marie Emmanuel, sister. Songs of immolation. 6654.
- Marie-Bernard (Père):  
Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.  
Vademecum du radiesthésiste médical. 7776.
- Marienhagen (H.) Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.
- Marignane (Maurice) Maître de la pleta de Villeneuve, de l'annonciation-d'Aix révélé-Engverrand Charonton. 11167.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Marin (M. L. de Munoz-) Sinister crag. 15836.
- Marin (M. L. de Munoz-) *See also* Gayle (Newton) *pseud.*
- Marinoff (Jacob) Shpil un kamf. 13471.
- Marinoni (R. Z.) Side show. 11168.
- Marion (Georges) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. 10040.
- Mariotti (Jean) Tales of Poindil. 15326.
- Maritain (Jacques) :  
Questions de conscience. 14764.  
Situation de la poésie. 12288.
- Maritain (Raïssa) Situation de la poésie. 12288.
- Marjarum (E. W.) Byron as skeptic & believer. 7777, 8796.
- Mark (H. C.) If a man die, shall he live again? 1949.
- Marker (R. B.) Fed. appellate jurisdiction & procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13472.
- Markham (Edwin) Real America in romance. 11560 (80), 14010 (151)
- Markle (Mrs. Alvan) *jr.* *See* Markle (G. J.)
- Markle (G. J.) Presbyterian congregation of Hazleton. 1950.
- Markmann (Fritz) Vom deutschen stadtrecht. 1951.
- Markowitz (Jacob) Textbook of experimental surgery. 1952.
- Marks (J. H. P.) Death on the installment plan. 12289.
- Marks (Jeannette) Family of the Barrett. 15837.
- Marks (Percy) What's a Heaven for? 13473.
- Markus-Campbell co. Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
- Markusson (Andreas) Han som kjempet mot mørket. 4091.
- Marlen (George) Earl Browder. 5374.
- Marlicz (Jerzy) Bezdroża. 1953.
- Marlin (Mrs. E. R.) *See* Van Stockum (Hilda)
- Marlin (H. V.) *See* Van Stockum (Hilda)
- Marlio (Louis) Sort du capitalisme. 10041.
- Marlowe (Dave) Coming, sir! 1954, 4092.
- Marmont (A. Paluel-) *See* Paluel-Marmont (Albert)
- Marneffe (Albert de) Constructions hyperstatiques. 1955.
- Marois (Pierre) Rowena. 10042.
- Maroney (F. W.) :  
Health & human welfare. 11724.  
Personal & public health. 432.
- Marquand (J. P.) Mr. Moto is so sorry. 11169.
- Marquardsen-Kamphövener (Else) Niemals besiegt. 8797.
- Marquis (A. N.) Who's who in N. E. 9197.
- Marquis (A. N.) co. :  
Who's who in America. 12689.  
Who's who in N. E. 9197.
- Marran (R. J.) Fun at home. 5375.
- Marsay (J., comte de) Électricité, magnétisme, radiesthésie. 4093.
- Marschall (Erna) Verlag Sankt Georg. *See* Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall.
- Marschner (Heinz) Deutschland in der wirtschaft der welt. 6655.
- Marsh (C. S.) Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.
- Marsh (D. L.) Story of Mass. 12290.
- Marsh (George) White silence. 6656.
- Marsh (J. S.) Alloys of iron & nickel. 15838.
- Marsh (Ngaio) :  
Artists in crime. 5376, 8798.  
Death in a white tie. 13474, 15839.
- Marsh (Philip) Rebel. 14765.
- Marsh (T. M.) Pleading practice & procedure in N. J. 5377.
- Marshall (Bruce) Luckypenny. 1956, 10043.
- Marshall (C. C. B.) *See* Marshall (Bruce)
- Marshall (Edison) Jewel of Mahabar. 6657.
- Marshall (G. E.) Eternal Greece. 14766.
- Marshall (H. E.) Kings & things. 4094, 5378.
- Marshall (Logan) Fairy tales of all nations. 3402 (20)
- Marshall (M. M.) *See* Dean (M. M.)
- Marshall (Mary) A B C of cooking terms. 10044.
- Marshall-Kent, inc. N. Y. real estate law. 7927.
- Marsland (A. E.) :  
First prins. of Esoterism. 7197 (64)  
Noontide meditations. 7197 (65)  
What Esoterism is. 7197 (66)
- Marston (A. T.) Textbook of med. bacteriol. 12838.
- Marston (Sir Charles) Bible comes alive. 1957.
- Marston (Jeffery) No middle way. 8799.
- Marston (W. M.) Lie detector test. 6658.
- Marten (M. E.) Doctor looks at murder. 1958.
- Martens (Kurt) Judge Cosima. 14767.
- Martens (Otto) Afrika. 12291.
- Martens (Werner) Marianne und der pilot. 14768.



- Martet (Jean) Pacifique. 10045.  
 Martí (J. J.):  
     Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. 6659.  
     Cuba; hombres. 6660, 14951.  
     —letras, educacion y pintura. 14952.  
     — política y revolución. 6661.  
 Marti (Samuel) Técnica básica para violín y viola. 7778.  
 Martienssen (C. A.) Methodik des individuellen klavierunterrichts. 1959.  
 Martienssen (D. F.) *See* Young (D. F.)  
 Martin (A. E.) Hist. of the U. S. 6662.  
 Martin (C. F.) French verb. 5912 (65)  
 Martin (Dahris) Little lamb. 6663.  
 Martin (E. D.) Swimming, water sports & safety. 11170.  
 Martin (E. S.):  
     Adventuring for senior scouts. 14158.  
     Den mother's den bk. 10046.  
     How bk. of cubbing. 15385.  
 Martin (Edme) Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.  
 Martin (Étienne) Précis de médecine légale. 11171.  
 Martin (Everett Dean) Philos. background of current economic & social problems. 11172.  
 Martin (F.) Mots grecs groupés par familles étymologiques. 1960.  
 Martin (H. B.) Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888-1938. 15840.  
 Martin (H. P.) Time for murder. 15841.  
 Martin (H. R.):  
     Son & daughter. 4095.  
     When half-gods go. 11560 (81)  
 Martin (J. L.) Monkey mileage from amoeba to man. 7779.  
 Martin (J. Léon-) *See* Léon-Martin (Jeanne)  
 Martin (J. P.) Sugar cane diseases in Hawaii. 6664.  
 Martin (J. T.) Homespun poems. 10047.  
 Martin (J. T. W.) Pract. radio writing. 13771.  
 Martin (Jean) Je suis un légionnaire. 10048.  
 Martin (L. J.) Home in a democracy. 4096.  
 Martin (M. C.) U. S. at work. 11173.  
 Martin (Martha) Out of the shadows. 7780.  
 Martin (P. L.) Amer. animal bk. 13475.  
 Martin (Peter) Là-bas . . . dans les geôles. 1961.  
 Martin (T. W.) French military adventures in Ala. 1962.  
 Martin (V. B.) Bed & board. 11174.  
 Martin (W. W.) New Testament. 253.  
 Martin du Gard (Maurice) Pour l'empire. 5379.  
 Martindale (R. W.) Insur. bar. 12116.  
 Martindale-Hubbell, inc. Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 5380.  
 Martindale-Hubbell law directory. 5380.  
 Martínez (J. L.) *See* Longinos Martí-nez (José)  
 Martínez de Marti (C. S.) *See* Marti (Samuel)  
 Martini (Fritz) Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte. 14769.  
 Martini (Paul) Martini's prins. & practice of physical diagnosis. 11131.  
 Martino (Alfredo) Today's singing. 5381.  
 Martinon (Suzanne) Eux et nous. 4097.  
 Martinson (Harry):  
     Midsommardalen. 10049.  
     Svärmare och harkrank. 1963.  
 Martov (J.) State & the socialist revolution. 11050.  
 Marty. Mitzi. 1964.  
 Marty (P. L.) *See* Louis-Picard (Pierre) *pseud.*  
 Martyn (E. E.) Notes on music & musicians. 14770.  
 Marvel (Holt) *pseud.* *See* Maschwitz (Eric)  
 Marvell (Andrew) *pseud.* *See* Davies (Howell)  
 Marvin (D. E.) Home & the children. 4098.  
 Marx (E. M.) Crossing over. 13476.  
 Marx (Mrs. H. Z.) Const. & social life in Mich. 15461.  
 Marx (Karl):  
     Civil war in the U. S. 5283.  
     Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.  
 Mary (Gabrielle) Gueuse (La) 11560 (82)  
 Mary (Jules) Gueuse (Le) 11560 (82)  
 Mary Charitas, *sister.* In the ser. of God. 8800.  
 Mary Eleanore, *sister.* Love folds its wings. 8801.  
 Mary Ethel, *sister.* Forgotten women. 6665.  
 Mary Immaculata, *sister.* Our Kateri. 1965.  
 Mary Madeleva, *sister.* Christmas eve. 15842.  
 Mary Paula, *sister.* Bethlehem nights. 1966.  
 Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* Repts. 14771, 14772, 15843.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- *Laws, stat., etc.* Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.
- State tax comn. Tax laws of Md., annot. 1967.
- Maryland casualty co. Making man safe for mankind. 2388.
- Maschino (Blanche) Rhéa. 4099.
- Maschwitz (Eric) Death in Budapest. 1096.
- Masefield (Geoffrey) I am not armed. 15844.
- Masefield (John):
- Country scene. 1968, 6666.
- Dead Ned. 13477, 13478.
- Martin Hyde. 7197 (67)
- Selected poems. 6667, 7781.
- Square peg. 1969, 1970.
- Tribute to ballet. 14773, 15845.
- Masing (Georg) Wekstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.
- Maskel (A. R.) From fallow. 1971.
- Mason (A. B.) Tom Strong, Washington scout. 16271 (57)
- Mason (A. E. W.):
- At the Villa Rose. 14010 (152)
- Crossed gloves. 9240 (46)
- Drum (The) 1972.
- Königsmark. 14774.
- Refuge. 7197 (68)
- Mason (B. S.) Drums, tomtoms & rattles. 13479.
- Mason (C. W.) Hdbk. of chem. microscopy. 12967.
- Mason (D. G.) Music in my time. 14775.
- Mason (F. V.) Three harbours. 14776.
- Mason (G. S.) Godparents. 5912 (66)
- Mason (Liguori, sister) Conferences for religious. 1198.
- Mason (M. E.) See Swain (M. E. M.)
- Mason (M. K.) Tom Strong, Washington scout. 16271 (57)
- Mason (Perry) Prins. of public-utility depreciation. 15846.
- Mason (Van Wyck) Cairo garter murders. 8802.
- Mason (W. H.) Fed. code annot. 3062, 3063, 5783.
- Mason pub. co.:
- Mason's 1937 suppl. to the compiled laws of Mich., 1929. 4116.
- 1938 suppl. to Mason's Minn. stat., 1937. 7809.
- Masquin (Pierre) Précis d'anatomophysiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.
- Massachusetts. *Dist. cts.*:
- Commonwealth of Mass. appellate division repts. 7782.
- Mass. appellate division repts. 7783, 8803, 8804.
- *Laws, statutes, etc.*:
- Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.
- 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.
- *Sup. jud. ct.* Mass. repts. 7197 (69-71), 9240 (47-60), 14010 (153-159)
- State dept. of educa. Horace Mann centennial. 1973.
- Massachusetts decis. reported in North eastern reptr., Second ser. 1974.
- Massachusetts digest annot. July, 1938, pamphlet. 10050.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 6669.
- Massachusetts horticultural soc. Gardener's omnibus. 7495.
- Massachusetts inst. of technology. Spectroscopy in science & indus. 5089.
- Massé (Ludovic) Lam, la truite. 10051.
- Massé (Sylvain) Lam, la truite. 10051.
- Masselin (Jean) Pratique actuelle de culture fruitière. 10052.
- Masséna (Pierre) Cabulières (Les) 15847.
- Massie (M. R.) See Rhodes (Marylou)
- Massis (Henri) Drame de Marcel Proust. 4100.
- Masson (André) Mécène bordelais: Nicolas Beaujon, 1718-1786. 5383.
- Masson (L. T.) Physics made easy. 14778.
- Masson (R. L.) Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.
- Masson et cie.:
- Acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. 2521.
- Apoplexies viscérales. 1181.
- Arachnoïdites opto-chiasmiques. 305.
- Bec-de-lièvre. 7087.
- Bégaiement (Le) 2373.
- Chirurgie de la douleur. 1723.
- Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du pharynx et du larynx. 5968.
- Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes. 758.
- Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
- Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.
- Explorations fonctionnelles. 3733.
- Fibrose pulmonaire des mineurs. 9514.
- Hernie postérieure du ménisque intervertébral. 1115.
- Huiles de foie de morue. 499.
- Index generalis. 9824.
- Index médico-pharmaceutique. 3652.

## Masson et cie.—Continued.

Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. 4320.

Manuel critique de biologie. 12218.

Médications de choc en ophtalmologie. 12014.

Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.

Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie. 714.

Perméabilité en physiologie et en pathologie générale. 1078.

Phénomène de la guérison dans les maladies infectieuses. 6439.

Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.

Précis de biologie végétale. 1210.

Précis de chimie organique. 3829.

Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. 1717-1720.

Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.

Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 2417, 6845, 10225, 10226.

Précis de physique. 2760.

Précis élémentaire des soins aux malades, aux blessés et aux nourrissons. 4824.

Psychiatrie médicale, physiologique et expérimentale. 9323.

Puberté (La) 12210.

Quelques vérités premières (ou so disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 2285.

— en urologie. 10040.

— sur les maladies des enfants. 9539.

— sur les maladies du foie. 9637.

— sur les maladies infectieuses. 1710.

— sur les maladies des reins. 3086.

Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6861.

Réaction de fixation dans les tuberculoses humaines et animales. 7076.

Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science. 7093.

Sexualité (La) 1211.

Syphilis du système nerveux. 12512.

Système nerveux végétatif. 4456.

Tenseurs en mécanique et en élasticité. 6060.

Traité de chimie organique. 3032, 9720.

Traité d'électro-radiothérapie. 9546.

Traité de pharmacie chimique. 9939, 9940.

Traitement de la syphilis. 2723.

Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.

Travaux pratiques d'anatomie pathologique. 9812.

Masson-Oursel (Paul) Histoire de la philosophie. 9388.

Masterman (W. S.):

Hunted man. 11175.

Wrong verdict. 5384.

Masters (E. L.):

Mark Twain. 5385.

New world. 1976.

Masters (I. H.) secretary of state of Id. Id. encycl. 4957.

Masters (W. N.) High schl. chem. 13480.

Masuyer (J. J. V.) Mémoires, lettres et papiers de Valérie Masuyer. 1977.

Matenko (Percy) Letters of Ludwig Tieck. 7194.

Mather (F. J.) jr.:

Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.

Hist. of Italian painting. 15848.

Mather (K. F.) Adult educa. 1345.

Mather (M. W.) Xenophon's anabasis. 5912 (67)

Mathers (R. Powys) See Powys Mathers (R.)

Mathews (Basil):

Church takes root in India. 7784.

Tales from India. 12293.

World in which Jesus lived. 5386.

Mathews (F. S.) Familiar trees & their leaves. 11560 (83)

Mathews (J. M.) Amer. for. relations. 5387.

Mathews (Shailer):

Church & the Christian. 13481.

Gospel & the modern man. 7197 (72)

Hist. of N. T. times in Palestine. 12750 (45)

Mathews (F. K.):

Boy scouts bk. of outdoor hobbies. 5388.

Boy scouts yr. bk. of fun in fiction. 11692.

Mathis, Van Nort & co.:

Davidson's simplified law. 14295.

Free steppin'. 14277.

Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.

My life & I. 15501.

Prize-winning nature poems. 519.

We have seen His star. 11975.

Wishes are horses. 9533.

Matschat (C. H.) Suwannee River. 11176.

Matscheck (Walter) Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.

Matschoss (Conrad):

Grosse ingenieure. 12294.

Technik geschichte. 8805.

Matson (Alexander) Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.

Matsuo (Kuni) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Matthaesius (Friedrich) Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
- Matthes (M.) Lehrbuch der differentiaidiagnose innerer krankheiten. 10053.
- Matthews (E. C.) :  
Commer. art. Adv. layout. 14023.  
How to paint signs & show cards. 14024.
- Matthews (H. L.) Two wars & more to come. 1979.
- Matthes (J. B.) Moliere, his life & his works. 15283 (64)
- Matthews (J. C.) Safely on we go. 11177.
- Matthews (M. C.) New wood. 8806.
- Matthey (Jean) Psychologie de la vente. 5389.
- Matthias (Eugen) Lehrbuch der heilgymnastik. 12295.
- Matthiass (Walter) Neuere beobachtungen auf dem gebiete des silicosebekämpfung. 5390.
- Matthiessen (Herman) Pumpen (Die) 8807.
- Mattingly (Garrett) Bernard DeVoto. 4101.
- Mattingly (Harold) Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.
- Mattos (A. T. de) :  
Blue bird. 11560 (84)  
Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
- Mattson (A. D.) Christian ethics. 15849.
- Matulich (Silvano) Your hope of glory. 1980.
- Matulka (Caroline) Mors de la pöme. 1640.
- Mauban (Charles) Pain des larmes. 12296.
- Mauclair (Camille) :  
Égypte millénaire et vivante. 7786.  
Visions de Florence. 4102.
- Mauelshagen (Carl) Amer. Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. 6670.
- Mauersberger (H. R.) Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.
- Maugham (W. S.) :  
Explorateur (L') 9240 (61)  
Magicien (Le) 10054.  
Of human bondage. 6671.  
Summing up. 5391, 5392.
- Maule (Frances) :  
Men wanted. 15850.  
Road to anywhere. 15851.  
She strives to conquer. 1981.
- Maulnier (Thierry) Au delà du nationalisme. 10055.
- Maulvault (Lucien) Glaieul noir. 10056.
- Maunoury (J.) Chessmen. 1754.
- Maurault (Olivier) Encyclopédie de la jeunesse. 11885.
- Maure (Louis) Éléments de commerce. 640.
- Maurer (O. E.) Puritan church & its relation to community, state, & nation. 10057.
- Maurer (R. A.) 1938 suppl. to Long's Cases on constl. law. 13429.
- Maurette (Fernand) Afrique équatoriale, orientale et australe. 15852.
- Mauriac (François) :  
Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.  
Homme et le péché. 10058.  
Plongées. 7787.
- Maurice (Sir F. B.) Haldane, 1856-1915. 1982.
- Maurin (Général) Armée moderne. 13483.
- Maurois (André) :  
Chateaubriand. 15567.  
Lyautey. 5393.  
Machine à lire les pensées. 1983.  
Thought-reading machine. 8808.
- Maurois (André) *pseud.* See also Herzog (Émile)
- Maus (C. P.) Christ & the fine arts. 10059.
- Maus (Julia) Tall tales & short. 3570.
- Mawson (C. O. S.) Roget's internatl. thesaurus of Engl. words & phrases. 5394.
- Max-Bridge, *pseud.* Réponse au livre de M. Blum intitulé Du mariage. 1984.
- Maxey (C. C.) Polit. philosophies. 13484.
- Maxey (Mima) Occupations of the lower classes in Roman soc. 8809.
- Maximov (N. A.) Plant physiology. 13255.
- Maximow (A. A.) Textbook of histology. 10060.
- Maxson (L. H.) Spinal anesthesia. 14779.
- Maxwell (A. C.) Pract. nursing. 7197 (86)
- Maxwell (A. D.) Textile costing. 9969.
- Maxwell (A. S.) Our wonderful Bible. 1985.
- Maxwell (Elinor) There comes a moment. 4103.
- Maxwell (Portia) Romance round the corner. 15853.
- Maxwell (Richard) Cheer & comfort. 1986.
- Maxwell (Violet) Astonishing letter. 13284.
- Maxwell (W. B.) :  
Everslade. 12297.  
Mrs. Thompson. 11560 (86)  
Rest cure. 5912 (68)
- Maxwell (W. C.) Deutsch in drei akten. 1987.

- Maxwell (W. H.) Life to live. 4104.  
 May (Adolf) :  
   Hexlein des herrn von Bredow. 10061.  
   In hoc signo vinces. 10062.  
 May (C. F.) Our bk. of bks. 7788.  
 May (C. H.) Manual of the diseases of the eye. 1988.  
 May (Charles) Trésor des Incas. 5395.  
 May (Gerd) Zucker. 8810.  
 May (H. F.) May's law of crimes. 10361.  
 May (R. M.) Cellules embryonnaires. 12298.  
 May (T. C.) Const. of Pinnacle Bed coal from Hayden Mine. 11178.  
 Maya soc. Gram. of Maya. 9673.  
 Mayer (A. I.) *jr.* Olympiad. 13485.  
 Mayer (Anton) :  
   Francis Drake, der admiral der königin. 14780.  
   Neue reiterbuch. 7789.  
   Unsterbliche melodie. 12299.  
 Mayer (D. Q.) Spears into life. 15854.  
 Mayer (E. A.) Umweg (Der) 6672.  
 Mayer (Erwin) Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. 11895.  
 Mayer (I. R.) Topsy-turvy town. 5396.  
 Mayer (Josephine) Never to die. 7790.  
 Mayer (Ludwig) Verbrechen in hypnose. 1989.  
 Mayer (Marian) Workmen's compensation law in La. 1990.  
 Mayer (R. C.) How to do publicity. 1991.  
 Mayer-Daxlanden (H.) Traffic snarl. 8811.  
 Mayer-Maria (Jaroslav) Král. 7775.  
 Mayfield (J. C.) Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.  
 Mayflower pictures corp., ltd. :  
   St. Martin's Lane. 11820.  
   Vessel of wrath. 6203.  
 Maygrier (Charles) Précis d'obstétrique. 1992.  
 Mayham (S. L.) Marketing cosmetics. 5397.  
 Maynard (H. H.) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.  
 Maynard (Theodore) World I saw. 14781.  
 Maynial (Édouard) Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.  
 Mayo (Katherine) Gen. Washington's dilemma. 5398.  
 Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. Collected papers. 7791.  
 — Division of publ. Physicians of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4105.  
 Mayor of New Orleans. *See* New Orleans. Mayor.  
 Mayorga (Margaret) One-reel scenarios for amateur movie-makers. 15855.  
 Mayran (Camille) Dame en noir. 5399.  
 Mays (B. E.) Negro's God. 15856.  
 Maze (C. L.) Managerial control. 1116.  
 Mazeline (Guy) :  
   Panier flottant. 10063.  
   Scènes de la vie Hitlérienne. 10064.  
 Meacham (H. G.) Our stations & places. 11180.  
 Mead (C. W.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.  
 Mead (K. C. Hurd-) *See* Hurd-Mead (K. C.)  
 Meade (A. B.) Manual of clinical charting. 13486.  
 Meade (E. S.) Corp. finance. 5912 (69)  
 Meade (J. E.) Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.  
 Meade (J. R.) :  
   Back door. 13487.  
   Miss Couch & the scamps. 14782.  
 Meade (Marianne) :  
   Charm & personality. 8813.  
   How to write good soc. letters. 7792.  
   Secretary's encycl. 8188.  
 Meader (S. W.) T-Model Tommy. 12301.  
 Meador (E. K.) :  
   He played the game fair. 213.  
   John Cowper Powys. 15491.  
   Malnutrition, the med. octopus. 2937, 2938.  
   North woods. 1885.  
   Saga of the roaring road. 7101.  
   Thomas Paine. 8262.  
   Woman. 6559.  
 Meadowcroft (E. L.) By wagon & flatboat. 14783.  
 Meadows (Catherine) Friday market. 5400, 6673.  
 Meadows (G. D.) Italian Red. 15857.  
 Meagher (E. C.) Modern sulphur mining. 10065.  
 Meakins (J. C.) Practice of med. 13488.  
 Means (F. C.) Shuttered windows. 11181.  
 Mearkle (A. L.) Fair captive. 1993.  
 Mecheels (Otto) Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. 1994.  
 Méchin (Benoist-) *See* Benoist-Méchin (Jacques)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Meder (Ernest) Big show. 10066.  
 Mediaeval acad. of America:  
     De eruditione filiorum nobilium. 16123.  
     Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. 7144.  
     Pseudo-Turpin. 2802.  
 Medical bk. distributors, inc. Med. knowledge. 14268.  
 Medical division, Prof. ser. dept., E. R. Squibb & sons. *See* Squibb (E. R.) & sons. Prof. ser. dept. Med. division.  
 Medical field ser. schl., *Carlisle, Pa.* Elem. of military hygiene. 1995.  
 — Bk. shop. Elem. of military hygiene. 1995.  
 Médicis (Éditions):  
     Géomancie d'Haly. 9299.  
     Grand carnage d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947. 14989.  
     1939, année de reprise. 14939.  
 Medico-historical press. Life & letters of Fielding H. Garrison. 12143.  
 Medina (H. R.):  
     N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.  
     Selected digest of N. Y. statute law. 8815.  
     Summary of the law of pleading, practice & evidence in the state of N. Y. 7793.  
 Medway (H. I.) Helping the reader toward self-educ. 12969.  
 Mee (Arthur):  
     Bk. of knowledge. 3528.  
     — Suppl., 1938. 12880.  
 Meehan (J. E.) Songs of a chimney swallow. 5401.  
 Meehan (J. P.):  
     Harvester. 15283 (77)  
     Music of the wild. 4561 (56)  
 Meek (S. P.):  
     Dignity, a springer spaniel. 1996.  
     Rusty. 15858.  
 Meeker (A. K.) Queen's rings. 12302.  
 Meeks (E. V.) Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.  
 Meersch (Maxence van der):  
     Élu (L') 1997.  
     Hath not the potter. 1998.  
 Meersch (Maxence van der) *See also* Van der Meersch (Maxence)  
 Meëis (Adrien de) Amusante Amé-rique. 10067.  
 Meeus (M. L. A., *comtesse* de):  
     Composer. 16271 (17)  
     Death hussar. 5912 (12)  
     Love gilds the scene & woman guides the plot. 9240 (13, 14), 11560 (21, 22)  
     Ninth wave. 9240 (15)  
     Sarolta. 9240 (16), 10631 (22, 23), 15283 (16)  
 Mégret (Christian) Ils sont déjà des hommes. 11182.  
 Mehden-verlag:  
     Fliegende schiff. 6884.  
     Wo ist Bernd Anders? 7154.  
 Mehl (A. K.) Wild paradise. 1999.  
 Mehrin (O. Schulz-) *See* Schulz-Mehrin (O.)  
 Mehu (L. A. M. M.) *See* Max-Bridge, *pseud.*  
 Meichner (Fritz):  
     Landschaft Gottes. 6674.  
     Russland. 15859.  
 Meidinger's jugendschriften verlag, g. m. b. h. Jack ringt sich durch. 232.  
 Meier (N. S.) Lions' paws. 2000.  
 Meier (W. H. D.) Essentials of biology. 11183.  
 Meighen (Mary) Fun for you. 14931.  
 Meigs (Cornelia) Scarlet oak. 14784.  
 Meigs (Walter) Land of the free. 6675.  
 Meine (F. J.) Great leaders. 5402.  
 Meinhold (C. C.) & söhne, g. m. b. h., verlagsanstalt:  
     Horde am see. 14966.  
     Sonnewill. 14067.  
     Was müssen wir von der deutschen vorgeschichte wissen? 15322.  
 Meischeider (H.) Über zusammenhänge zwischen wasserhaushalt der tonminerale und bodenphysikalischen eigenschaften bindiger böden. 11887.  
 Meisenbach (A. C.) Duo banking & commer. code improved. 5403.  
 Meissner (R.) Über die einschränkung und verhütung der arzneimittelnebenwirkungen und über ihre bedeutung für die arzneimittellehre. 14785.  
 Meister (J. F.) Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.  
 Mekota (B. M.) Cabin (The) 13823.  
 Melander (A. L.) Source bk. of biological terms. 2001.  
 Mélanges Jean Demoor. 6676.  
 Melbo (I. R.) Soc. psychol. of educa. 340.  
 Melcher (B. C.) *See* Corbett (B. L.)  
 Melcher (M. F.) Offstage. 13489.  
 Melchior (D. M.) My worth to the world. 12953.  
 Meldrum (W. B.) Qualitative anal. of inorganic materials. 8816.  
 Meller (Josef) Augenärztliche eingriffe. 14786.  
 Meller (Sidney) Roots in the sky. 12303.  
 Melliand textilberichte. Fehler in textilien. 12065.  
 Mellish (A. J.) Simplified lessons in cooling. 2002.  
 Mellon (M. T.) Immensee. 2898.

- Mellon (R. R.) Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.
- Melloy (Camille) *Jongleur de Dieu*. 2003.
- Mélon (Pierre) Général Hogendorp. 12304.
- Melone (Mrs. E. H.) *See* Lyle (R. B.)
- Melrose (Mary) Discovering our world. 9330.
- Meltmar (Wray) Photographic make-up. 15860.
- Melton (E. G.) *Spectrum*. 8817.
- Melton (W. F.) Poems of trees. 6677.
- Melville (Herman) Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.
- Melville-Marcy co. A B C of cooking terms. 10044.
- Melzer (J. H.) Exam. of critical monism. 5404.
- Melzig (Herbert) Kamâl Atatürk. 7794.
- Mencken (August) First class passenger. 6678.
- Mendelssohn (Peter) All that matters— 5405, 10068.
- Mendès (J. Catulle-) *See* Catulle-
- Mendès (Jane)
- Menefee (L. A.) Amer. youth. 7795.
- Mengeringhausen (Max) Heimische-werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter. 2004.
- Menghin (Oswald) Bauernwelt. 2005.
- Menne (Bernhard):  
Blood & steel. 11185.  
Krupp. 6679.
- Menninger (K. A.):  
Human mind. 2006.  
Man against himself. 5406.
- Menninger (Karl) Rechenkniffe. 10069.
- Mensching (Gustav) Katholizismus (Der) 8818.
- Mental hygiene in old age. 2007.
- Mentz (A.) Nytteplanter. 1160.
- Mentzer, Bush & co.:  
Disordered world today. 7129.  
Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. 5885.  
Our civic life. 892.
- Menzel (D. H.) Stars & planets. 12305.
- Mephram (W. C.) Exploring Nassau County. 6680.
- Mera (H. P.) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
- Méras (E. A.):  
Contes populaires. 8819.  
Spain in Europe & America. 2342.
- Mercer (C. W.) She knew not mercy. 2008, 4106, 5407, 5408.
- Mercer (C. W.) *See also* Yates (Dorn-ford) *pseud.*
- Mercure universel. Job. 8724.
- Meredith (A. B.) Everyday problems of Amer. democracy. 10963.
- Meredith (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Malleson (Lucy)
- Meredith (C. M.) jr. Country weekly. 4107.
- Merejcovski (Dmitri) Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 10978.
- Meriam (Lewis) Public personnel problems. 12306.
- Merin (Peter) Spain between death & birth. 8820.
- Meriton (C. P.) Man behind. 10070.
- Meritt (B. D.) Documents on Athenian tribute. 2009.
- Meritt (H. D.) Constr. apo' koinou' in the Germanic languages. 15861.
- Meriwether (L. T.) Little citizen. 3788.
- Merkel (H. M.) Hist. of Methodism in Utah. 12307.
- Mermoz (Jean) Mes vols. 2010.
- Merrel (Concordia):  
Amour balance. 2011.  
Phare s'allume. 10071.
- Merriam (C. H.) Dawn of the world. 4561 (52)
- Merriam (G. & C.) co.:  
Webster's collegiate dict. 7197 (113)  
Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)  
Webster's students dict. for upper sch. levels. 5831.
- Merrick (Charles) Stolen heiress. 13490.
- Merrick (H. S.) Caucus-race. 13491.
- Merrick (Mollie) Mysterious Mr. Frame. 14787.
- Merrien (Jean) *pseud.* *See* Ferminville (Jean de)
- Merrill (A. L.) Elem. of mechanism. 9043.
- Merrill (C. E.) co.:  
Conserving our natural resources. 6077.  
Let's grow. 5072.  
Let's stay well. 5073.  
Social studies. 9406.  
Story of tools & machines. 3563.  
Transportation & communication. 4725.
- Merrill (P. W.) Nature of variable stars. 4108.
- Merritt (H. H.) Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.
- Merry (R. C.) Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.
- Mersch (Emile) Whole Christ. 8821.
- Mersereau (Ann) Story of Li-Lo. 2013.
- Mersereau (S. F.):  
Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)  
Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Merten (Blandine, *sister*) Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.
- Mertens (Jacob) *jr.*:  
Law of fed. income taxation. 1937  
cumulative suppl. 2334.  
— 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.
- Mertle (J. S.) Photolithography & offset pgt. 2014.
- Merton (H. W.) How to choose the right vocation. 14788.
- Messenger (J. R. B.) Niphrata has spoken! 12308.
- Messer (H. M.) Introd. to vertebrate anat. 11186.
- Messer (Mona):  
Ill deeds done. 14789.  
Little victims play. 5409.  
Marriage is like that. 6681.
- Messner (Julian) inc.:  
All about subways. 14261.  
Let's visit Belgium. 8030.  
Shiver. 15142.  
Story of earthquakes & volcanoes. 7648.
- Metcalf (Bryce) Original members & other officers eligible to the Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1783-1938. 10072.
- Metcalf (H. C.) Collective bargaining for today & tomorrow. 2015.
- Metcalfe (L. S.) How to use talking pictures in bus. 5410.
- Methodist bk. concern. Vital religion. 7837.
- Methodist Episcopal church. Wisconsin conference hist. soc. Methodism in eastern Wis. 11533.
- Methodist Episcopal church, South. Bd. of missions:  
By the waters of Bethesda. 2299.  
Methodist mission in Japan. 7103.  
Out of Aldersgate. 3186.
- Methodist Episcopal hosp. of Brooklyn, N. Y. Procedure bk. 5411.
- Methuen & co., ltd.:  
Anglo-Saxon art to A. D. 900. 9880.  
Dead star's light. 6153.  
Doctors, disease, & health. 5669.  
Engl. polit. thought. 4577.  
Expert evidence. 13217.  
Three todays. 6159.  
Vital speech. 11330.
- Metropolitan life insur. co. Twenty-five yrs. of health progress. 4914.
- Metropolitan museum of art. *See* N. Y. Metropolitan museum of art.
- Metropolitan opera guild, inc.:  
Aida. 9935.  
Carmen. 9936.
- Metropolitan press:  
Landmarks & lit. 2773.  
Silver streams. 5530.  
Western windows. 3905.  
Wy'east the mountain. 4073.
- Mettin (H. C.) Politische Schiller. 2016.
- Metz (L. H.) For all girls & boys who ask "Is it really true?" 7796.
- Metzger (H. C.) I would step lightly today. 13492.
- Metzlersche (J. B.) verlagsbuchhandlung. Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 6938.
- Metzner (Alfred) verlag. Jetzt schlägt's dreizehn. 10234.
- Metzsch (Horst von) Einzige schutz gegen die niederlage. 2017.
- Meugnier (H. C.) European travel index, 1938. 11187.
- Meunier (A. Dauphin-) *See* Dauphin-Meunier (A.)
- Meurgey (Jacques) Armorial de l'église de France. 6682.
- Meusel (Heinrich) Körperliche grundausbildung. 7797.
- Meusser (Hermann):  
Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen ober- und unterkiefer. 2478.  
Biomechanik der paradentose. 16161.  
Chirurgie des praktischen zahnarztes. 9903.  
Fragen und aufgaben der kariesprophylaxe. 3166.  
Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. 2681.  
Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. 14710.  
Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung. 2145.  
Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung an bleibenden zähnen vor abschluss des wurzelwachstums. 3830.  
Querschnitt der deutschen wissenschaftlichen zahnheilkunde. 12666.  
Systematik der abnehmbaren partiellen prothese. 857.  
Unterfütterung ganzer oberer und unterer prothesen. 2479.  
Zahntechniker-lehrling. 3273.
- Meyer (A. E.) Coming victory of democracy. 10026.
- Meyer (A. F.) Trinkwasser aus tal-sperren. 4109.
- Meyer (Bertha) Salon sketches. 13493.
- Meyer (Carl) Bound for Sacramento. 7798.
- Meyer (E. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth)
- Meyer (E. H. W.) Wenn das meer ruft. 14790.
- Meyer (Fulgence) Cross of Christ. 5412.



- Meyer (G. A.) Law of motion pictures. 6683.
- Meyer (H. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Harold)
- Meyer (Hans) :  
Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 8822.  
Wesen der philosophie und die philosophischen probleme. 2018.
- Meyer (J. G.) :  
Old world & its gifts. 15862.  
Trip to the valley of the Nile. 2019.
- Meyer (J. S.) More fun for the family. 13494.
- Meyer (James) Soc. ideals of St. Francis. 6684.
- Meyer (Jean) Éditions :  
Athéisme, est-il possible? 5827.  
Notre éducation vue d'ailleurs. 5007.
- Meyer (Konrad) Studium der landwirtschaft. 15863.
- Meyer (Selina) Fünf in einem ring. 15311.
- Meyer (Wendelin) :  
Heimat in Gott. 11188.  
Katechismus der ordensfrau. 4110.
- Meyer-Lüne (Ilse) Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
- Meyers (A. L.) Elem. of modern economics. 2020.
- Meyers deutsches polizei-lexikon. 2021.
- Meyers lexikon. 4111, 12309, 14791.
- Meylan (E. F.) Introd. to French gram. 5977.
- Meynell (L. W.) :  
Dandy (The) 8823.  
House in the hills. 2022, 4112.  
Journey. 5413.
- Meynell (Shirley) Narrow room. 6186.
- Meynell (Shirley) *See also* Darbyshire (Shirley)
- Meynier (André) Géographie générale. 738, 9548.
- Mezard (P. D.) Saint Thomas Aquinas meditations for every day. 14745.
- Miall (Bernard) Cleopatra. 1830.
- Michael (Waldemar) Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektoriel-ler darstellung. 2023.
- Michaelis (Karin) :  
Gormsenkinder (Die) 4113.  
Nielsine, die mutter. 4114.
- Michalsen (Fin) Øksen henger bak døren. 2024.
- Michaud (Guy) Mots croisés latins. 10073.
- Michel (Albin) :  
A voix basse. 11749.  
Affaire de West-Port. 2318.  
Amateur de femmes. 4010.  
Amoureux automne du roi Henri iv. 11008.
- Aux Canaries. 11998.
- Aventures de Barnafnus. 2638.
- Batouala. 10029.
- Bethsabée. 9337.
- Blümelein 35. 480.
- Croisière blanche. 8105.
- Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 456.
- De Mercure à Pluton. 1427.
- Dolico blonde. 7879.
- Élu (L') 1997.
- Enchantement de la nuit. 12000.
- Europe du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle et l'idée de nationalité. 15210.
- Europe française au siècle des lumières. 10253.
- Frères Rupe. 2491.
- Frontières, menaces sur l'Europe. 9591.
- Grisette impériale. 2133.
- Hélène Jégado. 3534.
- Histoire de l'armée allemande. 7276.
- Histoire de la peinture française au moyen âge et à la renaissance. 1727.
- Histoire de la terreur, 1793-1794. 3162.
- Homme de minuit. 7352.
- Hommes et bêtes. 2151.
- Horizons de la médecine. 1832.
- Hormones (Les) 11790.
- Initiation au tennis. 1713.
- Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. 2583.
- Laurent de magnifique. 3555.
- Littérature du vingtième siècle. 10309.
- Louis xv. 9956.
- Matière et lumière. 388.
- Max et Rémi. 3124.
- Mémoires en vrac. 11575.
- Michel-Ange. 724.
- Mon caméléon. 10081.
- Mozart. 9897.
- Notre-Dame des colifichets : Pauline Bonaparte. 119.
- Pacifique. 10045.
- Penser avec les mains. 2584.
- Petite fille de Sainte-Hélène. 1377.
- Philosophie du moyen âge. 372.
- Plats au vin. 746.
- Poésies de Raymond de la Tailhède. 7703.
- Politique coloniale et le partage de la terre aux xix<sup>e</sup> et xx<sup>e</sup> siècles. 1257.
- Prole (La) 10122.
- Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
- Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.
- Reine vierge. 10814.
- Richard Wagner, révolutionnaire. 10020.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Rue de la Marine. 11447.  
 Séverin Dunastier. 525.  
 Sophie Arnould. 12058.  
 Sous le pied de l'archange. 3102.  
 Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux. 3128.  
 Tête brûlée. 2505.  
 365 menus, 365 recettes. 10215.  
 Tragique existence de Victor Hugo. 711.  
 Victoire à Waterloo. 96.  
 Vie et transmutations des atomes. 2981.  
 Vie orageuse de Clemenceau. 10826.  
 Vive la liberté! 788.
- Michel (Ch.) Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. 11134.  
 Michel (Eduard) Handbuch der plankostenrechnung. 2025.  
 Michel (Virgil) Personalist manifesto. 13495.  
 Michel-Tyl (E.) Saint à New York. 12310.  
 Michelbacher (G. F.) Insurance. 8850.  
 Michelet. Prophéties de Maître Michel Nostradamus. 11915.  
 Michelson (Mirlam) Awakening of Zojas. 4561 (53)  
 Michener (A. O.) Hist. of the Northeast high schl., Philadelphia. 10074.  
 Michie (A. H.):  
   Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027.  
   Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.  
   1935 Col. stat. annot. 1937 suppl. 595.  
   Road & motor vehicle laws of W. Va., annot. 2026.
- Michie co.:  
   Annot. laws of Mass. 1938 cumulative suppl. 14777.  
   — 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6668.  
   Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 3738.  
   Encycl. digest of Fla. repts. 1938 cumulative suppl. 13110.  
   — 1938 semi-annual suppl. 6262.  
   Fiduciary laws of Ala. 15864.  
   Fiduciary laws of N. C. 15865.  
   Fiduciary laws of W. Va. 14792.  
   Insur. laws, state of Tenn. 5755.  
   Interpreting the Const. 1747.  
   Law of autos. in N. C. 14793.  
   Law of autos. in Va. & W. Va. 14794.  
   Life of Blackstone. 7117.  
   Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.  
   Michie on banks & banking. 1938 cumulative suppl. 4115.  
   Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027, 6685, 7799, 15866, 15867.
- Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1938 suppl. 8824.  
 Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.  
 Negotiable instruments law of N. C. 5746.  
   — of Pa. 5747.  
   — of Va. 5805.  
 1937 suppl. to the N. C. code of 1935. 2234.  
 N. C. digest. 2235-2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.  
   — June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.  
   — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
- Prins. of corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. 940.  
 Road & motor vehicle laws of Tenn., annot. 5756.  
 Road & motor vehicle laws of W. Va., annot. 2026.  
 Road, prison & motor vehicle laws of N. C. annot. 4201.  
 Uniform negotiable instruments law. 9107.  
 Va. Laws, stat., etc. Fiduciary laws of Va. 13926.  
   — 1938 suppl. to the Va. code of 1936. 10548.
- Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 2027, 6685, 7799, 15866, 15867.  
 Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1938 suppl. 8824.
- Michigan. Laws, stat., etc.:  
   Mason's 1937 suppl. to the compiled laws of Mich., 1929. 4116.  
   Mich. stat. annot. 2029-2031, 4117, 5414-5416, 6686, 7800, 11190.  
   — 1938 cumulative suppl. 11189.  
   — Suppl. 13496, 14795.  
   — Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 2032, 6687, 7801, 14796.  
   — Dept. of conservation. Improvement of lakes for fishing. 8643.  
   — Highway dept. Street traffic, city of Detroit, 1936-1937. 2028.  
   — Univ.:  
     Cost prin. in minimum price regulation. 10462.  
     Geol. & biology of the San Carlos mts. 1556.  
     Marine algae of the northeastern coast of N. A. 2955.  
     Papers of the Mich. acad. of science, arts & letters. 7802.  
     Prussian instr. 12374.  
     Ratification of the twenty-first amendment to the Const. of the U. S. 4721.  
     Siege of Charleston. 8092.  
     Transactions of the Sup. ct. of the Territory of Mich. 6030.  
     Univ. of Mich. hist. essays. 293.  
     Univ. research as an aid to indus. 12049.

- Regents. Univ. between two centuries. 5683.  
 ——— Schl. of bus. administration. Bureau of bus. research. Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.  
 Michigan acad. of science, arts & letters. Papers. 7802.  
 Michigan digest, 1937. 5418.  
 ——— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 5417.  
 ——— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14797.  
 ——— Pamphlet. 6688, 8825, 12311.  
 Michigan law rev. Index. 2033.  
 Michigan law rev. assn. Index of the Mich. law rev. 2033.  
 Michigan state highway dept. *See* Mich. Highway dept.  
 Michl (H. E.) Textile industries. 10075.  
 Michligk (Paul) Es werde licht! 12312.  
 Middleton (Lamar) Revolt U. S. A. 4118.  
 Middleton (P. H.) Railways of thirty nations. 2034.  
 Middleton (R. H.):  
     Chicago letter founding. 2035.  
     Making printers' typefaces. 8826.  
 Middleton (Scudder) Dining, wining & dancing in N. Y. 5419.  
 Middleton (Thomas):  
     Ghost of Lucrece. 4119.  
     Hengist, King of Kent. 11626.  
 Miehlnickel (Erwin) Höhenstrahlung. 11191.  
 Mielche (Hakon) Kondorens land. 5420.  
 Miethe (Käthe):  
     Soldatenkind (Das) 5421.  
     Was wird aus unserem mädcl? 4120.  
 Mikell (W. E.) Cases on crim. procedure. 10631 (79)  
 Mikusch (Dagobert von) Wassmuss, der deutsche Lawrence. 4121.  
 Milady pub. corp. Fundamentals & theory of beauty culture. 15692.  
 Miles (Dudley) Teaching lit. 12313.  
 Miles (F. M.) Brass tacks for civil service. 15868.  
 Miles (R. L.) Encycl. of lithography. 14798.  
 Milestones in med. 4122.  
 Military service pub. co.:  
     Advanced eng. manual. 12550.  
     Essentials of infantry training. 10420.  
     Infantry drill regulations, U. S. army. 12551.  
     Jr. R. O. T. C. manual. 8287.  
     Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 8286  
     Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for other than essentially military schls. (CS) 309.  
     Map reading. 4695.  
     One hundred & seventy-five battles by land, sea, & air. 2738.  
     R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. 12552.  
     R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 12553.  
     ——— Coast artillery. Advanced. 12554.  
     ——— Basic. 10244.  
     ——— Engineers. Basic. 310, 8290.  
     ——— Infantry. 8291, 8292.  
     ——— 1st yr. advanced. 12555.  
     ——— 2nd yr. advanced. 12556.  
     R. O. T. C. manual; basic course for all arms. 10243.  
     R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. 2455.  
     R. O. T. C. manual for essentially milit. schls. Third & fourth yrs. 12557.  
     Tactics & technique of infantry. Basic. 8060.  
 Mill (M. S.) co., inc.:  
     Death at a masquerade. 14269.  
     Death at the manor. 4831.  
     Lessons in love. 12108.  
     Love came late. 11873.  
     Lovely pretender. 5828.  
     Out of the night. 7145.  
     Strangers married. 6490.  
     Take my heart. 10565.  
     This man is yours. 6251.  
     Wayfarer. 15027.  
     Where love begins. 6471.  
 Millar (C. C. H.) George du Maurier & others. 4123.  
 Millard (O. E.) Underground news. 5422.  
 Millard (R. T.) Candleflame. 5423.  
 Millard (S. T.) Goblets. 11192.  
 Millenkovich-Morold (Max) Cosima Wagner. 6689.  
 Miller (A. D.):  
     And one was beautiful. 5424.  
     Blue arch. 14010 (160)  
     Not for love. 2036.  
 Miller (A. M.):  
     Blitze breche ich! 2037.  
     Brüder (Die) 14799.  
 Miller (Barnette) Leigh Hunt's relations with Byron, Shelley & Keats. 3402 (21)  
 Miller (Basil):  
     Growing into life. 8827.  
     Prayer meetings that made hist. 13497.  
 Miller (Blaine) Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. 2038.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Miller (C. A.) Private enemy number one. 14800.
- Miller (D. B.) At the cross-roads. 12315.
- Miller (D. F.) Methods & materials for teaching biological sciences. 12314.
- Miller (D. L.) Philosophy of the act. 8812.
- Miller (D. R.) Hdbk. of ancient hist. in Bible light. 4124.
- Miller (David) Secret of happiness. 2039.
- Miller (Dupont) Bob Wakefield, naval inspector. 2038.
- Miller (E. C.) Day & night. 14801.
- Miller (E. C. L.) Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.
- Miller (E. L.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
- Miller (Emanuel) Generations. 7803.
- Miller (F. E.) Voice. 5912 (70)
- Miller (F. H.) Advanced math. for engineers. 13687.
- Miller (G. T.) Trigonometry. 12106.
- Miller (H. C.) Intermediate acctg. 12597.
- Miller (H. H.) George Mason, constitutionalist. 4125.
- Miller (H. H.) *See also* Hill (Helen)
- Miller (H. M.) Little folks in feathers & fur, & others in neither. 14010 (161)
- Miller (H. R.) Man higher up. 9240 (62)
- Miller (H. S.) Price control in fascist Italy. 14802.
- Miller (H. T.):  
Hawk in the wind. 5426.  
Never another moon. 12316.
- Miller (J. A.) Master builders of sixty centuries. 7804.
- Miller (J. C.) Jacob Miller of 1748. 11193.
- Miller (J. L.) Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.
- Miller (J. M.) Genesis of western culture. 14803.
- Miller (K. G.) Natchez of long ago & the pilgrimage. 6690.
- Miller (L. F.) Gospel according to Saint Matthew. 2040.
- Miller (Laura) Voice. 5912 (70)
- Miller (M. E.) Gift of grandeur. 2041.
- Miller (M. S.) Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.
- Miller (Mary Mann) Little folks in feathers & fur, & others in neither. 14010 (161)
- Miller (Max):  
I cover the waterfront. 13605.  
Stranger came to port. 15869.
- Miller (May Merrill) First the blade. 13498.
- Miller (O. K. B.):  
Flying sails of my bk. house. 2042.  
From the tower window of my bk. house. 2043.  
Halls of fame of my bk. house. 2044.  
In shining armor of my bk. house. 2045.  
In the nursery of my bk. house. 2046.  
Magic garden of my bk. house. 2047.  
Over the hills of my bk. house. 2048.  
Story time of my bk. house. 2049.  
Through fairy halls of my bk. house. 2050.  
Through the gate of my bk. house. 2051.  
Treasure chest of my bk. house. 2052.  
Up one pair of stairs of my bk. house. 2053.
- Miller (O. M.) Northernmost Labrador mapped from the air. 8515.
- Miller (O. T.) *pseud.* *See* Miller (H. M.)
- Miller (Perry) Puritans (The) 15870.
- Miller (R. H.) Applied anatomy, functional & topographical. 11194.
- Miller (Raup) Silhouettes on blue. 15871.
- Miller (Robert) Boy day. 8828.
- Miller (S. C.) Textbook of periodontia. 10076.
- Miller (S. M.) Word of prophecy. 6692.
- Miller (Tevis):  
Bullion on the range. 4126.  
Riders of the broken circle. 7805.
- Miller (V. I.) Silver by N. Y. makers. 2054.
- Miller (W. A.) Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
- Miller (W. H.) Tiger bridge. 2055.
- Millet (J. A. P.) Insomnia. 13499.
- Millett (J. D.) Works progress administration in N. Y. city. 4127.
- Milligan (D. F.) Fist puppetry. 13500.
- Milligan (N. G.) Relationship of the professed philos. to the suggested educa. experiences. 4128.
- Millikan (R. A.) First course in physics for colleges. 10077.
- Milliken (M. E.) Patient & the weather. 4240.
- Millin (S. G.) What hath a man? 7806, 8829.
- Milling (C. J.) Singing arrows. 15872.
- Millington (Frances) Crime across the way. 7807.
- Million testaments campaigns. Seeing prophecy fulfilled in Palestine. 721.

- Millis (H. A.) :  
     Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.  
     Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.  
 Mills (A. H.) French girl. 2056.  
 Mills (C. N.) Unit mastery arith. 12583.  
 Mills (F. C.) Statistical methods applied to economics & bus. 8830.  
 Mills (G. A.) Acctg. manual for colleges. 2057.  
 Mills (L. H.) Dynamic biology. 14080.  
 Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Faculty studies. 2058.  
 — Horace com. *Qvintvs Horativs Flaccvs* editions in the U. S. & Canada as they appear in the Union cat. of the Liby. of Congress. 15873.  
 Millsbaugh (C. A.) Men are not stars. 5427.  
 Milne (A. A.) Princess & the apple tree. 2059.  
 Milner (Zdislas) Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.  
 Milner-White (Eric) Bk. of Hugh & Nancy. 7808.  
 Milsten (D. R.) Cherokee kid. 14804.  
 Miltner (C. C.) Conflict between ethics & sociology. 8427.  
 Milton (John) Works. 5428, 14898.  
 Mims (Edward) Stevenson's Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 16271 (58)  
 Mims (Sam) Us-all. 2060.  
 Miner (D. E.) Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.  
 Mineral industries extension division. Pa. state college. *See* Pa. state college. Mineral industries extension division.  
 Mineral indus. 14805.  
 Minich (R. L.) Adventuring with amateur adults. 14806.  
 Minnesota. Laws, stat., etc. 1938 suppl. to Mason's Minn. stat., 1927. 7809.  
 Minnesota. State. Executive council. Minnesota. 15543.  
 Minnesota. Univ. :  
     Administration of justice under the Quebec act. 2180.  
     Adult abilities. 10406.  
     Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant educator. 3317.  
     Arcadia borealis. 16132.  
     Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.  
     Canoe country. 13329.  
     Development of children's concepts of casual relations. 751.  
     Development of linguistic skill in twins. 719.  
     Effect of praise & competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarten children. 13989.  
     Father Louis Hennepin's Description of La. 15475.  
     Judges of the Supreme ct., 1789-1937. 14367.  
     Logbook of Minn. bird life. 7923.  
     Northern garden week by week. 7198.  
     On & off the campus. 8518.  
     On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.  
     Owatonna. 16228.  
     Physicians of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4105.  
     Some factors affecting resumption of interrupted activities of pre-school children. 13354.  
     Spain poised. 448.  
     Unicameral legislature. 3960.  
     Victorian critics of democracy. 4044.  
 Minnesota & Neb. poets. 2061.  
 Minnesota loan and trust co., executor. Story of modern progress. 15216.  
 Minor (G. H.) Erie system. 10079.  
 Minot (G. R.) Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.  
 Mins (L. E.) Engels on capital. 872.  
 Minton (Bruce) Men who lead labor. 2062.  
 Miomandre (Francis de) :  
     Invasion du paradis. 10080.  
     Mon caméléon. 10081.  
 Miquel (J. A.) Manuel de finance et de bourse suivi de L'agenda du porteur de valeurs mobilières. 14807.  
 Mira (J. A.) Pract. bus. math. 2100.  
 Miranda (G. de Quesada y) *See* Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de)  
 Mirepoix, *Duc de Lévis. See Lévis-Mirepoix* (Antoine, *duc de*)  
 Mirick (G. R.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.  
 Mirror press, inc. Scribblings of a scribe. 16270.  
 Mishin (M.) :  
     Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.  
     Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.  
 Missenard (André) Homme et le climat. 2064.  
 Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. Missionary educa. of adults. 5318.  
 Mississipi. *Cts.* Repts. 7197 (73), 10631 (80-82)  
 — *Sup. ct.* Cases. 2065, 7180, 13502.  
 Mississippi adv. comm. Mississippi. 7497.  
 Mississippi & Southern digest. 10082, 10083.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mississippi digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8831.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2066.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13503.  
 Missouri. *Cts. of appeals*. Cases. 7812.  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
   Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annot. suppl. to the Rev. stat. of Mo. of 1929. 4129.  
   Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.  
 — *Sup. ct. Repts.* 6694, 12317.  
 — Constl. convention, 1875. Debates. 7811.  
 — State hist. soc. Debates of the Mo. Constl. convention of 1875. 7811.  
 Missouri convention, Disciples of Christ. *See* Disciples of Christ. Mo. convention.  
 Missouri digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8832.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2068.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15874.  
 Missouri hist. soc.:  
   Five scalps. 7600.  
   Recollections of a septuagenarian. 16210.  
 Missouri state dental assn. Hist. of dentistry in Mo. 9756.  
 Missouri statutes, annot. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. 8833.  
 Mistral (F.) *Anglore*. 2069.  
 Mitchell (Arthur) *Creative evolution*. 16271 (59)  
 Mitchell (Broadus) *Pract. problems in economics*. 8834.  
 Mitchell (E. V.) *Amer. village*. 7813.  
 Mitchell (Gladys):  
   Come away, death. 2070.  
   St. Peter's finger. 14808.  
 Mitchell (H. S.) *Nutrition in health & disease*. 10810.  
 Mitchell (J. M.) *Saga of the roaring road*. 7101.  
 Mitchell (Joseph) *My ears are bent*. 2071.  
 Mitchell (Katherine):  
   Deuce of reducing. 2072.  
   Food in health & disease. 2073.  
 Mitchell (L. P.) *Pract. problems in economics*. 8834.  
 Mitchell (Margaret) *Vom winde verweht*. 2074.  
 Mitchell (Mary) *Meat for Mammon*. 12318.  
 Mitchell (Sir P. C.):  
   Counter-attack in Spain. 2712.  
   My house in Málaga. 6695.  
 Mitchell (P. H.):  
   Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.  
   Text bk. of gen. physiology for colleges. 10084.  
 Mitchell (S. L.) *Intermediate Spanish composition*. 14809.  
 Mitchell (S. W.) *John Sherwood, ironmaster*. 11560 (87)  
 Mitchell (Seymour) *Horatio Seymour of N. Y.* 6696.  
 Mitchell (W. A.):  
   Army eng. 4130.  
   Civil eng. 4131.  
   Fortification. 2075.  
 Mitchell (W. N.) *Wonders of modern indus.* 4132.  
 Mitchell (Weir) *John Sherwood, ironmaster*. 11560 (87)  
 Mitrophanow (Igor) *Mondjahr (Das)* 370.  
 Mittasch (Alwin) *Katalyse und determinismus*. 8836.  
 Mizener (Arthur) *Catalogue of the first editions of Archibald MacLeish*. 14810.  
 Moberg (Wilhelm):  
   Fern von der landstrasse. 4133.  
   Memory of youth. 2076.  
   Schlaflos. 10085.  
   Sömnlös. 2077.  
 Mobley (Clay) *Illusion's end*. 5429.  
 Mobley (M. D.) *Southern forestry*. 13106.  
 Model craftsman pub. corp. *How to build a model r. r.* 9978.  
 Modelmaker corp. *Model railroader cycl.*, 1938-39. 14635.  
 Modern age bks., inc.:  
   Death slams the door. 459.  
   Men who lead labor. 2062.  
 Modern Amer. corp. *Yr. bk.*, 1937. 2078.  
 Modern lang. assn. of America:  
   Arthurian legends in medieval art. 11137.  
   Charles Timothy Brooks. 3132.  
   David Garrick, dramatist. 7007.  
   French realism. 3201, 3202.  
   Henry Howard, earl of Surrey. 8342.  
   Letters of Ludwig Tieck. 7194.  
   New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.  
   Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.  
   Voyagers & Elizabethan drama. 7367.  
 Modern legal forms. 6697-6699.  
 Moderow (Gertrude) *When Washington danced*. 12585.  
 Modley (Rudolf):  
   Air workers. 15725.  
   How to use pictorial statistics. 2079.

- Modlin (G. M.) Soc. control of indus. 6700.
- Moeder (J. M.) Early Catholicity in Kan. 4134.
- Mödlhammer (F. L.) Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten. 2080.
- Moehlman (A. B.) Soc. interpretation. 4135.
- Moehlman (C. H.) Amer. constitutions & religion. 14811.
- Möller (E. W.) Admiral (Der) 4136.
- Moeller (H. C.) Our Ia. 10086.
- Moeller (H. L.) Our Ia. 10086.
- Mönnichs (Theodor):  
Kapitel-ansprachen für oberinnen. 4137.  
Kirchenjahr im schwesternkreise. 4138.  
Monatsvorträge für klosterfrauen. 4139.
- Moersberger (R. S.) Mutterhof (Der) 2081.
- Moeschlin (Felix) Schöne Fersen. 2082.
- Möser (Justus) Volk und geschichte. 6701.
- Mössner (I. Tetzlaff-) See Tetzlaff-Mössner (Ingeborg)
- Moffat (Donald) Prejudices of Mr. Pennyfather. 13505.
- Moffatt (J. E.) Thoughts on His life & lessons. 8837.
- Moffatt (James) First five centuries of the church. 12319.
- Moffitt (E. B.) Cocker spaniel. 13506.
- Moffitt (V. M.) Great Horse. 13507.
- Mohr (Anton) Landeveien til India. 4140.
- Mohundro (O. L.) Mohundro's notes on pleading, practice & procedure before regulatory comms. 6702.
- Moidrey (R. Tardif de) See Tardif de Moidrey (René)
- Molenaar (J. B.) Bible of good & of life & of truth. 11195.
- Moley (Raymond) Are we movie made? 11196.
- Mollisch (Hans) Longevity of plants. 6703.
- Mollier (Siegfried) Plastische anatomie. 15875.
- Moll-Christensen (Helga) Maten vi må ha. 4141.
- Molo (Walter von) Kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. 14812.
- Molodowsky (Kadle) In land fun mein geben. 2083.
- Molohon (Bernard) Training your dog. 13836.
- Molostwoff (Alice de) See Zell, *pseud.*
- Monaghan (Frank) New York, the World's fair city. 2084.
- Monahan (M. A.) Stars in a puddle. 15876.
- Moncrieff (C. S.) Song of Roland. 10087.
- Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice: America, ricerca della felicità. 5648.  
Bacio di Lesbia. 2322.  
Bionda Maria. 7956.  
Cieli d'Etiopia. 229.  
Con Badoglio in Etiopia. 89.  
Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. 3022.  
Conversazioni di mezzanotte. 44.  
Crollo dell' impero del negus. 82.  
Denti e la salute. 532.  
Ferreo terzo corpo in A. O. 178.  
Guerra diplomatica. 4570.  
Marocco com' è. 4789.  
Pellegrinaggi letterari. 3094.  
Pensione Flora. 80.  
Pietro Verri. 3083.  
Romanzo di Abbazia. 45.  
Strada verso il popolo. 4654.  
Trattoria di paese. 542.  
20 novelle matte ma non tanto. 999.  
Vita di Benito Mussolini. 205.
- Monfred (Henry de):  
Abdi. 4142.  
Enfant sauvage. 14813.
- Mongrédién (Georges) Vie privée de Louis xiv. 10088.
- Monica (Mary, *sister*) And then the storm. 2085.
- Monjar (H. B.) Code of ethics. 7814.
- Monk (G. S.) Light. 2086.
- Monmarché (Georges):  
Bretagne. 4143.  
On foot in Paris. 4144.  
Paris. 4146.  
— [Couleur] 4145.
- Monmarché (Marcel) Pays d'Europe. 2087.
- Monnier (Thyde) Grand-cap. 4147.
- Monograph pubrs. Cause of goiter. 1516.
- Monroe (Day) Food buying & our markets. 10089.
- Monroe (Harriet) Poet's life. 5430.
- Monroe (W. W.) Pattern making. 13508.
- Monsell (H. A.):  
Boy of old Va., Robert E. Lee. 2088.  
Secret of the gold earring. 12320.
- Montagné (Prosper) Larousse gastronomique. 10090.
- Montague (A. A. C.) College friendship. 8602.
- Montague (J. F.) How to conquer constipation. 14814.
- Montaigne (Éditions) Histoire d'un petit juif. 9917.
- Montana. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 2089, 8838, 14815.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Montana digest. 2090, 2091, 4148. 5431. 6704, 12321.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2092.  
 Montana digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.  
 Montclair, N. J. Central Presbyterian church. Central Presbyterian church. 1909.  
 Montels (M. Laffon-) *See* Laffon-Montels (Marcel)  
 Montgomery (C. M.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.  
 Montgomery (D. H.) Leading facts of Amer. hist. 3402 (22)  
 Montgomery (E. A.) Can psychol. help? 13509.  
 Montgomery (E. G.) Productive farm crops. 10091.  
 Montgomery (F. T.) Billy Whiskers kidnapped. 10631 (83)  
 Montgomery (Franz) Essays in science & eng. 7815.  
 Montgomery (L. M.) Kilmeny of the orchard. 8172 (24)  
 Montgomery (R. E.):  
     Labor's progress & some basic labor problems. 10078.  
     Labor's risks & social insur. 13501.  
 Montgomery (R. G.):  
     Gray wolf. 12322.  
     High country. 14816.  
 Montgomery (R. H.):  
     Amer. bus. manual. 8172 (25)  
     Fed. income tax hdbk., 1938-39. 15877.  
     Fed. tax practice. 13510.  
     Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, 1938-39. 15878.  
 Montgomery (R. N.) William Rainey Harper memorial conference. 6705.  
 Montgomery (R. W.) Leading facts of Amer. hist. 3402 (22)  
 Montgon (A. de):  
     Histoire de France. 5432.  
     Napoléon. 5433.  
 Montherlant (Henry de):  
     Pity for women. 2093, 7816.  
     Possession de soi-même. 13511.  
 Montier (Edward) Idéal collège. 2094.  
 Montigny (Jeanne de) Fernande. 2095.  
 Montrose (J.) *pseud.* *See* Rosenberg (Joseph)  
 Montross (Lois) If the bough breaks. 7817.  
 Monville (A. P.) Art du pilotage. 10092.  
 Monzie (Anatole de) Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.  
 Moody (C. S.) Backwoods surgery & med. 12750 (46)  
 Moody (M. H.) Old home week. 10093.  
 Moody (P. D.) My father. 6706.  
 Moon (G. W.) Story of our land & people. 12323.  
 Moon (Grace) Solita. 14817.  
 Moon (P. T.):  
     Modern hist. 11000.  
     World hist. 11001.  
 Moon (R. B.) Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. 6707.  
 Moon (T. J.) Biology. 12282.  
 Moon (V. H.) Shock & related capillary phenomena. 14818.  
 Mooney (J. E.) Airplanes serve the world around. 2096.  
 Moor (A. P.) Library-museum of music & dance. 13512.  
 Moore (A. L.) How people work together. 8531, 10922.  
 Moore (Amos) *pseud.*:  
     Border justice. 14819.  
     Two gun Quaker. 6708.  
 Moore (B. B.):  
     Doctor Happy. 10094.  
     Girl of the listening heart. 6709.  
     Ordered steps. 6710.  
     Tomorrow begins today. 11198.  
 Moore (B. S.) People & art. 11197.  
 Moore (B. V.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.  
 Moore (C. B.) Bk. of wild pets. 2097.  
 Moore (C. F.):  
     Ans. to Shop problems in math. 11560 (17)  
     Shop problems in math. 11560 (18)  
 Moore (D. B.) New Testament message. 6711.  
 Moore (D. L.) They knew her when. 13513.  
 Moore (D. R.) Hist. of Latin America. 4149.  
 Moore (E. C.) Story of instr. 5434.  
 Moore (F. D.) Cycl. of the law of private corps. 8505, 8506.  
 Moore (F. G.) Histories of Tacitus. 12750 (47)  
 Moore (F. R.) Wapello chief. 8840.  
 Moore (G. S.) Life, disease, & death. 11145.  
 Moore (H. B.) Peaks watch on 15879.  
 Moore (H. E.) Amer. regionalism. 10160.  
 Moore (I. M.) Southern character sketches. 2098.  
 Moore (J. H.) Pract. bus. math. 2100.  
 Moore (J. M.) On the trail of truth. 2099.  
 Moore (J. W.) Moore's fed. practice. 10095, 11199, 14820.  
 Moore (Jane) Cityward migration. 12324.  
 Moore (Lillian) Artists of the dance. 14821.



- Moore (M. H.) They that be teachers. 2101.
- Moore (Mavor) To grow new beauty. 10096.
- Moore (Merrill) M: one thousand autobiographical sonnets. 15880.
- Moore (N. E.) Treasury of life & lit. 12251.
- Moore (Norman) How to draw what you see. 6712.
- Moore (P. S.) Petri Pictaviensis allegoriae super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.
- Moore (T. E.) Haunted king. 9240 (63)
- Moore (T. V.) Consciousness & the nervous system. 5435.
- Moore (Tom) Mysterious tales & legends of the Ozarks. 15882.
- Moore (Underhill) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
- Moore (W. L.):  
Economics in everyday life. 14456.  
Intro. to bus. law. 10724.
- Moore ptg. co., inc. Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 14341.
- Moorehead (W. K.):  
Rept. of the Susquehanna River expedition. 2102.  
Stone age in N. A. 11560 (88)
- Moorhead (J. J.) Harlow Brooks, man & doctor. 2103.
- Moose (A. H.) Of men & souls. 12325.
- Moppès (Denise Van) *See* Van Moppès (Denise)
- Moran (O. W.) Church music for the whole church. 15883.
- Moran (T. F.) Our U. S. 13994.
- Morand (Paul):  
Heure qu'il est. 11200.  
Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles vi. 12326.  
Réveille matin. 2104.
- Morane (*Madame* Lucien) Pour tuer Bonaparte. 11560 (93)
- Morbelli (Riccardo) 2 anni dopo. 6760.
- Morby (E. S.):  
Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.  
San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.
- Morcomb (M. E.) Red Feather. 13515.
- Mordacq (Henri):  
Armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. 4150.  
Défense nationale en danger. 6713.
- Mordant (Elinor) *pseud.* Sinabada. 2105, 5436.
- Mordaunt (Elinor) *pseud.* *See also* Bowles (E. M.)
- More (B. R.) Kit Cottage. 2106.
- More (P. E.) Shelburne essays. Seventh series. 14010 (162)
- Moreau (*M<sup>me</sup>*) *See* Saint-Age, *pseud.*
- Moreau (L.) Défense du vignoble. 13516.
- Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) Amour doux et cruel. 8841.
- Morehead (Anne) Mystery of Lady Ridge. 13517.
- Morehouse (Frances):  
Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.  
Amer. people & nation. 11476.
- Morehouse-Gorham co. or Morehouse-Gorham co., inc.:  
Crucifix. 6166.  
Our Bible. Sr. manual. 5568.  
Our life of prayer. 7025.  
Parish administration. 8492.  
Somewhere to be had. 13069.  
Tales from many lands. 13669.  
Tree bears fruit. 5452.  
Working in the church. 12814.
- Morehouse pub. co. Apostle of China. 2149.
- Morel (Charles) Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 1337.
- Moreland (J. R.) Blue wave breaking. 8842.
- Moren (Sven) Gardguten og spelemanen. 2107.
- Morentz (P. I.) Old Testament. 2108.
- Moreux (Th.):  
Pour observer le ciel. 11201.  
Science mystérieuse des pharaons. 11202.
- Morey (C. R.):  
Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.  
Mosaics of Antioch. 14822.
- Morey (C. W.):  
Elem. arith. 15283 (65)  
Primary arith. 10631 (84)
- Morey (Douglas):  
Elem. arith. 15283 (65)  
Primary arith. 10631 (84)
- Morey (G. W.) Properties of glass. 13518.
- Morgan (A. F.) Experimental food study. 2109.
- Morgan (Alfred) Things a boy can do with electricity. 13519.
- Morgan (B. Q.):  
Critical bibliography of German lit. in Engl. translation. 15884.  
Lex von Gutenhag. 12750 (48)
- Morgan (C. E.) Rise of the novel of manners. 16271 (60)
- Morgan (C. J.) People's Bible. 13520.
- Morgan (D. P.) Chemist looks at common stocks. 2110.
- Morgan (D. S.) This govt. 839.
- Morgan (Deck) Transpacific flight. 6714.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Morgan (DeWolfe) *pseud.* See Williamson (T. R.)
- Morgan (E. D.) Recollections for my family. 7819.
- Morgan (F. M.) Plane geom. 2111.
- Morgan (G. C.):  
Bible: 400 yrs. after 1538. 14823.  
Great physician. 2112.  
Peter & the church. 2113, 5437.  
Preaching. 2114, 2115.
- Morgan (J. E.):  
Go forth & teach. 13140.  
Horace Mann at Antioch. 15885.
- Morgan (Louise) See Theis (L. M.)
- Morgan (R. V.) Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.
- Morgan (R. W.) St. Paul in Britain. 10629.
- Morgan (Stewart) Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent. 13521.
- Morgan (Tore) Olle går vidare. 2116.
- Morgan (W. D.) Miniature camera work. 10097.
- Morgan (W. T.) Bibliography of British hist. 4151.
- Morgan pub. corp. People's Bible. 13520.
- Morganson (M. C.) Faith of an Indian. 15886.
- Morgarten verlag, a. g.:  
Baum ohne blätter. 12682.  
Jeder geht seinen weg. 3200.  
Kümmerli der kleinsbürger und andere kurzgeschichten. 9044.  
Macht im dunkeln. 9059.  
Thron der götter. 9775.  
Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen? 10573.
- Morgner (F. O.) Heizerschule (Die) 2117.
- Morgulis (Sergius) Origin of life. 6786.
- Moriarty (F. E.) Extraordinary absolution from censures. 13522.
- Móricz (Zsigmond) Eines Kindes herz. 5438.
- Morier (James) Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.
- Morin (N. E.) Himalayan assault. 15887.
- Morlan (G. K.) Laymen speaking. 8843.
- Morland (Nigel):  
Case of the beckoning dead. 7820.  
Case without a clue. 6715, 11203.  
Clue in the mirror. 5439.  
Croaker. 6716.  
Death walks softly. 11204.  
Rope for the hanging. 12327.
- Morland (Nigel) See also Donavan (John) *pseud.*
- Morley (C. D.):  
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.  
Hist. of an autumn. 15888.  
Morley's magnum. 14824.  
Travels in Philadelphia. 2119.  
Trojan horse. 2120.
- Morley (G. L. M.) Drawings by Maurice Sterne. 2121.
- Morley (M. W.) Bee people. 4152.
- Morley (S. G.):  
Covered bridges of Calif. 6717.  
Spanish ballads. 16271 (61)
- Morold (M. Millenkovich-) See Millenkovich-Morold (Max)
- Morpurgo (I. Bohatta-) See Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida)
- Morrill (B. S.) Random rhymes. 4153.
- Morrill (M. H.) Fighting Africa's black magic. 14825.
- Morrill (W. K.) Plane trig. 4154.
- Morris (C. W.) Foundations of the theory of signs. 11205.
- Morris (Charles) Modern world dict. of the Engl. lang. 9240 (30)
- Morris (I. V.) Marching orders. 13523.
- Morris (Jane) Adam Symes & his descendants. 10098.
- Morris (John) Living with Lepchas. 10099.
- Morris (Lloyd) See Beeckman (John) *pseud.*
- Morris (Margaret) Initiation au tennis. 1713.
- Morris (Myra) Wind on the water. 15889.
- Morris (P. A.) Nature photography around the yr. 5440.
- Morris (Pamela):  
Diary of my times. 13524, 14826.  
Nothing to chance. 11206, 15890.
- Morris (R. T.) Dawn of the fourth era in surgery. 14010 (163)
- Morris (Ray) R. r. administration. 5912 (71)
- Morris (Sadie) Hdbk. of practice & procedure. 8844.
- Morrison (Bakewell):  
Character formation in college. 4155.  
Think & live. 2122.
- Morrison (C. E.) High masonry dam design. 5912 (72)
- Morrison (H. C.) Schl. & commonwealth. 2123.
- Morrison (J. A.) Preacher of today. 2124.
- Morrison (J. D.) Minister's ser. bk. 6718.
- Morrison (L. H.):  
Diesel engines. 11207.  
Hdbk. on Diesel engines. 12328.  
Prins. of the Diesel engine. 12329.
- Morrison (R. C.) Let's go to the park. 2125.

- Morrison (Samuel) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
- Morrison (T. H.) Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.
- Morrison (W. W.) Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14827.
- Morrow (Felix) Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. 8845.
- Morrow (I. F. D.) Tibetan adventure. 12330.
- Morrow (N. C.) Early churches of Venango County. 5441.
- Morrow (William) & co., inc.:  
 Barry. 5125.  
 Canyon of death. 14388.  
 Champions in action. 7180.  
 Cinchfoot. 11016.  
 Cloudy trophy. 15226.  
 Death in five boxes. 13073.  
 File on Claudia Cragge. 14895.  
 Five sisters. 14148.  
 Judas window. 3663.  
 Kindling. 9054.  
 Madmen die alone. 10964.  
 Man who murdered Goliath. 5138.  
 Outlaw of Eagle's Nest. 931.  
 Rifle in America. 13773.  
 Then there were three. 14571.
- Morse (A. H.) Blondes prefer gentlemen. 15891.
- Morse (A. W.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
- Morse (E. W.) Journey's end. 2126.
- Morse (Elizabeth) Coconut monkey. 8846.
- Morse (F. P.) Backstage with Henry Miller. 5442.
- Morse (Katharine) Pig that danced a jig. 13525.
- Morse (L. K.) Melodies of Engl. verse. 7197 (74)
- Morse (M. W.) *See* Wilson (Martha)
- Morse (Mrs. S. J.) *See* Wilson (Martha)
- Morse (W. I.):  
 Notes on common forms. 16139.  
 Suppl. to local hist. of Paradise, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. 2127.
- Morse-Boycott (D. L.) How can I be happy? 2128.
- Mort (P. R.):  
 Adaptability of public schl. systems. 10100.  
 Paying for our public schls. 4852.
- Mortane (Jacques) Jean Mermoz. 2129.
- Mortensen (M.) Management of dairy plants. 13526.
- Mortimer (F. C.) Amer. almanack. 4156.
- Morton (A. A.) Lab. technique in organic chem. 4157.
- Morton (A. L.) People's hist. of England. 10101, 13527.
- Morton (Anthony):  
 Blue Mask at bay. 7821.  
 Return of Blue Mask. 2130.  
 Salute Blue Mask! 11208.
- Morton (D. K.) Twenty yrs. behind the steering wheel. 2131.
- Morton (D. W.) Pathfinder course in executive acctg. 6574.
- Morton (David) This is their acre. 11209.
- Morton (Eleanor) *See* Stern (E. G.)
- Morton (F. M.) I saw the morning star. 13528.
- Morton (H. V.) Through lands of the Bible. 14828, 15892.
- Morton (J. B.):  
 Dauphin (The) 2132.  
 Pyrenean. 15893.
- Morton (R. L.) Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 8847.
- Mosbacher (Eric):  
 Offenbach & the Paris of his time. 3994.  
 Orpheus in Paris. 6551.  
 Schl. for dictators. 15485.
- Mosby (C. V.) co.:  
 Atlas of skeletal maturation. 3020.  
 Cancer, with special ref. to cancer of the breast. 10696.  
 Clinical lab. methods & diagnosis. 14463.  
 Crippled children. 1856.  
 Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.  
 Essentials of obstetrical & gynecological pathology. 6235.  
 Heart in pregnancy. 6510.  
 Hemorrhoids. 6851.  
 Hernia. 5825.  
 Hodgen-Shell dental materials. 11390.  
 MacLeod's physiol. in modern med. 3464.  
 Management of fractures, dislocations, & sprains. 1571.  
 Management of the sick infant & child. 5559.  
 Nursing an art & a science. 10493.  
 Operative gynecology. 3631.  
 Pract. microbiology & public health. 13772.  
 Pract. pedodontia. 9794.  
 Practice of med. 13488.  
 Symptoms of visceral disease. 6840.  
 Synopsis of clinical lab. methods. 14172.  
 Synopsis of genitourinary diseases. 778.  
 Synopsis of the diagnosis of the acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. 8593.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Textbook of physiol. 10630.  
Textbook of zool. 13659.  
Workbook in elem. diagnosis for teaching clinical hist. recording & physical diagnosis. 4803.  
Moseley (A. C.) Textbook of Marxist philos. 1715.  
Moser (Françoise) Grisetite impériale. 2133.  
Moser (H. J.) :  
    Deutsche lied seit Mozart. 4158.  
    Kleine deutsche musikgeschichte. 12331.  
Moses (Belle) :  
    John Marshall, our greatest chief justice. 7822.  
    Lewis Carroll in Wonderland & at home. 5912 (73)  
Moses Michael Hays lodge, A. F. & A. M. Moses Michael Hays. 2795.  
Mosher (R. E.) Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.  
Mosher (Stuart) Coins of the world. 15998.  
Mosher press. Aisle-seat. 615.  
Moss (J. A.) Flag of our U. S. 10102.  
Moss (S. R.) Give your child a chance. 8848.  
Mossman (L. C.) Activity concept. 11210.  
Moszynska (H. Januszewska-) See Januszewska-Moszynska (Hanna)  
Mott (Carolyn) Children's bk. on how to use bks. & libraries. 4159.  
Mott (F. J.) :  
    Consciousness creative. 2134.  
    Soc. of life. 2135.  
    Vision & organization. 11211.  
Mott (F. L.) Hist. of Amer. magazines. 15894.  
Mott (J. R.) Evangelism for the world today. 13529.  
Motttram (R. H.) There was a jolly miller. 7823.  
Mougin (Henri) Pierre Leroux. 11212.  
Mould (R. V.) *pseud.* Money at your door. 5014.  
Moulton (F. R.) :  
    Syphilis. 14829.  
    Tuberculosis & leprosy. 8849.  
Moulton (H. G.) Finan. organization & the economic system. 13530.  
Moulton (R. S.) Natl. fire codes for flammable liquids & gases. 4160.  
Mounier (Emmanuel) Personalist manifesto. 13495.  
Mount Holyoke college. Centenary of Mount Holyoke college. 568.  
Mount Vernon ladies assn. Hdbk. of Mount Vernon. 13930.  
Mousset (G.) Histoire générale de 987 à nos jours. 5611.  
Mousset (Paul) Maïmona. 4161.  
Movo modelli volanti. Modello volante. 7386.  
Mowat (R. B.) Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 14830.  
Mowery (W. B.) Valley beyond. 13531.  
Mowrer (E. A.) :  
    Germany puts the clock back. 4162.  
    Mowrer in China. 15895.  
Mowrer (L. T.) Journalist's wife. 2136.  
Moxon (H. W.) England: the arbiter. 2137.  
Moyer (E. F.) Aucassin & Nicolette. 10103.  
Moyer (J. A.) Air conditioning. 14831.  
Moynihan (B. G. A.) Path. of the living. 9240 (64)  
Moynihan (P. B.) Path. of the living. 9240 (64)  
Moyse (Pascal) Grands d'Israël. 10104.  
Mozans (H. J.) Along the Andes & down the Amazon. 16271 (62)  
Mozart (Leopold) Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.  
Mrugowski (Alexander) Und die moral von der geschicht. 5443.  
Mudgett (B. D.) Insurance. 8850.  
Mügel (Oscar) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.  
Mühlau (W. G.) Tag- und nachtsignale für wasserfahrzeuge. 5249.  
Mühlen (Norbert) Zauberer (Der) 10105.  
Mülbe (W. H. von der) Märchen vom rasierzeug. 4163.  
Müllender (*Mme.*) Aimé aux deux visages. 2139.  
Mueller (A. D.) Prins. & methods in adult educa. 2140.  
Müller (Albert) verlag:  
    China ohne maske. 5807.  
    In jedem jahr. 1608.  
    Schöne Fersen. 2082.  
Müller (Alfred) :  
    Blaue kugel. 14832.  
    Turm der stürme. 12332.  
Müller (Alfred) See also Myler (Lok) *pseud.*  
Müller (Arthur) Natürliches wirtschaftsleben. 15896.  
Müller (Emil) Chemie und patent-recht. 10106.  
Müller (Fr. ) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 9618, 14361.  
Müller (Georg) Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau. 5444.  
Mueller (H. A.) Woodcuts of N. Y. 15084.

- Mueller (H. F.) Wesen und aufgabe der elektrizität. 12333.
- Müller (H. R.) Conföderatio Helvetica. 4164.
- Mueller (J. H.) Rules of sociol. method. 6247.
- Müller (Johannes) :  
Vom geheimnis des lebens. 5445.  
Von der würde des menschen. 11213.
- Mueller (Josef) verlag :  
Lustigen springer. 7299.  
Wauwau. 7300.  
Wiesenstadt (Die) 7826.
- Mueller (Joseph) ars sacra, verlag. See Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, verlag.
- Müller (K. A. von) Ältere Pitt. 12335.
- Müller (K. W.) Glaubenswende. 12334.
- Müller (Marga) :  
Jesus besucht mich. 10107.  
Rosenkranz (Der) 7824.  
Schöne jahr von Hansel und Trautele. 7825.  
Wiesenstadt (Die) 7826.
- Müller (Martin) Weg der heilkunst. 2141.
- Müller (Otto) verlag :  
Glühen und sterben. 5313.  
Katholische glaubenslehre. 9636.  
Markus. 4897, 9572.  
Siebenfache flucht der Radegundis. 5028.  
Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.  
Unvollendete symphonie. 5659.
- Müller (Rolf) Astronomisches A B C für jedermann. 12336.
- Müller & J. Kiepenheuer, g. m. b. h., verlag. Masslose wahn. 252.
- Müller-Brandenburg (—) Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 9846.
- Müller-Deham (Albert) Inneren erkrankungen im alter. 2142.
- Müller-Freienfels (Richard) Liebe zwischen mann und weib. 12337.
- Müller-Giersleben (Georg) Frisch geschüttelt! 2143.
- Müllereisert (F. A.) Fortschritte der technik in ihrem einfluss auf gesetz und recht. 2144.
- Müllersche verlagshandlung. Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. 11542.
- Münch (Josef) Pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung. 2145.
- Münzinger (Friedrich) Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur see, in der luft. 2146.
- Muggeridge (Malcolm) In a valley of this restless mind. 10108.
- Muhlenberg college. Muhlenberg college, induction to the presidency of Levering Tyson. 7827.
- Muir (Augustus) Castles in the air. 15897.
- Muir (Edwin) :  
Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.  
Woman screamed. 13533.
- Muir (George) jr. Muir's thesaurus of truths. 5447.
- Muir (J. C.) Bus. men of the Bible. 5446.
- Muir (John) :  
John of the mts. 8157.  
Mts. of Calif. 16271 (63)
- Muir (L. J.) Muir's thesaurus of truths. 5447.
- Muir (Willia) :  
Enigmatic czar. 10184, 13532.  
Woman screamed. 13533.
- Mulberry press. Dear ed. 5914.
- Muldowney (M. S., sister) Word-order in the works of St. Augustine. 6719.
- Mulford (C. E.) :  
Bar-20 days. 15283 (66)  
Hopalong Cassidy. 4561 (54)  
Hopalong Cassidy takes cards. 4165.  
Two coyotes. 14010 (164)
- Mulhall (Leonita, sister) :  
My native land. 7828.  
New nation & its growth. 7829.
- Mulholland (John) Beware familiar spirits. 15898.
- Mullaly (C. J.) Spiritual reflections for sisters. 8851.
- Mullaney (T. W.) Matters liturgical. 11214.
- Mullen (Barbara) Life is my adventure. 2147.
- Mullen (J. M.) Facts to know Fla. 8852.
- Mullen (Patrick) Irish tales. 15899.
- Mullen feature syndicate. Facts to know Fla. 8852.
- Muller (Dan) Chico, of the + up ranch. 13534.
- Muller (H. J.) Modern fiction. 2148.
- Muller (J. A.) Apostle of China. 2149.
- Muller (W. J.) Hispanic civilization. 7830.
- Mullett (C. F.) British empire. 6720.
- Mullin (F. J.) Sleep characteristics. 1590.
- Mulliner (M. R.) Elem. anat. & physiol. 13535.
- Mullins (Helene) Streams from the source. 4166.
- Mumey (Nolie) Reverend Thomas Thacher. 6721.
- Mumford (E. B.) Relation between injury & disease. 13689.
- Mumford (G. S.) Practice of surgery. 14010 (165)
- Mumford (J. G.) Practice of surgery. 14010 (165)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mumford (Lewis) Culture of cities. 6722.  
 Mumford (P. S.) Introd. to pacifism. 2150.  
 Mundo (A. L.) Expert witness. 10109.  
 Mundy (Talbot) Old Ugly Face. 8853.  
 Municipal finance officers assn. Manual of water works acctg. 13536.  
 Municipal finance officers' assn. of the U. S. & Canada:  
   Call feature in municipal bonds. 4167.  
   Manual of water works acctg. 13536.  
 — Com. on municipal debt administration. Call feature in municipal bonds. 4167.  
 Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.  
 Munn (N. L.) Psychol. development. 8854.  
 Muñoz Reyes (Jorge) Mineralogie von Bolivien. 9246.  
 Munro (Donald) Cranio-cerebral injuries. 14833.  
 Munro (W. B.) Governments of Europe. 10110.  
 Munro (W. L.) Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.  
 Munroe (Ruth) *See* Levy (R. M.)  
 Munson (Albert) Record votes in the 75th Congress (second & third sessions) 9814.  
 Munson (Nels) Who's who in Tony Sarg's zoo. 14834.  
 Munthe (A. M. F.) Hommes et bêtes. 2151.  
 Muntsch (Albert):  
   Conferences for religious communities. 14835.  
   Cultural anthropology. 7831.  
 Muntz (E. E.) Urban sociol. 6724.  
 Munz (C. C.) Land without Moses. 5448.  
 Muret (Pierre) Prépondérance anglaise (1715-1763) 10111.  
 Murfey (E. J.) Petals of song. 2152.  
 Muriel (J. S.) Tudor pawn. 15900.  
 Muriel (J. S.) *See also* Lindsey (John) *pseud.*  
 Murnaghan (F. D.) Theory of group representations. 14836.  
 Murneek (A. E.) Plant physiology. 13255.  
 Murphy (C. D.) Next cent. is America's. 5449.  
 Murphy (G. S.) Police examiner. 6725.  
 Murphy (Gardner):  
   Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.  
   Experiments in telepathy. 11993.  
   Public opinion & the individual. 8855.  
 Murphy (L. B.):  
   Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.  
   Soc. behavior & child personality. 2154.  
 Murphy (Marion):  
   Pennsylvania. 2155.  
   Pa. landscapes. 7832.  
 Murphy (R. E.):  
   Pennsylvania. 2155.  
   Pa. landscapes. 7832.  
 Murphy (Robert) Murder in waiting. 10112.  
 Murphy (T. F.) Hist. of the First natl. bank of Scranton, Pa. 11215.  
 Murray (A. L.):  
   Magnetic master. 2156:  
   Psychol. for Christian teachers. 14838.  
   Youth's problem no. 1. 15901.  
 Murray (A. M.) Elem. of plane trig. 16271 (64)  
 Murray (A. R.) What the Const. says. 14837.  
 Murray (Arthur) How to become a good dancer. 12338.  
 Murray (D. A.) Elem. of plane trig. 16271 (64)  
 Murray (D. L.) Commander of the mists. 5450, 6726.  
 Murray (E. D.) Early romances of historic Natchez. 5451.  
 Murray (Elwood) Speech personality. 2157.  
 Murray (Frank) Ky. annot. to the Restatement of the law of contracts. 7217.  
 Murray (G. O.) Favorites from storyland. 1359.  
 Murray (Gilbert):  
   Liberality & civilization. 7833, 12339.  
   Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)  
 Murray (James) Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.  
 Murray (Josephine) Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.  
 Murray (K. L.) *pseud.* *See* Elliott (K. L.)  
 Murray (R. I.) Tree bears fruit. 5452.  
 Murray (R. W.) Social problems. 13538.  
 Murrell (G. C.) Doorways to devotion. 13539.  
 Murrell (William) Hist. of Amer. graphic art. 15902.  
 Murry (J. M.) Heroes of thought. 14839.  
 Mursell (J. L.):  
   Psychol. of music. 2158.  
   Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.  
 Museum of fine arts, Boston. *See* Boston. Museum of fine arts.

- Museum of modern art, New York. *See* New York. Museum of modern art.  
 Museum of the city of N. Y. *See* N. Y. Museum of the city of N. Y.  
 Music educators natl. conference. Year-book. 2159, 13540.  
 Muskat (Morris) Flow of homogeneous fluids through porous media. 2160.  
 Muskingum college. William Rainey Harper memorial conference. 6705.  
 Musser (B. F.) Bird below the waves. 8856.  
 Musser (J. H.) Internal med. 12340.  
 Musset (René) Bretagne (La) 2161.  
 Mussey (Barrows) :  
     Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.  
     Last port of call. 13541.  
     Perri. 14840.  
     Ten yrs. under the earth. 14841.  
     We were N. E. 2162.  
 Mussey (Barrows) inc. How to play with your child. 3388.  
 Mussey (V. T. H.) How to play with your child. 3388.  
 Mussolini (Benito) *Schriften und reden.* 2163.  
 Mussolini (Vittorio) Bomber über Abessinien. 8857.  
 Mutermilch (S.) Dictionnaire des examens de laboratoire. 4565.  
 Muzzey (D. S.) :  
     Amer. hist. for colleges. 11216.  
     Hist. of the Amer. people. 7834.  
 My garden bk. 14842.  
 Myer (W. E.) Promise of tomorrow. 13542.  
 Myers (A. C.) William Penn's early life in brief. 2164.  
 Myers (A. F.) Coop. supervision in the public schls. 10114.  
 Myers (E. A.) Pets & friends. 2166.  
 Myers (E. F.) Gardening in Va. 2165.  
 Myers (G. C.) Bks. & babies. 13543.  
 Myers (J. A.) Tuberculosis among children & young adults. 7835.  
 Myers (Lyla) Here 'tis. 14843.  
 Mygdal (N. P. Madsen-) *See* Madsen-Mygdal (N. P.)  
 Myler (Lok) *pseud.* :  
     Atlantis steigt auf! 8858.  
     Fressende kreis. 5453.  
     Schwebende burg. 2167.  
     Tarnkappe (Die) 8859.  
 Myler (Lok) *pseud.* *See also* Müller (Alfred)  
 Myres (S. D.) jr. Mexico & the U. S. 11217.  
 Myrick (R. C.) secretary of state for the state of Vt. Vt. *Sup. ct. Repts.* 3105, 16201.  
 NEA ser., inc. Collected studies on the Dionne quintuplets. 587.  
 Nabl (Franz) Fund (Der) 5454.  
 Nabokoff (Vladimir) Laughter in the dark. 7836.  
 Nabokoff-Sirif (Vladimir) *See* Nabokoff (Vladimir)  
 Nadir (I. M.) Nadirgang. 4168.  
 Nadir (Moishe) *See* Nadir (I. M.)  
 Nadler (Josef) :  
     Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. 4169.  
     Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 15903.  
 Naeff (Gerrit) :  
     Cyclus van de vrouw. 12473.  
     Zyklus der frau. 12474.  
 Nagler (Frank) Writing for radio. 4170.  
 Nahas (Sam) We dare you to think. 8860.  
 Nail (T. O.) :  
     New occupations for youth. 14844.  
     Vital religion. 7837.  
 Nance (B. H.) Lines from Ariz. 8861.  
 Napier (Ann) Lost content. 2168.  
 Napier (Claude) Further. 8957.  
 Narayan (R. K.) Bachelor of arts. 2169.  
 Narayan (R. K.) *See also* Narayanaswami (R. K.)  
 Narayanaswami (R. K.) Dark room. 15904.  
 Narayanaswami (R. K.) *See also* Narayan (R. K.)  
 Nash (C. E.) Magic of Miami Beach. 11218.  
 Nash (J. B.) Teachable moments. 14845.  
 Nash (J. H.) :  
     California. 14934.  
     Cat. of bks. printed by John Henry Nash. 4209.  
     Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union. 14935.  
     Journey to Calif. 14937.  
     San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.  
 Nash (Ogden) I'm a stranger here myself. 8862.  
 Naske (Emilie) Nur noch ein jahr. 6728.  
 Nason (Jerry) Famous Amer. athletes of today, third ser. 12799.  
 Natanson (Thadée) Léon Blum. 3763.  
 Nathan (Fernand) :  
     Espagne (L') 2458.  
     Inde (L') 2352.  
 Nathan (G. J.) Morning after the first night. 4171.  
 Nathan (Manfred) Voortrekkers of South Africa. 2170.  
 Nathan (Robert) :  
     Barly fields. 10115.  
     Journey of Tapiola. 14846.  
     Winter in April. 4172.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Nation (The) inc. War in Spain. 8503.
- Natl. assn. of credit men:  
Bankruptcy law of 1938. Chandler act. 11516.  
Credit manual of commer. laws, 1938. 664.  
— 1939. 14279.
- Natl. assn. of housing officials:  
Diary of a housing manager. 3811.  
Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.
- Natl. assn. of petroleum retailers, inc.  
Manual of ser. station merchandising & management. 6729.
- Natl. assn. of r. r. & utilities commissioners. Proceedings. 2171.
- Natl. assn. of tax. administrators. Rept. of proceedings, 1937 conference. 8863.
- Natl. bd. of the Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. See Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. Natl. bd.
- Natl. broadcasting co., inc. NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.
- Natl. bureau of economic research.  
*Com. on price research.* Rept. of the Com. on prices in the bituminous coal indus. 15905.
- Natl. bureau of economic research, inc.:  
Capital consumption & adjustment. 15534.  
Commodity flow & capital formation. 15761.  
Natl. income & capital formation. 1643.  
Rept. of the Com. on prices in the bituminous coal indus. 15905.  
Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields & stock prices in the U. S. since 1856. 7751.  
Studies in income & wealth. 617.
- Natl. Catholic welfare conference. Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism & democracy. 6915.
- Natl. conference of Jewish soc. welfare. Proceedings. 2172.
- Natl. conference of soc. work. Proceedings. 2173.
- Natl. conference on educa. broadcasting. Educa. broadcasting, 1937. 15906.
- Natl. council for the soc. studies. Yearbook, 8th. 2174.
- Natl. council of parent educa., inc. Can parents educate one another? 6963.
- Natl. council of teachers of Engl. Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.
- Natl. council of teachers of math. Nature of proof. 13128.
- Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 15907.
- Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5455.
- Natl. educa. assn. Com. on the Horace Mann centennial. Go forth & teach. 13140.
- Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S.:  
Horace Mann at Antioch. 15885.  
Implications of social-economic goals for educa. 2175.  
— Amer. assn. of schl. administrators. Yrbk. 16th. 5456.  
— Com. on social-economic goals of America. Implications of social-economic goals for educa. 2175.
- Natl. educa. pub. co., inc. Negro, too, in Amer. hist. 13112.
- Natl. encycl. 6730.
- Natl. fire protection assn. Natl. fire codes for flammable liquids & gases. 4160.
- Natl. foremen's inst., inc. Forgotten stockholder. 7345.
- Natl. home liby. foundation:  
Next steps forward. 15055.  
Proportional representation. 1233.  
Why pay taxes. 651.
- Natl. indus. conference bd., inc.:  
Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1935-1937. 9889.  
Differentials in indus. wages & hours in the U. S. 7272.  
Economic doctrines of John Maynard Keynes. 11219.  
Influence of public opinion & educa. upon economic progress in America. 5457.  
Pract. program for the coordination of govt., labor & management. 10116.
- Natl. league of nursing educa. Curriculum guide for schls. of nursing. 12341.
- Natl. liby press:  
Bookkeeping made easy. 5292.  
Everyman's legal manual. 5122.  
Get that picture! 6276.  
Making amateur photography pay. 4949.  
Press agency. 5822.
- Natl. med. bk. co., inc.:  
Diseases of the blood. 2926.  
Diseases of women for the gen. practitioner. 3019.  
Fractures & dislocations. 1739.  
Heart disease in gen. practice. 3257.  
Nutrition of the infant & child. 349.  
Operative dentistry. 6512.
- Natl. news assn., inc. Who's who in Amer. Jewry. 4526.
- Natl. provisioner. Sausage & meat specialties. 10117.
- Natl. provisioner, inc. Sausage & meat specialties. 10117.



- Natl. pub. co. Bus. men of the Bible. 5446.
- Natl. recreation assn., inc. :  
New play areas. 11731.  
On a rainy day. 15551.
- Natl. repr. blue bk. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4173.
- Natl. retail credit assn. Retail credit fundamentals. 13638.
- Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. *See* Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. Natl. soc.
- Natl. soc. for the study of educa. Thirty-sixth yrbk. 11220-11223.
- Natl. soc. of Daughters of founders & patriots of America. *See* Daughters of founders & patriots of America. Natl. soc.
- Natl. soc. of the Colonial dames of America in the state of Conn. Old inns of Conn. 11454.
- Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'is of the U. S. & Canada :  
Prayers & meditations by Bahá'u'lláh. 5969.  
World order of Bahá'u'llah. 7994.
- Natl. tuberculosis assn :  
Hdbk. for tuberculosis workers. 4611.  
Med. & legal aspects of tuberculosis. 10013.  
Programs for local tuberculosis assns. 118.  
Transactions. 2176.  
Tuberculosis among young women. 13560.  
Tuberculosis clinic manual. 9607.
- Natl. union of Christian schls. God's great outdoors. 16060.
- Naumann (Nancie) *See* Napier (Ann)
- Naumburg (Nancy) We make the movies. 2177.
- Naumburg (P. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Naumburg (Paul)
- Naval machinery. 2178.
- Navarrete (Ramón de) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
- Navarro (M. Romera-) *See* Romera-Navarro (M.)
- Nawrath (Alfred) Indien und China. 12342.
- Naylor (Ford) World famous chefs cook bk. 15908.
- Naylor co. :  
Ancient & modern agric. 16082.  
Art & science of speech. 159.  
Baby's health through natural laws. 15727.  
Chaparral & oranges. 15242.  
Four little friends. 11742.  
Gen. & the poet. 3703.  
Matches. 3756.  
Nuggets of gold. 12686.  
Red sun. 11646.
- Saddles up. 5701.
- Sure enough, how come? 16195.
- There's no return. 3899.
- Thrills on a Tex. ranch. 15296.
- Wave of the Gulf. 4560.
- West of the Sabine. 15438.
- Nazareth college corp. Prelude in blue. 8962.
- Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
- Neatby (H. M.) Administration of justice under the Quebec act. 2180.
- Neblette (C. B.) Photography. 15909.
- Nebraska. *Laws, stat., etc.* 1937 cumulative suppl. to Compiled stat. of Neb., 1929. 2181.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 4174, 13544.
- Univ. Teachers college. Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
- Univ. extension division. Health & physical educa. for small schls. 383.
- Nederlandsche boekhuis, N. v. :  
Canada. 4396.  
Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. 4345.
- Needham (J. G.) :  
Animal world. 6731.  
Life of inland waters. 11224.
- Needham (Joseph) Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.
- Needleman (M. H.) :  
Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.  
Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.
- Neelley (J. H.) New analytic geom. 8015.
- Neely (Charles) Tales & songs of southern Ill. 8864.
- Neely (J. J.) Tales & songs of southern Ill. 8864.
- Neeser (R. W.) Amer. naval songs & ballads. 6732.
- Neff (L. W.) :  
Eventual religion. 10118.  
From bamboo glade & lotus pool. 543.
- Neff (Paul) verlag, g. m. b. h. :  
Luther von 1522 bis 1546. 2983.  
Nordleute. 2366.  
Stilles licht—geliebtes land. 1611.
- Neff (W. J.) Pract. radio adv. 5119.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. Common sense index. 10119.
- New ser. Common-sense index. 2182.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. New series. 2183, 10120.
- Neher (H. V.) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Neihardt (J. G.) River & I. 7197 (75)
- Neil (C. L.) Modern conjurer. 9685.
- Neilson (Francis) Man at the cross-roads. 13545.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Neilson (K. B.) *Filippino Lippi*. 12343.
- Neilson (N. P.) *Achievement scales in physical educa. activities*. 653.
- Nékám (Alexander) *Personality conception of the legal entity*. 13546.
- Nels. *See* Munson (Nels)
- Nelson (Andrew) :  
   Introd. to auditing. 2184.  
   Teacher's key for Introd. to auditing. 2185.
- Nelson (B. C.) *Sign here*. 6733.
- Nelson (C. C.) *pub. co. Wis. lives of natl. interest*. 4845.
- Nelson (D. W.) *See* Wagner (Dorothy)
- Nelson (E. W.) *Magic wand of science*. 12344.
- Nelson (G. E.) *Ill. township laws*. 4393.
- Nelson (H. U.) *New homes in old countries*. 4175.
- Nelson (I. N.) *Spanish gram.* 10121.
- Nelson (I. S.) *On Sarpy Creek*. 6734.
- Nelson (Kathleen) *John Melly of Ethiopia*. 2186.
- Nelson (M. J.) *Classroom*. 7917.
- Nelson (M. L.) *New homes in old countries*. 4175.
- Nelson (Margaret) *Yrbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936*. 15264.
- Nelson (Marguerite) *Amer. voices, 1936*. 14043.
- Nelson (N. A.) *Syphilis, gonorrhea & the public health*. 6735.
- Nelson (P. C.) *Hermeneutics*. 9999.
- Nelson (Rhoda) *Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday*. 14848.
- Nelson (T. H.) *Moderen proverbs*. 14849.
- Nelson (Thomas) & sons :  
   *Airplanes serve the world around*. 2096.  
   *Bicameralism vs. unicameralism*. 2587.  
   *Careers*. 6128.  
   *Christopher Columbus*. 5332.  
   *Democratic governments in Europe*. 14231.  
   *Denny the boy we always knew*. 13048.  
   *Early Pa. settlers*. 4909.  
   *Golden cockerel*. 11281.  
   *Happily ever after*. 9332.  
   *Haste post haste*. 2219.  
   *Indus. state*. 14758.  
   *Malory; an introduction to the Morte d'Arthur*. 4613.  
   *Milkman's baby*. 9567.  
   *More about the Little Old Woman who used her head*. 10136.  
   *Nelson loose-leaf encycl. Renewal pages*. 8866.  
   *New ways for old*. 12728.
- Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent.* 13521.
- Opportunity*. 4812.
- Orthopedic surgery*. 11956.
- Pancho*. 9795.
- Play production for amateurs*. 5663.
- Presbyterianism in America*. 3394.
- Representative short-stories*. 6256.
- Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints*. 13289.
- Safe-way club*. 7337.
- Shipment for Susannah*. 10142.
- Shorter hist. of Engl. lit.* 419.
- Silver wand*. 10584.
- Stars rising*. 10246.
- Surgery of the ear*. 15751.
- Tooseys (The)* 9928.
- Whistling Bill*. 2552.
- Your cup & saucer*. 4669.
- Nelson (W. F. C.) *Elem. of statistics*. 7427.
- Nelson (Wilbur) *Hero of Aquidneck*. 8865.
- Nelson (Éditions) *Forêt sereine*. 334.
- Nelson loose-leaf encycl. *Renewal pages*. 8866.
- Neltner (Louis) *Karakoram*. 7480.
- Nemes Nagy (Zoltán) *Katasztrófák a szerelmi életben*. 2187.
- Némirovsky (Irène) *pseud. Proie (La)* 10122.
- Nemoy (E. M.) *Correction of defective consonant sounds*. 2188.
- Nenno (Faustina) *Placentia round table club*. 11225.
- Néret (J. A.) :  
   *Guide Néret*. 11226.  
   *Quand la grâce est perdue*. 10123.
- Néroman (D.) *Grande encyclopédie illustrée des sciences occultes*. 2189.
- Néroman (Dom) *pseud. Acte (Un) : le congrès de 1937*. 5459.
- Néroman (Dom) *pseud. See also Rougié (P. V. E.)*
- Nervous & mental disease *pub. co. Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia*. 9017.
- Nesbit (E.) *Children's Shakespeare*. 12164.
- Nesbit (Edith) *Harding's luck*. 12750 (49)
- Nesbit (F. F.) *Lawyer looks at life*. 13547.
- Nestle (D. E.) *Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament*. 16013.
- Nettels (C. P.) *Roots of Amer. civilization*. 10124.
- Neubach (Walther) :  
   *Glücklichen inseln*. 4176.  
   *Jugoslavien*. 14850.
- Neubauer (Paul) *Fehlende kapitel*. 10125.

- Neubecker (William) Sheet metal work. 2190.  
 Neuber (Heinz) Kerbspannungslehre. 2191.  
 Neuberger (R. L.) Our promised land. 14851.  
 Neubourg (*Baronne de*) Port de l'air. 11227.  
 Neuenschwander (Chris) New monetary plan. 8867.  
 Neuer buchverlag:  
   Abenteuer im Ovamboland. 14050.  
   Cowboy und sein hund. 7915.  
   Daniel Boone; Wild Bill. 14410.  
   Drei aus dem Niemandsland. 1365.  
   Ebba Brahe. 9009.  
   Echo der vergangenheit. 7551.  
   Erbe des Li Tai Pe. 14531.  
   Ereignisse an der grenze. 9238.  
   Es ist ein weiter weg zu dir. 14527.  
   Falschmeldung aus London? 12352.  
   Geheimnis um Georgia. 7682.  
   German Billy. 15604.  
   Glück am Rhein. 2394.  
   Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. 14928.  
   Im seehotel zur Blauen forelle. 12185.  
   In den Schwarzen bergen. 8987.  
   Inge Uppendam. 3143.  
   Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. 15028.  
   Kampf um Grube Hammerkott. 7552.  
   Kapitäne der landstrasse. 7864.  
   Kluger bursch ist tausend dollar wert. 14812.  
   Knechtschaft. 8113.  
   Mädchen aus Mailand. 12481.  
   Mädel mit herz. 8031.  
   Marco Polo im jenseits. 14561.  
   Niemals beslegt. 8797.  
   180 stunden über Afrika! 15351.  
   Pärchen, ein vogel, ein nest. 11681.  
   Peter Klaussen trekket durch Südwest. 16058.  
   Regina Maria. 1311.  
   Schatz auf der Kokosinsel. 15643.  
   Schuld und schicksal. 838.  
   Sissi. 7291.  
   Spiel des schicksals. 8032.  
   Struensee. 3195.  
   Südwest bleibt deutsch! 14169.  
   Uhrmacher von Ispahan. 16226.  
   Verschwörung von Kamtschatka. 16208.  
   Weg zum glück. 8993.  
   Wille zum ziel. 8556.  
   Zauberlehrling (Der) 7512.  
 Neuman (F. G.) Irvin S. Cobb. 14852.  
 Neumann (F. W.) Geschichte der russischen ballade. 14853.  
 Neumann (J.) Musik und jägerei. 9466.  
 Neumann (Robert):  
   Frau hat geschrien. 10126.  
   Woman screamed. 13533.  
 Neumann-Veith (Eta) Zwei gefangene. 3399.  
 Neuner (J. J. W.) Cost acctg. 4177.  
 Neurath (Otto) Encycl. & unified science. 11228.  
 Neurohr (J. F.) Living languages. How to speak French. 16027.  
 Neuschatz (M. K.) Parlez-vous français? 7614.  
 Neuse (Werner) Vom bild zum wort. 14854.  
 Nevada. *Laws, stat., etc.* Nev. compiled laws, 1929. 1938 pocket parts. 6736.  
 Neville (A. W.) Hist. of Lamar County. 4178.  
 Neville (J. M.) Ladies under glass. 4179.  
 Neville (M. A.):  
   Engl. at work. 7839.  
   Engl. in practice. 7840.  
   Growth in Engl. 7841.  
 Nevin (R. L.) And both were young. 6737.  
 Nevins (Allan) Gateway to hist. 10127.  
 Nevins (C. R. W.) Paint & prejudice. 4180, 6738.  
 New age press.:  
   New age Bible interpretation. 7464.  
   — Old Testament. 11864.  
 New age Webster dict. 4181.  
 New Amer. encycl. 13548.  
 New Cent. dict. of the Engl. lang. 7842.  
 New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.  
 New democracy. 2193.  
 New democracy, inc. New democracy. 2193.  
 New directions:  
   Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906-1938. 16240.  
   Glad day. 15386.  
   Life along the Passaic River. 7159.  
   Maule's curse. 16246.  
   New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. 4182.  
   — 1938. 15911.  
   One hundred poems from the Palatine anthology. 3740.  
   We'll to the woods no more. 15582.  
 New directions in prose & poetry, 1937. 4182.  
 — 1938. 15911.  
 New England gladiolus soc., inc. Gladiolus. 1938. 6739.  
 New freedom press. Guidebook for homemaking in Hawaii. 14348.  
 New Hampshire. *Const.* Students hdbk. 2194.

.Jan.-Dec., 1938

- New Hampshire fed. of women's clubs. Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.  
 New Hampshire, Secretary of state. New Hampshire. 4959.  
 New Haven colony hist. soc. East side of New Haven harbor. 15642.  
 New internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.  
 New internatl. encycl. 16271 (65)  
 New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.  
 New Jersey. *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
     N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 15912.  
     — 1938 ann. 12345.  
     Rev. stat. of N. J., 1937. 4183-4185.  
 — *Legislature*. Manual. 5467.  
 — Comm. on revision & consolidation of public stat.:  
     Final draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1937. 5461-5463.  
     Second draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1936. 5464-5466.  
 — Comm. on revision & consolidation of public stat. for the benefit of the state of N. J.:  
     Final draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1937. 5461-5463.  
     Rev. stat. of N. J., 1937. 4183-4185.  
     Second draft of proposed revision & consolidation of public stat. of N. J., 1936. 5464-5466.  
 New Jersey annotator. 2196.  
 New Jersey comm. to commemorate the 300th anniv. of the settlement by the Swedes & Finns on the Del. Swedes & Finns in N. J. 11906.  
 New Jersey digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 8870, 10129.  
 — 1937 ann. 2197.  
 — 1938 ann. 14855.  
 New Jersey fish & game comm. Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.  
 New Jersey guild associates. Stories of N. J. 15544.  
 New Jersey misc. repts. 5468.  
 New Jersey state bar assn. Memories of a half cent. at the N. J. bar. 7752.  
 New jr. classics. 11229.  
 New Mexico. *Sup. ct.* Rept. 6742.  
 New Orient soc. of America:  
     Asiatic art. 9494.  
     Oriental art in America. 5469.  
 New Orleans. Mayor. New Orleans city guide. 4960.  
 New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 14010 (166)  
 New schl. for social research, inc. Economic consequences of recent Amer. tax policy. 9474.  
 New univer. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.  
 New univer. self-pronouncing dict. of the Engl. lang. 2198.  
 New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.  
 New York (*City*) Architectural comm. Rept. 5470.  
 — Bd. of educa. Rept. of the architectural comm. 5470.  
 — Charters. (Indexes) Index to New York city charter. 2199.  
 — College of the city of N. Y. The city college. Dept. of biology. Source bk. of biological terms. 2001.  
 — Metropolitan museum of art:  
     Amer. wing. 7846.  
     Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766-1122 B. C.) through the T'ang dynasty (A. D. 618-906) 14858.  
     Cloisters. 9005.  
     Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.  
     Guide to the collections. 2205.  
     Hist. arms & armor. 7847.  
     Texts in the Maṣṭabeh of Se'n-Wosret-Ankh at Lisht. 1296.  
     Three centuries of French domestic silver. 8882.  
     Tiepolo & his contemporaries. 9184.  
 — Museum of modern art:  
     Architecture & furniture—Aalto. 6619.  
     Fantastic art dada surrealism. 1426.  
     Masters of popular painting. 7346.  
     Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.  
 — Museum of the city of N. Y. Silver by N. Y. makers. 2054.  
 New York (*State*) Ct. of appeals. N. Y. Ct. of appeals repts. 10631 (86)  
 — Ct. of appeals. Repts. 7843, 11230.  
 — Cts. Misc. repts. 4186, 6743, 8872, 11231, 13551.  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
     Annot. code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. 7197 (76)  
     Baldwin's N. Y. consolidated laws, annot., 1938. 11232.  
     Cahill's Consolidated laws of N. Y. 1937 suppl. 2200.  
     — 1938 suppl. 13552.  
     Cahill's N. Y. civil practice. 1938 cumulative suppl. 6744.  
     Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1938 cumulative suppl. 7844.  
     Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 7845.  
     Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6745, 8873-8875, 10130, 14856.  
     Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.

- New York (*State*) Laws, stat., etc.—  
Continued.  
Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 8876.  
Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 8877.  
Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10131.  
Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 12346, 12347.  
McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2202, 8878, 15913.  
— Feb., 1938, cumulative suppl. 5471.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 10132.  
Parson's complete annot. pocket code. 16271 (66)  
Parsons' practice manual. 1938 suppl. 6746.  
Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure. 8879.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 2203, 4187, 10133, 13553.  
New York acad. of med. Bibliography of the works of Ambroise Paré. 10844.  
N. Y. ann. digest. Feb., 1938. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.  
— 1937. 4188.  
— 1938. 15914.  
New York churchman's assn. Bishop. 7731.  
New York herald tribune. Home inst.: America's cook bk. 2204.  
Young America's cook bk. 14857.  
New York law soc. Registration of the title to land in the state of N. Y. 14929.  
New York laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.  
New York red bk. 1938. 12349.  
New York state dept. of mental hygiene. Outlines for psychiatric examinations. 12981.  
New York suppl. 2206, 4189, 5472, 6748, 6749, 7197 (77, 78), 8883, 10631 (87), 11560 (89, 90), 15283 (67)  
— Second series. 10134, 12350, 14859.  
New York univ.:  
Chinese for. affairs. 1775.  
Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown house for Engl. studies. 5192.  
Investigation of the near infrared absorption spectra of hydrogen sulphide gas by photographic means. 15432.  
Jean Paul's reception in the nineteenth & twentieth centuries. 15299.  
Law. 4279.  
Robert Burton's knowledge of Engl. poetry. 1147.  
Sprichwort bei Johann Fischart. 2927.  
Study of Heliiodorus & his romance the Aethiopica. 1112.  
Tennyson & the Victorian political milieu. 15684.  
New York univ. law quarterly rev. Bd.:  
Air carriers' liability in comparative law. 6544.  
Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. 13742.  
Through title to contract & a bit beyond. 6597.  
New York zoological soc. Amer. bison. 7533.  
Newberry (C. T.) Barkis. 13554.  
Newburger (G. F.) Ozark anthology. 10135.  
Newcomb (T. M.) Experimental soc. psychol. 2153.  
Newcombe (C. L.) Lab. directions for an elem. course in gen. zool. 5473.  
Newcomer (A. G.) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)  
Newcomer (Erval) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)  
Newcomer (Mabel) Twelve centuries of Engl. poetry & prose. 5912 (74)  
Newell (E. T.) Miscellanea numismatica: Cyrene to India. 11233.  
Newell (Hope) More about the Little Old Woman who used her head. 10136.  
Newell (J. S.) Airplane structures. 6759, 8888.  
Newell (M. J.) Algebra & its uses. 2753, 2759.  
Newell (W. R.) Romans, verse by verse. 14860.  
Newhall (Guy) Future interests & the rule against perpetuities in Mass. 15915.  
Newhouse (F. A.) Natives of eternity. 5474.  
Newlove (G. H.) Elem. acctg. 11234.  
Newman (Bernard):  
Danger spots of Europe. 11235.  
Death under Gibraltar. 7848.  
Ride to Russia. 14861.  
Scotland Yard alibi. 6750.  
Newman (E. W. P.) New Abyssinia. 7849.  
Newman (Ellen) Hold a candle to the sun. 15916.  
Newman (Isidora) Flowers, facts & fables. 7850.  
Newman (J. H., *cardinal*):  
Heart to heart. 6751.  
Second spring. 11560 (33)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Newmark (Maxim):  
 In praise of life. 9037.  
 Otto Brahm. 4190.
- Newson & co.:  
 Constitution (The) 2628.  
 Fables from afar. 10631 (18)  
 Our Ia. 10086.  
 Progressive educa. at the cross-  
 roads. 7294.  
 Short stories for little folks. 10631  
 (19)  
 Some great stories & how to tell  
 them. 12750 (71)  
 Story of Va. 13976.  
 That's why stories. 10631 (20)
- Newton (C. C.):  
 Savage symphony. 6595.  
 Unknown quantity. 2207.
- Newton (F. H.) Mich. masonic moni-  
 tor & ceremonies. 1022.
- Newton (J. W.) Our G-men. 680.
- Newton (Joseph) Introd. to metal-  
 lurgy. 13555.
- Newton (Josephine) Unknown quan-  
 tity. 2207.
- Newton (L. D.) Good morning. 14862.
- Newton (L. W.) What America has  
 done. 13556.
- Newton (M. B.) Unit plan for choral  
 reading. 15917.
- Newton (R. L.) Mirages. 7851.
- Newton-John (B.) Vom Mars zur erde.  
 13557.
- Nexø (M. A.):  
 For lud og koldt vand. 4191.  
 Under the open sky. 6752.
- Neymann (C. A.) Artificial fever pro-  
 duced by physical means. 2208.
- Nezelof (Pierre) Napoleon & his son.  
 2209.
- Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Juden hinter Stalin. 8711.  
 Moskaus hand im Fernen Osten.  
 2080.  
 Viva España! Arriba España!  
 10390.  
 Völker-recht gegen bolschewismus.  
 294.  
 Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
- Nicaud (Fernand) De la méthode  
 spiralogique. 10137.
- Nichol (C. R.) God's woman. 8884.
- Nichol (Mrs. C. R.) God's woman.  
 8884.
- Nichol (F. D.) Behold, He cometh.  
 7852.
- Nicholas (F. W.):  
 Girl & her home. 3041.  
 When you buy. 10498.
- Nicholl (L. T.) Blossom-print. 13558.
- Nichols (Beverley) News of England.  
 8885, 11236.
- Nichols (C. A.):  
 Corporation forms & precedents,  
 annot. 14863.  
 Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil  
 practice acts. 2210, 5475, 5476,  
 8886, 11237, 11238, 13559.
- Nichols (Dale) Philos. of esthetics.  
 7853.
- Nichols (E. R.):  
 Arbitration & the natl. labor rela-  
 tions bd. 4192.  
 Intercollegiate debates. 13322.
- Nichols (Fan) Deadline for lovers.  
 6753.
- Nichols (Fan) See also Hanna  
 (Frances) *pseud.*
- Nichols (H. B.) Historic New Rochelle.  
 15918.
- Nichols (I. A.) Forty years of rural  
 journalism in Ia. 14864.
- Nichols (J. T.) Field bk. of fresh-  
 water fishes of N. Amer. 12499.
- Nichols (Marcia) Woman speaks.  
 2211.
- Nichols (Philip) Taxation in Mass.  
 7854.
- Nichols (R. F.):  
 America today. 5477.  
 America yesterday. 4193.
- Nicholson (E. E.) Tuberculosis among  
 young women. 13560.
- Nicholson (Helen) *pseud.* See Zgli-  
 nitzki (Helen de)
- Nicholson (Ivor):  
 Living languages. The French  
 companion. 14983.  
 —The German companion.  
 14634.  
 —How to read French. 14984.  
 —How to read German. 14985.  
 —How to speak French. 16027.  
 —How to speak German. 14986.
- Nicholson (M. S.) Wings & sky. 12351.
- Nicholson (Mary) *pseud.* See Smith  
 (U. d'A.)
- Nicklisch (H.) Handwörterbuch der  
 betriebswirtschaft. 15624.
- Nicol (Daphne) See Evans (D. E.)
- Nicolas (J. H.) Rose manual. 5478.
- Nicolay (Helen) Wizard of the wires.  
 13561.
- Nicolson (F. W.) Athletics at Wes-  
 leyan. 13562.
- Nicolson (Harold) Helen's tower.  
 4194, 5479.
- Nida (W. L.) New world, past & pres-  
 ent. 12671.
- Niebuhr (H. R.) Kingdom of God in  
 America. 6754.
- Niederl (J. B.) Micromethods of quan-  
 titative organic elem. anal. 5480.
- Niederl (Victor) Micromethods of  
 quantitative organic elem. anal.  
 5480.

- Nielsen (A. K.) Sol over Mexico. 4195.
- Nielsen (E. M.) Long dream. 14865.
- Nielsen (J. M.) Agnosis, apraxia, aphasia. 5481.
- Nielsen (Lauritz) Danmarks middelalderlige haandskrifter. 2212.
- Nielsen (V. B.) Lærke. 2213.
- Nielsen-Stevns (S.) Köstliche gabe. 2214.
- Niemann (Hannes) Falschmeldung aus London? 12352.
- Niemeyer (Max) verlag:  
Geschichte der englischen literatur. 10349.
- Nationale literatur Schottlands von den anfangen bis zur renaissance. 8307.
- Niemoeller (A. F.):  
Feminie hygiene in marriage. 12353.
- Men past forty. 6755.
- Superfluous hair & its removal. 15919.
- Niemöller (Martin):  
From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
- Here stand I. 6757.
- Niendorff (J. H.) Amer. democratic authority, corporative. 10138.
- Nietzsche (Franziska) Kranke Nietzsche. 6758.
- Nietzsche (Friedrich) Werke und briefe. Historisch-kritische gesamt-ausgabe. Werke. 8887.
- Nigremont (Georges) Jeantou. 4196.
- Nikolajew (Peter) Werkmeister im Paradies. 9620.
- Niles (A. S.) Airplane structures. 6759, 8888.
- Niles (E. H.) Third 5-year index-digest of Amer. maritime cases. 4585.
- Ninde (E. S.) Nineteen centuries of Christian song. 8889.
- Nisson (C.) *pseud.* Route bifurque. 5482.
- Nitze (W. A.) Hist. of French lit. 12354.
- Nitzsche (Otto) Franz von Dittrich, 1815-1859. 12355.
- Niven (Frederick) Coloured spectacles. 10139.
- Nixon (H. C.) Forty acres & steel mules. 10140.
- Nixon (Larry) Vagabond voyaging. 10141.
- Nizan (Paul) Conspiracy (La) 14866.
- Nizza (Angelo) 2 anni dopo. 6760.
- Nizza & Morbelli. 2 anni dopo. 6760.
- Nobel (Alphons):  
Geheimnisse der vergangenheit. 6761.
- Weltgeschichte. 2215.
- Noble (Mrs. C. B.) Bloody Breathitt's feuds. 15920.
- Noble (Carl) Jugheads behind the lines. 11239.
- Noble (E. L.) Bloody Breathitt's feuds. 15920.
- Noble (Emily) Isle of hope. 15921.
- Noble (J. K.) Yr. bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.
- Noble (L. H.) From forest to wood-worker. 11240.
- Noble (S. G.) Hist. of Amer. educa. 14867.
- Noble & Noble, pubrs., inc.:  
Beginner's puppet bk. 6458.
- British-Amer. alliance. 12926.
- Exploring Nassau County. 6680.
- How to organize & conduct a meeting. 6437.
- Improving your reading. 8143.
- Intercollegiate debates. 13322.
- Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
- Yr. bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.
- Nock (F. J.) Goethe's Urfaust. 9695.
- Noe (S. P.) Bibliography of Greek coin hoards. 6762.
- Noel (A.) *pseud.* See Bock (Sibyl-Glenn)
- Noël (E. P.) When Japan fights. 4197.
- Noël (Percy) See Noël (E. P.)
- Nöldner (Walter) Aus wald und flur. 2216.
- Nölle (Walter) Stimmt es oder stimmt es nicht? 15922.
- Noerr (F. A. S.) See Schmid Noerr (F. A.)
- Noether (E.) Moderne algebra. 3140.
- Nogales (M. C.) Heroes & beasts of Spain. 2217.
- Nohain (Jean) Paris-Paris. 12356.
- Nohara (W. K. von) Johann, das huhn für Napoleon! 2218.
- Nolan (Aretas) Agric. arts. 8415.
- Nolan (J. B.) Benjamin Franklin in Scotland & Ireland 1759 and 1771. 14868.
- Nolan (J. C.) Red Hugh of Ireland. 13563.
- Nolan (J. J.) Nassau County Dist. ct. act. 11241.
- Nolen (E. W.):  
Haste post haste. 2219.
- Shipment for Susannah. 10142.
- Nolen (H. C.) Chain store problem. 198.
- Nolen (John) Parkways & land values. 2220.
- Nolhac (Pierre de) Résurrection de Versailles. 2221.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Nomis (Jean) *pseud.*:  
Monsieur du Bois-aux-Rêves. 2222.  
Ombre qui me ressemble. 10143.
- Norbert (Frank) *pseud.*:  
Braune kerze. 10144.  
Geheimnis von Fenalow Manor. 10145.  
Stumme von Notting Dale. 10146.
- Norbert (Frank) *pseud.* See also Hecker (J. L.)
- Norborg (Sverre):  
God-controlled lives. 2223.  
Strangers on earth. 15923.
- Norcross (Carl) Getting a job in aviation. 12357.
- Nord (Pierre) *pseud.* Capitaine Ardant. 10147.
- Nordang (Bruno) Patagonian yr. 14233.
- Nordby (J. E.) Livestock judging hdbk. 2224.
- Norden (Charles) Panic spring. 2225, 2226.
- Norden (H. B.) Hussy's hdbk. 2227.
- Nordhoff (Charles) Dark River. 10148.
- Nordly (C. L.) Administration of intramural athletics for men in colleges & universities. 2228.
- Nordmann (Antoinette) Cézanne. 12358.
- Nordskog (A. B.) We bankers vs. four financial fascists. 5483.
- Nordström (Ludwig):  
Norrländ i stöpsleven. 4198.  
Planeten markattan. 2229.
- Nordstrom (Algot) Pen pictures of California's missions. 4199.
- Nordstrom (Alma) Pen pictures of California's missions. 4199.
- Norli (Olaf):  
Byrja ei jonsoknatt. 5064.  
Vi har bruk for deg. 4978.
- Norman (C. A.) Fundamentals of machine design. 2230.
- Norman (Fredrik) Better world to live in. 2231.
- Normandie house. Short yrs. 4083.
- Norris (C. G.) Bricks without straw. 12359.
- Norris (George W.) Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.
- Norris (George Washington) Ended episodes. 2232.
- Norris (J. F.) Textbook of inorganic chem. for colleges. 15924.
- Norris (Kathleen):  
Baker's dozen. 15925.  
Heartbroken melody. 11242.  
Tide-marsh. 10631 (88)  
What happened to Alanna. 10631 (89)
- Norstog (I. B.) How Halvor became a minister. 2915.
- North (N. L.):  
Real estate, prins. & practices. 10702.  
Real estate selling & leasing. 4200.
- North (W. R.) Chinese themes in Amer. verse. 2233.
- North American pub. co. Key to recovery. 12676.
- North Carolina. Laws, stat., etc.:  
1937 suppl. to the N. C. code of 1935. 2234.  
Road, prison & motor vehicle laws of N. C. annot. 4201.
- North Carolina digest. 2235-2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.  
— June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
- North Dakota. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 6763.
- North Dakota. State hist. soc. North Dakota. 10890.
- North Tex. pub. co. Hist. of Lamar County. 4178.
- Northam (Ethel) Textbook of nursing practice. 10920.
- Northcliffe (A. C. W. H., 1st baron) World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)
- Northcutt (Dolly) Northcutt & allied families. 15926.
- North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2240, 8891, 10150, 14869.  
— 1937 ann. 6764.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5484.
- North eastern repr. 7197 (79), 15283 (68)  
— Mass. decis. 10151, 10152, 11560 (91)  
— Second ser. 2241, 5485, 6765, 8893, 10153, 13565, 15927.  
— Mass. decis. 8892.
- Northern Arizona soc. of science & art: Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.  
Hdbk. of northern Ariz. pottery wares. 600.
- Northern Ill. college of optometry. Outline of optometry. 11689.
- Northern Ill. state teachers college. Through the yr. 4391.
- Northern miner press, ltd. Canadian mines hdbk. 1938. 5486.
- Northfield schls. What D. L. Moody means to me. 8770.
- Northridge (W. L.) Psychol. & pastoral practice. 12361.
- Northrop (M. B.) Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924-1933. 11243.
- Northumberland County (Pa.) hist. soc. Proceedings & addresses. 2242.
- North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 6766, 8894, 12362.



- 1937 ann. 5487.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5488.  
 — 1938 ann. 15928.  
 North western repr. 4204, 6767, 6768, 7197 (80, 81), 8895, 10154, 10631 (90), 11560 (92), 13566, 15283 (69), 15929.  
 Northwestern univ.:  
   Kant's pre-critical ethics. 9031.  
   Shamanism in western N. A. 8934.  
   Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 5489.  
 — Graduate schl. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 5489.  
 Northwestern univ. med. schl. Lectures of the Cook County hosp. quiz course. 4699.  
 Northwestern univ. studies. Tales from the French folk-lore of Mo. 4763.  
 Norton (André) Ralestone luck. 12363.  
 Norton (L. J.):  
   Financing agric. 4205.  
   Marketing of farm products. 15930.  
 Norton (W. Q.) Entrance Engl. questions. 2243.  
 Norton (W. W.) & co., inc.:  
   Anat. of revolution. 12906.  
   Beginning the twentieth cent. 13865.  
 Brittany patrol. 2563.  
 C. I. O. 3158.  
 Communism, fascism, or democracy? 5107.  
 Cut direct. 11467.  
 Defense of art. 15653.  
 Discovering drama. 802.  
 Earth memories. 7883.  
 Fascism for whom? 14061.  
 Fifty south to fifty south. 7060.  
 Foreign policy in the making. 11930.  
 Full recovery or stagnation? 12023.  
 George — Hofmannsthal — Rilke. 9069.  
 Gold missus. 4990.  
 Heredity & politics. 5074.  
 Hist. of motion pictures. 7249.  
 Intro. to middle high German. 4373.  
 Labor movement in America. 4794.  
 Margaret Sanger. 15002.  
 Music is my faith. 13467.  
 Music since 1900. 2781, 8010.  
 Neighborhood. 6968.  
 Personality in formation & action. 5104.  
 Psychol. of music. 2158.  
 Psychotherapy. 7865.  
 R. F. D. 5699.  
 Sagas of the evergreens. 14677.  
 Saints in summertime. 11041.  
 Social life of animals. 11592.  
 Socialized med. in the soviet union. 2757.  
 Songs of Amer. sailormen. 15452.  
 Two on the aisle. 12915.  
 We make the movies. 2177.  
 Whale ships & whaling. 15445.  
 World hist. of the dance. 2618.  
 Norvell (Saunders) My adventures in selling. 2244.  
 Norvelle (Lee) Will to speak effectively. 15931.  
 Norvin (William) Gyldendals verdens-historie. 13226.  
 Norwegian-American hist. assn. Norwegian settlement in the U. S. 5580.  
 Norwich univ.:  
   Early hist. of air transportation. 15198.  
   Internatl. aeronautic organizations & the control of air navigation. 14595.  
   Technical development & its effect on air transportation. 15199.  
 Norwood (Hayden):  
   Common sense etiquette dict. 2245.  
   They met at Mrs. Bloxom's. 13567.  
 Norwood (J. W.):  
   Tammany legend. 8896.  
   Trade practice & price law; fed. 7855.  
 Notaries equipment co. Hdbk. of instr. in the duties & powers of notaries public in Pa. 8210.  
 Notestein (L. L.) Wooster of the middle west. 2246.  
 Notestein (Wallace) Engl. folk. 14870.  
 Noth (E. E.) Voie barrée. 7856.  
 Noth (H. H.) Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.  
 Nothhelfer (Karl) Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.  
 Notre Dame, Ind. Univ.:  
   Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi. 5265.  
   Petri Pictaviensis allegoriarum super tabernaculum Moysi. 15881.  
 Nottingham (E. K.) Making of an evangelist. 8897.  
 Noulet (E.) Paul Valéry. 5490.  
 Nourse (E. G.) Indus. price policies & economic progress. 11244.  
 Nourse (M. A.) Four hundred million. 11245.  
 Nourse (W. L.) Science of everyday life. 11488.  
 Noury (Maurice) Maison des épouvantes. 5491.  
 Nouvelle société d'édition. Malika, fille de chef. 4226.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Nouvelles éditions de Paris :  
 Autre visage. 8170.  
 Sur un air anglais. 5789.
- Novack (E. R.) Best butter. 5492.
- Novelli (Enrico) Madonna Pisa. 7857.
- Novotny (Fritz) Cézanne. 12358, 12364.
- Noyes (A. A.) Course of study in chem. prins. 13784.
- Noyes (A. D.) Market place. 5493.
- Noyes (E. S.) Rept. on the Engl. exam. of June 1937. 5494.
- Noyes (F. B.) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
- Noyes (G. R.) Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
- Noyes (H. J.) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
- Noyes (Herbert) Man & the termite. 2248.
- Noyes (W. A.) Elem. of qualitative anal. 14010 (167)
- Nüchtern (Hans) Beiden im herbst. 5495.
- Nunez (M. G.) How to be young at seventy. 7859.
- Nunez (N. H.) Chien negre. 8898.
- Nura. See Ulreich (N. W.)
- Nussbag (Wilhelm) Erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall. 11246.
- Nutt (L. C.) Eagle's wing. 12365.
- Nyabongo (Akiki) Lebensgeschichte eines negerhauptlings. 4206.
- Nye (H. M.) Berühmte forschner und ihre beiträge. 11409.
- Nye (N. C.) G stands for gun. 5496.
- Nye (W. S.) Carbine & lance. 4207.
- Nygren (D. F.) Eternal quest. 2249.
- Nyrö (Josef) Uz (Der) 5497.
- Oakes (C. M.) Okl. probate practice. 10155.
- Oakley (Amy) Scandinavia beckons. 7860.
- Oatman (M. E.) Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.
- Obenchain (E. C. C.) To love & to cherish. 14010 (168)
- Obenchain (T. H.) To love & to cherish. 14010 (168)
- Ober (Joseph) Stallüftung tut not! 4208.
- Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k.-g. Bodensee ahoi! 6051.
- Oberholtzer (K. E.) Amer. agric. problems in the soc. studies. 2250.
- Oberkofler (J. G.) Stierhorn (Das) 8899.
- Oberlin (E. Steinilber-) See Steinilber-Oberlin (Emile)
- Oberlin college. Bd. of trustees. Historical aspects of the fine arts. 9433.
- Oberreuter (August) verlag. Natürliches wirtschaftsleben. 15896.
- Obré (A.) Cours de sciences. 9378.
- O'Brien (A. H. Y.) Beating about the bush. 13568.
- O'Brien (Brian) *pseud.* See O'Brien (A. H. Y.)
- O'Brien (E. J.) :  
 Best British short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story. 12853.  
 Best short stories, 1938, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 8265.
- O'Brien (E. V.) So I went to prison. 11247.
- O'Brien (H. R.) Technical journalism. 197.
- O'Brien (H. V.) Notes for a book about Mexico. 6769.
- O'Brien (Isidore) Life of Christ. 2251.
- O'Brien (Jack) Rip Darcy, adventurer. 10156.
- O'Brien (Kate) :  
 Farewell, Spain. 2252.  
 Pray for the wanderer. 8900, 12366.
- O'Brien (M. J.) :  
 George Washington's associations with the Irish. 2253.  
 Hercules Mulligan. 2254.  
 Pioneer Irish in N. E. 2255.
- Ocean (S. G.) Vocational hygiene. 9429.
- Ochsner (Alton) Transactions of the Southern surgical assn. 13827.
- Ockenga (H. J.) :  
 Our Protestant heritage. 13569.  
 These religious affections. 2256.
- O'Connell (C. L.) Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.
- O'Connell (W. H.) Sermons & addresses. 12367.
- O'Connor (J. F. T.) Banking crisis & recovery under the Roosevelt administration. 8901.
- O'Connor (Jack) Boom town. 5498.
- O'Connor (M. C., *sister*) Critical study of the determination of aldose sugars by alkaline iodine. 10157.
- O'Connor (Z. C.) Runaway boy in the correctional schl. 10158.
- O'Conor (N. J.) Servant of the crown. 6770.
- O'Daly (Hugh) History of the O'Dalys. 2257.
- O'Day (E. E.) Hist. of the O'Dalys. 2257.
- O'Day (Nell) Cat. of bks. printed by John Henry Nash. 4209.
- Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge :  
 Charge bk. of a Rebekah lodge. 8902.  
 — subordinate encampment. 8903.

- Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge—Continued. — subordinate lodge. 8904.  
Journal of proceedings. 5499.
- Odegard (P. H.) Amer. politics. 13570.
- Odell (G. C. D.) Annals of the N. Y. stage. 13571.
- Odell (M. C.) Story shop. 12368.
- Odell (W. R.) Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.
- Odencrantz (L. C.) Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.
- Odum (Jerome) Each dawn I die. 7862.
- O'Donnell (M. G.) James Wilson & the natural law basis of positive law. 2258.
- O'Donnell (Mabel):  
After the sun sets. 11029.  
Down the river road. 5500.  
I know a story. 6485.  
It happened one day. 6486.
- O'Donnell (W. J.) On the motion of elongated bodies of revolution through a perfect fluid. 10159.
- O'Donovan-Rossa (Margaret) Let's help the doctor. 2259.
- O'Dougherty (H. S.) Penal law & the Code of criminal procedure of the state of N. Y. 14871.
- Odum (H. W.) Amer. regionalism. 10160.
- Oehler (W. J.) Besiegte müdigkeit. 7863.
- Oehlmann (Bert) Kapitäne der landstrasse. 7864.
- Öhquist (Rita) Gaben des glücks. 11254.
- Oelkers (Julius) Verjüngung. 2260.
- Oelssner (Willy) Fachkunde für augenoptiker. 15801.
- Ørbech (Kari) Forjettede by. 2261.
- Oeser (H. L.) Wunder der grossen und kleinen welt. 6771.
- Oesper (R. E.) Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.
- Oestergaard (P. J.) g. m. b. h.:  
Brand an der Wolga. 9371.  
Ilona Beck. 11327.
- Oesterle (J. F.) Elem. of ferrous metallurgy. 10300.
- O'Faoláin (Seán):  
King of the beggars. 13572.  
Purse of coppers. 6772.  
Silver branch. 6773, 11248.
- Office de publicité. Bridge scientifique. 12766.
- Offner (Raymond) Bonne nouvelle éternelle. 2262.
- Offord (L. G.) Murder on Russian hill. 5501.
- Ogden (G. W.) Windy range. 13573.
- Ogden (J. M.) Law of negotiable instruments. 11249.
- Ogden (Jess) Everyman's drama. 12958.
- Ogden (M. B.) Escrow & land title law in Calif. 10161.
- Ogden (R. M.):  
Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.  
Psychol. of art. 13574.
- Ogden-Watney pubrs., inc. Glass tank furnaces. 754.
- Ogdon (I. D.) Kepsake from The old house. 2263.
- Ogg (F. A.) Intro. to Amer. govt. 7865, 7866.
- Ogilvie (F. L.) Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy. 2264.
- O'Hanlon (James):  
Murder at Malibu. 2265.  
Murder at 300 to 1. 12369.
- O'Hara (David) Jimmie Drury. 6774.
- O'Hara (Elliot) Watercolor fares forth. 8905.
- O'Hara (John) Hope of heaven. 5502.
- O'Hara (Patricia) *pseud.* See Cuthbert (Clifton)
- O'Higgins (H. J.) Beast. 3402 (17)
- Ohio. *Courts.* O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.  
— Cts. of appeals. Repts. 2267, 7867.  
— Laws, stat., etc.:  
Baldwin's O. code ser. 4210, 6776, 11250.  
— June, 1938, number. 10162.  
Baldwin's O. digest ser. 6777, 14872.  
Page's O. cumulative code ser. 6778, 11251.  
Page's O. Gen. code annot. 2268, 2269, 4211, 6779, 7868, 11252, 14873.  
Throckmorton's O. code, annot. 10163.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 2270, 15932.
- Ohio jurisprudence. 8906, 8907.
- Cumulative suppl. 10164.
- Ohio Latin ser. com. Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
- Ohio law abstract. 4212, 8908, 14874.
- Ohio law reptr. co. O. opinions. 2266, 6775, 12370.
- Ohio state archaeological & hist. soc.:  
Chief Justice Taft. 7895.  
Genesis of western culture; the Upper O. valley 1800-1825. 14803.  
Hist. of the iron & steel indus. in Scioto County, O. 13732.
- Ohio state univ. Life of John McLean. 3208.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Univ. high schl. Class of 1938. Were we guinea pigs? 10165.
- Ohlinger (Gustavus) Jurisdiction & procedure of the cts. of the U. S. in civil actions. 14875.
- Ohnesorge (Alfred) Kosten der press-luftzerzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.
- Ohnet (Georges) Pour tuer Bonaparte. 11560 (93)
- O'Keeffe (Georgia) Work of Georgia O'Keeffe. 2271.
- Okie (C. G.) Tartarin of Tarascon. 8413.
- Oklahoma:
- Okl. Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. 2272.
- Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 2276, 2277.
- *Laws, stat., etc.:*
- Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 6782.
- Gen. index. 8909.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2275.
- Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
- Tables. 8910.
- Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 2276, 2277.
- Oklahoma digest. Pamphlet. 6783, 8912.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2278.
- Oklahoma state penitentiary. Prison educa. 8541.
- Oklahoma statutes, annot. May, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. 8913.
- Olbrich (Wilhelm) Lexikon des gesamten buchwesens. 5304.
- Olcott (Virginia):
- Olaf & Ane. 15934.
- Princess & the gypsy. 13575.
- Oldenbourg (R.):
- Ältere Pitt. 12335.
- Deutscher geist, deutscher Osten. 4169.
- Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. 4509.
- Grundschwellen. 5734.
- Handbuch der gasindustrie. 5083.
- Historik. 805.
- Jahrbuch 1936 der Lilienthal-gesellschaft für luftfahrtforschung. 12121.
- Klimatechnik. 2612.
- Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. 15188.
- Kurzschlussströme in drehstromnetzen. 11509.
- Nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke. 3134.
- Schutzbereich von blitzableitern. 16064.
- Strom- und spannungswandler. 4497.
- Transformatoren mit stufenregelung unter last. 15375.
- Trinkwasser aus talsperren. 4109.
- Trockengleichrichter, theorie, aufbau und anwendung. 14759.
- VDI-wasserdampf tafeln. 9894.
- Vom wesen deutscher denker. 15355.
- Zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren. 16061.
- Older (Cora) *See* Older (Mrs. Fremont)
- Older (Mrs. Fremont) Calif. missions & their romances. 13576.
- Oldfield (C. H.):
- Christina. 2279. -
- Strangers. 5503.
- Oldfield (C. H.) *See also* Houghton (Claude)
- Oldham (J. H.):
- Christian faith & the common life. 13577.
- Christian understanding of man. 13578.
- Church & community. 13579.
- Church & its function in soc. 8072.
- Church, community & state in relation to educa. 13580.
- Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.
- Oxford conference. 6784.
- Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.
- O'Leary (Norbert) Pubcapism. 11255.
- Olf (L. Browne-) *See* Browne-Olf (Lillian)
- Olfers (Margarete von) Elisabeth v. Staegemann. 2280.
- Oliva (Alberto) Sistemazioni idraulico-agrarie. 8914.
- Oliven (Fritz) Reinfälle! 16271 (67)
- Olivenbaum (M. W.) Road to Latin. 3604.
- Oliver (B. R.) Handmaid to fame. 15935.
- Oliver (B. R.) *See also* Ruck (Berta)
- Oliver (Harry) Desert rough cuts. 12371.
- Oliver (J. H.) It is morning. 2281.
- Oliver (Jane) *pseud.* *See* Evans (H. F.)
- Oliver (Katharine):
- Galaxy of disagreeable women. 2282.
- Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
- Oliver (M. G.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.

- Oliver (Peter):  
 Galaxy of disagreeable women. 2282.  
 Sir Kenelm Digby. 3768.
- Oliver (Wade) Fantasia. 10166.
- Olivet (W. E.). Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.
- Olivier (Edith) Without knowing Mr. Walkley. 8915.
- Oljelund (Ivan) Kranholm tar makten. 2283.
- Olmsted (C. E.) Story of living plants. 5504.
- Olmsted (E. W.) Gramática castellana. 14010 (169)
- Olmsted (J. M. D.) Claude Bernard, physiologist. 5505.
- Olmsted (R. H.) A México por automóvil. 7557.
- Oloff (Hans) Funktionsprüfung des auges. 2284.
- Olsen (Albert) Gyldendals verdenshistorie. 13226.
- Olsen (E. C.) Psalmist (The) 10167.
- Olsen pub. co. Pract. manufacture of cultured milks & kindred products. 8323.
- Olson (E. W.) At eventide. 264.
- Olson (Gustav) Tåg ut. 13583.
- Olson (J. H.) As children of light. 5506.
- O'Malley (Hamilton) March on, oh soul & ninety-nine other poems. 15936.
- O'Mare (M.) *pseud.* Little heart trouble. 11256.
- Ombredanne (Marcel):  
 Étude oto-neurologique et chirurgicale du vertige. 9293.  
 Quelques vérités premières (ou sol-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 2285.
- Ommanney (F. D.):  
 Below the roaring forties. 6785.  
 South latitude. 5507.
- O'More (Peggy):  
 I'll never love again. 4214.  
 Love needs a nurse. 2286.  
 Wishing gown. 14876.
- O'More (Peggy) *pseud.* See also Bowman (Jeanne)
- Omre (Arthur) Sukkenes bro. 4215.
- Omura (Bunji) See Bunji Omura.
- Omwake (K. T.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 4891.
- On going to college. 13584.
- Oncken (Hermann) Sicherheit Indiens. 8916.
- 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
- 100 jahre Schichau. 5508.
- O'Neill (George) World's classic, Job. 10168.
- Ooms (C. W.) Outline of fed. appellate procedure under fed. rules of civil procedure & rules of the U. S. Circuit ct. of appeals for the seventh circuit. Oct., 1938. 14877.
- Oparin (A. I.) Origin of life. 6786.
- Open court pub. co. Ockham; studies & selections. 7062.
- Oppeln (Frieda von) Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste königin. 2288.
- Oppenheim (E. P.):  
 [And still I cheat the gallows] Confessions of Lester Groves. An inexpensive kiss. 13585.  
 — Miss Fiske & two miracles. 13586.  
 — The murder triangle. 13587.  
 — My hunch wasn't so bad after all. 13588.  
 — Philanthropy sometimes pays. 13589.  
 — The price of felicity. 13590.  
 — The princess of Hebor & the man from Smith's. 13591.  
 — Shocking bad luck on the baron. 13592.
- Berenice. 9240 (66)
- Colossus of Arcadia. 5509, 8917.
- Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees. 5510.
- Faux témoin. 2289.
- Golden web. 9240 (67)
- Spymaster. 14878.
- Tempting of Tavernake. 14010 (170)
- Trois pupilles de Benjamin Stone. 2290.
- Oppenheimer (Carl) Enzymologia. 5511, 5512.
- Oppenheimer (J. J.) Problems of modern soc. 12393.
- Oprecht (Dr.) & Helbling a-g. Vor grossen wandlungen. 3112.
- O'Rafferty (Nicholas) Instructions on Christian doctrine. 2291.
- Oram (Florence) Essentials of chem. 14735.
- Orange Judd pub. co., inc.:  
 Our shade trees. 9633.  
 Propagation of plants. 13352.
- Orator (V.):  
 Allgemeine chirurgie. 2292.  
 Operationskurs (Ein) 2293.  
 Spezielle chirurgie. 2294, 10169.
- Orban (Balint) Biology & path. of the tooth & its supporting mechanism. 13072.
- Orchamps (*Baronne d'*):  
 Frères Rupe. 2491.  
 Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
- Orcutt (W. D.) Stradivari memorial at Washington. 10170.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Orczy (Emmuska, *baroness*) :  
 Adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. 14010 (171)  
 True woman. 11560 (94)
- Order of colonial lords of manors in America, inc. Jay family of La Rochelle & N. Y. 9189.
- Order of St. Benedict, inc. Introductio in codicem. 12854.
- Order of the soc. of Mary. Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.
- Oré (L. G. de) Martyrs of Fla. 2295.
- O'Regan (Daniel) Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.
- Oregon digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2296.
- Orel (Alfred) Johannes Brahms. 2297.
- Orem (P. W.) Art of interweaving melodies. 2298.
- Oretzky (Isaac) Ami. 12373.
- Organic syntheses. 8919.
- Orléans (Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Sciles, *duchesse d'*) Journal. 10531.
- Ormond (J. M.) By the waters of Bethesda. 2299.
- Ormont (Russell) & co. Silence of the sea. 11450.
- Ormsbee (Helen) Backstage with actors. 7869.
- Ornano (*Comte d'*) Marie Walewska. 10171.
- Ornstein (Martha) Rôle of scientific societies in the seventeenth century. 8920.
- O'Rourke (L. J.) You & your community. 13593.
- Orpen (*Sir William*) Outline of art. 6787.
- Orr (A. E.) White nigger. 12732.
- Orr (D. M.) Agric. for elem. schls. 6623.
- Orr (D. W.) Health insur. with med. care. 14880.
- Orr (F. W.) Voice for speech. 10172.
- Orr (Gertrude) Hold that tiger. 11417.
- Orr (J. W.) Health insur. with med. care. 14880.
- Orr (M. D.) Cathedral of the pines. 15937.
- Ors (Eugenio d') :  
 Almanach des arts. 4216.  
 Homme et le péché. 10058.
- Orschel (Hans) Langenscheidts praktisches lehrbuch der polnischen sprache. 10173.
- Orth (H. D.) Mech. drawing. 14881.
- Orthovis pub. co. Indian children of the eastern woodlands. 14286.
- Ortiz (A. Du P.) Witch of Endor. 2300.
- Ortmann (P. H.) Webstuhl der zeit. 2301.
- Ortmans (José) *pseud.* See Ortmans (Joseph)
- Ortmans (Joseph) Double crime à Pretty-cottage. 14882.
- Orton (H. F.) Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863, 13594.
- Orton (William) Twenty years' armistice, 1918-1938. 15938.
- Ortzen (Len) Down Donkey row. 6788.
- Orvil (Ernst) Hvit uro. 2302.
- Orwell (George) *pseud.* See Blair (E. A.)
- Osbert (Reuben) Psychol. of reaction. 10174.
- Osborn (A. D.) Prussian instr. 12374.
- Osborn (A. P.) Huxley & educa. 15283 (70)
- Osborn (A. S.) Mind of the juror as judge of the facts. 4217.
- Osborn (Albert) Christmas chimes & rhymes betimes. 13595.
- Osborn (H. F.) Huxley & educa. 15283 (70)
- Osborn (Loraline) Your voice personality. 12375.
- Osborn (R.) *pseud.* See Osbert (Reuben)
- Osborne (W. H.) Catspaw. 11560 (95)
- Osborne assn., inc. Hdbk. of Amer. prisons & reformatories. 7570.
- Osburn (B. N.) Pewter. 14883.
- Osgniach (A. J.) Anal. of objects; or The Four principal catégories. 12376.
- Osgood (C. G.) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.
- Osgood (I. S.) Burning leaves. 8921.
- Osgood (K. R. M.) Backward glances at old Rochester. 2303.
- Osgood (W. F.) :  
 Functions of a complex variable. 8922.  
 Functions of real variables. 8923.
- O'Sheel (Shaemas) Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. 1576.
- Oskison (H. H.) See Hawthorne (Hildegard)
- Oskison (J. M.) Tecumseh & his times. 12377.
- Osler (*Sir William*) :  
 Man's redemption of man. 2304.  
 Prins. & practice of medicine. 11776.  
 Way of life. 2305.
- Ossiannilsson (K. G.) Smeden bångs träta med vår herre. 2306.
- Ost-Europa-verlag :  
 Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. 16010.  
 Geschichte der russischen ballade. 14853.

- Oste (Margarete von der) Vier vom Wolkenkuckucksheim. 15939.
- Osten (H. H. von der) Alishar Hüyük seasons of 1930-32. 2307, 2308, 8789.
- Osten-Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der) Innere medizin für zahnärzte und studierende der zahnheilkunde. 4218.
- Ostenhof (H. Hoffmann-) *See* Hoffmann-Ostenhof (Helyett)
- Ostenson (Martha) Mandrake root. 13596.
- Ostermeyer (Gerda) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationstypologie. 2364.
- Osterrieth (Jacques) Réflexions sur la liberté. 11257.
- Osthaus (Carl) Frau Sorge. 12750 (40)
- O'Sullivan (F. D.) Poison pen of Jersey. 4219.
- O'Sullivan pub. house. Poison pen of Jersey. 4219.
- Oswald (Frederick) With you, Mr. Hilary. 2309.
- Otis (James) *pseud.* Toby Tyler. 10175.
- Otis (James) *pseud.* *See also* Kaler (J. O.)
- Otis (W. B.):  
Outline-history of Engl. lit. since Milton. 5458.  
Survey-history of Engl. lit. 7870.
- Otjen (J. C.) Atahualpa. 2310.
- O'Toole (*Mrs.* Patrick) Field of honor. 12378.
- Ott (Eleanore) Plantation cookery of old La. 14884.
- Ottley (J. H.) Man & his property. 6790.
- Ottoni e bronzi. 5513.
- Oudard (Georges) Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. 10176.
- Oullié (Marthe) Jean Charcot. 5514.
- Our ships. 8924.
- Oursel (P. Masson-) *See* Masson-Oursel (Paul)
- Oursler (Fulton) Who writes Liberty. 14885.
- Oursler (G. P.) *See* Perkins (Grace)
- Outhwaite (Leonard) Unrolling the map. 15940.
- Overberg (Bernard) Aus dem tagebuche einer grossen seele. 4220.
- Overstreet (B. W.):  
Search for a self. 13597.  
Town meeting comes to town. 15941.
- Overstreet (H. A.) Town meeting comes to town. 15941.
- Overton (Bruce) Macmillan's modern dict. 5515.
- Overton (Platte) Forced air heating. 4221.
- Overton (W. M.) Spiritual meditations. 8925.
- Ovies (Raimundo de) *See* De Ovies (Raimundo)
- Owen (Ethel) Sunrise by request. 13598.
- Owen (F. A.) pub. co.:  
Courtship of Miles Standish. 7735.  
Idylls of the king. 8068.  
Our shelter. 3359.  
Vision of Sir Launfal & Rhoecus. 6608.  
When they were boys. 6275.
- Owen (Frank):  
Between the covers. 4222.  
Husband for Kutani. 13599.
- Owen (M. B.):  
Alabama. 11258.  
Hist. of Ala. 9839.
- Owens (G. M.) Using better Engl. 3320.
- Owens (R. N.):  
Owens on bus. organization & combination. 10177.  
— With progress texts. 10178.
- Owens (W. A.) Swing & turn: Tex. play-party games. 14886.
- Oxford bk. co., inc. Visualized chem. 4025.
- Oxford universal Engl. dict. on historical prins. 1542.
- Oxford univ. press:  
Czechs & Germans. 12720.  
Drei gerechten kammacher. 10631 (56)  
Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)  
Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)
- Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc.:  
America through the essay. 7645.  
Amer. Indian. 3335.  
Asking them questions. Second ser. 16255.  
At grips with Everest. 13820.  
Bandmaster's holiday. 6000.  
Beethoven in Amsterdam. 9234.  
Bus. & the Robinson Patman law. 4519.  
Carbon monoxide asphyxia. 13088.  
China & Japan. 6909.  
Citizen of Geneva. 2588.  
Clinical electrosurgery. 14149.  
Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
- Cranio-cerebral injuries. 14833.  
Crescent & the rose. 529.  
Disease & the man. 1664.  
Dollar. 784.  
Dunant. 13225.  
Elem. experimental chem. 1384.  
Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)  
England's mus. poet, Thomas Campion. 8687.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Engl. prose of the Romantic period. 6624.  
 Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.  
 Flop-eared hound. 13025.  
 Four French novelists. 6584.  
 French operatic readings. 13970.  
 Great thinkers. 829.  
 Grosse unbekannte. 2921.  
 Hist. of Amer. city govt. 10970.  
 Hist. of Zoroastrianism. 11841.  
 Honey of the Nile. 12851.  
 Housing comes of age. 11436.  
 Intermission in Europe. 5985.  
 Introd. to chem. 12086.  
 Introd. to economic anal. & policy. 12300.  
 Labour relations in republican Germany. 8981.  
 Lady Bird. 13292.  
 Lit. of the Engl. Bible. 15116.  
 Management of the pneumonias. 427.  
 Modern competition & bus. policy. 9554.  
 Music on records. 15614.  
 Not so long ago. 804.  
 Old Calabria. 7458.  
 On going to college. 13584.  
 Once on Christmas. 13886.  
 Open letter to Jews & Christians. 4834.  
 Organization of indus. relations in the Weimar Republic. 10256.  
 Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.  
 Oxford universal Engl. dict. on historical prins. 15942.  
 Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.  
 Physiol. of anesthesia. 12837.  
 Physiology of the nervous system. 9663.  
 Poems to Vera. 12571.  
 Prediction & prevention of reading difficulties. 2852.  
 Preface to teaching. 6969.  
 Public corp. in Gt. Brit. 7547.  
 Pumpkin moonshine. 13901.  
 Refugee in the U. S. 15547.  
 Scrittori Italiani. 3583.  
 Shakespeare's young lovers. 2891.  
 Shock & related capillary phenomena. 14818.  
 Silicosis & asbestosis. 14682.  
 Storms on the Labrador. 6221.  
 Tocqueville & Beaumont in America. 11272.  
 Utopia in Uruguay. 3851.  
 Vom Mars zur erde. 13557.  
 Wish for Timothy. 11651.  
 Oyen (Henry) Joey the dreamer. 15283 (71)  
 Oyen (Sara) Joey the dreamer. 15283 (71)  
 P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1937 suppl. 8966.  
 Paape (C. W.) jr. Hist. of the world. 4503.  
 Pabst (Adolf) Mineral tables. 8449.  
 Pach (Walter) Queer thing, painting. 15943.  
 Pacific coast bldg. officials conference. Los Angeles County bldg. laws. 8926.  
 Pacific digest covering vols. 76-80 Pacific repr., Second ser. 15944.  
 Pacific digest of vols. 66-70 Pacific repr., Second ser. 2311.  
 Pacific press pub. assn.:  
 Consejero medico del hogar. 15115.  
 Fighting Africa's black magic. 14825.  
 Golden stories for boys & girls. 6794.  
 Home guide to health. 10459.  
 Home physician & guide to health. 14570.  
 Our wonderful Bible. 1985.  
 Questions answered. 5858.  
 Science of food & cookery. 5945.  
 Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics & marijuana. 8071.  
 Slave boy who became governor. 2532.  
 Pacific repr. 7197 (82), 10631 (91, 92), 11560 (96), 12380, 15283 (72-74)  
 Pacific repr. (2d ser.) Okl. decis. reported in Pacific repr. Second ser. 6791, 8927, 14887.  
 Pacific repr. Second ser. 2312, 2313, 4223, 5516, 6792, 6793, 8928, 8929, 10179, 12379, 13600, 14888, 15945.  
 Packard (F. L.):  
 In the shadow of the kris. 11560 (97), 15283 (75)  
 Master mind. 10631 (93)  
 More knaves than one. 14889, 14890.  
 Packard (F. R.):  
 Man's redemption of man. 2304.  
 Some account of the Pa. hosp. 8930.  
 Way of life. 2305.  
 Packer (Eleanor) Charlie McCarthy, so help me, Mr. Bergen! 10180.  
 Paddock (C. L.) Golden stories for boys & girls. 6794.  
 Padelford (F. M.) Works of Edmund Spenser. 15598.  
 Paderewski (I. J.) Paderewski memoirs. 14891.  
 Padgett (E. C.) Surgical diseases of the mouth & jaws. 2314.  
 Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h. Neue Ostpreussen. 11997.



- Pässler (H. W.) Megacolon und megacystis. 10181.
- Pagany (Heinrich) Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. 15946.
- Page (I. F.) *See* Forrester (Izola)
- Page (I. M.) Life story of Rev. Francis Makemie. 4224.
- Page (J. D.) Modern soc. & mental disease. 13390.
- Page (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
- Page (Kirby) Creative pioneers. 6250.
- Page (L. C.) & co., inc.:  
Famous Amer. athletes of today.  
First ser. 13341.  
— Third ser. 12799.  
— Sixth ser. 11061.  
Foods America gave the world. 3107.  
Labor's road to plenty. 2603.  
Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. 2830.  
Ships & sailors. 6119.  
Strange birds & their stories. 4484.  
Strange fish & their stories. 12651.  
Tiger bridge. 2055.  
Under the Japanese moon. 2831.  
Young sailors of Sidon. 15126.
- Page (Lois) Lasting beauty. 8931.
- Page (Marco) *pseud.* Fast company. 5517.
- Pagé (V. W.):  
Airplane inspection. 2315.  
Airplane servicing manual. 5518.
- Page (W. H.):  
Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts. 5519, 12381.  
Page's O. gen. code annot. 10182, 11252, 14873, 15947.
- Pagel (Walter) Background to modern science. 14847, 15910.
- Pages' club, First Methodist Episcopal church of Los Angeles. *See* Los Angeles. First Methodist Episcopal church, Pages' club.
- Paget (Guy) Rose of Raby. 2316.
- Pahlen (E. v. d.) Lehrbuch der stellarstatistik. 2317.
- Pahlow (E. W.) Man's great adventure. 10183.
- Pailleron (M. L.) Affaire de West-Port. 2318.
- Pailleron (R. Bourget-) *See* Bourget-Pailleron (Robert)
- Paine (Katharine):  
Cadet of the Black Star line. 14010 (172)  
Fugitive freshman. 14010 (173)
- Paine (M. A.) Thought & expression. 7045.
- Paine (R. D.):  
Cadet of the Black Star line. 14010 (172)  
Fugitive freshman. 14010 (173)
- Paine (R. T.) jr. Cat. of a special exhibition of Japanese screen paintings, landscapes & figures. 13601.
- Painter (G. S.) Fundamental psychol. 13602.
- Pair (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Pernoud (Georges)
- Paisley (J. W.) Ras bravado. 8932.
- Paisley press, inc.:  
Last Spanish war. 927.  
On the way to Perignan. 3334.  
Soviet paradise lost. 8018.  
Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. 4536.
- Pakenham (M. K.) Brought up & brought out. 11259.
- Paléologue (Maurice):  
Enigmatic czar. 13532.  
Précurseurs de Lénine. 13603.
- Palisades interstate park comm. Nature guide. 15006.
- Pallas pub. co., ltd. Love, marriage, jealousy. 4984.
- Palm (Albert) Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen. 2319.
- Palma (Joseph) Guide to mothers in Hawaii. 7871.
- Palmedo (Roland) Skiing. 2320.
- Palmer (A. N.) co. Writing past & present. 1063.
- Palmer (A. W.) Minister's job. 6795.
- Palmer (B. P.) Live oak leaves. 4225.
- Palmer (Cecil) Truth about writing. 6796.
- Palmer (D. H.) Millions on wheels. 14892.
- Palmer (Harold) Investment salvage in r. r. reorganization. 13604.
- Palmer (J. R.) Midstream—midnight. 11260.
- Palmer (John) *See* Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*
- Palmer (M. E.) Chasing a rainbow of dreams. 10185.
- Palmer (Madge) This was their youth. 997.
- Palmer (Paul):  
Death in the deep South. 14893.  
I cover the waterfront. 13605.  
Mantrap. 13606.
- Palmer (R. C.) Eden on a country hill. 11261.
- Palmer (Russell) Rotary drilling hdbk. 10736.
- Palmstierna (Erik) Horizons of immortality. 6797.
- Paluel-Marmont (Albert) Malika, fille de chef. 4226.
- Palumbo (Anthony) Fingers that molded creation. 2321.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Pan Ku. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
- Pan Lo-chi. Hist. of the former Han dynasty. 15504.
- Pan (S. C. Y.). Amer. diplomacy concerning Manchuria. 13607.
- Panzini (Alfredo) Bacio di Lesbia. 2322.
- Paolone (Clementina) Pract. birth control. 1466.
- Papakura (Maggie) *See* Makereti.
- Pape (Athanasius) Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.
- Papini (Giovanni) Témoins de la Passion. 14522.
- Paravia (G. B.) & c. :  
     Manuale logaritmico a cinque decimali. 7696.  
     Tavole logaritmiche e finanziarie. 7697.  
     Tavole logaritmiche ed aritmetiche ad uso dei licei. 7698.  
     Tavole numeriche ad uso delle scuole medie. 7699.
- Pardé (Léon) Arbres et forêts. 10186.
- Pardé (Maurice) Arbres et forêts. 10186.
- Pardes pub. house. Echo of tradition. 1535.
- Parey (Paul) :  
     Auf urwird in Kanada. 6434.  
     Deutschlands vogelwelt. 6610.  
     Erblehre und erbpflege, unter besonderer berücksichtigung des bauerlichen lebens. 6552.  
     Herren der wildnis. 3368.  
     Laubgehölze (Die) 6556.  
     Pflanzenhygiene. 6052.  
     Unbekanntes Tibet. 6931.
- Pargellis (Stanley) Complaint & reform in England. 3689.
- Pargen (T. H.) Clouds. 2323.
- Pargoire (J. Fournier-) *See* Fournier-Pargoire (Jeanne)
- Paris (J. D.) Monetary policies of the U. S., 1932-1938. 13609.
- Park (Julian) Evolution of a college. 8933.
- Park (W. Z.) Shamanism in western N. A. 8934.
- Parker (B. N.) John Singeton Copley. 4227.
- Parker (Beryl) :  
     Exploring new fields. 5520.  
     Highways & byways. 8935.
- Parker (E. P.) :  
     Countries throughout the world. 10685.  
     Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.  
     Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
- Parker (F. W.) Talks on pedagogics. 2324.
- Parker (Harry) Simplified eng. for architects & builders. 8936.
- Parker (J. C.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
- Parker (J. I.) Interpretative statistical survey of the world mission of the Christian Church. 12382.
- Parker (J. S.) Corp. manual. 4228.
- Parker (John) Why the League has failed. 10187.
- Parker (M. M.) Monosketches. 12383.
- Parker (M. T.) :  
     Countries throughout the world. 10685.  
     Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.  
     Southern lands. 11639, 11640.
- Parker (R. C.) Methods of tissue culture. 8937.
- Parker (Rita) Heart's desire. 6798.
- Parker (Sylvia) Late blossoming. 6799.
- Parker & Baird co. :  
     Calif. corporation laws. 9309.  
     Escrow & land title law of Calif. 10161.  
     Expert witness. 10109.
- Parkes (H. B.) Hist. of Mexico. 13610.
- Parkhurst (Winthrop) Encycl. of music & musicians. 2326.
- Parkins (A. E.) South, its economic-geographic development. 7872.
- Parkman (Frances) Vision. 13927.
- Parkman (Francis) :  
     Francis Parkman. 5521.  
     Or. trail. 11560 (69)
- Parks (Georgina) Ruke A n e h m. 15948.
- Parmelee (L. W.) Poems. 8938.
- Parmenter (C. W.) I was Christabel. 14894.
- Parmentier (René) Fille du Bled. 10188.
- Parmer (C. B.) West Indian odyssey. 2327.
- Parnell (G. S.) sr. Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pa. 12384.
- Parr (C. V.) What is art? 14010 (219)
- Parran (A. N.) Evolution of patriotic ancestry from yr. 1 B. C. to yr. 1939 A. D. 15949.
- Parrish (Anne) *See* Corliss (A. P.)
- Parrish (Maxfield) Wonder bk. & Tanglewood tales for girls & boys. 14010 (174)
- Parrott (Ursula) For all of our lives. 12385.
- Parry (D. A.) Bishop's move. 15950.
- Parsons (A. B.) Trial of Helen McLeod. 13611.
- Parsons (Talcott) Structure of soc. action. 2328.
- Parton (James) Captains of indus. 3402 (23)
- Parton (M. F.) Your Washington. 6800.

- Partridge (A. E.) Planetary hour dial. 16271 (68)
- Partridge (A. L.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
- Partridge (Anthony) *pseud.* See Oppenheim (E. P.)
- Partridge (Helen) Time is forever. 8939.
- Pary (Juliette) Mes 126 gosses. 7873.
- Paryski (Marie) Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
- Paryski pub. co. Pract. Polish gram. 5522.
- Pasadena playhouse assn. Ladies of the footlights. 12870.
- Pascal (Blaise):  
     *Pensées suivies des écrits sur la grace.* 2329.  
     Physical treatises. 2330.
- Pascal (Georges) Histoire du Château de Bagatelle. 12386.
- Pasqualini (A. M.) Corpus nummorum italicorum. 9500.
- Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee of estate of William Kent. See Kent (William) Estate of. Passaic natl. bank & trust co., trustee.
- Passer (Rolf) Morgen ist alles besser. 12505.
- Patanjali. Aphorisms of Yôga. 11304.
- Patch (E. M.) Forest neighbors. 12387.
- Patel (Maurice) Précis de chirurgie journalière. 11262.
- Paterson (D. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.
- Patman (Wright) Robinson-Patman act. 5523.
- Patmore (Derek) Decoration for the small home. 5524, 5525.
- Paton (W. A.) Essentials of acctg. 11263.
- Paton (William):  
     Christianity in the eastern conflicts. 6801.  
     World community. 13612.
- Patri (Angelo) Number of things. 10189.
- Patrick (Denzil) Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
- Patrick (Diana) See Wilson (Mrs. D. M.)
- Patrick (Q.) File on Claudia Cragge. 14895.
- Patry (Marguerite) I am Canute. 14896.
- Patten (Mrs. A. W.) See Lenz (E. E.)
- Patten (E. E. L.) See Lenz (E. E.)
- Patten (William) Bk. of baseball. 16271 (69)
- Patterson (A. W.) Redcoats at Castine. 14897.
- Patterson (C. P.) Citizenship in our democracy. 2325.
- Patterson (E. R.) Bard. 4230.
- Patterson (F. A.) Works of John Milton. 14898.
- Patterson (H. H.) Bard. 4230.
- Patterson (Harriet-Louise H.) Enjoy the Bible's beauty. 14899.
- Patterson (I. D.) Ivor Manalee. 10190.
- Patterson (I. M.) See Manalee (Ivor) *pseud.*
- Patterson (Lorraine) This living urge. 10191.
- Patterson (Norma):  
     Give them their dream. 14900.  
     Out of the ground. 2331.
- Patterson (Olive) Amber from the moon. 2332.
- Patterson (S. H.) Problems in American democracy. 4231.
- Patterson (W. C.) Pepigrams of Patristocrat. 15951.
- Pattison (Bruce) Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.
- Patton (A. C.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
- Patton (C. G.):  
     Land titles. 12388.  
     Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.
- Patton (C. S.):  
     More two-minute stories. 6802.  
     Preparation & delivery of sermons. 6803.  
     Use of the Bible in preaching. 6804.
- Patton (E. F.) Introd. to motherhood. 10192.
- Patton (J. H.) Maria. 13613.
- Patton (J. W.) Minutes of the proceedings of the Greenville ladies' assn. in the aid of the volunteers of the Confederate army. 4232.
- Patton (R. G.):  
     Land titles. 12388.  
     Minn. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9266.
- Pattou (A. B.) Furniture. 11264.
- Pattou (E. E.):  
     French à la mode. 6805.  
     Nouvelles causeries en France. 5526.
- Pattullo (George) Tight lines! 15952.
- Patty (W. L.) Study of mechanism in educa. 10193.
- Pauchet (Victor) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 11265, 12389, 12390.
- Paul (Cedar):  
     Conqueror of the seas. 5912.  
     Imperial Byzantium. 13614.  
     Racism. 6456.  
     Triumph over pain. 12391.
- Paul (Eden):  
     Conqueror of the seas. 5912.  
     Imperial Byzantium. 13614.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Racism. 6456.  
Triumph over pain. 12391.  
Paul (Elliot) Concert pitch. 6806.  
Paul (Émile) frères, Éditions:  
Ces routes qui ne mènent à rien.  
6038.  
Sculpture et Rodin. 6041.  
Paul (Gustav) Rasse und staat im  
Nordostraum. 4233.  
Paul (Kegan), Trench, Trubner & co.,  
ltd. Wings of song. 9947.  
Paul (Louis):  
Man who left home. 13615.  
Wrong world. 15953.  
Paul (Ludwig) Krankheit und heil-  
ung des Abendlandes. 2333.  
Paul (M. S.) Selected studies in fed.  
taxation. Second ser. 13616.  
Paul (R. E.):  
Law of fed. income taxation. 1937  
cumulative suppl. 2334.  
— 1938 cumulative suppl. 15954.  
Selected studies in fed. taxation.  
Second ser. 13616.  
Paul-Albert (N.) Histoire du cime-  
tière du Père La Chaise. 2335.  
Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France.  
2336.  
Pauli (E. von Schmidt-) See Schmidt-  
Pauli (Elisabeth von)  
Paull (Grace) Gloomy the camel.  
14901.  
Paull (J. H.) Indus. sheet metal draw-  
ing. 4234.  
Paulmier (Hilah) Columbus day.  
12392.  
Paumgartner (Bernhard) Leopold Mo-  
zarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.  
Pauphilet (Albert) Tétralogie de Ri-  
chard Wagner. 14902.  
Pause (Lenelles) Brücke und strom.  
5527.  
Paustian (P. W.) Problems of modern  
soc. 12393.  
Pawle (Kathleen) Mural for a later  
day. 8940.  
Pawłowicz (Bohdan):  
Wojciech Mierzwa w Paranie.  
8941.  
Wyspa świętej Katarzyny. 8942.  
Pax (W. T.) Critical study of Thorn-  
dike's theory & laws of learning.  
5528.  
Paxson (F. L.):  
Finding America. 2782.  
Last Amer. frontier. 4561 (55)  
Pay (C. M.) Jakten med fågelhund.  
2337.  
Payne (A. H.):  
Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat.  
15218.  
Elisa. 1807.  
Grüne page. 2906.  
Königin der tigermenschen. 2655.  
Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen.  
15213.  
Namenlose (Die) 186.  
Ninotschka. 14672.  
Paris in Baden-Baden. 1376.  
Schussfahrt ins glück. 3234.  
Schwäne aus dem hause Solveringk.  
878.  
Schwarze schlange. 2907.  
Semiramis. 14358.  
Sophie Charlotte, Preussens erste  
königin. 2288.  
Spanische Salome. 3220.  
Sturmzeichen um Herzog Georg  
den bärtigen. 771.  
Thede Brüggemann. 301.  
Urlaub nach Europa. 803.  
Urwald und menschentiger. 2656.  
Zauberer von Wien. 15259.  
Payne (D. P.) Captain Jack. 6807.  
Payne (E. G.):  
Adolescent ct. & crime prevention.  
10745.  
Red Feather's adventures. 13187.  
Payne (E. W.) Immortal stone age.  
15955.  
Payne (Miss Lesley):  
Down around the river. 14010  
(191)  
James Whitcomb Riley calendar.  
14010 (192)  
Summer's day. 14010 (193)  
When she was about sixteen.  
14010 (194)  
When the frost is on the punkin.  
14010 (195)  
Payne (Phoebe) Man's latent powers.  
6808.  
Payne (Robert):  
Mts. & the stars. 7057.  
War in the marshes. 6809.  
Payne (Robert) See also Tikhonov  
(Valentin) *pseud.*  
Payot:  
Afghanistan (L') 783.  
Agents secrets. 821.  
Babeuf, 1760-1797. 3161.  
Brutus et la fin de la république.  
5816.  
Chronologie de la guerre mondiale.  
4870.  
Civilisation d'Assur et de Babylone.  
624.  
Dagobert, roi des Francs. 11636.  
Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne.  
3145.  
Essor et décadence du capitalisme.  
9934.  
Étapes du capitalisme de Ham-  
mourabi à Rockefeller. 7689.  
France dans le monde. 9465.  
Histoire de la guerre mondiale.  
1367.  
Islam dans le monde. 2345.

- Payot—Continued.  
 Léonard de Vinci. 14124.  
 Lucrece Borgia. 230.  
 Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. 3104.  
 Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. 2950.  
 Pensée de l'Asie et l'astrobiologie. 14133.  
 Perse (La) 5001.  
 Police scientifique. 12858.  
 Population allemande. 4923.  
 Précis de criminologie et de police scientifique. 11667.  
 Résurrection des villes mortes. 379, 9394.  
 Scoutisme français. 1716.  
 Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Oubangui-Chari. 10975.  
 Vie des animaux sauvages du Cameroun. 1196.
- Payot (Librairie) et cie. Essai sur les fondements de la géométrie euclidienne. 5365.  
 Payoud (Jean) Images de Marseille. 14903.  
 Payr (E.) Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.  
 Payton (J. S.) Our fathers have told us. 13617.  
 Payzant (C. L.) Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy. 13646.  
 Peabody museum:  
   Hervey islands adzes. 777.  
   Voyage of the New Hazard. 11323.  
   Wenham Great Pond. 15970.  
 Peacey (J. B. S.) *See* Peacey (Seton)  
 Peacey (Seton) They are transformed. 2338.  
 Peach (A. W.) Country rod & gun bk. 14904.  
 Peacock (A. H.) Globe trotting with a surgeon. 6810.  
 Peacock (M. S.) Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.  
 Peake (M.) *pseud.* Uriel for president. 10194.  
 Peale (N. V.) You can win. 15956.  
 Pearce (John) Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types. 2339.  
 Pearse (C. G.):  
   Selections from the Riverside lit. ser. for seventh grade reading. 3402 (25)  
   — eighth grade reading. 3402 (24)  
 Pearson (C. A.) Ltd.:  
   Atlantic deception. 10388.  
   Home in the sky. 10389.  
   How to cure the inferiority complex. 7432.  
   Modern salesmanship. 7205.  
   Paris today. 7236.  
   Psycho-physical culture. 9020.
- Pearson (Edmund) Studies in murder. 5529.  
 Pearson (Hesketh):  
   Skye high. 6811.  
   Thinking it over. 10195, 12394.  
 Pearson (J. L.) Fifty acres. 2340.  
 Pearson (M. S.) And then—goodbye. 7586.  
 Pearson (M. S.) *See also* Hedworth (Barbara)  
 Pearson (N. H.):  
   Complete novels & selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1295.  
   Oxford anthology of Amer. lit. 14119.  
 Pearson (R. E.) Hist. of the Scarritt clan in America. 10196.  
 Pearson (W. A.) Physiological & clinical chem. 6812.  
 Pease (Howard):  
   Captain Binnacle. 12395.  
   Jungle river. 14905.  
 Pease (S. J.) Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)  
 Peattie (D. C.):  
   Almanac for moderns. 7874.  
   Child's story of the world. 2341.  
   Prairie grove. 10197.  
   This is living. 15957.  
 Peattie (L. R.):  
   Child in her arms. 6813.  
   Lost daughter. 13618.  
 Peck (A. H.) John Weld Peck, a memorial. 15289.  
 Peck (A. M.):  
   René & Patou. 14906.  
   Spain in Europe & America. 2342.  
 Peck (W. B.) 1937 proceedings of the Internatl. assembly of the Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 7632.  
 Peck (Winifred):  
   Coming out. 14907.  
   They come, they go. 2343.  
 Pederson (Arthur) To see ourselves. 932.  
 Pederson (R. F.) All this, & Heaven too. 13619.  
 Pederson (R. F.) *See also* Field (R. L.)  
 Pedit (F. Wibmer-) *See* Wibmer-Pedit (Fanny)  
 Pedlar (A. I. S.) *See* Pedler (A. I. S.)  
 Pedler (A. I. S.) Reluctant Adonis. 15530.  
 Pedler (A. I. S.) *See also* Stafford (Ann) *pseud.*  
 Pedler (Margaret) No armour against fate. 13620, 15958.  
 Pedroni (Arturo) Armonia. 4235.  
 Peebles (C. R.) Home coming. 13621, 13622.  
 Peebles (W. C.) Im westen nichts neues. 5597.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Peerage press. Talks on nationalism. 7267.
- Peerless syndicate. Picture bk. of Bible news. 5868.
- Peery (W. K.) Silver streams. 5530.
- Pegel (Walter):  
Fräulein auf dem regenbogen. 2344.  
Insel im strom. 15959.
- Pegler (Westbrook) Dissenting opinions of Mister Westbrook Pegler. 14908.
- Péguy (Charles) De Jean Coste. 4236.
- Peiner (Werner) Gesicht Ostafrikas. 12396.
- Peirce (B. O.) Short table of integrals. 11560 (98)
- Peirce (I. T.) Short table of integrals. 11560 (98)
- Peirce (J. L.) Manual to the Const. of the U. S. (annot.) 13623.
- Peixotto (Ernest) Romantic Calif. 14010 (176)
- Pell (J. L. E.) Hell's acres. 5535.
- Pell (S. C.) In Dillaluff land. 12750 (50)
- Pellaprat (H. P.) Comment faire ses conserves. 12397.
- Pellegrin (Arthur) Islam dans le monde. 2345.
- Pellett (F. C.) Hist. of Amer. beekeeping. 13624.
- Pelley (W. D.):  
Bright trails. 13625.  
Thinking alive. 6814.
- Pellowe (W. C. S.) Royal road to Mexico. 2346.
- Pelo (W. J.):  
New univ. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.  
— of the Engl. lang. 2198.  
Secretary's desk bk. 3561.
- Peloubet (F. N.) Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons. 15960.
- Pemberton (Max) Mystery of the green heart. 11560 (99)
- Pendray (G. E.) Bk. of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy. 13626.
- Penfield (T. B.) *jr.* My name is Thomas. 14909.
- Penguin bks., ltd. Mussolini's Roman empire. 7532.
- Peninsula pub. co. Art of speech. 5139.
- Penn pub. co.:  
Blood of her ancestors. 6404.  
Bk. of antiques. 15031.  
Boy of Scott's Corners. 15227.  
Candleflame. 5423.  
Chan Osborne's wife. 8600.  
Chariot of the sun. 8339.  
Christmas gift. 14497.  
Clay Acres. 14393.  
Climax. 4602.  
Courageous wings. 3328.
- Dignity, a springer spaniel. 1996.
- Gallant traitor. 11852.
- Gilded dust. 14383.
- Kit Cottage. 2106.
- Little maid of Valley Forge. 684.
- Marriage for Rosamond. 1285.
- Merry Christmas for young folks. 15794.
- Moccasins in the wilderness. 11722.
- Mountain chief. 14139.
- No, Mr. Brown. 5237.
- Once beyond the reef. 3908.
- Rusty. 15858.
- State college. 15457.
- Story of tea. 8597.
- Story of the Annes. 1428.
- Summer hostess. 4416.
- Tenderfoot gold. 15818.
- Trout. 15357.
- Valley of the stars. 3637.
- White silence. 6656.
- Pennel (Ernest) Invitation à la vie cruelle. 10198.
- Penney (C. L.) List of bks. printed 1601-1700 in the liby. of the Hispanic soc. of America. 10199.
- Penniman (T. K.) Old-time Maori. 7771.
- Pennington (E. L.) Apostle of N. J., John Talbot, 1645-1727. 13627.
- Pennoyer (A. S.) This was Calif. 13628.
- Pennsylvania:  
Pa. manual. 10200.  
Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 12398.
- Pennsylvania. Commonwealth:  
Ground water in northeastern Pa. 1785.  
Pa. manual. 10200.  
— Commonwealth. Bur. of pubs. Dept. of property & supplies. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 4237, 6816, 6817, 11266, 14910.  
— Cts. Dist. & county repts. 6815.  
— Laws, stat., etc.:  
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.  
— Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.  
— Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 4237, 6816, 6817, 11266, 14910.  
— Univ. Univ. museum. Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan. 2666.  
— Univ. Wharton schl. of finance & commer. Wharton assembly addresses, 1938. 15964.  
— Indus. research dept. Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.

- Pennsylvania bk. service:  
 Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.  
 Eminent Pennsylvanians. 9258.  
 Journey through Pa. farmlands. 15134.  
 Pennsylvania. 2155.  
 Pa. landscapes. 7832.  
 Stories of Pa. 14705.
- Pennsylvania game comm. Pa. game comm., legal procedure & related subjects. 11388.
- Pennsylvania German soc. Pa. German illuminated manuscripts. 3533.
- Pennsylvania hosp. Some account of the Pa. hosp. 8930.
- Pennsylvania museum of art:  
 Benjamin West, 1738-1820. 6818.  
 Daumier, 1808-1879. 2347.
- Pennsylvania state college:  
 Extension course in ceramics. 15961.  
 — coal mining. 13629.  
 — ferrous metallurgy. 2348, 13630, 15962.  
 — petroleum & natural gas production. 15963.  
 — petroleum refining. 2349.  
 Ferns & flowering plants of central Pa. 1557.  
 Gen. preparatory course in petroleum & natural gas & ceramics. 6637.
- *Mineral industries extension division*:  
 Extension course in ceramics. 15961.  
 — coal mining. 13629.  
 — ferrous metallurgy. 2348, 13630, 15962.  
 — petroleum & natural gas production. 15963.  
 — petroleum refining. 2349.
- Pennypacker (J. L.) Verse & prose. 6819.
- Pentecost (E. H.) Young sea officer's sheet anchor. 1734.
- Pentecostal pub. co. Power that prevails. 12270.
- Penton pub. co.:  
 Grinding wheels & their uses. 14547.  
 Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 10417.  
 Inventions & their protection. 4546.  
 Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 16008.
- Penzoldt (Ernst) Leute aus der mohrenapotheke. 12400.
- People's foundation, inc. Your road to happiness. 11306.
- Peppard (H. M.) Sight without glasses. 2350.
- Pepper (S. C.) Aesthetic quality. 5534.
- Pera (Gaby) *pseud.* See Pinchera (G.)
- Peralta (R. S.) Curso de derecho mercantil. 2351.
- Percheron (Maurice) Inde (L') 2352.
- Percheron-Teston (M. R.) Inde (L') 2352.
- Percival (M. O.) William Blake's circle of destiny. 2353.
- Percy (Eustace, *lord*) John Knox. 2354.
- Perera (C. A.) Manual of the diseases of the eye. 1988.
- Perez (I. L.) Stories. 6820.
- Pérez de Urbel (Justo) Saint under Moslem rule. 2355.
- Perham (Beatrice) Music in the new sch. 2356.
- Périale (Marise) *pseud.* See Stahl (M. P.)
- Perin (F. H.) Optimist's good night. 7197 (83)
- Perkins (Dexter):  
 Monroe doctrine. 2357.  
 Story of Rochester. 15824.
- Perkins (E. E.) Dutch twins & little brother. 14911.
- Perkins (Grace):  
 Crazy kid. 12401.  
 Unbreakable Mrs. Doll. 6821.
- Perkins (H. A.) College physics. 6822.
- Perkins (J. B.) J. B.'s final bulletin. 2358.
- Perkins (J. S.) Sales development program. 5836.
- Perkins (L. F.) Dutch twins & little brother. 14911.
- Perkins (N. E.) Thoughts for the quiet hour. 6823.
- Perkins (Ralph) J. B.'s final bulletin. 2358.
- Perkins (W. H.) Cause & prevention of disease. 7875.
- Pernoud (Georges) Messieurs Sanson, bourreaux. 12402.
- Péronnet (*Mme.* Charles) Au secours! 7876.
- Perowne (Barry) *pseud.* Raffles' crime in Gibraltar. 4238.
- Perowne (Barry) *pseud.* See also Atkey (Phillip)
- Perpillou (Aimé) Asie, Insulinde, Afrique. 737.
- Perreux (Gabriel) Histoire des révolutions de Cromwell à Franco. 11162.
- Perroy (Marguerite) Croix dans la balance. 2359.
- Perry (Clay) Hell's acres. 5535.
- Perry (E. B.) Stories of stand. teaching pieces. 7197 (84)
- Perry (E. H.) jr. Portfolio of pictures & historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. 15965.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Perry (Elliott) U. S. one cent stamp of 1851-1857. 9287, 12796.
- Perry (Frank) Mystery of the girl in blue. 5536.
- Perry (Glen) Watchmen of the sea. 10201.
- Perry (J. H.) So this is Fla. 2887.
- Perry (Josephine) Milk production. 13631.
- Perry (M. E.) Harmony study of Judges, Ruth, I and II Samuel, & Psalms. 12403.
- Perry (R. B.) In the spirit of William James. 8944.
- Perry (R. W.) Block ptg. craft. 13632.
- Perse (St. J.) Anabasis. 5537.
- Pershing (H. A.) Poems of sentiment, nature, humour. 15966.
- Personacrat, *pseud.* Don't pay taxes. 10202.
- Persez (Louis) Fatigue des métaux. 496.
- Perthes (F. A.) verlag. Charakter der entdeckung und erobring Amerikas durch die Europäer. 1029.
- Pesendorfer (Gertrud) Neue deutsche bauertrachten: Tirol. 8945.
- Pessels (Wellmer) Insect allies. 13365.
- Pestellini (Francesco) Mille metri sotto il Sahara. 10203.
- Peter, *wachtmeister.* Ritt ins morgenrot. 4239.
- Peter (Karl) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 10991.
- Peter (L. C.) Prins. & practice of perimetry. 13633.
- Peter (René) Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 10204.
- Peter Pauper press:  
Bundling. 2884.  
Fruits of philos. 1603.  
Man without a country. 7563.  
Maxims of the duc de la Rochefoucauld. 7700.
- Peterich (Eckart) Kleine mythologie. 2360.
- Petermann (Bruno) Wesensfragen seelischen seins. 12404.
- Peters (G. L.) Disciples of Christ in Mo. 13634.
- Peters (J.) Sechstellige werte der kreis- und evolventen-funktionen. 2361.
- Peters (Nicolaus) Neue deutsche walfang. 15967.
- Peters (P. B. S.):  
Commer. law. 5538, 8946.  
Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.  
Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.
- O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
- Petersen (C. E.) Doctor in French drama. 13635.
- Petersen (Carl) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 5084, 9744, 12019, 12020.
- Petersen (G. Fog-) *See* Fog-Petersen (Gunnar)
- Petersen (Jan) Our st. 5539.
- Petersen (Nis) Engle blæser paa trompet. 2362.
- Petersen (W. F.) Patient & the weather. 4240.
- Peterson (F. P.) Timely discussion of Christian science. 8947.
- Peterson (Houston) Lonely debate. 6824.
- Peterson (M. S.) Using better Engl. 3320.
- Peterson (P. V.) Jr. high schl. science. 639.
- Peterson (R. C.) Valentino, the unforgotten. 14912.
- Peterson (W. C.) I went to war. 8948.
- Petherbridge (Margaret) Cross word puzzle bk. 8321, 15411.
- Pethick-Lawrence (Emmeline) My part in a changing world. 8949.
- Petinak (M. J.) Foundation of correct living. 6825.
- Petiot (Henri) Maladie des sentiments. 14913.
- Petiot (Henri) *See also* Daniel-Rops (Henry) *pseud.*
- Petit (A.) Pour former et tailler les arbres fruitiers. 10205.
- Petit (Henri) Véhicules à gazogène. 10206.
- Petit (Mme. Madeleine) *See* Giraud (M. H.) *pseud.*
- Petit-Dutaillis (D.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10225.
- Petrie (Sir Charles) Chamberlain tradition. 15968.
- Petrie (E. A. R. Rumball-) *See* Rumball-Petrie (E. A. R.)
- Pettengill (S. B.) Jefferson. 13636.
- Pettibone (P. F.) & co. Ill. township laws. 4393.
- Pettie (George) Petite pallace of Pettie his pleasure. 14512.
- Pettit (William) Manual on pharmaceutical law. 7861.
- Pettus (Clyde) Subject headings in educa. 6826.
- Peyré (Joseph):  
De cape et d'épée. 14914.  
Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.  
Roc-Gibraltar. 4241.  
Xenia. 15215.
- Pfaelzer (G. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Pfaelzer (Gerhard)



- Pfahler (Gerhard) Erbcharakterkunde, gestaltpsychologie und integrationspsychologie. 2364.
- Pfaffeicher (H. E.) Ministerium of Pa. 5540.
- Pfaundler (M. v.) Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 14361.
- Pfeiffer (Ehrenfried):  
Bio-dynamic farming & gardening. 6827.
- Fruchtbarkeit der erde. 10207.
- Pfeiffer (G. A.) Chessmen. 1754.
- Pfeiffer (M. A.) Falken über uns. 5802.
- Pfeiler (W. K.) In Deutschland. 3414.
- Pfingst (Ulrich) Jungen Burgwarts. 2365.
- Pfister pub. co. Med. items of int. 11748.
- Pfützner (Hans) Meine beziehungen zu Max Bruch. 11267.
- Pfleger (Karl) Geburt der welt aus Christus. 7877.
- Pfleggar (A. J.) Nordleute. 2366.
- Pfleiderer (Carl) Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnellläufiger kreiselpumpen. 14915.
- Pfleiderer (Otto) Development of Christianity. 9240 (68)
- Pfug (Hans) Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum, kultur. 6828.
- Pfotenhauer (Frederick) Predigten. 10208.
- Phaidon verlag, Dr. Horovitz:  
Botticelli. 11669, 12650.  
Cézanne. 12358, 12364.  
Désastres de la guerre. 11902.  
Impressionisten. 12636.  
Impressionistes (Les) 12166.  
Schrecknisse des krieges. 11729.  
Vincent van Gogh. 3118.
- Phair (Charles) Atlantic salmon fishing. 2367.
- Pharmacopeia of the U. S. A. First suppl. 7878.
- Pharo (E. B.) Reminiscences of William Hasell Wilson. 2368.
- Phelan (J. L.):  
Green volcano. 13637.  
Ten-a-penny people. 11268.
- Phelan (Jim) See Phelan (J. L.)
- Phelan (Macum) Hist. of the expansion of Methodism in Tex. 2369.
- Phelon (W. P.) Our story of Atlantis. 5541.
- Phelps (C. W.) Retail credit fundamentals. 13638.
- Phelps (H. A.) Contemporary soc. problems. 10209.
- Phelps (L. K.) Development of Amer. nationality. 13639.
- Phelps (V. L.) Internatl. economic position of Argentina. 5542.
- Phelps (W. G.) Three Roman poets & their messages. 5543.
- Phelps (W. L.) Essays on Russian novelists. 16271 (70)
- Phemister (D. B.) Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones & joints. 13289.
- Phibbs (Richard) White llama. 8328.
- Philadelphia. Bur. of municipal research. Index of Philadelphia ordinances. 4242.
- Philadelphia museum of art. Gustavus Hesselius, 1682-1755. 10034.
- Phillippe (André) Acier (L') 2370.
- Phillippe (Pierre) Éléments d'arithmétique commerciale. 4243.
- Phillips (J. P.) Death syndicate. 14916.
- Phillipps (G. March-) See March-Phillipps (Gus)
- Phillips (A. B.) Effective speaking. 4244.
- Phillips (A. E.) Effective speaking. 4244.
- Phillips (B. E.) Fundamental handball. 2371.
- Phillips (C. A.) Rise of European civilization. 13640.
- Phillips (C. F.) Marketing. 11269.
- Phillips (D. G.):  
Grain of dust. 14010 (177)  
Husband's story. 5912 (75)
- Phillips (Duncan) Leadership of Giorgione. 11270.
- Phillips (E. C.) Belinda & the singing clock. 13641.
- Phillips (E. L.) jr. Alaska summer. 15969.
- Phillips (F. B.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 9240 (32)
- Phillips (G. S.) Seven sonnets on Puerto Rico. 6829.
- Phillips (Hubert) Quest. time. 5544.
- Phillips (J. C.) Wenham Great Pond. 15970.
- Phillips (J. D.) Salem in the eighteenth cent. 2372.
- Phillips (M. T.) See Yaegle (M. T. P.)
- Phillips (May) New inferno. 15283 (76)
- Phillips (Robert) Decis. of the Sup. ct. 6830.
- Phillips (Stephen) New inferno. 15283 (76)
- Phillips & Godshalk co. Rules of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the dist. of N. J. 10317.
- Phillipotts (Eden):  
Flint heart. 10631 (94)  
Golden Island. 14917.  
Portrait of a scoundrel. 11271, 15971.
- White camel. 8950.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Philmore (R.) *pseud.* See Howard (H. E.)
- Philosophical pub. co. Our story of Atlantis. 5541.
- Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum:  
 Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. 4419.  
 Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.  
 Geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. 7008.  
 Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.  
 Künstlerische in seiner weltmission. 15090.  
 Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.  
 Motive aus den Christgeburtsspielen. 7009.  
 Mysterien des liches. 2869.  
 Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. 9088.  
 Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.  
 Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.  
 Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeittforderung. Die anthroposophie und die ethisch-religiöse lebenshaltung des menschen. 2870.  
 Übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. 4420.  
 Verloren gegangene urwort. 8034.  
 Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. 8036.  
 Zur heilpädagogik. 8037.  
 Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.
- Philtine (E. C.) Dream of freedom. 4245.
- Phipps (Lorna) See Lorne (Joan)
- Phoenix press:  
 Bachelor apartment. 12154.  
 Badland trail. 10293.  
 Bullion on the range. 4126.  
 Cowboy luck. 11874.  
 Coyote Valley. 12456.  
 Crazy quilt murders. 5646.  
 Crime across the way. 7807.  
 Cyclone of the sage brush. 2600.  
 Dakota marshal. 7140.  
 Death at dusk. 12157.  
 Death in a lighthouse. 10298.  
 Death in the inner office. 12692.  
 Forever dear. 9724.  
 Girl about town. 9443.  
 Hoot Owl Canyon. 12129.
- Hospital homicides. 742.  
 King of the mesa. 12051.  
 Lazy L brand. 6910.  
 Lone cowboy. 15516.  
 Long Island murders. 5023.  
 Marriage for three. 5972.  
 Maverick Molloy. 12685.  
 Medico on the trail. 12466.  
 Murder at Malibu. 2265.  
 Murder at 300 to 1. 12369.  
 Murder money. 10299.  
 Poison party. 15400.  
 Powdersmoke Pass. 3236.  
 Ready for love. 4712.  
 Resort doctor. 10448.  
 Riders of the broken circle. 7805.  
 Rooming house. 12700.  
 She devil. 12479.  
 Shootin' sheriff. 15455.  
 Smooth. 11701.  
 Taxi, lady? 12701.  
 Temporary wife. 11622.  
 Thorne theatre mystery. 10594.  
 Three men murdered. 84.  
 Trigger trail. 5111.  
 Waterfront waitress. 7753.  
 Wishing gown. 14876.
- Photo-Schaja. Schaja photobuch. 5011.
- Physicians' record co. Med. records in the hosp. 4069.
- Pi kappa delta. Winning debates, orations & speeches. 13642.
- Pic-Mannheim (Emmanuel) Commissions permanentes du Congrès des États-Unis. 14918.
- Picard (Max) Grenzen der physiognomik. 6831.
- Picard (P. Louis-) See Louis-Picard (Pierre)
- Picart (Librairie):  
 Du scepticisme au Marxisme. 6645.  
 Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? 3137.  
 Six ans à Moscou. 237.
- Pichon (Édouard) Bégalement (Le) 2373.
- Pickar (G. H.) Law of bus. relations. 2374, 2375, 5545.
- Pickard (F. W.) Trout & salmon fishing in Ireland. 14919.
- Pickard (P. F.) John Gay. 14920.
- Pickett (Arlene) Historic Liberty County. 14921.
- Pickett (Hale) Anal. of proofs & solutions of exercises used in plane geom. tests. 13643.
- Pickman (D. L.) Pouring vessel vagaries. 10210.
- Pier (A. S.) Crashaw bros. 14010 (178)
- Pierce (Beatrice) See Smith (B. P.)
- Pierce (D. F.) Introd. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)

- Pierce (Elizabeth) Pediatric nursing. 12812.
- Pierce (F. E.):  
Intro. to Shakespeare. 12750 (41)  
Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
- Pierce (Frank) Pierce's code, state of Wash. Suppl., 1937. 7121.
- Pierce (H. A.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
- Pierce (I. B.) Pierce schl. of pract. nursing. 7742.
- Pierce (L. P.) So brief a span. 13644.
- Pierce (M. E.) Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
- Pierce (Noel) Second Mrs. Draper. 2376.
- Pierce (P. R.) Elem. schl. 7900.
- Pierce (R. M.) Dict. of hard words. 14010 (179)
- Pierpont Morgan liby.:  
Christmas festival. 13386.  
Cursus Sanctae Mariae. 1270.
- Pierre Key's music yr. bk. 10211.
- Pierrefeu (Jean de) Beaux livres de notre temps. 13645.
- Pierrot (G. F.):  
World letters. Albrechtsdorf, Československa Republika. 4246.  
— Wien, Republik Oesterreich. 5546.
- Piersol (G. M.):  
Cycl. of med. Revision service, 1938. 13039.  
New Internatl. clinics. 5460, 10128, 13549.
- Pierson (G. W.) Tocqueville & Beaumont in America. 11272.
- Pierson (J. M.) Choses vécues. 1674.
- Pierson (Pearl) Found. 2377.
- Pieters (Albertus) Lamb, the woman & the dragon. 2378.
- Pigman (Augustus) Story of water. 6832.
- Pignet (Albert) Vérité sur la vie amoureuse de M. de Voltaire. 10212.
- Pijoan (Joseph) Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
- Pijoan (Michel) Hdbk. on artificial fever therapy. 13646.
- Pike (R. E.) Granite laughter & marble tears. 13647.
- Pilarski (L. Issenmann) *See* Issenmann Pilarski (Lucien)
- Pilgrimage com. of the Federated garden clubs of Md. *See* Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com.
- Pillar of fire:  
Pulpit & pen. 4525.  
Story of my life & the Pillar of fire. 13958.
- Pillsbury (M. E.) Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
- Pillsbury (W. B.) Psychol. of reasoning. 5912 (76)
- Pilsudski (Józef) Pisma zbiorowe. 2379-2385, 5549, 5550, 6834.
- Pinard de La Boullaye (Henri):  
Autre vie. 11274.  
Jésus, Rédempteur. 11275.  
Jésus vivant dans l'église. 11276.  
Montée des âmes. 11277.
- Pinchot (Gifford) Training of a forester. 2386.
- Pine Mountain settlement schl., inc. Pine Mountain study in civics. 3312.
- Pinto (Roger) Hors du gouffre. 2750.
- Pinto (V. De S.) Engl. renaissance. 8951, 14922.
- Pio (Frantz) Vekslende kulturer. 4247.
- Pioneer ladies club, Pendleton, Or. Reminiscences of Or. pioneers. 11278.
- Pioneer press. Zweimal zweiundfünfzig (Calwer) 167.
- Pioneer publications, inc. Sex behavior in marriage. 4804.
- Pioneer pubrs. Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. 8845.
- Piper (E. B.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.
- Piper (Maria) Japanische theater. 5551.
- Piper (Watty):  
Eight fairy tales. 10952.  
Eight nursery tales. 10953.
- Piping Rock horse show assn. Lady Suffolk. 6443.
- Piponnier (Marcel) Petit peuple des ruisseaux. 13648.
- Piraten (F. N.) Bokhandlaren som slutade bada. 2387.
- Pirath (Carl) Flügghafen. 5552.
- Pirola (L. di G.) Monete nel mondo. 13878.
- Piron (Paul) Five children. 15437.
- Pisetta (Ettore) Catm. 4248.
- Pitcher (R. M.) Pract. acctg. for oil producers. 13649.
- Pitigrilli, *pseud.* Dolico blonde. 7879.
- Pitkin (W. B.) Making man safe for mankind. 2388.
- Pitman (L. A.) Chinese fairy tales. 7197 (85)
- Pitman (N. H.) Chinese fairy tales. 7197 (85)
- Pitman pub. corp.:  
Adolescent ct. & crime prevention. 10745.  
Aeronautical meteorology. 13874.  
Band's music. 14452.  
Eng. applications of aerial & terrestrial photogrammetry. 13871.  
Govt. price-fixing. 12806.  
Hawthorne on painting. 13260.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Manual for dental technicians. 14999.  
 Manutención del aeroplano y su motor. 4717.  
 Photographic make-up. 15860.  
 Pract. & theoretical photog. 14146.  
 Prins. & practices of speech correction. 10699.  
 Sculpture of William Zorach. 8151.  
 Welded steel constr. 13236.  
 Pitou (Spire) *jr.* La Calprenède's Faramond. 11279.  
 Pittaro (J. M.) Primer curso de español. 11280.  
 Pitts (May) Wide roads. 7244.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. City. Digest of the gen. ordinances & laws. 7970.  
 Pittsburgh. Univ. Growth of Amer. mfg. areas. 6633.  
 Pitzer (R. C.) Three frontiers. 8952.  
 Place (E. B.) Lecturas modernas. 12755.  
 Plassmann (Thomas) Priest's way to God. 2389.  
 Platform news pub. co. How to judge speech contests. 6470.  
 Plato. Plato. Phaedrus, Ion, Gorgias, & Symposium. 5553.  
 Platt & Munk co., inc.:  
     Alice in Wonderland & Through the looking-glass. 3590.  
     Chatterbox child. 3805.  
     Children of foreign lands. 10951.  
     Eight fairy tales. 10952.  
     Eight nursery tales. 10953.  
     Junior quiz bk. 11515.  
     Li'l Hannibal. 12955.  
     My little world. 3806.  
     Poems for little ears. 3807.  
 Platten (J. H.) *jr.* Laugh's on you. 7880.  
 Plauen (E. O.) Vater und sohn. 12406.  
 Playfair (R. S.) Crimson road. 12407.  
 Pleasants (Henry) *jr.*:  
     Three scientists of Chester county. 2390.  
     Tragedy of the Crater. 8953.  
 Plenzat (Karl) Ich hörte ein heldenlied sagen und singen. 10213.  
 Pletz (J. C.) Hist. of the world. 3688.  
 Pleyer (Wilhelm) Brüder Tommahans. 5554.  
 Plimpton press. Pouring vessel vagaries. 10210.  
 Pline le jeune. See Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius)  
 Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius)  
     Lettres de Pline le jeune. 4249.  
 Plisnier (Charles):  
     Faux passeports. 2391.  
     Mariages. 2392.  
     Memoirs of a secret revolutionary. 15508.  
     Nothing to chance. 11206, 15890.  
 Plon (Librairie):  
     Affaire de la rue Lepic. 9376.  
     Agonie d'une mission. 9977.  
     Air de Rome et de la mer. 12882.  
     Âme à Dieu. 13655.  
     Âme du médecin. 7462.  
     Amhara. 457.  
     Armistice du 11 novembre, 1918. 4150.  
     Art Rupestre au Hoggar. 14232.  
     Avant l'oubli. 1675.  
     Beaux livres de notre temps. 13645.  
     Bivouacs aux étoiles. 7307.  
     Briand. 13862.  
     Catholiques d'Allemagne. 13245.  
     Ce qui meurt et ce qui naît. 706.  
     Chanson de Vienne. 1572.  
     Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. 10176.  
     Chronique d'un temps troublé. 12843.  
     Cité profonde. 12757.  
     Clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. 3047.  
     Comme le temps passe. 367.  
     Communisme et les Chrétiens. 613.  
     Confession pendant la valse. 13362.  
     Corps et l'âme. 9357.  
     Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 9542, 9543.  
     Deux visages de l'amour. 10635.  
     Dieu créa d'abord Lillith. 3595.  
     Égarée (L') 9847.  
     Épreuve de la neige. 12822.  
     Eux et nous. 4097.  
     Femmes fidèles. 732.  
     Forces cachées. 1668.  
     France et son armée. 14432.  
     France veut la liberté. 13910.  
     Frédérique. 7688.  
     Friquet, pilote de ligne. 1472.  
     Gaillen. 753.  
     Grains de la Grenade. 10472.  
     Grands cimetières sous la lune. 9344.  
     Guerre et les hommes. 728.  
     Homme et le climat. 2064.  
     Homme et le péché. 10058.  
     Homme, les hommes. 1477.  
     Il était une adroite princesse. 85.  
     Impasse de l'avenir. 10223.  
     Jean Mermoz. 2129.  
     Joie par la Bible. 10782.  
     Journal. 13215.  
     Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans. 10531.  
     Juifs (Les) 3609.  
     Kalaat-Allah. La forteresse de Dieu. 3536.  
     Leçons de la guerre d'Espagne. 7467.

## Plon (Librairie)—Continued.

- Ligne de vie. 3787.  
 Ma charmante. 13924.  
 Maison de la Source blanche. 28.  
 Maître de l'amour. 322.  
 Maladie des sentiments. 14913.  
 Margrave de Bayreuth. 716.  
 Mariage de Passerose. 11376.  
 Mémoires, lettres et papiers de  
   Valérie Masuyer. 1977.  
 Mère et fils. 13789.  
 Mon ambassade en Russie. 306.  
 Monsieur de Puymonteil. 10018.  
 Monsieur du Bois-aux-Rêves. 2222.  
 Obstacle (L') 911.  
 Ombre qui me ressemble. 10143.  
 P. S. V. Pilotage sans visibilité.  
   13098.  
 Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de  
   France. 2336.  
 Pitié amoureuse. 15181.  
 Plaidoyer pour le corps. 4256.  
 Portrait de la Lettonie. 2434.  
 Pour la princesse. 3436.  
 Précurseurs de Lénine. 13603.  
 Premiers romans. 15382.  
 Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.  
 Proie des idoles. 31.  
 Qédar. 10535.  
 Qu'est-ce que la radiesthésie. 155.  
 Renaissance de l'Espagne. 13744.  
 Renan d'après lui-même. 2433.  
 Résurrection de Versailles. 2221.  
 Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.  
 Rowena. 10042.  
 Rue St-Dominique et G. Q. G. 423.  
 Sainte parmi nous. 2626.  
 Seigneur tigre et son royaume.  
   13029.  
 Sept colonnes de l'héroïsme. 9285.  
 Seule dans l'Asie troublée. 3503.  
 Souvenirs de Galipaux. 1059.  
 Sur la crête des Andes en auto-  
   mobile. 7358.  
 Survol des Amériques. 4054.  
 Vallée sans printemps. 2589.  
 Vie brève de la Argentina. 632.  
 Vie et mort des héros. 3531.  
 Voie barrée. 7856.  
 Volontaire (Le) 10919.  
 Ploughe (M. W.) Listening in on God.  
   12408.  
 Plov (Jægermester) Castle of content-  
   ment. 6835.  
 Plowhead (R. G.) Josie & Joe. 13650.  
 Plum (H. R.) Reisswolle. 14923.  
 Plumb (Beatrice) Grace Noll Crowell.  
   13651.  
 Plumb (C. P.) Tin Can Island. 15995.  
 Plumb (Mildred) Hist. of Tau beta.  
   8954.  
 Plumley (Stuart) Welding encycl.  
   11157.  
 Pocket publs., ltd. Lilliput. 4039, 4040,  
   5310, 5311, 7725, 9962, 11115, 11116,  
   12230, 13416, 14709.  
 Pocock (R. M. A.) Big Ben. 15972.  
 Pocock (R. M. A.) See also Ayres  
   (R. M.)  
 Podestà (Hans) Funktionsprüfung des  
   auges. 2284.  
 Poe (E. A.):  
   Complete poems. 10631 (119)  
   Complete tales & poems. 6836.  
   Raven. 5912 (38)  
 Poe (E. D.) To them that perish.  
   14924.  
 Poe (W. H.) Prins. & practice of the  
   real estate bus. 2393.  
 Pöhlmann (Olga) Drei mädel auf  
   einem weg. 4250.  
 Pölnitz (Götz von) Emir. 8955.  
 Poeschel (C. E.) verlag. Handwörter-  
   buch der betriebswirtschaft. 15624.  
 Poetry club of Thomas Jefferson high  
   schl. If crickets hear. 4251.  
 Poetry soc. of Kan. Sincerely yours.  
   2808.  
 Pogány (Elaine) Golden cockerel.  
   11281.  
 Pognier (Agathe):  
   Glück am Rhein. 2394.  
   Seltsames schicksal. 2395.  
 Pohle (E. A.):  
   Clinical roentgen therapy. 5555.  
   Theoretical prins. of roentgen ther-  
   apy. 2396.  
 Poindexter (Miles) Peruvian phar-  
   aohs. 11282.  
 Poirier (Jean) Précis de matière médi-  
   cale homœopathique. 11493.  
 Polack (W. G.) Beauty for ashes.  
   5556.  
 Poles of Chicago, 1837-1937. 2397.  
 Poliakoff (Slava) Au pays des cobayes.  
   12409.  
 Policard (Albert) Fibrose pulmonaire  
   des mineurs. 9514.  
 Polish pageant, inc. Poles of Chicago.  
   2397.  
 Politi (Leo) Little Pancho. 13652.  
 Politische verträge. 2398.  
 Polkinghorne (A. R.) What the world  
   eats. 4510.  
 Pollard (Frank) Privateer. 8956.  
 Pollard (J. E.) Public notice. 7881.  
 Pollard (Lancaster) Hist. of the state  
   of Wash. 7882.  
 Pollens (Bertram) Sex criminal.  
   12410.  
 Pollès (Henri) Opéra politique. 2399.  
 Pollet (Evelyne) Maison carrée.  
   11283.  
 Polley (C. E.) U. S. S. Augusta under  
   fire. 15659.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Pollock (J. K.):  
German civil ser. act. 4252.  
Govt. of greater Germany. 14925.
- Polowe (David) Home bk. of med. 14926.
- Polzer (Viktor):  
Gold von Gott. 4979.  
Medizin keine geheimwissenschaft. 12411.  
Tor der glücklichen sperlinge. 11284.
- Polzin (E. W.):  
Bible babies. 15141.  
Revealed unto babes. 14498.
- Pomerantz (I. C.) L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
- Pomerantz (S. I.) N. Y., an Amer. city. 14927.
- Pomeroy (D. A.):  
Commer. law. 5538, 8946.  
Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.  
Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.  
O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.
- Pomiane (Edouard de) *pseud.* 365 menus, 365 recettes. 10215.
- Poncetton (François) Galigai. 4253.
- Poncheville (A. M. de) *See* Mabilde de Poncheville (André)
- Pond (I. K.) Big top rhythms. 6837.
- Ponet-Bordeaux (Jeanne) Fille américaine de Monsieur Vincent, Anne-Élisabeth Seton. 15973.
- Ponsard (Philippe) *Enfant d'aujourd'hui.* 2400.
- Ponsignon (M.) *Lapins (Les)* 10216.
- Ponteil (Félix) 1848. 2401.
- Ponten (Josef):  
Im dorfe Bellmann an der Wolga. 14928.  
Novellen. 5557.
- Pontoppidan (Henrik):  
Arv og gæld. 13653.  
Forfættede land. 13654.
- Poole (H. S.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.
- Poole (M. P.) Glass eye at a keyhole. 10217.
- Pooley (R. C.):  
Growth in reading. 12412.  
Teaching lit. 12313.
- Poor (C. M.) Iwan der Schreckliche und sein hund. 10631 (95)
- Poor Richard associates. New England hurricane. 14380.
- Poore (Charles) Goya. 15974.
- Pope (A. E.) Pract. nursing. 7197 (86)
- Pope (Douglas) Now I'm sixteen. 2402.
- Pope (G. D.) *See* Pope (Douglas)
- Popelin (*Mme.* Silvestre) Âme à Dieu. 13655.
- Popkin (Zelda) Death wears a white gardenia. 4254.
- Popper (D. H.) Puzzle of Palestine. 11285.
- Porcelain enamel inst., inc. How to increase your sales. 2753.
- Porchez (Georges) Raffinage des corps gras. 5558.
- Porteous (Crichton) Farmer's creed. 15975.
- Porter (C. E.):  
Ancient myths in modern poets. 5912 (14)  
Hawthorne's country. 5912 (15)
- Porter (C. W.) Carbon compounds. 6838.
- Porter (G. S.):  
Harvester. 15283 (77)  
Music of the wild. 4561 (56)
- Porter (H. T. Lowe-) *See* Lowe-Porter (H. T.)
- Porter (K. H.) State administration. 2404.
- Porter (K. W.) Jacksons & the Lees. 2403.
- Porter (Langley) Management of the sick infant & child. 5559.
- Porter (Noah) Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)
- Porter (R. W.) Recreation in church & community. 5012.
- Porter (S. C.):  
Crucible (The) 11560 (100)  
Dream (The) 11560 (101)  
Irony. 11560 (102)  
Law & order. 11560 (103)  
Let me feel your pulse. 11560 (104), 14010 (180)  
Snow man. 11560 (105)  
Strictly bus. 4561 (57)  
Technical error. 11560 (106)  
Two women. 4561 (58)  
Unfinished Christmas story. 11560 (107)  
Whirligigs. 4561 (59)
- Porter (V. W.) Logical system of contract bidding. 10218.
- Porter (W. D.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
- Porter (W. S.):  
Crucible (The) 11560 (100)  
Dream (The) 11560 (101)  
Irony. 11560 (102)  
Law & order. 11560 (103)  
Let me feel your pulse. 11560 (104), 14010 (180)  
Martin Burney et autres dupes. 2405.  
Snow man. 11560 (105)  
Strictly bus. 4561 (57)  
Technical error. 11560 (106)  
Two women. 4561 (58)

- Porter (W. S.)—Continued.  
Unfinished Christmas story. 11560  
(107)  
Whirligigs. 4561 (59)
- Porter (W. W.) *2d.* Pract. geol. of oil. 13656.
- Porterfield (A. W.) Karl Lebrecht Immermann. 16271 (72)
- Portevin (Albert) Réactifs d'attaque métallographique. 2406.
- Portier (Paul) Physiologie des animaux marins. 15976.
- Portland Jr. symphony orchestra. New West to explore. 16031.
- Posegate (Mabel) White moment. 5560.
- Posey (A. L.) Poems. 7197 (87)
- Posey (M. H.) Poems of Alexander Lawrence Posey. 7197 (87)
- Posse-Brázdová (Amelie) Further. 8957.
- Post (C. R.) Hist. of Spanish painting. 4255.
- Post (Emily) Secret of keeping friends. 6839.
- Post (L. W.) Challenge of housing. 10219.
- Post (*Mrs.* Price) *See* Post (Emily)
- Post (R. L.) Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Posten (A. G.) Woman singing. 11286.
- Postgate (Raymond):  
Common people, 1746–1938. 15453.  
England goes to press. 2407.
- Postif (Louis):  
Christina. 2279.  
Prisonnier de Zenda. 11287.  
Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.  
Trois cœurs. 9974.  
Vieille route de Québec. 9520.
- Poteat (H. M.) T. Livius narrator. 9968.
- Potravní kodex československý. 10220.
- Pottenger (F. M.) Symptoms of visceral disease. 6840.
- Potter (A. A.) Elem. of steam & gas power eng. 8958.
- Potter (Blanche) Recollections of little life, 1937–1938. 13658.
- Potter (G. E.) Textbook of zool. 13659.
- Potter (G. R.) Hymns attributed to John Dryden. 2247.
- Potter (M. C.) Sleepy kitten. 10221.
- Potter (M. H.):  
Elec. welding. 6841.  
Oxyacetylene welding. 13660.
- Potter (P. B.) Wal Wal arbitration. 11288.
- Potter (S. L.) Bible stories as they are recorded in the Bible. 7197 (88)
- Pottle (F. A.) Boswell & the girl from Botany Bay. 2408.
- Potton (Ariste) Révolution qu'il faut faire. 13661.
- Potts (J. E.) Bank acctg. & audit control. 15977.
- Poucel (Victor) Plaidoyer pour le corps. 4256.
- Poulaille (Henry) A la six quat'deux. 4257.
- Poulssoen (Emilie) Little Karl. 11289.
- Pound (Ezra) Fifth decad of cantos. 2409.
- Pound (Roscoe) Formative era of Amer. law. 15978.
- Pourot (Paul) Bonté aveugle. 2410.
- Pourrat (Henri) Secret des compagnons. 2411.
- Pourtalès (Guy de) Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
- Powak (F. Borkenau-) *See* Borkenau-Powak (Franz)
- Powdermaker (Therese) Physical educa. play activities for girls in jr. & sr. high schls. 8959.
- Powel (Harford) Deck chair reader. 6842.
- Powell (A. C.) *sr.* Against the tide. 15979.
- Powell (A. G.) Pract. treatise on the law & procedure involved in the preparation & trial of cases of ejectment. 10631 (96)
- Powell (Dawn) Happy island. 12413.
- Powell (Dilys) Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.
- Powell (E. A.) Gone are the days. 11290.
- Powell (Garfield) Lab. manual for pract. organic chem. 2412.
- Powell (L. C.) Manuscripts of D. H. Lawrence. 2413.
- Powell (M. S.) From these hills. 8616.
- Powell (Michael) 200,000 feet, the edge of the world. 11291.
- Powell (R. Bayne-) *See* Bayne-Powell (Rosamond)
- Powell (R. P.) Human side of a people & the right name. 11292.
- Powell (R. R.):  
Registration of the title to land in the state of N. Y. 14929.  
Restatement of property. 10645–10647.  
Restatement of the law of property. 10649.
- Powell (Van) Mystery of the fifteen sounds. 4258.
- Power (M. J., *sister*) Poets at prayer. 15980.
- Power plant eng. Elec. equipment. 6843.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Powers (F. F.):  
     Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.  
     Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.  
 Powers (S. D.) Mother church. 90.  
 Powys (J. C.) Enjoyment of lit. 15981.  
 Powys (Llewelyn) Earth memories. 7883.  
 Powys Mathers (E.) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.  
 Powys Mathers (R.) Mademoiselle de Maupin. 8542.  
 Poydenot (Henri) Impasse de l'avenir. 10223.  
 Pozerski (Edouard) *See* Pomiane (Edouard de) *pseud.*  
 Pozner (Vladimir) Bloody baron. 12679.  
 Practical Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.  
 Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 4259.  
 — Supplement. Index. 2415.  
 Pradeau (A. F.) Numismatic hist. of Mexico. 7885.  
 Praetz (J. G.) Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.  
 Prager (Bernhard) Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.  
 Prager (N. P.) March of games. 14930.  
 Prael (Georg) Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.  
 Prashker (Louis) Cases & materials on the law of private corps. 2416.  
 Pratinidhi (S. B. P.) Ten-point way to health. 13882.  
 Pratt (A. R.) *See* Rothery (A. E.)  
 Pratt (A. S.) Isaac Watts & his gifts of bks. to Yale college. 12414.  
 Pratt (E. B.) Wherever I choose. 8960.  
 Pratt (F. W.) Virgil drops his cane. 8961.  
 Pratt (Fletcher):  
     Lost battalion. 6514.  
     Navy: a hist. 6844.  
 Pratt (H. S.) Course in vertebrate zööl. 5561.  
 Pratt (J. B.) Cent. of bk. pub., 1838-1938. 12415.  
 Pratt (J. G.) Hdbk. for testing extra-sensory perception. 2924.  
 Pratt (Marjorie) Fun for you. 14931.  
 Pratt (P. P.) Autobiog. of Parley Parker Pratt. 10224.  
 Pratt (Theodore) Murder goes to the dogs. 12416.  
 Precht (Robert) Titanic. 13443.  
 Précis de diagnostic chirurgical. 1717-1720.  
 Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 2417, 6845, 10225, 10226.  
 Predmore (R. L.) Index to Don Quijote. 11293.  
 Prelude in blue. 8962.  
 Prenant (Marcel) Darwin. 4260.  
 Prendergast (M. A. C., *sister*) Latinity of the De vita contemplativa of Julianus Pomerius. 11294.  
 Prentice (E. P.) Influence of hunger on human hist. 13662.  
 Prentice (L. V.) Voices of the cathedral. 7886.  
 Prentice (Sartell) Voices of the cathedral. 7886.  
 Prentice-Hall, inc.:  
     Amer. govt. 13948.  
     Amer. public finance. 15042.  
     Ascaris. 1132.  
     Basic German. 9519.  
     Bookkeeping & acctg. Advanced course. 6902.  
     Bus. letter in modern form. 3577.  
     Buying for retail stores. 380.  
     Cardinal aspects of speech. 13537.  
     College physics. 6822.  
     Color & line in dress. 12059.  
     Constructing tests & grading. 2519.  
     Consumer credit & its uses. 14505.  
     Contemporary soc. problems. 10209.  
     Coöp. supervision in the public schls. 10114.  
     Creative educa. 678.  
     Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.  
     Dauer im wechsel. 1607.  
     Development of modern Engl. 10286.  
     Digest of Pa. schl. laws. 14280.  
     Digest of the Bible. 13728.  
     Early Amer. hist. 4313.  
     Elem. of modern economics. 2020.  
     Elem. of psychol. 11321.  
     Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.  
     Encycl. of corporate forms. 6846.  
     Essentials of eng. math. 4629.  
     Farm organization & management. 14400.  
     Fed. tax law. 2418.  
     Foods. 15097.  
     German for chemists. 4556.  
     Good housekeeping marriage bk. 13196.  
     Govt. ownership & operation of railways for the U. S. 2816.  
     Graded ref. gram. for students of German. 10551.  
     Guidance by the classroom teacher. 9507.  
     Health guides & guards. 10555.  
     Hist. of England. 3772.  
     Hist. of Latin America. 4149.  
     Hist. of soc. philos. 8461.  
     Instructional program. 6313.  
     Introd. to gen. psychol. 11438.



## Prentice-Hall, inc.—Continued.

Introd. to prins. of acctg. 13137.  
Introd. to the fields of psychol.  
4891.

Introd. quantum mechanics. 14980.  
Judo. 13382.

Labor problems & labor law.  
13873.

Let's go to the West Indies. 4365.

Look your best. 13269.

Modern banking. 2990.

Motor traffic management. 9097.  
1938 suppl. to the Patent royalty  
contract. 9231.

Organizing & financing bus. 12879.

Origin of the Greek tragic form.  
6644.

Owens on bus. organization & com-  
bination. 10177.

— With progress tests. 10178.

Oxidation states of the elements &  
their potentials in aqueous solu-  
tions. 15772.

Perception & aesthetic value. 7709.

Personnel & labor relations. 4555.

Play directing. 7407.

Pract. radio adv. 5119.

Practice & evidence before the U. S.  
bd. of tax appeals. 6399.

Prins. & methods in adult educa.  
2140.

Prins. of economics. 12042.

Problems in retail merchandising.  
3325.

Problems in teacher-training.  
4475.

Procedures in experimental phys-  
ics. 13357.

Psychol. of child behavior. 15696.

Psychol. of elem. schl. subjects.  
3826.

Purchasing power. 10287.

Quantitative anal. 11064.

Radio in the classroom. 1269.

Railways of thirty nations. 2034.

Real estate, prins. & practices.  
10702.

Real estate quest. & ans. 3743.

Real estate selling & leasing. 4200.

Rehearsal. 7524.

Retail store. 13715.

Sales administration. 11744.

Selling furs successfully. 8233.

Selling home furnishings success-  
fully. 7910.

Smooth sailing letters. 6318.

Soc. study in the elem. schl. 4359.

Story of soc. philos. 8462.

T. Livius narrator. 9968.

Teacher's manual & key to readings  
in Thomas natural shorthand.  
2985.

Teaching the social studies on the  
secondary schl. level. 4356.

Theory of prices. 8795.

Thomas natural shorthand. 2986.

Today's geom. 7905.

Tumbler's manual. 8723.

Prentiss (H. D.) Stars. 2419.

Presbyterian bd. of Christian educa.

Teacher's guide for use with A man-  
ual of faith & life. 8963.

Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Bd.  
of Christian educa. Life of John Mc-  
Dowell. 13465.

Presbyterian ladies aid. Chronicle of  
Claremont. 4702.

Prescott (D. A.) Emotion & the edu-  
cative process. 12417.

Prescott (G. R.) Getting results with  
schl. bands. 6847.

Prescott (H. F. M.) Dead & not buried.  
5562, 5563.

Prescott (M. W.) Tales of a sports-  
man's wife. 2420.

Preservation of the faith press. From  
Union Square to Rome. 15488.

President & fellows of Harvard college.  
*See* Harvard college. President &  
fellows.

Presser (Theodore) co. Art of inter-  
weaving melodies. 2298.

Presses universitaires de France:

Histoire ancienne. 9351.

Histoire du moyen âge. 9422.

Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni) *En drøj*  
*tur*. 13663.

Prestgard (Kristian):

Fjords & faces. 2421.

Streiftog. 2422.

Preston (E. E.) Modern pantomime  
entertainments. 15982.

Preston (J. H.) Liberals (The) 12418.

Prévost (Jean):

Chasse du matin. 2423.

Maîtrise de son corps. 13664.

Nos enfants et nous. 13665.

Prey (Jean) *Savez-vous plaire?*  
11295.

Price (C. F.) One hundred & one  
Methodist stories. 5564.

Price (E. F.) Forgotten women. 6665.

Price (G. W.) I know these dictators.  
5565.

Price (I. E.) Hundred million movie-  
goers must be right. 15983.

Price (Jack) News pictures. 2424.

Price (L. M.) Inkle & Yarico album.  
2425.

Price (Margaret) Night must end.  
11296.

Price (Nancy) Gull's way. 2426.

Price (Pattie) Bantu tales. 10227.

Price (Willard) Children of the rising  
sun. 6848.

Prichard (A. B.) Christ in Psalm  
cxix. 14932.

Prideaux (Tom) Never to die. 7790.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Pridgen (Tim) Courage. 14933.  
 Priest (Alan) Chinese bronzes of the Shang (1766-1122 B. C.) through the T'Ang dynasty (A. D. 618-906) 14858.  
 Priest (Jane) Flower children. 15283 (39)  
 Priestley (C. R.) Lone crook murders. 8964.  
 Priestley (H. I.):  
     California. 14934.  
     Exposition addressed to the Chamber of deputies of the congress of the union. 14935.  
     France overseas. 14936.  
     Journey to Calif. 14937.  
 Priestley (J. B.) Doomsday men. 11297.  
 Priestley (Mary) Bk. of birds. 2427, 6849.  
 Prieto (Guillermo) San Francisco in the seventies. 13514.  
 Prince (F. T.) Poems. 14938.  
 Prince (J. F. T.) Creative revolution. 2428.  
 Princeton univ. Dept. of economics & soc. institutions. Indus. relations section. Employee savings programs. 2429.  
 — Indus. relations section:  
     Employee savings programs. 2429.  
     Group purchase of medical care by indus. employees. 11715.  
 Princeton univ. press:  
     Amer. shipping policy. 14007.  
     Antiquities of South Arabia. 8481.  
     Chief Justice Waite. 4464.  
     Clandestine organization & diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. 9168.  
     Classical mythology in the plays, masques, & poems of Ben Jonson. 13956.  
     Early Japanese hist. 2483.  
     Explanation & reality in the philos. of Émile Meyerson. 1558.  
     Hurricanes. 7029.  
     Illumination in Islamic mysticism. 13349.  
     John H. Scheide biblical papyri, Ezekiel. 5202.  
     Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency. 3087.  
     New soc. philos. 2813.  
     Origins of Amer. intervention in north Russia. 2901.  
     Pen & sword in Greece & Rome. 2834.  
     Seven centuries of the problem of church & state. 6338.  
     Seventeenth cent. studies. 4377.  
     Square-riggers on schedule. 8181.  
     Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.  
 Print soc. Romance of fine prints. 10913.  
 Printers' ink:  
     Tested display ideas. 15984.  
     Tested sales compensation plans. 2430.  
 Prinz (Hermann) Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.  
 Pritchett (J. P.) Calhoun, his defence of the South. 5566.  
 Privat (Maurice):  
     Astrologie scientifique. 10228.  
     1938, année d'échéances. 4261.  
     1939, année de reprise. 14939.  
 Privat (Maurice) *See also* Avripat, *pseud.*  
 Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt:  
     Biblia Hebraica. 5235.  
     Biblia ndio maandiko matakatifu yote. 5622.  
 Privitera (J. F.) Charles Chevillet de Champmeslé. 15985.  
 Problèmes de la sexualité. 2431.  
 Problems of war & peace in the soc. of nations. 8965.  
 Prochnow (H. V.) Next cent. is America's. 5449.  
 Proctor (A. M.) Prins. of schl. administration. 13009.  
 Proctor (W. M.) Vocations. 2432.  
 Professional press, inc. Psychol. optics. 6373.  
 Progressive educa. assn. Progressive educa. advances. 5567.  
 Prokosch (Edward) Introd. to German. 14010 (181)  
 Prokosch (Frederic) Carnival (The) 10229, 13667.  
 Prokosch (Walter) Introd. to German. 14010 (181)  
 Propper (Milton) Case of the cheating bride. 13668.  
 Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
     Achtsiedel. 184.  
     Alte haus. 6541.  
     Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. 11502.  
     Danksagung. 10686.  
     Grossen Deutschen. 5946.  
     Herz für uns. 2686.  
     Ich heisse Victor Mors. 4336.  
     Licht und sein schatten. 302.  
     Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 15903.  
     Mir gibt die liebe flügel. 10689.  
     Nordische welt. 291.  
     Vor tagesanbruch. 3129.  
     Wassermann (Der) 3507.  
     Werdelust. 4058.  
     Zwischenspiel. 14103.  
 Prost (Yvette) Isabelle et son cœur. 10230.  
 Protat frères:  
     Armorial de l'église de France. 6682.

- Protat frères—Continued.  
 Guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle. 7092.  
 Mystique lyonnais et les secrets de la franc-maçonnerie. 3962.
- Protat [Protat frères imprimeurs] Bossuet. 10547.
- Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Dept. of religious educa. Our Bible. Sr. manual. 5568.  
 — *Natl. council. Dept. of religious educa.* Tales from many lands. 13669.
- Proudfit (F. T.) Nutrition & diet therapy. 13670.
- Proumon (Henri-Jacques) Roi Berlingot. 7887.
- Proust (René) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10225.
- Prouty (O. H.) Lisa Vale. 7888.
- Provatiner (A.) L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
- Providence journal co. Great hurricane & tidal wave, R. I. 14089.
- Provol (W. L.) Pack peddler. 4262.
- Prüfen und messen. 6850.
- Pruitt (M. C.) Hemorrhoids. 6851.
- Pryor (H. S.):  
 Cowboy bk. 11298.  
 Trailer bk. 5569.
- Pryor (W. C.):  
 Cowboy bk. 11298.  
 Trailer bk. 5569.
- Psyhyrembel (Willbald) Klinisches wörterbuch. 6231.
- Psichari (Henriette) Renan d'après lui-même. 2433.
- Psycho (C. B.) Learn to lose your mind. 6852.
- Puauux (René) Portrait de la Lettonie. 2434.
- Public administration service:  
 Administration of an N. R. A. code. 8375.  
 Administration of Canadian conditional grants. 6341.  
 Administration of fed. grants to states. 3981.  
 Administration of unemployment compensation benefits in Wis. 1978.  
 Airport dilemma. 12779.  
 Public employment service in the U. S. 15319.  
 Works progress administration in N. Y. city. 4127.
- Public affairs com., inc.:  
 Labor on new fronts. 8312.  
 Sup. ct. & the Const. 11817.
- Public educa. & child labor assn. of Pa. Community planning for youth. 7908.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 2435, 5570, 10232, 11299, 13671, 15986.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.) Ann. digest. for the yr. 1937. 10231.
- Public utilities repts., inc.:  
 Ann. index of Public utilities repts. (New ser.) for the yr. 1937. 10231.  
 P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1937 suppl. 8966.  
 Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 2435, 5570, 10232, 11299, 13671, 15986.
- Publications George Ventillard. *See* Ventillard (Georges) Publications.
- Publishers productions, inc. Wonderland of knowledge. 3345, 9216, 13991.
- Publishers' service co., inc. Foundation of America. 10912.
- Puckett (H. W.):  
 Contemporary German prose. 10233.  
 Intermediate readings in German. 15987.
- Pudney (Mrs. John):  
 Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.  
 Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
- Puech (Pierre) Arachnoïdites opto-chiasmaticques. 305.
- Pünchera (G.) Daniela wird tänzerin. 12419.
- Puetzfeld (Carl) Jetzt schlägt's dreizehn. 10234.
- Pugmire (D. R.) Administration of personnel in correctional institutions in N. Y. state. 2436.
- Pullein-Thompson (Joanna) Another pony for Jean. 15988.
- Pullein-Thompson (Joanna) *See also* Thompson (J. Pullen).
- Pullen (A. M.) Adventures of service. 10948.
- Puls (H. S.):  
 Here & there & home. 5732.  
 Seven days at sea. 5733.
- Pumphrey (M. B.) Pilgrim stories. 15283 (78).
- Punch. 2437-2445, 4263, 4264, 5571-5578, 6853-6856, 7889-7892, 8967-8970, 10235-10238, 11300-11303, 12420-12425, 13672-13675, 14940-14944, 15989-15991.  
 — Summer no. 8971.
- Punch almanack, 1939. 14945.
- Punshon (E. R.):  
 Comes a stranger. 14946.  
 Dictator's way. 7893.  
 Dusky hour. 2446.
- Puppetry, 1937. 6857.
- Purcell (A. A.) Thomas De Quincey's Joan of Arc & The Engl. mail coach. 4886.
- Purcell (M. A.) Primer of sanitation for the tropics. 12750 (56)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Purcell (Victor) Chinese evergreen. 10239.
- Purdie (J. M.) Combates y batallas en el mar. 1910.
- Purdy (Aleen) Electricity in cosmetology. 13676.
- Purdy (C. L.) My brother was Mozart. 3242.
- Purin (C. M.) Stand. German vocabulary. 2447.
- Purohit (*swāmi*) Aphorisms of Yōga. 11304.
- Pusey (W. A.) Prins. & practice of dermatology. 11560 (108)
- Pushee (Ruth) Music in the religious service. 11305.
- Pustet (Anton) verlag:  
     Christliche staatsphilosophie in Spanien. 9552.  
     Clemens Holzmeister. 9800.  
     Deutsche geisteswende zwischen mittelalter und neuzeit. 9605.  
     Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.  
     Gerechtigkeit. 10588.  
     Gespenst aus stahl. 10259.  
     Glasbläser (Die) 10260.  
     Gottes geist in Gottes reich. 2578.  
     Grundlagen von ehe und familie. 9333.  
     Heinrich von Bozen. 3271.  
     Im raum der oberen Donau. 9874.  
     Legenden um Christi kreuz. 9852.  
     Leopold Mozarts briefe an seine tochter. 2138.  
     Theophrastus Paracelsus. 10443.  
     Ungewissheit und wagnis. 3369.  
     Unter zaren und gekrönten frauen. 638.
- Pustet (Frederick) co., inc.:  
     Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.  
     Matters liturgical. 11214.  
     Spotlights on matters spiritual. 1332.  
     Yes, Father. 15997.
- Pustet (Friedrich) verlag:  
     Einsamkeit und tod. 5113.  
     Kirchenmusik und liturgie. 3813.  
     Zeugnis der väter. 5636.
- Putnam (E. J.):  
     Lady. 14010 (182)  
     Little gingerbread man. 14010 (183)
- Putnam (G. H.) Little gingerbread man. 14010 (183)
- Putnam (G. P.) Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)
- Putnam's (G. P.) sons:  
     After Eden. 3040.  
     Amer. reader. 14959.  
     Apes, men, & morons. 1401.  
     Blue dragons. 4663.  
     Bulls of spring. 928.  
     Can no one understand? 1176.
- Caucus-race. 13491.  
 Conscript Europe. 11108.  
 Etched in words. 7273.  
 Father Damien. 8729.  
 Field bk. of fresh-water fishes of North America. 12499.  
 Four trees. 963.  
 Giving of a ring. 4761.  
 I see a wondrous land. 6524.  
 Invitation & other poems. 15661.  
 It's in the bag! 15817.  
 John A. Morehead. 9143.  
 Last of the square-rigged ships. 601.  
 No answer? 2497.  
 Oliver Cromwell. 281.  
 Outline of art. 6787.  
 Outline of science. 2999.  
 Poems. 11538.  
 Recollections of war & peace, 1861-1868. 13797.  
 Saga of Frank Dover. 14433.  
 Sealers (The) 8090.  
 Seascape. 15429.  
 7 men. 13895.  
 Sparrow farm. 4950.  
 Strange dimension. 15087.  
 Thine & mine. 1587.  
 To love & to cherish. 9431.  
 Trout & salmon fishing in Ireland. 14919.  
 Unlocked bk. 8360, 12989.  
 Violet rays. 8998.  
 Winged far. 15154.  
 Wolf among wolves. 15537.  
 You'll dance in Tahiti. 13325.
- Putney (Bertha) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
- Putney (E. F.) America begins. 6858.
- Putney (F. S.) Dairy cattle feeding & management. 8609.
- Putney (W. K.) Team-work in colonial days. 14947.
- Puttkammer (E. W.) Princes of Thurn & Taxis. 5579.
- Pye (Ernest) Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. 14948.
- Pyle (A. P.) Story of the Grail & the passing of Arthur. 14010 (184)
- Pyle (C. M.) Your road to happiness. 11306.
- Pyle (Howard) Story of the Grail & the passing of Arthur. 14010 (184)
- Pyle (Katharine) Where the wind blows. 14010 (185)
- Pyle (W. L.) Manual of personal hygiene. 10631 (97)
- Pynchon (A. L.) Dinner table art for the tired bus. man. 6859.
- Pynson printers, inc.:  
     Ann. of bookmaking. 1938. 12787.  
     Colophon (The) New ser. 594, 12998, 12999, 14259.

- Pyre (J. F. A.) Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.
- Quaife (E. W.) French's oral readings for moderns. 14949.
- Qualey (C. C.) Norwegian settlement in the U. S. 5580.
- Quarrie (W. F.) & co. World bk. encycl. 3355.
- Quarrie corp.:  
World bk. encycl. 7176.  
— Ann. for 1937. 7177.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 2448, 6860, 10240, 13677.
- Quator (E.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
- Quay (M. H.):  
Lessons in shorthand. 2449.  
— Benn Pitman style. 12426.
- Quayle (H. J.) Insects of citrus & other subtropical fruits. 10241.
- Queen (Ellery):  
Devil to pay. 5581.  
Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader. 14950.  
Four of hearts. 15992.
- Queen's work, inc.:  
Quest. I'm asked about marriage. 14723.  
Some notes on the guidance of youth. 14724.
- Queling (Hans) Im land der schwarzen gletscher. 5582.
- Quell-verlag der evangel. gesellschaft:  
Des grossen königs weg zu Gott. 12077.  
Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin. 12488.  
Heimat erobert. 11371.  
Im feuer bewährt. 12066.  
Wachtmeister von Leuthen. 12632.  
Walter Flex. 10908.
- Quelle & Meyer:  
Ali, der kater. 12443.  
Allgemeine zoologie. 11720.  
Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen. 7383.  
Erbmathematik. 10946.  
Georg v. 1126.  
Geschichte der deutschen sprache. 7242.  
Knochenbrüche und verrenkungen. 5991.  
Kurzgefasstes lehrbuch der geburtshilfe. 7611.  
Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. 11370.  
Strom der vater. 3395.
- Queneau (Raymond) Odile. 2450.
- Quennell (Peter) Private letters of Princess Lieven to Prince Metternich. 4265.
- Quentin (Patrick) Puzzle for players. 15993.
- Querelle (Louis) France et les revendications coloniales allemandes. 9843.
- Querido verlag, n. v.:  
Bekenntnisse des hochstaplers Felix Krull. 10025.  
Chevalier von Geldern. 9786.  
Cleopatra. 9996.  
Einsetzung eines königs. 10631.  
Europäisches schicksal. 9774.  
Grosse ausverkauf. 188.  
Johann Strauss und das neunzehnte jahrhundert. 9840.  
Mephisto. 10023.  
Moses Mendelssohn. 10626.  
Moskau 1937. 9635.  
Rettung (Die) 2706.  
Vergittertes fenster. 10024.
- Query. 11307.
- Query publs., ltd.:  
Query. Bk. no. 2, The Jews. 11307.  
World war for Czechoslovakia? 9092.
- Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de):  
Cuba, discursos revolucionarios. 6659.  
Cuba, hombres. 6660, 14951.  
— letras, educacion y pintura. 14952.  
— política y revolución. 6661.  
¡En Cuba libre! 14953.
- Quest (A. L. Hall-) See Hall-Quest (A. L.)
- Queste (M.) Touky, chien. 3096.
- Questions cliniques d'actualité. 6861.
- Quick (Dorothy) See Mayer (D. Q.)
- Quick (E. C.) Yellowstone nights. 15283 (79)
- Quick (Herbert) Yellowstone nights. 15283 (79)
- Quigg (Jane) Hickory Lane. 13678.
- Quigley (Edward) Sam. 661.
- Quigley (H. S.) Far East. 12427.
- Quigley co. of Canada, ltd. Fyre-mortar. 1111.
- Quiller-Couch (Sir A. T.) Lady Good-for-nothing. 14010 (186)
- Quinard (Claude) Je suis une poupée. 2451.
- Quinet (Jean) Théorie et pratique des circuits fondamentaux de la T. S. F. 2452.
- Quinlan (Ray) See Gibson (Dr. Stanley) *pseud.*
- Quinn (A. H.) Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.
- Quinn (E. B.) Dead harm no one. 15994.
- Quinn (J. A.) Institutions of the soc. world. 2453.
- Quinn (J. B.) Horace: Odes & art of poetry. 3912.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Quinn (Vernon) :  
 Beautiful America. 10242.  
 Beautiful Canada. 6862.  
 Beautiful Mexico. 6863.  
 Roots, their place in life & legend. 11310.
- Quintana (Ricardo) Byron, 1788-1938. 6864.
- Quirk (Josephine) Calling all cars. 2454.
- Quirós (C. B. de) *See* Bernaldo de Quirós (Constantino)
- Quivey (O. K.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
- Quivira soc. Spanish Southwest. 3142.
- RCA institutes, inc. Radio facsimile. 14954.
- R. O. T. C. manual; basic course for all arms. 10243.  
 — Coast artillery. Basic. 10244.
- R. O. T. C. manual for all arms. 2455.
- Raab (A. G.) How to remember names & faces. 11311.
- Raabe (Wilhelm) Else von der Tanne. 14010 (175)
- Rab (Gusztáv) Mentont ajánlanám. 12429.
- Raby (R. C.) Fifty famous trials. 4266.
- Race (H. V.) Psychol. of learning through experience. 7894.
- Rachmanowa (Alexandra) Tragödie einer liebe. 5583.
- Racine (J. B.) Chefs-d'œuvre de Racine. 2456.
- Radcliffe college for the Radcliffe college fund for endowment & equipment. Acre for educa. 4063.
- Radin (Max) Law & Mr. Smith. 6865.
- Radio facsimile. 14954.
- Radio league of the Little Flower. Money! 6158.
- Radlov (Nicholas) Cautious carp. 8972.
- Radó (Alexander) Atlas of to-day & to-morrow. 15253.
- Radot (P. Vallery-) *See* Vallery-Radot (Pasteur)
- Radwański (Helen) Czjen-Sun. 8973.
- Radwański (Helena) *See* Radwański (Helen)
- Rae (I. R.) Fifty yrs. a woman. 13679.
- Raecke (Julius) Grundriss der psychiatrie. 9725.
- Ragan (A. E.) Chief Justice Taft. 7895.
- Ragsdale (C. E.) Directing learning. 8530.
- Rahn (Otto) Luzifers hofgesind. 2457.
- Raiben publs. Pagan cross. 12057.
- Ralley (H. H.) Touch'd with madness. 14955.
- Raimond (Georges) Espagne (L') 2458.
- Rainalter (E. H.) Gestalten und begnungen. 5584.
- Rainbow (The) Of men & souls. 12325.
- Raine (W. M.) :  
 On the dodge. 6866.  
 Sons of the saddle. 12430.
- Rainwater (R. L.) Miss., storm center of secession. 2459.
- Raitrot de la Frotte (Marcel) *See* Amiaux (Mark) *pseud.*
- Rajchman (M. A.) Atlas of Far Eastern politics. 15678.
- Rajput, *pseud.* *See* Dawson (A. J. E.)
- Rak (M. K.) Border patrol. 12431.
- Ralph Waldo Emerson memorial assn. Young Emerson speaks. 6259.
- Ralston (L. T. M.) When mother lets us sew. 4561 (60)
- Ralston (Virginia) When mother lets us sew. 4561 (60)
- Ralston Purina co. Handling your hunting dog. 3569.
- Ramadier (J. A.) Traumatismes de l'oreille. 2460.
- Rāmakrishna (*Shrī*) :  
 Paroles du maître. 4267.  
 Un des chemins. 2461.
- Rambo (W. P.) Dry guillotine. 3484.
- Rame (Il) 5585.
- Ramlow (Gerhard) Traditionshandbuch der kriegsmarine. 11728.
- Rammer (Walter) Volks-Brehm. 10245.
- Ramond (Louis) Conférences de clinique médicale pratique. 5586.
- Ramsay (C. S.) Tin Can Island. 15995.
- Ramsay (Janet) Stars rising. 10246.
- Ramsay (R. E.) Friendship in bus. 2462.
- Ramsden (E. C.) :  
 Night & the dream. 13680.  
 Persian pilgrimage. 2565.  
 Ships in the sky. 3840.
- Ramsey (G. F.) Educa. work in museums of the U. S. 14956.
- Ramuz (C. F.) Besoin de grandeur. 14957.
- Ranade (Mrs. Ramabal) Himself. 13182.
- Ranald (Josef) How to know people by their hands. 6867.
- Ranck (K. H.) Family & the depression. 6103.
- Rand (E. K.) :  
 On going to college. 13584.  
 Toast to Horace. 2463.
- Rand McNally & co. :  
 A. B. C. of dogs. 11126.  
 Boyhood adventures of our presidents. 12962.  
 Children of Switzerland. 11465.  
 Dynamic biology. 14080.

- Rand McNally & co.—Continued.  
 Engl. at work. 7839.  
 Engl. in practice. 7840.  
 Flag of our U. S. 10102.  
 Friendly living. 408.  
 Growth in Engl. 7841.  
 Kidnapped. 11426.  
 Living in different lands. 12256.  
 Modern Mah jong. 11094.  
 My drawing bk. 2796.  
 My Navaho bk. 3045.  
 My own bk. of prayers for boys & girls. 5208.  
 Organ grinders' garden. 12817.  
 Our button bk. 10824.  
 Pied piper of Hamelin. 14010 (65)  
 Portraits of the iron horse. 1327.  
 Snow-white & Rose-red. 5056.  
 Snow-White & the seven dwarfs. 1190.  
 Su-Lin. 3171.
- Randall (C. B.) Civil liberties & indus. conflict. 7246.  
 Randall (Robert) Treasure mts. 2464.  
 Randolph (H. G.) Word of prophecy. 6692.
- Random house, inc.:  
 Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. 2118.  
 Babar & his children. 12001.  
 Basic writings of Sigmund Freud. 8534.  
 Bloody baron. 12679.  
 Children's Shakespeare. 12164.  
 Complete novels & selected tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1295.  
 Complete poetical works of W. W. Lord. 8767.  
 Complete tales & poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 6836.  
 Concert pitch. 6806.  
 Count Belisarius. 14465.  
 Days of hope. 13189.  
 Dead reckoning. 15541.  
 Death sails with Magellan. 978.  
 Everybody's autobiog. 2864.  
 42nd parallel. 792.  
 Fruit in season. 7053, 11464.  
 I broadcast the crisis. 14636.  
 Immensee. 2898.  
 Magic spear. 6160.  
 Man's hope. 14443.  
 Murder at the N. Y. world's fair. 16147.  
 New anthology of modern poetry. 11337.  
 Out of Africa. 285, 4898.  
 People's hist. of England. 10101, 13527.  
 Poems & plays of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 14346.  
 Porpoise of Pirate Bay. 12096.  
 Promises men live by. 5654.
- Red star over China. 2806, 2807, 12535.  
 Refugees; anarchy or organization? 11459.  
 Rome haul. 4932.  
 Savage symphony. 6595.  
 Selected writings of Thomas De Quincey. 743.  
 Studies in murder. 5529.  
 Studs Lonigan. 13124.  
 Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.  
 Torchlight to Valhalla. 11530.  
 Wandy wins! 14226.  
 Wisdom of Confucius. 6149.  
 Your life as a woman & how to make the most of it. 13071.
- Ranger (Lee) Rebel on the range. 13681.  
 Ranke Graves (Robert von) Rostbraun—gezähnt. 5587.  
 Rankin (Claude) Masonic monitor. 13682.  
 Ransom (E. P.) Historic homes of Hawaii. 15081.  
 Ransom (F. L.) Young citizen. 6868.  
 Ransom (J. C.) World's body. 10247.  
 Ransome (Arthur) We didn't mean to go to sea. 2465, 6869.  
 Rantzau (Lilly, *gräßen zu*) Kamerad frau. 2466.  
 Raper (Fred) Klondyke to Kenya. 15996.  
 Rapping (A. H.) Bldg. the kingdom of God in the countryside. 12432.  
 Rapp (A. A.) Early Pa. settlers. 4909.  
 Rapp (W. J.) Poolroom. 10248.  
 Rappard (W. E.) Crisis of democracy. 14958.  
 Rappen (Die) 6870.  
 Rapport d'enquête sur le marché charbonnier. 4268.  
 Rari libri pub. co. Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 3318.  
 Rascher & cie, a. g., verlag:  
 Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.  
 Schriften und reden. 2163.  
 Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. 2695.  
 Raschke (Martin) Wiederkehr. 4269.  
 Rascoe (Burton) Amer. reader. 14959.  
 Rasely (H. N.) Finding yourself. 11312.  
 Rasenberger (Kurt) Aus meinem abendbuch. 7896.  
 Rash (D. E. A.) See Wallace (Doreen)  
 Rashevsky (Nicolas) Math. biophysics. 11313.  
 Rasmussen (Egil) Idag er alt mulig. 2467.  
 Rasmussen (Knud) Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Rasmussen (S. Tillge-) *See* Tillge-Rasmussen (Sven)
- Ratchford (F. E.) *Story of Champ d'Asile.* 10249.
- Rath (V. A.) *Dark cavalier.* 8974.
- Rathbone (E. F.) *War can be averted.* 5588.
- Rattermann (H. A.) *Letters.* 16114.
- Rattler (Tarcisius) *Yes, Father.* 15997.
- Rattray (J. E.) *Montauk.* 11314.
- Ratzesberger (Anna) *Donkey beads.* 10250.
- Rau (Gustav) *Reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen* 1936. 8975.
- Rau (Margaret) *Band of the red hand.* 13683.
- Rau (Mrs. Neil) *See* Rau (Margaret)
- Raucher (Germaine) *Astrologie initiatique.* 4270.
- Raucourt (Jules) *Hollywood extra.* 7897.
- Rauenberg (Peter) *Sektor Parsa.* 2463.
- Rauenberg (Peter) *pseud. See also* Zech (Alfons)
- Raumbild-verlag, Otto Schönstein: *Deutsche gaue.* 8407. München. 10.
- Weltausstellung, Paris.* 1937. 8526.
- Rausch (A. H.): *Dank an Apollon.* 5589. *Kaiserin Galla Placidia.* 5590.
- Rausch (Ernst) *Berechnung des eisenbetons gegen verdrehung (torsion) und abscheren.* 8976.
- Rauscher (J. J.) *Poems on the litany of the Sacred Heart.* 10251.
- Raven (C. E.) *War & the Christian.* 7898, 8977.
- Raveret-Weber ptg. co. *Cliniques chirurgicales.* 1471.
- Rawlings (M. K.) *Yearling.* 6871.
- Rawlinson (Gloria) *Music in the listening-place.* 7899.
- Rawson (Clayton) *Death from a top hat.* 11315.
- Rawson (M. N.) *Candleday art.* 14960.
- Ray (J. H.) *Hist. of the Haggard family in England & America.* 11316.
- Ray (J. M.) *Tex. legislature: one house or two.* 10252.
- Ray (M. B.) *Two lifetimes in one.* 13684.
- Ray (P. O.) *Introd. to Amer. govt.* 7865, 7866.
- Rayart pub. co. *How to get married & stay that way.* 7508.
- Raymond (Ernest): *In the steps of St. Francis.* 14961.
- Marsh (The)* 2469.
- Raymond (Jean) *Urbanisme à la portée de tous.* 5591.
- Raymond (M. T.) *Sylvia, inc.* 12433.
- Raymond (Wayte) *Coins of the world.* 15998.
- Raymond (Wayte) inc. *Coins of the world.* 15998.
- Raynaud (Robert) *See* Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.*
- Raytenau (K. L. Kossak-) *See* Kossak-Raytenau (K. L.)
- Razous (Paul) *Déchets et sous-produits industriels; récupération—utilisation. Supplément.* 2470.
- Read (Conyers) *Const. reconsidered.* 15999.
- Read (H. E.) *Recognition & enforcement of foreign judgments in the Common law units of the British commonwealth.* 8978, 12434.
- Read (Herbert): *Collected essays in lit. criticism.* 16000. *Poetry & anarchism.* 11317.
- Read (W. T.) *Indus. chem.* 11318.
- Reager (R. C.) *Speech is easy.* 13685.
- Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland: *Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district.* 1936. 9711.
- Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan dist. & Cuyahoga County.* 9712.
- Reany (William) *Eucharistic hours for priests & people.* 2471.
- Réau (Louis) *Europe française au siècle des lumières.* 10253.
- Reaubien (O. H.) *Red sun.* 11646.
- Reavis (W. C.) *Elem. schl.* 7900.
- Rebel (H. H.) *Lehrbuch der konservierenden zahnheilkunde.* 14962.
- Reboul (Jules) *Paule de Chambaud.* 12435.
- Reboux (Paul): *Comment aime Louis xiv.* 11319. *Nouveau savoir-aimer.* 11320.
- Rebsch (R.) *Landarbeit—leicht gemacht.* 4339.
- Rebsomen (André) *Notre-Dame d'Archachon.* 2472.
- Récamier (Jacques) *Bec-de-lièvre.* 7087.
- Recknagel (A. B.) *German forestry.* 6447.
- Reclam (Philipp) jun.: *Cosima Wagner.* 6689. *Deutsche romantik.* 6013. *Deutschland, landschaft, volkstum, kultur.* 6328. *Festliche stunde.* 14416. *Gesänge der Ostmark.* 15410.



- Reclam (Philipp) jun.—Continued.  
 Geschichte der deutschen literatur  
 von den anfängen bis zur gegen-  
 wart. 6592.  
 Naturheilkunde. 6050.  
 Rübezahls grab. 6026.  
 Unsichtbare dom. 6906.
- Red collar man, *pseud.* See Briscoe  
 (G. F.)
- Red cross. U. S. Amer. natl. Red  
 cross:  
 Amer. Red cross. Swimming & div-  
 ing. 8316.  
 In war's wake, 1914-1915. 254.  
 Introd. course in case work. 5592.  
 With the Red cross in Europe,  
 1917-1922. 15362.
- Reddick (DeW. C.) Journalism & the  
 schl. paper. 13686.
- Reddick (H. W.) Advanced math. for  
 engineers. 13687.
- Redemptorist fathers. Mary—my  
 Mother. 11372.
- Redfield (—) Law & practice in the  
 Surrogates' cts. 1938 cumulative  
 suppl. 9853.
- Redfield (B. G.) Aid to rhyme. 13688.
- Redier (Antoine) Allemands dans nos  
 maisons. 2473.
- Redlich (M. D. A. r. von) Law of na-  
 tions. 2474.
- Redman (H. N.) Redman's musical  
 dict. & pronouncing guide. 5912 (77)
- Redway (J. W.) All around Asia.  
 9240 (69)
- Reed (C. A.):  
 Camera studies of wild birds in  
 their homes. 14010 (187)  
 Nature studies in field & wood.  
 14010 (188)  
 Nature study; birds. 14010 (189)
- Reed (C. Frank) Workings of money.  
 2475.
- Reed (Charles Francis) When they  
 were boys. 6275.
- Reed (Douglas) Insanity fair. 8979.
- Reed (H. C.) Hist. of Swedish colonial  
 expansion. 9393.
- Reed (H. L.) Money & banking in the  
 U. S. 7946, 16001.
- Reed (Harlan) Swing music murder.  
 2476.
- Reed (Harry B.):  
 College bk. of exposition. 6872.  
 New college omnibus. 6332.
- Reed (Henry) Sara Coleridge &  
 Henry Reed. 15397.
- Reed (Homer B.) Psychol. of elem.  
 schl. subjects. 7901.
- Reed (I. K.) Complete gram. of Es-  
 peranto. 12750 (51)
- Reed (J. V.) Relation between injury  
 & disease. 13689.
- Reed (L. S.) Health insur. 2477.
- Reed (M. B.) Fundamentals of elec.  
 eng. 7902.
- Reed (Myrtle) See McCullough  
 (M. R.)
- Reed (T. H.) Twenty yrs. of govt. in  
 Essex County, N. J. 4271.
- Reed (W. H.) Notes & observations.  
 12436.
- Reed pub. co. Workings of money.  
 2475.
- Rees (A. J.) Corpse that traveled.  
 10254.
- Rees (R. F.) Sing a song of Sydney.  
 10255.
- Reese (C. H.) Pastoral adventure.  
 8980.
- Reese (H. H.) Yr. bk. of neurology,  
 psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937.  
 5900.
- Reese (W. W.) Eighteenth cent.  
 records of the portion of Dutchess  
 County, N. Y., that was included in  
 Rombout precinct. 16002.
- Reeves (E. N.) Living sparks of life.  
 16003.
- Reformblatt für gesundheitspflege.  
 Erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechsel-  
 kur. 6942.
- Regents' inquiry into the character &  
 cost of public educa. in the state of  
 N. Y.:  
 Educa. for Amer. life. 14481.  
 Motion pictures & radio. 15763.  
 Schl. health program. 16245.
- Regents of the Univ. of Calif. See  
 Calif. Univ. Regents.
- Regional plan assn., inc. From plan  
 to reality, two. 7903.
- Régnier (Jean) Perméabilité en phy-  
 siologie et en pathologie générale.  
 1078.
- Reh (Frank) Science & life. 13690,  
 13954.
- Rehm (Hans):  
 Abdruckverfahren beim zahnlosen  
 ober- und unterkiefer. 2478.  
 Unterfütterung ganzer oberer und  
 unterer prothesen. 2479.  
 Vermeidung und behebung von mis-  
 serfolgen bei totalen prothesen.  
 4272.
- Reich (Edward) Selling to the con-  
 sumer. 7904.
- Reich (Nathan):  
 Labour relations in republican Ger-  
 many. 8981.  
 Organization of indus. relations in  
 the Weimar Republic. 10256.
- Reich (Willi) Schriften und reden.  
 2163.
- Reichenbach (Hans) Experience &  
 prediction. 5593.
- Reichenbachsche verlagsbuchhandlung.  
 Gott. 92.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Reichgott (David) Today's geom. 7905.
- Reichner (Herbert):  
 Anfang und aufstieg. 13408.  
 Baumeister der welt. 15273.  
 Begegnungen mit menschen, büchern, städten. 15274.  
 Castello gegen Calvin. 15275.  
 Heilung durch den geist. 15276.  
 Joseph Fouché. 15277.  
 Kaleidoskop. 15278.  
 Kette (Die) 15279.  
 Magellan. 15280.  
 Maria Stuart. 15281.  
 Marie Antoinette. 15282.  
 Triumph und tragik des Erasmus von Rotterdam. 15283.
- Reichsamt Schönheit der arbeit:  
 Abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. 14964.  
 Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
- Reichskuratorium für technik in der landwirtschaft. Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
- Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h.:  
 Ackerwagen (Der) 4027.  
 Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. 16256.  
 Amerikanische agrarfragen. 11408.  
 Aufbewahrung und einsäuerung von kartoffeln. 10711.  
 Aufzucht des pferdes. 15733.  
 Bauerntum. 9942.  
 Bedeutung der bodenschätzung für die landwirtschaft. 3885.  
 Besteuerung der landwirtschaft. 10639.  
 Boden (Der) 10491.  
 Ende des liberalismus in der wirtschaft. 10669.  
 Erleichterte beförderung von lasten. 9953.  
 Erste hilfe bei erkrankungen und unfällen im viehstall. 11246.  
 Ferkelaufzucht. 4547.  
 Frühkartoffelanbau (Der) 12100.  
 Gärfutter. 10931.  
 Grün- und blumenschmuck. 5244.  
 Handbuch der weberei. 11686.  
 Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.  
 Kampf ums brot. 15448.  
 Knüpfstörungen. 11084.  
 Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.  
 L ä n d l i c h e grundstücksverkehr. 5607, 16011.  
 Markt und werbung. 4323.  
 Massnahmen zur steigerung der deutschen milchfetterzeugung. 3669.  
 Messungen an rindern. 12490.  
 Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl. 12653.  
 Neuzeitliche wasserversorgung für haus und hof. 11423.
- Neuzeitliche weidewirtschaft. 11953.  
 Neuzeitliches bauen auf dem lande. 10961.  
 Nutzungslehre. 10355.  
 Österreichs landwirtschaft. 16056.  
 Pflanzen (Die) 9785.  
 Praktische winke für die landfrau. 11435.  
 Praktisches für den bauern. 4406.  
 Reichserbhofgesetz (Das) 12476.  
 Richten von rindern. 3456.  
 Rindviehstall (Der) 14673.  
 Rotkleesamenbau. 4024.  
 S a c h g e m ä s s e bewirtschaftung kleiner teiche. 11508.  
 Schöne dorf. 11088.  
 Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. 11504.  
 Schweinestall (Der) 11087.  
 Stalllüftung tut not! 4208.  
 Studium der landwirtschaft. 15863.  
 Tagewerk der landfrau. 10760.  
 Tausendjährige erbhöfe in lande Widukinds. 12178.  
 Verordnung zur sicherung der landwirtschaft. 11560.  
 Viehhaltung und fütterung. 11753.  
 Wege zur ertragssteigerung. 4512.  
 Wertschätzung landwirtschaftlicher gebäude. 4001.  
 Wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung. 14661.  
 Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.  
 Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege. 16065.  
 Wissenschaftliche grundlagen zur schätzung von hagelschäden. 15681.  
 Zwischenfruchtbau (Der) 16170.
- Reid (A. C.) Elem. of psychol. 11321.  
 Reid (J. R.) Theory of value. 10257.  
 Reid (James) Temple in the heart. 4273.  
 Reid (L. D.) Course bk. in public speaking. 1108.  
 Reid (L. W.) Elem. of the theory of algebraic numbers. 12750 (52)  
 Reid (M. G.) Consumers & the market. 7906.  
 Reid-Jamieson (Marion) Green Thanksgiving. 2480.  
 Reiffer (E. B.) Easy German. 8752, 8753.  
 Reilly (D. W.) Our airplane bk. 13691.  
 Reilly (Peter) co.:  
 De libero arbitrio; The free choice of the will. 13898.  
 De beata vita; Happiness [and] De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. 13897.

- Reilly (Peter) co.—Continued.  
Old Saint Augustine's in Philadel-  
phia. 8080.
- Reilly (T. F.) Visitation of religious.  
7907.
- Reilly (W. J.) How to use your head  
to get what you want. 6873.
- Reilly & Lee co.:  
All in a lifetime. 6386.  
Between you & me. 13223.  
Chico, of the + up ranch. 13534.  
Edgar A. Guest says it can be done.  
10979.  
Fun's fun. 12752.  
Jorn. 6374.  
Law & the modern city. 1372.  
Modern skating. 13413.  
Shadow passes. 6979.  
Silver princess in Oz. 7051.  
Story of the Goodfellows. 15764.  
Third warning. 6980.
- Reimann (H. A.) Pneumonias (The)  
12437.
- Reimel (T. L.) Vehicle code of Pa.  
5728, 8043.
- Reimer (Dietrich) (Andrews &  
Steiner):  
Afrika. 12291.  
Durch das tor des südens. 11631.  
Falken über uns. 5802.  
Verlorenes paradies. 6014.
- Rein (David) Vardis Fisher. 4274.
- Rein (Hermann) Einführung in der  
physiologie des menschen. 14965.
- Reinfeld (F.) From my games, 1920–  
1937. 16004.
- Reinhardtstein (Joachim) *pseud.*  
Feuerbrand in Kärnten. 2481, 4275.
- Reinhardt (J. M.) Soc. psychol. 4276.
- Reinhardt (Louise) Spanish short sto-  
ries. 14010 (113)
- Reinhardt (Walther) Schwalb fliegt  
nach Italien. 5594.
- Reinhardt (William) Spanish short  
stories. 14010 (113)
- Reinhold pub. corp.:  
Chem. of petroleum derivatives.  
862.  
Chem. of synthetic surface coatings.  
1628.  
Lubricating greases. 1591.  
Modern methods of refining lubri-  
cating oils. 5215.  
Photoelements & their application.  
5268.  
Properties of glass. 13518.  
Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
- Reinholz (Hanns) Weiss er Wolf  
kämpft um Brigitte. 2482.
- Reinöhl (Friedrich) Vererbung der  
geistigen begabung. 12438.
- Reinthal er (Balduin) Jesus besucht  
mich. 10107.
- Reis (Claire) Composers in America.  
5595.
- Reischauer (R. K.) Early Japanese  
hist. 2483.
- Reisner (C. F.) Preacher-persuader.  
14010 (190)
- Reiss (L. S.) My models were Jews.  
6874.
- Reissenweber (Arno) Horde am see.  
14966.
- Reitell (Charles) Cost acctg. 2484.
- Rekord verlag. Ball bei Kolossers.  
14110.
- Relation of the liberal college to urban  
life. 5596.
- Relief com. for the victims of fascism.  
Nazi conspiracy in Spain. 2179.
- Religious publications, inc. Christ in  
His suffering. 5656.
- Reller (T. L.) Community planning  
for youth. 7908.
- Remarque (E. M.) Im westen nichts  
neues. 5597.
- Remick (G. M.) Glenloch girls abroad.  
7197 (89)
- Remick (R. M.) Practice & procedure  
in the Orphans' cts. of Pa. 10258.
- Remier (P. A.) Modern x-ray practice  
& chiropractic spinography. 4277.
- Remington (Harold):  
Remington on bankruptcy. Pocket  
suppl. 2486.  
Treatise on the bankruptcy law of  
the U. S. 2487.
- Remington (J. W.) Trust bus. in the  
future. 7909.
- Remler (F. J.) Why am I tempted?  
13692.
- Remmlein (C. D.) Manual de la in-  
stalacion radioelectrica tipo B1.  
5598.
- Rémon (Maurice) Terreur dans la  
forêt. 472.
- Renaissance du livre. Grands poètes  
hongrois du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. 3489.
- Renaudy (Claude) Christiane. 2488.
- Rendl (Georg):  
Gespenst aus stahl. 10259.  
Glasbläser (Die) 10260.
- Renéville (Rolland de) Expérience  
poétique. 10261.
- Renker (Gustav):  
Herr der wilden reiter. 11322.  
Schicksal in der nordwand.  
12439.
- Renn (Ludwig) *pseud.* See Vieth von  
Golssenau (A..F.)
- Renne (R. R.) Mont. citizen. 4278.
- Renner (A. G.) Tumbler's manual.  
8723.
- Renner (Willy) Grundlagen einer ein-  
heitlichen musikerziehung. 2489.
- Rennie (J. A.) Trail of the Wendigo.  
2490.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Renoir (K. M. D.) Death in the dark. 8982.
- Rensen (Betty) *pseud.* Our st. 5539.
- Rentsch (Eugen) verlag:  
 Gladstone. 15532.  
 Grenzen der physiognomik. 6831.  
 Im namen der liebe. 15712.  
 Kaiser Friedrich III. 10275.  
 Leid in der stadt. 15720.  
 Pieter Bruegel. 9851.  
 Rebellion der liebe. 7168.
- Répaci (Leonida):  
 Frères Rupe. 2491.  
 Puissance des frères Rupe. 12372.
- Reppy (Alison) Law. 4279.
- Reps (A. M.) Aufruhr des herzens. 14967.
- Reps (Paul) Exploring our name. 5599.
- Research press. Guinea pigs & bug-bears. 6269.
- Research science bur., inc.:  
 Harmony of science & scripture. 6881.  
 Internal evidence of inspiration. 7920.  
 Modern science & the Genesis record. 6882.
- Research studio, inc. Art & the subconscious. 4399.
- Residenz München. 2492.
- Restarick (H. B.) My personal recollections. 13693.
- Reu (J. Jousain du) *See* Jousain du Reu (J.)
- Reurmerman (Th.) M. E. C., most economical code. 2493.
- Reuning (Karl):  
 Cordon German wordbook. 6875.  
 Lachende dichter. 2494.  
 Olympischen spiele. 5154.
- Reuter (E. B.) Amer. race problem. 13694.
- Reuter (Franz) Schacht. 2495.
- Reuter (Gabriele) Grüne ranken um alte bilder. 8983.
- Reuze (André) Véritable Robinson Crusoe. 4230.
- Revault (Hélène) *See* Du Val (Germaine) *pseud.*
- Revell (F. H.) co.:  
 Adventuring with amateur adults. 14806.  
 Atonement & the atonement. 15356.  
 Bard. 4230.  
 Bible: 400 yrs. after 1538. 14323.  
 Bible teachings. 3170.  
 Bob. 6502.  
 Child's world in story-sermons. 10789.  
 Christ (The) 11342.  
 Christ & the Hindu heart. 6369.  
 Christ or Caesar. 12859, 14144.
- Christian God. 2730.  
 Coalition or chaos? 5966.  
 Country window. 4991.  
 Creative controversies in Christianity. 8988.  
 Cruising the Mediterranean. 6691.  
 Cut from the loaf. 1170.  
 Dr. Ida: India. 14614.  
 Enchanted cross. 366.  
 Exegetical & pract. commentary on the Epistles to the Romans. 1855.  
 Facing life's questions. 9360.  
 Faith of Betty-Scott Stam. 15082.  
 For the mountains. 1040.  
 Gardens of Eden. 739.  
 Getting acquainted with our friends in France. 15743.  
 Golden milestone. 16271.  
 Great awakening. 8674.  
 Great physician. 2112.  
 Growing into life. 8827.  
 Hdbk. of ancient hist. in Bible light. 4124.  
 Here 'tis. 14843.  
 Hero of Aquidneck. 8865.  
 Home & the children. 4098.  
 Horizons of stewardship. 15204.  
 Household of faith. 9748.  
 How to talk to people. 5277.  
 I believe— 6298.  
 Illus. hymn talks. 12816.  
 It will be daybreak soon. 16032.  
 Jimmy. 3245.  
 Journey's end. 2126.  
 Life stories. 1317.  
 Little brown babe. 404.  
 Love's necessity. 5750.  
 Man who could not sin. 13939.  
 Meaning of Moody. 10604.  
 Miracles in black. 10572.  
 Music in the religious service. 11305.  
 My ministry. 6360.  
 Nineteen centuries of Christian song. 8889.  
 On the trail of truth. 2099.  
 Out of the East. 13840.  
 Outline studies in Luke. 1357.  
 Pastoral adventure. 8980.  
 Peter & the church. 2113, 5437.  
 Philosopher's victory through Christ. 9220.  
 Pilgrim's progress for modern readers. 4604.  
 Play the game. 3865.  
 Poems & verse of Betty Scott Stam. 12558.  
 Pract. hymn studies. 1796.  
 Preaching. 2114, 2115.  
 Prisoner of war 31,163, Bedros M. Sharian. 14948.  
 Prophecy's light on today. 3048.  
 Religion of Jesus. 14366.

- Romance of the future. 6076.  
 Secret of Christian joy. 14519.  
 Soul's struggle. 13342.  
 Steps toward the world council.  
     6622.  
 Stone that stopped. 11143.  
 Studies in the Bk. of Daniel. 5877.  
 Taking men alive. 16180.  
 Teaching children. 1389.  
 "the houses of peace". 859.  
 There's something better on the  
     way. 8758.  
 These boys of ours. 10785.  
 Unseen Presence. 106.  
 Unveiled glory. 9863.  
 Up to now. 11452.  
 Who is the Holy Spirit? 6329.  
 Will of God & prayer. 39.  
 Woman who rose again. 329.  
 Work of the Lord. 1178.  
 Review & herald pub. assn.:  
     Ablaze for God. 8772.  
     Beatitudes. 7343.  
     Behold, He cometh. 7852.  
     Celestial visitors. 209.  
     Day by day. 3281.  
     Early & latter rain. 7153.  
     Facing the crisis. 535.  
     Founders of the message. 14315.  
     High blood pressure. 5.  
     Ideals for juniors. 12877.  
     Martha Jean of Idylwild. 13045.  
     Moonlit trails in Indian jungles.  
         13148.  
     Organization. 11810.  
     Preacher & his preachings. 11896.  
     Shepherd & His sheep. 10266.  
     Stories Jesus told. 13988.  
 Rexford (F. A.) Useful science.  
     13943.  
 Rexroad (C. N.) Introd. of psychol.  
     13695.  
 Reyburn (S. W.) Selling home fur-  
     nishings successfully. 7910.  
 Reyes (J. M.) *See* Muñoz Reyes  
     (Jorge)  
 Raymond (Lizelle) *Lumières sur le*  
     *yoga*. 14968.  
 Reynal & Hitchcock, inc.:  
     Big city. 8003.  
     Caroline England. 8047.  
     Engl. heritage. 8500.  
     How to write for a living. 3260.  
 Reynaud (Louis) *Démocratie en*  
     *France*. 10262.  
 Reynaud (Paul) *Problème militaire*  
     *français*. 2496.  
 Reynier (Marguerite) *Ame enfantine*.  
     7911.  
 Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie) *See* Reynolds  
     (G. M. B.)  
 Reynolds (G. M. B.) *Black light*. 4281.  
 Reynolds (H. A.) *Complete bk. of*  
     *modern crafts*. 4282.  
 Reynolds (H. J.) *World's oldest writ-*  
     *ings*. 7913.  
 Reynolds (H. S.) *Care & diet of chil-*  
     *dren*. 7912.  
 Reynolds (J. E.) *In French Creek*  
     *Valley*. 8984.  
 Reynolds (J. L.) *No answer?* 2497.  
 Reynolds (M. H.) *Veterinary studies*  
     *for agric. students*. 12750 (53)  
 Reynolds (M. I.) *Veterinary studies*  
     *for agric. students*. 12750 (53)  
 Reynolds (P. R.) *Gentle Bermuda*.  
     4939.  
 Reynolds (Stephen) *Voyage of the*  
     *New Hazard*. 11323.  
 Reynolds (V. E.) *Pierce schl. of pract.*  
     *nursing*. 7742.  
 Reynolds ptg. *There goes flukes*. 7065.  
 Reznicek (Felicita von) *Michael*  
     *gewidmet*. 2498.  
 Rhea (Robert) *Dow's theory applied*  
     *to bus. & banking*. 14969.  
 Rhein-verlag, a. g. *Eranos-jahrbuch*.  
     1937. 11890.  
 Rheinhardt (E. A.) *Amoureux aut-*  
     *omme du roi Henri iv.* 11008.  
 Rheinisch-westfälisches kohlen-syndi-  
     kat. *Ruhrkohlen-handbuch*. 8985.  
 Rhoades (Winfred) *Self you have to*  
     *live with*. 5600.  
 Rhoads (T. L.) *My ancestry*. 10263.  
 Rhode (John) *pseud. See* Street (C.  
     J. C.)  
 Rhode (William) *Of cabbages & kings*.  
     13696.  
 Rhode Island pendulum. Rhode  
     Island's early defenders. 2502.  
 Rhodes (L. S.) *Let's go to schl.* 9803.  
 Rhodes (M. D.) *Hired man on horse-*  
     *back*. 13697.  
 Rhodes (Marylou) *Landmarks of*  
     *Richmond*. 8986.  
 Rhyn (Hans) *Es wird einmal*. 14970.  
 Ribalow (Menachem):  
     *Anthology of Hebrew poetry in*  
         *America*. 10264.  
     *Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei Amer-*  
         *ica*, 1938. 5674.  
 Ribard (André) *France, histoire d'un*  
     *peuple*. 7914.  
 Ricciuti (I. W.) *New Orleans & its*  
     *environs*. 11324.  
 Rice (C. Y.):  
     *Many gods*. 4561 (61)  
     *Song-surf*. 4561 (62)  
 Rice (Elinor) *See* Novack (E. R.)  
 Rice (Elmer) *Imperial city*. 2499.  
 Rice (G. W.) *Shipping days of old*  
     *Boothbay*. 16005.  
 Rice (Grantland) *Champions in ac-*  
     *tion*. 7180.  
 Rice (Jennings) *Man who insulted*  
     *Somersville*. 6876.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Rice (Laverne) Well dressed for murder. 16006.
- Rice (M. B., *sister*) Diagnosis of the mental hygiene problems of college women by means of personality ratings. 2500.
- Rice (R. B.) Mech. eng. lab. 4283.
- Rice (T. B.) Textbook of bacteriology. 10265.
- Rice (W. G.) *jr.* Wis. law review. Cumulative index. 13698.
- Rice, Barton & Fales, inc. Line of men one hundred yrs. long. 11642.
- Rich (J. W.) Shepherd & His sheep. 10266.
- Richard (G. C.) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
- Richard (Karl) *pseud.*:  
Cowboy und sein hund. 7915.  
In den Schwarzen bergen. 8987.
- Richard (Karl) *pseud.* *See also* Blasius (Richard)
- Richard (Marthe) Espions de guerre et de paix, 1930-1938. 10267.
- Richard-Crompton (Marthe) *See* Richard (Marthe)
- Richards (B. F. G.) Rest harrow. 14010 (112)
- Richards (G. W.) Creative controversies in Christianity. 8988.
- Richards (H. W.) Operation of apparatus by remote control. 2501.
- Richards (I. A.) Interpretation in teaching. 13699.
- Richards (J. J.) Rhode Island's early defenders. 2502.
- Richards (L. E.):  
I have a song to sing you. 12440.  
Up to Calvins. 8172 (26)
- Richards (P. L.) Dieci novelle contemporanee. 15428.
- Richards press, ltd. Titanic. 13443.
- Richardson (B. A.) Questionable life & accident claims. 2503.
- Richardson (C. C.) Church through the centuries. 10268.
- Richardson (Chalmer) Golden empire. 11325.
- Richardson (E. P.) More important paintings & sculptures of the Detroit inst. of arts of the city of Detroit. 13070.
- Richardson (F. H.) Along the iron trail. 12441.
- Richardson (Frederick) Frederick Richardson's bk. for children. 7916.
- Richardson (J. M.) Creole of the mission. 10269.
- Richardson (Norval):  
Forgotten lady. 2504.  
Living abroad. 10270.
- Richardson (S. C.) In desert Ariz. 10271.
- Richartz (H.) Alte Berliner kirchen. 4687.
- Richarz (Hugo) Wehrhafte wirtschafft. 16007.
- Richepin (Jacques) Tête brûlée. 2505.
- Richer (Marthe) *pseud.* *See* Richard (Marthe)
- Richert (G. H.) Retailing. 13700.
- Riches (Naomi) Agric. revolution in Norfolk. 5601.
- Richman (Hilda) Costume bk. 13701.
- Richou (M. J.) 25.000 kilomètres audessus de l'Asie. 7485.
- Richter (—) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
- Richter (Charles) Mariners' manual of the Great Lakes. 16008.
- Richter (Charles de):  
Adaptation de La mort noire. 699.  
Danseuse écartelée. 2506.  
Impératrice du mal. 11326.  
Menace invisible. 2507.
- Richter (Friedrich) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 8253.
- Richter (G. H.) Textbook of organic chem. 10272.
- Richter (Hans):  
Berliner pflaster. 4284.  
Letzte hafen. 2508.  
Wohin gehörest du, Marion? 16009.
- Richter (Konrad) Eiszeit in Norddeutschland. 10273.
- Richter (Max) Deutschen alpen und ihre entstehung. 10274.
- Richter (Valentin) Leben und ein augenblick. 6877.
- Richter (Werner) Kaiser Friedrich III. 10275.
- Richter-Tersik (Oswald) Ilona Beck. 11327.
- Richters (Gebr.) verlagsanstalt:  
Bergvagabunden. 2664.  
Zwoa brettli. 3993.
- Richthofen (Bolko, *freiherr* von) Bolschewistische wissenschaft und kulturpolitik. 16010.
- Richthofen (Kunigunde, *freifrau* von) Mein kriegstagebuch. 5602.
- Richtmyer (F. K.) Abstracts of theses. 11328.
- Rick (Josef):  
Feuerrote ball. 6878.  
Wanimaru, südseefahrt japanischer pfadfinder. 9893.
- Rickard (Edgar) Addresses upon the Amer. road. 1933-1938. 13299.
- Ricker (Gustav) Zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthritis mit ihrem zubehör. 14971.
- Rickert (H. L.) N. Y. real estate law. 7927.

- Rickert (U. G.) Dental materia medica & therapeutics. 13666.
- Ricketson (F. H. Rick) jr. Management of motion picture theatres. 8989.
- Ricketts (Cid) Ann Singleton. 5603.
- Ricordi (G.) & co. (London) ltd. Authentic rudiments of music. 7317.
- Riddell (J. G.) Why did Jesus die? 4285, 5604.
- Riddell (James) Outside Britain. 14328.
- Riddle (D. W.) Early Christian life. 6879.
- Riddle (J. I.) Six-year rural high schl. 4286.
- Rideamus, *pseud.* See Oliven (Fritz)
- Rider (J. F.):  
Automatic frequency control systems. 13702.  
Hour a day with Rider on automatic volume control. 13703.
- Rider (P. R.) Essentials of the math. of investment. 4287.
- Ridgeway (G. L.) Merchants of peace. 10276.
- Ridgley (D. C.) Influence of geog. on our economic life. 5605.
- Ridgway (J. L.) Scientific illus. 5606.
- Ridgway (W. H.) Draw up a chair. 14972.
- Ridley (C. E.):  
Measuring municipal activities. 8990.  
Municipal yr. bk., 1938. 6723.
- Ridley (M. R.) Shakespeare's plays. 4288.
- Riebe (H. A.) Classroom. 7917.
- Riecke (H. J.) Ländliche grundstücksverkehr. 5607, 16011.
- Riecker (Otto) Wiedererweckung der kirche. 7918.
- Riedel (F. C.) Crime & punishment in the old French romances. 16012.
- Riedel (Otto) Kampf um Deutsch-Samoa. 12442.
- Rieder (Éditions):  
Albert Roussel. 9792.  
Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. 10363.  
Sainte-Colline. 9455.  
Sentiers détournés. 10324.
- Riefenstahl (Leni) Schönheit im Olympischen kampf. 6880.
- Riegel (Franz) Rechnen an spanabhebenden werkzeugmaschinen. 2509.
- Riegel (Martin) Buchhändler Johann Philipp Palm. 14973.
- Riegel (Martin) verlag:  
Berufserlebnis bei den lehrlingen des baugewerbes. 7152.
- Bestrebungen der Hamburgischen armenanstalt von 1788 zur erziehung der armenbevölkerung. 4706.
- Neue erziehungsbewegung und ihre praktische auswirkung in Chile. 4568.
- Schleiermachers begriff der bildung. 4970.
- Schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. 7055.
- Riegler (*Dr. Hans*) verlag für vaterländische literatur:  
Auf kundfahrt im Himalaja. 4639.  
Kamerun. 10879.
- Riemkasten (Felix):  
Ali, der kater. 12443.  
Wunschlandreise (Die) 8991.
- Rienecker (Fritz) Sprachlicher schlüssel zum griechischen Neuen Testament. 16013.
- Ries (Heinrich) Economic geol. 2510.
- Riesch (A., *freiherr* von Vietinghoff-) See Vietinghoff-Riesch (A., *freiherr* von)
- Riesenberg (Felix) Stand. seamanship for the merchant ser. 2511.
- Riesenfeld (Janet) Dancer in Madrid. 8992.
- Riesman (David) High blood pressure & longevity. 4289.
- Riesner (C. F.):  
Hundred million movie-goers must be right. 15983.  
Little inch-high people. 2512.
- Riezler (Wolfgang) Einführung in die kernphysik. 2513.
- Riggle (H. M.) New Testament church. 2514.
- Rigglesman (J. R.) Bus. statistics. 16014.
- Riggs (A. S.) Romance of human progress. 14974.
- Riggs (K. D.) See Wiggin (K. D. S.)
- Riggs (N. C.):  
Anal. geom. 12750 (54)  
Strength of materials. 10277.
- Right (P. M.) *pseud.* Weg zum glück. 8993.
- Rigler (L. G.) Outline of Roentgen diagnosis. 11329.
- Rilis (J. A.) Hero tales of the Far North. 12750 (55)
- Rilis (John) Ranger trails. 2515.
- Rilis (Mary) Hero tales of the Far North. 12750 (55)
- Riley (H. A.) Form & functions of the central nervous system. 12619.
- Riley (J. W.):  
Down around the river. 14010 (191)  
James Whitcomb Riley calendar. 14010 (192)  
Summer's day. 14010 (193)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- When she was about sixteen.  
14010 (194)
- When the frost is on the punkin.  
14010 (195)
- Riley (N. D.) Lincoln's inaugurals,  
addresses & letters. 4561 (17)
- Riley (N. S.) Silver flame. 2516.
- Riley (W. A.) Med. entomology.  
12444.
- Riley (W. B.):  
Index to the Bible of the expositor  
& the evangelist. 5608.  
Wives of the Bible. 13704.
- Rilke (A. Grosser-) *See* Grosser-Rilke  
(Anna)
- Rilke (R. M.) Briefe aus den jahren  
1914 bis 1921. 5609.
- Rimmer (Harry):  
Crucible of Calvary. 5610.  
Evidences for immortality. 7919.  
Harmony of science & scripture.  
6881.  
Internal evidence of inspiration.  
7920.  
Modern science & the Genesis rec-  
ord. 6882.
- Rimsky-Korsakoff (N.) *Traité d'har-  
monie théorique et pratique.* 8172  
(27)
- Rinaudo (Marco) Ventilazione degli  
ambienti. 2517.
- Rinck (Martin) Götter und jenseits-  
glauben der Germanen. 6883.
- Rinehart (M. R.):  
Tish marches on. 2518.  
Wall (The) 10278.
- Ring (Barbra) Leken blir liv. 4290.
- Ring (G. C.) Gods of the Gentiles.  
16015.
- Ringstrom (A. B.) Ringstrom three  
dimensional system of the atoms.  
8994.
- Rinsland (H. D.) Constructing tests &  
grading. 2519.
- Rintelen (F. M.) Fliegende schiff.  
6884.
- Rioseco (A. Torres-) *See* Torres-  
Rioseco (Arturo)
- Ripper (H. J.) Vital speech. 11330.
- Ripperger (Helmut) Music quiz.  
12928.
- Rippy (J. F.):  
America & the strife of Europe.  
13705.  
Hist. of Columbia. 12445.  
Latin America in world politics.  
6885.
- Risak (Erwin) Klinische blick.  
11331.
- Risinger (J. L.) Safely on we go  
11177.
- Risson (Paul) Histoire générale de  
987 à nos jours. 5611.
- Rist (Charles) Histoire des doctrines  
relatives au crédit et à la monnaie.  
6886.
- Rister (C. C.) Southern plainmen.  
14975.
- Rita (P. Bach-y-) *See* Bach-y-Rita  
(Pedro)
- Ritchey (James) Pattern making.  
13508.
- Ritchie (H.) Navicert system during  
the world war. 6887.
- Ritchie (J. W.):  
Primer of sanitation for the trop-  
ics. 12750 (56)  
Sanitation & physiol. 11560 (109)
- Ritchie (Ward) press. *See* Ward  
Ritchie press.
- Ritter (Franz) Korrosionstabellen  
metallischer werkstoffe geordnet  
nach angreifenden stoffen. 10279.
- Ritter (Paul) Kurama katiti. 2520.
- Ritter (W. E.) Calif. woodpecker & I.  
13706.
- Ritz (M. L.) César Ritz. 13707.
- Riu (E.) Lapins (Les) 10216.
- Rival (Paul):  
Marceau. 6888.  
Marie Mancini. 11332.
- Rivaud (Albert) Relèvement de l'alle-  
magne, 1918-1938. 11333.
- Rivera (G.) Brief Spanish gram. for  
colleges. 13286.
- Rivett (E. C.) Devil & the C. I. D.  
5612.
- Rivoire (Raymond):  
Acquisitions nouvelles de l'endo-  
crinologie. 2521.  
Science des hormones. 10280.
- Rixford (E. M. L.) Suppl. to Three  
hundred colonial ancestors & war ser.  
12446.
- Roan (E. H.) B.-M. co.'s cumulative  
current code annot. 14074.
- Roark (R. J.) Formulas for stress &  
strain. 13708.
- Roback (A. A.) Behaviorism at  
twenty-five. 16016.
- Robb (W. H.) Door of Dawn. 2522.
- Robbins (H. C.) Bond of honour.  
13100.
- Robbins (H. W.):  
Iliad (The) 13709.  
Romance of the Rose. 13710.  
Western world lit. 8995.
- Robbins (R. S.) Correction of speech  
defects of early childhood. 2523.
- Robbins (R. W.) Thru the covered  
bridge. 5613.
- Robbins (S. D.) Correction of speech  
defects of early childhood. 2523.
- Robbins (W. W.) Textbook of gen.  
botany. 9798.
- Robenoff (Janeski) Chimes of truth.  
2524.



- Rober-Raynaud, *pseud.* Roman de Cuba. 10281.
- Robert (J. C.) Tobacco kingdom. 10282.
- Robert (Kenneth) Kenneth Robert's bk. of Gothic rhapsodies. 15616.
- Roberts (A. W.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)
- Roberts (Bechhofer) *See* Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Roberts (C. E. B.):  
Paul Verlaine. 2525.  
Prisoner's friend. 13197.
- Roberts (C. G. D.):  
Kings in exile. 4561 (63)  
Neighbors unknown. 16271 (73)
- Roberts (Christopher) Middlesex canal. 6889.
- Roberts (D. K.) Titles to fame. 2526.
- Roberts (E. M.) Black is my true-love's hair. 13711.
- Roberts (Edith) Reap the whirlwind. 7921.
- Roberts (F. V.) Pathfinder course in soc. security acctg. 5614.
- Roberts (G. E. T.) Comrades of the trails. 8172 (28)
- Roberts (Glyn) Most powerful man in the world. 8996.
- Roberts (H. B.) Coclé. 1806.
- Roberts (H. C.) Cotton warp sizing hdbk. 12447.
- Roberts (H. L.) My heart sings. 12448.
- Roberts (Harry) Troubled mind. 10283.
- Roberts (Mrs. J. G.) *See* Roberts (Edith)
- Roberts (J. L.) Modern dahlias. 5615.
- Roberts (Kenneth):  
March to Quebec. 13712.  
Trending into Me. 7922.
- Roberts (Michael) T. E. Hulme. 10284.
- Roberts (Morley) Bio-politics. 5616.
- Roberts (Richard) Contemporary Christ. 14976.
- Roberts (S. H.) House that Hitler built. 2527, 4291.
- Roberts (T. S.) Logbook of Minn. bird life. 7923.
- Roberts (W. A.) Semmes of the Ala. 13713.
- Roberts (W. L.) Cases on personal property. 5617.
- Robertson (Ben) Travelers' rest. 7924.
- Robertson (C. N.) Seek-no-further. 10285.
- Robertson (Colin) White menace. 7925.
- Robertson (E. B.) Half a cent. 6890.
- Robertson (F. C.):  
Pride of Pine Creek. 11334.  
Thunder on the range. 7926.
- Robertson (F. H.) Descr. & rules of fingerball. 12449.
- Robertson (John) To-morrow we shall be free. 8997.
- Robertson (O. A.) Violet rays. 8998.
- Robertson (Stuart) Development of modern Engl. 10286.
- Robertson (W. S.) Hist. of Argentina. 1732, 1733.
- Robey (R. W.) Purchasing power. 10287.
- Robeyr et cie. Sampiero Corso. 7364.
- Robin (François) Histoire et dessous de la radio en France et dans le monde. 7612.
- Robins (D. M.) Out of the heart of Ky. 2528.
- Robins (M. E.) Armatheon & Daphne. 2529.
- Robinson (Boardman) Ninety three drawings. 4292.
- Robinson (C. E.):  
England. 12450.  
Guided hearts. 2530.  
Lifted shadows. 16017.
- Robinson (Clarke) Behold this woman. 16018.
- Robinson (D. L.) Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. 9000.
- Robinson (D. M.):  
Corpus vasorum antiquorum.  
U. S. A. 15468.  
Excavations at Olynthus. 8999, 12451.
- Robinson (E. E.) Independent study in the Lower division at Stanford univ. 2531.
- Robinson (E. M.) Slave boy who became governor. 2532.
- Robinson (E. S.) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
- Robinson (Gertrude) Robeen. 12452.
- Robinson (Grant) Orientation of the soul. 2533.
- Robinson (Harry M.) Notes on the commoner skin diseases. 2534.
- Robinson (Henry M.) Private virtue—public good. 12453.
- Robinson (J. A.) Dolls. 10289.
- Robinson (J. J.) N. Y. real estate law. 7927.
- Robinson (J. W.) Royal commissions of inquiry. 573.
- Robinson (L. G.) Healthful art of dancing. 3402 (8)
- Robinson (L. V.) Children's house. 2535.
- Robinson (Lennox) Three homes. 13714.
- Robinson (M. H.) Corporate organization & management. 11335.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Robinson (O. P.) Retail store. 13715.  
 Robinson (O. W.) Early days of the Lake Superior copper country. 9000.  
 Robinson (S. T.) Tall trees & melodies. 16019.  
 Robinson (T. J.):  
   Buttons. 9001.  
   Three homes. 13714.  
 Robinson (Tom) *See* Robinson (T. J.)  
 Robinson (U. G.) Lady! This is love! 6891.  
 Robinson (U. H.):  
   Honeymoon Island. 13716.  
   Lily-of-the-valley. 16020.  
 Robinson (U. H.) *See also* Bloom (Ursula) *pseud.*  
 Robinson (W. C.):  
   Our Lord. 5618.  
   What is Christian faith? 2536.  
 Robison (Anna) Love comes home. 12454.  
 Robison (Georgia) Revelliere-lepeaux, citizen director, 1753-1824. 13717.  
 Robles (José) Tertulias españolas. 10290.  
 Robrix (Frank) Pauvre (Le) 2537.  
 Rochard (Eugène) Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.  
 Rochester athenaeum & mechanics inst.:  
   Blazing new trails. 8629.  
   Economic problems & cases. 12616.  
 Rochester museum of arts & sciences. *See* Rochester, N. Y. Museum of arts & sciences.  
 Rochester, N. Y. City historian's office. Story of Rochester. 15824.  
 — Museum of arts & sciences. Symphony Iroquoian. 433.  
 Rockafellow (R. K.) Poems. 2538.  
 Rockafellow (William) Poems. 2538.  
 Rockwell (F. F.) Gardening indoors. 2539.  
 Rockwell (Wilson) New frontier. 10291.  
 Rockwood (Roy) *pseud.*:  
   Bomba, the jungle boy in the perilous kingdom. 2540.  
   — steaming grotto. 11336.  
 Rodale (J. I.):  
   Cross-word puzzle word-finder. 14977.  
   How to strengthen the memory. 4293.  
   King's Engl. on horseback. 5619.  
   Verb-finder. 134.  
 Rodale press:  
   Amazing story of James J. Brad-dock. 12037.  
   Cross-word puzzle word-finder. 14977.  
   Hay fever. 6620.  
   How to suntan for health & fun. 13370.  
 Irvin S. Cobb. 14852.  
 Lengthen your life. 14741.  
 Show & side show. 13726.  
 You're wrong about that. 14742.  
 Rodale publications, inc.:  
   Common sense etiquette dict. 2245.  
   How to strengthen the memory. 4293.  
   King's Engl. on horseback. 5619.  
   Verb-finder. 134.  
 Rodda (Charles) Theme is murder. 12455.  
 Rode (Jørgen) Ind i rækkerne. 7928.  
 Rode (Otto) Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. 2541.  
 Rodebush (E. K.) Introd. course in physical chem. 10292.  
 Rodebush (W. H.) Introd. course in physical chem. 10292.  
 Rodewald (F. C.) Conan Doyle's stories for boys. 10853.  
 Rodger (S. E.) Strange woman. 5620.  
 Rodgers (Mrs. A. D.) We too built Columbus. 13718.  
 Rodin (Auguste) Art (L') 16271 (74)  
 Rodker (John) Pity for women. 2093, 7816.  
 Rodman (Selden) New anthology of modern poetry. 11337.  
 Rodney (G. B.) Badland trail. 10293.  
 Rodney (G. H.) Coyote Valley. 12456.  
 Rodocanachi (C. P.) Forever Ulysses. 5621.  
 Rodocanachi (E. P.) Hommes et bêtes. 2151.  
 Roe (A. C.) Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.  
 Roe (V. E.) Guns of the Round Stone Valley. 12457.  
 Roe (Wellington) Begin no day. 9002.  
 Röck (Christian) Fähnlein von Trafoi. 2542.  
 Roedder (Karsten) Knus ikke en elendig i porten. 4294.  
 Rödiger (H. W.) verlag. Deutschlands recht auf kolonien. 14657.  
 Rödler (Ludwig) Holztreppebau (Der) 4295.  
 Roehl (Karl) Biblia ndio maandiko matakatifu yote. 5622.  
 Roelofs (M. H.) Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. 11560 (56), 15283 (43)  
 Roemer (Joseph) Gentleman commander. 9359.  
 Roepke (Fritz) Handbuch der französischen wirtschaftssprache. 11338.  
 Röpke (Wilhelm) Lehre von der wirtschaft. 2543.  
 Rösiö (Hilding) Från Benadirkusten till Giuba. 2544.  
 Röttger (Karl) Unzerstörbare (Das) 4296.

- Rogers (A. P.) Notes of a countryman. 16021.
- Rogers (Agnes) Why not enjoy life? 2545.
- Rogers (C. G.):  
Lab. outlines in comparative physiol. 16022.  
Textbook of comparative physiol. 11339.
- Rogers (C. H.) Eternal destinies. 2546.
- Rogers (E. B.) Here's to happiness! 2547.
- Rogers (F. B.) Soldiers of the overland. 16023.
- Rogers (F. S.) Kinematics of machinery. 11589.
- Rogers (Frances) Big Miss Liberty. 11340.
- Rogers (J. H.):  
Capitalism in crisis. 14978.  
Organ. 7197 (90)
- Rogers (J. P.) Eternity here & now. 2548.
- Rogers (M. F.) Through the postern gate. 10631 (9)
- Rogers (R. E.) 1938 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 591.
- Rogers (T. S.) Plan your house to suit yourself. 6892.
- Rogers (W. H.) End from the beginning. 12458.
- Rogers (Wallace) Southern nature stories. 12810.
- Rogers (Winfield H.) Amer. sketchbook. 7756.
- Rogge (Alma) Hinnerk mit'n hot. 5623.
- Rogmann (Heinz) Bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert Jahren. 10294.
- Rohden (P. R.) Gestalter deutscher Vergangenheit. 5624.
- Rohkamm (Rudolf) Vereinfachte universal-artikulator nach Schröder. 14979.
- Rohlf (W. A.) Good morning, doctor! 6893.
- Rohlfing (C. C.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
- Rohmer (Sax) Pipe dreams. 6895-6898, 7929-7932, 9003, 9004.
- Roholm (Kaj) Fluorschädigungen. 2549.
- Rohracher (H.) Kleine einföhrung in die charakterkunde. 2550.
- Rojansky (Vladimir) Introd. quantum mechanics. 14980.
- Roland (Françoise) *pseud.* Clos des cerisiers. 10295.
- Rolfe (J. C.) Caesar's Gallic war. 15283 (80)
- Roll (Erich) Hist. of economic thought. 10296.
- Rolland (Romain):  
Beethoven: les grandes époques créatrices. 5625.  
Jean Christophe. 9240 (70)  
Jean-Christophe in Paris. 16271 (14)
- Roller (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49)
- Rollince (J. Dinet-) See Dinet-Rollince (Jeanne)
- Rollins (H. E.) New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.
- Rollins (Kathleen):  
Tryst with the stars. 2551.  
When the heart strays. 6899.
- Rollins (William) jr. Wall of men. 5626.
- Rolnick (H. C.) Urology. 14353.
- Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.) Boy with the U. S. Census. 16271 (75)
- Romagnoli (Ettore) *Eronda e mimici minori.* 6900.
- Romaine (Florence) Whistling Bill. 2552.
- Romains (Jules):  
Death of a world. 14573.  
Hommes de bonne volonté. 2553, 2554.  
Pour l'esprit et la liberté. 2555.  
Prélude à Verdun. 16024.  
Verdun. 16025.
- Roman (Agnes) Propaganda from China & Japan. 7702.
- Romer (A. S.) Man & the vertebrates. 2556.
- Romera-Navarro (M.) El Crítico. 11341.
- Romeyer (Blaise) Philosophie chrétienne jusqu'à Descartes. 2557.
- Romier (Lucien) Sourons-nous éviter la guerre? 10297.
- Romieu (Georges) Évasion amoureuse. 2558.
- Romig (E. D.) Amherst garden. 14981.
- Romos, a. g. Berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau. 12566.
- Ronai (Flora) Je me marie. 12459.
- Ronald (James) They can't hang me. 7933, 13719.
- Ronald press co.:  
Air piloting. 15048.  
Aircraft propeller hdbk. 895.  
Applied time & motion study. 14569.  
Bond ratings as an investment guide. 5087.  
Causes of economic fluctuations. 14652.  
Corp. finance. 8497.  
Effective collection methods. 13122.  
Fundamentals of sociol. 7296.  
How to keep accounts & prepare statements. 5641.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Insurance. 12753.  
Internatl. trade & finance. 9229.  
Introd. to comparative govt. 3511.  
Labor problems from both sides. 7655.  
Managerial control. 1116.  
Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.  
Mediterranean world in ancient times. 10332.  
Modern secretarial training. 9175.  
Money, credit & banking. 7139.  
Party govt. in the U. S. 4071.  
Preparation of repts. 4624.  
Prins. of eng. economy. 8566.  
— Problems. 10959.  
Robinson-Patman act. 5523.  
Science of human behavior. 9170.  
Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.  
Speculation, stock prices & indus. fluctuations. 7943.  
Strength of materials. 10277.  
Using better Engl. 3320.  
Wage incentive methods. 5335.  
Writing for radio. 4170.
- Rondamini (Zacchia) *See* Loredana, *pseud.*
- Rondeleux (Marcel) *Apogée de la guerre sous-marine.* 2559.
- Ronns (Edward):  
Death in a lighthouse. 10298.  
Murder money. 10299.
- Rood (Elma) Taking care of the family's health. 14982.
- Rood (J. R.):  
Amer. law & procedure. 12776.  
Decis., stat., etc. concerning the law of estates in land. 4561 (64)
- Rooker (H. G.) Stage hist. of the portrayal of Shakespeare's character, Hamlet. 13720.
- Rooney (J. J.) Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. 16026.
- Rooney (M. C.) Collected poems of John Jerome Rooney. 16026.
- Rooney (R. B.) Lamp-light poems of a farm-home mother. 5627.
- Roos (Carl) *Germanica.* 13721.
- Roosevelt (A. E.):  
My days. 12460.  
This is my story. 2560.  
This troubled world. 2561.
- Roosevelt (E. K. C.):  
African & European addresses. 14010 (196)  
African game trails. 14010 (197, 198)  
— Prospectus. 10631 (98)
- Roosevelt (Eleanor) *See* Roosevelt (A. E.)
- Roosevelt (F. D.) Public papers & addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt. 7934-1938.
- Roosevelt (Nicholas) New birth of freedom. 12461.
- Roosevelt (Theodore):  
African & European addresses. 14010 (196)  
African game trails. 14010 (197, 198)  
— Prospectus. 10631 (98)  
Desk drawer anthology. 1793.
- Roosevelt wildlife forest experiment station. *See* Syracuse univ. N. Y. state college of forestry. Roosevelt wild life forest experiment station.
- Root (Charlet) Feast of lamps. 13722.
- Root (F. M.) Parasitology. 9773.
- Root (R. K.) British poetry & prose. 8746, 12229.
- Roots (A. F.) Mythological aids for cross-word puzzle solvers. 13723.
- Rops (H. Daniel-) *See* Daniel-Rops (Henry)
- Rorimer (J. J.) Cloisters. 9005.
- Rorke (Melina) Story of Melina Rorke. 6901.
- Rosanoff (A. J.) Manual of psychiatry & mental hygiene. 4297.
- Rose (D. F.) Hardy perennial. 2562.
- Rose (E.) Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.
- Rose (E. W.) Cathedrals & cloisters of the Isle de France. 14010 (199)
- Rose (Felicitas) *pseud.* *See* Moersberger (R. S.)
- Rose (H. W.) Brittany patrol. 2563.
- Rose (Hans) Klassik als künstlerische denkform des abendlandes. 9006.
- Rose (J. C.):  
Jurisdiction & procedure of the fed. cts. 12804.  
Philosopher & reformer. 7939.
- Rose (M. S.) Foundations of nutrition. 4298.
- Rose (O. K.):  
Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.  
— House wiring. 11550.  
— Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.
- Rosebaugh (N. P.) Road to Latin. 3604.
- Rosebery (M. E.) Strange sweet madness. 13724.
- Rosegger (P. K.) Lex von Gutenhag. 12750 (48)
- Roselló (A. A.) Hombre blanco en el infierno negro. 3085.
- Rosen (Björn von) Terrierboken. 2564.
- Rosen (Maud, *countess* von) Persian pilgrimage. 2565.
- Rosenau (William) Rabbi in action. 2566.
- Rosenbach (A. S. W.) Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.

- Rosenberg (Holger) Vandringsmand  
setter staven. 5628.
- Rosenberg (Joseph):  
Living languages. The French com-  
panion. 14983.  
— The German companion.  
14634.  
— How to read French. 14984.  
— How to read German. 14985.  
— How to speak French. 16027.  
— How to speak German. 14986.
- Rosenberg (R. R.) Essentials of bus.  
math. 2567.
- Rosenblatt (L. M.) Lit. as explora-  
tion. 7940.
- Rosenblatt (Samuel) Highways to per-  
fection of Abraham Maimonides.  
5629.
- Rosendahl (C. E.) What about the air-  
ship? 7941.
- Rosendahl (Henry) Mary Magdalen  
Smith. 5630.
- Rosenholtz (J. L.) Elem. of ferrous  
metallurgy. 10300.
- Rosenkampff (A. H.) Bookkeeping &  
acctg. 6902.
- Rosenkrantz (Palle) Griffenfeld.  
2568.
- Rosenmark (*Mme.* Solange-) *See* So-  
lange-Rosenmark (*Mme.*)
- Rosenmeyer (E. Beinhorn-) *See* Bein-  
horn-Rosenmeyer (Elly)
- Rosenstengel (H.) Vom Mars zur erde.  
13557.
- Rosenstock-Huessy (Eugen) Out of  
revolution. 13725.
- Rosenthal (C. E.) Model lessons in the  
teaching of Engl. 6903.
- Rosethière (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Rosset  
(M. G.)
- Rosett (Joshua) Show & side show.  
13726.
- Rosier (M. Henry-) *See* Henry-Rosier  
(Marguerite)
- Rosiere (Gabrielle) Your dream diary  
& dream bk. 4299.
- Rosmer (Jean, *comtesse de Brahm*)  
Princess & the gypsy. 13575.
- Rosny (J.-H.) *ainé.* Banquier (Un)  
2569.
- Ross (A. C.) Growth of the Amer.  
people. 13335.
- Ross (A. W.) Christ (The) 11342.
- Ross (E. A.):  
Latter day sinners & saints. 8172  
(29)  
Prins. of sociol. 6904.
- Ross (Colin) Balkan Amerikas. 10301.
- Ross (F. E.) Retreat of the Hudson's  
Bay co. in the Pacific North-west.  
2570.
- Ross (Flora) Ich lese Deutsch. 10302.
- Ross (G. H.) Beyond the river. 12462.
- Ross (Ishbel) *See* Rae (I. R.)
- Ross (J. A.) Speculation, stock prices  
& indus. fluctuations. 7943.
- Ross (J. E.):  
Ethics. 7942.  
Five minute sermons. 2571.
- Ross (J. F.) Cheirotechnic. 13727.
- Ross (J. W.) Bus. Engl. 2572.
- Ross (M. I.) White wind. 2573.
- Ross (P. V.) Digest of the Bible.  
13728.
- Ross (Raymond) Outlines of Shake-  
speare's plays. 8125.
- Ross (Robert) Poems. 2574.
- Ross (W. G.) Bird notes. 6905.
- Ross (W. W.):  
Black sheep. 6487.  
Living masterpiece. 8070.
- Rossa (M. O'Donovan-) *See* O'Dono-  
van-Rossa (Margaret)
- Rossbach (C. E.) Making marionettes.  
7944.
- Rossbach (Edith) Parent-teacher ac-  
tivities at Lincoln schl. 10303.
- Rosset (Hector) *See* Salency (H. R.  
de) *pseud.*
- Rosset (M. G.) Sablier. 13729.
- Rossetti (D. G.) Blessed damozel.  
2575.
- Rossi (G. V.) Spaniards' way. 2576.
- Rossini (Carlo, *conti*) Etiopia e  
genti di Etiopia. 7945.
- Rostand (Edmond) Musardises (Les)  
11560 (110)
- Rostand (Jean) Musardises (Les)  
11560 (110)
- Rostand (L. R. G.) Musardises (Les)  
11560 (110)
- Rostand (Maurice):  
Musardises (Les) 11560 (110)  
Poemes. 5912 (78)  
Sentiments exceptionnels. 10304.
- Rosten (L. C.) Wash. correspondents.  
2577.
- Rosvall (T. D.) Very stupid folk.  
10305.
- Rotapfel-verlag, a. g.:  
Allmutter Kaveri. 15639.  
Lehrbuch der psychopathologie des  
kindesalters. 9335.  
Lotosbraut (Die) 6425.
- Rotary club of N. Y. Slums of N. Y.  
11392.
- Rotch (Francis) Blue-eyed god. 5031.
- Roth (Arnold) Hochspannungstech-  
nik. 10306.
- Roth (Herb) Bundling. 2884.
- Roth (K. M.) Gottes geist in Gottes  
reich. 2578.
- Rothbarth (Friedrich):  
Beuge dich, stolzes herz. 14104.  
4 haben heimweh. 14138.  
Harald Falkenbergs grosse liebe.  
15370.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. 16053.  
 Jolandes heirat. 14274.  
 Mit speck fängt man mäuse. 15365.  
 Schicksal setzt den hobel an. 15015.  
 Teufel von Schanghai. 14718.  
 Über allem leuchtet die liebe. 16054.  
 Verlobungshof (Der) 16055.  
 Verzauberte garten. 14126.  
 Rothe (Hans):  
   Kardinal als diktator. 4622.  
   Shakespearestrohbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. 5632.  
 Rothenburg (Walter) Max Schmeling. 1315.  
 Rothenstein (Sir William) Contemporaries. 2579.  
 Rothery (A. E.) New roads in old Va. 2580.  
 Rothmund (Toni) Unsichtbare dom. 6906.  
 Rothney (J. W. M.):  
   Evaluation of visual factors in reading. 15688.  
   Scholastic, economic, & soc. backgrounds of unemployed youth. 4868.  
 Rothrock (D. A.) Elem. of plane & spherical trig. 12750 (57)  
 Rothweiler (E. L.) Art & science of nursing. 12463.  
 Rottschaefer (Henry) 1937 suppl. to Rottschaefer's Cases on constl. law. 2581.  
 Rotwein (Noah) Outline of constl. law. 2582.  
 Rouault (Georges) Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.  
 Rougemont (Denis de):  
   Journal d'un intellectuel en chômage. 2583.  
   Penser avec les mains. 2584.  
 Rough notes co., inc. Pract. underwriter's guide. 428.  
 Roughead (William):  
   Enjoyment of murder. 12464.  
   Seamy side. 6907.  
 Rougié (P. V. E.) Clé secrète de la pyramide. 13730.  
 Rougié (P. V. E.) See also Néroman (Dom) *pseud.*  
 Rougier (G. H.):  
   Blunt instrument. 10307, 14987.  
   Royal escape. 14988.  
 Rougier (G. H.) See also Heyer (Georgette)  
 Rougier (Louis) Mystiques économiques. 10308.  
 Round table press, inc.:  
   Adventures in radiant living. 12137.  
   Little letters to God. 7955.  
 Maturing in the ministry. 11851.  
 Message & method of the new evangelism. 133.  
 News pictures. 2424.  
 Private enemy number one. 14800.  
 Psychol. for Christian teachers. 14838.  
 Riddle of the world. 4748.  
 Soul doctor. 7191.  
 Stars in the sky. 7110.  
 Rounds (Glen):  
   Lumbercamp. 2585.  
   Pay dirt. 16028.  
 Rourke (Constance) Charles Sheeler. 12465.  
 Rouse (Hunter) Fluid mechanics for hydraulic eng. 11343.  
 Rouse (W. H. D.) Story of Odysseus. 2586.  
 Roush (G. A.) Mineral indus. 14805.  
 Roush (Lucile) Lab. guide for a course in gen. botany. 9373.  
 Rousse (T. A.) Bicameralism vs. unicameralism. 2587.  
 Rousseau (J. J.) Citizen of Geneva. 2588.  
 Rousseaux (André) Littérature du vingtième siècle. 10309.  
 Roussel (Romain) Vallée sans printemps. 2589.  
 Roussève (C. B.) Negro in La. 2590.  
 Routh (H. V.) Towards the twentieth cent. 2591, 2592.  
 Rouvier (Remy) Grand carnage d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus de 1938 à 1947. 14989.  
 Rouvière (Henri) Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.  
 Roux (Marquis de) Louis xiv et les provinces conquises. 13731.  
 Roux (A. A. L.) See Saro (Michèle) *pseud.*  
 Roux (François de) Brune. 14990.  
 Rouyer (G.) Étude des gazogènes portatifs. 5633.  
 Row, Peterson & co.:  
   After the sun sets. 11029.  
   Algebra & its uses. 2063, 2758, 2759.  
   Best short stories for boys & girls. 6061.  
   Bldg. of our nation. 158.  
   Developing teacher personality that wins. 6924.  
   Down the river road. 5500.  
   Growth of a nation. 5981.  
   I know a story. 6485.  
   It happened one day. 6486.  
   Reading—lit. 7197 (107)  
 Rowe (C. W.) Lawyers' proof of the hereafter. 6908.  
 Rowe (F. H.) Hist. of the iron & steel indus. in Scioto County, O. 13732.

- Rowe (H. M.) Rowe bookkeeping & acctg. practice. 4300.
- Rowe (H. M.) co.:  
Rowe bookkeeping & acctg. practice. 4300.  
Salesmanship & buymanship. 3591.
- Rowe (W. H.) Ancient North Yarmouth & Yarmouth, Me. 2594.
- Rowell (E. A.) Dope adventures of David Dare. 2595.
- Rowfant club. Books & I. 13411.
- Rowland (Amy) Cleveland clinic foundation. 13733.
- Rowland (Benjamin) jr. Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia, & Ceylon. 4301.
- Rowland (Mrs. Edmund) *See* Keller (Martha)
- Rowland (J. P.) Legal protection of the worker's job. 2596.
- Rowntree (R. H.) Economics for engineers. 12887.
- Rowny (J. F.) press. Natives of eternity. 5474.
- Rowohlts verlag, g. m. b. h. Wolf unter wölfen. 6280.
- Rowse (E. J.):  
Fundamentals of adv. 2597.  
Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.
- Roy (Bernard) Jean des vieilles lunes. 11344.
- Roy (D. K.) Paroles du maître. 4267.
- Roy (J. A.) James Matthew Barrie. 4302.
- Roy (L. M. A.) Candle bk. 13734.
- Royal inst. of internatl. affairs. China & Japan. 6909.
- Royal ptg. works De unie co., ltd. M. E. C., most economical code. 2493.
- Royde-Smith (N. G.) For us in the dark. 2598.
- Royer (L. C.):  
Algérie en rose . . . et en rouge. 2599.  
Amérique toute nue. 10310.  
Belles à louer. 13735.
- Roz (Firmin) Vue générale de la littérature française. 5634.
- Rubarth (E. Stern-) *See* Stern-Rubarth (Edgar)
- Rubel (J. L.):  
Cyclone of the sage brush. 2600.  
Lazy L brand. 6910.  
Medico on the trail. 12466.
- Rubey (Harry) Route surveys. 10311.
- Rubinstein (Helena) Food for beauty. 16029.
- Rubinstein (Simha) Elem. of Hebrew. 2601.
- Rubio (Pedro) Patagonian yr. 12977.
- Ruch (G. M.) Study ariths. 2602.
- Ruck (Berta):  
Love comes again later. 10312, 10313.
- Love's second spring. 9007.  
Wedding march. 4303.
- Ruck (Berta) *See also* Oliver (B. R.)
- Rucker (A. W.):  
Labor's road to plenty. 2603.  
Thirty-year decline in commodity prices. 5635.
- Rucker (E. H.) Genealogy of Peiter Heyl & his descendants. 2604.
- Rudaux (Lucien) Sur les autres mondes. 10314.
- Rudder (Bernhard de) Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen. 11345.
- Rudhyar (Dane):  
New mansions for new men. 9008.  
White thunder. 14991.
- Rudloff (Leo von) Zeugnis der väter. 5636.
- Rudolf (Adolf) Werkstoffe des malers und lackierers. 14992.
- Rudolph (Axel):  
Ebba Brahe. 9009.  
Schiff fährt hinaus. 10315.
- Rudolph (R. C.) Lit. Chinese. 7411.
- Rudolph'sche verlagsbuchhandlung. Arzt und das leben. 9084.
- Rudoy (Pincus) Daath. 5637.
- Rue (Eloise) Subject index to readers. 6911.
- Rüdiger (Horst) Wesen und wandlung des humanismus. 10316.
- Rüfner (Vinzenz) Gemeinschaft, staat und recht. 2605.
- Rütten & Loening verlag:  
Aphaia. 9028.  
Barrings (Die) 8002.  
Fechter (Der) 9213.  
Heile heile segen. 7961.  
Mit uns wandert die heimat. 8078.  
Quillepp und Quila. 8299.  
Ruhland. 7962.
- Rueve (S. J.) Think & live. 2122.
- Rufener (L. A.) Money & banking in the U. S. 7946, 16001.
- Ruffi (Hélia de) *See* Koux (H. de)
- Rugg (H. O.):  
Changing countries & changing peoples. 14993.  
Man at work: his arts & crafts. 2606.  
Our country & our people. 6912.  
Progressive educa. after twenty yrs. 7947.
- Ruggles (C. O.) Problems in public utility economics & management. 14994.
- Ruir (Em.) *pseud. See* Rouvier (Remy)
- Rukeyser (Muriel) U. S. 1. 4304.
- Rul (Elle) Camargue gardiane. 14995.
- Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 13736.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Rules of civil procedure of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the Dist. of Columbia. 13737.
- Rules of the Dist. ct. of the U. S. for the dist. of N. J. 10317.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 10318, 10319.
- Rumball-Petrie (E. A. R.) Rare Bibles. 5638.
- Rumble (*Dr.*) Radio replies in defence of religion. 7948.
- Rumbold (Z. A.) *See* Akins (Zoë)
- Runbeck (M. L.) For today only. 6913.
- Runeberg (J. L.) Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.
- Runyan (W. M.) Cut from the loaf. 1170.
- Runyon (Damon) :  
Best of Runyon. 6914.  
Damon Runyon presents Furthermore. 5639.  
Take it easy. 13738.
- Rupp (Henriette) Leuchtmassen und ihre verwendung. 10320.
- Rushton (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Shortt (C. R.)
- Russell (A. D.) Strangers in the desert. 13739.
- Russell (A. L.) Contract markets for commodities. 12467.
- Russell (Alfred) Traffic snarl. 8811.
- Russell (Bertrand) :  
Dare we look ahead? 7949, 10321.  
Power. 13740.
- Russell (C. M.) Night on the pathway. 12468.
- Russell (D. H.) :  
Characteristics of good & poor spellers. 4305.  
Diagnostic & remedial spelling manual. 3776.
- Russell (E. T.) More chapel talks. 9011.
- Russell (G. H.) Hdbk. of nature study for teachers & parents. 15283 (17)
- Russell (G. W.) :  
Blue bird. 11560 (84)  
Mary Magdalene. 11560 (85)
- Russell (H. J.) Mujer misteriosa. 16030.
- Russell (H. N.) Astronomy. 14996.
- Russell (J. E.) Founding Teachers college. 4306.
- Russell (Ronald) New West to explore. 16031.
- Russell Sage foundation :  
Annot. on small loan laws. 11028.  
Lawyers & the promotion of justice. 15399.  
Public assistance worker. 5255.  
Soc. work as a profession. 4720.
- Russwurm (Alexander von Gleichen-) *See* Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von)
- Rust craft pubrs., inc. :  
Compilation of verses. 8373.  
Secret of keeping friends. 6839.
- Rustgard (John) Sharing the wealth. 2607.
- Ruta (W. Franke-) *See* Franke-Ruta (Walther)
- Rutgers (J.) How to attain & practice the ideal sex life. 2608.
- Rutgers college in N. J. Trustees :  
Index to Don Quijote. 11293.  
James Madison, philosopher of the Const. 12937.  
Shakespeare's influence on the drama of his age. 13453.  
Speech is easy. 13685.
- Ruth (P. H.) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 12019, 12020.
- Ruthardt (Konrad) Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.
- Rutledge (A. H.) :  
Amer. hunter. 2609.  
It will be daybreak soon. 16032.
- Rutzebeck (Hjalmar) Common sense in idealism. 9012.
- Ryan (C. J.) H. P. Blavatsky & the theosophical movement. 5640.
- Ryan (F. L.) Indus. relations in the San Francisco bldg. trades. 2610.
- Ryan (J. A.) Relation of Catholicism to fascism, communism & democracy. 6915.
- Ryan (J. D.) *See* Ernest, brother.
- Ryan (Millie) What every singer should know. 2611.
- Ryan (W. C.) *jr.* Mental health through educa. 7950.
- Ryan (W. F.) Scientific checkers made easy. 10322.
- Rybka (K. R.) Klimatechnik. 2612.
- Rybrook (G. G.) Eucharist & life. 13741.
- Rydellius (Ellen) Paris på 8 dagar. 2613.
- Rydquist (Oscar) Jeppe reser jorden runt. 2614.
- Ryerson (Florence) First person singular. 2615.
- Ryland (Clive) *See* Priestley (C. R.)
- Ryle (W. H.) Story of Mo. 9013.
- Ryman (S. D.) Moon conjure. 2616.
- Saalfeld pub. co. :  
Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.  
Heidi. 2841.  
Mother Goose. 6601.  
Polar boy. 11072.  
Shirley Temple in Heidi. 2843.  
Toby Tyler. 10175.



- Sabatier (Jeanne) Général Franco. 97.
- Sabatini (Rafael):  
Arms & the maid. 4561 (65)  
Hist. nights' entertainment. 9014.  
Lion's skin. 8172 (30)
- Sabelberg (Franz) Tee. 11346.
- Sabiers (K. G.) Where are the dead? 6916.
- Sabin (A. H.) Painting & decorating estimating. 7421.
- Sabott (Edmund) Mädchen im vorzimmer. 2617.
- Sacchi (Giovanni) Illuminazione naturale dei cortili. 5918.
- Sacher-Masoch (Artur von) *See* Zorn (Michael) *pseud.*
- Sachs (Curt):  
Instruments de musique de Madagascar. 6917.  
World hist. of the dance. 2618.
- Sachs (Karl) Ortsfesten anlagen elektrischer bahnen. 16033.
- Sack (A. N.) Diplomatic claims against the Soviets. 13742.
- Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der Osten-) *See* Osten-Sacken (Harald, *freiherr* von der)
- Sackett (B. L.) Moods. 13743.
- Sackett (R. M.) Three tunes for a flute. 12469.
- Sacks (George) Jewish quest. 2619.
- Sackville-West (V.) Pepita. 2620.
- Sadlier (W. H.) inc. Bible lessons. 1404.
- Sadoveanu (Mihail) Nechifor Lipans weib. 2621.
- Sächsische textilmaschinenfabrik. 100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.
- Sändig (Johs.) Brauerei-taschenbuch. 4307.
- Sáenz (Vicente) España heroica. 9015.
- Saerchinger (César) Hello America! 6918.
- Safford (M. F.) Story of colonial Lancaster. 2622.
- Sagendorph (Kent):  
Beyond the Amazon. 11347.  
Radium Island. 11348.  
Sin-Kiang castle. 11349.
- Sagnac (Philippe) Prépondérance anglaise (1715-1763) 10111.
- Said (Kurban) Ali und Nino. 2623.
- Saile (Olaf):  
Kepler. 11350.  
Schwäbische erzähler. 6919.  
Und wieder wird es sommer. 6920.
- Sainer (A. L.):  
Law is justice. 16034.  
Substantive law of N. Y. 11351.
- Sainsbury (Geoffrey):  
Barney Barnato. 7722.  
Shadows around the lake. 11352, 14997.
- Saint Albertus college. Saint Albertus Magnus. 9016.
- St. Andrew's golf club. Saint Andrew's golf club, 1888-1938. 15840.
- Saint-Ange, *pseud.*:  
Amazone noire. 10323.  
Des ailes comme l'amour. 2624.
- St. Anthony guild press. Our Blessed Lady. 14535.
- St. Anthony's guild:  
Eucharist & life. 13741.  
Life of Christ. 2251.  
Moonlit pasture. 8377.  
Priest's way to God. 2389.  
They have seen His star. 13430.  
Why are you fearful? 107.  
Your hope of glory. 1980.
- Saint-Aulaire (*Comte* de) Renaissance de l'Espagne. 13744.
- St. George (A. V.) Textbook of pathology. 12470.
- Saint-Georges de Bouhélier (Ludovic) Napoléon, grandeurs et misères. 6921.
- Saint Germain press. Ascended Master light. 9710.
- St. John (Ancel) Photoelements & their application. 5268.
- St. John (Chester) *pseud.* *See* Johnes (L. O.)
- St. John (F. R.) Internship in the liby. profession. 13745.
- St. Johns (Adela Rogers) *pseud.* *See* O'Toole (*Mrs.* Patrick)
- St. Mary's univ.:  
Firstborn of every creature. 15441.  
Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive. 16070.
- Saint-Morand (H.) Cours de graphologie. 4308.
- Saint Ogan (Alain) Zig et Puce présent: Le génial Monsieur Poche. 2625.
- St. Paul poets' seminar. Dreams to share. 10855.
- Saint Segond (Effysia de):  
Amour balance. 2011.  
Cendres de l'amour. 9568.  
Phare s'allume. 10071.
- Sainte-Beuve (—) Correspondance générale. 14153.
- Sainte parmi nous. 2626.
- Sainte-Soline (Claire) Sentiers détournés. 10324.
- Sainton (Paul) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
- Sait (E. M.) Polit. institutions. 4309.
- Sait (U. B.) New horizons for the family. 10325.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Sakel (Manfred) Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia. 9017.
- Sakkarah expedition. Mastaba of Mereruka. 13746, 13747.
- Sale-Harrison (Leonard) Judgment seat of Christ. 4310.
- Salency (H. R. de) *pseud.* Symptome. 7951.
- Saliers (E. A.) How to keep accounts & prepare statements. 5641.
- Salinas (Pedro) Lost angel. 10326.
- Salisbury (F. S.):  
After the sun sets. 11029.  
I know a story. 6485.  
It happened one day. 6486.
- Salisbury (J. W.) Office lab. 8153, 10617.
- Salisbury (Rachel):  
Better comp. 7952.  
Directing learning. 8530.
- Salisbury (W. S.) Constitution (The) 2628.
- Salkover (Meyer) Calculus. 6974.
- Sallagar (Fritz) Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.
- Salleron (Louis) Régime corporatif pour l'agriculture. 2629.
- Salminen (Immanuel) Essence of life in physic phenomena. 5642.
- Salmon (G. G.) Six ropes for glory. 5643.
- Salmon (Julia) Scales & fins. 9615.
- Salmon (R. B.) Radiant horizons. 13748.
- Salten (Felix):  
Jugend des eichhörnchens Perri. 11353.  
Perri. 14840.
- Salter (J. T.):  
Amer. polit. scene. 13425.  
Amer. politician. 16035.
- Saltmarsh (Max) Clouded moon. 2630, 5644.
- Salvat (F. M.) Petit copiste du Musée du Louvre. 4311.
- Salvat editores, s. a. Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 11842.
- Salvation army, inc. Christ's cabinet. 14747.
- Salvatorian fathers:  
Christ's little ones. 2668.  
Eucharistic whisperings. 1331.
- Salvemini (Gaetano) Italian Fascism. 12471.
- Salvio (Alfonso de) Modern theories of criminality. 11560 (111)
- Salway (Billie) Children on the map. 14998.
- Salway (Cecile) Children on the map. 14998.
- Salzmann (J. A.) Manual for dental technicians. 14999.
- Samaritani (F. A.) Teoria e il calcolo matematico dei ritardi. 2631.
- Samat (J. T.) Mort du vendredi saint. 10327.
- Samazeuilh (Jean) En marge d'une vie sportive. 10328.
- Šamberger (Fr.) Synthese des lebens. 2632.
- Samès (Victor de) Or & noir. 11354.
- Saminisky (Lillian) Cleft mooring. 7953.
- Sammartino (Peter) Grammaire simple et lectures faciles. 9018.
- Sammis (Romanah) Huntington-Babylon town hist. 5645.
- Sampson (R. H.) *See* Dickson (Henry)
- Sampter (J. E.) Brand plucked from the fire. 2633.
- Samuel (H. L. S., *viscount*) Belief & action. 2634.
- Samuel (Maurice):  
Fishmans (The) 9876.  
River breaks up. 12472.  
Roosevelt. 9997.
- Samuels (Jules):  
Cyclus van de vrouw. 12473.  
Zyklus der frau. 12474.
- Samuels (Philip) Shyloch vs. the merchant of Venice. 2635.
- Samuels-Bacon, *pseud.* *See* Samuels (Philip)
- Sanborn (B. H.) & co.:  
Fun for you. 14931.  
New higher arith. 2892.  
Our physical world. 7469.  
Unit mastery arith. 12583
- Sanborn (G. K.) Exercises in plane geom. 3025.
- Sanciaume (J. L.) Ombre dans les flammes. 6922.
- Sancier (Dulcie):  
Take heed of loving. 15000.  
We things called women— 10329.
- Sandberg (C. H.) Steel constr. 11726.
- Sandberg (H. W.) Crazy quilt murders. 5646.
- Sandblad (Gudmund) Blåkullafärd. 10330.
- Sandburg (Carl) Lincoln & Whitman miscellany. 7954.
- Sandell (D. H.) Boy or girl? 2636.
- Sandemose (Aksel) Horns for our adornment. 13183.
- Sander (Ernst) Manöver. 6923.
- Sander (Ulrich) Marie Godglück. 4312.
- Sanders (C. F.) Introd. to philos. 12750 (58)
- Sanders (J. B.) Early Amer. hist. 4313.
- Sanders (R. V. Manning-) *See* Manning-Sanders (R. V.)

- Sanders (T. H.) Statement of acctg. prins. 4314.
- Sandgren (Gustav) Dans till grynnin- gen. 2637.
- Sandridge (Daisy) Ill. voters' hdbk. 1139.
- San Diego hist. soc. San Diego. 4962.
- Sandiford (Peter) Foundations of educa. psychol. 9019.
- Sandifur (C. W.) Fundamentals of chem. 11704.
- Sandmeier (Josef) :  
Liebe ist hart. 15001.  
Ring schliesst sich. 1239.
- Sandstrom (James) Pal m y s t e r y. 10331.
- Sanford (C. M.) Developing teacher personality that wins. 6924.
- Sanford (E. M.) Mediterranean world in ancient times. 10332.
- Sanford (Juliet) Psycho-physical cul- ture. 9020.
- San Francisco museum of art. Draw- ings by Maurice Sterne. 2121.
- Sanger (Margaret) Margaret Sanger. 15002.
- Sangster (M. E.) Little letters to God. 7955.
- Sangster (W. E.) Methodism can be born again. 6925, 11355.
- Sanssouci verlag :  
Genius des feldherrn. 6218.  
Gestalter deutscher vergangenheit. 5624.
- Santa-Maria (Roch) Aventures de Barnafinus. 2638.
- Santandrea (Luisa) Cavalcata delle ombre. 11356.
- Santayana (George) :  
Realm of truth. 4315, 5647.  
Three philos. poets. 7197 (91)
- Sante (E. E.) Manual of roentgeno- logical technique. 9021.
- Sante (L. R.) :  
Manual of roentgenological tech- nique. 9021.  
Prins. of roentgenological interpre- tation. 4316.
- Sante (Le Roy) jr. Prins. of roent- genological interpretation. 4316.
- Santillan (D. A. de) See Abad de San- tillán (Diego)
- Santos Lozano (Pablo) Capitalismo. 11357.
- Santschi (R. J.) Treasure trails. 9022.
- Sanzara (Johanna) Glückliche hand. 4317.
- Saphire (Saul) Challenge to Caesar. 10333.
- Saponaro (Michele) Bionda Maria. 7956.
- Sapper, *pseud.* See McNeile (H. C.)
- Sarachek (Joseph) Don Isaac Abra- vanel. 4318.
- Sarasin (J. G.) *pseud.* See Salmon (G. G.)
- Sardou de Flers (Geneviève) Molière. 7412.
- Sarfatti (M. G.) America, ricerca della felicità. 5648.
- Sarnoff (David) Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.
- Saro (Michèle) *pseud.* Échelle d'enfer. 10334.
- Saroyan (William) :  
Love here is my hat. 6926.  
Trouble with tigers. 15003.
- Sarrazin (Jean) Bourg-le-Rond. 690.
- Sartiaux (Félix) Civilisation (La) 10335.
- Sarton (May) Single hound. 6927.
- Sartre (J. P.) Nausée (La) 10336.
- Sass (H. R.) Fort Sumter. 6450.
- Sasse (Hermann) Here we stand. 7957.
- Sassoon (Siegfried) Old cent. & Seven more years. 15004.
- Satenstein (Sidney) Type faces. 16036.
- Saternus (Marfa) Gela und die son- derlinge. 12475.
- Satti (C. J.) secretary of state, for the state of Conn. Conn. Sup. ct. of errors. Cases. 3621, 13001.
- Sattler-König (Jenny) Spiel des schicksals. 7958.
- Sauer (Fedor) Ginsterbusch (Der) 10971.
- Sauer (Hermann) Abendländische entscheidung. 9023.
- Sauerländer (H. R.) & co., verlag. Es wird einmal. 14970.
- Saulnier (R. J.) Contemporary mone- tary theory. 15005.
- Saunders (A. K.) Nature guide. 15006.
- Saunders (H. A. S.) See Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*
- Saunders (J. W.) Sagebrush lit. 16037.
- Saunders (L. S.) Story of Va. 13976.
- Saunders (Margaret) See Bell (Mar- garet) *pseud.*
- Saunders (W. B.) co. :  
Amer. illus. med. dict. 8439.  
Amer. pocket med. dict. 8440.  
Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.  
Biochemistry for medical, dental & college students. 12035.  
Cancer. 14284.  
Cerebrospinal fluid. 2012.  
Child in nursing. 11384.  
Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 7791.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Diseases of the chest & the prins. of physical diagnosis. 12360.  
Diseases of the nose, throat & ear. 14827.  
Diseases of the skin for practitioners & students. 8212.  
Elem. materia medica. 8716.  
Essentials of prescription writing. 850.  
Introd. to human physiology. 8391.  
Lab. manual of hematologic technic, including interpretations. 11648.  
Manual of personal hygiene. 10631 (97)  
Measuring achievement in physical educa. 8554.  
Med. state bd. quest. & ans. 8557.  
Mental hygiene for nurses. 5804.  
Methods in physical educa. 3297.  
Modern philos. of physical educa. 7126.  
Nursing hist. in brief. 9701.  
Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)  
Outlines of nursing hist. 8559.  
Pathological technique. 10021.  
Plastic surgery. 11641.  
Pneumonias (The) 12437.  
Pract. proctology. 424.  
Practice of urology. 6440.  
Primer for diabetic patients. 3287.  
Prins. & practice of obstetrics. 11832.  
Prins. of physical educa. 11531.  
Psychol. applied to nursing. 8228.  
Ref. hdbk. for nurses. 12024.  
Surgical diseases of the mouth & jaws. 2314.  
Surgical pathology. 11693.  
Surgical treatment of hypertension. 9511.  
Teaching procedures in health educa. 8376.  
Tests & measurements in physical educa. 4701.  
Textbook of bacteriology. 10265.  
Textbook of gen. bacteriology. 8680.  
Textbook of gynecology. 8405.  
Textbook of histology. 10060.  
Textbook of ophthalmology. 5016.  
Treatment in gen. practice. 4649.  
Treatment of fractures. 16067.  
Saunders (W. O.) First Engl. settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584-1587. 11358.  
Saunders studio press. Bound for Sacramento. 7798.  
Saurat (Denis) Perspectives. 10337.  
Saure (Wilhelm) Reichserbhofgesetz (Das) 12476.  
Saussine (Renée de) Paganini, le magicien. 10338.  
Sauvage (Sylvain) :  
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. 3761.  
Penguin Island. 10881.  
Sauveur (Albert) Metallurgical reminiscences. 4319.  
Sauvy (Elisabeth) See Titayna, *pseud.*  
Savà (Francesco) Ospedale da campo in Somalia. 2639.  
Sava (George) :  
Changing silhouettes. 16033-16040.  
Healing knife. 6928, 11359.  
Savage (C. M.) :  
Grip that holds. 13749.  
Power of Christ. 13750.  
Savage (E. M.) :  
Serpent in the garden. 11360.  
Way of an eagle. 16271 (76)  
Savage (E. M.) See also Dell (E. M.) *pseud.*  
Savern (Annie) *pseud.* Moulin endormi. 10339.  
Savi (E. W.) Mad world. 12477.  
Savignac (Roger) Lettres à un jeune praticien sur les maladies de l'anus et du rectum. 4320.  
Savignon (André) Occupation. 15007, 15008.  
Savy (Paul) Précis de pratique médicale. 12478.  
Sawyer (A. R.) :  
Castle of contentment. 6835.  
Jorn. 6374.  
Sawyer (C. W.) Firearms in Amer. hist. 4561 (66)  
Sawyer (E. A.) Merin & Shāri. 7959.  
Sawyer (E. H.) Gettysburg. 11361.  
Sawyer (E. J.) Bird-houses. 5649.  
Saxby (Charles) Murder at the mike. 16041.  
Saxe (L. S.) Carmody's manual of N. Y. practice. 14217.  
Saxegaard (Annik) En time med rutebil. 4321.  
Saxon (John) She devil. 12479.  
Sayer (E. S.) Adversity farewell. 12480.  
Sayles (L. P.) Manual for comparative anat. 9024.  
Saylor (H. H.) Collecting antiques for the home. 10340.  
Sayn (A. L.) Kullermann (Der) 6929.  
Sayre (Farrand) Diogenes of Sinope. 13751.  
Sayres (Tom) Town is born. 15009.  
Sazenhofen (Anna von) Mädchen aus Mailand. 12481.  
Scacheri (Mabel) Fun of photog. 11362.  
Scacheri (Mario) Fun of photog. 11362.  
Scalia (S. E.) Carducci. 2640.  
Scanlon (C. C.) Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.

- Scanlon (C. L.):  
 Basic-vocabulary Spanish reader. 3294.  
 Reading method Spanish rev. gram. 9025.
- Scarlett (Susan) *pseud.* See Streatfeld (Noel)
- Schaare (C. R.):  
 Life of Buffalo Bill. 2641.  
 Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.
- Schaars (M. A.) Economics of cooperative marketing. 146.
- Schachenmeier (Hanna) Wir gehen in ein bauernhaus. 12482.
- Schachner (Nathan) Mediaeval universities. 9026.
- Schack (Wilhelm) Wunder des möwenfluges. 4322.
- Schacke (Friedrich) Begnadete (Die) 10341.
- Schade (J. A.) Urskoven. 10342.
- Schaechterle (Karl) Gestaltung der brücken. 9027.
- Schader (H. H.) Goethes erlebnis des Ostens. 7960.
- Schaefer (Clemens) Einführung in die theoretische physik. 6930.
- Schäfer (Ernst) Unbekanntes Tibet. 6931.
- Schaefer (Klaus) Markt und werbung. 4323.
- Schäfer (Rudolf) Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
- Schäfer (Wilhelm):  
 Meine eltern. 4324.  
 Wendekreis. 4325.
- Schaeffer (Albrecht):  
 Aphaia. 9028.  
 Heile heile segnen. 7961.  
 Ruhland. 7962.
- Schaeffler (Wilhelm) Als pionier in der grünen hölle. 16042.
- Schafer (C. A.) Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. 6932.
- Schaff-Herzog encycl. New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. 9240 (71)
- Schaffer (F. X.) Garten der tiefe. 6933.
- Schaffle (Evalyn) Verses. 10343.
- Schaffner (Jakob):  
 Berge, ströme und städte. 16043.  
 Gang nach St. Jakob. 4326.  
 Landschaft Brandenburg. 12483.  
 Rote burgen und blaue seen. 2642.
- Schaffrath (Josef) verlag. Mummenschanz auf Tintagel. 5252.
- Schaldach (W. J.) Fish. 2643.
- Schalit (Leon) Forsytes, Pendycyes und andere. 5003.
- Schallas (Lotte) Glocke Johanna Stella. 5650.
- Schaller (E. O.) Problems in retail merchandising. 3325.
- Schanck (R. L.) Soc. psychol. 9875.
- Schaper (M. & H.):  
 Krankheiten der edelpelztiere und ihre bekämpfung. 12495.  
 Neuzeitliche embryotomie bei pferd und rind. 11976.  
 Neuzeitliche untersuchung und behandlung der zahnkrankheiten beim pferd. 14108.  
 Verjüngung. 2260.
- Schapiro (B. A. M.) Shepherd-prince. 1943.
- Schardin (Hubert) Beiträge zur ballistik und technischen physik. 12484.
- Scharfstein (Rose) Humosh l'mathilim Brashith. 2644.
- Scharnke (Reinhold) Signale nach London. 10344.
- Schattmann (Alfred) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (92), 8172 (31)
- Schatzkammer der Münchner residenz. 2645.
- Schaufler (Lawrence) Piano technic. 2646.
- Schaufler (R. H.):  
 Columbus day. 12392.  
 Memorial day (Decoration day) 11560 (112)  
 Our Amer. holidays. 4561 (67)
- Schaumann (Ruth) Geheimnisse unvater Titus. 11363.
- Schauss (Hayyim) Jewish festivals. 6934.
- Scheck (C. C.) Story of ancient times. 5342.
- Scheel (Otto) Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 9744.
- Scheer (Kurt) Kinderkrankheiten. 2647.
- Scheer (Leopold) Was ist stahl? 2648, 12485.
- Scheff (Frederick) Letterhead design & manufacture. 6935.
- Scheffel (Carl) Jurisprudence for nurses. 13753.
- Scheibe (Adolf) Piezoelektrizität des quarzes. 12486.
- Scheibelreiter (Ernst):  
 Flucht aus dem Philisterfrieden. 5651.  
 Hanna und die wallfahrer. 12487.
- Scheidig (Walther) Leipziger messe. 16044.
- Schell (E. H.) Design for a career. 16045.
- Schellbach (Oscar) Mein erfolgssystem. 7963.
- Schellbach (Oscar) verlag. Mein erfolgssystem. 7963.
- Schellong (Fritz) Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs. 11364.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Schemann (Ludwig) Wolfgang Kapp. 2649.
- Schench (F. S.) Your trip to Europe. 5652.
- Schenk (Gustav) Unzählbaren (Die) 4327.
- Schenken (Howard) Five-suit bridge. 6082.
- Scherer (J. A. B.) Japan defies the world. 4328.
- Scherer (Paul) Facts that undergird life. 11365.
- Scherf (David) :  
 Klinik und therapie der herzkrankheiten und der gefäßerkrankungen. 11366.  
 Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie. 2650, 4329.
- Scherfig (Hans) Døde mand. 5653.
- Schering (W. M.) Charakter und gemeinschaft. 2651.
- Scherl (August) g. m. b. h. :  
 Artz von Pes. 2678.  
 Auf den spuren der polarschätze. 5838.  
 Berliner pflaster. 4284.  
 Deutsches wild in wort und bild. 2671.  
 Diamantenkomödie. 259.  
 Faust und Gretchen auf dem Römerberg. 3518.  
 Fogg bringt ein mädchen mit. 1595.  
 Gestalten und gespenster in der Mark. 325.  
 Helga und der hermelin. 1418.  
 Himmelskraft. 3672.  
 In der grünen hölle. 3428.  
 Kleiner bruder, wo bist du? 1422.  
 Königin von Hamburg. 1375.  
 Konrad reist mit sieben frauen. 2685.  
 Letzte hafen. 2508.  
 Lieben tiere. 3691.  
 Mädchen im vorzimmer. 2617.  
 Meisterdetektiv (Der) 4421.  
 Mensch und sonne. 2934.  
 Narrenschaukel (Die) 5715.  
 Tut wächst ins leben. 3718.  
 Wir vom fronttheater. 4418.
- Scherl (August) nachfolger :  
 Daniela wird tänzerin. 12419.  
 Flucht in den frühling. 9237.  
 Gloria—viktorja. 6589.  
 Grüne salon. 8544.  
 Orchideenschiff (Das) 8532.  
 Pension Miramare. 11922.  
 So'n Boy gibt's nicht wieder. 15271.  
 Unheilige Florian. 11952.  
 Wunschländreise (Die) 8991.  
 Zwei frauen in Singapur. 6277.
- Scherman (Harry) Promises men live by. 5654.
- Scheurlen (Paul) Graf Ferdinand von Zeppelin. 12488.
- Schevill (Ferdinand) Hist. of Europe from the reformation to the present day. 5655.
- Schevill (Rudolph) Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
- Schey (B. M.) See Berthold (S. M.) *pseud.*
- Schichau (F.) g. m. b. h. 100 jahre Schichau. 5508.
- Schick (Erich) Christ im leiden. 10345.
- Schick (Franz) Mundherde und gelenkrheumatismus. 9029.
- Schick (H. J.) Jesus of the twentieth cent. 2652.
- Schickling (Willi) Schöpferisches werbedenken. 2653.
- Schieman (M. B., sister) Rare & late verbs in St. Augustine's De civitate Dei. 7964.
- Schiff (H. S.) Pageant of the states. 15345.
- Schiffres (S. S.) New economic citizen. 8774.
- Schilder (K.) Christ in His suffering. 5656.
- Schilder (Paul) Psychotherapy. 7965.
- Schildhorn verlag :  
 Lermontow vernichtet die welt. 1616.  
 Renate sucht das paradies. 943.
- Schildhorn-verlag, Theodor Hopfer. Programm mit Truxa. 6952.
- Schildt (Holger) Nyama. 287.
- Schilling (A. W.) Ole Hansens reise nach Neu-Seeland. 1253.
- Schilling (Heinar) Germanisches leben. 2654.
- Schilplin (M. C.) Minn. verse. 9030.
- Schilpp (P. A.) :  
 Kant's pre-critical ethics. 9031.  
 Quest for religious realism. 9032.
- Schilt (Otto) :  
 Königin der tigermenschen. 2655.  
 Urwald und menschentiger. 2656.
- Schindewolf (O. H.) :  
 Fortschritte der paläontologie. 10346.  
 Paläontologie, entwicklungslehre und genetik. 10347.
- Schinnerer (O. P.) Verschwundene miniatur. 10348.
- Schips-Lienert (Lina) Welt um Gertrud. 15010.
- Schireson (H. J.) As others see you. 9033.
- Schirmer (E. C.) music co. Basic prins. of artistic singing. 11124.
- Schirmer (G.) inc. :  
 Harmony modernized. 11560 (10)  
 Lang. of the baton. 4332.

- Schirmer (W. F.) Geschichte der englischen literatur. 10349.
- Schirmer & Mahlau. Gesicht Ostafrikas. 12396.
- Schisgall (Oscar) Trouble from Tex. 16046.
- Schittenhelm (A.) Ergebnisse der inneren medicin und kinderheilkunde. 14361.
- Schlag nach! 15011.
- Schlaghecke (Wilhelm) Heim im Reichsarbeitsdienst. 4330.
- Schlanser (A. E.) Pract. otology, rhinology & laryngology. 7966.
- Schlauch (W. S.):  
Math. of bus. & finance. 2657.  
Selected tables for bus. & finan. calculations. 1660.
- Schlegelberger (Franz) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.
- Schleich (C. L.) Von der seele. 8172 (32)
- Schleich (Hedwig) Von der seele. 8172 (32)
- Schlenker (Gerhard) Wuchsstoffe der pflanzen. 4331.
- Schlesinger (A. M.):  
Cavalcade of America. 995, 14409.  
New deal in action. 5657.
- Schleusner (A.):  
Strenge theorie der knickung und biegun. 5658.  
Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. 16048.
- Schliephake (Erwin) Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. 15012.
- Schlögel (Franz):  
Helmkehr zum volk. 6936.  
Zwischen gestern und morgen. 16049.
- Schloerb (R. W.) God in our lives. 7967.
- Schloss (Oskar) verlag. Buchholzschnitt im 16. jahrhundert. 1073.
- Schloss Herrenchiemsee. 2658.
- Schlosser (F. G.) Crim. practice & procedure in N. J. 14879.
- Schlotterbeck (K. T.) America's stake in internatl. investments. 5302.
- Schlumberger (Jean) Essais et dialogues. 2659.
- Schmauch (W. W.) Tryal of old Father Christmas. 2660.
- Schmeckebier (Laurence) Hdbk. of Italian Renaissance painting. 10350.
- Schmeing (Karl) Zweite gesicht in Niederdeutschland. 2661.
- Schmid (Adolf) Lang. of the baton. 4332.
- Schmid (C. F.) Soc. saga of two cities. 2662.
- Schmid (Christian) Versuch- und messwesen auf dem gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.
- Schmid (Josef) Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.
- Schmid (L.) Bau und der betrieb der kupolöfen. 2663.
- Schmid (Willi) Unvollendete symphonie. 5659.
- Schmid Noerr (F. A.) Drache über der welt. 4333.
- Schmidkunz (Walter) Bergvagabunden. 2664.
- Schmidt (A. P.) co. First yr. harmony. 7032.
- Schmidt (C. C.) Teaching & learning the common branches. 4334.
- Schmidt (C. L. A.):  
Chem. of the Amino acids & proteins. 13754.  
Fundamentals of biochemistry with lab. experiments. 4335.
- Schmidt (C. T.) Plough & the sword. 2665.
- Schmidt (E.) Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.
- Schmidt (E. F.) Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Damghan. 2666.
- Schmidt (Franz von) Ich heiße Victor Mors. 4336.
- Schmidt (G. R.) Rushing through Europe. 2667.
- Schmidt (Ingeborg) Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin. 11367.
- Schmidt (John) Cross destroys. 12489.
- Schmidt (Jonas) Messungen an rindern. 12490.
- Schmidt (Justus) Wien. 11368.
- Schmidt (K. P.):  
Our friendly animals & whence they came. 12491.  
Turtles of the Chicago area. 9034.
- Schmidt (S. L.) Secret of Silver Peak. 15013.
- Schmidt (W. J.) Doppelbrechung von karyoplasma, zytoplasma und metaplasma. 10351.
- Schmidt-Pauli (Edgar von) Geschichte der freikorps, 1918-1924. 9035.
- Schmidt-Pauli (Elisabeth von) Zwölf apostel. 4337.
- Schmidtmayr (M.) Christ's little ones. 2668.
- Schmiedeler (Edgar) Marriage & parenthood. 1086.
- Schmitt (L. E.) Geschichte der deutschen literatur von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. 6937.
- Schmitt (Maurice) Pilotage des avions modernes. 822.
- Schmitt (Otto) Reallexikon zur deutschen kunstgeschichte. 6938.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Schmitt (P. A.) Getting results with schl. bands. 6847.
- Schmitz (Wilhelm) Kinder-zahnheilkunde. 3980.
- Schmodde (Hans) Kippen, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. 2669.
- Schmölders (Günter) Geld und kredit. 12492.
- Schmolke (Lieselotte) :  
Gold in New Frisco. 2670.  
Verkaufte ich. 15014.
- Schmolke (Lieselotte) *See also* Arden (Robert) *pseud.*
- Schmook (Alexander) Deutsches wild in wort und bild. 2671.
- Schmücker (Aenne) Mein reisetagebuch. 11369.
- Schmutz (G. L.) Condemnation appraiser's hdbk. 7968.
- Schnabel (Paul) Text und karten des Ptolemäus. 16050.
- Schnack (Anton) Finstere Franz. 4338.
- Schneider (D. M.) Hist. of public welfare in N. Y. state, 1609-1866. 16051.
- Schneider (Erich) Strahlen und wellen. 12493.
- Schneider (Ernst) :  
Kriminalpolizeiliche aufklärung von verkehrsunfällen. 16052.  
Landarbeit—leicht gemacht. 4339.
- Schneider (Etta) Motion pictures in educa. 4854.
- Schneider (Franz) Teaching & scholarship & the respublica. 12494.
- Schneider (Friedrich) Deine kinder und du. 4340.
- Schneider (H. W.) Meditations in season. 5660.
- Schneider (Hanna) :  
Hella zerbricht ein glashaus. 16053.  
Schicksal setzt den hobel an. 15015.  
Über allem leuchtet die liebe. 16054.  
Verlobungshof (Der) 16055.
- Schneider (Herman) Problem of vocational guidance. 9036.
- Schneider (M. G.) More security for old age. 3056.
- Schneider (N. F.) Blennerhassett island & the Burr conspiracy. 5661.
- Schneiderman (Harry) Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5699. 12774.
- Schneidler (G. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.
- Schneirla (T. C.) Recent experiments in psychol. 7408.
- Schnell (L. H.) Clear thinking. 7969.
- Schnittkind (H. T.) Wonder bk. of hist. 5662.
- Schnittkind (H. T.) *See also* Thomas (Henry) *pseud.*
- Schnitzler (Arthur) Abenteuerer novelle. 2672.
- Schnürer (Gustav) Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. 4341.
- Schoch (E. P.) Gen. chem. 10352.
- Schock (Hiram) Digest of the gen. ordinances & laws of the city of Pittsburgh. 7970.
- Schocken kommandit-gesellschaft auf aktien abteilung verlag :  
Hachnassath kallah. 5917.  
Meas u-meata. 7202.  
Sipuri ohavim. 7203.
- Schöhl (Harald) Österreichs landwirtschaft. 16056.
- Schoemaker (D. M.) Cross-section anat. 14010 (96)
- Schoen (Walter von) Hölle von Gallipoli. 2673.
- Schönberg (Bessie) World hist. of the dance. 2618.
- Schönberger (Davin) Betendes Judentum. 16057.
- Schönfeld (Heinrich) Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.
- Schönfeld (Walther) Lehrbuch der haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. 11370.
- Schoenfelder (Roland) Vom werden der deutschen polizei. 2674.
- Schönhoff (H. O.) Peter Klaussen trekkt durch Südwest. 16058.
- Schöningh (Ferdinand) :  
Bruckner. 14075.  
Geschichte der christlichen philosophie. 6347.  
Katholische kirche und kultur in der barockzeit. 4341.
- Schoenstedt (Walter) :  
In praise of life. 9037.  
Lob des lebens. 7971.
- Schönstein (Otto) Raumbildverlag :  
Hitler, Mussolini. 15629.  
Reichsparteitag der arbeit. 11954.
- Schöppe (Wilhelm) :  
Fotos werden gesucht. 12496.  
Meister der kamera erzählen wie sie wurden und wie sie arbeiten. 12497.
- Schofeld (J. A.) jr. Yr. of children's sermons. 4342.
- Schoklitsch (Armin) :  
Hydraulic structures. 12522.  
Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau und grundbau. 2675.
- Scholes (P. A.) Oxford companion to music. 15016, 16059.
- Scholes (S. R.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.
- Scholz (Wilhelm von) :  
Gefährten (Die) 4343.  
Grossen Deutschen. 5946.



- Schonberger (E. D.) Play production for amateurs. 5663.
- School of applied soc. sciences, Western reserve univ. *See* Western reserve univ. Schl. of applied soc. sciences.
- School of pract. mental healing. Healing power within us. 4899.
- School of speedwriting, inc.:  
 Pitmanic shorthand arranged for self study. 6932.  
 Speedwriting dict. 8011.
- Schoolland (Marion) God's great outdoors. 16060.
- Schoop (Gerhard) Krankheiten der edelpelztiere und ihre bekämpfung. 12495.
- Schorer-Laforêt (Edgar) Versuche einer hygiene und diätetik zur krebsverhütung und krebsbehandlung. 4344.
- Schorling (Raleigh) Modern-school geom. 8357.
- Schoth (A. J.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.
- Schottky (Johannes) Rasse und krankheit. 2676.
- Schott's (B.) söhne. Rhythmik, dynamik, pedal. 6581.
- Schour (Isaac) Text-book of dental histology & embryology. 7858.
- Schous (Marie) Heilige vriendschap tusschen man en vrouw. 4345.
- Schrade (Hubert):  
 Baum und wald in bildern deutscher maler. 4346.  
 Bauten des Dritten reiches. 4347.  
 Deutsche gesicht in bildern aus acht jahrhunderten deutscher kunst. 4348.  
 Heldische gestalt in der deutschen kunst. 4349.
- Schrader (Hermann) Reise nach Lisabon. 10353.
- Schräder (Oskar) Herstellung von fleisch- und wurstkonserven. 752.
- Schrag (A. D.) First course in German. 11591.
- Schramm (W. L.):  
 Francis Parkman. 5521.  
 Story workshop. 12498.
- Schreck (Max) Hans und Fritz in Argentinien. 2677.
- Schreiber (Heinrich) Zeitglücklein. 6939.
- Schreiber (Hermann) Arzt von Fes. 2678.
- Schreiber (J. F.) Von hasen und hasenkindern. 8484.
- Schrenkeisen (Ray) Field bk. of fresh-water fishes of N. Amer. 12499.
- Schrey (Anny) Eines eitlen mannes tochter. 6940.
- Schrimppff (August) General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906-1935) 15017.
- Schroeder (Gerhard) Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau. 2679.
- Schroeder (H.) Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.
- Schroeder (H. A.) Moorland Grove. 10354.
- Schröder (Hans) Passions-altar des Hans Memling im dom zu Lübeck. 6941.
- Schroeder (J. J.) Bank administration. 13755.
- Schroeder (M. L.) Lachende hämmer. 2680.
- Schroeder (Theodore) Challenge to sex censors. 4350.
- Schröer (Gustav) Heimat erobert. 11371.
- Schröer (P. Berglar-) *See* Berglar-Schröer (Paul)
- Schrön (Hans) Zündfolge der vielzylindrigen verbrennungsmaschinen, insbesondere der fahr- und flugmotoren. 16061.
- Schröter (Fritz) Fernsehen. 9038.
- Schroll (Anton) & co. or Schroll (Anton) & co., g. m. b. h.:  
 Indien und China. 12342.  
 Kunst Kataloniens. 3396.  
 Werk Michael Pachters. 5110.  
 Wien. 11368.
- Schroth (Karl) *jun.* Erneuerte Schroth'sche stoffwechselkur. 6942.
- Schryvers (Joseph) Mary—my Mother. 11372.
- Schubert (Albert) Organisation rationnelle des entreprises de construction de batiments. 2541.
- Schubert (Ludwig) Hilfsmaterialien und werkstoffe der zahnärztlichen prothetik. 2681.
- Schuchert (Charles) Outlines of hist. geol. 2682.
- Schüddekopf (O. E.) Britische marinepolitik. 9039.
- Schüller (Josef):  
 Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 9743.  
 Schwingungen in den zuleitungs- und ableitungskanälen von wasserkraftanlagen. 10918.
- Schünemann (Carl):  
 Abschied von der jugend. 5099.  
 Blitze breche ich! 2037.  
 Brennende sommer. 11653.  
 Brücke und strom. 5527.  
 Enkelin der zärtlichen Jacqueline. 12747.  
 Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.  
 Frau von Hawai. 12241.  
 Fund (Der) 5454.  
 Gedichte. 5273.  
 Glocke Johanna Stella. 5650.  
 Hinnerk mit'n hot. 5623.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ich befehle. 12187.  
 Ottjen Alldag. 4912.  
 Rineck. 4913.  
 Seltsame pfade auf 10 grad süd.  
 5321.  
 Stürmischer morgen. 1849.  
 Und die moral von der geschicht.  
 5443.  
 Schürmann (A.) Nutzungslehre.  
 10355.  
 Schürmann (Walter) Repetitorium  
 der gesamten hygiene, bakteriologie  
 und serologie in frage und antwort.  
 11373.  
 Schütte (Gudmund) Dodo & the camel.  
 14761.  
 Schüttel (Lothar) Luftkrieg bedroht  
 Europa! 15018.  
 Schütz (Edwin) Emaillierung des guse-  
 seisens. 4351.  
 Schütze (G. H. R.) And both he loved.  
 2683.  
 Schuldts (G. M.) Wee bit of lace.  
 16062.  
 Schulenburg (Werner von der):  
 Graue freund. 9040.  
 Stechinelli. 10356.  
 Schultz (B. K.) Taschenbuch der ras-  
 senkundlichen messtechnik. 4353.  
 Schultz (Bernice) Colonial Hemp-  
 stead. 4352.  
 Schultz (Gerard) Early hist. of the  
 northern Ozarks. 5664.  
 Schultz (Henry) Theory & measure-  
 ment of demand. 11374.  
 Schultz (J. L.) Anal. of present prac-  
 tices in city attendance work. 11375.  
 Schultz (J. R.) Unpubd. letters of  
 Bayard Taylor in the Huntington  
 liby. 5665.  
 Schultz (Werner) Infektionskrank-  
 heiten. 2684.  
 Schultz de Fenis de Lacombe (Yvonne)  
 Mariage de Passerose. 11376.  
 Schultze (Ernst) Meer in geschichte  
 und wirtschaft. 9041.  
 Schultze-Kunstmann (Lisa) Konrad  
 reist mit sieben frauen. 2685.  
 Schultze-Naumburg (Paul) Nordische  
 schönheit. 12500.  
 Schultze-Pfaelzer (Gerhard) Herz für  
 uns. 2686.  
 Schulz (C. L.) How to enjoy ill health.  
 16063.  
 Schulz (U. K. T.) Deutsches wild in  
 wort und bild. 2671.  
 Schulz-Mehrin (O.) Industrielles re-  
 chnungswesen. 6498.  
 Schulze (Friedrich):  
 Leipzig. 2687.  
 Völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal.  
 2688.  
 Schumacher (B. F.) What is commu-  
 nism? 13756.  
 Schumacher (C. A.):  
 Essays in nature. Third series.  
 11377.  
 Purpose of creation. 2689.  
 Schumacher (Fritz) Begleitmusik des  
 lebens. 5666.  
 Schumann (C. H.) jr. Descr. geom.  
 6943.  
 Schumann (Edz.) Hohe wanderung.  
 10357.  
 Schumann (Gerhard) Wir dürfen  
 dienen. 4354.  
 Schumm (Alfred) Kleine autobuch.  
 2690.  
 Schupp (J. M.) Ebbe und flut. 12501.  
 Schurz (W. L.) Soc. security act in  
 operation. 3370.  
 Schuschnigg (Kurt):  
 Dreimal Österreich. 5667.  
 My Austria. 9042.  
 Schuster (Fritz) Laboratoriumsbuch  
 für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller  
 art. 4355.  
 Schuster (V. J.) Franziskanische mi-  
 niaturen. 2691.  
 Schutte (T. H.) Teaching the soc.  
 studies on the secondary schl. level.  
 4356.  
 Schutz (A. H.) Hist. of the French  
 lang. 14568.  
 Schuwerk (P. E.) Casualty claim pro-  
 cedure. 13942.  
 Schuyler (W. M.) Amer. yr. bk. 8206.  
 Schwaab (A.) Précis d'obstétrique.  
 1992.  
 Schwab (G. M.) Catalysis. 2692.  
 Schwab (Günther) Wind über den  
 feldern. 11378.  
 Schwab (M. A.) Siddur la-kol. 7972.  
 Schwabe (Benno) & co. Macht des  
 charlatans. 10914.  
 Schwaiger (A.) Schutzbereich von  
 blitzableitern. 16064.  
 Schwalm (Hans) Handwörterbuch  
 des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums.  
 12019, 12020.  
 Schwalm (M. B.) Société et l'état.  
 2693.  
 Schwamb (A. B.) Elem. of mechanism.  
 9043.  
 Schwamb (Peter) Elem. of mecha-  
 nism. 9043.  
 Schwartz (C. H.) jr. Finan. study of  
 the joint stock land banks. 10358.  
 Schwartz (E. L.) How to write con-  
 fessional stories. 2694.  
 Schwartz (H. W.) Story of mus. in-  
 struments. 7973.  
 Schwartz (Milton) High points in  
 Spanish two yrs. 4617.  
 Schwartz (Raymond) PRA-code.  
 6944.  
 Schwartz (Shloime) Bloimontik.  
 4357.

- Schwartzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel. Luzifers hofgesind. 2457.
- Schwartzmann (A. S.) Carcinoma of the female genital organs. 4082.
- Schwarz (Ernst) Pictorial America. 4358.
- Schwarz (Hans) Vier pferde, ein hund und drei soldaten. 2695.
- Schwarz (J. C.) Who's who among physicians & surgeons. 15232.
- Schwarz (John) Soc. study in the elem. schl. 4359.
- Schwarz (L. W.) Golden treasury of Jewish lit. 2696.
- Schwarz (Richard) Wiesenumbruch und wiesenpflege. 16065.
- Schwarzbach (M. Beheim-) *See* Beheim-Schwarzbach (Martin)
- Schwarzschild (M. M.) Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.
- Schweigart (H. A.) Ernährungshaus-halt des deutschen volkes. 12502.
- Schweizer druck- und verlagshaus. Welt um Gertrud. 15010.
- Schwendener (Norma) Methods in physical educa. 3297.
- Schwenning (G. T.) Science of production organization. 12781.
- Schweppe (A. J.) Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
- Schwertenbach (Wolf) Kümmerli der kleinsten und andere kurzgeschichten. 9044.
- Schwetter (Bertha) Beyers lehrbuch der weiblichen handarbeiten. 4360.
- Schwind (Greta Bauer-) *See* Bauer-Schwind (Greta)
- Schwob (René) Rome ou la mort. 5668.
- Sci-art pubrs. Behaviorism at twenty-five. 16016.
- Science in gen. educa. 10359.
- Science press:  
Amer. men of science. 9438.  
Ferns of the southeastern states. 13801.
- Scientia, a.-g. Krieg ohne gnade. 7289.
- Scott (A. B. H.) Penitent Magdalen. 4361.
- Scott (A. W.):  
Cases & other materials on jud. remedies. 13758.  
Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.
- Scott (Anthony) *pseud.* Satan rules the night. 6945.
- Scott (Anthony) *pseud.* *See also* Dresser (Davis)
- Scott (Cyril) Doctors, disease, & health. 5669.
- Scott (D. H.) Can capitalism last? 7974.
- Scott (Dorothy) White gold. 2698.
- Scott (E. A.) pub. co. Simplified lessons in cooling. 2002.
- Scott (E. F.) Validity of the Gospel record. 6946.
- Scott (Evelyn) Background in Tenn. 2697.
- Scott (F. N.) Selections from the O. T. 12750 (59)
- Scott (G. J.) Selections from the O. T. 12750 (59)
- Scott (Gabriel) Ferdinand. 4362.
- Scott (Guy) Cartoon guide of N. Y. city. 11022.
- Scott (H. F.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
- Scott (J. B.):  
Cases on internatl. law. 4363.  
Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
- Scott (J. F.) Twilight of the kings. 7975.
- Scott (J. P.) White gold. 2698.
- Scott (J. R.) In her own right. 11560 (113)
- Scott (Jane) *pseud.* *See* Smith (E. S.)
- Scott (Leroy) Shears of destiny. 4561 (68)
- Scott (M. F.) Shears of destiny. 4561 (68)
- Scott (M. J.) Answer wisely. 13759.
- Scott (R. B. Y.) Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.
- Scott (R. M.) Petals from my dream garden. 2699.
- Scott (S. F.) On a rainy day. 15551.
- Scott (W. B.) Hist. of land mammals in the western hemisphere. 2700.
- Scott (W. M.) Valerie. 2701.
- Scott (W. M.) *See also* Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.*
- Scott (Sir Walter, bart.):  
Quentin Durward. 5912 (80), 12750 (7)  
Scott's Lady of the lake. 14010 (116)
- Scott, Foresman & co.:  
Better comp. 7952.  
Centerville. 12022.  
Cranford. 12750 (29)  
Discovering our world. 9390.  
Essay ann., 1938. 6271.  
German bk. one. 7211.  
Growth in reading. 12412.  
Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 5912 (82)  
Lorna Doone. 1523.  
New world, past & present. 12671.  
Personal hist. of David Copperfield. 5912 (20)  
Quentin Durward. 5912 (80)  
Science problems for the jr. high schl. 9331.  
Study ariths. 2602.  
Teaching lit. 12313.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Three Amer. poems. 5912 (38)  
 Toward today. 12664.  
 Washington, Webster & Lincoln.  
 5912 (19)  
 When Washington danced. 12585.  
 Scott stamp & coin co., ltd. Postage  
 stamps of the U. S. 4053.  
 Scranton (L. L.):  
 Hdbk. on teaching vocational agric.  
 13007.  
 Marketing of farm products.  
 15930.  
 Scribblers' club of Portland. Fifteen  
 girls on a hobby-horse. 2702.  
 Scribner's (Charles) sons:  
 Aesthetic quality. 5534.  
 African majesty. 15518.  
 America begins. 6181.  
 America builds homes. 13040.  
 America now. 15088.  
 Amer. democracy & soc. change.  
 8116.  
 America's cook bk. 2204.  
 America's progress in civilization.  
 10921.  
 Beware familiar spirits. 15898.  
 Building the British empire.  
 14016.  
 Children's bk. on how to use bks. &  
 libraries. 4159.  
 Church through the centuries.  
 10268.  
 College square. 6364.  
 Contemporary lit. 9361.  
 Danube flows through Fascism.  
 11494.  
 Diary of a dude-wrangler. 4742.  
 Dict. of Amer. biog. 3664.  
 Dynasty of death. 12945.  
 Ethan Frome. 8135.  
 Family of nations. 4746.  
 Fifteen-thirty. 3305.  
 Founding of Amer. civilization.  
 11522.  
 Fountain & the bough. 6394.  
 From these roots. 602.  
 Fundamentals of farming & farm  
 life. 11089.  
 Georgian adventure. 7644.  
 Glass in modern constr. 3694.  
 Goya. 15974.  
 Heroes of the Alcazar. 3016.  
 Hist. of the Episcopal church in  
 Japan. 11478.  
 Hist. of the U. S. 11568.  
 Hoover policies. 3280.  
 How people work together. 8531,  
 10922.  
 Inland voyage. 15283 (93)  
 Judith. 9915.  
 Lee, Grant & Sherman. 12933.  
 Lit. of America. 11308, 11309.  
 Little princess. 9414.  
 Live & learn. 10392.  
 Look-see with Uncle Bill. 5199.  
 M'Connachie & J. M. B. 15338.  
 March of the iron men. 12932.  
 Marlborough; his life & times.  
 12987, 14239.  
 Milit. hist. of the world war. 1870.  
 New birth of freedom. 12461.  
 New stories for boys & girls. 5086.  
 New stories of life & adventure.  
 7548.  
 New stories of today & yesterday.  
 5037.  
 O. gateway. 6167.  
 Opera front & back. 7034.  
 Our natl. Const. 5814.  
 Paderewski memoirs. 14891.  
 Plan your house to suit yourself.  
 6892.  
 Plane geom. 7770.  
 Psychol. of art. 13574.  
 Reason & revelation in the middle  
 ages. 15583.  
 Recollections for my family. 7819.  
 Record of America. 10638.  
 Right to believe. 13952.  
 Saturday magic. 12147.  
 Shakespeare rediscovered. 6201.  
 Shotgun psychol. 16097.  
 Sinister crag. 13184, 15836.  
 Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.  
 Something of myself. 14455.  
 Story of Jesus. 344.  
 Such harmony. 15594.  
 Theory of value. 10257.  
 There's no place like home. 14356.  
 Things a boy can do with elec-  
 tricity. 13519.  
 This Christian faith. 9194.  
 This was a poet. 16231.  
 3 rings. 14182.  
 Travels with a donkey in the  
 Cevennes. 15283 (94)  
 Treasure Island. 15283 (95)  
 Treasury of life & lit. 12251.  
 Unity of philos. experience. 3794.  
 Validity of the Gospel record. 6946.  
 What about the airship? 7941.  
 Will James cowboy bk. 11044.  
 World lit. 10568.  
 World was my garden. 13121.  
 World's body. 10247.  
 Young America's cook bk. 14857.  
 Scripps college, *Claremont, Calif.*  
 Scripps college papers. 2703.  
 Scroggs (W. O.) U. S. in world affairs.  
 9052.  
 Scruggs (B. S.) Man in our commun-  
 ity. 11379.  
 Scudder (C. L.) Treatment of frac-  
 tures. 16067.  
 Scudder (E. S.) Prince of the blood.  
 5670.

- Scudder, Stevens & Clark :  
 Chemist looks at common stocks. 2110.  
 Scudder, Stevens & Clark, investment counsel. 7976.
- Scully (Frank) Fun in bed—ser. four. 13760.
- Sculptors guild, inc. Outdoor sculpture exhibition. 9045.
- Seabrook (William) These foreigners. 6948.
- Seabury (David) :  
 Adventures in self-discovery. 13761.  
 Art of selfishness. 2704.  
 Build your own future. 6949.  
 How to get things done. 10360.
- Seabury (R. I.) Dinabandhu. 9046.
- Seacord (M. H.) Historical landmarks of New Rochelle. 15020.
- Seaford (Caroline) *pseud.* See Cook (M. G.)
- Seaforth, *pseud.* See Foster (G. C.)
- Seagram-distillers corp. You'll feel better. 11380.
- Seagrave (G. S.) Tales of a wastebasket surgeon. 12503.
- Seale (J. C.) Where we live. 11381.
- Seaman (A. H.) Vanderlyn silhouette. 13762.
- Seaman (A. H.) See also Freeman (A. H.)
- Searl (K. S.) :  
 1933 Mich. ct. rules, annot. 1938 cumulative suppl. 15021.  
 Treatise on pleading & practice at law & in equity in the state of Mich. 1938 cumulative suppl. 5671.
- Searle (R. W.) City shadows. 9047.
- Sears (F. W.) Physics of today. 8356.
- Sears (J. B.) City schl. administrative controls. 7977.
- Sears (J. H.) Bus. & mfg. corporations (domestic & for.) under Mo. laws. 8172 (33)
- Sears (K. C.) :  
 Cases & materials on administrative law. 15022.  
 May's Law of crimes. 10361.
- Sears (L. M.) Hist. of Amer. foreign relations. 15023.
- Sears (P. B.) This is our world. 4364.
- Seashore (C. E.) Psychol. of music. 11382.
- Seat (Rozmary) Little blue-eyed lady. 16068.
- Seaton (G. W.) Let's go to the West Indies. 4365.
- Seavey (W. A.) Notes on certain important sections of Restatement of restitution. 4366.
- Secchi (C.) Via crucis. 3471.
- Second auxiliary missionary soc. of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Pa. See Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary soc.
- Second division assn. Second division, Amer. expeditionary force in France, 1917-1919. 2705.
- Secret (Jean) Alpiniste (L') 5672.
- Secretariat, Inst. of Pacific relations. See Institute of Pacific relations. Secretariat.
- Secretary of state, state of N. H. See N. H., Secretary of state.
- Secrist (Horace) Natl. bank failures & non-failures. 13763.
- Sedgwick (H. D.) House of Guise. 6950.
- Sedrowski (A.) Félix Vallotton et ses amis. 1225.
- Seebach (J. F.) Hugo of the blade. 13764.
- Seeger (D. M.) Teaching first-year Latin. 6453.
- Seeger (Karl von) Imam Schamil, prophet und feldherr. 4367.
- Seegmiller (Margaret) Little rhymes for little readers. 10631 (99)
- Seegmiller (Wilhelmina) Little rhymes for little readers. 10631 (99)
- Seeley (Levi) How to organize & conduct a meeting. 6437.
- Seeley (Mabel) Listening house. 15024.
- Seeliger (Rudolf) Angewandte atomphysik. 11383.
- Seest (P. Lykke-) See Lykke-Seest (P.)
- SeEVERS (C. H.) Trailing animals around the world. 5673.
- Sefer Hashanah Liyehudei America, 1938. 5674.
- Segal (Simon) New Poland & the Jews. 15025.
- Seghers (Anna) Rettung (Die) 2706.
- Ségogne (Henry de) Karakoram. 7480.
- Segré (Dino) See Pitigrilli, *pseud.*
- Segrue (John) My Austria. 9042.
- Séгур (Nicolas) Sang de France. 2707.
- Seidel (Ina) Gesammelte gedichte. 5675.
- Seidel (L. W.) & sohn :  
 Augustus. 1378.  
 Statistischen forschungsmethoden. 10754.  
 Zum heiligsten berg der welt. 3012.
- Seidenfaden (Theodor) Bürger von Gent. 5676.
- Seidl (Florian) Bau (Der) 2708.
- Seidl (Walter) Berg der liebenden. 2709.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Seidler (E. Lederer-) *See* Lederer-Seidler (Emy)
- Seidman (Harold) Labor czars. 6951.
- Seifert (Adele) Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.
- Seifert (Elizabeth) Young Doctor Galahad. 15026.
- Seifert (Friedrich) Reich der seele. 12067.
- Seifert (Shirley):  
Death stops at the old stone inn. 4368.  
Wayfarer. 15027.
- Seiffert (Gustav) Virus und viruskrankheiten. 10362.
- Seiffert (Konrad) Joachim Nettelbecks fahrten. 15028.
- Seiffert (M. A.) Name of life. 13765.
- Seifried (Oskar) Krankheiten des kaninchens. 2710.
- Seifriz (William) Physiol. of plants. 13766.
- Seignobos (Charles):  
Essai d'une histoire comparée des peuples de l'Europe. 10363.  
Rise of European civilization. 13640.
- Seller (E.) Elektrische zündung, licht und anlasser der kraftfahrzeuge. 9048.
- Seiler (Heinrich) Programm mit Truxa. 6952.
- Seith (Wolfgang) Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.
- Seitz (Oskar) Religion der seele. 7978.
- Seitz (Oskar) verlag. Religion der seele. 7978.
- Seitz (Robert):  
Ast auf dem die engel sitzen. 4369.  
Wenn die lampe herunter brennt. 12504.
- Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. Vier farbskizzen. 8035.
- Selander (Sten) Mark och människor. 5677.
- Seldes (George):  
Lords of the press. 15029.  
You can't do that. 6953.
- Seldes (Gilbert) Your money & your life. 4370.
- Selected references in educa., 1937. 7979.
- Seligman (E. R. A.) Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.
- Sellgman (Vincent) Puccini among friends. 6954, 9049.
- Sellgmann (Marguerite) Tommy and co. 1493.
- Selinko (Annemarie):  
Ich war ein hässliches mädchen. 6955.  
Morgen ist alles besser. 12505.
- Sellar (R. J. B.) Macnabs rampant. 4371.
- Sellars (D. K.) Nature's wonderland. 12506.
- Sellers (Ashley) Ga. annot. to the Restatement of the law of agency. 7216.
- Sellers (E. O.) Elem. of musical notation & conducting. 13767.
- Sellersville herald. Two hundred yrs. 10692.
- Sellew (Gladys):  
Child in nursing. 11384.  
Deviant social situation—a ct. 13768.
- Selner (J. C.) Teaching of St. Augustine on fear as a religious motive. 16070.
- Selover (Zabeth) Cave, castle, & cottage. 138.
- Selseth (N. H.) Basic economics. 10364.
- Seltzer (C. A.):  
Chief at Circle Bar. 14010 (200)  
High card. 15283 (81)  
Parade of the empty boots. 2711.  
Prince of Z O. 14010 (201)  
Range riders. 9240 (72)  
Special messenger. 14010 (202)  
Tragedy on Little Elk. 14010 (203)  
Two gun man. 16271 (77)
- Seltzer (C. Z.) Seltzer's notes on N. J. law. 13769.
- Seltzer (Thomas) inc. Passing moods. 2947.
- Selver (P. P.) *See* Grossek (Mark)
- Semper (I. J.) Fine gold of the Old Testament. 7980.
- Simple (E. C.) Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzels's system of anthropo-geography. 14010 (204)
- Sempré (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Müllender (Mme.)
- Senay (Pierre) Coton (Le) 4372.
- Sender (R. J.) Counter-attack in Spain. 2712.
- Senger (H. L.) Saga of the Sawtooths. 6956.
- Senger (Hank) Saga of the Sawtooths. 6956.
- Senn (Alfred) Introd. to middle high German. 4373.
- Seraphim (P. H.) Polen und seine wirtschaft. 2713.
- Serdac (Alain) *pseud.*:  
Appel atlantique. 2714.  
Port-Macquarie. 10365.
- Seredy (Kate) White stag. 2715.
- Serge (Victor) Crimes de Staline. 4465.
- Sergeant (P. W.) Championship chess. 5678.

- Sergel (Ruth) Women in the house. 7981.
- Serly (L. T.) Stop! ... distracted people! 2716.
- Sernin (A. E.) Voie barrée. 7856.
- Serres (Paul):  
Homme et les energies astrales. 7982.  
Vérité sur la radiesthésie. 2717.
- Sertillanges (A. D.) Croyant devant la vie. 5679.
- Service (R. W.) Trail of '98. 11560 (114)
- Servos (L. C.):  
Frontenac & the Maid of the mist. 12507.  
Pract. instr. in golf. 13770.
- Seth (G. W.) Love is where you find it. 5680.
- Sethe (Paul):  
Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. Berlin-Wien. 2718.  
—Der russische Zarenhof. 2719.
- Seton (Graham) *pseud.* See Hutchison (G. S.)
- Seton (J. M.) Indian costume bk. 12508.
- Seton-Watson (R. W.) Britain & the dictators. 9050, 10366.
- Seton village poets. Pictographs of the Southwest. 6957.
- Setrom (Olo) Medan steinane mel. 4374.
- Settle (L. E.) Yes, I'm a pioneer teacher. 11385.
- Settlement cook bk. co. Settlement cook bk. 8686.
- Setzler (E. B.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
- Setzler (E. L.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
- Setzler (H. H.) Jefferson Anglo-Saxon gram. & reader. 4375.
- Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.* And to think that I saw it on Mulberry st. 2720.
- Seuss (*Dr.*) *pseud.* See also Geisel (T. S.)
- Sevringhaus (E. L.) Endocrine therapy in gen. practice. 12509.
- Sévry (André) Mains (Les) 15030.
- Sewell (Helen) Young Brontës. 14612.
- Sewell (W. E.) Review course in algebra. 12510.
- Sewig (Rudolf) Handbuch der licht-technik. 11386.
- Sexson (Mark) Power of color. 11387.
- Seyderhelm (Richard) Hypovitaminosen (Die) 12511.
- Seymour (B. K.) Jane Austen. 2721.
- Seymour (Katharine) Pract. radio writing. 13771.
- Seymour (Molly) Awake, dreaming heart! 2722.
- Seymour (R. F.):  
Dinner table art for the tired bus. man. 6859.  
Sunlight & jade. 5949.
- Sézary (Albert):  
Syphilis du système nerveux. 12512.  
Traitement de la syphilis. 2723.
- Sforza (Carlo, *comte*) Pachitch et l'union des Yougoslaves. 10367.
- Sha (Chih Pei) See Chih Pei Sha.
- Shaaber (M. A.) Shakespeare's seventeenth-century editors. 3514.
- Shackelford (J. D.) Child's story of the Negro. 4376.
- Shackleton (Elizabeth) Bk. of antiques. 15031.
- Shackleton (Robert) Bk. of antiques. 15031.
- Shafer (D. C.) Smokefires in Schoharie. 15032.
- Shafer (M. S.) Mary-go-round. 2724.
- Shafer (Robert) Seventeenth cent. studies. 4377.
- Shaffer (W. C.) Pa. game comn., legal procedure & related subjects. 11388.
- Shah (S. I. A.) See Ikbal Ali Shah (Sirdar)
- Shakespeare (William):  
Home bk. of Shakespeare quotations. 2725.  
New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 7983.  
Shakespeare trostbüchlein für viele lagen des lebens. 5632.  
Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothlesley. 10482.
- Shakespeare (William) Art of singing. 11560 (115)
- Shalom (A. Ben-) See Ben-Shalom (Avraham)
- Shalom (Sh.) Jerusalem slumbering town. 2726.
- Shamburger (*Mrs.* R. L.) Select shorthand for gen. & verbatim reporting. 10631 (100)
- Shand (S. J.) Earth-lore. 2727.
- Shankle (G. E.):  
Amer. nicknames. 2728.  
State names, flags, seals, songs, birds, flowers, & other symbols. 10368, 10369.
- Shanks (Edward) My England. 6958, 7984.
- Shann (Renée):  
Heading for trouble. 2729.  
Time to go. 5681.
- Shannon (A. R.) jr. Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
- Shannon (F. F.) Christian God. 2730.
- Shannon (Frank):  
Better things of life. 16071.  
Tall stories in rhyme. 16072.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Shannon (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye. 10631 (48)
- Shannon (McKenzie) Hiawatha alphabet. 10631 (50)
- Shao (Liu) *See* Liu Shao.
- Shapiro (H. R.):  
Trade assns. in law & bus. 13363.  
What every young man should know about war. 2731.
- Shapiro (Irwin) Prelude to love. 13358.
- Shapleigh (M. Y.) Johnny Counterfeit. 16073.
- Sharber (K. T.) Annals to Ann. 14010 (205)
- Sharfman (I. L.) Interstate commer. conn. 2732.
- Sharman (H. B.) Studies in the records of the life of Jesus. 12513.
- Sharp (D. L.) *jr.* Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
- Sharp (Huntington) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
- Sharp (Morrison) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
- Sharp (R. A.) High-school anthology. 5682.
- Sharp (W. B.) Pract. microbiology & public health. 13772.
- Sharp (W. H.) Watcher in the woods. 16271 (78)
- Sharp (W. R.) Govt. of the French republic. 16074.
- Sharpe (C. F. S.) Landslides & related phenomena. 4378.
- Sharpe (P. B.) Rifle in America. 13773.
- Sharples (A. W.) Alaska wild flowers. 9051.
- Shaver (C. B.) Our physical world. 7469.
- Shaver (E. L.) Workers' conference manual. 16075.
- Shaw (C. G.):  
N. Y.—oddly enough. 7985.  
101 world's classics. 2733.
- Shaw (C. R.) Brothers in crime. 16076.
- Shaw (Desmond) . World-birth. 4889.
- Shaw (E. R.) Body taboo. 2734.
- Shaw (G. B.):  
As I see it. 2735.  
London music in 1888-89. 2736.  
Oscar Wilde. 13774.
- Shaw (P. E.) Amer. contacts with the eastern churches. 2737.
- Shaw (Roger):  
One hundred & seventy-five battles by land, sea & air. 2738.  
Outline of governments. 4379.
- Shaw (W. B.) Univ. between two centuries. 5683.
- Shaw pub. co. Drug addicts are human beings. 15238.
- Shay (Frank) Judge Lynch. 5684.
- Shea (J. G.) Provincial furniture. 13775.
- Shea (W. E.) Last Spanish war. 927.
- Sheahan (Shawn) Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus. 13776.
- Shealey (R. P.) Law of govt. contracts. <Fed. contracts> 16077.
- Shearer (A. E.) Procedures in curriculum revision programs of selected states. 4380.
- Shearer (J. D.):  
Constable's manual for the state of Minn. 319.  
Village manual for the state of Minn. 320.
- Shearing (Joseph) Orange blossoms. 7986.
- Shears (L. E.) Profit making up-to-date. 7987.
- Sheats (P. H.) Educa. & the quest for a middle way. 7988.
- Shedd (C. P.) Church follows its students. 10370.
- Sheean (Vincent):  
Day of battle. 12514.  
Madame Curie. 682.  
Pieces of a fan. 2739.
- Sheed & Ward, Inc.:  
Affirmations by a group of Amer. Anglo-Catholics, clerical & lay. 14116.  
Correspondent in Spain. 1601, 15746.  
I believe in educa. 10900.  
Phillip n. 3160.  
Poets at prayer. 15980.  
Saint Teresa picture bk. 729.  
Tails bk. 14216.
- Sheehan (Canon):  
Intellectuals (The) 11560 (116)  
Queen's fillet. 16271 (79)
- Sheehan (D. B.) Intellectuals (The) 11560 (116)
- Sheehan (D. E.) Queen's fillet. 16271 (79)
- Sheehan (J. E.) Manual of reparative plastic surgery. 13777.
- Sheehy (L. M., *sister*) Study of pre-adolescents by means of a personality inventory. 13778.
- Sheen (F. J.):  
Cross & the crisis. 4381.  
Liberty, equality & fraternity. 15033.  
Rainbow of sorrow. 7989.
- Sheep breeder, inc. Sheep health. 15459.
- Sheet metal publ. co.:  
Sheet metal pattern drafting made easy. 2264.  
Triangulation applied to sheet metal pattern cutting. 5230.



- Sheff (Alexander) Bus. college self taught. 16078.
- Sheffield (A. D.):  
Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synonymous expressions. 5705.  
O. T. narrative. 14010 (206)
- Sheffield (Rena) Vermillion bird. 2740.
- Sheiry (E. S.) Elem. of structural eng. 11389.
- Shekleton (Michael) Junk royal. 2741.
- Sheldon (Edith) Mister & mistress. 13330.
- Sheldon (Ruth) Hubbin' it. 7990.
- Shell (J. S.) Hodgen-Shell dental materials. 11390.
- Shellebarger (Samuel) *See* Esteven (John)
- Shelley (M. G.) Selected poems. 13779.
- Shelley (Peter) One reckless night. 12515.
- Shelor (S. J.) Pioneers & their coat of arms of Floyd County. 15034.
- Shenton (Edward) Couriers of the clouds. 2742.
- Shepard (Mrs. Calvin) Boys & girls living as neighbors. 12516.
- Shepard (E. H.) Reluctant dragon. 16079.
- Shepard (J. L.) Human nature at work. 4382.
- Shepard (Mary) Mary Poppins & Mary Poppins comes back. 3034.
- Shepard (Odell) Journals of Bronson Alcott. 13780.
- Shepardson (W. H.) U. S. in world affairs. 9052.
- Shepersky (A. D.) Steps in science. 6959.
- Shepper (W. H.) Bible & science. 13781.
- Shephard (Esther):  
Poems. 15035.  
Walt Whitman's pose. 6960.
- Shepherd (Grant) Silver magnet. 10871.
- Shepherd (Neal) *pseud.* *See* Morland (Nigel)
- Sheppard (M. K.) Czechoslovakian yr. 12517.
- Shepperd (Tad) Pack & paddock. 15036.
- Sheridan (C. C.) Redskin interlude. 12518.
- Sheridan (L. W.) I killed for the law. 13782.
- Sheridan (R. B.) Rivals. 4561 (69)
- Sheridan house. Enjoyment of murder. 12464.
- Sherman (C. P.):  
My scrap bk. of many yrs., 1864 to 1938. 12519.  
Roman law in the modern world. 4383.
- Sherman (E. B.) Fighting muskets. 13783.
- Sherman (F. F.) Sonnets suggested by paintings. 4384.
- Sherman (H. M.):  
Tahara among African tribes. 15037.  
Tahara, boy king of the desert. 15038.  
Tahara, boy mystic of India. 15039.  
Tahara in the land of Yucatan. 15040.
- Sherman (Joan):  
Infidelity. 7991.  
Unrestrained. 16080.
- Sherman (Mandel) Mental conflicts & personality. 6961.
- Sherman (R. M.) Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)
- Sherman (S. P.) Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)
- Sherrill (L. J.) Family & church. 2743.
- Sherrill (M. S.) Course of study in chem. prins. 13784.
- Sherritt (L. W.) Advanced acctg. 13146.
- Sherwood (Elizabeth) One & only. 7992.
- Sherwood (G. D.) My wealth. 2744.
- Sherwood (G. R.) Gen. & inorganic chem. 1465.
- Sherwood (J. F.):  
Fed. tax acctg. 2745, 12520.  
Social security & payroll tax acctg. 12521.
- Sherwood (M. P.) Coleridge's imaginative conception of the imagination. 2746.
- Sherwood (Merriam) Song of Roland. 13785.
- Sherwood (N. P.) Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.
- Sherwood pub. co. He that hath an ear. 2778.
- Shields (E. L.) Knit one, purl one. 13786.
- Shientag (B. L.) Trial of a civil jury action in N. Y. 11391.
- Shiffrin (A. B.) Told out of schl. 13787.
- Shillito (Edward) You can find God. 6962.
- Shine (Hill) Carlyle's fusion of poetry, hist., & religion by 1934. 2747.
- Shipley clan of Md., H. Burton Shipley, president. Shipleys of Md. 11747.
- Shipman (Natalie) Spring is a woman. 9053.
- Shippee (L. B.) Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Shippey (Lee) Great Amer. family. 4385.
- Shiraeff (Peter):  
Flattery's foal. 7993.  
Taglioni's grandson. 2749.
- Shirley (Mary) Can parents educate one another? 6963.
- Shoemaker (Crystal) Songs of the soul. 16081.
- Shoemaker (L. M.) Essentials of biology. 11183.
- Shoemaker (S. M.) Church can save the world. 10372.
- Shoemaker (W. H.) Tertulias españolas. 10290.
- Shoghi, *effendi*:  
Prayers & meditations of Bahá'u'lláh. 5969.  
World order of Bahá'u'lláh. 7994.
- Sholem Aleichem folk inst. L. M. Stein jubilee bk. 10214.
- Shomer (Louis) Laughter for the millions. 4386.
- Shore (Jane) *See* Allen (Jane) *pseud.*
- Shorey (Paul) Platonism, ancient & modern. 13788.
- Short (A. K.) Ancient & modern agric. 16082.
- Shortt (C. R.) No second stroke. 7995.
- Shotwell (J. T.) Hors du gouffre. 2750.
- Shreve (R. N.) Intermediate readings in chem. & technical German. 3758.
- Shryock (J. K.) Study of human abilities. 11125.
- Shue (Earl) Sunlit trail. 5685.
- Shui hu chuan. All men are brothers. 2751.
- Shulits (Samuel) Hydraulic structures. 12522.
- Shull (A. F.) Heredity. 7996.
- Shulman (H. M.):  
Slums of N. Y. 11392.  
Study of law administration in Conn. 547.
- Shultz (W. J.):  
Amer. public finance. 15042.  
Your taxes. 4387.
- Shuman (E. L.) How to judge a bk. 14010 (208)
- Shurter (E. DuB.) Public speaking. 7997.
- Shurtleff (B. L.) Carey's carnival. 15043.
- Shurtleff (Benjamin) Hist. of the town of Revere. 6964.
- Shuster (G. N.) Brother Flo. 5686.
- Shute (H. A.) Plupy the real boy. 5912 (81)
- Shute (Nevil) Kindling. 9054.
- Shwartzman (Gregory) Phenomenon of local tissue reactivity. 2752.
- Sibley (Carroll) Uncle Dan. 4802.
- Sibley (W. G.) Along the highway with W. G. Sibley. 6965.
- Sibley (William) How to increase your sales. 2753.
- Sicard (Émile) Fantômes des îles. 10487.
- Sicard (Émile) *See also* Titaua, *pseud.*
- Sicé (André):  
Précis de médecine coloniale. 1527.  
Trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. 4388.
- Sichel und ähren. 16083.
- Sickler (J. S.) Hist. of Salem County, N. J. 2754.
- Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* Five little Peppers & how they grew. 10373.
- Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* *See also* Lothrop (H. M. S.)
- Sido (Max) Neues manual für die praktische pharmacie. 16084.
- Siebers (L. J.) Pilgrimage. 2755.
- Siebert (W. H.) Vermont's anti-slavery & underground r. r. record. 2756.
- Siebertz (Paul) Freimaurer in kampf um die macht. 12523.
- Siebold (Friedrich) Wie baue ich meine dungstätte und jauchegrube. 11393.
- Sieburg (Friedrich):  
Neues Portugal. 9055.  
Robespierre, the incorruptible. 10374.
- Sieg (Herbert) Handbuch der uni-formkunde. 3989.
- Siegel (August) Korrosionen an eisen und nichteisenmetallen. 11394.
- Siegel (Max) Portrait of Barbara. 6966.
- Siegfried (André) Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? 5687.
- Siegmund (Karl) Prinzgemahl Albert. 3952.
- Siegl (M. H.) Friendly living. 408.
- Siegler (C. J.) Retail marketing & merchandising. 11179.
- Siemens & Halske, a. g.:  
Études économiques et techniques sur la téléphonie. 14318.  
Rund um den fernsprecher. 3870.
- Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft:  
Ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. 7075.  
Liebe zwischen mann und weib. 12337.
- Sieveking (L. M.):  
Big show. 10066.  
Louis xiv. 175.  
Tibetan adventure. 12330.
- Sigerist (H. E.) Socialized med. in the soviet union. 2757.
- Sigl (Christian) Quellen und dokumente. 16085.

- Sigma alpha epsilon fraternity. Pledge manual. 12428.
- Signorelli (O. R.) Duse (La) 11395.
- Sijthoff's (A. W.) uitgeverij, n. v. Therapie der tuberkulose. 4662.
- Sikorska (Andrée) Vent de mort. 12524.
- Sikorsky (I. I.) Story of the Winged-S. 15044.
- Silberschlay (E.) Sefer touroff. 12525.
- Silberstein (Nathan) Algebra & its uses. 2758, 2759.
- Sillanpää (F. E.) Meek heritage. 10375, 13482.
- Sillavengo (Caccia Dominioni di) *See* Caccia Dominioni di Sillavengo (Paolo)
- Silone (Ignazio) Schl. for dictators. 15485.
- Silva (Hugo) Pacha Pulai, la ciudad de los Césares. 12526.
- Silva (Raymond):  
Crime du Val-d'amour. 10376.  
Mort aux deux visages. 15045.
- Silve (Claude) *pseud.* Jardin vers l'Est. 7998.
- Silver (Maxwell) Ethics of Judaism from the aspect of duty. 7999.
- Silver, Burdett co.:  
Countries throughout the world. 10685.  
Creative ways for children's programs. 10113.  
Europe & Asia. 11637, 11638.  
Everyday economics. 1486.  
Français expliqué. 13031.  
Lab. & workbook units in chem. 73.  
Latin—first yr. 5359.  
Latin—second yr. 4671.  
Maine, its hist., resources, & govt. 11418.  
Music in the jr. high schl. 5996.  
Olaf & Ane. 15934.  
Psychol. of schl. music teaching. 6727.  
Soc. life & personality. 7298.  
Southern lands. 11639, 11640.  
Story of civilization. 7262.  
Study & appreciation of the short story. 11053.  
Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 8847.  
World around us. 9066.
- Silverman (H. L.) In abysm of time. 10377.
- Silvernale (L. R.) Around the yr. 8317.
- Silvestre (Charles):  
Belle France. 15046.  
Mère et fils. 13789.
- Silvestri (Rocco) Tavolozza di guerra e tecnica dei mascheramenti. 4389.
- Simão o Zeloso, *pseud.* *See* Mappin (G. E.)
- Simcock (L. F.) Shades of grandeur & many-colored lacquers. 10378.
- Simenon (Georges):  
Blanc à lunettes. 4390.  
Ceux de la soif. 6967.  
Mauvaise étoile. 10379.  
Monsieur La Souris. 15047.  
Rescapés du Télémaque. 10380.  
Sept minutes. 8000.  
Sœurs Lacroix. 12527.  
Suspect (Le) 10381.  
Trois crimes de mes amis. 10382.
- Simkhovitch (M. K.) Neighborhood. 6968.
- Simkins (W. S.) Simkins fed. practice. 13757.
- Simmel (Paul) Simmels sammelsurium. 5688.
- Simmons (E. L.) Hist. of the house of God. 13790.
- Simmons (J. R.) Feathers & fur on the turnpike. 16086.
- Simmons (Virgil) Air piloting. 15043.
- Simmons-Boardman pub. corp.:  
Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.  
Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.  
Pract. shell developing for steel shipbuilders. 13902.
- Simon (A. L.) André Simon's French cook bk. 15049.
- Simon (C. M.) *pseud.* Popo's miracle. 8001.
- Simon (G.) Précis de physique. 2760.
- Simon (H. A.) Measuring municipal activities. 8990.
- Simon (H. W.) Preface to teaching. 6969.
- Simon (M. H.) With malice toward some. 13791.
- Simon (Marcel) Orient—Grèce—Rome. 15050.
- Simon (R. L.) Miniature photography. 2761.
- Simon (Raymonde) Orient—Grèce—Rome. 15050.
- Simon (S. F.) Labor movement in America. 4794.
- Simon (S. J.):  
Bullet in the ballet. 8, 6049.  
Casino for sale. 9385.  
Murder à la Stroganoff. 14164.
- Simon (Solomon) Roberts ventures. 13792.
- Simon (Willi) Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerte vorm. Meister Lucius & Brünig. 9239.
- Simon & Schuster, inc.:  
Cross word puzzle bk. 4737, 8321, 15411.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Decline & fall of the British Empire. 15392.  
 Designing women. 11734.  
 Double-croscics. 12160.  
 Enjoyment of lit. 15981.  
 House of all nations. 9085.  
 Memory of youth. 2076.  
 Miniature photography. 2761.  
 My new world. 766.  
 Puzzle for players. 15993.  
 Roaring guns. 16120.  
 Towers of N. Y. 5141.  
 We saw it happen. 15335.  
 World is mine. 11679.
- Simonds (F. H.) Great powers in world politics. 2762.  
 Simonds (M. G.) Great powers in world politics. 2762.  
 Simonds (W. A.) Henry Ford & Greenfield Village. 9056.  
 Simonds (W. E.) Washington's farewell address & Webster's first Bunker Hill orations. 14010 (209)
- Simonnet (Henri) Endocrinologie clinique, thérapeutique et expérimentale. 2627.
- Simonovitch (Mousseve) Manuel de la cokerie moderne. 2763.
- Simons (E. J.) Primary carcinoma of the lung. 2764.
- Simons (H. C.) Personal income taxation. 5689.
- Simonson (I. S.) Through the yr. 4391.
- Simpson (A. J.) Cent. in southwest Tex. 2765.
- Simpson (H. De G.) Under Capricorn. 2766, 4392.
- Simpson (I. J.) Adventures in reading. 11403.
- Simpson (Kemper) Margin trader. 9057.
- Simpson (L. B.) Calif. in 1792. 15051.
- Simpson (R. H.) Study of those who influence & of those who are influenced in discussion. 13793.
- Simpson (S. P.) Cases & other materials on jud. remedies. 13758.
- Simpson (W. M.) Fever therapy. 930.
- Simpson (William von) Barrings (Die) 8002.
- Sims (E. R.) Repaso y composición. 13794.
- Sims (J. G.) *jr.* Whipped America. 5690.
- Sims (M. S.) Women & leadership. 6970.
- Sims (Marian) Memo. to Timothy Sheldon. 15052.
- Simon (Eric) :  
 Mushrooms on toast. 9058.  
 Winged victory. 14513-14515.
- Simson (W. R.) :  
 1937 cumulative suppl., 1932-1937, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 2767.  
 1938 cumulative suppl., 1932-1938, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. 16087.
- Sinceron (Marie du) *pseud.* See Lengert (Marie)
- Sinclair (C. G.) Microbiology for nurses. 10383.
- Sinclair (Harold) Amer. yrs. 10384.
- Sinclair (Murray) & co., inc. Revenue act of 1936. 6971.
- Sinclair (Robert) Big city. 8008.
- Sinclair (U. B.) :  
 Flivver king. 2768.  
 Little steel. 13795.  
 Our Lady. 13796.  
 Terror in Russia? 10385.
- Sindlinger (Harvey) III. township laws. 4393.
- Sindou (Gustave) Régime fiscal des successions agricoles et artisanales. 7818.
- Sindral (Jacques) Secret de la république. 15053.
- Singer (Caroline) Ali lives in Iran. 2769.
- Singer (Charles) Isaac Newton. 9109.
- Singer (E. A.) Winston simplified dict. 5884, 13984.
- Singer (I. I.) Brider Ashkenazy. 4394.
- Singer (L. W.) co. :  
 Seasons pass. 11924.  
 Sunshine & rain. 1016.  
 Through the yr. 1017.  
 Winter comes & goes. 8529.
- Singer és Wolfner, rt. :  
 Férficél. 12748.  
 Magányos úriember. 12593.  
 Mentont ajánlanám. 12429.
- Singer mfg. co. :  
 Machine sewing. 5691.  
 Singer instr. for art embroidery. 10631 (101)
- Singmaster (Elsie) See Lewars (E. S.)
- Singule (Hans) König (Ein) 7774.
- Sink (W. R.) Crippled children. 1856.
- Sinton (Lorraine) Pract. prestige bldg. 2770.
- Sinzheimer (Hugo) Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. 16088.
- Sinzheimer-Hertzberger, n. v. Jüdische klassiker der deutschen rechtswissenschaft. 16088.
- Siodmak (Kurt) Macht im dunkeln. 9059.
- Sisson (K. O.) Text-book of veterinary anat. 14010 (210)

- Sisson (Septimus):  
 Anat. of the domestic animals. 10386.  
 Text-book of veterinary anat. 14010 (210)
- Sisters of mercy, *Rochester, N. Y.* Cold frame. 6132.
- Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of promise. 10387, 11396.
- Sisters of St. Dominic. Saint Albertus Magnus. 9016.
- Sisters of St. Francis:  
 Conferences for religious. 1198.  
 Non-dramatic works of Hrosvitha. 4530.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Burnished gold. 8324.
- Sitterly (C. F.) Bldg. of Drew univ. 8004.
- Sitwell (Edith):  
 I live under a black sun. 5692.  
 Trio. 16089.
- Sitwell (Osbert):  
 Those were the days. 8005.  
 Trio. 16089.
- Sitwell (Sacheverell) Trio. 16089.
- Siviter (A. P.) Recollections of war & peace, 1861-1868. 13797.
- Siwertz (Sigfrid) *Stora bullret.* 8006.
- Sizoo (J. R.) Make life worth living. 2771.
- Skehan (P. W.) Lit. relationship between the Bk. of wisdom & the Proto-canonical wisdom bks. of the O. T. 11397.
- Skelley (L. D.) Modern fine glass. 2772.
- Skelton (O. D.) Our generation. 8007.
- Skene (N. L.) Elem. of yacht design. 9060.
- Skidelsky (S. J.) See Simon (S. J.)
- Skidmore (Hubert) Heaven came so near. 9061.
- Skiff (F. W.) Landmarks & lit. 2773.
- Skillern (H. R.) Flames from a candle. 5693.
- Skillman (H. B.) Permanent cumulative suppl. to Comp. gen. laws of Fla. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 9641.
- Skinner (A. W.) Makers & defenders of America. 5912 (30)
- Skinner (B. F.) Behavior of organisms. 12528.
- Skinner (C. E.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
- Skinner (C. O.) Dithers & jitters. 15054.
- Skinner (Conrad) Gospel of the Lord Jesus. 2774.
- Skinner (J. O.) Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
- Skinner (L. H.):  
 Gil Blas. 5295.  
 Vingt contes divers. 8008.
- Skinner (M. L.) Tucker sees India. 2776.
- Skinner (Maud) One man in his time. 6972.
- Skinner (Otis) One man in his time. 6972.
- Skinner (W. A.) Workmen's compensation law of Pa. 11398.
- Skipper (R. K.) Justice to all. 5694.
- Sklar (Paul) Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
- Skolem (Thoralf) Diophantische gleichungen. 12529.
- Skouen (Arne) Nå skulde Ruth sett mig! 4395.
- Skuhra (Rudolf) Sturm auf die throne der götter. 16090.
- Slade (C. B.) Physical exam. & diagnostic anat. 14010 (211)
- Slade (Frances) Divorce if you must. 13798.
- Slagle (K. C.) Engl. country squire as depicted in Engl. prose fiction from 1740-1800. 13799.
- Slaney (G. W.):  
 Cathkin mystery. 2777.  
 Happiness has no story. 13800.
- Slater (A. L.) He that hath an ear. 2778.
- Slater (J. R.) Recent lit. & religion. 11399.
- Slattery (Margaret) Thy kingdom come ... but not now. 5695.
- Slauck (A.) Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. 11400.
- Slauson (Celeste) Milk production. 13631.
- Slavson (S. R.) Creative group educa. 2779.
- Sleen (W. G. N. van der) Canada. 4396.
- Slesinger (Donald) Next steps forward. 15055.
- Slifer (Rosejeanne):  
 Giant quiz book. 6973.  
 Picture quiz bk. for juniors. 15056.
- Sloan (C. H.) Biog. of Frank W. Sloan. 2780.
- Sloan (John) Of human bondage. 6671.
- Sloan (S. B.) Facts in poetry. 5696.
- Sloane (C. A.) I remember. 16091.
- Slobin (H. L.) Freshman math. 8009.
- Slochow (Harry) Thomas Mann's Joseph story. 5697.
- Slocombe (George) Mirror to Geneva. 5698.
- Slocum (Victor) Castaway boats. 11401.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Slonimsky (Nicolas) Music since 1900. 2781, 8010.
- Slosson (E. E.) Great Amer. universities. 12750 (60)
- Slosson (M. P.) Great Amer. universities. 12750 (60)
- Slosson (Preston) Growth of European civilization. 4686, 8278.
- Slown (R. C.) Safety programs & activities. 15057.
- Small (J. K.) Ferns of the southeastern states. 13801.
- Smallidge (O. E.) Finding America. 2782.
- Smaridge (Norah) :  
Atlantic deception. 10388.  
Home in the sky. 10389.
- Smart (C. A.) R. F. D. 5699.
- Smedley (Agnes) China fights back. 11402.
- Smeth (Maria de) Viva España! Arriba España! 10390.
- Smith (A. D. H.) Dead go overside. 13803.
- Smith (A. E.) Philos. of life. 4398.
- Smith (A. F.) Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.
- Smith (A. H.) Economics. 2785.
- Smith (A. M.) On to Alaska with Buchanan. 2784.
- Smith (A. V. P.) Ecological relations & plant successions in four drained millponds of the Eastern shore of Md. 10391.
- Smith (A. W.) Sword & the rose. 2783, 4397.
- Smith (Albert W.) Springtime odyssey on the shores of southern seas, Feb.-May 1912. 16092.
- Smith (Alpheus W.) Elem. of physics. 9062.
- Smith (André) Art & the subconscious. 4399.
- Smith (B. F.) Checkered tablecloth. 2786.
- Smith (B. O.) Logical aspects of educa. measurement. 16093.
- Smith (B. P.) Young hostess. 15058.
- Smith (Beverly) Through the kitchen door. 13803.
- Smith (Bradford) Amer. quest. 12530.
- Smith (Burdette) co. :  
Ill. rev. stat. 1938 suppl. 14597.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5173.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. probate & administration law, 1937. 1454.
- Smith (C. B.) Way of life. 2787.
- Smith (C. C.) Graft from The golden bough. 2788.
- Smith (C. Elliott) Real estate. 12531.
- Smith (C. F.) Games & recreational methods. 2789.
- Smith (C. M.) :  
Conserving our natural resources. 6077.  
Social studies. 9406.  
Story of tools & machines. 3563.  
Transportation & communication. 4725.
- Smith (C. R.) Earth & sky. 5700.
- Smith (C. W.) :  
Blowing bubbles. 16094.  
Univ. of Va. 2790.
- Smith (Charles E.) Speedwriting dict. 8011.
- Smith (D. E.) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Smith (D. E.) See also Dunham (David) *pseud.*
- Smith (D. H.) From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.
- Smith (D. P.) Thank God. 9065.
- Smith (D. V.) :  
Live & learn. 10392.  
Reading & lit. 6389.
- Smith (Don) Peculiarities of the presidents. 13804.
- Smith (E. Baldwin) Egyptian architecture as cultural expression. 13805.
- Smith (E. Boyd) :  
Chicken world. 10631 (102)  
Farm bk. 14010 (212)
- Smith (E. E.) Adventures in reading. 11403.
- Smith (E. F.) Enchanted ground. 12750 (61)
- Smith (E. H.) Edmund Rice & his family. 12533.
- Smith (E. L.) Science of everyday life. 11488.
- Smith (E. P.) :  
Should America form an alliance with Great Britain? 16095.  
Unicameral legislature. 2792.
- Smith (E. R.) College algebra. 13806.
- Smith (E. T.) Exploring biology. 6976.
- Smith (E. W.) :  
Tall tales & short. 15059.  
Tomato can chronicle. 2791.
- Smith (Edward S.) Calculus. 6974.
- Smith (Lady Eleanor) Spanish house. 6975, 12532.
- Smith (Elizabeth Scott) East wind on Friday. 15060.
- Smith (F. C.) Tennessee's public schls. 16096.
- Smith (F. Fremont-) See Fremont-Smith (Frank)
- Smith (Frank) Thomas Paine, liberator. 13807.

- Smith (G. B.) Law & practice of zoning. 2793.
- Smith (G. E.) Memory's brother. 10393.
- Smith (G. F.) Special & instrumental methods of anal. 2794.
- Smith (G. H.):  
Blood & steel. 11185.  
Krupp. 6679.
- Smith (G. McP.) Elem. of qualitative anal. 14010 (167)
- Smith (G. Milton) Simplified guide to statistics. 9063.
- Smith (Gertrude) Administration of justice from Homer to Aristotle. 6036.
- Smith (Gilbert M.) Cryptogamic botany. 8012, 8013.
- Smith (Grace) Through the kitchen door. 13808.
- Smith (H. F.) Thank God. 9065.
- Smith (H. J.) Enchanted ground. 12750 (61)
- Smith (H. K.) My drawing bk. 2796.
- Smith (H. N.) Physical & health educa. 9064.
- Smith (*Mrs.* H. P.) Happy-go-lucky. 8014.
- Smith (Harry) Moses Michael Hays. 2795.
- Smith (Henry L.):  
Jr. anthology. 7131-7133.  
Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.
- Smith (Howard Leslie) Cases on the law of bills & notes. 10631 (103)
- Smith (J. B. R.):  
Corp. manual. 4228.  
N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.
- Smith (J. F.) Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith. 6977.
- Smith (J. G.) Introd. to economic anal. 1880.
- Smith (J. M.) Southern character sketches. 2098.
- Smith (J. R.):  
Amer. lands & peoples. 13809.  
Foreign lands & peoples. 13810.  
Human geog. 13811.  
Our indus. world. 13812.  
World folks. 13813.
- Smith (Jessica) Over the North pole. 3458.
- Smith (Joseph) Teachings of the prophet Joseph Smith. 6977.
- Smith (Kate) Living in a great big way. 13814.
- Smith (L. B.) Shotgun psychol. 16097.
- Smith (L. D.):  
Along the way. 10394.  
Death is thy neighbor. 4400.
- Smith (L. E.):  
Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.  
Pract. encycl. 2797.
- Smith (L. K.) Forty days to Santa Fe. 15061.
- Smith (L. P.) Unforgotten yrs. 16098.
- Smith (L. Walden) Saddles up. 5701.
- Smith (Lawrence W.) Essentials of pathology. 13815.
- Smith (Lon) See Smith (L. B.)
- Smith (M. B.) Sociological anal. of rural educa. in La. 10395.
- Smith (M. E.) There have been dreams. 4401.
- Smith (M. J.) Llewellyn's tower. 6978.
- Smith (M. R.) Student personnel program for higher educa. 11127.
- Smith (Marguerite) Wings to fly. 16099.
- Smith (Marion W.) Banco. 15062.
- Smith (Melville) Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.
- Smith (Miles W.) God's friendly world. 11782.
- Smith (N. B.) World around us. 9066.
- Smith (N. G. Royde-) See Royde-Smith (N. G.)
- Smith (N. K.) Stranger & a sojourner. 2800.
- Smith (N. R.):  
For us in the dark. 2799.  
Younger Venus. 15063.
- Smith (O. M.) Semi-micro qualitative anal. 3443.
- Smith (O. W.) Gaspé the romantique. 4402.
- Smith (P. F.):  
New analytic geom. 8015.  
Theoretical mechanics. 8172 (34)
- Smith (P. J.) Crooks in clover. 8016.
- Smith (R. G.) Sailing made easy. 10396.
- Smith (R. L.) Sidewalk sermons. 11405.
- Smith (R. R.):  
Against the tide. 15979.  
Cleft mooring. 7953.  
Laymen speaking. 8843.  
Modern fine glass. 2772.  
Modern-school geom. 8357.  
Pity the persecutor. 10956.  
Shakespeare studies: Hamlet. 7390.
- Smith (R. S.) Art of group worship. 13816.
- Smith (Rebecca W.) Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.
- Smith (Reed):  
Achievement. 10820.  
Adventure. 7413.
- Smith (Rhea M.) Day of the liberals in Spain. 16100.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Smith (Richard M.) Baby's first two yrs. 2801.  
 Smith (Robert W.) Rights of labor. 13817.  
 Smith (S. G.) Practice & procedure of the Common pleas ct. of the city of Detroit. 4403.  
 Smith (S. Kaye-) See Kaye-Smith (Sheila)  
 Smith (S. P.) Problems in elec. eng. 13819.  
 Smith (Samuel) Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.  
 Smith (Mrs. Singleton) Little brown monkey. 5702.  
 Smith (T. E.) & co.:  
     Hist. of the League of nations. 8709.  
     Little citizen. 3788.  
     Soil erosion control. 8322.  
     Southern forestry. 13106.  
     Southern nature stories. 12810.  
 Smith (U. d'A.) These were the young. 16101.  
 Smith (W. C. R.) pub. co. Servicing the auto. elec. system. 3479.  
 Smith (W. E. L.) Episcopal appointments & patronage in the reign of Edward II. 12534.  
 Smith (W. Earl) Nichols-Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts. 11237, 11238, 13559.  
 Smith (W. H.):  
     Amer. hist. & govt. 9714.  
     Physics made easy. 14778.  
 Smith (W. M.) Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons. 15960.  
 Smith (William Edward) God's creation & salvation. 10397.  
 Smither (E. L.) Use of the Bible with children. 4404.  
 Smits (A.) Theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. 11406.  
 Smitter (Wessel) F. O. B. Detroit. 15064.  
 Smoot (L. K.) Tex. Sup. ct. Tex. repts. 5759, 11455.  
 Smutz (F. A.) Descr. geom. 10398.  
 Smyser (H. M.) Pseudo-Turpin. 2802.  
 Smythe (F. S.):  
     Peaks & valleys. 15065.  
     Valley of Flowers. 10399.  
 Snaith (Stanley) At grips with Everest. 13820.  
 Snavelly (H. E.) Const. of the U. S. 13821.  
 Snedecor (G. W.) Statistical methods. 2803.  
 Snell (F. C.) Evolution of a commodore. 2804.  
 Snell (George) And—if man triumph. 13822.  
 Snell (R. J.):  
     Shadow passes. 6979.  
     Third warning. 6980.  
 Snellgrove publications. Flowers, facts & fables. 7850.  
 Sniff (Fannie) Famous stars favorite foods. 15066.  
 Snijder (G. A. S.) Kretische kunst. 2805.  
 Snow (C. H.) Border feud. 4405.  
 Snow (David):  
     Air conditioning. 10933.  
     Air conditioning hdbk. 11934.  
 Snow (Edgar) Red star over China. 2806, 2807, 12535.  
 Snow (F. H.) Cabin (The) 13823.  
 Snow (F. L.) Sincerely yours. 2808.  
 Snyder (A. J.) America's purpose. 2809.  
 Snyder (G. H.) Everyday poems in everyday Engl. 755.  
 Snyder (H. L.) Thousand & one observations. 16102.  
 Sobotka (Harry) Chem. of the sterids. 6981.  
 Social record of Va. Social record of Va. 478.  
 Social work technique:  
     Case worker's desk manual. 5905.  
     Soc. workers' dict. 5906.  
 Socialist labor party. Carlovings érem-pénz. 9108.  
 Società metallurgica italiana:  
     Duralluminio e le leghe leggere L<sup>2</sup> e L<sup>1</sup>. 4922.  
     Fonderia minerali, rame e raffinazione del rame greggio. 4983.  
     Ottoni e bronzi. 5513.  
     Rame (II) 5585.  
 Société d'éditions et de publications:  
     A l'ombre de l'amour. 1691.  
     Aimé aux deux visages. 2139.  
     Amazone noire. 10323.  
     Amour balance. 2011.  
     Amour comme le nôtre. 4077.  
     Appel du soir. 7372.  
     Autre combat. 3729.  
     Baiser dans la fournaise. 11846.  
     Berger de Guadeloupe. 10973.  
     Cendres de l'amour. 9568.  
     Chanson du rêve. 710.  
     Chateau de sable. 14423.  
     Châteline (La) 1915.  
     Christiane. 2488.  
     Clos des cerisiers. 10295.  
     Croix dans la balance. 2359.  
     Dans la maison flottante. 11456.  
     Derniers sanglots. 7444.  
     Des ailes comme l'amour. 2624.  
     Double visage. 490.  
     Échelle d'enfer. 10334.  
     Erreur de Marie-Luce. 9600.  
     Espionne du ciel. 12262.  
     Fiançailles de Madeline. 9557.



Société d'éditions et de publications—  
Continued.

- Frère jaune. 843.  
Heure du démon. 14665.  
Hirondelle blessée. 10475.  
Inquiète solitude. 14311.  
Isabelle et son cœur. 10230.  
Jean Margnac. 11875.  
Jeune fille d'Aix-Les-Bains. 9530.  
Jeunesses. 3804.  
Là-bas ... dans les geôles. 1961.  
Larmes d'un soir. 14683.  
Maison du silence. 509.  
Manoir sans soleil. 1916.  
Mari en héritage. 10549.  
Mariage imprévu. 4518.  
Millions de l'émir. 10032.  
Mona, fille des îles. 4461.  
Moulin endormi. 10339.  
Naples au baiser de feu. 9932.  
Naufrage de Sylvane. 3692.  
Oiseaux du bonheur. 14202.  
On apprend à aimer. 10778.  
Or du désert. 10974.  
Petite fille et grand cœur. 666.  
Phare s'allume. 10071.  
Princesse aux perles. 10457.  
Qu'avez-vous fait de notre amour?  
9529.  
Rien qu'une nuit. 9601.  
Reine prisonnière. 1917.  
Rendez-vous de l'amour. 6236.  
Rirette ... gagnante! 9559.  
Route bifurquée. 5482.  
Sang de France. 2707.  
Seul maître à bord. 9728.  
Ta joie sera la mienne. 1673.  
Trois jeunes filles campaient.  
10016.  
Voltaire. 7374.  
Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie  
française. Encyclopédie française.  
4941, 4942, 11886.  
Société française d'imprimerie et de  
librairie. Reine Desmarest a trouvé  
sa voie. 15183.  
Society for occupational research, ltd.  
Youth & the world's work. 11650.  
Society of Amer. bacteriologists.  
Leeuwenhoek letter. 1698.  
Society of Amer. military engineers:  
Army eng. 4130.  
Fortification. 2075.  
Society of arts & sciences, *New York*:  
O. Henry memorial award. Prize  
stories of 1937. 2810.  
— Prize stories of 1938. 16103.  
Society of the Cincinnati:  
Minutes of the Standing com.  
9067.  
Original members & other officers  
eligible to the Soc. of the Cincin-  
nati, 1783-1938. 10072.  
Roster, 1938. 9068.

- Society of the Cincinnati, inc.:  
Minutes of the Standing com.  
9067.  
Roster, 1938. 9068.  
Society of the Divine Savior (The  
Salvatorian fathers) Catholic's  
quest, box. 13275.  
Society of the N. Y. hosp. So near the  
gods. 6982.  
Sockman (R. W.) Recoveries in re-  
ligion. 5703.  
Soeding (Ellen) Umweg zum Frieden.  
10400.  
Søiberg (Harry) Kvindes kamp.  
13824.  
Sönnichsen (T. E.) Seeamt hat ge-  
sprochen. 11407.  
Soergel (W.) Vereisungskurve (Die)  
10401.  
Sohn (Friedrich) Amerikanische  
agrarrfragen. 11408.  
Sokol (A. E.) Berühmte Forscher und  
ihre Beiträge. 11409.  
Sokoloff (Boris) Middle age is what  
you make it. 6983.  
Solange-Rosenmark (Mme.) Poésies.  
9297.  
Solina (Nino) Manuale di misura elet-  
trica pratica. 8017.  
Solis-Cohen (Emily) jr. Hanukkah.  
2811.  
Sollitt (K. W.) Preaching from pic-  
tures. 16104.  
Solomon (Alfred) Short French rev.  
gram. & comp. 2812.  
Solomon (Charles) Pharmacology,  
materia medica & therapeutics.  
13825.  
Solonevich (Ivan):  
Escape from Russian chains.  
15633.  
Soviet paradise lost. 8018.  
Solovay (S. A.) Rules of sociol.  
method. 6247.  
Soloveytchik (George) Potemkin.  
5704.  
Solvay process co. Anal. of liquid chlo-  
rine & bleach. 8678.  
Sombart (Werner) New soc. philos.  
2813.  
Somerville (J. M.) Methodology in soc.  
science: a critique of Marx and  
Engels. 12536.  
Sommer (Ernst) Botschaft aus Gra-  
nada. 11410.  
Sommer (H. H.):  
Market milk & related products.  
16105.  
Theory & practice of ice cream  
making. 10402.  
Sommerfeld (Martin) George—Hof-  
mannsthal—Rilke. 9069.  
Sommerfield (John) Volunteer in  
Spain. 2814.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Sommerkamp (Georg) Praktisches für den bauern. 4406.
- Soney & Sage co. :  
 Law & practice in the Dist. cts. of N. J. 7479.  
 Law of divorce in N. J. Suppl. 1932 to 1938. 9456.  
 Medico-legal text on traumatic injuries. 8545.  
 N. J. digest, annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 10129.  
 — 1937 ann. 2197.  
 — 1938 ann. 14855.  
 N. J. misc. repts. 5468.  
 N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 8870, 15912.  
 — 1938 ann. 12345.  
 Parnell's digest of milk control law in Pa. 12384.  
 Pa. land law. 8325.  
 Police examiner. 6725.  
 Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 12399.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.  
 Suppl. of 1938 to the Law of attachment in N. J. 14706.
- Sonne (H. C.) Whither America? 12537.
- Sonneborn (Marlise) :  
 Gerti—immer gradeaus! 10403.  
 Hinter den wäldern. 10404.  
 Um fremde schuld. 10405.
- Sonnenburg (H. Weiss-) See Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig)
- Sonntag (Erich) Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 2815.
- Sonotone corp. Audiometry. 1605.
- Sontag (R. J.) Germany & England, background of conflict, 1848-1894. 15067.
- Soper (E. D.) Religions of mankind. 13826.
- Sophocles. Oedipus, king of Thebes. 10631 (85)
- Sorenson (Herbert) Adult abilities. 10406.
- Sorge (Wolfgang) Erlebtes Mandschukuo. 16106.
- Soron (Felix) Occupational representation. 6984.
- Sorrell (L. C.) Govt. ownership & operation of railways for the U. S. 2816.
- Soule (B. A.) Liby. guide for the chemist. 12538.
- Soule (B. L.) Colby's Roman, Julian Daniel Taylor. 11411.
- Soule (Richard) Dict. of Engl. synonyms & synonymous expressions. 5705.
- Soules (R. L.) Planning your home. 8470.
- Soupault (R.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 10226.
- Sousa (J. P.) Through the yr. with Sousa. 9240 (73)
- Sousa (J. V.) Through the yr. with Sousa. 9240 (73)
- South Carolina. Gen. assembly. 1938 legislative manual. 8019.
- South Carolina hist. assn. Proceedings, 1937. 5706.
- South Dakota. Sup. ct. Repts. 2817, 12539.
- South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 9070, 10407, 12540.  
 — 1937 ann. 5707.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5708.
- Southard (M. Y.) Who's who in Ky., 1936. 5855.
- Southeastern press, inc. Essentials of successful living. 14698.
- South eastern repr. 2818, 4407, 6985, 7197 (93), 9071, 10408, 11560 (117), 12541, 15283 (82), 16107.
- Southern (Richard) Stage-setting. 2819.
- Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd. :  
 Church liby. manual. 4579.  
 Intermediate Sunday schl. work. 1696.
- Southern digest. 6986, 6987.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 6988, 9072, 12542.  
 — 1937 ann. 2820.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2821, 2822.  
 — 1938 ann. 15068.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16108.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. [for] Descriptive-word index. 16109.
- Southern Methodist univ. Inst. of public affairs. Mexico & the U. S. 11217.
- Southern pubrs., inc. :  
 Old frontiers. 11714.  
 Some memories. 1057.  
 Tenn. tax hdbk. 7190.
- Southern pub. assn. :  
 Dope adventures of David Dare. 2595.  
 They that be teachers. 2101.
- Southern pub. co. :  
 High schl. chem. 13480.  
 Nature's wonderland. 12506.  
 Thousand & one observations. 16102.  
 What America has done. 13556.
- Southern repr. 2823, 6989, 6990, 7197 (94), 9073, 10409, 11560 (118), 12543, 15069.
- Southern soc. for research & hist. Eminent Georgians. 3051.

- Southern surgical assn. Transactions. 13827.
- Southgate (D. H.) :  
 As a man's hand. 2824.  
 Root in the rock. 5709.
- Southwest publications. Cent. in southwest Tex. 2765.
- Southwest tablet mfg. co. Portfolio of pictures & historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. 15965.
- Southwest Va. hist. soc. Kegley's Va. frontier. 5224.
- South-western pub. co. :  
 Bookkeeping & acctg. 12405.  
 Bus. Engl. 2572.  
 Commer. law. 5538, 8946.  
 Fed. tax acctg. 2745, 12520.  
 Fundamentals of adv. 2597.  
 Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.  
 Fundamentals of selling. 3164.  
 Ill. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 11624.  
 Ia. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12098.  
 New economic citizen. 8774.  
 O. suppl. to accompany Commer. law. 12107.  
 Pacific northwest. 12158.  
 Secretarial office practice. 1799.  
 Social security & payroll tax acctg. 12521.  
 20th cent. typewriting. 8739.
- South western repr. :  
 Ky. decs. 7197 (95), 11560 (119)  
 Mo. decs. 7197 (96-98), 10631 (104-109), 11560 (120-122), 15283 (83-87)  
 Mo. decs. reported in the South-western repr., annot. 15283 (88)  
 Tex. decs. 7197 (99, 100), 10631 (110), 11560 (123), 15283 (89)
- South western repr. 7197 (101, 102), 10631 (111-113), 11560 (124, 125), 15283 (90-92)
- South western repr. (2d ser.) :  
 Ark. decs. 6991, 13828.  
 Ky. decs. 2825, 6992, 10410, 13829.  
 Mo. decs. 2826, 4408, 6993, 9074, 13830, 15070.  
 Tenn. decs. 4409, 12544.  
 Tex. decs. 2827, 6994, 9075, 10411, 13831, 15071.
- South western repr. Second ser. 2828, 2829, 4410, 6995, 6996, 9076, 9077, 10412, 12545, 13832, 15072, 16110.
- Southwold (Stephen) :  
 Love & Julian Farne. 16111.  
 One came back. 9078.
- Southworth-Anthoensen press :  
 Bibliographical check-list of Christmas bks. 1593.  
 Colonial printer. 9222.  
 More Christmas bks. 15745.  
 Way of a ship. 3364.
- Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows. *See* Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge.
- Sowers (J. I.) Woodworking through visual instr. 11412.
- Sowers (P. A.) :  
 Our little Corinthian cousin of long ago. 2830.  
 Under the Japanese moon. 2831.
- Spaeth (S. G.) Stories behind the world's great music. 2832.
- Späth (Wilhelm) Physik der mechanischen werkstoffprüfung. 16112.
- Spahr (W. E.) Fallacies of Prof. Irving Fisher's 100% money proposal. 8020.
- Spalding (A. W.) Social relations, sylabus. 16113.
- Spalding (H. S.) Old mill on the Withrose. 3402 (27)
- Spalink (B. H.) Inner chamber. 13833.
- Spamer (Adolf) Wehnachten in alter und neuer zeit. 6997.
- Spamer (Otto) verlag. Kurzgefasstes handbuch aller legierungen. 1478.
- Spanabel (E. E.) Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.
- Spanheimer (M. E., sister) :  
 Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 5710.  
 Letters of Heinrich Armin Rattermann. 16114.
- Spannagel (Fritz) Unsere wohnmöbel. 6998.
- Sparkes (Boyden) Towers of N. Y. 5141.
- Sparkman (C. F.) :  
 Paso a paso. 8021.  
 Vuelo a México. 4769.
- Sparks (N. R.) Theory of mech. refrigeration. 12546.
- Sparks (W. S.) Light on the leaves. 2833.
- Spatz (Hans) Fünf jahrzehnte blüthezeit deutscher medizin. 15073.
- Spaulding (E. W.) His Excellency George Clinton. 4411.
- Spaulding (O. L.) Pen & sword in Greece & Rome. 2834.
- Spaulding (R. K.) Spanish in review. 12547.
- Speaight (Robert) St. Thomas of Canterbury. 9079.
- Speaker's desk bk. 5711.
- Speakman (M. A. V.) Memories. 2835.
- Spearman (F. H.) Carmen of the rancho. 2836.
- Spears (C. C.) Story of the Amer. merchant marine. 7197 (103)
- Spears (J. R.) Story of the Amer. merchant marine. 7197 (103)
- Spears (M. B.) *See* Borden (Mary)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Spease (Edward) Pharmaceutical math. 6999.
- Special liby. assn. Special liby. profession & what it offers. 15831.
- Spectator co., *New York*. Fire insur. laws, taxes & fees. 2837.
- Spector (Ivar) College Russian. 11413.
- Speed (Kellogg) Illus. primer on fractures. 13074.
- Speer (R. K.) Supervision in the elem. schl. 13818.
- Speldel'sche (F.) verlagsbuchhandlung:  
Armer kleiner Prosper. 4921.  
Götter schweigen. 5118.  
Held vom Nedeä. 3367.  
Sokrates. 9980.  
Wallenstein. 4937.
- Speller (Robert) pub. corp. Exiled to heaven. 6381.
- Spellman (H. H.) Crim. codes of N. Y. 2201.
- Spemann (Adolf) Berufsgeheimnisse und binsenwahrheiten. 11414.
- Spemann (Hans) Embryonic development & induction. 10413.
- Spence (R.) Catalysis. 2692.
- Spence (R. B.) Selections from the Encycl. of the soc. sciences. 868.
- Spencer (F. E.) Dramatic works of Luis Vélez de Guevara. 5712.
- Spencer (R. E.) Death of Mark. 5713.
- Spencer (S. A.) Greatest show on earth. 5714.
- Spencer (W. H.) Textbook of law & bus. 15074.
- Spengler (J. J.) France faces depopulation. 15075.
- Spengler (Oswald) Reden und aufsätze. 9080.
- Spenser (Edmund) Works. 15598.
- Sperry (A. L.) Avalanche. 2838.
- Sperry (Armstrong) Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. 13834.
- Sperry (Margaret) Magician's cloak. 8022.
- Sperry (P. H.) Abigail. 13835.
- Sperry (W. L.) We prophesy in part. 8023.
- Sperzel (F. E.) Fairyland. 2839.
- Spes (Éditions):  
Autre vie. 11274.  
Jésus, Rédempteur. 11275.  
Jésus vivant dans l'église. 11276.  
Montée des âmes. 11277.  
Pentecôte (La) 11161.
- Spiers (A. G. H.) Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.
- Spiers (I. H. B.):  
Episodes from Alexandre Dumas' Les trois mousquetaires. 12750 (62)  
Physical treatises of Pascal. 2330.
- Spies (T. D.) Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> & its use in med. 10598.
- Spies (Walter) Dance & drama in Bali. 15493.
- Spieseke (A. W.) First textbooks in Amer. hist. & their compiler John M'Culloch. 10404, 15076.
- Spiller (B. L.) More grouse feathers. 8024.
- Spiller (L. R.) Today's geom. 7905.
- Spinelli (Marcos) From jungle roots. 11415.
- Spingarn (J. E.) New criticism. 16271 (80)
- Spink (L. K.) Prins. & practice of flow meter eng. 15077.
- Spiro (P.) Therapie der tuberkulose. 4662.
- Spitz (Carl) Training your dog. 13836.
- Spitz (Jacques) Guerre des mouches. 10415.
- Spivack (J. L.) Surgical technic of abdominal operations. 7000.
- Spoerl (D. T.) Beginnings of life & death. 9625.
- Spoerl (H. D.) Gen. psychol. from the personalist standpoint. 5726.
- Spohr (Wilhelm) Narrenschaukel (Die) 5715.
- Sponholtz (Adolf) verlag, kom.-ges.:  
Blutende grenze. 1646.  
Dreiklang der einsamkeit. 12602.  
Einer allein. 4470.  
Haus am Rebenstein. 3744.  
Kurama katiti. 2520.  
Männer um Saskia. 701.  
Ritt durch das schicksal. 9727.  
Unzählbaren (Die) 4327.
- Sponland (Ingeborg) My reasonable service. 10416.
- Spowers (W. H.) jr. Hot-dip galvanizing practice. 10417.
- Sprague (J. R.) High pressure. 15078.
- Spraragen (W.) Welding hdbk. 12548.
- Spratlin (V. B.) Juan Latino. 13837.
- Spring (Howard):  
Bk. parade. 9081.  
My son, my son! 9082.
- Spring (R. H.) O Absalom! 8025.
- Springenschmid (Karl) Land im leid. 4412.
- Springer (Julius):  
Alkoholische genussmittel. 11630.  
Allgemeine pharmakologie. 14072.  
Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische operationslehre. 1583.  
Anatomie der sehrinde. 15472.  
Angewandte atomphysik. 11383.  
Anleitung zu den physiologischen übungen. 11471.  
Anleitung zur qualitativen analyse. 10750.  
Augenärztliche eingriffe. 14786.

## Springer (Julius)—Continued.

Aus dem leben der vögel. 9776.  
 Bau und berechnung der verbrennungskraftmaschinen. 5245.  
 Be- und entlüftung des normal-arbeitsraumes. 3277.  
 Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 206, 8253, 11655.  
 Beton (Der) 3834.  
 Betriebseinrichtungen und betriebsüberwachung in der textilveredlung. 1994.  
 Bibliographie der luftfahrtmedizin. 11367.  
 Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte. 523.  
 Chemische spektralanalyse. 16069.  
 Chromatographische adsorptionsmethode. 3389.  
 Corpus geniculatum externum. 147.  
 Deutsche austausch-werkstoffe. 421.  
 Diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit. 741.  
 Diagnostik und therapeutische indikationsstellung bei den chirurgischen erkrankungen der harnorgane. 14610.  
 Diophantische gleichungen. 12529.  
 Einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege. 3008.  
 Einführung in die chemische physiologie. 1704, 15778.  
 Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. 2913.  
 Einführung in die mathematische logik. 4444.  
 Einführung in die physikalischen grundlagen der rundfunktechnik. 1011.  
 Einführung in die physiologie des menschen. 14965.  
 Einführung in die technische schwingungslehre. 12167.  
 Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.  
 Elektrische kontakte. 4740.  
 Elektrische kraftwerke und netze. 14186.  
 Elektrische messgeräte und messeinrichtungen. 2319.  
 Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 4508.  
 Elektrotechnische isolierstoffe. 4487.  
 Ergebnisse der anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte. 14360.  
 Ergebnisse der biologie. 879.  
 Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie. 8469.  
 Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 3707.

Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakterio-logie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 880, 10570, 15209.  
 Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 881, 9618, 14361.  
 Ergodentheorie. 3910.  
 Erkundung von verkehrswegen in neuländern. 10834.  
 Färben und bleichen der textiltasern in apparaten. 3238.  
 Fernrohre und entfernungsmesser. 1609.  
 Fernsehen. 9038.  
 Festigkeit von druckstäben aus stahl. 1494.  
 Feuerungstechnik mit steinkohlen Oberschlesiens. 10932.  
 Filterung der atemluft und deren bedeutung für staubkrankheiten. 14696.  
 Fluchtentafeln für feuchte luft. 9845.  
 Flughäfen. 5552.  
 Fortschritte der botanik. 991.  
 25 jahre Kaiser Wilhelm-gesellschaft zur förderung der wissenschaften. 3966.  
 Funktionsprüfung des auges. 2284.  
 Garagen in ihrer bedeutung für kraftverkehr und städtebau. 5444.  
 Geologische aufbau Österreichs. 11080.  
 Geometrische optik. 9430.  
 Grundlagen der raumkühlung. 15123.  
 Grundlagen einer wissenschaftlichen wertlehre. 9902.  
 Grundlagen für die messung von stirnrädern mit gerader evolventenverzahnung. 10706.  
 Grundlagen und methoden der periodenforschung. 2925.  
 Grundriss der gesamten chirurgie. 2815.  
 Grundriss der psychiatrie. 9725.  
 Grundriss einer meteorobiologie des menschen. 11345.  
 Grundzüge der theoretischen logik. 8621.  
 Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate. 1241, 3848, 5231, 13363.  
 Handbuch der eierkunde. 8576.  
 Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. 1242, 9743.  
 Handbuch der lichttechnik. 11386.  
 Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 1243, 3876.  
 Heizerschule (Die) 2117.

Hilfsbuch für raum- und aussen-  
klimatische messungen. 4705.  
Hochleistungs-gaserzeuger für  
fahrzeugbetrieb und ortsfeste  
kleinanlagen. 3737.  
Hochspannungstechnik. 10306.  
Hochwasservoraussage (Die)  
11507.  
Indikator (Der) 14629.  
Innere sekretion und chirurgie.  
5085.  
Inneren erkrankungen im alter.  
2142.  
Insulinschockbehandlung der schi-  
zophrenie. 8303.  
Integralgleichungen. 5080.  
Isolieroele. 11588.  
JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungs-  
gase. 11141.  
Jahrbuch der hafenbautechnischer  
gesellschaft. 14606.  
Jahrbuch des forschungs-instituts  
der allgemeinen elektricitäts-ge-  
sellschaft. 12120.  
Katalyse und determinismus.  
8836.  
Kerbspannungslehre. 2191.  
Klima und gradtage. 11025.  
Klinik und therapie der herzkrank-  
heiten und der gefässerkrankun-  
gen. 11366.  
Klinische blick. 11331.  
Klinische infektionslehre. 12083.  
Knochengeschwülste (Die) 9773.  
Kolbenverdichter. 3535.  
Kolloidchemische grundlagen der  
textilveredlung. 3084.  
Kontinuierliche spektren. 10893.  
Korrosionen an eisen und nicht-  
eisenmetallen. 11394.  
Korrosionstabellen metallischer  
werkstoffe geordnet nach angrei-  
fenden stoffen. 10279.  
Kostenberechnungen im wasserbau  
und grundbau. 2675.  
Krankheiten des kaninchens. 2710.  
Kurze einföhrung in die elemente  
der punkt- und körpermechanik.  
10489.  
Landwirtschaftlicher wasserbau.  
2679.  
Leberkrankheiten (Die) 876.  
Lehrbuch der differentialdiagnose  
innerer krankheiten. 10053.  
Lehrbuch der elektrokardiographie.  
2650, 4329.  
Lehrbuch der psychiatrie. 282.  
Lehre von der wirtschaft. 2543.  
Leichte dampfantriebe an land, zur  
see, in der luft. 2146.  
Methoden der mathematischen  
physik. 9503.  
Methoden und probleme der dyna-  
mischen meteorologie. 8473.

Missbildungen und anomalien der  
nase und des nasenrachenraumes.  
12590.  
Moderne algebra. 3140.  
Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröh-  
ren. 5740.  
Momententafeln und einflussflächen  
für kreuzweise bewehrte eisen-  
betonplatten. 11676.  
Motorzugförderung auf schienen.  
12140.  
Neues manual für die praktische  
pharmazie. 16084.  
Physik. 3237.  
Physik der mechanischen werkstoff-  
prüfung. 16112.  
Physik der sternatmosphären, mit  
besonderer berücksichtigung der  
sonne. 12642.  
Porphyrine und porphyrinkrank-  
heiten. 5793.  
Praktische anwendung der bau-  
grunduntersuchungen. 8759.  
Praktische therapie der hautkrank-  
heiten. 2867.  
Praxis der physikalischen therapie.  
1665.  
Probleme der technischen mag-  
netisierungskurve. 11649.  
Psychoanalyse und ihre kinder.  
14188.  
Pumpen (Die) 8807.  
Rechnen an spanabhebenden werk-  
zeugmaschinen. 2509.  
Rechnerische verfahren zur har-  
monischen analyse und synthese.  
14587.  
Repetitorium der gesamten hygiene,  
bakteriologie und serologie in  
frage und antwort. 11373.  
Schneidemaschine für papier und  
andere blättrige stoffe. 16121.  
Schwingungen in den zuleitungs-  
und ableitungskanälen von was-  
serkraftanlagen. 10918.  
Smekal-raman-effekt. 12176.  
Spezifische wärme, enthalpie, en-  
tropie und dissoziation tech-  
nischer gase. 12142.  
Staaten der ameißen. 9696.  
Städtebau. 3519.  
Synthese der kohlenstoffverbindun-  
gen. 8822.  
Tablettenfabrikation und ihre ma-  
schinellen hilfsmittel. 14055.  
Tafeln über abkühlungsvorgänge  
einfacher körper. 11617.  
Technologie der zinklegierungen.  
435.  
Textil-hilfsmittel-tabellen. 15655.  
Theorie und anwendung der La-  
place-transformation. 9584.  
Tuberkulose. 5781.

Springer (Julius)—Continued.

- Über das verhalten geschweisster  
träger bei dauerbeanspruchung  
unter besonderer berücksichti-  
gung der schweissspannungen.  
258.
- Über zusammenhänge z w i s c h e n  
wasserhaushalt der tonminerale  
und bodenphysikalischen eigen-  
schaften bindiger böden. 11887.
- Untersuchung des wassers an ort  
und stelle. 12168.
- VDI-wasserdampftafeln. 9894.
- Ventilatoren. 4927.
- Versuche über den einfluss der  
gestalt der enden von aufgesch-  
weissten laschen. 5039.
- Versuchs- und messwesen auf dem  
gebiet des kraftfahrzeugs. 11063.
- Völkerrecht. 3103.
- Wälzlager (Die) 9868.
- Wärme- und kälteschutz in der in-  
dustrie. 14211.
- Wahrscheinlichkeiten und schwan-  
kungen. 1825.
- Was ist stahl? 2648, 12485.
- Wasserkraftanlagen. 12620.
- Wasserwerkstatt (Die) 11565.
- Wirtschaftsganze im blickfeld des  
ingenieurs. 5027.
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlich-  
ungen aus den Siemens-werken.  
5886, 10610, 12722-12724.
- Springfield, Ill. First natl. bank.  
Photographs of interesting & out-  
standing specimens of Indian relics.  
847.
- Springmeyer (Henry) Calif. marriage,  
divorce, community property. 10418.
- Sprinkle (L. W.) Sprinkle's conversion  
formulas. 7001.
- Sproule (Dorothy) Gold of dawn.  
10419.
- Spruill (J. C.) Women's life & work in  
the southern colonies. 15079.
- Spunda (Franz) Alarich. 2840.
- Spyri (Johanna):  
Heidi. 2841.  
Nouvelle patrie. 2842.  
Shirley Temple in Heidi. 2843.
- Squibb (E. R.) & sons. Physicians'  
vitamin ref. bk. 5716.  
— Prof. ser. dept. Med. division.  
Physicians' vitamin ref. bk. 5716.
- Squier (E. C.):  
Automobile boys of Lakeport.  
12750 (63)  
Putnam hall encampment. 12750  
(64)  
Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)
- Squire (J. C.) Honeysuckle & the bee.  
4413.
- Squire (Lorene) Wildfowling with a  
camera. 16115.

- Squire (Marian) Stag at ease. 11416.
- Stabilimento tipografico nazionale.  
Codital. 8051.
- Stackpole (C. E.) Textbook of anat. &  
physiol. 12549.
- Stackpole (E. J.) jr.:  
Advanced eng. manual. 12550.  
Essentials of infantry training.  
10420.  
Infantry drill regulations, U. S.  
army. 12551.  
R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Ad-  
vanced. 12552.  
R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry.  
12553.  
— Coast artillery. Advanced.  
12554.  
— Infantry. 1st yr. advanced.  
12555.  
— — — 2nd yr. advanced. 12556.  
R. O. T. C. manual, basic course for  
all arms. 10243.  
R. O. T. C. manual for essentially  
milit. schls. Third & fourth yrs.  
12557.
- Stackpole (E. J.) jr. *See also* Bond  
(P. S.)
- Stacpoole (H. de V.):  
High-yaller. 9083.  
Old sailors never lie. 16116.
- Stadelmann (Heinrich) Arzt und das  
leben. 9084.
- Stadler (Oskar) Praktischer leitfaden  
für aufbau und konstruktion der parti-  
ellen prothese. 10421.
- Stafford (Ann) *pseud.* Five proud  
riders. 2844, 7002.
- Stafford (Ann) *pseud.* *See also* Pedler  
(A. I. S.)
- Stafford (R. H.) Religion for democ-  
racy. 15080.
- Stagge (Jonathan):  
Murder by prescription. 4414.  
Murder or mercy. 2845.
- Stahl (Hermann) Vor der angelehnten  
tür. 2846.
- Stahl (M. P.) Maroc lusitanien, 1415-  
1769. 16117.
- Stainberg (Marc):  
Christ n'a pas voulu cela. 12550.  
Sève. 13838.
- Stainberg (Marc) *See also* Stambat  
(Marc) *pseud.*
- Stainberg (S. R.) Sève. 13838.
- Stalcup (L. V.) Life & labors of  
Joseph Cole Stalcup. 2847.
- Staley (E. L.) Verses. 16118.
- Stalin (Joseph):  
Russian revolution. 7715.  
Sur la littérature et l'art. 1714.
- Stall (E. W.) Historic homes of  
Hawaii. 15081.
- Stalland (K. D.) Thought provokers  
2848.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Stalling (Gerhard) a. g.:  
D-ANOY bezwingt den Pamir.  
3771.  
Wunder an der Weichsel. 187.
- Stalnaker (J. M.) Rept. on the Engl.  
exam. of June 1937. 5494.
- Stam (B. S.) Poems & verse. 12558.
- Stam (E. A. S.) Faith of Betty Scott  
Stam. 15082.
- Stam (J. C.) By life & by death.  
15525.
- Stambat (Marc) *pseud.* Christ n'a pas  
voulu cela. 12559.
- Stambat (Marc) *pseud.* See also Stain-  
berg (Marc)
- Stambat (Sophie) *pseud.* See Stain-  
berg (S. R.)
- Stamer (Fritz) Deutscher segelflug.  
2849.
- Stamp (*Sir* Josiah) Christianity &  
economics. 15083.
- Stamper (G. M.) House of hope.  
10422.
- Stamper (Joseph) Rustic tragedy.  
2850.
- Stanard (J. D.) Lundy Island & the  
Lundy locals. 13839.
- Standard (Paul) Woodcuts of N. Y.  
15084.
- Standard Amer. corp. Univer. dict. of  
the Engl. lang. 4549.
- Standard diary co. Yr. in my garden.  
6214.
- Standard dict. of the Engl. lang. 10631  
(114)
- Standard Pa. practice. '2851, 7003,  
12560.
- Cumulative suppl. 10423.
- Standard ptg. co., inc. Who's who in  
Ky., 1936. 5855.
- Standard pub. co.:  
Girlhood today. 5837.  
How to win boys. 5730.  
Intermediate expressional services.  
8139.  
Introd. to the life of Christ. 13162.  
Kiddie-kraft. 7510.  
Let's have a good time. 3579.  
Ministering ministry. 9172.  
Success with intermediates in an  
average church. 4423.
- Staneck (Ernst) verlag. g. m. b. h.:  
Kannibalen. 10876.  
Streifzüge durch Celebes. 10877.
- Stanfield (J. M.) Corner stones of  
faith. 10424.
- Stanger (M. A.) Prediction & preven-  
tion of reading difficulties. 2852.
- Stanhope (P. D.) See Chesterfield  
(P. D. S., 4th earl of)
- Stani, *pseud.* Raid sur la vie. 10425.
- Staniszewski (J.) Umwandlung von  
lebensversicherungen. 16119.
- Stanley (F. A.) Grinding practice.  
606.
- Stanley (Reva) Biography of Parley  
P. Pratt. 2853.
- Stanners (H. H.) Crowning murder.  
8026.
- Stansbury (C. B.) Dow theory ex-  
plained. 5717.
- Stanton (Karoline) Sequence. 2854.
- Stanton (M. B.) Mech. ability of deaf  
children. 12561, 15085.
- Stanton (W. A.) Out of the East.  
13840.
- Stapel (Wilhelm) Parzival. 882.
- Star pub. co. Rights of labor. 13817.
- Star pub. house. Ommen Star Camp,  
1938. 13379.
- Starbuck (V. S.) Saul, king of Israel.  
7004.
- Staritz (Ekkehart) Deutsches volk  
und deutscher raum. 5718.
- Stark (Freya) Baghdad sketches.  
2855.
- Stark (Leo) Commer. law. 8946.
- Stark (Mabel) Hold that tiger. 11417.
- Starkey (Edwin) House of Rees with  
allied families, 1800-1938. 13841.
- Starkey (G. W.) Maine, its hist., re-  
sources, & govt. 11418.
- Starkie (Enid) Arthur Rimbaud.  
10426.
- Starkie (Walter) Waveless plain.  
12562.
- Starr (*Mrs.* Chandler) Story of sacred  
& ecclesiastical music from the earli-  
est times. 8027.
- Starr (Julian) jr. Make it yourself.  
15086.
- Starr (Nancy) You can't eat orchids.  
2856.
- Starr (Sylvia) Pueblo boy. 10427.
- Starrett (Paul) Changing the skyline.  
12563.
- Starrett (Vincent):  
Midnight & Percy Jones. 11419.  
Modern bk. of wonders. 7005.  
Persons from Porlock & other inter-  
ruptions. 12564.
- State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses.  
4415.
- State hist. soc. of Ia. See Ia. State  
hist. soc.
- State hist. soc. of Mo. See Mo. State  
hist. soc.
- State hist. soc. of N. D. See North  
Dakota. State hist. soc.
- State of Col. See Colorado.
- State of Ga. See Georgia.
- State of Okla. See Oklahoma.
- State of W. Va. See West Virginia.
- State of Wis. See Wisconsin.
- State st. trust co. Boston & some noted  
émigrés. 11917.



- State tax comm. of Md. *See* Md. State tax comm.
- Statler (David) Roaring guns. 16120.
- Staubesand (—) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
- Staufen-verlag, g. m. b. h. Krankheit und heilung anders gesehen. 1430.
- Stauffer (E. C.):  
Adventure. 7413.  
Achievement. 10820.  
Lane of romance. 8028.
- Stauffer (R. M.) Doorways to poetry. 8096.
- Stayton (R. W.) Tex. form bk., annot. 12565.
- Stead (Christina) House of all nations. 9085.
- Stearns (D. M.) Sleek. 13842.
- Stearns (F. D.) Strange dimension. 15087.
- Stearns (H. E.) America now. 15088.
- Stearns (Sharon) Sleek. 13842.
- Stebbing (W. P. D.) Richborough hoard of radiates, 1931. 7785.
- Stebbins (G. L.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.
- Stebbins (L. P.) Summer hostess. 4416.
- Stecher (Anton) Berechnung der fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren tage der frau. 12566.
- Stecher (Karl) Cases on the law of agency & partnership. 9086.
- Stechert (G. E.) & co.:  
Anthologie de poésie. 14602.  
Functions of a complex variable. 8922.  
Functions of real variables. 8923.
- Steck co.:  
First families of America. 13449.  
State of Tex. bldg. 15.  
Texas. 2860.  
They also serve. 14142.
- Stedman (E. C.) Life & letters. 4561 (25)
- Steeger (Albert) Germanische funde der völkerwanderungszeit aus Krefeld. 2857.
- Stegmuller (Francis) America on relief. 5266.
- Steeholm (Clara) James I of England. 8029.
- Steeholm (Hardy) James I of England. 8029.
- Steel (Byron) Let's visit Belgium. 8030.
- Steel (E. W.) Water supply & sewerage. 9087.
- Steel (M. E.) World around us. 9066.
- Steele (H. H.) Prins. of indus. eng. 2858.
- Steele (W. D.) Sound of rowlocks. 7006.
- Steeman (S. A.):  
Fils de Balao. 1726.  
Infaillible Silas Lord. 11420.
- Steen (Marguerite) Who would have daughters? 2859.
- Steen (R. W.) Texas. 2860.
- Steer (G. L.) Tree of Gernika. 5719.
- Steere (D. V.):  
Prayer & worship. 15089.  
Purity of heart is to will one thing. 12567.
- Steffen (Albert) Merkbuch. 2861.
- Steffens (Lincoln) Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.
- Stegemann (Hermann) Schicksalssymphonie. 5720.
- Stegmann (Karl) Schneidemaschine für papier und andere blättrige stoffe. 16121.
- Stegner (Wallace) Potter's house. 16122.
- Steguweit (Heinz):  
Stelldichein der schelme. 2862.  
Törichte jungfrau. 2863.
- Stehr (Hermann) Schlesien. 4417.
- Stein (E. P.) David Garrick, dramatist. 7007.
- Stein (Evaleen) Little shepherd of Provence. 8172 (35)
- Stein (Gertrude) Everybody's autobiography. 2864.
- Stein (Irmgard von) Wir vom front-theater. 4418.
- Steinbeck (John) Long valley. 13843.
- Steinberg (Samuel) Our changing govt. 5721.
- Steinbicker (C. R.) Poor-relief in the sixteenth cent. 2865.
- Steinemann (Fritz):  
Mädel mit herz. 8031.  
Spiel des schicksals. 8032.
- Steiner (Arpad) De eruditione filiorum nobilium. 16123.
- Steiner (C. L.) Real meaning of the Amer. Const. 13844.
- Steiner (Franklin) Religious beliefs of our presidents. 11421.
- Steiner (H. A.) Govt. in fascist Italy. 2866.
- Steiner (Karl) Praktische therapie der hautkrankheiten. 2867.
- Steiner (L. E.) Second yr. college chem. 12970.
- Steiner (Marie):  
Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.  
Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.  
Künstlerische in seiner weltmision. 15090.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.  
 Mysterien des liches. 2869.  
 Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.  
 Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.  
 Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. 2870.  
 Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.  
 Steiner (Rudolf):  
 Alte mythen und ihre bedeutung. 4419.  
 Anthroposophie und das menschliche gemüt. 2868.  
 Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.  
 Geisteswissenschaft und die sprache. 7008.  
 Individualisierte logos und die kunst, aus dem worte den geist, das wesenhafte, herauszulösen. 10428.  
 Künstlerische in seiner weltmission. 15090.  
 Mensch als bild geistiger wesen und geistiger wirksamkeiten auf erden. 15091.  
 Motive aus den Christgeburtspielen. 7009.  
 Mysterien des liches. 2869.  
 Schicksalsgestaltung in schlafen und wachen. 9088.  
 Sehnsucht der seelen nach geist ein zeichen der zeit. 15092.  
 Sendung des geistes, die gewinnung der beziehung zu den toten durch die herzenssprache. 10429.  
 Übersinnliche erkenntnis (anthroposophie) als zeitforderung. 2870.  
 Übersinnliche mensch anthroposophisch erfasst. 4420.  
 Verloren gegangene urwort. 8034.  
 Vier farbskizzen. 8035.  
 Weihnachten, ein inspirationsfest. 8036.  
 Zur heilpädagogik. 8037.  
 Zwölf sinne des menschen in ihrer beziehung zu imagination, inspiration und intuition. 15093.  
 Steiner (W. H.) Teacher's key for Mercantile credit. 2871.  
 Steinert (Carl) Herstellung, verwendung und aufbewahrung von flüssiger luft. 12148.  
 Steinhausen (Herrmann) *pseud.* Zukunft der freiheit. 5722.  
 Steinilber-Oberlin (Emile) Buddhist sects of Japan. 5723.  
 Steinkopff (Theodor):  
 Anleitung zur klinischen analyse des infektiösen rheumatismus. 11400.  
 Atmosphärisches geschehen und witterungsbedingter rheumatismus. 10901.  
 Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.  
 Behandlung rheumatischer erkrankungen mit ultrakurzwellen. 15012.  
 Blutdruck des menschen. 1644.  
 Diätetik. 1343.  
 Diffusion und chemische reaktion in festen stoffen. 5212.  
 Dynamik der deutschen acker- und waldböden. 12197.  
 Fortschritte der biochemie. 15638.  
 Höhenstrahlung. 11191.  
 Infektionskrankheiten. 2684.  
 Kinderkrankheiten. 2647.  
 Kropfproblem (Das) 268.  
 Molekülgrößen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe. 3058.  
 Motortreibmittel. 7114.  
 Myokardinfarkt (Der) 1371.  
 Pathologische anatomie des akuten rheumatismus. 10788.  
 Physikochemische grundlagen der histologischen methodik. 16264.  
 Piezoelektrizität des quarzes. 12486.  
 Regulationsprüfung des kreislaufs. 11364.  
 Rheumatische kreislaufschädigungen. 15495.  
 Übungstherapie bei rheumatischen erkrankungen. 11082.  
 Virus und viruskrankheiten. 10362.  
 Vitaminhaushalt in der schwangerschaft. 5002.  
 Zentralnervensystem und die rheumatisch genannte Akute polyarthritits mit ihrem zubehör. 14971.  
 Steinmüller (M. Zierer-) See Zierer-Steinmüller (Maria)  
 Steinwarz (Herbert):  
 Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrieben. 12568.  
 Umkleideraum, wasch- und baderaum in gewerblichen betrieben. 12569.  
 Stekel (Wilhelm) Technik der analytischen psychotherapie. 8038.  
 Stelk (John) Accurate notary public guide. 9089.  
 Stelwagon (H. W.) Treatise on diseases of the skin. 14010 (213)  
 Stelwagon (L. B.) Treatise on diseases of the skin. 14010 (213)  
 Stemmler (R. A.) Meisterdetektiv (Der) 4421.  
 Stenger (Kurt) Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.

- Stephanie, *princess of Belgium*. I was to be empress. 2872.
- Stephany (Heinrich) *Kleine paddelbuch*. 16124.
- Stephen Daye press:  
Camp catering. 7593.  
Fair captive. 1993.  
Games to play on skis. 5108.
- Stephens (D. V.) *Passing of the buffalo at the Cottonwoods*. 16125.
- Stephens (Eugene) *Elem. theory of operational math*. 2873.
- Stephens (James) *Kings & the moon*. 15094.
- Stephens (Margaret) *Woman & marriage*. 14010 (214)
- Stephens college:  
Lanterns. [1938] 11771.  
Vine leaves. [1938] 11772.
- Stephenson (G. T.):  
Living trusts. 2874.  
Studies in trust bus. 12570.
- Stephenson (O. W.) *Everyday economics*. 1486.
- Stephenson (W. H.) *Isaac Franklin*. 10430.
- Stepp (W.) *Vitamins & their clinical applications*. 9090.
- Sterling (G. E.) *Radio manual*. 16126.
- Sterling (G. L.) *jr. Calif. corporation laws*. 9309.
- Sterling (George) *Poems to Vera*. 12571.
- Sterling (T. W.) *Miss Carrie Peter & Trophies in India*. 11422.
- Stern (B. J.) *Family past & present*. 5724.
- Stern (E. B.) *Sentimental journey through France & Italy*. 9091.
- Stern (*Mrs.* E. B.) *Sentimental journey through France & Italy*. 9091.
- Stern (E. G.) *Not all laughter*. 2875.
- Stern (G. B.) *Ugly dachshund*. 8039.
- Stern (Paul) *Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play*. 5725.
- Stern (W. M.):  
Tactique opératoire gastro-duodénale. 10784.  
Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. 819.
- Stern (Willam) *Gen. psychol. from the personalistic standpoint*. 5726.
- Stern-Rubarth (Edgar) *World war for Czechoslovakia?* 9092.
- Sterne (E. G.):  
European summer. 7010.  
Some plant olive trees. 2876.
- Sternemann (Adolf) *Neuzeitliche was-serversorgung für haus und hof*. 11423.
- Sterry (I. H.) *They found a way*. 15095.
- Stetson (Graydon) *Office administration*. 11823.
- Steuben-verlag, Paul G. Esser:  
Frau ohne gnade. 8718.  
Helmhausen. 9186.
- Steup (Else) *Wiete erlebt Afrika*. 11424.
- Steurer (Otto) *Lehrbuch der ohren-, nasen-, rachen- und kehlkopf-krankheiten*. 1610.
- Stevens (A. G.) *Lion boy*. 13845.
- Stevens (B. B.) *Strongest son*. 7011.
- Stevens (E. J.):  
Rhythms & colors. 8040.  
True chromotherapy. 10431.
- Stevens (E. W.) *Ann of Bar Ton ranch*. 12572.
- Stevens (F. L.) *Diseases of economic plants*. 12750 (28)
- Stevens (Henry) *Peril of Fascism*. 14757.
- Stevens (S. S.) *Hearing*. 9093.
- Stevens (T. W.) *Westward under Vega*. 9094.
- Stevens (W. O.) *Old Williamsburg & her neighbors*. 5727.
- Stevens (Wallace) *Man & the blue guitar*. 2877.
- Stevenson (B. E.) *Home bk. of Shakespeare quotations*. 2725.
- Stevenson (D. E.):  
Baker's daughter. 15096.  
Miss Dean's dilemma. 7012.  
Smouldering fire. 11425.
- Stevenson (Margaretta) *How the fashion world works*. 9095.
- Stevenson (Marietta) *Public welfare administration*. 16127.
- Stevenson (N. W.) *Paris dans la comédie humaine de Balzac*. 16128.
- Stevenson (R. L.):  
Folio presents R. L. S. 2878.  
Inland voyage. 15283 (93)  
Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 5912 (82)  
Kidnapped. 11426.  
Robert Louis Stevenson's Kidnapped followed by Who killed the Red Fox? 11011.  
Stevenson's Inland voyage & Travels with a donkey. 16271 (58)  
Stevenson's stories for boys. 13752.  
Stevenson's Treasure Island. 14010 (207)  
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 15283 (94)  
Treasure Island. 15283 (95)
- Stevenson (Robert) *Darkness in the land*. 12573.
- Stevns (S. Nielsen-) *See Nielsen-Stevns (S.)*
- Stewart (A. W.) *See Connington (J. J.) pseud.*
- Stewart (Anne):  
Castle in the moonlight. 10432.  
Let courage increase. 2879.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Stewart (B. M.) Planning & administration of unemployment compensation in the U. S. 16129.
- Stewart (F. H.) :  
Hist. of Woodbury, N. J. from 1681 to 1936. 9435.  
Notes on old Gloucester County, N. J. 2880, 2881.
- Stewart (Frances) *pseud.* See Wilmot (J. R.)
- Stewart (G. N.) Fight for the charter. 2882.
- Stewart (G. R.) East of the giants. 13846.
- Stewart (J. I. M.) Lament for a maker. 11427, 12574.
- Stewart (J. J.) Foods. 15097.
- Stewart (J. Q.) Astronomy. 14996.
- Stewart (Neil) See Stewart (G. N.)
- Stewart (P. H. J.) Monument. 12575, 15098.
- Stewart (P. H. J.) See also Johnson (P. H.)
- Stewart pub. co. College & you. 13144.
- Steyle (M. B.) East side, west side. 8041.
- Stidger (W. L.) These amazing Roosevelts. 13847.
- Stieda (Renate von) Krieg über der kindheit. 12576.
- Stiernstedt (Marika) Rättan ta. 2883.
- Stifer (F. C.) Better Baptist churches. 4422.
- Stiftungsverlag. Katechismus der evangelischen kirche in Württemberg. 10740.
- Stiles (H. E.) Pottery of the ancients. 11428.
- Stiles (H. R.) Bundling. 2884.
- Still (C. E.) Styles in crime. 13848.
- Still (*Mrs.* Owen) Success with intermediates in an average church. 4423.
- Stille (H.) Geotektonische forschungen. 10433.
- Stillman (M. W.) Re-discovering the creed. 12577.
- Stillmunkes (A.) Sérums de convalescents. 11429.
- Stillwell (C. W.) Crystal chem. 7013.
- Stimpson (W. C.) Foundry work. 15603.
- Stimson (F. J.) Concise law dict. of words, phrases & maxims. 10631 (115)
- Stimson (H. L.) Elihu Root. 3627.
- Stinchfield (S. M.) Children with delayed or defective speech. 12578.
- Stinson (Elizabeth) O come, let us worship. 9096.
- Stirk (S. D.) Dear old friend. 1774.
- Stitskin (Leon) Judaism as a religion. 2885.
- Stitt (E. R.) Pract. bacteriol. 4424.
- Stix (Alfred) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.
- Stock (P. V.) Mémorandum d'un éditeur. 11431.
- Stock (R. W.) Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. 15099.
- Stock (W. T.) Some verses. 2886.
- Stock (Editions) Delamain et Boutelleau :  
Belle France. 15046.  
Mémorandum d'un éditeur. 11431.  
Portraits d'oiseaux. 11829.
- Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Boutelleau :  
Amour c'est beaucoup plus que l'amour. 514.  
Araignées (Les) 9342.  
Bonheur de Barbezieux. 9451.  
Campagne. 3117.  
De la souffrance à la plénitude. 9887.  
Des Causses à l'Aubrac. 1080.  
En campant sur l'Alpe. 1483.  
Lamartine raconté par ceux qui l'ont vu. 9555.  
Perspectives. 10337.  
Romanesques. 515.  
Vie agitée des eaux dormantes. 9314.
- Stockbridge (F. P.) So this is Fla. 2887.
- Stocker (H. E.) Motor traffic management. 9097.
- Stockklauser (Fritz) Huf- und klauenpflege. 3959.
- Stockton (J. R.) Introd. to bus. statistics. 8042.
- Stockums (Wilhelm) Priesthood. 4425.
- Stockwell (Gall) Embarrassed murderer. 2888.
- Stockwell (J. W.) Riding the quest mark. 2889.
- Stoddard (C. H.) Vehicle code of Pa. 5728, 8043.
- Stoddard (Charles) :  
North of the stars. 2890.  
Trooper MacLean. 15100.  
Wilderness patrol. 7014.
- Stoddard (H. L.) It costs to be president. 13849.
- Stoddard (H. P.) repr. of the Sup. ct., for the benefit of the state of Neb. Neb. Sup. ct. Repts. 4174, 13544.
- Stoddard (L. A.) Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.
- Stoeckel (Walter) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 12017.
- Stöve (Günther) Gesicht der nacht. 10434.
- Stokes (A. C.) Oster system of traffic control. 12579.

- Stokes (E. L.) Letters of John Welsh. 3219.
- Stokes (E. S.) Small wisdom. 15101.
- Stokes (F. A.) co.:
- Amer. hunter. 2609.
  - Beautiful America. 10242.
  - Beautiful Canada. 6862.
  - Beautiful Mexico. 6863.
  - Benjie's hat. 13313.
  - Chamberlain tradition. 15968.
  - Children's almanac of bks. & holidays. 13138.
  - Costume bk. 13701.
  - Devil to pay. 5581.
  - Dolls to make for fun & profit. 4562.
  - Ellery Queen's Challenge to the reader. 14950.
  - Famous mothers & their children. 7371.
  - Fight to live. 6223.
  - Folly of instalment buying. 12805.
  - Forty yrs. of gardening. 6452.
  - Four of hearts. 15992.
  - Ghosts of my friends. 11496.
  - Henry Ford & Greenfield Village. 9056.
  - How's tricks? 5219.
  - Indian hunting grounds. 13108.
  - Knit one, purl one. 13786.
  - Lad of old Williamsburg. 12863.
  - Land of William Tell. 12900.
  - Leaves from a surgeon's case-book. 1264, 3858.
  - Lion boy. 13845.
  - Moo-Wee the musk-ox. 13896.
  - One foot in Fairyland. 13397.
  - Our ferns. 4806.
  - Peace pipes at Portage. 7424.
  - Pigtails. 1310.
  - Puerto Rico & its people. 9195.
  - Roots, their place in life & legend. 11310.
  - Sky roaming above two continents. 13168.
  - Speaking from Vt. 12758.
  - Susan, beware! 1433.
  - Tommy, Tilly & Mrs. Tubbs. 1782.
  - Vikings of the sunrise. 12925.
  - Volcano of gold. 13190.
  - What's a heaven for? 13473.
  - White-coated army. 15631.
  - Wide sleeve of Kwannon. 5264.
- Stokes (J. W.) Dealer profits during depressions. How? 12580.
- Stokes (Leslie) Frozen glory. 16130.
- Stokes (Sewell) Frozen glory. 16130.
- Stolberg (Benjamin) Story of the C I O. 13850.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode (Otto zu, count) Germany & the U. S. of America during the era of Bismarck. 14702.
- Stolee (H. J.) Pentecostalism. 4426.
- Stoll (Dennis) Music festivals of Europe. 10435.
- Stoll (E. E.) Shakespeare's young lovers. 2891.
- Stollerman (Maurice) Cornerstones in child guidance. 15102.
- Stolper (Hans) Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.
- Stolz (Anselm) Doctrine of spiritual perfection. 12695.
- Stolz (Benedict) Handmaid of the Holy Rosary. 8044.
- Stone (Abraham) Pract. birth-control methods. 14558.
- Stone (C. N.) Consumer protection. 8232.
- Stone (Candace) Dana & The Sun. 7015.
- Stone (E. L.) New-born infant. 12581.
- Stone (G. K.) High schl. biology. 4657.
- Stone (Irving) Sailor on horseback. 12582.
- Stone (J. C.):
- New higher arith. 2892.
  - Unit mastery arith. 12583.
- Stone (L. S.) For me. 5729.
- Stone (Michael) And tomorrow— 9098.
- Stone (Shepard) We saw it happen. 15335.
- Stone (U. B.) Food buying & our markets. 10089.
- Stone (W. T.) Peaceful change. 2893.
- Stone (Witmer) Bird studies at old Cape May. 2894.
- Stoner (N. H.) Coming from the fair. 11432.
- Stoney (S. G.):
- Charleston. 2895.
  - Plantations of the Carolina low country. 16131.
- Stong (P. D.):
- County fair. 10436, 10437.
  - Edgar: the 7: 58. 7016.
  - Rebellion of Lennie Barlow. 2896.
- Storch verlag:
- Anzeigen-ABC. 3057.
  - Schöpferisches werbedenken. 2653.
- Storer (J. W.) By ways to high ways. 13851.
- Storey (W. R.) Period influences in interior decoration. 2897.
- Stork (C. W.):
- Arcadia borealis. 16132.
  - Tales of Ensign Stål. 9010.
- Storm (Theodor) Immensee. 2898.
- Stormes (B. E.) Practice in preschool educa. 12643.
- Storrs (Lewis) jr. Key to your new home. 7017.
- Story bk. press. Cat tales. 12936.
- Story mag., inc. Flying Yorkshireman. 7676.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Story parade. 2899, 15103.  
 Storz (Gerhard) Laienbrevier über den umgang mit der sprache. 2900.  
 Stott (R. G.) How to win boys. 5730.  
 Stotter (James) Beauty unmasked. 5731.  
 Stotz (Louis) Hist. of the gas indus. 9099.  
 Stoudemire (S. A.) ;Vamos a leer! 13401.  
 Stoudt (J. J.) Consider the lilies how they grow. 8045.  
 Stoughton (Bradley) Eng. metallurgy. 4427.  
 Stout (H. M.) Public ser. in Gt. Brit. 7018.  
 Stout (Rex) :  
     Mr. Cinderella. 16133.  
     Too many cooks. 11433.  
 Strachey (John) :  
     Hope in America. 15104.  
     What are we to do? 8046, 11434.  
     Why you should be a socialist. 10438.  
 Strain (F. B.) Sex educa. in the home. 13852.  
 Strakhovsky (L. I.) Origins of Amer. intervention in north Russia (1918) 2901.  
 Strang (R. M.) :  
     Behavior & background of students in college & secondary schl. 2902.  
     Counseling technics in college & secondary schl. 2903.  
     Here & there & home. 5732.  
     Introd. to child study. 9100.  
     Seven days at sea. 5733.  
 Strange (J. S.) :  
     Rope enough. 12584.  
     Silent witnesses. 4428.  
 Strange (Oliver) Sudden rides again. 15105, 15106.  
 Strantz (A. von) Praktische winke für die landfrau. 11435.  
 Strateman (Catherine) Liverpool Tractate. 2904.  
 Stratemeyer (Clara) Supervision in German elem. educa., 1918-1933. 10439.  
 Stratemeyer (Edward) :  
     Automobile boys of Lakeport. 12750 (63)  
     Putnam hall encampment. 12750 (64)  
     Rose boys at college. 4561 (70)  
 Stratford (E. Wingfield-) See Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé)  
 Stratford co., pubrs. :  
     Dust of India. 199.  
     Fresh paint on the little red school-house. 6323.  
     Future of the Jew in America. 8662.  
 Logic & epistemology. 8386.  
 Pick up the pieces. 768.  
 Poems. 8938.  
 Poems of faith. 1874.  
 Rainbow round the throne. 4863.  
 Straton (H. H.) Peter, the man Jesus made. 16134.  
 Stratton (Clarence) When Washington danced. 12585.  
 Stratton (H. F.) Dodona. 2905.  
 Stratton (S. S.) Finan. instruments & institutions. 1975.  
 Stratz (Rudolph) :  
     Grüne page. 2906.  
     Schwarze schlange. 2907.  
 Straub (Carlyle) Muse, anthology of modern poetry. 9993.  
 Straub (Hans) Grundschwellen. 5734.  
 Straus (M. W.) Housing comes of age. 11436.  
 Straus (Ralph) Lloyd's. 2908, 4429.  
 Strausbaugh (P. D.) Gen. biology. 9101.  
 Strauss (Frances) So you're going to get married! 4430.  
 Strauss (J. B.) Golden gate bridge. 7019.  
 Strauss (Richard) Rosenkavalier (Der) 7197 (49), 7197 (92)  
 Strawbridge (A. W.) Above the rainbow. 5735.  
 Strayer (G. D.) :  
     Soc. utility ariths. 5736, 7020, 7021.  
     Standards for college buildings. 15531.  
 Strayer (Paul) Kidnapped. 11426.  
 Streatfeild (M. C.) Mother at large. 12586.  
 Streatfeild (Noel) :  
     Caroline England. 2909, 8047.  
     Clothes-pegs. 8048, 9102, 10440, 11437, 12587.  
 Streatfield (Noel) See Streatfeild (Noel)  
 Strecker (E. A.) Alcohol, one man's meat. 4431.  
 Streerbach (Albert von) Geackert is schon. 2910.  
 Street (A. G.) Already walks tomorrow. 16135.  
 Street (C. J. C.) :  
     Body unidentified. 2911.  
     Invisible weapons. 9103, 9104.  
     Tower of evil. 13853.  
 Streeter (Edward) Daily except Sundays. 15107.  
 Stresau (Hermann) Joseph Conrad. 2912.  
 Stribling (T. S.) These bars of flesh. 8049.  
 Stricker (T. P.) Typophiles Whodunit. 6011.  
 Strier (Isaac) *pseud.* See Nadir (I. M.)

- Strigl (Richard von) Einführung in die grundlagen der nationalökonomie. 2913.
- Strindberg (Axel) Bondenöd och stormaktsdröm. 2914.
- Stringer (Arthur):  
Lamp in the valley. 12588.  
Old woman remembers. 5737.
- Stringham (Emerson) Preliminary statement in patent interference. 13854.
- Strodach (P. Z.) Lift up your heart. 7022.
- Strode (Hudson) Immortal lyrics. 13855.
- Strömgren (H. L.) Förr dog man av det —. 8050.
- Strømme (Peer) How Halvor became a minister. 2915.
- Strohmer (E. V.) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.
- Strohmeyer (Curt) Mitten durch mein tierreich. 9105.
- Strommer (Arturo) Codital. 8051.
- Strommer (Bruno) Codital. 8051.
- Strong (A. L.) One-fifth of mankind. 13856.
- Strong (E. K.) *jr.* Psychol. aspects of bus. 2916.
- Strong (Elsie) My religion in everyday life. 3402 (28)
- Strong (John) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Strong (Josiah) My religion in everyday life. 3402 (28)
- Strong (L. A. G.):  
Henry of Agincourt. 2917.  
Man who asked questions. 2918.  
Minstrel boy. 2919.  
Shake hands & come out fighting. 16136.
- Strong (Patience):  
Every common bush. 2920, 15108.  
House of dreams. 5738.  
Quiet thoughts. 10441.
- Strong (Phil) Young settler. 12589.
- Strong (Pitt) Grosse unbekannte. 2921.
- Strong (S. M.) Great blizzard of 1888. 5739.
- Stroock (S.) & co., inc. Llamas & llamaland. 2922.
- Stroock (S. I.) Llamas & llamaland. 2922.
- Stroud (J. B.) Introd. to gen. psychol. 11438.
- Struck (F. T.) Creative teaching. 10442.
- Strunsky (Simeon) Patient observer & his friends. 11560 (126)
- Strunz (Franz) Theophrastus Paracelsus. 10443.
- Strutt (M. J. O.) Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 5740.
- Stry zu Eulenburg (—) Roten nattern. 2923.
- Stryker (L. C.) In flower. 10444.
- Strzygowski (Josef) Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. 5741.
- Stuart (A. W.) Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.
- Stuart (C. E.) Hdbk. for testing extra-sensory perception. 2924.
- Stuart (Francis) Julie. 9106.
- Stuart (G. H.) Latin America & the U. S. 10445.
- Stuart (Grace) Achievement of personality in the light of psychol. & religion. 8052, 11439.
- Stuart (Jesse) Beyond dark hills. 8053.
- Stuart (John) Men who lead labor. 2062.
- Stuart (Meriwether) Portraiture of Claudius. 10446.
- Stuart (S. E.) William Usilton of Kent County, Md. (?-1729) & some of his descendants. 10447.
- Stubbs (F. W.) *jr.* Estimates & costs of constr. 11440.
- Stucken (Eduard) Segelnden götter. 5742.
- Studebaker (J. W.) Study ariths. 2602.
- Studio ann. of fine art in color. 5743.
- Stuerm (F. H.) Training in democracy. 5744.
- Stürtz (H.) a. g., Universitätsdruckerei. Volk und raum. 12184.
- Stull (De. F.):  
Journeys through many lands. 11441.  
Journeys through N. A. 11442.  
Journeys through our world today. 13858.  
Our world today. 13859.  
— Asia, Latin America, U. S. 13860.  
— Europe & Europe overseas. 13861.
- Stullken (E. H.) Elem. schl. 7900.
- Stumpff (Karl) Grundlagen und methoden der periodenforschung. 2925.
- Stupka (Walther) Missbildungen und anomalien der nase und des nasenrachenraumes. 12590.
- Sturdy (Carl) Resort doctor. 10448.
- Sturgis (A. F.) Three daughters. 8777.
- Sturgis (C. C.) Diseases of the blood. 2926.
- Sturm (L. E.) Genealogy of the Sturm family. 16137.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Sturm (M. H.) Genealogy of the Sturm family. 16137.
- Sturminger (Alfred) Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. 11443.
- Suarès (André) Trois grands vivants: Cervantès, Tolstoï, Baudelaire. 5745.
- Suarez (Georges) Briand. 13862.
- Sublett (C. W.):  
Negotiable instruments law of N. C. 5746.  
Negotiable instruments law of Pa. 5747.  
Uniform negotiable instruments law. 9107.
- Sudduth (H. T.) Poems & prose. 8054.
- Sudermann (Hermann) Frau Sudermann. 12750 (40)
- Sudley (A. P. J. C. J. G., *viscount*):  
Further letters of Queen Victoria. 6033.  
Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.
- Sue (Eugene) Carlovingi érempénz. 9108.
- Suess (F. E.) Bausteine zu einem system der tektogenese. 10449, 10450.
- Sukel (A. S.) Amer. citizenship for Pennsylvanians. 15291.
- Sullivan (Alan) John Melly of Ethiopia. 2186.
- Sullivan (B. S.) Unvanishing Navajos. 10451.
- Sullivan (E. H.) Roof against the rain. 7023.
- Sullivan (Frank) Pearl in every oyster. 15109.
- Sullivan (J. F.) Sprichwort bei Johann Fischart. 2927.
- Sullivan (J. J.):  
Amer. corporations. 5912 (83)  
Pa. bus. law. 2928.
- Sullivan (J. W. N.) Isaac Newton. 7024, 9109.
- Sullivan (M. A.) My double life. 10452.
- Sulzberger (C. L.) Sit down with John L. Lewis. 10453.
- Summers (H. B.):  
Anglo-American agreement. 15110.  
Unicamerallism in practice. 2929.
- Summerwell (F. P.) Four in family. 15283 (96)
- Sumner (C. W.) Books & babies. 13543.
- Sumner (F. G.) Let's play with fingers. 13863.
- Sumption (L. L.) Cookies & more cookies. 16138.
- Sumrall (T. D.) How to become a Christian. 2930.
- Sun Center, *pseud.*:  
Vie impersonnelle. 10454.  
Voie de l'abondance. 10455.
- Sunbeam pub. co. Hist. of Salem County, N. J. 2754.
- Sunday (Billy) *See* Sunday (W. A.)
- Sunday (W. A.) Billy Sunday speaks! 2931.
- Sunday schl. bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. *See* Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.
- Sundblad (F. W.) Amer. steel indus. at the cross-roads of progress & reaction. 2932.
- Sundermann (K. H.) Herman Melvilles gedankengut. 2933.
- Supervielle (Jules) Arche de Noé. 10456.
- Supreme council of Sovereign grand inspectors gen. of the Thirty-third & last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the northern Masonic jurisdiction of the U. S. A. Hist. of the Sup. council, 33°. 9327.
- Supreme council 33°, Ancient accepted Scottish rite, Northern Masonic jurisdiction. John James Joseph Gourgas. 7033.
- Supreme ct. reptr. 4432, 7197 (104)
- Suquet (Henri):  
Maison sous les eaux. 15111.  
On va faire sauter Paris. 5748.
- Surányi (Miklós) Volk allein. 4433.
- Surcouf (Marie, *baronne*) Princesse aux perles. 10457.
- Surén (Hans) Mensch und sonne. 2934.
- Sussan (R. B.) Tale of two cities. 13864.
- Sussman (Ben) My fight against cancer. 15112.
- Sutherland (Donald) Child with a knife. 2935.
- Sutherland (E. H.) Prof. thief. 2936.
- Sutherland (Hale) Structural design. 12591.
- Sutherland (Halliday) Lapland journey. 9110, 9111.
- Sutherland (J. P.) Malnutrition, the med. octopus. 2937, 2938.
- Sutherland (James) Defoe. 4434.
- Sutherland (Joan) *See* Kelly (J. S.)
- Sutherland (S. H.) Amer. public opinion & the Windsors. 9112.
- Sutton (C. W.) Brief bus. arith. 11444.
- Sutton (E. M.) At break of day. 10966.
- Sutton (Eric):  
Crowning of a king. 9240.  
Sparrow farm. 896, 4950.
- Sutton (J. W.) Our life of prayer. 7025.
- Sutton (Margaret) Unfinished house. 4435.
- Sutton (R. M.) Demonstration experiments in physics. 11445.



- Suttonhouse, ltd. Muggity Ann's friends. 15244.
- Suttonhouse pubrs. Adventures of Nible Bunny. 5091.
- Suvini-Zerboni (Edizioni) S. a. Jazz dalle origini ad oggi. 7351.
- Suzor (G. M.) *See* Suzor (Gems) *pseud.*
- Suzor (Gems) *pseud.* Petits moteurs pour modèles réduits. 10458.
- Suzzallo (E. M.) Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)
- Suzzallo (Henry) :  
Ideal teacher. 3402 (26)  
Natl. encycl. 6730.
- Sveen (Asmund) Svartjord. 4436.
- Svensden (Fr.) Johanniterne og Røde kors. 2939.
- Swabey (W. C.) Being & being known. 2940.
- Swaim (L. T.) Body mechanics. 1133.
- Swaim (R. D.) Notes on common forms. 16139.
- Swain (J. E.) Hist. of world civilization. 15113.
- Swain (J. W.) Beginning the twentieth cent. 13865.
- Swain (M. E. M.) Smiling hill farm. 5749.
- Swain (Virginia) Hollow skin. 4437.
- Swan (E. L.) Larger view. 6528.
- Swan (J. M.) Prescription writing & formulary. 7197 (105)
- Swan (O. G.) Dodona. 2905.
- Swan publications, inc. Enchanting beauty. 3961.
- Swaney (M. W.) Soilless growth of plants. 8460.
- Swank (C. P.) Love's necessity. 5750.
- Swanner (G. M.) Nursing care of communicable diseases. 11273.
- Swanson (August) Girl from the marsh croft. 8172 (20)
- Swanson (N. H.) Forbidden ground. 9113.
- Swanstrom (E. E.) Waterfront labor problem. 15114.
- Swanstrom (L. D.) Chapter ten. 13866.
- Swartout (H. O.) :  
Consejero medico del hogar. 15115.  
Home guide to health. 10459.
- Swayzee (C. O.) Introd. to bus. 4438.
- Swedenborg (Emanuel) Marital love. 9114.
- Swedenborg pub. assn. :  
Marital love. 9114.  
Significance of Swedenborg for contemporary theology. 8637.
- Swedish-American tercentenary assn., inc. Swedes in America, 1638-1938. 9338.
- Sweetser (R. H.) Blast furnace practice. 16140.
- Sweezy (P. M.) Monopoly & competition in the Engl. coal trade, 1550-1850. 16141.
- Swerme (J. P.) *See* Lanval (Marc) *pseud.*
- Swift (A. L.) jr. New frontiers of religion. 8055.
- Swift (E. H.) Step by step in sex educa. 4439.
- Swift (H. H.) House by the sea. 13867.
- Swift (H. W.) Mass. repts. 14010 (154, 155), 14010 (153), 14010 (156-159)
- Swift (Nancy) *pseud.* *See* Cowles (Virginia)
- Swinn (M. A.) Crosscards. 12592.
- Swinnerton (F. A.) Harvest comedy. 2941, 5751.
- Switzer (R. S.) Repaso y composición. 13794.
- Sydnor (C. S.) Gentleman of the old Natchez region. 7026.
- Sylvain (Claude) *pseud.* Homme au pendule de cristal. 8056.
- Symons (Beryl) Through a glass darkly. 13868.
- Symons (J. H.) *See* Wolmar (Maurice)
- Symposium on cancer. 11446.
- Symposium on health & recreation. 2942.
- Sypherd (W. O.) Lit. of the Engl. Bible. 15116.
- Syracuse univ. N. Y. state college of forestry. Roosevelt wild life forest experiment station. Effect of deer browsing on certain western Adirondack forest types. 2339.
- Syrett (Netta) Fulfilment. 8057.
- Szathmary (Arthur) Aesthetic theory of Bergson. 2943.
- Székely (Edmond) Cosmotherapy. 8058.
- Székely (Tibor) Magányos úriember. 12593.
- Szelburg-Zarembina (Eva) Johannas wanderung. 7027.
- Tabarant (Adolphe) 89. (L'aube) 13869.
- Taber (C. W.) :  
Dict. of food & nutrition. 13212.  
Taber's med. dict. 10460.
- Taber (Gladys) :  
Long tails & short. 15117.  
Star to steer by. 15118.  
This is for always. 4440.
- Tabet (André) Rue de la Marine. 11447.
- Tabouis (Geneviève) :  
Chantage à la guerre. 8059.  
Jules Cambon par l'un des siens. 10461.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Taboureau (Jean) Je lis dans les yeux. 2944.
- Taboureau (Jean) *See also* Des Vignes Rouges (Jean) *pseud.*
- Tacite. *See* Tacitus (Cornelius)
- Tacitus (Cornelius):  
Histories of Tacitus. 12750 (47)  
Tibère de Tacite. 4441.
- Tactics & technique of infantry. Basic. 8060.
- Taffrail, *pseud.* *See* Dorling (H. T.)
- Taft (Edna) Puritan in Voodoo-land. 16142.
- Taft (H. H.) Presidential addresses & state papers of William Howard Taft. 4561 (71)
- Taft (R. B.) Radium lost & found. 4442.
- Taft (Robert) Photog. & the Amer. scene. 13870.
- Taft (W. H.) Presidential addresses & state papers. 4561 (71)
- Taggard (Genevieve) Collected poems. 15119.
- Taggart (H. F.) Cost prin. in minimum price regulation. 10462.
- Taggart (J. H.) Fed. reserve bank of Boston. 15120.
- Taillandier (Mme. Saint René):  
La Fontaine. 8061.  
Madame de Sévigné et sa fille. 11448.
- Tainturier (Gaston) Vers la corporation du cuir. 10463.
- Tait (Stephen) Rhubarb tree. 41.
- Taittinger (Pierre) Notre dernière chance. 2945.
- Tal (E. P.) & co.:  
Ali und Nino. 2623.  
Bunte wiege. 6607.  
Jeanne du Barry. 6054.
- Talbot (Hugh) *pseud.* *See* Alington (A. F.)
- Talbot (L. T.) Revelation of Jesus Christ. 2946.
- Talbot (M. L. K.) Dyer settlement. The Fort Seybert massacre. 11449.
- Talbot (R. A.):  
Personal relations. 4443.  
Public notice. 7881.
- Talbot (Raymond) Silence of the sea. 11450.
- Talbott (E. G.):  
Better world. 15121.  
Essential conditions of peace. 5752.
- Talcott (J. E.) Passing moods. 2947.
- Taliaferro (H. E.) Carolina humor. 14603.
- Tallant (Edith) Danny & Prue. 15122.
- Tally (B. B.) Eng. applications of aerial & terrestrial photogrammetry. 13871.
- Talmadge (Mrs. J. Y.) Natl. soc., Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede. 7028.
- Tamm (Walther) Grundlagen der raumkühlung. 15123.
- Tams (Ernst) Grundzüge der physikalischen verhältnisse der festen erde. 10464.
- Tandrup (Harald) Profeten Jonas privat. 10465.
- Tannehill (I. R.) Hurricanes. 7029.
- Tannenbaum (Frank) Crime & the community. 7030.
- Tannenbaum (S. A.):  
Ben Jonson. 10466.  
Christopher Marlowe. 8062.
- Tanner (A. E.) Studies in spiritism. 5912 (84)
- Tanner (F. M.) Hist. of Moab, Utah. 16143.
- Tanner (F. W.) Bacteriology. 12594.
- Tanner (S. C.) Prins. of bus. law in Pa. 12595.
- Tansill (C. C.):  
America goes to war. 7031.  
U. S. & Santo Domingo, 1798-1873. 15124.
- Tappan (E. H.) Anthology of N. H. poetry. 11605.
- Tappan (E. M.):  
Old, old story bk. 14010 (215)  
Story of the Roman people. 14010 (216)
- Tapper (Thomas):  
First yr. harmony. 7032.  
First yr. melody writing. 12750 (65)
- Tappert (T. G.) Here we stand. 7957.
- Taratte (René) S. O. S. XX<sup>me</sup> siècle. 2948.
- Tarbell (Martha):  
Tarbell's teachers' guide to the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons for 1911. 11560 (127)  
— Improved uniform course for 1939. 15125.
- Tardieu (André):  
Note de semaine, 1937. 8063.  
Révolution à refaire. 2949.
- Tardif de Moidrey (René) Introduction au Livre de Ruth. 10793.
- Tardy pub. co.:  
Adventures of Big-Foot Wallace. 14338.  
Colts of Pegasus. 14150.  
Early times in Tex. 14339.  
Impetuous Alvarado. 15129.  
Junior & senior declamations. 9861.  
Moon conjure. 2616.  
Mujer misteriosa. 16030.  
Swing & turn: Tex. play-party games. 14886.

- Tarr (Kate) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)  
 Tarr (R. S.) Lab. manual of physical geog. 7197 (106)  
 Tarr (W. A.) Introd. economic geol. 9115.  
 Tarshis (E. K.) Young sailors of Sidon. 15126.  
 Tarski (Alfred) Einführung in die mathematische logik. 4444.  
 Tasca (H. J.) Reciprocal trade policy of the U. S. 5753.  
 Tate (A. O.) Edison's open door. 11451.  
 Tate (Allen):  
   America through the essay. 7645.  
   Fathers (The) 13872.  
 Tate (Caroline) *See* Gordon (Caroline)  
 Tatsch (J. H.):  
   John James Joseph Gourgas. 7033.  
   Moses Michael Hays. 2795.  
 Tattersall (E. H.) Europe at play. 12596.  
 Tatum (M. K.) Wild rose of Cherokee. 13364.  
 Tau beta assn., inc. Hist. of Tau beta. 8954.  
 Taubman (H. H.) Opera front & back. 7034.  
 Taunton (H. R.) Six foot of rope. 10467.  
 Tautphoeus (Franz, *freiherr* von) See-mann ohne schiff. 7035.  
 Tauxier (Louis) Mœurs et histoire des Peuls. 2950.  
 Tax policy league, inc. Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.  
 Tax relations among governmental units. 9116.  
 Taylor (A. G.) Labor problems & labor law. 13873.  
 Taylor (Bayard) Unpubd. letters. 5665.  
 Taylor (C. F.) Up to now. 11452.  
 Taylor (C. R.):  
   New Amer. encycl. 13548.  
   Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.  
 Taylor (C. W.) After sundown. 8064.  
 Taylor (C. W.) *jr.* Bench & bar of Mich. 7036.  
 Taylor (Deems) Of men & music. 2951.  
 Taylor (E. E.) Half-holiday. 4445.  
 Taylor (E. J.) Sup. ct. reptr., for the benefit of the state of N. D. N. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 6763.  
 Taylor (F. M.):  
   Neighbors at peace. 11453.  
   On the economic theory of socialism. 7693.  
 Taylor (F. W.) Towpath Andy. 15127.  
 Taylor (G. E.) Dangerous ser. 8065.  
 Taylor (G. F.) Aeronautical meteorology. 13874.  
 Taylor (G. W.) Vertical integration in the textile industries. 9534.  
 Taylor (H. M.) Creation (The) 15128.  
 Taylor (H. S.) Catalysis. 2692.  
 Taylor (H. W.) Forty two yrs. on the Tiger gridiron. 2952.  
 Taylor (Harry) Outline of Ind. civil govt. 4060.  
 Taylor (Horace) Contemporary economic problems & trends. 9117.  
 Taylor (I. H.) World famous chefs cook bk. 15908.  
 Taylor (I. R.) Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 8835.  
 Taylor (I. T.) Cavalcade of Jackson County. 16144.  
 Taylor (J. B.) Intermediate acctg. 12597.  
 Taylor (J. H.) Liby. ser. for the civilian conservation corps. 2953.  
 Taylor (K. K.) Sea gull's daughter. 2954.  
 Taylor (K. W.) Do adolescents need parents? 16145.  
 Taylor (L. D.) Hist. of our country. 14010 (66)  
 Taylor (Mack) Impetuous Alvarado. 15129.  
 Taylor (Meadows) Confessions of a thug. 9118.  
 Taylor (N. B.) Living body. 8263.  
 Taylor (Norman) Garden dict. 16146.  
 Taylor (P. A.):  
   Annulet of gilt. 5754.  
   Murder at the N. Y. world's fair. 16147.  
 Taylor (P. M.) Banbury Bog. 15130.  
 Taylor (P. N. Walker) *See* Walker  
   Taylor (P. N.)  
 Taylor (R. M.) Brazos. 9119.  
 Taylor (Rupert) Political prophecy in England. 16271 (81)  
 Taylor (T. U.) Fifty yrs. on forty acres. 12598.  
 Taylor (W. G. L.) Immortality. 4446.  
 Taylor (W. R.) Marine algae of the northeastern coast of N. A. 2955.  
 Taylor (Wyll) *pseud.* *See* Davenport (W. T.)  
 Teachers college and the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Neb. *See* Neb. Univ. Teachers college.  
 Teachers college, Columbia univ. *See* Columbia univ. Teachers college.  
 Tead (Ordway) Case for democracy. 15131.  
 Teagle (F. H.) *jr.* Collection of letters. 8066.  
 Teagle (Mike) *pseud.* Murders in silk. 7037.  
 Teale (E. W.) Grassroot jungles. 2956.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Teasdale (M. S.) 20th cent. opera at home & abroad. 16148.
- Tebbutt (A. R.) Introd. to economic statistics. 13032.
- Technical assn. of the pulp & paper indus. Bibliography of pulp & paper making. 8133.
- Technical pub. co., inc. Elec. equipment. 6843.
- Technisch-wissenschaftliche lehrmittelzentrale, Berlin. Werkstoff sparende gestaltung. 9120.
- Teele (S. F.) Problems in retailing. 1897.
- Teeling (William) Why Britain prospers. 10468.
- Teeters (N. K.) They were in prison. 2957.
- Tegart (K. F. H., *lady*) Castle Bran. 2958.
- Tegen (Gunhild) Livet går förbi. 2959.
- Teichert (Werner) Goetheanum Dornach (Schweiz) Bühnenbilder. 13875.
- Teichman (Sir Eric) Affairs of China. 16149.
- Teichmann (Horst) Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.
- Teilhet (D. L.) Journey to the West. 7038.
- Telegraph press :  
 Ah-Ming. 6532.  
 Consumer math. 3629.  
 County fair. 10437.  
 Experience units in biology. 6288.  
 Grimms' fairy tales. 1189.  
 Larger view. 6528.  
 Last of the Zuider Zee. 1012.  
 Queendom of the honey bees. 8722.  
 Rails over the horizon. 11093.  
 Revolt U. S. A. 4118.  
 Tin lizzy & how she ran. 34.
- Teller (Woolsey) Atheism of astronomy. 16150.
- Tellier (A. J.) Tellier's navigator's compendium. 12599.
- Temperley (A. C.) Whispering gallery of Europe. 9121.
- Templeman (W. D.) Engl. prose of the Victorian era. 15632.
- Tennant (C. M.) Peter the wild boy. 8067.
- Tennessee. *Ct. of appeals*. Repts. 13876.
- *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
 Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. code annot. 2960-2967, 16151-16157.  
 Insur. laws. 5755.  
 Michie's Tenn. code of 1938. 12600.
- Road & motor vehicle laws of Tenn., annot. 5756.
- Tennessee congress of parents & teachers, inc. Tennessee's public schls. 16096.
- Tenney (A. W.) Programs for future farmer chapter meetings. 12601.
- Tenney (E. A.) Intelligent reading. 16158.
- Tennyson (Alfred, *lord*):  
 Idylls of the king. 8068.  
 Poems & plays. 14346.
- Tenot (André) Lecons de mécanique-physique des fluides. 5757.
- Tenschert (Roland) Christoph Willibald Gluck. 10469.
- Tepper (Louis) Purple hearts. 13107.
- Terman (F. E.) Fundamentals of radio. 2968.
- Terman (L. M.) Psychological factors in marital happiness. 13877.
- Terragni (Gaetano) Monete nel mondo. 13878.
- Terrell (Richard) Soviet understanding. 2969.
- Terruzzi (Giovanni) Terruzzi method on the fundamentals for fluent speech. 8069.
- Terry (A. F.) *See* Lindsey (Mary) *pseud.*
- Terry (C. L.) *jr.*, secretary of state of Del. Ocean highway. 7498.
- Terry (G. S.) Duodecimal arith. 7039.
- Terry (Lynn) Living masterpiece. 8070.
- Terry (M. D.) Old inns of Conn. 11454.
- Tersik (O. Richter-) *See* Richter-Tersik (Oswald)
- Teston (M. R. Percheron-) *See* Percheron-Teston (M. R.)
- Tetlow (Henry) We farm for a hobby & make it pay. 7040.
- Tetzlaff-Mössner (Ingeborg) Dreiklang der einsamkeit. 12602.
- Teubner (B. G.):  
 Beiträge und deckungsrücklagen in der lebensversicherung. 15374.  
 Einführung in die lehre vom schuss (ballistik) 1088.  
 Gefüge des lebens. 242.  
 Grimsehl's lehrbuch der physik. 15148.  
 Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. 1240, 7571.  
 Kleine einföhrung in die charakterkunde. 2550.  
 Mikroskop (Das) 14349.  
 Strenge theorie der knickung und biegun. 5658.

- Teubner (B. G.)—Continued.  
 Theorie der wechselstrommaschinen in vektorieller darstellung. 2023.  
 Umwandlung von lebensversicherungen. 16119.  
 Zur konvergenz des Engesser-Vianello-verfahrens. 16048.
- Teubner (Susi) *pseud.* Ann-Christin liebt nur einmal. 10470.
- Deutsch (J. N.) Kampf um die Sextner Rotwand. 3695.
- Texas. *Ct. of crim. appeals.* Tex. crim. repts. 4447, 10471, 15132.
- *Laws, stat., etc.:*  
 Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12603.  
 Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12605.  
 — Revision of 1925. 12604.  
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Cumulative pamphlet. 2970, 5758, 9122, 16159.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12606.  
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 12607.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12608, 12609.  
 Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 2971.  
 Vernon's Tex. stat. 1938 suppl. 4448.
- Sup. ct. Tex. repts. 5759, 11455.  
 — Univ. Bd. of regents. Tex. legislature: one house or two. 10252.
- Texas & South western digest. 2972, 7041, 12610.
- Texas bks., inc. Bluebonnets & blood. 9816.
- Texas digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 9123.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2973.
- Texas gulf sulphur co., inc. Modern sulphur mining. 10065.
- Texas jurisprudence. Suppl., 1938. 13879.
- Texas law rev. Cumulative index & table of cases. 2974.
- Texas law review, inc. Tex. law rev. Cumulative index & table of cases. 2974.
- Texas water works short schl. Manual for water works operators. 7042.
- Texian co. Texian who's who. 2975.
- Texian who's who. 2975.
- Text bk. pub. co. Manual of the Catholic religion. 3470, 15344.
- Textford press. Garden of prayers. 13251.
- Textile foundation, inc.:  
 Management of a textile bus. 9305.  
 Marketing of textiles. 9508.  
 Textile costing. 9969.  
 Textile industries. 10075.
- Thaden (Louise) High, wide & frightened. 13880.
- Thalhammer (Dominikus) Jenseitige menschen. 4449.
- Thames (E. L.) Ascending footprints. 2976.
- Thane (Elswyth) Mädchen aus dem hause Tudor. 2977.
- Thanet (Octave) *pseud.* See French (Alice)
- Tharaud (Jean) Grains de la Grenade. 10472.
- Tharaud (Jérôme) Grains de la Grenade. 10472.
- Tharp (Z. C.) Hist. of the house of God. 13790.
- Tharsilla (Mary, sister) See Carl (M. T., sister)
- Thayer (Frank) Newspaper management. 7043.
- Thayer (H. W. Hewett-) See Hewett-Thayer (H. W.)
- Thayer (Lee):  
 Ransom racket. 5760.  
 That strange Sylvester affair. 13881.
- Thayer (Tiffany):  
 Little dog lost. 15133.  
 One-man show. 2978.
- Thayer (V. T.) Science in gen. educa. 10359.
- Theegarten (A.) Fräsen. 16160.
- Theis (Johannes) Zwölf kleinen propheten. 1771.
- Theis (L. M.) Ten-point way to health. 13882.
- Theiss (L. E.):  
 Journey through Pa. farmlands. 15134.  
 Wings over the Pacific. 15135.
- Thémanlys (Pascal) *pseud.* See Moysse (Pascal)
- Theorin-Kolare (Ebba) Mannen som du gav mig. 2979.
- Theosophical press. World expectant. 7173.
- Thérive (André) Fin des haricots. 15136.
- Thesing (C. E.):  
 Frau Buck und ihre töchter. 4872.  
 Grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. 2980.
- Thibaud (Jean) Vie et transmutations des atomes. 2981.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Thibaudet (Albert):  
Réflexions sur la littérature. 10473.  
Réflexions sur le roman. 10474.
- Thibord (Alexandrine) Dans la maison flottante. 11456.
- Thiébaud (Marcel) En lisant M. Léon Blum. 2982.
- Thiede (Klaus) Flurbild und dorfbild in deutschem land. 4450.
- Thiel (Rudolf) Luther von 1522 bis 1546. 2983.
- Thiele (Walter) Official map publications. 9124.
- Thielemann (Konrad) Biomechanik der paradentose. 16161.
- Thierry (A. Augustin-) See Augustin-Thierry (A.)
- Thiery (Marie) Hirondelle blessée. 10475.
- Thiesen (F.):  
Elektrischen einzeluhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13883.  
Synchronuhren und andere frequenzgesteuerte uhren, ihre bauart, pflege und instandsetzung. 13884.
- Thiess (Frank):  
Stürmischer frühling. 5761.  
Voyage of forgotten men. 2984.
- Thirin (Jen) See Tirinaro (Dan)
- Thirkell (Angela):  
Pomfret Towers. 10476, 15137.  
Summer half. 10477.
- Thirkell (Mrs. G. L.) See Thirkell (Angela)
- Thirteenth house. 15138.
- Thörnberg (E. H.) Sverige i Amerika, Amerika i Sverige. 10478.
- Thoma (Erwin) Max Schmeling. 1315.
- Thoma (Hans):  
München. 10.  
Schadenverhütung, schule und eltern. 7044.
- Thoma (K. M.) See Mitchell (Katherine)
- Thoma (Ludwig):  
Geschichten aus Bayern. 15293.  
Nachbarsleute. 9125.
- Thomas (C. A.):  
Teacher's manual & key to readings in Thomas natural shorthand. 2985.  
Thomas natural shorthand. 2986.
- Thomas (C. C.):  
Algae. 13891.  
Artificial fever produced by physical means. 2208.  
Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.  
Chem. of the Amino acids & proteins. 13754.
- Hist. chronology of tuberculosis. 12930.  
Introd. to ophthalmology. 7683.  
Meningiomas. 13038.  
Monograph on veins. 1013.  
Sulfanilamide therapy of bacterial infections. 11184.  
Tuberculosis among children & young adults. 7835.
- Thomas (C. E.) European universities. 4451.
- Thomas (C. K.) Speech-making. 12711.
- Thomas (C. S.) Thought & expression. 7045.
- Thomas (E. A.) Man of the hour. 2987.
- Thomas (E. S.) Manual of debate. 5912 (85)
- Thomas (Edward):  
Childhood of Edward Thomas. 10480.  
Law of chem. patents. 4452.
- Thomas (F. K.) Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.
- Thomas (F. O.) Steps to citizenship. 11003.
- Thomas (George) My mind a kingdom. 10479.
- Thomas (H. G.):  
Americas (The) 10665.  
Home life in far-away lands. 9290.  
Nations beyond the seas. 14065.
- Thomas (Hans) *pseud.* Percy auf abwegen. 12611.
- Thomas (Helen) Childhood of Edward Thomas. 10480.
- Thomas (Henry) *pseud.* Complete bk. of Engl. 4453.
- Thomas (Henry) *pseud.* See also Schnittkind (H. T.)
- Thomas (J. Ambroise-) See Ambroise-Thomas (Josy)
- Thomas (J. M.):  
Great Engl. writers. 10766, 10767.  
Theory of equations. 12612.
- Thomas (J. O.) Negro participation in the Tex. centennial exposition. 13885.
- Thomas (Jean) Singin' fiddler of Lost Hope Hollow. 9127.
- Thomas (K. C.) Orange lagoon. 12613.
- Thomas (Kurt) Lehrbuch der chorleitung. 2988.
- Thomas (L. B.) To be continued. 9128.
- Thomas (L. L. T.) Tuesday never comes. 2989.
- Thomas (Lowell) Hungry waters. 10481.
- Thomas (M. L.) Carlos, our Mexican neighbor. 12614.
- Thomas (Mary) Mary Thomas's knitting bk. 12615.

- Thomas (Norman) Socialism on the defensive. 15139.
- Thomas (R. G.) Modern banking. 2990.
- Thomas (R. M.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.
- Thomas (R. W.) Manual of debate. 5912' (85)
- Thomas (Walter) Vom drama unserer zeit. 11457.
- Thomas (Wendell) Democratic philos. 9129.
- Thomas (William) Opinions & attitudes in the twentieth cent. 13521.
- Thomas Aquinas (*Saint*) Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.
- Thomas law bk. co.:  
 Digest of the decis. of the Sup. ct. of Ark. Cumulative suppl. 6163.  
 Gillespie's 1937 cumulated annot. suppl. to the Rev. stat. of Mo. of 1929. 4129.  
 Mo. tax titles. 7541.  
 New fed. rules of civil procedure. 7241.
- Thomas-verlag Jakob Hegner. Dreimal Österreich. 5667.
- Thomason (C. C.) Economic problems & cases. 12616.
- Thomason (George) Science speaks to young men on liquor, tobacco, narcotics & marijuana. 8071.
- Thompson (A. M.) Lilies of Godsdale. 9130.
- Thompson (Alice) Better than beauty. 7081.
- Thompson (B. J.) More silver pennies. 16162.
- Thompson (C. B.) We are forty & we did get jobs. 15140.
- Thompson (C. O.) Training of a secretary. 10592.
- Thompson (Dorothy):  
 Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.  
 Dorothy Thompson's polit. guide. 11458.  
 Essentials of democracy. 7046-7048.  
 Once on Christmas. 13886.  
 Refugees; anarchy or organization? 11459.
- Thompson (E. A.) Bible babies. 15141.
- Thompson (E. J.):  
 Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2991.  
 Youngest disciple. 11460.
- Thompson (Edward):  
 Burmese silver. 5762.  
 Youngest disciple. 7049.
- Thompson (Edward) co.:  
 Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. 5912 (2), 8172 (1)  
 Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6745, 8873-8875, 10130, 14856.  
 McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2202, 5471, 8878, 15913.  
 — 1938 cumulative annual pocket pts. 10132.  
 N. Y. law of contracts. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4791.  
 N. Y. law of damages. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4792.  
 N. Y. law of landlord & tenant. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5763.  
 N. Y. law of wills. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 4862.  
 Uniform laws annot. 7071.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5782.  
 U. S. Code. Current service. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.  
 U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3067.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.
- Thompson (G. J.) Treatise on the law of contracts. 10599, 10600, 15241.
- Thompson (Helen) Psychol. of early growth. 3786.
- Thompson (Holland):  
 Bk. of knowledge. 3528.  
 — Suppl. 1938. 12880.  
 Lands & peoples. 5764.
- Thompson (J. Pulein-):  
 Princes in the land. 11461.  
 We met our cousins. 9132.
- Thompson (J. Pulein-) *See also* Canan (Joanna) *pseud.*
- Thompson (J. Pulein-) *See also* Pulein-Thompson (Joanna)
- Thompson (J. W.) Family of David Thompson. 5765.
- Thompson (L. G.) Guide to child activity. 2992.
- Thompson (L. M.) Random verse. 7050.
- Thompson (Lawrance) Young Longfellow. 16163.
- Thompson (M. W.):  
 Highway past her door. 13887.  
 Shiver. 15142.
- Thompson (Newton) Belief in God. 11572.
- Thompson (Oscar):  
 Debussy, man & artist. 2993.  
 Internatl. cycl. of music & musicians. 16164.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Thompson (R. P.):  
King Kojo. 15143.  
Silver princess in Oz. 7051.
- Thompson (R. W.) Englishman looks at Wales. 2994.
- Thompson (Stith) Our heritage of world lit. 9133.
- Thompson (Sydney) Lost Apr. 13888.
- Thompson (Sylvia) See Luling (S. T.).
- Thompson (T. B.) Take her down. 2995.
- Thompson (Virginia) French Riviera villages. 9134.
- Thompson (W. H.) Civil liberties. 9135.
- Thompson (Waddy):  
First bk. in U. S. hist. 12617.  
Hist. of Amer. progress. 12717.
- Thomsen (Walter) Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley. 10482.
- Thomson (Sir B. H.):  
Scene changes. 2996.  
When thieves fall out. 2997.
- Thomson (Bernard) Rogue haven. 9136.
- Thomson (D. W.) Truth about Spain. 14468.
- Thomson (Elihu) Mountain top. 2998.
- Thomson (Mrs. Elihu) Mountain top. 2998.
- Thomson (H. L.) Legends of gems. 5766.
- Thomson (J. A.) Outline of science. 2999.
- Thonnard (F. J.) Précis d'histoire de la philosophie. 3000.
- 'T Hooft (W. A. V.) Church & its function in soc. 8072.
- Thoreau (H. D.):  
Notes on N. E. birds. 3402 (29)  
Walden. 3402 (30), 11462.
- Thorek (Max):  
Modern surgical technic. 16165-16167.  
Surgical errors & safeguards. 3001.
- Thorez (Maurice) Fils du peuple. 4454.
- Thorington (J. M.) Climber's guide to the interior ranges of British Columbia. 3002.
- Thorn (J. V.) Unfinished ms. 3003.
- Thornburgh (George) Masonic monitor. 13682.
- Thornburgh (L. B.) Masonic monitor. 13682.
- Thorndike (Augustus) jr. Athletic injuries. 7052.
- Thorndyke (H. L.) Honey Bunch: her first little club. 11463.
- Thorne (A. G.) Favorites from story land. 1359.
- Thorne (Anthony) Fruit in season. 7053, 11464.
- Thorne (Diana) Mitzi. 1964.
- Thorne (W. E.) War eternal. 3004.
- Thornley (Charles) Lundy Island & the Lundy locals. 13839.
- Thornton (Richard) Recognition of Robert Frost. 3005.
- Thorp (C. N.) Sixty story sermons for boys & girls. 9137.
- Thorp (M. T.):  
Engl. at work. 7839.  
Engl. in practice. 7840.  
Growth in Engl. 7841.
- Thorp (Willard) Herman Melville; representative selections. 10483.
- Thorpe (L. P.):  
Problems of educa. 660.  
Psychol. foundations of personality. 13889.
- Thorsmark (Thora) Children of Switzerland. 11465.
- Thorson (Gunnar) Med treareksepeditionen til Christian X's Land. 3006.
- Thorsen (I. T.) Essentials of Calif. real estate. 4455.
- Thorsrud (Olav) —Og så kom borgerkrigen. 3007.
- Thost (Arthur) Einfache schleimhautkatarrh der oberen luftwege. 3008.
- Throckmorton (A. H.) Cases on code pleading. 7054.
- Thuborg (Anders) Mig og Johannes. 3009.
- Thulstrup (Åke):  
När demokratin bröt igenom. 3010.  
Reformer och försvar. 13890.
- Thurber (Samuel) jr. Macaulay's essays on Clive & Hastings. 16271 (71)
- Thurman (Harriett) Forever yours. 11466.
- Thurmon (Emmett) Three hours till midnight. 16168.
- Thurston (E. S.) Cases on restitution. 15144.
- Thurston (John) Govt. proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries. 3011.
- Thurstone (L. L.) Primary mental abilities. 8073.
- Thygesen (N. Presskorn-) See Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni)
- Thyssen (Simon) Schulwelt im bewusstsein der berufsschüler. 7055.
- Tibbetts (M. H.) Reactions to life. 7056.
- Tichenor (H. T.) Energy & bus. values. 5767.
- Tichy (Herbert):  
Tibetan adventure. 12330.  
Zum heiligsten berg der welt. 3012.
- Tickell (E. J.) Jill fell down. 16169.



- Ticker pub. co., inc. Timing. 3690.  
 Ticknor (Caroline) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)  
 Ticknor (E. S.) Poet in exile. 5912 (47)  
 Tidwell (J. B.) John & his five bks. 10484.  
 Tieck (Ludwig) Letters. 7194.  
 Tieck verlag:  
     Geschichten aus dem Wiener wald. 12127.  
     Löwe (Der) 12126.  
     Ritter (Der) 11049.  
     Wind über den feldern. 11378.  
 Tiefland verlag. Fehlende kapitel. 10125.  
 Tiemann (August) Zwischenfrucht-  
     bau (Der) 16170.  
 Tietjens (Eunice) *See* Head (E. T.)  
 Tietz (E. B.) Art & science of mar-  
     riage. 5768.  
 Tiffany (H. T.) Law of landlord &  
     tenant. 4561 (72)  
 Tiffany (H. T.) for the state of Md.  
     Md. *Ct. of appeals*. Repts. 14771,  
     14772, 15843.  
 Tiffany (L. H.) Algae. 13891.  
 Tift (E. Gay-) *See* Gay-Tift (Eu-  
     gene)  
 Tigert (J. J.) High-school anthology. 5682.  
 Tikhonov (Valentin) *pseud.* Mts. &  
     the stars. 7057, 10485.  
 Tikhonov (Valentin) *pseud.* *See also*  
     Payne (Robert)  
 Tilden (W. T.) Aces, places & faults. 12618.  
 Tileston (M. W.):  
     Child's harvest of verse. 8172 (36)  
     Sugar & spice & all that's nice. 8172 (37)  
 Tileston (Mrs. M. W.):  
     Child's harvest of verse. 8172 (36)  
     Sugar & spice & all that's nice. 8172 (37)  
 Tilghman (Z. A.) Quannah, the eagle of  
     the Comanches. 9138.  
 Tillge-Rasmussen (Sven) Tredjedel  
     af verden. 3013.  
 Tillion (E. L.) Pays d'Europe. 2087.  
 Tillman (C. S.) When will the conflict  
     over the possession of Palestine end? 8074.  
 Tillson (B. F.) Mine plant. 13892.  
 Tilman (H. W.) Snow on the equator. 3014, 7058.  
 Tilney (Frederick) Form & functions  
     of the central nervous system. 12619.  
 Tilsley (Frank):  
     I'd hate to be dead. 8075.  
     She was there too. 15145.  
 Tiltman (H. H.) Uncensored Far East. 3015.  
 Tilton (Alice) Cut direct. 11467.  
 Time, inc.:  
     Accident of birth. 9650.  
     Background of war. 131.  
     Our ships. 8924.  
 Timm (C. P.) Streamlined Engl. for  
     students, writers, speakers, & par-  
     ents. 16171.  
 Timm (J. A.) Introd. to chem. 8076.  
 Timme (Walter) Pituitary gland. 4607.  
 Timmermans (Rodolphe) Heroes of  
     the Alcazar. 3016.  
 Timoshenko (V. P.) Monetary influ-  
     ences on postwar wheat prices. 9139.  
 Timperley (H. J.) Japanese terror in  
     China. 15146.  
 Tinayre (Marcelle):  
     Madame de Pompadour. 16172.  
     Rendez-vous du soir. 10486.  
 Tincl (Jules) Système nerveux végé-  
     tatif. 4456.  
 Tinker (C. B.) Painter & poet. 16173.  
 Tinker (F. G.) *jr.* Some still live. 9140.  
 Tinker (Jack) Barefoot & the friendly  
     road. 13893.  
 Tinley (J. M.) Public regulation of  
     milk marketing in Calif. 13894.  
 Tinyanova (Helen) Stradivari, the  
     violin-maker. 12786.  
 Tipharet pub. co., inc. Niphata has  
     spoken! 12308.  
 Tippet (J. S.) Shadow & the stocking. 3017.  
 Tirinaro (Dan) *pseud.* Liberpoeto  
     (La) 15147.  
 Tirlemont (A.) Précis de géologie. 3018.  
 Tirona (R. S.) Philippine soc. life &  
     progress. 214.  
 Tisdall (E. E. P.):  
     Queen Victoria's John Brown. 8077.  
     Queen Victoria's Mr. Brown. 11468.  
 Tiskové podniky ústředního svazu čs.  
     průmyslníku. Potravní kodex čes-  
     koslovenský. 10220.  
 Tisné (Pierre) Éditions. Jean des  
     vieilles lunes. 11344.  
 Tissot (Jules) Constitution des orga-  
     nismes animaux et végétaux. 4823.  
 Titaua, *pseud.* Fantômes des îles. 10487.  
 Titaua, *pseud.* *See also* Sicard (Émile)  
 Titayna, *pseud.* Ratés de l'aventure. 10488.  
 Titchener (E. B.) Text-book of psychol. 12750 (66)  
 Titchener (S. K.) Text-book of psychol. 12750 (66)  
 Titus (Paul) Diseases of women for  
     the gen. practitioner. 3019.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Tjader (M. T.) Big game of Africa. 5912 (86)
- Tjader (Richard) Big game of Africa. 5912 (86)
- Tobenkin (Elias) Peoples want peace. 5769.
- Tobler (Friedrich) Deutsche faserpflanzen und pflanzenfasern. 16174.
- Todd (T. W.) Atlas of skeletal maturation. 3020.
- Todd (Thomas) co. Salem in the nineties. 1519.
- Todoroff (Alexander) Food buying today. 7059.
- Todrin (Boris) 7 men. 13895.
- Todt (Fritz) Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.
- Tölke (Friedrich):  
Kurze einföhrung in die elemente der punkt- und körpermechanik. 10489.  
Wasserkraftanlagen. 12620.
- Törnblom (C. Hermelin-) See Hermelin-Törnblom (Carin)
- Toksvig (Signe) *pseud.* See Hackett (Signe)
- Toilet, *Colonel*. Caniches. 1488.
- Tolkien (J. R. R.) Hobbit. 5770.
- Tolman (C. F.) Ground water. 3021.
- Tolstoi (Alexei) Bread. 14431.
- Tolten (Hans) Mit uns wandert die heimat. 8078.
- Tomaschek (R.) Grimsehl's lehrbuch der physik. 15148.
- Tomaselli (Cesco) Con le colonne celeri dal Mareb allo Scioa. 3022.
- Tomasso (F. W.) Legal prins. & problems. 8699.
- Tomlinson (H. M.) Sea & the jungle. 4457.
- Tompkins (Jane) Moo-Wee the musk-ox. 13896.
- Tompkins (M. D.) Helping the reader toward self-educa. 12969.
- Tompkins (W. M.):  
Coastwise navigator. 12621.  
Fifty south to fifty south. 7060.
- Toner (R. J.) Midshipman Davy Jones. 15149.
- Toole (H. B.) Moon for Sara. 15150.
- Toops (H. A.) Psychol. & the motorist. 8079.
- Torberg (Friedrich) Abschied. 4458.
- Torch press:  
Discovery & exploitation of the Minn. iron lands. 3331.  
Third handful of western bks. 191.
- Torgerson (R. S.) Kinks & short cuts. 7061.
- Torices (Francisco) Schémas et règles pratiques de bobinage des machines électriques. 10490.
- Tornau (Otto) Boden (Der) 10491.
- Tornay (S. C.) Ockham; studies & selections. 7062.
- Tornius (Valerian) Iwan der Schreckliche und seine frauen. 4459.
- Torres (R. H.) Rehearsal in Oviedo. 2363.
- Torres-Rioseco (Arturo) Cartilla Mejicana. 12622.
- Torrey (Marjorie) See Chanslor (M. T.)
- Torrey (N. L.) Spirit of Voltaire. 16175.
- Torrey (Roger) 42 days for murder. 4460.
- Torrey (Ware) See Crosby (Lee) *pseud.*
- Torri (Julio) Julio Torri, essays & poems. 15754.
- Tortori (Alfredo) Perfeziona il tuo Italiano! 12623.
- Toscan (Raoul) *pseud.* See Brun (Charles)
- Toth (J. P.) See Toth von Besenye (J. P.)
- Toth (Tihamer):  
Bellef in God. 11572.  
Great Redeemer. 3023.  
Risen Christ. 14021.
- Toth von Besenye (J. P.):  
Und sie bewegt sich doch. 7577.  
Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.
- Toudouze (G. G.) Mona, fille des îles. 4461.
- Tournon (André) et cie. Courtisan, L'honnête homme, Le héros. 338.
- Tourscher (F. E.):  
De beata vita; Happiness [and]  
De immortalitate animae; The immortality of the soul. 13897.  
De libero arbitrio; The free choice of the will. 13898.  
Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia. 8080.
- Tousey (Sanford):  
Buffalo Bill. 13899.  
Chinky joins the circus. 15154.  
Chinky, the banker pony. 3024.
- Touton (F. C.) Second-year algebra. 7581.
- Tower (Oswald) Exercises in plane geom. 3025.
- Tower (S. M. H.) Screened. 3026.
- Towle (George) Hist. of the Kickapoo mission & parish. 5046.
- Town hall, inc.:  
Democracy & Amer. ideals. 9131.  
Essentials of democracy. 7046-7048.
- Townend (William) Sailors' women. 8081.
- Townsend (E. J.) Essentials of calculus. 8172 (38)
- Townshend (Hugh) Modern money. 688, 6173.

- Towsley (Lena) *See* Hinds (L. T.)  
 Towson (Hatton) Jap. 3027.  
 Towson (W. E.) Jap. 3027.  
 Tozer (Katharine) Mumfie the admiral. 3028.  
 Trachsel (M. J.) Linda & Dick of colonial Williamsburg. 12624.  
 Trachtenberg (Alexander):  
   Critique of the Gotha programme. 12625.  
   Dictatorship of the proletariat. 453.  
   Russian revolution. 7715.  
   Strategy & tactics of the proletarian revolution. 454.  
   United front. 12626.  
 Tracy (D. F.):  
   Criss-cross. 10492.  
   How sleeps the beast. 3029, 5771.  
 Tracy (J. E.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 8082.  
 Tracy (M. A.) Nursing an art & a science. 10493.  
 Tracy (M. E.) Our country, our people, & theirs. 8083.  
 Tracy (V. M.) Gold-dusty. 3030.  
 Trade-mark repr. 3031.  
 Tradepress pub. corp. Kinks & short cuts. 7061.  
 "The trader", *pseud.* Commonsense speculation. 12627.  
 Tränkner (H. Helbig-) *See* Helbig-Tränkner (Helene)  
 Traffic pub. co., inc. Freight claims & transportation law. 1023.  
 Tragesser (L. A.) Our knowledge of Mary. 11469.  
 Train (Arthur) Old man Tutt. 10494.  
 Traité de chimie organique. 3032.  
 Traité de dermatologie clinique et thérapeutique. 12628.  
 Tralow (Johannes):  
   Trebonius erbt eine frau. 4462.  
   Zweifelhafter mensch. 15152.  
 Trane co. Trane air conditioning manual. 6362.  
 Transcontinental music co. König (Ein) 7774.  
 Trapier (Blanche) Voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. 3033.  
 Trattner (E. R.) Architects of ideas. 8084.  
 Traubel (A. M.) Optimos. 5912 (87)  
 Traubel (Horace) Optimos. 5912 (87)  
 Trautwine (John C.) Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.  
 Trautwine (John C.) *jr.* Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.  
 Trautwine (John C.) *3d.* Civil engineer's reference-book. 4463.  
 Traven (Bruno) Bridge in the jungle. 11470.  
 Travers (P. L.) Mary Poppins & Mary Poppins comes back. 3034.  
 Treadwell (H. T.) Reading—literature. 7197 (107)  
 Treasure bk. house. Bible treasure bk. 10763.  
 Treat (K. L.) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice in the state of N. Y. 16271 (6)  
 Treat (P. J.) Diplomatic relations between the U. S. & Japan, 1895-1905. 16176.  
 Trebitsch (Siegfried) Verjüngte (Der) 7063.  
 Trelawney-Ansell (E. C.) I followed gold. 16177.  
 Trelles (J. O.) Précis d'anatomophysiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. 1751.  
 Trenck (Siegfried von der) Wiedergeburt. 10495.  
 Trendelenburg (Paul) Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.  
 Trendelenburg (Wilhelm) Anleitung zu den physiologischen übungen. 11471.  
 Trenker (Luis):  
   Leuchtendes land. 3035.  
   Sperrfort Rocca Alta. 3036.  
 Trent (Gregory) Tamer of beasts. 11472.  
 Trent (Guy) If love were all. 3037.  
 Trent (Peter) Emotion denied. 3038.  
 Trent (Sarah) Quand une femme a quarante ans. 3039.  
 Tressler (I. D.) Tressler quiz. 9142.  
 Treuner (Hermann) San Franzisko. 10496.  
 Trevelyan (G. E.) William's wife. 5772.  
 Trevelyan (G. M.) Engl. revolution, 1688-1689. 16178.  
 Trevisan (A. F.) Men & jackasses. 11473.  
 Trevisan (Bruno) Elementi di telegrafia. 8085.  
 Trevor (Ralph) *pseud.* *See* Wilmot (J. R.)  
 Trew (H. F.) African man hunts. 12629.  
 Trexler (H. A.) Confederate ironclad Virginia (Merrimac) 7064.  
 Trexler (Samuel) John A. Morehead. 9143.  
 Triangle pub. co. Mech. drawing. 14881.  
 Tribune co. Everyday economics. 5890.  
 Trier (H. Becker-) *See* Becker-Trier (Heinz)  
 Trigg (E. G.) After Eden. 3040.  
 Trilby (T.):  
   Des fleurs et un cœur. 10497.  
   Poupoune au pays des navets. 5773.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Sainte, des démons et Kiki. 12630.  
Titi la carotte et sa princesse. 8086.
- Trilby (T.) *pseud.* See also Delhaye de Marnyhac (*Mme.* Th.)
- Trilling (M. B.):  
Girl & her home. 3041.  
When you buy. 10498.
- Trimble (B. R.) Chief Justice Waite. 4464.
- Trinks (C. L. W.) Suppl. to Roll pass design. 3042.
- Trinks (W.) See Trinks (C. L. W.)
- Trintzius (René):  
Je lis dans les astres. 3043.  
Je lis dans les mains. 11474.
- Triplette (O. B.) *jr.* Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9287.
- Tripp (W. H.) There goes flukes. 7065.
- Tritsch (Walther) Franz von Österreich. 11475.
- Tritschler (Alfred) Arbeit. 5889.
- Tritten (Charles):  
Heldi grows up. 7066.  
Robin des Bois. 15153.
- Troll (Wilhelm) Vergleichende morphologie der höheren pflanzen. 10499.
- Trotski (Léon) Crimes de Staline. 4465.
- Trotter (K.) Aus der fertigung des infanterie-gewehrs modell Mauser 98. 3044.
- Trousdale (A. L.) Winging far. 15154.
- Trovillion (H. W.) First garden bk. 16179.
- Trovillion (Violet) First garden bk. 16179.
- Trovillion private press. First garden bk. 16179.
- Trow (W. C.) Psychol. in everyday living. 10222.
- Trowbridge (J. T.) Darius Green & his flying machine. 14010 (217)
- Trowbridge (L. J.):  
Frances Willard of Evanston. 12631.  
My Navaho bk. 3045.
- Troxell (J. C.) Three Rossettis. 3046.
- Troyat (Henri):  
Clef de voûte. Monsieur Citrine. 3047.  
One minus two. 5774.
- Tru (Bert) *pseud.* Life—blood. 13900.
- True (James) Gold manipulation & depressions. 8087.
- True (James) associates. See James True associates.
- Trueman (A. E.) Scenery of England & Wales. 5775.
- Truesdale (E. K.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
- Trumbull (C. G.):  
Prophecy's light on today. 3048.  
Taking men alive. 16180.
- Trustees of Amherst college. See Amherst college. Trustees.
- Trustees of Dartmouth college. See Dartmouth college. Trustees.
- Trustees of Rutgers college in N. J. See Rutgers college in N. J. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. See Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. Trustees.
- Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. See Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of.
- Truth seeker co. Atheism of astronomy. 16150.
- Tryon (R. M.):  
Amer. nation yesterday & today. 10500.  
Amer. people & nation. 11476.
- Tshiffely (A. F.) Don Roberto. 4466.
- T'Serstevens (A.) Itinéraire de Yougoslavie. 10501.
- Tsung-Ch'ien (Chang) Lit. Chinese. 7411.
- Tubbs (C. D.) Gnome of Niagara, & poems. 15155.
- Tuck (Jooseph) Illus. Chinese maxims. 11477.
- Tucker (H. R.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.
- Tucker (H. S.):  
Hist. of the Episcopal church in Japan. 11478.  
Reconciling Christ. 5776.
- Tucker (Harry) Manual in the testing of materials. 3049.
- Tucker (Josiah) See Manly (Jack)
- Tucker (L. E.) Study of problem pupils. 3050.
- Tucker (R. S.) Current economic delusions. 13256.
- Tucker (T. G.) Life in the Roman world of Nero & St. Paul. 12750 (67)
- Tucker (W. J.) Prins. of scientific astrology. 4467.
- Tudor (Tasha) Pumpkin moonshine. 13901.
- Tügel (Ludwig) Brook (Der) 15156.
- Türk (Georg) Wachtmeister von Leuthen. 12632.
- Tulin (A. F.) Pract. shell developing for steel shipbuilders. 13902.
- Tully (L. L.) Volume liby. 15157.
- Tully (M. V.) Missionary. 15283 (97)
- Tully (N. E.) Missionary. 15283 (97)
- Tumler (Franz):  
Ausführende (Der) 4468.  
Wandering zum strom. 4469.
- Tuners supply co., inc. Piano tuning & allied arts. 12687.

- Tunis (J. R.) Iron duke. 5777.  
 Tupper (G. H.) Eighteen dispensations. 11479.  
 Turbeville (R. P.) Eminent Georgians. 3051.  
 Turk (L. H.) Classical Spanish readings for elem. classes. 3543.  
 Turnbull (A. S.) Remember the end. 16181.  
 Turnbull (E. L.):  
     Lost angel. 10326.  
     So kind to youth. 15158.  
 Turnbull (*Mrs.* G. O.) See Wentworth (Patricia)  
 Turnbull (Patrick) Dusty shoes. 3052.  
 Turner (A. M.) Making of The cloister & the hearth. 7067.  
 Turner (C. E.) Cleanliness & health. 3053.  
 Turner (F. G.) Gross negligence with automobiles. 9144.  
 Turner (F. H.) Pledge manual of Sigma alpha epsilon. 12428.  
 Turner (F. J.) Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.  
 Turner (G. H.) clerk of the Sup. ct. of Neb., for and in the name of the state of Neb. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Compiled stat. of Neb., 1929. 2181.  
 Turner (H. B.) Eunice Hussey. 3461.  
 Turner (J. V.) Good-bye to life. 9145.  
 Turner (L. M.) 'Bout cullud folkses. 13903.  
 Turner (W. J.) Mozart. 8088, 12633.  
 Turpin (E. H. L.) Short hist. of the Amer. people. 14010 (218)  
 Turpin (Edna) Zickle's luck. 8089.  
 Tussaud (Louis) Romance of Madame Tussaud. 3054.  
 Tutein (Peter):  
     Fangstmænd. 3055.  
     Sealers (The) 8090.  
 Tuttle (E. V.) William Usilton of Kent County, Md. (?-1729) & some of his descendants. 10447.  
 Tuttle (T. D.) Prins. of public health. 11560 (128)  
 Tuttle (W. C.):  
     Wandering dogies. 5778.  
     Wild Horse Valley. 11480.  
 Tuttle pub. co., inc.:  
     Along the iron trail. 12441.  
     Story of colonial Lancaster. 2622.  
     Wilmington, Del. 12231.  
 Twain (Mark) *pseud.* See Clemens (S. L.)  
 Twente (T. H.) Folk tales of Chhattisgarh, India. 10502.  
 Twentieth cent. fund. More security for old age. 3056.  
 Twentieth century fund, inc.:  
     Debts & recovery. 15634.  
     More security for old age. 3056.  
 Twersky (J.) Sefer touroff. 12525.  
 Twiss (G. R.) Physics. 5912 (64)  
 Tyarks (F. E.) Europe on a shoe-string. 8091.  
 Tyckiak (Julius) Liturgie als quelle östlicher frömmigkeit. 7068.  
 Tyl (E. Michel-) See Michel-Tyl (E.)  
 Tyler (Chaplin) Chem. eng. economics. 12634.  
 Tyler (L. H.) Album of pictures of the New England hurricane & floods of Sept., nineteen hundred & thirty-eight. 16182.  
 Tyler (R. B.) Notes on common forms. 16139.  
 Tyme (*Mrs.* T. J.) Haunted pajamas. 15283 (24)  
 Tyng (Harriet) Open letter. 16183.  
 Tyrer (A. H.) Sex satisfaction & happy marriage. 10503.  
 Tyrrell's hygienic institute, inc. Royal road. 6037.  
 Tyson (Robert) Learn to lose your mind. 6852.  
 Ubaldi (Pietro) Grande sintesi. 12635.  
 Ueland (Brenda) If you want to write. 9146.  
 Uhde (Wilhelm):  
     Impressionisten. 12636.  
     Impressionistes (Les) 12166.  
 Uhl (W. L.) Personal & soc. adjustment. 5779.  
 Uhlenhof (B. A.) Siege of Charleston. 8092.  
 Uhler (A. M.):  
     Cast out your devils. 15159.  
     How to get things done. 10360.  
 Ulianowsky (Hellmuth) Anzeigen-ABC. 3057.  
 Ullman (J. R.) Other side of the mountain. 5780.  
 Ullmann (Hermann):  
     Gericht über Napoleon. 12637.  
     Land der zukunft. 7069.  
 Ullrich (Hans) Einer allein. 4470.  
 Ullstein, a.-g.:  
     Blockadebrecher Marie. 3696.  
     Brest-Litowsk. 4000.  
     Fahrten der U Deutschland im weltkrieg. 6550.  
     Feuerraffe (Der) 1476.  
     Feuerbrand in Kärnten. 2481, 4275.  
     Freund aller tiere. 855.  
     Gloria über der welt. 132.  
     Gold in New Frisco. 2670.  
     Heiden von Kummerow. 3214.  
     Helium. 1204.  
     Hölle von Gallipoli. 2673.  
     Ich kann kochen. 5168.  
     In Kemi lag das hochzeitskleid. 1309.  
     Jagd nach der stimme. 1313.  
     Kamerad frau. 2466.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- König von Amazonien. 5950.  
 Maja zwischen zwei ehen. 5128.  
 Marie Godglück. 4312.  
 Max Schmeling. 1315.  
 Mein kriegstagebuch. 5602.  
 Mein leben für euch! 6020.  
 Mensch fliegt. 1542.  
 Michael gewidmet. 2498.  
 Reich der tiere. 233, 4665.  
 Schwarze hengst Bento. 6468.  
 Sie sind Viotta! 1541.  
 Simmels sammel-surium. 5688.  
 Tatort: Schauspielhaus. 1567.  
 Trebonius erbt eine frau. 4462.  
 Verräter und verschwörer. 3274.  
 Vier kameraden. 3469.  
 Zaubervoller Balkan. 3390.  
 Ulmann (Albert) Money talks. 4471.  
 Ulmann (Max) Molekülgrößen-bestimmungen hochpolymerer naturstoffe. 3058.  
 Ulreich (N. W.) Silver bridge. 3059.  
 Ulrich (Hans) Lehrbuch für arbeits-einsatz und arbeitslosenhilfe. 3060.  
 Ulrich (Karl) & co. Richard Wagner und die stadt der meistersinger. 15099.  
 Ulrici (H.) Tuberkulose. 5781.  
 Umbehr (Heinz) Schmalfilm tönt. 12638.  
 Umbreit (K. B.) Our eleven chief justices. 13904.  
 Uncle Rene's memoirs. 3061.  
 Underhill (R. M.) Singing for power. 8093.  
 Underwood (S. K.) Adventure with women. 7070.  
 Underwriter ptg. & pub. co. Fine arts insur. 11856.  
 Underwriters' laboratories, inc. Rept. on steel pipe lines for underground water service. 12639.  
 Undset (Sigrid):  
   Images in a mirror. 11768.  
   Norske helgener. 8094.  
 Uniform laws annot. 7071.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5782.  
 Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft Berlin, Roth & co. Häufige anstrich-mängel und anstrichschäden, ihre ursachen und verhütung. 14546.  
 Union gospel press. Index to the Bible of the expositor & the evangelist. 5608.  
 Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations: Bk. of Psalms. 11926.  
   Dorothy & David explore Jewish life. 11797.  
   Jew in the medieval world. 8794.  
   Jewish festivals. 6934.  
 Union special machine co.:  
   Large arm flat bed rock shaft machines. 9240 (74)  
   Large arm flat bed zigzag machines. 9240 (75)  
   Union special belt adjusting power transmitter. 9240 (76)  
 United educators, inc. Amer. educator encycl. 54.  
 United eng. trustees, inc. Fluid mechanics for hydraulic eng. 11343.  
 United eng. trustees, inc., for the Eng. foundation. Alloys of iron & nickel. 15838.  
 United feature syndicate, inc. My days. 12460.  
 United hetman organizations. For the Ukraine. 15526.  
 United hosp. fund. of N. Y.:  
   Hosp. survey for N. Y. 3702.  
   Procedure for hospital costs. 725.  
   Rept. of the hosp. survey for N. Y. 9147.  
   You & your hospitals. 11983.  
 United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.:  
   Faith of the church. 9842.  
   Hugo of the blade. 13764.  
 U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals:  
   Repts. 10631 (116, 117)  
   U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. 5912 (88-90), 11560 (129), 15283 (98, 99)  
 — Dept. of agric. Graduate schl. Administrative management. 14020.  
 — *Dist. ct. Puerto Rico*. Porto Rico fed. repts. 9240 (77)  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
   Fed. code annot. 3062, 3063, 5783, 7072, 9148, 10504, 15160.  
   — May, 1938, cumulative pocket suppl. 10505, 10517, 10518.  
   — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.  
   U. S. Code. Current service. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.  
   U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.  
   — Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.  
   — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 3067.  
 — *Sup. ct. Cases*. 3071, 9240 (78)  
 U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.  
 U. S. aviation repts., inc. U. S. aviation repts., 1937. 3072.  
 U. S. camera, 1939. 16185.  
 U. S. Catholic hist. soc. Hist. records & studies. 3073.  
 U. S. corp. co. N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 8881.  
 U. S. military acad. Class of 1900. Walter S. Grant, president. West Pointers of 1900. 12110.  
 U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.:  
   Energy anal. of naval machinery. 3069.

- U. S. naval acad. Dept. of marine eng.—Continued.  
Internal-combustion engines. 3070.  
Prins. of the basic mechanisms. 11481.
- U. S. naval inst.:  
Bluejackets' manual. 8095.  
Combates y batallas en el mar. 11910.  
Energy anal. of naval machinery. 3069.  
Internal-combustion engines. 3070.  
Marine's hdbk. 403.  
Naval machinery. 2178.  
Prins. of the basic mechanisms. 11481.  
Universal sea & air navigation tables. 14054.
- U. S. no. 1 highway assn., inc. U. S. one. 6293.
- U. S. patents quarterly. 11482-11484, 12641.
- U. S. pharmacopœial convention. Bd. of trustees. First suppl. to the Pharmacopœia of the U. S. A. 7878.
- U. S. trade-mark assn. Trade-mark repr. 3031.
- United typothetae of America. Hist. of the conventions. 13285.
- Universal oil products co. U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.
- Universitas deutsche verlags-a.-g.:  
Du herrliches leben. 4697.  
Elissa. 5217.  
England spricht. 9684.  
Frau ruft heim. 7090.  
Goldene teufel. 11132.  
Hofmarschall (Der) 9510.  
Johannas wanderung. 7027.  
Kleinen romane vom törichten Herzen. 6320.  
Liebe zu Ingmar. 9979.  
Manfred, ein streiter fürs reich. 6465.  
Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.  
Mexiko ist anders. 15564.  
Schwalb fliegt nach Italien. 5594.  
Unter dem sonnennzelt. 10687.
- University extension division, Univ. of Kan. *See* Kan. Univ. Univ. extension division.
- University illus. encycl. 13906.
- University museum. Sherbro of Sierra Leone. 14493.
- University museum, Univ. of Pa. *See* Pa. Univ. Univ. museum.
- University of Chicago. *See* Chicago Univ.
- University of Hawaii. *See* Hawaii. Univ.
- University of knowledge, inc.:  
Dawn of civilization. 3705.  
Earth & sky. 5700.
- Earth before man. 3954.
- Exploring the mysteries of physics & chem. 4833.
- Great inventors & their inventions. 4085.
- Great leaders. 5402.
- Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
- Modern bk. of wonders. 7005.
- Music & its makers. 4016.
- Outline hist. of art. 5547, 5548, 6833.
- Outline hist. of world lit. 275.
- Story of eng. 3493.
- Story of living plants. 5504.
- Story of man. 3613.
- Trailing animals around the world. 5673.
- Wonders of modern indus. 4132.
- World we live in. 3172-3174.
- University of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ.
- University of Mich., Schl. of bus. administration, Bureau of bus. research. *See* Mich. Univ. Schl. of bus. administration. Bureau of bus. research.
- University of Mich., the Regents of the Univ. of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ. Regents.
- University of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ.
- University of N. M. press. Indians of the Rio Grande Valley. 5979.
- University of N. C. press:  
Agric. revolution in Norfolk. 5601.  
Adventures in reading. 8176.  
Amer. humor. 799.  
Amer. politician. 16035.  
Attack on leviathan. 6188.  
Blessed damozel. 2575.  
Bldg. & furnishing a home. 8240.  
Carlyle's fusion of poetry, hist., & religion by 1934. 2747.  
Contemporary poetry. 7656.  
Dom Pedro, the magnanimous. 3299.  
Find out bk. 937.  
Floralia. 14197.  
Forty acres & steel mules. 10140.  
Genus septobasidium. 11805.  
Hist. of Argentine. 1732, 1733.  
Hist. of Colombia. 12445.  
Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.  
Humanism & imagination. 15523.  
Jean Jacques Burlamaqui. 1280.  
Jeanes teacher in the U. S. 1517.  
John Berrien Lindsley. 15245.  
Life & poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. 1159.  
Magoon in Cuba. 6599.  
Negro college graduate. 6513.  
Public ser. in Gt. Brit. 7018.  
Public utility rate making & the price level. 239.  
Readjustments of agric. tenure in Ireland. 15670.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Saul, king of Israel. 7004.  
 Seed from Madagascar. 1347.  
 Sir William Blackstone. 15797.  
 Sojourner Truth, God's faithful pilgrim. 9627.  
 This was home. 15443.  
 Two soldiers. 6102.  
 Wasted land. 1499.  
 William Cowper, humanitarian. 9750.  
 Women's life and work in the southern colonies. 15079.  
 Works of Guillaume De Salluste, sieur Du Bartas. 13297.
- University of Notre Dame. *See* Notre Dame, Ind. Univ.
- University of Okl. press:  
 Adventure on Red river. 3751.  
 Carbine & lance. 4207.  
 Ecological glossary. 6095.  
 Hist. of hist. writing. 160.  
 Indus. relations in the San Francisco bldg. trades. 2610.  
 McGillivray of the Creeks. 15439.  
 Polit. hist. of the Cherokee nation. 9176.  
 Sequoyah. 8519.  
 Southern plainsmen. 14975.  
 This is our world. 4364.
- University of Pa. press:  
 Arctic harpooner. 4967.  
 Benjamin Franklin in Scotland & Ireland 1759 and 1771. 14868.  
 Causes of crime. 13136.  
 Clermont assizes of 1665. 956.  
 Country lawyer. 13982.  
 Day of the liberals in Spain. 16100.  
 El Crítico. 11341.  
 From Latin to Portuguese. 16237.  
 Internatl. economic position of Argentina. 5542.  
 Manuscript du Roi. 10693.  
 Minstrels of the mine patch. 14663.  
 One man in his time. 6972.  
 Reciprocal trade policy of the U. S. 5753.  
 Roger Sherman. 8279.  
 Theory & practice in internatl. relations. 1911.  
 Thomas Willing & the first Amer. financial system. 1613.  
 Wharton assembly addresses, 1937. 3241.  
 — 1938. 15964.
- University of Pittsburgh. *See* Pittsburgh, Univ.
- University of Pittsburgh press:  
 Early western Pa. politics. 7500.  
 Guidebook to historic places in western Pa. 10577.  
 Pen pictures of early western Pa. 14509.
- University of Southern Calif. *See* Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.
- University of Va. *See* Va. Univ.
- University post pub. co.:  
 Bk. of college verse, 1938. 7534.  
 Exam. of critical monism. 5404.
- University pub. co.:  
 Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.  
 Child's story of Wash. 8209.
- University soc., inc.:  
 Animal world. 6731.  
 Home univ. bookshelf. 1397.  
 Stars & planets. 12305.
- University supply store. Govt. of Ala. 3901.
- Unsöld (Albrecht) Physik der sternatmosphären, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der sonne. 12642.
- Unterman (Isaac) Hebrew prophets. 9151.
- Untermeyer (Louis):  
 Doorways to poetry. 8096.  
 Heinrich Heine, paradox & poet. The life. 3074.  
 — The poems. 3075.  
 Play in poetry. 5784.
- Unzicker (S. P.) Science in our lives. 5058.
- Updegraff (Ruth) Practice in pre-school educa. 12643.
- Urdike (D. B.):  
 Lantern slides. 1518.  
 Richard Smith. 3076.
- Uphoff (C. E.) Ewige Jan. 3077.
- Upshaw (Banks) & co.:  
 Christmastide. 3542.  
 Elem. theory of music for high schls. 8642.  
 Juvenilia Norteamericana. 6270.  
 Safely on we go. 11177.
- Upton (C. B.) Soc. utility ariths. 5736, 7020, 7021.
- Urbach (Carl) Stufenphotometrische trinkwasseranalyse. 3078.
- Urbach (Otto) Ewigen fragen des menschlichen denkens. 7075.
- Urbain (Achille) Réaction de fixation dans les tubercules humaines et animales. 7076.
- Urbanitzky (Grete von):  
 Begegnung in Allassio. 3079.  
 Unsere liebe Frau von Paris. 10520.
- Urbel (J. Pérez de) *See* Pérez de Urbel (Justo)
- Ursuline college for women. Rhetoric in the Sunday collects of the Roman missal. 12003.
- Uspensky (J. V.) Introd. to math. probability. 3080.
- Utah state agricultural college. Utah state manual for research writing. 15647.



- Utah state hist. soc. Early Utah journalism. 12767.
- Utecht (B. C.) Legislature & the Tex. people. 3081.
- Uttley (Alice J.):  
High meadows. 9152.  
Mustard, pepper & salt. 15161.
- Uttley (Alison) *See* Uttley (Alice J.)
- Uweson (Ulf) Haus in der heide. 15162.
- Uyterhoeven (Willem) Elektrische gasentladungslampen. 12644.
- Uzzell (T. H.) Writing as a career. 7077.
- VDI verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.  
Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. 5808.  
Bulgarien, gestern und heute. 12220.  
Eignung von speisewasseraufbereitungsanlagen im dampfkesselbetrieb. 854.  
Einfluss der querschnittsverformung auf die entwicklung der geschwindigkeits- und druckverteilung bei turbulenten strömungen in rohren. 11895.  
Energiewirtschaft der welt. 8715.  
Gesenschnieden. 11894.  
Heimische werkstoffe für warmwasserbereiter. 2004.  
Illustrierte technische wörterbücher. 8468.  
Industrielles rechnungswesen. 6497, 6498.  
Jacob Mayer. 11668.  
Kraftfahrtechnische forschungsarbeiten. 8714.  
Messung der gesamtstrahlung von wasserdampf und kohlendäure. 4929.  
100 jahre Hartmann textilmaschinenbau. 2287.  
Prüfen und messen. 6850.  
Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. 5794.  
Richten der geschütze. 9174.  
Schalldämpfer für rohrleitungen. 11659.  
Technische strahlungsaustauschrechnungen. 4930.  
Technik geschichte. 8805.  
Über das anreiben von farben. 7193.  
Ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. 234.  
VDI jahrbuch 1938. 9162.  
Vorausbestimmung der kennlinien schnellläufiger kreiselpumpen. 14915.
- Wärmetechnische richtwerte. 12063.  
Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.  
Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.  
Zeichnerische behandlung von kräften und momenten in koppel- und rädertrieben. 8318.
- Vaerewyck (F. E.) Glass tank furnaces. 754.
- Vagts (M. B.) *See* Beard (Miriam)
- Vahlen (Franz) Rechtsvergleichendes handwörterbuch für das zivil- und handelsrecht des in- und auslandes. 16047.
- Vahlen (Franz) Verlag. Recht der völker. 15726.
- Vail (C. C. D.) Scientific German. 5785.
- Vail (K. B.) Monday night. 11485.
- Vail (W. P.) Genealogy of some of the Vail family. 3082.
- Vaile (R. S.) Income & consumption. 15163.
- Vaillant-Carmanne (H.) s. a., Imprimerie. Manuel de la cokerie moderne. 2763.
- Vaillant-Couturier (Paul):  
Enfance. 11486.  
Poésie. 11487.
- Vaillat (Léandre):  
Nouveau bouquet de France. 8079.  
Seine chef-lieu Paris. 5786.
- Valaire (Robert) Instantanés. 13907.
- Vale (R. R.) Digest of the decs. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)
- Vale (T. E.) Digest of the decs. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. 10631 (118), 15283 (100)
- Vale Pa. digest. 5787, 7078-7080, 9153-9156, 10521, 10522, 12645, 12646, 13908, 13909, 15164-15166, 16186-16191.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 9157, 16193.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16192.
- Valentin (Bror) Min billedbog. 4472.
- Valentine (Helen) Better than beauty. 7081.
- Valentine (W. L.) Experimental foundations of gen. psychol. 9158.
- Valentiner (Theodor) Seelischen ursachen des geburtenrückganges. 4473.
- Valeri (Nino) Pietro Verri. 3083.
- Valéry (Paul):  
France veut la liberté. 13910.  
Homme et la coquille. 5788.  
Introduction à la poétique. 8098.  
Paul Valéry. 5490.  
Variety: second series. 14162.
- Valette (G.) Physiologie du système lymphatique. 2593.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Valeur (Robert) Democratic governments in Europe. 14231.
- Valleyre (Paul) Histoire de France des origines à 1610. 616.
- Valhalla in the Smokies. 10523.
- Valkó (Emmerich) Kolloidchemische grundlagen der textilveredlung. 3084.
- Valla (Fernand) Législation de l'électricité. 1647.
- Vallance (Alex.) Design of machine members. 9159.
- Vallance (Aylmer) England goes to press. 2407.
- Valle (Alejandro del) Hombre blanco en el infierno negro. 3085.
- Valle (M. M.) Notes. <Private> 15167.
- Vallery-Radot (Pasteur):  
Pasteur. 10524.  
Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des reins. 3086.
- Vallet (René) Topobibliographie de la France. 15510, 15511.
- Vallings (Gabrielle) Golden galleon. 8172 (12)
- Valmer (Gustave Binet-) See Binet-Valmer (Gustave)
- Valriant (Jean) *pseud.* Sur un air anglais. 5789.
- Valti (Luc) *pseud.* Mon ami le roi. 10525.
- Van Baalen (J. K.) Kagawa the Christian. 5790.
- Van Bongart (B. J.) Diesel engines. 12655.
- Van Brunt (G. A.) Winding alternating-current motor coils. 15168.
- Van Brussel (Emily) Behind the counter. 13911.
- Van Buren (Maud) Quotations for special occasions. 15169.
- Van Buren (Victor):  
Symphonie für Katja. 10526.  
Zug bleibt stehen. 10527.
- Van Buskirk (E. F.):  
Prins. of healthful living. 8099.  
Science of everyday life. 11488.
- Vance (A. E. H.):  
Cynthia of the minute. 11560 (130)  
Fortune hunter. 4561 (73)  
No man's land. 11560 (131)
- Vance (C. S.) Girl reserve movement of the Y. W. C. A. 4474.
- Vance (J. T.) Background of Hispanic-American law. 5791.
- Vance (L. J.):  
Cynthia of the minute. 11560 (130)  
Fortune hunter. 4561 (73)  
No man's land. 11560 (131)
- Vance (Marguerite) Capitals of the world. 15170.
- Van Cleve (T. C.) Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency. 3087.
- Van de Boe (Louis) Planning & planting your own place. 7082.
- Van de Put (Albert) Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery. 7083.
- Van den Berg (L. H.):  
Problems in teacher-training. 4475.  
Proceedings of the 1938 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 14341.
- Vander (L.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
- Vanderbilt univ. Inauguration of Oliver C. Carmichael. 9382.
- Vandercok (J. W.):  
Caribbee cruise. 12647.  
Dark islands. 3088.
- Vanderhoef (F. B.) jr. India al fresco. 12648.
- Van der Meersch (Maxence) House in the dunes. 7084.
- Van der Meersch (Maxence) See also Meersch (Maxence van der)
- Vanderpol (J. A.) True stories for little Dakotans. 8100.
- Vanderput (A. W.) Relative compensation. 3089.
- Van der Veer (Judy) Brown hills. 13912.
- Vanderwalker (F. N.):  
House painting methods with the brush & spray gun. 13913.  
Interior wall decoration. 8101.  
New stencils & their use. 13914.  
Wood finishing, plain & decorative. 13915.
- Van Deusen (J. G.) Black man in white America. 16194.
- Van de Wall (Willem) Music of the people. 5792.
- Van de Water (F. F.):  
Rudyard Kipling's Vt. feud. 3090.  
We're still in the country. 13916.
- Van Dine (S. S.) *pseud.* See Wright (W. H.)
- Van Doren (Anne) Black pup. 13917.
- Van Doren (Barbara) One winter. 13918.
- Van Doren (Carl):  
Benjamin Franklin. 13919.  
Univ. illus. encycl. 13906.
- Van Doren (Dorothy) Those first affections. 13920.
- Van Doren (Margaret) See Bevans (Margaret)
- Van Druten (John) Way to the present. 11489.
- Van Duym (A. v. A.) House of Tave-linck. 13921.
- Van Dyke (Henry) Spirit of America. 7197 (108)

- Van Dyke (J. C.) What is art? 14010 (219)
- Van Dyke (Tertius) Spirit of America. 7197 (108)
- Van Emden (F. W.) Sure enough, how come? 16195.
- Van Gelder (Robert):  
Front page story. 3091.  
Smash picture! 15171.
- Van Gogh (Vincent) Portfolio of prints. 4476.
- Vanguard press, or Vanguard press, inc.:  
America's 60 families. 1833.  
China fights back. 11402.  
Economic program for Amer. democracy. 15515.  
Escape to prison. 10755.  
Gods were promiscuous. 3872.  
Housekeeper's daughter. 12990.  
Johnny get your money's worth (& Jane, too!) 12905.  
Lord helps those. 8522.  
Millions on wheels. 14892.  
No star is lost. 10889.  
To beg I am ashamed. 8388.  
Tyll Ulenspiegel's merry pranks. 6504.  
Under the open sky. 6752.  
Underwater zoo. 13445.  
Who called that lady a skipper? 6417.  
Who controls indus.? 8764.
- Van Gundy (A. A.) Passports to health & beauty. 16196.
- Van Hise (C. R.) Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. 12750 (68)
- Van Horn (C. E.) Preface to mathematics. 11490.
- Van Horn (S. H.) Mich. probate manual. 8102.
- Van Loon (H. W.):  
Golden bk. of the Dutch navigators. 11491.  
NBC symphony orchestra. 7838.  
Observations on the mystery of print & the work of Johann Gutenberg. 3092.  
Our battle. 16197.  
Story of mankind. 7085, 15172.
- Van Miller (Anton) Nation de la mort. 10528.
- Van Moppès (Denise) Mozart. 9897.
- Vannest (C. G.):  
Record of America. 10638.  
Socialized hist. of the U. S. 11492.
- Vannier (Léon) Précis de matière médicale homœopathique. 11493.
- Van Nostrand (D.) co., inc.:  
Asphalts & allied substances. 3404.  
Astronomy. 9304.  
Catalysis. 2692.
- Chem. anal. of foods & food products. 8668.  
Color & colors. 14733.  
Descr. geom. 6943, 10398.  
Diesel engines. 12655.  
Electron & nuclear physics. 5127.  
Govt. of greater Germany. 14925.  
Govt. of the French republic. 16074.  
Govt. of the Soviet union. 3857.  
Indus. sheet metal drawing. 4234.  
Introduct. course in physical chem. 10292.  
Introduct. to college physics. 8698.  
Law of chem. patents. 4452.  
Modern seamanship. 1598.  
Motion picture sound eng. 9243.  
Newer methods of volumetric chem. anal. 3523.  
Photography. 15909.  
Radio. 9415.  
Radio manual. 16126.  
Stand. seamanship for the merchant ser. 2511.  
Steam & gas eng. 11732.  
Textbook of biochemistry. 12699.  
Thermodynamics. 888.  
Van Nostrand's scientific encycl. 4689.
- Vannotti (A.) Porphyrine und porphy-rinkrankheiten. 5793.
- Van Noy (Kathryne):  
Seasons pass. 11924.  
Through the yr. 1017.  
Winter comes & goes. 8529.
- Van Sant (E. R.) Floating debt of the fed. govt. 3093.
- Van Sickle (C. L.) Cost acctg. 16198.
- Van Sickle (L. B.) Barks of a Nazi dog. 4477.
- Van Sinderen (Adrian) Adventures in experience. 15173.
- Van Slyck (M. C.) Unfinished ms. 3003.
- Van Slyke (Beren) This was Sandra. 13922.
- Van Stockum (Hilda) Cottage at Bantary Bay. 7086.
- Van Til (William) Danube flows through Fascism. 11494.
- Van Tuyl (C. H.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
- Van Tuyl (M. E.) Caesar comp. bk. 5912 (79)
- Van Tyne (C. H.) Hist. of the U. S. for schls. 14010 (149)
- Van Valkenburgh (Richard) Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.
- Van Vorst (Marie) First love. 14010 (220)
- Van Wagner (E. L.) N. Y. detective. 4478.
- Van Wickle (C. A.) Rainbow thoughts. 16199.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Van Wyck (Frederick):  
Select patents of New York towns. 4479.  
Select patents of towns & manors. 4480.
- Varagnat (Claudius) Manuel complet de radiesthésie. 5373.
- Varaldo (Alessandro) Pellegrinaggi letterari. 3094.
- Varandyan (E. P.) Well of Ararat. 4481.
- Varè (Daniele):  
Laughing diplomat. 15174, 16200.  
Tor der glücklichen sperlinge. 11284.
- Varenne (Gaston) Vie merveilleuse de Jésus. 15175.
- Varillon (Pierre) Sacrifiera-t-on la marine française? 3095.
- Varnum (W. C.) Psychol. in everyday life. 8103.
- Varty (J. W.) Ms. writing & spelling achievement. 10529.
- Vassar college. Vassar jour. of undergraduate studies. 9160.
- Vassar jour. of undergraduate studies. 9160.
- Vasseur (Lucien) Touky, chien. 3096.
- Vasto (Lanza del) See Del Vasto (Lanza)
- Vaszary (Gábor von):  
Monptl. 4482.  
Zwei gegen Paris. 8104.
- Vaterhaus (Das) verlags-g. m. b. h.:  
Cowboy unter banditen. 1935.  
Durchhalten, Jack! 3386.  
Geister des golde. 4087.  
Ich gestehe! 4559.  
Ihr zweites ich. 296.  
Im land der sieben krater. 8246.  
Mann geht seinen weg. 1781.  
Minute nach mitternacht. 3894.  
Sektor Parsa. 2468.  
Seltsames schicksal. 2395.  
Unheimliches erbe. 3387.  
Wandlung der Marion Eller. 3211.  
Was ist die liebe? 3871.  
Weisser Wolf kämpft um Brigitte. 2482.
- Vauclain (S. M.) Mass production within one lifetime. 3097.
- Vaudal (Jean) Tableau noir. 3098.
- Vaughan (Richard) Social interest: a challenge to mankind. 11122.
- Vaughn (C. L.) Furniture. 11264.
- Vaughn (S. K.) Life in Ala. 3099.
- Vaux de Foletier (F. de) Comte de Buenos-Aires. 789.
- Vaynich (E. L.) Interrupted friendship. 4561 (74)
- Veau (Victor) Bec-de-lièvre. 7087.
- Veber (Pierre) Nuit dans la montagne. 12649.
- Veblen (Oswald) Projective geom. 11560 (132)
- Veeder (F. R.) Development of the Mont. poor law. 9161.
- Véga (Librairie):  
Vie impersonnelle. 10454.  
Voie de l'abondance.. 10455.
- Veith (E. Neumann-) See Neumann-Veith (Eta)
- Vejtasa (Frances) Prairie phantasy. 3100.
- Véla (Claude) *pseud.* Plus loin. 10530.
- Velhagen & Klasing:  
Glücklichen inseln. 4176.  
Jugoslavién. 14850.  
Schlesien. 4417.  
Unser Österreich. 15343.  
Unter vier augen mit Napoleon. 3594.
- Velmede (A. F.) Kriegsdichter erzählen. 4483.
- Veloz (Frank) Tango & rumba. 7088.
- Veloz (Yolanda) Tango & rumba. 7088.
- Venable (W. W.) Miss. annot. to the Restatement of the law of property. 9267.
- Vendôme (Duchesse de, Princesse Henriette de Belgique) See Vendôme (Henriette, duchesse de)
- Vendôme (Henriette, duchesse de) Journal de Marie-Amélie de Bourbon des Deux-Siciles, duchesse d'Orléans. 10531.
- Ventillard (Georges) publications:  
Cave no. 3. 15394.  
Cercle bleu. 389.  
Chambre mauve. 6064.  
Espagne 36-37. 570.  
Fille de Belzébut. 11709.  
Marchand d'horreurs. 390.  
Pendu de Blackport. 11710.  
Pikipili. 6065.  
Requins d'Hollywood. 15395.  
Sorcières du malheur. 11711.  
Terreur sur Ekhampton. 6066.  
Trois as. 391.  
Voix qui tue. 15396.  
Zacharie Boniface. 11712.
- Venturi (Lionello) Botticelli. 11669, 12650.
- Venzmer (Gerhard):  
Alt werden und jung bleiben! 3101.  
Geheimnisse des lebenssaftes. 11495.  
Mensch und sein leben. 15176.
- Vequin (Capini) Ghosts of my friends. 11496.
- Vercel (Roger) *pseud.*:  
Croisière blanche. 8105.  
Sous le pied de l'archange. 3102.  
Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.
- Verdier (Henri) See Serdac (Alain) *pseud.*

- Verdross (Alfred von) Völkerrecht. 3103.
- Ver Eecke (Paul) Euclide; l'optique et la catoptrique. 11497.
- Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute:  
Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 10532.  
Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
- Verein deutscher ingenieure:  
Regeln für abnahmeversuche an dampfkesseln. 5794.  
VDI jahrbuch 1938. 9162.
- Vereker (Sydney) Ventriloquism as a hobby. 11498.
- Verger (Pierre) Exposition 37. 8106.
- Vergiat (A. M.) Mœurs et coutumes des Manjas. 3104.
- Vérité (Marcelle):  
Mipe, ses amis et ses bêtes. 15177.  
Rimes enfantines. 5795.
- Verlag Anton Pustet. *See* Pustet (Anton) Verlag.
- Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller. *See* Ars sacra Joseph Mueller (Verlag)
- Verlag Arthur Collignon. *See* Collignon (Arthur) Verlag.
- Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h.:  
Chemie und patentrecht. 10106.  
Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 1118-1121, 5024, 6358, 9690-9692, 14448-14450.  
Handbuch der metallbeizerei. 7097.  
Hartmetallwerkzeuge. 21.  
Kunststoff-wegweiser durch die Kunststoff-ausstellung 1937. 1618.  
Kunststoff-wegweiser 1937. 5246.  
Legierungen der platinmetalle. 5059.  
Raumexplosionen durch statische elektrizität. 9659.  
Theorie der komplexität und der allotropie. 11406.  
Vom wasser. 12654.
- Verlag Das Bergland-buch:  
Christine Burgstaller. 11529.  
Herr der wilden reiter. 11322.  
Politische propaganda in der weltgeschichte. 11443.  
Schale des lichts. 3473.  
Sprung ins paradies. 12055.
- Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h.:  
Abort-anlagen gewerblicher betriebe. 14964.  
Blätterteig, plunderteig und deren verarbeitung. 1087.  
Brauerhandbuch. 1325.  
Brauerrechenbuch. 9781.  
Deutsches volk und deutscher raum. 5718.  
Fachkunde für augenoptiker. 15801.  
Fachkunde für bäcker. 3226.  
Fachkunde für fleischer. 4090.  
Holztreppebau (Der) 4295.  
Kältetechnik und kühlbetrieb. 5222.  
Kippe, und andere geschichten von der autobahn. 2669.  
Kosten der pressluftzeugung und des pressluftbohrbetriebes bei der gesteinsgewinnung. 11253.  
Marzipan-modelleur. 4704.  
Maurer, schornsteinfeger schornstein. 12043.  
Mechanik und festigkeitslehre. 15698.  
Möbelbuch (Das) 14963.  
Recht des reisenden kaufmanns. 15833.  
Reisswolle. 14923.  
Sägen, stemmen, bohren, hobeln. 3517.  
Siedlerheimstätte in Ostpreussen. 12237.  
Speiseräume und küchen in gewerblichen betrieoben. 12568.  
Umkleideraum, wasch- und baderaum in gewerblichen betrieoben. 12569.  
Wirtschaftliche pflege und überwachung der buchdruck-schnellpressen. 15946.  
Wolle-zellwolle. 15503.  
Zusätzliche gefolgschaftsversorgung. 12750.
- Verlag der zeitschrift für das gesamte schiess- und sprengstoffwesen, Dr. August Schrimpf. General-register der jahrgänge 1 bis 30 (1906-1935) 15017.
- Verlag des Reichssportblattes. Sport und staat. 5131.
- Verlag Die runde, g. m. b. h. Joseph Conrad. 2912.
- Verlag für schöne wissenschaften. Merkbuch. 2861.
- Verlag Sankt Georg, Erna Marschall. Reitkunst der welt an den Olympischen spielen 1936. 8975.
- Verlag schule und elternhaus. Kommt, lasst uns den kindern leben! 8509.
- Verlag stahleisen m. b. h.:  
Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens. 10532.  
Werkstoff-handbuch stahl und eisen. 10533.
- Verlag Vereinigung schweizerischer chiropraktoren. Wahrheit über die chiropraktik. 9823.
- Verlag wehrfront Rudolf Claassen. Technische krieg im spiegelbild der kriegserfahrungen und der weltpresse. 11060.
- Vermilye (W. M.) Power in the textile indus. 5796.
- Vermont. *Sup. ct.* Repts. 3105, 16201.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Vermont digest annot. 11560 (133-135)
- Vermont hist. soc. Vt. imprints before 1800. 628.
- Verne (Jules) :  
Maison à vapeur. 3106.  
Tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours. 13323.
- Vernet (François) Ce bon temps. 10534.
- Vernier (Bernard) Qédar. 10535.
- Vernier (C. G.) :  
Amer. family laws. 7089.  
— 1938 suppl. 15178.
- Vernon (Elizabeth) Tony. 5797.
- Vernon (Frank) Journey on the way. 5798.
- Vernon (Virginia) Beauty products. 16202.
- Vernon law bk. co. :  
Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law & practice. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 280.  
— 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14147.
- Dassler's Kan. civil code, annot. 1938 pocket pt. 13444.
- Land titles. 12388.
- Law of trusts & trustees. 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 8284.
- Mo. pleading & practice. 5148-5150, 6481.
- Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693, 8833.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.
- Modern legal forms. 6697-6699.
- Tex. form bk., annot. 12565.
- Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12603.
- Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 12604.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12605.
- Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Cumulative pamphlet. 2970, 5758, 9122, 16159.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12606.
- Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 12607.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 12608, 12609.
- Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 2971.
- Vernon's Tex. stat. 1938 suppl. 4448.
- Véron (Marcel) Tendances actuelles des techniques de la chaleur. 15179.
- Verrill (A. H.) :  
Foods America gave the world. 3107.  
Strange birds & their stories. 4484.  
Strange fish & their stories. 12651.
- Vershofen (Wilhelm) Heiliges feuer. 5799.
- Very (Alice) Human abstract. 4485.
- Véry (Pierre) :  
M. Malbrough est mort. 5800.  
Mam'zelle Bécot. 3108.  
Veillées de la tour pointue. 3109.
- Vesaas (Tarjei) Frau ruft heim. 7090.
- Vespa (Amleto) Secret agent of Japan. 13923, 15180.
- Vestal (Stanley) Revolt on the border. 7091.
- Vestenbrugg (R. von Elmayer-) See Elmayer-Vestenbrugg (Rudolf von)
- Vet (Jacob) Little wonder puzzle. 10536.
- Vézia (Henri) Cinq en A. O. F. 10537.
- Vezino. See De Vezino (Vezino)
- Vial (Jean) Maroc héroïque. 10538.
- Vialatte (Raymond) Pitié amoureuse. 15181.
- Vialatte (Raymond) See also Alciette (Pierre) *pseud.*
- Viance (G. Coquelle-) See Coquelle-Viance (Georges)
- Victor (David) Father's doing nicely. 5801.
- Victor (P. É.) Boréal. 10539.
- Vidal (Claire) Ma charmante. 13924.
- Vidal (Georges) Maison cernée. 12652.
- Vidal (Jacqueline) Ma charmante. 13924.
- Vidal de La Blache (P. M. J.) Géographie universelle. 3110.
- Videpoche (Jean) Elder Peter Bruegel. 5166.
- Viel (Lucien) See Bighand, *pseud.*
- Vieljeux (Léonce) Maire (Le) 15182.
- Vielliard (Jeanne) Guide du pèlerin de Saint-Jacques de Compostelle. 7092.
- Vier falcken verlag :  
Chasseurlied (Das) 8706.  
Erdenbruder auf zickzackfahrt. 7686.  
Ich sehe die welt. 8617.  
Hauptmann Leon. 12193.  
Spiel an der Donau. 12171.  
Vortrupp pascha. 8476.
- Viereck (G. S.) :  
Kaiser on trial. 3111.  
Temptation of Jonathan. 9163.
- Viereck (G. S.) jr. Before America decides. 13051.
- Viereck (M. H.) Lustige stunden. 8437.

- Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.):  
 Death without battle. 4486.  
 Vor grossen wandlungen. 3112.
- Vietinghoff-Riesch (A., *freiherr* von)  
 Falken über uns. 5802.
- Vietta (Egon) *pseud.* Empfindsame  
 reise nach Lappland. 5803.
- Vieweg (Richard) Elektrotechnische  
 isolierstoffe. 4487.
- Viger (M. L.) Green-wave. 16203.
- Vigilantes, *pseud.* See Parker (John)
- Vignal (L. C.) Pic de la Mirandole.  
 10541.
- Vignau (François) Reine Desmares a  
 trouvé sa voie. 15183.
- Vignaux (Paul) Pensée au moyen âge.  
 10542.
- Vignes Rouges (Jean des) *pseud.* See  
 Taboureaux (Jean)
- Vignon (Paul) Saint Suaire de Turin  
 devant la science. 7093.
- Vigo press. Italian-American who's  
 who. 9836.
- Vigot frères:  
 Conférences de clinique médicale  
 pratique. 5586.  
 Cours de graphologie. 4308.  
 Dictionnaire des examens de labo-  
 ratoire. 4565.  
 Grandes endémies tropicales. 3824.  
 Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique  
 Tarnier. 4019.  
 Opérations en obstétrique. 3552.  
 Premiers pas du vétérinaire. 3709.  
 Revue générale des ferrures contre  
 les glissades. 7251.  
 Traité radiodiagnostic. 3603.  
 Trypanosomiasis humaine en Afri-  
 que intertropicale. 4388.  
 Urticaire et histamine. 3734.  
 Vétérinaires devant l'opinion.  
 3432.
- Viking press, inc.:  
 Ask me again! 12221.  
 Boswell & the girl from Botany  
 bay. 2408.  
 Brothers. 7134.  
 Chords & discords. 6324.  
 Cleopatra. 1830.  
 Conqueror of the seas. 5912.  
 Crisis in China. 247.  
 Crowning of a king. 9240.  
 First act in China. 248.  
 Fishmans (The) 9876.  
 Hath not the potter. 1998.  
 Harken unto the voice. 5840.  
 Hidden Lincoln. 6442.  
 King of the beggars. 13572.  
 Purse of coppers. 6772.  
 Roosevelt. 9997.  
 2nd Boners omnibus. 11563.  
 Silver branch. 6773, 11248.  
 Story of the C I O. 13850.  
 War against the West. 12179.
- Woman who could not die. 11825,  
 12832.
- Viksten (Albert) Guds eget land.  
 10543.
- Vilaplana (A. R.) Burgos justice.  
 8107, 7094.
- Vilaseca (André) Technique, entre-  
 tien, achat, réparation, conduite,  
 vente de l'automobile. 10544.
- Vilella (J. R.) Metallographic tech-  
 nique for steel. 8108.
- Villard (H. H.) Current economic de-  
 lusions. 13256.
- Villard (O. G.) John Brown, 1800-  
 1859. 4561 (75)
- Villefosse (Héron de) See Héron de  
 Villefosse (René)
- Villefosse (Louis de) Machiavel et  
 nous. 4488.
- Villepion (Georges de) Eau, ma grande  
 amie. 3113.
- Villetard (Pierre) Monsieur Bille, dic-  
 tateur. 10545.
- Villiers (A. J.) Stormalong. 3114.
- Vince (J. D.) Fundamentals of foil  
 fencing. 3115.
- Vincent (E. L.) Mental hygiene for  
 nurses. 5804.
- Vincent (L. H.) Jessie Thomas Vin-  
 cent. 3116.
- Vincent (Louis) Champagne Johnny.  
 16204.
- Vincent (Raymonde) Campagne. 3117.
- Vincent of Beauvais. De eruditione  
 florum nobilium. 16123.
- Vincent van Gogh. 3118.
- Vinden (M. G.) See the players.  
 15184.
- Vindry (Noël) Verres noirs. 10546.
- Vines (Ellsworth) How to play better  
 tennis. 11499.
- Vinet (E.) Défense du vignoble.  
 13516.
- Vining (Mrs. Morgan) Penn. 13925.
- Vining (V. E.) Sam's selling slants.  
 16205.
- Vinson (M. Y.) Maribel Y. Vinson's  
 primer of figure skating. 16206.
- Vinton (Mark) *pseud.* See Livingston  
 (Marjorie)
- Viotte (Jacques) Histoire sainte.  
 3119.
- Viouja (Marcelle) See Vioux (Mar-  
 celle) *pseud.*
- Vioux (Marcelle) *pseud.*:  
 Anne de Boleyn. 7095.  
 Louise de La Vallière. 15185.
- Viré (Pierre) T. V. B. 4489.
- Virely (André) Bossuet. 10547.
- Virginia. *Laws, stat., etc.*:  
 Fiduciary laws of Va. 13926.  
 Negotiable instruments. 5805.  
 1938 suppl. to the Va. code of 1936.  
 10548.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Virginia. Univ. Abstracts of dissertations. 3121, 15186.  
 — Dept. of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations. 3121, 15186.  
 Virginia daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution, *Va.*  
 Virginia state bar assn.:  
   Notable Va. bar addresses. 8775.  
   Proceedings. 3120.  
 Virkus (F. A.) Compendium of Amer. genealogy. 3122.  
 Virmonne (Claude) *pseud.* Mari en héritage. 10549.  
 Visarius (M. H., *sister*) Hidden spouse of Our Lord. 15187.  
 Visentini (Marco) Sistemazioni di un bacino idrografico in generale. 15577.  
 Vision. 13927.  
 Vitamin products co. Vitamins & their clinical applications. 9090.  
 Vitovec (F. J.) *jr.* U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.  
 Vivekânanda, *swâmi*:  
   Entretiens inspirés. 3123.  
   Vedanta (Le) 14538.  
 Vivent (Jacques) Barras. 10550.  
 Vivier (Colette) Max et Rémi. 3124.  
 Vizetelly (F. H.):  
   Alliance ready ref. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 8494.  
   Desk stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4968.  
   Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 5000.  
   New comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2192.  
   New internatl. yr. bk. 8868.  
   Pract. stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 2414, 7884.  
 Vlastos (Gregory) Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.  
 Vlodimira (Mary, *sister*) First Polish lessons. 5806.  
 Vogel (C. L.) Franciscan hist. of N. A. 3125.  
 Vogel (F. C. W.):  
   Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen arzneiverordnung. 9141.  
   Moderne therapie. 10917.  
 Vogel (Hans):  
   China ohne maske. 5807.  
   Jesus der helfer. 8109.  
   Milchleistungsprüfung und zuchtwahl. 12653.  
 Vogel (Joseph) Man's courage. 7096.  
 Vogel (Otto) Handbuch der metallbeizerei. 7097.  
 Vogel-Jørgensen (T.) Peter Lassen af California. 4490.  
 Vogelpohl (Georg) Beiträge zur kenntnis der gleitlagerreibung. 5808.  
 Vogt (Hans) Kostenrechnung und tarifgestaltung in der gasversorgung. 15188.  
 Vogt (Ludwig) Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.  
 Vogt (Walter) Fremdsprachliche korrespondenz im holzfach. 5809.  
 Vogtié (Félix, *comte*) Politesse (La) 1737.  
 Voigt (F. A.) Unto Caesar. 9164, 11500.  
 Voigt-Diederichs (Helene) Vom alten schlag. 3126.  
 Volhard (F.) Kochsalzfreie krankenkost. 3127.  
 Volk und reich-arbeitskreis, *Berlin*. Marken des Dritten reiches. 9165.  
 Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
   Auslanddeutsche erneuerung. 3276.  
   Bevölkerungsentwicklung im preussischen Osten in den letzten hundert jahren. 10294.  
   Dänische schicksal. 9895.  
   Deutsche volk, sein boden und seine verteidigung. 9970.  
   Entwicklung der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen verhältnisse in Westoberschlesien nach der teilung. 9375.  
   Eupener land. 3332.  
   Gestaltung der brücken. 9027.  
   Grosse auftrag. 9777.  
   Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1937/38. 2. jahrg. 9846.  
   Marken des Dritten reiches. 9165.  
   Reichsautobahn, mensch und werk. 9951.  
   Strassen der welt. 7685.  
   Tschechen (Die) 8682.  
   Um die einigung des Deutschamerikanertums. 9892.  
   Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.  
 Volks-Brockhaus. 16207.  
 Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
   Frau im föhn. 1382.  
   Grünes licht. 11847.  
   Grundlagen der lebensfunktionen. 2980.  
   Grundzüge deutscher volksgeschichte. 14769.  
   Iwan der schreckliche und seine frauen. 4459.  
   Meer in geschichte und wirtschaft. 9041.  
   Spiel des schicksals. 7958.  
   Strahlen und wellen. 12493.  
   Weg der heilkunst. 2141.  
   Wetter und klima. 3837.  
   Zwischen strom und steppe. 3400.



- Vollard (Ambroise):  
En écoutant Cézanne, Degas, Renoir. 11501.  
Souvenirs d'un marchand de tableaux. 3128.
- Vollmer (Walter) Vor tagesanbruch. 3129.
- Voltaire (F. M. A.) Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Madame Denis. 8110, 14613.
- Voltmer (Bruno) Zweite seele. 3130.
- Voltmer (E. F.) Organization & administration of physical educa. 9166.
- Volume liby. 15157.
- Vom Baur (E. T.) Darius Green & his flying machine. 14010 (217)
- Vom wasser. 12654.
- Vomberousse (Thérèse) Gueuse (Le) 11560 (82)
- Von Bergen (Werner) Amer. wool hdbk. 9167.
- Von Boeckmann-Jones co. Our Catholic heritage in Tex. 8707.
- Von der Oste (Margarete) *See* Oste (Margarete von der)
- Von Diepenbroick-Grüter & Schulz. Handbuch der uniformkunde. 3989.
- Von Gruening (J. P.) Graded ref. gram. for students of German. 10551.
- Von Hagen (V. W.) Off with their heads. 3131.
- Von Kleinsmid (R. B.) Proceedings of the Inst. of world affairs. 8659.
- Von Klenze (Camillo):  
Charles Timothy Brooks. 3132.  
Deutsche gedichte. 8172 (39)
- Von Miklos (Josephine) County fair. 10436, 10437.
- Von Schönberg (Elizabeth) Sonnets of San Francisco in swingtime. 3133.
- Vontin (Walther):  
Carl Barth. 12656.  
Verschwörung von Kamtschatka. 16208.
- Voorhees (H. C.) Concise law dict. of words, phrases & maxims. 10631 (115)
- Voorhis (H. V.) Eastern star. 13923.
- Vorse (M. H.) Labor's new millions. 8111.
- Vosburgh (W. C.) Introd. qualitative analysis. 10552.
- Voss (Richard von) Bauelemente der feinmechanik. 16209.
- Vossler (Otto) Nationalgedanke von Rousseau bis Ranke. 3134.
- Vreeland (Hamilton) jr. Validity of for. divorces. 5810.
- Vries (Joseph de) Denken und sein. 3135.
- Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de) Orgueil juif. 10553.
- Vring (Georg von der):  
Bilderbuch für eine junge mutter. 11502.  
Spanische hochzeit. 11503.
- Vuibert (Librairie) Cours de physique. 9950.
- Vuilleumier (J. F.) Sie irren, herr staatsanwalt! 3136.
- Vyver (Bertha) Philosophier & the sentimentalist. 8172 (5)
- Wachenfeld (Agnes) Gedichte. 15189.
- Wachter (Peter) At the fountains of living waters. 7098.
- Wacker (Hans) Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. 11504.
- Waddell (J. A.) Alcohol in moderation & excess. 5811.
- Waddington (J. E. G.) Physical therapy. 12657.
- Waddington (J. P.) Marxisme? Fordisme? ou Boushido? 3137.
- Waddington (John) Ltd.:  
Five-suit auction bridge. 4643.  
Five-suit contract bridge. Rules of play. 5725.
- Waddy, *pseud.* *See* Waddington (J. P.)
- Wade (F. A.) Gram. of the Engl. lang. 1273.
- Wade (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Aubrey-Fletcher (H. L.)
- Wade (I. O.) Clandestine organization & diffusion of philosophic ideas in France from 1700 to 1750. 9168.
- Wade (Rosalind) Treasure in heaven. 4491.
- Wade (William) Making light of it. 7099.
- Wadsley (Olive) Seventh wave. 3138, 5812.
- Wadsworth high schl. Class of 1938.
- Wadsworth, center to city. 9169.
- Waechter (— von) Elektrowärme im bauernhaushalt. 3656.
- Wägner (Elin) Genomskådad. 3139.
- Waerden (B. L. van der) Moderne algebra. 3140.
- Waesche (M. A.) Introd. to bus. 7675.
- Wagel (Srinivas) *See* Personacrat, *pseud.*
- Wagemann (Ernst) Wirtschaftspolitische strategie. 4492.
- Wagenknecht (Edward) Values in lit. 4493.
- Wagner (August) Handbuch für die gesamte gerberei und lederindustrie. 4494.
- Wagner (B. C.) Tales of Mayaland. 8112.
- Wagner (Cosima) Briefwechsel zwischen Cosima Wagner und Fürst Ernst zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. 7100.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Wagner (Dorothy) Broken rhythm. 15190.
- Wagner (F. J.) Saga of the roaring road. 7101.
- Wagner (H. R.):  
 Cartography of the Northwest coast of America to the year 1800. 3141.  
 Henry R. Wagner's The plains & the Rockies. 5813.  
 Spanish Southwest. 3142.
- Wagner (Harr) pub. co.:  
 Jr. high sch. science. 639.  
 Our airplane bk. 13691.
- Wagner (J. F.) inc.:  
 Anal. of objects. 12376.  
 Cross & the altar. 6370.  
 Discourses on the Apostles' creed. 6164.  
 Gospel according to Saint Matthew. 2040.  
 Lenten study of the characters of the passion. 6165.  
 Marriage & parenthood. 1086.  
 Road of pain. 292.
- Wagner (Michael):  
 Inge Uppendam. 3143.  
 Knechtschaft. 8113.
- Wagner (Richard) Tétralogie de Richard Wagner. 14902.
- Wahl (A. S.) Wahl handbook of the Amer. brewing indus. 3144.
- Wahl (Robert) Wahl handbook of the Amer. brewing indus. 3144.
- Wahler (Martin) Deutsche volkscharakter. 7102.
- Wainright (S. H.) Methodist mission in Japan. 7103.
- Wait (E. K.) Lectures & articles on Christian science. 5232.
- Wait (I. V. A.):  
 Wait's practice at law. 10695.  
 — [and] Supplements. 15191.
- Wait (W. T.) Science of human behavior. 9170.
- Wait (William):  
 Wait's practice at law. 10695.  
 — [and] Supplements. 15191.
- Waite (H. E.) Royal girlhoods. 15192.
- Waite (J. B.) Law of sales. 9171.
- Waite (Phyllis) *pseud.* See Weller (M. E. P.)
- Waksman (S. A.) Humus. 13929.
- Walcott (F. G.):  
 Facts about current Engl. usage. 15835.  
 Growth in reading. 12412.
- Walden (H. T.) 2d. Upstream & down. 8114.
- Waldhecker (Max) Desinfektion. 10554.
- Waldman (Emerson) Land is large. 15193.
- Waldo (R. H.) Roster, N. Y. chapter, Military order of the world war, 1938. 7104.
- Waldo (William) Recollections of a septuagenarian. 16210.
- Waldron (Webb) Changing the skyline. 12563.
- Waldrop (F. C.) Television. 8115.
- Waldteufel (Robert) Esquisse de l'histoire d'Espagne. 3145.
- Wales (Joan) Love in a little town. 14010 (33)
- Walgarth-Walinski (Julius):  
 Meyers weltsprachen. Englisch. 3146.  
 — Französisch. 7105, 7106.
- Walinski (J. Walgarth-) See Walgarth-Walinski (Julius)
- Walke (N. S.) Traits characteristic of men majoring in physical educa. at the Pa. state college. 3147.
- Walker (A. E.) Primate thalamus. 12658.
- Walker (E. A. H.) Economic cross roads. 3148.
- Walker (E. B.) Legends of the Skyline drive & the great Valley of Va. 11532.
- Walker (E. E.):  
 Amer. democracy & soc. change. 8116.  
 Our natl. Const. 5814.
- Walker (F. R.) Bldg. estimator's ref. bk. 12659.
- Walker (Franklin) Washoe giant in San Francisco. 6123.
- Walker (H. A.) Snow children. 3149.
- Walker (H. M.) CCC through the eyes of 272 boys. 7107.
- Walker (M. C.) Our birds & their nestlings. 7109.
- Walker (M. G.) Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.
- Walker (M. L.) Urban blight & slums. 7108.
- Walker (R. H.) Modern message of the Psalms. 11505.
- Walker (S. H.) Bus. finds its voice. 12660.
- Walker (W. R.) Ministering ministry. 9172.
- Walker Taylor (P. N.):  
 Murder in the Suez canal. 3150.  
 Murder in the Taj Mahal. 12661.
- Walkup (F. P.) Dressing the part. 11506.
- Wall (C. C.) Hdbk. of Mount Vernon. 13930.
- Wall (F. P.) Health guides & guards. 10555.
- Wall (J. F.) Pract. light horse breeding. 16211.

- Wallace (Archer) Stars in the sky. 7110.
- Wallace (Carlton):  
Death in the kettle. 7111.  
Death of a wife. 15194.
- Wallace (D. H.) Market control in the aluminum indus. 3151.
- Wallace (Doreen) Time of wild roses. 8117.
- Wallace (Edgar):  
Archer vert. 3152.  
Porte du traître. 10556.
- Wallace (F. W.) Wooden ships & iron men. 3153.
- Wallace (Francis) Razzle-dazzle. 12662.
- Wallace (G. M.) Trust estates act hdbk. 13931.
- Wallace (J. H.) Gallows tree. 3154.
- Wallace (K. M.) Ancestral tablet. 10557.
- Wallace (O. D.) Verses. 12829.
- Wallace (W. C.) Bookkeeping & acctg. 6902.
- Wallack (W. M.) Training of prison guards in the state of N. Y. 16212.
- Wallenstein (Nehemiah) Character & personality of children from broken homes. 3155.
- Waller (A. G.) Farm economics. 4596.
- Waller (A. R.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)
- Waller (C. B.) Blessed life. 13932.
- Waller (M. E.) Flamsted quarries. 7197 (109)
- Waller (Willard) Family (The) 8118.
- Walling (R. A. J.):  
Corpse with the blue cravat. 8119.  
Corpse with the grimy glove. 15195.
- Wallis (Louis) Burning quest. 8120.
- Wallner (Josef) Hochwasservoraus- sage (Die) 11507.
- Wallower (Lucille) Treasure of Bel- den place. 7366.
- Walpole (Horace, *earl of Orford*):  
Anecdotes of painting in England. 4495.  
Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.  
Memoranda Walpollana. 3157.
- Walpole (Hugh):  
Fortitude. 4496.  
Head in green bronze. 7112, 7113.  
Joyful Delaneys. 12663, 15196.
- Walser (G. O.) Defending & prosecut- ing fed. crim. cases. 6478.
- Walsh (J. J.) High points of medieval culture. 3159.
- Walsh (J. R.) C. I. O. 3158.
- Walsh (Maurice):  
Dark rose. 5815.  
Sons of the swordmaker. 15197.
- Walsh (W. T.) Phillip n. 3160.
- Walter (E. A.):  
Essay ann., 1938. 6271.  
Toward today. 12664.
- Walter (Emil) Sachgemässe bewirt- schaftung kleiner teiche. 11508.
- Walter (Gérard):  
Babeuf, 1760-1797. 3161.  
Brutus et la fin de la république. 5816.  
Histoire de la terreur. 3162.
- Walter (H. E.) Genetics. 9173.
- Walter (Michael):  
Kurzschlussströme in drehstrom- netzen. 11509.  
Strom- und spannungswandler. 4497.
- Walters (R. G.):  
Fundamentals of retailing. 3163.  
Fundamentals of selling. 3164.
- Walters (W. J.) Forbidden path. 12665.
- Walters art gallery. Journal of the Walters art gallery. 11058.
- Waltershausen (H. G.) *pseud.* Hohes licht. 4498.
- Walther (C.) Motortreibmittel. 7114.
- Walther (Josephine) More important paintings & sculptures of the Detroit. inst. of arts of the city of Detroit. 13070.
- Walton (A. G.) Highways to happi- ness. 16213.
- Walton (Evangeline) Virgin & the swine. 7115.
- Walton (M. W.) Little bit of every- thing for the house. 5817.
- Walton (R. P.) Marijuana; America's new drug problem. 16214.
- Walworth (A. C.) *jr.* Schl. histories at war. 5818.
- Walworth (Alice) See Graham (A. W.)
- Wandel (W. H.) Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
- Wanderer-werke, vorm Winklhofer & Jaenicke, a. g. Fräsen. 16160.
- Waninger (Carl) Richten der ge- schützte. 9174.
- Wannamaker (J. S.) Wannamaker, Salley, Mackay, & Bellinger families. 3165.
- Wannenmacher (Eugen):  
Fragen und aufgaben der kariespro- phylaxe. 3166.  
Querschnitt der deutschen wissen- schaftlichen zahnheilkunde. 12666.
- Wanous (S. J.) Modern secretarial training. 9175.
- Waples (Dorothy) Whig myth of James Fenimore Cooper. 8121.
- Warcollier (René) Experiments in telepathy. 11993.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Ward (A. W.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 11560 (136, 137)
- Ward (B. E.) Doorways to poetry. 8096.
- Ward (Christopher) New Sweden on the Del. 7116.
- Ward (Edward) Yoruba husband-wife code. 13933.
- Ward (Lynd) Vertigo. 3167.
- Ward (M. J.) Wax apple. 4499.
- Ward (Margarete) *See* Winfield (M. W.)
- Ward (Marion) *See* Smith (M. W.)
- Ward (Nowell) Picture making with paper negatives. 10558.
- Ward Ritchie press. Desert rough cuts. 12371.
- Warde (Margaret) Betty Wales on the campus. 7197 (110)
- Wardell (M. L.) Polit. hist. of the Cherokee nation. 9176.
- Warden (L. C.) Life of Blackstone. 7117.
- Ware (E. E.) Study of internatl. relations in the U. S. 5819.
- Ware (J. R.) Vocabularies to the intermediate Chinese texts used at Harvard univ. 3168.
- Ware (Louise) Jacob A. Riis. 7118.
- Ware (Robert) *jr.* Roller rink attractions. 5820.
- Waring (Guy) My pioneer past. 4500.
- Waring (Janet) Early Amer. stencils on walls & furniture. 3169.
- Waring (R. A.) Su-Lin. 3171.
- Waring (R. N.) Bible teachings. 3170.
- Warne (Frederick) & co., ltd. Harry Hemsley's stories for children. 15646.
- Warner (Anne) Susan Clegg. 7197 (111)
- Warner (Anne) *See also* French (A. W.)
- Warner (E. P.):
- Early hist. of air transportation. 15198.
  - Technical development & its effect on air transportation. 15199.
- Warner (F. M.) Applied descr. geom. with drafting-room problems. 10559.
- Warner (G. L.) Moving millions. 7119.
- Warner (Langdon) Buddhist wall-paintings. 5821.
- Warner (Mason) World we live in. 3172-3174.
- Warner (Rex):
- Professor. 16215.
  - Wild goose chase. 4501.
- Warnock (F. M.) Graded lessons in fundamentals of physical educa. 5975.
- Warren (E. H.) Cases on property. 7120.
- Warren (Elizabeth) Hist. of the world from the Congress of Vienna to the fall of Shanghai. 4502, 4503.
- Warren (G. C.) *jr.* Outdoor heritage of N. J. 13934.
- Warren (G. F.) Lab. exercises in farm management. 12750 (69)
- Warren (H. G.) Great leaders. 5402.
- Warren (M. W.) Lab. exercises in farm management. 12750 (69)
- Warren (O. L.):
- Hdbk. for notaries public. 2775.
  - Wait's Practice at law [and] Supplements. 15191.
- Warren (R. P.):
- Southern harvest. 3175.
  - Understanding poetry. 9400.
- Warren (Shields) Pathology of diabetes mellitus. 10560.
- Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Second auxiliary missionary soc. Warren cook bk. 9177.
- Warsoff (L. A.) Introd. to law. 8122.
- Wartman (C. R.) Lawyers secretary. 10561.
- Warwick (F. M.) All in a lifetime. 13935.
- Warwick (Jack) All in a lifetime. 13935.
- Washburn (C. C.) Hymn interpretations. 9178.
- Washburn (Charles) Press agency. 5822.
- Washburn (Ives) inc.:
- Border justice. 14819.
  - One minus two. 5774.
  - Two-gun Quaker. 6708.
- Washburn (J. A.) From Babel to Cumorah. 3176.
- Washburn (J. N.) From Babel to Cumorah. 3176.
- Washburne (Carleton) Lorna Doone. 1523.
- Washburne (Heluiz) Little elephant's Christmas. 15200.
- Washer (B. F.) Outline of wills & administration. 3177.
- Washington (George) Washington's farewell address. 14010 (209)
- Washington (State) *Laws, stat., etc.:*
- Pierce's code, state of Wash. Suppl., 1937. 7121.
  - Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 ann. pocket pt. 3178.
  - 1938 ann. pocket pts. 12667.
  - annot. 3179.
- Washington digest annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.
- Washington law bk. co. Dist. of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.

- Wasmer (Marie de) *Mystiques catholiques méditerranéens.* 7122.
- Wason (R. A.) *Steering wheel.* 14010 (221)
- Wast (Hugo) *Pata de zorra.* 3180.
- Watch tower Bible & tract soc. Yr. bk., 1938, of Jehovah's witnesses. 1461.
- Waterfield (Gordon) *Lucie Duff Gordon in England, South Africa & Egypt.* 3181.
- Waterman (E. L.) *Elem. of water supply eng.* 12668.
- Waterman (J. M.) *Good tidings according to Matthias.* 3182.
- Waters (C. A.) *Yr. bk. of radiology [1938]* 15265.
- Waters (Don) *Gypsy Waters cruises south.* 5823.
- Waters (Frank):  
Below grass roots. 5824.  
*Midas of the Rockies.* 3183.
- Waters (R. H.) *Competition in transportation.* 8123.
- Watkeys (C. W.) *Orientation in science.* 10562.
- Watkins (D. D.) *Keeping the home fires burning.* 3184.
- Watkins (D. E.):  
Convincing word. 16216.  
Speaking fundamentals. 8124.
- Watkins (G. S.) *Management of labor relations.* 13936.
- Watkins (H.) *One man in his time.* 6972.
- Watkins (J. B. C.) *Under the open sky.* 6752.
- Watkins (L. A.) *Rhumbo.* 3185.
- Watkins (W. T.) *Out of Aldersgate.* 3186.
- Watson (Bernard):  
Living languages. *The French companion.* 14983.  
— *The German companion.* 14634.  
— *How to read French.* 14984.  
— *How to read German.* 14985.  
— *How to speak French.* 16027.  
— *How to speak German.* 14986.
- Watson (D. L.) *Scientists are human.* 12669.
- Watson (E. L. G.) *More enigmas of natural hist.* 3187.
- Watson (Goodwin) *Redirecting teacher educa.* 13937.
- Watson (H. O.) *Chanco.* 7123.
- Watson (K. D. C.) *Living on higher ground.* 15201.
- Watson (L. F.) *Hernia.* 5825.
- Watson (R. W. Seton-) *See Seton-Watson (R. W.)*
- Watson (Winifred) *Miss Pettigrew lives for a day.* 13938.
- Watt (A. S.):  
*Life everlasting.* 15283 (19)  
*Philosopher & the sentimentalist.* 8172 (5)
- Watt (H. A.) *Outlines of Shakespeare's plays.* 8125.
- Watt (R. B.) *Journals of John D. Lee.* 7658.
- Watters (E. J. R.) *Youth makes the choice.* 7124.
- Watters (H. E.) *Youth makes the choice.* 7124.
- Watts (M. S.) *Nathan Burke.* 7197 (112)
- Watts (Newman) *Man who could not sin.* 13939.
- Watts (V. O.) *Why are we so prosperous?* 10563.
- Watzinger (C. H.) *Spiel in St. Agathen.* 3188.
- Waugh (A. E.):  
*Elem. of statistical method.* 4505.  
*Lab. manual & problems for elem. of statistical method.* 12670.
- Waugh (Alec) *Going their own ways.* 15202.
- Waugh (Evelyn) *Scoop.* 9180, 10564.
- Waugh (Sidney) *Art of glass making.* 5826.
- Wauthy (Léon) *Athéisme, est-il possible?* 5827.
- Waxman (S. M.) *Nomads & listeners of Joseph Edgar Chamberlin.* 3189.
- Wayland (J. W.):  
*Historic homes of northern Va.* 3190.  
*World hist.* 11001.
- Wayland (M. M.) *Hosp. head nurse.* 7125.
- Wayman (A. R.) *Modern philos. of physical educa.* 7126.
- Wayne (Priscilla):  
*Lovely pretender.* 5828.  
*Take my heart.* 10565.
- Weant press, inc. *Lab. directions for an elem. course in gen. zool.* 5473.
- Weatherhead (L. D.) *Shepherd remembers.* 3191, 4506.
- Weaver (A. "A. B.") *Okl. wildcat.* 7127.
- Weaver (Alexander) *Paper, wasps & packages.* 3192.
- Weaver (Findley) *Oklahoma's small loan problem.* 16217.
- Weaver (H. M.) *Optometrical anat.* 3193.
- Weaver (J. E.) *Plant ecology.* 7128.
- Weaver (R. B.):  
*Disordered world today.* 7129.  
*Men & oil.* 8126.  
*Struggle over slavery.* 9181.
- Webb (J. H.) *At the gates of mercy.* 13940.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Webb (Paul) Comin' round the mountain. 16218.
- Webb (S. G.) Nightingale Wood. 13941.
- Webb (S. G.) *See also* Gibbons (Stella)
- Webb (V. L.) New world, past & present. 12671.
- Webb (W. P.):
- Bldg. of our nation. 158.
- Divided we stand. 3194.
- Growth of a nation. 5981.
- Webb bk. pub. co. Minn. & the jr. citizen. 14753.
- Webber (F. R.):
- Church symbolism. 15203.
- Studies in the liturgy. 9182.
- Webber (W. I.) Youth finds a way. 14018.
- Webber (W. L.) Bks. about bks. 4507.
- Weber (Arthur) Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische methoden in der kreislaufdiagnostik. 4508.
- Weber (C. J. N.) Casualty claim procedure. 13942.
- Weber (E. J. F.) Struensee. 3195.
- Weber (Franz) Diesel- und treibgasmotoren. 4509.
- Weber (H. C.) Horizons of stewardship. 15204.
- Weber (J. J.):
- Dom und burg in Meissen. 15611.
- Faustischer glaube. 8712.
- Kultur im eisen. 12275.
- Leipziger messe. 16044.
- Rassehunde. 15575.
- Schlesische originale. 11670.
- Völkerschlacht und ihr ehrenmal. 2688.
- Vom deutschen bauerngarten. 3198.
- Weber (J. M. E.) Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei. 12672.
- Weber (J. M. E.) internationaler konditorei-fachverlag. Webers bildlicher fachunterricht zu höchstleistungen in moderner konditorei. 12672.
- Weber (Josef) Herzacker (Der) 11510.
- Weber (Leopold) Nachbarskinder (Die) 11511.
- Weber (Sebastiano) De singulorum hominum daemone impugnatore. 12673.
- Weber (Walter) Deutsch für ausländer. 5829.
- Weber (Wolfgang) Abenteuer einer kamera. 11512.
- Webster (Daniel) Webster's first Bunker Hill orations. 14010 (209)
- Webster (H. H.):
- Const. of the U. S. 1213.
- Travel by air, land, & sea. 8127.
- What the world eats. 4510.
- World's messengers. 10566.
- Webster (H. T.) Grand slams. 16219.
- Webster (Hutton) World civilization. 12674.
- Webster (Jean) Trois petites Américaines. 10567.
- Webster (N. H.) Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 3196, 5830.
- Webster (Noah):
- Webster's collegiate dict. 7197 (113)
- Webster's pract. dict. 7197 (114)
- Webster's twentieth-century dict. of the Engl. lang. 9183.
- Webster pub. co. Administration of town & village schls. 6361.
- Webster's students dict. for upper schl. levels. 5831.
- Wechsberg (Josef) Grosse mauer. 12675.
- Wechsler (J. A.) War our heritage. 1669.
- Weed (H. T.) Useful science. 13943.
- Weed (W. X.) Weed on the N. Y. law of real property. 4511.
- Weekes (A. R.) Son of Spain. 5832.
- Weekes (R. K.) Son of Spain. 5832.
- Weeks (P. H.) Big house of mystery. 8128.
- Weeks (R. M.) World lit. 10568.
- Weeks (W. W.) Surgery of the eye. 3197.
- Weems (P. V. H.):
- Air navigation. 15205.
- Star altitude curves. 15206.
- Wees (F. S.) Lost house. 15207.
- Wege zur ertragssteigerung. 4512.
- Wegener (Georg) Gastgeschenke. 15208.
- Wegener (Hans) Vom deutschen bauerngarten. 3198.
- Wegg (Talbot) Housing comes of age. 11436.
- Wegman (Ita) Fundamentals of therapy. 8033.
- Wegmann (C. H.) Design & constr. of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, & steel structures. 16271 (82)
- Wegmann (Edward) Design & constr. of dams including masonry, earth, rock-fill, timber, & steel structures. 16271 (82)
- Wehinger (K. M.) Employers & their greatest asset. 3199.
- Wehle (H. B.):
- Fifty drawings by Francisco Goya. 11513.
- Tiepolo & his contemporaries. 9184.
- Wehner (J. M.):
- Als wir rekruten waren. 10569.
- Hebbel. 9185.

- Wehrenalp (E. Barth von) *See* Barth von Wehrenalp (E.)
- Wehrli (Paul) Jeder geht seinen weg. 3200.
- Wehrt (Rudolf van) *pseud.* *See* Berndorff (H. R.)
- Weichardt (Wolfgang) Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie. 10570, 15209.
- Weichert (A.) verlagsbuchhandlung und buchdruckerei:  
Drei mädels auf einem weg. 4250.  
Soldatenkind (Das) 5421.  
Was wird aus unserem mädels? 4120.
- Weichert (C. K.) Art & science of marriage. 5768.
- Weidman (Jerome) What's in it for me? 16220.
- Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung:  
Körperliche grundausbildung. 7797.  
130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft. 3735.  
Schiffbuch (Das) 8283.
- Weigand (Wilhelm) Helmhause n. 9186.
- Weigel (H. Caesar-) *See* Caesar-Weigel (Hildegard)
- Weigmann (Walter) Buchführung und bilanz. 11514.
- Weihmann (Max) In allen sätteln. 4513.
- Weihofen (Henry) May's Law of crimes. 10361.
- Weik (M. H.) House at Cherry Hill. 13944.
- Weill (Sylvia) Junior quiz bk. 11515.
- Weill (Felix) Hist. French reader. 5912 (91)
- Weill (Georges) Europe du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle et l'idée de nationalité. 15210.
- Weimer (B. R.) Gen. biology. 9101.
- Weinberg (Bernard) French realism. 3201, 3202.
- Weiner (Henri) Poison from a wealthy widow. 16221.
- Weiner (Henri) *See also* Haggard (Paul) *pseud.*
- Weinheber (Josef):  
Adel und untergang. 3203.  
O mensch, gib acht. 4514.  
Persönlichkeit und schaffen. 3204.  
Selbstbildnis. 4515.  
Wien wörtlich. 3205.
- Weinland (E. L.) Suppl. to Ellis' annot. Municipal code of O. 8129.
- Weinstein (J. I.) Bankruptcy law of 1938; Chandler act. 11516.
- Weir (L. H.) Europe at play. 3206.
- Weir (W. W.) Productive soils. 4516.
- Weirick (Paul) Dance arranging. 3207.
- Weisenburger (F. P.) Life of John McLean. 3208.
- Weiser (H. B.) Inorganic colloid chem. 9187.
- Weisgard (Leonard) Cinderella. 15211.
- Weisman (Russell) Key to recovery. 12676.
- Weisman (S. A.) Your chest should be flat. 15212.
- Weismann (Mary) Where now little Jew? 6441.
- Weismantel (Leo) Guten werke des Herrn Vinzenz. 3209.
- Weisner (Louis) Introd. to the theory of equations. 11517.
- Weiss (E. B.) Hdbk. of adv. 5833.
- Weiss (Johannes) Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.
- Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig) Li, das buch vom kleinen Chinesen. 15213.
- Weisst (F. J.) Wandlung der Marion Eller. 3211.
- Weist (C. S.) 50 sermon-talks for boys & girls. 7130.
- Weitenkampf (Frank) Illus. bk. 15214.
- Weitzmann (Oskar) Frau ruft heim. 7090.
- Welch (A. R.) Judo. 13382.
- Welch (Galbraith) *See* Dwyer (G. W.)
- Welch (Herbert) Men of the outposts. 3212.
- Welchons (A. M.) Plane geom. 8130.
- Weld (L. D.) Glossary of physics. 3213.
- Weld (R. F.) Brooklyn Village, 1816-1834. 13945.
- Weld (W. E.) Technique of speculative investment. 16222.
- Welday (R. A.) Your auto. & you. 16223.
- Welfie (R. A.) Blood on the mt. 8131.
- Welk (Ehm):  
Heiden von Kummerow. 3214.  
Lebensuhr des Gottlieb Grambauer. 11518.
- Welk (W. G.) Fascist economic policy. 16224.
- Weller (C. A.) verlagsbuchhandlung. Neue weg zur gesundheit. 3383.
- Weller (Curt) & co. verlag. Aufruhr des herzens. 14967.
- Weller (M. E. P.) Dear Lady Disdain. 5834.
- Weller (Tüdel) Rabauken! 12677.
- Wellman (F. L.):  
Day in court. 4561 (76)  
Luck & opportunity. 12678.
- Wellman (Rowena) Exam. of certain factors involved in the reporting & transcribing of stenographic materials. 11519.
- Wellons (Blanche) Jr. anthology. 7131-7133.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Wells (A. S.) Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Wells (Carolyn) :  
 Gilt edged guilt. 8132.  
 Missing link. 4517.  
 Rest of my life. 3215.
- Wells (Carolyn) *See also* Houghton (C. W.)
- Wells (Carveth) Panamexico. 3216.
- Wells (G. H.) *See* West (Geoffrey)
- Wells (Goldie) secretary of the state of S. D., in trust for the benefit of the people of said state. S. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 2817, 12539.
- Wells (H. G.) :  
 Apropos of Dolores. 13946, 16225.  
 As I see it. 5835.  
 Brothers. 7134, 7135.  
 Camford visitation. 3217.  
 New Machiavelli. 4561 (77)  
 World brain. 7136, 9188.
- Wells (Helen) Su-Lin. 3171.
- Wells (L. J.) Jay family of La Rochelle & N. Y. 9189.
- Wells (R. G.) Sales development program. 5836.
- Wells (W. B.) :  
 Bloody baron. 12679.  
 Captain had a wife. 1099.  
 Napoleon & his son. 2209.  
 Tides of Mont St. Michel. 12680.  
 Why Edward went. 3218.  
 Xenia. 15215.
- Wells college. Philosophy. 7334.
- Welsh (F. M.) Can we live forever? 10571.
- Welsh (John) Letters. 3219.
- Welshimer (Helen) Girlhood today. 5837.
- Welton (T. S.) Modern method of birth control. 12681.
- Weltsch (Felix) Wagnis der mitte. 11520.
- Welzl (Jan) Auf den spuren der polar-schätze. 5838.
- Wemple (H. D.) Knit one, purl one. 13786.
- Wencker-Wildberg (Friedrich) :  
 Spanische Salome. 3220.  
 Uhrmacher von Ispahan. 16226.
- Wengatz (J. C.) Miracles in black. 10572.
- Wenger (J. C.) Hist. of the Menonites of the Franconia conference. 3222.
- Wenger (Jared) Province & the provinces in the work of Honoré de Balzac. 3221.
- Wenger (Lisa) :  
 Baum ohne blätter. 12682.  
 Was habe ich mit dir zu schaffen? 10573.
- Wenger (P. N.) Provincial furniture. 13775.
- Wenham (Edward) Engl. silver. 874.
- Wenner-Gren (A. L.) :  
 Call to reason. 16227.  
 Vädjan till envar. 3223.
- Wense (Theodor, *freiherr* von der) Wirkungen und vorkommen von hormonen bei wirbellosen tieren. 12683.
- Wenter (Josef) Tiere und landschaften. 3224.
- Wentworth (George) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Wentworth (M. S.) Wentworth's plane geom. 11560 (138)
- Wentworth (Patricia) :  
 Mariage imprévu. 4518.  
 Mr. Zero. 10574.  
 Run! 5839.
- Wentz (E. Bowles-) *See* Bowles-Wentz (Elizabeth)
- Wenz (W.) Gastropoda. 10575.
- Werfel (Franz) :  
 Hearken unto the voice. 5840.  
 Höret die stimme. 5841.  
 Von der reinsten glückseligkeit des menschen. 13947.
- Werkbund-druckerei. Herr (Der) 9726.
- Werkstoff magnesium. 9190.
- Werne (Benjamin) Bus. & the Robinson Patman law. 4519.
- Wernecke (H. H.) Through four centuries. 12091.
- Werner (Alexander) Viehhaltung und fütterung. 11753.
- Werner (D.) Histoire de la Crolx-Rouge. 11521.
- Werner (H. H.) *See* Hawthorne (Hazel)
- Werner (Johannes) Maxe von Arnim. 3225.
- Wernicke (Walter) Fachkunde für bäcker. 3226.
- Wernigerode (Otto zu Stolberg, count) *See* Stolberg-Wernigerode (Otto zu, count)
- Wert (J. E.) Educa. statistics. 10576.
- Wertenbaker (T. J.) Founding of Amer. civilization. 11522.
- Wertz (J. B.) Pueblo boy. 10427.
- Wescott (M. I.) Let me linger. 3227.
- Wesenberg-Lund (C.) Ferskvandsfauna biologisk belyst. 3228.
- Wesley (C. H.) Collapse of the Confederacy. 4520.
- Wesley (E. B.) :  
 Owatonna. 16228.  
 World civilization. 12674.
- Wesley (John) John Wesley's N. T. 12963.
- Wesleyan univ. Alumni council. Athletics at Wesleyan. 13562.



- Wessobrunner verlag, g. m. b. h. Back-  
torf. 6368.
- West (B. B.) Food ser. in institutions.  
7137.
- West (B. W.) Bus. & govt. 6894.
- West (C. J.) Bibliography of pulp &  
paper making. 8133.
- West (Dorothy):  
Dot & Dash at Happy Hollow.  
11523.  
Dot & Dash at the maple sugar  
camp. 11524.  
Dot & Dash in the North Woods.  
11525.
- West (Frances) Surgical nursing.  
920.
- West (Geoffrey):  
Charles Darwin, a portrait. 9191.  
Charles Darwin, the fragmentary  
man. 3229.
- West (J. Y.):  
Science problems for the jr. high  
schl. 9331.  
Technique for appraising certain  
observable behavior of children  
in science in elem. schls. 4521.
- West (R. S.) jr. Second admiral. 3230.
- West (Ruth) Story of modern prog-  
ress. 15216.
- West (V. Sackville-) See Sackville-  
West (V.)
- West (W. M.) Story of modern prog-  
ress. 15216.
- West (W. R.) Amer. govt. 13948.
- West pub. co.:  
Abbott N. Y. digest. Consolidated  
ed. Cumulative quarterly pamph-  
let. 5913, 8173, 11561.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 3.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 15284.  
Ala. Sup. ct. Repts. 7197 (1),  
10631 (1-3), 11560 (2-4)  
Ala. & Southern digest. 9248, 9249.  
Ala. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet.  
8180.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 26.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 14022.  
Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. 10631  
(4)  
Alaska digest. 11578-11582.  
Alaska fed. repts. 11583-11587.  
Amer. digest annot. 10631 (5),  
11560 (7), 15283 (2)  
Amer. fed. tax repts. 55, 14034.  
Ariz. digest. 3433, 14056.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 86.  
Ariz. digest annot. May, 1938,  
pamphlet. 8216.
- Ark. decis. reported in South west-  
ern repr. Second ser. 6991,  
13828.
- Ark. digest. 3434, 4598, 5951-5954,  
8217-8220, 9282, 9283, 11606,  
11607, 12789, 14057, 15312.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 12790.
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative  
pamphlet. 5961, 8226, 9288.  
— 1937 ann. 109.  
— 1938 ann. 14062.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 110.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 14063.
- Atlantic repr. 111, 112, 4609, 5962,  
7197 (7), 8227, 9289, 10631 (7),  
11560 (9), 11612, 14064, 15283  
(4), 15320.
- Blashfield's cycl. of auto. law &  
practice. 1937 cumulative pocket  
pts. 280.  
— 1938 cumulative pocket pts.  
14147.
- Cases & materials on administra-  
tive law. 15022.
- Cases & other authorities on constl.  
law. 774, 775.
- Cases on administrative law. 11560  
(43)
- Cases on code pleading. 7054.
- Cases on common law pleading.  
15283 (102)
- Cases on crim. procedure. 10631  
(79)
- Cases on internatl. law. 4363.
- Cases on persons & domestic rela-  
tions. 11560 (62)
- Cases on restitution. 15144.
- Cases on the law of bills & notes.  
10631 (103)
- Cases on the law of carriers. 7197  
(39)
- Cases on the law of suretyship.  
11560 (50)
- Cases on wills, descent, & adminis-  
tration. 7197 (25)
- Col. digest. 596-598, 3615, 4822,  
6142-6144, 8367, 8368, 9475.  
— May, 1938, pamphlet. 8369.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 599.
- Complete Tex. writs of error table.  
3231.
- Cumulative descriptive-word index.  
5928, 11596.
- Cumulative descriptive-word index  
for use with Pacific digest. 9516.
- Digest of decis. of the Sup. & Ap-  
pellate cts. of Ark. 10631 (32)
- Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot  
New series. 10631 (64)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Dist. of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 6222.
- Dist. of Columbia digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8435.
- Fed. digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 8486, 9628, 14378.
- Cumulative table of cases. 6289.
- 1937 ann. 6290.
- Fed. reopr. 7197 (33, 34), 10631 (39, 40), 11560 (38, 39), 15283 (26, 27)
- Second ser. 3728, 6291, 8487, 9629, 11903, 14379, 15542.
- Fed. suppl. 912, 6292, 8488, 11904.
- Fla. & Southern digest. 9642, 9643.
- Fla. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8508.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 962.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14397.
- Fourth decennial digest. 50-53, 3418, 3419, 4580, 4581, 5929-5934, 8195-8198, 9262, 9263, 11597, 11598, 12771, 12772.
- Gen. digest. Amer. digest system. 5935, 11599.
- Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 8877.
- Hdbk. of internatl. law. 7197 (116)
- Hdbk. of the law of partnership. 4841.
- Hdbk. on the law of partnership, including limited partnerships. 15283 (33)
- Id. digest. 1449, 5169, 8653.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5170.
- Id. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8652.
- Illus. cases on partnership. 5019.
- Index-digest in Hawaii repts. 3863.
- Ind. & North eastern digest. Nov., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 1457.
- Ind. digest. 10631 (54), 11560 (57-59), 15283 (44-46).
- Instructor's key to Student's note bk. on the anal. of cases & the use of law bks. 14166.
- Kan. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 9873.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1539.
- Ky. decs. reported in the South-western repr. 7197 (95)
- Second ser. 2825, 6992, 10410.
- annot. 11560 (119)
- Ky. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8697.
- Key no. classification. 3232.
- Law dict. 10631 (13)
- Legal bibliography. 365.
- La. Sup. ct. La. repts. 1816, 7197 (58), 11560 (75), 14726, 15283 (56)
- Repts. 7197 (59), 10631 (75-78), 11560 (76, 77), 15283 (57-59)
- La. & Southern digest. 9982, 9983.
- La. digest. 1817.
- May, 1938, pamphlet. 8761.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1818.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 14727.
- La. repts. 8760.
- Mass. decs. reported in North eastern repr. 10151, 10152.
- Second ser. 1974, 8892.
- Mass. digest annot. July, 1938, pamphlet. 10050.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6669.
- Mich. digest, 1937. 5418.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5417.
- 1938 cumulative pocket pts. 14797.
- Pamphlet. 6688, 8825, 12311.
- Miss. Cts. Repts. 7197 (73), 10631 (80-82)
- Miss. & Southern digest. 10082, 10083.
- Miss. digest. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8831.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2066.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13503.
- Mo. decs. reported in the South-western repr. 7197 (96-98), 10631 (104-108), 11560 (120, 121)
- Second ser. 2826, 4408, 6993, 9074, 15070.
- (annot.) 10631 (109), 11560 (122), 15283 (88)
- Mo. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 8832.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2068.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15874.
- Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2067, 6693, 8833.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13504.
- Mont. digest. 2090, 2091, 4148, 5431, 6704, 12321.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2092.
- Mont. digest annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8839.
- Natl. repr. blue bk. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4173.
- N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 6741, 8869, 10129.

## West pub. co.—Continued.

- 1937 ann. 2197.
- 1938 ann. 14855.
- N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2195, 6740, 8870, 15912.
- 1938 ann. 12345.
- N. M. Sup. ct. Rept. 6742.
- N. Y. ann. digest. 4188, 15914.
- Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 6747, 8880, 12348.
- N. Y. civil practice manual. 8814.
- N. Y. suppl. 2206, 4189, 5472, 6748, 6749, 7197 (77, 78), 8883, 10631 (87), 11560 (89, 90), 15283 (67)
- Second series. 10134, 12350, 14859.
- N. Y. supplementary materials to How to find the law. 14167.
- 1906 decennial ed. of the Amer. digest. 7197 (2-4), 10631 (6)
- N. C. digest. 2235-2238, 4202, 4203, 8890, 13564.
- June, 1938, pamphlet. 10149.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2239.
- North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2240, 8891, 10150, 14869.
- 1937 ann. 6764.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5484.
- North eastern repr. 7197 (79), 11560 (91), 15283 (68)
- Second ser. 2241, 5485, 6765, 8893, 10153, 13565, 15927.
- North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 6766, 8894, 12362.
- 1937 ann. 5487.
- 1938 ann. 15928.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5488.
- North western repr. 4204, 6767, 6768, 7197 (80, 81), 8895, 10154, 10631 (90), 11560 (92), 13566, 15283 (69), 15929.
- Okl. decis. reported in Pacific repr., Second series. 6791, 8927, 14887.
- Okl. digest. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2278.
- Pamphlet. 6783, 8912.
- Okl. stat. annot. 2273, 2274, 4213, 6780, 6781, 8911.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 6782, 8913.
- Gen. index. 8909.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2275.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 15933.
- Tables. 8910.
- Or. digest, annot. May, 1938, pamphlet. 8918.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2296.

- Pacific digest. 2311, 12379, 15944.
- Pacific repr. 7197 (82), 10631 (91, 92), 11560 (96), 12380, 15283 (72-74)
- Second ser. 2312, 2313, 4223, 5516, 6792, 6793, 8928, 8929, 10179, 13600, 14888, 15945.
- Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. 5531, 5532.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 8943, 12399.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5533.
- Readings on personal property. 14420.
- Rules for admission to the bar. 9192.
- Rules of civil procedure for the Dist. cts. of the U. S. 7138.
- annot. 13949.
- Selected stat. 4522, 15217.
- Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1453, 8656, 13320.
- Solutions of problem notes. 16066.
- South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 9070, 10407, 12540.
- 1937 ann. 5707.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5708.
- South eastern repr. 2818, 4407, 6985, 7197 (93), 9071, 10408, 11560 (117), 12541, 15283 (82), 16107.
- Southern digest. 6986, 6987.
- Cumulative pamphlet. 6988, 9072, 12542.
- 1937 ann. 2820.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2821, 2822.
- 1938 ann. 15068.
- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16108.
- [for] Descriptive-word index. 16109.
- Southern repr. 2823, 6989, 6990, 7197 (94), 9073, 10409, 11560 (118), 12543, 15069.
- South western repr. 7197 (101, 102), 10631 (111-113), 11560 (124, 125), 15283 (90-92)
- Southwestern repr. (2d ser.) Ky. decis. 13829.
- Mo. decis. 13830.
- Second ser. 2828, 2829, 4410, 6995, 6996, 9076, 9077, 10412, 12545, 13832, 15072, 16110.
- Student's note bk. 14168.
- Suppl. to Cases on air law. 14009.
- Sup. ct. repr. 4432, 7197 (104)
- Tenn. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. 4409, 12544.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Tex. & South western digest. 2972, 7041, 12610.  
 Tex. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. 2827, 6994, 9075, 10411, 13831, 15071.  
 — annot. 7197 (99, 100), 10631 (110), 11560 (123), 15283 (89)  
 Tex. digest. Apr., 1938, pamphlet. 9123.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2973.  
 U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts., with annot. 10631 (116, 117), 11560 (129), 15283 (98, 99)  
 U. S. Code. Current ser. 3064, 7073, 9149, 10519, 12640, 13905.  
 U. S. Code annot. 3065, 3066.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 3068, 7074, 9150.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 3067.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16184.  
 Vale Pa. digest. 5787, 7078-7080, 9153-9156, 10521, 10522, 12645, 12646, 13908, 13909, 15164-15166, 16186-16191.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 9157, 16193.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 16192.  
 Vt. digest annot. 11560 (133-135)  
 Wash. digest annot. Dec., 1937, pamphlet. 4504.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9179.  
 West Virginia. W. Va. Sup. ct. of appeals. Rept. 3233, 13950.  
 West Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals*. Rept. 3233, 13950.  
 West Va. state classroom teachers assn. Financing of public educa. in W. Va. 4628.  
 Westenberger (Hedda):  
 •Doktor med. Karin Fischer privat. 15218.  
 Schussfahrt ins glück. 3234.  
 Westendorff (E. Casdorff-) *See* Casdorff-Westendorff (Erica)  
 Westerfield (R. B.) Money, credit & banking. 7139.  
 Westerhof (A. C.) Representative psychologists. 15219.  
 Westerlind (Marianne) Unsterblicher Mozart. 15220.  
 Westermann (Diedrich) Afrikaner erzählen ihr leben. 12684.  
 Westermann (Georg):  
 Bau (Der) 2708.  
 Drei esel der Doktorin Löhnefink. 9353.  
 Ewige Jan. 3077.  
 Farm Trutzberge. 1533.  
 Feriensonne auf Grosswieck. 11023.  
 Gesicht der nacht. 10434.  
 Hitler-jugend in einem jahrzehnt. 9372.  
 Hohe wanderung. 10357.  
 Ich sehe dich in tausend bildern. 11574.  
 Reise nach Lissabon. 10353.  
 Roten nattern. 2923.  
 Sichel und ähren. 16083.  
 Silberne strand. 9911.  
 Stein im acker. 9604.  
 Thomas Torsten. 22.  
 Wir mit dem spaten. 1201.  
 Western insur. bureau, inc. Capital stock fire insur. 10791.  
 Western law bk. co.:  
 Bankruptcy practice & procedure. 3402.  
 Lawyers secretary. 10561.  
 Western Pa. historical survey. Guidebook to historic places in western Pa. 10577.  
 Western ptg. & lithographing co.:  
 Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.  
 Pract. encycl. 2797.  
 Western reserve univ. Schl. of applied soc. sciences. CCC through the eyes of 272 boys. 7107.  
 Westervelt (W. D.) Vision of angels. 3235.  
 Westinghouse elec. & mfg. co. Bk. of record of the Time capsule of cupaloy. 13626.  
 Westland (Lynn):  
 Dakota marshal. 7140.  
 Maverick Molloy. 12685.  
 Powdersmoke Pass. 3236.  
 Westminster press:  
 One hundred yrs. of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. 5867.  
 Way of adult educa. 5907.  
 Weston (A. H.) Selections from Latin prose & verse. 11526.  
 Weston (Florence) Presidential election of 1828. 15221.  
 Weston (Warren) Father of lies. 8134.  
 Westphal (Franz) verlag. Grundlagen der fernsprechsaltungstechnik. 8536.  
 Westphal (W. H.) Physik. 3237.  
 Westwood (Horace) This do & live. 9193.  
 Wetherbee (Winthrop) jr. Med. in the outpatient dept. 16229.  
 Wettstein (Fritz von) Fortschritte der botanik. 991.  
 Wettstone (K. F.) Christ at every turn. 15222.

- Wetzel (Georg) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 10991.
- Wetzel pub. co., inc. Bankers of courage. 14648.
- Weyer (M. Constantin-) See Constant-Weyer (Maurice)
- Weygand (*Général*) Histoire de l'armée française. 10578.
- Weygand (Conrad) Organisch-chemische experimentierkunst. 15223.
- Weygandt (Cornelius) Philadelphia folks. 13951.
- Weymouth (Anthony) *pseud.* See Cobb (I. G.)
- Weyrich (Paul) Färben und bleichen der textilfasern in apparaten. 3238.
- Whale (J. S.):  
Right to believe. 13952.  
This Christian faith. 9194.  
What is a living church? 3239.
- Whaley (F. J.) This path is dangerous. 15224.
- Wharton (Edith):  
Buccaneers (The) 13953.  
Ethan Frome. 8135.  
Tales of men & ghosts. 14010 (222)
- Wharton (F. C.) Rotary voice method. 5842.
- Wharton (Margo) Angels in the rough. 3240.
- Wharton assembly addresses. 1937. 3241.
- Wheat (F. M.) Science & life. 13690, 13954.
- Wheat (M. C.) Nuggets of gold. 12686.
- Wheatley (*Mrs. Dennis*) See Wheatley (Joan)
- Wheatley (Joan) Girl who wasn't Claudia. 7141.
- Wheaton (C. C.) Cases & other materials on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 13955.
- Wheeler (A. B.) John Singleton Copley. 4227.
- Wheeler (Benson) My brother was Mozart. 3242.
- Wheeler (C. F.) Classical mythology in the plays, masques, & poems of Ben Jonson. 13956.
- Wheeler (Elmer) Tested sentences that sell. 4523.
- Wheeler (F.) Thirteenth house. 15138.
- Wheeler (F. W. Rolt-) See Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.)
- Wheeler (J. L.) Gram. at work. 3243.
- Wheeler (J. T.) Md. press, 1777-1790. 5843.
- Wheeler (Monroe) Prints of Georges Rouault. 13957.
- Wheeler (Opal):  
Giotto tended the sheep. 9564.  
Sebastian Bach. 3244.
- Wheeler (W. R.) Jimmy. 3245.
- Wheelock (E. M.) Stories of Wagner operas for children. 9240 (79)
- Wheelwright (M. C.) Basket woman. 10631 (8)
- Whelan (J. F.) Med. writing. 7506.
- Whelbourn (Hubert) Stand. bk. of celebrated musicians, past & present. 3246.
- Wheless (Joseph) Compendium of the laws of Mexico. 16230.
- Wherry (E. T.) Guide to eastern ferns. 3247.
- Whicher (G. F.) This was a poet. 16231.
- Whipple (G. W.):  
Thirty-sixth yr.bk. 11220, 11221.  
Thirty-seventh yr.bk. 11222, 11223.
- Whipple (H. B., *bp.*) Bishop Whipple's southern diary. 2748.
- Whipple (James) How to write for radio. 10579.
- Whipple (S. B.) Trial of Bruno Richard Hauptmann. 3248.
- Whipple (Wayne) Story of young Franklin Roosevelt. 15225.
- Whitaker (Claire) Call of the human. 3249.
- Whitaker (Robert) Call of the human. 3249.
- Whitall (James):  
Cloudy trophy. 15226.  
One minus two. 5774.  
Rodin. 544.  
Thought-reading machine. 8808.
- Whitcomb (Catharine) In the fine summer weather. 7142.
- White (A. T.) Three children & Shakespeare. 13959.
- White (Alma):  
Chosen people. 5912 (92)  
Story of my life & the Pillar of fire. 13958.
- White (Benjamin) Biology of pneumococcus. 5844.
- White (Bouck) Bk. of Daniel Drew. 4561 (78)
- White (E. B.) Fox of Peapack, & other poems. 13960.
- White (E. E.) Highland heritage. 3251.
- White (E. G.) Counsels on diet & foods. 5845.
- White (E. G.) estate, inc. Counsels on diet & foods. 5845.
- White (E. L.) Elephant never forgets. 3254, 3255.
- White (E. O.):  
Brothers in fur. 14010 (223)  
Farm beyond the town. 3252.  
Helen's gift house. 13961.
- White (E. R.) Short biog. hist. of Leonard G. Rice & family. 5848.
- White (E. V.) Folks are funny. 3250.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- White (Emilie M.) Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 3253.
- White (Eric Milner-) *See* Milner-White (Eric)
- White (F. L.) White heron. 4524.
- White (Frank) White on corps. Nine-yr. cumulative suppl. 10580.
- White (G. M.) From the valley of the missing. 14010 (224)
- White (H. B.) Mech. training. 11690.
- White (H. Costley-) *See* Costley-White (H.)
- White (H. H.) Notarial guide & bk. of forms. 5846.
- White (H. V.):  
Theology for Christian missions. 7143.  
Working faith for the world. 13962.
- White (I. H.) Essays in value. 10581.
- White (J. A.):  
Elem. acctg. 11234.  
Mr. Whittle invents the airypplane. 10582.
- White (J. M.) Art & science of nursing. 12463.
- White (J. R.) Big trees. 11932.
- White (J. S.) Short biog. hist. of Leonard G. Rice & family. 5848.
- White (J. T.) & co.:  
Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 15907.  
White's conspectus of Amer. biog. 5847.
- White (J. W.) First Greek bk. 5849.
- White (L. T.) *jr.* Latin monasticism in Norman Sicily. 7144.
- White (Lillian) *See* Shepard (Mrs. Calvin)
- White (M. Bourke-) *See* Bourke-White (Margaret)
- White (Margaret L.):  
Around the yr. 8317.  
On land & water. 7338.  
Who travels there. 7339.
- White (Marion) Out of the night. 7145.
- White (Mary L.) Jacpot. 3256.
- White (N. G.) Boy of Scott's Corners. 15227.
- White (N. I.) Unextinguished hearth. 5850.
- White (P. D.) Heart disease in gen. practice. 3257.
- White (R. B.) Pulpit & pen. 4525.
- White (R. Y.) We too built Columbus. 13718.
- White (Robb) Run masked. 7146.
- White (Robb) *3d.* Midshipman Lee. 15228.
- White (S. E.):  
Adventures of Bobby Orde. 16271 (83)  
Cabin. 15283 (101)  
Old Calif. 3259.
- White (S. P.) Moral hist. of woman. 3258.
- White (Mrs. T. C.) *See* Der Ling, princess.
- White (T. H.) Sword in the stone. 13963.
- White (T. M.) How to write for a living. 3260.
- White (Trumbull) Puerto Rico & its people. 9195.
- White (W. A.):  
Puritan in Babylon. 15229.  
William Alanson White. 9196.
- White (W. B.) Piano tuning & allied arts. 12687.
- White (W. H.) John Hungerford's redemption. 10631 (34)
- White (W. L.) What people said. 7147.
- White (W. R.) Royal road to life. 10583.
- White (W. R.) *jr.* Jurisprudence. 13263.
- White (W. W.) Process of change in the Ottoman empire. 3261.
- Whitehead (A. N.) Modes of thought. 15230.
- Whitehead (D. C.) Heart lines. 3262.
- Whitehead (E. M. B.) Picture primer. 5912 (93)
- Whitehead (T. N.) Indus. worker. 8136, 8137.
- Whitehouse (C. H.) America's prosperity problem. 3263.
- Whitehouse (H. E.) Lyrics for music. 12688.
- Whitelaw (David):  
Bonfire of leaves. 3264.  
Feud. 3265.  
Horror on the loch. 11527.
- Whiteley (C. D.) Reaching upward. 13964.
- Whiteman (Edna) Silver wand. 10584.
- Whiteman (Kalman) Daath. 5637.
- Whitford (A. E.) Procedures in experimental physics. 13857.
- Whitham (J. M.) Swings & roundabouts. 5851.
- Whiting (B. J.) Proverbs in the earlier Engl. drama. 8138.
- Whiting (G. H.) Measure of things. 3266.
- Whiting (H. A.):  
Country life stories. 4758.  
Negro art, music & rhyme. 10585.  
Negro folk tales. 10586.
- Whiting (W. H. C.) Exploring southwestern trails, 1846-1854. 15363.
- Whitlatch (Marshall) Golf for beginners—& others. 7197 (115)
- Whitlock (Brand) Gold brick. 14010 (225)

- Whitlock (*Mrs.* Brand) Gold brick. 14010 (225)
- Whitlock (Pamela):  
Escape to Persia. 14581.  
Far-distant Oxus. 11034.
- Whitman (Albert) & co.:  
Abigail. 13835.  
About Ricco. 3310.  
Bk. of fireside poems. 345.  
Carnival time at Ströbeck. 13250.  
Dolls. 10289.  
Doll's family album. 1580.  
Donkey beads. 10250.  
Down the Ohio. 9363.  
Feast of lamps. 13722.  
Flying the states. 1441.  
Fun & health. 13216.  
High in the mts. 7327.  
Hoofbeats. 9428.  
Indians of the wigwams. 14307.  
Kickapoo. 9675.  
Let's play with fingers. 13863.  
Little elephant's Christmas. 15200.  
Luck of the house. 12833.  
Me & Andy. 15258.  
Meatless meals. 1930.  
Midshipman Davy Jones. 15149.  
Natalie. 14620.  
Polly Parrot. 3323.  
Pueblo playmates. 14181.  
René & Patou. 14906.  
Snipp, Snapp, Snurr, & the big surprise. 1761.  
Time to eat. 13068.  
Towpath Andy. 15127.  
Treasure of Belden place. 7366.
- Whitman (E. S.) Those wild West Indies. 5852.
- Whitman (H. M.) Come walk with me. 15231.
- Whitman (R. B.) First aid for the ailing house. 7148.
- Whitman pub. co.:  
Adventures of Terry & the pirates. 11745.  
Favorites from storyland. 1359.  
365 bedtime stories. 1823, 14730.
- Whitmer (F. H.) Explorations in lit. 5425.
- Whitmore (M. E., *sister*) Medieval Engl. domestic life & amusements in the works of Chaucer. 3267.
- Whitmore & Smith:  
Art of illustrating sermons. 3565.  
Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. 13802.  
Fifteen yrs. & an idea. 8249.  
Finding the goal posts. 3919.  
Five minutes to twelve. 5225.  
God the Creator. 3875.  
Greatest words in the Bible & in human speech. 15814.  
Hymn interpretations. 9178.
- Indian children. 5971.  
Is it right or wrong? 15630.  
It began in Galilee. 4634, 8244.  
Making of the minister. 13398.  
Master bk. of humorous illus. 13972.  
Men of power. 3693, 10864.  
More chapel talks. 9011.  
O come, let us worship. 9096.  
Pendulum swings back. 3513.  
Recoveries in religion. 5703.  
Singing church. 15800.  
Sixty story sermons for boys & girls. 9137.  
Small sects in America. 548.  
Son to Susanna. 5088.  
Stories of the prophets as told to their friends. 6707.  
Studies in hymnology. 9245.  
Temple in the heart. 4273.  
Ten rules for living. 12974.  
With God & friends each day. 3646.  
Worship programs & stories for young people. 9328.  
Yr. of children's sermons. 4342.
- Whitney (A. F.) Main st.—not Wall st. 13965.
- Whitney (U. G.) Skeleton-digest of cases determined by the Sup. ct. of the state of Ia. 5853.
- Whitney museum of Amer. art. Hist. of Amer. graphic art. 15902.
- Whittall (G. C.) Stradivari memorial at Washington. 10170.
- Whittier (C. B.) Cases on common law pleading. 15283 (102)
- Whittier (J. G.) Snowbound. 5912 (38)
- Whittlesey (C. W.) Crossing & re-crossing the Connecticut River. 11528.
- Whitty (B. C.) Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 10631 (119)
- Whitty (J. H.) Complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe. 10631 (119)
- Whitwell (N. M.) Intermediate expressional services. 8139.
- Who's who among physicians & surgeons. 15232.
- Who's who in America. 12689.
- Who's who in Amer. art. 3268.
- Who's who in Amer. educa. 7149.
- Who's who in Amer. Jewry. 4526.
- Who's who in colored America. 3269.
- Who's who in commec. & indus., 1938. 5854.
- Who's who in eng. 3270.
- Who's who in Ky., 1936. 5855.
- Who's who in N. E. 9197.
- Who's who in N. Y. 7150.
- Whyte (A. G.) Movie mysteries. 4527, 8140.
- Wuart (H. Carton de) *See* Carton de Wuart (Hubert)

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Wibmer-Pedit (Fanny) Heinrich von Bozen. 3271.
- Wichterich (Richard) Giuseppe Mazzini. 4528.
- Wickenburg (Erik, *graf*) Salzburger gloria. 12690.
- Wickenden (A. A.) Up trail. 3272.
- Wickersham (James) Old Yukon. 10587.
- Wickes (F. G.) Inner world of man. 15233.
- Wickman (E. K.) Teachers & behavior problems. 8141.
- Wicks (H. W.) Prisoner speaks. 9198.
- Widdemer (Margaret) Hand on her shoulder. 12691.
- Widmann (Ines) Christine Burgstaller. 11529.
- Widtsoe (J. A.):  
Rational theology. 4529.  
Word of wisdom. 7151.
- Widtsoe (L. D.) Word of wisdom. 7151.
- Widukind-verlag/Alexander Boss:  
Morgenrot und heidnischwerk in der christlichen kunst. 5741.  
Traum und trotz. 10839.
- Wiebers (Hans) Zahntechniker-lehr-ling. 3273.
- Wiechert (Ernst) Heilige Jahr. 8142.
- Wiedmann (Hanns) Fieber am Pa-gani. 15234.
- Wiegand (M. G., *sister*) Non-dramatic works of Hrosvitha. 4530.
- Wiegler (Paul) Verräter und ver-schwörer. 3274.
- Wieman (Bernard) Gerechtigkeit. 10588.
- Wieman (H. L.) Gen. zool. 10589.
- Wieman (R. H. W.) Modern family & the church. 3275.
- Wiemann (Hermann) Malerei der gotik und früh-renaissance. 9199.
- Wiener (R. von Eulenburg-) *See* Eulenburg-Wiener (Renée von)
- Wienke (Franz) Berufserlebnis bei den lehr-lingen des baugewerbes. 7152.
- Wier (A. E.) Macmillan encycl. of music & musicians. 13966.
- Wiese (Benno von) Dramen Schillers. 10590.
- Wiese (H. R.) Auslandsdeutsche erneuerung. 3276.
- Wiese (Kurt):  
Five Chinese bros. 14141.  
Yinka-Tu the yak. 12228.
- Wieser (Roda) Rhythmus in der verbrecherhandschrift. 10591.
- Wiesike (J.):  
Hexlein des herrn von Bredow. 10061.  
In hoc signo vinces. 10062.
- Wiessalla (Josef) Front unter tage. 5856.
- Wiessner (G. G.) Deutsches theater als darstellung deutschen wesens. 16232.
- Wietfeldt (Wilhelm) Be- und entlüftung des normalarbeitsraumes. 3277.
- Wiggin (K. D. S.):  
Admiral's niece. 15283 (103, 104)  
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 15283 (105)
- Wight (Carol) Crimson Rambler. 16233.
- Wight (F. A.) Communism & Fascism destroyed at Christ's second coming. 16234.
- Wight (Frederick) Youth in trust. 3278.
- Wight (Natalie) Death in the inner office. 12692.
- Wigmore (J. H.):  
Science of judicial proof. 3279.  
Select cases on the law of torts. 9240 (80)
- Wikdall (E. C.) Training of a secretary. 10592.
- Wiktor (Jan):  
Od Dunaju po Jadran. 9200.  
Orka na ugorze. 5857.
- Wilansky (Dena) Sinai to Cincinnati. 13967.
- Wilber (G. O.) Pewter. 14883.
- Wilbur (J. B.) Theory of statically indeterminate structures. 934.
- Wilbur (M. E.) Duflot de Mofras' Travels on the Pacific coast. 4884.
- Wilbur (R. L.):  
Hoover policies. 3280.  
March of med. 16235.
- Wilbur (W. E.) Freshman math. 8009.
- Wilcox (F. M.):  
Day by day. 3281.  
Early & latter rain. 7153.
- Wilcox (H. B.):  
Intermediate algebra. 9399.  
Nursing in diseases of the eye. 16031 (48)
- Wilcox (J. K.) Public documents. 3282.
- Wilcox (John) Relation of Molière to restoration comedy. 13968.
- Wilcox (M. C.) Questions answered. 5858.
- Wilcox (Thomas) Agrarian manifesto. 4531.
- Wilcox (W. R. B.) Taxation turmoil. 5859.
- Wild (Max) Wo ist Bernd Anders? 7154.
- Wild (P. S.) How old is Horace? 3283.
- Wild (R. G.) Macnab, the last laird. 9201.



- Wild (Roland):  
 King's counsel. 3284.  
 MacNab, the last laird. 5860.
- Wildberg (F. Wencker-) *See* Wencker-  
 Wildberg (Friedrich)
- Wilde (Percival) Mystery week-end.  
 5861.
- Wilde (W. A.) co.:  
 Draw up a chair. 14972.  
 Enjoy the Bible's beauty. 14899.  
 4-H cowboy. 14095.  
 Inca gold. 14081.  
 Just a moment. 14688.  
 Little camp-fires. 14234.  
 Preaching from pictures. 16104.  
 Select notes on the Internatl. S. S.  
 lessons, improved uniform ser.:  
 Course for 1939. 15960.  
 Seventh scout. 14534.  
 Team-work in colonial days.  
 14947.  
 Wings over the Pacific. 15135.
- Wilden (L. Dumont-) *See* Dumont-  
 Wilden (Louis)
- Wildenvey (Herman):  
 Mein Pegasus und die welt. 15687.  
 Vingehesten og verden. 3285.
- Wilder (L. B.) Garden in color. 3286.
- Wilder (Lucy) Mayo clinic. 4532.
- Wilder (R. M.) Primer for diabetic  
 patients. 3287.
- Wildes (H. E.) Valley Forge. 15235.
- Wile (I. S.) Man takes a wife. 3288.
- Wiley (B. I.) Southern negroes, 1861-  
 1865. 9202.
- Wiley (Bell) *pseud.* *See* Strauss  
 (Frances)
- Wiley (John) & sons, inc. Elem. of  
 ordinance. 11002.
- Wiley (R. T.) Monongahela. 3289.
- Wilgus (A. C.) South Amer. dictators.  
 1083.
- Wilgus (H. L.) Mich. gen. corporation  
 act. 1938 cumulative suppl. 10593.
- Wilgus (W. J.) Ry. interrelations of  
 the U. S. & Canada. 3290.
- Wilhelm (Franz) Waffenschmied von  
 Thüringen. 14412.
- Wilhelm (Gale) Torchlight to Val-  
 halla. 11530.
- Wilkin (R. N.) Spirit of the legal  
 profession. 15236.
- Wilkins (B. H.) War boy. 13969.
- Wilkins (E. H.) Promessi sposi.  
 12750 (21)
- Wilkins (Ernest Hatch) Living in  
 crisis. 3291.
- Wilkins (G. W.) They were in prison.  
 2957.
- Wilkins (S. D.) Pelleted poultry ra-  
 tions. 7155.
- Wilkins (Vaughan) Endless prelude.  
 5862.
- Wilkins (W. V.) Endless prelude. 3292.
- Wilkinson (G. T.) French operatic  
 readings. 13970.
- Wilkinson (H. S. S.) Improving your  
 reading. 8143.
- Wilkinson (J. A.) Calculations in  
 quantitative chem. anal. 3293.
- Wilkinson (J. H.) jr. Investment poli-  
 cies for commer. banks. 7156.
- Wilkinson (Walter) Puppets through  
 America. 12693.
- Willam (F. M.) Mary the mother of  
 Jesus. 5863.
- Willard (Barbara) Set price. 16236.
- Willard (Joshua) Thorne theatre mys-  
 tery. 10594.
- Wille (H.) Begegnung in Lindenberg.  
 15237.
- Willenborg (Lee) Golden ram. 12694.
- Willett (A. P.) Basic-vocabulary  
 Spanish reader. 3294.
- Willett, Clark & co.:  
 Acts of the Apostles in present-  
 day preaching. 8763.  
 Apostolic preaching & its develop-  
 ments. 6226.  
 Beyond humanism. 6419.  
 Big top rhythms. 6837.  
 Bus. administration of a church.  
 6099.  
 Castle of contentment. 6835.  
 Christian faith & the common life.  
 13577.  
 Christian faith & the modern state.  
 6252.  
 Christian hope for world soc. 6638.  
 Christian understanding of man.  
 13578.  
 Christianity in the eastern con-  
 flicts. 6801.  
 Church & community. 13579.  
 Church & its function in soc. 8072.  
 Church, community & state in re-  
 lation to educa. 13580.  
 City & church in transition. 8733.  
 Death is incidental. 6042.  
 Early Christian life. 6879.  
 Exploration of the inner world.  
 6032.  
 Fate of the family in the modern  
 world. 6472.  
 50 sermon-talks for boys & girls.  
 7130.  
 From U-boat to pulpit. 6756.  
 Here stand I. 6757.  
 Highways of Christian doctrine.  
 6098.  
 I, Yahweh. 6382.  
 John defends the Gospel. 6146.  
 Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.  
 Kingdom of God in America. 6754.  
 Latin America. 6501.  
 Lords of speech. 6516.  
 Meditations for the sick. 6220.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Minister's job. 6795.  
 Minister's ser. bk. 6718.  
 More two-minute stories. 6802.  
 Name is living. 6448.  
 Notes for a book about Mexico. 6769.  
 1000 quotable poems. 11778.  
 Oxford conference. 6784.  
 Plain thoughts on worship. 7546.  
 Portrait of Barbara. 6966.  
 Preparation & delivery of sermons. 6803.  
 Proust & Santayana. 5943.  
 Reasonable faith. 6124.  
 Theology for Christian missions. 7143.  
 There really is a Father Christmas. 8507.  
 Towards the Christian revolution. 6947.  
 Univer. church & the world of nations. 13582.  
 Use of the Bible in preaching. 6804.  
 Virgin & the swine. 7115.  
 World chaos or world Christianity. 6582.  
 You can find God. 6962.  
 Williams (A. L.) Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. 14010 (226)  
 Williams (Aidan) Doctrine of spiritual perfection. 12695.  
 Williams (Alan) Double standard. 13971.  
 Williams (B. A.) Strumpet sea. 5864.  
 Williams (B. C.) Mystery & the detective. 5866.  
 Williams (B. F.) Complete course in bus. Engl. 5865.  
 Williams (Benson) Sin's aftermath. 3295.  
 Williams (Caroline) City on seven hills. 12696.  
 Williams (D. F.) I am Canute. 14896.  
 Williams (D. J.) One hundred yrs. of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism in America. 5867.  
 Williams (E. B.) From Latin to Portuguese. 16237.  
 Williams (E. G.) See Wilned, *pseud.*  
 Williams (E. M.) Picture bk. of Bible news. 5868.  
 Williams (F. E.) Flexible-participation lotteries. 7157.  
 Williams (F. V.) Behind the news in China. 16238.  
 Williams (G. G.) Readings for creative writers. 16239.  
 Williams (Gluyas) Daily except Sundays. 15107.  
 Williams (Harrison) Legends of Loudoun. 9203.  
 Williams (Helen Sherman) Groundswell. 3296.  
 Williams (Henry Smith) Drug addicts are human beings. 15238.  
 Williams (I. S.) Snow in Eden. 4533, 5869.  
 Williams (Idabel) Laughter of fools. 8144.  
 Williams (J. B.) Theory of investment value. 8145.  
 Williams (J. F.):  
   Methods in physical educa. 3297.  
   Prins. of physical educa. 11531.  
 Williams (J. H.) Legends of the Spanish Southwest. 6397.  
 Williams (J. L.) Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. 14010 (226)  
 Williams (J. O.) Genealogy of Williams families. 5870.  
 Williams (L. B.) Master bk. of humorous illus. 13972.  
 Williams (L. H.) Pirates of colonial Va. 5871.  
 Williams (Lambert) From the ends of the earth. 12697.  
 Williams (M. D.) Daughter of the Seine. 12698.  
 Williams (M. E.):  
   Schl. officers' blue bk. 10595.  
   Worthwhile science. 3298.  
 Williams (M. W.):  
   Dom Pedro, the magnanimous. 3299.  
   People & politics of Latin America. 10596.  
 Williams (Mabel) New jr. classics. 11229.  
 Williams (P. H.) South Italian folkways in Europe & America. 10597.  
 Williams (Patry) *pseud.* See Patry (Marguerite)  
 Williams (Patry) *pseud.* See also Williams (D. F.)  
 Williams (R. J.) Textbook of biochemistry. 12699.  
 Williams (R. R.) Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (Thiamin) & its use in med. 10598.  
 Williams (Robert) Pageant of ptg. in picture & prose. 7158.  
 Williams (S. C.) Cumulative pocket suppl. Williams Tenn. Code annot. 2960-2967, 16151-16157.  
 Williams (S. H.) Lab. & field guide to biology. 9204.  
 Williams (S. R.) Foundations of college physics. 3300.  
 Williams (S. T.) Jour. of Washington Irving. 1464.  
 Williams (Valentine) World of action. 9205, 13973.  
 Williams (W. C.):  
   Complete collected poems of William Carlos Williams, 1906-1938. 16240.  
   Life along the Passaic River. 7159.

- Williams (W. E.) *See* Strong (Patience)
- Williams (Wright):  
Rooming house. 12700.  
Taxi, lady? 12701.
- Williams & Wilkins co.:  
A B C of the vitamins. 9717.  
Adventures in respiration. 12060.  
Big fleas have little fleas. 13267.  
Biog. of the unborn. 13188.  
Chem. of the sterids. 6981.  
Chronic intestinal toxemia & its treatment. 9208.  
Clinical roentgenology of the digestive tract. 8490.  
Clinics on secondary gastro-intestinal disorders. 9660.  
Control of conception. 14316.  
Essentials of psychiatry. 3877.  
Fractures & dislocations for practitioners. 1071.  
Harvey lectures. 9752.  
Humus. 13929.  
Lectures on the epidemiology & control of syphilis. 4076.  
Man & his lifebelts. 12840.  
Manual of veterinary bacteriology. 13357.  
Med. applications of the short wave current. 10708.  
Med. information for social workers. 12968.  
Method of anat. 1163.  
Physical diagnosis. 12944.  
Pract. methods in biochemistry. 11081.  
Textbook of clinical path. 3995.  
Textbook of experimental surgery. 1952.  
Troubled mind. 10719.
- Williams-Ellis (Amabel):  
Big firm. 5872.  
In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Charlotte) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Christopher) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Clough) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williams-Ellis (Susan) In & out of doors. 3301, 7160.
- Williamson (B. G.) Magic poodle. 3302.
- Williamson (Claude, *father*) Great Catholics. 15239.
- Williamson (E. G.) Student guidance techniques. 4229.
- Williamson (E. L.) Secret of the ages. 12702.
- Williamson (E. S.) Blue dragoons. 4663.
- Williamson (Hamilton) Humpy. 3303.
- Williamson (Henry) Goodbye west country. 3304, 5873.
- Williamson (J. E.) Child of the deep. 13974.
- Williamson (T. R.):  
Before Homer. 13975.  
Pygmy's arrow. 15240.
- Willis (C. H.):  
Legends of the Skyline drive & the great Valley of Va. 11532.  
Story of Va. 13976.
- Willis (E. B.) Little Bay creatures. 12703.
- Williston (Samuel) Treatise on the law of contracts. 10599, 10600, 15241.
- Willoughby (G. A.) Essentials of elec. work. 13977.
- Willrich (Wolfgang) Säuberung des kunsttempels. 4534.
- Willis (Helen) Fifteen-thirty. 3305.
- Willson (Dixie) Favorite stories of famous children. 13978.
- Willson (Lou) Meals on wheels. 3306.
- Willson (M. S.) Let's go to schl. 9803.
- Willy (A.) Encycl. of sexual knowledge. 12704.
- Willy (John) inc. Ice cream for small plants. 1244.
- Wilmot (J. R.):  
Death burns the candle. 10601.  
Deputy avenger. 12705.  
Ghost counts ten. 10602.  
Murder without regret. 3307.  
Sweet avenger. 12706.  
Viper's vengeance. 5874.
- Wilmot (J. S.) Food for the family. 5875.
- Wilmotte (R. M.) Auditory aids in the class room. 12085.
- Wilned, *pseud.* Pilmann circus. 3308.
- Wilson (A. G.) Spider ballet. 12707.
- Wilson (B. H.) Quartz family minerals. 9524.
- Wilson (C. M.):  
Aroostook: our last frontier. 3309.  
Country living. 8146.  
Through the kitchen door. 13808.
- Wilson (Mrs. D. N.):  
So many hours. 16241.  
Weave a circle. 13979.
- Wilson (E. B. G.) Epochs of Amer. hist. 4561 (79)
- Wilson (E. C.) In 1937. 3714.
- Wilson (E. H.) About Ricco. 3310.
- Wilson (E. K.) Pine Mountain study in civics. 3312.
- Wilson (Edmund) Triple thinkers. 7161.
- Wilson (Elizabeth) Methodist in eastern Wis. 11533.
- Wilson (Emily) Forgotten girl. 3311.
- Wilson (F. E.) Advancing the O. frontier. 3313.
- Wilson (F. H.) Richer ways of living. 7162.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Wilson (G. G.) Hdbk. of internatl. law. 7197 (116)
- Wilson (G. L.) Public utility regulation. 10603.
- Wilson (G. R.) Leaves from an old log. 13980.
- Wilson (H. E.) Richer ways of living. 7162.
- Wilson (H. W.) co.:  
 Amer. authors, 1600-1900. 14674.  
 Anglo-American agreement. 15110.  
 Arbitration & the natl. labor relations bd. 4192.  
 Chinese-Japanese war, 1937-14617.  
 Key to the out-of-doors. 14585.  
 Modern group discussion. 1530.  
 My vocation. 5319.  
 Peace & rearmament. 14618.  
 Quotations for special occasions. 15169.  
 Representative Amer. speeches: 1937-1938. 14079.  
 Teaching the use of bks. & libraries. 6499.  
 Unicameralism in practice. 2929.
- Wilson (Helen) Treatment of the misdemeanant in Ind. 5876.
- Wilson (Hugh) Educa. of a diplomat. 7163.
- Wilson (Ione) Belle-fleur. 3314.
- Wilson (J. D.) What happens in Hamlet. 7164.
- Wilson (J. J.) Cruel & unusual punishments. 7165.
- Wilson (J. R.) Forward through the ages. 12709.
- Wilson (James C.) Gettting yourself a raise in pay. 12708.
- Wilson (Jimmie) Safely on we go. 11177.
- Wilson (Joe C.) Chaparral & oranges. 15242.
- Wilson (Kenneth) To better golf in two strides. 8147.
- Wilson (L. M.) Clothing of the ancient Romans. 11535.
- Wilson (L. R.):  
 Geog. of reading. 9206.  
 Role of the liby. in adult educa. 3315.  
 Tulsa lectures. 11534.
- Wilson (M. B.) Street strolls around Charleston, S. C. 3316.
- Wilson (M. I.) We are seven. 8148.
- Wilson (Margery) Your personality—& God. 7166.
- Wilson (Martha) Testament. 9207.
- Wilson (N. W.) Alfred Owre, dentistry's militant doctor. 3317.
- Wilson (Norman) There is balm in Gilead. 8149.
- Wilson (Oliver) Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 3318.
- Wilson (P. D.) Experience in the management of fractures & dislocations. 12710.
- Wilson (P. W.) Meaning of Moody. 10604.
- Wilson (R. D.) Studies in the Bk. of Samuel. 5877.
- Wilson (R. M.) See Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.*
- Wilson (R. R.) Golden yr. 3319.
- Wilson (R. R.) inc. South of the sunset. 4788.
- Wilson (R. W.) Where these rocky bluffs meet. 11536.
- Wilson (S. K.) Amer. hist. 13981.
- Wilson (S. R.) Descr. chem. & physics. 11537.
- Wilson (W. L.) Useful college Engl. 7613.
- Wilson (W. P.) Method of isolating sinusoidal components in economic time series. 12861.
- Wilson (Woodrow) Epochs of Amer. hist. 4561 (79)
- Wilson-Erickson, inc.:  
 Aaron Burr conspiracy. 15815.  
 Golden yr. 3319.  
 Hist. of primitive Christianity. 3210.  
 Peter Kalm's travels in N. A. 1537.
- Wilton (G. W.) Fingerprints. 15243.
- Wilton (M. A.) Muggity Ann's friends. 15244.
- Wiltzie (J. W.) Chronic intestinal toxemia & its treatment. 9208.
- Wimberly (L. C.):  
 Famous cats of Fairyland. 7167.  
 Using better Engl. 3320.
- Wimsey (Joseph, *sister*) Little Catherine of the miraculous medal. 3321, 3322.
- Winans (J. A.) Speech-making. 12711.
- Winchell (Dorothy) Polly Parrot. 3323.
- Winchester (C. A. C.) Earthquake in Los Angeles. 5878.
- Wind (G. L.):  
 Dreams come true. 3324.  
 One in ten thousand. 16242.
- Winder (Ludwig) Thronfolger (Der) 5879.
- Windeyer (B. W.) Clinical electro-surgery. 14149.
- Windisch (Hans):  
 Achtung—aufnahme. 5880.  
 Kleiner fotokurs für Marion. 5881.
- Windolph (F. L.) Country lawyer. 13982.
- Windrow (J. E.) John Berrien Lindsley. 15245.
- Windsor press. Bruce Rogers & the figurehead of the Joseph Conrad. 13172.

- Windthorst (Margarete) Sieben am Sandbach. 8150.
- Winfield (A. M.) *pseud.* See Stratemeyer (Edward)
- Winfield (M. W.) Born to the purple. 16243.
- Wing (Paul) Take it away, Sam! 12712.
- Wingate (J. W.):  
   Buying for retail stores. 380.  
   Elem. of retail merchandising. 10605.  
   Problems in retail merchandising. 3325.
- Wingate (M. L.) Poems. 11538.
- Wingert (P. S.) Sculpture of William Zorach. 8151.
- Wingfield (Marshall) Hills of home. 12713.
- Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé) Making of a gentleman. 16244.
- Wings press:  
   Songs by the wayside. 6127.  
   Songs of earth. 8658.  
   Waxen leaf. 15401.  
   Within the crucible. 7597.
- Winn (M. P.) Betty Alden. 4535.
- Winnebago council of woodcraft. Youth dreams. 5990.
- Winnebago woodcraft council. Pictographs of the Southwest. 6957.
- Winner (V. A.) What makes you think so? 15246.
- Winnig (August) Europa. 9209.
- Winslow (C. E. A.):  
   Let's grow. 5072.  
   Let's stay well. 5073.  
   Schl. health program. 16245.
- Winslow (C. M.) Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3326.
- Winslow (R. G.) Queen is dead. 3573.
- Winsnes (A. H.) Norges litteratur. 12714.
- Winston (J. C.) co.:  
   Active executive's hdbk. 11.  
   Amer. lands & peoples. 13809.  
   Bookkeeping for immediate use. 8700.  
   Bus. law for everyday use. 6571.  
   Community activities. 12847.  
   Community helpers. 12848.  
   Community interests. 12849.  
   Contract bridge complete. 7416.  
   Contract bridge for beginners. 11815.  
   Culbertson's summary of contract bridge. 7417.  
   Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 8395-8403.  
   Dickon among the Lenape Indians. 12083.  
   Eastward sweeps the current. 1932.
- Economic & bus. opportunities. 11654.  
 Ended episodes. 2232.  
 Fairy tales of all nations. 3402 (20)  
 Foreign lands & peoples. 13810.  
 Give a man a horse. 8498.  
 Great Horse. 13507.  
 Hero tales from hist. 12934.  
 High blood pressure & longevity. 4289.  
 Historic currents in changing America. 3586, 8337.  
 Human geog. 13811.  
 Hungry waters. 10481.  
 I hear America singing. 161.  
 Introd. to bus. 7675.  
 It's fun to cook. 8790.  
 Jean & co., unlimited. 685.  
 John Wesley's N. T. 12963.  
 Little Eagle, the Navajo boy. 13834.  
 Little magic painter. 8491.  
 Making life healthful. 3759.  
 New univer. self-pronouncing dict. 8871.  
 New univer. self-pronouncing dict. of the Engl. lang. 2198.  
 New Winston simplified dict. & ref. liby. 13550.  
 Not all laughter. 2875.  
 Nutcracker of Nuremberg. 14264.  
 Our indus. world. 13812.  
 Patriotic Amer. stories. 972.  
 Portraits from a Chinese scroll. 15785.  
 Prince & the pauper. 566.  
 Rip Dawcy, adventurer. 10156.  
 Road to Latin. 3604.  
 Scientific checkers made easy. 10322.  
 Secretary's desk book. 3561, 6074.  
 Story of America for young Americans. 440.  
 Story parade. 2899, 15103.  
 Success through health. 3760.  
 True stories of N. J. 9745.  
 Typewriting for immediate use. 8782.  
 Useful science. 13943.  
 Winston simplified dict. 5852-5884, 13983, 13984.  
 Winston simplified dict. for children. 3327.  
 Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.  
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.  
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. 1937 revision pages. 9210.  
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.  
 Wonder bk. of the air. 8186.  
 World folks. 13813.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Winston simplified dict. 5882-5884, 13983, 13984.  
 Winston simplified dict. for children. 3327.  
 Winston simplified dict. for schls. 13985, 13986.  
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 8152.  
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. 1937 revision pages. 9210.  
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 9211, 9212.  
 Winter (Ella) Letters of Lincoln Steffens. 13987.  
 Winter (Milo) Kidnapped. 11426.  
 Winternitz (M. C.) Biology of arteriosclerosis. 11539.  
 Winters (Yvor) Maule's curse. 16246.  
 Winterswyl (L. A.) Laien liturgik. 12715.  
 Winterton (Paul) Death beneath Jerusalem. 10606.  
 Winther (S. K.) This passion never dies. 8153.  
 Wintrath (Petrus, *pater*) Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 9126.  
 Winwar (Frances) *See* Grebanier (F. W.)  
 Wire reinforcement inst. Reinforced concrete pavements. 353.  
 Wirsing (Giselher) Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. 12716.  
 Wirt (M. A.) :  
   Courageous wings. 3328.  
   Phantom trailer. 10607.  
   Through the Moon-gate door. 11540.  
   Timbered treasure. 3329.  
   Wooden shoe mystery. 10608.  
 Wirta (Guy) Coup d'aile. 3330.  
 Wirth (Charles) *3d.* U. O. P. lab. test methods for petroleum & its products. 8154.  
 Wirth (F. P.) :  
   Development of America. 11541.  
   Discovery & exploitation of the Minn. iron lands. 3331.  
   Hist. of Amer. progress. 12717.  
 Wirtz (Hermann) Eupener land. 3332.  
 Wirz (F. G. M.) Gesunde und gesicherte volksernährung. 11542.  
 Wirz (Otto) Rebellion der liebe. 7168.  
 Wisconsin. Wis. Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 3333, 7169.  
 — Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 3333, 7169, 11543, 15247.  
 — Univ. :  
   Early writings of Frederick Jackson Turner. 11876.  
   Symposium on cancer. 11446.  
   Wis. law review. Cumulative index. 13698.  
 Wisconsin conference hist. soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. *See* Methodist Episcopal church. Wis. conference hist. soc.  
 Wise (E. V.) Long tomorrow. 7170.  
 Wise (Fred) Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology. 1937. 4551.  
 Wise (J. C.) :  
   On the way to Perignan. 3334.  
   Woodrow Wilson, disciple of revolution. 4536.  
 Wise (M. L.) We are forty & we did get jobs. 15140.  
 Wise (W. H.) & co., inc. :  
   Convincing word. 16216.  
   Illus. world hist. 15337.  
   Univer. world hist. 1235.  
   World's greatest bks. 9240 (65)  
 Wisheart (M. K.) Reading the price tags of life. 12718.  
 Wisely (J. B.) Minimum essentials of our mother tongue. 5885.  
 Wiseman (Mark) Before you sign the adv. check. 11544.  
 Wisewell (G. E.) Belle-Nivernaise (La) 10609.  
 Wishek (N. F.) Rose berries in autumn. 12719.  
 Wiskemann (Elizabeth) Czechs & Germans. 12720.  
 Wisner (W. H.) Dwindling dollars of Zeno Zollars. 8155.  
 Wispler (Leo) Spiel im sommerwind. 12721.  
 Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 5886, 10610, 12722-12724.  
 Wissler (Clark) :  
   Amer. Indian. 3335.  
   Indian cavalcade. 16247.  
   Man & culture. 7171.  
 Wistar (I. J.) Autobiography. 3336.  
 Wistar inst. of anat. & biology. Autobiog. of Isaac Jones Wistar. 3336.  
 Wister (J. C.) Four seasons in your garden. 7172.  
 Withington (C. R.) My personal recollections. 13693.  
 Withington (M. C.) Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh. 10611.  
 Witkin (B. E.) Summary of Calif. law. 1938 suppl. 11545.  
 Witmark (M.) & sons :  
   Dance arranging. 3207.  
   Fundamentals of musicianship. 2798.  
   Student's pronouncing dict. of musical terms. 14010 (28)  
 Witt (Nathan) Suppl. to Landis' Cases on labor law. 3337.  
 Witte (H. A.) I-X-L bk. 12725.  
 Wittenberg (Philip) Protection & marketing of literary property. 3338.

- Wittfogel (K. A.) New light on Chinese soc. 11546.  
 Witthaus (Hazel) Stories Jesus told. 13988.  
 Witting (Clifford) Midsummer murder. 3339.  
 Witting (Emil) Fechter (Der) 9213.  
 Wittstock (Erwin) Miesken und Riesken. 5887.  
 Witzleben (E. C.) My friend the Indian. 8172 (23)  
 Wodehouse (E. A.) World expectant. 7173.  
 Wodehouse (P. G.):  
     Absent treatment. 16271 (84)  
     Code of the Woosters. 15248, 15249, 16248.  
     Intrusions of Jimmy. 9240 (81)  
 Woden (George) *pseud.* See Slaney (G. W.)  
 Wölcken (F.) Frühflut. 11547.  
 Wölfel (D. J.) So ist Spanien. 5888.  
 Wofford (K. V.) Modern educa. in the small rural schol. 10612.  
 Wofsy (S. A.) Beginning Spanish. 9214.  
 Wohl (Samuel) Tzankende licht. 11548.  
 Wohlfahrt studios. Dog follies. 15615.  
 Wohlforth (M. G.) Divide by two. 11549.  
 Wolber (J. G.):  
     Pract. & technical electricity. 3340.  
     — House wiring. 11550.  
     — Power wiring (Direct current) 11551.  
 Wolf (F. E.) Leadership in the new age. 4537.  
 Wolf (Friedrich) JS-tafel für luft und verbrennungsgase. 11141.  
 Wolf (G. D.) Physicians' bus. 4538.  
 Wolf (T. H.) Effect of praise & competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarden children. 13989.  
 Wolf (Victoria) Drei tage. 4539.  
 Wolfe (H. C.) German octopus. 8156.  
 Wolfe (L. M.) John of the mts. 8157.  
 Wolfe (Lawrence) Guns look back. 9236.  
 Wolfe (M. Joan of Arc, *sister*) Problem of solidarism in St. Thomas. 11552.  
 Wolfe (W. B.) Successful living. 4540.  
 Wolfe (Warren) Buck & Tarheel. 4541.  
 Wolfenden (George) House in Spitalfields. 3341.  
 Wolff (H. C.) Calculus. 1945.  
 Wolff (Paul):  
     Arbeit. 5889.  
     Grosse oder klein bild? 9215.  
     Zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Brünig. 9239.  
 Wolff (W. H.) Adventures with living things. 12191.  
 Wolfram (Richard) Deutsche volkstänze. 4542.  
 Wolfrum (Kunstverlag) Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche gemäldegalerie in Wien. 11430.  
 Wolmar (Maurice) No serpent. 4543.  
 Wolpert (Leo) Brother Berthold tells a story. 13608.  
 Wolseley (Faith) *pseud.* See Tower (S. M. H.)  
 Wolters (G. F.) Socio-economic anal. of four rural parishes in Nemaha County, Kan. 13990.  
 Woltmann (Ludwig):  
     Germanen in Frankreich. 3342.  
     Germanen und die renaissance in Italien. 3343.  
     Politische anthropologie. 3344.  
 Women's league of the united synagogue. Women's league hdbk. for Jewish women's organizations. 12195.  
 Wonderland of knowledge. 3345, 9216, 13991.  
 Wons (Anthony) Tony's scrap book. 3346, 16249.  
 Wood (A. B.) Pioneer tales of the North Platte Valley & Neb. panhandle. 10613.  
 Wood (C. E.) Woodside reveries. 3347.  
 Wood (Clement):  
     Complete bk. of games. 4544.  
     Let's have a good time tonight. 5026.  
 Wood (E. H.) Textbook of mechanics. 13992.  
 Wood (Esther) See Brady (E. W.)  
 Wood (F. C.) Chem. & microscopical diagnosis. 16271 (85)  
 Wood (F. L.) Layman's Galilean. 12726.  
 Wood (G. C.) Our environment. 4545.  
 Wood (H. G.):  
     Did Christ really live? 10614, 13993.  
     Kingdom of God & hist. 13581.  
 Wood (Sir H. J.) My life of music. 16250.  
 Wood (Howard) Everyday economics. 5890.  
 Wood (L. F.) Making a home. 12727.  
 Wood (LeVelle) Food ser. in institutions. 7137.  
 Wood (T. D.) New ways for old. 12728.  
 Woodard (Horace) Adventures of Chico. 15250.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Woodard (Stacy) Adventures of Chicó. 15250.
- Woodberry (C. D.) Inspiration of poetry. 7197 (117)
- Woodberry (G. E.) Inspiration of poetry. 7197 (117)
- Woodburn (J. A.):  
Our country. 16251-16253.  
Our U. S. 13994.
- Woodbury (Coleman) Housing yrbk., 1938. 13302.
- Woodley (T. F.) Great leveler. 3348.
- Woodling (G. V.) Inventions & their protection. 4546.
- Woodruff (L. F.) Prins. of elec. power transmission. 5891.
- Woodruff (L. L.) Animal biology. 7174.
- Woods (F. S.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 15251.
- Woods (R. H.):  
Cardinals of optics. 3349.  
Today's agric. 7568.
- Woods (T. E. P.) Seal of the seven. 10615.
- Woodward (Arthur) Brief hist. of Navajo silversmithing. 12729.
- Woodward (C. V.) Tom Watson. 5892.
- Woodward (George) Family letters & proletarian essays. 3350.
- Woodward (Helen) It's an art. 15252.
- Woodward (M. D.) Checkered yrs. 3351.
- Woodward (W. E.) Lafayette. 16254.
- Woodward (William) French quarter etchings of old New Orleans. 10616.
- Woodworth (R. S.) Experimental psychol. 12730.
- Woolard (S. F.) Dear old father. 9240 (82)  
— New printing. 9240 (83)
- Woolf (M. E.) Reason & sense in rhyme. 3352.
- Woolf (Virginia) Three guineas. 9217, 12731.
- Woolf (W. P.) White nigger. 12732.
- Woolcott (Alexander) Woolcott's second reader. 3353.
- Woolley (E. M.) Winning ten. 5912 (94)
- Woolrich (W. R.) Hdbk. of refrigerating eng. 7175.
- Woolston (Howard) Metropolis. 9218.
- Wootten (Bayard) Charleston. 2895.
- Worcester County trust co.:  
Old, old story bk. 14010 (215)  
Story of the Roman people. 14010 (216)
- Wordsworth (William):  
Poems of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley & Keats. 14010 (138)  
Representative poems. 3354.
- Workmen's compensation reptr. Calif. compensation cases. 6093.
- Works progress administration. *Div. of women's & professional projects. Hist. records survey.* Inventory of the county archives of Ind. 12733.
- World. Atlas of to-day & to-morrow. 15253.
- World bk. co.:  
High schl. chem. 8314.  
Lab. exercises in bacteriol. & diagnostic methods. 15041.  
Modern-school geom. 8357.  
Reading & lit. 6389.  
Science in our lives. 5058.  
Story of our republic. 8513.
- World bk. encycl. 3355, 7176.  
— Ann. for 1937. 7177.
- World fed. of educa. assns. Health section secretariat. Health section reptr. 7642.
- World letters, inc.:  
World letters. Albrechtsdorf, Československa Republika. 4246.  
— Wien, Republik Oesterreich. 5546.
- World peace foundation:  
Far East. 12427.  
World ct., 1921-1938. 12102.
- World syndicate pub. co.:  
Charm & personality. 8813.  
Dict. of synonyms & antonyms. 7441.  
How to write & speak effective Engl. 8187.  
How to write good bus. letters. 7208.  
How to write good soc. letters. 7792.  
New age Webster dict. 4181.  
New home, office & schl. Webster dict. 7442.  
Secretary's encycl. 8188.  
Webster's twentieth-century dict. of the Engl. lang. 9183.  
Words as they look. 10803.
- Wormser (R. A.) Your will & what not to do about it. 3356.
- Wormser (Richard) All's fair. 3357.
- Worsaae (J. J. A.) Af en oldgrandskers breve, 1838-1885. 13995.
- Worsencroft (R. R.) Mech. drawing. 14881.
- Worsham (J. A.) Art of persuading people. 12734.
- Worsley-Gough (Barbara) See Hale (B. Worsley-Gough)
- Worster (W. W.) Office lab. 8158, 10617.
- Worth (Kathryn) Sign of Capricornus. 3358.
- Worthington (Josephine) Our shelter. 3359.



- Worthington (T. C.) *3d*. Recollections of Howard Thurston. 15254.  
 Wortis (Joseph) Pharmacological shock treatment of schizophrenia. 9017.  
 Wostrel (J. F.) Household elec. refrigeration. 7178.  
 Wowra (Walter) Ferkelaufzucht. 4547.  
 Wragg (Arthur) Cleft stick. 1177, 6377.  
 Wren (P. C.) Cardboard castle. 7179.  
 Wrench (J. E.) Amer. citizenship practice. 8594.  
 Wrench (F. A.) Champions in action. 7180.  
 Wright (Alexander) How to live without a woman. 3360.  
 Wright (B. D.) *pseud.* See Wright (Mrs. J. C.)  
 Wright (B. F.) *jr.* Contract clause of the Const. 13996.  
 Wright (C. C.) Their ships were broken. 5893.  
 Wright (C. D.) New Cent. bk. of facts. 3361.  
 Wright (C. J.) Mission & message of Jesus. 5362.  
 Wright (Mrs. C. L.) Banners of victory. 1798.  
 Wright (D. S.) Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.  
 Wright (Dorothy) Gentle phoenix. 11553.  
 Wright (F. A.) Cases & other materials on the law of crim. procedure. 5894.  
 Wright (F. L.) Architecture & modern life. 407.  
 Wright (Fenton) Modern civilization sinks. 10618.  
 Wright (H. B.) :  
     Uncrowned king. 4561 (80)  
     Winning of Barbara Worth. 14010 (227)  
 Wright (H. H.) Algebra & its uses. 2063.  
 Wright (H. M.) :  
     Hist. & records of the Methodist Episcopal church. 7181.  
     Two hundredth anniversary reminiscences of the First Presbyterian church, Mendham, N. J., 1738-1938. 13997.  
 Wright (Herbert) Const. of the U. S. 15255.  
 Wright (I. A.) Cuba. 12750 (70)  
 Wright (J. C.) Vocational guidance for home rooms. 3362.  
 Wright (Mrs. J. C.) Scrap irony. 13998.  
 Wright (K. O.) :  
     Girl scouting in the Great Lakes region. 11554.  
     Twenty-five yrs. of girl scouting 15256.  
 Wright (K. R.) Income structure of the U. S. 5299.  
 Wright (K. W.) Amer. doctor's odyssey. 7587.  
 Wright (Milton) Managing yourself. 5895.  
 Wright (Nathalia) Inner room. 10619.  
 Wright (R. S.) Asking them questions. Second ser. 16255.  
 Wright (R. V.) :  
     Car builders' cycl. of Amer. practice. 7350.  
     Locomotive cycl. of Amer. practice. 14040.  
 Wright (Richard) Uncle Tom's children. 7182.  
 Wright (Richardson) Gardener's day bk. 8159.  
 Wright (Rose) Fun & festival from India. 9219.  
 Wright (S. F.) Quatre jours de guerre. 3363.  
 Wright (S. L.) Story of the Franklin inst. 11555.  
 Wright (Theon) China fights for her life. 6254.  
 Wright (V. C.) Gen. sociology. 11556.  
 Wright (W. H.) Gracie Allen murder case. 15257.  
 Wright (W. W.) Story of ancient times. 5342.  
 Wrighton (W. H.) :  
     Human quest & the divine plan. 13999.  
     Philosopher's victory through Christ. 9220.  
 Wrightstone (J. W.) Appraisal of newer elem. schl. practices. 14000.  
 Wrigley (R. F.) Cases & materials on the law of property. 5896.  
 Wrinkle (W. L.) New high schl. in the making. 9221.  
 Wriothesley (Henry, *3d earl of Southampton*) Sonnets of William Shakespeare & Henry Wriothesley. 10482.  
 Writer, inc. :  
     Novel in contemporary life. 13332.  
     Short story writing for profit. 271.  
 Wrong (G. M.) Canadians. 8160.  
 Wroth (L. C.) :  
     Colonial printer. 9222.  
     Hist. of the printed bk. 9223.  
     Roger Williams. 3365.  
     Way of a ship. 3364.  
 Wucher (Waldemar) Vier jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 10540.  
 Wuerfel (L. B.) Me & Andy. 15258.  
 Wüst (Leni) Zauberer von Wien. 15259.  
 Wunder (W.) Werkstoffhandbuch nichteisenmetalle. 12292.

Jan.-Dec., 1938

- Wunderlich (E. C.) Brennendes geheimnis. 12735.
- Wunderlich (Heinz) Fussuntersuchungen an wettkämpfern der II. Olympischen spiele und an deutschen sportsleuten. 3366.
- Wunderlich (Rainer) verlag:  
Alles getrennte findet sich wieder. 9971.  
Geschichte der Tilmansöhne. 9881.
- Wunsch (W. F.) Marital love. 9114.
- Wuorinen (J. H.) Finns on the Del., 1638-1655. 10620.
- Wurdemann (Audrey) *pseud.* See Auslander (A. W.)
- Wurm (H.):  
Bechterewsche krankheit. 11086.  
Held vom Nedeau. 3367.
- Wurmbrand (Degenhard, graf) Herren der wildnis. 3368.
- Wust (Peter) Ungewissheit und wagnis. 3369.
- Wutz (A. T.) Alpenländische milchwirtschaft. 16256.
- Wutzky (A. C.) Walzerklänge an der Donau. 4548.
- Wyatt (B. E.) Soc. security act in operation. 3370.
- Wyche (M. L.) Hist. of nursing in N. C. 14001.
- Wyche (R. T.) Some great stories & how to tell them. 12750 (71)
- Wyckoff (Jerome) Abbott's ready ref. dict. of the Engl. lang. 11404.
- Wyeth (N. C.) Trending into Me. 7922.
- Wygall (Winnifred) Prins. of religious practice in the community assn. program. 8161.
- Wyld (H. C.) Univer. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4549.
- Wylie (I. A. R.):  
Native born. 9240 (84)  
Plume à son chapeau. 3371.
- Wylie (Philip) April afternoon. 15260.
- Wyman (Donald) Hedges, screens & windbreaks. 15261.
- Wynn, *pseud.* See Bennett (S. K.)
- Wynn (J. O.) Fed. tax practice. 13510.
- Wynn (W. E.) Ambush. 3372.
- Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.* Murder calls Dr. Hailey. 8162.
- Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.*:  
Choose from the stars. 15262.  
Sunshine after rain. 8163, 9224.  
Valerie. 5897.
- Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.* See also Scott (W. M.)
- Wyoming hist. & geol. soc. Proceedings & collections. 8164.
- Wyon (Olive) Christian faith & the modern state. 6252.
- Wyss-Dunant (Édouard) Mes ascensions an Afrique. 12736.
- Wywer (Bertha) Life everlasting. 15283 (19)
- X. Y. Z., *pseud.* Maitres de la France. 1237, 1238, 7569.
- XXX, *pseud.* Est-ce que je deviens antisémite? 8165.
- Yaegle (M. T. P.) Mary of Scotland. 5898.
- Yale (Jonathan):  
Follett picture-story of the clothes we wear. 16257.  
Follett picture-story of the magic of cloth. 16258.  
Follett picture story of words on wings. 16259.
- Yale (Nathan) Story pictures of our neighbors. 5997.
- Yale college. Class of 1927. Hist. of the class of 1927, Yale College; decennial record. 13657.
- Yale law liby. William Blackstone collection in the Yale law liby. 11882.
- Yale pub. co., inc. Auto. titles & transfers. 7183.
- Yale univ. liby.:  
Isaac Watts & his gifts of bks. to Yale college. 12414.  
Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh. 10611.  
Theodore Winthrop. 3698.
- Yale univ. press:  
Administrative process. 12203.  
Amer. naval songs & ballads. 6732.  
And so to war. 8615.  
Anecdotes of painting in England. 4495.  
Brain & its environment. 5980.  
Capitalism in crisis. 14978.  
Church follows its students. 10370.  
Colonial period of Amer. hist. 14048.  
Electoral procedure under Louis Philippe. 1562.  
Embryonic development & induction. 10413.  
Folklore of capitalism. 93.  
Gardener mind. 1230.  
German forestry. 6447.  
His father's house. 12177.  
Horace Walpole's corres. with the Rev. William Cole. 3156.  
In the spirit of William James. 8944.  
Introd. to clinical scotometry. 8477.  
Japan in transition. 8730.  
Lamoignon de Malesherbes. 5924.  
Letters of John Davenport. 460.  
Letters of Queen Victoria. 6034.  
Politics of Philo Judaeus. 8558.  
Psychol. & religion. 6521.

- Yale univ. press—Continued.  
 Puritan church & its relation to community, state, & nation. 10057.  
 South Italian folkways in Europe & America. 10597.  
 Southern negroes, 1861-1865. 9201.  
 Spirit of the legal profession. 15236.  
 Study of law administration in Conn. 547.  
 Sweden. 11775.  
 Temple documents of the third dynasty of Ur from Umma. 1222.  
 This is democracy. 14237.  
 Ulrich von Hutten & the German reformation. 3897.  
 Wooster of the middle west. 2246.  
 Yambo, *pseud.* See Novelli (Enrico)  
 Yarbrough (W. H.) United States of America. 5343.  
 Yaroslavsky (E.) Hist. of anarchism in Russia. 3374.  
 Yasser (Joseph) Mediæval quartal harmony. 12737.  
 Yater (W. M.) Fundamentals of internal med. 14002.  
 Yates (Dornford) Devil in satin. 9225.  
 Yates (Dornford) *pseud.* See also Mercer (C. W.)  
 Yates (K. M.) Essentials of Biblical Hebrew. 14003.  
 Yates (M. T.) Death sends a cable. 15263.  
 Yates (R. F.) Making & operating model railroads. 14004.  
 Yeager (Edith) Sand prints. 891.  
 Yearbk. of contemporary poetry, 1936. 15264.  
 Year bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.  
 Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1937. 4551.  
 Year bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.  
 Year bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.  
 Year bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937. 5900.  
 Year bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1937. 5901.  
 Year bk. of oratory. Prize-winning orations. 14005.  
 Year bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.  
 Year bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.  
 Year bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.  
 Year bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1937. 5902.  
 Year bk. of urology, 1937. 4553.  
 Year bk. pubrs., inc.:  
 Endocrine therapy in gen. practice. 12509.  
 Primary carcinoma of the lung. 2764.  
 Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1937. 4550.  
 Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1937. 4551.  
 Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1938. 16260.  
 Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1937. 5899.  
 Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1937. 5900.  
 Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1937. 5901.  
 Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1937. 4552.  
 Yr. bk. of physical therapy, 1938. 12738.  
 Yr. bk. of radiology [1938] 15265.  
 Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1937. 5902.  
 Yr. bk. of urology, 1937. 4553.  
 Yeats (W. B.):  
 On a certain house in time of trouble. 16271 (86)  
 Vision. 3375, 5903.  
 Youth & age. 16271 (87)  
 Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.):  
 Confessions of a thug. 9118.  
 Lancer in love. 7184.  
 Yoga explained. 3376.  
 Yellin (S. Fell-) See Fell-Yellin (Sarah)  
 Yenni (J. T.) This is me, Kathie. 11557.  
 Yenser (Thomas) Who's who in colored America. 3269.  
 Yeo (Margaret) Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. 7185.  
 Yerkes (R. M.) Introd. to psychol. 14010 (228)  
 Yerty (O. L.) Christ, the Master of all diseases. 12739.  
 Yoakam (G. A.) Reading to learn. 4554.  
 Yoder (Dale) Personnel & labor relations. 4555.  
 Yoder (F. R.) Introd. to agric. economics. 10621.  
 Yoe (J. H.):  
 German for chemists. 4556.  
 Lab. manual of qualitative anal. 9226.  
 Yost (C. S.) Carpenter of Nazareth. 7186.  
 Youell (George) Lower class. 5904.  
 Youmans (Eleanor) Great adventures of Jack, Jock & Funny. 12740.  
 Young (A. A.) China faces Japan. 7187.  
 Young (A. M.) Imperial Japan, 1926-1938. 14006.  
 Young (Art) Thomas Rowlandson. 9227.  
 Young (C. W.) Human organism & the world of life. 9228.  
 Young (D. F.) Unfinished symphony. 3377.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
No. 1

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions .....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers .....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abel, Theodore. Why Hitler came into power. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 125487; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1
- Abraham, Mary, *tr.* Book of divine prayers and services of the Catholic orthodox church of Christ. Compiled and arranged by the Reverend Seraphim Nassar. [Translated by Mary, Elizabeth and Sadie Abraham] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 28; A 125446; Sisters of the Sisterhood of the propagation of divine services and religious teachings in the United States, Spring Valley, Ill. 2
- Adam, T. R. Museum and popular culture. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 16; A 125547; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 3
- Adams, Ansel,\* San Francisco. Sierra Nevada; the John Muir trail. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124629. 4
- Adams, Frank Dawson,\* Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Birth and development of the geological sciences. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 124595. 5
- Addison, Agnes. Romanticism and the Gothic revival. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 20; A 124173; Richard R. Smith, New York. 6
- Additon, Forrest,\* Flowery Branch, Ga. Girl in every port. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124254. 7
- Adler, Cyrus. Felix M. Warburg. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125205; Amer. Jewish committee, New York. 8
- Agrati, Carlo. Da Palermo al Volturmo. © Sept. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41732; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9
- Alden, John L. Design of industrial exhaust systems. 1st ed. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 125520; Industrial press, New York. 10
- Alexander, Frances. Seven white birds. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124490; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 11
- Allan, Seema Rynin,\* Berkeley, Calif. Comrades and citizens (Soviet people) © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24657; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938. 12
- Allen, Hervey. Anthony Adverse, by H. Allen. With a new introduction by the author and illustrations by Edward A. Wilson. v. 1-3. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. each Dec. 27, 1938; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125449; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 13
- Alpert, Harry. Emile Durkheim and his sociology. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124376; Columbia univ. press, New York. 14
- American bar; a biographical directory of the leading lawyers of the United States and Canada. 21st annual ed., 1939. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124252; James C. Fifield co., Minneapolis. 15
- American book-prices current. American book-prices current; a record of books, manuscripts, and autographs sold in the principal auction rooms of the United States during the season 1937-1938, May 1, 1937 to May 1, 1938. Compiled from the auction catalogues and edited by Mary Houston Warren. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 15; A 124214; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 16



- American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. 17, 18  
v. 17. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 125247; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y.
- v. 18. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 30, 1938; A 124552; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y.
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. v. 113-117. Combining cases and annotations. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 125476; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 19
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 117. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 125478; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 20
- American library association,\* Chicago. Public documents, edited by Jerome K. Wilcox, with Archives and libraries, edited by A. F. Kuhlman; papers presented at the 1938 conference of the American library association. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 12; A 124253. 21
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. Book of A. S. T. M. tentative standards, issued annually, 1938. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 21; A 124185. 22
- American society of civil engineers. Transactions. v. 103, 1938. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125345. 23
- Andersen, Vilh. Landsmandskab. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41788; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 24
- Andersson, Paul. Guldbrokadén. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41697; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 25
- Angermayer, Fred A. Tiroler bergbauerngeschichten. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41305; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thür., Germany. 26
- Anker, Nini Roll. Bak Munkeruds fasade. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41538; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 27
- Ankiewiczowa, Maria. Racjonalne wychowanie dzieci do lat 7-miu. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41581; W. Arct, Warsaw, Poland. 28
- Apestegey, Pierre. La dame d'onze heures. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41479; Librairie des Champs Élysées, Paris. 29
- Arizona digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-8. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124362; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 30
- Arkansas digest, 1820 to date, covering Arkansas reports and South western reporter as well as Arkansas cases decided in the federal District and Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 18. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124330; West pub. co., St. Paul. 31
- Arkell, Reginald. More green fingers, by R. Arkell. Pictured by Eugene Hastain. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 124203; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 32
- Armitage, Merle, ed. 33, 34  
George Gershwin. Edited and designed by M. Armitage with articles by Paul Whiteman, Olin Downes, Walter Damrosch [and others] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 124621; Merle Armitage & Walter Burroughs, Los Angeles.
- Martha Graham. Edited and with a foreword by M. Armitage. Articles by John Martin, Lincoln Kirstein, Evangeline Stokowski [and others] Biography by Winthrop Sargeant. Paintings by Edward Biberian and Carlos Dyer. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 124620; M. Armitage, Los Angeles.

- Armstrong, Martin. 35-37  
Snake in the grass. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A ad int. 24645; pubd. Nov. 7, 1938; M. Armstrong, Farris, Sutton, Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- Victorian peep-show. © 1 c. Jan. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24698; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938; M. Armstrong, Farris, Sutton, Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- What is happiness? By M. Armstrong, Gerald Bullett, Havelock Ellis [and others]. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 125340; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York.
- Arnold, J. A.,\* Washington. Desire to own. © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 124437. 38
- Arthur, George Clinton,\* Rolla, Mo. Bushwhacker; a true story of Bill Wilson, Missouri's greatest desperado. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124245. 39
- Ashurst, Charles C.,\* Los Angeles. Shepherds consistory; the accepted Christian rite. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124460. 40
- Atkinson, Carroll. True confessions of a P. H. D. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125553; Edinboro educational press, Edinboro, Pa. 41
- Atwood, Wallace W.,\* Worcester, Mass. & Thomas, Helen Goss,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. South America and the old world. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124294. 42
- Aubry, Octave. Le roman de Napoléon. 43, 44
- Bonaparte et Joséphine. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41431; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Brumaire. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41430; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Audiat, Pierre. Madame de Montespan. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41603; P. Audiat et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 45
- Augustiny, Waldemar. Die tochter Tromsees. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41569; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 46
- Aurand, Ammon Monroe, jr.,\* Harrisburg, Pa. Genealogy of Samuel Maclay, 1741-1811. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1939; A 125437. 47
- Aurobindo, Shri,\* Geneva, Switzerland. La mère. (Traduit de l'anglais) © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41625. 48
- Bailey, Hillary G. Story of a face. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124518; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 49
- Baker, Asa. Mum's the word for murder. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124322; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 50
- Baker, Margaret. Fifteen tales for lively children, by M. Baker. Illustrated by Mary Baker. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24621; pubd. Nov. 7; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 51
- Ballou, Robert O.,\* Cold Springs, N. Y. This I believe. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 16; A 124265. 52
- Barbé, André. Recherches sur l'embryologie du système nerveux central de l'homme. © Oct. 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41516; Masson et cie., Paris. 53
- Barlog, Ferdinand. Barlog's lustige soldatenfibel. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41414; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 54
- Barnard, Chester Irving. Functions of the executive. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 27; A 124273; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 55
- Barnsley, Edward R.,\* Newtown, Pa. Newtown library under two kings. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 124285. 56
- Barrows, Marjorie. Magic umbrella. Verses by M. Barrows. Pictures by John Dukes McKee. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 125564; Follett pub. co., Chicago. 57
- Barthié, Roger,\* Paris. Théorie physiocratique de la valeur, des échanges, et de la monnaie. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41497. 58
- Bartlett, Francis Harris,\* Honolulu, Hawaii. Sigmund Freud. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24656; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938. 59
- Bartoo, Grover C. Plane geometry, by G. C. Bartoo and Jesse Osborn. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 13; A 124593; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 60

- Barzel, Charlotte,\* Paris. Mounou, la petite fille de Camp-Bolin [par] Charles Barzel [*pseud.*] © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41617. 61
- Bateman, John H.,\* Baton Rouge, La. Introduction to highway engineering. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124527. 62
- Bates, Daisy,\* Adelaide, Australia. Passing of the aborigines. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24635; pubd. Nov. 9. 63
- Bauer, Hans Adolf. Grundlagen der atomphysik. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41378; Julius Springer, Vienna. 64
- Baumann, Anton F. Das farbige Leica-buch, von A. F. Baumann; hrsg. von Kurt Peter Karfeld. © Dec. 17, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41413; Knorr & Hirth, g. m. b. h., Munich. 65
- Bayer, Herbert, *ed.* Bauhaus, 1919–1928. Edited by H. Bayer, Walter Gropius [and] Ise Gropius. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 125538; Museum of modern art, New York. 66
- Bealle, Morris A.,\* Washington. Medical Mussolini. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 125268. 67
- Beard, Charles A.,\* New Milford, Conn. Supreme court and the Constitution, by C. A. Beard. [New material by C. A. Beard and A. J. Hammerslough] Library ed. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 125516. 68
- Béchu, Marcel Ernest. Le tragique destin du duc d'Enghien; l'exécution—les responsables [par] Marcel Dupont [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41616; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 69
- Becker, Knuth. Uroligt foraar. 1., 2. bog. © Oct. 29, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41765; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 70
- Beckman, Birger. Häradsövdingen blir diktator. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41698; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 71
- Beckman, Theodore N. Credits and collections in theory and practice. 4th ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 124425; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 72
- Bell, Douglas,\* Exeter, Devonshire, England. Wellington's officers. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A ad int. 24646; pubd. Nov. 7, 1938. 73
- Bellaing, Jacques Moreau de. Le plus grand amour du chevalier de Bouffiers [par] Jacques Dyssord [*pseud.*] © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41442; Éditions de France, Paris. 74
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross-references, by B. G. Bonomi. v. 4. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125254; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 75
- Bendow, Peter. Løse forhold. © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41542; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 76
- Bennetton, Norman A. Social significance of the duel in seventeenth century French drama. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 28; A 125269; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 77
- Benns, F. Lee. Europe since 1914. 4th ed. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 125540; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 78
- Bergin, Thomas G., *comp.* Modern Italian short stories. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 124668; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 79
- Berkson, Seymour,\* New York. Their majesties! © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 25; A 124213. 80
- Berman, Max. Breath of all living, by David Méofor [*pseud.*] © Dec. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 14, 1939; A 125509; Imagery press, New York. 81
- Besnard, Wladimir. Capture et acclimatation des poissons exotiques. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41518; Payot, Paris. 82
- Beutner, R. Life's beginning on the earth. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124399; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 83
- Biddle, Moncure,\* Philadelphia. Christmas letter [by] Charles Lamb. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125236. 84

- Biercher, Oscar, *comp.* KVB handbuch für den kunstseidegarn verarbeiter. [3. aufl.] © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41287; Kunstseide verkaufsbüro, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 85
- Bigland, Eileen,\* Oxshott, Surrey, England. Conflict with a god. © 1 c. Dec. 20, 1938; A ad int. 24631; pubd. Oct. 24. 86
- Binet, André. Les régions génitales de la femme. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41491; Vigot frères, Paris. 87
- Binger, Walter D. What engineers do. [Rev. ed.] © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 13; A 124227; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 88
- Bingham, Joseph Walter. Report on the international law of Pacific coastal fisheries. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 125546; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 89
- Bissiri, Rosa, *ed.* La Maison Camille [by] Henri Duvernois. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by R. Bissiri. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 124444; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 90
- Bjerresø, Karen. En lang nat. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41780; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 91
- Black, Theresa Druley. Silver ships. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125455; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 92
- Blaine, Mahlon, *illus.* Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt. Translated into English by Arthur Machen. Edited and revised by Frederick A. Blossom. Illustrated by M. Blaine. v. 1-8. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 2; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125334; Regency house, inc., New York. 93
- Blegen, Theodore C. Building Minnesota. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125210; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 94
- Bley, Wulf. Napoleon Bonaparte; lebensroman eines genies. © Oct. 7, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41395; Deutsches verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 95
- Blocker, Hyacinth,\* Cincinnati. Locust bloom and other poems. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125288. 96
- Blond, Georges. Prométhée délivré. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41455; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 97
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich. Deutsche heldensagen, neuerzählt von H. F. Blunck; mit 80 bildern von Arthur Kampf. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41570; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 98
- Bodfish, Morton. Savings and loan principles, by M. Bodfish and A. D. Theobald. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 125486; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 99
- Böök, Fredrik. H. C. Andersen; en levnadsteckning. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41711; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 100
- Bojer, Johan. Kongens karer. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41562; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 101
- Bonardi, Pierre. Le visage de la brousse; éd. revue et augmentée. © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41475; Éditions de France, Paris. 102
- Bond, Otto F. En route! © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125206; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 103
- Bonner, Mary Graham, *ed.* 104-106  
Every child's story book. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 124666.
- Open door to Story Land. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 124665.
- Story teller's holiday, by M. G. Bonner. Illustrated by Janet Laura Scott. Madame Red Apple. Miss Angelina Adorable. Mrs. Cucumber Green. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 124664.
- © McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass.
- Bonsels, Waldemar. Die reise um das herz. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41314; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 107

- Boo, Sigrid. Ellers hadde vi det festlig. © Nov. 16, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41526; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 108
- Book of popular science. Edited by Dexter S. Kimball. v. 1-12. [G-square ed.] © Jan. 6, 1939; 1 c. each Jan. 14; 1 c. each Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 13; A 125610; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 109
- Bossy, Lucien,\* Groslay, France. L'enfance dans les fers. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41614. 110
- Bosworth, John Woodbridge,\* Elkins, W. Va. Bosworth's The birth of a boy, including An unexpected patient and The finger of guilt. Gift ed. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 14; A 125551. 111
- Bourillon, Pierre. Gueules noires [par] Pierre Hamp [pseud.] © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41576; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 112
- Bowen, Frank C. America sails the seas. [Foreword by The publishers] © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 12; A 125515; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 113
- Bowen, William Alvin. Gossip from the sixteenth century. Part I. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125310; Bowen press, Beverly Hills, Calif. 114
- Bower, B. M. Starry night. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125320; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 115
- Bowman, Claude Charleton,\* Philadelphia. College professor in America. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125220. 116
- Boyce, Benjamin. Tom Brown of face-tious memory. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 9; A 124623; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 117
- Boyd, Madeleine,\* New York. Life makes advances. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 124436. 118
- Bradford, Ruth. Maskee! The journal and letters of Ruth Bradford, 1861-1872. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 30; A 125346; Katherine Dunham Leith, Dedham, Mass. 119
- Brady, Agnes Marie, ed. Romantic Spanish readings for intermediate classes. Edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by A. M. Brady and Laurel Herbert Turk, with original illustrations by A. Reid Winsey. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 12; A 125436; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 120
- Bragdon, Claude,\* New York. Beautiful necessity. 4th ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125471. 121
- Brainard, Paul Porter,\* Inglewood, Calif. What about yourself? © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 9; A 125442. 122
- Brandt, Rolf. Flucht in die freiheit. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41393; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 123
- Bremen, Carl von. Der deutsche berg im Osten. © Sept. 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41355; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 124
- Bremer, A. E. Zeitungs-titanen, von A. E. Westernhagen [pseud.] © Oct. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41348; Franz Müller, g. m. b. h., Dresden, Germany. 125
- Brennecke, Ernest, jr. John Milton the elder and his music. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 27; A 125233; Columbia univ. press, New York. 126
- Brice, Raoul. Les espoirs de Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41659; Payot, Paris. 127
- Bridenbaugh, Carl. Cities in the wilderness. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 20; A 124236; Ronald press co., New York. 128
- Briggs, Helen T. Guide to Plymouth and its history, by H. T. Briggs and Rose T. Briggs. Illustrated by Raymond C. Dreher. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125282; Plymouth antiquarian soc., Plymouth, Mass. 129
- Brinitzer, Carl,\* London. Zulu in Germany, by Usikota [pseud.] © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24715; pubd. Nov. 28, 1938. 130
- Britannica junior, an encyclopaedia for boys and girls. Prepared under the supervision of the editors of The encyclopaedia britannica. v. 1-12. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 22; A 124207; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 131

- Brix, Hans. *Analysér og problemer.* iv. © Oct. 29, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41764; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 132
- Brock, Alan St. Hill,\* Chorley Wood, Herts, England. *On appeal*, by Peter Dewdney [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24663; pubd. Nov. 19, 1938. 133
- Brøndsted, Johannes. *Danmarks oldtid.* i. © Nov. 2, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41773; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 134
- Bromfield, Louis,\* Oberlin, O. England, *a dying oligarchy.* © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 124571. 135
- Brooks, Keith L. *Prophecy and the tottering nations.* Revised and enlarged ed. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Dec. 29; A 121753; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 136
- Broulhiet, Georges. *Meindert Hobbema (1638-1709)* [par] G. Broulhiet. *Ouvrage illustré.* Reproductions de tableaux de maîtres voisins et d'imitations exécutées en phototypie par André Barry. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41689; Firmin, Didot et cie., Paris. 137
- Browallius, Irja. *Elida från gårdar.* © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41701; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 138
- Brown, Alec,\* Fressingfield, Near Diss, Norfolk, England. *Margareta.* © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24618; pubd. Nov. 4. 139
- Brown, Margaret Wise,\* New York. *Bumble bugs and elephants.* With pictures by Clement Hurd and word pattern by M. W. Brown. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 28; A 124412. 140
- Brown, William Moseley,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. *Templary in the Old Dominion.* © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124377. 141
- Bruce, Ethel Sutton. *Tennis fundamentals and timing*, by E. S. Bruce and Bert O. Bruce. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 124231; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 142
- Brueserman, Albert, *father*.\* Joilet, Ill. *Credo.* © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125453. 143
- Brunner, Emil. 144-145
- Die machtfraße.* © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41309; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 144
- Die mitte der Bibel; abschiedspredigt.* © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41384; Zwingli-verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 145
- Bryan, Edwin H., jr.,\* Honolulu, Hawaii. *Ancient Hawaiian life.* © July 5, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Dec. 29; A 124286. 146
- Bryhn, B. J. *Jorden rundt med Ho-Ho* [av] B. J. Bryhn, Th. Schyberg og Th. Østmoen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41555; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 147
- Bryson, Charles Barry,\* London. *Boat train mystery* [by] Charles Barry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24661; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 148
- Buchanan, Victor,\* Seattle. *Sonnets and other poems.* © Sept. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125386. 149
- Buchholtz, Johannes. *Fugle paa taget.* © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41784; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 150
- Buell, Llewellyn Morgan,\* Los Angeles. *Vocabulary improvement.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124549. 151
- Bullens, D. K. *Steel and its heat treatment.* v. 2. *Engineering and special-purpose steels*, by D. K. Bullens and the Metallurgical staff of the Battelle memorial institute. 4th ed., rewritten and reset. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124528; Battelle memorial institute, Columbus, O. 152
- Bullock, Charles J. *Vanderblue memorial collection of Smithiana; an essay by C. J. Bullock and a catalogue of the collection presented to the Harvard business school by Homer B. Vanderblue.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125411; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 153
- Bullowa, David M. *Commemorative coinage of the United States, 1892-1938.* © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125336; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 154

- Burdick, William L.\* Lawrence, Kan. Principles of Roman law and their relation to modern law. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Jan. 5; A 125477. 155
- Burke, Edward M. Mortgages and mechanics' liens. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124246; Investors syndicate, Minneapolis. 156
- Burlingham, Charles C., *ed.* German Reich and Americans of German origin. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 125257; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 157
- Burnand, René. Les syndromes d'imprégnation tuberculeuse. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41432; Masson et cie., Paris. 158
- Buros, Oscar Krisen, *ed.* Research and statistical methodology books and reviews, 1933-1938. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 11; A 124565; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 159
- Burt, Edwin A. Types of religious philosophy. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124494; Harper & bros., New York. 160
- Caillé, Geneviève, *tr.* Les tribulations d'Ernest Bliss (The amazing quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss) [par] E. Phillips Oppenheim; traduit par G. et P. F. Caillé. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41596; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 161
- California. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined. February 25, 1938, to August 9, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 11 (2d) © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 124440; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 162
- Calisch, Edith Lindeman. Fairy tales from grandfather's big book, by E. L. Calisch. Illustrated by Henriette Strauss. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125232; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 163
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. 164, 165
- v. 9. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 125278; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- v. 10. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124324; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Callaghan's Indiana digest. 1938 cumulative supplement for v. 1-17. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 30, 1938; A 125347; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 166
- Callahan, J. J. Science of language. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 124414; Duquesne univ., Pittsburgh. 167
- Calmer, Alan, *ed.* Salud! Poems, stories and sketches of Spain by American writers. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 124568; Internatl. publishers co., New York. 168
- Calmette, Joseph. Le grand règne de Louis xi. © May 12, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41615; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 169
- Calò, Aldo. Atlas de phonocardiographie clinique. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41513; Masson et cie., Paris. 170
- Calzini, Raffaele. Agonia della Cina. © Dec. 5, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41726; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 171
- Campbell, George A., *ed.* My dad, preacher, pastor, person. Edited by G. A. Campbell [and] J. Edward Moseley. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 125228; Christian board of publ., St. Louis. 172
- Campbell, Mary Elizabeth. Defoe's first poem. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 125556; Principia press, inc., Bloomington, Ind. 173
- Campbell, Oscar James. Comical satire and Shakespeare's Troilus and Cressida. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 124406; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 174
- Campbell, Ruth. Cat whose whiskers slipped and other stories, by R. Campbell. Decorated by Ve Elizabeth Cadie. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 125258; Wise book co., inc., New York. 175

- Cannonieri, Giorgio. *La mia avventura tra gli Arussi*. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41731; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 176
- Carcopino, Francis. *Montmartre à vingt ans* [par] Francis Carco [pseud.]. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41610; Albin Michel, Paris. 177
- Carlson, H. Clifford. *Basketball, the American game*. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125465; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 178
- Carlyle, Richard Fredric,\* *New Orleans. High lights on Chinese porcelain*. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 14; A 125535. 179
- Carroll, E. Malcolm. *Germany and the great powers, 1866–1914*. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 124232; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 180
- Carson, Mrs. Paul. *Bridge to Dreamland* [by] Jean Campbell Macmillan. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124393; Suttonhouse, Ltd., Los Angeles. 181
- Case, Arthur E., ed. *Gulliver's travels*, by Jonathan Swift. Edited with notes & commentary by A. E. Case. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 20; A 124290; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 182
- Caskey, Willie Malvin. *Secession and restoration of Louisiana*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 125474; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 183
- Causse, Frédéric. 184, 185  
*L'ancre sous les ailes* [par] Jean d'Agraves [pseud.]. Illustrations d'Émilien Dufour. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41494; Librairie Hachette, Paris.  
*La gloire sous les voiles* [par] Jean d'Agraves [pseud.]. Illustrations de Henry Fournier. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41651; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Cayatte, André. *Les marchands d'ombres*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41504; Albin Michel, Paris. 186
- Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne, lord,\* *Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England*. Young Melbourne, by Lord David Cecil. 187–189
- [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24644; pubd. Nov. 6, 1938.  
 [Instalment 2] © 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24662; pubd. Nov. 13, 1938.  
 [Instalment 3] © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24706; pubd. Nov. 20, 1938.
- Cellier, J. *Cahier de stage en pharmacie*. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41649; Vigot frères, Paris. 190
- Chaffurin, Louis. *Town & country*, par L. Chaffurin. [Illustrations de Mademoiselle Gisèle Half] 2<sup>e</sup> éd. entièrement refondue. © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41660; Émile Creville, Paris. 191
- Champlin, Harry. *Champlin on fine grain*. 2d ed., rev. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124557; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 192
- Chandler, Josephine Craven. *These*, by J. C. Chandler. Etchings by Minnie Briggs. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 124442; Josephine C. Horner, Washington. 193
- Charmley, Beulah Jackson,\* *White-water, Wis. Flying joy*. © July 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124485. 194
- Chater, A. G., tr. *Jonah and the voice*, by Harald Tandrup. [Translated by A. G. Chater] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24665; pubd. Oct. 31; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 195
- Chauveau, Léopold. *Petit tour de France*. Texte de L. Chauveau, images de Véra Braun. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41499; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 196
- Chauviré, Roger. *Cécile Vardoux*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41365; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 197
- Chavanon, Paul. *On peut tuer ton enfant*. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41462; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 198
- Cherne, Leo M. *Adjusting your business to the new legislation*. Prepared by L. M. Cherne in collaboration with Harold B. White [and others] © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125344; Tax research institute of America, inc., New York. 199



- Chinard, Gilbert. *Scènes de la vie française*. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 124660; Ginn & co., Boston. 200
- Christiansen, Sigurd. *Det ensomme hjerte*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41559; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 201
- Christophersen, Erling. *Tristan da Cunha, den ensomme øy* [av] E. Christophersen; med bidrag av P. A. Munch, Yngvar Hagen, S. Dick [and others] Tegninger av Yngvar Hagen. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41529; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 202
- Clark, Coleman. *Table tennis*. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 13; A 124230; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 203
- Clark, J. J. *Slide rule and logarithmic tables*. 2d ed. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125417; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 204
- Clarkson, Paul S.\* *Bibliography of William Sydney Porter (O. Henry)*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125296. 205
- Clerget, Marcel. *La Turquie, passé et présent*. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41640; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 206
- Clowes, Ernest S.\* *Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y. Hurricane of 1938 on eastern Long Island*. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125613. 207
- Clymer, R. Swinburne. *Compendium of occult laws*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124451; Philosophical pub. co., Quakertown, Pa. 208
- Cobor, Pierre, tr. 209, 210  
*Le conquérant de la planète Mars* [par] Edgar Rice Burroughs. Traduit par P. Cobor. Illustrations de Flora. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41495; Librairie Hachette, Paris.  
*Le gagnant du derby* [par] Edgar Wallace. Traduit par P. Cobor. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41599; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Colcord, Joanna C. *Your community, its provision for health, education, safety and welfare*. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 125448; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 211
- Cole, George Douglas Howard & Cole, Margaret Isabel.\* *London. Mrs. Warrender's profession*. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 125433. 212
- Cole, Luella. *Teaching in the elementary school*. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124550; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 213
- Coles, Blanche. *Shakespeare studies: Macbeth*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 20; A 124171; Richard R. Smith, New York. 214
- Colorado digest. *Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States. v. 1*. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124331; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 215
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–15. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124360; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 216
- Columbia historical society of Washington, D. C.\* *Washington. Records of the Columbia historical society of Washington, D. C. v. 39. Edited by Maud Burr Morris*. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 28; A 125270. 217
- Commerce clearing house, inc.\* *Chicago*. 218–221
- Automobile cases. v. 1. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 124502.
- Board of tax appeals, table of petitioners and docket disposition table. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 125528.
- United States master tax guide, 1939. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 124508.
- U. S. Supreme court business law decisions, 1937–1938. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 7; A 125383.
- Conant, Isabel Fiske. *Remembered journey*. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124478; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 222

- Confrey, Burton,\* La Salle, Ill. Initiating research in Catholic schools. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 21; A 124670. 223
- Connolly, Cyril,\* London. Enemies of promise. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24633; pubd. Nov. 7. 224
- Couroe, Grace Sherburne,\* San Diego, Calif. California poppy. © Nov. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Jan. 17; A 125526. 225
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. Constitutional law. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1939; A 124643. 226
- Cope, Joan Penelope,\* Eversley, Hampshire, England. Bramshill. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24620; pubd. Nov. 3. 227
- Corbett, Margaret Darst,\* Los Angeles. How to improve your eyes. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124240. 228
- Corbin, Bruce. Book of Revelation. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 124534; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 229
- Cornelissen, Lucy, tr. Rebellen unterm kreuz; ein tatsachenbericht über die grosse chinesische revolution, 1849-1864 [von] Tai Ping Tien Guo. [Übersetzt] von L. Cornelissen. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41339; Brunnen-verlag/Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 230
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete re-statement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser, assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 12. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124346; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. 231
- Corrigan, Douglas,\* Los Angeles. That's my story. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 19; A 125303. 232
- Cotten, Kathryn. Shifting winds. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 19; A 124179; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 233
- Cough, John Francis,\* Jersey City. St. Mary's in Jersey City. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 124186. 234
- Courteville, Roger,\* Paris. Le Matto-Grosso. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41425. 235
- Cowdry, E. V., ed. Problems of ageing, biological and medical aspects. Contributors: Edgar Allen, Lewellys F. Barker, W. B. Cannon [and others] Edited by E. V. Cowdry. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 125428; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 236
- Crane, Edward V.,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. Plastic working of metals and power-press operations. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124530. 237
- Crankshaw, Edward,\* Sandhurst, Kent, England. Nina Lessing. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24629; pubd. Oct. 28. 238
- Cristol, Paul. Précis de chimie biologique médicale. 2<sup>ème</sup> éd., revue et corrigée. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41480; Masson et cie., Paris. 239
- Crofts, Freeman Wills,\* Wildern, Blackheath, Guildford, Surrey, England. Antidote to venom. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24622; pubd. Nov. 7. 240
- Crosby, William F. Amateur boat building, by W. F. Crosby. Illustrated by Frank W. Harth. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 125490; Rudder pub. co., New York. 241
- Crowell, Grace Noll. Miss Humpety comes to tea, and other poems, by G. N. Crowell with drawings by Dorothy Hearon. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 124453; Harper & bros., New York. 242
- Crowley, W. Irving,\* Harrogate, Tenn. Modern Turkish grammar. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124452. 243
- Crull, Richard, ed. Mecklenburg; werden und sein eines gaues. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41409; Velhagen & Klasing, Leipzig. 244
- Curtis, Francis D. Third digest of investigations in the teaching of science. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 124542; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 245

- Dahl, J. O.\* Stamford, Conn. Food and menu dictionary. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124405. 246
- Dahl, Leif Christopher. Le Roi des montagnes, par Edmond About. Retold by L. C. Dahl, Henri Pochard [and] Clotilde Dahl. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 124669; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 247
- Dahl, Valborg. Jytte—og de andre. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41768; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 248
- Darby, Ada Claire. Show me Missouri, by A. C. Darby. Illustrated by Ellen Word Carter. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125456; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 249
- Davidman, Joy. Letter to a comrade. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125452; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 250
- Davidson, Rose,\* Brady, Tex. Songs of living. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124486. 251
- Davies, Margaret,\* London. Midas touch, by Margaret Kennedy [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24619; pubd. Nov. 3. 252
- Davis, Francis Graem, tr. New & authentic history of the Rosicrucians. Compiled by Fr. Wittemans. Translated with documentation by Durvad (Francis Graem Davis) © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125507; Aries press, Chicago. 253
- Davis, Warren B.\* Philadelphia. Boy from Kentucky, being a little journey to the life of J. Leslie Davis by W. B. Davis and Leigh Mitchell Hodges. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1939; A 124541. 254
- Day, Albert Van Tuyl,\* Westport, Conn. Absoluteness as exemplified in absolute astronomy. © Dec. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 7; A 125410. 255
- Dean, Robert George. Murder of convenience. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124215; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 256
- Debrenowsky, Tydor. Koh-i-noor of books. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125274; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 257
- Delamare, Georges. Désordres à Pondichéry [par] George Delamare [*pseud.*] © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41443; Éditions de France, Paris. 258
- De Lancy, Frances Priscilla,\* Morgantown, W. Va. Licensing of professions in West Virginia. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 125562. 259
- De Mare, Jehanne,\* New York. Brief pageantry. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124389. 260
- Denoeu, François. Petit miroir de la civilisation française. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 125208; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 261
- Denoyer, L. Philip. Teacher's manual accompanying Cartocraft globes. 4th ed. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Dec. 21; A 125212; Denoyer-Geppert co., Chicago. 262
- Depew, Ollie. Children's literature by grades and types. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 124654; Ginn & co., Boston. 263
- Des Vallières, Jean. Les filles du Rhône. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41471; Albin Michel, Paris. 264
- Deutsch, Felix. Lebensversicherungsmedizin, von dr. med. F. Deutsch und dr. med. Fritz Stern. © Nov. 26, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41358; Emil M. Engel, Vienna. 265
- Dickes, E. W., tr. Leonardo da Vinci; the tragic pursuit of perfection [by] Antonina Vallentin. [Translated from the German manuscript] Translated by E. W. Dickes. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 16; A 124266; Viking press, inc., New York. 266
- Dictionnaire de radioélectricité et de radiovision, par Clément Duval, Ivan Peychès, Lucien Dorbec. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41647; Raoul Mortier et C. Duval, Paris. 267
- Diers, Marie. Mutter Dörthe. © Mar. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 11; A—Foreign 41277; Paul Franke verlag, ihn.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 268
- Dieudonné, Robert. Histoires ultra-parisiennes, par R. Dieudonné. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41644; Éditions de France, Paris. 269

- Dignimont, —, *illus.* Ce que j'ai vu en chiffonnant la clientèle [par] \* \* \* Illustrations de Dignimont. © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41666; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 270
- Discovery. New series. 271, 272  
 v. 1, no. 9, Dec., 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24628; pubd. Nov. 25; Macmillan co., New York.  
 v. 2, no. 10, Jan., 1939. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24721; pubd. Dec. 23, 1938; Macmillan co., New York.
- District of Columbia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, from August 9, 1937, to May 2, 1938. Harvey T. Reid, reporter. With key number annotations. v. 68. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124334; West pub. co., St. Paul. 273
- Divry, George C.,\* New York. Greek made easy. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 124183. 274
- Dobbins, Gaines S. Winning witness. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125492; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 275
- Dockeray, James Carlton. Public utility taxation in Ohio. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Nov. 28; A 124291; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 276
- Dodd, C. H. History and the Gospel. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24671; pubd. Nov. 1; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 277
- Döhring, Karl S., *tr.* Fisch auf dem trocknen (The beachcomber) [Von] William McFee. [Aus dem Englischen übertragen von professor K. S. Döhring. 2. aufl.] © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41294; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 278
- Doehring, Madeleine. I married a German, by Madeleine Kent. © 1 c. Jan. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24673; pubd. Nov. 18, 1938; Harper & bros., New York. 279
- Dolbeare, Cyrus M. First fifty years; history of Golden rule lodge, A. F. & A. M., Wakefield, Massachusetts, 1888-1938. [By C. M. Dolbeare and the late Harris M. Dolbeare] © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 125426; Golden rule lodge, A. F. & A. M., Wakefield, Mass. 280
- Dominik, Hans. Lebensstrahlen. © Oct. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41306; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 281
- Doorly, Eleanor. Microbe man, by E. Doorly; with an introduction by Professor Pasteur Vallery-Radot and woodcuts by Robert Gibbings. © 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24708; pubd. Nov. 21, 1938; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 282
- Dopsch, Alfons. Beiträge zur sozial- und wirtschaftsgeschichte. Gesammelte aufsätze—2. reihe, von A. Dopsch; herausgegeben von univ.-professor Erna Patzelt. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41396; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 283
- Dorado, Carolina Marcial,\* New York. Primeras lecturas en español. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1939; A 124649. 284
- Dorrance, Ward Allison. We're from Missouri, by W. A. Dorrance. With frontispiece by Thomas Hart Benton. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124559; Missourian press, Richmond, Mo. 285
- Downing, Todd,\* Atoka, Okl. Death under the moonflower. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 30; A 124465. 286
- Drake, Julia Angeline,\* Mathiston, Miss. & Orndorff, James Ridgely,\* Baltimore. From mill wheel to plowshare. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 30, 1938; A 125289. 287
- Druhan, David Ross. Syntax of Bede's Historia ecclesiastica. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 124193; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 288
- Duckstein, Herbert, *ed.* Variationen über Baden-Baden. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41334; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 289
- Du Genestoux, Magdeleine. 290, 291  
 Blanche-Neige et les sept nains, d'après le conte de Grimm. [Translated by M. Du Genestoux.] Illustrations de Walt Disney. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign

- Du Genestoux, Magdeleine—Contd.  
41517; Walt Disney, Mickey Mouse, s. a., Paris.
- Le club de la jole [par] Magdeleine Du Genestoux. Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41492; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Dulles, John Foster. War, peace and change. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124495; Harper & bros., New York. 292
- Duncan, Kunigunde. Blue star, by K. Duncan. Told from the life of Corabelle Fellows. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 19; A 125271; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 293
- Duncan, Robert F.,\* New York. Cruising guide to the New England coast. Revised and enlarged ed. © June 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 125513. 294
- Du Vall, Everett W. Relative influence of primary groups on underprivileged children. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 11; A 124563; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 295
- Du Veuzit, Max. 296, 297  
L'enfant des ruines. [3<sup>e</sup> éd.] © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41450; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Les héritiers de l'oncle Millex. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41469; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Dwyer, Galbraith Welch,\* Pau, France. Unveiling of Timbuctoo, by Galbraith Welch. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125482. 298
- Eberle, William C. Learning to navigate, by W. C. Eberle and P. V. H. Weems. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 124592; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 299
- Eberts, Nell M. Social arts digest. © Jan. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124395; Suttonhouse, ltd., Los Angeles. 300
- Eckart, Peter. Die verlorene insel. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41298; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 301
- Eckelmann, Frank. Abenteuer eines ausreisssers, von Frank Beu [pseud.] © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41349; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 302
- Edlund, S. W. Pick your job—and land it! By S. W. Edlund and M. G. Edlund. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 125488; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 303
- Edschmid, Kasimir. Erika. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41304; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 304
- Edwards, Alice L. Scientific consumer purchasing. Revised and enlarged. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 125539; Amer. assn. of univ. women, Washington. 305
- Egge, Peter. Den sommeren. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41561; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 306
- Ehrencron-Kidde, Astrid. Mimi i Storbyen. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41783; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 307
- Eikrem, Oddlaug. Født igår. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41536; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 308
- Eisenbrown, Harry. Des Schatz im Morgenbrotstal, von Paul Ernst, with introduction, notes and vocabulary by H. Eisenbrown. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125207; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 309
- Eisenstein, Ira. What we mean by religion. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125230; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 310
- Elert, Georg. Million und liebe beinah echt. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41310; Universitäts deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 311
- Elgström, Anna Lenah. Från år noll till tre. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41709; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 312
- Elias, Percy. Advice to a lover [by] William Cobbett. [New material by P. Elias] © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 124189; Emerson books, inc., New York. 313
- Ellis, Elmer, ed. Mr. Dooley at his best [by] Finley Peter Dunne. Edited by E. Ellis, with foreword by Franklin P. Adams. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 123181; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 314

- Ellis, Havelock. *Kanga Creek: an Australian idyll*, by H. Ellis. Embellished with seventeen woodengravings by Bernard Sleigh & Ivy Anne Ellis. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 124456; Oriole press, Berkeley Heights, N. J. 315
- Ellis, Richard. *Primer of types; Giam-battista Bodoni, 1740-1813*. © Apr. 10, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 27, 1938; aff. Dec. 22; A 125298; Haddon craftsmen, inc., Camden, N. J. 316
- Elster, Kristian, *d. y.* *En fin historie, og andre muntre historier*. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41524; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 317
- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di s. m. il Re d'Italia, Imperatore di Etiopia. Appendice i. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 11, 1939; A—Foreign 41759; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. 318
- Encyclopaedia britannica. 14th ed. A new survey of universal knowledge. v. 1-24. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 12; A 125506; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc., Chicago. 319
- Eppes, Susan Bradford,\* *Tallahassee, Fla. Verses from Florida*. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 30; A 125290. 320
- Eppse, Merl R. *Elementary history of America, including the contributions of the Negro race*, by M. R. Eppse and A. P. Foster. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125499; Natl. educational pub. co., inc., Nashville. 321
- Espée de La Hire, Adolphe d',\* *Saint Patenne, Indre et Loire, France. L'or des îles perdues [par] Jean de La Hire [pseud.]*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41508. 322
- Espérey, Franchet d'. *Bugeaud*. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41597; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 323
- Evans, Joshua, III. *History of the Riggs national bank*. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125225; Joshua Evans, Jr., Washington. 324
- Everett, Shinn, *illus.* *Christmas carol in prose*, by Charles Dickens. Introduction by Lionel Barrymore. Illustrations by E. Shinn. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 20; A 125215; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 325
- Fabre, Marc-André. *La duchesse de Berry, la Marie Stuart vendéenne, 1798-1870*. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41587; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 326
- Fair, A. A. *Bigger they come*. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 125483; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 327
- Fairlie, Francis Gerard Luis,\* *Small Dole, Sussex, England. Pianist shoots first*, by Gerard Fairlie. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24642; pubd. Nov. 7, 1938. 328
- Fangen, Ronald. *Kristendommen og vår tid*. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41567; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 329
- Fargo, Lucile F. *Activity book for school libraries [by] L. F. Fargo. Drawings by Helen F. Gleason*. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125462; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 330
- Farley, Fred L.,\* *Stockton, Calif. Art of language*. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 125280. 331
- Farrington, Edward I., *ed.* *Gardener's travel book*. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124241; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 332
- Farson, Negley. *Story of a lake*. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24700; pubd. Nov. 21, 1938; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 333
- Fasting, Kåre. *Jakob og sønnene hans*. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41565; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 334
- Faubion, Nina Lane,\* *Portland, Or. Some edible mushrooms and how to know them*. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 124577. 335
- Fauconnier, Henri. *Visions*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41428; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 333
- Fealy, Lawrence A.,\* *Birmingham, Ala. Pilgrim, prophet and me*. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124257. 337
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 23. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124338; West pub. co., St. Paul. 338

Federal writers' project. *New Mexico*. Calendar of events. Compiled and written by Federal writers' project. Illustrated by Federal art project of New Mexico, 1937. © Sept. 29, 1937; 1 c. Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 23; A 125548; Santa Fe civic league & chamber of commerce, Santa Fe, N. M. 339

— *Pennsylvania. Berks County unit*. Reading's volunteer fire department; its history and traditions. 1st ed. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Jan. 17, 1939; A 125544; Firemen's union of Reading, inc., Reading, Pa. 340

— *Pennsylvania. Erie County unit*. Erie; a guide to the city and county. 1st ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Jan. 17, 1939; A 125545; Charlie R. Barber, mayor of the city of Erie, Erie, Pa. 341

Feiwei, Raphael Joseph,\* Jerusalem, Palestine. No ease in Zion, by T. R. Feiwei [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24643; pubd. Oct. 16, 1938 342

Ferdinandsen, C. Skovtræernes sygdomme [af] C. Ferdinandsen og C. A. Jørgensen. 1. halvdel. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41772; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 343

Fierz-David, Hans Eduard. Grundlegende operationen der farbenchemie, von dr. H. E. Fierz-David und dr. Louis Blangey. 4., umgearb. u. vermehrte Aufl. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41285; Julius Springer, Vienna. 344

Finbert, Elian Joseph. La vie du chameau, le vaisseau du désert. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41623; Albin Michel, Paris. 345

Findahl, Theo. Valfarten til stjernerland. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41534; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 346

Findelsen, Kurt Arnold. Du meine seele, du mein herz; der roman Robert Schumanns. © Sept. 12, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41280; Rich. Bong, Berlin. 347

Finke, Edmund. 348, 349  
Die schale des brunnsens. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41371; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.

Schwarzes segelschiff auf rotem grund. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41387; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.

Finletter, Thomas K. 1939 supplement to Cases on corporate reorganization in bankruptcy. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 124642; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 350

Fisher, Samuel H., ed. White memorial foundation, incorporated, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1913-1938. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124251; White memorial foundation, inc., Litchfield, Conn. 351

Fitzgerald, Mary S.,\* Tyler, Tex. Aspen gold. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124488. 352

Flechtner, Hans Joachim. Die welt in der retorte; mit 200 zeichnungen von Gerda Becker und 16 tafeln. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41338; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 353

Fleming, Daniel Johnson. Each with his own brush; contemporary Christian art in Asia and Africa. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 124188; Friendship press, inc., New York. 354

Fleuron, Svend. Højt flyver raven. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41771; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 355

Floercky, Herbert Edward,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. & Shippey, Lee,\* Sierra Madre, Calif. California progress. © Oct. 21, 1936; 2 c. Aug. 9, 1938; aff. Dec. 21; A 125301. 356

Folej, Charles. Du sang sur la couronne. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41363; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 357

Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. Nation's missing guest. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124493. 358

Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis,\* London. 359, 360

Danger signal, by Phyllis Bottome [*pseud.*] © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124693.

New justice, by Phyllis Bottome [*pseud.*] [Instalment 2] © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24707; pubd. Nov. 25, 1938.

- Ford, Theodore Phidiouse,\* Chicago. *God wills the Negro.* © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 17, 1938; aff. Jan. 12, 1939; A 124575. 361
- Forsfält, Arthur. *Den stora spekulationen.* © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41699; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 362
- Fortnightly. no. 865, new series, January, 1939. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A ad int. 24677; pubd. Jan. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 363
- Foucaucourt, J., *baron de*. *Vingt mille lieues dans les airs.* © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41453; Payot, Paris. 364
- Fouret, Jeanne. *La fête chez le roi* [par] J. Fouret. Illustrations de S. Auzanne. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41493; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 365
- Fox, Emma A.,\* Detroit. *Parliamentary usage.* 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 16; A 125503. 366
- Fox, Emmet,\* New York. *Sermon on the mount and the Lord's prayer.* Student's ed. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 124583. 367
- Fracaroli, Arnaldo. *Sette donne intorno al mondo.* © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41724; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 368
- Fraigneau, André. *La grace humaine.* © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41609; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 369
- Frampton, Merle E., *ed.* *Education of the handicapped.* v. 1. Edited by M. E. Frampton and Hugh Grant Rowell. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 124427; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 370
- Francillon, Clarisse. *Le plaisir de Dieu.* © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41439; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 371
- Frankau, Gilbert. *Royal regiment.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 4; A 124545; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 372
- Frankl, Paul T. *Space for living.* © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 125245; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 373
- Franklin, George Cory. *Bark eaters,* by G. C. Franklin. Illustrated by Gigi Shaule Johnson. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 7; A 124587; Suttonhouse, ltd., Los Angeles. 374
- Franklin, Leo M. *Rabbi, the man and his message.* © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124375; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 375
- Frederiksen, Karla. *Da jeg mødte storveziren.* © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41794; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 376
- Freeman-Ishill, Rose, *tr.* *Muted voices.* <Glasuri in surdină> By Eugene Relgis. Authorized translation by R. Freeman-Ishill, with 34 woodengravings by Louis Moreau. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 124455; Oriole press, Berkeley Heights, N. J. 377
- Freuchen, Peter. *Min anden ungdom.* © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41763; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 378
- Friedman, Kenneth A.,\* Jacksonville, Fla. *Kenneth A. Friedman's cartoon guide of Florida.* © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 8; A 125293. 379
- Fritz, Egon. *Der tanz* [von] Egon Vietta [*pseud.*] Mit zeichnungen von Alfredo Bortoluzzi. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41320; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 380
- Frost, Jack. *Fancy this.* © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 125216; Waverly house, Boston. 381
- Fullerton, Kemper. *Essays & sketches,* Oberlin, 1904–1934. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124539; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 382
- Fulton, Maurice Garland, *ed.* *Expository writing.* 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 124378; Macmillan co., New York. 383
- Game, David, *tr.* *New Holy alliance,* by Emil Ludwig. Translated from the German by D. Game. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24713; pubd. Nov. 29, 1938; Emil Ludwig, Moscia, Ascona, Switzerland. 384



- Gandrup, Richardt. Tidens problemer ; ti foredrag. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41769; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 385
- Gantt, Matilda Weidemeyer,\* Chanute, Kan. Handbook for a happy holiday. © Oct. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125404. 386
- Garanger, Jeanine. Déroute. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41447; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 387
- Gardiner, Mrs. Silvester. Mrs. Gardiner's receipts from 1763. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 125511; Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner, Me. 388
- Garland, J. V. Discussion methods explained and illustrated, by J. V. Garland and Charles F. Phillips. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 27; A 124282; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 389
- Garnett, David, ed. Letters of T. E. Lawrence. © 1 c. Jan. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24717; pubd. Nov. 21, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 390
- Garris, Edward Walter. Southern horticulture enterprises, by E. W. Garris and George Peter Hoffmann. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124224; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 391
- Garrison, Aletheia. Harp in the midnight. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125222; Robert W. Kelly pub. corp., New York. 392
- Gates, Isabel Likens,\* Washington. Land of our dreams. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125349. 393
- Gattis, Edith E.,\* Seattle. Vitalize your speech. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124258. 394
- Gauducheau, A.,\* Paris. Prophylaxie individuelle. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41502. 395
- Gault, André. La pomme de terre; culture, sélection, utilisation. © Dec. 29, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41762; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 396
- Gaxotte, Pierre. Frédéric II. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41464; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 397
- Gay-Lussac, Bruno. Les enfants aveugles. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41454; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 398
- Geelmuyden, Hans. Jeg tilhører kronen! © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41539; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 399
- Gelsinger, Michael G. H. & Gelsinger, Mary Agnes Orr,\* Buffalo. Handbook for Orthodox Sunday schools with Bible stories, selections for memorizing and the small catechism. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125308. 400
- Genevoix, Maurice. Les compagnons de l'Aubépin; livre de lecture courante [par] M. Genevoix, avec la collaboration de Pierre Carré. [Illustrations de M. Puyplat] © June 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41477; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 401
- George, Pierre. Géographie économique et sociale de la France. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41501; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 402
- Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc. Code of Georgia annotated. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] book 1-34. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 9; A 124491; Harrison co., Atlanta. 403
- Supreme court. Reports of cases decided at the April and September terms, 1938. v. 186. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 125354; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 404
- Gerlinger, Irene Hazard. Money raising. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124396; Suttonhouse, ltd., Los Angeles. 405
- Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke; hrsg. von der Kommission für den Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke. Bd. 7. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41415; Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig. 406
- Gesell, Arnold,\* New Haven. Biographies of child development. Part one by A. Gesell. Part two by Catherine S. Amatruda, Burton M. Castner, Helen Thompson. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124497. 407

- Gibbings, Robert John,\* Waltham, Saint Lawrence, Reading, Berkshire, England. Blue angels and whales. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24653; pubd. Nov. 11, 1938. 408
- Gibbs, Bryce P.,\* Los Angeles. Digest of laws governing ownership and operation of automobiles and trailers in all states of the United States and in all provinces of Canada. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 125527. 409
- Gilbey, Geoffrey,\* London. Not really rude, by G. Gilbey. 50 illustrations by Rouson. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24649; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 410
- Gillet, M. S. La sainteté française. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41364; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 411
- Gilman, Lawrence,\* New York. Toscanini and great music. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 15; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125466. 412
- Glenn, Emma Lee,\* Coshocton, O. Like a meteor. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124479. 413
- Gloag, John,\* London. Documents marked "secret". © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24630; pubd. Oct. 20, 1938. 414
- Glover, Katherine. America begins again. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 21; A 125555; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 415
- Gmelin, Leopold. Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. Aufl. 416-420
- System-nummer 22. Kalium.  
lfg. 1. © Oct. 17, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41400.  
lfg. 2. © Apr. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41402.  
lfg. 5. © May 7, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41401.
- System-nummer 27. Magnesium.  
t. B., lfg. 3. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41398.
- System-nummer 39. Seltene erden.  
lfg. 1. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41399.
- © Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Gobillot, René. Les sœurs de Saint-Paul de Chartres. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41606; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 421
- Görres, Ida Friederike, ed. Der regenbogen. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; 1 c. A—Foreign 42096; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 422
- Goes, Albrecht. Mörike. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41311; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 423
- Goetze, Albrecht. Hittite ritual of Tun-nawi. Interpreted by A. Goetze in cooperation with E. H. Sturtevant. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125500; Amer. Oriental soc., New Haven. 424
- Goffin, Robert. Chère espionne! © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41474; Éditions de France, Paris. 425
- Golding, Louis,\* London. Jewish problem. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24701; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 426
- Goodrich, Herbert F. Handbook of the conflict of laws. 2d ed. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124348; West pub. co., St. Paul. 427
- Goodwin, Mary Clare, sister. Papal conflict with Josephinism. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124580; Congregation of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond-du-Lac, Wis. 428
- Goodyear, Ellen Conger,\* Buffalo. Journey of Jesus. [4th ed.] © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 125554. 429
- Gordon, Dorothy. Ti li-re li, come to France [by] D. Gordon and John J. Loftus. Illustrated by Veronica Reed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 124523; Amer. book co., New York. 430
- Gordon, Saul,\* New York. Gordon's standard annotated real estate forms. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 4; A 124553. 431
- Gothe, Otto. Aus dem eintopf des lebens. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41296; Wessobrunner verlag, Dr. Georg Lüttke, Berlin. 432
- Gould, Cora Smith,\* New York. Dream land on the isle of Nassau in the Bahamas. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124659. 433
- Graham, Andrew J.,\* Charles River Village, Mass. Autobiographical notes, verses and other writings. 2d ed. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 125229. 434

- Graham, Stephen,\* London. Alexander of Jugoslavia. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24638; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 435
- Gravlund, Thorkild. Per Præst. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41778; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 436
- Gray, A. Herbert,\* London. Love: the one solution. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24702; pubd. Nov. 25, 1938. 437
- Green, William Raymond. Theory and practice of modern taxation. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 17; A 124166; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 438
- Greenewald, Gerard M. Shakespeare's attitude towards the Catholic church in King John. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125226; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 439
- Greig, Maysie. Girl on his hands. [Final instalment] © 1 c. Jan. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24718; pubd. Nov. 20, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 440
- Greiner, Albert. Stimmbildung. 1., 2. t. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 9, 1939; A—Foreign 41735, 41736; B. Schott's söhne, Mainz, Germany. 441, 442
- Gremple, Charles William,\* New York. Manual of organon; the philosophy and science of organing, the art of management. 2d ed. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 29; A 124289. 443
- Grenet, Henri. Conférences cliniques de médecine infantile. 5<sup>e</sup> série. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41655; Vigot frères, Paris. 444
- Grengg, Maria. Die kindmutter. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41279; Verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 445
- Grensted, Laurence William. This business of living. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24667; pubd. Jan. 3; Macmillan co., New York. 446
- Gretler, Gottfried. Seele vor Gott. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41376; Zwingli-verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 447
- Grevin, Emmanuel,\* Lagny, France. Rivages du Grand Erg. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41456. 448
- Grew, Patricia Mengel. Song and other poems. © Dec. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 125463; Agnes M. Grew, White Plains, New York. 449
- Griaule, Marcel. Jeux dogons. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41519; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 450
- Grieg, Nordahl. Ung må verden ennu være. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41551; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 451
- Grierson, Francis Durham,\* London. Cabaret crime. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24712; pubd. Nov. 21, 1938. 452
- Grieve, A. H. G.,\* Frinton on Sea, Essex, England. Bilbao blockade, by "Brassbounder" (Alec Glanville) [pseud.] © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24606; pubd. Nov. 18, 1938. 453
- Griffith, Coleman R.,\* Urbana, Ill. Psychology applied to teaching and learning. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124548. 454
- Groc, Léon. Monsieur Fading. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41642; Albin Michel, Paris. 455
- Grotkopp, Wilhelm. Frei vom golde. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41300; Haude & Spensersche buchhandlung Max Paschke, Berlin. 456
- Gubbels, Jac L.,\* Austin, Tex. American highways and roadsides. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 28; A 124280. 457
- Gudmundsson, Kristmann. Gudinnen og oxen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 41545; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 458
- Guillaume, Albert. Les animaux ennemis de nos cultures; procédés de destruction, par A. Guillaume. Illustré par Rondeau du Noyer. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41590; Vigot frères, Paris. 459
- Haas, John J. Along the way, by J. J. Haas. Edited and arranged by G. C. Haas. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 124390; G. C. Haas, Santa Monica, Calif. 460

- Haden, Russell L. Principles of hematology. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 125450; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 461
- Hagemeyer, Hans, ed. Europas schicksal im Osten; 12 vorträge herausgegeben von H. Hagemeyer; sachbearbeiter: dr. G. Leibbrandt und dr. B. Payr. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 8; A—Foreign 41422; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 462
- Hagen, Ingeborg Refling. 463, 464  
Annendagsfesten. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41546; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway.  
Sognebudet. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41521; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway.
- Halsted, Winifred,\* Oradell, N. J. Marriage is so final. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125279. 465
- Hamilton, Cosmo,\* Wonerh Park, Nr. Guildford, Surrey, England. Drama within drama. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24652; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 466
- Hamilton, David Douglas, *lady*. Way to health and beauty, by Prunella Stack [*pseud.*] [Illustrated by Mariel Deans] © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24617; pubd. Nov. 3. 467
- Hamilton, Margaret, *sister*.\* Saint Catharine, Ky. Siena Heights, in a chaplet of verse. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 125536. 468
- Hamilton, William Wistar. Highways and hedges. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125493; Broadman press, Nashville. 469
- Handbuch der luftfahrt. Jahrgang 1937/38. Herausgegeben unter mitwirkung des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums von oberleutnant a. d. G. W. Feuchter, major (E) dr. Kürbs u. ingénieur Richard Schulz. © Feb. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41416; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 470
- Hannay, James Frederick Wynne,\* Dallas. Three alibis. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24613; pubd. Oct. 27. 471
- Hanno, Lillemor von. Hele verden står dig åpen. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41557; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 472
- Hanotaux, Gabriel. Mon temps [par] G. Hanotaux. [t.] 1, 2. Illustrations de Paul Baudier. t. 1, © Nov. 30, 1938; t. 2, © Apr. 1, 1938; 1 c. each Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41452, 41460; Librairie Plon, Paris. 473, 474
- Hanstein, Otfried von. Hollermann setzt sich durch. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41290; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thür., Germany. 475
- Harbeson, Georgiana Brown. American needlework; the history of decorative stitchery and embroidery from the late 16th to the 20th century. Illustrated with photographs. Drawings by the author. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124554; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 476
- Hardeman, N. B. Hardeman's tabernacle sermons. v. 4. By N. B. Hardeman. Manuscripts taken and prepared under the direction of L. O. Sanderson. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124249; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 477
- Harling, Robert,\* London. Home: a Victorian vignette. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24714; pubd. Nov. 28, 1938. 478
- Harpole, James. Body menders. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 125342; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 479
- Harris, Herbert. American labor. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124540; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 480
- Harrison, George Bagshawe,\* Birchanger, Nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England. New tales from Shakespeare. Told by G. B. Harrison. Illustrated by C. Walter Hodges. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24654; pubd. Nov. 9, 1938. 481
- Hart, Smith,\* New York. New Yorkers. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 3; A 124466. 482
- Hartig, Paul. 30 stunden Englisch für anfangler, von dr. P. Hartig und Peter Newhouse. 1. aufl. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41288; Langenscheidt'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 483

- Hasse, Karl. Max Reger, mensch und werk, von prof. dr. K. Hasse, unter mitwirkung anderer. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41797; Ed. Bote & G. Bock, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 484
- Hawranek, Otto. Forstmeister Röder. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41291; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thür., Germany. 485
- Hay, Ella H. Royal road for boys, by E. H. Hay. Illustrated by Hazel Truth Proctor. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125307; Higley printing co., Butler, Ind. 486
- Heck, Ludwig. Heiter-ernste lebensbeichte. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41352; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 487
- Hegland, Martin. In the Holy Land with Dr. and Mrs. Martin Hegland. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124325; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 488
- Heindel, Max. Occult principles of health and healing. 1st ed. © Nov. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 27; A 125332; Rosicrucian fellowship, Oceanside, Calif. 489
- Hellström, Gustaf. Det var en tjusande idyll . . . © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41693; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 490
- Helm, Richard L.,\* Grants Pass, Or. Blue waters. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 124578. 491
- Hempel, Edward H.,\* New York. Economics of chemical industries. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124532. 492
- Hendry, Frank Coutts,\* Shalimar, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland. Loyalty, by Shalimar [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24612; pubd. Oct. 26. 493
- Henie, Sonja. Mitt livs eventyr. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41564; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 494
- Henningsen, Agnes. Det rigtige menneske. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41790; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 495
- Henry-Bordeaux, Paule. Marie Stuart. t. 1, 2. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. each Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41588; Librairie Plon, Paris. 496
- Herbert, Jean,\* Geneva, Switzerland. Bibliographie des œuvres parues dans les langues européennes [de] Swämi Vivekānanda, par J. Herbert. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41626. 497
- Hermant, Abel. La Castiglione, la dame de cœur des Tuileries (1835–1899) © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41487; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 498
- Herriot, Edouard. Lyon n'est plus. [t. 2.] © June 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41426; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 499
- Hertel, John A., co.,\* Chicago. Hertel's standard reference indexed Bible; the Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Dec. 21; A 124208. 500
- Hertwig, Hugo. 20 oder 80—immer gesund und munter—Der weg zu gesundheit und lebensfreude. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41323; Verlag Dr. von Arnim & co., Berlin. 501
- Hertzler, Arthur E.,\* Halstead, Kan. Surgical pathology of the diseases of the mouth and jaws. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125416. 502
- Hessler, John C. Understanding our environment, by J. C. Hessler and Henry C. Shoudy. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 4; A 125451; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 503
- Heyerdahl, Thor. På jakt efter paradiset. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41556; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 504
- Hildebrandt, Walter. 505, 506
- Bedeutung und geschichte des zweiten helvetischen bekenntnisses, von W. Hildebrandt und Rudolf Zimmermann. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41375; Zwingli-verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Das zweite helvetische bekenntnis. Confessio helvetica posterior, verfasst von Heinrich Bullinger. Ins Deutsche übertragen und mit einer erläuterung der darin vorkommenden eigennamen hrsg. von W. Hilde-

- brandt und Rudolf Zimmermann. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41347; Zwingli-verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* Swarthmore, Pa. 507-509  
Divided battle. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124222.  
Lost message. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124223.  
Minister's son. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124221.
- Hill, Herbert Wynford, *ed.* Abstracts of dissertations for the degree of Doctor of philosophy with the titles of theses accepted for Masters' degrees, 1936. Edited by Herbert Wynford Hill. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 11; A 124564; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 510
- Hirschfeld, Isador. Toothbrush: its use and abuse. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 12; A 124574; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 511
- Hirschfeld, Hanna, *tr.* Les groupes sanguins; leur application à la biologie, à la médecine et au droit, par le professeur Ludwik Hirschfeld. Traduit du polonais par mme. H. Hirschfeld. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41458; Masson et cie., Paris. 512
- Histoire générale de l'art; publiée avec la collaboration de mm. Luc Benoist, Louis Bréhier [and others] sous la direction de m. Georges Huisman. t. 1-4. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. each Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41692; Librairie Aristide Quillet, Paris. 513
- Hodne, Sverre. Arnfinn på Smieberget. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41554; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 514
- Hoel, Sigurd. Sesam Sesam. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41552; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 515
- Hoerner, Herbert von. Der grosse baum. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41286; J. Engelhorn's nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 516
- Hofer, Cilette. Sylvie Velsey [par] Cilette Ofaire [*pseud.*] © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41648; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 517
- Hoffmann, Daphne M., *tr.* New vision; fundamentals of design, painting, sculpture, architecture, by L. Moholy-Nagy. [Translated by D. M. Hoffmann. Revised and enlarged ed.] © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 124133; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 518
- Hoffmann, Richard, *tr.* 519, 520  
Der autobus fährt ins dorf [von] Robert Eton. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von R. Hoffmann] © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41342; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.  
Stolzes herz [von] Pearl S. Buck. [Deutsch von R. Hoffmann] © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41299; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna.
- Hogan, Pendleton,\* Washington. Mortal, be proud. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124697. 521
- Hollowell, Lillian,\* Murray, Ky. Book of children's literature. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 5; A 125469. 522
- Holm, Anders W. Amoriner. © Nov. 19, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41777; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 523
- Holm, Sverre. Stor konsert. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41520; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 524
- Holton, Edith Austin. Wait for the tide. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 124624; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 525
- Homberg, Octave. Les coulisses de l'histoire. Souvenirs, 1898-1928. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41490; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 526
- Honce, Charles,\* New York. Sherlock Holmes birthday, and other bookish stories conceived in the form of news. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124509. 527
- Honoré, Jacques. Journal d'un bizut. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41478; Albin Michel, Paris. 528
- Hoopes, G. Gertrude. Out of the running. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 124510; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 529

- Hopkins, Gerard, *tr.* *Memoirs of a Soviet diplomat*, by Alexandre Barmine. Translated by G. Hopkins. © 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24658; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938; Alexandre Barmine, Paris. 530
- Horne, Harold M. *Life insurance contract*, by H. M. Horne and D. Bruce Mansfield. 1st ed., 1st impression. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125248; Life office management assn., New York. 531
- Hornsby, Ruth M. *Automatic menu maker for quantity cookery*. © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Dec. 23; A 124404; Dahls, Stamford, Conn. 532
- Howard, Lewis,\* New York. *Tales and sketches*. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125407. 533
- Howgate, George W. *George Santayana*. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124428; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 534
- Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. 1939 seventh cumulative supplement, 1931-1939, to Huddy *Encyclopedia of automobile law*. v. 1-20, General index. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 124255; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 535
- Hudson, Ralph G.,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Engineers' manual*. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124525. 536
- Hunt, Esther Gerberding. *Green timber*. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1939; aff. Jan. 6; A 124415; Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 537
- Hutchison, Graham Seton,\* Ickford, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. *According to plan*, by Graham Seton [*pseud.*]. © 1 c. Dec. 22, 1938; A ad int. 24670; pubd. Oct. 28. 538
- Hvass, Hans. *Storken* [af] H. Hvass og Sikker Hansen. © Oct. 29, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41775; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 539
- Idaho digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-10. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124363; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 540
- Idiers, Philbert. *La rencontre de minuit* [par] Magali [*pseud.*]. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41624; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 541
- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Compiled and edited by the publisher's editorial staff. 1938 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1-28, Tables, General index. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 27; A 124244; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 542
- Illinois central railroad co.,\* Chicago. *Organization and traffic of the Illinois central system*. Compiled and edited by the Research and development bureau. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124369. 543
- Inayat, Noor. *Twenty Jātaka tales*. Retold by N. Inayat and pictured by H. Willebeek Le Mair. © 1 c. Jan. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24697; pubd. Jan. 12; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 544
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. December, 1938, cumulative pocket supplement [for] v. 1-11. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Jan. 9; A 125392-125402; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 545-555
- Ingles, J. Wesley. *Blind clamour*. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 29; A 124535; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 556
- Ingrim, E. A. 557-559  
*Ingrim's California tax service*. v. 2, 4. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 4, 1939; affs. Jan. 3; A 124328, 124329; Hugh Benson, Berkeley, Calif.
- Ingrim's tax manual*, with various laws and rulings. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 124327; Hugh Benson & E. A. Ingram, Berkeley, Calif.
- Innes, William T. *Modern aquarium*. 10th ed. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125421; Innes pub. co., Philadelphia. 560
- Institute for education by radio. *Education on the air*. Eighth yearbook of the Institute for education by radio. Edited by Josephine H. MacLachy. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 9; aff. Nov. 23; A 125318; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 561

- Insurance research and review service, inc.\* Indianapolis. Fraternal life insurance. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 23; A 125470. 562
- Inter-American bibliographical and library association.\* Washington. Proceedings of the first convention of the Inter-American bibliographical and library association. Washington, D. C., February 18 and 19, 1938. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125312. 563
- International Bible students association. Year book [1939] of Jehovah's witnesses containing report for the fiscal year of 1938. Also daily texts and comments. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 124169; Watch tower Bible & tract soc., Brooklyn, N. Y. 564
- Iselin, Marc. Chirurgie de la main. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41667; Masson et cie., Paris. 565
- Isham, Mary Otis. What's in a name? © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124367; Schauer printing studio, inc., Santa Barbara, Calif. 566
- Ivins, William M., jr. On the rationalization of sight, with an examination of three renaissance texts on perspective. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 125265; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 567
- Jaloux, Edmond. L'oiseau-lyre. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41575; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 568
- Jansen, William,\* New York & Allen, Nellie,\* Lake Worth, Fla. Our neighbors in America and Europe. Part two. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 125524. 569
- Jenkins, Newton,\* Chicago. Republic reclaimed. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 17; A 124648. 570
- Jensen, Johannes V. Den lange rejse. I, II. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41766; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 571
- Jespersen, Otto. En sprogmands levned. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41774; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 572
- John, Herbert. Steptanz im selbstunterricht. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41307; Rudolphsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden, Germany. 573
- Johnsen, A. C. I Bagdad og Babylon. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41795; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 574
- Johnson, Charles A. Narrative history of Wise County, Virginia. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124323; P. T. Atkins, Norton, Va. 575
- Johnson, Eyvind. Nattövning. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41710; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 576
- Johnson, Roy L. Story of Rehoboth. History of Rehoboth Baptist association, 1856 to 1938. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124499; Executive board of Rehoboth Baptist assn., Sulphur Springs, Tex. 577
- Johnssen, Arne. Adams hus. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41537; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 578
- Johnston, Madeleine. Death casts a lure. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124216; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 579
- Jordan, Henry H. Orthopedic appliances. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6, 1938; aff. Jan. 11, 1939; A 124586; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 580
- Jordan, Stanley R. Modern portraiture. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124516; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 581
- Jouhandeau, Marcel. Le jardin de Cordoue. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41437; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 582
- Judd, Charles H. Preparation of school personnel. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 124198; Regents' inquiry into the character and cost of public education in the state of N. Y., New York. 583
- Jung, Lily. Unsere Sonntagsschule. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41308; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 584



- Jung, Moses, *tr.* Source book of Jewish history and literature, with Hebrew supplement, by Julius Hoexter and M. Jung. Abridged ed. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24660; pubd. Oct. 1; Shapiro, Vallentine & co., London. 585
- Jurandot, Jerzy. Niedobrze, panie Bobrze! Rysunki Franciszka Pa-reckiego. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41580; M. Arct. Warsaw, Poland. 586
- Kadel, George W. Air brush art. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 124520; Signs of the times pub. co., Cincinnati. 587
- Kanavel, Allen B. Infections of the hand. 7th ed., thoroughly revised. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 125443; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 588
- Kaufmann, Karl. Hansestadt Ham-burg. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41341; Broschek & co. buchdruckerei u. tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 589
- Kaufmann, Norman,\* Baltimore. Di-voice in Maryland. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125495. 590
- Kaulback, Ronald,\* London. Salween. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24616; pubd. Nov. 7. 591
- Kaupp, B. F. Poultry sanitation and disease control, by B. F. Kaupp and R. C. Surface. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124457; Kaupp & Surface, Chicago. 592
- Kay, Patrick,\* London. Ballet go round [by] Anton Dolin [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24680; pubd. Nov. 21, 1938. 593
- Kaye, James R. New analytical Bible and dictionary of the Bible. [New material by J. R. Kaye] © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 22; A 125242; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 594
- Keilhau, Wilhelm. Det norske folks liv og historie; i vår egen tid. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41544; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Ny-gaard), Oslo, Norway. 595
- Keith, C. C. Voices of the night. © Sept. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125458; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 596
- Kellermann, Bernhard. Das blaue band. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41336; S. Fischer verlag. Berlin. 597
- Kennard, Edward A. Hopi kachinas. [Pictures] by Edwin Earle, text by E. A. Kennard. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125261; J. J. Augustin, publisher, New York. 598
- Kennedy, Helen Weber, *comp.* Vi-gnettes of the gardens of San Jose de Guadalupe. Compiled by H. W. Kennedy & Veronica K. Kinzie. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 124561; San Francisco garden club, San Francisco. 599
- Kennedy, Ruth Wedgwood. Alesso Baldovinetti. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1939; A 125430; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 600
- Kentucky digest. 1938 cumulative an-nual pocket parts [for] v. 1-20. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124353; West pub. co., St. Paul. 601
- Kenward, James,\* Appleford, Abingdon, Berkshire, England. Roof-tree. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24703; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 602
- Keppler, Victor,\* New York. Eighth art. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124229. 603
- Kermode, Stanley,\* Christchurch, Hants, England. Rules of Lecardo. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24639; pubd. Dec. 6, 1938. 604
- Kierzek, John M. Macmillan handbook of English. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 125434; Macmillan co., New York. 605
- Kiesel, Otto Erich. Wieder am winde. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—For- eign 41317; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 606
- Kinney, James R. How to raise a dog: in the city . . . in the suburbs, by J. R. Kinney with Ann Honeycutt [*pseud.*] Illustrated by James Thur-ber. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 124264; Ann H. McKelway, New York. 607
- Kirkpatrick, F. A. Latin America. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 125435; Macmillan co., New York. 608

- Kirn, Paul. Politische geschichte der deutschen grenzen. 2., verbesserte aufl. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41359; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 609
- Kirschweg, Johannes. Der harte morgen. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41370; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 610
- Kirstein, Lincoln. Walker Evans American photographs. With an essay by L. Kirstein. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 124462; Walker Evans, New York. 611
- Kleinclausz, A. Charlemagne. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41598; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 612
- Kleinpell, Robert M. Miocene stratigraphy of California. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1939; aff. Jan. 12; A 124573; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists, Tulsa, Okl. 613
- Klose, W. H. Fact and fancy. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125391; Henry Harrison, New York. 614
- Klossowski, Pierre, tr. Le nouveau Portugal; portrait d'un vieux pays [par] Friedrich Sieburg. Traduit de l'allemand par P. Klossowski. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41448; Éditions de France, Paris. 615
- Kluge, Kurt. Der herr Kortüm. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41346; J. Engelhorn's nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 616
- Knight, Ruth Adam. Opera cavalcade. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 12; A 124597; Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York. 617
- Knowlton, Daniel C. Since we became a nation, by D. C. Knowlton and Mary Harden. [New material by the editors of American book company] © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 13; A 125460; Amer. book co., New York. 618
- Kober, A. Heinrich. 619, 620
- Wilson and der weltkrieg. © July 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41397; Frankfurter societäts druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 619
- Das wunder der tanzenden bälle; der lebensroman Rastellis. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41278; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 620
- Kögler, Franz. Baugrund und bauwerk, von F. Kögler und Alfred Scheidig. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41295; Verlag von Wilhelm Ernst & sohn, Berlin. 621
- Köhler, Ludwig. Von weg und ziel [von] Hugo Ratmich [pseud.] Mit einem geleitwort von prof. d. dr. Ludwig Köhler. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41389; Zwingli verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 622
- Komora, Paul O. Research in mental hospitals. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124297; Natl. committee for mental hygiene, inc., New York. 623
- Korch, Johanne. Den rige enke. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41767; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 624
- Korwin-Piotrowska, Sophia de. L'étrangère: Èveline Hanska de Balzac. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41465; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 625
- Koser-Michaëls, Ruth, illus. Märchen, von Hans Christian Andersen; mit 100 bildern nach aquarellen von R. Koser-Michaëls. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41571; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 626
- Kraehenbuehl, John O.,\* Urbana, Ill. Circuits and machines in electrical engineering, by J. O. Kraehenbuehl and Max A. Faucett. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124531. 627
- Kraeling, Carl H., ed. Gerasa, city of the Decapolis. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 124288; Amer. schools of oriental research, New Haven. 628
- Krag, Sonni. Blandt bare Negrer. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41532; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 629
- Kramer, William Arthur. Bible history outlines. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 124591; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 630
- Kreische, Ernst. Die hochzeit der Veronika. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41328; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 631
- Kron, Gabriel. Tensor analysis of networks. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124529; General electric co., Schenectady, N. Y. 632

- Krosigk, Friederike von. Ein weizenkorn fliegt gegen den wind. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41292; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thür., Germany. 633
- Krumbein, W. C. Manual of sedimentary petrography. I. Sampling, preparation for analysis, mechanical analysis, and statistical analysis, by W. C. Krumbein. II. Shape analysis, mineralogical analysis, chemical analysis, and mass properties, by F. J. Pettijohn. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 124272; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 634
- Krusenstjerna, Agnes von. 635, 636  
I livets vår. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41702; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.  
Tony växer upp. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41707; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.
- Kuhn, Marcel. La fée Angèle [par] M. Kuhn. Illustrations de Françoise Estachy. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41459; Roivin et cie. et M. Kuhn, Paris. 637
- Kunstler, Charles. La vie privée de Marie-Antoinette. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41489; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 638
- Kuntz, Marthe. Manière de blanc [par] Marthe Arnaud [*pseud.*] © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41646; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 639
- Kurzweil-Hilvert, Käthe,\* Vienna. Musiktheorie für kleine leute am klavier. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41356. 640
- Kvalstad, Louis. Rosa og svart. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41531; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 641
- Laeger, Max. Kunsthandbücher. 2. bd. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41421; Verlag A. Belg. Hamburg, Germany. 642
- Lahy-Hollebecque, Marie, tr. Le combat de la Troisième [par] Wilhelm Speyer. Traduction de M. Lahy-Hollebecque. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41619; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 643
- La Mazière, Alice. En Tchécoslovaquie — hier et aujourd'hui — © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41602; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 644
- Lambert, Gerard B.,\* Princeton, N. J. Murder in Newport. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. July 29; aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 120169. 645
- Landowski, W. L. Les grands musiciens. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41653; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 646
- Langham, James Mars,\* Pacific Palisades, Calif. Cyclical market forecasting stocks and grain. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 16; A 124209. 647
- LANIER, Henry Wysham, ed. Players' book. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 124206; Players, New York. 648
- Larsell, O. Textbook of neuro-anatomy and the sense organs. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 125423; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 649
- Larsen, Gudrun. De snakker i byen. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41525; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 650
- Larsen, Gunnar. Bull. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41566; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 651
- Lassen, Suzanne,\* Tappernøje, Denmark. Bentes Veninde. © Nov. 26, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41776. 652
- Latest modern Italian-English & English-Italian dictionary; compiled after the principles of A. de R. Lysle great dictionary. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 20; A—Foreign 41573; F. Casanova & co., Turin, Italy. 653
- La Tombelle, Henry de. Guide touristique, Sud-Ouest; cyclotourisme, canoë, camping [par] H. de La Tombelle, Jean Samazeuilh. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41661; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 654
- Laube, E. Johann. Förster Dachs erzählt. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41392; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 655
- Laurent, F. Coco le corbeau [par] F. et F. Laurent; cours élémentaire. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41589; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 656

- Laurie, Alex. Commercial flower forcing, by A. Laurie and G. H. Poesch. 2d ed. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 124544; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 657
- La Varenne, Jean de. Les manants du roi, 1793-1950. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41595; Librairie Plon, Paris. 658
- Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Seventy years of textbook publishing. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 124651; Ginn & co., Boston. 659
- Lawrie, Macpherson,\* London. Practical possibilities. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1938; A ad int. 24632; publ. Oct. 20. 660
- Learsi, Rufus. Wedding song. © May 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 124276; Israel Goldberg, New York. 661
- Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique Tarnier, par mm. A. Brindeau, Maurice Brouha, V. Bué [and others] 14<sup>e</sup> année, 1937. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41482; Vigot frères, Paris. 662
- Lederle-Grieger, Ursula. Erwachtes Libyen; eine reise durch Tripolis. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41316; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 663
- Leip, Hans. Liliencron. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41284; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 664
- Leiter, Sylvia. Streamline your figure, by Sylvia of Hollywood. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 124513; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 665
- Le Maire, Éveline. Gilbert et ses cousines. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41638; Librairie Plon, Paris. 666
- Lernet-Holenia, Alexander. Strahlenheim. © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41293; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 667
- Les grandes endémies tropicales; études de pathologie et de prophylaxie. 9 conférences [par] Durieux, Lafitte, Le Rouzic [and others] 10<sup>ème</sup> année. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41481; Vigot frères, Paris. 668
- Lewis, Cecille Zenia. Tenets, truths and lyrics. © Jan. 31, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125339; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 669
- Lewis, W. S. Private charity in England, 1747-1757. By W. S. Lewis and Ralph M. Williams with the assistance of John M. Webb and A. Stuart Daley. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124537; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 670
- L'Hopital, René. Foch, l'armistice et la paix [par] Commandant L'Hopital. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41461; Librairie Plon, Paris. 671
- Lilja, Gertrud. Så leva vi. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41706; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 672
- Lilliput. 673, 674  
v. 3, no. 6, Dec., 1938. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24668; publ. Nov. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London.  
v. 4, no. 1, Jan., 1939. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24669; publ. Dec. 17, 1938; Pocket publications, ltd., London.
- Lindhagen, Carl. Carl Lindhagens memoarer. 2. delen. © Dec. 10, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41713; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 675
- Lindsay, Walter,\* Philadelphia. Poems of the eighty-ninth class, Central high school of Philadelphia. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 10; aff. Dec. 22; A 125300. 676
- Linfield, H. S.,\* New York. State population census by faiths, meaning, reliability and value. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1939; A 124641. 677
- Linton, M. Albert. Life insurance speaks for itself. Rev. ed. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124492; Harper & bros., New York. 678
- Lippman, Frances A. Etudes graduees de vitesse en stenographie Gregg. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 125317; Gregg pub. co., New York. 679
- Lisle, Clifton,\* Wayne, Pa. History of the 316th infantry. v. 2. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124556. 680

- Lister, Gladys,\* Vaucluse, New South Wales, Australia. Little round garden, by G. Lister. Decorated by Pixie O'Harris. © 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A ad int. 24672; pubd. Nov. 19, 1938. 681
- Littlefield, Henry Wilson. New outline-history of Europe, 1815-1939. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 125419; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 682
- Littlefield, Louise Hall, comp. Triad anthology of New England verse. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 124279; Falmouth book house, Portland, Me. 683
- Livotti, Paul,\* Ridgewood, N. Y. Compilation and analysis of the laws of the state of New York relating to the administration of the jury system. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 125525. 684
- Ljungquist, Walter. Resande med okänt bagage. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41696; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 685
- Lodge, Joseph Pierce. Realty mortgages in New Jersey with forms and annotations. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 124567; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 686
- Lofts, Norah. Colin Lowrie. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125473; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 687
- Lohmann, Paul. Stimmfehler, stimmberatung. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; A—Foreign 41734; B. Schott's söhne, Mainz, Germany. 688
- Loiseau, Jean. 689-691  
Conseils aux campeurs débutants. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41473.  
Itinéraire des Ardennes; Belgique-France-Luxembourg. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41470.  
Itinéraires de la Corse, l'île aux montagnes rouges. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41467.  
© Vigot frères, Paris.
- Loiselet, Pierre. Monsieur Dondaine, aventurier. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41503; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 692
- Long, Mildred,\* Pomona, Calif. Hidden springs. © Aug. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124382. 693
- Lord, Eleanor L. Stars over the schoolhouse. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 20; A 124172; Richard R. Smith, New York. 694
- Lorelli, Honoré. La vie de Staline [par] Imam Ragusa [pseud.] © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41434; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 695
- Lorentzen, Mogens. Familien gelinde. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41791; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 696
- Loste, Claudine, tr. 400 millions de clients; la Chine, vue par un commerçant [par] Carl Crow. Traduction de Claudine Decourcelle [pseud.] © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41645; Éditions de France, Paris. 697
- Lot, Fernand. L'homme qui vola le fleuve. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41445; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 698
- Lothe, Sjur. Det blir aldri som før. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41522; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 699
- Lowe, Eric Edward,\* Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. Salute to freedom. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 13; A 124235. 700
- Lucas, Eric. Corky, story and pictures. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 124570; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 701
- Lundberg, Liv. Vi bor i berget. © Oct. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41558; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 702
- Lunn, Arnold. Science of world revolution. © Dec. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 10; A 124625; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 703
- Lysing, Henry. Men against crime. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 30, 1938; A 125286; David Kemp & co., inc., New York. 704
- Lytle, Clyde, ed. Leaves of gold. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 23; A 124407; Evan S. Coslett, Honesdale, Pa. 705
- MacCall, Seamus,\* Dun Daire, Dalkey. County Dublin, Ireland. Irish Mitchel; a biography. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24704; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 706

- McCawley, James.\* New York. Roofing; estimating, applying, repairing. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124368. 707
- McGaughey, Helen,\* Greencastle, Ind. Wind across the night [by] H. McGaughey. Illustrations by M. Jane White. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124387. 708.
- McGeorge, Alice Sutton. Autumn leaves. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125457; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 709
- McGill, Mary E.,\* Indianapolis. Into a man's world. © Dec. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124296. 710
- McIntire, John A., *ed.* Municipalities and the law in action; proceedings of the midyear meeting of the National institute of municipal law officers, Washington, D. C., July 17-19, 1938. Edited by J. A. McIntire [and] Charles S. Rhyne. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125309; Natl. institute of municipal law officers, Washington. 711
- McKee, John Edward,\* Alpine, N. Y. Searching the Scriptures. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125235. 712
- McKinney, William Mark, *ed.* New California digest. Supplement, 1938, for volumes 1, 2, 4-27. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125343; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 713
- MacLeod, Louisa King-Hall,\* Southampton, England. Family ship, by Lou King-Hall. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1938; A ad int. 24615; pubd. Oct. 10. 714
- MacMurray, John. Clue to history. © 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24709; pubd. Nov. 25, 1938; Harper & bros., New York. 715
- Macneice, Louis,\* London. Zoo [by] L. Macneice. Illustrations by Nancy Sharp. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24634; pubd. Nov. 7. 716
- Macovei, Georges. Les gisements de pétrole; géologie, statistique, économie. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41654; Masson et cie., Paris. 717
- Madellin, Louis. De brumaire à Marengo. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41507; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 718
- Magee, John H. Life insurance. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 16; A 125534; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 719
- Major, Ralph H. Classic descriptions of disease. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 124511; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 720
- Malcolm, Roy,\* Los Angeles. American democracy unafraid. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125219. 721
- Malespine, Émile. Hygiène pratique et administrative. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41427; Vigot frères, Paris. 722
- Mallet-Guy, Pierre. Le traitement non sanglant des fractures du rachis. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41514; Masson et cie., Paris. 723
- Malone, Ted. American album of poetry from between the bookends of Ted Malone. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 124500; F. Alden Russell, Bronxville, N. Y. 724
- Manacorda, Guido. Welt und darstellung der italienischen kunst des xix. und xx. jahrhunderts. © Aug. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41327; Wessobrunner verlag Dr. Georg Lüttke, Berlin. 725
- Mandelstamm, Valentin,\* Paris. La dame de Shanghai. © Apr. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41510. 726
- Mangold, Ewald K. B. Frankreich und der rassengedanke. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 41583; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 727
- Mann, Thomas. Achtung, Europa! © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A—Foreign 41592; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 728
- Margarot, J. Tuberculose et tuberculides nasales [par] J. Margarot et J. Terracol. Analyses en allemand et anglais. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41485; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 729
- Marienhagen, H. Fachkunde für fleischer [von] dr. H. Marienhagen [und] P. Hirche. t. 2. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41394; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 730

- Markusson, Andreas. Hyrdene som for vill. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41540; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 731
- Marpicati, Arturo. Quando fa serena. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41728; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 732
- Marquès-Rivière, Jean. Amulettes, talismans et pantacles dans les traditions orientales et occidentales. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41496; Payot, Paris. 733
- Marquet, Mme. Albert. Un Sidi [par] Marcelle Marty [*pseud.*] © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41643; Albin Michel, Paris. 734
- Marriott, Charles,\* London. Key to modern painting. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24610; pubd. Oct. 27. 735
- Marsh, Susan Louise,\* Kirkwood, Mo. American gallery in rhyme and prose. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 15; A 124238. 736
- Martet, Jean. Le quart d'heure d'Anibal Bumbo. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41441; Albin Michel, Paris. 737
- Martignon, Andrée. Les bêtes chez elles. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41586; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 738
- Marvin, Dwight Edwards. 739, 740
- Abba Father. Revised and enlarged ed. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 124585; D. E. Marvin, Summit, N. J.
- Devotional lyrics, and other poems. Enlarged and revised ed. © June 17, 1938; 2 c. June 29; aff. Dec. 13; A 124430; Fleming H. Revell co., New York.
- Massachusetts digest annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-21. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124352; West pub. co., St. Paul & Little, Brown & co., Boston. 741
- Masteller, Kenneth C. How to avoid financial tangles. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 22; A 124403; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 742
- Masterman, Walter S.,\* Southwick, Sussex, England. Secret of the downs. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124546. 743
- Mathews, Vere L.,\* Berkeley, Calif. Fanta-sea children. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125264. 744
- Matout, Louis. La pêche du gardon. © June 2, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41505; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 745
- Matthaesius, Friedrich, tr. Mit Napoleon in Russland; denkwürdigkeiten des generals Caulaincourt, herzogs von Vicenza. [Autorisierte übersetzung, auswahl und bearbeitung von dr. F. Matthaesius] © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41330; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 746
- Matthews, Joseph Brown,\* New York. Odyssey of a fellow traveler. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124365. 747
- Maurer, James Hudson. It can be done; the autobiography of James Hudson Maurer. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 124194; Mary Missimer Maurer, Reading, Pa. 748
- Mayall, R. Newton,\* Cambridge, Mass. Sundials; how to know, use and make them, by R. N. Mayall and Margaret L. Mayall. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 27; A 124247. 749
- Mayer-Daxlanden, Hans. Immigrants; first case-story book on immigration and naturalization. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 27; A 124582; Five D's book pub. co., inc., New York. 750
- Mazzucconi, Ridolfo. Lorenzaccio (Lorenzo de' Medici) 1514-1548. © Sept. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41730; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 751
- Méhu, Louise Anne Marie Morel,\* Lyons, France. Brutes intégrales [par] Max-Bridge [*pseud.*] © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41720. 752
- Meixner, Hans K. Deutsche soldaten. [Die bilder sind gemalt von Richard Friese; verse von H. K. Meixner] © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41344; J. F. Schreiber, Esslingen/N., Germany. 753
- Melberg, Håkon. Solen går aldri ned. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41563; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 754

- Menzel, Herybert. Alles lebendige leuchtet. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41297; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 755
- Meredith, Duke Cole,\* Atlanta. Live oaks of Glynn. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124383. 756
- Merryday, Merle,\* Palatka, Fla. Skippy remembers, and other stories. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124388. 757
- Meyer, Hans. Analyse und konstitutionsermittlung organischer verbindungen. 6., umgearb. u. verm. aufl. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41357; Julius Springer, Vienna. 758
- Michel-Tyl, E., tr. L'héroïque aventure (Knight Templar) [Par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41605; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 759
- Michie company,\* Charlottesville, Va. 760, 761
- Insurance laws of Virginia. Reprint from the Virginia Code of 1933 and the 1938 Supplement. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 13; A 125302.
- Michie on banks and banking. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1-9. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. each Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 11; A 124584.
- Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker. v. 15. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125277; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 762
- Michigan, *Supreme court.* 763, 764
- Michigan reports; cases decided from November 10 to December 29, 1937. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 282. 1st ed. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 17; A 124263; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich.
- Michigan reports; cases decided from December 29, 1937 to April 4, 1938. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 283. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 124594; Harry F. Kelly, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich.
- Mille, Pierre. Féli et M'bala l'éléphant [par] P. Mille. Illustré par A. Jacovleff. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A—Foreign 41715; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 765
- Miller, Edwin C. Plant physiology. 2d ed. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 28; A 125281; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 766
- Miller, Grace A. Timmerman. Sought, and other poems, by G. A. T. Miller (Mrs. Ernest H. Miller) © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125388; Henry Harrison, New York. 767
- Millet, Raymond. L'ange de la révolte. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41607; Albin Michel, Paris. 768
- Minkin, Jacob S. Abarbanel and the expulsion of the Jews from Spain. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125231; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 769
- Mirrilees, Edith Ronald,\* Stanford University, Calif. Story writer. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 124438. 770
- Missouri annotator, listing Missouri cases from annotations in American law reports covering 1 to 108 A. L. R. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 125479; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 771
- Modlin, Maude Chandler,\* Fort Worth, Tex. On silken wings. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 125560. 772
- Monnier, Thyde. Le pain des pauvres. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41509; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 773
- Montana digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-10. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124359; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney cc., San Francisco. 774
- Montassut, Marcel. La dépression constitutionnelle. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41484; Masson et cie., Paris. 775



- Moore, John Andrew. Sophocles and Aretê. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124295; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 773
- Moore, John Morrison. Theories of religious experience. With special reference to James, Otto and Bergson. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 12; A 125440; Round table press, inc., New York. 777
- Moreau, Mme. La rose de minuit [par] Saint-Ange [pseud.] © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41438; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 773
- Moren, Sven. Møte og Minne. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41527; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 779
- Moretti, Marino. Scrivere non è necessario. © Feb. 25, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41725; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 780
- Morley, Christopher, comp. Walt Whitman in Camden. [Compiled by C. Morley] Photographs by Arnold Genthe. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125241; Haddon craftsmen, inc., Camden, N. J. 781
- Morse, Clinton R.,\* Berkeley, Calif. California football history, by Brick Morse. © Dec. 27, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 29, 1938; aff. Dec. 27; A 124269. 782
- Mortensen, William. Print finishing. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124517; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 783
- Mortier, Aurel de Faucamberge,\* Paris. Tu es fort [par] Aurel [pseud.] © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 14; A—Foreign 41721. 784
- Morton, Edward P. & Bentley, Bryon R.,\* Los Angeles. Business law of contracts and sales by cases. Rev. ed. © July 29, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 3; aff. Dec. 12; A 124184. 785
- Mottram, Ralph Hale,\* Eaton, Norwich, England. Autobiography with a difference, by R. H. Mottram. Sixteen collotype illustrations from pencil drawings by A. H. Mottram. © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24623; pubd. Oct. 31. 786
- Muir, Edwin & Muir, Willa,\* St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland. America [by] Franz Kafka. Translated from the German by E. and W. Muir. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24647; pubd. Oct. 3. 787
- Mulgan, John Alan Edward,\* Oxford, England. Poems of freedom. © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24674; pubd. Dec. 12. 788
- Mullender, Mme. Maurice. Poursuite [par] Philippe Darciat [pseud.] © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41639; Librairie Plon, Paris. 789
- Murphy, Beatrice M., ed. Negro voices. Edited by B. M. Murphy. Illustrations by Clifton Thompson Hill. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3; aff. Jan. 9; A 125390; Henry Harrison, New York. 790
- Murray, Henry A., ed. Explorations in personality. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Nov. 19; A 125184; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 791
- Muscalus, John A.,\* Bridgeport, Pa. Index of state bank notes that illustrate Washington and Franklin. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1939; aff. Jan. 5; A 125420. 792
- Nabonne, Bernard. La vie privée de Robespierre. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41488; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 793
- National association of manufacturers, comp. Making the annual report speak for industry. Compiled by the National association of manufacturers, James P. Selvaige and Morris M. Lee. 1st ed. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 28; A 124628; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 794
- Nealy, Arthur E. Memorial everlasting. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125408; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 795
- Needham, Paul R. Trout streams. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124292; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 796
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. Common sense index [of] volumes 1-3 N. C. C. A. (n. s.) © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 124195; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 797
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance, with complete annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions. v. 3 (new

- series) © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 124196; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 798
- Neumann, Johannes. Optimismus macht lebensstüchtig! © Sept. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41333; Verlag Karl Christ, Giessen, Germany. 799
- Neveu-Lemaire, M. Traité d'entomologie médicale et vétérinaire. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41652; Vigot frères, Paris. 800
- New international clinics. Edited by George Morris Piersol with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake, Russell L. Cecil [and others] v. 4, new series one (old 48th) 1938. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 124225; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 801
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Based upon the foundation laid by Noah Webster. Edited and modernized by W. J. Pelo, with appendix containing foreign words and phrases, Christian names of men and women, tables of weights and measures, electrical units, abbreviations, etc., etc. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 124177; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 802
- New York (State) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. Volume 168, 1938. [Official ed.] © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125291; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 803
- Supreme court. Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. v. 254, 1938. [Official ed.] © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124261; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 804
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art.\* New York. Augustan art. An exhibition commemorating the bimillennium of the birth of Augustus. New York, January 4, 1939, through February 19. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 10; A 125432. 805
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 4 N. Y. S. 2d. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124339; West pub. co., St. Paul. 806
- Newell, Edward T. Coinage of the eastern Seleucid mints, from Seleucus I to Antiochus III. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125337; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 807
- Newhall, Beaumont. Photography. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 124461; Museum of modern art, New York. 808
- Newlove, George H. Solutions to problems, Elementary accounting [by] Newlove, Haynes, and White. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125209; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 809
- Newton, Cosette Faust. Relatives in rhyme at Christmas time. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124483; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 810
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 8. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 23; A 125246; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 811
- Nichols, Egbert Ray, ed. State sales tax. Compiled and edited by E. R. Nichols, Marian Murray Nichols [and] Egbert Ray Nichols, jr. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 27; A 124281; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 812
- Niehaus, Max. Sardinien. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41369; Frankfurter societäts druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 813
- Nielsen, Vitte Bendix. Hanny paa Bornholm. © Sept. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41770; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 814
- Niklitschek, Alexander. Wunder überall. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41302; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 815
- Noailles, Marie-Laure, vicomtesse de. Les croquevant [par] Marie Laure. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41577; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 816

- Nobel, Alphons. Königin Hortense, die erbin Napoleons. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41343; Frankfurt societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 817
- Nordström-Bonnier, Tora. Fru Emma Smiths diamant. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41705; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 818
- North, Eric M., *ed.* Book of a thousand tongues, being some account of the translation and publication of all or part of the Holy Scriptures into more than a thousand languages and dialects with over 1100 examples from the text. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 124521; American Bible soc., New York. 819
- North eastern digest. 1938 annual. Covering volumes 11–15 North eastern reporter, second series. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124336; West pub. co., St. Paul. 820
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–35. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124356; West pub. co., St. Paul. 821
- North western digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–40. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124355; West pub. co., St. Paul. 822
- Northwestern university, *Evanston, Ill.* *Graduate school.* Summaries of doctoral dissertations, submitted to the Graduate school of Northwestern university in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. June–August, 1938. v. 6. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 124572; Northwestern univ., Evanston, Ill. 823
- Norton, John K. & Norton, Margaret Alltucker,\* New York. *Wealth, children and education.* 2d ed. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Dec. 19; A 125297. 824
- Norton, M. D. Herter, *tr.* Translations from the poetry of Rainer Maria Rilke. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 13; A 124228; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 825
- Norwegian-American historical association,\* Northfield, Minn. *Norwegian-American studies and records.* v. 10. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125227. 826
- Nyström, Eiler. Fra Nordsjællands Øresundskyst. Samlet og revideret udgave. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41779; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 827
- Ohio. *Courts.* Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 12. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124243; W. H. Anderson co. & the Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 828
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [January, 1939, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 125444; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 829
- Oklahoma digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–15. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124351; West pub. co., St. Paul. 830
- Olson, T. M. *Elements of dairying.* © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 125204; Macmillan co., New York. 831
- Olszewicz, Bolesław. *Obraz Polski dzisiejszej.* © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41579; M. Arct, Warsaw, Poland. 832
- Omre, Arthur. Kristinus Bergman. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41553; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 833
- Oregon digest annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1–10. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124361; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 834
- Origo, Iris. *Tribune of Rome; a biography of Cola di Rienzo.* © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1938; A ad int. 24666; pubd. Oct. 31; Hogarth press, London. 835
- Orvil, Ernst. *Inspirasjon.* © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41549; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 836

- Osborne, H. Wilder. Profits out of Wall street. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 125472; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 837
- Oserburgh, Berle. Manhattan impressions, and other stories. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. July 7; aff. Dec. 20; A 124262; Rauntshire co., New York. 838
- Otey, W. W.,\* Crane, Tex. Origin and destiny of man. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125304. 839
- Otten, Karl. Torquemadas schatten. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A—Foreign 41591; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 840
- Oudard, Georges. Croix gammées sur l'Europe centrale—mars-septembre, 1938. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41440; Éditions de France, Paris. 841
- Packer, C. E. Modern cooling system service and radiator repair. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124512; Automobile digest pub. corp., Cincinnati. 842
- Page, Kirby,\* New York. Religious resources for personal living and social action. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 4; A 124547. 843
- Palmer, James Edward, jr.,\* Roanoke, Va. Carter Glass, unreconstructed rebel. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125234. 844
- Palmer, Paul. Indelible [by] Elliot H. Paul. [New material by P. Palmer] © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 30; A 125382; Amer. mercury, inc., New York. 845
- Panisset, L. Traité des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41657; Vigot frères, Paris. 846
- Parent, Francisque Andrée Marcelle. L'énigme de la tour [par] Jean Jégo [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41611; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 847
- Parker, John Scott. Corporation manual. With forms and precedents. Edited by J. S. Parker and J. B. R. Smith. 40th ed. © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 5; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 125338; Corporation manual co., New York. 848
- Parks, Edd Winfield. Segments of southern thought. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 15; A 125272; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga. 849
- Parsons, Francis. As they looked to the children. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125561; Elizabeth A. Parsons, Hartford, Conn. 850
- Pascal, Émile. L'hypnotisme moderne. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41483; Vigot frères, Paris. 851
- Pavel, I. Affections non ulcéreuses du duodénum, par I. Pavel et A. Paunesco-Podeano. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41664; Masson et cie., Paris. 852
- Pearman, Mabel Capelle. Look seaward! Bermuda. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125387; Henry Harrison, New York. 853
- Pelegrine, John Cornell,\* New York. Federal antitrust guide and index-digest. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 124417. 854
- Peloubet, Maurice E.,\* New York. Ballads, songs & snatches. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12, 1939; A 125439. 855
- Penistan, Clara,\* Cleathorpes, Lincs, England. B. U. N. C. By Frances Gray [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24625; pubd. Nov. 3. 856
- Pennsylvania. Courts. District and County reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. 857-860 v. 28, 1937. © Aug. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125323.
- v. 30, 1937-38. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125324.
- v. 31, 32, 1938. v. 31, © Nov. 7, 1938; v. 32, © Dec. 27; 2 c. each and affs. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125325, 125326.
- © Legal intelligencer, Philadelphia.
- Laws, statutes, etc. Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 861, 862
- A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time. Title 25. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124349; West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J.

- Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.*  
Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated—Continued.
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1-77, Constitution, Tables [and] General index. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124357; West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J.
- Pépin, Eugène. *Le Panaméricanisme.* © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41585; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 863
- Peragallo, Edward. *Origin and evolution of double entry bookkeeping.* © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125429; Amer. institute pub. co., inc., New York. 864
- Perling, Joseph Jerry,\* Washington. *Third term legend.* © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124256. 865
- Petrie, Charles,\* Near Sherborne, Dorset, England. *Louis xiv.* © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24641; pubd. Nov. 11, 1938. 866
- Pettee, George Sawyer. *Process of revolution.* © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 124454; Political science associates, Cambridge, Mass. 867
- Pfahler, Gerhard. *Warum erziehung trotz vererbung?* 3., umgearb. aufl. © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41390; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 868
- Phillips, Henry Albert,\* Bronxville, N. Y. *New designs for old Mexico.* © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 16; A 124644. 869
- Picture post. 870-882  
v. 1, no. 1-7. © 1 c. each Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24682-24688; pubd. Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Nov. 5, 12; Hulton press, limited, London.  
v. 1, no. 8-13. © 1 c. each Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24689-24694; pubd. Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1938; Hulton press, limited, London.
- Pigors, Paul. *Social problems in labor relations*, by P. Pigors, L. C. McKenney and T. O. Armstrong. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 124424; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 883
- Pike, Joseph B., tr. *Frivolities of courtiers and footprints of philosophers.* Being a translation of the first, second, and third books and selections from the seventh and eighth books of the Poliraticus of John of Salisbury. [By] J. B. Pike. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125412; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 884
- Pike, Robert, ed. *Contes intimes.* Edited by R. Pike and Colbert Searles. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 124445; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 885
- Pinnow, Hermann. *Werkgeschichte der gefolgschaft der werke Leverkusen, Elberfeld und Dormagen, zur erinnerung an die 75. wiederkehr des gründungstages der farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & co. gewidmet von der I. G. Farbenindustrie aktiengesellschaft.* © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41360; F. Bruckmann, kg., Munich. 886
- Pitray, Paul de. *Cadichon III en Argentine [par] P. de Pitray. Illustrations de A. Rapeño.* © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41463; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 887
- Planta, Phyllis V. *How to make music on the harmonica.* © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10; A 124504; Leisure league of America, inc., New York. 888
- Plummer,, Eleanor Louise,\* Evansville, Minn. *Singing wind.* © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 125341. 889
- Plyer, Arthur Mabb. *Deep hurt.* © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 5, 1939; A 124588; Welrad corporation, New York. 890
- Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. 891-893  
*Big Ben*, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Installments 10, 11] © 1 c. each Jan. 12, 1939; A ad int. 24679; pubd. Nov. 19, 26, 1938.  
*Week-end*, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Installments 7-12] Inst. 7, © 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; Inst. 8-12, © 1 c. each Jan. 10; A ad int. 24676, 24675; pubd. Nov. 11, 18, 25, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 1938.
- Poinsignon, Marcelle. *Les amours tourmentées de Henri Heine [par] Marc Le Guillerme [pseud.].* © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41476; Éditions de France, Paris. 894
- Policard, Albert. *Le poumon, structures et mécanismes à l'état normal et pathologique.* © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41486; Masson et cie., Paris. 895

- Polnay, Peter de. Angry man's tale. © 1 c. Jan. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24678; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 896
- Pommer, Sibyl,\* Columbia, Mo. Muted melody. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124385. 897
- Pope-Hennessy, Una,\* London. Closed city; impressions of a visit to Lenin-grad. © 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24711; pubd. Nov. 3, 1938. 898
- Porée, Guy. Mœurs et coutumes des Khmèrs [par] G. Porée et Éveline Maspero. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41658; Payot, Paris. 899
- Porter, Kenneth,\* Poughkeepsie, N. Y. High plains. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 2; A 125331. 900
- Postif, Louis, *tr.* L'épaisseur d'un cheveu (A hair divides) [par] Claude Houghton. Roman traduit de l'anglais par L. Postif. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41444; Éditions de France, Paris. 901
- Powell, Charles Austin,\* Boston. Bound feet. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125335. 902
- Prentice-Hall, inc.,\* New York. Prentice-Hall tax diary and manual for 1939. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 125489. 903
- Presskorn-Thygesen, Nanni. Vandre-fugle. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41787; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 904
- Pressoir, Charlotte, *tr.* Le petit Lord Fauntleroy, par France Hodgson Burnett. Traduction nouvelle de C. et Marie-Louise Pressoir. Illustrations de Marcel Bloch. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41682; Éditions Nelson, Paris. 905
- Price, Emerson. Inn of that journey. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125497; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 906
- Priestley, Anna M.,\* Washington. Bright spires. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124481. 907
- Procter, William,\* New York. Biological survey of the Mount Desert region. Part vi. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 125405. 908
- Proebst, Hermann. William Pitt, begründer der britischen macht. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41324; Verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 909
- Psalms with Gregorian notation for Sundays and feast-days at vespers and compline. [Compiled by the Benedictine monks of Solesmes] © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 15; A—Foreign 41582; Desclée & co., Tournai, Belgium. 910
- Pujoulet-Cassou, — L'escroc vous guette! [Par] Ch. Henri-Vincent [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41620; Centre d'informations professionnelles, Paris. 911
- Punch. 912-916
- v. 195, no. 5091, Nov. 9, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24636; pubd. Nov. 9.
- v. 195, no. 5093, Nov. 23, 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24681; pubd. Nov. 23, 1938.
- v. 195, no. 5096, Dec. 14, 1938. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24624; pubd. Dec. 14.
- v. 195, no. 5098, Dec. 28, 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24664; pubd. Dec. 28, 1938.
- v. 196, no. 5100, Jan. 11, 1939. © 1 c. Jan. 19, 1939; A ad int. 24705; pubd. Jan. 11.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Puppetry, 1938; an international year-book of puppets and marionettes. v. 9. Paul McPharlin, editor. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 23; A 124458; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 917
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff, Morris Fishbein, Marjorie Hutchins Moore, Magdalene Freyder. v. 24, no. 1. July-September, 1938. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 125384; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 918
- Quindry, Silvester E. Practicing law; when, where and how. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124347; Washington law book co., Washington. 919
- Rageot, Gaston. Anne-Jeanne. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41637; Librairie Plon, Paris. 920

- Ragsdale, B. D. *Story of Georgia Baptists*. v. 3. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125275; Executive committee of the Georgia Baptist convention, Atlanta. 921
- Raisz, Erwin. *General cartography*. 1st ed. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 124274; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 922
- Ramm, Fredrik. *Uten ansvar*. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41535; A. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 923
- Ramsey, Grace Fisher,\* New York. *Educational work in museums of the United States*. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 27; A 124283. 924
- Rand McNally & co.,\* Chicago. *Pinocchio*, by C. Collodi. Illustrations by Esther Friend. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 124233. 925
- Rasmussen, Egil. *Et rop i stormen*. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41550; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 926
- Ravndal, G. Bie. *Stories of the East-Vikings*. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124555; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 927
- Reading, Douglas K. *Anglo-Russian commercial treaty of 1734*. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124538; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 928
- Reboux, Paul. *La belle Gabrielle qu'aima Henri iv*. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41604; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 929
- Reck, Franklin M. *Romance of American transportation*. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 27; A 125276; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 930
- Recouly, Raymond. *Le chasseur de nuées; ou, La vie de Cervantes*. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41627; Éditions de France, Paris. 931
- Redfearn, Daniel H. *Practical treatise on the law of wills and administration of estates in Georgia*. [Revised ed.] © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125512; Harrison co., Atlanta. 932
- Reed, Douglas,\* London. 933, 934  
*Insanity fair*. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24637; pubd. Nov. 9.  
 — Same. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 125403.
- Reed, Rachel,\* Mendham, N. J. *Introducing the past*. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 124439. 935
- Reedy, J. H. *Theoretical qualitative analysis*. 1st ed. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 22; A 124197; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 936
- Reeves, F. W. *Adult education*, by F. W. Reeves, T. Fansler and C. O. Houle. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. Dec. 14; A 124210; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 937
- Regardie, Israel,\* New York. 938, 939  
*Golden dawn*. v. 2. © Nov. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125252.  
*Middle pillar*. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125251.
- Reibel, Charles. *Pourquoi nous avons été à deux doigts de la guerre*. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41574; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 940
- Reich, Herbert J. *Theory and applications of electron tubes*. 1st ed. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 13; A 124671; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 941
- Reilly, Dorothy Warnes. *Our zoo book*, by D. W. Reilly. Illustrated with photographs by Orville Goldner. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125496; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 942
- Reisman, E. Loretta. *Garden of temptation*. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125311; Torch pub. soc., Washington. 943
- Rémon, Maurice, tr. *La citadelle (The citadel)* [Par] A.-J. Cronin. Traduit de l'anglais par M. Rémon. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41622; Albin Michel, Paris. 944
- Renaut, Francis Paul,\* Paris. *L'affaire Montagu Fox, 1780-1781, d'après les documents des archives diplomatiques de France et d'Angleterre*, par F. P. Renaut; P. d'Oultre-Seille [pseud.] Éd. complète. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 13, 1939; A—Foreign 41630. 945

- Renfrew, Carolyn. John Golding's vision. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125454; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 946
- Renker, Armin. Das uhrenmännchen und andere märchen, von A. Renker; mit 38 zeichnungen von Fritz Fischer. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41377; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 947
- Renoir, Katharine Mary Dalton,\* W. Worthington, England. Heir of Charlecote, by Mark Dallow [*pseud.*] With illustrations by Clarke Hutton. © 1 c. Jan. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24695; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 948
- Repington, Mary,\* Hove, Sussex, England. Thanks for the memory. © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24640; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 949
- Report of the panel discussion on the nature of visual perception from the experimental and philosophical viewpoint. By members of the senior class, Fordham college, April, 1938. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124581; Fordham univ. press, New York. 950
- Reppert, Emma L., ed. Modern short stories. Selected and edited by E. L. Reppert with the editorial collaboration of Clarence Stratton. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 124423; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 951
- Reymond, Lizelle, tr. L'âme d'une Gopi [par] Raihana Tyabji. Traduction et préface de Lizelle Reymond. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41429; Jean Herbert, Geneva, Switzerland. 952
- Rhodes, S. A., ed. Jules Renard's Poil de Carotte. Edited, with exercises, notes and vocabulary, by S. A. Rhodes and A. Taffel. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 124443; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 953
- Rice, John R.,\* Dallas. What is wrong with the movies? © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 29; A 123956. 954
- Richaud, André de. La barette rouge. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41433; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 955
- Richter, Hans. Wildjagd von Sternowo. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41345; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 956
- Riley, Marie Acomb. Dynamic of a dream; the life story of Dr. William B. Riley. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125305; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 957
- Ring, Barbra. Marcus Gjøg's medaljong. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41543; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 958
- Ringuet, — 30 arpents. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41362; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 959
- Ritter, Christiane. Eine frau erlebt die Polarnacht. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41312; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 960
- Robert, André, tr. Le pays de Kamâl Atatürk; formation et évolution de la nouvelle Turquie [par] August R. von Kral. 2<sup>ème</sup> éd., complètement revue et considérablement augmentée. Traduit en français par A. Robert. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41303; Éditions universitaires Wilhelm Braumüller, société à responsabilité limitée, Vienna. 961
- Rocal, Georges. Châteaux et manoirs du Périgord [par] G. Rocal [et] J. Secret. Images de Maurice Albe. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41691; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 962
- Rodríguez, Luis Felipe,\* Havana. Ciénaga. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41578. 963
- Röcker, H. C., tr. Auf den spuren des Meisters [von] H. V. Morton. [Einzig berechtigte übersetzung aus dem Englischen von H. C. Röcker] © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41325; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 964
- Rogers, Carl R.,\* Rochester, N. Y. Clinical treatment of the problem child. [Under the editorship of Leonard Carmichael] © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 125530. 965
- Roland, Alix. Une nation vivante. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41511; Fernand Sorlot, Paris. 966
- Romains, Jules. Cela dépend de vous. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 18; A—Foreign 41760; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 967



- Root, E. Merrill. Dawn is forever. © May 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124560; Packard & co., Chicago. 968
- Rose, Felicitas. Die jungen Eulenrieds. © Sept. 30, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A—Foreign 41301; Deutsches verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 969
- Rosenkrantz, Palle. Kaj Lykke. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41781; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 970
- Ross, Werner. 30 stunden Italienisch für anfänger, von dr. W. Ross und dr. Herbert Frenzel, in verbindung mit dr. Bruno Minoletti. 1. aufl. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41289; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin-Schöneberg. 971
- Rougemont, Denis de. Journal d'Allemagne. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41515; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 972
- Rouse, Louis J.,\* Ann Arbor. College algebra. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124526. 973
- Rowland, John,\* London. Understanding the atom. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24655; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938. 974
- Rubow, Paul V. Den kritiske kunst. © Sept. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41786; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 975
- Rugg, Harôld. 976, 977  
Democracy and the curriculum. Written in collaboration by H. Rugg, editor, George E. Axtelle, Hollis L. Caswell, George S. Counts [and others] © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 125422; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Mankind throughout the ages, by H. Rugg and Louise Krueger. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124293; H. Rugg & Louise Krueger, New York.
- Rupprecht, Johannes, ed. Der felsengrund des göttlichen wortes. Bibelstunden von Hermann Bezzel. Herausgegeben von lic. J. Rupprecht. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41281; Paul Müller, Munich. 978
- Russell, Mrs. C. E. B., tr. From my African notebook, by Albert Schweitzer. Translated by Mrs. C. E. B. Russell. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24722; pubd. Dec. 2, 1938; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 979
- Rutherford, Gay. Hearts at sea. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 30; A 125464; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 980
- Ruthledge, John. Guiding light. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 124267; Guiding light pub. co., Chicago. 981
- Rutledge, J. J. Mine foremanship. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17, 1939; A 124645; Hercules powder co., Wilmington, Del. 982
- Ruttke, Falk. Rasse, recht und volk. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 11, 1938; A—Foreign 41584; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 983
- Ruud, Sigmund. Skispor krysser verden. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41528; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 984
- Ryan, John K. & Collins, Joseph B.,\* Washington. God and my heart. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 125329. 985
- Ryan, Thomas,\* Muskogee, Okl. Night falls on Rome. © 1 c. Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24710; pubd. Nov. 1. 986
- Rye, Octavia. Livsens kilder. © Sept. 16, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 13, 1938; A—Foreign 41361; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen. 987
- Sabatini, Rafael. 988, 989  
The mask, by R. Sabatini. Illustrated by M. MacKinlay. © 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24720; pubd. Nov. 25, 1938; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England.
- Sword of Islam. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 124519; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston.
- Sachs, Gertrude Gordon,\* New York. My lady's handbook. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124514. 990
- Saint-Ogan, Alain. Mitou et Toti à travers les âges. © June 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41621; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 991

- Salt, Sydney. Christopher Columbus, and other poems. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Dec. 9, 1938; aff. Dec. 21; A 125299; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 992
- Salustri, Carlo Alberto. Lo specchio e altre poesie, di Trilussa [*pseud.*] © Jan. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41722; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 993
- Salvioni, Emilia. I nostri anni migliori. © Dec. 20, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41729; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 994
- Samet, Arthur,\* New York. Oddly enough; from Animal Land to Furtown, by A. Samet. Pen and ink illustrations of Animal Land sketched by Jules Halfant; photographs of furs and skins by the author. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 29; A 124558. 995
- Sampson, Abraham Harry,\* Philadelphia. Philosophy of John Scott Haldane with special reference to education. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 27; A 125203. 996
- Sander, Ulrich. Axel Horn. © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41318; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 997
- Santa, George F. Musings at twilight. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125306; William B. Erdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 998
- Sassoon, Siegfried,\* Wiltshire, England. Old century and seven more years. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 124672. 999
- Sautreau, Georges, tr. Paul Gauguin, mon père [par] Pola Gauguin. Traduit du norvégien par G. Sautreau. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41451; Éditions de France, Paris. 1000
- Savi, Ethel Winifred,\* London. Beloved autocrat. © 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24659; pubd. Nov. 10, 1938. 1001
- Savy, Paul. Traité de thérapeutique clinique. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. t. 1-3. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. each Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41690; Masson et cie., Paris. 1002
- Scheidt, Walter. Die geige [von] Berchtold Gierer [*pseud.*] © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41350; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1003
- Scheltema, Frederik Adama van. Die deutsche volkskunst und ihre beziehungen zur germanischen vorzeit. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41388; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 1004
- Scherfig, Hans. Den forsvundne fuldmægtig. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41792; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1005
- Schiller, Hans von. Kapitän Hans von Schiller's Zeppelinbuch. Herausgegeben von Kurt Peter Karfeld. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41354; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 1006
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. New Deal in action, 1933-1938. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 124431; Macmillan co., New York. 1007
- Schlieben-Crosta, Traugott von. Sylvia. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A—Foreign 41753; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1008
- Schoberlin, Melvin,\* Denver. Roads, and other lines. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125424. 1009
- Schönauer, Georg. Tramp und farmer in USA. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41315; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 1010
- Schooley, Herschel. Centennial history of Audrain County. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124501; McIntyre pub. co., Mexico, Mo. 1011
- Schreiber, Hermann. Denhardts griff nach Afrika. © Aug. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41313; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 1012
- Schülein, Julius. Die bierhefe als heil-, nähr- und futtermittel. 2., umgearb. u. erw. aufl. © Aug. 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41340; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 1013
- Schuette, Marie. Deutsche wandteppiche. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41568; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 1014
- Schultz, Ferdinand Peter,\* Minneapolis. History of the settlement of German Mennonites from Russia at Mountain Lake, Minnesota. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125559. 1015

- Schultz, Lulu Minerva,\* Washington. Wide country dusk. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124384. 1016
- Schumann, Otto. Meyers konzertführer. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41379; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 1017
- Scott, Gabriel. De vergeløse. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41547; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1018
- Ségur, Nicolas. La chair et le cœur. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41449; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1019
- Seitz, Oskar. Gedichte und gedanken. © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41391; Oskar Seitz verlag, Berlin. 1020
- Selsam, Howard. What is philosophy? A Marxist introduction. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 124569; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1021
- Semmes, Raphael. Crime and punishment in early Maryland. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 4; A 125328; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 1022
- Sernin, Alfred Eugène, *tr.* L'homme contre le partisan [par] Ernst Erich Noth. Traduit de l'allemand par A. E. Sernin. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41512; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1023
- Serpiéri, Arrigo. Principi di economia politica corporativa. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 41367; Soc. an. G. Barbèra, editore, Florence, Italy. 1024
- Severance, Emily A. Journal letters of Emily A. Severance; Quaker City, 1867. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125253; Julia Severance Millikin, Cleveland Heights, O. 1025
- Sherwood, Grace Buchanan,\* Garden City, L. I., N. Y. What if the spring. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124482. 1026
- Sherwood, J. F. Auditing; theory and procedure, by J. F. Sherwood and Roy T. Culey. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 124596; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 1027
- Shiels, Archie W.,\* Juneau, Alaska. San Juan Islands. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 124242. 1028
- Shimwell, Olive,\* Hillside, St. Ann's Hill, Co. Cork, Ireland. Knock, murderer, knock! By Harriet Rutland [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Dec. 28, 1938; A ad int. 24627; pubd. Nov. 3. 1029
- Simenon, Georges. L'homme qui regardait passer les trains. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41612; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1030
- Skovsted, Margrethe. Lillebror Mikkel. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41793; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1031
- Slaattelid, Aasmund. Med kanon og kamera efter storhvalen. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41530; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1032
- Slacks, John R. Rural teacher's work. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 125523; Ginn & co., Boston. 1033
- Slichter, Charles S. Science in a tavern. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125355; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 1034
- Smathers, George H.,\* Asheville, N. C. History of land titles in western North Carolina. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 125563. 1035
- Smith, Alexander H. Common edible and poisonous mushrooms of southeastern Michigan. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 125566; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 1036
- Smith, Logan Pearsall,\* London. Unforgotten years. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 9; A 125321. 1037
- Smith, Naomi Royde. Younger Venus. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 125519; Macmillan co., New York. 1038
- Smith, Warren Hunting, *ed.* Letters to and from Madame du Deffand and Julie de Lespinasse. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124536; Wilmarth S. Lewis, Farmington, Conn. 1039
- Snedecor, George W. Statistical methods applied to experiments in agriculture and biology. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125441; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 1040

- Snow, Wilbert,\* Middletown, Conn. Before the wind, by W. Snow. With illustrations by Gordon Grant. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 124658. 1041
- Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, inc.,\* Richmond. Papers of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, 1783-1824. Edited by the president of the society, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125316. 1042
- Socolow, A. Walter,\* New York. Law of radio broadcasting. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 4; A 124381. 1043
- Sörman, Py. De grönas stjärna. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41695; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1044
- Sonne, Chr. Min livsmelodi. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41785; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1045
- South Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 supplement to the Code of laws of South Carolina, 1932, 1937 and 1938 general laws codified in detail or by reference annotations, by the code commissioners and the Committee on statutory laws of the General assembly of the state of South Carolina. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 14, 1939; A 125517; State of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. 1046
- South eastern digest. 1938 annual. Covering volumes 193-197 South eastern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124335; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1047
- 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-35. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124354; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1048
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 182. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124333; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1049
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 115
- S. W. 2d-117 S. W. 2d. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124337; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1050
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 118 S. W. 2d. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124332; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1051
- Spagnol, Tito A. La notte impossibile. © Jan. 31, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41727; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 1052
- Speare, Eva A.,\* Plymouth, N. H. Colonial meeting-houses of New Hampshire compared with their contemporaries in New England. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125352. 1053
- Spectator company, *New York*. Spectator fire insurance laws, taxes and fees; containing a digest of the statutory requirements in the United States and Canada relating to fire insurance companies and agents, with many quotations from the statutes; also a compilation of county and municipal taxes and fees. 38th annual ed., revised to December 1, 1938. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 22; A 124199; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 1054
- Spencer, Douglas. Fulcrum of conflict. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 124426; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 1055
- Spencer, Theodore. Studies in metaphysical poetry [by] T. Spencer and Mark Van Doren. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 16; A 124640; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1056
- Spender, John Alfred,\* Warren End, Farnborough, Kent, England. Government of mankind. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24611; pubd. Oct. 27. 1057
- Spunda, Franz. Das reich ohne volk. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41353; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 1058
- Stameroff, Kyriak, *tr.* Barbelés rouges (Rossia v Kontzlaguéré) [par] Ivan Solonievitsh. Adapté du russe par Pierre Bregy [pseud.] et P.-A. Cousteau. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41466; Éditions de France, Paris. 1059

- Starfelt, Viveka. Narkissos. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41708; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1060
- Starkey, May Chapman. Westward to Europe, by M. C. Starkey. With illustrations by Ora Dobbs. © Aug. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124397; Suttonhouse, Ltd., Los Angeles. 1061
- Stauffer, Ruth M. Adventures in modern literature, edited by R. M. Stauffer & William H. Cunningham. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 125521; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1062
- Stefan, Dorothy. Donkey John of the Toy Valley, by Margaret Warner Morley. [New material by D. Stefan] © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 23; A 124409; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 1063
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 23; A 125224; Macmillan co., New York. 1064
- Steinbömer, Gustav. Spiel mit der wirklichkeit, von Gustav Hillard [*pseud.*] © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41351; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 1065
- Steincke, K. K. Tegnestifter, strøtanker [af] K. K. Steincke. Vignetter og illustrationer af Anton Hansen. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41782; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1066
- Steindamm, Hugo & Ackermann, Elisabeth,\* Berlin. Mysterium mensch. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41282. 1067
- Steiner, Marie, ed. 1068, 1069
- Die geburt des Christus in der menschlichen seele [von] Rudolf Steiner; nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von Marie Steiner. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41718; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Wie kann die menschheit den Christus wiederfinden? Das dreifache schattendasein unserer zeit und das neue Christuslicht [von] Rudolf Steiner; fünf vorträge nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Dec. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A—Foreign 41719; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stephenson, George M. American history since 1865. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9; A 124496; Harper & bros., New York. 1070
- Stern, Jean. Belle et bonne; une fervente amie de Voltaire (1757-1822) © May 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41600; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1071
- Stimson, Barbara Bartlett. Manual of fractures and dislocations. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 124590; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1072
- Stolpe, Sven. Själar i brand. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41700; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1073
- Storz, Gerhard. Das drama Friedrich Schillers. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41321; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1074
- Stow, Charles Messer. Furniture designs of Chippendale, Hepplewhite and Sheraton. Arranged by J. Munro Bell with an introduction and critical estimate by Arthur Hayden and an essay by C. M. Stow. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Jan. 12, 1939; A 124627; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1075
- Strange, Oliver. Sudden rides again. [Final instalment] © 1 c. Jan. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24719; pubd. Dec. 11, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1076
- Streatfeild, Noel,\* London. Circus is coming, by N. Streatfeild. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1938; A ad int. 24648; pubd. Oct. 6. 1077
- Streerbach, Albert von. Der blühende baum. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41374; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 1078
- Stuart, Harry Lee. I am the truth. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125459; Burton pub. co., Kansas City, Mo. 1079

- Studders, Herbert. *Facharbeiterfrage in der kriegswirtschaft*. © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41283; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 1080
- Sullivan, Mark. *Education of an American*. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124220; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1081
- Sutro, Alfred. *Words at play*, by Adam Smart [*pseud.*] Illustrated by W. R. Davenport. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125406; Adam Smart & co., San Francisco. 1082
- Sweeny, William Montgomery,\* Astoria, L. I., N. Y. *Marriage bonds and other marriage records of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763-1800*. © Oct. 9, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125461. 1083
- Sykes, Percy H.\* Philadelphia. *Brief history of King Solomon's reign, building the temple and the inspired chief architect, Hiram Abiff*. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124691. 1084
- Taft, Henry W.,\* New York. *Century and a half at the New York bar*. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124380. 1085
- Talbot, Louis Thompson,\* Glendale, Calif. *Bible questions explained over radio station KMPC, Beverly Hills, California*. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124562. 1086
- Tanaka, F. Fukuzo,\* Los Angeles. *Songs of Hyakunin-issu anglicized*. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 124201. 1087
- Tangerman, E. J. *Steam-engine principles and practice*. Terrell Croft, editor. Revised by E. J. Tangerman. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 124422; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1088
- Tanner, William M.,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Correct English*. 1089, 1090  
*Introductory course*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 125522.  
*Second course*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1939; A 124652.
- Taracouzio, T. A. *Soviets in the Arctic*. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 124277; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 1091
- Taylor, Herbert Foster,\* Worcester, Mass. *Seventy years of the Worcester polytechnic institute*. © Nov. 26, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 124622. 1092
- Tebbetts, Leon Harold,\* Portland, Me. *O big earth! By L. Tebbetts*. Illustrated by Fred Pendexter. © June 11, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 124278. 1093
- Temporary supplement for use with Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms showing 1938 legislation affecting sections of the Civil practice act covered by volumes 1-9, inclusive. By Publishers' editorial staff. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 125504; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1094
- Terracol, Jean. *Les maladies de l'œsophage* [par] J. Terracol, avec la collaboration de J. Baumel, S. Belinoff, P. Betoulières [and others] © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41500; Masson et cie., Paris. 1095
- Téry, Simone. *Front de la liberté; Espagne 1937-1938*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41468; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1096
- Texas. *Supreme court*. Texas reports; cases adjudged from June, 1937, to February, 1938. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 130. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 16, 1939; A 125537; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 1097
- Texas digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-41. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124358; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1098
- Thacher, Edith,\* New York. *Hurry, hurry: a tale of calamity and woe*, by E. Thacher. With many designs in color by Mary Pepperrell Dana. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 28; A 124410. 1099
- Théry, José. *La bâtonnière*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41608; Albin Michel, Paris. 1100
- Thom, Andreas. *Die ungleichen geliebten*. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41335; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 1101

- Thomas, Henry. Story of the United States. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124219; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1102
- Thomas, Lowell. Boys' life of Colonel Lawrence. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 20; A 124170; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1103
- Thompson, John A. Alexandre Dumas pere and Spanish romantic drama. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Jan. 7, 1939; A 125475; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 1104
- Thorington, James. Refraction of the human eye and methods of estimating the refraction, by J. Thorington. Revised and edited by J. Monroe Thorington. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 124543; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1105
- Thorne, Ruth McCauley. Half wiccisms. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124489; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 1106
- Tickell, Edward Jerrard,\* London. Jill fell down, by Jerrard Tickell. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 125481. 1107
- Tilley, W. Ernest,\* Zarephath, N. J. Wisps of gold. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 10; A 124211. 1108
- Tillman, Carroll. What to expect in 1939. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 125273; Economic publications, inc., Boston. 1109
- Tingsten, Lars. Hågkomster. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41712; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1110
- Togna, Turillo Ristori,\* London. Exercises in the bath. © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A ad int. 24651; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938. 1111
- Tomaschek, R., ed. Grimsehl's Lehrbuch der physik neubearbeitet von professor dr. R. Tomaschek. 2. bd., 1. t. 8. aufl. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41372; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 1112
- Tombari, Fabio. Le fiabe per amanti. © Nov. 30, 1932; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41723; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 1113
- Torossian-Tarassof, Henri. L'araigné [par] Henri Troyat [pseud.] © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41472; Librairie Plon, Paris. 1114
- Torrence, Robert McIlvaine,\* Baltimore. Torrence and allied families. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 22; A 124202. 1115
- Tosti, Amedeo. Storia della guerra mondiale. v. 20. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A—Foreign 41733; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 1116
- Touchet, Jacques, *illus.* Les frères Kip [par] Jules Verne. Illustrations de J. Touchet. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41446; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1117
- Townsend, Gilbert. How to estimate carpentry, masonry, lath and plaster, marble and tile, air conditioning, electrical wiring, sheet metal, plumbing, linoleum, glass, painting, hardware, by G. Townsend, J. Ralph Dalzell [and] James McKinney. Electrical sections by Carl H. Dunlap. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 125425; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1118
- Tresunngar, Hugo. Dark justice. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124394; Suttonhouse, ltd., Los Angeles. 1119
- Trever, Albert A. History of ancient civilization. Volume 2. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 124435; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1120
- Troxell, William S., ed. Aus Pennsylvawnia. Edited by W. S. Troxell, "Pumpnickle Bill". © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 13; A 124191; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 1121
- Tuck, Henry Carlton,\* Athens, Ga. Four years at the University of Georgia, 1877-1881. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125256. 1122
- Tucker, Edith Alberta,\* Seattle. To North Pacific shores. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 125287. 1123
- Uhlenbusch, Hugo Paul. Glutrotes herz Burgund, Johann Ohnefurcht. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41373; Verlagshaus Bong & co., Berlin. 1124
- Underwood, Charlene. Of impossible things, by C. Underwood. Illustrated by Esstellyn Achning. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 19; A 124180; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 1125

- Undset, Sigrid. Selvportretter og landskapsbilleder. © May 28, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41523; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1126
- Ungewitter, Gullewi. Om icke . . . © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41694; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1127
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1128, 1129
- Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto. Perpetual revision plan. v. 13. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 125295; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- December, 1938, cumulative pocket supplement [for] v. 13. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 22; A 125294; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided. October term, 1937, in 302, 303, 304 U. S. Book 82. Lawyers' ed. Complete with headlines, headnotes, statements of cases, points and authorities of counsel, footnotes, and parallel references, by the publisher's editorial staff. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 125480; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1130
- United States patents quarterly. Cumulative digest of volumes 26-37, The United States patents quarterly; a cumulative digest of reported decisions relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1938. Karl Fenning, editor. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 23; A 125223; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 1131
- Untermeyer, Louis, *ed.* New modern American & British poetry. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 124433; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1132
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. With current cumulative pocket service. v. 25-30. v. 25, 26, © Nov. 11, 1938; v. 27, © Nov. 14; v. 28, 29, © Nov. 18; v. 30, © Nov. 21; 2 c. each Dec. 27; affs. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124340-124345; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1133-1138
- Van Paassen, Pierre. Days of our years. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 14; A 124619; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1139
- Van Wyck, Frederick,\* New York. Select patents of New York towns. © Sept. 2, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 28; A 125330. 1140
- Vasseur, Lucien. La petite basse-cour [par] L. Vasseur [et] mme. M. Queste. Lecture courante, cours préparatoire. Illustrations de O'Klein. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41601; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1141
- Vatnestrøm, Knut. Moren. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41560; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1142
- Vayson de Pradenne, André. La pré-histoire. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41641; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1143
- Veinott, Cyril G. Fractional horsepower electric motors. 1st ed. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 124429; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1144
- Vesey, John B. Torch within. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125389; Henry Harrison, New York. 1145
- Vischer, Melchior. Münnich, ingenieur, feldherr, hochverräter. © Apr. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41337; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 1146
- Vogt, Johan. Mens våpnene hviler. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A—Foreign 41541; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1147
- Wade, Bailey Meador. Development of secondary education in Tennessee. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 21; A 125565; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 1148
- Wägner, Elin. Hemlighetsfull. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41703; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1149



- Waffle, Harvey W. Architectural drawing for high schools. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 125413; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1150
- Wagner, Alexander. *Bibliisches beispielexikon*. 1. lfg. © Sept. 10, 1938 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41404; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 1151
- Wagner, H. W. Snow and ice photography. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 10, 1939; A 124515; Camera craft pub. co., San Francisco. 1152
- Wahlund, Per-Erik. *Kurs på Jamaica*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A—Foreign 41704; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 1153
- Walker, Mildred. *Dr. Norton's wife*. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Jan. 7; A 124434; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1154
- Walker, Robert Sparks,\* *Chattanooga. When God failed*. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124480. 1155
- Wallis, Louis,\* *Kew Gardens*, L. I., N. Y. State of war permanent unless— © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 124217. 1156
- Walten, Maxmilian Graff, *ed.* Thomas Fuller's *The Holy state and the profane state*. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. each Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 15; A 125447; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1157
- Walter, L. Rohe. *Effective marketing*. 1st ed. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 27; A 124250; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1158
- Ward, May Williams. *From Christmas-time to April*. © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124484; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 1159
- Ward, Paul W. *Short history of political thinking*. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 19; A 125529; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 1160
- Warner, Sylvia Townsend. 1161, 1162  
*After the death of Don Juan*. © 1 c. Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24614; pubd. Oct. 31; Viking press, inc., New York.  
 — Same. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 124630; Viking press, inc., New York.
- Warren, James E., *jr.*,\* *Atlanta*. This side of Babylon [by] J. E. Warren, jr. Drawings by Wilbur G. Kurtz. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Dec. 27, 1938; A 124386. 1163
- Wartels, Nathan, *comp.* *Authentic librettos of the Wagner operas*. © Nov. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 19; A 125217; Crown publishers, New York. 1164
- Washington digest annotated. November, 1938, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed and table of Washington decisions references. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124350; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1165
- Watts, Ralph L. *Vegetable growing business*, by R. L. Watts and Gilbert Searle Watts. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 21; A 125558; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 1166
- Waugh, Alec,\* Edrington, Silchester, nr. Reading, England. *Going their own ways*. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 11; A 125468. 1167
- Waxman, Meyer,\* *Chicago*. *History of Jewish literature from the close of the Bible to our own days*. v. 1. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 14; A 124167. 1168
- Weathers, Elmer S.,\* *Plainview, Tex.* *Tithing system and the change from law to grace*. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125267. 1169
- Wedeck, Harry E.,\* *Brooklyn, N. Y.* *Third year Latin*. 2d ed. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Dec. 21; A 125211. 1170
- Wegner, Josef Magnus. *Struensee; die schicksale des grafen Struensee und der königin Karoline Mathilde*. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41331; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg/Wandsbek, Germany. 1171
- Welles, Edward Randolph, *comp.* *Guide book of the Cathedral of All Saints*. 5th ed. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 124579; Cathedral of All Saints, Albany, N. Y., Albany, N. Y. 1172
- Wells, John Edwin. *Seventh supplement to a Manual of the writings in middle English, 1050–1400*. Additions and modifications to July, 1938. ©

- Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 22; A 124204; Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, New Haven. 1173
- Werbitzky, Theophilus Daniel,\* Los Angeles. Second cycle of Eleusis (The light) © Feb. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 125284. 1174
- Werner, Charles. La philosophie grecque. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41498; Payot, Paris. 1175
- West, Herbert Faulkner,\* Hanover, N. H. Nature writers; a guide to richer reading. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 16; A 125494. 1176
- Westerby, Robert,\* London. French for funny and other stories. © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24699; pubd. Nov. 14, 1938. 1177
- Weulersse, Georges. Le monde (moins l'Europe, l'Asie russe et les Colonies françaises) par G. Weulersse et mlle. G. Vergez-Tricom. © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41506; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1178
- Whalen, Grover,\* North Hills, N. Y. Trip to the New York world's fair with Bobby and Betty, by G. Whalen, as told to Elsie-Jean. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 124647. 1179
- White, Terrence Banbury,\* Stowe Ridings, Buckingham, England. Sword in the stone, by T. H. White. With decorations by the author and end papers by Robert Lawson. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 125485. 1180
- Wignall, Trevor,\* London. I knew them all. © 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24716; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 1181
- Wildenvey, Herman. Den nye rytmen. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 41548; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 1182
- Wilder, Eric. Guide to the Cathedral church of Saint John the Divine in the city of New York, by Edward Hagaman Hall. Revised and enlarged. 11th ed. [New material by E. Wilder] © Sept. 18, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 24, 1938; aff. Dec. 8; A 125514; Laymen's club of the Cathedral church of St. John the Divine, New York. 1183
- Wilhelm, Richard. Die Günderrode; dichtung und schicksal. © Apr. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41386; Frankfurter societäts druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/M., Germany. 1184
- Willard, Marcel. La défense accuse—de Babeuf à Dimitrov. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 41613; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1185
- Williams, Nathan Boone,\* Washington. Dust bin. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 124463. 1186
- Williams, Stanley T., ed. Journal of Emily Foster. Edited by S. T. Williams and Leonard B. Beach. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 124459; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1187
- Wilmot, James Reginald,\* Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. Death comes too late, by Ralph Trevor [pseud.] © 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24650; pubd. Nov. 11, 1938. 1188
- Wilson, Howard E. Education for citizenship. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 125542; Regents' inquiry into the character and cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 1189
- Wilson, Robert McNair,\* London. Doctor's progress. © 1 c. Dec. 29, 1938; A ad int. 24626; pubd. Oct. 31. 1190
- Wilson, Thomas Cluff,\* Philadelphia. Background for Chamberlain, by Count Sergay Iulievich Vitte. Translated with an introduction and notes by T. C. Wilson. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125266. 1191
- Winkler, Johannes. Absolutkolorimetrische metallanalysen mit dem Pulfrich-photometer [von J. Winkler und Ruth Cordua] © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41382; Carl Zeiss, Jena, Germany. 1192
- Winton, Andrew L. & Winton, Kate Barber,\* Wilton, Conn. Structure and composition of foods. v. 4. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 12; A 124626. 1193
- Woldmann, Käthe, tr. Das wahre gesicht des buschmannes in seinen mythen und märchen; nach original-buschmannerzählungen niedergeschrieben von dr. W. H. I. Bleek und Lucy C. Lloyd. Übersetzt von K. Woldmann. © Dec. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 10, 1939; A—Foreign 41717; D. F. Bleek, La Rochelle, Newlands near Capetown, South Africa. 1194

- Women and the way; Christ and the world's womanhood: a symposium by Madame Chiang Kai-Shek, Mrs. Z. K. Matthews, Tsêng Pao-Swen [and others] © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 29; A 125348; Friendship press, inc., New York. 1195
- Wonderland of knowledge. Editor in chief, Lorimer V. Cavins; managing editor, Paul Randall. [v. 13, 14] © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 27; A 125260; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 1196
- Woodmore, T. B.,\* Nurfreesboro, Tenn. College business. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 27; A 124239. 1197
- Woodward, Chester,\* Topeka, Kan. Out of the blue. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Dec. 28; A 124268. 1198
- Woodward, George,\* Philadelphia. Pennsylvania legislator. [v.] 4. Political essays written for members of the general assembly, published every so often by G. Woodward. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 28; A 124271. 1199
- Work, Paul. Gardening. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 23; A 125218; Boy scouts of America, New York. 1200
- Wright, Harry,\* New York. Short history of golf in Mexico and the Mexico City country club, by H. Wright. Drawings by R. Winslow Myers. Caricatures by Andres Audiffred. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 125502. 1201
- Wulff, Georg. Ideen. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A—Foreign 41789; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 1202
- Wylie, Max,\* New York. Radio writing. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 125467. 1203
- Year book of general surgery. [1938] Edited by Evarts A. Graham. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124321; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1204
- Ylvisaker, N. M. No other way. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124326; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 1205
- Yver, Colette. La chaleur du nid. © Nov. 16, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 7, 1939; A—Foreign 41714; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 1206
- Zagoren, Ruby,\* Haddam, Conn. Meandering meditations. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1939; A 124487. 1207
- Zarchin, Michael M. From Constantine to Hitler. © Dec. 29, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 28, 1938; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 125353; United council to combat anti-Semitism & Nazism, San Francisco. 1208
- Zech, Alfons. Spiel mit den flammen. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41368; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 1209
- Ziegler, Wilhelm. Volk ohne führung; das ende des zweiten reiches. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A—Foreign 41326; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 1210
- Zinsser, Hans. Immunity principles and application in medicine and public health, by H. Zinsser, John F. Enders and LeRoy D. Fothergill. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 124379; Macmillan co., New York. 1211
- Zuckmayer, Carl. Pro domo. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A—Foreign 41593; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a. g., Stockholm. 1212

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	669
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	430
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	113
Total.....	1, 212

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[1212]

- Abbot, Charles G. Sun. © C. G. Abbot, Washington. R 72144, Dec. 14, 1938. 1
- Adams, Andy. Wells brothers, the young cattle kings, by A. Adams, with illustrations by Erwin E. Smith. © Bessie E. Willitz, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Cedric R. Adams, Ligonier, Ind. & Andrew T. Adams, Denver. R 71255, Dec. 12, 1938. 2
- Arnold, Sarah Louise. Primeiro livro de leitura, por S. L. Arnold e Charles B. Gilbert. Traduzido e adaptado á lingua Portuguesa por Manuel Soares de Ornellas. © S. L. Arnold, Boston, Esther Weed, Margaret Weed, Oshkosh, Wis. & Mary W. Stevens, Appleton, Wis. R 71448, Jan. 3, 1939. 3
- Bacheller, Irving Addison. Keeping up with Lizzie. © I. A. Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla. R 72197, Dec. 16, 1938. 4
- Barbour, Ralph Henry. 5-7  
Finkler's field. R 72150, Dec. 14, 1938.  
For Yardley. R 72136, Dec. 14, 1938.  
Team-mates, by R. H. Barbour, with illustrations by C. M. Relyea. R 72140, Dec. 14, 1938.  
© R. H. Barbour, Northampton, Mass.
- Barnhill, John F. Principles and practice of modern otology, by J. F. Barnhill and Ernest De Wolfe Wales. 2d ed., revised. © J. F. Barnhill, Miami Beach, Fla. & E. De W. Wales, Indianapolis. R 71447, Dec. 30, 1938. 8
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin. Forest castaways, by F. O. Bartlett. Illustrated by George Varian. © F. O. Bartlett, Cambridge, Mass. R 72141, Dec. 14, 1938. 9
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood. Ne'er-do-well, by Rex Beach. Illustrated by Howard Chandler Christy. © R. E. Beach, Sebring, Fla. R 72204, Dec. 16, 1938. 10
- Benson, Edward Frederic. Account rendered. © E. F. Benson, London. R 72220, Dec. 21, 1938. 11
- Betts, George Herbert. Recitation. © Anna F. Betts, Evanston, Ill. & Edith Moore Suzzallo, Piedmont, Calif. R 71262, Dec. 12, 1938. 12
- Bosher, Kate Lee Langley. Miss Ginnie Gault. © Annie L. Langley, Norfolk, Va. R 72200, Dec. 16, 1938. 13
- Burton, Harry Edwin. Latin grammar. © H. E. Burton, Hanover, N. H. R 71449, Jan. 3, 1939. 14
- Campbell, Gilbert Lewis. Industrial accidents and their compensation. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 71427, Dec. 22, 1938. 15
- Carruth, Hayden. Track's end; being the narrative of Judson Pitcher's strange winter spent there as told by himself and edited by Hayden Carruth [Fred Hayden] Illustrated by Clifford Carleton. © Oliver Edward Carruth, Falls Church, Va., Gorton Veeder Carruth, Paul Hayden Carruth & Max Irwin Carruth, Pleasantville, N. Y. R 72205, Dec. 16, 1938. 16
- Chamberlain, Lawrence. Principles of bond investment. © L. Chamberlain, Greenwich, Conn. R 71433, Dec. 22, 1938. 17
- Chase, J. Smeaton. Yosemite trails. © Isabel White Chase, Palm Springs, Riverside County, Calif. R 71253, Dec. 12, 1938. 18
- Coburn, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott. Sick-a-bed lady, by Eleanor Hallowell Abbott. © E. H. A. Coburn, Wilton, N. H. R 72139, Dec. 14, 1938. 19
- Cortissoz, Royal. John La Farge. © R. Cortissoz, New York. R 71269, Dec. 12, 1938. 20
- Cushman, Herbert Ernest. Beginner's history of philosophy. v. 2. © H. E. Cushman, W. Newton, Mass. R 71257, Dec. 12, 1938. 21
- Day, Holman Francis. Skipper and the skipped, being the shore log of Captain Aaron Sproul. © Dorothy Day Kilner, Brighton, Mass. R 72195, Dec. 16, 1938. 22

- Deland, Ellen Douglas. *Girls of Dudley school*. © J. Randall Williams, jr., Philadelphia. R 72134, Dec. 14, 1938. 23
- Deland, Margaret Wade Campbell. *Iron woman*, by Margaret Deland, with illustrations by F. Walter Taylor. © M. W. C. Deland, Kennebunkport, Me. R 72206, Dec. 16, 1938. 24
- De Morgan, William. *Likely story*. © Mary Beatrice De Morgan, Kensington, England. R 71430, Dec. 22, 1938. 25
- Dixon, Thomas. *Root of evil*, by T. Dixon. Illustrated by George Wright. © T. Dixon, Raleigh, N. C. R 72118, Dec. 16, 1938. 26
- Eastman, Charles Alexander. *Soul of the Indian*. © C. A. Eastman, Detroit. R 71254, Dec. 12, 1938. 27
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Records of a lifelong friendship, 1807-1822*. R. W. Emerson and William Henry Furness. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass. R 71382, Dec. 1, 1938. 28
- Fillebrown, Thomas. *Resonance in singing and speaking*. © Sumner Robinson & Cora E. Gillespie, Boston. R 71496, Dec. 30, 1938. 29
- Firman, Sidney G. *Manual for progressive lessons in English*. Book 1. © S. G. Firman, Glen Ridge, N. J. R 72148, Dec. 14, 1938. 30
- Forman, Henry James. *Ideal Italian tour*. © H. J. Forman, Redding Ridge, Conn. R 71264, Dec. 12, 1938. 31
- Forman, Samuel Eagle. *Stories of useful invention*. © S. E. Forman, Washington. R 72142, Dec. 14, 1938. 32
- Franck, Harry A. *Four months afoot in Spain*. © H. A. Franck, New Hope, Pa. R 72146, Dec. 14, 1938. 33
- Gibbs, George. *Forbidden way*. © G. Gibbs, Rosemont, Pa. R 72143, Dec. 14, 1938. 34
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Faust*. By J. W. von Goethe. The first part. Translated in the original metres, by Bayard Taylor. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 71271, Dec. 12, 1938. 35
- Grey, Zane. 36, 37  
*Young lion hunter*. © Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif. R 72215, Dec. 16, 1938.  
*Young pitcher*. © Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif. R 72196, Dec. 16, 1938.
- Griffis, William Elliot. *China's story in myth, legend, art and annals*. © Frances King Griffis, Pulaski, N. Y. R 71263, Dec. 12, 1938. 38
- Guitteau, William Backus. *Government and politics in the United States*. © W. B. Guitteau, Toledo. R 71259, Dec. 12, 1938. 39
- Hale, Louise Closser. *Married Miss Worth*. © Bankers trust co., New York. R 72194, Dec. 16, 1938. 40
- Harben, William Nathaniel. *Jane Dawson*. © Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, N. Y. R 72209, Dec. 16, 1938. 41
- Harrison, Henry Sydnor. *Queen*. © Norvell Harrison, Amherst, Va. R 71268, Dec. 12, 1938. 42
- Harrison, Mary St. Leger. *Adrian Savage*, by Lucas Malet [*pseud.*] © Gabrielle Vallings, Four Corners, Wemburg, near Plymouth, S. Devon, England. R 72245, Dec. 17, 1938. 43
- Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope. *Mrs. Maxon protests*, by Anthony Hope [*pseud.*] Illustrated by R. F. Schabelitz. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 72203, Dec. 16, 1938. 44
- Heyliger, William. *Bartley*, freshman pitcher. © W. Heyliger, Ridgefield Park, N. J. R 72137, Dec. 14, 1938. 45
- Holmes, S. J. *Evolution of animal intelligence*. © S. J. Holmes, Berkeley, Calif. R 71432, Dec. 22, 1938. 46
- Hough, Emerson. *Young Alaskans on the trail*. © Charlotte Hough, Chicago. R 72213, Dec. 16, 1938. 47
- Howells, William Dean. *Parting friends*. © John Mead Howells, New York & Mildred Howells, Boston. R 72201, Dec. 16, 1938. 48
- Jacobs, Caroline Emilia. *Texas blue bonnet*, by Emilia Elliott [*pseud.*] Illustrated by John Goss. © C. E. Jacobs, Salt Lake City. R 68301, Aug. 1, 1938. 49
- Johnson, Burges. *Bashful ballads*. © B. Johnson, Schenectady, N. Y. R 72216, Dec. 16, 1938. 50

- Johnson, John Butler. Theory and practice of modern framed structures, by J. B. Johnson, C. W. Bryan and F. E. Turneure. Part 2. 9th ed. © F. E. Turneure, Marjorie Johnson, Laura Johnson, Madison, Wis., Paul Johnson, Wauwatosa, Wis., Robert Johnson, Fond du Lac, Wis. & Mrs. H. F. Ringo, Montreal, Wis. R 71438, Dec. 28, 1938. 51
- Johnston, Mary. Long roll, by M. Johnston, with illustrations by N. C. Wyeth. © Eloise Johnston, Warm Springs, Va. R 71267, Dec. 12, 1938. 52
- Kaler, James Otis. Old Ben, the friend of Toby Tyler and Mr. Stubbs' brother, by James Otis [*pseud.*] With illustrations by Sarah Noble-Ives. © Amy L. Kaler, S. Portland, Me. R 72211, Dec. 16, 1938. 53
- Karapetoff, V. Engineering applications of higher mathematics. Part 1. 1st ed. © V. Karapetoff, Leonia, N. J. R 72192, Dec. 14, 1938. 54
- Keefe, John R. Plan for decreasing the cost of operation and increasing the efficiency of fire departments of cities. © J. R. Keefe, Caldwell, N. J. R 71564, Dec. 27, 1938. 55
- Knipe, Alden Arthur. Last lap. © A. A. Knipe, New York. R 72208, Dec. 16, 1938. 56
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward. Pianoforte and its music. © Marie Krehbiel, New York. R 71547, Jan. 9, 1939. 57
- Lincoln, Joseph C. Cap'n Warren's wards, by J. C. Lincoln. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 72149, Dec. 14, 1938. 58
- Lorenz, Karl. Easter treasury, no. 16. © Lorenz pub. co., Dayton, O. R 71562, Jan. 3, 1939. 59
- Low, Albert H. Technical methods of ore analysis. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. © Helen A. Thompson, Denver. R 69916, Dec. 3, 1938. 60
- McCarthy, Justin Huntley. 61, 62  
Fair Irish maid. © Loullie McCarthy, London. R 72210, Dec. 16, 1938.
- King over the water. © Loullie McCarthy, London. R 72198, Dec. 16, 1938.
- Markham, Edwin, *ed.* Real America in romance. v. 12. Art ed. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 71245, Dec. 2, 1938. 63
- Martin, Louis A., *jr.* Textbook of mechanics. v. 3. 1st ed. © Alwynne B. Martin, Hoboken, N. J. R 72191, Dec. 16, 1938. 64
- Meadowcroft, William Henry. Boys' life of Edison. With autobiographical notes by Mr. Edison. © William M. Meadowcroft & C. Harry Meadowcroft, Boonton, N. J. R 72217, Dec. 16, 1938. 65
- Merriman, Mansfield, *ed.* American civil engineers' pocket book. 1st ed. © John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. R 69915, Dec. 3, 1938. 66
- Monroe, Paul, *ed.* Cyclopedia of education. v. 1. © Macmillan co., New York. R 69910, Dec. 29, 1938. 67
- Moses, Belle. Charles Dickens and his girl heroines. © B. Moses, Long Island City, N. Y. R 72151, Dec. 14, 1938. 68
- Muir, John. My first summer in the Sierras. © Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. R 71266, Dec. 12, 1938. 69
- Neilson, William Allan, *ed.* Chief Elizabethan dramatists, excluding Shakespeare. © W. A. Neilson, Northampton, Mass. R 71256, Dec. 12, 1938. 70
- Oertel, Horst. Anatomic histological processes of Bright's disease and their relation to the functional changes. © H. Oertel, Montreal, Canada. R 69914, Dec. 9, 1938. 71
- Oskison, Hildegard Hawthorne. Lure of the garden, by Hildegard Hawthorne; illustrated in full color by Maxfield Parrish, Jules Guérin, Sigismund de Ivanowski, Anna Whelan Betts, and others, and with photographs. © H. H. Oskison, Berkeley, Calif. R 72147, Dec. 14, 1938. 72
- Paxson, Frederic L. Civil war. © F. L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. R 71434, Dec. 22, 1938. 73
- Peabody, C. H. Mellier diagram. © Amy K. Jones, Newtonville, Mass. R 72261, Dec. 17, 1938. 74
- Phillips, David Graham. Conflict. © City bank farmers trust co., New York. R 72135, Dec. 14, 1938. 75
- Porter, William Sydney. 76, 77  
Sixes and sevens, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] © Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C. R 72221, Dec. 21, 1938.

Porter, William Sydney—Continued.

Unprofitable servant, by O. Henry [*pseud.*] © Sara Coleman Porter, Weaverville, N. C. R 72224, Dec. 21, 1938.

Rankin, Carroll Watson. Castaways of Pete's patch, by C. W. Rankin, with illustrations by Ada C. Williamson. © C. W. Rankin, Marquette, Mich. R 71429, Dec. 22, 1938. 78

Rhead, Louis, *illus.* Tom Brown's school-days, by an old boy (Thomas Hughes) with numerous illustrations made at Rugby school by L. Rhead, with an introduction by W. D. Howells. © Bertrand Rhead, Moore, Near Crewe, England. R 72214, Dec. 16, 1938. 79

Ritchie, Anne Thackeray. 80-89

Adventures of Philip, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72238, Dec. 17, 1938.

Ballads, and The rose and the ring, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72236, Dec. 17, 1938.

Catherine: a story; The Fitzboodles papers; Cox diary; The Bedford-Row conspiracy; and A legend of the Rhine, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72243, Dec. 17, 1938.

Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarch, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72235, Dec. 17, 1938.

Denis Duval, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72240, Dec. 17, 1938.

Irish sketch book, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72242, Dec. 17, 1938.

Miscellanies, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72244, Dec. 17, 1938.

Paris sketch book, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72241, Dec. 17, 1938.

Roundabout papers and The second funeral of Napoleon, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72239, Dec. 17, 1938.

Virginians, by William Makepeace Thackeray; with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. [The centenary biographical ed.] R 72237, Dec. 17, 1938.

© Hester Thackeray Fuller, London.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, *ed.* Trees and shrubs. v. 2, pt. 3. © C. S. Sargent, New York. R 71272, Dec. 12, 1938. 90

Searson, J. W. 91, 92

Studies in reading, by J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice Martin, Pine, Or. R 71436, Dec. 21, 1938.

— Fourth reader. By J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice Martin, Pine, Or. R 71437, Dec. 21, 1938.

Seltzer, Charles Alden. 93-97

Kid and the cowboys. R 69921, Dec. 23, 1937.

Messenger from Conejos. R 69920, Dec. 23, 1937.

Nester on Carrizo. R 69918, Dec. 23, 1937.

Sixteenth man. R 69917, Dec. 23, 1937.

Trail of the serpent. R 69919, Dec. 23, 1937.

© C. A. Seltzer, N. Olmsted, O.

Sharp, Dallas Lore. Face of the fields. © Waitstill H. Sharp, Wellesley Hills, Mass. R 71252, Dec. 12, 1938. 98

Skelton, O. D. Socialism; a critical analysis. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 71428, Dec. 22, 1938. 99

Smith, Preserved. Life and letters of Martin Luther. © P. Smith, Ithaca, N. Y. R 71265, Dec. 12, 1938. 100

- Stöhr, Richard. Praktischer leitfaden des kontrapunkts. © R. Stöhr, Vienna, Germany. R 71286, Nov. 25, 1938. 101
- Stuyvesant, Alice. Vanity box, by A. Stuyvesant. Illustrated by Charlotte Weber-Ditzler. © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England. R 72219, Dec. 21, 1938. 102
- Taylor, Frederick Winslow. 103, 104  
Principles of scientific management. © Louise M. S. Taylor, Chestnut Hill, Pa. R 72199, Dec. 16, 1938.
- Shop management. © Louise M. S. Taylor, Chestnut Hill, Pa. R 72202, Dec. 16, 1938.
- Teall, Gardner. Contessa's sister. © G. Teall, Eau Claire, Wis. R 71435, Dec. 27, 1938. 105
- Thomas, Charles Swain, *ed.* Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems, by Matthew Arnold, selected and edited by C. S. Thomas. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 71270, Dec. 12, 1938. 106
- Thorndike, Edward L. Individuality, by E. L. Thorndike. Edited by Henry Suzzallo. © E. L. Thorndike, New York. R 71273, Dec. 12, 1938. 107
- Throckmorton, Josephine Holt. Sergeant Jimmy. © J. H. Throckmorton, Washington. R 72259, Dec. 20, 1938. 108
- Van Dyke, Henry. Mansion, by H. Van Dyke, with illustrations by Elizabeth Shippen Green. © Tertius Van Dyke, Washington, Conn. R 72212, Dec. 16, 1938. 109
- Webster, Hanson H., *ed.* 110, 111  
Night before Thanksgiving, A white heron and selected stories, by Sarah Orne Jewett. Edited by H. H. Webster. [New ed.] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 71261, Dec. 12, 1938.
- Selections for study and memorizing poetry and prose, by Sarah Orne Jewett. Edited by H. H. Webster. New ed. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 71260, Dec. 12, 1938.
- Webster, Henry Kitchell. Girl in the other seat. © Mary O. Webster, Evanston, Ill. R 72133, Dec. 14, 1938. 112
- Webster, Jean. Just Patty, by J. Webster. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea. © Jean McKenney Connor, Greenwich, Conn. R 72145, Dec. 14, 1938. 113
- Wister, Owen. Padre Ignacio. © Mary Channing Wister Dasburg, William Rotch Wister, Owen Jones Wister, Charles Kemble Butler Wister, Bryn Mawr, Pa. & Frances Kemble Wister Stokes, St. Davids, Pa. R 72207, Dec. 16, 1938. 114
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. Ahead of schedule. © P. G. Wodehouse, Low Wood, Le Touquet, Clais, France. R 72222, Dec. 21, 1938. 115
- Young, J. W. A. Appleton arithmetics, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson. Second book. Washington ed. © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa. & Lambert L. Jackson, Newark, N. J. R 72138, Dec. 14, 1938. 116









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
No. 2

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:*

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. December, 1938, cumulative pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124907; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1213
- Acheson, Edward.\* Alexandria, Va. Murder to hounds. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125991. 1214
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins,\* Auburn, N. Y. Both over twenty-one. © 1 c. Jan. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24758; pubd. Nov. 26, 1938. 1215
- Åkerhielm, Annie. Innanför Vallgravén. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A for. 41922; Albert Bonniers forlag, Stockholm. 1216
- Alalouf, Léon,\* Toulouse, H<sup>te</sup> Garonne, France. Cette vie qui est en moi. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41850. 1217
- Alexander federal tax service, 1939. v. 1-3. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 27; A 125624; Alexander pub. co., inc., New York. 1218
- Allard, Paul. Le Quai-d'Orsay. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41878; Éditions de France, Paris. 1219
- Allen, Arthur A. Golden plover and other birds, by A. A. Allen, with seven color plates by George Miksch Sutton. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 125680; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 1220
- Allen, Victor T. This earth of ours. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 124971; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1221
- Allers, Rudolf. Self improvement. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125922; Benziger bros., New York. 1222
- Alloway, Frank L.,\* Kingsport, Tenn. Handbook on nasal accessory sinuses. © Dec. 29, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124759. 1223
- Allstqm, Oliver,\* Chicago. Old Rocky; the world's first billionaire centenary, 1839-1939. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 19; A 125602. 1224
- Ambler, Eric Clifford,\* Shirley, Surrey, England. Cause for alarm. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125861. 1225
- American academy of arts and letters,\* New York. American academy of arts and letters. [By-laws, 1938] 19th ed. © July 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 28; A 125699. 1226
- American art association, Anderson galleries, inc.,\* New York. Cortlandt F. Bishop library. 1227-1229
- Part one. © Mar. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Jan. 25, 1939; A 124788.
- Part two. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125928.
- Part four. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 124789.
- American association of state highway officials,\* Washington. Standard specifications for highway materials and methods of sampling and testing. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 125760. 1230
- American digest. 1231, 1232
- Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-6 General digest. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124911; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1233



## American digest—Continued

- General digest, American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the Fourth Decennial digest. v. 6. May to October, 1938. By the publisher's editorial staff. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124898; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting, held at Atlantic City, N. J., June 27–July 1, 1938. v. 38. Part I–II. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. each Feb. 6; affs. Jan. 26; A 126048, 126049. 1233, 1234
- American surgical association. Transactions of the fifty-ninth meeting, held at the Traymore, Atlantic City, N. J., May 2, 3, 4, 1938. v. 56. Edited by Walter Estell Lee, recorder of the association. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125862; Walter Estell Lee, Philadelphia. 1235
- Andrews, Elias. Modern humanism and Christian theism. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126039; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1236
- Andrews, John N., ed. Tomorrow in the making. Edited by J. N. Andrews and Carl A. Marsden. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 124821; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1237
- Angus, Samuel. Essential Christianity. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125910; Macmillan co., New York. 1238
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. L'uomo che rubò la Gioconda. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; 1 for. 41924; Fondazione del Vittoriale degli Italiani, Rome. 1239
- Antonius, George. Arab awakening. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 124739; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1240
- Aptheker, Herbert. Negro in the Civil war. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 125697; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 1241
- Aquaro-Deodati, Beniamino,\* Brooklyn. Rapsodie Mussoliniane. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 124764. 1242
- Arizona. *Supreme court*. Report of cases argued and determined from June 1, 1937, to November 29, 1937. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. v. 50. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 13; A 125997; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 1243
- Arkansas digest. December, 1938, pamphlet. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124906; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1244
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish. When there is no peace. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 124762; Macmillan co., New York. 1245
- Arneson, Ben A. Democratic monarchies of Scandinavia. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 126034; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 1246
- Ashmand, J. M., tr. Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos; or, Quadripartite; being four books of the Influence of the stars. New ed. © Oct. 1, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 8, 1939; A 124989; Aries press, Chicago. 1247
- Athearn, Clarence R. Discussing religion creatively, by C. R. Athearn and Laura Armstrong Athearn. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124722; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1248
- Atherton, Wynema. Shadowing wing. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126045; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1249
- Atlantic digest. November, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125796; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1250
- Audiat, Pierre. La Grèce au temps des dieux [par] P. Audiat. Illustrations de Jacques Touchet. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41835; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1251
- Aurand, Ammon Monroe, jr.,\* Harrisburg, Pa. Little known facts about the Ritual of the Jews and the esoteric folklore of the Pennsylvania-Germans. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 23; A 124838. 1252
- Axe, Ruth Frey, tr. Prospectus to form a society for emigration to California [by] Carl Meyer. Translated from the German edition of 1852, by R. F. Axe. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 125672; Saunders studio press, Claremont, Calif. 1253

- Ayer, William Ward. *These men live!* © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126040; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1254
- Babbitt, Harold E. *Water supply engineering*, by H. E. Babbitt and James J. Doland. 3d ed. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 27; A 124823; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1255
- Bacon, Francis L.,\* Wilmette, Ill. *Our life today*, by F. L. Bacon and Edward A. Krug. Illustrations by C. E. B. Bernard. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 125897. 1256
- Balabanis, Homer P.,\* Arcata, Calif. *Travel sketches of Europe*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1939; aff. Feb. 7; A 125844. 1257
- Baldwin, Harry Anderson. *Asked and answered*. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124713; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1258
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. *Ohio township officers manual*, with forms, annotated, containing all Ohio law relating to townships, with complete annotations to January 1, 1939 [by] W. E. Baldwin. Text and comment by Charles P. Baker, jr. [Associate editors: Rodney M. Nash, Glenn Kitson, Charles L. Cole, Marjorie E. Gould] © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 23; A 125575. 1259
- Ball, Carleton R. *Federal, state, and local administrative relationships in agriculture*. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 7, 1939; aff. Feb. 4; A 124945; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1260
- Balter, Harry Graham. *Federal rules of civil procedure*. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124699; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 1261
- Bannerman, G. W. *Guide book in safety education*. © Dec. 1, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 12, 1938; aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 124913; Employers mutual liability insurance co., Wausau, Wis. 1262
- Bardon, Minna. *Case of the advertised murder*. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124868; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1263
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon,\* Montreal, Canada. *Winter road*. [Instalment 1, 2] © 1 c. each Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24752; pubd. Oct. 18, Nov. 16. 1264
- Barnes, Albert C. *Art of Cezanne*, by A. C. Barnes & Violette De Mazia. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126064; Barnes foundation, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. 1265
- Bartlett, E. S.,\* Chicago. *Sheep shearing*. © Apr. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Feb. 4; A 125505. 1266
- Baschet, Roger. *Le Général Daumesnil, l'ange gardien de Napoléon*. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41894; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1267
- Beauchamp, Wilbur L. *Science problems for the junior high school*, by W. L. Beauchamp, John C. Mayfield [and] Joe Young West. Book 2. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 125693; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 1268
- Beaudza, Louis. *La formation de l'armée coloniale*. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41971; L. Fournier et cie., Paris. 1269
- Beck, Walter Herbert. *Lutheran elementary schools in the United States*. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 125846; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 1270
- Becker, Wilhelm. *Materie im interstellaren raume*. © July 8, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41955; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 1271
- Belloc, Hilaire,\* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, Sussex, England. *Return to the Baltic*, by H. Belloc. Illustrated by Edmond L. Warre. © 1 c. Jan. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24747; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 1272
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross-references by B. G. Bonomi. v. 7. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125783; Matthew Bender & co., inc., New York. 1273
- Benjamin, Harold. *Saber-tooth curriculum*, including other lectures in the history of paleolithic education, by J. Abner Peddiwell, Ph. D., as told to Raymond Wayne [pseud.] and several tequila daisies. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125870; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1274

- Benjamins, C. E. Les tumeurs osseuses du nez et des sinus. Analyses en allemand et anglais. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41827; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 1275
- Bennett, Albert A. Formal logic, by A. A. Bennett and Charles A. Baylis. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 7; A 125946; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1276
- Bennett, James O'Donnell. Mask of fame [by] J. O. Bennett and Everett L. Millard. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1939; A 125958; Everett L. Millard, Highland Park, Ill. 1277
- Berlitz, V. H. 1278, 1279  
Berlitz premier livre pour les enfants. Partie française. Nouvelle édition. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125798; Berlitz schools of languages of America, inc., New York.  
Берлиц учебник для преподавания новых языков, часть Русская. 270е издание. [English translation: Berlitz Russian book] © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125799; Berlitz schools of languages of America, inc., New York.
- Bernard, Jules E., jr.,\* Austin, Tex. Prosody of the Tudor interlude. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125758. 1280
- Bertram, James,\* London. Unconquered. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125931. 1281
- Besson, Maurice,\* Paris. Annecy, fleur des monts; son histoire, son paysage. © Dec. 25, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41902. 1282
- Bibesco, *princesse*. Loulou, prince impérial [par] Lucile Decaux [*pseud.*] © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41863; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1283
- Bidou, Henry. 900 lieues sur l'Amazonie. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41861; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1284
- Bigland, Eileen. Lake of the royal crocodiles. © 1 c. Feb. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24756; pubd. Jan. 23; Macmillan co., New York. 1285
- Bittle, Celestine N. Domain of being: ontology. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 23; A 125573; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1286
- Black, William Harman,\* New York. If I were a Jew. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Dec. 21; A 125569. 1287
- Blais, Roger. La forêt. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41926; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 1288
- Blake, Warren E., *tr.* Chariton's Chaereas and Callirhoe. Translated from the Greek by W. E. Blake. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 124929; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 1289
- Bloomfield, Arthur E., *ed.* Olympiad Bible lessons. v. 2, second year. A. E. Bloomfield, editor; Robert D. Higley, associate editor. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125896; Higley printing co., Butler, Ind. 1290
- Bolitho, Hector,\* Boytons, Hempstead, Saffron, Walden, Essex, England. Victoria and Disraeli. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24723; pubd. Dec. 2, 1938. 1291
- Boller, Anna E. Sexton cook book for the Sexton market. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Jan. 27; A 124836; John Sexton & co., Chicago. 1292
- Borgeson, Gertrude M.,\* Bronxville, N. Y. Techniques used by the teacher during the nursery school luncheon period. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Feb. 18; A 125978. 1293
- Boss, Andrew. Agriculture I, by A. Boss, Harold K. Wilson and William E. Petersen. General editor, A. M. Field. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125830; Webb book pub. co., St. Paul. 1294
- Boston. Museum of fine arts,\* Boston. Portfolio of Chinese paintings in the museum (Han to Sung periods) A descriptive text by Kojiro Tomita. [2d ed.] © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 126004. 1295
- Boudreau, Réal, *tr.* Brother André, c. s. c., the apostle of Saint Joseph, by Henri-Paul Bergeron. Translated from the French by R. Boudreau. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 4; A 124991; Benziger bros., New York. 1296
- Boutell, Anita Day,\* Horsham, Sussex, England. Tell death to wait. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 21; A 125739. 1297

- Bowles, Oliver. Stone industries; dimension stone, crushed stone, geology, technology, distribution, utilization. 2d ed. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 125871; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1298
- Bowman, Heath. Crusoe's island in the Caribbean, by H. Bowman and Jefferson Bowman. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 4; A 125778; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1299
- Boyce, Arthur Earl,\* Muncie, Ind. Biography of James Boyce, pioneer builder of Muncie, Indiana. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124765. 1300
- Brandenburger, Kurt. Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen. 2. aufl. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41957; J. F. Lehmann's verlag, Munich. 1301
- Brener, Marguerite,\* New York. My family 'tis of thee. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 125640. 1302
- Brennan, Gerald T. Angel food; little talks to little folks. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 23; A 125572; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1303
- Brennan, John, ed. Unpublished true stories. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125868; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 1304
- Brewton, John Edmund. Talks to young adventurers. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124715; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1305
- Brickel, A. C. J. Surgical treatment of hand and forearm infections. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 124978; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 1306
- Bringuiet, Paul. Dames de Hollywood, suivi d'un petit dictionnaire secret des stars. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41981; Éditions de France, Paris. 1307
- Bronson, Bertrand H. Joseph Ritson, scholar-at-arms. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 25, 1939; aff. Jan. 24; A 124869; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1308
- Brooks, Edwin Searles,\* London. Vultures Ltd., by Berkeley Gray [pseud.] © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24728; pubd. Dec. 5, 1938. 1309
- Brooks, Robert R. R. Unions of their own choosing. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 124802; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1310
- Brown, Audrey Alexandra. Log of a lame duck. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125913; Macmillan co., New York. 1311
- Brown, Francis J. Sociology of childhood. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 10; A 125645; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1312
- Brownlow, C. V. Gould's pocket pronouncing medical dictionary [by George M. Gould. New material by C. V. Brownlow] 11th ed. revised. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 124723; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1313
- Bruce, William. Principles of democratic education. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 17; A 125740; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1314
- Brussaly, Manuel, ed. Chartreuse de Parme [by] Stendhal [pseud.] © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125717; Harper & bros., New York. 1315
- Bryant, Arthur. Samuel Pepys; the saviour of the navy. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 124857; Macmillan co., New York. 1316
- Bryant, John Myron. Alternating-current circuits, by J. M. Bryant, James A. Correll and E. W. Johnson. 3d ed. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 125662; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1317
- Buchsbaum, Ralph. Animals without backbones. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124687; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1318
- Buell, Raymond Leslie. Death by tariff. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 20; A 124683; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1319
- Bunts, Frank Emory. Letters from the Asiatic station, 1881-1883. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 125603; Alexander T. Bunts, Cleveland Heights, O. 1320
- Bureau of business practice,\* New York. Business management. v. 1-10. By staff of Bureau of business practice. Glenn L. Gardiner, editor-in-chief. © Apr. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 30, 1938; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125676. 1321
- Bureau of national affairs, inc.,\* Washington. Labor relations reference manual. v. 1, 1-A. v. 1, © Oct. 29, 1937; v. 1 A, © June 28, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 1, 1939; affs. Feb. 6; A 125901, 125902. 1322, 1323

- Burloud, A. *Principes d'une psychologie des tendances*. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41930; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 1324
- Burnett, Whit,\* New York. *Literary life and the hell with it*, by W. Burnett, with drawings by Bemelmans. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 125718. 1325
- Burrell, Angus, *ed.* *Bedside book of famous American stories*. Edited by A. Burrell and Bennett A. Cerf. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 125955; Random house, inc., New York. 1326
- Burse, William J. *Mental tests for civil service examinations*. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124795; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1327
- Burton, Richard,\* Patterson, N. J. *Higher than hills*. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16, 1939; A 125952. 1328
- Byrd, Clarence,\* Opp, Ala. *Devil's deception*. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125797. 1329
- Cahuet, Albéric,\* Paris. *Les abeilles d'or; Ile d'Elbe 1815*. © Jan. 17, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41974. 1330
- Caillé, Pierre Francis, *tr.* Tom Sawyer [par] Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Traduit par P.-F. Caillé. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41842; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1331
- California. *District courts of appeal*. Reports of cases determined, June 6, 1938, to July 26, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 27 (2d) © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125848; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 1332
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 11. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 126026; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1333
- Callander, C. Latimer. *Surgical anatomy*. 2d ed., entirely reset. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 17; A 126032; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1334
- Calvet, J. *La littérature religieuse de François de Sales à Fénelon*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41805; J. de Gigord, Paris. 1335
- Cameron, Elizabeth D. C.,\* London. *Death of the heart* [by] Elizabeth Bowen. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125734. 1336
- Camp, S. H., & co.,\* Jackson, Mich. *Anatomical studies for physicians and surgeons*. 9th ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 124843. 1337
- Campbell, Anson B. *Presidency, the Supreme court and seven senators*, by William H. Murray (Alfalfa Bill) as told to A. B. Campbell. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 125705; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 1338
- Card, Leslie E. *Poultry production*, by William Adams Lippincott. 6th ed., thoroughly revised by L. E. Card. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 21; A 125720; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 1339
- Carlson, C. Lennart. *First magazine; a history of The gentleman's magazine*. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 126012; Brown univ., Providence. 1340
- Carroll, Joseph Cephas. *Slave insurrections in the United States, 1800-1865*. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 1, 1939; A 125688; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 1341
- Carter, H. Dyson. *If you want to invent*. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 125776; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 1342
- Cary, Melbert B., jr.,\* New York. *Willi's wishful thinking*. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 124839. 1343
- Cassidy, Asa,\* Tampa, Fla. *Rubberhex in Florida*. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125800. 1344
- Cassidy, Michael Ardagh,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. & Pratt, Helen Gay,\* Honolulu, T. H. *Your experiment in living*. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 27; A 125773. 1345

- Castelnau, Jacques. *Madame Tallien; révolutionnaire, favorite, princesse.* © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41884; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1346
- Cavert, Samuel McCrea, *ed.* Church faces the world. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125973; Round table press, inc., New York. 1347
- Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne, *lord,\** Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England. Young Melbourne, by Lord David Cecil. 1348-1350
- [Instalment 4] © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24726; pubd. Nov. 27, 1938.
- [Instalment 5] © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24737; pubd. Dec. 4, 1938.
- [Instalment 6] © 1 c. Feb. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24757; pubd. Dec. 11, 1938.
- Central conference of American rabbis,\* Macon, Ga. [Yearbook] Forty-ninth annual convention, June 21st to June 26th, nineteen hundred and thirty eight, Atlantic City, N. J. v. 48. Edited by Isaac E. Marcuson. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 1, 1939; A 125701. 1351
- Cerf, Léon. *Mariages de rois. Mariages d'enfants.* © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41817; Éditions de France, Paris. 1352
- Chack, Paul. *Tu seras marin* [par] P. Chack. *Dessins de Léon Haffner.* © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41881; Éditions de France, Paris. 1353
- Chandler, Raymond,\* *Riverside, Calif.* Big sleep. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 125939. 1354
- Chanin, Nathan.  
ברעלע: פון נ. כאנין. ציכענענע פון נאָסע  
קאלאחסקי.  
[Title transliterated: Berele] © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1939; A 125661; Farlag kinder ring of the educational committee of the Workmen's circle, New York. 1355
- Chapman, Margaret Storm Jameson. Here comes a candle [by] Storm Jameson [pseud.] © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125584; Macmillan co., New York. 1356
- Charpentier, John. Alfred de Musset. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41859; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1357
- Charteris, Leslie,\* London. Follow the saint. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 125244. 1358
- [Chartier, Émile] *Propos sur la religion* [par] Alain [pseud.] 8<sup>e</sup> éd. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41929; Editions Rieder, Paris. 1359
- Chater, A. G., *tr.* Reluctant prophet. Translated from the Danish of Harald Tandrup by A. G. Chater. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 125938; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1360
- Chazoff, Jack. La C. G. T., colonie soviétique. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41978; Éditions de France, Paris. 1361
- Civilization of the Americas; lectures arranged by the University of California, at Los Angeles, Committee on international relations. [By Lesley Byrd Simpson, Ralph L. Beals and others] © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1939; aff. Jan. 31; A 125762; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1362
- Clark, Roland. Roland Clark's etchings. [De luxe ed.] © Oct. 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 20, 1939; aff. Jan. 23; A 125580; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 1363
- Clark, Sydney A.,\* Carmel, Calif. Ireland on \$50, by S. A. Clark. Illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 4; A 124938. 1364
- Claude, Georges. Un plan de sauvetage économique du pays, suivi d'un Appel aux ouvriers. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41854; V. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 1365
- Claudy, Carl H. Masonic service association of the United States. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 124954; Masonic service assn. of the United States, Washington. 1366
- Clemens, Cyril. My cousin Mark Twain. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 125754; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 1367
- Clement, N. H. Romanticism in France. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 8; A 124981; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 1368
- Cobb, Stanwood,\* Chevy Chase, Md. Character; a sequence in spiritual psychology. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125761. 1369

- Cobor, Pierre, *tr.* 1370, 1371  
*L'île d'Ève* [par] Edgar Wallace. Traduit par Pierre Cobor. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41868; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Le retour de Tarzan [par] Edgar-Rice Burroughs. Traduit par P. Cobor. Illustrations de Souriau. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41892; Librairie Hachette, Paris.
- Codd, L. A.,\* Washington. American industry and our national defense. © June 21, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125617. 1372
- Cole, Arthur Harrison. Finding-list of royal commission reports in the British dominions. Prepared under the direction of A. H. Cole, with an introductory essay by Hugh McDowell Clokie. [Compiled by Irene Crossmon] © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124782; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1373
- Cole, George Douglas Howard. Off with her head! by G. D. H. and Margaret Cole. © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24733; pubd. Dec. 5, 1938; Macmillan co., New York. 1374
- Coleman, Mary Louise,\* New York. Bees in the garden and honey in the larder. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125853. 1375
- Collins, A. Frederick. Photography for fun and money. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 124861; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1376
- The Colophon. New series: a quarterly for bookmen. v. 3, no. 4. Autumn, 1938. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125829; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 1377
- Comfort, Mildred Houghton. Peter and Nancy in Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and Canada. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 124808; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 1378
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. Pennsylvania valuations and exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 1939 ed. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 125578. 1379
- Compton, Ray, *ed.* Conquests of science. Edited by R. Compton [and] Charles H. Nettels. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125810; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1380
- Compton, Wendell Alward,\* Roselle, N. J. Pangs of puppy-love and other poems. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 8; A 126050. 1381
- Compton's pictured encyclopedia. v. 1-15. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. each Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 126013; F. E. Compton & co., Chicago. 1382
- Conel, Jesse LeRoy. Postnatal development of the human cerebral cortex. v. 1. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125815; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1383
- Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. La nuit de Magdalena. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41959; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 1384
- Cook, A. L. God in action. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 124832; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1385
- Coolidge, Dane & Coolidge, Mary Roberts,\* Berkeley, Calif. Last of the Seris. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 124726. 1386
- Cooper, David L.,\* Los Angeles. Messiah: His first coming scheduled. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 124982. 1387
- Coornaert, Emile. Travail et civilisation à travers les âges [par] E. Coornaert [et] J. Sauzeau. [Les dessins à la plume qui illustrent cet ouvrage ont été exécutés d'après des documents de l'époque par S. Bougle] © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41897; Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 1388
- Copland, Aaron. What to listen for in music. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 124680; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1389
- Cornish, Thomas C.,\* Jefferson, O. Unlawful acts with penalties (state-federal-municipal) <Ohio ed.> © Nov. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 125850. 1390
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser, assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 13. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 1; A 124899; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 1391

- Cortissoz, Royal. Commemorative tributes to Hassam and Blashfield, by R. Cortissoz; Taft, by Herbert Adams; Root, by Nicholas Murray Butler; More, by William Lyon Phelps [and] Henderson, by Walter Damrosch. © Feb. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 28; A 125698; Amer. academy of arts & letters, New York. 1392
- Corwin, Edward S. 1393, 1394
- Constitution and what it means today. [6th ed., 1938] © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125619; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J.
- Court over Constitution. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124745; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J.
- Cox, Charles R. Water purification for the practical man. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124840; Case-Shepperd-Mann pub. corp., New York. 1395
- Coxe, George Harmon, jr.,\* Falmouth, Mass. Four frightened women. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 23; A 124810. 1396
- Crabb, Cecil V. Individual in our present-day world. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124714; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1397
- Craigie, Sir William Alexander, ed. Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Under the editorship of Sir W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Part 5. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 125598; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1398
- Crawford, Eugene J. Three hours' agony for sisters. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125921; Benziger bros., New York. 1399
- Cresson, André. Pascal, sa vie, son œuvre, avec un exposé de sa philosophie. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41928; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 1400
- Cretin, Roger. 1401, 1402
- À l'assaut des pôles [par] Roger Vercel [pseud.] © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41888; Albin Michel, Paris.
- Ange-Marie, négrier sensible [par] Roger Vercel [pseud.] © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41887; Albin Michel, Paris.
- Crofts, Freeman Wills,\* Wildren, Blackheath, Guildford, Surrey, England. Antidote to venom. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 25; A 124992. 1403
- Cross, Arthur Lyon. Shorter history of England and greater Britain. 3d ed. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124944; Macmillan co., New York. 1404
- Crossman, R. H. S. Plato today. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 31; A 124858; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1405
- Culbert, Jane F. Counseling young workers [by] J. F. Culbert [and] Helen R. Smith. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124682; Vocational service for juniors, New York. 1406
- Culbertson, Charlotte,\* Los Angeles. In my Father's house. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125657. 1407
- Currier, Clinton Harvey. Course in general mathematics, by C. H. Currier, Emery Ernest Watson [and] James Sutherland Frame. Rev. ed. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124940; Macmillan co., New York. 1408
- Curtis, Robert S. Cottonseed meal. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 124842; Robert S. Curtis pub. co., Raleigh, N. C. 1409
- Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Other brother. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125755. 1410
- Dahlberg, E. M. Conservation of renewable resources. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125888; C. C. Nelson pub. co., Appleton, Wis. 1411
- Dartois, Yves. La bonne aventure, ô gué! © Jan. 13, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41961; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1412
- Daune, Mary Morris. Star-drift. © Oct. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125687; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 1413
- David, André. Mon père répondez-moi [par] A. David et un Dominicain. © Jan. 17, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41975; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1414
- Davidson, Craig. How to make money selling meat, by C. Davidson and F. O. Britton. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 124736; Butterick co., inc., New York. 1415



- Davis, Edith A. Parent education, by E. A. Davis and Esther McGinnis. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 125808; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 1416
- Davis, Frederick C.,\* Pipersville, Pa. He wouldn't stay dead. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125854. 1417
- Davis, Joseph S. On agricultural policy, 1926-1938. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 125954; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1418
- Davis, Marion Quinlan. Plan for growing up, by M. Q. Davis; with a foreword by John Frederick Dashiell and contributions by Garry Cleveland Myers and Dorothy E. Norris. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125893; J. A. Richards, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 1419
- Dawson, Clarence Douglas. Plant chemiculture. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged, by C. D. Dawson and M. V. Dorn. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125880; Maurita Viles Dorn, Los Angeles. 1420
- Dean, Leonard F. Mind in the making, by James Harvey Robinson, with editorial notes by L. F. Dean and Charles C. Walcutt. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 124702; Harper & bros., New York. 1421
- Deaver, George G. Fundamentals of physical examination. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 28; A 124816; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1422
- Debt-Bridel, Jacques. Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, duchesse de Longueville. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41830; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1423
- Degler, Howard E. Diesel engines, theory and design. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 126017; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1424
- De la cruz—Badiano Aztec herbal of 1552. Text and figures. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125608; Maya soc., Baltimore. 1425
- De la Torre, Teofilo,\* San Francisco. Physical regeneration and longevity. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 5; A 124848. 1426
- Deleplanque, Jeanne. La fuite en avant [par Jeanne Ranay, *pseud.*] t. 1. Désarroi. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41871; Société des éditions Eugène Rey, Paris. 1427
- Demarest, Phyllis Gordon. This strange love. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125863; Macaulay co., New York. 1428
- Dennett, Tyler. Lincoln and the Civil war in the diaries and letters of John Hay. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125876; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1429
- Derleth, August. Any day now, by A. Derleth, with illustrations by Mathias Noheimer. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 125715; Normandie house, Chicago. 1430
- Deutsche sozialpolitik; bericht der Deutschen arbeitsfront zentralbüro, sozialamt; zeit: 30. 6. 1936 bis 31. 8. 1937. © Oct. 7, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A for. 41995; Verlag der deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1431
- Dexter, Earle Francis,\* Albuquerque, N. M. Southwest. © Dec. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1939; A 125667. 1432
- Dick, George F. Scarlet fever, by G. F. Dick and Gladys Henry Dick. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 25, 1939; A 125589; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 1433
- Dicks, Russell L. And ye visited me. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 124705; Harper & bros., New York. 1434
- Diesel engineering; a home-study course and general reference work on the construction, operation, and maintenance of heavy-duty and high-speed diesel engines; practical mathematics; principles of electricity; construction, operation, and maintenance of generators and motors; Diesel electric plants; thermodynamics; theory and design of Diesel engines. v. 1-6. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 30; A 124846; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 1435
- Dietrich, Ethel B. World trade. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 124928; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 1436

- Disciples of Christ. International convention, *Denver*, 1938. International convention, Disciples of Christ, Denver, Colorado, October 16-21, 1938. Story of the convention, pictures and biographies of the speakers, addresses, convention sermon, resolutions. [Compiled by Marion Stevenson] © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 124778; Christian board of publication, St. Louis. 1437
- Dixon, Franklin W. Twisted claw, by F. W. Dixon. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 124972; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1438
- Dobie, John M. Poems. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 17; A 126028; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1439
- Dobson, Ruth Lininger,\* Detroit. Today is enough. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 25; A 124993. 1440
- Dodd, C. H. History and the Gospel. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 125649; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1441
- Dodd, Paul A. Economic aspects of medical services, with special reference to conditions in California, by P. A. Dodd and E. F. Penrose. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 125920; Graphic arts press, inc., Washington. 1442
- Dodge, Emma F.,\* Pleasant Hill, Tenn. History of Pleasant Hill. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1939; aff. Feb. 7; A 125835. 1443
- Doucet, Jérôme. Le petit roi du Luxembourg [par] J. Doucet. Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41862; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1444
- Douglas, Paul H. Social security in the United States. [2d ed.] © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 124819; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1445
- Downey, F. X. Taking down the crib [by] F. X. Downey. Illustrated by Victor Dowling. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 3, 1939; aff. Feb. 4; A 125779; Pro parvulis book club, inc., New York. 1446
- Draper, Elizabeth Fowler. Girl about town. © Dec. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 124677; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 1447
- Draper, John W. Hamlet of Shakespeare's audience. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125582; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 1448
- Dubois, Henri M. Monographie des Betsileo (Madagascar) © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41806; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 1449
- Du Cros, Sir Arthur,\* London. Wheels of fortune, a salute to pioneers, by Sir A. Du Cros, bt., with an afterword by Arthur Roy Du Cros. © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24761; pubd. Dec. 20, 1938. 1450
- Duffy, Ben. Advertising media and markets. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 17; A 125742; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1451
- Dugé de Bernonville, Léo. Initiation à l'analyse statistique. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41965; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 1452
- Du Genestoux, Magdeleine. Blanche-Neige et ses amies les bêtes. Illustrations de Walt Disney. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41901; Walt Disney Mickey Mouse, s. a., Paris. 1453
- Duggan, Eileen. Poems. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124939; Macmillan co., New York. 1454
- Dunbar, H. Flanders. Emotions and bodily changes. 2d ed. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 125604; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1455
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron,\* Co. Meath, Ireland. Mirage water, by Lord Dunsany. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 125877. 1456
- Dupont-Ferrier, Gustave. De la fin de l'Empire Romain d'Occident au début des temps modernes. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41852; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1457
- Dupré, Anne Marie. Les cahiers de Marise. Un paradis perdu; À l'ombre d'une basilique [par] Annie Derville [pseud.] © Jan. 15, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41977; Éditions Le Bourdonnais, Paris. 1458
- Duquaire, Henri. Dans Tolède avec Barrès et Le Greco. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41812; Éditions de l'Empire français, Paris. 1459

- Durand, Eglantine et Hallett, Richard Gordon,\* Paris. *L'énigme des heures planétaires en astrologie horaire et g  n  thliaque* [par] Tinia Faery [pseud.] et Magi Aurelius [pseud.]    Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41821. 1460
- Durkheim,   mile. *L'  volution p  dagogique en France*. [t.] 1, 2.    Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. each Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41931; Librairie   lix Alcan, Paris. 1461
- Dutaud, Hannah. *Glorious art of home cooking*.    Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 124791; Associated authors, Chicago. 1462
- Duz  a, Jeanne,\* Nice, France. *Les 360 degr  s du zodiaque, symbolis  s par l'image et par la cabbale, par Janduz* [pseud.] Illustr   de 360 dessins de mlle. Claude Lhuer.    Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41972. 1463
- Dyer-Smith, Philip S. *Federal examinations before trial and depositions practice at home and abroad*.    Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 24; A 124761; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 1464
- Eckman, Richard B. *Borough law in New Jersey with forms*.    Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125873; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 1465
- Edwards, Gurden. *Earning power of banks*.    Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125653; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 1466
- Emmons, William H. *Geology, principles and processes*, by W. H. Emmons, George A. Thiel, Clinton R. Stauffer [and] Ira S. Allison. 2d ed.    Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 125664; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1467
- Ermine, Will. *Rustlers' moon*.    Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 124784; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 1468
- Esplin, Donald,\* Waverton, Sydney, State of South Wales, Australia. *Understanding, the key to happiness*.    1 c. Jan. 31, 1939; A ad int. 24734; pubd. Dec. 9, 1938. 1469
- Evans, Robert O.,\* Quincy, Ill. *Practices, trends, and issues in reporting to parents on the welfare of the child in school*.    Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Feb. 18; A 125977. 1470
- Evarts, Jeremiah M.,\* New York. *Cantigny; a corner of the war*, by J. M. Evarts. [Preface by R. L. Bullard]    Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Feb. 4; A 126007. 1471
- Evers, Helen. *Frankie*, by Helen & Alf Evers.    Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 125866; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 1472
- Ewers, John Canfield. *Plains Indian painting*.    Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 7; A 125814; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford Junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1473
- Eydoux, Henri Paul. *L'exploration du Sahara*.    Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41985; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1474
- Ezekiel, Mordecai. *Jobs for all through industrial expansion*, by M. Ezekiel, with illustrations by Guy Rowe.    Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125738; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1475
- Fabre-Luce, Alfred. *Histoire secr  te de la conciliation de Munich*.    Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41874;   ditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1476
- Faires, Virgil Moring. *Mechanism* [by] Robert McArdle Keown. Revised and rewritten by V. M. Faires. 4th ed.    Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 17; A 124772; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1477
- Falk, James,\* Resholt, S. D. *From son-lit shores*.    Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 125706. 1478
- Faris, Robert E. L. *Mental disorders in urban areas*, by R. E. L. Faris and H. Warren Dunham.    Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 20; A 124685; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1479
- Faulkner, William. *Wild palms*.    Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 20; A 124779; Random house, inc., New York. 1480
- Favinger, Calvin E. *Social security taxation and records*, by C. E. Favinger and Daniel A. Wilcox.    Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 7; A 125949; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1481
- Fechner, Ellen. *Frohe fahrt! Verse von E. Fechner; die bilder sind gemalt von Mary Leuschner*.    Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A for. 41997; J. F. Schreiber, Esslingen/N., Germany. 1482

- Fedder, Ruth. *Girl grows up*, by R. Fedder. Illustrated by Mary Magill. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 8; A 125869; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1483
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 98 F. 2d. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124892; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1484
- Federal writers' project. *New York. Yiddish writers group.* די אידישע לאנדסמאנשאפטן פון ניו יארק. [English translation: Jewish landsmanschaften of New York] © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 12; aff. Feb. 2, 1939; A 125926; Yiddish writers' union, New York. 1485
- *Northern California.* Death Valley. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125789; Bret Harte associates, San Francisco. 1486
- Feghali, Michel. *Proverbes et dictons Syro-Libanais.* © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41807; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 1487
- Feldman, Harry Allen. *Music and the listener.* © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125932; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1488
- Ferguson, Albert B. *Roentgen diagnosis of the extremities and spine.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 7; A 125831; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 1489
- Fergusson, Erna. *Venezuela.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 23; A 124811; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1490
- Field, Hazel E. *Fetal pig.* © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 14; A 125923; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 1491
- Finnie, Mrs. Haldeman. *Visit to pay*, by Isabella Holt. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 4; A 125777; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1492
- Fishback, Margaret,\* New York. *Safe conduct; when to behave—and why*, by M. Fishback. Illustrated by Helen Hokinson. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125992. 1493
- Fisher, Helen Stevens, comp. *Party fun.* Compiled by H. S. Fisher. Illustrated by Corina Melder-Collier. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 124790; Associated authors, Chicago. 1494
- Fisher, Steve. *Night before murder.* © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124866; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1495
- Fitts, Dudley. *Antigone of Sophocles; an English version* by D. Fitts and Robert Fitzgerald. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126062; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1496
- Fitzgerald, Gerald. *Paths from Bethlehem; thoughts of A. Page, c. s. c. [pseud.]* © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 27, 1938; aff. Feb. 8, 1939; A 124997; Magnificat press, Manchester, N. H. 1497
- Fletcher, Alfred Brinson. *Life without fear*, by Peter Fletcher [pseud.] © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 20; A 125724; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1498
- Fletcher, Henry Lionel Aubrey,\* Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. *Released for death*, by Henry Wade [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24746; pubd. Oct. 27. 1499
- Fodor, Marcel W.,\* Paris, France. *South of Hitler; a new and enlarged edition of Plot & counterplot in central Europe.* © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125790. 1500
- Fonseca, Esther Haven. *Affair at the grotto.* © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125935; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1501
- Foote, Alvin. *Poems*, by A. Foote. Jacket design by Frank Mechau. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124694; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1502
- Forcey, Clark J. *All the days.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126042; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1503
- Forem, Leon,\* New York. *בושע ריינארסקי, 1914-1897.* Title transliterated: Busje Reinarski, 1897-1914. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 124679. 1504
- Fortnightly. no. 866, n. s., Feb., 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24760; pubd. Feb. 1; Fortnightly review, limited, London. 1505

- Foster, Josephine C. Nursery-school education, by J. C. Foster and Marion L. Mattson. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 126022; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1506
- Frantz, Mabel Goode. Diary of a lady-in-waiting. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124717; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1507
- Freeman, R. Austin,\* Gravesend, England. Stoneware monkey. © 1 c. Feb. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24741; pubd. Jan. 9. 1508
- Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B., jr.,\* New Haven. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 124747. 1509
- Friedman, Jacob Alexis. Impeachment of Governor William Sulzer. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 125811; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1510
- Fritch, Louis C.,\* Pasadena, Calif. Truth about the railroads. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 6; A 124930. 1511
- Fritz, Martin F. Collection and presentation of statistical data in psychology and education. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 10; A 125644; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1512
- Frost, Frances,\* New York. Yoke of stars. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 124730. 1513
- Frost, Lowell C.,\* Hollywood, Calif. Meet your child. © Oct. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1939; A 124814. 1514
- Fry, Theodore Penrose,\* Little Doucegrove, Northiam, Sussex, England. Making of a layman, by Penrose Fry [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24745; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 1515
- Gadala, Marie Thérèse,\* Paris. Fleurs océaniques, Java—Bali [par] M.-T. Gadala. Illustré de dessins par Henriette de Costier et de douze héliogravures hors texte. © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41847. 1516
- Gagnière-Jeanin, Marguerite. Rouges et blancs. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41879; Livres nouveaux, Paris. 1517
- Gahagan, Marguerite. Love happens along. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124867; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1518
- Gaillot, Jane. Le solitaire aux abois [par] Coriola [*pseud.*] © Dec. 9, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41824; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1519
- Ganoe, William Addleman,\* Pittsburgh. Soldiers unmasked. [2d ed.] © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 124976. 1520
- Gara, Ladislav, tr. Johann Strauss, La grande valse (König walzer) [par] Max Kronberg. Adapté de l'allemand par L. Gara et E. de Holstein. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41983; Éditions de France, Paris. 1521
- Gardiner, Mabel Henshaw & Gardiner, Ann Henshaw,\* Durham, N. C. Chronicles of old Berkeley. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 8; A 125966. 1522
- Gardner, David Marshall. Radiant realities. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 23; A 125647; Broadman press, Nashville. 1523
- Gardner, George Knowles. Selection of cases and materials on the law of contracts. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Jan. 27; A 125999; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1524
- Gardner, Horace J.,\* Philadelphia. Happy birthday to you! By H. J. Gardner. Silhouette illustrations and poems by Katharine Haviland-Taylor. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 125940. 1525
- Gardner, Maurice B.,\* Portland, Me. Son of the wilderness. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 125899. 1526
- Garreau-Dombasle, Manha. Sati. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41841; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1527
- Garrigou-Lagrange, André. Production agricole et économie rurale. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41967; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 1528
- Gaston-Martin, — Jacques Cartier et la découverte de l'Amérique du Nord. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41963; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1529

- Gates, Arthur I. 1530-1533  
Down our street [by] A. I. Gates, Miriam Blanton Huber [and] Celeste Comegys Peardon. [Design and illustrations by Cyrus LeRoy Baldrige and Charles B. Falls, David Hendrickson and others] © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125917.
- Jim and Judy [by] A. I. Gates, Miriam Blanton Huber [and] Celeste Comegys Peardon. [Design and illustrations by Cyrus LeRoy Baldrige and Charles B. Falls, David Hendrickson and others] © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125915.
- We grow up [by] A. I. Gates, Miriam Blanton Huber [and] Celeste Comegys Peardon. [Design and illustrations by Cyrus LeRoy Baldrige and Charles B. Falls, David Hendrickson and others] © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125916.
- Wide wings [by] A. I. Gates, Miriam Blanton Huber [and] Celeste Comegys Peardon. [Design and illustrations by Cyrus LeRoy Baldrige and Charles B. Falls, David Hendrickson and others] © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125914.
- © Macmillan co., New York.
- Gaudiche, P. La genèse des langues. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41964; G. P. Maisonneuve, Paris. 1534
- Gedye, George Eric Rowe,\* Prague, Czechoslovakia. Betrayal in central Europe; Austria and Czechoslovakia: the fallen bastions. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 127011. 1535
- Gencé, *comtesse* de, tr. Le secret de Pinokio [par] G. Rembadi Mongiardini. Traduit de l'italien par la comtesse de Gencé. Illustrations de Rapeño. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41813; Albin Michel, Paris. 1536
- George, Llewellyn,\* Los Angeles. A to Z horoscope maker and delineator. 6th ed. © Dec. 8, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 18; A 124770. 1537
- Gérin, Pierre Louis. Beau manoir [par] P. L. Gérin [et] P. Joubert. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41970; Éditions Scout, Paris. 1538
- Gevers, Marie. Plaisir des météores. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41857; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1539
- Gifford, James Noble. End of the lane, by Warren Howard [*pseud.*] © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124865; Arcadia house publications, New York. 1540
- Gilbert, Oscar Paul. Bauduin des mines. © Jan. 17, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41973; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1541
- Gilbreath, J. Earl. Individual worth in a social crisis. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124716; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1542
- Gillin, John Lewis,\* Madison, Wis. Social pathology. [Revised ed.] © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126076. 1543
- Gilmartin, John G. Problems in junior mathematics, by J. G. Gilmartin, Henry E. Kentopp and Roscoe C. Dundon. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 24; A 124813; Newson & co., New York. 1544
- Gilmore, Albert Field,\* Boston. Links in Christianity's chain. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 1, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125689. 1545
- Gilmore, Charles Haygood. Distribution among state agencies of the control of public education. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 3; A 125780; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 1546
- Glenn, Paul J. Cosmology. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 20; A 124681; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1547
- Glockler, George & Lind, Samuel C.,\* Minneapolis. Electrochemistry of gases and other dielectrics, by G. Glockler and S. C. Lind. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 6; A 124533. 1548
- Gmelin, Leopold. Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8., völlig neubearb. Aufl. System-nummer 59. t. D. © Dec. 4, 1936; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1938; A for. 41403; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 1549
- Goldberg, Isaac, tr. In Polish woods, by Joseph Opatoshu. Translated from the Yiddish by I. Goldberg. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125765; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 1550

- Goldman, Raymond Leslie. Death plays solitaire. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24; A 125632; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 1551
- Goldsmith, Martin M. Detour. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 125639; Macaulay co., New York. 1552
- Gooch, L. C.,\* Yazoo City, Miss. Instinct vs. reason, by Oneman [*pseud.*] © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124692. 1553
- Gooch, R. K. Manual of government in the United States. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 126035; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 1554
- Goode, Kenneth. Profitable showmanship, by K. Goode and Zenn Kaufman. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 24; A 125772; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1555
- Goostray, Stella. Introduction to materia medica, drugs and solutions. 4th ed., completely revised. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125911; Macmillan co., New York. 1556
- Gordon, Antoinette K. Iconography of Tibetan Lamaism. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 25; A 125623; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1557
- Goudard, Henry. Près d'eux. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41849; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Bouteilleau, Paris. 1558
- Grand, Gordon. Redmond C. Stewart, foxhunter and gentlemen of Maryland. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 124740; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1559
- Graves, Robert. T. E. Lawrence to his biographers, Robert Graves [and] Liddell Hart. [Designed by A. P. Tedesco. v. 1, 2] © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125726; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1560
- Green, Harold Everett. Last day and other stories. © Mar. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Jan. 30; A 124830; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1561
- Greenman, Russell L. Worker, the foreman and the Wagner act. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125819; Harper & bros., New York. 1562
- Greenwood, William Osborne. Biology and Christian belief. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 124855; Macmillan co., New York. 1563
- Greig, Maysie. Men as her stepping stones. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124218; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1564
- Griaule, Marcel. Masques Dogons. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41808; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 1565
- Griggs, Edward Howard,\* Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Beauty in nature and art. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 124983. 1566
- Gross, Naftoli.  
הלואימיר מעדעם, די לעוענדע פון דער יידי  
שער אַרבעטער-באַזעמנט, פון נפתלי גראַס.  
צייכענען פון חיים גראַס.  
[Title transliterated: Vladimir Medem] © Mar. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1939; A 125658; Workmen's circle, New York. 1567
- Grousset, René. L'empire des Steppes; Attila, Gengis-Khan, Tamerlan. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 41833; Payot, Paris. 1568
- Guillaumie, Mme. F. Saint-Jean-Pied-de-Port en Navarre [par] Gil Reicher [*pseud.*] © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41886; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 1569
- Gustafson, A. F. Handbook of fertilizers; their sources, make-up, effects, and use. 3d ed. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125836; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 1570
- Gutheil, Emil A. Language of the dream. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125585; Macmillan co., New York. 1571
- Guy, P. L. O. Megiddo tombs, by P. L. O. Guy, with contributions by Robert M. Engberg. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124690; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1572
- Gwinn, W. R. Sky's no limit. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124862; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 1573
- Hacker, Louis M.,\* New York & Kendrick, Benjamin B.,\* Greensboro, N. C. United States since 1865. 3d ed. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 124783. 1574

- Hadley, Frederick Brown. Principles of veterinary science. 3d ed., entirely reset. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 28; A 124817; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1575
- Hamlin, Talbot. Some European architectural libraries. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 18; A 125711; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1576
- Hammond, Edward H., *ed.* Federal rules of civil procedure; proceedings of the Institute at Washington, D. C., October 6, 7, 8, 1938, and of the symposium at New York City, October 17, 18, 19, 1938. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125757; Amer. bar assn., Baltimore. 1577
- Hampson, Alfred Leete. Emily Dickinson, friend and neighbor, by MacGregor Jenkins. [New material by A. L. Hampson] © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 126027; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 1578
- Hand, Royal. Indian and other thoughts. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 125802; Rados foundation, Los Angeles. 1579
- Harris, Florence La Ganke,\* Cleveland. Flavor's the thing. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 126069. 1580
- Harris, Mrs. Herbert H. Dark masquerade, by an illustrious anonymous author [Mrs. H. H. Harris and Edward Doherty] © Aug. 11, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 20, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 125727; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 1581
- Harris, William W. Caribbean cruise, by Harry L. Foster. Revised by W. W. Harris. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 6; A 125713; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1582
- Hassall, Christopher,\* London. Penthesperon. © 1 c. Feb. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24743; pubd. Dec. 12, 1938. 1583
- Hatch, William Henry Paine. Principal uncial manuscripts of the New Testament. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 20; A 124689; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1584
- Hatcher, Earl Hilton, *ed.* Digest of Kansas reports, covering all decisions in Supreme court reports, vols. 126-146, with citations to Pacific reporter. Supplementing Hatcher's Kansas digest. Compiled and edited by E. H. Hatcher and Howard F. McCue. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124741; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1585
- Hauser, Ernst A. Colloidal phenomena. 1st ed. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 4; A 125782; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1586
- Hayes, Carolyn H.,\* Philadelphia. Pergemin; perfumes, incenses, colors, birth stones; their occult properties and uses. © Feb. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 18, 1938; aff. Feb. 8, 1939; A 124988. 1587
- Heil, Herman G. Fundamental principles of physics, by H. G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 13, 1939; aff. Feb. 7; A 125945; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1588
- Heldt, Peter Martin,\* Nyack, N. Y. High-speed combustion engines. 10th ed. of The gasoline motor. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124674. 1589
- Henderson, D. K. Psychopathic states. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 125641; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 1590
- Henri, Robert. Art spirit, by R. Henri. Compiled by Margery Ryerson. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 125729; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1591
- Herriot, Édouard. Sanctuaires. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41893; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1592
- Hertz, Emanuel, *comp.* Lincoln talks; a biography in anecdote. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 125970; Viking press, inc., New York. 1593
- Hertz, Louis H. Miniature railroad service & repair manual. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 21; A 126072; Model craftsman pub. corp., New York. 1594
- Hertzler, Arthur E.,\* Halstead, Kan. Surgical pathology of the diseases of the mouth and jaws. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1939; A 125732. 1595
- Herzog, Émile. Chateaubriand [par] André Maurois [*pseud.*] © Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41865; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1596
- Hespelt, Miriam VanDyck, *ed.* Der Onkel aus Amerika, von Peter Olman. Edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by M. V. Hespelt. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 24; A 125771; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1597



- Hettwig, Emanuel. Selbstwählfernverkehr in bahnfernprechanlagen, von dr.-ing. E. Hettwig und dipl.-ing. Walter Mai. © July 21, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41994; Julius Springer, Berlin. 1598
- Heymann, Hans. Property-life insurance. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 124703; Harper & bros., New York. 1599
- Hickox, Norman B. Twelve treasured tomes of Freemasonry. © Sept. 16, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125832; Evanston temple topics, Evanston, Ill. 1600
- Higgins, Mrs. Marvin Randolph. Tribute to Marvin Randolph Higgins. © May 7, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15, 1939; A 126018; John Henry Nash, Eugene, Or. 1601
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* Swarthmore, Pa. Seventh hour. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 125730. 1602
- Hiller, Margaret. Programs one way and another. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Feb. 2; A 125785; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian associations of the United States of America, New York. 1603
- Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 6, 7. v. 6, © Jan. 23, 1939; v. 7, © Feb. 9; 2 c. each Feb. 18; affs. Feb. 17; A 125980, 125981; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 1604, 1605
- Hinsley, John Carroll, ed. Handbook of Texas school law annotated with court decisions, rulings of the Attorney general, and opinions of the state Department of education. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6, 1939; A 125794; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 1606
- Hoar, Roger Sherman. Patent tactics and law. A revised edition of Patents. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 24; A 125743; Ronald press co., New York 1607
- Hogan, Inez. Nicodemus and the gang. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 125855; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1608
- Holmes, Arthur W. Auditing; principles and procedure, by A. W. Holmes. [Consulting editor: Willard J. Graham] © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Jan. 30; A 125962; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 1609
- Hooton, Earnest Albert. 1610. 1611 American criminal; an anthropological study, by E. A. Hooton, with the collaboration of the Statistical laboratory of the Division of anthropology, Harvard university. v. 1. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125784; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
- Crime and the man. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124781; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
- Horrabin, James Francis. Atlas of current affairs. [5th ed. rev.] © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125735; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1612
- Horst, Claude William,\* Milwaukee. Model sail and power boats. Revised and enlarged. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125625. 1613
- Houghton, Carolyn Wells,\* New York. Importance of being murdered [by] Carolyn Wells. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 124737. 1614
- Hourticq, Louis. Italie du Sud. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41895; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1615
- Howland, Arthur C. World history today, by Albert E. McKinley, A. C. Howland and Matthew L. Dann. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125627; Amer. book co., New York. 1616
- Hudelson, Robert R. Farm management. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124942; Macmillan co., New York. 1617
- Hueston, Ethel. Honorable Uncle Lancy. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 124984; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1618
- Hugo's language institute. Latin simplified. Part I, II [and] Key to Latin simplified. Standard ed. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24730; pubd. Jan. 1; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 1619
- Humble, Marguerite Pierre. Les vacances de Mamichou, par M. P. Humble. Illustrations de Béatrice Mallet. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41846; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1620

- Hunt, Frazier.\* Westport, Conn. Little doc; the story of Allan Roy Dafeo, physician to the quintuplets. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 125747. 1621
- Hunton, Addie W. William Alphaeus Hunton, a pioneer prophet of young men. © July 7, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 7; A 125839; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 1622
- Hussey, David,\* London. No sting, no honey. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24724; pubd. Dec. 1, 1938. 1623
- Hutcheson, Joseph C., jr. Judgment intuitive. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125883; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 1624
- Hutton, Hubert,\* Cynthiana, Ky. Hunting dogs, their training and care. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125612. 1625
- Idiers, Philbert. L'herbe folle [par] Magali [pseud.]. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41872; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1626
- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1627, 1628
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated, embracing all general and permanent legislation of the state of Illinois in force November 15, 1938, with complete annotations. 1939 revision of volume 11. Compiled and edited by the Publisher's editorial staff. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124936; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. [February, 1939] Compiled and edited by the publisher's editorial staff. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 126025; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. Volume 369. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in February, April, June and October, 1938, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the June, October and December terms, 1938. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125860; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 1629
- In memoriam, William Kenneth Boyd, January 10, 1879-January 19, 1938. [By William T. Laprade and others] © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125581; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 1630
- Innes, John W. Class fertility trends in England and Wales, 1876-1934. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125621; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1631
- Insurance research and review service, inc.,\* Indianapolis. 1632-1634
- Fundamentals of successful field work. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 124733.
- Life situations and successful field work. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 124734.
- Sales process of successful field work. © Aug. 15, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 124735.
- Irwin, Frederick C. General and inorganic chemistry, by F. C. Irwin and G. Ray Sherwood. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 124724; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1635
- Issler, Anne Roller. Stevenson at Silverado. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 125996; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1636
- Ives, Sarah Noble, comp. Altadena. © June 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 125605; Altadena historical & beautification soc., Altadena, Calif. 1637
- Izard, Georges. Les coulisses de la convention. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41869; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1638
- Jackson, Dugald C. Engineering's part in the development of civilization. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 126014; Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers, New York. 1639
- Jackson, H. C. L.,\* Grosse Ile, Mich. Grand Circus Park, u. s. w., by H. C. L. Jackson. Illustrations by Minge. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 124990. 1640
- Jackson, John G.,\* New York. Ethiopia and the origin of civilization. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 15; A 126047. 1641

- Jaloux, Edmond. *Le roman inachevé* [par] E. Jaloux; bois originaux de Robert Lemerrier. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41814; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 1642
- Jehl, Francis. *Menlo Park reminiscences*. v. 2. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 14; A 126020; Edison institute, Dearborn, Mich. 1643
- John Muir; a pictorial biography, compiled by the pupils of the John Muir school, Seattle, Washington. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Feb. 6; A 124998; John Muir school, Seattle. 1644
- Johnson, Augusta Phillips,\* Louisville. *Century of Wayne County, Kentucky, 1800-1900*. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124785. 1645
- Johnson, Hilda C., *tr.* *Before dawn*, by Juliana von Stockhausen. Translated by H. C. Johnson. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125768; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1646
- Johnson, Julia E., *comp.* *United States foreign policy, isolation or alliance*. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 20, 1939; aff. Feb. 17; A 125986; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1647
- Johnson, Margaret S. *Story of Rickey*, written and illustrated by M. S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126065; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1648
- Johnson, Marguerite Wilker. *Verbal influences on children's behavior*. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 126010; University of Michigan press, Ann Arbor. 1649
- Joint executive committee of the vocational education committees of the pulp and paper industry of the United States and Canada. *Manufacture of pulp and paper; a textbook of modern pulp and paper mill practice*. v. 5. 3d ed. [Edited by J. N. Stephenson] © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 6; A 125793; Joint textbook committee of the paper industry, New York. 1650
- Jones, Herbert G.,\* Portland, Me. *Old Portland town*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 125607. 1651
- Jones, S. Paul,\* New York. *List of French prose fiction from 1700 to 1750*. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 17; A 125988. 1652
- Jouvenel, Renaud de. *Commune mesure*. © Dec. 18, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41873; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1653
- Just, Ernest Everett. *Biology of the cell surface*. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125631; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 1654
- Kahn, Hannah D., *tr.* *Ruling class*. (Elementi di scienza politica) By Gaetano Mosca. Translation by H. D. Kahn. Edited and revised, with an introduction, by Arthur Livingston. 1st ed. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 125630; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1655
- Kansas. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 147. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 3; aff. Feb. 9, 1939; A 124949; St. Elmo Else, official reporter, for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 1656
- Kansas digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-10. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124903; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1657
- Karch, R. Randolph. *Printing and the allied trades*. Revised and enlarged ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 125609; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 1658
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. *Chameleon*. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 125856; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1659
- Keene, Carolyn. *Clue of the tapping heels*, by C. Keene. Illustrated by Russell H. Tandy. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124798; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1660
- Kehl, George L. *Principles of metallographic laboratory practice*. 1st ed. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 6; A 125791; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1661
- Keigwin, Charles A.,\* Washington. *Cases in criminal procedure, with summaries of doctrine upon several heads of that subject*. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 8; A 125942. 1662

- Kemmerer, Edwin Walter. A B C of the Federal reserve system. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125620; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1663
- Kenyon, John B.\* Wibaux, Mont. Bible revelation of the Holy Spirit. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126043. 1664
- Kenyon, Theda. Scarlet Anne. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124953; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1665
- Kerr, Duncan J.\* New York. Story of the Great northern railway company—and James J. Hill. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125616. 1666
- Kidder, Max,\* Monmouth, Ill. Illinois probate law & practice. 1938 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-3. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124900. 1667
- King, C. Daly,\* Summit, N. J. Arrogant alibi. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 124860. 1668
- Kipling, Rudyard. Doctors. The wanderer. The flight. Cain and Abel. The appeal. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 125748; Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England. 1669
- Kirkpatrick, Helen Paull,\* London. This terrible peace, by H. P. Kirkpatrick, with foreword by Victor Gordon Lennox. © 1 c. Feb. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24764; pubd. Dec. 19, 1938. 1670
- Kneier, Charles M. Illustrative materials in municipal government and administration. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125822; Harper & bros., New York. 1671
- Koch, Ernest H., jr. Spirit of Horace Mann carries on. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 125708; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 1672
- Kraft, Charles Franklin. Strophic structure of Hebrew poetry as illustrated in the first book of the Psalter. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124688; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1673
- Krause, Herbert. Wind without rain. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 125951; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 1674
- Kremer, J. Bruce. John Hanson of Mulberry Grove. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20, 1939; A 124698; Albert & Charles Boni, inc., New York. 1675
- Krohn, Ernst C. Digest of music history, by Cecil Forsyth. Revision of chapters xxix-xxxvi, by E. C. Krohn. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1939; aff. Feb. 6; A 124987; Art publ. soc., Clayton, Mo. 1676
- Kromolicki, J.\* Holdingford, Minn. Last struggle. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 125709. 1677
- Krout, John A., ed. Monopoly and competition in industry and labor. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 27; A 125571; Academy of political science, New York. 1678
- Kubnick, Henri. 1679, 1680
- Le cirque, par H. Kubnick. Illustrations de Pierre Luc. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 41919; Librairie Gründ, Paris.
- Nuit au zoo, par H. Kubnick et Jacques Liozu. Illustrations de J. Liozu. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 41916; Librairie Gründ, Paris.
- Kurz, Harry. Intermediate French grammar and readings. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 11; A 125961; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1681
- Kutch, Melcherd H.\* Pasadena, Calif. Genealogy of the Ketcham & Kutch families. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125759. 1682
- Lane, Allen Stanley. Emperor Norton, the mad monarch of America. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 6; A 125813; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 1683
- Lanoy, Henry. Les petites machines électriques (de  $\frac{1}{200}^{\circ}$  à  $\frac{3}{4}$  de cv) à courant continu et alternatif. t. 2. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 21; A for. 41819; Girardot et cie., Paris. 1684
- Lattey, C. Paul. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 17; A 125995; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1685
- Latzarus, Marie Thérèse. Une mystérieuse petite fille, par M. T. Latzarus. Illustrations de A. Péoud. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41870; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1686

- Laufenburger, Henry. *L'intervention de l'état en matière économique.* © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41968; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 1687
- Lavine, A. Lincoln. *Handy manual on landlord and tenant.* © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 124794; Professional publications, New York. 1688
- Lawrence, Josephine,\* Newark, N. J. *Good home with nice people.* © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125787. 1689
- Leconte, Théodore. *Arithmétique, algèbre, géométrie, par Th. Leconte [et] J. Itard.* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 41828; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1690
- Le Danois, Edouard. *L'Atlantique; histoire et vie d'un océan.* © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41898; Albin Michel, Paris. 1691
- Lee, Robert G. *Name above every name and other evangelical addresses.* © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124720; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1692
- Le Franc, Marie. *Pêcheurs de Gaspésie [par] M. Le Franc; bois originaux de Louis William Graux.* © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41815; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 1693
- Lehmann, Ernst. *Deutsches biologienhandbuch, von prof. dr. E. Lehmann, in gemeinschaft mit dr. Otto Martin.* 2. aufl. © June 25, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 41956; J. F. Lehmann's verlag, Munich. 1694
- Leiser, Clara, ed. *Lunacy becomes us, by Adolf Hitler and his associates. Edited by C. Leiser.* © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124707; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 1695
- Lelu, René. *Trotte-menu, chez les chasseurs d'images [par] R. Lelu, avec des illustrations de Dutertre.* © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41832; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1696
- Lemarié, O. *Précis de philosophie. [t.] 1, 2.* © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. each Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41932; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 1697
- Lennhoff, Eugene,\* London. *In defence of Dr. Benes and Czech democracy.* © 1 c. Feb. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24763; pubd. Dec. 19, 1938. 1698
- Lenormand, Maurice H. *Manuel pratique du corporatisme.* © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 41927; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 1699
- Leonard, Mayme Rolf. *Children's hour.* © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 125678; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 1700
- Lewis, Bessie. *To save their souls.* © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 17; A 126030; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1701
- Lewis, Percy Wyndham,\* London. *Mysterious Mr. Bull, by Wyndham Lewis [pseud.]* © 1 c. Jan. 5, 1939; A ad int. 24732; pubd. Nov. 7, 1938. 1702
- Lipschitz, Alexander S., tr. *Inside Germany, by Albert C. Grzesinski. Translated by A. S. Lipschitz.* © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 125857; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1703
- Lipscomb, David. *Commentary on the New Testament epistles, by D. Lipscomb. Edited with additional notes, by J. W. Shepherd. v. 4.* © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 3; A 125781; Gospel advocate co., Nashville. 1704
- Little, Constance. *Black-headed pins [by] Constance & Gwenyth Little.* © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 124809; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1705
- Livingston, Robert. *Physico chemical experiments.* © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 124856; Macmillan co., New York. 1706
- Loeb, Isidor, ed. *Debates of the Missouri constitutional convention of 1875. Edited by I. Loeb and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. 5.* © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 3; A 125963; State historical soc. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. 1707
- Logie, Iona Robertson. *Careers for women in journalism.* 1708, 1709
- A composite picture of 881 salaried women writers at work in journalism, advertising, publicity, and promotion. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 125636; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa.
- A personnel study of 881 women experienced as salaried writers in journalism, advertising, publicity, and promotion. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 125635; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa.

- Lombard, Paul. *Le chemin de Munich*. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41875; Éditions de France, Paris. 1710
- Long, Dwight,\* Seattle. *Seven seas on a shoestring*. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125824. 1711
- Long, Renee. *Style your personality* [by] R. Long. [Illustrated by Jeva Mary Cralick] © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 125936; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 1712
- Loomis, Frederic. *Consultation room*. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125736; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 1713
- Los Angeles. University of Southern California. *Abstracts of dissertations for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, with the titles of theses accepted for Masters' degrees*. 1714, 1715
1937. Edited by Herbert Wynford Hill. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 6; A 125842; University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
1938. Edited by Herbert Wynford Hill. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 6; A 125843; University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. Louisiana reports. v. 190. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1937. Edited under the direction of the court. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124893; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1716
- Low, Gene,\* Denver. *Blue dog*, by G. Low. Illustrated by J. Louise Milgrim. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125803. 1717
- Lowrey, Janette Sebring,\* San Antonio, Tex. *Annunciata and the shepherds*, by J. S. Lowrey, with wood engravings by Willard Clark. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125684. 1718
- Lucchini, Pierre Dominique. *Après Munich, veux-tu vivre ou mourir?* [Par] Pierre Dominique [pseud.] © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41825; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1719
- Luquer, Thatcher T. P.,\* Bedford Hills, N. Y. *Unconscious autobiography*; William Osborn Payne's diary and letters, 1796 to 1804. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 125746. 1720
- Maas, Carl. *Common sense in home decoration*. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 11, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 19; A 124769; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 1721
- McBurney, James H. *Principles and methods of discussion*, by F. H. McBurney and Kenneth G. Hance. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125821; Harper & bros., New York. 1722
- McCall, William A. *Measurement*. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124943; Macmillan co., New York. 1723
- McCann, Paul. *Circle of sanctity*. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 125827; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 1724
- McClendon, Joseph F. *Iodine and the incidence of goiter*. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 125894; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 1725
- McCormick, Edna Haynes,\* San Marcos, Tex. *O Diogenes!* © Feb. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Feb. 8; A 125841. 1726
- McCormick, Oran,\* Boston. *World as Oran McCormick saw it*. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 4; aff. Jan. 14; A 125677. 1727
- McCrindle, Susan Ertz. *Big frogs and little frogs*, by Susan Ertz. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125823; Harper & bros., New York. 1728
- McGrath, Joan Rosita Forbes. *These are real people*, by Rosita Forbes. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 17; A 124725; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1729
- MacInnes, Duncan A. *Principles of electrochemistry*. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 7; A 124933; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 1730
- McKay, Claude Allen. *Knowing Jesus through His friends*. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124719; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1731

- McKenney, Ruth,\* New York. Industrial valley. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126063. 1732
- McNair, Rush,\* Kalamazoo, Mich. Medical memoirs of 50 years in Kalamazoo. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124695. 1733
- Maerz, A.,\* Brooklyn. Shortscript. [2d ed., enlarged] © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125681. 1734
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. La grande porte. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41958; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 1735
- Magruder, Frank Abbott. American government; a consideration of the problems of democracy, with a new chapter on Transportation, communication, and power. 1939. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 12; 1 c. Jan. 26; aff. Feb. 15; A 126070; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 1736
- Mairet, Philip, *tr.* End of fear [by] Denis Saurat, with a preface by P. Mairet. © 1 c. Dec. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24738; pubd. Nov. 3; Denis Saurat, London. 1737
- Malachowski, Albert. La traversée du Sahara seul en vélomoteur par le garde républicain Douard [par] dr. Malachowski et D. Douard. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41976; Éditions de France, Paris. 1738
- Mallam, Duncan, *ed.* Letters of William Shenstone. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 125809; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 1739
- Maller, Julius B. School and community. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 6; A 125788; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of N. Y., New York. 1740
- Mangan, James T. Knack of selling yourself. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Feb. 10; A 124969; Dartnell corp., Chicago. 1741
- Mann, Bernard. Complete surrender, by Sidney Grant [*pseud.*] © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124863; Godwin, publishers, New York. 1742
- Manner, Jane, *comp.* Junior silver treasury. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 124756; Samuel French, New York. 1743
- Mannin, Ethel. Women and the revolution. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 24; A 125633; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 1744
- Manning, A. F. O. Half-Valdez. © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24759; pubd. Jan. 30; Adelaide Manning, Petersfield, Hants, England. 1745
- Mansperger, Dale E. Plastics, problems and processes, by D. E. Mansperger and Carson W. Pepper. 1st ed. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 125637; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 1746
- Maquart, F. X. Elementa philosophiae. t. 3, i, ii. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41820; André Blot, Paris. 1747
- Marique, Pierre J. Philosophy of Christian education. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 7; A 125947; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1748
- Martin, Helen R. Ordeal of Minnie Schultz. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125806; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1749
- Martin, Jean. Mirages. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41982; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 1750
- Mary Agnes, *sister.* Snapshots from the King's garden. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Jan. 30; A 124831; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1751
- Mascaró, Juan Fornes,\* Cambridge, England. Himalayas of the soul. © 1 c. Oct. 15, 1938; A ad int. 24731; pubd. Sept. 7. 1752
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley,\* London. Königsmark. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125852. 1753
- Mason, Alpheus Thomas. Brandeis way. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124749; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1754
- Mason, Mary Gertrude,\* New York. Western concepts of China and the Chinese, 1840-1876. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 28; A 125656. 1755
- Maxwell, C. R. Observation and directed teaching in secondary schools, by C. R. Maxwell and W. C. Reusser. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 7; A 125943; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1756

- Mayer, Joseph. Revolution in merchandise. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 11; 1 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 19; A 124768; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 1757
- Maynard, Harold H. Principles of marketing, by H. H. Maynard, Walter C. Weidler [and] Theodore N. Beckman. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 125887; Ronald press co., New York. 1758
- Mayper, Joseph,\* New York. Atlantic transportation today! © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 124826. 1759
- Mersch, Victor Sylvester,\* Chevy Chase, Md. Probate court practice in the District of Columbia. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125971. 1760
- Mesnil, Jacques. Botticelli. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41811; Albin Michel, Paris. 1761
- Meyer, Fulgence. 1762-1767
- Eucharistic congress in reality and in miniature. © Aug. 10, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125591.
- In God's sacred cave. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125596.
- Solace in weeping. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125595.
- Talks to altar-boys. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125592.
- Why and how to become a lay-brother. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125593.
- Why and how to become a nun. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125594.
- Franciscan fathers of the province of St. John the Baptist, Cincinnati.
- Meyer, Otto. Rheumatism; a new treatment for arthritis, neuritis and muscular rheumatism. [Rev. ed.] © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1939; aff. Feb. 13; A 125998; Elliot pub. co., New York. 1768
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement, February, 1939. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 125985; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 1769
- Miller, Fred R. Progressive problems in physics. Completely revised. 4th ed. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 21; A 126053; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 1770
- Miller, Helen Topping. Next to my heart. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125805; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1771
- Miller, Jim. To a president's taste; being the reminiscences and recipes of Lee Ping Quan, as told to J. Miller. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 125753; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 1772
- Miollis, Marie Antoinette de. Le bon oncle Maurice, par M.-A. de Miollis. Illustrations de Henry Fournier. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41844; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1773
- Mississippi. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided, at the September term, 1937, and March term, 1938. v. 181. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 23; A 125651; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 1774
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. December, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124905; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 1775
- Molnár, Ferenc,\* Paris. Őszi utazás, © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 16; A for. 41804. 1776
- Moon, Anna Mary,\* Chattanooga. Sketches of the Moon and Barclay families, including the Harris, Moorman, Johnson, Appling families. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125655. 1777
- Moore, Herbert. Psychology for business and industry. 1st ed. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 27; A 124822; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1778
- Moore, Nelle E. On the other side of the world. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Jan. 13; A 125648; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 1779
- Moore, Wilfred George,\* Hillingdon, Middlesex, England. Geography of capitalism. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24749; pubd. Dec. 12, 1938. 1780



- Morandière, Léon Julliot de la. *Droit commercial*. © Jan. 6, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A for. 41979; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 1781
- Morland, Nigel,\* London. *Rope for the hanging*. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 125769. 1782
- Morley, Juanita Pauline,\* Ballinger, Tex. *Amiga mía*. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 124847. 1783
- Morris, Edward Allen. *Truths that abide*. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1939; aff. Feb. 15; A 126019; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 1784
- Morris, M. Marlowe. *No borderland*, by M. M. Morris and Laura B. Speer. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1939; A 124678; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 1785
- Morton, Dudley J. *Oh, doctor! My feet!* © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125909; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 1786
- Morton, Marmaduke Beckwith,\* Nashville. *Kentuckians are different*. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 124786. 1787
- Mossé, Robert. *L'économie collectiviste*. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41966; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 1788
- Moyrand, Henri,\* Tours, France. *Les fresques de l'église de Tavant (I.-&L.)* © Dec. 21, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41836. 1789
- Mueller, Hans Alexander, *illus.* Kidnapped, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Illustrated with wood engravings by H. A. Mueller and with an introduction by Christopher Morley. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Jan. 18; A 124771; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 1790
- Muenscher, Walter Conrad. *Poisonous plants of the United States*. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124941; Macmillan co., New York. 1791
- Mumford, Lewis,\* Amenla, N. Y. *Men must act*. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126061. 1792
- Murphey, Eugene Edmund,\* Augusta, Ga. *Wings at dusk and other poems*, by E. E. Murphey. Decorations by Roger Tory Peterson. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125889. 1793
- Mursell, James L. *Psychology of secondary-school teaching*. Revised and enlarged ed. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 125642; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 1794
- Musmanno, M. A. *Allegheny County; a sesqui-centennial review*. 1788-1938. Edited by George E. Kelly. [New material by M. A. Musmanno, George Rankin, jr., C. E. Macartney and others] Revised and enlarged. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 23; A 125668; Allegheny County, Pittsburgh. 1795
- Mussi, Mary,\* London. *Partners for playtime* [by] Mary Howard. © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24735; pubd. Dec. 5, 1938. 1796
- Nason, Thomas W., *illus.* *Walden*, by Henry David Thoreau, with wood-engravings by T. W. Nason. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 26; A 124827; Heritage club, New York. 1797
- Nathan, Manfred,\* Johannesburg, South Africa. *Sarie Marais*. © 1 c. Dec. 27, 1938; A ad int. 24748; pubd. Dec. 1. 1798
- National reporter blue book. 1938 cumulative supplement. © Dec. 8, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124910; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1799
- Neal, Elizabeth Conley,\* Dallas. *Moments of meditation*. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1939; aff. Feb. 6; A 124999. 1800
- Neely, Robert D. *Doctors, nurses and Dickens*. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 17; A 126029; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1801
- Nellan, Edwin P. *Trust examination*. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 125826; Amer. bankers assn., New York. 1802
- Nelson, George. *Industrial architecture of Albert Kahn, inc.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 124979; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 1803
- Nethercot, Arthur H. *Sir William D'Avenant, poet laureate and playwright-manager*. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 20; A 124686; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1804

- Neuhaus, Eugen. William Keith, the man and the artist. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1939; aff. Jan. 24; A 124870; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 1805
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1938 cumulative supplement to the Revised statutes of New Jersey, 1937. Adrian M. Unger, editor. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 124757; Gann pub. co., Newark, N. J. 1806
- New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. November, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 1, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 125795; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 1807
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. December, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124908; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1808
- Newell, William Stark.\* Bath, Me. Shipbuilding in Maine. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 124825. 1809
- Newton, Bertha.\* Southsea, England. My life in time. © 1 c. Feb. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24753; pubd. Dec. 15, 1938. 1810
- Newton, Joseph Fort. We here highly resolve; three tributes to Abraham Lincoln. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125817; Harper & bros., New York. 1811
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 9. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124742; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1812
- Nichols, Egbert Ray, ed. Pump-priming theory of government spending. Edited by E. R. Nichols, assisted by William E. Roskam. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 17; A 125987; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1813
- Niemoeller, Adolph F. Complete guide to bust culture. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 125756; B. H. Levine, New York. 1814
- Niles, Blair.\* New York. The James, by B. Niles. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 125858. 1815
- Nivelli, Gina. Primrose path. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24765; pubd. Nov. 16, 1938; Gina Schwarz, London. 1816
- Nogaro, Bertrand. La méthode de l'économie politique. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41969; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 1817
- North Carolina digest. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-20. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124902; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 1818
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 16 N. E. 2d. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124890; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1819
- Northern miner press limited.\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Canadian mines handbook, 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24742; pubd. Jan. 30. 1820
- Northumberland County (Pa.) historical society.\* Sunbury, Pa. Proceedings and addresses. v. 10. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13, 1939; A 125892. 1821
- O'Hara, David. What the dark room revealed, by D. O'Hara. Illustrated by F. E. Warren. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124796; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1822
- O'Hara, Frank J. Psychology and the nurse. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 17; A 126031; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1823
- Ohio. *Courts of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, H. L. Connett, assistant reporter. v. 57. Official ed. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 124787; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 1824
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Page's Ohio General code annotated. William H. Page, editor-in-chief. Lifetime ed. v. 10. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Jan. 19; A 124676; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 1825

- Ohio jurisprudence. Semi-annual pamphlet supplement. Covering the Ohio decisions reported since the 1938 Pocket supplement and the statutes enacted by the 92d Legislature to September 1938. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 11; A 125638; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 1826
- Ohlinger, Gustavus. Jurisdiction and procedure of the courts of the United States in civil actions under the Constitution, United States code and the new federal rules of civil procedure. v. 3. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 1; A 125690; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 1827
- Oliver, Berta Ruck. Handmaid to fame, by Berta Ruck. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 6; A 125712; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1828
- Orth, Fred W. & Van Artsdalen, Maryland,\* Burbank, Calif. Queer farms, by sixth grade boys and girls, Ascot public school, Los Angeles. © Apr. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1939; A 124854. 1829
- Ortmans, Joseph Léonard,\* St. Ouen, France. La dernière affaire d'Honoré Gordon [par] José Ortmans [*pseud.*] © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41856. 1830
- Oulmont, Charles. Les virginales. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41899; Librairie des Champs Élysées, Paris. 1831
- Owen, Bessie. Carrot club, by B. Owen. Illustrated by E. B. Bristol. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 1, 1939; A 125686; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 1832
- Paasche, Fredrik. Landet med de mørke skibene. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 27; A for. 41533; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard), Oslo, Norway. 1833
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 79 P. 2d-81 P. 2d. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124891; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1834
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 82 P. 2d. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124887; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1835
- Pailleron, Marie Louise. George Sand. [t.] i. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41829; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1836
- Palfrey, Thomas Rossman,\* Evanston, Ill. L'Atlantide [par] Pierre Benoît. Authorized edition with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by T. R. Palfrey. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 10; A 124728. 1837
- Parsons, Vivian. Lucien, by V. Parsons. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125875; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1838
- Partridge, E. DeAlton. Social psychology of adolescence. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 125864. 1839
- Parturier, Gaston. Conférences d'hépatologie. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41818; Vigot frères, Paris. 1840
- Pascal, Yves. La zone d'ombre. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41866; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1841
- Pascalidis, Simone Leplat,\* Paris & Flandre, Juliette Lermina,\* St. Michel sur Orge, France. Chanson canadienne [par] Simone Saint-Clair [*pseud.*] et Juliette Lermina-Flandre [*pseud.*] © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A for. 41936. 1842
- Paschal, Léon. Les courtisanes et les amoureuses; campagnes, batailles, amours et autres aventures du comte de Sternbach. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41980; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 1843
- Paton, William. World community. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125583; Macmillan co., New York. 1844
- Paulhan, Jeanne. Sapin noir. © Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41858; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1845
- Paulsson, Gregor, ed. Träbyggnadskonst. © Nov. 16, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 21; A for. 41925; Lindfors bokförlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 1846
- Peale, Arthur L. Uncas and the Mohegan-Pequot. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 3; A 125707; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 1847
- Pearl, Raymond. Natural history of population. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 18; A 125979; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 1848

- Peisson, Édouard. *Le voyage d'Edgar*. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41891; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1849
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 131. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 125989; Bureau of publications, Department of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 1850
- Perkins, Jeanette E. *Children's worship in the church school*. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 124704; Harper & bros., New York. 1851
- Perroy, Mme. Gibert. *Celle qui était seule. . .* [Par] Claude Renaudy [pseud.] © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41822; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 1852
- Perry, Ralph Barton. *Meaning of the humanities; five essays* by R. B. Perry, August Charles Krey, Erwin Panofsky [and others] Edited with an introduction by Theodore Meyer Greene. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124746; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1853
- Petit-Dutaillis, Ch. *Histoire du moyen âge. t. 4, 2<sup>e</sup> ptie.* Par Ch. Petit-Dutaillis et P. Guinard. © Apr. 2, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1938; A for. 41954; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 1854
- Phillbrick, Francis S., ed. *Pope's digest*, 1815. v. 1. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 124700; Illinois state historical library, Springfield, Ill. 1855
- Phillips, Charles F. *Government spending and economic recovery*, by C. F. Phillips and J. V. Garland. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 125723; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1856
- Phillips, Harry A. *Agriculture and farm life* [by] H. A. Phillips, Edgar A. Cockefair [and] James W. Graham. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125918; Macmillan co., New York. 1857
- Pinkerton, Kathrene,\* New York. *Wilderness wife*. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 126075. 1858
- Pitrou, Robert. Rainer Maria Rilke; les thèmes principaux de son œuvre. © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41889; Albin Michel, Paris. 1859
- Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. 1860, 1861
- Big Ben [by] Ruby M. Ayres. [Conclusion] © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24739; pubd. Dec. 3, 1938.
- Week-end, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Conclusion] © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24740; pubd. Dec. 23, 1938.
- Podolsky, Edward. *Doctor prescribes music*. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125983; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 1862
- Political handbook of the world; parliaments, parties and press as of January 1, 1939. Edited by Walter H. Mallory. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 126037; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 1863
- Pollard, L. Belle,\* St. Louis. *Adult education in homemaking*. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125891. 1864
- Poor, Henry Varnum, *illus.* Ethan Frome, by Edith Wharton, with water-colour drawings by H. V. Poor and an introduction by Clifton Fadiman. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 126046; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 1865
- Popular science library. Editor-in-chief, Garrett P. Serviss. v. 1-6. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. each Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 9; A 124980; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 1866
- Porch, Marvin Ellwell,\* Gloucester City, N. J. *Philadelphia main line Negro —; a social, economic, and educational survey*. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 125654. 1867
- Postif, Louis, *tr.* 1868-1871
- Bert le métis (The sleeper of the moonlit ranges) [Par] Edison Marshall. Roman traduit de l'anglais par Louis Postif. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41876; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Les Don Quichottes de la mer (Vanderdecken) [Par] H. de Vere Stapoole. Roman traduit de l'anglais par L. Postif. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41877; Éditions de France, Paris.

Postif, Louis, *tr.*—Continued.

Le fils des forêts (Son of the forests) [Par] James Oliver Curwood. Traduit par L. Postif. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41855; Librairie Hachette, Paris.  
L'usurpateur (The doctor of Lonesome River) [Par] Edison Marshall. Traduit par L. Postif. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41882; Librairie Hachette, Paris.

Poulaille, Henry. Pain de soldat. [t.] 2. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41831; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1872

Powdermaker, Hortense,\* New York. After freedom. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 125867. 1873

Power plant engineering. Power plant engineering questions and answers. 6th ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 18; A 124712; Technical pub. co., Chicago. 1874

Preu, Paul William. Outline of psychiatric case-study. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 124701; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 1875

Progress of nations; the story of the world and of its peoples from the dawn of history to the present day. [Edited by Marcus Wilson Jernegan, F. Lee Bennis, R. C. Miller and others] v. 1-12. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124777; Department of rehabilitation, Disabled Amer. veterans of the World war, Chicago. 1876

Prokosch, Eduard. Comparative Germanic grammar. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 124986; Linguistic soc. of America, Philadelphia. 1877

Pryor, William Clayton. Water—wealth or waste, by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126066; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1878

Punch. 1879-1881  
v. 195, no. 5095, Dec. 7, 1938. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24729; pubd. Dec. 7, 1938.  
v. 195, no. 5097, Dec. 21, 1938. © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24762; pubd. Dec. 21, 1938.  
v. 196, no. 5102, Jan. 25, 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24754; pubd. Jan. 25.  
© Herbert Heather, London.

Queen, Stuart Alfred. City; a study of urbanism in the United States, by S. A. Queen and Lewis Francis Thomas. 1st ed. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 124804; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1882

Quine, Mabelle Stephenson. Only the brave are great. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124721; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 1883

Quinel, Charles. Les dragons de la reine [par] Ch. Quinel et A. de Montgon. Illustrations de M. Lalau. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41843; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1884

Radcliffe college. *Graduate school of arts and sciences.* Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, 1935-1938. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 12; A 125716; President and council of Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 1885

Ransan, André. La vie privée du régent. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41883; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1886

Redmond, Pauline. Business paper writing; a career, by Pauline and Wilfrid Redmond. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125601; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 1887

Reeder, Ward G.,\* Columbus, O. Administration of pupil transportation. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 124852. 1888

Reinfeld, F., *tr.* From my games, 1920-1937, by Dr. M. Euwe. Translated and with introductory notes by F. Reinfeld. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125993; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1889

Reischauer, Robert Karl. Japan, government—politics. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 124947; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 1890

Reiss, Winold. You can design [by] W. Reiss [and] Albert Charles Schweizer. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 124824; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1891

René-Lafarge, Thérèse. L'Impératrice Eugénie et ses femmes. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41860; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1892

- Reynolds, Roger. Famous American trains and their stories. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124799; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1893
- Rhode, John. Fatal descent [by] J. Rhode and Carter Dickson. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 6; A 125714; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 1894
- Rice, Elmer Cook,\* Melrose, Mass. National standard squab book and also Rice's squab primer. [56th ed.] © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125929. 1895
- Richardson, R. A.,\* Kansas City, Mo. Why few succeed and millions fail. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 125763. 1896
- Rider, Paul R.,\* St. Louis. Introduction to modern statistical methods. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 18; A 125721. 1897
- Riesbeck, E. W. Air conditioning; fundamental principles, practical installations and ozone facts. 2d revised and enlarged ed. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125577; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 1898
- Riesman, David. Medicine in modern society. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124751; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1899
- Roberts, Cecil. They wanted to live. © 1 c. Feb. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24755; pubd. Jan. 19; Macmillan co., New York. 1900
- Roberts, Harry,\* London. Troubled mind, by H. Roberts, with chapters on the insanities by Margaret Nelson Jackson. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 125967. 1901
- Robertson, Madge, tr. Edvard Grieg, by David Monrad-Johansen. Translated from the Norwegian by M. Robertson. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 24, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125886; American-Scandinavian foundation, New York. 1902
- Robey, William Henry, ed. Health at fifty. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 14; A 126051; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1903
- Robinson, Clark Shove. Elements of fractional distillation, by C. S. Robinson and Edwin Richard Gilliland. 3d ed. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 17; aff. Jan. 14; A 125543; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1904
- Robiquet, Jean. La vie quotidienne au temps de la Révolution. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41816; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 1905
- Rolland, Romain. Valmy [par] R. Rolland. Illustrations de Jean Trubert. © Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41834; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 1906
- Rood, Paul W. Let the fire fall. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126044; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1907
- Root, Robert Kilburn. Political career of Alexander Pope. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124748; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 1908
- Rosoff, Benjamin Wolf,\* New York. 1909, 1910  
תבנית המשכן. ספר של אהרן על חמשה חומשי תורה ... וגם תוספות בעברי טייטש ... מאת בנימין זאב ... ראָזאָף.  
[English translation: The Book of the tabernacle on the Holy Bible. The Book of Aaron] © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 1; A 125696.  
ספר בעל השדה ... בארבעה חלקים ... מאת בנימין זאב ... ראָזאָף.  
[English translation: The Holy book of the Master of creation. In four parts] © Sept. 20, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 2, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 125695.
- Roubaud, Louis. Un homme nu dans une malle. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 41984; Éditions de France, Paris. 1911
- Rougier, Georgette,\* Blackthorns, Toat Hill, Slinfold, Sussex, England. Royal escape [by] Georgette Heyer. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125934. 1912
- Roy, P. A. Avec les honneurs de la guerre. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41890; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 1913
- Rush, Benjamin,\* Philadelphia. Romance of insurance. © Oct. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125618. 1914
- Ruthrauff, W. B. Human, handle with care. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125851; Ruthrauff & Ryan, inc., New York. 1915
- Ryan, Sara Agnes,\* Chicago. On to Europe in poetry, history, and art. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 125704. 1916

- Rybizka, Benno. Hannes Schneider ski technique. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 17, 1939; aff. Jan. 18; A 125764; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1917
- Safford, Henry Barnard. Soft money. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124696; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 1918
- Sageret, Jules. Curiosités aquatiques. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41845; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 1919
- St. John, Raymond Bailey,\* Ashtabula, O. Story of Ashtabula, with the city charter. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125568. 1920
- Saint-Segond, Ephysia de, *tr.* 1921, 1922
- L'amour trébuche! [Par] Concordia Merrel. Adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint-Segond. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A for. 41960; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Le jardin clos de Christobel [par] Florence Barclay. Adapté de l'anglais par E. de St-Segond. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41823; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Saliers, Earl A. Depreciation, principles and applications. 3d ed. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 125745; Ronald press co., New York. 1923
- Salle, A. J. Fundamental principles of bacteriology with laboratory exercises. 1st ed. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 125665; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1924
- Sammons, Romeyn. Cosmetology jurisprudence. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1939; A 124700; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 1925
- Sandford, Emily White. Reflexes. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 124834; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 1926
- Sapir, Edward. Nootka texts; tales and ethnological narratives with grammatical notes and lexical materials, by E. Sapir and Morris Swadesh. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Feb. 11; A 124985; Linguistic soc. of America, Philadelphia. 1927
- Sapir, Jerome. Little book of songs. © Nov. 16, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 23, 1938; aff. Jan. 30, 1939; A 124994; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 1928
- Sauzeau, Jean. Nos activités dans leur cadre géographique. Économie de la France et sa place dans le monde, par J. Sauzeau et J. Lafille. © Nov. 26, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41896; Borellier et cie., Paris. 1929
- Savage, W. Sherman. Controversy over the distribution of abolition literature, 1830-1860. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 125574; Association for the study of Negro life & history, inc., Washington. 1930
- Scheinfeld, Amram,\* New York. You and heredity, by A. Scheinfeld assisted in the genetic sections by Dr. Morton D. Schweitzer. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 125919. 1931
- Schell, Erwin Haskell. Manual for executives and foremen, by E. H. Schell and Frank Forster Gilmore. 1st ed. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 126067; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 1932
- Scherer, Waldemar Peter,\* Mankato, Minn. Enthusiastic gardener, by W. P. "Walt" Scherer. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 124754. 1933
- Schimberg, Albert Paul, *tr.* Mantle of mercy [by] Leo Weismantel. Translated by A. P. Schimberg. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 2; A 124927; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 1934
- Schmitt, Bernadotte E. From Versailles to Munich, 1918-1938. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 20; A 124684; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1935
- Schneider, Edward C. Physiology of muscular activity. 2d ed., rev. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 28; A 124815; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 1936
- Schwedler, Josefa Hoefinger,\* Los Angeles. Pallbearers of justice. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125767. 1937
- Scott, Angelo C. Story of Oklahoma City. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125792; Times-journal pub. co., Oklahoma City, Okl. 1938
- Scott, William R.,\* New York. Log of Christopher Columbus' first voyage to America in the year 1492, as copied out in brief by Bartholomew Las Casas, with illustrations by J. O'H. Cosgrave, II. [New material by W. R. Scott and John O'Hara Cosgrave, II] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 28; A 124411. 1939

- Secord, Arthur Wellesley. Defoe's review, reproduced from the original editions, with an introduction and bibliographical notes by A. W. Secord. [New material by Frank A. Patterson] Facsimile books 1-22. v. 1-9. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. each Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Feb. 16; A 125950; Columbia univ. press, New York. 1940
- Seidman, J. S. Seidman's legislative history of federal income tax laws, 1938-1861. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 12, 1939; aff. Jan. 10; A 124743; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 1941
- Selig, Harris L.,\* New York.  
פון אייביגען קוואל. ועדאנקען און מיניגען  
פון דער 'אנדה' איבער די סדרות פון דער וואך  
אין ימים טובים.  
[Title transliterated: Fun eibigen  
kwall] © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb.  
13, 1939; aff. Feb. 11; A 125900. 1942
- Shalian, Artin K. Pagan idylls. ©  
Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A  
125845; Delphic press, New York. 1943
- Sherwin, Proctor F., ed. Record of the  
centenary of Knox college and Gales-  
burg. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23,  
1939; aff. Jan. 21; A 124708; Knox  
college, Galesburg, Ill. 1944
- Shotwell, James T. History of his-  
tory. v. 1. Revised edition of An  
introduction to the history of history.  
© Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff.  
Feb. 18; A 125990; Columbia univ.  
press, New York. 1945
- Showers and co., inc.,\* Little Rock, Ark.  
Lawyers' ready reference evidence  
manual. [Arkansas] © Feb. 1,  
1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A  
124934. 1946
- Shurter, Robert L.,\* Winchester, Mass.  
& Helm, George D.,\* Ann Arbor,  
Mich. Argument. © Jan. 23, 1939;  
2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 125634. 1947
- Shute, Nevil. Ordeal. © Feb. 1, 1939;  
2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 125849;  
William Morrow & co., inc., New  
York. 1948
- Silva, Raymond. La fièvre blanche.  
Miss Edith Fox, détective. © Dec.  
15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for.  
41880; Librairie des Champs-Élysées,  
Paris. 1949
- Simmons, Harry,\* Los Angeles. Prac-  
tical course in successful selling. ©  
Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 9;  
A 125670. 1950
- Simpson, Claude M. Exposition work-  
shop [by] C. M. Simpson, Stuart G.  
Brown [and] Wallace Stegner. ©  
Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A  
124853; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 1951
- Simsarian, James,\* Silver Spring, Md.  
Study of the law governing the diver-  
sion of international waters. © Feb.  
4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125828.  
1952
- Sinnott, Edmund W. Principles of  
genetics, by E. W. Sinnott and L. C.  
Dunn. 3d ed. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c.  
and aff. Jan. 31; A 125666; McGraw-  
Hill book co., inc., New York. 1953
- [Sinz, Kurt] comp. Frohes herz und  
freier blick. © Sept. 12, 1938; 1 c.  
Dec. 8; A for. 41996; Advent verlag  
(e. v.), Hamburg, Germany. 1954
- Skinner, William A. Workmen's com-  
pensation law of Pennsylvania. [v. 2]  
3d ed. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
Jan. 27; A 125629; George T. Bisel  
co., Philadelphia. 1955
- Smith, Charles Edward. Short history  
of the ancient world, by C. E. Smith  
and Paul Grady Moorhead. © Jan.  
23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A  
124805; D. Appleton-Century co., inc.,  
New York. 1956
- [Smith, E. A.] Technical bulletin no.  
112.7, pertaining to the application of  
colloidal graphite to industry. © 1 c.  
Feb. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24766; pubd.  
Dec. 19, 1938; Acheson colloids corp.,  
Port Huron, Mich. 1957
- Smith, Joseph Fielding,\* Salt Lake City.  
Life of Joseph F. Smith, sixth presi-  
dent of the Church of Jesus Christ of  
latter-day saints. © Dec. 19, 1938;  
2 c. Jan. 26, 1939; aff. Jan. 23; A  
124780. 1958
- Smith, J. Russell. Human use geogra-  
phy. Book 1, 2. © Nov. 2, 1938;  
2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 18; A  
123735, 123736; John C. Winston co.,  
Philadelphia. 1959, 1960
- Smith, Laurence Dwight. Mystery of  
the yellow tie, by L. D. Smith. Illus-  
trated by Paul Laune. © Jan. 24,  
1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 124797;  
Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 1961



- Smith, Ralph B. Washroom methods and practice in the power laundry. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125872; Laundry age pub. co., inc., New York. 1962
- Smith, William Roy. Nationalism and reform in India. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Jan. 9; A 124776; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 1963
- Snitzer, J. L.,\* New York.  
מעשה און תורה. ערשטער און צווייטער באנד.  
[English translation: Man and Torah. v. 1, 2] © Sept. 19, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 30; aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 124844. 1964
- Snow, Charles H.,\* Napa, Calif. Guns along the border. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 6; 1 c. and aff. Jan. 20; A 124995. 1965
- Sobel, Louis H. Group methods in vocational guidance, with specific reference to the economic adjustment problems of Jewish youth, by L. H. Sobel and Joseph Samler. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 124801; Furrow press, New York. 1966
- Sollmann, Torald H. Fundamentals of experimental pharmacology, by T. H. Sollmann and Paul J. Hanzlik. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 10; aff. Jan. 23; A 124845; J. W. Stacey, inc., San Francisco. 1967
- Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovich. Time-budgets of human behavior, by P. A. Sorokin and Clarence Q. Berger. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 125840; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1968
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 198. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124888; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1969
- Southern digest. December, 1938, cumulative pamphlet. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124904; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1970
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 117 S. W. 2d-118 S. W. 2d. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124889; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1971
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 119 S. W. 2d. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124886; West pub. co., St. Paul. 1972
- Spaulding, Francis T. High school and life. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 27; A 124820; Regents' inquiry into the character and cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 1973
- Speer, Mrs. Robert E., ed. Christian home making. Edited by Mrs. R. E. Speer and Constance M. Hallock. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125972; Round table press, inc., New York. 1974
- Spelman, John A., 3d,\* Pine Mountain, Ky. At home in the hills. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 126033. 1975
- Speyer, Leonora,\* New York. Slow wall. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125737. 1976
- Spicer, Frank W. Trauma and internal disease. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 125731; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1977
- Spink, Josette Eugénie. Totor et Tristan, deux soldats de bois, by J. E. Spink and Violet Millis. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Jan. 16; A 124650; Ginn & co., Boston. 1978
- Siropoulos, Spiros M.,\* Moline, Ill.  
Λουλουδια του βουνου.  
[Title transliterated: Louloudia tou vounou (Mountain flowers)] © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 30; 1 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Jan. 14; A 124711. 1979
- State board questions and answers for nurses, essay and objective types, compiled from actual examination questions given throughout the country by state examining boards. 17th ed., 1939 revision. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 125941; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1980
- Stearns, Hugo. Little book of poems. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 26, 1939; aff. Jan. 24; A 124996; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 1981
- Steinhardt, Irving David. Sex talks to girls (twelve years and older) © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 124738; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 1982

- Stephenson, Geneva. Spring journey. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 126052; Macmillan co., New York. 1938
- Stern, Philip Van Doren, Brooklyn. Man who killed Lincoln [and pamphlet entitled Afterword inserted in pocket on back cover] © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 125752. 1984
- Stevens, George,\* New York. Lincoln's doctor's dog and other famous best sellers. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Feb. 8; A 126006. 1985
- Stevens, W. Bertrand. Reality in fellowship. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125818; Harper & bros., New York. 1986
- Stevenson, D. E. Story of Rosabelle Shaw. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 17; A 124729; Farrar & Rinehart, New York. 1987
- Stewart, George. The church. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 7; A 125838; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. 1988
- Stone, Donald C. Management of municipal public works. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 126071; Public administration service, Chicago. 1989
- Stone, Sibyl Wilbur. Life of Mary Baker Eddy, by Sibyl Wilbur [*pseud.*] © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 125614; Christian science pub. soc., Boston. 1990
- Strang, Ruth,\* New York. Problems in the improvement of reading in high school and college, by R. Strang, with the assistance of Mrs. Florence C. Rose. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 18; A 124710. 1991
- Strong, Phil,\* Washington, Conn. Long lane, by P. Strong. Decorated by F. E. Warren. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Jan. 28; A 125859. 1992
- Stuart, Milton C.,\* Bethlehem, Pa. Asa Packer, 1805-1879, captain of industry; educator; citizen. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125615. 1993
- Summers, Harrison Boyd. Dictatorships versus democracies, 1938. A supplement to Anglo-American agreement. Compiled by H. B. Summers and Robert E. Summers. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 125722; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 1994
- Summers, W. L. Law of oil and gas with statutes and regulations forms. v. 1-4. v. 1, 2, © Dec. 13, 1938; v. 3, © Dec. 20; v. 4, © Dec. 21; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; affs. Feb. 1; A 124894-124897; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 1995-1998
- Sun dial press,\* New York. Going to the fair; a preview of the New York world's fair, 1939. Published in co-operation with the New York world's fair, 1939, by the Sun dial press. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 125937. 1999
- Supreme court reporter. v. 58. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of the United States, October term, 1937, with key number annotations. Covering volumes 302-304 U. S. reports. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124885; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2000
- Sutton, Eric, tr. Three over the frontier, by Hans Habe. Translated by E. Sutton. © 1 c. Feb. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24744; pubd. Jan. 5; Dodd, Mead & co., New York. 2001
- Svenskt trädgårdslexikon; utgivet av Axel Holzhausen, under medverkan av fackmän pa Trädgårdsodlingens skilda områden. v. 1-3. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 5, 1939; A for. 41923; Albert Bonniers forlag, Stockholm. 2002
- Sweet, Fred A. Handbook for writers, editors and typists. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 125725; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2003
- Swift, Ernest H. System of chemical analysis (qualitative and semiquantitative) for the common elements. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 10; A 125646; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2004
- Swisher, Carl Brent, ed. Selected papers of Homer Cummings, Attorney General of the United States, 1933-1939. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 23; A 125774; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2005
- Swope, John,\* New York. Camera over Hollywood. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 125957. 2006
- Talvart, Hector. La femme, cette inconnue . . . © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41826; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, Gironde, France. 2007

- Taylor, Alonzo E. Why agricultural gluts develop. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 125807; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2008
- Taylor, C. Fayette. Internal combustion engine, by C. F. Taylor and Edward S. Taylor. 1st ed. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 124732; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 2009
- Terenchenko, Pavel,\* Los Angeles. Forgotten army. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. May 11; aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124763. 2010
- Thayer, Lee. Lightning strikes twice. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 125874; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2011
- Thomas, Charles Swain. Thought and expression. Book 1. By C. S. Thomas, Myra Adeline Paine and Nelle Glover Ensweiler. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 125890; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2012
- Thomas, Louisa Carroll,\* Ridgefield, Conn. They came singing. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125611. 2013
- Thompson, A. R. Handbook of public speaking. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 6; A 125820; Harper & bros., New York. 2014
- Thompson, Sylvia. 2015, 2016  
Adventure of Christopher Columin. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24750; pubd. Jan. 6; Little, Brown & co., Boston.  
— Same. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 126078; Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Thorndyke, Helen Louise. Honey Bunch: her first trip in a trailer, by H. L. Thorndyke. Illustrated by Marie Schubert. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 124973; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2017
- Thorp, Willard L.,\* New York. Economic problems in a changing world, by Edward Berman, O. W. Blackett, A. E. Burns [and others] Edited by W. L. Thorp. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 125770. 2018
- Tippett, James S. Stories about Henry, by J. S. Tippett. Illustrated by Helen Torrey. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 124975; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 2019
- Towne, Charles Hanson. Shop of dreams, by C. H. Towne. Illustrations by Reginald Birch. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 31; aff. Feb. 1; A 124859; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2020
- Trilling, Lionel. Matthew Arnold. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 125643; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2021
- Trintzius, René. La vie privée de J. J. Rousseau. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41848; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 2022
- Turner, C. E. 2023, 2024  
Home nursing and child care, by C. E. Turner, Nell Josephine Morgan [and] Georgie B. Collins. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 21; A 126054; D. C. Heath & co., Boston.  
Principles of health education. 2d ed. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 21; A 126055; C. E. Turner, Cambridge, Mass.
- Ullmann, Richard. Property of a gentleman. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 10; A 125933; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2025
- United States aviation reports [1938] Editors: Arnold W. Knauth, Henry G. Hotchkiss [and] Emory N. Niles. 1938 USAvR. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 124818; U. S. aviation reports, inc., Baltimore. 2026
- United States patents quarterly. Report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 38. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 125710; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 2027
- United States steel corporation. Chemists committee of the subsidiary companies. Sampling and analysis of carbon and alloy steels. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 124773; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 2028
- Untermeyer, Louis, ed. Book of living verse, limited to the chief poets. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 23; A 126060; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2029

- Upton, William Treat. Anthony Philip Heinrich, a nineteenth-century composer in America. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 125628; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2030
- Urch, Erwin J. Scaling the centuries [by] E. J. Urch. Drawings by Frank Dobias. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 21; A 126059; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2031
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 31-39. v. 31, © Nov. 30, 1938; v. 32, 33, © Dec. 1; v. 34, 35, © Dec. 12; v. 36, © Dec. 13; v. 37, 38, © Dec. 27; v. 39, © Dec. 28; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; affs. Feb. 1; A 124876-124884; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2032-2040
- Valéry, Paul. Variété iv. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41864; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2041
- Van Doren, Carl. Indian treaties printed by Benjamin Franklin, 1736-1762, with an introduction by C. Van Doren and historical & bibliographical notes by Julian P. Boyd. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 27, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125691; Historical soc. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 2042
- Vanselow, Albert. Manuel de correspondance à l'usage du librairie et de l'éditeur, par A. Vanselow. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée avec la collaboration de L. A. Füssel. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1939; A for. 41993; Verlag des börsenvereins der deutschen buchhändler, Leipzig. 2043
- Van Valkenburg, Samuel. Elements of political geography, by S. Van Valkenburg. Cartography by Franklin C. Erickson. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 7; A 125948; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2044
- Vaughan, Richard F. Hockey, by R. F. Vaughan in collaboration with Holcomb York. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 125679; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2045
- Vining, Vernon E.,\* Mansfield, O. "Sam" Vining's selling slants. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 13, 1939; aff. Jan. 24; A 125944. 2046
- Viole, Pierre, *tr.* Treatise on the surgical technique of otorhinolaryngology, by Georges Portmann. Collaborators: H. Retrouvey, J. Despons, P. Leduc, and G. Martinaud. Translation by P. Viole. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 14; A 125898; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 2047
- Virtue, C. M. Company administration and personnel records. 6th ed. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11, 1939; A 124977; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 2048
- Vizetelly, Frank H. Practical standard dictionary of the English language. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 125907; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 2049
- Walling, Robert Alfred John,\* Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the blistered hand. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 125733. 2050
- Walsh, Maurice,\* Dublin, Ireland. Sons of the swordmaker. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 125671. 2051
- Walters, G. W. Poems. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 125878; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 2052
- Ward, Lynd, *illus.* Les misérables; a novel by Victor Hugo. In the translation by Lascelles Wrixall authorized by the author. Printed with a new introduction by André Maurois [*pseud.*] and with illustrations by L. Ward. v. 1-5. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125675; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 2053
- Warren, Oscar Leroy. Warren on homicide. Permanent ed. By O. L. Warren and Basil Michael Rillas. v. 1-4. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 3, 1939; affs. Feb. 9; A 125903-125906; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 2054-2057
- Wartels, Nathan, *comp.* Authentic librettos of the Italian operas; Aïda, Cavalleria rusticana, La forza del destino [and others] © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 31; A 124914; Crown publishers, New York. 2058
- Waterstone, Satella Sharps. Collection of verse. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 4, 1939; A 124829; Grace Parker, Washington. 2059

- Watkins, Leonard L. Commercial banking reform in the United States. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Jan. 25; A 125700; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 2060
- Watson, Winifred. Miss Pettigrew lives for a day, by W. Watson. Illustrated by Mary Thomson. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 7; A 125804; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2061
- Weaver, Edwin L.,\* Wakarusa, Ind. Holdeman descendants; a compilation of the genealogical and biographical record of the descendants of Christian Holdeman, 1788-1846. © Aug. 28, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Jan. 17; A 124774. 2062
- Webster, Donald Everett. Turkey of Atatürk. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 126011; Amer. academy of political & social science, Philadelphia. 2063
- Webster, James Carson. Labors of the months in antique and mediaeval art to the end of the twelfth century. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 125622; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2064
- Weeks, Bertha M. How to file and index. Revised printing. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 125744; Ronald press co., New York. 2065
- Weigel, Stanley A. Fair trade acts. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 125884; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 2066
- Weintraub, Ruth G. Government corporations and state law. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 125812; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2067
- Weiss, Paul. Reality. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 24, 1939; A 124750; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2068
- Wells, Susan. Murder is not enough. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 125969; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 2069
- Wentworth, Patricia. Lonesome road. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 125968; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2070
- Wheeler, William Morton. Essays in philosophical biology, by W. M. Wheeler, selected by Professor G. H. Parker. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 14; A 126016; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2071
- Whipple, Dorothy,\* Nottingham, England. Priority. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24727; pubd. Nov. 29, 1938. 2072
- White, Ethel Lina,\* London. Step in the dark. © 1 c. Feb. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24736; pubd. Dec. 5, 1938. 2073
- White, T. H.,\* Stowe, Bucks, England. Burke's steerage. © 1 c. Jan. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24725; pubd. Nov. 28, 1938. 2074
- White, William Bertram. Miracle of Haworth; a Brontë study. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 124727; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2075
- Who's who among women lawyers, 1939. Fiona Hale Cook, editor-in-chief. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 124926; Fiona Hale Cook, Boston. 2076
- Who's who in the nation's capital, 1938-1939. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 125702; Ransdell, inc., Washington. 2077
- Wibauw, Madeleine. L'enfant dans la forêt [par] Madeleine Ley [pseud.] Illustrations de Géa Augsbourg. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 41885; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 2078
- Wiet, Gaston. Histoire de la nation égyptienne [par] Gabriel Hanotaux. t. 4. L'Égypte arabe de la conquête arabe à la conquête ottomane, 642-1517 de l'ère chrétienne, par G. Wiet. Illustrations en couleurs de Simon Bussy; illustrations en noir de mademoiselle Germaine Bernard. © Feb. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 41809; Société de l'histoire nationale, Paris. 2079
- Williams, Alan. Night in Manhattan. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 124864; Godwin, publishers, New York. 2080
- Williams, R. J. Creed of a slave. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 124833; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 2081

- Williams, William Thomas,\* Catlettsburg, Ky. John Wesley, unwearied ambassador. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 124706. 2082
- Wills, Arthur Francis,\* Ewhurst, Surrey, England. España y Unamuno. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 41921. 2083
- Wilson, Elkin Calhoun. England's Eliza. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 124948; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2084
- Wilson, John Henry, jr.,\* Florence, Ala. Forged souls. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 125879. 2085
- Wilson, John Maley,\* Junction City, Kan. Holy war. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Feb. 3; A 125925. 2086
- Wilson, R. MacNair. Door nails never die, by Anthony Wynne [*pseud.*] © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 125728; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2087
- Wiswall, Clarence A. & Crafts, Eleanor Boit,\* Reading, Mass. One hundred years of paper making. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1939; aff. Feb. 9; A 124951. 2088
- Wolf, Carl George. Way of discipleship. © Feb. 11, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1939; aff. Jan. 27; A 124812; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2089
- Wood, Leland Foster. Harmony in marriage, by L. F. Wood, with the help of Robert Latou Dickinson. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125974; Round table press, inc., New York. 2090
- Woods, Roscoe. Analytic geometry. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 125912; Macmillan co., New York. 2091
- Wright, Bruce S. Gospel gallery for Lent. © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 124718; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 2092
- Wrinne, Mary J. J. Elements of journalism. Rev. ed. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 25; A 125719; Harper & bros., New York. 2093
- Wroth, Lawrence C. Oath of a free-man, with a historical study by Lawrence C. Wroth and a note on the Stephen Daye press by M. B. Cary, jr. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 124950; Melbert B. Cary, jr., New York. 2094
- Wulff, Lee. Lee Wulff's handbook of freshwater fishing. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125982; Fredrick A. Stokes co., New York. 2095
- Year book of dentistry [1938] Edited by Charles G. Darlington, George W. Wilson, Howard C. Miller, Walter H. Wright [and] George M. Anderson. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 25, 1939; A 125588; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2096
- Year book of obstetrics and gynecology [1938] Obstetrics edited by Joseph B. DeLee. Gynecology edited by J. P. Greenhill. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 25; A 125586; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2097
- Year book of the eye, ear, nose and throat [1938] The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown and Louis Bothman. The ear, nose and throat [by] Samuel J. Crowe, with the collaboration of Elmer W. Hagens, with a special review on speech and voice by James Sonnett Greene. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 25, 1939; A 125587; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 2098
- Young, Jeremiah S. 2099, 2100
- Growing in citizenship, by J. S. Young and Edwin M. Barton. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 31; A 124850; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Unified American government, by J. S. Young and Elizabeth Young Wright. Revised ed. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 31; A 125663; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Yourd, Robert W. Galilean gleam; a history of the Christian church. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 126041; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2101
- Ziegler, Paul F. Textbooks on sutures. [Fourth printing <with revisions>] © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 124931; Kendall co., Walpole, Mass. 2102

Zilboorg, Gregory. I won't apologize. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 26, 1939; A 124806; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 2103	Zito, Vincent. Hunting hazards. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 7, 1939; aff. Jan. 6; A 124807; Donald G. Mixsell & Helen N. Watson, New York. 2105
Zimmer, Agatho, <i>brother</i> . Changing concepts of higher education in Amer- ica since 1700. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 125600; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 2104	Zollmann, Carl Frederick Gustav. Law of banks and banking. 1938 cumu- lative pocket parts [for] volumes 1-12. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. each Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Feb. 1; A 124901; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 2106

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	1,377
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	573
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	156
Total.....	2,106

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[2106]

- Adams, Franklin P. Tobogganing on Parnassus. © F. P. Adams, Westport, Conn. R 71764, Jan. 10, 1939. 1
- Anderson, Charles Loftus Grant. Old Panama and Castilla del Oro. © C. L. G. Anderson, Washington. R 72307, Dec. 23, 1938. 2
- Andrews, E. F. Practical course in botany, by E. F. Andrews; with editorial revision by Francis E. Lloyd. © Garnett Andrews, Chattanooga. R 71725, Jan. 10, 1939. 3
- Archer, Gleason L. Law of contracts. © G. L. Archer, Boston. R 72531, Jan. 5, 1939. 4
- Baldwin, James. 5-14  
First to fifth reader, by J. Baldwin and Ida C. Bender. © Nellie Baldwin, Newark, N. J. R 71698-71702, each Jan. 10, 1939.  
Reader for fourth and fifth years, by J. Baldwin and Ida C. Bender. © Nellie Baldwin, Newark, N. J. R 71707, Jan. 10, 1939.  
Reader for sixth, seventh and eighth years, by J. Baldwin and Ida C. Bender. © Nellie Baldwin, Newark, N. J. R 71711, Jan. 10, 1939.  
Sixth, seventh, eighth reader, by J. Baldwin and Ida C. Bender. © Nellie Baldwin, Newark, N. J. R 71705, 71708, 71709, each Jan. 10, 1939.
- Barss, John Edmund. Third year Latin for sight reading; selections from Sallust and Cicero. © J. E. Barss, Windsor, Conn. R 71723, Jan. 10, 1939. 15
- Beresford, J. D. Early history of Jacob Stahl. © J. D. Beresford, London. R 71759, Jan. 23, 1939. 16
- Bianchi, Martha Gilbert Dickinson. Cossack lover. © M. G. D. Bianchi, Amherst, Mass. R 72485, Jan. 10, 1939. 17
- Blackwelder, Eliot. Elements of geology, by E. Blackwelder and Harlan B. Barrows. © E. Blackwelder, Stanford University, Calif. & Harlan B. Barrows, Chicago. R 72491, Jan. 3, 1939. 18
- Blakely, Gilbert Sykes, ed. Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey, by Robert Louis Stevenson; edited by G. S. Blakely. © Gertrude W. Blakely, New York. R 71693, Jan. 10, 1939. 19
- Brooks, Stratton D. English composition. Book one. © S. D. Brooks, Kansas City. R 72488, Jan. 3, 1939. 20
- Burroughs, John. Bird stories from Burroughs; sketches of bird life taken from the works of J. Burroughs. Illustrated by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 72315, Dec. 28, 1938. 21
- Butler, Ellis Parker. Adventures of a suburbanite, by E. P. Butler. Illustrations by A. B. Phelan. © Ida Anna Butler, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. R 71769, Jan. 11, 1939. 22
- Butler, Gurdon Montague. Pocket handbook of minerals. 2d ed. © G. M. Butler, Tucson, Ariz. R 71603, Jan. 4, 1939. 23
- Carpenter, Frank George. How the world is housed. © Frances Carpenter Huntington, Washington. R 71689, Jan. 10, 1939. 24
- Chancellor, William Estabrook. Standard short course for evening schools. © David B. Chancellor, Lima, O. R 71719, Jan. 10, 1939. 25
- Church, Albert Ensign. Elements of descriptive geometry, by A. E. Church and George M. Bartlett. © Mary Louise Bartlett, W. Lafayette, Ind. R 71688, Jan. 10, 1939. 26
- Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa. Joyce of the north woods, by H. T. Comstock; illustrated by John Cassel. © H. T. Comstock, New York. R 72725, Jan. 9, 1939. 27
- Coulter, John Merle. Textbook of botany for colleges and universities, by J. M. Coulter, Charles Reid Barnes [and] Henry Chandler Cowles. v. 2. © Henry Chandler Cowles, Chicago. R 71729, Jan. 10, 1939. 28
- Cushing, John P., ed. Selections from Huxley. Edited with introduction and notes by J. P. Cushing. © J. P. Cushing, New Haven. R 72415, Jan. 6, 1939. 29
- Dawson, Coningsby. Road to Avalon. © C. Dawson, Newark, N. J. R 72726, Jan. 9, 1939. 30
- Documentary history of American industrial society; edited by John Rogers Commons, Ulrich B. Phillips, Eugene A. Gilmore [and others] © John Rogers Commons, Madison, Wis. R 72582, Jan. 13, 1939. 31
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. 32, 33  
Adventure of the devil's foot. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 72727, Jan. 9, 1939.  
Adventure of the red circle. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 72728, Jan. 9, 1939.



- Draper, Andrew S., *ed.* Selections from Abraham Lincoln, edited by A. S. Draper. © Edwin L. Draper, Champaign, Ill. R 71716, Jan. 10, 1939. 34
- Dryer, Charles Redway. High school geography; physical, economic and regional. Parts 1 and 2. © Alice Peacock Dryer, Ft. Wayne, Ind. R 71732, Jan. 10, 1939. 35
- Dyer, Walter A. Richer life. © W. A. Dyer, Amherst, Mass. R 71595, Jan. 4, 1939. 36
- Eggert, Charles A., *ed.* Femmes savantes, par Molière; edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by C. A. Eggert. © Carl E. Eggert, Evanston, Ill. R 71694, Jan. 10, 1939. 37
- Eldridge, Edward H. Shorthand dictation exercises. Munson ed. © E. H. Eldridge, Marlboro, Mass. R 71714, Jan. 10, 1939. 38
- Eldridge, Emma L. Child's reader in verse. © E. L. Eldridge, San Antonio. R 71733, Jan. 10, 1939. 39
- Farnol, John Jeffery. Fortune's fool. © J. J. Farnol, Eastbourne, England. R 72718, Jan. 9, 1939. 40
- Ferber, Edna. That home town feeling. © E. Ferber, New York. R 72327, Dec. 28, 1938. 41
- Footner, Hulbert. Two on the trail, by H. Footner; illustrated by W. Sherman Potts. © H. Footner, Baltimore. R 72717, Jan. 9, 1939. 42
- Frohman, Daniel. Memories of a manager. © D. Frohman, New York. R 72723, Jan. 9, 1939. 43
- Garner, James W. Government in the United States, national, state and local. © Therese L. Garner, Urbana, Ill. R 71721, Jan. 10, 1939. 44
- Gayley, Charles Mills. Classic myths in English literature and in art. New ed., revised and enlarged. © Sallie Harris Gayley, San Francisco. R 72411, Jan. 6, 1939. 45
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau. Syntax of classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes. Part 2. By B. L. Gildersleeve with the co-operation of Charles William Emil Miller. © Raleigh C. Gildersleeve, New York. R 72289, Jan. 3, 1939. 46
- Glasgow, Ellen. Miller of Old Church. © E. Glasgow, Richmond. R 71760, Jan. 10, 1939. 47
- Halleck, Reuben Post. History of American literature. © Annie Ainslee Halleck, Louisville. R 71696, Jan. 10, 1939. 48
- Hanshew, T. W. Cleeck of the forty faces. © Hazel Phillips Hanshew, Brighton 6, Engand. R 71777, Jan. 11, 1939. 49
- Harley, Walter S. Caesar's Gallic war, books I-IV, and selections from books V-VII, with notes, grammatical appendix, and prose composition, by Walter B. Gunnison and W. S. Harley. © W. S. Harley, Brooklyn & Blanche E. Gunnison, Sheffield, Mass. R 71565, Jan. 3, 1939. 50
- Hart, C. A. Plane geometry, by C. A. Hart and Daniel D. Feldman. © C. A. Hart, Pasadena, Calif. R 71720, Jan. 10, 1939. 51
- Holt, L. Emmett. Diseases of infancy and childhood, by L. E. Holt, assisted by John Howland. 6th ed. fully revised. © L. Emmett Holt, jr., Baltimore. R 74087, Feb. 11, 1939. 52
- Houghton, Frederick. First lessons in English for foreigners in evening schools. © F. Houghton, Buffalo. R 71722, Jan. 10, 1939. 53
- Hunter, George William. Essentials of biology. © G. W. Hunter, Claremont, Calif. R 72490, Jan. 3, 1939. 54
- Jackson, Samuel Macauley, *ed.* New Schaff Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. Edited by S. M. Jackson. v. 9. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 72454, Jan. 3, 1939. 55
- Kilmer, Joyce. Summer of love. © J. Kilmer, Stillwater, N. J. R 71763, Jan. 10, 1939. 56
- King, Charles A. 57-59  
Elements of construction. R 71706, Jan. 10, 1939.  
Elements of woodwork. R 71704, Jan. 10, 1939.  
Handbook in woodwork and carpentry for teachers and normal schools. R 71700, Jan. 10, 1939.  
© C. A. King, E. Kingston, N. H.
- Kingsley, Florence Morse. To the highest bidder, by F. M. Kingsley. Illustrated by John Rae. © F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. R 72484, Jan. 10, 1939. 60
- Knipe, Emilie Benson. Missing pearls; little Miss Fales goes West, by E. B. Knipe and Alden Arthur Knipe. © E. B. Knipe, New York. R 72314, Dec. 29, 1938. 61
- Kyne, Peter B. 62, 63  
Duplicitly of Captain Scraggs. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco. R 71779, Jan. 10, 1939.  
Pigs in pokes. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco. R 71780, Jan. 11, 1939.

- Landis, Merkel. Christmas savings club. © Christmas club, a corporation, New York. R 72308, Dec. 30, 1938. 64
- Lyle, Eugene P., jr. Transformation of Krag, by E. P. Lyle, jr.; illustrated by C. B. Falls. © E. P. Lyle, jr., San Diego. R 71767, Jan. 11, 1939. 65
- Lynch, Maude Barrows Dutton. Little stories of England, by Maude Barrows Dutton. © M. B. D. Lynch, New York. R 71728, Jan. 10, 1939. 66
- McCombs, Robert S. Diseases of children for nurses. 2d ed. thoroughly revised. © R. S. McCombs, Philadelphia. R 71676, Jan. 23, 1939. 67
- Macfadden, Bernarr. Macfadden's encyclopedia of physical culture. v. 1. © B. Macfadden, New York. R 72324, Jan. 3, 1939. 68
- Maule, Harry E., comp. Business almanac. © H. E. Maule, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. R 71776, Jan. 11, 1939. 69
- Merriman, Mansfield. Treatise on hydraulics. 9th ed. © Thaddeus Merriman, New York. R 72574, Dec. 23, 1938. 70
- Mierow, Charles Christopher. Essentials of Latin syntax. © C. C. Mierow, Colorado Springs. R 72413, Jan. 6, 1939. 71
- Moritz, Robert Édouard. College mathematics notebook for classes in advanced algebra, trigonometry, analytical geometry and calculus. © R. É. Moritz, Seattle. R 72412, Jan. 6, 1939. 72
- Morris, Edward P., ed. Horace. The Epistles. 73, 74  
Text ed. © E. P. Morris, Pittsburgh. R 71730, Jan. 10, 1939.  
With introduction and notes by E. P. Morris. © E. P. Morris, Pittsburgh. R 71692, Jan. 10, 1939.
- Norris, Kathleen. Mother. © K. Norris, Saratoga, Calif. R 71765, Jan. 11, 1939. 75
- Nutting, Herbert Chester. Latin primer. © Jessie M. Nutting, Berkeley, Calif. R 71713, Jan. 10, 1939. 76
- Ollivant, Alfred. Taming of John Blunt. © Hilda Ollivant, London. R 71772, Jan. 11, 1939. 77
- Patri, Angelo. White patch. © A. Patri, New York. R 71715, Jan. 10, 1939. 78
- Pine, Frank W., ed. Farewell address of George Washington and The first Bunker Hill oration of Daniel Webster. Edited by F. W. Pine. © Mabel Durand Pine, Baltimore. R 71703, Jan. 10, 1939. 79
- Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie. Notorious Miss Lisle, by Mrs. Baillie-Reynolds. © G. M. B. Reynolds, St. Albans, England. R 71762, Jan. 10, 1939. 80
- Rice, Cale Young. Immortal lure. © C. Y. Rice, Louisville. R 71758, Jan. 11, 1939. 81
- Richards, G. Darlington. Voluntaries and their place in the church service. © G. D. Richards, New York. R 71802, Jan. 31, 1939. 82
- Richardson, Rufus B. History of Greek sculpture. © Alice B. Richardson, Woodstock, Conn. R 71695, Jan. 10, 1939. 83
- Richmond, Grace S. Strawberry Acres, by G. S. Richmond. Illustrated by J. Scott Williams and Florence Storer. © G. S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y. R 71773, Jan. 10, 1939. 84
- Rogers, Julia Ellen. Wild animals every child should know. © J. E. Rogers, Long Beach, Calif. R 71775, Jan. 10, 1939. 85
- Rogue's reach. [9 instalments] (*In* New York weekly welcome, v. 66, no. 23-31, 1911) © Street & Smith publications, inc., New York. R 71248, Oct. 8, 1938. 86
- Rohlf, Anna Katharine Green. Initials only, by Anna Katharine Green; frontispiece in color by Arthur I. Keller. © Roland Rohlf, Washington. R 72487, Jan. 10, 1939. 87
- Rowland, Henry Cottrell. Magnet, by H. C. Rowland; illustrations by Clarence F. Underwood. © H. C. Rowland, New York. R 72486, Jan. 10, 1939. 88
- Sawyer, Charles Winthrop. Firearms in American history. v. 2. © C. W. Sawyer, Boston. R 72374, Dec. 30, 1938. 89
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Tents. © Basil De Selincourt, Kington, Oxfordshire, England. R 72316, Dec. 28, 1938. 90
- Serl, Emma. Primary language lessons. © E. Serl, Kansas City, Mo. R 71724, Jan. 10, 1939. 91
- Seton, Ernest Thompson. 92, 93  
Rolf in the woods. © E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. R 71761, Jan. 10, 1939.

- Seton, Ernest Thompson—Con.  
Seton kalendar, 1912. © E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. R 71778, Jan. 11, 1939. 94
- Sharpe, Mary F. First reader for foreigners. © Katherine E. Sharpe, Rochester, N. Y. R 71731, Jan. 10, 1939. 94
- Sharpe, Richard W. Laboratory manual for the solution of problems in biology. © R. W. Sharpe, St. Petersburg, Fla. R 72489, Jan. 3, 1939. 95
- Smart, Isabelle Thompson. 96-99  
What a father should tell his little son. Book 3. R 72734, Jan. 19, 1939.  
What a father should tell his son. Book 4. R 72733, Jan. 19, 1939.  
What a mother should tell her daughter. Book 2. R 72735, Jan. 19, 1939.  
What a mother should tell her little girl. Book 1. R 72736, Jan. 19, 1939.  
© I. T. Smart, Manasquan, N. J.
- Snedeker, Caroline Dale. Coward of Thermopylae. © C. D. Snedeker, Bay Saint Louis, Miss. R 72724, Jan. 9, 1939. 100
- Stevenson, Augusta. Children's classics in dramatic form, by A. Stevenson. Illustrated by Clara E. Atwood. Book 1. © A. Stevenson, Patriot, Ind. R 71258, Dec. 12, 1938. 101
- Stoddard, John L. John L. Stoddard's lectures. Volumes 1-10 and supplementary volumes 1-5. Revised ed. © Ida M. O'Donnell Stoddard, Merano, Italy. R 71602, Jan. 3, 1939. 102
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Les origines de la France contemporaine, par H. A. Taine. Extracts with annotations and biographical sketch, by J. F. Louis Raschen. © J. F. Louis Raschen, Pittsburgh. R 71690, Jan. 10, 1939. 103
- Tanner, J. H. Brief course in analytic geometry, by J. H. Tanner and Joseph Allen. © J. H. Tanner, Ithaca, N. Y. & Joseph Allen, White Plains, N. Y. R 71718, Jan. 10, 1939. 104
- [Tower, Alice M.] Animal friends I have had, by Margaret Wynnsome [pseud.] © A. M. Tower, Cleveland. R 71591, Jan. 12, 1939. 105
- Turner, Edwin Arthur. Our common friends and foes. © Charlotte Griggs Turner, Normal, Ill. R 71734, Jan. 10, 1939. 106
- Tyrrell, Henry Grattan. 107, 108  
History of bridge engineering. © H. G. Tyrrell, Catonsville, Md. R 71600, Jan. 3, 1939.  
Treatise on the design and construction of mill buildings, and other industrial plants. © H. G. Tyrrell, Catonsville, Md. R 71601, Jan. 3, 1939.
- Unknown client. A weak-kneed rogue. [12 instalments] (*In* New York weekly welcome, v. 66, no. 32-43, 1911) © Street & Smith publications, inc., New York. R 71249, each Oct. 8, 1938. 109
- Van Tuyl, George H. Complete business arithmetic. © G. H. Van Tuyl, Tuckahoe, N. Y. R 71717, Jan. 10, 1939. 110
- Vos, Bert John, ed. Schiller's Wilhelm Tell. Edited with introduction, notes and repetitional exercises, by B. J. Vos. © B. J. Vos, Tucson, Ariz. R 72414, Jan. 6, 1939. 111
- Walpole, Hugh. Gods and Mr. Perrin. © H. Walpole, London. R 71768, Jan. 10, 1939. 112
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. Case of Richard Meynell, by Mrs. H. Ward; illustrations by Charles E. Brock. © Dorothy Mary Ward, London. R 71774, Jan. 11, 1939. 113
- Washington, Booker T. My larger education. © Booker T. Washington, 2d, Calvert, Tex. & Portia Washington Pitman, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. R 71770, Jan. 10, 1939. 114
- White, Bouck. Call of the carpenter, by B. White; frontispiece by Balfour Ker. © B. White, Voorheesville, N. Y. R 71766, Jan. 11, 1939. 115
- Wileman, Mabel Barnes-Grundy. Third Miss Wenderby, by Mabel Barnes-Grundy; with frontispiece in color by the Reeses. © M. Barnes-Grundy Wileman, London. R 71771, Jan. 10, 1939. 116
- Yeats, William Butler. Green helmet and other poems. © W. B. Yeats, Riversdale, Willbrook, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland. R 72323, Dec. 28, 1938. 117

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
No. 3

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# BOOKS

## PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abercron, Hugo von. Offizier und luftpionier; tatberichte und erinnerungen, 1869–1938. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42019; Robert Lutz nachfolger, Otto Schramm, Stuttgart, Germany. 2107
- Abro, A. d'. Decline of mechanism (in modern physics) © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127462; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2108
- Abshagen, Karl Heinz. König, lords und gentlemen. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42152; Union deutsche verlagsgesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany. 2109
- Adam, Ruth Augusta,\* London. There needs no ghost. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24796; pubd. Jan. 9. 2110
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins,\* Auburn, N. Y. Both over twenty-one. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 127470. 2111
- [Addis, Eric Elrington]\* London. Crime to music, by Peter Drax [*pseud.*] © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126317. 2112
- Addison, Christopher, *lord*\*, Buckinghamshire, England. Policy for British agriculture, by the Rt. Honble. Lord Addison of Stallingborough. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24815; pubd. Jan. 16. 2113
- Agnew, Hugh E. Advertising principles, by H. E. Agnew and George Burton Hotchkiss. [Latest revision, 1939] © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127014; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 2114
- Ahlbom, Hugo E. Strålbehandling (ljus, radium, röntgen) © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 15; A for. 42426; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2115
- Ahlstrom, L. J. John Alexis Edgren, soldier, educator, author, journalist. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 13, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 3; aff. Jan. 3; A 126241; Conference press, Chicago. 2116
- Aitchison, Alison E. Europe, the great trader. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 127178; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2117
- Akin, Emma E. Gifts. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 27, 1939; aff. Feb. 24; A 127139; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 2118
- Albertini, Alberto. Cresco. © Mar. 30, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42416; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan, Italy. 2119
- Albertsworth, Edwin F. Streamlining the Constitution. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 9, 1939; aff. Mar. 8; A 127312; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 2120
- Albig, William. Public opinion. 1st ed. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 14; A 127387; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2121
- Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Rise of New York port. [1815–1860] By R. G. Albion, with the collaboration of Jennie Barnes Pope. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 8; A 127455; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2122
- Albrecht, Karl I. Der verratene sozialismus. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42219; Nibelungen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2123
- Albright, John G. Physical meteorology. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Feb. 28; A 126368; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2124
- Aldrich, Darragh,\* Minneapolis. Girl going nowhere. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127004. 2125



- Allan, Ted,\* Mexico City. This time a better earth. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126217. 2126
- Allen, Adam. Printer's devil, by A. Allen. Illustrations by E. A. Furman. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126310; Beryl Williams & Samuel Epstein, New York. 2127
- Allen, Hans Van Nes,\* Glendale, O. I found Africa, by Van Nes Allen. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 126131. 2128
- Allen, William Harvey. Why Tammanlies revive: La Guardias misguard. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 13; aff. Mar. 10, 1939; A 127401; Institute for public service, New York. 2129
- Ambra, Lucio d'. L'ombra dell' amore. [2<sup>a</sup> ed.] © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42418; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan, Italy. 2130
- American bar association,\* Chicago. Legal history of conservation of oil and gas. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 21; A 126109. 2131
- American foundrymen's association. Transactions. Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, May 14 to 19, 1938. v. 46. Edited by R. E. Kennedy and N. F. Hindle. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Feb. 20; A 127079; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc., Chicago. 2132
- American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. v. 19. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 126216; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 2133
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 2134-2140
- Arkansas annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by George Rose Smith under the auspices of the Arkansas bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126424.
- Colorado annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Frederic Putnam Storke under the auspices of the Colorado bar association and the Denver bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126420.
- New Hampshire annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Thomas L. Marble under the auspices of the New Hampshire state bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126425.
- Ohio annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Harry Lewis Deibel under the auspices of the Ohio state bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126421.
- Pennsylvania annotations to the Restatement of the law of property, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Mark R. Craig under the auspices of the Pennsylvania bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126423.
- Pennsylvania annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by W. Foster Reeve, III [and] Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell under the auspices of the Pennsylvania bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126422.
- Rhode Island annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Robert W. Hankins under the auspices of the Rhode Island bar association. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126419.
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 118. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 14; A 127096; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2141

- American planning and civic annual. [1938] Edited by Harlean James. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1939; aff. Feb. 18; A 127122; Amer. planning & civic assn., Washington. 2142
- Ames, Jennifer. Bury the past. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24787; pubd. Jan. 23; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2143
- Ames, Merlin M. Homelands; America's old-world backgrounds, by M. M. Ames and Jesse H. Ames. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 126231; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 2144
- Anderson, Francis M. American and foreign commercial law, emphasizing legal difficulties in foreign trade. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127369; Ransdell inc., Washington. 2145
- Anderson, John. American theatre, by J. Anderson and The motion picture in America, by Rene Fülöp-Miller. [Second part translated by Burton Hoffman] © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1939; aff. Mar. 8; A 127318; Dial press, inc., New York. 2146
- Anderson, William H. Philippine problem. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 127101; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2147
- Andrae, Walter. Das wiedererstandene Assur. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42062; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 2148
- [Andreas, Fred] Das letzte lächeln, von Walter Roel [*pseud.*] © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42391; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 2149
- Anklesaria, Temuras Thomas Minocher,\* London. Study of jealousy as differentiated from envy, by T. M. Ankles. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24863; pubd. Jan. 24. 2150
- Anson, Lindsay. Even doctors die. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 25; A 126156; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2151
- Anzalic, Joseph. Coiffure masculine. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42259; Société d'éditions modernes parisienne, Paris. 2152
- Archer, A. A. Week-end murders. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 126324; Phoenix press, New York. 2153
- Artzybasheff, Boris, *illus.* Droll stories; thirty tales by Honoré de Balzac, all now especially translated into modern English by Jacques Le Clercq, and printed with illustrations by B. Artzybasheff. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 14; A 127415; Heritage club, New York. 2154
- Aschner, Bernhard. Technik der konstitutionstherapie. [2. aufl.] © May 15, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; A for. 42313; Verlag für medizin, Weidmann & co., Bern, Switzerland. 2155
- Aspden, Don. Mike of Company D, by D. Aspden, with drawings by Paul Brown. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 127357; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2156
- Asplund, Karl. Dagarna; dikter i urval av K. Asplund, med litografier av Yngve Berg. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42288; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2157
- Atkins, Gaius Glenn. Christianity and the creative quests. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126090; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2158
- Atlantic digest. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126433; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2159
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 1 A 2d. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126412; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2160
- Aydelotte, Dora. Full harvest. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126444; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2161
- Bache, Jules S.,\* New York. Catalogue of paintings in the collection of Jules S. Bache. © Oct. 15, 1929; 1 c. Oct. 24, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Jan. 30; A 126259. 2162
- Bachmann, Eduard, *comp.* Die völkerschlacht; das völkerschlachtendenkmal und sein erbauer Clemens Thieme. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42123; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 2163
- Bäumer, Gertrud. Wolfram von Eschenbach. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42179; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 2164

- Bahr, Jerome,\* New York. Platinum tower. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127356. 2165
- Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* Highgate, N., England. Great game. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 127236. 2166
- Bailey, L. H. Garden of larkspurs. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126183; Macmillan co., New York. 2167
- Bally, Mrs. Helen Marion Edginton,\* Selsey, Sussex, England. Poor young people! By May Edginton. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 126341. 2168
- Baizer, A.  
צו נומער ויבן, נאמעלע.  
[Title transliterated: Zug numer siben] © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127397; Louis Baizer, New York. 2169
- Baker, Howard. Induction to tragedy. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 127093; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 2170
- Baker, Margaret. Fifteen tales for lively children, by Margaret Baker. Pictures by Mary Baker. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127407; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2171
- Baker, R. Ray. So that's the reason! By R. R. Baker. Photographic illustrations by E. N. Stanger. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 126104; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 2172
- Baker, Ray Stannard,\* Amherst, Mass. Woodrow Wilson, life and letters; war leader, April 6, 1917-February 28, 1918. v. 7. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 126157. 2173
- Bakewell, Charles M. Source book in ancient philosophy. Revised ed. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 126398; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2174
- Baldino, Antoine & Chabay, Marcel,\* Paris. Le moteur d'aviation. Livre 1. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 25; A for. 42347. 2175
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. Baldwin's digest service; patent, copyright, trade mark cases, including unfair competition. [1939 issue] © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126188. 2176
- Baney, Ralph E.,\* Kansas City, Mo. Behind the scenes in Germany. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 127039. 2177
- Banse, Ewald, ed. Deutschland; mensch, landschaft, kultur, wirtschaft des grösseren reiches. © May 19, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42144; Friedrich Brandstetter, Leipzig. 2178
- Barbour, Ralph Henry. Three-cornered dog, by R. H. Barbour. Illustrated by R. M. Brinkerhoff. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126166; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2179
- Bardolff, Carl, *freiherr* von. Soldat im alten Österreich. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42366; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 2180
- Barker, Roland. Middle passage, by R. Barker and William Doerflinger. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126450; Macmillan co., New York. 2181
- Barker, Vernon Duckworth, tr. Journey round my skull, by Frigyes Karinthy. Translated from the Hungarian by V. D. Barker. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24877; pubd. Feb. 2; Mrs. Cini Karinthy, London. 2182
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon,\* Montreal, Canada. Winter road, by L. G. Barnard. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [Instalment 4] © 1 c. Feb. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24899; pubd. Jan. 15. 2183
- Barnes, Donald Grove. George III and William Pitt, 1783-1806. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 126301; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 2184
- Bassett, Samuel Eliot. Poetry of Homer. © Nov. 4, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 25, 1939; aff. Jan. 24; A 127044; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 2185
- Bauman, Louis S.,\* Long Beach, Calif. Time of Jacob's trouble. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 30; aff. Feb. 18, 1939; A 126133. 2186
- Baumgarten, Harald. Der sohn der Ruvidarte. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42352; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 2187
- Baur, Hanns. Dringliche diagnostik. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42413; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2188

- Baxter, Archibald.\* "Brighton", Otago, New Zealand. We will not cease. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24826; pubd. Jan. 16, 1939. 2189
- Baxter, Charles H. & Parks, Roland D.\* Houghton, Mich. Mine examination and valuation. 2d ed., 1939. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 3; A 126230. 2190
- Baylor, Edith M. H. Rehabilitation of children, by E. M. H. Baylor and Elio D. Monachesi. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 18; A 127010; Harper & bros., New York. 2191
- Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Man and microbes. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 23; A 126191; University of Chicago, Chicago. 2192
- Beach, Walter Greenwood. Growth of social thought. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127354; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2193
- Beam, Maurice. Murder in a shell [by] M. Beam & Sumner Britton. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 8; A 127322; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 2194
- Beaty, John Y. Story pictures of transportation and communication. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Feb. 27; A 127172; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 2195
- Beauchamp, Barbara.\* London. Without comment. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24858; pubd. Jan. 23. 2196
- Beaver, William C. Fundamentals of biology, animal and plant. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127007; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 2197
- Becholdt, Jack. Roscoe, by J. Becholdt. Pictures by Decie Merwin. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 18; A 127475; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2198
- Becher, G. Der neue hausarzt. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42364; Philipp Reclam jun., Leipzig. 2199
- Beebe, Catherine. Just around the corner. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 18; A 127474; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2200
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* He could not have slipped. © 1 c. Feb. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24779; pubd. Jan. 2; Harper & bros., New York. 2201
- Beeken, Edith McDowell.\* Bloomfield, N. J. My treasure house. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3, 1939; A 126198. 2202
- Beer, Hans. Introduction à l'astrologie. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42230; Payot, Paris. 2203
- Behan, R. J.\* Pittsburgh. Relation of trauma to new growths. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127218. 2204
- Beheim-Schwarzbach, Martin. Die verstossene. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42069; H. Govers verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 2205
- Bender, Matthew, & co., inc.\* Albany. Bankruptcy act (United States Code, title 11) as amended generally by act of June 22, 1938 (Chandler act) together with General orders in bankruptcy and official forms in bankruptcy as prescribed by the Supreme court of the United States, January 16, 1939, effective February 13, 1939. Indexed. [Bender pamphlet ed.] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 127283. 2206
- Bennett, Chester C.\* North Rochester, N. Y. Inquiry into the genesis of poor reading. © Sept. 23, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126263. 2207
- Benz, Richard. Klassik und romanistik. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42342; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2208
- Berg, Aja. Sein bester freund. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42406; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 2209
- Bergengruen, Werner. Die verborgene frucht. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42343; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2210
- Berger, Hellmuth. Pilatus in Judäa. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42210; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2211
- Bergman, Sten. Koreanska äventyr. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42284; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2212
- Bergwik, Björn. Motorbåtar och båt-motorer. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 15, 1939; A for. 42425; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2213

- Bernal, John Desmond. Social function of science. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24793; pubd. Jan. 9; Macmillan co., New York. 2214
- Bernatzik, Hugo Adolf. Die geister der gelben blätter; forschungsreisen in Hinterindien, von H. A. Bernatzik, unter mitarbeit von Emmy Bernatzik. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42116; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich, Germany. 2215
- Berndt, Helmut. Der sonne entgegen. © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42415; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 2216
- [Bernouard, François]\* Paris. Rose de B.; contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité et la sensualité pendant la guerre de 1914-1918. Texte recueilli et suivi d'un épilogue par François Le François [pseud.] © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 20, 1939; A for. 42262. 2217
- Bernus, Alexander von. Mythos der menschheit. © Nov. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42344; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2218
- Bettin, Hanns. Mikroskop und kamera. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42143; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 2219
- Beutel, Frederick K. Bank officer's handbook of commercial banking law. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 127208; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 2220
- Beutler, Gustav. Johann Lawerenz. © Apr. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42083; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 2221
- Bevis, Howard Landis. Public law. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126386; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2222
- Bibesco, Marthe, *princess*. Katia, by Princess M. Bibesco. [Translated by Priscilla Bibesco] © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24868; pubd. Jan. 8; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2223
- Bichlmayr, Anton. Das wichtigste aus der zahn-, mund- u. kieferheilkunde für den militärarzt und die allgemeinpraxis. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42430; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2224
- Bieberbach, Ludwig. Galilei und die inquisition. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42399; Arbeitsgemeinschaft für zeitgeschichte, verlags- und vertriebsgesellschaft m. b. h., Munich. 2225
- Bigland, Elleen. Lake of the royal crocodiles. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126314; Macmillan co., New York. 2226
- Binns, Archie,\* New York. Land is bright. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 8; A 127454. 2227
- Birchmore, Fred A. Around the world on a bicycle. © Feb. 11, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Mar. 2; A 126202; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga. 2228
- Birdwell, Russell,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. I ring doorbells. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 8; A 127323. 2229
- Bischoff, Friedrich. Himmel und hölle. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42381; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2230
- Blackburn, Ben. Your garden this week. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 13; A 127441; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 2231
- Blackwood, Oswald H.,\* Pittsburgh. Introductory college physics. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 127019. 2232
- Blake, Gladys. Mystery of the silver chain, by G. Blake. Illustrations by Reginald Birch. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126164; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2233
- Blewitt, Phyllis, *tr.* Beware of pity [by] Stefan Zweig. Translated from the German by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 18; A 126563; Viking press, inc., New York. 2234
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich. Italienisches abenteuer. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42195; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2235
- Böök, Fredrik. 2236, 2237
- H. C. Andersen; en levnadsteckning. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42283; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.

- Oktober 1938. Berlin—Prag—Budapest. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42285; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm.
- Bohm, Edwin M. Forms of pleading in actions for legal or equitable relief, by Austin Abbott. 1931-1939 supplement, by E. M. Bohm. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 127371; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 2238
- Bohnagen, Alfred. Die Fenner-chronik. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42065; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, komm. ges., Hannover, Germany. 2239
- Boileau, Maurice. Lésions et traumatismes sportifs. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 20, 1939; A for. 42227; Masson et cie., Paris. 2240
- Bonaventura, Enzo. La psicoanalisi. [2<sup>a</sup> ed.] © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42419; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 2241
- Bourne, Ruth. Queen Anne's navy in the West Indies. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 127281; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2242
- Boutaric, A. Précis de physique d'après les théories modernes. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42256; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2243
- Bowman, Wallace B. Shorthand dictation studies. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 126334; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 2244
- Boyd, William. Lectures in pathology. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127185; University extension division, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. 2245
- Brand, Donald D., ed. So live the works of men; seventieth anniversary volume honoring Edgar Lee Hewett. Edited by D. D. Brand and Fred E. Harvey. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 126350; University of New Mexico & the School of Amer. research, Albuquerque, N. M. 2246
- Braun, Hanns. Vor den kulissen. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42017; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 2247
- Breed, Frederick S. Education and the new realism. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126097; Macmillan co., New York. 2248
- Briggs, John Ely. Iowa, old and new. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 126357; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 2249
- Britting, Georg. Das gerettete bild. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42161; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2250
- Brophy, John,\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Ridiculous hat. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24786; pubd. Jan. 2. 2251
- Brown, Cora, Brown, Rose & Brown, Robert Carlton,\* Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Soups, sauces and gravies [by] Cora, Rose and Bob Brown. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127092. 2252
- Brown, Herbert Ross. The coquette; or, The history of Eliza Wharton, by Hannah Webster Foster. Reproduced from the original edition of 1797 with an introduction by H. R. Brown. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 10; A 126351; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2253
- Bruehl, Charles P., tr. Marriage, a great sacrament in Christ, by the Most Rev. Franz von Streng. Translated and edited by the Rev. C. P. Bruehl, Ph. D. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 27; A 126199; Benziger bros., New York. 2254
- Brugler, Charles Edward. What do we believe—and why? © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A-127099; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2255
- Bruhn, Wolfgang. Kostüm und mode, von W. Bruhn. Bilder von Helmut Skarbina. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42199; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 2256
- Brunner, Emil. Saat und frucht. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42082; Furche-verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 2257
- Brunton, Paul. Discover yourself. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 126208; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2258
- Bryson, Charles Barry,\* London. Unsought adventure, by Charles Barry. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24882; pubd. Jan. 26. 2259
- Bryson, Lyman. Which way America! Communism, Fascism, Democracy. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126447; Macmillan co., New York. 2260

- Buchberger, Michael, *ed.* Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 2., neubearb. aufl. des Kirchlichen handlexikons, in verbindung mit fachgelehrten und mit dr. Konrad Hofmann als schriftleiter, herausgegeben von dr. M. Buchberger. 10. bd. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42433; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 2261
- Buck, Mrs. Pearl Sydenstricker.\* Perkasio, Pa. The patriot. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127335. 2262
- Büddemann, Werner. Welcher stil ist das? © Mar. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42090; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 2263
- Bürgi, Emil. Die arzneikombinationen. © July 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42153; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2264
- Bull, Hempstead S.,\* Ann Arbor. Direct-current machinery. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 127152. 2265
- Buranelli, Albert,\* New York. Picture crossword puzzle book. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127150. 2266
- Burbank, Nelson L., *comp.* House construction details. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 127157; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York. 2267
- Burlington, Richard Stevens. Higher mathematics with applications to science and engineering, by R. S. Burlington and Charles Chapman Torrance. 1st ed. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126296; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2268
- Burke, Chester H. Meritism, the middle road. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 21; A 127080; Amer. institute of meritism, Los Angeles. 2269
- Burne, Alfred H. Lee, Grant and Sherman; a study in leadership in the 1864-65 campaign. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 126399; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2270
- Burton, Katherine,\* Bronxville, N. Y. Paradise planters. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 127207. 2271
- Bush, Christopher,\* London and Horsham, Beckley, Sussex, England. 2272, 2273
- Case of the green felt hat. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126175.
- July at Fritham, by Michael Home [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24784; pubd. Jan. 6.
- Bushee, Alice Huntington. Three centuries of Tirso de Molina. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 126195; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 2274
- California. *District courts of appeal.* Reports of cases determined, July 28, 1938, to October 31, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 28 (2d) © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127390; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 2275
- California compensation cases; comprising all decisions of the Appellate courts in cases originating from the Industrial accident commission and cases of related interest for the year 1938. v. 3, new series. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 9; A 127381; Workmen's compensation reporter, Berkeley, Calif. 2276
- Callan, C. J. Our Lady's rosary, by Fathers Callan and McHugh. Illustrations from Fra Angelico. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 4; A 127232; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 2277
- Callaway, Sloane. Crime at the Conquistador. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 126325; Pheonix press, New York. 2278
- Campbell, Harriette R.,\* Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. Moor fires mystery. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 18; A 127009. 2279
- Campbell, Reginald Wilfred, \* Folkestone, Kent, England. Bangkok murders. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24878; pubd. Jan. 26. 2280
- Campbell-McInnes, J. Music of language. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 7; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 127285; Frederick Harris co., Oakville, Ontario, Canada. 2281
- [Canning, Victor]\* Benenden, Kent, England. Every creature of God is good, by Alan Gould [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Feb. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24769; pubd. Feb. 2. 2282

- Capital formation and its elements; a series of papers presented at a symposium conducted by the Conference board. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126185; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 2283
- Carlson, Dick. Tomorrow and you, by D. Carlson and Sylvia Draper Carlson and I. Lucile Stewart. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127053; Stewart pub. co., Santa Rosa, Calif. 2284
- Carpenter, R. R. M.,\* Wilmington, Del. Game trails from Alaska to Africa. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126098. 2285
- Carrara, John. Out of the wilderness. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 126354; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 2286
- Carroll, Franklin B. Understanding our environment. Book one. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 2; A 127199; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2287
- Carter, C. C. Man the world over, by C. C. Carter and H. C. Brentnall. Drawings by Silvia Hay and Marion Rivers-Moore. Maps by R. H. Sherbourn. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126169; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2288
- Carter, Gladys Beaumont,\* Richmond, Surrey, England. New deal for nurses. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24814; pubd. Jan. 16. 2289
- Carter, John P.,\* New York. In the cave of Aladdin. Book II. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 4; A 126229. 2290
- Castillo, Carlos. De México a Guatemala; lecturas compuestas por C. Castillo y Colley F. Sparkman. Book seven. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126304; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2291
- Castle, Gwen. Salt winds. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 18, 1939; aff. Feb. 14; A 126083; John Howell, San Francisco. 2292
- Cattell, James L. Selected French short stories of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Edited for rapid reading with progressive page vocabularies and notes by J. L. Cattell and John T. Fotos. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 126360; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 2293
- Catto, Max,\* London. Hairy man. © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24838; pubd. Jan. 19. 2294
- Caulley, Maurice. Les progrès récents de l'embryologie expérimentale. © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 17; A for. 42102; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2295
- Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne, lord,\* Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England. Young Melbourne, by Lord David Cecil. [Instalment 7] © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24773; pubd. Dec. 18, 1938. 2296
- Chaffee, Allen,\* New York. Wandy wins! By A. Chaffee, with illustrations by D. L. Mays. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 127432. 2297
- Chambers, Dana. Some day I'll kill you. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 8; A 127315; Dial press, inc., New York. 2298
- Chapman, Maristan, pseud. Flood in Glen Hazard, by Maristan Chapman. Illustrated by James McKell. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126163; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2299
- Chase, Stuart,\* Georgetown, Conn. New western front, by S. Chase in collaboration with Marian Tyler. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127304. 2300
- Chawner, W. D. Geology of Catahoula and Concordia parishes. © Dec. 30, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; aff. Mar. 4; A 127247; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans. 2301
- Chesterman, Humphrey,\* London. Penny world. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24820; pubd. Feb. 9. 2302
- Cheyney, Peter,\* London. Don't get me wrong. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24810; pubd. Jan. 9. 2303
- Chittenden, Mrs. Alfred. My heart goes home. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127100; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2304
- Church, Richard,\* London. Stronghold. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24824; pubd. Jan. 5. 2305
- [Cimaglia, Nicholas F.] Manual on theory and practice of beauty culture. Revised 1938 ed. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 23; aff. Feb. 24; A 126254; Milady pub. corp., New York. 2306



- [Clark, Briscoe Baldwin] 2307, 2308  
New York law of contracts. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126440; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- New York law of damages. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126439; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Clarke, Edmund Palmer,\* New Haven. Holiday hearsay, by E. P. Clarke, with decorations by Kay Hopplin. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 3; A 126240. 2309
- Clarke, J. Calvitt. Graduate nurse. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 126328; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2310
- Clarke, Thomas,\* London. My Lloyd George diary, by Tom Clarke. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24866; pubd. Jan. 19. 2311
- Claudius, Hermann. Jeden morgen geht die sonne auf. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42018; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2312
- Clavel, Charles. Anatomie chirurgicale du crâne et de l'encéphale, par C. Clavel et Michel Latarjet. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42253; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2313
- Clement, N. H. Romanticism in France. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126377; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 2314
- Clemmons, Robert Hunter,\* Dallas. Life story of "A Buk" and his cousins. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126333. 2315
- Cleugh, James,\* New York. Tuscan spring; a novel about Sandro Botticelli (1444-1510). © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 127243. 2316
- Clough, Shepard Bancroft. France; a history of national economics, 1789-1939. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 127361; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2317
- Clow, James B., & sons,\* Chicago. 60 years. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1939; A 127244. 2318
- Coade, Thorold Francis\*, Blandford, Dorset, England. Manhood in the making. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24860; pubd. Jan. 23. 2319
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth. Five bushel farm, by E. Coatsworth. Pictures by Helen Sewell. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126453; Macmillan co., New York. 2320
- Cohen, Maxwell T.,\* New York. Jews in music. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 125994. 2321
- Cole, George Douglas Howard,\* London. British trade unionism to-day. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24880; pubd. Jan. 30. 2322
- Cole, Jackson. Lone star silver. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127128; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 2323
- Coleman, Charles H. America's road to now [by] C. H. Coleman and Edgar B. Wesley. Drawings by Charles Child. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126307; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2324
- Collings, Kenneth Brown. These things I saw. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127410; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2325
- Collins, Norman,\* London. Love in our time. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24828; pubd. Jan. 16. 2326
- Colt, Clem. Bar Nothing brand. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126323; Phoenix press, New York. 2327
- Columbia university. Teachers college. International institute. Educational yearbook, 1938. Edited by I. L. Kandel. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 11, 1939; aff. Mar. 15; A 127412; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 2328
- Colver, Alice Ross,\* Tenafly, N. J. If you should want to write, by A. R. Colver. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127408. 2329
- Confraternity of Christian doctrine. National catechetical congress. Proceedings of the National catechetical congress of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine, Hartford, Conn., October 1, 2, 3, 4, 1938. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 126194; Natl. center of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine, Washington. 2330

- Congrès français de médecine. 25<sup>e</sup> session—Marseille 1938. Rapports 1-3. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. each Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42244-42246; Masson et cie., Paris. 2331-2333
- Cook, E. Thornton. Justly dear: Charles and Mary Lamb. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 127106; Elsie Prentys Cook, London. 2334
- [Cooke, Rupert Croft]\* London. Case with no conclusion, by Leo Bruce [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24830; pubd. Jan. 16. 2335
- Coon, Horace. 100 vacations costing from \$50 to \$500. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 127159; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2336
- Corbetta, Fermo. 2337, 2338  
Notions élémentaires de coiffure pour dames. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42258; Société d'éditions modernes parisienne, Paris.  
Teinture et décoloration, par Fermo [*pseud.*] 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42261; Société d'éditions modernes parisienne, Paris.
- Cornaro, Louis. How to live to be 100. © Apr. 16, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 2; A 126119; Rodale publications, inc., Emmaus, Pa. 2339
- Cornish, Alma Martin,\* Chicago. Christmas thoughts by the youth of America, 1938. © Dec. 16, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 23, 1939; A 124766. 2340
- Corpus juris. 1939 annotations. 2341, 2342  
Abandonment-Interest. Supplementing and continuing Corpus juris 1938 annotations. By the publisher's editorial staff under the supervision of William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126417; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn.  
Internal revenue-Workmen's compensation. Supplementing and continuing Corpus juris 1938 annotations. By the publisher's editorial staff under the supervision of William Mack, editor-in-chief. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126418; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn.
- Corrigan, C. E. Clinical diagnosis of swellings. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127068; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 2343
- Corrinth, Curt. Die schicksalsmelodie. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42405; Verlag Das berglandbuch, Salzburg, Germany. 2344
- Cottenot, P. Le duodénum; atlas de radiologie clinique, par P. Cottenot, Max Lévy & Ed. Chérigüé. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42237; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2345
- Coulter, E. Merton, comp. Other half of old New Orleans. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127351; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 2346
- Cowing, George Cecil,\* Pasadena, Calif. This side of Hollywood. © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23, 1939; A 127118. 2347
- Crespi, Silvio. Alla difesa d'Italia in guerra e a Versailles. (Diario 1917-1919) © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42417; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 2348
- Cronbach, Werner. Die walnuss (Juglans regia) und ihre sorten im schrifttum. © Aug. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42091; Trowitsch & sohn, Frankfurt/O., Germany. 2349
- Crow, Carl,\* Ashley Falls, Mass. He opened the door of Japan. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127228. 2350
- Crowell, John Franklin. Personal recollections of Trinity college, North Carolina, 1887-1894. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 127120; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 2351
- Culver, Kathryn. Girl alone. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126321; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2352
- Cunningham, Auburn S.,\* Canton, O. Everything you want to know about the presidents. Revised ed. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Mar. 8; A 127320. 2353
- Cunningham, Eugene,\* San Francisco. Gun bulldogger. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127170. 2354
- Curnonsky, — Submersion; album de quarante-neuf dessins inédits à la plume [par] Toulouse-Lautrec; préface de Curnonsky. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A for. 42222; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 2355

- Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Other brother, by C. F. Cushman. [Illustrated by Kay Avery. Instalment 1] © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24836; pubd. Jan. 27. 2356
- [Custis, John T.] Great newspaper is re-born. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Mar. 8; A 127319; Philadelphia inquirer, Philadelphia. 2357
- Dacqué, Edgar. Das verlorene paradises. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42377; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 2358
- Dantzig, Tobias. Number, the language of science. 3d ed., revised and augmented. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126182; Macmillan co., New York. 2359
- Darby, Ruth. Death boards the Lazy Lady. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 25; A 126155; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2360
- [Davids, Berkeley Reynolds] New York law of wills. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts for v. 1, 2. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126437; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 2361
- Davidson, Elizabeth H. Child labor legislation in the southern textile states. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 3; A 126255; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2362
- Davies, Joseph Earl. Fundamentals of housing study. © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 28; A 126266; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 2363
- Davis, Wayne. How to choose a junior college; a directory for students, parents, and educators. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127226; Harper & bros., New York. 2364
- Davison, Eloise. Diet and health with key to the calories, by Lulu Hunt Peters. Revised by E. Davison. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 10; A 127374; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 2365
- Dean, Vera Micheles. Europe in retreat. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 127091; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2366
- Delavan, Maude Smith. Rumelheart must roam. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 126127; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 2367
- Demos, Raphael. Philosophy of Plato. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127360; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2368
- Dennis, Mary Cable. What to do with herbs, with an appendix of recipes. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127382; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2369
- Depew, Arthur M., comp. Cokesbury game book. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126094; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2370
- Derleth, August,\* Sauk City, Wis. Sentence deferred. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 127358. 2371
- Devraigne, L. L'obstétrique à travers les âges. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42247; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2372
- Dibelius, Otto. 2373, 2374  
Bericht von Jesus aus Nazareth. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42174; Furche verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin.  
Die werdende kirche. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42092; Furche verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin.
- Dickinson, Sherman. Poultry enterprises, by S. Dickinson and Harry R. Lewis. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126215; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2375
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 2, Feb., 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24794; pubd. Jan. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 2376
- District of Columbia digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-12. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126441; West pub. co., St. Paul & Washington law book co., Washington. 2377
- Divine, Arthur Durham,\* London. Slack water. © 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24807; pubd. Jan. 9. 2378
- Dixon, Russell A.,\* Pittsburgh. Economic institutions of capitalism. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 127260. 2379
- Doane, W. A.,\* Meadville, Pa. Doane's poems. No. 2. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126356. 2380
- Dodd, Martha. Through embassy eyes. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 127134; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2381

- Döblin, Alfred. *Der blaue tiger*. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A for. 42311; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 2382
- Doehring, Madeleine. *I married a German*, by Madeleine Kent. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 127179; Harper & bros., New York. 2383
- Doerr, R., ed. *Handbuch der virusforschung*, herausgegeben von prof. dr. R. Doerr und prof. dr. C. Hal-lauer. 1. hälfte; bearbeitet von F. M. Burnet, R. Doerr, W. L. Elford [and others] © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42434; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2384
- Dollard, John. *Frustration and aggression*, by J. Dollard, Leonard W. Doob, Neal E. Miller [and others] in collaboration with Clellan S. Ford, Carl Iver Hovland [and] Richard T. Sol-lenberger. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 127282; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2385
- Donaldson, Mac H. *Labor problems in the United States*. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 127205; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 2386
- Donnevert, Richard, ed. *Wehrmacht und partei*. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42154; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2387
- Douglas, Lloyd C.\* *Los Angeles. Disputed passage*. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 18; A 127245. 2388
- Downing, J. Hyatt,\* *Sioux City, Ia. Hope of living*. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 127450. 2389
- Driffin, Jasper Owen,\* *Urbana, Ill. Story of man's quest for water*. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127216. 2390
- Draper, Arthur L. *Story of astronomy* [by] A. L. Draper and Marian Lockwood. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 10; A 126393; Dial press, inc., New York. 2391
- Drury, Aubrey. *California; an intimate guide*. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127227; Har-per & bros., New York. 2392
- DuBois, Theodora,\* *New Haven. Death tears a comic strip*. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127167. 2393
- Duffield, Dorothy Duer,\* *Aldbourne, Wilts, England. High Heaven*, by Anne Duffield. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24841; pubd. Jan. 12. 2394
- [Duguid, Julian]\* *Hill Head, Fareham, Hampshire, England. Black mas-tery*, by Jeremy Turtle [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24837; pubd. Jan. 20. 2395
- Dumas, J. *La dysenterie bacillaire*. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42233; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2396
- Dvorine, Israel,\* *Baltimore. Theory and practice of analytical refraction and orthoptics*. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 126289. 2397
- Dworschak, Franz Xaver. *Donau-schiffer*. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42086; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2398
- Dykema, Peter W. *New school music handbook*, by P. W. Dykema and Hannah M. Cundiff. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 126234; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 2399
- Eastman, Fred. *Men of power*. v. 3. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126089; Whitmore & Smith, Nash-ville. 2400
- Eden, Rob. *Saint and siren*. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127129; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 2401
- Edmunds, Palmer D. *Cyclopedia of federal procedure forms*. Civil and criminal. v. 1-4. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 15; A 126459; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 2402
- Edwards, Zaida Packard,\* *New York. Coin of life*. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1939; A 126107. 2403
- Egloff, Gustav. *Physical constants of hydrocarbons*. v. 1. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 127370; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 2404
- Ehrentreich, Alfred, tr. *Englische volksmärchen*. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42383; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 2405
- Ehrke, Hans. *Makedonka; ein buch der Balkanfront*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42359; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Ger-many. 2406
- Eichler, Oskar. *Kaffee und koffein*. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42087; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2407

- Eidesheim, Julie,\* New York. Editor at work. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126209. 2408
- Eignung von rohrleitungen im kraft- und wärmebetrieb, herausgegeben von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher kraft- und wärmeingenieure (ADK) des VDI. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42216; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2409
- [Eitner, Ernst] Schöne frau [von] dr. Ernst Karlis [*pseud.*] © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42395; Albert Müller verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2410
- Ekman, Hasse. Gösta Ekman. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42278; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2411
- Electrochemical society. Transactions. v. 74. Seventy-fourth general meeting, Rochester, New York, October 12, 13, 14, and 15, 1938. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127117; Electrochemical soc., inc., New York. 2412
- Elmer, Manuel Conrad. Social research. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 7; A 127344; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2413
- Elstob, Peter Frederick Egerton,\* Claygate, Surrey, England. Spanish prisoner. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 126517. 2414
- Engel, William,\* New York. Sensible dieting and the Engel vital calorie diets. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 9; A 127337. 2415
- Engelmann, Woldemar. Die wiedergeburt der rechtskultur in Italien durch die wissenschaftliche lehre. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42139; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 2416
- English, George Letchworth, *comp.* Descriptive list of the new minerals, 1892-1938. 1st ed. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126295; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2417
- English, Mildred. Daring deeds [by] M. English [and] Thomas Alexander. Illustrations by Grace P. Smith, Oscar Ogg [and] Warren Chappell. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 13; A 127403; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 2418
- Engström, Albert. Läsebok för svenska folket. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42277; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2419
- Enke, W. Ursprung und wesen der krankheit, von prof. dr. W. Enke, unter mitarbeit von dr. med. E. Enke. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42187; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2420
- Ergebnisse der biologie; herausgegeben von K. v. Frisch, W. Vogt [and others] Redigiert von W. Ruhland. 15. bd. © Sept. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42053; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2421
- Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. Redigiert in gemeinschaft mit F. Hund, von Ferdinand Trendelenburg. 17. bd. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42046; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2422
- Ernst, Konrad. Über gewalttätigkeitsverbrecher und ihre nachkommen. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42149; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2423
- Erskine, Margaret. Limping man. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 126154; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2424
- Ettinger, Richard P. Credits and collections, by R. P. Ettinger and David E. Golieb. Rev. ed. Revised in collaboration with Herbert M. Diamond. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 13, 1939; aff. Feb. 28; A 126223; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2425
- [Evans, Helen Easson]\* London. Not peace but a sword [by] Jane Oliver [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24798; pubd. Jan. 2. 2426
- Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale; publiés sous la direction de Michel Polonovski. 1<sup>ère</sup> série, par mm. E. Aubel, E. J. Bigwood, P. Boulanger [et autres] © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42250; Masson et cie., Paris. 2427
- Farnell, Leigh, tr. Count Zeppelin; the man and his work, by Dr. Hugo Eckener. Translated by L. Farnell. © 1 c. Jan. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24790; pubd. Nov. 18, 1938; Massie pub. co., ltd., London. 2428
- Farson, Negley,\* London. Story of a lake. [1st American ed.] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 127133. 2429

- Fayollet, Julien. Apprenez à dessiner. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42242; Société d'éditions modernes parisienne, Paris. 2430
- Fearn, Anne Walter. My days of strength. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126172; Harper & bros., New York. 2431
- Fechter, Paul. 2432, 2433  
Die deutsche literatur vom naturalismus bis zur literatur des unwirklichen. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42435; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig.
- Sechs wochen Deutschland. 2. aufl. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8; A for. 42032; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig.
- Federal digest. Federal digest; vols. 1-98 Federal reporter, 2d series; vols. 1-23 Federal supplement; vols. 45-58 Supreme court reporter. Cumulative table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, supplementing and continuing to date information given in Table of cases digested, vols. 1-300 Federal reporter; vols. 1-44 Supreme court reporter. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126435; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2434
- Federal digest. 1938 annual, covering volumes 92-98 Federal, Second series, 20-23 Federal supplement, 58 Supreme court reporter, and cases reported in United States reports, vols. 302-304, Lawyers' edition, United States reports, 82, Appeal cases, District of Columbia reports, 67-69. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126408; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2435
- Ferenczi, S. Bausteine zur psychoanalyse. 3., 4. bd. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. each Jan. 9; A for. 42312; Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 2436
- Feyrter, F. Über diffuse endokrine epitheliale organe. © Aug. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42147; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 2437
- Fiedler, Emil. In jener zeit . . . © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42191; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 2438
- Fineman, Irving. Doctor Addams. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 127433. 2439
- Finkelburg, Hans H. Mehrspindelautomaten. © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42071; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2440
- Fischer, E. Kurt. Hölderlin; sein leben in selbstzeugnissen, briefen und berichten. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42108; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2441
- Fisher, Anne B. Wide road ahead. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126207; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2442
- [Fisher, Dorothea Frances Canfield] Seasoned timber [by] Dorothy Canfield. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 127306; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2443
- Fisk, Harold N. 2444, 2445  
Contributions to the Pleistocene history of the Florida parishes of Louisiana, by H. N. Fisk, Horace G. Richards, Clair A. Brown, and William Campbell Steere. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; aff. Mar. 4; A 127250; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans.
- Geology of Grant and La Salle parishes. © Jan. 31, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127248; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans.
- [Fitz, Reginald] Treatment in general practice. [v. 1, 2] © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 27; A 127130; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 2446
- Flannery, Regina. Analysis of coastal Algonquian culture. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Mar. 4; A 127310; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2447
- Florida research bureau,\* Miami, Fla. Florida and its money. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 4, 1939; aff. Mar. 9; A 127394. 2448
- [Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis]\* London. New justice [by] Phyllis Bottome [pseud.] [Instalment 3] © 1 c. Feb. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24772; pubd. Dec. 23, 1938. 2449
- Ford, Janet. Sidewalk symphony. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126327; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2450
- Forschungen zur judenfrage. bd. 3. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42436; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 2451

- Forsythe, Charles E. Administration of high school athletics. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Feb. 28; A 126367; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2452
- Forte, Felix,\* Boston. Massachusetts bar examinations and answers. 2d ed. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 3, 1939; aff. Feb. 20; A 126111. 2453
- Fortnightly. no. 867, n. s., Mar., 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24845; pubd. Mar. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 2454
- Fortschritte der botanik; herausgegeben von Fritz von Wettstein. 7. bd. © Sept. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42064; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2455
- Fosdick, Dorothy. What is liberty? © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127224; Harper & bros., New York. 2456
- Franck, Hans. Die stadt des Elias Holl. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42162; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom. ges., Hannover, Germany. 2457
- Franck, Rachel Latta. I married a vagabond, by R. L. Franck. Drawings by Charles Child. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126162; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2458
- Freeman, Ellis. Principles of general psychology. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126176; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2459
- Freeman, Frank N.,\* Chicago. Mental tests; their history, principles & applications. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127166. 2460
- Freeman, R. Austin,\* Gravesend, England. Stoneware monkey. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 127284. 2461
- Frelenmuth von Helms, E. E. German criticism of Gustave Flaubert, 1857-1930. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 127477; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2462
- Freumbichler, Johannes. Atahuala. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42379; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2463
- Freyd, Bernard, tr. Development of political theory, by Otto von Gierke. Translated by B. Freyd. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 126343; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2464
- Friese, Wanda. Junges herz auf der nahrung. © Aug. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42409; Alemannen verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 2465
- Fritsche, Herbert. Pan vor den toren. [Den umschlag zeichnete L. Mallpiero, die abbildungen H. Gubitz] © Jan. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42346; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2466
- Frost, Robert. Collected poems of Robert Frost, 1939. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126178; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2467
- Fuess, Claude M.,\* Andover, Mass. Creed of a schoolmaster. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127400. 2468
- Furman, N. Howell, ed. Standard methods of chemical analysis, by Wilfred W. Scott. 5th ed. edited by N. H. Furman in collaboration with eminent specialists. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127463; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2469
- Furness, Clifton Joseph. Leaves of grass, by Walt Whitman. Reproduced from the first edition (1855), with an introduction by C. J. Furness. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126319; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2470
- Gardiner, Dorothy,\* New York. Snow-water. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127237. 2471
- Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. Case of the perjured parrot. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126219. 2472
- Garnett, David, ed. T. E. Lawrence to his friends. [Instalments 1-3] © 1 c. each Jan. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24803-24805; pubd. Nov. 10, Nov. 11, Nov. 12, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2473-2475
- Garnich, Marga. Liebelei mit der kleinhahn [von] M. Garnich, mit 124 zeichnungen von Julius Schmitz. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42367; Volkskraft verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Berlin. 2476
- Garvey, Chester Roy. Activity of young children during sleep. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 127330; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 2477

- Gaskell, Augusta. Whence? Whither? Why? © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 127449; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2478
- Gaspar, Andreas, *tr.* Die heiden [von] Franz Herczeg. [Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von A. Gaspar] © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42202; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2479
- Gaspar, Käthe, *tr.* Die schwarzen freier [von] Irene von Gulácsy. [Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von K. Gaspar] © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42188; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna, Germany. 2480
- Gavian, Ruth W. Our changing social order. Revised ed. [By] R. W. Gavian, A. A. Gray and Ernest R. Groves. Drawings by James Daugherty. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126309; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2481
- Geillinger, Frances, *tr.* Lapland trip-lets, by Elsa Moeschlin. [Translated by F. Geillinger] © 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24791; pubd. Nov. 28, 1938; Massie pub. co., ltd., London. 2482
- Geisler, Rosella M. & Morgan, Harriet W.,\* Pittsburgh. Beauty culture theory and practice for students and operators. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Mar. 9; A 127393. 2483
- Geist, Hans Friedrich. Spielzeug, von H.-F. Geist. Bilder von Alfred Mahlau. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42198; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 2484
- Georgia. Court of appeals. Reports of cases decided at the April and September terms, 1938. v. 58. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127041; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 2485
- Gérard, Francis. Secret sceptre. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127383; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2486
- Gerlach, Hans. Neue deutsche werkstoffe in der zahnheilkunde. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42215; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2487
- Ghiselli, Mario James,\* Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y. Bad boy, by Matty Mario. Edited by Harry T. McHugh. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126395. 2488
- Gibbs, Philip,\* Shamley Gree, Guildford, England. This nettle, danger. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24851; pubd. Jan. 26. 2489
- Gillet, Louis. Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants; essai sur l'art religieux du XIII<sup>e</sup> au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 24; A for. 42274; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2490
- Gillis, J. F., *ed.* Bankruptcy act and general orders and forms in bankruptcy. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126337; Pandick press, inc., New York. 2491
- Gimborn, D. Thomas, *brother.* Syntax of the simple cases in St. Hilary of Poitiers. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127378; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 2492
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry, *ed.* Moravian Indian mission on White River; diaries and letters, May 5, 1799, to November 12, 1806. Translated from the German of the original manuscript by Harry E. Stocker, Herman T. Frueauff, and Samuel C. Zeller. Edited by L. H. Gipson. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 7, 1939; aff. Mar. 7; A 126370; Indiana historical bureau, State department of education, Indianapolis. 2493
- Girkmann, Karl. Die hochspannungsfreileitungen, von dr. ing. K. Girkmann und dr. Erwin Königshofer. © Nov. 19, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42122; Julius Springer, Vienna. 2494
- Girvan, Helen,\* New York. Phantom on skis, by H. Girvan. Illustrated by Alan Haemer. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127088. 2495
- Godden, Rumer,\* Darryname, St. Breward, Bodmin, Cornwall, England. Black narcissus. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24846; pubd. Jan. 23. 2496
- Goebbels, Joseph. Wetterleuchten; aufsätze aus der kampfzeit (2. bd. Der angriff) von J. Goebbels; herausgegeben von Georg-Wilhelm Müller. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42388; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 2497
- Goetsch, Hermann. Taschenbuch für fernmeldetechniker. 6. verb. aufl. © Aug. 23, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 4, 1938; A for. 41017; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 2498



- Goetz, Wolfgang. Goethe; sein leben in selbstzeugnissen, briefen und berichten. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42107; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2499
- Golladay, R. E.,\* Columbus, O. Cross athwart the sky; Lenten addresses. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 126353. 2500
- Goltz, Joachim von der. Der steinbruch. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42177; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2501
- Gooch, R. K. Source book on the government of England. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127458; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2502
- Gooden, Arthur Henry.\* Alhambra, Calif. Tenderfoot boss. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24782; publ. Jan. 5. 2503
- Goodrich, Laurence B. Living with others. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127213; Amer. book co., New York. 2504
- Goodyear, Susan. Such harmony. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 8; A 127452; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2505
- Goote, Thor. Der F. d. L., führer der luftschiffe. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42048; Breidenstein verlagsgesellschaft, Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 2506
- Goris, Albert. Pharmacie galénique, par A. Goris et A. Liot. t. 1, 2. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. each Feb. 18; A for. 42255; Masson et cie., Paris. 2507
- Goudey, A. P. Micmac trall; a ballad by A. P. Goudey, with drawings by Marjorie Very. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126245; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2508
- Grabenhorst, Georg. Späte heimkehr. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42193; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2509
- Graetz, Paul. Bunt es erleben in drei erdteilen. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42396; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 2510
- Graham, Gideon,\* Collinsville, Okl. Animal outlaws [by] Gid Graham, Cherokee (Sah-ko-ne-gah Gah-galah) © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Mar. 3, 1939; A 126244. 2511
- Grande, Richard. Umwege des herzens. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42341; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2512
- Graske, Theodore Wesley. Federal reference manual. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 127211; Natl. law book co., inc., Washington. 2513
- Gray, Elliot. Sister sanity. © 1 c. Dec. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24801; publ. Oct. 17; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. 2514
- Gray, Meredith. Poems to mother. © Dec. 21, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126247; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2515
- Gredsted, Torry,\* Kostskolen, Bogø By, Denmark. Fredløs. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42271. 2516
- Green, Howard Whipple. 2517, 2518  
Movements of families within the Cleveland metropolitan district, 1937. © July 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27, 1939; A 127143; Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland, Cleveland.
- Real property inventory of the Cleveland metropolitan district and Cuyahoga County. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27, 1939; A 127142; Real property inventory of metropolitan Cleveland, Cleveland.
- Green, Rosa, comp. Hungarian-American cook book. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126106; Bela Green, New York. 2519
- Greenan, John T. Units in world history, by J. T. Greenan and J. Madison Gathany. [Revised ed.] © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 127109; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2520
- Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow,\* Washington. American saga. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 23; A 127071. 2521
- Greenstone, Julius H. Holy Scriptures; Numbers, with commentary. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 23; A 127075; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 2522
- Greifer, Eli. Philosophic duels; Eli Greifer versus the master poets. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9, 1939; A 126361; Academy publications, Brooklyn. 2523

- Greiner, Willy,\* Berlin. Das dritte testament. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42410. 2524
- Grensted, L. W. This business of living. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126313; Macmillan co., New York. 2525
- [Gribble, Leonard]\* Sanderstead, Surrey, England. Carlent manor crime [by] Leo Grex [pseud.] © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24780; pubd. Jan. 5. 2526
- Gross, Siegfried. Die federn, ihre gestaltung und berechnung, von S. Gross und Ernst Lehr, herausgegeben von Paul Speer. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42100; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2527
- Grossmann, Gustav,\* Munich. Verdienen, wie? © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42085. 2528
- Grote, Ludwig. Deutsche stilfibel; text von L. Grote, bilder von Egon Pruggmayer. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42011; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 2529
- Guilly, Henry. Prothèse dentaire amovible, par les docteurs H. Guilly, Ch. L'Hirondel et R. Thibault. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42260; Masson et cie., Paris. 2530
- Guiterman, Arthur. Ballads of old New York, by A. Guiterman. Illustrated by J. Scott Williams. [New revised ed.] © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 127336; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2531
- Haas, Harold M. Short course in salesmanship. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 126221; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2532
- Haas, Myra May. Recipes and menus for allergies, by M. M. Haas, in collaboration with Nathan Schaffer. Menus by Cay Hillegas. Illustrations by O. Soglow. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 126141; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2533
- Hagan, William Arthur,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Outline of lectures on pathogenic bacteriology and immunity with relation to the domestic animals. Course 49. Revised, January 1939. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 127268. 2534
- Hager, Dorsey. Fundamentals of the petroleum industry. 1st ed. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127069; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2535
- Hahn, Mannel. Postal markings of the United States, 1847-1851. © Dec. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7, 1939; A 127276; M. Hahn & William R. Stewart, Chicago. 2536
- Haines, Donal Hamilton,\* Ann Arbor. Langford's luck. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127089. 2537
- Haldane, J. B. S. Marxist philosophy and the sciences. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 127126; Random house, inc., New York. 2538
- Hale, Robert S. Revolution in economics. © Jan. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126248; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2539
- Hale, William Harlan. Hannibal Hooker, his death and adventures. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 127127; Random house, inc., New York. 2540
- Haller, Johannes. Das Papsttum. 2. bd., 2. hälfte. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42074; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 2541
- Hamanke, E. H. Physik des alltags. © Mar. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42068; Franckh'sche verlags-handlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 2542
- Hamilton, Clayton. Theory of the theatre and other principles of dramatic criticism. Consolidated ed. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127297; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2543
- Hancke, Kurt. Zwielficht. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42339; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2544
- Hancock, Lucy Agnes. Nurse in white. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126125; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 2545
- Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie, begründet von A. Heffter. Ergänzungswerk, herausgegeben von W. Heubner und J. Schüller. 7. bd., enthaltend beiträge von R. Rigler, K. Roholm. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42063; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2546
- Harben, Norman Roy,\* Derby Airport, Derby, England. Complete flying course. © 1 c. Feb. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24778; pubd. Jan. 4. 2547
- Hardy, Jocelyn Lee,\* Rougham, King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. Pawn in the game. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24859; pubd. Jan. 23. 2548

- Harlow, Ralph Volney. Gerrit Smith, philanthropist and reformer. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126177; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 2549
- Harris, George S.,\* Montclair, N. J. Pleading and practice in New Jersey. Revised ed. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 127333. 2550
- Harris, Julia M.,\* Nashville. Making visits, by J. M. Harris. Illustrated by Constance Whittemore. [New pictures by Marguerite Davis] © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127169. 2551
- Hart, Archibald. Twelve ways to build a vocabulary. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 21; A 126128; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2552
- Hart, Louise B.,\* Washington. Chatta-hoochee rolling. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127107. 2553
- Hartley, Livingston. Our Maginot line, the defense of the Americas. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 13; A 126379; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 2554
- Hartman, John Geoffrey,\* Philadelphia. Development of American social comedy from 1787 to 1936. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126074. 2555
- Hartmann, Wolf Justin. Durst. © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42189; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 2556
- Hartshorne, Hugh, ed. From school to college; a study of the transition experience conducted by Lincoln B. Hale in cooperation with D. W. Bailey, G. H. Menke, D. DeK. Rugh [and] G. E. Schlessler. H. Hartshorne, editor. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 127280; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 2557
- Harvey, David C. B. Title closing; deeds, contracts, mortgages, with forms. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127472; Clark Boardman co., ltd., New York. 2558
- Harvey, Gene. Bedroom and bath. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126326; Phoenix press, New York. 2559
- Harwood, E. C. Cause and control of the business cycle. [2d ed.] © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 27; A 127187; Amer. institute for economic research, Cambridge, Mass. 2560
- Hashagan, August,\* New York. "... let us have love!" © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 27, 1939; aff. Feb. 28; A 127149. 2561
- Hauck, Louise Platt. Juliet, inc. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 127144; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 2562
- Hausmann, Manfred. Jahre des lebens. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42067; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 2563
- Hayes, Marjorie,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Little house on runners, by M. Hayes, with illustrations by George and Doris Hauman. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127180. 2564
- Heichen, Walter. Klaus Störtebeker. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42094; A. Weichert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buch-druckerei, Berlin. 2565
- Heimeran, Ernst. Der vater und sein erstes kind, von und bei E. Heimeran. [Umschlagbild und zeichnungen von Fritz Fliege] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42213; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 2566
- Hempel, Edward Henry. Industrial political economy. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127190; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 2567
- [Henderson, Donald Landels]\* London. The clerk. A novel by Stephanie Landels [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24835; pubd. Jan. 16. 2568
- Henderson, George C. Cowpokes of Bitter Creek. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126329; Phoenix press, New York. 2569
- Henderson, W. J. Art of singing. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 24, 1939; aff. Mar. 8; A 127314; Dial press, inc., New York. 2570
- Henry, Dee. It's fun when you know the answers. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127385; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2571
- Henssen, Gottfried. Schelme und narren im volksmund. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42209; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2572
- Herber, Howard T.,\* Malverne, N. Y. Influence of the Public works administration on school building construction in New York state, 1933-1936. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126262. 2573

- Herbst, Josephine. *Rope of gold*. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 127305; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2574
- Hering, Ernst. *Wege und strassen der welt*. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42156; Dr. Hans Riegler verlag für vaterländische literatur, Berlin. 2575
- Herr, Dougal,\* *Essex Fells*, N. J. Law of marriage, divorce and separation in New Jersey, with forms under revised statutes of New Jersey 1937, laws of 1938, and chancery rules of 1938. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. each Nov. 21; aff. Jan. 3, 1939; A 127253. 2576
- Hertwig, Hugo. *Gesund durch heilpflanzen* [von] H. Hertwig. 5. aufl. Im text erweitert und illustriert mit sechzehn Sfarbigen tafeln nach originalen von Karl Hess; mit anhang bearbeitet von G. G. Wegener. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42097; Verlag für kulturpolitik, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2577
- Hess, Frances E.,\* *Morgantown*, W. Va. Gold in Silver City. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 3; 1 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 126084. 2578
- Heuser, Hans. *Die normale und kranke alveolarbucht im röntgenbild*. © Aug. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42039; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2579
- Hewett, Edgar L. *Pajarito Plateau and its ancient people*. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1939; aff. Mar. 9; A 126349; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 2580
- Hicks, Henry Byrne. *Manual for trial lawyers*. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126381; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2581
- Hiedl, Augustin, *tr.* *Das geheimnis der Eucharistie* [von] Thomas von Aquin. [Die übersetzung wurde von P. dr. A. Hiedl, in gemeinschaftsarbeit mit der hauptschriftleitung besorgt] © Aug. 18, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42035; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 2582
- Hildreth, Gertrude Howell. *Bibliography of mental tests and rating scales*. 2d ed. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Feb. 23; A 126113; Psychological corp., New York. 2583
- Hill, James. *No victory for the soldier*. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127161; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2584
- Hill, T. Russ. *Press on! And other golden messages for salesmen*. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Feb. 10; A 124970; Dartnell corp., Chicago. 2585
- Hilliard, John Northern. *Greater magic*, by J. N. Hilliard. His manuscripts and notes edited by Carl W. Jones and Jean Hugard. 1111 illustrations by Harlan Tarbell. © Dec. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Mar. 6; A 126239; Carl Waring Jones, Minneapolis. 2586
- Hillyer, Curtis. *Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases*. v. 5. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Feb. 17; A 126110; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 2587
- Hilton, Francis W. *Skyline riders*. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127005; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 2588
- Himler, Leonard E.,\* *Ann Arbor*. Notes on Dr. Camp's lectures in neurology. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Mar. 6; A 127258. 2589
- Hine, Muriel. *Great adventure*. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24861; pubd. Mar. 6; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2590
- Hinkson, Pamela. *Seventy years young; memories of Elizabeth, countess of Fingall, told to P. Hinkson*. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127086; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2591
- Hoch, Walter. *Die kirche und ihr geld*. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42218; Furche verlag, H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 2592
- Hoffmann, Richard, *tr.* *Autobiographie der erde* [von] John Hodgdon Bradley. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem amerikanischen von R. Hoffmann] © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42380; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2593
- Holmes, John Haynes. *Through Gentile eyes*. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 127402; Jewish opinion pub. corp., New York. 2594
- Holt, Andrew David,\* *Nashville*. *Struggle for a state system of public schools in Tennessee, 1903-1936*. © Oct. 18, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126267. 2595

- Homer, Sidney. My wife and I; the story of Louise and Sidney Homer. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127059; Macmillan co., New York. 2596
- Homeyer, Heinz von. Die brennende halbinsel. © Aug. 26, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42375; Landsmannverlag, Berlin. 2597
- Hooker, Edward Niles, *ed.* Critical works of John Dennis. v. 1. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 127278; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2598
- Hopfner, Theodor. Das sexualleben der Griechen und Römer, von den anfangen bis ins 6. jahrhundert nach Christus. 1. bd., 1. hälfte. © Nov. 19, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42098; J. G. Calve'sche universitätsbuchhandlung Robert Lerche, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 2599
- Hopkins, May deWitt,\* Philadelphia. Frisette and Faazil. © Mar. 12, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 127466. 2600
- Hopwood, P. G. S. Testament of faith. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126449; Macmillan co., New York. 2601
- Horenstein, Isaac. Massachusetts summary process including common law ejectment and re-entry without process. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 127274; Van press, publishers, Boston. 2602
- Horney, Karen. New ways in psychoanalysis. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 126342; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 2603
- [Housden, Kathleen Mary]\* Girton, Cambs., England. Fool's paradise, by Pandora Freelance [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Jan. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24770; pubd. Nov. 24, 1938. 2604
- Howard, Ethel K. How we get our food. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 127307; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 2605
- Howe, Henry V. 2606, 2607  
Louisiana Vicksburg Oligocene ostracoda, by H. V. Howe and John Law. © Aug. 18, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 13; A 127251; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans.
- Reports on the geology of Iberville and Ascension parishes, by H. V. Howe, Richard Joel Russell, Fred B. Kniffen [and others] © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 28, 1939; aff. Mar. 4; A 127231; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans.
- Howes, Royce,\* Detroit. Nasty name murders. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 127121. 2608
- Howland, Arthur C., *ed.* Materials toward a history of witchcraft, collected by Henry Charles Lea. Arranged and edited by A. C. Howland. v. 1-3. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Mar. 10; A 126363; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 2609
- Huch, Ricarda. Frühling in der Schweiz. © Nov. 19, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42394; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. 2610
- Hughes, Rupert, *comp.* Music lovers' encyclopedia. Compiled by R. Hughes. Completely revised and newly edited by Deems Taylor and Russell Kerr. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 127084; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 2611
- [Hugo's language institute] Latin simplified. Standard ed. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 127038; Charles Hugo, London. 2612
- Hull, Helen,\* New York. Frost flower. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Mar. 9; A 127334. 2613
- Hull, Katharine. Escape to Persia, by K. Hull and Pamela Whitlock. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126312; Macmillan co., New York. 2614
- Huna, Ludwig. Das hohe leuchten. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42393; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 2615
- Hutchings, Richard H. Psychiatric word book. 6th ed. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 25; aff. Feb. 11; A 126100; New York state department of mental hygiene, Albany. 2616
- Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey Riddle, *freifrau* von. What happened is this [by] the Baroness von Hutten. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 16; A 126320; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2617
- Hutton, Graham,\* London. 2618, 2619  
Danubian destiny. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24799; pubd. Feb. 2.

- Survey after Munich. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 127209.
- Hyams, Edward S.\* London. Wings of the morning. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24800; pubd. Jan. 5. 2620
- Ihle, Elisabeth, tr. Eines tages kam sie zurück [von] Sigrid Boo. [Einzig berechnete deutsche uebersetzung von E. Ihle und Dannis Sandberg] © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42349; Universitas deutsche verlags-g., Berlin. 2621
- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] Chapters 1-148, Constitution, General index [and] Tables. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126436; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 2622
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 2, 3. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; affs. Mar. 11; A 126402, 126403; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2623, 2624
- Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-16. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Feb. 20; affs. Feb. 17; A 127022-127037; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 2625-2640
- Institute for education by radio. Education on the air; ninth yearbook of the Institute for education by radio, edited by Josephine H. MacLatchy. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Mar. 14; A 127399; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 2641
- Irwin, Stevens. Dictionary of Hammond-organ stops. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 127077; G. Schirmer, inc., New York. 2642
- Isaacs, Nathan. 2643, 2644  
Business law. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126387; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York.  
Legal relations. Part I. Contracts, torts and trusts, by N. Isaacs. Part II. The common law of the family, by Max Radin. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126389; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York.
- Italiaander, Rolf. Manfred, freiherr von Richthofen. © Apr. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42045; A. Weichert verlagsbuchhandlung und buch-druckerei, Berlin. 2645
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago Di Garda, Italy. Straws in amber. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126181. 2646
- Jacobsen, Virginia. Hitch-hiking with Jimmy Microbe, by Virginia and Drew Jacobsen and Lyman L. Daines. Illustrated by Kay Russon. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 6; A 127292; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 2647
- Jaffe, Bernard. New world of chemistry, by B. Jaffe, with drawings and photographs by Adrian J. Iorio. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127006; Silver Burdett co., New York. 2648
- Jahn, Moritz. Im weiten land. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42081; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2649
- James, Alfred Procter, comp. Writings of General John Forbes relating to his service in North America. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Mar. 1; A 126200; Allegheny County committee of the Pennsylvania soc. of the Colonial dames of America, Pittsburgh. 2650
- James, Powhatan W. George W. Truett; a biography. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126311; Macmillan co., New York. 2651
- Jansen, Werner. Die insel Heldentum. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42440; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2652
- Jeanneney, G. Tactique opératoire des glandes endocrines, par G. Jeanneney et P. Foucault. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42231; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2653
- Jerome, Amalie Hofer. My century; the story of Andreas Franz Hofer. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126246; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 2654
- Jillson, Willard Rouse,\* Frankfort, Ky. 2655, 2656
- Rare Kentucky books, 1776-1926. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 27; aff. Feb. 23, 1939; A 126397.
- Up from the rocks. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Feb. 23, 1939; A 126396.

- Joesten, Joachim,\* Stockholm-Appel-  
viken, Sweden. Rats in the larder;  
the story of Nazi influence in Den-  
mark. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
Feb. 13; A 127102. 2657
- John Pember; the history of the  
Pember family in America. © Mar.  
3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 6;  
A 127272; Celeste Pember Hazen,  
Springfield, Vt. 2653
- [Johnson, Alvin] *tr.* Mein kampf [by]  
Adolf Hitler. Complete and un-  
abridged, fully annotated. [Trans-  
lated by A. Johnson, Helmut L. Rip-  
perger and others] © Feb. 28, 1939;  
2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 127254;  
Houghton Mifflin co., New York.  
2659
- Johnson, Irving. Sailing to see, by  
Captain and Mrs. Irving Johnson. ©  
Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar.  
1; A 126344; W. W. Norton & co., inc.,  
New York. 2660
- [Johnson, Redford K.] Business and  
the man, by Joseph French Johnson.  
[New material by R. K. Johnson.  
Latest revision, 1939] © Jan. 3,  
1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127013;  
Alexander Hamilton institute, New  
York. 2661
- Jones, E. Kathleen. Hospital librar-  
ies. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
Mar. 4; A 127444; Amer. library  
assn., Chicago. 2662
- Jones, John G. Sales management.  
[Latest revision, 1939] © Jan. 3,  
1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127015;  
Alexander Hamilton institute, New  
York. 2663
- Jones, John Price,\* New York. At the  
bar of public opinion, by J. P. Jones  
and David McLaren Church. ©  
Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar.  
4; A 126233. 2664
- Joseph, F. J. Amateurs in arms. ©  
Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb.  
20; A 127012; Carrick & Evans, inc.,  
New York. 2665
- Judson, Clara Ingram. Pioneer girl;  
the early life of Frances Willard, by  
C. I. Judson. Illustrated by Gene-  
vieve Foster. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c.  
Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 127451;  
Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 2666
- Kahm, Harold S. How to make the  
most of your life. © Mar. 2, 1939;  
2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127223;  
Harper & bros., New York. 2667
- Karlinger, Hans. Deutsche volkskunst.  
© Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939;  
A for. 42402; Propyläen verlag, g. m.  
b. h., Berlin. 2668
- Kaufmännisches handwörterbuch; un-  
ter mitwirkung zahlreicher fach-  
männer herausgegeben von dr. jur.  
Max Haller und dr. rer. oec. Werner  
Hotzel. 1., 2. bd. © Oct. 20, 1938;  
1 c. each Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42056;  
Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhand-  
lung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g.,  
Berlin. 2669
- Kaufman, Charles,\* West Los Angeles.  
Fiesta in Manhattan. © Mar. 8,  
1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 126365.  
2670
- Kaufman, Paul, *ed.* Understanding  
ourselves; a survey of psychology to-  
day, by H. A. Overstreet, Arnold  
Gesell, Charles H. Judd [and others]  
Edited by P. Kaufman. © Dec. 23,  
1938; 2 c. Jan. 13, 1939; aff. Mar. 3;  
A 126252; Graduate school of the  
United States department of agricul-  
ture, Washington. 2671
- Keate, Edith Murray,\* London. Nel-  
son's wife; the first biography of  
Frances Herbert, Viscountess Nelson.  
© 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24864;  
pubd. Jan. 19. 2672
- Keen, A. Myra. Illustrated key to West  
North American pelecypod genera, by  
A. M. Keen and Don L. Frizzell. ©  
Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar.  
4; A 127257; Board of trustees of the  
Leland Stanford junior univ., Stan-  
ford University, Calif. 2673
- Kelly, Blanche Mary. Sudden rose. ©  
Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar.  
3; A 127217; Sheed & Ward, inc.,  
New York. 2674
- Kelly, E. F. Treatise on pharmacy for  
students and pharmacists, by Charles  
Caspari, jr. Eighth edition, thor-  
oughly revised by E. F. Kelly. ©  
Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15;  
A 126458; Lea & Febiger, Philadel-  
phia. 2675
- Kerber, Franz, *ed.* Volkstum und  
reich. © Dec. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9,  
1939; A for. 42356; J. Engelhorn's  
nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 2676
- Kercheville, Francis Monroe. Living  
Spanish. Book two. By F. M.  
Kercheville and James Randolph; with  
editorial suggestions and grammar  
appendix, by Howard L. Schug. ©  
Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb.  
24; A 127119; Banks Upshaw & co.,  
Dallas. 2677

- Keun, Irmgard. *Kind aller länder*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A for. 42310; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 2678
- Keun, Odette,\* Lou Pidou, Grasse, France. *I think aloud in America*. © 1 c. Mar. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24806; pubd. Feb. 13. 2679
- Kiel, Hanna. *Aller tage abend*. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42205; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2690
- Kieser, August Jean, ed. *Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe*. lfg. 13. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42050; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2681
- Kinau, Jakob. *Der kampf um die sechsherrschaft von der Hanse bis zum weltkrieg*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42423; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 2682
- Kind, John L., ed. *Himmel, meine schuhe! Von Georg Fröschel*. Edited with visible vocabulary, notes, and fragen, by J. L. Kind. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126302; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 2683
- Kirk, John G. *Bookkeeping for personal and business use*, by J. G. Kirk, George M. Alleman [and] Isadore Klein. [Script illustrations by Edward C. Mills] © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 2; A 127200; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2684
- Klitgaard, Mogens,\* Copenhagen. *Gud mildner luften for de klippede faar*. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 14; A for. 42348. 2685
- Kluge, Hans A., ed. *Foto in farben*. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42355; Förster & Borries, Zwickau, Germany. 2686
- Kobbe, Ursula. *Palette und maske*. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42185; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2687
- Koch, Anton. *Homiletisches handbuch*. 1. abt. *Homiletisches quellenwerk*. 3. bd., 5., 6. teil. 1. und 2. aufl. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42038; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 2688
- Koelsch, Adolf. *Narkose*. © Sept. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42365; Albert Müller verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 2689
- Koenigsegg, Adda von. *Die frau die die romantik selber war*. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 8, 1939; A for. 42211; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 2690
- Kohler, E. L. *Advanced accounting problems*. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 7; A 127342; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2691
- Kohlschmidt, Erna. *Unwetter über Schwante*. © Nov. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42345; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2692
- Kolbenheyer, E. G. *Das gottgelobte herz*. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42054; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2693
- Koll, Killian. *Andreas auf der fahrt*. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42170; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2694
- Kommerell, Max. *Mein anteil*. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42111; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 2695
- Konzo, S., ed. *Winter air conditioning; forced warm-air heating*. © Jan. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 18; A 126114; Natl. warm air heating and air conditioning assn., Columbus, O. & Engineering experiment station, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. 2696
- Kopp, Cornelia. *Einklang des herzens*. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42204; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 2697
- Kosiol, Erich. *Finanzmathematik*. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42165; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 2698
- Kotas, W. H., tr. *Der bischof von Børglum* [von] Thit Jensen. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem dänischen von W. H. Kotas] © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42073; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2699
- Koues, Helen. *How to be your own decorator*. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16, 1939; A 127416; Hearst magazines inc., New York. 2700
- Kowalewski, Gerhard. *Die klassischen probleme der analytis des unendlichen*. 3. revidierte und erweiterte aufl. © Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42140; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 2701



- Kramer, Horace,\* Chicago. Marginal land. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127349. 2702
- Kramp, Willy, tr. Ein schwarzer prinz, von Joyce Cary. [Aus dem englischen übertragen von W. Kramp] © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42373; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 2703
- Kreidler, Charles R. Analyzed New York decisions and citations; including codes and consolidated laws, October 1, 1935–April 1, 1938. © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 9, 1939; aff. Feb. 20; A 127082; Williamson law book co., Rochester, N. Y. 2704
- Kretschmar, Eberhard. Schiller; sein leben in selbstzeugnissen, briefen und berichten. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42031; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2705
- Kriechbaum, Eduard. Geschichte der stadt Braunau am Inn; mit neun bleistiftzeichnungen von Sepp Nöbauer. © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42212; Carl Schünemann verlag, Bremen, Germany. 2706
- Kröger, Theodor. Kleine madonna. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42378; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2707
- Krome, Fritz. Kampf um Münsterland. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42370; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2708
- Kuhlmann, Frederick,\* St. Paul. Tests of mental development. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 126197. 2709
- Kuhn, Effie Georgine,\* Trenton, N. J. Pronunciation of vowel sounds. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 127437. 2710
- Kuntz, Leo F.,\* Notre Dame, Ind. Elements of abnormal psychology. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 127259. 2711
- Lagerlöf, Selma. Julberättelser, av S. Lagerlöf; illustrerade av Helge Artelius. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42291; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 2712
- Lake, Charles H. Exploring the world of science, by C. H. Lake, Henry P. Harley [and] Louis E. Welton. Drawings by Adrian J. Iorio and Barry Bart. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 127132; Silver Burdett co., New York. 2713
- Lambert, Rosa Anstruther & Lambert, Dudley Davies,\* London. Crime in quarantine. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24781; pubd. Jan. 5. 2714
- Landis, Paul H. Social control. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127350; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2715
- Landmarks in medicine; laity lectures of the New York academy of medicine. Introduction by James Alexander Miller, m. d. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126165; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2716
- Langley, Lucy,\* Bellingham, Wash. Poetry preferences in the junior high school. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126265. 2717
- Lanham, Edwin,\* New York. The Stricklands. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 126292. 2718
- Lasswell, Harold D. World revolutionary propaganda [by] H. D. Lasswell & Dorothy Blumenstock. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 9; A 127339; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 2719
- Latimer, John F. Hesiod speaks. Translator and editor, J. F. Latimer. Walter H. Koehn, jr., designer and director. © Feb. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 126079; John F. Latimer & Walter H. Koehn, jr., Washington. 2720
- Lauesen, Marcus,\* Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. Han og hans næste. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42268. 2721
- Laun, Justus Ferdinand. Das ja zum leben. © Apr. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42407; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 2722
- Lauts, Jan. Deutsche wehrfibel. Text von J. Lauts, bilder von Ernst Dülling. © Dec. 3, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42178; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 2723
- Lawyers directory, 1939. [57th year] © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127183; Lawyers directory, inc., Cincinnati. 2724
- Lay, Walter Edwin, Good, Charles W. & Vincent, E. T.,\* Ann Arbor. Internal combustion engines. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 127267. 2725

- Leavell, Roland O. Helping others to become Christians. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 1; A 127252; Home mission board of the Southern Baptist convention, Atlanta. 2726
- Leavens, Dickson H. Silver money. © Feb. 26, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 126456; Cowles commission for research in economics, Colorado Springs, Col. 2727
- Leber, Lotte, *tr.* Anna Boleyn [von] Marcelle Vioux. [Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem französischen von dr. L. Leber] © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42203; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2728
- Lechapt, *Mme.* Albert. Manucure, massage facial, soins de beauté. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42243; Société d'éditions modernes parisienne, Paris. 2729
- Lee, Kathryn Dean. Adventuring in art. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126161; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2730
- Lefranc, Georges,\* Paris. En naviguant dans le passé et dans le présent. [t.] v. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 20; A for. 42265. 2731
- Lehner, Fritz, *tr.* Das geheime leben [von] Édouard Estaunié. [Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem französischen von F. Lehner] © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42055; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2732
- Leith-Ross, Sylvia,\* Singleton, Sussex, England. African women; a study of the Ibo of Nigeria. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24819; pubd. Jan. 19. 2733
- Lejard, André. Londres de nuit; soixante-quatre photographies de Bill Brandt. Préface par A. Lejard. © July 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 24, 1939; A for. 42221; Arts et métiers graphiques, Paris. 2734
- Leonard, Maria,\* Urbana, Ill. Chap-erleon and housemother. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126374. 2735
- Levinson, Horace C.,\* Kennebunk, Me. Your chance to win: the laws of chance and probability. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126210. 2736
- Levy, Raphael, *ed.* Beginning of wisdom; an astrological treatise by Abraham Ibn Ezra. Edited by R. Levy and Francisco Cantera. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127078; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 2737
- Lewis, Cecil,\* London. Challenge to the night. © 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24829; pubd. Jan. 16. 2738
- [Lewis, Gretchen] I married a Jew. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127406; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2739
- Lewisohn, Ludwig,\* New York. For ever wilt thou love. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 10; A 126392. 2740
- Lieberman, Max. Building construction contracts and mechanics' lien law. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 13; A 126466; Court press, inc., New York. 2741
- Lindemann, August, *ed.* Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. lfg. 2. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42051; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2742
- [Lippman, Frances A.] Stenographie Gregg, par R. J. Senecal. Deuxieme ed. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 13; A 126465; Gregg pub. co., New York. 2743
- Little, Clarence Cook,\* Bar Harbor, Me. Civilization against cancer. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 127239. 2744
- Lloyd George, David,\* London. Memoirs of the Peace conference. v. 1, 2. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 127279. 2745
- Løkken, Thomas Olesen. Ungdom gaar i gang. i, ii. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. each Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42270; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen. 2746
- Lomax, Bliss. Colt comrades. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127235; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2747
- Long, Ernest Laurie,\* London. Storm canvas. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24785; pubd. Jan. 6. 2748
- Love, Cornelia Spencer. Famous women of yesterday and today. 3d ed., 1938. © July 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 23, 1939; aff. Mar. 7; A 127327; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2749

- Lützeler, Heinrich. Vom sinn der bauformen. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42057; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. b., Germany. 2750
- Lützkendorf, Felix. Märzwind; die aufzeichnungen des leutnants Manfred Kampen und ein nachbericht. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42112; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 2751
- Luhmann, Heinrich. König Vogler. © Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42037; Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld, Germany. 2752
- Lumpkin, Grace. The wedding. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 126340; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 2753
- Lund, Frederick H. Emotions; their psychological, physiological and educative implications. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127352; Ronald press co., New York. 2754
- Luther, Arthur. Der dämon. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42183; Esche-verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 2755
- [Lyburn, E. F. St. John] Doctor Füttler, by Toller [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 19, 1938; A ad int. 24867; pubd. Nov. 10; Arthur H. Stockwell, ltd., London. 2756
- Maass, Edgar. Im nebel der zeit. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42397; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2757
- McCallie, Elizabeth Hanleiter.\* Atlanta. Atlanta campaign. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126454. 2758
- McClelland, Everett S. Religion from the bleachers. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126093; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2759
- McClure, Nathaniel F.\* Washington. Class of 1887, United States military academy. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126462. 2760
- McConnell, Donald W. Economic behavior, by D. W. McConnell, Edith Ayres, A. Anton Friedrich, Willard E. Atkins [and others] Revised ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 127051; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 2761
- MacDonald, Wilson.\* Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada. Comber Cove, by W. MacDonald. Illustrations by Frank A. Stockwell. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 4; A 127165. 2762
- McGaffey, Ernest.\* Los Angeles. Ballades. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 18, 1939; aff. Feb. 11; A 126101. 2763
- McGlashan, Norman.\* Douglaston, Long Island, N. Y. Autumn gold. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Mar. 8; A 127321. 2764
- McGovern, William Montgomery. Early empires of central Asia; a study of the Scythians and the Huns and the part they played in world history. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 3; A 126256; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2765
- Machetanz, Frederick. Panuck, Eskimo sled dog. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 8; A 127453; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2766
- McKeever, W. A.\* Oklahoma City, Okl. Create your own job. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 126461. 2767
- McKenny, Margaret.\* New York & Johnston, Edith F.\* Bronxville, N. Y. Book of wild flowers. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126452. 2768
- McLavery, Michael.\* Knock, Belfast, Ireland. Call my brother back. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 127204. 2769
- MacMillan, Dougald, comp. Catalogue of the Larpent plays in the Huntington library. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 127111; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 2770
- MacMillan, Ernest. On the preparation of ear tests. © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 9; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 15; A 127164; Frederick Harris co., Oakville, Ontario, Canada. 2771
- McPheeters, H. O. Injection treatment of varicose veins and hemorrhoids, by H. O. McPheeters and James Kerr Anderson. 2d revised ed. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 14; A 126463; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 2772
- McQuade, Vincent A. American Catholic attitude on child labor since 1891. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 126150; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 2773

- McSpadden, J. Walker,\* Upper Montclair, N. J. *Beautiful Hawaii*. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 4; A 127220. 2774
- MacVeigh, Sue. *Murder under construction*. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127168; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 2775
- Maillard, Raoul H., *tr.* *Un pacte avec Hitler; le drame autrichien, 1936-1938* [par] Martin Fuchs. Traduit de l'allemand sur le manuscrit par R. H. Maillard. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 3, 1939; A for. 42169; Librairie Plon, Paris. 2776
- Maimon, Jacob Zev,\* Jerusalem, Palestine.  
מטיגורפיה לעברית. לפי שיטה, הסטיגורפיה  
הביקלאומית של פליכס פון קוטבסקי. מאת י.  
מימון.  
Title translated: A Hebrew shorthand. © Aug. 21, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 19; A for. 42224. 2777
- Malkan, Peedie. *Scrambled circus*, by P. Malkan and Anna De Vora [pseud.] Illustrations by Mal Pearlman. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 127467; Pauline Pearlman, Anna De Vora Stine & Mal Pearlman, Chicago. 2778
- Mann, Erika. *Zehn millionen kinder*. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 8; A for. 42309; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 2779
- Manning-Sanders, Ruth,\* Esther's Field, Sennen, Cornwall, England. *Adventure may be anywhere*, by R. Manning-Sanders. Illustrated by Mary Shephard. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 126238. 2780
- Mansperger, Martin Matheny, sr.,\* Freeport, N. Y. *Descendants of the Mannspergs*. v. 1. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 127189. 2781
- Mariotti, Jean. *Contes de Poindl* [de] J. Mariotti. Illustrations of Feodor Rojankovsky. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Feb. 24; A 126151; Domino press, New York. 2782
- Marquand, John P.,\* Newburyport, Mass. *Wickford Point*. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127471. 2783
- Marquier, Reginald. *Geschichte einer begegnung*. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42340; Verlag Die rabenpresse, Berlin. 2784
- Marquis, Don. *Sons of the Puritans*. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 127160; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 2785
- Marschall, Wilhelm. *Torpedo achtung! Los!* © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42173; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 2786
- Marsh, Sir Edward,\* London. [Number of people]; Sir Edward Marsh's memoirs. 2787-2790  
[Instalment 1] *Early years in the civil service*. © 1 c. Feb. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24774; pubd. Dec. 25, 1938.  
[Instalment 2] *Minister and secretary; Mr. Churchill's early years in office*. © 1 c. Feb. 28, 1939; A ad int. 24843; pubd. Jan. 1.  
[Instalment 4] *Favourite Winstoniana; Sir John and Lady Horner—Mrs. Asquith—Mr. Asquith on holiday*. © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24834; pubd. Jan. 15.  
[Instalment 5] *Most beautiful of all; Violet, duchess of Rutland—Mr. Churchill and weather reform*. © 1 c. Mar. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24876; pubd. Jan. 22.
- Martin, John S. *General manpower*. © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 27; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 127309; Eleanor Sparks Martin, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y. 2791
- Martin, Robert F. *National income in the United States, 1799-1938*. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126186; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 2792
- Martindale-Hubbell law directory. *Seventy-first annual ed., 1939*. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Feb. 23; A 127052; Martindale-Hubbell, inc., New York. 2793
- Marzell, Heinrich. *Leonhart Fuchs und sein New Kreüterbuch (1543)*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42132; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 2794
- Maschek, Hermann. *Vom alltag des deutschen mittelalters; aus alten deutschen chroniken ausgewählt und übersetzt*. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42157; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2795
- Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1939 semi-annual supplement. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 126235; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va., & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2796

- Mathews, Joseph J. Egypt and the formation of the Anglo-French entente of 1904. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 126196; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 2797
- Mathiews, Franklin K., *ed.* Boy scouts book of indoor hobby trails. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126170; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2798
- [Matschoss, Conrad] Geschichte der Mauser-werke [von C. Matschoss und Friedrich Hassler] © Oct. 24, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42101; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2799
- Mattheus, Peter. Seespinne am abend. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42080; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 2800
- Matveev, Laura, *tr.* Features and figures of the past; government and opinion in the reign of Nicholas II, by V. I. Gurko. Edited by J. E. Wallace Sterling, Xenia Joukoff Eudin [and] H. H. Fisher. Translated by L. Matveev. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 4; A 127256; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 2801
- May, K. Eduard. Der plan des ingenieurs Dekker. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42138; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 2802
- May, Rollo. Art of counseling. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126092; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2803
- Mayer, Catharina von, *tr.* Der feldherr; die taten des Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus [von] B. H. Liddell Hart. [Aus dem englischen übertragen von C. von Mayer] © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42386; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 2804
- Mayer, J. P. Political thought; the European tradition, by J. P. Mayer in co-operation with R. H. S. Crossman, P. Kecskemeti, E. Kohn-Bramstedt [and] C. J. S. Sprigge. © 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24842; pubd. Jan. 19; Viking press, inc., New York. 2805
- Mazeline, Guy. L'amour de soi-même. © Jan. 30, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42257; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2806
- Means, Charles E. Let's go places. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126122; Business book house, Charlottesville, Va. 2807
- Meckler, Rolf, *comp.* Wahrheit des lebens [von] E. G. Kolbenheyer. Worte aus seinen werken, auswahl von R. Meckler. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42158; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2808
- Mercier, Joseph,\* Paris. La famille Capétienne depuis Robert-le-Fort (866) Descendance et ramifications. Tableau comprenant la nomenclature de 1165 personnages, recherches, composition, dessin. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42225. 2809
- Meritt, Benjamin Dean. Athenian tribute lists, by B. D. Meritt, H. T. Wade-Gery [and] Malcolm Francis McGregor. v. 1. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 6; A 127255; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2810
- Merker, Emil. Der weg der Anna Illing. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42438; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 2811
- Metcalf, Clyde Hill,\* Washington. History of the United States marine corps. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 127210. 2812
- [Meynell, Laurence W.]\* Great Kingshill, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. Legacy, by Robert Eton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24823; pubd. Jan. 9. 2813
- Michelfelder, Christian. Jean Giono et les religions de la terre. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 20, 1939; A for. 42238; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 2814
- Michie's digest of Tennessee reports. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William Wicker. v. 16. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 2; A 126204; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 2815
- Michigan digest. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126429; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2816
- Mielche, Hakon,\* Aarhus, Denmark. Ovre i staterne. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42272. 2817

- Mignot, Roger. Manuel technique de l'infirmier des établissements psychiatriques, par les docteurs R. Mignot et L. Marchand. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42228; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2818
- Mikeleitits, Edith. Das andere ufer. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42360; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 2819
- Mikesell, William Henry. Mental hygiene. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 7; A 127345; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2820
- Miles, Josephine. Lines at intersection. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127055; Macmillan co., New York. 2821
- Miller, Clyde R. How to detect and analyze propaganda. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 127184; Town hall, inc., New York. 2822
- Miller, Isaiah Leslie. 2823, 2824  
Business mathematics, by I. L. Miller and Clarence H. Richardson. 2d ed. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127460; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York.  
Commercial algebra, by I. L. Miller and Clarence H. Richardson. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127459; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York.
- Miller, James Alexander. Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults and children, by J. A. Miller and Arvid Wallgren. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 127300; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 2825
- Miller, William J. Elements of geology, with reference to North America. 2d ed. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 16; A 127461; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 2826
- Mississippi. Laws, statutes, etc. 1938 supplement to the Mississippi code of 1930, containing all acts of a permanent, general nature enacted by the state Legislature from the Code of 1930 through the Extraordinary session of 1938. With annotations covering 127-182 Southern reporter and corresponding Mississippi reports by R. T. Mobley and Eunice Hurst Mobley. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 127270; Harrison co., Atlanta. 2827
- Missouri digest, 1821 to date, covering Missouri reports, Missouri appeal reports and South western reporter. v. 31. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126401; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2828
- Mitchell, Janet. Spoils of opportunity; an autobiography. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127085; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 2829
- Möller, Karl von. Die salpeterer. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42414; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 2830
- Mokler, Alfred James,\* Casper, Wy. Fort Caspar <Platte Bridge station> © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 30; A 127021. 2831
- Molleson, G. C. Paints and painting. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126394; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 2832
- Morenas, Léon. Entérites et colites parasitaires. © Jan. 13, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42239; Masson et cie., Paris. 2833
- Morgan-Webb, Charles. Three million houses. © Aug. 15, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 11; A 127368; Edward A. Rumely, New York. 2834
- Morpurgo, Luciano,\* Rome. Quando ero fanciullo. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 42009. 2835
- Morrissey, Alice Magdalen. American defense of neutral rights, 1914-1917. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 127176; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2836
- Morrow, Honoré,\* New York. Demon daughter. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126218. 2837
- Morton, Anthony. Alias Blue Mask. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127347; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2838
- Morton, David. All in one breath. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126180; Macmillan co., New York. 2839
- Moser, Hans Joachim. Die musikfibel. Text von H. J. Moser, bilder von Ernst Böhm. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42163; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 2840

- Mossner, Ernest C. *Justa Edovardo King*. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 9; A 127362; Columbia univ. press, New York. 2841
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel,\* *Paris. Dragon wakes*. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 127094. 2842
- Mühl-von Tuhr, Johanna Katharina von der, ed. *Jus und Johanna; liebesbriefe eines juristen* [von Andreas von Tuhr; herausgegeben von J. K. von der Mühl-von Tuhr] © Sept. 12, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42172; Curt Weller & co., verlag, Leipzig. 2843
- [Müller, Alfred] *Die krone der Khmer, von Lok Myler [pseud.]* © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42186; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 2844
- Münch, Josef. *Die zahnärztliche behandlung des Kindes*. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42192; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2845
- Murphy, William P. *Anemia in practice; pernicious anemia*. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 27; A 126145; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 2846
- Murray, Mary Teresa Gertrude, sister,\* *Elizabeth, N. J. Vocational guidance in Catholic secondary schools*. © Nov. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126264. 2847
- Mussey, Barrows, tr. 2848, 2849
- Mein kampf, by Adolf Hitler. [Translated by B. Mussey] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 24; A 127645; Stackpole sons, inc., New York.
- Northern sunrise, by Haakon Mahrt. Translated by B. Mussey. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127242; Haakon Mahrt, New York.
- Myers, Alonzo F. *Problems in public school supervision*, by A. F. Myers and Louise M. Kifer. © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 17; A 125741; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2850
- Myers, Henry. *Our lives have just begun*. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 126126; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 2851
- Nall, James Otho,\* *Clay, Webster County, Ky. Tobacco night riders of Kentucky and Tennessee, 1905-1909*. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 126358. 2852
- Nash, Letitia Morse,\* *Texarkana, Tex. Adventuring*. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1939; A 126103. 2853
- National association of railroad and utilities commissioners,\* *Washington. Proceedings of fiftieth annual convention held at New Orleans, Louisiana, November 15-18, 1938*. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 127147. 2854
- National education association of the United States. *Dept. of supervisors and directors of instruction*,\* Washington. *Cooperation principles and practices. Eleventh yearbook*. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126099. 2855
- Nebllette, C. B. *Elementary photography for club and home use* [by] C. B. Nebllette, Frederick W. Brehm [and] Everett L. Priest. Revised ed. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 126457; Macmillan co., New York. 2856
- Nebraska. *Supreme court. Reports of cases, January term, 1938*. v. 134. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Feb. 23, 1939; A 127138; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 2857
- Nelson, Jacob A. *John Hanson and the inseparable union*. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 126193; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 2858
- Nemiah, Royal Case. *Selections from ancient Greek historians in English*. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127353; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 2859
- New International clinics. v. 1, n. s. 2, 1939. Edited by George Morris Pierol. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127348; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 2860
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Annotations, cumulative table and index. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126430; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2861
- New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126431; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2862

- New Jersey miscellaneous reports; containing cases decided in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of chancery, Prerogative and Supreme courts that are not reported in the New Jersey law and equity reports. Also important cases decided in the New Jersey Courts of common pleas, District and Circuit courts, and by the surrogates and Department of labor. Complete court rules as recently revised in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of pardons, Chancery court, Orphans court, Prerogative court and Supreme court. Cases from January 1st, 1938, to January 1st, 1939. Reported by the Publishers' editorial staff. v. 16. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 126173; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 2863
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Based upon the foundation laid by Noah Webster. Edited and modernized by W. J. Pelo, A. M. [Cross word puzzle ed.] © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127198; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 2864
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 2865, 2866
- Consolidated laws of New York annotated. Book 11. County law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1938. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126400; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126427; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- New York, Metropolitan museum of art. Exhibition of Victorian and Edwardian dresses. March 13th to April 23rd, 1939. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127481; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 2867
- New York supplement, second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 5 N. Y. S. 2d. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 30; 1 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 126130; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2868
- Newberry, Clare Turley,\* New York. Herbert the lion. [1st ed.] © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 14; A 127438. 2869
- Newcomb, James F., tr. One only Christ. Translated from the French *Lui et nous* of Abbé Charles Grimaud, by Right Rev. J. F. Newcomb. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 126228; Benziger bros., New York. 2870
- Newill, Phyllis Krafft. Good food and how to cook it, by P. K. Newill. Illustrations by Steele Savage. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126318; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2871
- Nichols, Beverley,\* London. Revue. © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24844; pubd. Jan. 20. 2872
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill. v. 10. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 127240; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2873
- Niehans, Paul. Die endokrinen drüsen des gehirns; epyphyse und hypophyse. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A for. 42275; Verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 2874
- North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series. 13 N. E. 2d-16 N. E. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126415; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2875
- North western digest. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126434; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2876
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 231. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126411; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2877
- Nostitz, Helene. Berlin; erinnerung und gegenwart. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42207; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 2878
- Novello, Giuseppe. Che cosa dirà la gente? [2<sup>a</sup> ed.] © Jan. 5, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42421; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 2879



- Nowak, Hans. Verdi ; oder, Die macht des schicksals. © Oct. 7, 1938 ; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939 ; A for. 42353 ; Keil verlag, Berlin. 2880
- Oberbeck, Grace J.,\* Montrose, Calif. History of La Crescenta—La Cañada valleys. © Dec. 25, 1938 ; 2 c. Feb. 6, 1939 ; aff. Mar. 3 ; A 126257. 2881
- O'Brien, John A.,\* Champaign, Ill. Faith of millions. 2d ed. © Nov. 19, 1938 ; 1 c. Nov. 23 ; 1 c. Feb. 27, 1939 ; aff. Jan. 30 ; A 127288. 2882
- Oddo, J. La médecine d'urgence ; symptômes—diagnostic — traitement immédiat—formulaire. 7<sup>e</sup> édition entièrement remaniée. © Jan. 20, 1939 ; 1 c. Feb. 18 ; A for. 42252 ; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2883
- Öhquist, Rita, tr. Markku und sein geschlecht [von] Unto Seppänen. [Berechtigte übersetzung aus dem finnischen von R. Öhquist] © Sept. 1, 1938 ; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939 ; A for. 42060 ; Albert Langen-George Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2884
- Offord, Lenore Glen,\* Berkeley, Calif. Cloth of silver. © Feb. 13, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 2 ; aff. Mar. 7 ; A 126291. 2885
- Ohio. *Courts of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter [and] H. L. Connett, assistant reporter. v. 58. Official ed. © Mar. 1, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 6 ; aff. Mar. 4 ; A 126236 ; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 2886
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet with annotations. © Jan. 30, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 13 ; aff. Mar. 11 ; A 126428 ; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2887
- Oliver, Harry. Desert rough cuts ; a haywire history of the Borego desert. © Sept. 1, 1938 ; 2 c. Mar. 6, 1939 ; aff. Feb. 20 ; A 127291 ; Ward Ritchie press, Los Angeles. 2888
- Olsen, Udia G.,\* Boston. Preparing the manuscript. © Jan. 4, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 6 ; aff. Mar. 8 ; A 126300. 2889
- Oppenheimer, Carlota. Awakened heart ; poems by Carlota. © Mar. 10, 1939 ; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11 ; A 127448 ; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 2890
- Orain, André. Les égarés. © Feb. 2, 1939 ; 1 c. Feb. 17 ; A for. 42105 ; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2891
- Orr, William M. Fingerprints of God. © Jan. 12, 1939 ; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24 ; A 126088 ; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2892
- Overland, Doris,\* Egypt, Mass. Tony and the revolution. © Feb. 23, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 4 ; aff. Mar. 3 ; A 126338. 2893
- Overmyer, Grace,\* New York. Government and the arts. © Mar. 3, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 9 ; aff. Mar. 8 ; A 127341. 2894
- Overstreet, H. A. Let me think. © Mar. 14, 1939 ; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15 ; A 126446 ; Macmillan co., New York. 2895
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 83 P. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1939 ; 2 c. Mar. 13 ; aff. Mar. 11 ; A 126414 ; West pub. co., St. Paul. 2896
- Packard, Leonard O. Nations today [by] L. O. Packard, Charles P. Sinnott [and] Bruce Overton. © Feb. 21, 1939 ; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23 ; A 127062 ; Macmillan co., New York. 2897
- Page, Elizabeth,\* Sierre Madre, Calif. Tree of liberty. © Feb. 14, 1939 ; 2 c. Feb. 16 ; aff. Feb. 15 ; A 127003. 2898
- Page, William Herbert, ed. Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-15. © Feb. 27, 1939 ; 2 c. each Feb. 28 ; aff. Mar. 1 ; A 126158 ; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 2899
- Palmer, William J., ed. California jury instructions, civil, as adopted for use in the Superior court of Los Angeles County, California. Edited by a committee of judges of that court, as appointed to the task by the presiding judge. Committee: Hon. W. J. Palmer, chairman, Hon. Harry R. Archibald [and] Hon. Henry M. Willis. © Dec. 6, 1938 ; 2 c. Dec. 12 ; aff. Feb. 25, 1939 ; A 126153 ; Wolfer printing co., inc., in trust for the judges of the Superior court of Los Angeles County, California, Los Angeles. 2900

- Pargeter, Edith.\* London. City lies four-square. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Feb. 11; A 127105. 2901
- Parkinson, Harold Frederick,\* London. They shall not die. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24821; pubd. Jan. 19, 1939. 2902
- Parrott, Thomas Marc. Tragedy of Hamlet; a critical edition of the Second quarto, 1604, with introduction and textual notes [by] T. M. Parrott and Hardin Craig. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Jan. 27, 1939; A 127002; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 2903
- Partipilo, A. V.,\* Chicago. Surgical technique and principles of operative surgery, by A. V. Partipilo. Foreword by Alton Ochsner. Original illustrations by W. C. Shepard. 3d ed. © Nov. 28, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 19; aff. Feb. 14, 1939; A 126332. 2904
- Paterson, D. D. Statistical technique in agricultural research. 1st ed. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126105; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2905
- Pathologische physiologie chirurgischer erkrankungen (Experimentelle chirurgie) in drei auflagen, bearbeitet von Franz Rost; 4. aufl., unter mitwirkung von F. K. Kessel, F. Merke, F. Meythaler, bearb. von Th. Naegeli. 1. t. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42072; Julius Springer, Berlin. 2906
- Patterson, S. Howard. American social problems [by] S. H. Patterson, A. W. Selwyn Little [and] Henry Reed Burch. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127057; Macmillan co., New York. 2907
- [Paver, Chaver]  
קלינטאן שטריט, ראָמאַן אין 2 טיילן.  
[English translation: Clinton street]  
© Jan. 5, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 8, 1939; aff. Mar. 9; A 127298; Gershon Einbinder, New York. 2908
- Paxson, Frederic Logan,\* Berkeley, Calif. America at war, 1917-1918. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127479. 2909
- Pearl, Raymond. Natural history of population. © 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24771; pubd. Jan. 5; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 2910
- Pearse, A. S. Animal ecology. 2d ed. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127072; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2911
- Peck, Joseph. America in our day, by J. Peck. Edited by Ira Wilder. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127073; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 2912
- Pelshenke, Paul. Untersuchungsmethoden für brotgetreide, mehl und brot. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42431; Moritz Schäfer, Leipzig. 2913
- [Pelton, Albert L.] How to get what you want, by William G. Clifford. [New material by A. L. Pelton] © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 24; A 126152; Ralston soc., Meriden, Conn. 2914
- Pendleton, Nathaniel Dandridge. Selected papers and addresses, by N. D. Pendleton. [Compiled and edited by William Whitehead] © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 9, 1939; A 127000; Academy of the New church, Bryn Athyn, Pa. 2915
- Penny, Prudence. Prudence Penny's cookbook. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 127163; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2916
- Perkins, Frank K. Simplified contract standards. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 126464; George S. Coffin, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 2917
- Perkins, L. Winthrop. Stamp club; its organization and management. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127396; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 2918
- Perkonig, Josef Friedrich. Lopud, insel der helden. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42026; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2919
- Persich, Walter. Der liliputaner Herkules Hinz. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42066; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 2920
- Peteani, Maria von. Das herz aus lapislazuli. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42036; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 2921
- Pfandl, Ludwig. Philipp II; gemälde eines lebens und einer zeit. © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42384; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 2922

- Pferdekamp, Wilhelm. 2923, 2924  
*Deutsche im frühen Mexiko.* © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42362; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany.
- El Indio [von] Gregorio Lopez y Fuentes. [Aus dem spanischen übertragen von W. Pferdekamp] © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42206; Esche-verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig.
- Philbrick, Francis Samuel. Property. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126388; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2925
- Philip, Maximilian. Principles of financial and statistical mathematics. Seventh printing with additional problems. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 7; A 127343; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 2926
- Philips, Georgiana,\* Old Bennington, Vt. Summer of good hope, by G. Philips, with drawings by Margaret Sommerfeld. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127103. 2927
- Picture post. v. 2, no. 2-8, Jan. 14-Feb. 25, 1939. © 1 c. each Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24869-24875; pubd. Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 25; Hulton press, ltd., London. 2928-2934
- Pictured knowledge; the new method of visual instruction applied to child interest, school subjects and character training. Compiled and edited by the editorial staff of the Marshall Hughes company with the assistance of a larger number of special editors and contributors whose names are listed. Editor-in-chief: Garry Cleveland Myers, PH. D., successor to the late Dr. Calvin N. Kendall. v. 1-8. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 23; A 127083; Marshall Hughes co., Kansas City, Mo. 2935
- Pierro, Mariano. L'esperimento Roosevelt e il movimento sociale negli Stati Uniti d'America. [2<sup>a</sup> ed.] © Nov. 25, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42420; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 2936
- Pine, Hester. Beer for the kitten. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 127090; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 2937
- Pinsk, Johannes. Das hochamt [von] dr. J. Pinsk [und] Carl Johann Perl. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42120; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 2938
- Pirie, Valerie. His majesty of Corsica; the true story of the adventurous life of Theodore 1st. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24862; pubd. Jan. 23; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 2939
- Pitkin, Walter B. Seeing our country. Book one. By W. B. Pitkin & Harold F. Hughes. Drawings by Eleanor O. Eadie & A. Gladys Peck. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127061; Macmillan co., New York. 2940
- Plank, Rudolf. Amerikanische kältetechnik. 2. bericht. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42398; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 2941
- Pleyer, Wilhelm. Der kampf um Böhmisches-Rust. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42194; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 2942
- Ploscowe, Morris. Crime and criminal law. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126385; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2943
- Pluggé, Domis E.,\* New York. History of Greek play production in American colleges and universities from 1881 to 1936. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126260. 2944
- Pöhlmann, Olga. Fahrt ins leben, von O. Pöhlmann, mit zahlreichen innenbildern von Willy Helwig. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42028; A. Weichert verlagsbuchhandlung und buch-druckerei, Berlin. 2945
- Poincaré, Raymond. Comment fut déclarée la guerre de 1914. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42445; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 2946
- Pollock, D. Louise,\* La Crescenta, Calif. My garden. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1939; A 126096. 2947
- Pollock, Louis. Don't be an old maid. By an old maid. [Silhouettes by Fred A. Mayer] © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 15; A 127124; L. Pollock publications, New York. 2948
- Polzer, Annie, tr. Der lachende diplomat [von] Daniele Varè. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von A. Polzer] © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42351; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2949

- Polzer, Viktor, *tr.* Frau im spiegel [von] Lenore G. Marshall. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem amerikanischen von V. Polzer] © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42109; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 2950
- Popken, Minna. Im kampf um die welt des liches. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42197; Furcher verlag H. Rennebach, k. g., Berlin. 2951
- Pound, Roscoe. History and system of the common law. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126384; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 2952
- Prather, Elmer Sidney. Volotherapy method for self improvement. Part one. © 1 c. Jan. 30, 1939; A ad int. 24812; pubd. Dec. 27, 1938; Volotherapy institute, The Hague, Holland. 2953
- Pratt, Marjorie. Read another story, by M. Pratt and Mary Meighen. Illustrated by Carol Critchfield. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 127154; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 2954
- Prentice-Hall, inc.,\* New York. Regulations 101 relating to the income tax under the Revenue act of 1938. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 28; A 127186. 2955
- Preysz, Louise Rosalie,\* Elkins, W. Va. Larnin'. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 127045. 2956
- Price, A. Grenfell. White settlers in the Tropics, by A. G. Price, with additional notes by Robert G. Stone. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126294; Amer. geographical soc. of New York, New York. 2957
- Prime, Mrs. Alfred Coxe, comp. Three centuries of historic silver. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 3, 1939; aff. Feb. 21; A 125673; Pennsylvania soc. of the Colonial dames of America, Paoli, Pa. 2958
- Propst, Duane Willard. Patient is the unit of practice. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 127273; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 2959
- Punch. v. 196. 2960-2964  
No. 5099, Jan. 4, 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24777; pubd. Jan. 4.
- No. 5101, Jan. 18, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24822; pubd. Jan. 18.
- No. 5104, Feb. 8, 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24768; pubd. Feb. 8.
- No. 5106, Feb. 22, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24809; pubd. Feb. 22.
- No. 5108, Mar. 8, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24848; pubd. Mar. 8.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Putney, William B., 3rd,\* New York. Stabilization of securities by an underwriter. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127434. 2965
- Prior, Sophia. Carnivorous plants and the man-eating tree. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126073; Field museum of natural history, Chicago. 2966
- Purdy, R. B. Practical heat. Terrell Croft, editor. Revised by R. B. Purdy. 2d ed. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 2; A 127171; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 2967
- Quozzo, Andrea,\* Rome. Il calcolo della trave in legno, ferro e cemento armato. (Volgarizzazione) Nuovo procedimento. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1939; A for. 42008. 2968
- Radcliffe, Vivian. Love will find a way. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Jan. 19; A 126322; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 2969
- Rame, David. Wine of good hope. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126676; Macmillan co., New York. 2970
- Ramsay, Tamara. Annette von Droste-Hülshoff. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42196; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 2971
- Rascoe, Burton. Sister Carrie. A novel by Theodore Dreiser, with a new introduction by B. Rascoe. Illustrated from crayon drawings by Reginald Marsh. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 14; A 127413; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 2972
- Rausch, Albert H. Welt in bläue [von] Henry Benrath (Albert H. Rausch) © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42387; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 2973

- Rawson, Geoffrey. Strange case of Mary Bryant. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 127233; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 2974
- Raymond, Louise, *tr.* Little French farm. Story by Lida. Pictures by Helene Guertik. Translated by L. Raymond. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127230; Harper & bros., New York. 2975
- Redding, Jay Saunders. To make a poet black. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 14; A 127398; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 2976
- Reeve, Sidney A. Energetics, by S. A. Reeve, assisted in research by Leonard Woolsey Bacon, assisted throughout by Charlotte Holmes Crawford. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127435; Charlotte Holmes Crawford, Nyack, N. Y. 2977
- Rehm, Hans. Abdruckverfahren beim Lückengebiss, einschliesslich der unterfütterung partieller prothesen. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42118; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 2978
- Reinacher, Eduard. Der starke Beilstein. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42372; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 2979
- Renaud, Helena. American home cook book. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127386; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 2980
- Renault, Mary. Promise of love. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 126366; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 2981
- Resch, Peter A. Our Blessed Mother; outlines of Mariology. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127328; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 2982
- Reznicek, Felicitas von. Ein zug fährt ab. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42014; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 2983
- [Rheinstrom, Carroll] How to get people excited. © Oct. 5, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Feb. 8; A 127286; True story magazine, New York. 2984
- Rice, Elmer C.\* Melrose, Mass. How to live on \$1 a week. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127329. 2985
- Rice, Thurman B. Textbook of applied microbiology and pathology. 2d ed. of Applied bacteriology. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126451; Macmillan co., New York. 2986
- Richardson, S. C.,\* Mesa, Ariz. Frank Weston; the real west of the past. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126391. 2987
- Riedemann, Rolf. Was ist erlaubt—was ist verboten? Werberecht von A bis Z. © Aug. 24, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 4; A for. 42047; Storch verlag, Reutlingen/N., Germany. 2988
- Riem, Ilse H. Hildes ferienreise, von I. H. Riem; mit bildern von Ilse Wende-Lungershausen. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42059; A. Welchert, verlagsbuchhandlung und buch-druckerei, Berlin. 2989
- Ries, H. Handbook of nature-study, by Anna Botsford Comstock. [New material by H. Ries, H. O. Buckman, A. F. Gustafson and others] 24th ed. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127141; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 2990
- Riley, J. B., *jr.*,\* New York. World in brief. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 11; A 127404. 2991
- Rimbaud, L. Précis de neurologie. 2<sup>ème</sup> édition entièrement remaniée. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42232; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2992
- Rippy, M. Leo. Church working with young adults, by M. L. Rippy. C. A. Bowen, general editor. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24, 1939; A 126086; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 2993
- Ritter, Paul, *ed.* Afrika spricht zu dir; unter mitarbeit von: Adolf Fischer, Adolf Kaempffer [and others] Herausgegeben von P. Ritter. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42058; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thür, Germany. 2994
- Rivenburg, Marjorie Josephine,\* University of Richmond, Va. Fashionable life in Rome as portrayed by Seneca. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 126345. 2995
- [Rivett, Edith Caroline]\* London. John Brown's body, by E. C. R. Lorac [pseud.] © 1 c. Feb. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24776; pubd. Jan. 2. 2996

- Robbins, Edwin C., jr. High school debate book. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 127123; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 2997
- Robertson, Frank C.\* Springville, Utah. Fighting Jack Warbonnet. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 7; A 126102. 2998
- Robin, Gilbert. Précis de neuro-psy-chiatrie infantile. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42229; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 2999
- Roby, Mary Adelaide,\* Blundellsands, England. The Pindars [by] Adelaide Q. Roby. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24825; publ. Jan. 19. 3000
- Römpf, Hermann. Chemie des alltags. © Oct. 26, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42115; Franckh'sche verlags-handlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 3001
- Rogers, Fannie Harper. If you face the sun. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 127464; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3002
- Rogers, Price L.\* Philadelphia. Power-factor economics. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 6; A 127293. 3003
- Rogers, Sherman,\* New York. Foreman, leaders or drivers? © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 126460. 3004
- Rohde, Joachim. Der grosse anfang, von J. Rohde, mit versen von Karl Rohde und 87 zeichnungen und far-bigen bildern von Fritz Lattke. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42093; Gebr. Richters verlagsanstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 3005
- Rokos, Louis. 20.000 kilometer ameri-kanisches allerlei. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42137; Wil-helm Braumüller, universitäts-ver-lagsbuchhandlung, gesellschaft m. b. h., Vienna. 3006
- Rollefson, Gerhard K. Photochemistry and the mechanism of chemical re-actions, by G. K. Rollefson and Mil-ton Burton. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 7; A 127346; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3007
- Rombach, Otto. Der standhafte geo-meter. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42401; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3008
- Rosemeyer-Beinhorn, Elly. Mein mann, der rennfahrer; der lebensweg Bernd Rosemeyers. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42119; Deut-scher verlag, Berlin. 3009
- Ross, E. J. What is economics? © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 126237; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3010
- Rostand, Jean. La vie et ses pro-blèmes. © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 17; A for. 42104; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3011
- Rothacker, Gottfried. Bleib stet! © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42166; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3012
- Rotwein, Abraham. Labor law, by A. Rotwein and Noah Rotwein. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127008; Harmon publications, Brook-lyn. 3013
- Rouvière, Henri. Anatomie générale; origines des formes et des structures anatomiques. © Jan. 13, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42235; Masson et cie., Paris. 3014
- Roux, Georges. Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42254; Masson et cie., Paris. 3015
- Rubel, James L. Prairie dust. © Dec. 1, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 10, 1939; aff. Feb. 15; A 126331; Phoenix press, New York. 3016
- Rubin, Philip,\* Burlington, Vt. To-ward a saner America. © Nov. 30, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11, 1939; A 127377. 3017
- Ruckhaber, Erich,\* Berlin. Biome-chanik. © Apr. 8, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42135. 3018
- [Rudhard, James William Curran]\* Buffalo. Clean dirt. Compiled and edited by William Curran. v. 1. © Dec. 30, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 16, 1939; aff. Feb. 24; A 127108. 3019
- Rudolf, Elmar Vinibert von. Unsere kolonien. © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42389; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 3020
- Rudorff, Ernst. Aus den tagen der ro-mantik; bildnis einer deutschen familie. [Aus dem nachlass heraus-gegeben von Elisabeth Rudorff] © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42148; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 3021

- Rüdiger, Horst. Der kampf mit dem gesunden menschenverstand. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42012; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 3022
- Rumpf, Fritz, *tr.* Japanische volks-märchen; übersetzt, ausgewählt und eingeleitet von F. Rumpf. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42369; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3023
- Rupp, Elsie Wheeler. Letters to Marion. © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126249; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3024
- Russell, Amy Requa,\* Los Angeles. This native heart. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 6, 1939; aff. Feb. 20; A 127290. 3025
- Russell, Charlotte Murray. Case of the topaz flower. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127234; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3026
- Russell, Richard Joel. Lower Mississippi River delta; reports on the geology of Plaquemines and St. Bernard parishes, by R. J. Russell, Henry V. Howe, James H. McGuirt [and others] © Nov. 1, 1936; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 13; A 127246; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans. 3027
- Rust, Ella A.,\* Worthington, Minn. Exposition of the Revelation of Jesus Christ. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 127379. 3028
- Sakurai, Waitsi, *tr.* Wellen [von] Yuzo Yamamoto. [Berechtigte übertragung aus dem japanischen von W. Sakurai; durchgesehen von Erwin Jahn] © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42145; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 3029
- Sampson, Emma Speed. Miss Minerva's vacation. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 10; A 127375; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 3030
- Samuel, Maurice, *tr.* East of Eden, by I. J. Singer. Translated from the Yiddish by M. Samuel. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 126364; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3031
- Sandmeier, I., *tr.* Die biber bauen am Schwarzweiher [von] Mikkel Fönhus. [Herausgegeben von I. Sandmeier. Berechtigte übertragung aus dem norwegischen von J. Sandmeier und S. Angermann] © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42371; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 3032
- Sanford, John. Seventy times seven. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 127446; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 3033
- Savage, Chester M. If He should fall. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9, 1939; A 126355; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3034
- Sawyer, Topliffe. Cavalryman. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 127145; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3035
- Saxe, Emanuel,\* New York. Estate accounting. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127392. 3036
- Schallbroch, Heinrich. Werkzeugverschleiss, insbesondere an drehmeiseln, von prof. dr.-ing. habil. H. Schallbroch und dr.-ing. Reinhard Wallichs. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42022; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3037
- [Schargorodsky, Erich] Graue segel [von] Gorge Spervogel [pseud.] © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42110; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 3038
- Schatz, Walter. Meine afrikanerjahre. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42027; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 3039
- Schauffier, Robert Haven,\* New York. Enjoy living. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 126142. 3040
- Schaumburg, Bruno Paul. Männer aus eigener kraft. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42155; Koehler & Amelang verlag, Leipzig. 3041
- Scher, Peter. 3042, 3043  
Für grosse kinder [von] P. Scher, mit zeichnungen von Rudolf Englberger. © July 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42403; Alemannen verlag Albert Jaus, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Wilhelm Busch. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42200; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Schermerhorn, Elizabeth L.,\* Newport Beach, Calif. Dark voice within. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Feb. 20; A 127289. 3044

- Schickling, Willi. Hilfe—ich soll optimist werden! Von W. Schickling. Die bilder zeichnete Alfred Woldt. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42214; Kurt Hartmann, Dresden, Germany. 3045
- Schimpke, Paul. Praktisches handbuch der gesamten schweisstechnik, von prof. dr.-ing. P. Schimpke und obering. Hans A. Horn. 1. bd. 3., neubearb. und vermehrte aufl. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42142; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3046
- Schinz, Albert. Nineteenth century French readings. v. 2. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127295; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3047
- Schlatter, Charles F.\* Urbana, Ill. Advanced cost accounting. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 21; aff. Feb. 18; A 127020. 3048
- Schlösser, Peter. Die betriebsbuchhaltung der chemischen industrie. [bd.] 1, 2. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. each Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42099; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3049
- Schloss, Hannah W. Short cuts and left-overs. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 19, 1939; aff. Feb. 20; A 126082; M. Barrows & co., New York. 3050
- Schmidt, Fritz A. F. Zündverzug und klopfen im motor. Theoretische untersuchungen und versuche über zündverzug und klopfvorgang, von dr.-ing habil. F. A. E. Schmidt. Der zündverzug im dieselmotor, von dr.-ing. Herbert H. Wolfer. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42021; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3051
- Schmidt, John. Gospel according to strange evangelists. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 126352; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 3052
- Schmidt, Ludwig. Geschichte der deutschen stämme bis zum ausgang der völkerwanderung. Die Westgermanen. 2., völlig neubearb. aufl. 1. t. © Mar. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42411; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 3053
- Schörcher, Fritz. Septische chirurgie. © Sept. 16, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42121; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3054
- Schopper, Hanns. So lebt das dorf. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42061; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 3055
- Schreiber, Otto. Ein rauhbein am äquator. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42382; Brunnen-Verlag/Willi Bischoff, Berlin. 3056
- Schreyvogel, Friedrich. Heerfahrt nach Osten. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42182; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 3057
- Schüller, J. Leitfaden der orthopädischen krankheiten für studierende und ärzte. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42030; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3058
- Schumann, Eva, tr. Die treue der Tavelincks, 1799–1818 [von] Jo van Ammers-Küller. Aus dem holländischen von E. Schumann. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42358; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 3059
- Schumann, Gerhard. Schau und tat. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42084; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3060
- Schwartz, Delmore. In dreams begin responsibilities. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 14, 1939; aff. Mar. 8; A 127324; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 3061
- Schwarzkopf, Nikolaus. Der storch. © Dec. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42159; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3062
- Schweitzer, Jerome W. Georges de Scudéry's *Almahide*; authorship, analysis, sources and structure. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127076; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 3063
- Scott, George Henry.\* Paterson, N. J. Master fistic science. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 3; A 127287. 3064
- Scull, William Ellis.\* Philadelphia. William Ellis Scull, sometime Quaker; an autobiography. A limited ed. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127201. 3065
- Seaton, George W. What to see and do in Mexico. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 126222; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3066



- Seely, Charles S.,\* *Big Rapids, Mich. Russia and the approach of Armageddon.* © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 127465. 3067
- Segal, Jacob. *Pulmonary tuberculosis.* © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 20; A 127040; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3068
- [Seignobosc, Françoise] Mr. and Mrs. So and So, by Françoise. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 18; A 127476; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3069
- Seligo, Irene. *Zwischen traum und tat. Englische profile.* © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42428; Frankfurter societätsdruckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 3070
- Service, Jerry Hall & Partlo, Fay Lilford,\* *Houghton, Mich. Essentials of general physics.* v. 2. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 2; A 127221. 3071
- Seton, Grace Thompson,\* *Greenwich, Conn. Poison arrows.* © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24783; pubd. Jan. 5. 3072
- Seymour, Flora Warren. *La Salle, explorer of our midland empire, by F. W. Seymour. Illustrated by Edward Caswell.* © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126168; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3073
- Shapiro, H. L. *Migration and environment; a study of the physical characteristics of the Japanese immigrants to Hawaii and the effects of environment on their descendants, by H. L. Shapiro, with the field assistance of Frederick S. Hulse.* © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 27; A 126132; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3074
- Shearing, Joseph,\* *London. Blanche Fury; or, Fury's ape.* © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24850; pubd. Jan. 23. 3075
- Sheehan, Paul V. *Better business letters.* © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127457; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 3076
- Shepherd, Hester,\* *Bradford, England. Worlds not realized.* © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24802; pubd. Feb. 6. 3077
- Sherwood, Thomas K. *Applied mathematics in chemical engineering, by T. K. Sherwood and Charles E. Reed.* 1st ed. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126297; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3078
- Shortt, Charles Rushton,\* *Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. Bloody with spurring, by Charles Rushton.* © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24865; pubd. Jan. 20. 3079
- Shulman, Charles E. *Europe's conscience in decline.* © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 14; A 127436; Argus books, Chicago. 3080
- Shuster, George N., *tr. Vatican as a world power [by] Joseph Bernhart. Translated by G. N. Shuster.* © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 127206; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 3081
- Siebertz, Paul. *Die tschechische gefahr.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42424; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3082
- Sieburg, Friedrich. *Afrikanischer frühling.* © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42350; Frankfurter societätsdruckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 3083
- Sieg, Harvey W. *A B C of Wall street.* © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126189; Gold star publications, New York. 3084
- [Siegel, Doris] *Murder is not enough, by Susan Wells [pseud.]* © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24751; pubd. Jan. 21; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 3085
- Siegmán, Edward F. *False prophets of the Old Testament.* © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 126159; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 3086
- [Sigmund-Schultze, Friedrich] *ed. Ekklesia; eine sammlung von selbst-darstellungen der christlichen kirchen.* bd. 2. *Die skandinavischen länder.* [8] *Die kirche in Finnland.* © July 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42374; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 3087
- Sievert, Hermann. *Leitfaden für die uhrmacherlehre.* 14., ergänzte aufl. © Nov. 12, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42141; Deutsche uhrmacherzeitung, Berlin. 3088

- Simon, Paul. *Besinnliche reise*. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42176; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 3089
- Simonnet, Henri. *Le corps jaune*, par H. Simonnet et M. Robey. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 20; A for. 42226; Masson et cie., Paris. 3090
- Sindballe, Kristian. *Dansk søret*. © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 42292; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 3091
- Skeath, William C. *His last words*. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126087; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3092
- Skinner, Thomas E.,\* Birmingham, Ala. *Alabama constitution annotated; a complete digest of all decisions by the Supreme court of Alabama construing the constitution of Alabama as amended*. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 127156. 3093
- Smith, Charles W., jr. *Public opinion in a democracy*. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 126226; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3094
- Smith, H. Allen. *Robert Gair: a study*. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 8; A 127317; Dial press, inc., New York. 3095
- Smith, Naomi Royde. *Altar-piece*. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24840; pubd. Mar. 10; Macmillan co., New York. 3096
- [Smith, Mrs. Singleton] 3097, 3098  
Episodes in a widow's life and two monkey stories, by Sarah Godwin [*pseud.*] © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 126123; Christopher pub. house, Boston.
- Tizzie, the brown monkey, by Sarah Godwin. Illustrated by Mildred Winebrenner. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 1, 1939; aff. Mar. 13; A 127440; Mrs. S. Smith, Flint-ridge, Calif.
- Smith, Worth. *House of glory*. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 126443; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 3099
- [Smolny, Paul] *Deutscher geist—deutsche tat*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42095; Max Beck verlag, Leipzig. 3100
- [Snow, Mrs. Edgar] *Inside Red China* [by] Nym Wales. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127238; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3101
- Social work year book, 1939; a description of organized activities in social work and in related fields. Fifth issue. Editor, Russell H. Kurtz. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126187; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 3102
- Söderhjelm, Alma. *Åbo tur och retur*. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42290; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3103
- Söderlund-Hammar, Hanna. *Fäder*. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42282; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3104
- Sommer, William. *Geschichte Finnlands*. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42357; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 3105
- Sommerfield, John. *My life and history*, by Berta Szeps (Frau Szeps-Zuckerkandl. 3106, 3107  
Translated by J. Sommerfield. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24817; pubd. Jan. 12; J. Sommerfield, London.
- Translated from the German by J. Sommerfield. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 127338; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.
- Sorensen, Margot Ida Sigrid,\* Philadelphia. *Musik und gesang im mittelhochdeutschen epos*. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126135. 3108
- Soutar, Andrew,\* St. Austell, Cornwall, England. *Salome had a sister*. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24795; pubd. Jan. 5. 3109
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 183. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126413; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3110
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 3111, 3112
- Arkansas decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 115 S. W. 2d-119 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126409; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Missouri decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 117 S. W. 2d-119 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126410; West pub. co., St. Paul.

- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 120 S. W. 2d. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126416; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3113
- Spears, Harold. High-school journalism, by H. Spears and C. H. Lawshe, jr. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127060; Macmillan co., New York. 3114
- Spencer, Walter A. Basic principles of analytic geometry. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 126080; Orthovis co., Chicago. 3115
- Sperry, Willard L.\* Cambridge, Mass. Strangers & pilgrims; studies in classics of Christian devotion. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 126293. 3116
- Spiesser, Fritz. Die zweite generation. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42439; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 3117
- Spivak, John L.\* New York. Secret armies; the new technique of Nazi warfare. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127181. 3118
- Stebbins, Lucy Poate. Peacock place. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 28; A 127146; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 3119
- Stegmuller, Francis,\* New York. Flaubert and Madame Bovary. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 126227. 3120
- Steinberg, Samuel. Our changing government, by S. Steinberg and Lucian Lamm. 1939 ed. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 126214; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3121
- Steiner, Otto. Wegweiser für eine neue klinische zahn-, mund- und kieferheilkunde. Ganzheitsbehandlung. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42412; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3122
- Steuben, Fritz. Der sohn des Manitou. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42217; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 3123
- Stevenson, Lionel,\* Los Angeles. Dr. Quicksilver; the life of Charles Lever. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24879; pubd. Jan. 30. 3124
- [Stewart, Alfred Walter]\* Belfast, Ireland. Danger in the dark cave, by J. J. Connington [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Jack M. Faulks. © 1 c. Feb. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24811; pubd. Dec. 10, 1938. 3125
- Stich, Conrad. Bakteriologie, serologie und sterilisation im apothekenbetriebe. 5., völlig neubearb. aufl. © Aug. 29, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42136; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3126
- Stockhausen, Juliana von. Die güldene kette. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42168; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 3127
- Stollreiter, Josef. Der ritt in die sonne. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42429; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 3128
- Stolpe, Sven. Oxfordprofiler. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42287; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3129
- Stolz, Karl R. Tricks our minds play on us. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 126091; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3130
- Stone, Thomas. Careless hussy. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 15; A 126330; Phoenix press, New York. 3131
- Stong, Phil. Hired man's elephant, by P. Stong. Illustrated by Doris Lee. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127411; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3132
- Storm, Barry,\* Aguila, Ariz. Trail of the Lost Dutchman, by B. Storm. [Cover and sketches by Bob King] © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 7; A 127275. 3133
- Story of the recorded word. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 126134; New York times co., New York. 3134
- Stout, Rex,\* Brewster, N. Y. Some buried Caesar. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 127405. 3135
- Strange, Oliver. 3136, 3137
- Sudden rides again. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 127158; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- [Instalment 15-18] © 1 c. each Dec. 23, 1938; A ad int. 24792; pubd. Nov. 13, 20, 27, Dec. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.

- Strauss, Max Otto. Ein stern erlischt. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42184; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, komm.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 3138
- Stretch, Lorena B. Curriculum and the child. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 127376; Educational publishers, inc., Minneapolis. 3139
- Strindberg, August. August Strindbergs och Ola Hanssons brevväxling, 1888-1892. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42279; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3140
- Strominger, L. 3141, 3142  
Les erreurs et les fautes en urologie. © Jan. 13, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42248; Masson et cie., Paris. Psycho-physiologie sexuelle. © Apr. 2, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42249; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris.
- Strong, Patience. Quiet hour. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127445; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3143
- Stroup, John Martin & Bell, Raymond Martin,\* Lewistown, Pa. Genesis of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126455. 3144
- Strutt, M. J. O. Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 2. bd. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42070; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3145
- Stucken, Eduard. Gedichte. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42088; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 3146
- Suddeth, Ruth Elgin,\* Atlanta. Atlanta argosy. © Nov. 3, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 6, 1939; aff. Mar. 7; A 126373. 3147
- Súñe Benages, Juan, comp. Bibliografía crítica de ediciones del Quijote impresas desde 1605 hasta 1917. Recopiladas y descritas por J. Súñe Benages y Juan Súñe Fonbuena. Continuada hasta 1937 por el primero de los citados autores y ahora redactada por J. D. M. Ford y C. T. Keller. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 127188; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3148
- Sutermeister, Edwin. Casein and its industrial applications, by E. Sutermeister and Frederick L. Browne. 2d ed. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 126232; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 3149
- Sutton, Eric. 3150, 3151  
Henri Quatre, king of France [by] Heinrich Mann. [Translated from the German by E. Sutton] © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24788; pubd. Dec. 1, 1938; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.  
Three over the frontier, by Hans Habe. Translated by E. Sutton. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 126143; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.  
[Swainson, Dorothy] tr. Béla Bartók; his life and works, by Emil Haraszti. [Translated by D. Swainson] © 1 c. Dec. 17, 1938; A ad int. 24767; pubd. Dec. 1, 1938; Louise B. M. Dyer, Paris. 3152
- Swingler, Stephen,\* Newcastle, Staffordshire, England. Outline of political thought since the French revolution. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24813; pubd. Jan. 16. 3153
- Tardieu, André. L'année de Munich. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 24; A for. 42273; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3154
- Taylor, Frank Sherwood,\* Cock Clarks, Purleigh, Essex, England. Short history of science. © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24827; pubd. Jan. 16. 3155
- Taylor, Jacob B. C. P. A. problems and questions in theory and auditing, by J. B. Taylor and Hermann C. Miller. 2d ed. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 14; A 127388; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3156
- Taylor, Ralph E. Origin of the cap rock of Louisiana salt domes. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 28; aff. Mar. 4; A 127249; Louisiana department of conservation, New Orleans. 3157
- Terrell, John Upton,\* New York. Sunday is the day you rest. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 126206. 3158
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126432; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 3159
- Thayer, Bert Clark,\* New York. Beautiful Hialeah, by B. C. Thayer and George F. T. Ryall. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 31, 1939; aff. Feb. 25; A 127173. 3160

- Thewlis, Malford W.\* Wakefield, R. I. Preclinical medicine. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127414. 3161
- Thielscher, Guido. Erinnerungen eines alten komödianten. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42150; Landsman verlag Gustav Langenscheidt, jun., Berlin. 3162
- Thierfelder, Franz. Bei mir zu gast. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42392; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 3163
- Thirkell, Angela,\* London. The Brandons. © 1 c. Mar. 20, 1939; A ad. int. 24881; pubd. Mar. 3. 3164
- Thomas, R. Wills, tr. Age of the fish. By Odon von Horvath. Translated by R. W. Thomas. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 8; A 127316; Dial press, inc., New York. 3165
- Thompson, A. Roy. Español práctico comercial, por A. R. Thompson y Rafael Arán. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 3; A 127203; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 3166
- Thompson, Adèle Kelley. Men in procession. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127098; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3167
- Thompson, Edward, company,\* Brooklyn, N. Y. New York law of landlord and tenant. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-3. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126438. 3168
- Thorndike, Edward L. Education as cause and as symptom. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127054; Kappa delta pi, Tiffin, O. 3169
- Thornton, Henry. How to achieve sex happiness in marriage, by Henry and Freda Thornton. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 9; A 127303; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3170
- Tickell, Frederick G. Examination of fragmental rocks. Rev. ed. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 24; 1 c. Feb. 23; aff. Jan. 23; A 126121; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 3171
- Tinker, Spencer Wilkie,\* Honolulu. Animals of Hawaii. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20, 1939; A 127017. 3172
- Tobin, John. Modern scale book. Books I-III. © 1 c. each Nov. 14, 1938; A ad int. 24831-24833; pubd. Nov. 12; Elkin & co., ltd., London. 3173-3175
- Toronto. Univ. Department of mathematics. William Lowell Putnam mathematical competition. © 1 c. Mar. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24849; pubd. Mar. 4; Mathematical assn. of America, inc., Oberlin, O. 3176
- Torres-Ríoseco, Arturo, comp. Antología de la literatura hispanoamericana. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 16; A 126201; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3177
- Tosti, Amedeo. Storia della guerra mondiale. v. 1°. © Jan. 7, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 42422; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 3178
- Toth, Josef Paul, tr. Mit den augen einer frau [von] Zsolt von Harsányi. 1. bis 3. buch. [Aus dem ungarischen übertragen und bearbeitet von J. P. Toth und A. Luther] © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42208; Esche-verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 3179
- Trelawney-Ansell, E. C. I followed gold. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 126339; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 3180
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay. English revolution, 1688-1689. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127296; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 3181
- Tridon, André. Sex happiness. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 126372; J. F. Rensselaer, New York. 3182
- Tryon, Robert Choate,\* Berkeley, Calif. Cluster analysis. © Jan. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 126242. 3183
- Tunstall, William Cuthbert Brian,\* London. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, by Brian Tunstall. © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24818; pubd. Jan. 9. 3184
- Turel, Adrien. Bachofen—Freud; zur emanzipation des mannes vom reich der mütter. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 25; A for. 42276; Verlag Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 3185
- Turner, Jean, ed. Quiz and quill anthology, 1919-1939. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1939; aff. Feb. 20; A 126116; Quiz and quill club, Westerville, O. 3186

- [Turner, John Victor]\* Lancing, Sussex, England. Heads you live, by David Hume [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24808; pubd. Jan. 9, 3187
- Ullman, Louis,\* Los Angeles. Three little tales go to market: Angel of Hell Hollow, Duchess in bondage, Slam in hearts. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127148. 3188
- Ullmann, Hermann. Die völker im Südosten. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42376; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3189
- Underwood, John Curtis,\* Santa Fe, N. M. Interpreters. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 127097. 3190
- Unger, Hellmuth. Germanin. © Nov. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42201; Verlag der deutschen ärzteschaft, Berlin. 3191
- Uniform laws annotated. 1938 cumulative annual pocket parts [for v.] 1, 2, 2A, 3-11. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126442; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 3192
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. 3193, 3194  
Supplement no. 4 to Mason's United States Code annotated. Continuing the Code, and supplements no. 1, no. 2, and no. 3, both as to text and annotations, to Oct. 1, 1937, under the classification and numbering of the 1934 Government Code and official supplement no. III published by the government; also continuing the features of Mason's Code embraced in the appendices, presenting annotations of the uncodified laws, treaties, resolutions, proclamations and federal court rules. Editorial staff: William H. Mason, editor-in-chief; W. H. Mason, jr., managing editor. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 18; A 126129; Mason pub. co., St. Paul.
- United States Code annotated. January, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Executive orders and proclamations. Annotations. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126426; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- United States Catholic historical society,\* New York. Historical records and studies. Thomas F. Meehan, editor society's publications. v. 29. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 21; aff. Mar. 13; A 127442. 3195
- Upjohn, Everard M. Richard Upjohn, architect and churchman. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 127175; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3196
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 40-43. v. 40, 41, © Jan. 3, 1939; v. 42, 43, © Jan. 13; 2 c. each Mar. 13; affs. Mar. 11; A 126404-126407; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3197-3200
- Valentine, David,\* London. Poet's trumpeter. © 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A ad int. 24797; pubd. Jan. 6. 3201
- Valina, Ljubov. Bekendelse. © Feb. 4, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 6; A for. 42269; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen. 3202
- Van Der Voort, Carl. Monkey stories, by C. Van Der Voort. Illustrated by H. H. Hyde. © Jan. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 126250; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3203
- Van Doren, Mark,\* New York. Collected poems, 1922-1938. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 126179. 3204
- Van Eaton, C. W., comp. Harlow's supplement to the Oklahoma statutes, 1931. Contains all general laws and amendments to state and United States constitutions enacted or adopted since publication of Oklahoma statutes 1931. Fully annotated, 1938. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 24; A 127140; Harlow pub. corp., Oklahoma City. 3205
- Vannier, Léon. La pratique de l'homéopathie. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue et corrigée. © May 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 20, 1939; A for. 42263; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3206
- Vater, Fritz. Weking; die saga vom heldenkampf der Niedersachsen. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42437; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 3207
- Vaupel, Ouisse,\* New York. Jerry's adventures in Up-side-down Land and at the top of the world. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127326. 3208

- Vernon Kellogg, 1867-1937. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126376; Belgian Amer. educational foundation, inc., New York. 3209
- Verrill, A. Hyatt. Strange animals and their stories. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 15; A 127125; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 3210
- Viance, Georges. Démocratie, dictature et corporatisme. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 17, 1939; A for. 42108; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3211
- Viesselman, P. W. Abbott's criminal trial practice, by Austin Abbott. 4th ed. by P. W. Viesselman. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 127447; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 3212
- Vignon, Paul. Le Saint Suaire de Turin devant la science, l'archéologie, l'histoire, l'iconographie, la logique. 2<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42236; Masson et cie., Paris. 3213
- Viksten, Albert. Vilda vägar västerut. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42281; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3214
- Villiers, Alan,\* Brooklyn. Joey goes to sea, by A. Villiers. Illustrated by Victor J. Dowling. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 7; A 127359. 3215
- Vogt, Heinrich, ed. Die meerwasstrinckur. © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42020; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3216
- Voilier, Jean. Jours de lumière. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A for. 42075; Éditions Émile-Paul frères, Paris. 3217
- Volkmann, Erich Otto. Die roten streifen. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42114; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 3218
- Vollmer, Walter. Gang zum Nobiskrug. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42113; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3219
- Voronoff, Serge. Greffe des glandes endocrines. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42251; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3220
- Waddell, John F. Our home [by] J. F. Waddell, Lois Gadd Nemec [and] Maybell G. Bush. Illustrated by Eleanor Osborn Eadie and A. Gladys Peck. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127056; Macmillan co., New York. 3221
- Waetzoldt, Wilhelm. Du und die kunst. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42354; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 3222
- Wagemann, Ernst. Die zahl als detektiv. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42164; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 3223
- Wahlund, Per-Erik. Kurs på Jamaica. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42289; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3224
- Waite, Warren C. Consumer and the economic order, by W. C. Waite and Ralph Cassady, jr. 1st ed. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 17; A 127473; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3225
- Walker, Ernest Edward,\* Washington. Aviación; o, El vuelo humano a través de los siglos con dibujos, ilustraciones y fotografías por E. E. Walker. Traducción española revisada por Julio del Toro. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127389. 3226
- Wallace, Margaret Lane. 3227-3232 [Edgar Wallace; a biography. Instalment 1-5] © 1 c. each Dec. 30, 1938; A ad int. 24853-24857; pubd. Nov. 6, 13, 20, 27, Dec. 4; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Edgar Wallace; the biography of a phenomenon, by Margaret Lane. © 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24852; pubd. Dec. 5, 1938; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York.
- Walser, Guy O.,\* Sayville, N. Y. Suffolk County tax act (annotated) and related statutes together with useful data for the appraisal and assessment of real estate and all zoning ordinances of the towns and villages of Suffolk County. © Nov. 2, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1939; aff. Mar. 2; A 126253. 3233
- Walters, William J. Low Heaven. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 127409; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3234
- [Walton, Bessye B.] Lappy in the forest by Stera Bosa [pseud.] Illustrated by Glenna Latimer. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127087; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3235
- Walton, James H. & Krauskopf, Francis C.,\* Madison, Wis. Laboratory manual of general chemistry. 1939 ed. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126378. 3236

- Warbasse, James Peter. *Cooperation as a way of peace.* © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127225; Harper & bros., New York. 3237
- Ward, Louis B.\* *Detroit. Name the aggressors.* © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127372. 3238
- Warner, Oliver. *Uncle Lawrence.* © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24847; pubd. Jan. 21; Random house, inc., New York. 3239
- Warner, Rex,\* *Frensham Heights, Rowledge, Farnham, England. The professor.* © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 9; A 127340. 3240
- Warren, Robert Penn.\* *Baton Rouge, La. Night rider.* © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127478. 3241
- Watson, William Ritchie,\* *Toronto, Ont., Canada. I give you yesterday.* © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24775; pubd. Dec. 7, 1938. 3242
- Waugh, Alice. *Planning the little house.* © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126298; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3243
- [Waybright, Ruth Hope]\* *Jacksonville, Fla. It's only gas, by Ruth Hope. Illustrations by Yvonne L. Kuhne and B. Byrle Eubanks.* © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Feb. 27; A 126205. 3244
- Webster, Doris. *Can you think?* © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126160; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3245
- Webster, Noah. *National dictionary of the English language based on the principles established by Noah Webster and including a practical guide to business English, self-pronouncing. New ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised to the present date.* © Jan. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 127113; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 3246
- Weiden, Paul L. *Foreign exchange restrictions.* © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 8; A 127311; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 3247
- Weinheber, Josef. *Zwischen göttern und dämonen.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42181; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3248
- Weissenbach, R. J. *Les rhumatismes, maladies sociales, par R.-J. Weissenbach et François Françon.* © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42234; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3249
- Welch, Agnes Sheffield. *Of life and love.* © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13, 1939; A 126390; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3250
- Welfing, Weldon. *Savings banking in New York state.* © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127116; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 3251
- Westecker, Wilhelm, *comp.* *Die trommel schlug zum streite.* © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42180; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3252
- Weyd, Paule Marie. *Le poulet [par] P.-M. Weyd et Jean Basset; 26 illustrations de Sangerold.* © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 17; A for. 42106; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3253
- Weyl, Hermann. *Classical groups; their invariants and representations.* © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127605; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3254
- Wheeler, Elmer,\* *New York. Elmer Wheeler's tested public speaking.* © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 126224. 3255
- Whipple, Dorothy,\* *Nottingham, England. Priory. Instalment 2.* © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24789; pubd. Dec. 30, 1938. 3256
- Whitbeck, Ray Hughes. *Working world; an economic geography, by R. H. Whitbeck, Loyal Durand, jr. and Joe Russell Whitaker.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 127214; Amer. book co., New York. 3257
- White, Alma,\* *Zarephath, N. J. Why I do not eat meat. Rev. ed.* © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 127001. 3258
- White, D. Fedotoff. *Survival through war and revolution in Russia.* © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 126362; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3259
- White, E. B.,\* *North Brooklin, Me. Quo vadimus?* © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127222. 3260



- White, Edward A. American orchid culture. [2d ed., revised, enlarged and reset] © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 127301; A. T. De La Mare co., inc., New York. 3261
- White, Leonard,\* La Follette, Tenn. Echoes of the Tennessee Valley. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 2; A 127182. 3262
- White, Leonard D. Politics and public service, by L. D. White and T. V. Smith. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 4; A 127229; Harper & bros., New York. 3263
- White, Roscoe R.,\* Clarksburg, W. Va. White family records; descendants of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna (Fuller) White, 1620 to 1939. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 28; A 127151. 3264
- Whitehorne, Earl. Supercargo. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 126211; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3265
- Whitman, Georgia Squiers,\* Bedford Village, N. Y. Within my garden walls. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 127104. 3266
- Whitman, Walt. Whitman manuscript from the Albert M. Bender collection of Mills college. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 6; A 127313; Bibliophile soc., Oakland, Calif. 3267
- Whitnall, Harold O. Hunter of the caverns, by H. O. Whitnall. Illustrated by H. C. Millard. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 4; A 127219; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3268
- Widmann, Ines. Der sohn. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42190; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 3269
- Wiedenfeld, Kurt. Die eisenbahn im wirtschaftsleben. © Aug. 11, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42117; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3270
- [Wiemann, Hermann] Die malerei der Renaissance. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42133; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Hamburg-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 3271
- Williams, Ben Ames,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Thread of scarlet. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 127366. 3272
- Williams, Edward Ainsworth. Federal aid for relief. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21; A 127049; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3273
- [Williams, Edwin]\* London. Up the other sleeve, by David Wynn [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24816; pubd. Jan. 7. 3274
- Williams, Kenneth B.,\* Woburn, Mass. Insurance law in Massachusetts. 2d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 17; A 126108. 3275
- Williamson, Claude, ed. Great Catholics. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127058; Macmillan co., New York. 3276
- Willwoll, Alexander. Seele und geist. © Oct. 26, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42044; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 3277
- Wilsmann, Aloys Christof. Die zersägte jungfrau. © Dec. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42432; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 3278
- Wilson, Edith Bolling,\* Washington. My memoir. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 25; A 127639. 3279
- Wilson, Frank E. Faith and practice. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 127468; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 3280
- Wilson, Milburn Lincoln. Democracy has roots. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 8; A 126290; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 3281
- Winckler, Josef. Triumph der torheit [von] J. Winckler, mit schönen bildern von Felix Timmermans. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42368; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3282
- Winkel, Max G.,\* St. Paul. Work-hour value. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 126115. 3283
- Winn, Ralph B. Scientific hypnotism. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 126124; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 3284
- Winnig, August. Wunderbare welt. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42034; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg, Germany. 3285
- Winslow, C. Morton. Winslow's minimizing death taxes. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. By C. M. Winslow, assisted by Willard L. Munro. © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 126316; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3286

- Winston universal reference library. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 127202; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3287
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court*. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 228. Cases determined, May 17–October 11, 1938. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 127177; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3288
- Wisconsin. University. *Graduate school*. Summaries of doctoral dissertations, University of Wisconsin. Submitted to the Graduate school in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, July, 1936–June, 1937. v. 2. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1939; A 127443; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3289
- Wish, Harvey. George Fitzhugh, conservative of the old South, by H. Wish. General editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 126243; Green bookman, inc., Charlottesville, Va. 3290
- Witherington, H. C. Principles of teaching. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 21; A 126225; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3291
- Wittstock, Erwin. . . . abends gäste . . . © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42033; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 3292
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* Calais, France. Week-end Wodehouse. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 127308. 3293
- Woellwarth, Mary Elise. Mother read us a poem; poems by M. E. Woellwarth. Illustrator: Oscar W. Rabensteiner, jr. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 8, 1939; aff. Feb. 3; A 125964; Queen's work, inc., St. Louis. 3294
- Wolfenstein, Alfred, ed. Stimmen der völker. © Feb. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A for. 42308; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 3295
- Wolfslast, Wilhelm. Der seekrieg, 1914–1918. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42385; von Hase & Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 3296
- Wonderland of knowledge. Editor-in-chief, Lorimer V. Cavins. [v. 15] © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 127137; Publishers productions, inc., Chicago. 3297
- Woodring, Maxie Nave. Enriched teaching of mathematics in the junior and senior high school, by M. N. Woodring and Vera Sanford. Revised ed. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 126261; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3298
- Wormuth, Francis D. Royal prerogative, 1603–1649. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 126184; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 3299
- Wragg, Russel,\* New York. Rainbow roof and other poems. © June 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 10, 1939; A 126149. 3300
- Wright, Chester M. Here comes labor. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126445; Macmillan co., New York. 3301
- Wright, Herbert,\* Washington. Memorandum in support of the retention of the Spanish embargo. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127373. 3302
- Wright, J. E. With rifle & plow, by J. E. Wright, Elisabeth M. Sellers [and] Jeanette C. Shirk. Illustrated by Alexander Ross. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. Jan. 3; A 127155; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 3303
- Wright, Lyle H., comp. American fiction, 1774–1850. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 127110; Trustees of the Huntington library, San Marino, Calif. 3304
- Wright, Milton. Public relations for business. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 23; A 127070; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3305
- Wunsch, W. Robert, ed. Thicker than water. Edited by W. R. Wunsch and Edna Albers. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 126167; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3306
- Wutzky, Anna Charlotte. Der wanderer; Schubert-roman von A. C. Wutzky. [Mit bilderschmuck von Hans Wildermann] © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42404; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 3307

- Yates, George Worthing,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Body that wasn't Uncle. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 127095. 3308
- Year book of dermatology and syphilology [1938] Edited by Fred Wise and Marion B. Sulzberger. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127047; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3309
- Year book of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology [1938] Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese. Psychiatry, edited by Harry A. Paskind. Endocrinology, edited by Elmer L. Sevringhaus. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 126299; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3310
- Year book of pediatrics [1938] Edited by Isaac A. Abt with the collaboration of Arthur F. Abt. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127048; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3311
- Year book of urology [1938] Edited by John H. Cunningham. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 127046; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 3312
- Yewdale, Merton Stark,\* Kew Gardens, N. Y. Origin of the human race. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 127271. 3313
- Zechmeister, L. Die chromatographische adsorptionsmethode, von dr. L. Zechmeister und dr. L. v. Cholnoky. 2., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42089; Julius Springer, Vienna. 3314
- Zellweker, Edith. Erstens kommt es anders... © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42175; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 3315
- Zeischwitz, G. P. von. Heigl's taschenbuch der tanks. t. 3. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42408; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3316
- Ziegfeld, A. Hillen. England in der entscheidung. © Nov. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42361; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 3317
- Ziermair, Josef. Beim einschichtig Thoma geht die lieb um, von J. Ziermair. Bilder von Paul Neu. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42013; Gebr. Richters verlaganstalt, Erfurt, Germany. 3318
- Zillich, Heinrich. 3319, 3320
- Attilas ende. [Umgearb. ausg.] © July 19, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42160; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.
- Der weizenstrauss. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42167; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich.
- Zobeltitz, Hans Caspar von. Kora Terry. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42400; Steuben verlag, Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 3321
- [Zöckler, Hedwig] Des heilige band [von] Rose Planner-Petelin [pseud.] © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42146; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3322
- Zoethout, William Douwes. Physiologische optics. 3d ed. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 17; A 126117; Professional press, inc., Chicago. 3323
- Zola, — Mina ryska dagar. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42286; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3324

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	2, 136
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	917
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	271
Total.....	3, 324

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[3324

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Allen, Alice E. Joe, the circus boy, by A. E. Allen. Illustrated by Etheldred Breeze. © A. E. Allen, Lowville, N. Y. R 74342, Feb. 15, 1939. 1</p> <p>Allen, Philip Schuyler. Daheim; a first German reader. © Margaret Ford Allen, Chicago. R 73318, Feb. 15, 1939. 2</p> <p>Babbitt, Arthur B. Mechanical drawing. © A. B. Babbitt, Kent, O. R 73331, Feb. 15, 1939. 3</p> <p>Bacon, Josephine Daskam. While Caroline was growing. © J. D. Bacon, New York. R 74361, Feb. 23, 1939. 4</p> <p>Bain, F. W., tr. Ashes of a god. © F. W. Bain, Poonah, India. R 73275, Feb. 11, 1939. 5</p> <p>Baltzell, Winton James. Baltzell's dictionary of musicians. © Ruth Baltzell Swann, Milton, Mass. &amp; Rolfe Edmunds Baltzell, New York. R 74402, Feb. 25, 1939. 6</p> <p>Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston. Maid of old New York. © Lillie Barr Munro, Prescott, Ariz. R 73386, Feb. 18, 1939. 7</p> <p>Barry, William. Papacy and modern times. © Mrs. A. M. Hill, Oxford, England. R 73327, Feb. 15, 1939. 8</p> <p>Belloc, Hilaire. French revolution. © H. Belloc, Kings Land, Shipley, Horsham, Surrey, England. R 73314, Feb. 15, 1939. 9</p> <p>Benedict, George W., ed. Ella, by Charles Lamb. Edited for school use by G. W. Benedict. © Scott, Foresman &amp; co., Chicago. R 73218, Jan. 27, 1939. 10</p> <p>Betz, Frederick, ed. Mama kommt, humoreske von Viktor Blüthgen. Die alte, erzählung von Frida Schanz. Edited with an introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by F. Betz. © Scott, Foresman &amp; co., Chicago. R 73223, Jan. 27, 1939. 11</p> <p>Borup, George. Tenderfoot with Peary. © Yvette B. Andrews, Witley, Surrey, England. R 74199, Feb. 6, 1939. 12</p> | <p>Bruce, William S. Polar exploration. © E. A. Bruce, Edinburgh, Scotland. R 73313, Feb. 15, 1939. 13</p> <p>Cabot, Richard C. Differential diagnosis. v. 1. © R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass. R 73019, Feb. 2, 1939. 14</p> <p>Calthrop, Dion Clayton. Perpetua. © Violet Clayton Calthrop, Chideock, near Bridport, Dorset, England. R 73389, Feb. 18, 1939. 15</p> <p>Cambridge history of English literature. Edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. v. 7. © Macmillan co., New York. R 74067, Jan. 27, 1939. 16</p> <p>Camp, Samuel G. Fine art of fishing. © S. G. Camp, New Canaan, Conn. R 71995, Jan. 24, 1939. 17</p> <p>Century dictionary and cyclopedia, with a new atlas of the world. [Edited by Benjamin E. Smith. Revised and enlarged ed.] v. 1-12. © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. R 74092, Feb. 11, 1939. 18</p> <p>Chater, Arthur G., tr. Love and marriage, by Ellen Key. Translated from the Swedish by A. G. Chater. © A. G. Chater, High Croft, Chamberley, England. R 73297, Feb. 11, 1939. 19</p> <p>Clark, Sue Ainslie. Making both ends meet, by S. A. Clark and Edith Wyatt. © Edith F. Wyatt, Chicago. R 74356, Feb. 1, 1939. 20</p> <p>Conrad, Joseph. Aristocrat. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 74375, Jan. 31, 1939. 21</p> <p>Cooley, Anna M. Domestic art in woman's education. © A. M. Cooley, New York. R 73192, Feb. 7, 1939. 22</p> <p>Cunliffe, J. W., ed. Thackeray's English humorists of the eighteenth century. Edited and annotated by J. W. Cunliffe and H. A. Watt. © Scott, Foresman &amp; co., Chicago. R 73220, Jan. 27, 1939. 23</p> |
|--|--|

- Davenport, Charles Benedict. Heredity in relation to eugenics. © C. B. Davenport, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. R 73332, Feb. 15, 1939. 24
- Davis, H. W. C. Medieval Europe. © R. J. Davis, Park Town, Oxford, England. R 73320, Feb. 15, 1939. 25
- Dolben, Digby Mackworth. Poems of Digby Mackworth Dolben, edited by Robert Bridges. © Humphrey Mackworth Paul, London. R 74341, Jan. 26, 1939. 26
- Dole, Nathan Haskell. Life of Count Lyof N. Tolstoi. © Helen B. Dole, New York. R 71988, Jan. 25, 1939. 27
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 71964, Jan. 25, 1939. 28
- Dyke, Andrew Lee. Dyke's automobile encyclopedia. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. R 73059, Jan. 23, 1939. 29
- Eckles, Clarence H. Dairy cattle and milk production. © Alice L. Eckles, Idagrove, Ia. R 71997, Jan. 24, 1939. 30
- Elson, William H. Elson grammar school reader. Book one. By W. H. Elson and Christine M. Keck. © Frank Elson, New Rochelle, N. Y. & Christine M. Keck, Grand Rapids, Mich. R 73219, Jan. 27, 1939. 31
- Emerson, Henry P. Modern English, book 1; lessons in language, literature and composition. New York state ed., rev. By H. P. Emerson and Ida C. Bender. © Fred Emerson, Lynn, Mass. R 71993, Jan. 24, 1939. 32
- Erb, John Lawrence. 33, 34  
Elements of harmony. © J. L. Erb, New London, Conn. R 74359, Feb. 25, 1939.  
Hymns and church music. © J. L. Erb, New London, Conn. R 74358, Feb. 25, 1939.
- Ferber, Edna. Chickens. © E. Ferber, New York. R 74373, Feb. 16, 1939. 35
- Forman, Samuel E. American republic. © S. E. Forman, Washington. R 74090, Feb. 11, 1939. 36
- Galsworthy, John. The patrician. © Ada Galsworthy, London. R 74405, Feb. 28, 1939. 37
- Gamble, F. W. Animal world. © Mrs. F. W. Gamble, Windemere, Westmorland, England. R 73322, Feb. 15, 1939. 38
- Geddes, Patrick. Evolution, by P. Geddes and J. Arthur Thomson. © Lady Thomson, London & Arthur Geddes, Edinburgh, Scotland. R 73319, Feb. 15, 1939. 39
- Georgia. *Court of appeals.* 40, 41  
Reports of cases decided at the March and October terms, 1910. v. 8. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 73253, Feb. 2, 1939.  
Reports of cases decided at the October term, 1910, March term and October term, 1911. v. 9. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 73256, Feb. 2, 1939.
- *Supreme court.* 42, 43  
Reports of cases decided at the March and October terms, 1910. v. 135. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 73254, Feb. 2, 1939.  
Reports of cases decided at the October term, 1910, and March term, 1911. v. 136. Stevens and Graham, reporters. © State of Georgia, Atlanta. R 73255, Feb. 2, 1939.
- Giles, Herbert A. Civilization of China. © Mabel Laurence, Longmead, Burnham, Bucks, England. R 73326, Feb. 15, 1939. 44
- Ginzberg, Louis. Legends of the Jews, by L. Ginzberg. Translated from the German manuscript by Paul Radin. [Revised by Isaac Husik] v. 3. © L. Ginzberg, New York. R 74066, Jan. 13, 1939. 45
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth Edwards. Sacred symbols in art. © E. E. Goldsmith, Florence, Italy. R 73276, Feb. 11, 1939. 46
- Gooch, George P. History of our times, 1885–1911. © G. P. Gooch, London. R 73325, Feb. 15, 1939. 47
- Goodman, Jules Eckert. Mother, by J. E. Goodman, with illustrations by John Rae. © J. E. Goodman, Peekskill, N. Y. R 74266, Feb. 18, 1939. 48
- Green, Alice Stopford. Irish nationality. © R. J. Stopford, London. R 73312, Feb. 15, 1939. 49

- Gruener, Gustav, *ed.* Frau Sorge, von Hermann Sudermann, with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by G. Gruener. © Edward Otto Gruener, Boston. R 73330, Feb. 15, 1939. 50
- Harris, Ada von Stone. First journeys in Numberland, by A. V. Harris and Lillian McLean Waldo. Illustrated by Frederick Richardson. © Alice Louise Harris, Worcester, Mass. & Lillian McLean Waldo, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. R 73225, Jan. 27, 1939. 51
- [Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope] Mrs. Maxon protests, by Anthony Hope [pseud.] Chapters 16-29. Illustrated by R. F. Schabelitz. © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London. R 73208-73211, each Jan. 27, 1939. 52-55
- Hayes, Hiram W. Man of clay, by H. W. Hayes. Illustrated by Alfred Russell. © H. W. Hayes, Syracuse, N. Y. R 73082, Jan. 20, 1939. 56
- Hirst, Francis. Stock exchange. © F. Hirst, London. R 73315, Feb. 15, 1939. 57
- Hobson, John Atkinson. Science of wealth. © J. A. Hobson, London. R 73321, Feb. 15, 1939. 58
- Hooker, Brian. Mona. © B. Hooker, Old Lyme, Conn. R 73381, Feb. 18, 1939. 59
- Houghton, Carolyn Wells. Marjorie's Maytime, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrated by Herbert F. Bohnert. © C. W. Houghton, New York. R 73384, Feb. 18, 1939. 60
- Howard, William Travis. Studies in the biology of tumor cells, by W. T. Howard and Oscar T. Schultz. © Rockefeller institute for medical research, New York. R 74365, Feb. 24, 1939. 61
- Huntington, Ellsworth. Palestine and its transformation. © E. Huntington, New Haven. R 74339, Feb. 14, 1939. 62
- Ilbert, Courtenay. Parliament; its history, constitution and practice. © Joyce Ilbert, Thursley, Godalming, Surrey, England. R 73310, Feb. 15, 1939. 63
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined. v. 153-159. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 72885-72891, each Jan. 11, 1939. 64-70
- Johnson, Clifton, *illus.* Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers, by Henry D. Thoreau. Illustrated by C. Johnson. © Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. R 71986, Jan. 25, 1939. 71
- Jones, Walter Clyde, *ed.* Notes on the Illinois reports; a cyclopedia of Illinois law, by W. C. Jones and Keene H. Addington, editors in chief, and Donald J. Kiser. v. 6-10. © Callaghan & co., Chicago. R 72880-72884, each Jan. 11, 1939. 72-76
- Kent, C. F. Junior Bible lesson 67. © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, Farmington, Conn. R 71962, Feb. 2, 1939. 77
- Kingery, Hugh MacMaster, *ed.* Selected letters of Pliny, edited by H. M. Kingery. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 73224, Jan. 27, 1939. 78
- Lea, Fannie Heaslip. Quicksands, by F. H. Lea; with illustrations by Clinton Balmer. © F. H. Lea, New York. R 74340, Feb. 16, 1939. 79
- Leroux, Gaston. Balao. Nos. 1-71. © Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux & Gaston Leroux, Paris & Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes (Loire-Inférieure) France. R 74068, Jan. 19, 1939. 80
- Little, Fred W. Little system of playing the piano by ear. © F. W. Little, Glenshaw, Pa. R 73010, Jan. 12, 1939. 81
- Locke, William John. Glory of Clementina, by W. J. Locke; illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. © Aimee Locke, London. R 73391, Feb. 18, 1939. 82
- London, Jack. Adventure. © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, Calif. R 74008, Jan. 25, 1939. 83
- Love, Jeannette Frances. Fall and rise of Cushan and other poems. © J. F. Love, Columbus, O. R 74123, Feb. 9, 1939. 84
- Macdonald, J. Ramsay. Socialist movement. © Alister G. Macdonald, London. R 73311, Feb. 15, 1939. 85
- Macdonald, William, *ed.* Oregon trail, by Francis Parkman. Edited for school use, by W. Macdonald. © Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. R 73222, Jan. 27, 1939. 86
- McGiffert, Arthur Cushman. Martin Luther, the man and his work. © Gertrude Huntington McGiffert, Newport, R. I. R 74088, Feb. 11, 1939. 87

- McQuillin, Eugene. Treatise on the law of municipal corporations. v. 1, 2. © Vincent McQuillin, Vichy, Mo. R 72892, 72893, each Jan. 11, 1939. 88, 89
- McSpadden, J. Walker. Opera synopses. © J. W. McSpadden, Montclair, N. J. R 71987, Jan. 25, 1939. 90
- Manley, Edward, *ed.* Der schwieger-  
sohn und andere erzählungen, von  
Rudolf Baumbach. Edited with in-  
troduction, notes, exercises, and vo-  
cabulary, by E. Manley. © Scott,  
Foresman & co., Chicago. R 73221,  
Jan. 27, 1939. 91
- Marden, Orison Swett. 92, 93  
Pushing to the front. © Clare E.  
Marden, Orange, N. J. R 71985,  
Jan. 25, 1939.  
Self investment. © Clare E. Mar-  
den, Orange, N. J. R 71990, Jan.  
25, 1939.
- Markham, Edwin, *ed.* Real America in  
romance. v. 13. © Funk & Wag-  
nalls co., New York. R 72963, Jan.  
13, 1939. 94
- Marshall, Archibald. Eldest son. ©  
Helen Marshall, London. R 73390,  
Feb. 18, 1939. 95
- Mary, Jules. L'avocat des gueux. Nos.  
1-101. © Gabrielle Ernestine Mary  
& Therese Claude Mary Comberousse,  
Paris & Genevieve Pauline Mary  
Charrier, La Morinerie par Saintes  
(Ch. Infre) France. R 74069, Jan.  
28, 1939. 96
- Masefield, John. William Shakespeare.  
© J. Masefield, Pinbury Park, Ciren-  
cester, England. R 73316, Feb. 15,  
1939. 97
- Matson, Susan Glaspell. The visioning,  
by Susan Glaspell. © S. G. Matson,  
Chicago. R 74422, Feb. 20, 1939. 98
- Mawson, C. O. S., *ed.* Standard thesau-  
rus of English words and phrases.  
© Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York.  
R 71989, Jan. 25, 1939. 99
- Mayo, Margaret. Baby mine, by M.  
Mayo, with illustrations by Mayo  
Bunker. © M. Mayo, Harmon-on-  
Hudson, N. Y. R 73387, Feb. 18,  
1939. 100
- Mills, Enos A. Story of Estes Park.  
[New ed.] © Esther Burnell Mills,  
Long Peak, Col. R 74175, Feb. 6,  
1939. 101
- Misch, Marion L., *comp.* Selections for  
homes and schools. © M. L. Misch,  
Providence. R 73394, Feb. 24, 1939.  
102
- Moore, George. Hail and farewell, Ave.  
© Charles Douglas Medley, London.  
R 74091, Feb. 11, 1939. 103
- Morrow, Albert S. Diagnostic and ther-  
apeutic technic. © A. S. Morrow,  
New York. R 74438, Feb. 27, 1939.  
104
- Muir, John. Edward Henry Harriman.  
© Edwin H. Muir, New York. R  
73402, Feb. 23, 1939. 105
- Myers, John L. Dawn of history. ©  
J. L. Myers, Oxford, England. R  
73324, Feb. 15, 1939. 106
- Norris, Kathleen. Friendship of  
Alanna. © K. Norris, Saratoga,  
Calif. R 73291, Feb. 23, 1939. 107
- Nyce, A. William, *comp.* Grace before  
meals. Compiled by A. W. Nyce and  
Hubert Bunyea. © John C. Winston  
co., Philadelphia. R 73257, Feb. 11,  
1939. 108
- Parker, Louis Napoleon. Pomander  
walk, by L. N. Parker. Illustrations  
by J. Scott Williams. © L. N.  
Parker, London. R 73385, Feb. 18,  
1939. 109
- Peple, Edward. Littlest rebel. © Gus-  
tave A. Peple, Richmond. R 73382,  
Feb. 18, 1939. 110
- Perris, G. H. Short history of war  
and peace. © Mrs. Perris Moore,  
London. R 73317, Feb. 15, 1939. 111
- Phillpotts, Eden. The beacon. © E.  
Phillpotts, Kerswell, Broad Clyst,  
Exeter, England. R 73392, Feb. 18,  
1939. 112
- Porter, Eleanor Hodgman. Miss Billy,  
by E. H. Porter; with a frontispiece  
in colour from a painting by Griswold  
Tyng. © John Porter, Cambridge,  
Mass. R 74343, Feb. 10, 1939. 113
- Price, Overton W. Land we live in. ©  
Alice V. Price, Braddock Heights,  
Alexandria, Va. R 73383, Feb. 18,  
1939. 114
- Price, William Raleigh. Symbolism of  
Voltaire's novels, with special refer-  
ence to Zadig. © Columbia univ.  
press, New York. R 73021, Jan. 18,  
1939. 115

- Reisner, George Andrew. Egyptian conception of immortality. © G. A. Reisner, Cairo, Egypt. R 73399, Feb. 23, 1939. 116
- Robertson, Archibald Thomas. John, the loyal. © Ela B. Robertson, Louisville. R 74372, Feb. 25, 1939. 117
- Saxton, Eugene F., comp. Kipling index. © Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. R 73227, Jan. 31, 1939. 118
- Scott, Robert, comp. Cyclopedia of illustrations for public speakers. Compiled and edited by R. Scott and William C. Stiles. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 73272, Feb. 2, 1939. 119
- Sherman, Henry C. Chemistry of food and nutrition. © H. C. Sherman, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. R 71996, Jan. 24, 1939. 120
- Spearman, Frank Hamilton. Robert Kimberly, by F. H. Spearman. Illustrated by James Montgomery Flagg. © Eugénie Lonergan Spearman, Los Angeles. R 74303, Feb. 24, 1939. 121
- Spencer, Lucius Clay. Spencerian shorthand for amanuensis, court and verbatim reporting. 7th ed. © Mary Spencer Selcer, New Orleans. R 73011, Jan. 12, 1939. 122
- Sperry, A. B. 123-126  
Labor saving Pennsylvania municipal bond forms. Series A, B. © A. B. Sperry, Pittsburgh. R 74344, 74345, each Feb. 15, 1939.  
Labor saving Pennsylvania school bond forms. Series C, D. © A. B. Sperry, Pittsburgh. R 74346, 74347, each Feb. 15, 1939.
- Stieglitz, Julius. Elements of qualitative chemical analysis. © Hedwig S. Kuhn, Hammond, Ind. & Edward J. Stieglitz, Chicago. R 74089, Feb. 11, 1939. 127
- Swenson, Bernard Victor. Testing of electro-magnetic machinery and other apparatus, by B. V. Swenson and Budd Frankenfield, assisted by John Myron Bryant. v. 2. © B. V. Swenson, New York & Budd Frankenfield, Los Angeles. R 71994, Jan. 24, 1939. 128
- Taussig, F. W. Principles of economics. v. 1, 2. © F. W. Taussig, Cambridge, Mass. R 71998, 71999, each Jan. 24, 1939. 129, 130
- Thomson, J. Arthur. Introduction to science. © Lady Thomson, London. R 73328, Feb. 15, 1939. 131
- Tolstoi, Lyof N. Resurrection, by L. N. Tolstoi. Translated by Aline P. Delano. © Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. R 71984, Jan. 25, 1939. 132
- Wetmore, Monroe Nicholas. Index verborum Vergilianus. © M. N. Wetmore, Williamstown, Mass. R 73259, Feb. 11, 1939. 133
- Whitehead, A. N. Introduction to mathematics. © A. N. Whitehead, Cambridge, Mass. R 73323, Feb. 15, 1939. 134
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, ed. Talking beasts. Edited by K. D. Wiggin and Nora Archibald Smith. Illustrations by Harold Nelson. © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Quillcote, Hollis Centre, Me. R 73226, Jan. 10, 1939. 135
- Wyeth, N. C. Long roll, by Mary Johnston, with illustrations by N. C. Wyeth. © N. C. Wyeth, Chadds Ford, Pa. R 74174, Feb. 6, 1939. 136









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
No. 4

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions .....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2. 00
Single numbers .....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:*

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Nabia. Kurrah papyri from Aphroditon in the Oriental institute. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25, 1939; aff. Mar. 29; A 126665; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3325
- Abdullah, Achmed,\* New York. Deliver us from evil. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Feb. 28; A 127526. 3326
- Adams, Randolph G. Three Americanists: Henry Harris, bibliographer; George Brinley, book collector; Thomas Jefferson, librarian. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 126701; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 3327
- Adshead, Gladys. Something surprising, by G. Adshead. Pictures by Helen Rinald. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126780; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3328
- Aghion, Marie Reine,\* Paris. Au lise-ron des champs. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42629. 3329
- Albaum, Phillip. Art of using color. Compiled by John L. King. Revised by Phillip Albaum. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 5, 1939; aff. Mar. 24; A 127577; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York. 3330
- Aldrich, Bess Streeter. Song of years. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Mar. 20; A 127532; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3331
- Alexander, William P. Bruce and Marcia, woodsmen [by] William P. Alexander and Maribelle Cormack. Illustrated by Marjorie Hartwell. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 126688; Amer. book co., New York. 3332
- Allen, Edgar, ed. Sex and internal secretions. Editor, E. Allen. Associate editors, Charles H. Danforth [and] Edward A. Doisy. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 126752; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3333
- Allen, Marie Louise. Pocketful of rhymes. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127623; Harper & bros., New York. 3334
- Allison, David P. And thou Philip. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 126606; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 3335
- American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 38. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 127835; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 3336
- American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. v. 20. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126642; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3337
- American law and procedure. 3338, 3339
- v. 2. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall. Torts, by George Luther Clark. Domestic relations and persons, by Albert Martin Kales. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 127837; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago.



American law and procedure—Con.

- v. 7. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall. Negotiable instruments, by William Underhill Moore. Guaranty and suretyship, by James Wiggins Simonton. Insurance, by Harry Augustus Bigelow. Banks, banking, and trust companies, by James De Witt Andrews. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 127711; La-Salle extension univ., Chicago.

American year book; a record of events and progress, year 1938. Editor, William M. Schuyler; general editor, Albert Bushnell Hart. Edited with the coöperation of a supervisory board representing national learned societies. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127663; Amer. year book corp., New York. 3340

Americana annual; an encyclopedia of current events, 1939. Editor, A. H. McDannald; assistant editor, J. B. McDonnell. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Apr. 6; A 126813; Americana corp., Chicago. 3341

Amiss, John M. Use of handbook tables and formulas, by J. M. Amiss and Franklin D. Jones. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 126803; Industrial press, New York. 3342

Anderson, Charles Roberts. Melville in the South Seas. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 20; A 127510; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3343

Anderson, Montgomery D. Dynamic theory of wealth distribution. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1939; A 127677; University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla. 3344

Anderson, Sylvia F., ed. Our changing world, selected and edited by S. F. Anderson, Martha J. Nix and Anne E. Windhusen. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127626; Harper & bros., New York. 3345

Appel, Benjamin.\* New York. Power house. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 126555. 3346

Ardizzone, Edward, *illus.* Great expectations, by Charles Dickens. Illustrated by E. Ardizzone. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 12; A 128040; Heritage club, New York. 3347

Arlen, Michael.\* Cannes, France. Flying Dutchman. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24943; pubd. Jan. 26. 3348

Arnold, Ralph Chrispian Marshall.\* Meopham, Kent, England. Despair and delight. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24922; pubd. Feb. 9. 3349

[Arnow, Winston E.] Rules of practice for the government of the courts of Florida, annotated. 1939 supplement. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 127951; Harrison co., Atlanta. 3350

Arntfield, Raymond V.,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. As you become a man. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24927; pubd. Mar. 17. 3351

Art education today, 1939; an annual devoted to the problems of art education, sponsored by members of the fine arts staff of Teachers college, Columbia university. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 127520; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3352

Ashton, Ella.\* Battle Creek. Gleanings. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126550. 3353

Association for childhood education. Literature committee, *comp.* Told under the magic umbrella. Selected by the Literature committee of the Association for childhood education. Illustrated by Elizabeth Orton Jones. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126800; Macmillan co., New York. 3354

Atlantic reporter digest, covering all cases reported in Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126625, 126626; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3355, 3356

Atyeo, Henry C.,\* White Plains, N. Y. Excursion as a teaching technique. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 21; A 127517. 3357

Aubrey, Edwin Ewart. Living the Christian faith. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126673; Macmillan co., New York. 3358

Aubry, Octave,\* Paris. Napoléon et l'amour [par] O. Aubry. Dessins de Bénito. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42682. 3359

Aureüs, — Banques et banquiers. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42446; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3360

- Averill, John. Judge not a book by its cover. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 11; A 127871; Black cat press, Chicago. 3361
- Axtens, Florence. Piano class instruction for children and adult classes; a manual for teachers. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24907; pubd. Feb. 27; Hawkes & son (London) ltd., London. 3362
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations keeping to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana, bringing decisions down to 96 Cal. dec. 360, 95 Cal. app. dec. 100, 3 Cal. supp. 40, 82 Pac. (2d) 1119 (California, Idaho, and Montana cases) Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 18; aff. Apr. 3; A 126811; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 3363
- Bacon, Leonard.\* Peace Dale, R. I. Semi-centennial; some of the life and part of the opinions of Leonard Bacon. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127903. 3364
- Bailly, Auguste. Byzance. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42674; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 3365
- Baldwin, Arthur C. Inevitable dawn. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 127920; Harper & bros., New York. 3366
- [Baldwin, William Edward] Constitution of the state of Ohio, annotated, 1939. [By W. E. Baldwin] Issued by Earl Griffith, secretary of state. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 126745; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. 3367
- Ball, Robert Hamilton. Amazing career of Sir Giles Overreach. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127606; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3368
- Balzli, Hans. Inulin-gemüse. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42612; Albert Müller verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 3369
- Bannister, Manley M. Scandalous. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 127641; Godwin, publishers, New York. 3370
- Barbour, Mary A.\* Quincy, Mass. Spotty. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126512. 3371
- Barclay, John Francis St. Barbe,\* London. Lamp of Heaven, by John Barclay. © 1 c. Apr. 12, 1939; A ad int. 24947; pubd. Feb. 14. 3372
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon,\* Montreal, Canada. Winter road. [Instalment 5, 6] © 1 c. each Apr. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24962; pubd. Feb. 16, Mar. 15. 3373
- Barrie, James Matthew. M'Connachie and J. M. B.; speeches. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 14; A 127704; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3374
- Bartelt, Edward F.\* Washington. United States treasury control of receipts and issues. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127758. 3375
- [Barton, R. O.] 3376-3378
- R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. A text book for the Reserve officers' training corps. 1st year basic. v. 1. 21st ed. [By Lt. Col. R. O. Barton, Maj. G. R. F. Cornish and others] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 126786.
- Volumes I and II (combined) Basic course. Instructor's supplement. 1st ed., April, 1939. [By Lt. Col. R. O. Barton, Maj. G. R. F. Cornish and others] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 126785.
- Tactics and technique of infantry. Basic. 8th ed. A text and reference book of infantry training. [By Lt. Col. R. O. Barton, Maj. G. R. F. Cornish and others] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 126787.
- © Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Bauer, Mary T. Happy childhood, by M. T. Bauer. Illustrated by Dorothy B. Wells. © Sept. 21, 1934; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127843; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3379
- Bauer, Otto. Die illegale partei. (Aus dem unveroeffentlichten nachlass) © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 42652; Éditions La lutte socialiste, Paris. 3380
- Baumeister, Ludwig. Preisermittlung und veranschlagen von hoch-, tief- und eisenbetonbauten [von] Bazali-Baumeister. 7. neubearbeitete und erweiterte aufl. von dr.-ing. L. Baumeister. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42524; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3381

- Baumgarten, Lili von. Der zug der unmündigen. © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42534; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 3382
- Bax, Emily,\* New York. Miss Bax of the embassy. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127805. 3383
- Beals, Carleton,\* Branford, Conn. American earth. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126837. 3384
- Beard, Charles A. Making of American civilization, by C. A. Beard and Mary R. Beard. Color illustrations by Stanley M. Arthurs. [Corrected ed.] © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128018; Macmillan co., New York. 3385
- Beard, Frederica. Our foreign-born citizens, by Annie E. S. Beard. Revised and enlarged by F. Beard. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 126733; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3386
- Beaty, John O., ed. Facts and ideas for students of English composition. Edited by J. O. Beaty, Mary Lamar, Ernest E. Leisy [and] John Lee Brooks. Revised ed. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 19; 1 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 30; A 126746; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 3387
- Becker, Benjamin M. Illinois lawyer's manual, by B. M. Becker [and] Edward Warden. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127619; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3388
- Becker-Trier, Heinz. Die witwe Siebenzahn. © Sept. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42464; Rekord-verlag, Leipzig. 3389
- [Beebe, Elswyth Thane]\* New York. Tryst [by] Elswyth Thane. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 127793. 3390
- Beeding, Francis, *pseud.* He could not have slipped! © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127620; Harper & bros., New York. 3391
- Beeking, Josef. Der lebensraum von ehe und familie. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42474; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 3392
- [Beguin, Raymonde] Blanche [par] Raymonde Vincent [*pseud.*] © Mar. 5, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42662; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Bou-telleau, Paris. 3393
- Beilenson, Peter,\* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Story of Frederic W. Goudy, written by Peter Beilenson and printed with a pictorial supplement. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 13; A 127901. 3394
- Beistle, Aldarilla S. Mr. Heinie and Scroot, by A. S. Beistle. Pictures by Mary Alice Beistle. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127672; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 3395
- Benckiser, Nikolas. Das dritte Rom. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42565; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 3396
- Bender, James F. Phonetic readings in American speech [by] J. F. Bender and Victor A. Fields. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127876; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 3397
- Bennet, Robert Ames,\* Denver. Brand blotters. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 127807. 3398
- Bennett, H., ed. Chemical formulary. v. 4. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 7; A 127533; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc., New York. 3399
- Berg, Axel E. On the border line. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127800; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 3400
- Berg, Louis,\* New York. Twilight comes early. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126558. 3401
- Berghaus, Erwin. Weltflug im frühling. © Nov. 12, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42518; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 3402
- Bergmann, Gustav von, ed. Handbuch der inneren medicin, begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin. 3. aufl., herausgegeben von G. v. Bergmann und R. Staehelin unter mitwirkung von V. Salle. 3. bd. 1., 2. t. Bearbeitet von A. Gigon, O. Müller [u. a.] © Nov. 21, 1938; 1 c. each Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42582; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3403
- Bernsee, Hans. Kampf dem säuglings-tod. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42606; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3404
- Berry, Bonnie R.,\* Fremont, Neb. La Ko Ta rodeo and fair and other poems. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127660. 3405

- Beyaert, René. *Les petits moteurs électriques*. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42681; Dunod, Paris. 3406
- Bickley, Nora, *tr.* *Airmen over the suburb*, by Edwin Ramseyer. Translated by N. Bickley. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24936; pubd. Jan. 30; Edwin Ramseyer, Bern, Switzerland. 3407
- Bieberbach, Ludwig. *Carl Friedrich Gauss*. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42517; Keil verlag, Berlin. 3408
- Biebesheimer, Hans. *Laboratoriumsbuch für gaswerke und gasbetriebe aller art.* 2. t. © Dec. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42604; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 3409
- Biederwolf, William Edward. *Kiss of Judas*. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 126604; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 3410
- Bierkowski, Heinz. *Der mann ohne gesicht*. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42471; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 3411
- Bimson, Oliver H.,\* *Lincoln, Neb.* Participation of school personnel in administration. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 6; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127500. 3412
- Bingham, Marjorie T. *Orchids of Michigan*. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 126472; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 3413
- Bion, Eugène,\* *Rouen, France.* *Les lubies de mon temps et les refuges de tous les temps*. © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 22; A for. 42637. 3414
- Birkeland, Joran, *tr.* *Iva*, by Gøsta af Geijerstam. Translated from the Norwegian by J. Birkeland. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126551; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3415
- Birkner, Friede. 3416, 3417  
*Alles für ihre kinder*. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42454; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 3418
- Petersen hat das nicht gern. © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42478; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 3419
- Biron, W. A. *Chiropractic principles and technic*, by W. A. Biron, B. F. Wells [and] R. H. Houser. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 127551; Natl. college of chiropractic, Chicago. 3418
- Bissland, James H. *Rock garden and what to grow in it*. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 127892; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 3419
- Black, Doris Louise,\* *Milbank, S. D.* History of Grant County, South Dakota, 1861-1937. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 127900. 3420
- Blair, Glenn Myers,\* *Urbana, Ill.* Mentally superior and inferior children in the junior and senior high school. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1939; aff. Apr. 5; A 127821. 3421
- Blanck, Karl. *Mensch ohne maske* [von] Rosemarie Clausen [pressefotografin] Text von K. Blanck. © July 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42541; Tazzelwurm verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 3422
- Blank, Ruben,\* *Paris.* Adolf Hitler, ses aspirations, sa politique, sa propagande et les protocoles des sages de Sion, par R. Blank, avec une préface sur le racisme & l'antisémitisme, par Paul Mililoukov. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42685. 3423
- Blechnann, Germain. *Maladies des nourrissons et des enfants*, par le dr. G. Blechnann. 2<sup>ème</sup> éd. revue et complétée, avec la collaboration de mme. le dr. J. H. Montlaur et du dr. M. Martiny. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42647; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3424
- Bliss, Sidney. *Introd. guide to biochemistry*. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 20; A 126500; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3425
- Blochman, Lawrence G.,\* *New York.* Blow-down. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127774. 3426
- Block, Anita,\* *New York.* Changing world in plays and theatre. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 127505. 3427
- Blough, G. L. *Fundamentals of citizenship* [by] G. L. Blough [and] C. H. McClure. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 126653; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 3428

- Bock, Fritz. Die seidenspinner; ihre zoologie, biologie und zucht; bearbeitet von dr. Fr. Bock und dr. L. Pigorini. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42494; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3429
- Börger, Willi. Vom deutschen wesen. Volksausgabe. [2. druckaufl.] © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42574; Konrad Triltsch verlag, Würzburg-Aumühle, Germany. 3430
- Bohman, Nils. Jumbo i djungeln; bilderna av Einar Norelius, texten av N. Bohman. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 2, 1939; A for. 42636; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3431
- Bond, Horace Mann. Negro education in Alabama; a study in cotton and steel. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127490; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 3432
- Bookstaber, Philip David. Judaism and the American mind in theory and practice. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 126490; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 3433
- Boone, Jack. Dossie Bell is dead. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127487; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 3434
- [Borden, Emanuel] Artistic anatomy, by Walter Farrington Moses. [New material by E. Borden] Revised and enlarged ed. © Mar. 11, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 126473; Borden pub. co., Los Angeles. 3435
- Borst, Max. Pathologische histologie. 3. verbesserte und erweiterte aufl. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42527; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3436
- Boruttau, Grete. Die küche von heute. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42580; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3437
- Bosch, Elisabeth. Vom kämpfertum der frau. © July 16, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42560; Alemannen verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 3438
- Bosch, Juan. Mujeres en la vida de hostos. Conferencie. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Mar. 14; A 127485; Asociación de mujeres graduadas de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 3439
- Bossuat, Robert. Bertrand Du Guesclin, par R. Bossuat; 4 planches hors texte en couleurs et 46 compositions en noir par Henri de Nolhac. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42680; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 3440
- Bouchardon, Pierre. Vacher, l'éventreur. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42663; Albin Michel, Paris. 3441
- Bowen, Patrick Gillman. Occult way. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 126553; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3442
- Bower, Albert G. Communicable diseases for nurses, by A. G. Bower and Edith B. Pilant. 4th ed., revised. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 31; A 127675; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3443
- Boyd, James.\* Southern Pines, N. C. Bitter Creek. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 12; A 127909. 3444
- Bozman, E. F., tr. In defence of letters, by Georges Duhamel. Translated by E. F. Bozman. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 5; A 126865; Grey-stone press, inc., New York. 3445
- Braden, Charles Samuel. World's religions. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 3; A 127708; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3446
- Bradley, James Chester. Laboratory guide to the study of the evolution of the wings of insects. 2d ed., enlarged and rewritten. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126484; Daw, Illston & co., Ithaca, N. Y. 3447
- [Bragdon, Claude] Consciously creating circumstances, by George Winslow Plummer. [New material by Claude Bragdon. 2d ed.] © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 28; A 126691; George Winslow Plummer, New York. 3448
- Bragg, Alfred,\* Sharpsville, Pa. Farewell to paradise! © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126741. 3449
- Brannon, Peter A.,\* Montgomery, Ala. Romance of beginnings of some Ala. industries. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 3; A 127710. 3450
- Breckinridge, Sophonisba P. Public welfare administration in the United States. Select documents. 2d ed. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25, 1939; aff. Mar. 29; A 126668; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3451

- Bredvold, Louis I., *ed.* Eighteenth century poetry & prose. Edited by L. I. Bredvold, Alan D. McKillop [and] Lois Whitney. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126541; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 3452
- Brehm, Bruno. Glückliches Österreich. © June 26, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42496; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3453
- Bremond, André. Philosophy in the making. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 127685; Benziger bros., New York. 3454
- Breslich, Ernst R. Solid geometry. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 126652; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 3455
- Brink, Raymond W. Essentials of analytic geometry. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126757; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3456
- Bristor, Charles M.,\* Los Angeles. Poems of a globe trotting naturalist. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 127833. 3457
- [Brooke, Sylva, *ranee of Sarawak*]\* London. Three white rajas, by Her Highness the Ranee of Sarawak. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24901; pubd. Feb. 9. 3458
- Brooker, Edward. 3459-3461  
Baby-face. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 10; A for. 42628.  
Hakawara. © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A for. 42630.  
L'homme de minuit. © Feb. 5, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 10; A for. 42627.  
© Publications Georges Ventillard, Paris.
- Brown, Alice,\* Boston. Fable and song. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 126700. 3462
- Brown, Charles Reynolds. Being made over. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127919; Harper & bros., New York. 3463
- Brown, Francis James, Hodges, Charles & Roucek, Joseph Slabey,\* New York. Contemporary world politics. © Mar. 16; 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 127721. 3464
- Brown, Luthar A. Marine's handbook. 6th ed. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127879; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis, Md. 3465
- Brown, Rollo Walter. I travel by train [by] R. W. Brown. Illustrations by Grant Reynard. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126536; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3466
- Brown, Thomas Kite. Secretary's desk book; a modern guide to correct English, with approved forms for business, official, and social correspondence, by Thomas Kite Brown, jr., including the Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William D. Lewis and Edgar A. Singer. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126481; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3467
- Brownell, William A. Learning as reorganization; an experimental study in third-grade arithmetic, by W. A. Brownell, with the assistance of Kenneth G. Kuehner and William C. Rein. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127482; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 3468
- Bruce, David K. E.,\* Brookneal, Va. Revolution to reconstruction. [1st ed.] © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126904. 3469
- Bruce, Gustav M. Ten studies in church history. © Sept. 30, 1935; 2 c. Apr. 17, 1939; aff. Apr. 14; A 127955; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 3470
- Brüggmann, Arnold. Roms kampf um den menschen. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42566; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3471
- Bruhat, Georges. Les étoiles. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A for. 42639; Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris. 3472
- [Brundie, John]\* Roche's Point, Ontario, Canada. Unnamed maid of Lyme, from the pen of John, a Suffolk herd boy. © 1 c. Mar. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24914; pubd. Mar. 13. 3473
- Brunner, Emil. Weihnachtspredigt. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42614; Zwingli verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 3474
- Bryson, Nettie Korb,\* Los Angeles. Prairie days. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 126880. 3475
- Buettner, Daisy Gibson,\* San Francisco. Spirit life of pure spiritualism. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 127746. 3476

- Buka, Ruth. Learning German from modern authors. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128050; Macmillan co., New York. 3477
- Bulman, Brian. House of quiet people. © 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A ad int. 24884; pubd. Jan. 12; Wm. Ernest Bulman, as executor of estate of Brian Bulman, London. 3478
- Bunting, John S.\* St. Louis. Light for the day. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 31; A 127823. 3479
- Bureau of business practice.\* New York. Business management, by staff of Bureau of business practice, Glenn L. Gardner, editor-in-chief. v. 1-10. © Nov. 8, 1938; 2 c. each Apr. 10, 1939; aff. Apr. 12; A 126883. 3480
- Burns, R. M. Protective coatings for metals, by R. M. Burns and A. E. Schuh. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127748; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 3481
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Carson of Venus, by E. R. Burroughs. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 126881; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 3482
- Bush, Christopher.\* Horsepen, Beckley, Sussex, England. Case of the green felt hat. © 1 c. Apr. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24903; pubd. Feb. 9. 3483
- Bush, George L. Biology of familiar things [by] G. L. Bush, Allan Dickie [and] Ronald C. Runkle. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 126689; Amer. book co., New York. 3484
- Butler, Frank A. Improvement of teaching in secondary schools. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126660; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3485
- Cabanès, Dr. Autour de la vie de Bohème. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A for. 42651; Albin Michel, Paris. 3486
- [Cacki, Madame] Pierre et Françoise [par] Léo Dartey [pseud.] © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42665; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 3487
- Caldwell, George W.\* Los Angeles. Meditations of a medico. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 21; A 126603. 3488
- California. State department of education. Music education in the elementary school. [By Committee of California state department of education and California-western music association.] © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127764; California state department of education, Sacramento, Calif. 3489
- Callaghan's Illinois digest. 3490, 3491 1939 cumulative supplement [for v. 1-12] By publisher's editorial staff. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 127810; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Second series. Covering Illinois decisions from 300 Illinois through 367 Illinois, and from 221 Illinois Appellate through 293 Illinois Appellate; also federal and United States Supreme court decisions pertaining to Illinois law from 1922 to date. By J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. v. 12. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127666; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Campbell, John Ross.\* London. Soviet policy and its critics. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24916; pubd. Feb. 13. 3492
- Canellidi, Nelly Petro.\* Athens, Greece. Πληγωμένες καρδιές, υπό Μαρίου (Νέλλης Κανελλίδου) [Title transliterated: Pligomenes kardies (Wounded hearts) by Marios pseud.] © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; 42645. 3493
- Cannon, Alexander. Sleeping through space. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126906; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3494
- Cannon, Marian.\* Cambridge, Mass. Sanbao and his adventures in Peking. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 126556. 3495
- Cantarow, Abraham. Clinical biochemistry, by A. Cantarow and Max Trumper. 2d ed., revised. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126501; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 3496
- Carillon, R. Anatomie et physiologie à l'usage des infirmières. 2<sup>ème</sup> éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée, avec 83 figures de R. Souday. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42657; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3497

- [Carol, Michael] Tschingis-Chan und sein erbe [von] Michael Prawdin [*pseud.*] Ergänzte und bis auf die gegenwart fortgeführte ausgabe. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42489; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3498
- Carroll, Loren,\* New York. Conversation, please [by] L. Carroll. Drawings by Ellen Hendrixson. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 128049. 3499
- Carstens, Bruno. Bastelbuch des Imkers. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42596; Verlag der Leipziger bienenzeitung, Liedloff, Loth & Michaelis, Leipzig. 3500
- Cassuto, Aldo,\* Trieste, Italy. Tafari & ci. [da] Costantino Paleologos; memorie raccolte e compilate da A. Cassuto. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A for. 42450. 3501
- Catéchisme à l'usage des diocèses de France, avec récits et exercices de reflexion. Illustrations de M. Laroche. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42687; Tardy, Bourges, France. 3502
- Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne, *lord*,\* Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England. Young Melbourne and the story of his marriage with Caroline Lamb. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24961; pubd. Feb. 2. 3503
- Chack, Paul. 3504, 3505
- Les frégates du roi. © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42676; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Hasards de guerre. © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42677; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chadsey, Charles E. America in the making, by C. E. Chadsey, Louis Weinberg [and] Chester F. Miller. [Revised] © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126308; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 3506
- Chambers, Whitman,\* Delroy Beach, Fla. You can't get away by running. © Jan. 6, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 17; aff. Apr. 5; A 127829. 3507
- Chandrasekhar, S. Introduction to the study of stellar structure. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126661; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3508
- Chevillon, C. Le vrai visage de la franc-maçonnerie; ascèse, apostolat, culture. © Jan. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42684; Paul Derain et Lucien Rachet, Lyons, France. 3509
- Chideckel, Maurice,\* Baltimore. Sleep, your life's one third. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 126749. 3510
- Childs, William Talbott,\* Baltimore. John McDonogh, his life and work. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 127956. 3511
- Clark, Eva Turner,\* New York. Gill; abstracts from records in southern states and genealogical notes. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 127550. 3512
- Clark, Florence E. Printing trades and their workers. [2d ed.] © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127733; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 3513
- Clark, Le Mon. Vaginal diaphragm, its fitting and use in contraceptive technique. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127601; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 3514
- Clark, Thomas D. Rampaging frontier. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 127882; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3515
- Clarke, Donald Henderson. Millie's daughter. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 126784; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 3516
- Clemens, Katharine. Gardens and books; the autobiography of Katharine Clemens. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Apr. 5, 1939; A 126812; Internatl. Mark Twain soc., Webster Groves, Mo. 3517
- [Clowes, Evelyn May Mordaunt]\* London. Pity of the world [by] Elinor Mordaunt [*pseud.*] © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 5; A 126864. 3518
- Cochrane, I., L. Motion display mechanics. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126521; Reeder-Morton publications, inc., New York. 3519
- Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. Collected poems of Robert P. Tristram Coffin. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128017; Macmillan co., New York. 3520



- Coffman, Floyd Wilmer,\* Harrisonburg, Va. Conrad clan; family of John Stephen Conrad, sr., and allied lines. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 126768. 3521
- Coffman, Ramon Peyton,\* Madison, Wis. Child's story of science, by Uncle Ray (Ramon Peyton Coffman) Illustrated by Frank C. Papé and Roy Anderson Ketcham. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127737. 3522
- Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological laboratory. Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology. v. 6. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 127816; Biological laboratory of the Long Island biological assn., inc., Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. 3523
- Cole, Charles Bradford. Tool making. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127947; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 3524
- Coleman, Satis N.,\* New York. Your child's music. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126830. 3525
- Collin, Galen C. Lobos of Devil's Sink. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127730; Phoenix press, New York. 3526
- Colter, Eli. Blood on the range. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126694; Dodge pub. co., New York. 3527
- Commerce clearing house. U. S. tax cases. Volume 38-2. Cited 38-2 USTC. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 127815; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 3528
- Community chests and councils, inc.,\* New York. What councils of social agencies do. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126859. 3529
- Conklin, Irving. Guideposts of the sea. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128023; Macmillan co., New York. 3530
- Connecticut and Atlantic reporter digest [1764 to date] Covering all cases reported in Connecticut reports and Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126616, 126631; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3531, 3532
- Connolly, Cyril,\* London. Enemies of promise. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 127751. 3533
- Connolly, James B.,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Navy men, by J. B. Connolly. Illustrations by Henry O'Connor. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126831. 3534
- Conover, Charlotte Reeve. Builders in new fields. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127739; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3535
- Cook, Luella B. Developing language power. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127773; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3536
- Cool, Forrest,\* Los Angeles. Forrest Cool law review. Taxation. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126861. 3537
- Coombs, John W.,\* Durham, N. C. Baseball, individual play and team strategy, by John W. ("Jack") Coombs. 2d printing with additions and revisions. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 21; A 127584. 3538
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley,\* Sebring, Fla. Designs in scarlet. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 127750. 3539
- Corbett, Elizabeth. Far down. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126537; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3540
- Cott, Perry Blythe. Siculo-Arabic ivories. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127607; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 3541
- Cox, Louis S.,\* Lawrence, Mass. Cox families of Holderness, with partial genealogies of the Cox, Randall, Nutter, and Pickering families and biographical sketches of four brothers, descendants of these families. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 127667. 3542
- Crabtree, J. I. & Matthews, G. E.,\* Rochester, N. Y. Photographic chemicals and solutions. © Dec. 17, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1939; aff. Dec. 28, 1938; A 127688. 3543
- [Craddock, Elizabeth Carfrae] The past was a sleep, by Elizabeth Carfrae. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24885; pubd. Jan. 27; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3544
- Craigie, Sir William A., ed. Dictionary of American English on historical principles. 3545, 3546

- Compiled at the University of Chicago under the editorship of Sir W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. v. 1. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25, 1939; aff. Mar. 29; A 126670; University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Under the editorship of Sir W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Part 6. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 15; A 128004; University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,\* Carnegie, Pa. Changing conceptions of religion, as revealed in one hundred years of Methodist hymnology—1836-1935. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 127671. 3547
- Crawford, Finla Goff,\* Syracuse, N. Y. Motor fuel taxation in the United States. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 3; 1 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 2; A 127502. 3548
- Crock, Clement H. Precepts of the church; Lenten series of seven sermons. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127679; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 3549
- Crockett, Sarah Gates. Satchel guide to Europe, by William Day Crockett and S. G. Crockett. 54th ed. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 127612; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 3550
- Cross, Joe. Cattle clatter. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24, 1939; aff. Apr. 3; A 127820; J. Cross, Troup, Tex. & Walker publications, inc., Kansas City, Mo. 3551
- Cross, Tom Peete,\* Chicago, Smith, Reed,\* Columbia, S. C., Stauffer, Elmer C.,\* Chicago & Collette, Elizabeth,\* Pittsburgh. American writers. Revised ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 127547. 3552
- Crow, Carl,\* Ashley Falls, Mass. Chinese are like that, by C. Crow. Drawings by Sapajou. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 126543. 3553
- Crowell, Grace Noll. Songs of faith. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127915; Harper & bros., New York. 3554
- Cuddihy, Robert J., ed. Pope Pius xi and American public opinion. Edited by R. J. Cuddihy and George N. Shuster. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126910; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3555
- Cullman, Otto,\* Chicago. Twenty million dollars every day; a plan for national recovery. [4th printing, 1939, revised] © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Mar. 31; A 126740. 3556
- Cumming, Alex,\* Bristol, Conn. Hardy chrysanthemums. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 30; A 126702. 3557
- Cureton, Thomas K., jr., ed. New Y. M. C. A. aquatic program. Editorial committee: Professor T. K. Cureton, jr., chairman, Dr. John Brown, jr. [and] John W. Fuhrer. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24, 1939; aff. Apr. 7; A 127787; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 3558
- Curtis, Francis D.,\* Ann Arbor, Caldwell, Otis W.,\* New Milford, Conn. & Sherman, Nina Henry,\* Ann Arbor. Biology for today. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 127562. 3559
- Cuthbertson, Stuart. Historia cómica de España. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127766; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 3560
- [Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin]\* New Canaan, Conn. High road [by] Faith Baldwin. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 7; aff. Apr. 11; A 127908. 3561
- Daffner, Hugo. Friedrich Nietzsches randglossen zu Bizets Carmen. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42476; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 3562
- Dale, Virginia. They waited for the night. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Apr. 5; A 127827; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3563
- Dalglish, Alice. Young aunts, by A. Dalglish. With illustrations by Charlotte Becker. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127652; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3564
- Danton, Emily Miller, ed. Library of tomorrow; a symposium. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 126869; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 3565
- Danzer, Paul. Der wille zum kind. © July 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42554; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3566
- Dare, Simon. Quarry. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24891; pubd. Jan. 26; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 3567

- Darrah, William C. Textbook of paleobotany. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126538; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3568
- Dart, Benjamin Wall, *comp.* General statutes of the state of Louisiana, 1939. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 20; affs. Apr. 7; A 127861, 127862; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3569, 3570
- Dauzat, Albert. Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42679; Augé, Gillon, Holler-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 3571
- Davey, Norman,\* Dapifers, Broxted, North Dunmow, Essex, England. Cats in the coffee. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24941; pubd. Feb. 13. 3572
- Davidson, Levette Jay, *ed.* Literature of the Rocky Mountain West, 1803-1903. Selected and edited by L. J. Davidson and Prudence Bostwick. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126514; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3573
- [Davies, Howell]\* London. Three men make a world, by Andrew Marvell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24917; pubd. Feb. 13. 3574
- [Davies, Margaret]\* London. Midas touch [by] Margaret Kennedy [*pseud.*] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 126789. 3575
- Davis, Betty Elise,\* Charlottesville, Va. Monticello scrapbook. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 127512. 3576
- Davis, William B. Recent mammals of Idaho. © Apr. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 8; A 126889; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3577
- Davison, Forrest Ramon. Manual of toxicology. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127917; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 3578
- Davy, Colin Kayser,\* London. Brown paper twice. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24899; pubd. Feb. 6. 3579
- Dawson, Grace S.,\* Pasadena. California, the story of our southwest corner, by G. S. Dawson. Illustrated by Loren Barton. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128019. 3580
- Dawson, Lulu Brunt,\* Tucson, Ariz. Anthology of Arizona women poets. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 30; A 126728. 3581
- DeAngelis, Ezio,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Capital management. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 127906. 3582
- Delaware and Atlantic reporter digest [1814 to date] Covering all cases reported in Delaware reports and Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126619, 126620; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3583, 3584
- Delaware notes. Eleventh series, 1938. [Ezra B. Crooks, editor] © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 22; A 126590; University of Delaware, Newark, Del. 3585
- De Livaudais, Undine & Samson, René,\* Washington. Mon guide pour apprendre à lire, à écrire et à parler français. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127768. 3586
- Deller, Anthony William. Walker on patents. Deller's edition. 1938 supplement. v. 1-4. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 126485; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 3587
- Dennis, Mary Cable. Mostly byways; here and there in Normandy. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 126829; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3588
- [Destuck, Harriet Henry]\* New York. Shake down the stars, by Harriet Henry [*pseud.*] © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 8; A 126930. 3589
- Dewar, Kenneth Gilbert Balmain,\* Bridge Vere, The Sands, Farnham, England. Navy from within. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24919; pubd. Feb. 13. 3590
- Dexel, Walter. Hausgerät das nicht veraltet. © Nov. 19, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42624; Otto Maier, Ravensburg, Germany. 3591
- Dieterich, Kurt. Aus der lebensgemeinschaft des waldes. © Jan. 14, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42530; Otto Schönstein raumbild-verlag, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 3592
- Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. 3593, 3594

- Supplements [of] v. 1.-9. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 127530; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- U. S. digest word index. Supplement [of v. 10] © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 127530; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Diringshofen, Heinz von. Medizinischer leitfaden für fliegende besatzungen. Mit einem anhang: Erste hilfe bei flugunfällen. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43283; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 3595
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 12, Mar., 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1939; A ad int. 24897; pubd. Feb. 24; Macmillan co., New York. 3596
- Diserens, Charles M. & Fine, Harry,\* Cincinnati. Psychology of music. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127302. 3597
- Ditmars, Raymond L. Guide to the New York zoological park, by R. L. Ditmars and Lee S. Crandall. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128047; New York zoological soc., New York. 3598
- Dixon, C. Madeleine,\* New York. Power of dance; the dance and related arts for children. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126832. 3599
- Dobie, Charles Caldwell. San Francisco; a pageant, by C. C. Dobie. Illustrated by E. H. Suydam. [Rev. ed.] © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126758; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3600
- Dobie, J. Frank,\* Austin, Tex. Apache gold & Yaqui silver, by J. F. Dobie. Illustrated by Tom Lea. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126488. 3601
- Dodd, Eugene E.,\* Springfield, Mo. Fiber and finish; studies for the developing of personality. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 127553. 3602
- Dodds, Robert E. Handicrafts as a hobby. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127923; Harper & bros., New York. 3603
- Doderer, Heimito von. Ein mord, den jeder begeht. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42487; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 3604
- Döhring, Karl, tr. Vom Kap nach Port Natal [von] Francis Brett Young. Aus dem englischen übertragen von K. Döhring. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42485; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 3605
- Dolega-Mostowicz, Tadeusz. 3606, 3607
- Profesor Wilczur. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42631; Towarzystwo wydawnicze Rój, sp. z. o. o., Warsaw, Poland.
- Znachor. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42632; Towarzystwo wydawnicze Rój, sp. z. o. o., Warsaw, Poland.
- Donner, Erich. Handbuch für die bekleidungsindustrie und den bekleidungs-einzelhandel. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42609; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3608
- Doorly, Eleanor. Microbe man, by E. Doorly. Woodcuts by Robert Gibbings. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126534; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3609
- Dougherty, John Wolfe. Pottery made easy. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 127552; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3610
- Dreiser, Theodore, comp. Living thoughts of Thoreau. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 13; A 126884; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 3611
- Dreyer, Ernst Adolf. Hans Friedrich Blunck, sicht des werkes. © July 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42488; Alemannen verlag Albert J a u s s, Stuttgart, Germany. 3612
- Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt,\* Atlanta. Revelation of Saint Orgne the Damned. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 126710. 3613
- Dudley, Ewart,\* Porthmeor Beach, St. Ives, Cornwall, England. Spider's parlour. © 1 c. Mar. 16, 1939; A ad int. 24921; pubd. Jan. 16. 3614
- Dulaney, Nathaniel Taylor,\* Bristol, Tenn. Speaking of accidents. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 126754. 3615
- Du Maurier, Angela,\* Hampstead, England. Perplexed heart. © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24963; pubd. Feb. 20. 3616

- Dunham, T. Richard, *comp.* In green pastures; ten messages to young people. Compiled and edited by T. R. Dunham. Contributors: Walter L. Wilson, Wendell P. Loveless, Rev. Percy Crawford [and others] © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 6, 1939; aff. Apr. 4; A 126863; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. 3617
- Dyer, George,\* New Hope, Pa. Adriana. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127651. 3618
- Dykstra, Gerald O. Textbook on government and business, by G. O. Dykstra and L. G. Dykstra. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 127883; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3619
- Ebinger, Hans Bernd, *tr.* Geschichte des deutschen heeres seit dem waffenstillstand, 1918–1938 [von] J. Benoist-Méchin; herausgegeben und mit einer einföhrung versehen von Carl Henke. bd. 1. [Einzig berechnigte übersetzung aus dem französischen von H.-B. Ebinger] © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42499; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 3620
- Eddy, Myron F. Aeronautic radio; a manual for operators, pilots, radio mechanics. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 1; A 126877; Ronald press co., New York. 3621
- Edgerton, Alice C. Speech for every occasion. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 1; A 126716; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 3622
- Egger, Joseph G.,\* Zurich, Switzerland. Kapitalanlage und vermögensverwaltung. 2., vermehrte aufl. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 20; A for. 42449. 3623
- Einem, Karl von. Ein armeeföhrer erlebt den weltkrieg; persönliche aufzeichnungen des generalobersten v. Einem; herausgegeben von Junius Alter. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42525; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 3624
- Ellard, Gerald, *comp.* Mystical body and the American bishops. Compiled by G. Ellard. Jacket design by Adé de Bethune. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126876; Queen's work, St. Louis. 3625
- Elliott, Peers,\* Townsville, North Queensland, Australia. Trust the police. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24928; pubd. Feb. 16. 3626
- Ellis, Geoffrey Uther,\* Hampton, Middlesex, England. Twilight on Parnassus. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1939; A ad int. 24896; pubd. Feb. 6. 3627
- Ellis, William Turner,\* Marysville, Calif. Memories; my seventy-two years in the romantic county of Yuba, California. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 127508. 3628
- Encyclopedia Americana. v. 1–30. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 129055; Americana corporation, Chicago. 3629
- Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1939 semi-annual supplement. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 127839; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & The Harrison co., Atlanta, Ga. 3630
- Ennis, Mary Gratia, *sister.* Vocabulary of the Institutiones of Cassiodorus with special advertence to the technical terminology and its sources. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Feb. 21; A 126491; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 3631
- Eppes, Allen. Cynthia. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127723; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 3632
- Ermarth, Fritz,\* Norman, Okl. From East to West. © Feb. 12, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 14; aff. Mar. 16; A 127497. 3633
- Erskine, Laurie York. One man came back, by L. Y. Erskine. Illustrated by Edwin Earle. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126744; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3634
1. Internationaler kongress für gerichtliche und soziale medizin. Verhandlungsbericht, herausgegeben von prof. dr. med. F. Pietrusky. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42575; Bonner universitäts-buchdruckerei, gebr. Scheur, g. m. b. h., Bonn, Germany. 3635
- Escoffier, Henri. Les épitres de Saint Paul; textes classés méthodiquement par l'abbé H. Escoffier. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42448; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 3636
- Espinosa, J. Manuel, *tr.* Francisco Franco; the times and the man, by Joaquín Arrarás. Translated by J. M. Espinosa. Enlarged ed. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 12; A 127863; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3637

- Esplin, Donald,\* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Understanding, the key to happiness. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 127841. 3638
- Ewiges Deutschland; ein deutsches hausbuch; herausgegeben vom Winterhilfswerk des deutschen volkes. [Bearbeitet von A. F. Velmede] © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42500; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 3639
- Executive's desk book; a practical manual of correct usage in business, official, and social activities, including the Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. Special chapters on business problems by Frank Parker, James Parsons Gifford, Gustave Simons [and others] Edited by William Joseph Pelo. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126483; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3640
- Fackler, Edward B., ed. Principles and practice of life insurance. Originally prepared by Nathan Willey in 1872. Revised in its seventh and eighth editions by Henry Moir. This edition revised and edited by E. B. Fackler. 9th ed. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 21; A 126599; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 3641
- Fahnestock, Mary Sheridan. I ran away to sea at fifty. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 126530; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3642
- Faivre, Henri, *illus.* Famille Sans-Nom, par Jules Verne. Illustrations de H. Faivre. 1<sup>re</sup>, 2<sup>ème</sup> parties. © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. each Jan. 20, 1939; A for. 42659; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 3643
- Faré, Charles. Éléments de matière médicale homœopathique vétérinaire. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42648; Gaston Doin et cie., Paris. 3644
- Farga, Franz. Genf. © July 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42443; Albert Müller verlag, Zurich, Switzerland. 3645
- Farrington, Edward I. 3646, 3647
- Gardener's almanac. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 127891; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston.
- Vegetable garden. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 127893; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston.
- Faulkner, Herbert W. Decorative plant forms. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127631; Harper & bros., New York. 3648
- Faunce, Frances Avery. Secretarial efficiency, by F. A. Faunce with the collaboration of Frederick G. Nichols. 1st ed. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127596; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3649
- [Faust, Frederick] Marbleface, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 126591; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3650
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals. United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 99 F. 2d. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126640; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3651
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 24. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126635; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3652
- Federal writers' project. Oregon trail; the Missouri River to the Pacific Ocean. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126571; Oregon trail memorial assn., inc., New York. 3653
- *New Jersey*. Old Princeton's neighbors. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126611; Graphic arts press, Princeton, N. J. 3654
- *New York (City)* Skiing in the East. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 13; A 127534; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 3655
- Ferber, Edna,\* New York. Peculiar treasure. [Limited ed.] © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 15; aff. Apr. 5; A 126834. 3656
- Ferguson, DeLancey. Pride and passion, Robert Burns, 1759-1796. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127761; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3657
- Ferrero, Léo. Amérique, miroir grossissant de l'Europe. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 24; A for. 42638; Editions Rieder, Paris. 3658

- Fester, Richard. Die politischen kämpfe um den frieden (1916-1918) und das deutschum. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42460; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3659
- Fey, Christian, *ed.* So sollt ihr leben! Von Sebastian Kneipp, neu herausgegeben und bearbeitet von dr. med. C. Fey. © May 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42577; Verlag Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 3660
- [Fiebrandt, Herbert] Doktor Kleiner-macher führt Dieter in die welt, von Herbert Paatz [*pseud.*] Mit 21 text-bildern von J. Grüger. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42475; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 3661
- Flinckenstein, Ottfried, *graf.* Die mut-ter. © Aug. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42592; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 3662
- Fishberg, Arthur M. Hypertension and nephritis. 4th ed., thoroughly re-vised. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126808; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3663
- Fisher, Herbert A. L.,\* Oxford, Eng-land. History of Europe. A new, re-vised, and enlarged ed. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127682. 3664
- Fleischer, Nathaniel,\* New York. Black dynamite, by Nat Fleischer. v. 4. Fighting furies. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 6; A 126891. 3665
- [Fletcher, Mrs. John Gould] Bright morning, by Charlie May Simon [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 21; A 126552; E. P. Dut-ton & co., inc., New York. 3666
- Flynn, Brian,\* Gidea Park, Essex, Eng-land. Black edged. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24924; pubd. Feb. 9, 1939. 3667
- Foley, Mary C. Post haste, by M. C. Foley and Ruth G. Gentles. Illus-trations by Chichi Lasley. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127632; Harper & bros., New York. 3668
- [Ford, Charles] Sane sex life & sane sex living [by] H. W. Long. [New material by C. Ford] Authorized ed. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Feb. 16; A 126567; Eugenics pub. co., inc., New York. 3669
- Ford, James. Social deviation. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126801; Macmillan co., New York. 3670
- Ford, Robert S. Taxation of intangi-bles in Michigan, by R. S. Ford with the collaboration of William B. Wood. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127880; University of Mich-igan, Ann Arbor. 3671
- Foreman, Grant. Marcy & the gold seekers; the journal of Captain R. B. Marcy, with an account of the gold rush over the southern route. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127786; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 3672
- Fortnightly. no. 868, n. s., Apr., 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24937; pubd. Apr. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 3673
- Foster, George Sanford. Why I be-lieve in God and immortality. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126718; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3674
- Franck, Harry A. South America; a geographical reader. [Revised ed.] © Oct. 23, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 30, 1939; aff. Mar. 24; A 126588; F. A. Owen pub. co., Dansville, N. Y. 3675
- Franck, Rudolf. Moderne ernährungs-therapie für die praxis des arztes. 3., vermehrte und verbesserte aufl. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42480; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 3676
- Frankau, Pamela. Devil we know. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 126905; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3677
- Franklin, Viola Price. Tribute to Hazel Hall. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 127698; Caxton print-ers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 3678
- Fraser, Chelsea. Story of aircraft. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 15; A 127946; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3679
- Frost, Henry W. Miraculous healing. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126725; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3680
- Fryer, Benjamin Alderfer,\* Wyomis-sing, Pa. Congressional history of Berks (Pa.) district, 1789-1939. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 4; A 127765. 3681

- Funk and Wagnalls standard high school dictionary of the English language. Edited by Frank H. Vizetelly and Charles Earle Funk. © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 128011; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3682
- Garbedian, H. Gordon. Albert Einstein, maker of universes. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 127702; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3683
- Garnett, David, *ed.* Letters of T. E. Lawrence. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 128042; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 3684
- Garside, Alston Hill,\* New York. Wool and the wool trade. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128026. 3685
- [Gaspar, Käthe] *tr.* Löwe im käfig [von] Zsigmond Móricz. [Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von K. Gaspar] © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42532; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 3686
- Gates, William, *tr.* De la Cruz—Badiano Aztec herbal of 1552. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127798; Maya soc., Baltimore. 3687
- Gay, Frederick P. Open mind, Elmer Ernest Southard, 1876-1920. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 11; A 127873; Normandie house, Chicago. 3688
- Gedye, George Eric Rowe,\* Prague, Czechoslovakia. Fallen bastions; the Central European tragedy. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24888; pubd. Feb. 13. 3689
- Geer, Ney N.,\* Grant's Pass, Or. Smoke beyond the rim. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 127703. 3690
- Gemmill, Paul F. 3691, 3692  
Current economic problems, by P. F. Gemmill and Ralph H. Blodgett. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127621; P. F. Gemmill, Philadelphia & Ralph H. Blodgett, Urbana, Ill.  
Fundamentals of economics. 3d ed. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127932; P. F. Gemmill, Philadelphia.
- [Gentile, Dorina]\* Sliten, Tripolitania, North Africa. Last secret, by D. Manners-Sutton. © 1 c. Apr. 3, 1939; A ad int. Feb. 13; pubd. 24902. 3693
- Gerke, Friedrich. Griechische plastik in archaischer und klassischer zeit [von] F. Gerke. Den bildteil besorgte Martin Hürlimann. © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42545; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. 3694
- Gibbs, Philip,\* Guildford, England. This nettle, danger. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126900. 3695
- Gilbert, Rudolph. Shine, perishing republic. © Nov. 2, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127842; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3696
- Gilbert, Stuart, *tr.* The Thibaults [by] Roger Martin Du Gard. Translated by S. Gilbert. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127743; Viking press, inc., New York. 3697
- Gill, Tom,\* Washington. Firebrand. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 30; A 127831. 3698
- Gilliland, A. R. Psychology of individual differences, by A. R. Gilliland and E. L. Clark. © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; 1 c. Mar. 18; aff. Feb. 28; A 127586; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3699
- Gilmartin, John G. Building your vocabulary. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 28; A 126875; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3700
- Gilpatric, Guy,\* New York. Gentleman with the walrus mustache. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Jan. 25; A 126650. 3701
- Girardot, Rosita,\* Paris. Ainsi va la vie. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42656. 3702
- Gizycka, Felicia,\* New York. Flower of smoke. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 126914. 3703
- Glafey, Hugo, *comp.* Technologie der wolfe, bearbeitet von prof. H. Glafey, dr.-ing. D. Krüger, dr. G. Ulrich. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42493; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3704
- Gloag, John,\* London. Word warfare. © 1 c. Apr. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24938; pubd. Feb. 2. 3705
- Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 3706-3709  
System-nummer 22: Kalium. lfg. 6. © Dec. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42552.



## Gmelins handbuch—Continued.

System-nummer 22: Kalium. 1fg. 7.  
© Dec. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939;  
A for. 42549.

System-nummer 59: Eisen. t. Fii.  
1fg. 1. © Oct. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar.  
9, 1939; A for. 42553.

System-nummer 68: Platin; t. A, 1fg.  
1. © Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9,  
1939; A for. 42550.

© Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen  
chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl.  
Herausgegeben von der Deutschen  
chemischen gesellschaft. 3710, 3711

System-nummer 25: Caesium, mit  
einem anhang über Ekacaesium.  
© Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939;  
A for. 42548; Verlag Chemie, g. m.  
b. h., Berlin.

System-nummer 64: Rhodium. ©  
Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A  
for. 42551; Verlag Chemie, g. m.  
b. h., Berlin.

Gobineau, Clément Serpeille de. Nou-  
velles asiatiques [par le] Comte de  
Gobineau. Préface de Cl. S. de Gobi-  
neau. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23;  
A for. 42690; Librairie Gallimard,  
Paris. 3712

God's purpose; a book of 366 daily ser-  
monettes. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c.  
Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 15; A 128006; John  
C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 3713

Götz, Karl. Brüder über dem meer. ©  
Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A  
for. 42497; J. Engelhorn's nachf.,  
Stuttgart, Germany. 3714

Goffin, Robert. Élisabeth, l'impératrice  
passionnée. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c.  
Mar. 23; A for. 42678; Éditions de  
France, Paris. 3715

Goldberg, David. Perish the Jew! A  
clinical treatment of anti-semitism.  
© Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr.  
13; A 127884; Bloch pub. co., inc.,  
New York. 3716

Goodman, Benny & Kolodin, Irving.\*  
New York. Kingdom of swing. ©  
Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 7;  
A 127804. 3717

Goudge, Elizabeth.\* Oxford, England.  
Middle window. © Mar. 20, 1939;  
2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126924. 3718

Goulden, Cyril H.\* Winnipeg, Mani-  
toba, Canada. Methods of statistical  
anal. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21;  
aff. Mar. 17; A 126515. 3719

Grace, A. G. State aid and school costs,  
by A. G. Grace and G. A. Moe. ©  
Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr.  
19; A 128033; Regents' inquiry into  
the character & cost of public educa-  
tion in the state of New York, New  
York. 3720

Graf, Nelly. Lady in love. © Mar. 1,  
1939; 1 c. Mar. 1; 1 c. Mar. 15; aff.  
Mar. 29; A 126872; Gramercy pub.  
co., New York. 3721

Graham, Frank D. Audels new auto-  
mobile guide for mechanics, operators  
and servicemen. © Mar. 30, 1939;  
2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 127683; Theo.  
Audel & co., New York. 3722

Graham, James S. Scotch-Irish Cana-  
dian Yankee. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c.  
Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127738; G. P.  
Putnam's sons, New York. 3723

Graham, Stephen. Alexander of Yugo-  
slavia; the story of the king who was  
murdered at Marseilles. © Mar. 14,  
1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A  
127778; Yale univ. press, New Haven,  
Conn. 3724

Gramont, Armand de. Problèmes de la  
vision. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar.  
16; A for. 42447; Ernest Flammarion,  
Paris. 3725

Grant, Benton H.\* Stamford, Conn.  
New frontier. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c.  
Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 127617.  
3726

Grant Watson, Elliot Lovegood.\*  
Northam, Devon, England. Mighty  
man of valour. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939;  
A ad int. 24923; pubd. Feb. 9. 3727

Grassler, Richard. Der sinn der  
sprache. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar.  
9, 1939; A for. 42594; Moritz Schauen-  
burg, Lahr, Germany. 3728

Greene, Laurence.\* Baltimore. Era of  
wonderful nonsense. © Apr. 12,  
1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 14; A  
127885. 3729

Greenman, Frederick F. Wire tapping;  
its relation to civil liberties. © Oct.  
15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. Mar.  
9; aff. Mar. 27; A 127690; Overbrook  
press, Stamford, Conn. 3730

Greever, Garland & Jones, Easley S.\*  
Santa Barbara, Calif. Century col-  
legiate handbook. Revised ed. ©  
Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr.  
12; A 127851. 3731

- Gregory, Jackson.\* Hollywood, Calif. Rocky Bend. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 126592. 3732
- Greth, Herbert. Die amalgamfüllung. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42617; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3733
- Griffin, John I. Strikes; a study in quantitative economics. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127600; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3734
- [Griffiths, Nina Cairns]\* London. On ordinary feet, by Susan Muir [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24931; pubd. Feb. 16. 3735
- Griggs, Edward Howard. Great leaders in human progress. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127589; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3736
- Grigolia, Alexander.\* Wheaton, Ill. Custom and justice in the Caucasus: the Georgian highlanders. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128051. 3737
- Grinstead, J. E. King of the rangeland. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126693; Dodge pub. co., New York. 3738
- Grote, Gertrud, tr. Ein leben lang [von] Robert Brasillach. [Aus dem französischen übertragen von G. Grote.] © Oct. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42465; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 3739
- Grottian, Walter. Holz; holzverbrauch und holzerzeugung der welt in der nachkriegszeit. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42599; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 3740
- Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner. Use of the radio in parent education. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126662; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3741
- Grundner, Joseph W., tr. Believer's Christ, by the Rev. Ludwig Koesters. Translated by the Rev. J. W. Grundner. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 127749; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 3742
- Gyomai, Imré. Trebitsch Lincoln. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42691; Éditions de France, Paris. 3743
- Häupl, Karl. Zahnärztliche kronen- und brückenarbeiten, von dr. K. Häupl, dr. I. Reichborn-Kjennerud; mit einem beitrage Porzellan-kronen und -brücken, von dr. C. U. Fehr. 2., völlig umgeänderte und verbesserte aufl. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42484; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 3744
- Hall, George H. Practical electric illumination and signal-wiring methods, by Terrell Croft. Revised by G. H. Hall. 3d ed. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127594; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3745
- Hall, James Norman. The friends. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126522; Prairie press, Muscatine, Ia. 3746
- Hall, Katharine Hedges. Book of fun, by K. H. Hall. Illustrations by Margaret C. Hoopes and Florence J. Hoopes. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 21; A 127615; Ginn & co., Boston. 3747
- Halperin, S. William. Italy and the Vatican at war. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126659; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3748
- Hamer, Isabel. Perdita. © Oct. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42472; Rainer Wunderlich verlag, Tübingen, Germany. 3749
- Hamilton, Bruce,\* Barbados, British West Indies. Traitor's way. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 127566. 3750
- Hamilton, Leicester F. Calculations of quantitative chemical analysis, by L. F. Hamilton and Stephen G. Simpson. 3d ed. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 10; A 128031; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3751
- Hammond, George P. 3752, 3753  
Adventure of Don Francisco Vázquez de Coronado, by G. P. Hammond and Edgar F. Goad. © Nov. '30, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 127860; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M.  
New Mexico in 1602; Juan de Montoya's relation of the discovery of New Mexico. [By] G. P. Hammond and Agapito Rey. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 126738; Quivira soc., Albuquerque, N. M.

- Hamrick, Mayme H.,\* Webster Springs, W. Va. Hamrick and other families. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127795. 3754
- Handbuch für das eisenhüttenlaboratorium; herausgegeben vom Chemikerausschuss des Vereins deutscher eisenhüttenleute. bd. 1. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42528; Verlag stahleisen m. b. h., Düsseldorf, Germany. 3755
- Hargrave, Helena May,\* Honolulu, Hawaii. Fragments of song from Hawaii, by H. M. Hargrave. Pen-n-inks [by] Maurice Kidjel. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 127658. 3756
- Harris, Leila Gott. Canadian ways, by L. G. Harris and Kilroy Harris. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126857; McKnight & McKnight, Bloomington, Ill. 3757
- Harris, W. S. Complete index to the thought and teachings of Christ. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 3; A 127709; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3758
- Harrison, Tinsley Randolph. Failure of the circulation. [2d ed., April, 1939] © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 126751; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 3759
- Hart, Walter W. Mathematics in action. Book one, by W. W. Hart and Lora D. Jahn. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127769; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 3760
- Hartman, Dennis,\* Los Angeles. Tax avoidance. 4th ed. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 126601. 3761
- Hartwell, Henry Ameroy,\* Weehawken, N. J. Dust of our time, by H. A. Hartwell. Illustration by Fabion Zaccane. © Dec. 20, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 17, 1939; aff. Apr. 15; A 127952. 3762
- Hatfield, Malcolm. Children in court. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 13, 1939; aff. Mar. 23; A 127567; Paebear co., inc., New York. 3763
- Hauman, George, *illus.* Stories that never grow old. Edited by Watty Piper. Illustrated by George and Doris Hauman. © Nov. 24, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 13, 1939; aff. Mar. 22; A 126598; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 3764
- Hausrath, Alfred H., *jr.* Consumer science [by] A. H. Hausrath, jr. [and] John H. Harms. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126679; Macmillan co., New York. 3765
- Hayden, Dorothea Hoaglin,\* Altadena, Calif. These pioneers. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 6, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 127644. 3766
- Hayne, Coe. Cry dance. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127918; Harper & bros., New York. 3767
- Haynes, Fred E. American prison system. 1st ed. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 16; A 127498; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3768
- Hays, Arthur Garfield. Democracy works. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 126791; Random house, inc., New York. 3769
- Haywood, Carolyn. "B" is for Betsy. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 126532; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 3770
- Heckel, Francis,\* Paris. Maigrir. Pourquoi? Comment? Nouvelle édition augmentée de xii chapitres. © Mar. 5, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42688. 3771
- Heinig, Gitta, *tr.* Die krähe auf der kirchturmuhre [von] Koloman von Csathó. [Deutsch von G. Heinig] © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42481; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 3772
- Heiseler, Bernt von. Die gute welt. © Nov. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42562; Verlag Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 3773
- Heiss, Frohwalt. Vermeidung von sportschäden am bewegungsapparat. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42607; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 3774
- Henderson, Louis T. Travel, stories and pictures; transportation through the ages. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 126726; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 3775
- Henderson, Robert. Mathematical theory of graduation. [2d ed.] © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 127789; Actuarial soc. of America, New York. 3776

- [Hendry, Frank Coutts]\* Shalimar, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland. Troublesome voyaging, by Shalimar [pseud.] © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24934; pubd. Dec. 28, 1938. 3777
- Hengstenberg, Hans Eduard. Tod und vollendung. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42503; Verlag Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Germany. 3778
- Hennig, Edwin. Leben der vorzeit. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42583; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3779
- Hepner, Harry Walker. It's nice to know people like you. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 126846; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3780
- Herbst, Winfrid. Ready replies on religion. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126520; Frederick Pustet co., inc., New York. 3781
- Hermant, Abel. Chroniques de Lancelot du temps. t. 2. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42672; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie (Librairie Larousse) Paris. 3782
- Herms, William B. Medical entomology with special reference to the health and well-being of man and animals. 3d ed. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128022; Macmillan co., New York. 3783
- Hervey, Harry,\* Savannah. Damned don't cry. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127598. 3784
- Hesse, Kurt. Mein hauptmann. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42509; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 3785
- Hewes, Agnes Danforth,\* San Francisco. Sword of Roland Arnot, by A. D. Hewes. Illustrated by Paul Strayer. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127681. 3786
- Hewett, Edgar Lee. Ancient Andean life. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 127493; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 3787
- Heynicke, Kurt. Herz, wo liegst du im quartier? © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42511; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 3788
- Heyward, Du Bose. Country bunny and the little gold shoes, as told to Jenifer by Du B. Heyward. Pictures by Marjorie Flack. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 127838; Du B. Heyward, Charleston, S. C. & Marjorie Flack Larson, Bronxville, N. Y. 3789
- Higgins, John Lee. Gongs of earth. © Nov. 13, 1935; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127846; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3790
- Hildreth, Arthur Grant,\* Macon, Mo. Lengthening shadow of Dr. Andrew Taylor Still. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 10, 1939; aff. Apr. 8; A 127814. 3791
- Hill, George W. Rural relief trends in Wisconsin from 1934 to 1937, by G. W. Hill and Ronald A. Smith. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 126375; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 3792
- Hill, Napoleon,\* Tampa, Fla. How to sell your way through life. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126579. 3793
- Hill, Roger,\* Woodstock, Ill. & Welles, Orson,\* New York. 3794, 3795
- Handbook for teachers; notes, supplementary material, recommended classroom technique for use with the Mercury recordings and the Mercury Shakespeare edition of The merchant of Venice. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127928.
- Twelfth night. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127927.
- Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 8. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 127700; Bender-Moss co., San Francisco. 3796
- Hillyer, Robert Silliman,\* Pomfret, Conn. In time of mistrust. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127662. 3797
- Hindenburg-bibliographie; verzeichnis der bücher und zeitschriftenaufsätze von und über den Reichspräsidenten Generalfeldmarschall von Hindenburg; bearbeitet von der Deutschen bücherei. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42444; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 3798

- Hinman, Strong. Physical education in the elementary grades. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 21; A 127587; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3799
- Hirano, Chie. Kiyonaga; a study of his life and works, with a portfolio of plates in color and collotype. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. book Feb. 20; 2 c. portfolio Mar. 31; aff. Feb. 20; A 127826; Museum of fine arts, Boston, Boston. 3800
- Hiscox, Gardner D., ed. Fortunes in formulas for home, farm, and workshop. Edited by G. D. Hiscox and T. O'Connor Sloane. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. Mar. 31; A 127686; Books, inc., Boston. 3801
- Hodges, Edward Lewis,\* Los Angeles. Teachings of the Secret order of the Christian brotherhood and school of Christian initiation. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 25, 1939; aff. Mar. 17; A 127646. 3802
- Höcker, Karla. Clara Schumann. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42613; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 3803
- Hoff, Hubert. Anlagen zur gewinnung und erzeugung der werkstoffe, von H. Hoff und Heinrich Netz. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42623; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3804
- Hoffman, Paul G. Seven roads to safety, by P. G. Hoffman in collaboration with Neil M. Clark. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127629; Harper & bros., New York. 3805
- Hoffmann, E. F. Über brücken führt der weg. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42482; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 3806
- Hogner, Dorothy. Old Hank Weatherby, by D. Hogner. Pictures by Nils Hogner. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126782; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 3807
- Holdridge, Desmond,\* Baltimore. Feudal island. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127776. 3808
- [Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha]\* London. Woman in the hall, by G. B. Stern. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24920; pubd. Mar. 23. 3809
- Hollis, Christopher,\* Claveys, Mells, Frome, Somerset, England. Foreigners aren't knaves. © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24939; pubd. Feb. 6. 3810
- Holliston, Carol. Golden gate. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 1; 1 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 127725; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 3811
- Holub, William M. On the humor side. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 28; A 126696; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 3812
- Hooper, Elizabeth,\* Baltimore. Dolls the world over. [2d ed.] © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 3; A 127822. 3813
- Hopper, James,\* Carmel, Calif. Pepe, by J. Hopper. Illustrations by Paul Landacre. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 21, 1939; A 127509. 3814
- Horn, Stanley F.,\* Nashville. Invisible empire; the story of the Klu Klux Klan, 1866-1871. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127806. 3815
- Horne, J. Arthur. God's earth. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 127570; Logan-Price pub. co., Cleveland. 3816
- Horner, Harlan Hoyt,\* Albany. Growth of Lincoln's faith. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 126839. 3817
- Howe, M. A. DeWolfe,\* Boston. Holmes of the breakfast-table. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 11; A 127834. 3818
- Howe, Quincy,\* New York. Blood is cheaper than water. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 128013. 3819
- Howell, A. Brazier. Gross anatomy. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 126699; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3820
- Hudson, Jay William. Old faiths perish. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 127852; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3821
- [Hudson, Lynton] tr. Love, honour and obey [by] Michael Földi. [Translated from the Hungarian by L. Hudson] © 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A ad int. 24883; pubd. Jan. 12; Michael Földi, Budapest, Hungary. 3822
- Hürlimann, Martin. 3823, 3824
- Griechenland mit Rhodos und Zypern. © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42542; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland.
- Die Schweiz im orbis terrarum. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42544; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland.

Hughes, Rupert,\* Los Angeles. Stately timber. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 127910. 3825

[Hughes, William L.] 3826-3829

Baseball [by] Daniel E. Jesse. Illustrated by Katherine C. Tracy. [New material by W. L. Hughes] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 23; A 127635.

Basketball [by] Charles C. Murphy. Illustrated by Katherine C. Tracy. [New material by W. L. Hughes] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 16; A 127636.

Football [by] W. Glenn Killinger. Illustrated by Katherine C. Tracy. [New material by W. L. Hughes] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 16; A 127638.

Track and field [by] Ray M. Conger. Illustrated by Katherine C. Tracy. [New material by W. L. Hughes] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 16; A 127637.

© A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York.

Hurley, Doran,\* Jamaica Plain, Mass. Herself: Mrs. Patrick Crowley. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 3; A 127698. 3830

Hurst, Vida. Lady in black. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126470; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 3831

Hutchens, Paul. Windblown. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 13; A 127538; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 3832

Hyde, Charles Leavitt. Pioneer days. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 15; A 126469; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 3833

Hylander, Clarence J. World of plant life. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 127856; Macmillan co., New York. 3834

Iams, Jack,\* Baltimore. Table for four, by J. Iams. Illustrated by Gregor Duncan. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126844. 3835

Illinois. *Appellate courts*. Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 296. A. D. 1939. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126498; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 3836

Illinois. State bar association. Section on insurance law. Annotating committee. Illinois insurance code annotated. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 5; A 126817; Illinois state bar assn., Springfield, Ill. 3837

Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 4-7. v. 4, 5, © Feb. 10, 1939; v. 6, 7, © Feb. 20; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126621-126624; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3838-3841

Inayat, Noor. Twenty Jātaka tales, retold by N. Inayat and pictured by H. Willebeek Le Mair. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127673; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 3842

Iowa. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases at law and in equity determined, January, May, and September terms, 1937. Richard Reichmann, reporter. v. 223. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Feb. 9; A 127540; State of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia. 3843

Jackson, Carl H. Better badminton, by C. H. Jackson and Lester A. Swan. Drawings by Evelyn Hawkins. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 10; A 126887; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 3844

Jackson, George Stuyvesant. Uncommon scold; the story of Anne Royall. © Nov. 19, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127847; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 3845

Jackson, J. Hampden. Postwar world, 1918-1939. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127911; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 3846

Jacobs, Albert C. Cases and other materials on domestic relations. (2d ed.) © Jan. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126683; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 3847

Jankelévitch, Vladimir. Maurice Ravel. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 24; A for. 42640; Éditions Rieder, Paris. 3848

[Jeffries, G. M.] Mystery of the stolen hats, by Bruce Graeme [pseud.] © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126835; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 3849

- Jennings, Burgess H. Air conditioning, principles and practices, by B. H. Jennings and Samuel R. Lewis. 1st ed. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127734; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 3850
- Jerger, Joseph A. Doctor—here's your hat! © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 21; A 127649; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 3851
- Jersild, Arthur T. Influence of nursery school experience on children's social adjustments, by A. T. Jersild and Mary D. Fite. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 14; aff. Mar. 21; A 127518; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 3852
- Johnson, Alan Campbell. Anthony Eden; a biography. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 126544; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 3853
- Johnson, James W. Meaning of war. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126720; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3854
- [Johnson, William W.] New manual of logarithms to seven places of decimals. Edited by Dr. Bruhns. [New material by W. W. Johnson]. Revised ed. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 7; aff. Mar. 20; A 127511; Charles T. Powner co., Chicago. 3855
- Johnston, Myrtle. 3856, 3857  
The rising. © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24958; pubd. Mar. 14; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.  
— Same. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126535; M. Johnston, Canford Cliffs, Dorset, England.
- Jones, Arthur, Howard, Louise & Criswell, Jeron,\* New York. How to crash tin-pan alley. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126736. 3858
- Jones, George J. History in biography, by G. J. Jones and Emily F. Sleman. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 126306; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 3859
- Jones, Grover. There were giants, by G. Jones and William Slavens McNutt. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126471; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 3860
- Jones, Leslie Allen. Scenic design and model building. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 126748; Walter H. Baker co., Boston. 3861
- Jones, S. Shepard. Scandinavian states and the League of nations. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127604; American-Scandinavian foundation, New York. 3862
- Jordan, Elizabeth. After the verdict. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126756; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3863
- Jorgenson, Theodore & Solum, Nora O.,\* Northfield, Minn. Ole Edvard Rølvaag; a biography. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127926. 3864
- Joseph-Renaud, Jean. La torche noire. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42675; Éditions de France, Paris. 3865
- Josephson, Emanuel M.,\* New York. Near-sightedness is preventable, by E. M. Josephson. Illustrated by Elias M. Grossman. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 10; A 127643. 3866
- Josselyn, Daniel W. You can stay young. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 127948; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 3867
- Jouve, Pierre Jean. Kyrie. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42649; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 3868
- Joyner, Fred Bunyan. David Ames Wells, champion of free trade. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 126539; Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 3869
- Judson, Lyman Spicer,\* Kalamazoo, Mich. Public speaking for future farmers. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 127633. 3870
- Juergens, H. Paul. Gems; a classification according to color. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 1; A 127717; Natl. jeweler, inc., Chicago. 3871
- Kahl, Willi. Verzeichnis des schrifttums über Franz Schubert, 1828-1928. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42557; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 3872
- Kaufman, Kenneth C., tr. 3873, 3874  
Home at last [by] Ernst Harthern. Translated by K. C. Kaufman. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24952; pubd. Mar. 23; Jarrolds, ltd., London.  
— Same. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 127803; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.

- [Keane, John D.] Your trip to Europe. 1939 ed. Questions and answers [by F. S. Schenck. Revised by J. D. Keane. Illustrations by Wallace Morgan] © Jan. 12, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 127563; Hamburg-American line—North German Lloyd, New York. 3875
- Keir, Alissa. So you want to open a shop. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 25; A 127593; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 3876
- Keliher, Alice V., *ed.* 3877-3879
- Air workers [by] Picture fact associates: A. V. Keliher, editor, Franz Hess, Marion LeBron [and] Rudolf Modley. Otto Bettman, picture consultant. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127935.
- News workers [by] Picture fact associates: A. V. Keliher, editor, Franz Hess, Marion LeBron [and] Rudolf Modley. Arnold Beichman, consultant. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127933.
- Nurses at work [by] Picture fact associates: A. V. Keliher, editor, Franz Hess, Marion LeBron [and] Rudolf Modley. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127934. © Harper & bros., New York.
- Keller, Julius,\* Hampton Bays, Long Island, N. Y. Inns and outs, by J. Keller. Edited by James R. Crowell. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Feb. 28; A 127527. 3880
- Keller, Rolla Jones. Presidents of the United States on postage stamps. © Feb. 6, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 30; aff. Mar. 29; A 127659; Jacques S. Minkus, Brooklyn. 3881
- Kemmer, Erwin. Grundlagen der bodenpflege im obstbau, von E. Kemmer und dr. Fritz Schulz. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42610; Paul Parey, Berlin. 3882
- Kendall, Glenn M.,\* Albany. Organization and teaching of social and economic studies in correctional institutions. © Mar. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 7; A 127783. 3883
- Keown, Anna Gordon,\* London. Wickham's fancy. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24956; pubd. Feb. 17. 3884
- Keun, Odette,\* Lou Pidou, Saint Mattheu, Grasse, France. I think aloud in America. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 8; A 127696. 3885
- Keyes, Helen Johnson. Conquering tomorrow. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126533; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3886
- Kiehl, Walter. Mann an der fahne. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42578; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 3887
- King, Eleanor. Garden creatures, by E. King and Wellmer Pessels. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127916; Harper & bros., New York. 3888
- King, Rex,\* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Lyrics supreme. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24912; pubd. Mar. 14. 3889
- King, Rufus,\* New York. Murder masks Miami. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126902. 3890
- Klapp, Ernst. Wiesen und weiden. © Apr. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42512; Paul Parey, Berlin. 3891
- Klein, Werner. Thesen zwischen tod und teufel. © Sept. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42597; Tazzelwurm verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 3892
- Klempner, John,\* New York. Once around the block. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127653. 3893
- Klinefelter, Walter,\* Glen Rock, Pa. Ex libris A. Conan Doyle. Sherlock Holmes, by W. Klinefelter. Decorations by Dale Nichols. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 11; A 127872. 3894
- Knappen, M. M. Tudor puritanism. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126669; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3895
- Knight, Bruce Winton,\* Hanover, N. H. Economic principles in practice. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 126909. 3896
- Knight, Clifford. Affair of the black sombrero. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127868; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 3897
- Knight, E. F. Sailing, by E. F. Knight. Revised and brought up to date by J. Scott Hughes. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 28; A 127907; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3898



- Knox, Esther Melbourne,\* Philadelphia. Swift flies the falcon, by E. M. Knox. Illustrated by Ruth King. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 15; A 128007. 3899
- Köblle, Josef. Arbeitskraft schafft wirtschaftsfreiheit. © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42564; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 3900
- Kohn, David,\* Washington. Internal improvement in South Carolina, 1817-1828 [by] D. Kohn, compiler and editor [and] Bess Glenn, co-editor. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 126612. 3901
- Kologriwof, Iwan von. Das wort des lebens. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42507; Verlag Friedrich Pustet, Regensburg, Germany. 3902
- Kooman, Harold A. Florida chancery pleading and practice, with forms, table of cases, and the 1931 Chancery act. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127790; Harrison co., Atlanta. 3903
- Kowalewski, Gerhard. Grosse mathematiker. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42579; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3904
- Krauch, Elsa, tr. Song of the valley, by Sholem Asch. Translated by E. Krauch. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127736; Sholem Asch, New York. 3905
- Kreuter, Joseph, comp. Guide for victim souls of the Sacred Heart. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128046; Benziger bros., New York. 3906
- Kronfeld, Rudolf. Histopathology of the teeth and their surrounding structures. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 127715; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3907
- Krüger, Karl. Südafrika. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42571; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3908
- Kubnick, Henri. Le beau navire, par H. Kubnick et Pierre Noël. Illustrations de P. Noël. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 20; A for. 42694; Librairie Gründ, Paris. 3909
- Kudlik, Alexander, tr. A Csesemő koponyája vagy a világ vége. Irta Eugene Sue. Daniel De Leon angoljából, fordította: Kudlik Sándor. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 127565; Natl. executive committee of the Socialist labor party, New York. 3910
- Kuhn, May Cole. Lantern light. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126508; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 3911
- Kukuk, Paul. Geologie des niederrheinisch-westfälischen steinkohlengebietes. Textband und tafelband. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. each Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42625; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3912
- [La Barthe, Henri]\* Paris. Pépé le Moko se venge [par] Ashelbé [pseud.] © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 18; A for. 42653. 3913
- [Labrousse, Mme. Albin] Un homme passa [par] Jacques Farnèse [pseud.] © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42654; Imprimerie E. Desfossés, Paris. 3914
- Lacey, Daphne. Sunshine stories. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126649; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 3915
- Lämmle, August. Es leiselet im holderbusch. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42487; Fleischhauer & Spohn verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 3916
- La Farge, Christopher,\* New York. Each to the other. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126873. 3917
- Lancaster, Bruce. Guns of Burgoyne. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126686; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 3918
- Landis, Carney,\* New York & Hunt, William A.,\* Norton, Mass. Startle pattern [by] C. Landis and W. A. Hunt, with a chapter by Hans Strauss. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 126608. 3919
- Lange, Kurt. Herrscherköpfe des altertums im münzbild ihrer zeit. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42611; Atlantis verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. 3920
- Langen, Gustav Adolf. Kanada. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42605; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 3921
- Langer, Charles H.,\* Chicago. Accounting principles and procedure. Advanced accounting. v. 1. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 17; A 126981. 3922
- Langsam, Walter Consuelo,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Major European and Asiatic developments since 1935. Revised supplement to The world since 1914. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126523. 3923

- Laun, Justus Ferdinand. Die tägliche forderung. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42458; Leopold Klotz verlag, Leipzig. 3924
- Laurent, Claude Marcel. Êtes-vous malin? Répondez-moi! © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42683; Éditions de France, Paris. 3925
- Laurin, Roy L.,\* Pasadena, Calif. Life at its best; studies in the First Epistle of John. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126856. 3926
- Lavarenne, Maurice,\* Clermont-Ferrand, France. Des racines grecques aux pommes de terre. © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42686. 3927
- Lea, Fanny Heaslip,\* New York. Not for just an hour. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127867. 3928
- Leete, Frederick D. New Testament windows. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 18; A 127521; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 3929
- Lehman, Paul Evan,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. Calamity range. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126562. 3930
- Lehmann, K. B., ed. Toxikologie und hygiene der technischen lösungsmittel; im auftrage des ärztlichen ausschusses der Deutschen gesellschaft für arbeitsschutz, unter mitarbeit von O. Jordan, H. H. Weber [u. a.] Herausgegeben von K. B. Lehmann und F. Flury. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42568; Julius Springer, Berlin. 3931
- Leighton, George R. Five cities, the story of their youth and old age. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 127936; Harper & bros., New York. 3932
- Lennes, N. J. New practical mathematics. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128016; Macmillan co., New York. 3933
- Levy, Raphael. Répertoire des lexiques du vieux français. © Nov. 13, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19, 1939; A 128030; Modern language assn. of America, New York. 3934
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. L'expérience mystique et les symboles chez les primitifs. © Apr. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A for. 42641; Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris. 3935
- Lewis, Harold MacLean,\* New York. City planning; why and how. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 3; A 127695. 3936
- Lewis, Willie Newbury. Between sun and sod, by W. N. Lewis, with illustrations by H. D. Bugbee. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 6, 1939; aff. Apr. 5; A 126807; Clyde I. Price, Clarendon, Tex. 3937
- Lewisohn, Ludwig. Story of American literature. [1st modern library giant ed., 1939] © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 127799; Random house, inc., New York. 3938
- Liddell, Robert,\* Athens, Greece. Kind relations. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24929; pubd. Feb. 17. 3939
- Lieb, Frederick G. Sight unseen; a journalist visits the occult. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127922; Harper & bros., New York. 3940
- Lieferant, Henry & Lieferant, Sylvia,\* New York. Charity patient. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 127830. 3941
- Lieber-Wentzlau, Hanna, ed. Elsa Brandström-dank. [5. erweiterte aufl., 1938. Vollständig umgearbeitet u. mit neuem material versehen] © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42584; Säemann-verlag, Berlin. 3942
- Lilliput. v. 4, no. 4, Apr. © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24960; pubd. Mar. 20; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 3943
- Lindsay, Philip,\* London. Nutbrown maid. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24955; pubd. Feb. 23. 3944
- Lindsey, Coleman,\* Minden, La. Courts of Louisiana. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128029. 3945
- Livermore, Shaw. Early American land companies; their influence on corporate development. © Mar. 11, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 17; A 126506; Commonwealth fund, New York. 3946
- Llewellyn, Alun,\* London. Jubilee John. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24949; pubd. Feb. 20. 3947
- Lockyer, Herbert. Gospel in the Pentateuch. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126854; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 3948

- Logan, Charles A., *tr.* *Meditations on the Holy Spirit* [by] Toyohiko Kagawa. Translated by C. A. Logan. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Mar. 16; A 127496; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 3949
- Lombardi, Maryellen Maher,\* West Los Angeles, Calif. *Inter-trait rating technique*. © Dec. 4, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 17, 1939; aff. Mar. 21; A 127516. 3950
- London, Geo. *Les grand procès de l'année 1938*. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42673; Éditions de France, Paris. 3951
- Longstreth, T. Morris. *At Mountain prep*, by T. M. Longstreth. Illustrated by Robb Beebe. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126743; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 3952
- Loud, Gordon. *Khorsabad. Part II. The citadel and the town*. By G. Loud and Charles B. Altman. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14, 1939; aff. Apr. 19; A 128039; University of Chicago, Chicago. 3953
- Lowry, Fern, *ed.* *Readings in social case work, 1920-1938*. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126540; Columbia univ. press, New York. 3954
- Lucidi, T.,\* Chicago. *Madre; antologia per la famiglia e la scuola*. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 3; A 127794. 3955
- Lumley, Charles Hope, *tr.* 3956, 3957  
*Pact with Hitler; the death of Austria*, by Martin Fuchs. Translated from the German by C. H. Lumley. © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24886; pubd. Mar. 13; Martin Fuchs, Paris.  
*Showdown in Vienna; the death of Austria*, by Martin Fuchs. Translated from the German by C. H. Lumley. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127740; Martin Fuchs, Paris.
- Lundkvist, Artur. *Ikarus' flykt*. © Jan. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 2; A for. 42635; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 3958
- Luxenburger, Hans. *Psychiatrische erblehre*. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42526; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 3959
- Lynde, Carleton John. *Science experiences with inexpensive equipment*. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 127732; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 3960
- Lyon, Mabel Dana. *Rapture yet to come*. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127724; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 3961
- McAdoo, Eva T. *How do you like New York?* Revised ed. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 127854; Macmillan co., New York. 3962
- McCausland, Elizabeth. *Changing New York*. Photographs by Berenice Abbott. Text by E. McCausland. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126908; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 3963
- McClellan, William. *Call girl*. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127722; Phoenix press, New York. 3964
- [McClintic, Guthrie] *I wanted to be an actress; the autobiography of Katharine Cornell as told to Ruth Woodbury Sedgwick*. [New material by G. McClintic] © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 126790; Katharine Cornell, New York. 3965
- McClure, C. H. *Middle ages* [by] C. H. McClure, Charles C. Scheck [and] W. W. Wright. Illustrated by Frederick Seyfarth. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 126654; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 3966
- MacColl, Sylvia Hazelton. *Comparative study of the systems of Lewin and Koffka with special reference to memory phenomena*. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127483; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 3967
- McCollum, E. V. *Newer knowledge of nutrition*, by E. V. McCollum, Elsa Orent-Keiles and Harry G. Day. 5th ed., entirely rewritten. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126527; Macmillan co., New York. 3968
- McCord, Joseph,\* Boonsboro, Md. *Husband for Hiliary*. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 27; A 127689. 3969
- McCormick, Hugh Malcolm,\* New Albany, Ind. *Money, freedom and progress*. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126509. 3970

- McCurdy, James Huff. Physiology of exercise, by J. H. McCurdy and Leonard A. Larson. 3d ed., thoroughly revised. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127618; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 3971
- MacDougall, Michael & Furnas, J. C.,\* New York. Gamblers don't gamble, by M. MacDougall as told to J. C. Furnas. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127599. 3972
- McDowell, William,\* London. Roughnapes. © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24954; pubd. Feb. 27. 3973
- Macfadden, Helen. Help yourself to beauty. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 127797; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 3974
- Macfarland, Charles S. Christian faith in a day of crisis. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126724; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3975
- McIlwain, Knox & Brainerd, J. Grist,\* Philadelphia. High-frequency alternating currents. 2d ed. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 29; A 127720. 3976
- [MacKaye, Dorothy Disney]\* Madison, Conn. Strawstack, by Dorothy Cameron Disney. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 29; A 127824. 3977
- McKee, Elmore McNeill. What use is religion? © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 126913; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 3978
- McKinley, William C. American gem cabochons. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 126548; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 3979
- McLellan, Hugh D.,\* Lexington, Mass. Some aspects of court and office practice. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 127950. 3980
- MacMillan, Ernest. Twenty lessons in ear-training. Grade 1. By E. MacMillan & Boris Berlin. © 1 c. Mar. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24935; pubd. Feb. 27; Frederick Harris co., Oakville, Ontario, Canada. 3981
- McMurtry, R. Gerald,\* Harrogate, Tenn. Let's talk of Lincoln; of his life, of his career, of his deeds, of his immortality. © Feb. 12, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 126545. 3982
- McNamara, Nora M. Theory and science of cosmetology, by N. M. McNamara, Sallyneill W. Braden [and] Grace M. Adair. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 5; A 127819; Adair pub. co., Miami, Fla. 3983
- Madison, Richard D., ed. Fan engineering. 4th ed., rewritten and reset. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 30, 1939; aff. Mar. 31; A 127706; Buffalo forge co., Buffalo, N. Y. 3984
- Maher, Jennie Wisneski. Silk finishing. © June 8, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10, 1939; A 126845; Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the U. S. & Canada, Silver Spring, Md. 3985
- Maine and Atlantic reporter digest [1820 to date] Covering all cases reported in Maine reports and Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126617, 126618; West pub. co., St. Paul. 3986, 3987
- Malard, Suzanne. Radio reporter in Jerusalem, by Suzanne and Cita Malard. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 11; A 128002; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 3988
- [Mallowan, Agatha Christie]\* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Murder for Christmas, by Agatha Christie. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 10; aff. Mar. 23; A 127640. 3989
- Mansfield, Harvey C. Comptroller general; a study in the law and practice of financial administration. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127780; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 3990
- Marbe, Karl. Das ausgleichsprinzip in der statistik und verwandte probleme. © Oct. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42593; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 3991
- March, William. Some like them short. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 127504; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 3992
- March-Phillipps, Gus. Ace high. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127647; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 3993
- Marescotti, Luigi Aldrovandi. Nuovi ricordi e frammenti di diario per far seguito a Guerra diplomatica (1914-1919) © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A for. 42626; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 3994

- Marie, Joseph S. F. English, German, French, Italian, Spanish medical vocabulary and phrases. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126899; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 3995
- Marion, Elizabeth. The day will come. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 126734; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 3996
- Marlin, Clarence A. Thessalonian thoughts. © Feb. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126717; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 3997
- Marsh, Sir Edward,\* London. Number of people; Sir Edward Marsh's memoirs. 3998-4002  
[Instalment 3] Thirty years ago. © 1 c. Mar. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24893; pubd. Jan. 8.  
[Instalment 6] Country house cavalcade. © 1 c. Mar. 28, 1939; A ad int. 24895; pubd. Jan. 29.  
[Instalment 7] Before the axe fell. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24904; pubd. Feb. 5.  
[Instalment 8] About the theatre. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24905; pubd. Feb. 12.  
[Instalment 9] Four ministerial chiefs. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24906; pubd. Feb. 19.
- Marshall, J. S. Research opportunities in marine underwriting. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126805; Insurance institute of America, inc., New York. 4003
- Martin, Thomas J.,\* Portsmouth, Va. Martin's modern manual of parliamentary law and procedure. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126516. 4004
- Marx, Emily,\* New York. Alien into citizen. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 4; A 126753. 4005
- Mary Agnes, sister. Pansies from the King's garden. © Nov. 25, 1935; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127845; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4006
- Mary Madeleva, sister,\* Notre Dame, Ind. Selected poems. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126816. 4007
- Mason, Gregory. Remember the Maine, by G. Mason. [Illustrations by William J. Glackens] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 126496; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4008
- Mason's Wisconsin annotations, 1930-1938. William H. Mason, editor-in-chief; R. O. Mason, H. F. Bartelt, assistant editors; W. H. Mason, jr., managing editor. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 127501; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 4009
- Maugham, William Somerset,\* Cap Ferret, France. Christmas holiday. © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24944; pubd. Feb. 6. 4010
- Maury, Richard. Saga of "Cimba". © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 126531; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4011
- Mavis, F. T. Construction of nomographic charts. 1st ed. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 127522; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 4012
- May, Don. 101 roughs; a handbook of advertising layout. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 126814; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 4013
- Mayer, August. Deutsche mutter und deutscher aufstieg. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42556; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4014
- Mayers, Lewis. Law of business contracts. 8th printing. © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 7; A 127650; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4015
- Meade, Patrick A.,\* Upper Montclair, N. J. Born to trouble. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 128012. 4016
- Meador, Stephen W. Bat; the story of a bull terrier, by S. W. Meador. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 22; A 126529; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4017
- Medsker, Oliver Perry. Edible wild plants. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126675; Macmillan co., New York. 4018
- Meebold, Richard. Die drahtseile in der praxis. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42619; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4019
- Melkov, Gregor,\* Chicago. World's hall of fame; 100 biographical sketches and space within each to place stamp pictures of famous men and women in history. v. 1. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126503. 4020

- Meriam, Lewis. Reorganization of the national government, by L. Meriam [and] Laurence F. Schmeckebier. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127877; Brookings institution, Washington. 4021
- Merriam, Harold G. Edward Moxon, publisher of poets. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 21; A 127572; Columbia univ. press., New York. 4022
- Merrill, Frances, tr. Fascism & big business [by] Daniel Guerin. Translated by Frances and Mason Merrill. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126542; Dwight MacDonald, New York. 4023
- Messinger, Mark G.,\* Camden, N. J. Non-teaching elementary school principal in the state of New Jersey. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126731. 4024
- Meugnier, H. C.,\* Massy, France. Knickerbocker travel index, 1939. © 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24898; pubd. Jan. 19. 4025
- Meyer, Jerome S. Fun with words. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127802; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 4026
- Michle co.,\* Charlottesville, Va. Law of automobiles in Tennessee. 1938 ed. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126862. 4027
- Middleton, Charles. Two little patriots and the Declaration of independence. Story by C. Middleton. Drawings by Ferdinand Vitelli. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126684; Bystander press, inc., New York. 4028
- [Miller, Harvey M.]\* Elizabethtown, Pa. G'shbos und arnsht; a volume of Pennsylvania German poetry and prose, by Solly Hulsbuck [pseud.] with illustrations by LeRoy Gensler. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127771. 4029
- Miller, Heyman R. Angina pectoris; nerve pathways, physiology, symptomatology and treatment. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 28; aff. Apr. 6; A 126827; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 4030
- Miller, Paul Eduard. Down beat's yearbook of swing. © Jan. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 31; A 126747; Down beat pub. co., inc., Chicago. 4031
- Miller, Tevis. Blacky Finn of the Diamond D. © July 1, 1936; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1939; aff. Mar. 29; A 127729; Phoenix press, New York. 4032
- Montague, Sydney R.,\* New York. North to adventure. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 127855. 4033
- Moore, Amos, pseud. Outlaw country. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 127808; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 4034
- Moore, Bertha B. Mary Sunshine. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 13; A 127537; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4035
- Moore, James William. Moore's bankruptcy manual; corporate reorganization arrangements under the Chandler act. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 128038; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 4036
- Moore, Thomas H. Beyond the altar rail. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128028; Fordham univ. press, New York. 4037
- Morgan, G. Campbell. Bible four hundred years after 1538. © Feb. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126721; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4038
- Morgan, Louise,\* Swampscott, Mass. Out of the night. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126735. 4039
- Morgan, Winona L. Family meets the depression. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 127836; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 4040
- Morris, Gouverneur. Diary of the French revolution, by G. Morris. Edited by Beatrix Cary Davenport. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 127614; Beatrix Cary Davenport, London. 4041
- Morris, Max,\* London. People's schools. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24915; pubd. Feb. 13. 4042
- Morris, Percy A. What shell is that? A guide to the shell-bearing mollusks of eastern North America. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126755; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4043
- Morrison, Margaret,\* London. Angles. © 1 c. Mar. 29, 1939; A ad int. 24894; pubd. Feb. 2. 4044

- Morse, H. K. Gardening in the shade; planting the shaded garden with shrubs and herbaceous perennials. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127655; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4045
- Morton, George Fletcher,\* Leeds, England. Madhouse for the million. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24910; pubd. Feb. 2. 4046
- Mudge, Evelyn L. Transfer of training in chemistry. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 21; A 126566; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4047
- Mueller, Berthold. Gerichtliche und soziale medizin, einschliesslich des ärztrechts, von dr. B. Mueller und dr. Kurt Walcher. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42538; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4048
- Müller, Leopold. Pieris Bryoniae O. und Pieris Napi L., von dr. L. Müller und ing. Hans Kautz. © Jan. 21, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42442; Otto H. Wrede verlagsbuchhandlung, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 4049
- Müno, Kurt. Zwei kerle im heu. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42510; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 4050
- Mulder, Jacob D. Psychiatry for pastors, students and nurses. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126600; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4051
- Mullen, Joey. Little-monkey-with-wings-on-his-tail, by Joey & Bill Mullen. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127625; Harper & bros., New York. 4052
- Murdoch, Kenneth B. Sun at noon; three biographical sketches. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 127855; Macmillan co., New York. 4053
- Muret, Maurice. Grandeur des élites. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42669; Albin Michel, Paris. 4054
- Myers, Lawrence S. Manufacturer and insurance. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 126882; Natl. underwriter co., Cincinnati. 4055
- Nadler, Josef. Literaturgeschichte des deutschen volkes. 3. bd. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42529; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4056
- Nagel, Ernest. Principles of the theory of probability. © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126666; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4057
- National association of purchasing agents,\* New York. N. A. P. A. handbook of purchasing policies and procedures. v. 1. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127578. 4058
- National encyclopedia; editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo; editorial director, William W. Beardsley. v. 1-10. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 4; A 127705; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 4059
- Nauck, Alfred. Wunderland technik. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42492; Staufen-verlag Edmund Bercker, k. g., Cologne, Germany. 4060
- Neher, F. L. Fliegen, von F. L. Neher, mit 155 zeichnungen von E. von Saalfeld. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42587; F. Bruckmann, k. g., Munich. 4061
- Nelson, Janet Fowler. Marriages are not made in Heaven [by] J. F. Nelson in collaboration with Margaret Hiller. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 9; A 126607; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian associations of the United States of America, New York. 4062
- Nevens, Allan,\* New York. Frémont, pathmarker of the West. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126761. 4063
- New Jersey. Legislature. Manual. 163d session, 1939. By authority of the Legislature. John P. Dullard, compiler. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127634; Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 4064
- New Jersey and Atlantic reporter digest [1790 to date] Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126629, 126630; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4065, 4066
- New Mexico. Supreme court. Report of cases determined, 1937-1938. Herbert Gerhart, reporter. v. 42. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126638; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4067

- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language, based upon the foundation laid by Noah Webster, edited and modernized by W. J. Pelo, with an appendix containing foreign words and phrases, Christian names of men and women, tables of weights and measures, electrical units, abbreviations, etc., etc. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126482; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4068
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 6 N. Y. S. 2d. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126634; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4069
- Newman, H. H. Phylum chordata; biology of vertebrates and their kin. A revision of Vertebrate zoology. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126802; Macmillan co., New York. 4070
- Nice, Margaret Morse. Watcher at the nest, by M. M. Nice. [Illustrated by Roger T. Peterson] © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126798; Macmillan co., New York. 4071
- Nichols, Clark Asahel. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 11. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126561; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4072
- Nichols, Robert. Skeet and how to shoot it, by Bob Nichols. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126580; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 4073
- Nicholson, J. A. Introductory course in philosophy. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126677; Macmillan co., New York. 4074
- Nicolson, Harold,\* Kent, England. Diplomacy. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24900; pubd. Feb. 9. 4075
- Nolen, Barbara, comp. Children of America. Selected by B. Nolen. Foreword by Lucy Sprague Mitchell. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 15; A 128008; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4076
- Noll, Victor H. Teaching of science in elementary and secondary schools. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 3; A 127697; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 4077
- Nordström, Clara. Ruf der heimat. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42588; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4078
- North eastern digest. February, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126647; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4079
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 17 N. E. 2d. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126633; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4080
- Northridge, W. L.,\* London. Health for mind & spirit. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31, 1939; A 126840. 4081
- Norton, Thomas L. Education for work. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 19; A 128032; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 4082
- Nussbaum, Arthur. Money in the law. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126681; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 4083
- Oakes, Curtis M., comp. Benoit's oil and gas forms. 2d ed. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 127499; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 4084
- Oberg, Erik. Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room, by E. Oberg and F. D. Jones. 10th ed. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 11; A 126892; Industrial press, New York. 4085
- [O'Connor, Johnson]\* Boston. Individual approach to scientific problems. [2d ed.] © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 4; A 127762. 4086
- O'Hara, Neal. Take it from me. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 126826; Waverley house, inc., Boston. 4087
- Oklahoma. Criminal court of appeals. Oklahoma criminal reports. v. 60-62. Cases determined. Howard Parker, state reporter. v. 60, © Feb. 3, 1938; v. 61, © June 10; v. 62, © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 23; affs. Mar. 24; A 126582-126584; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okl. 4088-4090



- *Supreme court.* Oklahoma reports. v. 181-A—183-A. Cases determined. Howard Parker, state reporter. v. 181-A, © Mar. 31, 1938; v. 182-A, © July 14; v. 183-A, © Jan. 17, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 23; affs. Mar. 24; A 126585-126587; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okl. 4091-4093
- Oklahoma digest. February, 1939, pamphlet. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126646; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4094
- Ollivier, Albert. La Commune (1871) © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42689; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4095
- O'Rafferty, Nicholas. Instructions on Christian doctrine; the Sacraments. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126727; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4096
- Ortloff, H. Stuart. Garden planning and building, by H. S. Ortloff and Henry B. Raymore. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 128034; Henry B. Raymore, Huntington, N. Y. 4097
- Ortnær, Eugen. Ein mann kurlert Europa; der lebensroman Sebastian Kneipps. © Nov. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42559; Verlag Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 4098
- Ostwald, Hans, ed. Deutschland, ein buch der heimat; geleitwort von Werner Beumelburg; 288 bilder in kupfertiefdruck, nebst erläuterungen herausgegeben von H. Ostwald. © Aug. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42523; Paul Franke verlag, inh. Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4099
- Ott, Charles Ellis,\* Bogalusa, La. American citizen in government. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127777. 4100
- Owen, G. Frederick. Abraham to Allenby. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 8; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127575; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4101
- Pabst, Franz, ed. Kunststoffe, herausgegeben von dr. F. Pabst und dr. Richard Vieweg. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42616; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4102
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 84 P. 2d. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126632; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4103
- Palmer, Albert W. Art of conducting public worship. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126526; Macmillan co., New York. 4104
- [Palmer, John]\* London. Under the long barrow; being a memoir by Christopher Haddon [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A ad int. 24887; pubd. Jan. 30. 4105
- [Pancner, Ferdinand]\* Chicago. Různá blahopřání. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126810. 4106
- Parker, Charles W. The lawn; how to make it, and how to maintain it. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 127890; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 4107
- Parker, Edith Stubbs,\* Los Angeles. Of earth, sea and sky. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 27; A 126614. 4108
- Parker, J. Cecil. Citizenship in our democracy [by] J. C. Parker, C. Perry Patterson [and] Samuel B. McAlister. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127770; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4109
- Parrish, Wayland Maxfield. Teacher's speech. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127921; Harper & bros., New York. 4110
- Parsons, Wilfrid,\* Washington. Early Catholic Americana; a list of books and other works by Catholic authors in the United States, 1729-1830. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 21; A 127513. 4111
- Parteitag Grossdeutschland vom 5. bis 12. september, 1938. Offizieller bericht. [Adolf Hitler, Rudolf Hess, Alfred Rosenberg, u. a.] © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42586; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 4112
- Paterson, Anne. Take these hands. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126578; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 4113

- Pattee, Richard, *tr.* Negro in Brazil, by Arthur Ramos. Translated from the Portuguese, by R. Pattee. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126737; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 4114
- Paul, Elliot. Stars and stripes forever. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 14; A 127953; Random house, inc., New York. 4115
- Paul, Gustav. Die räumlichen und rassischen gestaltungskräfte der gross-deutschen geschichte. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42536; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4116
- Pearson, Beryl, *tr.* Yellow River runs red, by Rev. P. X. Mertens. Translated by B. Pearson. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 127506; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4117
- Peattie, Donald Culross, *ed.* Gathering of birds. Edited, with biographical sketches, by D. C. Peattie. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127870; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4118
- Peattie, Louise Redfield,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Star at noon. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126903. 4119
- Peckham, Howard H., *ed.* George Croghan's journal of his trip to Detroit in 1767, with his correspondence relating thereto: now published for the first time from the papers of General Thomas Gage in the William L. Clements library. Edited by H. H. Peckham. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 127665; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4120
- Peebles, Waldo C. Der streit um den Sergeanten Grischa [by] Arnold Zweig. (Abridged ed.) Prepared with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by W. C. Peebles. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127914; Harper & bros., New York. 4121
- Pelouze, P. S. Gonorrhea in the male and female. 3d ed., thoroughly revised. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 28; aff. Mar. 31; A 127676; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4122
- Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. February, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Directly supplementing 1938 pocket parts. Laws to end of 1938 special session, with annotations, cumulative table and index. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126645; West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 4123
- [Perkins, Kenneth] 4124, 4125
- The bulldogger, by Kim Knight [pseud.] © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126695; Dodge pub. co., New York.
- Nighthawk's gold, by Kim Knight [pseud.] © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126692; Dodge pub. co., New York.
- Perry, Clay,\* Pittsfield, Mass. Underground New England. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 20; A 126505. 4126
- Peterich, Eckart. Kleine mythologie. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42470; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 4127
- Peterson, Roger Tory,\* New York. Field guide to the birds, giving field marks of all species found east of the Rockies. Rev. and enl. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 127613. 4128
- Petriccione, Diego. Caruso nell' arte e nella vita. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 29; A for. 42642; G. Santojanni, Naples. 4129
- Pettigrew, Marion Dewoody,\* Pine Bluff, Ark. Marks-Barnett families and their kin, including Anderson, Bennett, Bernard [and others] Compiled and edited by M. D. Pettigrew (Mrs. Clarence W.) © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 15; A 127954. 4130
- Phelps, William Lyon,\* New Haven. Autobiography with letters. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 15; A 127944. 4131
- Piasecki, Sergiusz. 4132, 4133
- Kochanek wielkiej niedźwiedzicy. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42633; Towarzystwo wydawnicze Rój, sp. z. o. o., Warsaw, Poland.

- Piasecki, Sergiusz—Continued.  
 Piaty etap. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 42634; Towarzystwo wydawnicze Rój, sp. z. o. o., Warsaw, Poland.
- Pickwell, Gayle,\* San Jose, Calif. Deserts. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 25; A 127597. 4134
- Picture post. v. 2. 4135–4138  
 No. 9, Mar. 4, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 10, 1939; A ad int. 24908; pubd. Mar. 1.  
 No. 10, Mar. 11, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24909; pubd. Mar. 8.  
 No. 11, Mar. 18, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24945; pubd. Mar. 16.  
 No. 12, Mar. 25, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 4, 1939; A ad int. 24946; pubd. Mar. 22.  
 © Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pignatelli, Constance Wilcox,\* New York. Such ways are dangerous. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126706. 4139
- Piper, Otto. God in history. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126815; Macmillan co., New York. 4140
- Plenn, J. H. Mexico marches. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126704; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4141
- [Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres]\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. 4142, 4143  
 Week-end woman [by] Ruby Ayres. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 128010.  
 Weep for love, by Ruby M. Ayres. [Installments 5, 6] © 1 c. each Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24950; pubd. Feb. 10, Mar. 10.
- Pollock, Channing,\* New York. Adventures of a happy man. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 15; A 127945. 4144
- Pollock, Horatio M. Hereditary and environmental factors in the causation of manic-depressive psychoses and dementia praecox [by] H. M. Pollock, Benjamin Malzbert [and] Raymond G. Fuller. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 126680; New York state department of mental hygiene, Albany. 4145
- Polsky, Thomas. Curtains for the editor. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126907; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4146
- Porter, S. F. How to make money in government bonds. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127627; Harper & bros., New York. 4147
- Portevin, Albert. Introduction to the study of heat treatment of metallurgical products. 1st ed. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 127881; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 4148
- Poteat, Edwin McNeill. Centurion [by] E. M. Poteat. With drawings by Cleveland L. Woodward. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127630; Harper & bros., New York. 4149
- Powell, Anthony,\* London. What's become of Waring. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24892; pubd. Jan. 26. 4150
- Powers, H. H. Art of mosaic. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22, 1939; A 126546; University prints, Newton, Mass. 4151
- Pratt, Carroll C. Logic of modern psychology. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126525; Macmillan co., New York. 4152
- Pratt, Fletcher,\* New York. Secret and urgent; the story of codes and ciphers. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127590. 4153
- Pratt, Norman T., jr.,\* Princeton, N. J. Dramatic suspense in Seneca and in his Greek precursors. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127878. 4154
- Pratt, Waldo Selden. Music of the French Psalter of 1562. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 15; A 127912; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4155
- Preston, Jack. Heil! Hollywood. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 127744; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 4156
- Price, Betty. Adventuring in nature. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126570; Natl. recreation assn., New York. 4157
- Price, Charles S.,\* Pasadena, Calif. Battle of Armageddon. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1939; A 127691. 4158
- [Priollet, Renée] L'album aux fiancés [par] Claude Fleurange [pseud.]. © Feb. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42664; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4159

- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 25, 1938. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 15; A 126468; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 4160
- Pugh, Burton H. Better way to make money. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127741; Ronald press co., New York. 4161
- Punch. v. 196. 4162-4166
- No. 5103, Feb. 1, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24890; pubd. Feb. 1.
- No. 5105, Feb. 15, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24933; pubd. Feb. 15.
- No. 5110, Mar. 22, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 1, 1939; A ad int. 24911; pubd. Mar. 22.
- No. 5111, spring number, Mar. 29, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24932; pubd. Mar. 29.
- No. 5112, Apr. 5, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24959; pubd. Apr. 5.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- Rabenau, Friedrich von, *ed.* Hans von Seeckt; aus meinem leben, 1866-1917. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42513; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 4167
- Ralph, Joseph. Self-analysis made simple. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 25; A 126672; Dial press, inc., New York. 4168
- Ramspeck, Alfred. Die dispersion elastischer wellen im boden, von dr. phil. habil. A. Ramspeck und dr. phil. G. A. Schulze. © Nov. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42602; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4169
- Rankin, Rebecca B. Guide to the municipal government, city of New York. 4th ed. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 21; aff. Mar. 10; A 127536; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 4170
- Rankin, Robert S. Readings in American government. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 126698; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4171
- Ransome, Stephen. Death checks in. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127828; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4172
- [Rash, Doreen Eileen Agnew]\* Diss, Norfolk, England. Handful of silver [by] Doreen Wallace. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24940; pubd. Feb. 13. 4173
- Rathbone, Irene,\* London. When days were years. © 1 c. Apr. 3, 1939; A ad int. 24913; pubd. Feb. 16. 4174
- Ratner, Joseph, *ed.* Intelligence in the modern world; John Dewey's philosophy. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 21; A 127611; Random house, inc., New York. 4175
- Rautenstrauch, Walter,\* New York. Economics of business enterprise. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 127913. 4176
- Raymond, Percy Edward. Prehistoric life. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 15; A 127494; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4177
- Reboux, Paul. Les deux amours de Cléopâtre. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42666; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 4178
- Redding, Tracy W. When home and school get together. © Aug. 16, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 24, 1939; aff. Apr. 7; A 127788; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 4179
- Reed, Dudley B. Keep fit and like it. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 25; A 127595; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4180
- Reed, Homer B. Psychology and teaching of secondary school subjects. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 14; A 127525; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4181
- Régismanset, Charles,\* Paris. Nouvelles contradictions; maximes et anecdotes. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42660. 4182
- Reid, Francis William,\* Berkeley, Calif. Chimes of the Campanile. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126589. 4183
- Reid, Ira De Augustine. Negro immigrant; his background, characteristics and social adjustment, 1899-1937. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126486; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4184
- Reinhard, John Revell. Mediaeval pageant. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127775; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4185

- Revusky, Abraham,\* New York. The Histadrut (General federation of Jewish labor in Palestine) © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 9, 1939; A 126867. 4186
- Rhode Island and Atlantic reporter digest [1828 to date] Covering all cases reported in Rhode Island reports and Atlantic reporter. v. 34, 35. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; affs. Mar. 25; A 126627, 126628; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4187, 4188
- Rhodes, Geneva Linebaugh. Moonlight and rainbow; a story of Navajo Indians, by G. L. Rhodes, with drawings and paintings by Narcisco Abeyta, a Navajo. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126858; McKnight & McKnight, Bloomington, Ill. 4189
- [Richan, Mrs. Raymond B.] Adventures with a lamp, by Ruth Louise Partridge [*pseud.*] © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127581; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4190
- Richardson, Henry Handel. Young Cosima. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 127735; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4191
- Richter, Charles de, *tr.* Le gang et la débauche aux États-Unis; ennemis publics no. 1. (Here's to crime) [Par] Courtney Ryley Cooper. Adapté de l'anglais par Ch. de Richter. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42667; Éditions de France, Paris. 4192
- Rickard, John A. 4193, 4194
- Outline of ancient, medieval and modern history. 6th ed. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126794; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York.
- Outline of the history of England. 4th ed. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126792; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York.
- Ricken, Theodor. Grundzüge der schweisstechnik. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42618; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4195
- Ricketts, Edward F. Between Pacific tides, by E. F. Ricketts and Jack Calvin. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 3; A 127713; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4196
- Rider, John F.,\* New York. 4197-4199
- Aligning Philco receivers. © Mar. 10, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 23; A 126594.
- Hour a day with Rider on D-C. voltage distribution in radio receivers. © June 19, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 23; A 126596.
- Hour a day with Rider on resonance and alignment. © Apr. 24, 1936; 2 c. Feb. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 23; A 126595.
- Riley, Marcene. Daylight through Mexico. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127571; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4200
- Riley, W. B. Seven New Testament soul-winners. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 127940; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 4201
- Rimmer, Harry. Purposes of Calvary. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 126605; Research science bureau, inc., Duluth. 4202
- [Ritter, Paul] *comp.* Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz; allgemeiner politischer und historischer briefwechsel; herausgegeben von der Preussischen akademie der wissenschaften. 3. bd. [Bearbeiter dieses bandes P. Ritter, Waldemar von Olshausen, Kurt Dülfer] © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42540; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 4203
- Roberts, C. B. Second man. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126722; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4204
- Roberts, Cecil,\* London. They wanted to live. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126524. 4205
- Robinson, Charles Alexander, *jr.* Hellenic history, by George Willis Botsford. Revised and rewritten by C. A. Robinson, jr. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128020; Macmillan co., New York. 4206
- Robinson, Harry M. Practical dermatology and syphilis. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 127579; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 4207
- Röckl, Sebastian. Richard Wagner in München. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42595; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 4208

- Roemer, Theodor. Die züchtung resistenten rassen der kulturpflanzen, von prof. dr. Th. Roemer, dr. W. H. Fuchs und dr. K. Isenbeck. © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42581; Paul Parey, Berlin. 4209
- Rood, Royal D.\* Detroit. Matrimonial shoals. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 127813. 4210
- Roosevelt, Gracie Hall. Odyssey of an American family; an account of the Roosevelts and their kin as travelers, from 1613 to 1938, by Hall Roosevelt in collaboration with Samuel Duff McCoy. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127937; G. H. Roosevelt, New York. 4211
- Rosen, George, tr. Our sex life [by] Fritz Kahn. Translated from the German by G. Rosen. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 127588; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4212
- [Rosenheim, Herman]\* New York. Could they but talk, by Don Erman [pseud.] © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128015. 4213
- Rosett, Joshua. Mechanism of thought, imagery, and hallucination. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126489; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4214
- Ross, Malcolm,\* Alexandria, Va. Death of a Yale man. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127731. 4215
- Rostand, Jean, comp. Claude Bernard; morceaux choisis et préfacés par J. Rostand. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 21, 1939; A for. 42658; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4216
- Rottschaefer, Henry. Illustrative cases on constitutional law, by Henry Campbell Black. 2d ed. by H. Rottschaefer. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126643; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4217
- Rowe, Addie Frances. Addie Frances Rowe; an autobiographical sketch. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126565; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4218
- Rowe, Kenneth Thorpe. Write that play. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127701; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 4219
- Rudolph, Marguerita. Masha, the little goose girl [by] M. Rudolph. Illustrated by Emma Brock. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126678; Macmillan co., New York. 4220
- Rumball, Clara Morris, tr. Adoro te; contemplation of the most holy Eucharist. Translated from the French of Dom Eugène Vandeur by C. M. Rumball. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 127684; Benziger bros., New York. 4221
- Russell, Mrs. C. E. B., tr. African notebook [by] Albert Schweitzer. Translated by Mrs. C. E. B. Russell. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127865; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4222
- Rust, Fred Winslow. Unto the hills and other verses. © Nov. 28, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127844; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4223
- Sadler, William S. Living a sane sex life, by W. S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. © Jan. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1939; A 126703; Amer. publishers corp., Chicago. 4224
- Saegesser, Max. Das panaritium. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42601; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4225
- St. Denis, Ruth. Ruth St. Denis, an unfinished life; an autobiography. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127622; Harper & bros., New York. 4226
- St. John, Anna. Hope House. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126855; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 4227
- Sanciaume, Joseph Louis. La preuve sanglante. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42692; Éditions de France, Paris. 4228
- Sandifer, Durward V. Evidence before international tribunals. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 126682; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 4229
- Sanger, R. G. Synthetic projective geometry. 1st ed. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 126795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4230
- Sankowsky, Shoshanna Harris,\* Philadelphia. Short history of Zionism. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 12; A 127898. 4231

- Sargeant, Winthrop,\* New York. Jazz, hot & hybrid. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 20; A 126504. 4232
- Saroyan, William,\* San Francisco. Peace, it's wonderful. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 128024. 4233
- Saunders, Charles Francis. Little book of California missions. Revised and enlarged ed. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126705; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 4234
- Sayre, Wallace S. Outline of American government. 6th ed. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126793; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 4235
- Schäfer, Ernst. Dach der erde. © Apr. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42490; Paul Parey, Berlin. 4236
- Schanderl, H. Fruchtweinebereitung nach alten und neuen verfahren (sherryisierungsverfahren) für gewerbe und haushalt. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42573; Eugen Ulmer verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 4237
- Scheidemann, Norma V. Lecture demonstrations for general psychology. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126658; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4238
- Scher, Peter. Gott gibt die nüsse. © Aug. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42531; Alemannen verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 4239
- Schiff, Sol,\* New York. Table tennis comes of age. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127866. 4240
- Schilling, C.,\* Los Angeles. America in rhyme and worse. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 126499. 4241
- Schleinitz, Egon. Die abenteuerliche fahrt des Karl-Heinz Strobel, von E. Schleinitz, mit bildern von Heinz Engelmann. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42537; Paul Franke verlag, inh. Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4242
- Schleusner, Arno. Die stabilität des mehrfeldrigen elastisch gestützten stabes. © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42621; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4243
- Schlosser, Rudolph O. Complete denture prosthesis. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 6; A 126796; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4244
- Schlumberger, Otto. Hagelversicherung und schadensbeurteilung beim körnermais. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42600; Paul Parey, Berlin. 4245
- Schmidt, Fred. Sklavenfahrer und kulliklipper. © Nov. 16, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42505; Dietrich Reimer/Andrews & Steiner, Berlin. 4246
- Schmidt, Harry, ed. Die jugenderinnerungen des chirurgen Friedrich von Esmarch; mit einem aufsatz über Friedrich von Esmarch, vom geh. medizinalrat prof. dr. August Bier. Herausgegeben von dr. H. Schmidt. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42459; Westholsteinische verlagsanstalt u. verlagsdruckerei Boyens & co., Heide i. Holstein, Germany. 4247
- Schmidt-Graubner, Elly. Die Neuberin. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42502; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 4248
- Schmiedeler, Edgar. Better rural life. © Sept. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31, 1939; aff. Mar. 30; A 127680; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 4249
- Schnack, Anton. Die bunte hauspostille. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42533; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4250
- Schneider, Hermann, ed. Germanische altertumskunde. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42515; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 4251
- Schönfeld, Franz. Obergärige biere und ihre herstellung. 2., vollständig neubearb. aufl. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42491; Paul Parey, Berlin. 4252
- Schöps, Paul. Pelze, von dr. P. Schöps, in zusammenarbeit mit dr. Rudolf Fritzsche. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42495; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 4253
- Scholz, Wilhelm von, comp. Das buch des lachens. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42590; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 4254
- Schott, Georg. Luther Dürer. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42514; Tazzelwurm verlag Albert Jauss, Stuttgart, Germany. 4255

- Schricket, Eduard. Hatschi-Hatschi, vom doktor Schrickel. Bilder von Edith Frenzel-Grabowski. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42543; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4256
- Schultz, Helmut. Giuseppe Verdi, 1813-1901; sein leben in bildern. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42516; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 4257
- Schulz, Fritz Traugott. Die deutschen reichskleinodien. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42508; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 4258
- Schulz-Kampfhenkel, Otto. Rätsel der urwaldhöhle, von Schulz-Kampfhenkel; mit tagebuchberichten seines jagd- und fliegerkameraden Gerd Kahle. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42521; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 4259
- Schuman, Frederick L. Europe on the eve; the crises of diplomacy, 1933-1939. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 128043; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4260
- Schutz, Anton. New York in etchings. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 127875; Bard bros., New York. 4261
- Schweitzer, Albert. Afrikanische geschichten. © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42522; Felix Meiner, Leipzig. 4262
- Scott, George Ryley,\* Cambridge, England. Scott's encyclopaedia of sex. © 1 c. Feb. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24925; pub. Feb. 14. 4263
- Scott, Marian. Chautauqua caravan. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 126847; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4264
- Scott, Walter D.,\* Danville, Pa. America out of gear. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 127503. 4265
- Seager, Allan. They worked for a better world, by A. Seager. Illustrated by Theodore Haupt. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126674; Macmillan co., New York. 4266
- Sears, Geo. W. Essentials of general chemistry. 1st ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 127523; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 4267
- Sechrist, Elizabeth Hough. Rufe had a monkey! By E. H. Sechrist. Illustrated by Hestermay Janeway. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 127674; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 4268
- Seidel, Ina. Lennacker. © Oct. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42457; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4269
- Selchow, Bogislav von. Worte und werte [von] B. von Selchow. Herausgegeben und mit einem nachwort versehen von Hans Weicker. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42466; Koehler & Amelang verlag, Leipzig. 4270
- Selvidge, R. W. Instruction manual for sheet-metal workers, by R. W. Selvidge and Elmer W. Christy. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 126502; Manual arts press, Peoria, Ill. 4271
- Serpieri, Arrigo. La stima dei beni fondiari. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42452; G. Barbèra, s. a., Florence, Italy. 4272
- Servaes, Franz. Rembrandts tagebücher, 1639 bis 1669. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42567; Kell verlag, Berlin. 4273
- Seton, Ernest Thompson,\* Seton Village, Santa Fe, N. M. Gospel of the Red man. Compiled by E. T. Seton and Julia M. Seton. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1939; A 126833. 4274
- Shafer, Claude. Claude Shafer's cartoon guide of Ohio. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 10; A 126886; J. J. Augustin, inc., New York. 4275
- Sharp, Russell A. 4276, 4277
- High-school anthology, American literature [by] R. A. Sharp, Jno. J. Tigert, Annette Mann [and] L. E. Dudley. Illustrations by Gregory Orloff and M. F. Iserman. © Aug. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 126657; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.
- High-school anthology, English literature [by] R. A. Sharp, Jno. J. Tigert, Annette Mann [and] L. E. Dudley. Illustrations by Frederick Seyfarth and William E. Musick. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29, 1939; aff. Mar. 27; A 126655; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago.



- Sheen, Fulton J. Victory over vice. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128052; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 4278
- Sheldon, Charles M., *ed.* Everyday Bible. [2d ed., 1939] © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 126732; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4279
- Sherrill, Lewis Joseph,\* Louisville. Understanding children. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 126841. 4280
- Shil-Ponde. Hindu astrology. (Jyotisha-shastra) © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 127874; Larwood publishers, New York. 4281
- Shippee, Lester Burrell. Canadian-American relations, 1849-1874. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127782; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 4282
- Shoemaker, Samuel M. God's control. Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126733; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4283
- Shoghi, *effendi*. Advent of divine justice. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 127574; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Baha'is of the United States & Canada, New York. 4284
- Siebert, Friedrich. Volkstum und geschlechtlichkeit. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42520; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4285
- Simmons, James Stevens. Malaria in Panama, by J. S. Simmons, with the collaboration of George R. Callender, Dalferes P. Curry, Seymour C. Schwartz and Raymond Randall. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 21; A 126866; Amer. journal of hygiene, Baltimore. 4286
- Simon, Belle. Peg and Pete see New York, by B. Simon and Marion Michelle. [1st ed.] © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 127591; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4287
- Simpson, Elizabeth M.,\* Lexington, Ky. Enchanted bluegrass. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 22; aff. Mar. 27, 1939; A 126602. 4288
- Simpson, John E. This world's goods. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126719; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 4289
- Singleton, Anne Altha. Robin family. © June 22, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127850; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4290
- Sinnott, Sandra Helen,\* Los Angeles. Tone bow; application of color to music. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 13; A 128008. 4291
- Slate, George L. Lilies for American gardens. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127656; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4292
- Slocombe, George,\* Tosny, Les Andelys (Eure) France. Rebels of art; Marnet to Matisse. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126708. 4293
- [Smith, Mrs. Clarke]\* London. E. V. Lucas: a portrait, by Audrey Lucas [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24930; pubd. Feb. 16. 4294
- Smith, David Eugene. Plane and spherical trigonometry and tables, by George Wentworth and D. E. Smith. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 23, 1939; aff. Mar. 21; A 127616; Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York. 4295
- Smock, Nell Stolp. White tail, king of the forest. © Oct. 8, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 13, 1939; aff. Mar. 22; A 126597; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 4296
- Soglow, Otto. Soglow's 'confidential' history of modern England. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 127949; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 4297
- Soper, Horace Wendell. Clinical gastroenterology. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127602; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 4298
- Souchon, Paul, *comp.* Autour de Ruy Blas; lettres inédites de Juliette Drouet à Victor Hugo. [Compiled par P. Souchon] © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42661; Albin Michel, Paris. 4299
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 119 S. W. 2d-120 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126637; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4300
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 121 S. W. 2d. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126636; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4301

- Spaeth, Edmund B. Principles and practice of ophthalmic surgery. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 127573; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4302
- [Spaulding, A. W.] *comp.* Production forum by agents of the Hartford accident and indemnity company. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126528; Hartford accident & indemnity co., Hartford, Conn. 4303
- Special libraries association. San Francisco Bay region chapter, *comp.* Union list of serials of the San Francisco Bay region. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 127714; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 4304
- Speer, Ocie,\* Austin, Tex. Law of special issues in Texas. Supplement, 1939. Bringing the original[,] work published in 1932 down to and including volume 120 S. W. reporter, second series. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 30; A 127825. 4305
- Speier, Hans, *ed.* War in our time, by the graduate faculty of the New school for social research. H. Speier and Alfred Kähler, editors. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 128044; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4306
- Spicer, Jesse. String; the story of a lonesome worm. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127491; Oquaga press, inc., New York. 4307
- Spohr, Wilhelm. Der andere Bismarck. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42504; Keil verlag, Berlin. 4308
- Sprague, William Forrest,\* Chicago. Vicente Guerrero, Mexican liberator. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126850. 4300
- Stamm, Frederick Keller. Conversations of Jesus. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127931; Harper & bros., New York. 4310
- Starr, Richard Francis Strong. Nuzi: report on the excavations at Yorgan Tapa near Kirkuk, Iraq, conducted by Harvard university in conjunction with the American schools of Oriental research and the University museum of Philadelphia, 1927-1931. v. 1. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 127687; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4311
- Stauffer, Marthedith Furnas,\* Charleston, S. C. Night is coming, by Marthedith Furnas. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127624. 4312
- Steding, Christoph. Das reich und die krankheit der europäischen kultur. © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42441; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 4313
- Steding, Willy. Im banne der fischweid. © Nov. 17, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42469; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 4314
- Stedman, Beirne. Patents, being a textbook compilation of the patent decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 15; A 128000; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 4315
- Steegman, Philip,\* London. Indian ink. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24942; pubd. Feb. 9. 4316
- Steel, Johannes. Schacht: Hitler's magician; the life and loans of Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, by Norbert Mühlen. Introduction by J. Steel. [Translated by E. W. Dicks] © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 17; A 127495; Alliance book corp., New York. 4317
- Stehr, Dietrich. Glücklicher alter mann. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42453; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 4318
- Steinbeck, John,\* Los Gatos, Calif. Grapes of wrath. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 129068. 4319
- Steinman, John Ernest,\* Dover Center, O. Pandecta. v. 1. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 17; A 128041. 4320
- Stevens, Stanford H.,\* Tucson, Ariz. Plants of sun and sand; the desert growth of Arizona, by S. Stevens. Drawings by Gerry Peirce. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 7; aff. Mar. 20; A 126568. 4321
- Stevens, William Oliver. Discovering Long Island. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 127869; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 4322
- Stewart, Maxwell S. Social security. Revised and enlarged ed. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 126843; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4323

- Stewart, Oscar M. *Physics*. 3d ed. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 22; A 127546; Ginn & co., Boston. 4324
- Stokowski, Olga Samaroff. *An American musician's story*. © Mar. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 127524; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4325
- Stone, Irving. *Lust for life*. [1st modern library ed., 1939] © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 21; A 127610; Random house, inc., New York. 4326
- Stote, Dorothy. *Men too wear clothes*, by D. Stote. Drawings by Nina Granada. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127486; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4327
- Stoumen, Louis Clyde,\* *Bethlehem, Pa. Speech for the young; first poems & camera work*. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 13; A 127904. 4328
- Strayer, Joseph Reese, *ed.* *Delegate from New York; or, Proceedings of the federal convention of 1787, from the notes of John Lansing, jr.* Edited by J. R. Strayer. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 127603; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 4329
- Streatfeild, Noel,\* *London. Circus shoes [by] N. Streatfeild*. Illustrated by Richard Floethe. © Apr. 2, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 5; A 126788. 4330
- Strickland, Ruth G.,\* *Emporia, Kan. Study of the possibilities of graphs as a means of instruction in the first four grades of the elementary school*. © Dec. 22, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 21; A 127519. 4331
- Strong, Charles S. *Flying lovers*. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 1; 1 c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 126871; Phoenix press, New York. 4332
- Stuart, Francis,\* *Laragh, Glendalough, County Wicklow, Ireland. Great squire*. © 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; A ad int. 24918; pubd. Feb. 13. 4333
- Sündermann, Helmut. *Die grenzen fallen*. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42589; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 4334
- Suessenguth, Karl. *Neue ziele der botanik*. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42461; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4335
- Summers, Richard Aldrich. *Conquerors of the river [by] R. A. Summers*. Illustrations by Donald McKay. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126781; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4336
- Suydam, E. H.,\* *San Francisco. San Francisco; a pageant*, by Charles Caldwell Dobie. Illustrated by E. H. Suydam. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126759. 4337
- Swenson, Margaret C. *Kayoo, the Eskimo boy*, by M. C. Swenson. Illustrated by Frederick Machetanz. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 127654; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4338
- Szekely, Sari. *Marika*, by S. Szekely. Illustrated by Barbara Gabor. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126729; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 4339
- Szerb, Anton. *Die suche nach dem wunder*. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42477; Tiefland verlag, Amsterdam, Holland. 4340
- Tait, Robert C. *Assignment of life insurance policies as collateral security*. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126739; Graduate school of banking, New York. 4341
- Tansill, Donald B. *So you're going to sell*. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 15; A 126945; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4342
- Tarbell, Ida M. *All in the day's work; an autobiography*. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128021; Macmillan co., New York. 4343
- Teuscher, Ruth H. *Building language habits*. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 127772; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4344
- Texas and South western digest, covering volumes 106-120 South western reporter, Second series. Supplementing South western digest covering volumes 91-105 South western reporter, second series. Table of cases digested. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126639; West pup. co., St. Paul. 4345
- Thau, Adolf. *Kohlenschwelung*. © Dec. 23, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42622; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 4346

- Thesing, Curt, *tr.* Doktor Brents wandlung [von] Warwick Deeping. Einz. berechtigte übertragung von C. Thesing. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42498; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4347
- Thiele, C. L.\* Detroit. Contribution of generalization to the learning of the addition facts. © Dec. 29, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 21; A 127515. 4348
- Thomasson, Lt.-Colonel de. Les curiosités de la langue française. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42671; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 4349
- [Thompson, Muriel]\* Cape Town, South Africa. Dead men sing no songs [by] Miranda Stuart [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 7, 1939; A ad int. 24926; publ. Feb. 7. 4350
- Thornton, Charles. Casanova, M. D. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127726; Phoenix press, New York. 4351
- Thurston, Edward S. Cases on restitution selected from decisions of English and American courts. Chapter 4, sections 1 and 2. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 127529; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4352
- Tilton, Ira C. Constitution and its framers, by Nannie McCormick Coleman. Revised—enlarged with special introduction and chapter xvi by I. C. Tilton. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 20; A 127543; Progressive book publishers, Chicago. 4353
- Timbie, William H. 4354, 4355  
Essentials of alternating currents. 2d ed., completely rewritten. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 127718; W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass. & Henry H. Higbie, Ann Arbor.  
Industrial electricity; direct-current practice. 2d ed., completely rewritten. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 29; A 127719; W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass. 4356
- Tiry, Clara M. Ten blessed years; a brief history of the Apostolate of suffering, 1926-1936. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 127812; Apostolate of suffering, Milwaukee. 4357
- Todd, Ruthven,\* London. Over the mountain. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126559. 4357
- Tönnis, Wilhelm. Kopfverletzungen, von prof. dr. W. Tönnis und prof. dr. Ernst Seifert, unter mitarbeit von oberarzt dr. Traugott Riechert. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42563; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 4358
- Trott, Magda. Pommerle im frühling des lebens, von M. Trott, mit bildern von Lotte Oldenburg-Wittig. © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42473; Paul Franke verlag, inh. Paul Franke u. Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4359
- [Trump, J. Fuller] From a hundred and two to eighty-two in a month or two. 2d revision, 1939. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 127608; Antioch press co., Yellow Springs, O. 4360
- Twice a year; a semi-annual journal of literature, the arts, and civil liberties. No. 2. Spring-summer, 1939. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 28; A 126615; Dorothy S. Norman, Twice a year, New York. 4361
- Tyler, David Budlong. Steam conquers the Atlantic. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126762; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4362
- United States patents quarterly. Report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 39 (To be cited 39 USPQ) © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 127899; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 4363
- Urban, Miriam Belle,\* Cincinnati. British opinion and policy on the unification of Italy, 1856-1861. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 4, 1939; A 127752. 4364
- Vale Pennsylvania digest. February, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126648; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4365
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 44. © Feb. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 25; A 126641; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4366

- Vanderveer, Stewart. Death for the lady. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127727; Phoenix press, New York. 4367
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by William Milligan Sloane. Introduction by H. W. Van Loon. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 6; A 126760; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4368
- Van Moppès, Denise, *tr.* Pile ou face (Heads or tails) [par] Yolande Földes. Version française de D. Van Moppès. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42668; Albin Michel, Paris. 4369
- Vegesack, Siegfried von. Unter fremden sternem. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42598; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4370
- Vetter, Ernest G. Aeronautics simplified. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 127707; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo, N. Y. 4371
- Vick, Friedrich. Einfluss des tropischen klimas auf gestaltung und konstruktion der gebäude. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42603; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 4372
- Vieser, Dolores. Hemma von Gurk. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42486; Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 4373
- Violle, Henri. Les maladies méditerranéennes, par H. Violle et Jean Piéri. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42670; Vigot frères, Paris. 4374
- Vivier, Robert. L'art en Touraine [par] R. Vivier, Georges Collon, J. M. Rougé. Fasc. 2, 1<sup>re</sup> partie. © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42695; Arrault et cie., Paris. 4375
- Vollmer, Hans. Die Bibel im deutschen kulturleben. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42585; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 4376
- Volume library, founded 1911; an encyclopedia of practical and cultural information, brief, concise, clear, topically arranged for ready reference and home study. Now completely rewritten and revised, modernized and enlarged with 1,642 illustrations. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 17; A 128045; Educators assn., New York. 4377
- Von Hoegen, Maximilian, *tr.* Doberman pinscher, by Philipp Gruenig. Translated by M. von Hoegen. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 18; A 127542; F. F. H. Fleitmann, New York & Howard K. Mohr, Philadelphia. 4378
- Wahlert, Jennie,\* St. Louis & Hahn, Julia Letheld,\* Washington. Meeting our neighbors, by J. Wahlert and J. L. Hahn. Illustrated by Marguerite Davis and Hildegard Woodward. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 21; A 127609. 4379
- Waidwerk der welt; erinnerungswerk an die Internationale jagdausstellung Berlin 1937, 2.-28. november. Herausgegeben vom Reichsbund Deutsche jägerschaft. © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42463; Paul Parey, Berlin. 4380
- Wais, Kurt. Mallarmé, ein dichter des jahrhundert-endes. © May 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42535; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Oscar Beck, Munich. 4381
- Wall, John F.,\* Myrtle Beach, S. C. Horseman's handbook on practical breeding. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127489. 4382
- [Wallace, Margaret Lane] Edgar Wallace; the biography of a phenomenon, by Margaret Lane. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126901; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4383
- Wallack, Walter M., Kendall, Glenn M. & Briggs, Howard L.,\* Albany. Education within prison walls. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 7; A 127784. 4384
- Walter, Frank K. Periodicals for small and medium-sized libraries. 7th ed., enlarged and rewritten. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 15; A 128009; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 4385
- Wannenmacher, Ernst. Die pulpa- und wurzelbehandlung, ihre indikation und grenzen. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42615; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich, Germany. 4386
- Ward, Louis B.,\* Detroit. Back to Benedict. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 28; A 127763. 4387
- Ward, Winifred. Theatre for children, by W. Ward. Drawings by Charles Vance. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 126849; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4388

- Warren, John Russell,\* London. Murder from three angles. © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24953; pubd. Feb. 20. 4389
- Warren, Oscar Leroy. Warren on homicide, by O. L. Warren and Basil Michael Bilas. Permanent ed. v. 5. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 126511; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 4390
- Watkins, Willie Moss,\* Liberty, Ky. Men, women, events, institutions & lore of Casey County, Kentucky. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 126513. 4391
- Watney, Marigold,\* London. Dangerous secret. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24957; pubd. Feb. 16. 4392
- Watson, Evelyn M. As from a minaret. © Nov. 12, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127849; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4393
- We, the people; the yearbook of public opinion. 1939 ed. Compiled and edited by Alan F. Pater. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 23; A 127568; Paebur co., New York. 4394
- Weaver, Robert B. Amusements and sports in American life. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126664; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4395
- Webb, Harold B.,\* Jamaica, N. Y. Observer's star atlas. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 126842. 4396
- [Webb, Henry Bertram Law]\* London. Silver swan, by John Clayton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 13, 1939; A ad int. 24948; pubd. Feb. 20. 4397
- Webster, Helen Noyes. Herbs; how to grow them and how to use them. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 127894; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 4398
- Weigle, Luther Allen,\* New Haven. Jesus and the educational method. © Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 126838. 4399
- Weinzierl, Wolfgang J. Landsknecht im Chaco. © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42519; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4400
- Weis, Frederick Lewis,\* Lancaster, Mass. Colonial churches and the colonial clergy of the middle and southern colonies, 1607-1776. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 3; A 126750. 4401
- Weiss-Sonnenburg, Hedwig. Kaowiik; als die Indianer durch die wälder zogen. © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42483; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 4402
- Weixler, Franz Peter. Damals und heute an der Westfront. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42539; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 4403
- Weller, Tüdel. Bonzen und rebellen. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42427; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 4404
- Welles, Orson,\* New York & Hill, Roger,\* Woodstock, Ill. Mercury Shakespeare. Edited for reading and arranged for staging. 4405, 4406
- The merchant of Venice. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127930.
- Twelfth night. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127929.
- Wellhouse, Walter H. College biology [by] W. H. Wellhouse and George O. Hendrickson. 2d ed. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 3; A 127712; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4407
- Wellman, Paul I.,\* Kansas City, Mo. Jubal Troop. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 3; A 127699. 4408
- Wells, Carveth,\* New York. Six years in the Malay jungle. © Feb. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126707. 4409
- Wells, Evelyn. Champagne days of San Francisco. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 126848; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4410
- Wells, Susan. Murder is not enough. © Feb. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 126878; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 4411
- West, John W.,\* Lynchburg, Va. Sketches of our mountain pioneers. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127747. 4412
- West, Michael. Grouped-frequency French word list, by M. West and Otto F. Bond. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126667; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4413
- Westin, Douglass,\* Los Angeles. Westin lineage. [Revised] © Mar. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 126711. 4414

- Westland, Lynn. Range of no return. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Jan. 31; 1 c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 29; A 127728; Phoenix press, New York. 4415
- What they said in 1937; the yearbook of oral opinion. Compiled and arranged by Alan F. Pater and Milton Landau. © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 13, 1939; aff. Mar. 23; A 127569; Paebear co., inc., New York. 4416
- White, Alma. Modern miracles and answers to prayer. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 126671; Pillar of fire, Zarephath, N. J. 4417
- White, Ared,\* Salem, Or. Seven tickets to Singapore. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 127902. 4418
- White, Leonard D. Introduction to the study of public administration. Revised ed. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126799; Macmillan co., New York. 4419
- White, Patrick Victor Martindale,\* London. Happy Valley; a novel by Patrick White. © 1 c. Mar. 25, 1939; A ad int. 24889; pubd. Feb. 2. 4420
- White, Wendell. Psychology of making life interesting. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126797; Macmillan co., New York. 4421
- Whitman, Willson,\* Woodside, L. I., N. Y. God's valley; people and power along the Tennessee River. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 28; A 127742. 4422
- Whitney, Gertrude Capen. In the fullness of time. © May 8, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 127848; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 4423
- Whittaker, Milo L. Experiences in citizenship, by M. L. Whittaker and Ollis G. Jamison. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 128005; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 4424
- Wickenden, Arthur C. Youth looks at religion. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 127628; Harper & bros., New York. 4425
- Widdemer, Mabel Cleland,\* N. Tarrytown, N. Y. Dawn is silver. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 2; aff. Jan. 30; A 127642. 4426
- Wiemann, Martha. Wege zu Beethoven, von M. Wiemann, mit Beethovens leben und schaffen, von dr. Karl Storck. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42456; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 4427
- Wien, Werner, *ed.* Unvergessliche schule. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42506; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 4428
- Wiessalla, Josef. Gowin sucht das genie. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42479; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 4429
- Wilcox, Francis McLellan. More abundant life. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128025; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 4430
- Wilcox, Marion. Life, letters and speeches of Dr. William Augustus Knowlton. Compiled by M. Wilcox and Bernice B. Knowlton. v. 1, 2. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. each Jan. 31; aff. Mar. 24; A 126651; Gates press, Cleveland. 4431
- [Williams, B. F.]\* Des Moines. Commercial law, by B. F. Williams and L. A. Jester. Revised by A. Glenwood Gilliland and Samuel G. Richards. [New material by B. F. Williams] 1939 ed. © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 10; A 126896. 4432
- Williams, Blanche Colton, *ed.* Plain English, by William Freeman. Edited for American readers by B. C. Williams. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 126742; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4433
- Williams, Eleanor Troy. And a good fat hen. Words and pictures by E. T. Williams. Hand-lettered by Flavia Gág. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 15; aff. Feb. 28; A 127528; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4434
- Williams, Guy Carlton,\* Chicago. Streets of death. © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 15; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 127692. 4435
- Williams, John Paul,\* Amherst, Mass. Social adjustment in Methodism. © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 15, 1939; aff. Mar. 21; A 127514. 4436
- Williams, Ursula Moray. Elaine of the mountains, by U. M. Williams. Illustrated by the author and Barbara Moray Williams. Frontispiece by Janet Smalley. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 126836; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4437
- Williamson, Maude,\* Baltimore. If love means this. © Mar. 9, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 126609. 4438

- Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard. *Pixie on the post road.* © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 21; A 126554; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4439
- [Wilson, William G.] *Alcoholics anonymous; the story of how more than one hundred men have recovered from alcoholism.* © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128036; Works pub. co., Newark, N. J. 4440
- Winser, David Michael,\* New Haven. *Time to kill.* © 1 c. Apr. 14, 1939; A ad int. 24951; pubd. Feb. 20. 4441
- Winslow, Leon Loyal. *Integrated school art program.* © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 28; A 126613; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4442
- Winston simplified dictionary. 4443, 4444  
Advanced ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. © Mar. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126480; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.  
Encyclopedic ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 126487; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Wirth, Fremont P. *Development of America.* © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 28; A 126690; Amer. book co., New York. 4445
- Wise, Harry Arthur. *Motion pictures as an aid in teaching American history.* © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127779; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4446
- Witherspoon, J. Thornwell. *Clinical pathological gynecology.* © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128035; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4447
- Wittick, Eugene C. *Development of power.* © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 126663; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4448
- Wittmann, Heinrich. *Wasser- und geschiebbewegung in gekrümmten flussstrecken. Die führung von hochwasserdeichen, von dr.-ing. H. Wittmann. Die berechnung mittels der potentialtheorie, von dr.-ing. P. Böss.* © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42620; Julius Springer, Berlin. 4449
- Wolfe, Bertram D.,\* Brooklyn. *Diego Rivera; his life and times.* © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 126560. 4450
- Wolff, Johanna. *Vogelreuthers mühle.* © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42501; Steuben verlag Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 4451
- Wood, Clement. *Let's play "the game"; the book of charades.* © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 126581; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 4452
- [Wood, Clement] *Strange death of Adolf Hitler.* © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 127648; Macaulay co., New York. 4453
- Woods, Ralph L.,\* Hollis, L. I., N. Y. *America reborn; a plan for decentralization of industry.* © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 3; A 127694. 4454
- Woodward, Mary Alethea. *Songs of the soul.* 2d ed., revised and amplified. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 18; A 127544; William Finch Woodward, Portland, Or. 4455
- Wooster, James W., jr. *Bankers' handbook of bond investment.* © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 15; A 127924; Harper & bros., New York. 4456
- Wright, Anna Potter. *True mystery solved.* © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 126853; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 4457
- Wright, Helen Martha,\* Jersey City. *First Presbyterian congregation, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey; history and records, 1738-1938.* © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 126507. 4458
- Wright, Mrs. S. J. 4459, 4460  
*Our living Alamo; Mission San Antonio de Valero.* © June 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1939; A 127817; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas.  
*Where lie the heroes of the Alamo?* © June 5, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8, 1939; A 127818; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas.
- Wulfertange, Rudolf. *Nono.* © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42468; Steuben verlag Paul G. Esser, Berlin. 4461
- Wurzburg, Dorothy A., comp. *East, west, north and south in children's books.* © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 14; A 126593; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 4462



Yankwich, Leon R. 4463, 4464 Constitution and the future. © Dec. 12, 1936; 2 c. Apr. 5, 1939; aff. Mar. 4; A 127857; Graphic press, Los Angeles. New federal rules of civil procedure. © May 20, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 4, 1939; aff. Mar. 24; A 127858; Graphic press, Los Angeles.	Young, Pauline V. Scientific social surveys and research, by P. V. Young, with chapters on statistics, graphic presentation, and ecology by Calvin F. Schmid. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 4; A 126874; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4469
Yates, Helen Eva. World is your oyster; the art of traveling smartly. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 126493; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4465	Young, Virginia. You'll like to write letters, by V. Young, with illustrations by H. D. Pitts. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 18; A 127539; Gregg pub. co., New York. 4470
Yates, Raymond F. Machines over men. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127488; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. 4466	Zahn, Ernst. Hoch über das tal. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42561; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 4471
Year book of general therapeutics [1938] Edited by Bernard Fantus and Aaron L. Goldberg. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 126804; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 4467	Ziesel, Kurt. Verwandlung der herzen. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42455; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 4472
Young, Kimball,* Madison, Wis. Introductory sociology. Revised ed. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 126564. 4468	Zylstra, Henry, tr. Christ on trial [by] K. Schilder. Translated from the Dutch by H. Zylstra. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 8; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 127576; Religious publications, inc., New York. 4473

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	2,965
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	1,156
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	352
Total.....	4,473

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[4473

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Addison, Albert C. Romantic story of the Mayflower pilgrims and its place in the life of to-day. © A. C. Addison, Boston, Linco., England. R 73826, Mar. 15, 1939. 1</p> <p>Aikens, Charlotte A., <i>ed.</i> Hospital management. © C. A. Aikens, Detroit. R 73717, Mar. 22, 1939. 2</p> <p>Anders, James M. Text-book of medical diagnosis, by J. M. Anders and L. Napoleon Boston. © Margaret Anders &amp; Caroline C. Boston, Philadelphia. R 73873, Apr. 6, 1939. 3</p> <p>Bagley, William Chandler. 4, 5<br/>Craftsmanship in teaching. © W. C. Bagley, New York. R 74692, Mar. 15, 1939.<br/>Educational values. © W. C. Bagley, New York. R 74693, Mar. 15, 1939.</p> <p>Baum, Lyman Frank. Sea fairies, by L. F. Baum. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Maud Gage Baum, Hollywood, Calif. R 73725, Mar. 10, 1939. 6</p> <p>Beach, Edward L. Roger Paulding, apprentice seaman, by E. L. Beach. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © E. L. Beach, Palo Alto, Calif. R 73831, Mar. 17, 1939. 7</p> <p>Bindloss, Harold. Vane of the timberlands. © H. Bindloss, Vallum, Burgh, Carlisle, England. R 74884, Mar. 21, 1939. 8</p> <p>Bowman, Edward Morris. Master lessons in pianoforte playing. © Bessie B. Estey, Brooklyn. R 73631, Feb. 25, 1939. 9</p> <p>Boynton, Frank David. Actual government of New York. © F. D. Boynton, Detroit, Paul W. Boynton, New York, Beatrice W. Boynton and Jane Boynton Seastrom, Watertown, N. Y. R 74852, Mar. 29, 1939. 10</p> <p>Brigham, Albert Perry. Commercial geography. © Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. R 74845, Mar. 29, 1939. 11</p> | <p>Brown, Edna Adelaide. Four Gordons, by E. A. Brown. Illustrated by Norman Irving Black. © E. A. Brown, Andover, Mass. R 73819, Mar. 25, 1939. 12</p> <p>Burchill, Georgine. Progressive road to reading. Book 4. By G. Burchill, W. L. Ettinger and E. D. Shimer. Illustrated by Robert Anning Bell [and others] © G. Burchill, El Cajon, Calif., W. L. Ettinger, Cambridge, Md. &amp; Mabel H. S. Wasgatt, Winchester, Mass. R 73844, Mar. 24, 1939. 13</p> <p>Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, <i>tr.</i> New series of homilies for the whole year, by Right Rev. Jeremias Bonomelli. Translated by Right Rev. T. S. Byrne. v. 5, 6. © Mary Alexine Byrne, Mt. St. Joseph, O. R 74539, Feb. 27, 1939. 14</p> <p>Byse, Violet, <i>tr.</i> Christian science, son principe et sa methode. Conférence par Bicknell Young. Translated by V. Byse. © Christian science publishing society, Boston. R 74773, Mar. 17, 1939. 15</p> <p>Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Rocky Fork, by M. H. Catherwood. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. New ed. © Lothrop, Lee &amp; Shepard co., Boston. R 74919, Mar. 25, 1939. 16</p> <p>Chamberlain, James Franklin. North America: a supplementary geography, by J. F. Chamberlain and Arthur Henry Chamberlain. © J. F. Chamberlain, Pasadena &amp; A. H. Chamberlain, San Francisco. R 74699, Mar. 15, 1939. 17</p> <p>Crawford, Francis Marion. Wandering ghosts. © Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome &amp; Noreen M. Crosfield, London. R 74688, Mar. 15, 1939. 18</p> <p>Curtis, Alice Turner. Story of cotton, by A. T. Curtis. Illustrated by Harriet Roosevelt Richards. © A. T. Curtis, Boston. R 73834, Mar. 17, 1939. 19</p> |
|---|---|

- Damon, Lindsay Todd, *ed.* New composition and rhetoric for schools, by Robert Herrick and Lindsay Todd Damon. A revision by L. T. Damon. © Robert M. Lovett, Chicago, John T. Cashen, jr., Chicago & Lindsay Todd Damon, Providence, R. I. R 74767, Mar. 22, 1939. 20
- Dickinson, Edward. Education of a music lover. © E. Dickinson, Oberlin, O. R 74530, Mar. 15, 1939. 21
- Dilley, Edgar M. Red Fox's son, by E. M. Dilley, with a frontispiece in colour by John Goss. © E. M. Dilley, Germantown, Philadelphia. R 73822, Mar. 15, 1939. 22
- D'Ooge, Benjamin L. Latin for beginners. © B. L. D'Ooge, Ypsilanti, Mich. R 74763, Mar. 13, 1939. 23
- Dudley, Albertus T. Pecks in camp, by A. T. Dudley. Illustrated by Charles Copeland. © A. T. Dudley, Exeter, N. H. R 73820, Mar. 25, 1939. 24
- Duggar, Benjamin M. Plant physiology, with special reference to plant production. © B. M. Duggar, Madison, Wis. R 74697, Mar. 15, 1939. 25
- Duggar, John Frederick. Southern field crops (exclusive of forage plants) © J. F. Duggar, Auburn, Ala. R 74691, Mar. 15, 1939. 26
- [Dunton, Edith Kellogg] Betty Wales decides, by Margaret Warde [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Eva M. Nagel. © E. K. Dunton, Rutland, Vt. R 73835, Mar. 17, 1939. 27
- Edgar, Pelham. Poetry of Victor Hugo, by P. Edgar and John Squair. © P. Edgar & John Squair, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. R 74849, Mar. 29, 1939. 28
- Elliott, Byron K. Treatise on the law of roads and streets, by B. K. Elliott and William F. Elliott. v. 1, 2. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Byron K. Elliott, 2nd, Boston. R 73919, Mar. 22, 1939. 29
- Ely, Helena Rutherford. Practical flower garden. © Alfred Ely, New York. R 74690, Mar. 15, 1939. 30
- Farrand, Max, *ed.* Records of the Federal convention of 1787. v. 1-3. © M. Farrand, San Marino, Calif. R 74529, Mar. 13, 1939. 31
- Ferber, Edna. His mother's son. © E. Ferber, New York. R 74554, Mar. 2, 1939. 32
- Fernald, James C., *comp.* Helpful hints in English. © Charles B. Fernald, Upper Montclair, N. J. R 73735, Mar. 11, 1939. 33
- Fisher, Irving. Purchasing power of money; its determination and relation to credit, interest and crises, by I. Fisher, assisted by Harry G. Brown. © I. Fisher, New Haven. R 73660, Mar. 11, 1939. 34
- Ford, J. D. M., *ed.* Old Spanish readings. New ed. © J. D. M. Ford, Cambridge, Mass. R 74839, Mar. 29, 1939. 35
- Ford, Sewell. Torch, by S. Ford. Illustrations by George Brehm and James Montgomery Flagg. © S. Ford, Keene, N. H. R 74547, Mar. 2, 1939. 36
- [Freeman, Augusta H.] When a cobbler ruled the king, by Augusta Huiell Seaman, with decoration and drawings by George Wharton Edwards. © A. H. Freeman, Seaside Pk., N. J. R 74860, Mar. 22, 1939. 37
- Frye, Alexis Everett. Leading facts of geography. 38-41  
New York ed. R 74859, Mar. 29, 1939.  
Part 1, 2. R 74764, 74765, each Mar. 13, 1939.  
Part 1 and Home geography. R 74766, Mar. 13, 1939.  
© Teresa A. Frye, Redlands, Calif.
- Futrelle, May. Secretary of frivolous affairs. © M. Futrelle, Scituate, Mass. R 74546, Mar. 3, 1939. 42
- [Gilchrist, Beth B.] School team on the diamond, by John Prescott Earl [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © B. B. Gilchrist, Rutland, Vt. R 73829, Mar. 17, 1939. 43
- Goepp, R. Max. State board questions and answers. 2d ed. revised. © R. M. Goepp, Philadelphia. R 73716, Mar. 22, 1939. 44
- Granville, William Anthony. Elements of the differential and integral calculus (rev. ed.) by W. A. Granville with the editorial coöperation of Percy F. Smith. © W. A. Granville, Chicago & Percy F. Smith, New Haven. R 74844, Mar. 29, 1939. 45
- Griffith, J. P. Crozer. Care of the baby. 5th ed. revised. © J. P. C. Griffith, Philadelphia. R 74515, Mar. 13, 1939. 46

- Haney, Lewis H. History of economic thought. © L. H. Haney, Maplewood, N. J. R 74698, Mar. 15, 1939. 47
- Hapgood, George. Home games. © Herbert L. Coggins, Berkeley, Calif. R 73830, Mar. 17, 1939. 48
- Hapgood, Norman. Industry and progress. © N. Hapgood, New York. R 73872, Mar. 28, 1939. 49
- Hare, T. Truxton. Graduate coach, by T. T. Hare. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer. © T. T. Hare, Radnor, Pa. R 73836, Mar. 17, 1939. 50
- Hawkes, Herbert E. Second course in algebra, by H. E. Hawkes, William A. Luby and Frank C. Touton. © H. E. Hawkes, New York, William A. Luby, Kansas City, Mo. & Edith C. Touton, Palms Station, Los Angeles. R 74843, Mar. 29, 1939. 51
- Heindel, Max. Rosicrucian mysteries an elementary exposition of their secret teachings. © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif. R 73785, Feb. 23, 1939. 52
- Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney, ed. Stevenson's Treasure Island. Edited, with introduction and notes, by F. W. C. Hersey. © F. W. C. Hersey, Cambridge, Mass. R 74841, Mar. 29, 1939. 53
- Hewlett, Maurice. Brazenhead the Great. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 73897, Apr. 4, 1939. 54
- Hichens, Robert Smythe. Fruitful vine, by R. S. Hichens, with a frontispiece in color by Jules Guérin. © R. S. Hichens, Romersteig, Maienfeld, Graubunden, Switzerland. R 73913, Mar. 23, 1939. 55
- Hornung, E. W. Camera fiend. © John Peter Hornung, Horsham, Suffolk, England. R 74630, Mar. 4, 1939. 56
- Howard, Leland Ossian. House fly, disease carrier. © L. O. Howard, Washington. R 74883, Mar. 21, 1939. 57
- Hubbard, Elbert. 58-60
- Cash and friends. R 73479, Jan. 27, 1939.
- Little journey to the central manufacturing district of Chicago. R 73478, Jan. 27, 1939.
- Story of the Steinways. R. 73477, Jan. 27, 1939.
- © Elbert Hubbard, 2nd, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, Sanford Hubbard, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard, Elbert, Col. & Katherine Hubbard, Washington.
- Jackson, Harry G. From Rhode Island to Texas. © H. G. Jackson, Chicago. R 74761, Mar. 13, 1939. 61
- Job, Herbert Keightley. Sport of bird-study. 2d ed., rev. © H. K. Job, Richmond. R 74704, Mar. 15, 1939. 62
- Johnston, Annie Fellows. Travelers five along life's highway, by A. F. Johnston. Frontispiece in full colour from a painting by Edmund H. Garrett. [New ed.] © Mary G. Johnston, Pewee Valley, Ky. R 73828, Mar. 15, 1939. 63
- Johnston, Charles H. L. Famous privateersmen and adventures of the sea. © C. H. L. Johnston, Washington. R 73827, Mar. 15, 1939. 64
- Kenneth-Brown, Kenneth. Two boys in a gyrocar, by K. Kenneth-Brown. Illustrated by Wallace Goldsmith. © K. Kenneth-Brown, Chicago. R 73723, Mar. 9, 1939. 65
- Kent, Charles Foster. 66-89
- Bible study union lessons.
- Card for coloring. v. 22, no. 36-39. R 74531-74534, each Mar. 15, 1939.
- Intermediate grade. v. 21, no. 2. R 74810, Mar. 24, 1939.
- Junior teacher. v. 21, no. 20. R 73909, Mar. 29, 1939.
- Primary teacher's helper. v. 22, no. 3. R 74535, Mar. 15, 1939.
- Senior grade. v. 20, no. 2. R 74809, Mar. 24, 1939.
- Biblical geography and history. R 73935, Apr. 6, 1939.
- Junior Bible.
- Lessons no. 72, 73. R 73464, 73465, each Mar. 3, 1939.
- Lessons no. 74, 75, 78. R 74806-74808, each Mar. 24, 1939.
- Lessons no. 76, 77. R 73899, 73900, each Mar. 29, 1939.
- Lessons no. 79-82. R 73901-73904, each Mar. 29, 1939.
- Lessons no. 84-87. R 73905-73908, each Mar. 29, 1939.
- © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, Farmington, Conn.

- Knudsen, Kristine, *tr.* Svar paa spørsmåal angaaende Christian science, by Edward A. Kimball. Translated by K. Knudsen. © Christian science publishing society, Boston. R 74772, Mar. 18, 1939. 90
- Lansing, Marion Florence. *Barbarian and noble.* © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass. R 74840, Mar. 29, 1939. 91
- Lasance, F. X. *With God; a book of prayers and reflections.* © F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati. R 74538, Feb. 27, 1939. 92
- Lee, Alice Louise. *Sophomore co-ed,* by A. L. Lee. Illustrated by Paula B. Himmelsbach. © A. L. Lee, Yonkers, N. Y. R 73833, Mar. 17, 1939. 93
- London, Jack. *Cruise of the Snark.* © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, Calif. R 74703, Mar. 15, 1939. 94
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc. *Jane Oglander,* by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © M. B. Lowndes, London. R 73596, Mar. 14, 1939. 95
- Lundgren, Aimee E., *tr.* *Christian science, dess princip och method.* Föredrag af Bicknell Young. Translated by A. E. Lundgren. © Christian science publishing society, Boston. R 74771, Mar. 17, 1939. 96
- McDonald, Mrs. Ewan. *Story girl,* by L. M. Montgomery, with frontispiece and cover in colour by George Gibbs. © Mrs. E. McDonald, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. R 73916, Apr. 5, 1939. 97
- Malone, Paul Bernard. *West Point lieutenant,* by P. B. Malone. Illustrated by F. A. Carter. © P. B. Malone, San Francisco. R 73837, Mar. 17, 1939. 98
- Mann, Albert R. *Beginnings in agriculture.* Preliminary ed. © A. R. Mann, New York. R 74702, Mar. 15, 1939. 99
- Marquand, Allan. *Text-book of the history of sculpture,* by A. Marquand and Arthur L. Frothingham. New ed., rev. © Eleanor Marquand, Princeton, N. J. R 74607, Feb. 13, 1939. 100
- Monaghan, Mary L. *Dialogues for district schools.* © M. L. Monaghan, Perryville, Mo. R 73721, Mar. 11, 1939. 101
- Morris, Gouverneur. *Yellow men and gold,* by G. Morris, with illustrations by Charles B. Falls. © G. Morris, Crafts Dell, Nazajo, Coolidge, N. M. R 73944, Apr. 6, 1939. 102
- Moulton, Richard G. *World literature and its place in general culture.* © Alice M. Moulton, Tunbridge Wells, England. R 74689, Mar. 15, 1939. 103
- Norris, George William. *Studies in cardiac pathology.* © G. W. Norris, Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Pa. R 73874, Apr. 6, 1939. 104
- Padelford, Frederick Morgan. *Political and ecclesiastical allegory of the Faerie Queene.* © F. M. Padelford, Seattle. R 74851, Mar. 29, 1939. 105
- Patri, Angelo, *tr.* *Pinocchio in Africa,* translated from the Italian of Cherubini by A. Patri. Original drawings by Charles Copeland. © A. Patri, Bronx, N. Y. R 74838, Mar. 29, 1939. 106
- Pillsbury, W. B. *Essentials of psychology.* © W. B. Pillsbury, Ann Arbor. R 74700, Mar. 15, 1939. 107
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas. *Brother Copas.* © Arthur Quiller-Couch, Fowey, Cornwall, England. R 73898, Apr. 4, 1939. 108
- Read, Melbourne Stuart. *Introductory psychology.* © Caroline J. M. Read, Hamilton, N. Y. R 74842, Mar. 29, 1939. 109
- Remick, Grace M. *Glenloch girls club,* by G. M. Remick. Illustrated by Ada C. Williamson. © G. M. Remick, Sharon, Mass. R 73832, Mar. 17, 1939. 110
- Richards, Laura E. 111, 112
- On board the Mary Sands, by L. E. Richards. Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. © L. E. Richards, Gardner, Me. R 73824, Mar. 15, 1939.
- Two noble lives: Samuel Gridley Howe, Julia Ward Howe. © L. E. Richards, Gardner, Me. R 73823, Mar. 15, 1939.
- Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia. New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. Edited by Samuel Macauley Jackson. v. 10. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 74907, Mar. 22, 1939. 113
- Serl, Emma. *In Fableland.* © E. Serl, Kansas City, Mo. R 73851, Mar. 24, 1939. 114

- Smith, David Eugene. 115, 116  
Hindu-Arabic numerals, by D. E. Smith and Louis Charles Karpinski. © D. E. Smith, New York & Louis Charles Karpinski, Ann Arbor. R 74857, Mar. 29, 1939.  
Teaching of geometry. © D. E. Smith, New York. R 74853, Mar. 29, 1939.
- [Smith, George Washington] Ventriloquism, by O. A. Smith [*pseud.*] Lessons 1-20. © G. W. Smith, Peoria, Ill. R 73786, Mar. 24, 1939. 117
- Snow, Louis Franklin, *ed.* Inland voyage and Travels with a donkey, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited, with introduction and notes, by L. F. Snow. © L. F. Snow, Chattanooga, Tenn. R 74762, Mar. 13, 1939. 118
- Stein, Evaleen. Little Count of Normandy, by E. Stein. Illustrated by John Goss. © Adah McMahon, Lafayette, Ind. R 73825, Mar. 15, 1939. 119
- Stephens, Robert Neilson. Soldier of Valley Forge, by R. N. Stephens and G. E. Theodore Roberts with a frontispiece in full colour from a painting by Frank T. Merrill. © Maude C. Stephens Locke, Philadelphia. R 73547, Mar. 6, 1939. 120
- Streightoff, Frank Hatch. Standard of living among the industrial people of America. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 73659, Mar. 10, 1939. 121
- Tapper, Thomas. First year musical theory. © T. Tapper, Chappaqua, N. Y. R 74550, Mar. 1, 1939. 122
- Terry, Benjamin Taylor. Chemo-therapeutic trypanosome studies with special reference to the immunity following cure. © Rockefeller institute for medical research, New York. R 73875, Apr. 6, 1939. 123
- Thompson, Maurice de Kay. Applied electrochemistry. © M. de K. Thompson, Brookline, Mass. R 74696, Mar. 15, 1939. 124
- Watts, Mary S. The legacy. © M. S. Watts, Cincinnati. R 74694, Mar. 15, 1939. 125
- Wentworth, George. 126-131  
Arithmetic. Books 1-3. By G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. R 74846-74848, each Mar. 29, 1939.
- Vocational algebra, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. R 74854, Mar. 29, 1939.
- Wentworth's Plane and solid geometry, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. Revised. R 74858, Mar. 29, 1939.
- Wentworth's solid geometry, by G. Wentworth and David Eugene Smith. Revised. R 74855, Mar. 29, 1939.
- © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass. & David Eugene Smith, New York.
- White, Stewart Edward. The ranch. [5 instalments] (*In* The Outing magazine, v. 58, no. 6, v. 59, no. 1-4, Sept., 1911-Jan., 1912) © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 74723-74727, each Mar. 9, 1939. 132-136
- White, William Alfred. 137, 138  
Harmonic part writing. © LaDora White, Denver. R 73846, Mar. 24, 1939.
- Harmony and ear-training. New ed. © LaDora White, Denver. R 73849, Mar. 24, 1939.
- Winch, Frank. Thrilling lives of Buffalo Bill, Colonel William F. Cody, last of the great scouts and Pawnee Bill, Major Gordon W. Lillie, white chief of the Pawnees. © F. Winch, Los Angeles. R 73480, Feb. 20, 1939. 139
- Wister, Owen. Members of the family, by O. Wister, with illustrations by H. T. Dunn. © Owen Jones Wister, Bryn Mawr, Pa. R 74861, Mar. 22, 1939. 140
- Wood, Robert W. Physical optics. New and revised ed. © R. W. Wood, Baltimore. R 74695, Mar. 15, 1939. 141
- Young, John Wesley. Lectures on fundamental concepts of algebra and geometry, by J. W. Young with the coöperation of William Wells Denton. © Mary A. Young, Hanover, N. H. & William Wells Denton, Detroit. R 74701, Mar. 15, 1939. 142
- Young, Stark, *ed.* English humorists of the eighteenth century, by William Makepeace Thackeray. Edited by S. Young. © S. Young, New York. R 74856, Mar. 29, 1939. 143



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 5

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939



THE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Austin. *Abbott New York digest*. Consolidated ed. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet, with cumulative tables of cases digested. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129167; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 4474
- Abbott, E. C. *We pointed them north; recollections of a cowpuncher*, by E. C. Abbott ("Teddy Blue") and Helena Huntington Smith. Illustrated with drawings by Ross Santee, and photographs. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128326; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4475
- Abramovitz, Moses. *Approach to a price theory for a changing economy*. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 19; A 129000; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4476
- Achard, Paul. *La vie extraordinaire des frères Barberousse, corsaires et rois d'Alger*. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42974; Éditions de France, Paris. 4477
- Adams, Agatha Boyd. *Adventures in reading*. Twelfth series. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128250; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill. 4478
- Adams, Frederick B., jr. *Radical literature in America*. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 10; A 129343; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 4479
- Adams, James McKee. *Heart of the Levant. Palestine-Syria*. © May 10, 1937; 2 c. May 8, 1939; aff. May 5; A 128402; Foreign mission board, Southern Baptist convention, Richmond. 4480
- Adams, Randolph Greenfield,\* *Ann Arbor. Political ideas of the American revolution*. Library ed. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 9; A 129310. 4481
- [Aguilard, André] *Le padrao [par] André Armandy [pseud.]* © Jan. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42766; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4482
- Aiken, Conrad,\* *Rye, Sussex, England. Heart for the gods of Mexico*. © 1 c. Mar. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25027; pubd. Jan. 19. 4483
- Alabama. *Supreme court*. Report of cases argued and determined during the October terms 1937, 1938. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 236. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129154; Frank M. Dixon, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 4484
- Alabama digest. March, 1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129186; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4485
- Alanic, Mathilde. *La fenêtre sur la route*. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42791; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4486
- Allais, Émile. *Manuel officiel d'enseignement de l'École nationale du ski français [par] É. Allais et Paul Gignoux*. © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42762; Benjamin Arthaud, Grenoble, France. 4487
- Allard, Paul. *Les secrets de l'Élysée*. © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42988; Éditions de France, Paris. 4488

- Allen, C. B. Wonder book of the air, by C. B. Allen and Lauren D. Lyman. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 15; A 126948; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4489
- Allen, Glover Morrill. Bats. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 129373; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4490
- Allen, Hattie Bell. Living for Jesus. © Mar. 6, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128335; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 4491
- Allis, Marguerite,\* New Haven. Connecticut River. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 129258. 4492
- Alsop, Joseph & Kintner, Robert,\* Washington. Men around the president. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128323. 4493
- Ambelain, Robert. Dans l'ombre des cathédrales. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42815; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 4494
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 4495-4501
- Restatement of property. Tentative draft no. 11. Group no. 1. Reporter for property, Richard R. Powell [and others] © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128248.
- Tentative draft no. 12. Group no. 2. Reporter, Oliver S. Rundell [and others] © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128249.
- Restatement of torts. Proposed final draft no. 5. Group no. 2. Reporter, Everett Fraser [and others] © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128243.
- Proposed final draft no. 6. Group no. 3. Reporter, Harry Shulman [and others] © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128244.
- Proposed final draft no. 7. Group no. 4. Reporters, Edgar N. Durfee, Maurice T. Van Hecke [and others] © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128245.
- Proposed final draft no. 8. Group no. 5. Reporter, Warren A. Seavey [and others] © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128246.
- Proposed final draft no. 9. Group no. 6. Reporter, Warren A. Seavey [and others] © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128247.
- American law reports annotated. A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the years 1936-1938. Vols. 101-113. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for vols. 1-57 and vols. 58-100. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126911; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4502
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinzelman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 119. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126912; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 4503
- American medical association,\* Chicago. Handbook for the House of delegates. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 128382. 4504
- American petroleum institute,\* New York. Drilling and production practice, 1937. © May 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22, 1939; A 129024. 4505
- American society for metals,\* Cleveland. Metals handbook. 1939 ed. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 24; A 128144. 4506
- Ames, Jesse H. Our land and our people, by J. H. Ames, Merlin M. Ames and Thomas S. Staples. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128206; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 4507
- Amiguet, Philippe. Où volent les aigles. © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42711; Albin Michel, Paris. 4508
- Anderson, Dwight. What it means to be a doctor. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 4; A 129338; Medical soc. of the state of New York, New York. 4509
- Anderson, Maxwell,\* Washington. Essence of tragedy and other footnotes and papers. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128420. 4510
- Anderson, Paul L.,\* East Orange, N. J. Pugnax, the gladiator, by P. L. Anderson. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127976. 4511

- Anderson, Pauline Relyea,\* Washington. Background of anti-English feeling in Germany, 1890-1902. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129077. 4512
- Anderson, William, *ed.* Local government in Europe. Edited by W. Anderson. Chapters contributed by Robert Kent Gooch, Walter Rice Sharp, Fritz Morstein Marx, H. Arthur Steiner [and] Bertram W. Maxwell. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127983; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4513
- Andrews, George Gordon. Napoleon in review. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 128388; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4514
- Angas, W. Mack,\* Charleston, S. C. Rivalry on the Atlantic. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Mar. 28; A 128067. 4515
- Angell, Norman. You and the refugee, by N. Angell and Dorothy Frances Buxton. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24968; pubd. Mar. 28; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 4516
- Année aéronautique. [19<sup>e</sup> année] 1937-1938, par L. Hirschauer et Ch. Dollfus, avec la collaboration de Mme. Jaffaux-Tissot [et] M. Raymond Chabert. © Dec. 29, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42750; Dunod, Paris. 4517
- Arcache, Jeanne. L'émir à la croix: Fakhreddine II Ma'an. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42776; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4518
- Arizona. *Supreme court.* Report of cases argued and determined from December 6, 1937, to April 18, 1938. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. v. 51. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129035; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 4519
- Armstrong, Margaret. Murder in stained glass. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128161; Random house, inc., New York. 4520
- Arnoux, Alexandre. Paris sur-Seine. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 20; A for. 42975; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4521
- Aronin, Ben,\* Chicago. Dear Shoshana. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1939; A 128299. 4522
- Arquillière, H. X. L'église au moyen âge. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42995; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 4523
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 2 A. 2d. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129149; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4524
- Aubert, Marcel. La sculptrvne romane. Texte de M. Aubert, photos de Jean Roubier. © Apr. 21, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42888; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 4525
- Aubry, Octave. Vie privée de Napoléon. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42792; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4526
- Auden, Erika Mann & Mann, Klaus,\* New York. Escape to life [by] Erika and Klaus Mann. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127972. 4527
- Auden, Wystan Hugh,\* Harborne, Birmingham, England & Isherwood, Christopher,\* London. Journey to a war. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25023; pubd. Mar. 16. 4528
- August, John. Troubled star. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 4; aff. Apr. 28; A 129133; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 4529
- Auvray, Paul, *tr.* Histoire d'Israël [par] G. Ricciotti. t. 1. Traduction française par P. Auvray. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42787; Éditions Auguste Picard, Paris. 4530
- Avenel, Marguerite d', *tr.* Quatre jours d'aventure (Four days wonder) [par] A. A. Milne. Traduit par M. d'Avenel. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43081; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4531
- Bache, René. Rare Bible stories, by R. Bache. Edited by Violet Biddle. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128418; Violet Biddle, Washington. 4532
- Bader, Arno L., *ed.* Essays of three decades. Edited by A. L. Bader and Carlton F. Wells. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 26; A 129108; Harper & bros., New York. 4533

- Baierl, Joseph J. Religious instruction and education, by J. J. Baierl, Rudolph G. Bandas [and] Joseph Collins. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 31, 1939; aff. Apr. 19; A 126999; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 4534
- Bailey, Bernadine. Little Greta of Denmark. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 4; A 128277; A. Flanagan co., Chicago. 4535
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. From mockasins to wings, by C. S. Bailey. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 3; A 127993; Milton Bradley co., Springfield, Mass. 4536
- Baitsell, George A., *ed.* Science in progress, by Ernest O. Lawrence, Harold C. Urey, W. M. Stanley [and others] Edited by G. A. Baitsell. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 2; A 129235; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 4537
- Baker, S. Josephine,\* Princeton, N. J. Fighting for life. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129208. 4538
- Baldwin, Hanson W.,\* New York. Admiral Death. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 13; A 128401. 4539
- Baldwin, Leland D. Whiskey rebels; the story of a frontier uprising, by L. D. Baldwin. Decorations by Ward Hunter. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 129144; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 4540
- Ball, Alice Morton. Compounding in the English language. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 129266; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 4541
- Bandas, Rudolph G. Religion teaching and practice. 2d ed., revised and augmented. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 19; A 129090; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 4542
- Bangs, Nickerson. The Ormsteads; a novel of three generations. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 127959; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 4543
- Bankers trust co.,\* New York. Wall & Nassau; an account of the inauguration of George Washington in Federal Hall at Wall and Nassau streets, April 30, 1789. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 128062. 4544
- Barber, Sara M.,\* Sea Girt, N. J. Speech education. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129245. 4545
- Barcus, Frank,\* Detroit. All around Detroit. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129095. 4546
- Bardoux, Jacques. L'ordre nouveau; face au communisme et au fascisme. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43080; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4547
- Barlow, Joseph W. Basic Spanish. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 129196; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4548
- Barnes, Leonard,\* Liverpool. Empire or democracy? © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25013; pubd. Mar. 13. 4549
- Barnwell, Robert Woodward, *sr.*\* Florence, S. C. Realities and imaginations. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. Mar. 28; A 129247. 4550
- Barrois, A. G. Manuel d'archéologie biblique. t. 1. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42788; Éditions Auguste Picard, Paris. 4551
- Barrows, Sarah T. Introduction to the phonetic alphabet; analysis of the spoken word. (New and revised ed.) © Sept. 27, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28, 1939; aff. Apr. 26; A 128198; Expression co., Boston. 4552
- Batardon, Léon. Notions sommaires de comptabilité industrielle. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42950; Dunod, Paris. 4553
- Baudart, Paul. La réparation des puits de mine. © Oct. 3, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42756; Dunod, Paris. 4554
- Bealle, Morris A.,\* Washington. Medical Mussolini. [2d ed.] © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129226. 4555
- Beard, Charles A. American government and politics, by C. A. Beard with the assistance of William Beard. 8th ed. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128157; Macmillan co., New York. 4556
- Beaumont, Paule de, *tr.* Pepita, danseuse gitane; ou, Cinquante années de la vie d'une grande famille anglaise [par] V. Sackville-West. Texte français de P. de Beaumont. © Jan. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 43038; Éditions de France, Paris. 4557
- [Becdelièvre d'Indy, *Madame*] La vraie dame aux camélias [par] Marcelle Maurette [*pseud.*] © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43078; Albin Michel, Paris. 4558

- Bedford, James H. Vocational interests of secondary school students. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 19, 1939; aff. Apr. 18; A 128360; Society for occupational research, ltd., Los Angeles. 4559
- Bell, Laird. Handbook of essentials in English. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129389; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4560
- Benaerts, Pierre. L'unité allemande, 1806-1938. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42991; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 4561
- Bénazet, Paul. Défense nationale. Notre sécurité. © Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42742; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4562
- Benson, Beverly. Bachelor's plaything. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 19; A 126988; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4563
- Benz, Adah Viola,\* Cincinnati. Only a substitute wife, by Jean Randolph Searles (Adah V. Benz) © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126954. 4564
- Béquart, G. Le réapprovisionnement des stocks. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42819; Delmas, éditeur, Paris. 4565
- Berkhof, Louis,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. 4566, 4567  
Reformed dogmatics. © Sept. 13, 1937; 2 c. May 9, 1939; aff. May 8; A 129282.  
Summary of Christian doctrine for senior classes. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 9, 1939; aff. May 8; A 129283.
- Bernard, Marc. La conquête de la Méditerranée. © Jan. 15, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 4; A for. 42712; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4568
- Bernard, Theos. Penthouse of the gods. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 126916; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4569
- Berne, Victoria, *pseud.* Touch and go. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128292; Harper & bros., New York. 4570
- Bernicot, Louis. La croisière d'Anahita. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43000; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4571
- Bertaut, Jules. Napoléon III secret. © Mar. 5, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43001; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4572
- Bertrand, Louis. Jérusalem. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42844; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 4573
- Biegeleisen, J. I. Silk screen stencil craft as a hobby. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128296; Harper & bros., New York. 4574
- Bigger, Joseph W. Man against microbe. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25007; pubd. Mar. 13; Macmillan co., New York. 4575
- Bingham, Alfred M. Man's estate; adventures in economic discovery. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 129140; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4576
- Bining, Arthur Cecil. Pennsylvania iron manufacture in the eighteenth century. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 7, 1939; aff. Apr. 22; A 128151; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania historical commission, Harrisburg, Pa. 4577
- Blair, W. Dyer. New vacation church school. [5th ed. enlarged] © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128291; Harper & bros., New York. 4578
- Blank, Clair. Beverly Gray's return. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 128239; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4579
- Blankenship, Russell. Literature we like [by] R. Blankenship [and] Winifred H. Nash. Illustrations by George Wright. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 21; A 128340; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4580
- Bliss, Henry Evelyn. Organization of knowledge in libraries and the subject-approach to books. 2d ed., revised and partly rewritten. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 25; A 128231; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 4581
- Blodgett, Ruth,\* Beach Bluff, Mass. Down-East duchess. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 128132. 4582
- Bodmer, Rudolph J.,\* Miami, Fla. God—automatic. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 128358. 4583



- Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. 4584-4586  
 Mausi; schreckliche erlebnisse einer hausgehilfin mit gutem ausgang. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42903; Verlag Joseph Mueller, Munich.
- Schufft! © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42899; Verlag Joseph Mueller, Munich.
- Der verkannte Bimpf. © July 12, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42900; Verlag Joseph Mueller, Munich.
- Boll, Marcel. Les deux infinis. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42804; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 4587
- Bonnard, Abel. Images de Rome. Introduction de Abel Bonnard, photos de Jean Roubier. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42884; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 4588
- Bontemps, Arna. Drums at dusk. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129206; Macmillan co., New York. 4589
- Booth, Bradford Allen, *ed.* Gathering of the West, by John Galt. Edited with an introductory essay and a glossary by B. A. Booth. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128421; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4590
- Booth, Harold Simmons, *ed.* Inorganic syntheses. v. 1. Editor-in-chief, H. S. Booth. Associate editors, L. F. Audrieth, John C. Bailar, jr., W. Conard Fernellus [and others] 1st ed. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 3; A 128271; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4591
- Booth, John. Forging ahead in magic. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 129084; Kanter's magic shop, Philadelphia. 4592
- Bordeaux, Henry. Le gouffre. © Nov. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42777; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4593
- Boreham, F. W.,\* Kew, Melbourne, Australia. I forgot to say. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 128328. 4594
- Boren, Lyle H.,\* Washington. Fables in labels. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128122. 4595
- Boring, Edwin Garrigues,\* Cambridge, Mass., Langfeld, Herbert Sidney,\* Princeton, N. J. & Weld, Harry Porter,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Introduction to psychology, by E. G. Boring, H. S. Langfeld, H. P. Weld and collaborators. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 128380. 4596
- Boucher, Anthony. Case of the crumpled knave. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 128109; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 4597
- Bourgin, Georges. La troisième république (4 septembre 1870-3 août 1914) © Feb. 7, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42730; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 4598
- Bourquin, Maurice. La crise sociale et monétaire et ses répercussions sur le calcul des prix de revient. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42967; L'Usine, Paris. 4599
- Bove, Emmanuel. La dernière nuit. © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42853; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4600
- Bowen, Olwen. Hepzibah, among others; an omnibus, by O. Bowen. Illustrated by L. R. Brightwell and Harry Rountree. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 128069; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4601
- Bowman, E. M., *ed.* Vol de nuit [par] Antoine de Saint Exupéry. Edited by E. M. Bowman. [Supervising editor: F. G. Hoffherr] © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128214; Harper & bros., New York. 4602
- Bowman, John G.,\* Pittsburgh. Notes along the way, by J. G. Bowman. Illustrated by Theodore Bowman. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 128073. 4603
- Boyer, Carl B. Concepts of the calculus. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128089; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4604
- Bradi, Lorenzi de. Méditerranée. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42813; Alpina, Paris. 4605
- Bragdon, Helen D. Educational counseling of college students, by H. D. Bragdon, A. J. Brumbaugh, Basil H. Pillard [and] E. G. Williamson. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129396; Amer. council on education, Washington. 4606

- Brand, Millen,\* Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. The heroes. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 129067. 4607
- Brier, Howard M. Skycruiser [by] H. M. Brier. Illustrated by Hans Kreis. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128259; Random house, inc., New York. 4608
- Brinser, Ayers. Our use of the land, by A. Brinser with the assistance of Ward Shepard. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128215; Harper & bros., New York. 4609
- [Brochet, Mireille] L'homme dieu [par] Mireille Brocey [pseud.] © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42980; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4610
- Brooks, Bryant Butler,\* Casper, Wy. Memoirs of Bryant B. Brooks, cowboy, trapper, lumberman, stockman, oilman, banker and governor of Wyoming. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 129070. 4611
- [Brooks, Edwy Searles]\* London. Miss Dynamite, by Berkeley Gray [pseud.] © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25011; pubd. Mar. 13. 4612
- Brown, Alexander Crosby. Twin ships; notes on the chronological history of the use of multiple hulled vessels. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 5; A 128148; Mariners' museum, Newport News, Va. 4613
- Brown, Cora, Brown, Rose & Brown, Robert Carlton,\* Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Wining and dining quiz. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129219. 4614
- Brown, Ivor,\* London & Fearon, George,\* Stratford on Avon, England. Amazing monument; a short history of the Shakespeare industry. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24972; pubd. Mar. 27. 4615
- Brown, Jeanette Perkins. Caterpillar, caterpillar, by J. P. Brown, with pictures by Fritz Kredel. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128211; Harper & bros., New York. 4616
- Brown, Ruth A.,\* Deer Harbor, Wash. Magic ring. [Revised ed.] © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 16, 1938; aff. Feb. 17, 1939; A 129030. 4617
- [Brown, Zenith Jones] Reno rendezvous, by Leslie Ford [pseud.] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129139; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 4618
- Browne, Richard G. Illinois citizen; a civics text for Illinois schools [by] R. G. Browne [and] Irving F. Pearson. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129316; Macmillan co., New York. 4619
- [Bruck, Edgar Pedro] *tr.* Déchiffrement de l'écriture Maya et traduction des codices [par] Werner Wolff. [Traduit du manuscrit allemand par le dr. E. P. Bruck] © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42702; Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner, Paris. 4620
- Buchanan, George,\* London. Entanglement. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128125. 4621
- Buckley, Vivian Charles,\* Wickhamford, nr. Evesham, Worcestershire, England. Happy countries. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24980; pubd. Mar. 2. 4622
- Budge, J. Donald. Budge on tennis, by J. D. Budge, with an introduction by Walter L. Pate and a biography by Allison Danzig. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 25; A 129261; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4623
- Buell, Raymond Leslie. Poland: key to Europe. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129257; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 4624
- Bullinger, Bauer F.,\* Milwaukee, Wisconsin inheritance, gift, estate and emergency tax law manual, 1939. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 27; aff. Apr. 19; A 126973. 4625
- Bureau of national affairs, inc.,\* Washington. 4626, 4627
- Labor relations reference manual, v. 2. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128163.
- Wage and hour reference manual; a working manual on the law of wage and hour and child labor regulation, including text of the Fair labor standards act of 1938, its legislative history and interpretation, administrative developments, regulations, rulings, orders and decisions of the Wage and hour division and the Children's bureau, United States department of labor, v. 1. This manual was prepared by the staff of "Wage and hour reporter" under the direction of Gordon H. Cole, associate editor. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 24; A 128153.

- Burnand, Tony. *À la mouche* [par] T. Burnand et Charles C. Ritz. Dessins de Henri Jadoux, caricature de Pellos. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42817; Librairie des Champs Élysées, Paris. 4628
- Buse, Felix. *Gesunde deutsche kost und küche*. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42946; Verlag Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 4629
- Bussard, Paul. *The sacrifice*. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 129366; Leaflet missal, St. Paul. 4630
- Butterweck, Joseph S. *Handbook for teachers*, by J. S. Butterweck and George A. Muzzey. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 128099; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4631
- Buttimer, Charles Henry. *Hugonis de Sancto Victore Didascalicon, de studio legendi*, a critical text, by Brother C. H. Buttimer. © Jan. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128196; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 4632
- Cabassu, Jean. *Les chiens* [par] Jean et Henri Cabassu. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43083; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4633
- Caldwell, Erskine. *North of the Danube* [by] E. Caldwell. [Photographs by] Margaret Bourke-White. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 126940; E. Caldwell & Margaret Bourke-White Caldwell, Darien, Conn. 4634
- Callias, Hélène de,\* Paris. *Magie sonore*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42727. 4635
- Calvert, Maude Richman,\* Oklahoma City, Okl. & Smith, Leila Bunce,\* Atlanta. *Advanced course in home making*, by M. R. Calvert and L. B. Smith. Illustrated by Mary Clemmitt. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 29; A 128229. 4636
- Campaigne, Edna Foote,\* Montclair, N. J. *I'm fifty . . . so what?* © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128359. 4637
- [Campbell, Dorothy Parker]\* Pipersville, Pa. *Here lies; the collected stories of Dorothy Parker*. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Apr. 29; A 128403. 4638
- Cannon, Walter B.,\* Boston. *Wisdom of the body*. [Revised and enlarged ed.] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 126941. 4639
- Cantagrel, Marc. *Cours de chimie, 1<sup>re</sup> année*. Initiation à la chimie, par M. Cantagrel et Max Geloso. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42753; Dunod, Paris. 4640
- Cantor, Nathaniel F. *Crime and society*. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 127996; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4641
- Càrcani, Lyda,\* Rome. *Ragazzi alla prova* [di] L. Càrcani. *Illustrazioni di A. Minardi Vola, copertina di A. Ballester*. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 28; A for. 43039. 4642
- [Carcopino, Francis] *La Bohème et mon cœur* [par] Francis Carco [pseud.] Éd. complète. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42933; Albin Michel, Paris. 4643
- [Carcopino, Jean] *Fièvre d'or* [par] J. Marèze [pseud.] & M. Navarre. © Mar. 5, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42926; Éditions de France, Paris. 4644
- Carlen, Mary Claudia, sister,\* Detroit. *Guide to the encyclicals of the Roman pontiffs from Leo XIII to the present day (1878-1937)* © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 25; A 128230. 4645
- Carpenter, Frances. *Our little neighbors at work and play, here, there, then, and now*. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129386; Amer. book co., New York. 4646
- Carré, Henri. *Madame de Montespan; grandeur et décadence d'une favorite, 1640-1707*. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43086; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4647
- Carroll, Eleanor Elliott. *Passport to Eden*. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 128266; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 4648
- Carroll, Franklin B. *Understanding our world*. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 15; A 126947; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4649
- Carson, Katharine,\* Milwaukee. *Mrs. Pennington*. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 128332. 4650
- Caruel, Marcel,\* Rheims, France. *Trois points sur la ligne . . .* © Dec. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42739. 4651
- Cassou, Jean. *Légion*. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42849; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4652

- Castelnau, Jacques. *Marat, l'ami du peuple, 1744-1793*. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43091; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4653
- Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne, *lord*.\* Rockbourne, Fordingbridge, Hants, England. *Young Melbourne and the story of his marriage with Caroline Lamb [by] David Cecil*. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 128364. 4654
- Cerf, Léon. *Héritiers et batards de rois. Les Valois*. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43003; Éditions de France, Paris. 4655
- Chafee, Zechariah, *jr.*\* Cambridge, Mass. *Cases on equitable remedies. Chapter vi*. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129096. 4656
- Champion, Pierre. *Charles ix; la France et le controle de l'Espagne. t. 1*. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42744; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4657
- Chamson, André. *La galère*. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42784; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4658
- Chanlaine, Pierre. *Pas de bonheur sans toi*. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42931; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4659
- Channing, Mark. *Indian village*. © 1 c. May 10, 1939; A ad int. 25035; pubd. Mar. 16; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 4660
- Chapman, Emmanuel. *Saint Augustine's philosophy of beauty*. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129020; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 4661
- Charles-Roux, F. *France et Chrétiens d'Orient*. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42790; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4662
- [Chartier, Émile] *Convulsions de la force [par] Alain [pseud.]* © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42854; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4663
- Cheminaud, Guy. *Mes chasses au Laos [par] G. Cheminaud, avec 26 dessins d'Ernest Schratz et 30 photographies de l'auteur*. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42809; Payot, Paris. 4664
- Chisholm, Leslie L.\* Pullman, Wash. *Shifting of federal taxes and its implications for the public schools*. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 4; A 129323. 4665
- Christie, Paul T.\* Newport, R. I. *Common pitfalls in French, with corrective drills*. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129405. 4666
- Clark, Gregory. *Deeply and joyously at peace with life are Windsor and wife*. © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24975; pubd. Mar. 29; Toronto star, Toronto, Canada. 4667
- Clark, John Abbot. *College book of essays*. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129390; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4668
- Clark, Mary Elizabeth.\* Trenton, N. J. *Peter Porcupine in America: the career of William Cobbett, 1792-1800*. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128087. 4669
- Clark, Morton Gill.\* Westerleigh, S. I., N. Y. *Grace I give you*. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128331. 4670
- Clark, Sydney A. *Hawaii with Sydney A. Clark. Map illustrations by Jacqueline Clark*. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 128110; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4671
- Clercq, C. de. *Ordre, mariage, extrême-onction*. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42998; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 4672
- Clifford, Harold B. *America my home, then and now, by H. B. Clifford. Illustrations by Hanson Booth*. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 21; A 128341; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4673
- Clowes, Ernest S.\* Bridgehampton, N. Y. *Hurricane of 1938 on eastern Long Island. Written and compiled by E. S. Clowes. [New material by Carol Sandford and Hazel Roy]* © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129313. 4674
- Clymer, R. Swinburne. *Three sevens; a story of ancient initiation by The Phelons, together with an introduction by a neophyte of the Æth priesthood and extensive notes exemplifying occult laws*. © Feb. 26, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 6, 1939; aff. Apr. 14; A 128088; Philosophical pub. co., Quakertown, Pa. 4675
- Coats, Alice M. *Story of Horace*. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 20; A 129005; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 4676

- Cold frame. v. 8. An anthology of verse by the senior class, Our lady of mercy high school. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 11; A 128378; Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. 4677
- Cole, Charles Woolsey. Colbert and a century of French mercantilism. v. 1, 2. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 128165; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4678
- Cole, George Douglas Howard & Cole, Margaret Isabel,\* London. Off with her head! © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129315. 4679
- Cole, George Douglas Howard,\* Hendon, N. W. 4, England & Postgate, Raymond W.,\* London. British common people, 1746-1938. [1st American ed.] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 26; A 129112. 4680
- Colé, Warren H. Textbook of general surgery, by W. H. Cole and Robert Eiman. 2d ed. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 10; A 129321; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4681
- Coleman, Ralph Henry,\* Glenshaw, Pa. Summary of the Bankruptcy act of 1938. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128058. 4682
- College standard dictionary of the English language. Containing also an appendix of foreign phrases used in English speech and literature. 2,500 pictorial illustrations. Abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls New standard dictionary of the English language, by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26, 1939; A 128327; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 4683
- Collins, Robert W. Race horse training, by R. W. Collins (Venture All) © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 11, 1939; aff. Apr. 22; A 129326; Blood-horse, Lexington, Ky. 4684
- Colony, Horatio,\* Keene, N. H. Birth and burial. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 128123. 4685
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. Automobile cases. v. 2. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 129053. 4686
- Compton-Burnett, Ivy,\* London. Family and a fortune. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24964; pubd. Feb. 27. 4687
- Conant, James Bryant. Chemistry of organic compounds, by J. B. Conant. Revised with the assistance of Max Tishler. [Revised ed.] © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129045; Macmillan co., New York. 4688
- Conant, Roger. What snake is that? A field guide to the snakes of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains. By R. Conant and William Bridges, with 108 drawings by Edmond Malnate. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129218; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4689
- Confrey, Burton,\* La Salle, Ill. 4690, 4691
- Educational and vocational supervision for Catholic schools. © Jan. 22, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Apr. 17; A 126961.
- Moral mission of literature and other essays. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 17; A 126960.
- Conibear, Kenneth,\* Fort Smith, Northwest Territory, Canada. Northward to Eden. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24965; pubd. Feb. 27. 4692
- Conklin, Edmund S. Introductory psychology for students of education, by E. S. Conklin and Frank S. Freeman. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129296; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4693
- Coolidge, Dane. Gringo gold; a story of Joaquin Murieta, the bandit. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 129201; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4694
- Coon, Carleton Stevens. Races of Europe. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129046; Macmillan co., New York. 4695
- Copass, B. A. Amos. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128336; Broadman press, Nashville. 4696
- Corbin, Hazel. Getting ready to be a father. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129317; Macmillan co., New York. 4697
- Cormack, Maribelle. Land for my sons, by M. Cormack and William P. Alexander. Illustrated by Lyle Justis. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127982; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4698
- Corne, M. E. Magnet for murder. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129008; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 4699

- Corpus juris secundum; a complete re-statement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser, assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 14. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129165; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 4700
- 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-14. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. May 1; A 129166; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 4701
- Cot, Pierre. L'armée de l'air, 1936-1938. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42741; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4702
- [Cottron, Renée] Le voile sur l'amour [par] Louis Derthal [*pseud.*] © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42979; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4703
- Coudurier de Chassaigne, J. Les trois Chamberlain. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42794; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 4704
- [Coulon, Lucien] Orages sur Sion; choses vues en Palestine, 1925-1929-1938 [par] Édouard Helsey [*pseud.*] © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42925; Éditions de France, Paris. 4705
- Council of state governments,\* Chicago. Governors of the 48 American states; the eleventh Governors' bulletin, prepared for the Governors' conference, in connection with the twenty-eighth annual convention, St. Louis, Missouri, November 16-18, 1936. © Nov. 7, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26, 1939; A 128142. 4706
- Courtright pub. co.\* Denver. 1939 supplement to the Utah revised statutes of 1933, containing all laws of a general nature passed by all regular and special sessions from 1933 to 1937, both inclusive. Compiled, annotated, edited and indexed by the publisher's editorial staff. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 129092. 4707
- Coussy-Henriet, Mme. A. L.\* Saint Maurice, France. La nouvelle croisade. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42728. 4708
- Cowden, John Brandon,\* Nashville. St. John's Christ, the basis of religious unity. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 20; A 126987. 4709
- Cowley, W. H. Occupational orientation of college students, by W. H. Cowley, Robert Hoppock [and] E. G. Williamson. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129395; Amer. council on education, Washington. 4710
- Cox, Earnest Sevier,\* Richmond. Lincoln's Negro policy. © Aug. 11, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 3, 1939; aff. Apr. 15; A 126986. 4711
- Cox, Ignatius W. Liberty, its use and abuse. 2d ed., revised. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 27; A 129081; Fordham univ. press, New York. 4712
- Craig, Clarence Tucker,\* Oberlin, O. Study of the New Testament. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 128105. 4713
- Cramlet, Ross C. Fundamentals of leathercraft. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 26; A 128202; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4714
- Craven, Avery O. Repressible conflict, 1830-1861. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 19; A 129063; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 4715
- Craven, Thomas. Thomas Hart Benton; a descriptive catalogue of the works of Thomas Hart Benton. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129025; Associated Amer. artists, inc., New York. 4716
- Crawford, John Edmund. Practical electricity. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128059; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4717
- Crockett, Lucy Herndon. Lucio and his nuong; a tale of the Philippine Islands. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129299; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 4718
- Crowe, Charles M.,\* St. Louis. Learning to live. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129348. 4719
- Crownfield, Gertrude,\* New York. Cristina of old New York, by G. Crownfield. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 128102. 4720
- Crump, Irving. Scouts to the rescue. Fictionized from the new Universal chapter play starring Jackie Cooper. Original story for picture by I. Crump. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 8; A 126938; Universal pictures co., inc., Universal City, Calif. 4721

- Cunningham, Louis Arthur. Of these three loves. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. Apr. 21; A 128279; Penn. pub. co., Philadelphia. 4722
- Cunningham, Thomas McHutchin,\* Denton, Tex. Hugh Wilson, a pioneer saint, missionary to the Chickasaw Indians and pioneer minister in Texas, with a genealogy of the Wilson family, including 422 descendants of Rev. Lewis Feuilleateau Wilson, I. © May 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. May 1; aff. Jan. 19; A 129327. 4723
- Curtiss, E. M.,\* New York. Dead dogs bite. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Mar. 29; A 128107. 4724
- [Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin]\* New Canaan, Conn. Career by proxy [by] Faith Baldwin. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 129442. 4725
- Dabagh, Thomas Suren,\* Hollywood, Calif. Legal research guide for California practice. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129097. 4726
- Dahl, Joseph Oliver,\* Stamford, Conn. Menu making for professionals in quantity cookery. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129107. 4727
- Dallmann, William, comp. Walther and the church, by W. Dallmann, W. H. T. Dau and Th. Engelder. © Dec. 9, 1938; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26, 1939; A 129036; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 4728
- [Danielson, Fannie Hurst] Today is ladies' day [by] Fannie Hurst. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 20; A 129006; Home institute, inc., New York. 4729
- Darrow, Karl K. Introduction to contemporary physics. 2d ed. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Apr. 14; A 127962; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 4730
- D'Aulaire, Ingri. Abraham Lincoln, by Ingri & Edgar Parin D'Aulaire. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 129205; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4731
- Daumal, René. La grande beuverie. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42785; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4732
- [Dauphin, Gilbert] Madame Souriquet et ses enfants; texte et dessins de Gil [pseud.] © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42983; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 4733
- David-Neel, Alexandra. Magie d'amour et magie noire; scènes du Tibet inconnu. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42779; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4734
- Davidson, Donald. American composition and rhetoric. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 1; A 128338; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4735
- Davies, A. Mervyn. Clive of Plassey; a biography. © 1 c. Apr. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25010; pubd. Mar. 9; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4736
- Davis, Lavinia R.,\* New York. Hobby Horse Hill [by] L. R. Davis. Illustrated by Paul Brown. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129252. 4737
- Davis, Mary Anne,\* Siloam Springs, Ark. From my window. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128119. 4738
- Davis, Susan Burdick,\* Madison, Wis. Old forts and real folks. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 128377. 4739
- Davis, T. Lawrence. Office administration, by T. L. Davis, in collaboration with Graydon Stetson. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129353; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 4740
- Dawes arboretum; planting of cartoonist tree by John T. McCutcheon and William A. Ireland, November 15th, 1928. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128191; Trustees of the Dawes arboretum, Columbus, O. 4741
- Dean, Elizabeth,\* Council Bluffs, Ia. Murder is a collector's item. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 128234. 4742
- De Forest, L. Effingham,\* New York. Moore and allied families; the ancestry of William Henry Moore [by] L. E. De Forest and Anne Lawrence De Forest. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 129001. 4743
- DeGaris, Charles F. Principles of human anatomy with synopses and bibliography, by C. F. DeGaris, Ernst Lachmann and Ralph E. Chase. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128201; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4744
- Deheurlès, Marcel. Pour finir un meuble. t. 1, 2. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. each Mar. 13; A for. 42948; Dunod, Paris. 4745

- Delamarre, Mariel Jean-Brunhes. *La France dans le monde, ses colonies, son empire* [par] M. J.-B. Delamarre. Introduction et historique de Marius-Ary Leblond, illustrations d'André Hofer. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42982; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 4746
- De Meyer, John,\* Longmeadow, Mass. Benjamin Franklin calls on the President. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 26; A 128136. 4747
- Desart, Jean,\* Bressoux-lez-Liège, Belgium. *Jésus devant le socialisme*. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 20; A for. 42895. 4748
- Dewey, John. *Talks to teachers on psychology*, by William James. New edition, with an introduction by J. Dewey and William H. Kilpatrick. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129294; Henry James, New York. 4749
- Dickie, Edgar P. *Revelation and response*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 1; aff. Apr. 24, 1939; A 128146; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4750
- Dictionnaire des lettres françaises; publié sous la direction de Mgr. Georges Grente; assisté d'Albert Pauphilet, Louis Pichard [et autres] *Moyen âge*. fasc. 1. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42880; Gabriel Beauchesne et ses fils, Paris. 4751
- Didelot, Roger Francis. *Caïman*. © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42993; Éditions de France, Paris. 4752
- Di Donata, Pietro. *Christ in concrete*. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 128274; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 4753
- Diehl, Harold S. *Textbook of healthful living*. 2d ed. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 27; A 129054; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4754
- Diekhoff, John S., ed. *Milton on himself*. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 11; A 128346; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4755
- Dimier, Louis. *Dessins français du xvi<sup>ème</sup> siècle*. Introduction de L. Dimier. [Photos de Jean Roubier] © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42890; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 4756
- Dinneen, Joseph F.,\* Needham, Mass. *Pius XII, Pope of peace*. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 19; A 126978. 4757
- Discovery. *New series*. v. 2, no. 13, Apr., 1939. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25009; pubd. Mar. 31; Macmillan co., New York. 4758
- Dix, Maurice Buxton,\* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. *Murder strikes twice*. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24993; pubd. Mar. 7. 4759
- Dixon, George Perry,\* New York. *Let the Bible help you; 1500 helpful scriptural selections*. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128213. 4760
- Dodds, Myrta Hazlett. *White camels of the singing sands*, by M. H. Dodds. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129240; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4761
- Dolléans, Édouard. *Histoire du mouvement ouvrier*. t. 2, 1871-1936. © Jan. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42718; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 4762
- Donovan, Joseph G.,\* Belleville, N. J. *Galento the Great*. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128080. 4763
- Dorgelès, Roland,\* Paris. *Le dernier Moussem*. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42700. 4764
- Dorian, Jean Pierre, comp. *Souvenirs du Colonel Maire de la Légion Étrangère*, recueillis par J. P. Dorian. © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42968; Albin Michel, Paris. 4765
- Dorr, Nell. *In a blue moon* [by] N. Dorr. Lettering by George A. DuBerg. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. May 5; A 129270; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 4766
- Doubleday, Russell,\* Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y. *Long Island; an unconventional excursion with a camera around New York's neighboring isle*. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129253. 4767
- Dowd, Jerome. *Life of Braxton Craven; a biographical approach to social science*. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129244; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 4768



- Dowell, Eldridge Foster. History of criminal syndicalism legislation in the United States. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 127997; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 4769
- Drucker, Peter F.,\* Bronxville, N. Y. End of economic man; a study of the new totalitarianism. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128385. 4770
- Dryden, Cecil. Indian oasis, by Janette Woodruff as told to C. Dryden. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 128224; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 4771
- Dubois, Pierre. La cathédrale d'Amiens. Introduction de P. Dubois, photos de Jean Roubier. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42886; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 4772
- Dufourcq, Albert. Le Christianisme antique, des origines à la féodalité. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43087; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 4773
- [Dunlop, Geoffrey] tr. Children of Guernica [by] Hermann Kesten. [Translated by G. Dunlop] © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 20; A 129027; Alliance book corp., New York. 4774
- Durand, Oswald. René Caillié et Tombouctou. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42969; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 4775
- Du Veuzit, Claire. La route ensoleillée. © Apr. 11, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43074; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4776
- Dworaczky, Edward J., tr. The Eucharist [by] Peter Skarga. Translated by E. J. Dworaczky. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129125; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 4777
- Early, Eleanor,\* Wellesley Hills, Mass. Adirondack tales, by E. Early, Decorations by Virginia Grilley. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 129370. 4778
- Eastburn, Lacey Arnold. Planning your life for school and society, by L. A. Eastburn, Victor Harold Kelley [and] Charles John Falk with the editorial collaboration of Edward Everett Walker. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 18; A 129141; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4779
- Eckman, Richard B. Township law in New Jersey, with forms; revision of New Jersey statutes, 1937, on townships with annotations. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 6; A 128305; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 4780
- Edgren, Harry D. Group instruction in tennis and badminton, by H. D. Edgren and Gilmer G. Robinson. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 24; A 128155; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 4781
- Edmunds, Charles W. Laboratory guide in experimental pharmacology, by C. W. Edmunds and Arthur R. Cushny. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 128096; George Wahr, Ann Arbor. 4782
- Edson, Norman,\* Burton, Wash. Pictures & poems of Puget Sound. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 129132. 4783
- Edwards, James G. Death elects a mayor. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126926; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4784
- Edwards, Leo. Hidden dwarf. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 128241; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4785
- Eldridge, Edward H. Shorthand reading and dictation exercises [by] E. H. Eldridge, Blanche G. Stickney [and] Rufus Stickney. Gregg ed. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129384; Amer. book co., New York. 4786
- Ellis, Ridsdale. Permanent yacht moorings. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 18; aff. Apr. 18; A 128093; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. 4787
- Ellison, Jerome,\* Pleasantville, N. Y. Prisoner ate a hearty breakfast. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128257. 4788
- Elton, lord,\* Oxford, England. Life of James Ramsay Macdonald (1866-1919) [v. 1] © 1 c. May 12, 1939; A ad int. 25032; pubd. Mar. 20. 4789
- Emery, Cecil,\* Chicago. Brief and argument for appellee O. K. typesetting company, a corporation. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126959. 4790

- Encyclopaedia britannica.** 1939 britannica book of the year. Prepared under the editorial direction of Walter Yust, editor of *Encyclopedia britannica*. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126966; *Encyclopaedia britannica, inc.*, Chicago. 4791
- Enzler, Clarence J.** Some social aspects of the depression (1930-1935) © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129359; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 4792
- [Epstein, Irène]** Deux [par] Irène Némirovsky [*pseud.*] © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42929; Albin Michel, Paris. 4793
- Ernst, Hans.** Machining of metals, by H. Ernst, Harry B. Knowlton, J. W. Bolton [and others] © Oct. 19, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27, 1939; A 129059; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 4794
- [Ersine, Mrs. Albert R., jr.]\*** Baton Rouge, La. Pale horse, pale rider; three short novels: [Noon wine, Old mortality, Pale horse, pale rider, by] Katherine Anne Porter. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 129482. 4795
- Erzell Dulche, Catalina d',\* Bucareli, Mexico.** La inmaculada, por Catalina d'Erzell. © Apr. 22, 1920; 1 c. May 13, 1939; A for. 43056. 4796
- Espezel, Pierre d'. Le Palais de justice de Paris, Château Royal.** © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43052; Calman-Lévy, Paris. 4797
- Essay annual;** a yearly collection of significant essays, personal, critical, controversial, and humorous [1939] [Edited by] Erich A. Walter. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128090; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 4798
- Ewen, David.** 4799, 4800  
Men and women who make music. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129237; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York.
- Musical Vienna [by] David and Fred-eric Ewen.** © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 128269; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Fabricius, Johan Wigmore,\* Antwerp, Belgium.** Kasteel in Karinthe. Tweede druk. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 25, 1939; A for. 42955. 4801
- Fain, Bertrand.** Les fonds de commerce [par] B. Fain, Victor Faure [et] Robert Pinoteau. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. refondue. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42808; Payot, Paris. 4802
- Fairchild, Fred Rogers.** Elementary economics, by F. R. Fairchild, Edgar Stevenson Furniss [and] Norman Sydney Buck. v. 1. 4th ed. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 129352; Macmillan co., New York. 4803
- Fairchild, Hoxie Neale.** Religious trends in English poetry. v. 1. 1700-1740. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 129375; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4804
- Farjeon, J. Jefferson.** Seven dead. © 1 c. May 12, 1939; A ad int. 25037; pubd. Mar. 13; Collins clear-type press, London. 4805
- Fawsett, Marise,\* E. Sandwich, Mass.** Hooley; stories of a country mouse. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 19; A 126982. 4806
- Featherstonhaugh, Duane.** Press photography with the miniature camera. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 128162; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 4807
- Ferber, Nat.\* New York.** I found out. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 129080. 4808
- Ferguson, Blanche Smith.** Bird of paradise. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 128095; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 4809
- Ferrin, Howard W.** Unto all. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 129050; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 4810
- Field, Peter.** Doctor Two-Guns. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 128068; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 4811
- Fielding, William J.** Shackles of the supernatural. © May 14, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 11, 1939; aff. Apr. 19; A 126991; Haldeman-Julius co., Girard, Kan. 4812
- Fink, Colin G.** Drake's plate of brass authenticated; the report on the plate of brass, by C. G. Fink and E. P. Polushkin, with a foreword by Allen L. Chickering and a biographical note on Professor Fink by Joel H. Hildebrand. © Dec. 6, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 17; aff. May 6, 1939; A 128379; California historical soc., San Francisco. 4813

- Fins, Harry George. Illinois motion and petition practice, with forms. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128141; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 4814
- Fischer, Leck,\* Lyngby, Denmark. Hvordan i morgen? © Oct. 14, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 27, 1939; A for. 43040. 4815
- Fischer, Marie. Grey dawns and red. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129019; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 4816
- Fisher, James,\* London. Birds as animals. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24970; pubd. Feb. 20. 4817
- Flanders, Isadore Elizabeth,\* Saginaw, Mich. Thimble cup. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129388. 4818
- Flechtner, Hans Joachim. Europa siegt...? © May 12, 1938; 1 c. May 16, 1939; A for. 40911; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 4819
- [Flegenheimer, Edmond] Anthologie juive [par] Edmond Fleg [pseud.] [t.] 1, 2. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. each Mar. 11; A for. 42780; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 4820
- Florida digest. March, 1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129187; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4821
- Flornoy, Bertrand. Haut-Amazone; trois français chez les Indiens réducteurs de têtes. L'illustration de la couverture est de Raymond Gid. © Jan. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42772; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4822
- Fluhmann, C. Frederic. Menstrual disorders; pathology, diagnosis and treatment. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 8; A 129276; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 4823
- Forbush, Bliss,\* Baltimore. Toward understanding Jesus. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 25; A 129082. 4824
- Ford, Janet. Romantic interlude. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 128383; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 4825
- Ford, Robert S. Taxation of intangibles in Michigan, by R. S. Ford with the collaboration of William B. Wood. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. May 8; A 129336; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 4826
- Forkosch, Morris D. Lie detector and the courts. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128127; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 4827
- Forman, Maurice Buxton. Poetical works and other writings of John Keats. Edited with notes and appendices by H. Buxton Forman. Revised with additions by M. B. Forman, with an introduction by John Masefield. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Feb. 15, 1939; v. 2, © Mar. 15; 2 c. each Mar. 23; affs. Apr. 10; A 128117, 128118; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4828, 4829
- Fortier-Beaulieu, Paul,\* Roanne, France. Un mariage dans le Haut-Foréz en 1873. Récit d'un ménétrier de noces, publié par P. Fortier-Beaulieu, avec 28 dessins originaux en couleurs de Danielle Murgue. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42706. 4830
- Fortnightly. no. 869, n. s., May, 1939. © 1 c. May 10, 1939; A ad int. 25033; pubd. May 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 4831
- Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. The mustangers. © Feb. 8, 1939; 1 c. Feb. 10; 1 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 129004. 4832
- Foster, William Z. Pages from a worker's life. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 15; A 128225; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 4833
- Fougner, G. Selmer. Dining out in New York, and what to order. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 127957; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 4834
- Fox, Jessie Douglas,\* Yonkers, N. Y. House on Lark street. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 129334. 4835
- Fox, Margaret Mary, *sister*. Life and times of St. Basil the Great as revealed in his works. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128195; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 4836
- Francis, Richard S.,\* Philadelphia. Golf, its rules and decisions. Revised ed. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129207. 4837

Frank, Herman,\* New York.

אדישע טיפאגראפיע אין בודאיטארבעטן.  
קינסט.

[Title translated]: Jewish typography and bookmaking art. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. May 13, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129409. 4838

Frank, Nathaniel H. Introduction to mechanics and heat. 2d ed. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 18; A 127969; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4839

Frankenberger, Samuel. Facets and froth, by Samuel Frankenberger. Assisted by Samuel Frankenberger. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126949; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4840

Frappa, Jean José. La princesse aux clowns. © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42973; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4841

Fraser, Ian Forbes. Spirit of French Canada; a study of the literature. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 6; A 129304; Columbia univ. press, New York. 4842

Freedman, Reuben. Elements of guaranty; text and Illinois cases. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 1; A 129194; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 4843

Friederich, Werner P. Political problems in present-day Europe. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4, 1939; A 128251; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 4844

Fuerst, A. N. Systematic teaching of religion, by Rev. A. N. Fuerst. Freely adapted from the German work "Katechetik" with permission of the author, Rev. Michael Gatterer. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 5; A 128310; Benziger bros., New York. 4845

Fundenburg, George B. First review of French grammar. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 10; A 129319; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4846

Funke, Erich. Lustiges deutsch. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 27; A 129209; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 4847

Gabriel, Henry A. Ascetical conferences for religious. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126974; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 4848

[Gaffin, Robert] Histoires belges, par Pitje Snot et Jean Lariguette [*pseud.*] © Jan. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42707; Éditions de France, Paris. 4849

[Gage, E. P.] Financing your business; or, How to raise capital, by Alex Krane [*pseud.*] © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126971; D. J. Bartlett, Jacksonville, Fla. 4850

Gaillard, Robert. Le dernier naufragé de l'île de Robinson. Journal de Félix Charpentier, présenté par R. Gaillard. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42722; Éditions Bournel et cie., Paris. 4851

Gallotti, Jean. Mademoiselle de Fontages. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42726; J. Gallotti et Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 4852

Gannett, Frank E.,\* Rochester, N. Y. & Catherwood, B. F.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Industrial and labour relations in Great Britain. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 28; A 129134. 4853

Gannett, Lewis. John Steinbeck; personal and bibliographical notes. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 19; A 126984; Viking press, inc., New York. 4854

Garber, Paul Neff. Methodists are one people. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 6; aff. Apr. 28; A 128199; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 4855

[Garcia, Andres J. R. V.] Technological dictionary; English-Spanish and Spanish-English, by Néstor Ponce de León. [New material by A. J. R. V. Garcia and W. N. Cornett] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 4; aff. Apr. 12; A 126994; Isaac Mendoza book co., New York. 4856

Gardner, Elsie Bell. Maxie and the golden bird. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128282; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 4857

Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. D. A. holds a candle. © Dec. 21, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 10, 1939; aff. Apr. 18; A 129003. 4858

Gardner, Mona. Menacing sun. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129308; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 4859

Gardner, Victor Ray. Fundamentals of fruit production, by V. R. Gardner, Frederick Charles Bradford and Henry Daggett Hooker, Jr. 2d ed. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 3; A 128272; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4860

- Garis, Howard R. 4861, 4862  
 Buddy on the trail. © Apr. 15, 1939;  
 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128290;  
 Cupples & Leon co., New York.  
 Teddy and the mystery pony. © Apr.  
 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A  
 128283; Cupples & Leon co., New  
 York.
- Garnett, Christopher Browne, jr. Kan-  
 tian philosophy of space. © May 5,  
 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 8; A 129279;  
 Columbia univ. press, New York. 4863
- Garratt, G. T.,\* S. Devon, England.  
 Gibraltar and the Mediterranean. ©  
 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25034;  
 pubd. Mar. 31. 4864
- Garrett, Jack. Money in the mail. ©  
 Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May  
 2; A 129190; Business book house,  
 Charlottesville, Va. 4865
- Garrison, Charlotte G. Science experi-  
 ences for little children. © Apr. 17,  
 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 18; A  
 129204; Charles Scribner's sons, New  
 York. 4866
- Garth, David,\* Westport, Conn. East-  
 ward in Eden. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c.  
 and aff. Apr. 17; A 127958. 4867
- [Gates, Mrs. H. L.] Tomorrow comes  
 never, by Eleanor Browne [pseud.].  
 © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Apr.  
 29; A 129106; Arcadia house publica-  
 tions, New York. 4868
- Gauss, Christian. First readings in  
 French masterpieces [by] C. Gauss  
 [and] Henry A. Grubbs. © Apr. 28,  
 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A  
 129232; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New  
 York. 4869
- Gautier, E. F. L'Afrique blanche. ©  
 Mar. 13, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for.  
 42937; Librairie Arthème Fayard,  
 Paris. 4870
- Gebelin, François. Images de Ver-  
 sailles. Texte de F. Gebelin, photos  
 de Jean Roubier. © Apr. 21, 1937;  
 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42885; Édi-  
 tions Alpina, Paris. 4871
- Geiger, J. C. Health officers' manual.  
 © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May  
 8; A 129275; W. B. Saunders co.,  
 Philadelphia. 4872
- Gendreau, Alfred J. Sancti Augustini  
 doctrina de baptismo. © Apr. 24,  
 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 25; A  
 128143; Saint Mary's univ., Balti-  
 more. 4873
- Genty, Paul, tr. Pierre le Grand (Peter  
 der Grosse) [par] Kurt Kersten.  
 Traduit de l'allemand par P. Genty.  
 © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for.  
 43005; Albin Michel, Paris. 4874
- Gérard, Francis,\* Hunters' Chase, Ard-  
 leigh, Essex, England. Return of  
 Sanders of the river. © Apr. 10,  
 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A  
 128098. 4875
- Germain, André. Goethe et Bettina.  
 © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for.  
 42855; Éditions de France, Paris. 4876
- Gerson, Felix N., tr. Regensburg and  
 Augsburg, by Raphael Straus. Trans-  
 lated from the German by F. N. Ger-  
 son. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27;  
 aff. Apr. 26; A 129048; Jewish publ.  
 soc. of America, Philadelphia. 4877
- Gide, André, comp. Living thoughts of  
 Montaigne. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c.  
 Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 20; A 126993;  
 Longmans, Green & co., inc., New  
 York. 4878
- [Giesy, J. U.] Hardboiled tenderfoot,  
 by Charles Dustin [pseud.]. © Apr.  
 28, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11;  
 A 128348; Dodge pub. co., New York.  
 4879
- Gilbert, Milton. Currency depreciation  
 and monetary policy. © Apr. 12,  
 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126956;  
 University of Pennsylvania press,  
 Philadelphia. 4880
- Gillon, André. Panorama de la pensée  
 humaine à travers les âges. Publié  
 sous la direction d'A. Gillon avec la  
 collaboration de Claude Carcopino.  
 © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939;  
 A for. 42820; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-  
 Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie  
 Larousse), Paris. 4881
- Gilman, Stephen. Accounting concepts  
 of profit. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and  
 aff. Apr. 29; A 128236; Ronald press  
 co., New York. 4882
- Ginzberg, Eli. Illusion of economic  
 stability. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and  
 aff. May 6; A 128297; Harper & bros.,  
 New York. 4883
- Giono, Jean. 4884, 4885  
 Lettre aux paysans sur la pauvreté  
 et la paix. © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c.  
 Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42732; Édi-  
 tions Bernard Grasset, Paris.

- Précisions. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42733; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris.
- Giraudoux, Jean. Choix des élues. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 20; A for. 42992; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4886
- Gogarty, Oliver St. John,\* Dublin, Ireland. Tumbling in the hay. © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25020; pubd. Feb. 20. 4887
- Goldin, Hyman E. תורת חמץ Title transliterated: Hamadrika; the rabbi's guide. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128408; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 4888
- Goldstein, Max A. Acoustic method for the training of the deaf and hard-of-hearing child. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 26; aff. Apr. 19; A 126976; Laryngoscope press, St. Louis. 4889
- Golenpaul, Dan,\* New York. Information, please! © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128400. 4890
- Gordon, Leland J. Economics for consumers. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129385; Amer. book co., New York. 4891
- Gordon, Paul H.,\* New York. New archery, hobby, sport, and craft, by P. H. Gordon. Drawings by Andrew R. Janson. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128407. 4892
- Gore, Challiss. How to get a job. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 5; A 129290; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4893
- [Gorisse, *Madame*]\* Paris. Héros de légende [par] Martial Grondard [pseud.] © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42936. 4894
- [Goublet, Juliette] Le tour de l'homme [par] Antoinette Roland [pseud.] © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42763; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 4895
- [Goudekett, Gabrielle] Le toutounier [par] Colette [pseud.] © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42981; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 4896
- Graham, Harvey. Surgeons all. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24977; pubd. Feb. 24; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4897
- Granier, J. Les régulateurs. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42752; Dunod, Paris. 4898
- Greeley, Samuel A. Report upon the tentative plan for sewage disposal for the city of New York and the specific projects to Honorable Irving V. A. Huie and The federal emergency administration of public works, Washington, D. C., by S. A. Greeley, Frank A. Marston [and] Earle B. Phelps, consultants. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 15; A 128150; Department of public works, city of New York, New York. 4899
- Green, Frederick Lawrence,\* Belfast, Ireland. On the night of the fire. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1939; A ad int. 24988; pubd. Mar. 2. 4900
- Greenberg, Jack. Hear ye the court. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. May 9; A 129367; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 4901
- Greenberg, Jacob. Le français et la France. Premier cours. By J. Greenberg. [Illustrated by Vladimir Bobri] © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129123; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 4902
- Greene, Graham,\* London. Lawless roads; a Mexican journey. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24971; pubd. Mar. 6. 4903
- Greenfield, Orral John,\* Detroit. Poems from me to you. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 126919. 4904
- Gregory, Cora Garber,\* Via Alpine, Calif. Man's dynamic equilibrium and motive power. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126953. 4905
- Greig, Maysie. Bury the past. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 24; aff. Apr. 25; A 128145; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 4906
- Gressin, Pierre. Propriété immobilière, immeubles urbains. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42748; Dunod, Paris. 4907
- Grinstead, J. E. Feud at Silver Bend. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 128349; Dodge pub. co., New York. 4908
- Grosby, Ruth. Stolen blueprints, by R. Grosby. Illustrated by E. C. Van Swearingen. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 128240; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4909
- Gubsky, Nicholas,\* London. My double and I, by Nikolai Gubsky. © 1 c. May 2, 1939; A ad int. 25004; pubd. Mar. 6. 4910

- Gustafson, A. F. Conservation in the United States, by members of the faculty of Cornell university: A. F. Gustafson, H. Ries, C. H. Guise [and] W. J. Hamilton, jr. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 3; A 129273; Comstock pub. co., inc., Ithaca, N. Y. 4911
- Gwynne, J. Harold,\* Martin's Ferry, O. In praise of mothers. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 14; A 127960. 4912
- Haas, Harry Forrest,\* Orangeburg, S. C. How to psychoanalyze the Bible. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129121. 4913
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. 4914, 4915  
[t.] 1, 1938. t. 63 de la collection. © Feb. 7, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42719; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris.  
[t.] 2, 1938. t. 64 de la collection. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42941; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris.
- Halévy, Daniel. 1938, une année d'histoire. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42734; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4916
- Hall, B. Rupert. Pattern design, by B. R. Hall and Henry E. Kiley. 1st ed. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 129109; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 4917
- Hall, Carroll Douglas. Terry-Broderick duel, by C. D. Hall. Woodcuts by Mallette Dean. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126962; Colt press, San Francisco. 4918
- Hambloch, Ernest. Germany rampant; a study in economic militarism. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24992; pubd. Apr. 1; Duckworth (pub. co.), London. 4919
- Hamm, William A. American people, by W. A. Hamm. Drawings by David and Lolita Granahan. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129213; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4920
- Handy, Albert. Private pension plans and the Federal revenue act. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128129; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 4921
- Haney, John Louis. Story of our literature. Revised and enlarged ed. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 11; A 128114; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 4922
- Hankins, Grace Croyle. True stories of New Jersey. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 10; A 128316; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 4923
- Hanna, Paul R. Without machinery [by] P. R. Hanna, Gladys Potter and William S. Gray. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128253; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 4924
- Harang, Félix. Problèmes d'électricité industrielle avec schémas et solutions. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42949; Dunod, Paris. 4925
- Hardenability of alloy steels. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 129058; Amer. soc. for metals, Cleveland. 4926
- [Harding, Edwin F.] Infantry in battle. [2d ed. New maps by Technical Sergeant William H. Brown. This work was performed by Captain C. T. Lanham, in consultation with Lieutenant Colonel E. F. Harding] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. May 10; A 129364; Infantry journal, inc., Washington. 4927
- Hardy, Charles O. Odd-lot trading on the New York stock exchange. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129394; Brookings institution, Washington. 4928
- Harkness, William Hale,\* New York. Ho hum, the fisherman. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128203. 4929
- Harman, Neal,\* London. Crown colony. © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24973; pubd. Feb. 27. 4930
- Harner, Nevin C.,\* Lancaster, Pa. Educational work of the church. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126935. 4931
- Harris, Albert Wadsworth,\* Chicago. Yellow dog. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 8; A 129281. 4932
- Harris, Georgine Ritland. Progressive Norway. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 128055; Daylton co., Washington. 4933
- [Harrison, George R.] ed. Proceedings of the Sixth summer conference on spectroscopy and its application, held at the Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 18-20, 1938. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 20; A 128097; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 4934

- Hart, Archibald. Twelve ways to build a vocabulary. New revised ed. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 128386; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4935
- Hart, Merwin K.\* New York. America, look at Spain. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 129074. 4936
- Hart, Scott. Moon is waning, by S. Hart. Illustrated by Edwin Megargee. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128301; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 4937
- Hastings, Howard L. Watch, shepherd of the range. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128284; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 4938
- Hawkins, Desmond A.\* Saffron, Walden, Essex, England. Hawk among the sparrows. [1st American ed.] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 26; A 129110. 4939
- Haynes, Benjamin R. Research applied to business education, by B. R. Haynes and Clyde W. Humphrey. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 128226; Gregg pub. co., New York. 4940
- Hayward, Percy R.\* Chicago. Your life and the church. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126934. 4941
- Heath, Eric. Murder in the museum. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Apr. 29; A 129105; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 4942
- Heisenfelt, Kathryn. About customs, by K. Heisenfelt. Illustrated by Charlotte Stone. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1939; A 128223; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4943
- Heiser, Victor.\* New York. You're the doctor. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 128392. 4944
- Helwig, Alfred. Die lehre an der Deutschen urhmacherschule. Ergänzungsband: Das eindrehen von trieben und wellen. 2. durchgesehene und erweiterte aufl. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42923; Deutsche uhrmacher-zeitung, Berlin. 4945
- Hendrick, Edward Pierson.\* Newtonville, Mass. Feathers of fancy. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129037. 4946
- Henrici, Arthur T. Biology of bacteria. 2d ed. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129215; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 4947
- Henriot, Émile. Le livre de mon père. © Nov. 21, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42767; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4948
- Héron de Villefosse, René. Construction de Paris. © Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42738; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 4949
- Herron, Ima Honaker. Small town in American literature. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128210; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 4950
- [Herzog, Émile] Un art de vivre [par] André Maurois [*pseud.*] © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43084; Librairie Plon, Paris. 4951
- Hicks, H. J. Principles and practice of radio servicing. 1st ed. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 129010; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 4952
- Highet, Gilbert.\* New York. Paideia: the ideals of Greek culture, by Werner Jaeger. Translated from the second German edition by G. Highet. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25008; pubd. Mar. 9. 4953
- Hine, Muriel. Family circle. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127979; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4954
- Hiscock, Ira V., ed. Community health organization. 3d ed. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 25; A 129057; Commonwealth fund, New York. 4955
- History of the United daughters of the Confederacy, by Mary B. Poppenheim. Maude Blake Merchant, May M. Faris McKinney [and others] Ruth Jennings Lawton, chairman. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 29, 1939; aff. May 3; A 129248; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 4956
- Hobson, Wilder. American jazz music. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 126942; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 4957
- Hockett, Homer Carey. Constitutional history of the United States, 1776-1826. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128158; Macmillan co., New York. 4958



- Hodgson, Violet H. Handbook on tuberculosis for public health nurses. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 128053; Natl. tuberculosis assn., New York. 4959
- Hoffman, Malvina,\* New York. Sculpture inside and out. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 126944. 4960
- Hoffmann, Eleanor. Travels of a snail, by E. Hoffmann. Illustrated by Zhenya Gay. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129374; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 4961
- Hogner, Dorothy Childs. Summer roads to Gaspé, by D. C. Hogner. Illustrated by Nils Hogner. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 129061; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 4962
- Holberg, Ruth Langland. Not so long ago, by R. L. Holberg. Illustrated by Richard A. Holberg. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129238; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 4963
- [Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha]\* London. Woman in the hall [by] G. B. Stern [*pseud.*] © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129044. 4964
- Hollenbeck, Leroy A. Capitalism versus socialism and communism. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126952; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 4965
- Holmes, John. Poet's work. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 129017; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 4966
- Holmes, Robert, *pseud.* My father was a gentleman. © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25030; pubd. Mar. 13; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. 4967
- Holmes, Roger W. Rhyme of reason. Student's ed. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129222; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 4968
- Holst, Valdemar,\* Copenhagen. Manden der tænkte ting. © Mar. 26, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43042. 4969
- Hope, Laura Lee. Bobbsey twins at Lighthouse Point, by L. L. Hope. Illustrated by Marie Schubert. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 10; A 129363; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 4970
- Hopkinson, Henry Thomas,\* London. Man below. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24979; pubd. Mar. 2. 4971
- Horn, John Louis. Education of your child. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. Apr. 26; A 129056; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, California. 4972
- Hosliasson, S. La maitrise du violon par l'entraînement psychodynamique. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42850; Librairie Fischbacher, Paris. 4973
- Hough, Lynn Harold,\* Madison, N. J. Free men. Forest essays. Third series. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126932. 4974
- Houston, Ruth Elliott. Modern trends in physical education facilities for college women. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 16; A 128414; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 4975
- Howard, John Tasker,\* Glen Ridge, N. J. Our American music; three hundred years of it. [Revised ed.] © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 11; A 128371. 4976
- Howard, Louise & Criswell, Jeron,\* New York. How your play can crash Broadway. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 128054. 4977
- Howe, George Frederick. General history of the United States since 1865. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 128072; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 4978
- Hull, Edith Maude,\* Holmeside, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England. Forest of terrible things. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25021; pubd. Mar. 16. 4979
- Hume, E. Douglas. The mind-changers. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24995; pubd. Mar. 20; Michael Joseph, London. 4980
- Hundley, Will M. Squawtown; my boyhood among the last Miami Indians, by W. M. Hundley. Illustrated by R. H. Hall. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 8; A 129362; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 4981
- Hunter, Francis T. Laboratory manual of the Massachusetts general hospital. 3d ed., thoroughly revised. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129347; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 4982

- Hunter, George W. Problems in general science, by G. W. Hunter and Walter G. Whitman. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129383; Amer. book co., New York. 4983
- [Iacchia, M.] Prophéties de Nostradamus, clef des centuries, son application à l'histoire de la 3<sup>e</sup> république [par] P. Rochetaillée [pseud.] © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42807; Éditions Adyar, Paris. 4984
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 8-13. v. 8, 9, © Mar. 9, 1939; v. 10, 11, © Mar. 14; v. 12, 13, © Mar. 22; 2 c. each and affs. May 1; A 129158-129163; West pub. co., St. Paul. 4985-4990
- Imann, Georges. Caroline de Brunswick, reine d'Angleterre, 1768-1821. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43051; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 4991
- Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. 16th session, Mission inn, Riverside, California, December 11 to 16, 1938. Edited by Rufus B. von Kleinsmid and Herbert Wynford Hill. v. 16. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129099; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 4992
- Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America. 1938 proceedings of the International assembly of the Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America, Philadelphia assembly, Philadelphia, Pa., October 31, November 1-2-3-4, 1938. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 10; A 129369; William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. 4993
- Irvine, Helen Douglas,\* Palomar, Aconcagua, Chile. Fray Mario, by H. D. Irvine, with a woodcut frontispiece by Clare Leighton. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 128060. 4994
- Jacobs, Leah Chal,\* Brooklyn. God and nature and other poems. 1st ed. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128416. 4995
- Joad, C. E. M. Why war? © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24969; pubd. Mar. 28; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 4996
- Johnson, Arthur Carl,\* Los Angeles. Principles and practice of drugless therapeutics. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. May 2; A 129250. 4997
- Johnson, Gerald W. America's Silver age; the statecraft of Clay—Webster—Calhoun. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128218; Harper & bros., New York. 4998
- Johnston, Will H.,\* Philadelphia. New wonder book of knowledge. Compiled and arranged by Henry Chase Hill. Edited and revised by W. H. Johnston. [World's fair ed.] © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 5; A 129291. 4999
- Jones, Bradley,\* Cincinnati. Elements of practical aerodynamics. 2d ed. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 22; A 129091. 5000
- Jones, Philip Cowell,\* New York. Church school superintendent. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126936. 5001
- Jordan, Emil L. Americans; a new history of the peoples who settled the Americas, by E. L. Jordan. Illustrated by Edward A. Wilson. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 128393; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5002
- Joyce, James,\* Paris. Finnegans wake. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 128343. 5003
- Judd, Frances K. When the key turned. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128289; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 5004
- Kanzer, Edward M. Essentials of business law. Revised ed. By E. M. Kanzer in collaboration with Charles W. Gerstenberg. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 25; A 129260; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5005
- Karaisl von Karais, Franz, *freiherr*. Deutsche strassenfibel; text von F. frhr. Karaisl von Karais, bilder von Helmut Skarbina. © Sept. 28, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42954; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 5006
- Kaulback, Ronald. Salween. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129309; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5007
- Kearney, James M. Practical English for vocational students, by J. M. Kearney and Sidney Lake. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 5; A 128280; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 5008

- Keene, Carolyn. Clue in the cobweb, by C. Keene. Illustrated by Frederick Warren. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 128242; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 5009
- Kellogg, Paul, *ed.* Calling America; a special number of Survey graphic on The challenge to democracy. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128221; Survey associates, inc., New York. 5010
- Kelly, J. Frederick. Henry Whitfield house, 1639; the journal of the restoration of the old stone house, Guilford, by J. F. Kelly. Edited by Evangeline Walker Andrews. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129410; Trustees of the Henry Whitfield state historical museum, Guilford, Conn. 5011
- Kennedy, Clara Hart,\* Normal, Ill. Edward Hart, descendants and allied families. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 128140. 5012
- Kentucky digest, 1785 to date, covering Kentucky reports, Kentucky law reporter, Kentucky opinions and Kentucky decisions in South western reporter. v. 21. © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129176; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5013
- Kerr, Thomas S. Commercial law. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129043; Macmillan co., New York. 5014
- Kettner, Frederick,\* New York. Back to the Nameless One. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 10; A 129356. 5015
- Keun, Irmgard. D-zug dritter klasse. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 24, 1939; A for. 42919; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 5016
- Keve, Oliver M.,\* Parsons, Kan. Coming kingdom. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 129329. 5017
- Keynes, Geoffrey. Religio medici, by Sir Thomas Browne. Edited with a new introduction by G. Keynes. [New material by Dolph Henry Murnik] © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 13; A 127998; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 5018
- Kieffer, Michel,\* Paris. Documents à l'usage du propriétaire d'un yacht de croisière. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42962. 5019
- Kingsley, Elizabeth S., *comp.* Double-crostics. Series six. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 29; 1 c. Apr. 12; aff. Mar. 29; A 128106; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 5020
- Kinneman, John A.,\* Evanston, Ill. & Ellwood, Robert S.,\* Normal, Ill. Living with others. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 129350. 5021
- Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude. Music in the small school, by H. G. Kinscella and Elizabeth M. Tierney. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 129401; Teachers college & the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 5022
- KixMiller, William. Foundation guide for payroll taxes. 3d ed. By W. KixMiller and Milton H. Janus. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 129193; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 5023
- Klančar, Anthony Joseph,\* Cleveland. The Slovenes: a social history. (From the earliest times to 1910) By Dragotin Ločar. Authorized translation from the Slovene by A. J. Klančar. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129411. 5024
- Kluchansky, Anna M. Commissar Kri-lenko. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128207; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5025
- Knight, Ruth Adams,\* New York. Stand by for the ladies! By R. A. Knight. Illustrated by Eileen Evans. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126923. 5026
- Koehler, Edward W. A.,\* River Forest, Ill. Summary of Christian doctrine. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129322. 5027
- Koehler, Wilhelm Reinhold Walter, *ed.* Medieval studies in memory of A. Kingsley Porter. v. 1, 2. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. each May 13; aff. May 15; A 129407; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5028
- Kohn, Hans. Revolutions and dictatorships; essays in contemporary history. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 15; A 129406; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5029

- Konopnicka, Maria. O krasnoludkach i o sierotce Marysi. Wydanie trzynaste. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 19, 1939; A for. 43048; M. Arct, Warsaw, Poland. 5030
- Kraus, Edward Henry. Gems and gem materials, by E. H. Kraus and Chester Baker Slawson. 3d ed. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 26; A 128138; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5031
- Kreft, Armand B., ed. Kreft's 1938 guide to bankruptcy law, segmented; a companion volume to Armand B. Kreft's 1937 edition of the Bankruptcy act, segmented. Edited, under the supervision of A. B. Kreft, by C. Huntington Jacobs, Niel E. Larkin, and Paul A. McCarthy. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 21, 1939; aff. Apr. 17; A 127966; U. S. law book co., San Francisco, Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles & C. Huntington Jacobs, San Francisco. 5032
- Kreuser, Martin. Katholische religiosität. © Mar. 22, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42898; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Mueller, Munich. 5033
- Kuhn, Marcel. Belle Île en Mer [par] M. Kuhn. Illustrations de Jacques Touchet. © Dec. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42721; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 5034
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold. Leif Erikson, the Lucky, by F. A. Kummer. Illustrations by Norman Price. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 10; A 128317; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 5035
- [La Barthe, Henri]\* Paris. Dédée d'Anvers [par] Ashelbé [pseud.] © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42713. 5036
- La Chevasnerie, Antoine de. Gibiers et chasses d'Europe [par] A. de La Chevasnerie, avec 11 dessins de Roger Reboussin et 21 gravures. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42940; Payot, Paris. 5037
- Lachmann, Benedict,\* Berlin. Der bürgerkönig; Frankreich zwischen den revolutionen 1830-1848. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 42960. 5038
- Lafue, Pierre. Le village aux trois ponts. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42856; Éditions de France, Paris. 5039
- [Lagrandval, Marguerite de] Plus fort que lui! [Par] Jeanne de Coulomb [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42846; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5040
- Lambert, Dorothy,\* Cotswold, Kearsney Nr. Dover, England. Golden Grove. © 1 c. Apr. 15, 1939; A ad int. 24986; pubd. Feb. 20. 5041
- L'Amour, Louis,\* Choctaw, Okl. Smoke from this altar. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128084. 5042
- Lamsa, George M., tr. Book of Psalms according to the eastern version. Translated from original Aramaic sources. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129229; A. J. Holman co., Philadelphia. 5043
- Landis, Henry Kinzer. Early kitchens of the Pennsylvania Germans, by H. K. Landis [and] The relations between the Pennsylvania Germans and the British authorities (1750-1776) [by] Arthur D. Graeff. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. May 11; A 128362; Pennsylvania German soc., Norristown, Pa. 5044
- Lang, Gladys T.,\* St. Louis. Complete menu book. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127974. 5045
- Langer, Charles H.,\* Chicago. Accounting principles and procedure. Cost accounting. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128381. 5046
- Languereau, Maurice. Les mésaventures de Bécassine. Texte de Caumery [pseud.] Illustrations de J.-P. Pinchon. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42879; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5047
- Lansing, Elisabeth Hubbard. Sky service [by] E. H. Lansing. Illustrated by Roberta Pafin. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129236; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5048
- Larguier, Léo. Les trésors de Palmyre. © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42778; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5049
- La Rue, Daniel Wolford. Educational psychology. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 128268; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5050
- Lashley, Loraine,\* Charlotte, N. C. None but the melody, by L. Lashley. [Edited and published by Charles Leon Tumasel] © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 129085. 5051

- [Laurent, Antoine] *La naissance de l'armée nationale, 1789-1794* [par] Jules Leverrier [*pseud.*] © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42720; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 5052
- [Lauridsen, C. M.]\* *Port Angeles, Wash. Story of Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.* [Sponsored, and written in part, by G. M. Lauridsen. Edited, and written in part, by A. A. Smith. Co-contributors: J. P. Christensen and H. M. Fisher] © Dec. 18, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 1, 1939; aff. May 6; A 129337. 5053
- Lavarenne, Maurice,\* *Clermont-Ferrand, France. L'art de réussir aux examens.* © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42812. 5054
- Lavelle, Louis. *L'erreur de Narcisse.* © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 20; A for. 42994; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5055
- Law, Frederick Houk. *Civilization builders.* © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129220; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5056
- Lazare, Christopher, *tr.* *Soldier of the church; the life of Ignatius Loyola,* by Ludwig Marcuse. Translated from the German and edited by C. Lazare. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 129271; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 5057
- Leavell, Frank H., *ed.* *My maximum for Christ.* © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128344; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 5058
- Leavell, Roland Q., *comp.* *Preaching the doctrines of grace.* © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128337; Broadman press, Nashville. 5059
- Leblond, Marius Ary. *Lavigerie et les Pères blancs.* © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42970; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 5060
- LeBoeuf, Belle B.,\* *Harvey, Ill. Treasure chest.* © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 17; A 126977. 5061
- Lecomte, Antoine. *Agriculture. (Aide-mémoire pratique du technicien agricole)* Publié sous la direction de A. Lecomte. 7<sup>e</sup> éd. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42747; Dunod, Paris. 5062
- [Lécuyer, Andrée] *Cris dans le ciel* [par] André Corthis [*pseud.*] © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42845; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 5063
- Lee, Mellicent Humason. *In the land of rubber* [by] M. H. Lee. Illustrated by Edmund Marine. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129239; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5064
- Lehman, Irving. *Benjamin Nathan Cardozo; a memorial.* © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11, 1939; A 128347; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 5065
- Lemkin, William. *Visualized general science,* by W. Lemkin. Edited by William O. Brooks. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128147; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 5066
- Lemmon, Thomas Wilson,\* *Sumter, S. C. South Carolina corporation law; a summary of the court decisions and statutes in South Carolina concerning corporations.* © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128228. 5067
- Leprette, Fernand. *Égypte, terre du Nil.* © Jan. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42775; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5068
- Le Roy, Florian. *Pays de Bretagne* [par] F. Le Roy. Illustrations de Mathurin Méheut. © June 20, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42865; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 5069
- Lesourd, Paul. *S. S. Pie XII.* © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42793; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 5070
- Lévesseur, Albert. *L'électrochimie et l'électrometallurgie.* t. 1, 2. 4<sup>ème</sup> éd., revue et considérablement augmentée. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. each Mar. 13; A for. 42951; Dunod, Paris. 5071
- [Levy, Jean] *L'eau trouble* [par] Jean Davray [*pseud.*] © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42928; Albin Michel, Paris. 5072
- Lewis, Oscar. *Lola Montez, the mid-Victorian bad girl in California,* by O. Lewis. Woodcuts by Mallette Dean. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17, 1939; A 126963; Colt press, San Francisco. 5073
- Lewis, Wells,\* *Cambridge, Mass. They still say no.* © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 129062. 5074

- Leyson, Burr W. *Fighting fire*. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 8; A 126928; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5075
- Libaire, George, *tr.* *Born of woman* [by] Raymonde Vincent. Translated by G. Libaire. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 129065; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 5076
- Licart, Jean. *Équitation raisonnée* [par] Capitaine Licart. © Mar. 14, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42938; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 5077
- Lichtenberger, André. *L'oncle d'Afrique*, par A. Lichtenberger. Illustrations de H. Morin. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42859; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5078
- Lilliput. v. 4, no. 5, May, 1939. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 24999; publ. Apr. 20; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 5079
- Limouze, Arthur H. *Homeland harvest*. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128368; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5080
- Lin, Adet. *Our family*, by Adet and Anor Lin. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 129060; John Day co., New York. 5081
- Lin, Yutang. *My country and my people*. Revised illustrated ed. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; 1 c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 126557; John Day co., inc., New York. 5082
- Livingston, Edward M. *End-results in the treatment of gastric cancer*, by E. M. Livingston and George T. Pack. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. May 3; A 128278; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 5083
- Lods, Adolphe. *La religion d'Israël*. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43076; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5084
- Logan, Elizabeth,\* *North East, Md. My book of memories*. © Feb. 17, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128314. 5085
- Lohse, Remie. *Miniature camera in professional hands*. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128092; Studio publications, inc., New York. 5086
- Loomis, Andrew,\* *Winnetka, Ill. Fun with a pencil*. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128404. 5087
- Loomis, Roger Sherman & Clark, Donald Lemen,\* *New York. Modern English readings*. 3d ed. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 128100. 5088
- Loomis, Walter E. *Experiments in plant physiology*, by W. E. Loomis and Charles A. Shull. 1st ed. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 12; A 128374; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5089
- Lord, Louis E. *Latin-third year*, by L. E. Lord and Loura Bayne Woodruff. [Regular ed.] © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128255; Silver Burdett co., New York. 5090
- Lorimer, Emily Overend,\* *Welwyn Garden City, Herts, England. Language hunting in the Karakoram*. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A ad int. 24976; publ. Feb. 21. 5091
- Loring, Peter. *Miss Rolling Stone*. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 129288; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 5092
- Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* General statutes of the state of Louisiana, 1939. Compiled and annotated by Benjamin Wall Dart. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 3, 4. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Apr. 22; affs. Apr. 21; A 129031, 129032; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5093, 5094
- Louisiana digest. March, 1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129188; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5095
- Lowitz, Sadyebeth & Lowitz, Anson,\* *Bronxville, N. Y. Barefoot Abe*. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1939; A 128222. 5096
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc,\* *London. Lizzie Borden*, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 128061. 5097
- Ludwig, Emil. *Roosevelt; studie über glück und macht*. © Apr. 26, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 24, 1939; A for. 42920; Querido verlag, n. v., Amsterdam, Holland. 5098
- Luehring, Frederick W. *Swimming pool standards*. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 25; A 128130; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5099

- Lunden, Walter A.,\* Swissvale, Pa. Dynamics of higher education. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 24; A 129086. 5100
- Macartney, Clarence Edward. Bonapartes in America, by C. E. Macartney and Gordon Dorrance. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128419; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5101
- McAtee, W. L. Wildfowl food plants; their value, propagation and management. © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129115; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 5102
- McCallum, James Dow, *ed.* Revised college omnibus. Edited by J. D. McCallum in collaboration with Marston Balch, Ralph P. Boas, Percy Marks, Benfield Pressey [and] Louis Untermeyer. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 1; A 129113; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5103
- McCarty, Donovan D. Law of evidence in civil and criminal cases in Illinois, by John A. MacNeil. 3d ed. by D. D. McCarty. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126965; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5104
- McCleery, Albert. Curtains going up, by A. McCleery and Carl Glick. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 6; A 128315; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 5105
- McCloy, Charles Harold. Tests and measurements in health and physical education. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 129197; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 5106
- McConnell, Francis J.,\* New York. John Wesley. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128330. 5107
- McCready, D. W. Study of corrugated fiberboard; the effect of adhesive on the strength of corrugated board [by] D. W. McCready [and] D. L. Katz. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 20; A 128057; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 5108
- McGavran, Grace W. Far round the world, by G. W. McGavran. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129146; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5109
- McGee, Julian M. Modern health guide. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 5; A 129287; Murrill press publishers, Greensboro, N. C. 5110
- McGlinchey, James M. Teaching of Amen-em-ope and The book of Proverbs. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128194; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 5111
- Machard, Alfred. Qu'as-tu fait de mon cœur? © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43004; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 5112
- McKenzie, Charles W. Party government in the United States. Revised printing. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126918; Ronald press co., New York. 5113
- [McKinney, William Mark] New California digest. 1939 pamphlet supplement no. 1. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 129101; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5114
- Macmurray, John. Clue to history. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 128298; Harper & bros., New York. 5115
- McPherson, Taylor Floyd,\* Tampa, Fla. Operating costs and economies in newspaper composing rooms and a simplified system for controlling the operating costs. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129302. 5116
- [McQuillin, Eugene] Law of municipal corporations. 2d ed. Cumulative supplement, 1939. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128415; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 5117
- Madison, Johann. Meet the parson's wife, by J. Madison. Illustrations by T. H. Atkinson. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 128366; Mrs. J. E. Dillard, Nashville. 5118
- Madlener, Josef, *illus.* Das buch vom Christkind, von J. Madlener, mit gedichten von Josef Steck. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42902; Verlag Joseph Mueller, Munich. 5119
- Magee, James D. Taxation and capital investment. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129393; Brookings institution, Washington. 5120
- Magne, Émile. Images de Paris sous Louis xiv, d'après des documents inédits. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43049; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 5121
- Magre, Maurice. Les interventions sur-naturelles. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43002; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 5122

- Maiuri, Amédée. Pompéi [par] A. Maiuri. Photos de Jean Roubier, aquarelles de Bazzani. © Mar. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42814; Alpina, Paris. 5123
- [Malleson, Lucy]\* London. The stranger, by Anne Meredith [pseud.] © 1 c. May 2, 1939; A ad int. 24998; pubd. Mar. 9. 5124
- Mandelbaum, Maurice. Problem of historical knowledge. © Nov. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1939; A 128205; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5125
- Mangum, Oscar Ray. Lights and shadows of life. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128334; Broadman press, Nashville. 5126
- Mann, E. B.,\* New York. Gun feud. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 129064. 5127
- Mann, Thomas, comp. Living thoughts of Schopenhauer. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 20; A 126992; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5128
- Marable, Mary Hays. Handbook of Oklahoma writers, by M. H. Marable and Elaine Boylan. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128200; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 5129
- Margadonna, E. M., Anguillara, M. dell' & Usellini, G.,\* Rome. Le secret des Ratcliff. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 11; A for. 42893. 5130
- Marie du Saint-Sacrement, mother, tr. Lettres de Sainte Thérèse; traduction nouvelle épurée des lettres apocryphes par la Mère Marie du Saint-Sacrement. t. 1. © Dec. 14, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42976; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 5131
- Marion, Yvonne,\* Rohan (Morbihan) France. Yves Gaëllic [par] Yvonne Marion (Yvonne Maryv [pseud.]) © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 20; A for. 42894. 5132
- Marolles, Robert de. Aviation, école de l'homme. © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42774; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5133
- Marsh, Ngaio,\* Christchurch, New Zealand. Overture to death. © 1 c. May 2, 1939; A ad int. 25002; pubd. Mar. 6. 5134
- Marshall, James,\* New York. Swords and symbols. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 129015. 5135
- Marshall, Thomas. Federal encroachment on industry. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126950; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5136
- Martet, Jean. Le Sultan de Fouban. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43089; Albin Michel, Paris. 5137
- Martin, Jean. Baroud. © Apr. 11, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43075; Librairie des Champs Élysées, Paris. 5138
- Marvin, Donald Mitchell. Design for recovery, by D. M. Marvin and Gertrude Marvin Williams. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128217; Harper & bros., New York. 5139
- [Mary Rose Alma] sister. Other Nazareth, by a Sister of St. Joseph. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129126; Peter Reilly co., Philadelphia. 5140
- Mary Theodore, sister. Heralds of Christ the King; missionary record of the North Pacific, 1837-1878. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 129075; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 5141
- Mason, Edith & Waas, Edith,\* Jacksonville, Fla. Miniature flower arrangement. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26, 1939; A 129460. 5142
- Mason, Sydney,\* Ferndale, Mich. Starlight trail. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129131. 5143
- Mathiot, Ginette. Je sais faire la pâtisserie. © Dec. 26, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42716; Albin Michel, Paris. 5144
- Matthews, William H. Adventures in giving. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128356; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5145
- Mauclair, Camille. De Jérusalem à Istanbul. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42996; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5146
- Mauriac, François. Les chemins de la mer. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42737; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5147
- Mayer, Armand. Sols et fondations. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42731; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 5148



- Mayo clinic, *Rochester, Minn.* Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. Edited by Richard M. Hewitt, Lloyd G. Potter, A. B. Nevling, Harry L. Day and John R. Miner. v. 30, 1938. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 8; A 129277; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5149
- Mazodier, Bernard. *Le carburant forestier.* © Jan. 9, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42760; Dunod, Paris. 5150
- Mead, Frank S. *Right here at home.* © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128369; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5151
- Meadowcroft, Enid La Monte. *Aren't we lucky!* © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 12; A 127995; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 5152
- Meister, Morris. *Air and water. Seventh year—first half.* © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Mar. 24; A 128113; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5153
- [Melera, Marie Thérèse] *Les maris de Sibylle [par] Françoise Le Brillet [pseud.]* © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42927; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5154
- Mellen, Ida M. *Practical cat book for amateurs and professionals.* © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 11; A 128115; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5155
- Melton, Wightman F.,\* *Atlanta. Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial.* v. 7. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Jan. 11, 1939; aff. Apr. 27; A 129136. 5156
- Melvin, A. Gordon,\* *New York. Activated curriculum.* © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 6; A 129335. 5157
- Mercier, Joseph,\* *Angers (Maine & Loire) France. Les Plantagenets, comtes d'Anjou, rois d'Angleterre.* © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 5; A for. 43008. 5158
- Merlat-Guitard, Odette. *Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte; de l'exil à l'Élysée.* © Feb. 9, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43088; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5159
- Meyer, A. *Vocabulary-building speller.* Revised ed. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129314; Macmillan co., New York. 5160
- Michel, Paul Henri. *Le pot-aux-roses.* © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42786; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5161
- Michel-Tyl, E., *tr.* *Les anges des ténèbres (She was a lady) [par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl.* © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 43054; A. Fayard et cie., Paris. 5162
- Michigan digest. *March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of statutes construed.* © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129185; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5163
- Millard, Ruth Tracy. *To-night and forever.* © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 5; A 128267; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5164
- Miller, Alphonse B.,\* *Philadelphia. Thaddeus Stevens.* © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 129220. 5165
- Miller, Robert Daniel,\* *Tallahassee, Fla. Origin and original nature of Apollo.* © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129130. 5166
- Miller, Tevis. *Badman of VX ranch.* © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 3, 1939; aff. May 5; A 128395; Pheonix press, New York. 5167
- Miron, Cyril Harry. *Problem of altruism in the philosophy of Saint Thomas.* © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129357; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 5168
- Mississippi digest. *March, 1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed.* © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129184; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5169
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* *Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 4 to March 9, 1939, constitutional amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1938, annotations, cumulative table and index.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129181; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5170
- *Supreme court. Reports of cases determined between December 17, 1937, and September 17, 1938. John Turner White, reporter.* v. 342. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 6; A 128342; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 5171

- Missouri digest. March, 1939, pamphlet. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129169; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5172
- Mitchell, Dwight Emerson.\* Boise, Id. Journalism and life. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129191. 5173
- Modlin, Charles A.\* Los Angeles. John, the harbinger. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129345. 5174
- Mohr, Georges. Pour l'automobiliste. 3<sup>ème</sup> éd. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42947; Dunod, Paris. 5175
- Molon, Yves de. Tables d'engrenages à développantes. © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42751; Dunod, Paris. 5176
- Monnier, Alfred. La technique de l'éclairage des automobiles, par A. Monnier et Marcel Mouton. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42818; Dunod, Paris. 5177
- Monod, Wilfred. Après la journée, 1867-1937. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42743; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5178
- Monroe, Alan H. Principles and types of speech. Revised. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129114; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 5179
- Montgomery, Robert H.\* New York. Fifty years of accountancy. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 128237. 5180
- Montherlant, Henry de. L'équinoxe de septembre. 6. Le trentenaire. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42735; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5181
- Moore, Jessie Eleanor. Welcome House, by J. E. Moore, with illustrations by Mabel Betsy Hill. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129147; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5182
- Moore, John Robert.\* Bloomington, Ind. Defoe in the pillory and other studies. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129023. 5183
- Morand, Emmanuel.\* Paris et Morand, Edmond.\* Riom, France. L'Angleterre, maîtresse des destinées françaises [par] E. Morand [*pseud.*] © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42740. 5184
- Morand, Paul. Méditerranée, mer des surprises. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42972; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 5185
- Morazé, Charles. Petite histoire du travail et de la civilisation [par] Ch. Morazé [et] F. Henry. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43079; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5186
- Moreau-Jousseaud, Jeanne, *pseud.*,\* Viré en Mâconnais, Saône et Loire, France. Jumelles. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 22; A for. 43044. 5187
- Morgan, Helen. You can't eat that! © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 128133; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5188
- Morgan, John Hill. Gilbert Stuart and his pupils, by J. H. Morgan, together with the complete Notes on painting, by Matthew Harris Jouett from conversations with Gilbert Stuart in 1816. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 128152; New York historical soc. & J. H. Morgan, New York. 5189
- Morgan, Willard D. Synchroflash photography. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129210; Morgan & Lester, New York. 5190
- Morley, Christopher.\* Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y. Letters of askance. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 128101. 5191
- Mornet, Daniel. Comment préparer et rédiger une dissertation pour la license ès lettres. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43090; Bolvin et cie., Paris. 5192
- Morris, Hilda.\* Larchmont, N. Y. Main stream. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 129259. 5193
- Morris, Lucile. Bald Knobbers. © Apr. 16, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. May 5; A 129272; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5194
- Morse, James King. Jedidiah Morse; a champion of New England orthodoxy. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 126970; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5195
- Moser, Françoise. Au chaperon rouge. © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42989; Albin Michel, Paris. 5196
- Moulton, Forest Ray, *ed.* Recent advances in surface chemistry and chemical physics. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128350; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington. 5197

- [Müllender, *Mme.*] *L'amoureux* no. 7 [par] Jacques Sempré [*pseud.*] © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42857; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 5198
- Mueller, J. Theodore. *Problem sermons for young people.* © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 129049; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5199
- Mulkearn, Mary Clement, *sister*,\* Fort Worth, Tex. *Music of the Mass.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. May 4; A 129274. 5200
- Munford, Kenneth. *John Ledyard: an American Marco Polo*, by K. Munford. Jacket and end sheets by Harold Price. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127988; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 5201
- Municipal year book, 1939; the authoritative résumé of activities and statistical data of American cities. Editors, Clarence E. Ridley, Orin F. Nolting. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128082; Internatl. city managers' assn., Chicago. 5202
- Murphy, W. H., *jr.*,\* Tulsa, Okl. *Flowers from Gethsemane and other sermons.* © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 1; A 128276. 5203
- Murra, Wilbur F. *Bibliography of text-books in the social studies for elementary and secondary schools*, by a committee of W. F. Murra, chairman, Sara D. Abbott, Allan Acomb [and others] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 26; A 128190; Natl. council for the social studies, Cambridge, Mass. 5204
- Murray, Elwood. *Speech personality.* © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 127965; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 5205
- Myer, John N.,\* New York. *Financial statement analysis.* © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128209. 5206
- Le mystère animal, par Colette [*pseud.*], Edmond Jaloux, Paule Régnier [et autres] © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43085; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5207
- Nachod, Lewis, Judy. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 128384; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 5208
- National education association of the United States. Committee on the economic status of the rural teacher. *Teachers in rural communities.* © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 128304; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 5209
- Neal, Robert M. *Editing the small city daily.* © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 128071; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5210
- Néret, Jean Alexis. *L'ivraie.* © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42810; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 5211
- [Nevin, Reita Lambert] *Beauty*, incorporated [by] Reita Lambert. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 129333; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 5212
- New Winston simplified dictionary and reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis, Henry Seidel Canby [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 10; A 128318; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 5213
- New York (*State*) *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided, with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzezzini, state reporter. 5214, 5215
- v. 278. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Apr. 7; A 126890; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.
- v. 279. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 127990; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 66. Criminal code, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1938. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129164; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5216
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet, directly supplementing 1938 annual, with cumulative table of cases digested. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129171; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 5217

- New York trust company.\* New York. 1938 amendments affecting wills, trusts and estates in New York and emergency mortgage laws. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 5, 1939; A 129265. 5218
- Newlove, George Hillis. Intermediate accounting, by G. H. Newlove, C. Aubrey Smith [and] John Arch White. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129214; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 5219
- Newsom, John Dimmock.\* Detroit. London legionnaire. © 1 c. Apr. 24, 1939; A ad int. 24985; pubd. Feb. 27, 5220
- Nichols, Jeannette P. Growth of American democracy, by J. P. Nichols and Roy F. Nichols. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129223; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5221
- Nickalls, Guy. Life's a pudding; an autobiography by G. Nickalls, with an additional chapter by G. O. Nickalls. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25025; pubd. Mar. 23; Guy Oliver Nickalls, London. 5222
- Nomad, Max. Apostles of revolution. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 129087; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5223
- Norcross, Robert. Fool for love. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 128394; Phoenix press, New York. 5224
- Norden, Heinz, tr. New inquisition [by] Konrad Heiden. Translated by H. Norden. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 20; A 129028; Alliance book corp., New York. 5225
- Norris, Kathleen.\* Saratoga, Calif. The runaway. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128322. 5226
- Norris, Margaret. Gypsy blood. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 19; A 126989; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 5227
- North Dakota. Supreme court. Reports of cases decided, November 4, 1937 to December 31, 1938. (86 cases) E. J. Taylor, reporter. v. 68. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. May 2; A 129368; E. J. Taylor, Supreme court reporter, for the benefit of the State of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 5228
- Northrop, John H. Crystalline enzymes; the chemistry of pepsin trypsin, and bacteriophage. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 3; A 128275; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5229
- North western digest. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129168; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5230
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 282. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129156; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5231
- Notes & formules de l'ingénieur. 23<sup>e</sup> éd. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. [Formulaire De La Harpe] © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 18, 1939; A for. 42838; Albin Michel, Paris. 5232
- Nouvellière, Michel. Une politique française du papier. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42759; Dunod, Paris. 5233
- Oblonska, Nadine d', tr. Le pauvre amour de Moussorgsky [par] Ivan Loukach. Roman adapté du russe par N. d'Oblonska. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43050; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 5234
- O'Brien, John A.,\* Champaign, Ill. Power of love; a story of the second mile. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 20, 1939; A 129088. 5235
- O'Casey, Sean,\* London. I knock at the door; swift glances back at things that made me. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1939; A ad int. 24989; pubd. Mar. 3. 5236
- Odell, Ruth. Helen Hunt Jackson. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127978; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5237
- Odom, Lem Abbott,\* Shreveport, La. Fifty years in rescue work. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24, 1939; A 128085. 5238
- Oglesby, Catharine. Modern primitive arts of Mexico, Guatemala and the Southwest. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 128139; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5239
- O'Hara, Edwin V. Pioneer Catholic history of Oregon. (Centennial ed.) © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129145; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 5240

- Ohio. *Courts*. Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 13. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128091; Ohio law reporter co. & W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 5241
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 5242, 5243
- Baldwin's Ohio digest service; the seventy-fourth issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 14, 1938 to April 1, 1939. [April, 1939, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash [and] Ruth M. Hart. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 11; A 129071; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Page's Ohio General code annotated. William H. Page, editor-in-chief. Lifetime ed. v. 12. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128083; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Ohio law abstract. v. 27. September 18, 1938 to February 11, 1939. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 5; A 128273; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 5244
- O'Leahy, Oley. Trylongs and perisites. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 128056; Greystone press, inc., New York. 5245
- Olson, Harry F. Applied acoustics, by H. F. Olson and Frank Massa. 2d ed. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128319; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5246
- O'Neill, Mary Ancilla, *sister*. Tristão de Athayde and the Catholic social movement in Brazil. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 128417; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 5247
- [O'Nolan, Brian]\* Dublin, Ireland. At Swim-Two-Birds, by Flann O'Brien [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25031; pubd. Mar. 13. 5248
- Opdycke, John B. Don't say it; a cyclopedia of English use and abuse. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129426; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5249
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. 5250, 5251
- Pulpit in the grill room. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. May 9; A 129332; Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Sir Adam disappeared. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128412; Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- O'Riley, Ora,\* Durant, Okl. Praised be the name of Jesus, by O. O'Riley. Illustration by Zelma O'Riley. © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 20; 1 c. Apr. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 126979. 5252
- Osborn, Chase S. Conquest of a continent, by C. S. Osborn and Stella Brunt Osborn. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128351; C. S. Osborn, Poulan, Worth County, Ga. 5253
- [O'Sheel, Shaemas] ed. Joyce Kilmer's anthology of Catholic poets. [Imprimatur ed.] © Jan. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 128208; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5254
- Oswald, Helen K. That book in the attic. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129127; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 5255
- Owen, Jean Z. It's more fun to be thin. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128409; Marshall Jones co., Boston. 5256
- Pacific digest covering volumes 81-85 Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129174; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5257
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 82 P. 2d-84 P. 2d. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129153; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5258
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 85 P. 2d. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129148; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5259
- Padover, Saul K. 5260, 5261
- Democracy, by Thomas Jefferson. Selected and arranged with an introduction by S. K. Padover. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128406; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.

- Life and death of Louis xvi. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127984; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Paillon, Maurice. 5262, 5263
- Dauphiné [par] M. Paillon. Illustrations en couleur par Albert Doran, photographies de Jean Roubier. © Dec. 19, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42892; Éditions Alpina, Paris.
- Savoie [par] M. Paillon. Illustrations en couleur par Albert Doran, photographies de Jean Roubier. © May 23, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42891; Éditions Alpina, Paris.
- Palmer, Frances Lakin. Poems and prose. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129038; Herbert D. Palmer & Elizabeth F. Palmer, Shaker Heights, O. 5264
- Papen, Felix von, *baron*.\* Amsterdam, Holland. Ein von Papen spricht.... über seine erlebnisse im Hitler Deutschland. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 43053. 5265
- Papin, Maurice Denis. Mathématiques générales. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42746; Dunod, Paris. 5266
- Parsons, Ernest William. Religion of the New Testament. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128216; Harper & bros., New York. 5267
- Patterson, Arthur E. About dogs; a modern guide to seventy-five breeds. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126972; New York tribune inc., New York. 5268
- Pattullo, George,\* New York. Horrors of moonlight, by G. Pattullo. Illustrated by George R. Depew. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 11; A 129377. 5269
- Pearce, Charles Albert. NRA trade practice programs. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129412; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5270
- Pease, Howard. Long wharf; a story of young San Francisco. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 129012; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5271
- Peck, A. P. So you want to take better pictures. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126937; Munn & co., inc., New York. 5272
- Pedroni, Arturo,\* Milan. Armonia. v. 2. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 26; A for. 42956. 5273
- Pendray, G. Edward. Men, mirrors, and stars. Revised ed. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 128065; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5274
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 132. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 129216; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 5275
- Pernikoff, O.,\* Paris. La France, pays du tourisme. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. © Dec. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42765. 5276
- Perry, Charles Milton,\* Norman, Okl. Toward a dimensional realism. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129128. 5277
- Perry, George Sessions,\* Rockfield, Tex. Walls rise up. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 126925. 5278
- Pesloüan, Hervé de. La terre et son sous-sol [par] H. de Pesloüan. [Toutes les photographies sont de M. Jacques Boyer] © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42997; Maison Mame, Tours, France. 5279
- Peterson, A. Everett. Thirty historic places in greater New York. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129100; City history club of New York, New York. 5280
- Peterson, H. C. Propaganda for war; the campaign against American neutrality, 1914-1917. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129305; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 5281
- Peterson, Roger Tory. Junior book of birds. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127973; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 5282
- [Petit, Madeleine] La mystérieuse disparition de Sir Jerry, par Mad H. Giraud [*pseud.*] Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42935; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5283
- Petrina, Carlotta, *illus.* South wind [by] Norman Douglas. Illustrated by C. Petrina. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 10; A 129346; Heritage club, New York. 5284

- Phi delta kappa. Guidance committee. Teaching as a man's job. Prepared by a committee of Phi delta kappa, Edwin A. Lee, chairman. © Nov. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17, 1939; A 126957; Phi delta kappa, Homewood, Ill. 5285
- Picard, Charles. La sculpture grecque au v<sup>e</sup> siècle avant J. C. Introduction de C. Picard. [Photos de Jean Rou-bier] © Dec. 19, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42889; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 5286
- Pickwell, Gayle,\* San Jose, Calif. Birds. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 128154. 5287
- Picture post. 5288-5292  
v. 2, no. 13, Apr. 1, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A ad int. 24982; pubd. Mar. 29.  
v. 3, no. 1, Apr. 8, 1939; © 1 c. Apr. 17, 1939; A ad int. 24983; pubd. Apr. 5.  
v. 3, no. 2, Apr. 15, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 19, 1939; A ad int. 24984; pubd. Apr. 12.  
v. 3, no. 3, Apr. 22, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25018; pubd. Apr. 19.  
v. 3, no. 4, Apr. 29, 1939. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25028; pubd. Apr. 26.  
© Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Piercy, Josephine K.,\* Bloomington, Ind. Studies in literary types in seventeenth century America (1607-1710) In two parts. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129246. 5293
- Pim, Paul. Telling Tommy about Mother Nature's curious children. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128285; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 5294
- [Pinard, Joseph L.]\* Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. Contact. [Rules and instructions for playing] © 1 c. Apr. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25019; pubd. Mar. 11. 5295
- Plattard, Jean. La vie et l'œuvre de Rabelais. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43082; Boivin et cie., Paris. 5296
- [Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres]\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Big Ben [by] Ruby M. Ayres. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128321. 5297
- Poliakoff, Vladimir. Europe in the fourth dimension, by V. Pollakoff (Augur) © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 11; A 129360; D. Apple-ton-Century co., inc., New York. 5298
- Polnay, Peter de. Angry man's tale. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 128387; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5299
- [Posner, Jacob D.]\* New York. Murder on stilts, by Gregory Dean [pseud.] © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Apr. 29; A 129104. 5300
- Post, Emily,\* New York. Personality of a house. Revised ed. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 128066. 5301
- Powell, Hickman,\* New York. Ninety times guilty. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 128134. 5302
- Powell, Lydia. Attractive home, by L. Powell. Illustrated by Norman Reeves. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129042; Macmillan co., New York. 5303
- [Pratt, Agnes Rothery]\* University, Va. Norway, changing and change-less, by Agnes Rothery. [Photo-graphs by Harry Rogers Pratt] © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 129069. 5304
- Pratt, James Bissett. Naturalism. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 2; A 129233; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5305
- Prince, John Dyneley. Fragments from Babel. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 128370; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5306
- Pringle, J. M. D. China struggles for unity, by J. M. D. Pringle, with 24 maps by Marthe Rajchman. © 1 c. Apr. 18, 1939; A ad int. 24967; pubd. Feb. 17; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 5307
- Prinz, Hermann. Diseases of the mouth and their treatment, by H. Prinz and Sigmund S. Greenbaum. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 129076; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 5308
- Prudon, Louis. Travaux maritimes. t. 4<sup>e</sup>. © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42755; Dunod, Paris. 5309

- Puleston, Dennis. *Blue water vagabond; six years' adventure at sea.* © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129269; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5310
- Puleston, W. D.\* Washington. *Mahan; the life and work of Captain Alfred Thayer Mahan, U. S. N.* © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 2; A 129234. 5311
- Punch. v. 196. 5312-5315  
No. 5107, Mar. 1, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24981; pubd. Mar. 1.  
No. 5109, Mar. 15, 1939. © 1 c. May 6, 1939; A ad int. 25017; pubd. Mar. 15.  
No. 5114, Apr. 19, 1939. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1939; A ad int. 24987; pubd. Apr. 19.  
No. 5116, May 3, 1939. © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25029; pubd. May 3.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff: Morris Fishbein, Marjorie Hutchins Moore [and] Magdalene Freyder. v. 24, July-December, 1938. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 126898; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 5316
- Quintanilla, Luis,\* New York. *All the brave*, by L. Quintanilla. Preface by Ernest Hemingway. Text by Elliot Paul and Jay Allen. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 129251. 5317
- Raihle, Paul & Raihle, Sylvia,\* Cadott, Wis. *Visit of Santa Claus.* © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129022. 5318
- [Railton, Patrick Carleton] *No stone unturned*, by Patrick Carleton [*pseud.*] © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 129138; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5319
- Raine, William MacLeod,\* Denver. *Moran beats back.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127970. 5320
- Ramuz, C. F. *Une province qui n'en est pas une* [par] C. F. Ramuz. Orné de seize dessins par Gea Augsburg. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42749; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5321
- Rassak-Prevot, Eugénie,\* Palaiseau, France. *Manuel théorique et pratique des soins de beauté.* © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42964. 5322
- Rath, Virginia. *Murder with a theme song.* © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129267; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5323
- Raux, Emile. *Hindu secrets of virility and rejuvenation.* © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 127968; Basic science fellowship, Denver. 5324
- Raven, *pseud.* *Child's story of the child's book.* © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Apr. 29; A 129103; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 5325
- Raybould, A. Norton. *Ephraim the Jew.* © July 15, 1935; 2 c. Apr. 12, 1939; aff. May 2; A 129249; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5326
- Rector, George. *Home at the range with George Rector.* © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 127664; Rector pub. co., New York. 5327
- Reiser, Milton. *Recession.* © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 127469; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 5328
- Reisman, E. Loretta. *Garden of temptation.* © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 11, 1939; A 128354; Torch pub. soc., Washington. 5329
- Reitlinger, Gerald,\* London. *South of the clouds; a winter ride through Yunnan.* © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25026; pubd. Mar. 23. 5330
- Renié, Jules. *Manuel d'écriture Sainte. t. 6. Les Épîtres de Saint Paul.* © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 42999; Emmanuel Vitte, Lyon, France. 5331
- Rey, Abel. *La science dans l'antiquité.* [t.] 3. *La maturité de la pensée scientifique en Grèce.* © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42965; Albin Michel, Paris. 5332
- Reymond, Lizelle, tr. *Conférences sur Bhakti-yoga* [par] Swāmi Vivekānanda. Traduit de l'anglais par L. Reymond et Jean Herbert. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42990; J. Herbert, Paris. 5333
- Reynes, Xavier. *Radiotechnique appliquée.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42754; Dunod, Paris. 5334



- Reynoard, Paul. *Précis théorique et pratique des marques de fabrique; contrefaçon — concurrence déloyale.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42758; Dunod, Paris. 5335
- Reynolds, Mary Trackett. *Interdepartmental committees in the national administration.* © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 129264; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5336
- Reynolds, Samuel R. M. *Physiology of the uterus with clinical correlations.* © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128302; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 5337
- Rhode Island. *Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined.* Edward C. Stiness, reporter. v. 58. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 20; aff. Apr. 24; A 128156; State of Rhode Island & Providence plantations, Providence, R. I. 5338
- Rhodes, Fernand,\* Paris. *Lettre courtoise à M. Hitler; la réponse humaine à Mein Kampf.* © Mar. 4, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42934. 5339
- Rice, M. S.,\* Detroit. *Man with the hope.* © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 126933. 5340
- Rice, Willis B. *Constructive patent law.* © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128126; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 5341
- Richardson, Norman E. & McLennan, Kenneth S.,\* Chicago. *Worship committee in action.* [Revised ed.] © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 26; A 129089. 5342
- Richtmyer, Floyd Karker, ed. *Abstracts of theses accepted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the Doctor's degree, 1938, to which is appended a list of titles of theses accepted in 1938 for the Master's degree.* © May 6, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 129372; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 5343
- Riesenberg, Felix. *Portrait of New York, by F. Riesenberg and Alexander Alland.* © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129102; Macmillan co., New York. 5344
- Rietz, H. L. *College algebra, by H. L. Rietz and A. R. Crathorne.* 4th ed. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129298; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5345
- Rittmeister, Wolfgang. *Die schiffsfibel; text von W. Rittmeister, bilder von Alfred Mahlau.* © Sept. 29, 1936; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42953; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 5346
- Robertson, Colin,\* London. *Stalking stranger.* © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25000; pubd. Mar. 16. 5347
- Robinson, Frank B.,\* Moscow, Id. *Gleams over the horizon.* © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127987. 5348
- [Robinson, Ursula Harvey]\* London. *Letters to my son, by Ursula Bloom.* © 1 c. May 2, 1939; A ad int. 25003; pubd. Mar. 9. 5349
- Robinson, W. A. *On the farm, by W. W. Robinson, with pictures by Irene Robinson.* © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129047; Macmillan co., New York. 5350
- Robson, C. B. *Political problems in present-day Europe. Second series.* [By] C. B. Robson, C. H. Pegg, A. B. Dugan, & J. L. Godfrey. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 128252; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5351
- [Rocher, Jeanne] Térésine [par] Suzy Solidor [pseud.] © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42978; Éditions de France, Paris. 5352
- [Rodd, Kylie Tennant]\* Paddington, Sydney, Australia. *Foveaux, by Kylie Tennant [pseud.]* © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25012; pubd. Mar. 13. 5353
- Rodney, George B. *Guns of Smoky Fork.* © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 3, 1939; aff. May 5; A 128396; Phoenix press, New York. 5354
- [Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen] *Castle in the silver wood and other Scandinavian fairy tales. Retold by Ruth Bryan Owen (Mrs. Borge Rohde). Illustrated by Marc Simont.* © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 129011; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5355
- Roland, Françoise, pseud. *Le champ stérile.* © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42764; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 5356
- Romney, Thomas Cottam,\* Logan, Utah. *Mormon colonies in Mexico.* © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 24, 1939; aff. May 8; A 129330. 5357

- Rorty, James. American medicine mobilizes. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 126943; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5358
- Rosen, George, *tr.* Democracy and socialism [by] Arthur Rosenberg. Translated from the German by G. Rosen. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 26; A 129111; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 5359
- Rosinia, Anthony Wayne. New deal under the microscope; an economic discussion. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128376; Lester Warren Arkin, Chicago. 5360
- Rosny, Joseph Henri, *jeune*. La pharmacie des prés. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42843; Albin Michel, Paris. 5361
- Ross, Frank Edward,\* Indianapolis. Central Asia; personal narrative of General Josiah Harlan, 1823-1841. © 1 c. May 1, 1939; A ad int. 24997; pubd. Mar. 30. 5362
- Rossier, Edmond. Du traité de Westphalie à l'Europe de Versailles. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42768; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5363
- Rottschaefer, Henry. Handbook of American constitutional law. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129175; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5364
- Rougemont, Denis de. L'amour et l'Occident. © Jan. 13, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42770; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5365
- Rouget, Louis. Pour le garagiste. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42761; Dunod, Paris. 5366
- [Rouquette, Madeleine] Aux pignoletts [par] Monique [pseud.] © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42847; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 5367
- Roussy, Gustave. Le cancer. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42729; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 5368
- Rowan, Richard Wilmer,\* New York. Secret agents against America. © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 126927. 5369
- Royer, Louis Charles. 5370, 5371  
Femmes d'Honolulu [par] L.-C. Royer. Illustrations of G. Pavis. © Jan. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42708; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Femmes d'U. R. S. S. [par] L.-C. Royer. Illustrations of G. Pavis. © Jan. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42709; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Runnells, Russell A. Animal pathology. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 1, 1939; A 129116; Collegiate press, inc., Ames, Ia. 5372
- Ruppert, Jacques. Le costume juif. Édition documentaire. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42985; Lucerna, Paris. 5373
- Rusk, Ralph L., *ed.* Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson. v. 1-6. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. each May 9; aff. May 10; A 129342; Ralph Waldo Emerson memorial assn., Cambridge, Mass. 5374
- Ryan, Grace L., *comp.* Dances of our pioneers. Collected by G. L. Ryan. Music arrangements by Robert T. Benford. Illustrations by Brooks Emerson. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 5; A 128312; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 5375
- Saint Exupéry, Antoine de. Terre des hommes. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42782; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5376
- [Saint Laurent, Raymond de] Quelques trucs très simples pour acquérir sans peine une mémoire prodigieuse [par] Georges Hellas [pseud.] © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42848; Maisson Aubanel, père, Avignon, France. 5377
- Sangster, Margaret E. All through the day. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 128311; Round table press, inc., New York. 5378
- Sartre, Jean Paul. Le mur. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42783; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5379
- Sasse, Alma Benecke,\* Seattle. Mystery of the Chinese box. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 4; A 129328. 5380
- Sava, George,\* London. Beauty from the surgeon's knife. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1939; A ad int. 24978; pubd. Feb. 23. 5381
- Scandrett, Jay J. M. Nazi disease. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 126951; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5382
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier,\* Cambridge, Mass. Colonial merchants and the American revolution, 1763-1776. Library ed. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 9; A 129311. 5383

- Schlesinger, Arthur M., *jr.*,\* Cambridge, Mass. Orestes A. Brownson; a pilgrim's progress. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129018. 5384
- Schmidt, Carl T. Corporate state in action; Italy under fascism. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 129016; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5385
- [Schmidt, Michel] 5386-5388
- La grenouille [par Michel, *pseud.*] © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42725; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris.
- L'hirondelle [par Michel, *pseud.*] © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42724; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris.
- Le papillon [par Michel, *pseud.*] © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42723; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris.
- Schons, Dorothy, *ed.* Los tres maridos burlados. Adapted and edited by D. Schons and Marjorie C. Johnston. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 129014; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5389
- Schopp, Ludwig, *tr.* Happy life, by Aurelius Augustine. Translated and annotated by L. Schopp. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 126920; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 5390
- Schüching, Mirza Engl von, *tr.* Der irrthum [von] Franz Körmendi. [Be-rechtigte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von M. E. von Schüching] © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 4, 1939; A for. 42795; Bermann-Fischer ver-lag, a. b., Stockholm. 5391
- Schurz, William Lytle. Manila galleon. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 129254; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5392
- Schwartz, Mary Christina, *sister.* Catholic church working through its individual members in any age and nation makes a positive social contri-bution as seen in France, 1815-1870. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129358; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 5393
- Scudder, Townsend. Jane Welsh Car-lyle. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129318; Macmillan co., New York. 5394
- Seabury, David,\* New York. See your-self as others see you. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 128270. 5395
- Sears, Paul B. Who are these Ameri-cans? © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 129041; Macmillan co., New York. 5396
- Séchan, Olivier. Les eaux mortes. © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42714; Albin Michel, Paris. 5397
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Vienna; the biography of a bygone city. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 27; A 129051; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indian-apolis. 5398
- Seligmann, Herbert J.,\* New York. Race against man. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 11; A 128070. 5399
- Sellers, Charles Coleman,\* Hebron, Conn. Artist of the revolution; the early life of Charles Willson Peale. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 128363. 5400
- Sells, Dorothy. British wages boards; a study in industrial democracy © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129397; Brookings institution, Washington. 5401
- Sender, Toni. Toni Sender; the auto-biography of a German rebel. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 126997; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 5402
- Seton-Watson, Robert William. Munich and the dictators. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25005; pubd. Mar. 2; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 5403
- Seybolt, Robert Francis,\* Urbana, Ill. Public schoolmasters of colonial Bos-ton. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 1; A 129122. 5404
- Shadid, Michael A. Doctor for the peo-ple; the autobiography of the founder of America's first co-operative hospi-tal. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 128265; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 5405
- Shambaugh, Benj. F. Old stone capi-tol remembers. Marking the one hun-dredth anniversary of the founding of Iowa City, Iowa, in 1839. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 129376; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 5406
- Sharp, Margery,\* London. Harlequin house. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 126922. 5407

- [Shawell, Julia] I'll remember in April, by Angela Lorden [*pseud.*] © Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 19; A 126990; Arcadia house publications, New York. 5408
- Shultz, Hazel, Housing and the home, by H. Shultz. Drawings by Jean Busby. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 9; A 129300; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5409
- Siegel, Max,\* Chicago. Boy's club, by M. Siegel. Illustrated by Paul Quinn. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127971. 5410
- Simenon, Georges. Chez Krull. © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42851; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5411
- Simmons, Lewis Walter,\* Brantford, Ontario, Canada. "Beat-it"; directions [for game] © 1 c. May 1, 1939; A ad int. 24996; pubd. Apr. 26. 5412
- Simon, Edith, tr. The gladiators, by Arthur Koestler. Translated by E. Simon. © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25006; pubd. Mar. 10; Macmillan co., New York. 5413
- [Sindral, Jacques] Benjamin Constant [par] Alfred Fabre-Luce [*pseud.*] © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42930; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 5414
- Sipley, Louis Walton, ed. Paintings by later American artists. Edited by L. W. Sipley [and] Margaret L. Brady. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 129098; Pennsylvania arts & sciences soc., Philadelphia. 5415
- [Smith, Alice Gustava]\* St. Paul. Here only a dove, by Sister Maris Stella [*pseud.*] © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 28; A 129137. 5416
- Smith, Augustus H. Economics. Revised ed. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 128373; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5417
- [Smith, Mrs. Cecil Woodham]\* London. Tennis star; a novel by Janet Gordon [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25022; pubd. Mar. 16. 5418
- [Smith, Miles W.]\* Philadelphia. Shot in the pulpit, by S. M. Woodward [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 8, 1939; A ad int. 25016; pubd. Mar. 9. 5419
- Smith, Reed,\* Columbia, S. C. Learning to write in college. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 126921. 5420
- Smith, Rixey,\* Washington & Beasley, Norman,\* New York. Carter Glass; a biography. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 129575. 5421
- Smith, Roy L.,\* Los Angeles. Lord is my shepherd. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. Feb. 17, 1939; aff. Apr. 22; A 129026. 5422
- Sokolsky, George E.,\* New York. American way of life. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 25; A 129255. 5423
- Sonne, Niels Henry. Liberal Kentucky, 1780-1828. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 18; A 126969; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5424
- South eastern digest. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129172; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5425
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 199. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129152; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5426
- Southern digest. March, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129170; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5427
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 184. © Mar. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129155; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5428
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 5429, 5430
- Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 118 S. W. 2d-121 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129157; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 114 S. W. 2d-121 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129151; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 122 S. W. 2d. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129150; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5431
- Spassoff, Alexander,\* Sofia, Bulgaria. При джуджстата; Александър Спасовъ. English translation: With the dwarfs. © Oct. 28, 1933; 1 c. May 10, 1939; A for. 43041. 5432

- Speaight, Robert,\* London. Unbroken heart. © 1 c. Apr. 26, 1939; A ad int. 24991; pubd. Mar. 2. 5433
- [Spears, Mary Borden]\* London. Passport for a girl [by] Mary Borden. © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25036; pubd. Apr. 28. 5434
- Spence, Kenneth W. Solution of multiple choice problems by chimpanzees. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 128094. 5435
- Spence, Thomas H.,\* Hastings, Neb. Westward across Nebraska, by T. H. Spence. Drawings by Helen Church Tilden. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 27; A 129079. 5436
- [Spivak, Lawrence E.] Prodigal parents [by] Sinclair Lewis. [New material by L. E. Spivak] © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 3; A 129325; Amer. mercury, inc., New York. 5437
- Stafford, George T. Sports for the handicapped. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 9; A 128397; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5438
- Starrett, Vincent,\* Chicago. Oriental encounters; two essays in bad taste. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 11; A 128149. 5430
- Steel, Kurt. Judas, incorporated. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 126967; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5440
- Steffan, Guy,\* Austin, Tex., Doran, Madeleine & Trowbridge, Hoyt,\* Madison, Wis. Studies in prose. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. Apr. 29; A 128389. 5441
- Steffen, Albert. Wegzehrung. [4. aufl.] © June 20, 1935; 1 c. Apr. 10, 1939; A for. 42789; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Basel, Switzerland. 5442
- Steffens, Gustave R.,\* Elizabeth, N. J. Legal principles of police procedure. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129230. 5443
- Steiner, Marie, ed. 5444-5446  
Die dreifache sonne und der auferstandene Christus [von] Rudolf Steiner, nach einer vom Vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Apr. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 17; A for. 42840; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- [Menschenwerden weltenseele und weltengeist] Der mensch als sinneswesen und wahrnehmungswesen. Befunde der seelenbeobachtung. Drei vorträge [von] Rudolf Steiner, nach einer vom Vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 17; A for. 42841; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Die verborgenen seiten des menschen-daseins und der Christus-impuls [von] Rudolf Steiner, nach einer vom Vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 17; A for. 42839; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 5447
- Steiner, Rudolf. Kunstgeschichte als abbild innerer geistiger impulse; dreizehn kunstgeschichtliche vorträge. bd. 1. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 17; A for 42842; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 5447
- Steinhauer, H. Deutsche kultur. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 11; A 128345; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5448
- Stewart, George,\* Stamford, Conn. God in our street. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 128329. 5449
- Stimson, Henry L. American foreign policy and the Spanish situation; discussion by H. L. Stimson, Martin Conboy, Charles C. Burlingham [and] Philip C. Jessup. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 25; A 128128; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 5450
- Stockbridge, Frank Parker. Hedging against inflation. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 11; A 127994; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 5451
- Stockwell, La Tourette,\* Appleton, Wis. Dublin theatres and theatre customs (1637-1820) © Mar. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128081. 5452
- Stoneman, Merle A. Supplementary standards for the small twelve-grade school building [by] M. A. Stoneman and Knute O. Broady. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 129400; Teachers college & the Univ. extension division, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 5453

- Stora, Marcel, *tr.* La méprise [par] Vladimir Nabokov. Traduit de l'anglais par M. Stora. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42852; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5454
- Strachey, John,\* London. How socialism works. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 28; A 129135. 5455
- Strayer, Joseph R. Studies in early French taxation, by J. R. Strayer and Charles H. Taylor. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 129344; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5456
- Suarez, Georges. Briand; sa vie—son œuvre, avec son journal et de nombreux documents inédits. [t.] 2. © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 11, 1939; A for. 42773; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5457
- Summers, W. L. Law of oil and gas, with statutes and regulations, forms. v. 5-8. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. May 1; A 129177-129180; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5458-5461
- Sutton, Margaret. Midnight visitor, by M. Sutton. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 4; A 128238; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 5462
- Suydam, Edward H.,\* San Francisco. Fabulous New Orleans, by Lyle Saxon. Illustrated by E. H. Suydam. [New ed.] © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 10; A 129320. 5463
- [Taboureaux, Jean] Le bonheur [par] Jean des Vignes Rouges [pseud.] © Apr. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43077; Éditions de France, Paris. 5464
- Tandonnet, André,\* Essarts-de-Loubert par Roumazières, France. Tolède et Madrid au couchant du XIX siècle. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42932. 5465
- Tanon, — La protection contre les gaz de combat, sous la direction de MM. Tanon [et] Cot, avec la collaboration de MM. Bruère, Cathal, Genaud [et autres] © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42806; Vigot frères, Paris. 5466
- Tarbet, Marie Lorimer,\* Monad, Seaway Lane, Torquay, Devon, England. Swing of the sea. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24990; pubd. Feb. 27. 5467
- Tassé, Henriette. Les salons français. t. 1. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42966; H. Tasse, Nice, France & Maison Aubanel, père, Avignon, France. 5468
- Tattegrain, André,\* Paris. La fleur... médiatrice entre la pierre et l'homme. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 43006. 5469
- Taussig, F. W. Principles of economics. v. 1. 4th ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128492; Macmillan co., New York. 5470
- Taylor, Frederick W. Reinforced-concrete bridges with formulas applicable to structural steel and concrete, by the late F. W. Taylor, Sanford E. Thompson and Edward Smulski. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 18; A 126980; Sanford E. Thompson, Boston & Edward Smulski, Chicago. 5471
- Teale, Edwin Way. Boys' book of insects. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 8; A 126929; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5472
- Tenot, André. Mécanique des fluides appliquée. t. 1, 2. © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. each Mar. 13; A for. 42757; Dunod, Paris. 5473
- Terrasse, Charles. Botticelli: Le printemps. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42878; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 5474
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. Vernon's Texas session law service. 46th Legislature, regular session. [nos. 1, 2, 1939] no. 1, © Mar. 2, 1939; no. 2, © Mar. 24; 2 c. each and affs. May 1; A 129182, 129183; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 5475, 5476
- Tharaud, Jérôme. L'envoyé de l'archange [par] Jérôme Tharaud et Jean Tharaud. © Jan. 23, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42769; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5477
- Thiébaud, Raymond. Textiles. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42745; Dunod, Paris. 5478
- Thomas, Harrison C. Modern Europe, by H. C. Thomas and William A. Hamm. Revised. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129391; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5479
- Thomas, Lowell. In New Brunswick we'll find it, by L. Thomas and Rex Barton. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127981; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5480

- Thorndike, E. L.,\* New York. Your city. © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 128131. 5481
- Thouless, Robert H. How to think straight. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 29; 1 c. Apr. 12; aff. Mar. 29; A 128108; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 5482
- Timbres, Harry. We didn't ask Utopia; a Quaker family in Soviet Russia, by Harry and Rebecca Timbres. [Illustrations by George Gillett Whitney] © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 9; A 128398; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5483
- Tippett, James S. Henry and his friends, by J. S. Tippett. Illustrated by Helen Torrey and Melvern J. Barker. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128361; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 5484
- Tittle, Ernest Fremont. Christians in an unchristian society. © Feb. 2, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. May 6; A 128307; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. 5485
- Toland, Edward D. Choosing the right career. Revised ed. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129217; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5486
- Tombari, Fabio. Tutta Frusaglia. 5 ed. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. Jan. 12, 1939; A for. 43046; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 5487
- Townsend, Ralph,\* Oakland, Calif. High cost of hate. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 126985. 5488
- [Trachtenberg, Alexander] *tr.* Revolution in Spain, by Karl Marx and Frederick Engels. [Translated by A. Trachtenberg] © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 23; aff. May 9; A 128313; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 5489
- Tracy, Tom. How to be a G-man, by T. Tracy and Leon G. Turrou in collaboration with George Daws. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127986; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 5490
- Traag, Fritz. Fettschmierung. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 9, 1939; A for. 42921; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5491
- Trager, Martelle W. National parks of the Northwest. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128357; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 5492
- Traz, Robert de. La famille Brontë. © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42715; Albin Michel, Paris. 5493
- Treat, Nola. Quantity cookery, by N. Treat and Lenore Richards. Completely revised ed. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 129371; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5494
- Tressler, Irving D.,\* New York. With malice toward all, by I. D. Tressler. Illustrated by Harry O. Diamond. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 1; A 129119. 5495
- Trial, Georges. Nyaré, buffle sauvage. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 42858; Albin Michel, Paris. 5496
- Troxell, Janet Camp, *ed.* Rossetti's Sister Helen. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 127781; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5497
- Ueland, Brenda,\* Minneapolis. Me. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 128399. 5498
- Ullmann, Richard,\* West Hoathly, Sussex, England. Escape from freedom. © 1 c. Apr. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25015; pubd. Feb. 23. 5499
- Ullmann, Albert. Landmark history of New York, including a guide to commemorative sites and monuments. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 129221; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5500
- [Ulrich, Charles] L'homme n'est qu'un chiffre vivant, par I v r o o n o c h i [*pseud.*] © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 23; A for. 42805; Éditions Euphoria, Nice, France. 5501
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service, no. 1, 1939. Acts of 76th congress, January 3, 1939 to March 1, 1939. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 1; A 129173; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 5502
- Valensin, Auguste. François. © Nov. 28, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42771; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5503
- Van Baalen, Jan Karel. Chaos of cults. © Mar. 3, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 28, 1939; aff. May 1; A 129129; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5504

- Van Doren, Carl. American and British literature since 1890. Revised and enlarged ed. By C. Van Doren and Mark Van Doren. Student's ed. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127980; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5505
- Van Emden, Frieda W. Sunday paper. © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128120; Naylor co., San Antonio, Tex. 5506
- [Vaulet, Clément] Le fou de l'Élysée [par] Clément Vautel [*pseud.*] © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 42977; Albin Michel, Paris. 5507
- Vermel, Edmond. Henri Heine; ses vues sur l'Allemagne et les révolutions européennes. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 11; A for. 42710; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 5508
- [Vernon, George Shirra Gibb]\* Calcutta, India. Crown of Asia, by Vernon George [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25001; pubd. Mar. 16. 5509
- Véry, Pierre. Série de sept. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 42781; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5510
- Villard, Oswald Garrison. Fighting years; memoirs of a liberal editor. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 128135; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5511
- Villey, Pierre. La pédagogie des aveugles. Nouvelle éd. © Oct. 18, 1930; 1 c. Feb. 11, 1939; A for. 43047; Librairie Félix Alcan, Paris. 5512
- Virginia state bar association.\* Richmond. Proceedings of the forty-ninth annual meeting held at the Homestead hotel, Hot Springs, Virginia, August 4, 5 and 6, 1938. Edited by Cassius M. Chichester, secretary. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129301. 5513
- Vitry, Paul. La danse de Carpeaux. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 42816; Alpina, Paris. 5514
- Völkens, Otto. Deutsche hausfibel; text und bilder von O. Völkens. © Sept. 20, 1937; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 42922; L. Staackmann verlag, Leipzig. 5515
- [Voos, Georges]\* Brussels, Belgium. Le retour de M. Latouche [par] George Voos de Ghisteltes [*pseud.*] Illustrations de Paul Leclercq de Sainte Haie. © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 7; A for. 42896. 5516
- Vries de Heekelingen, Herman de. Juifs et Catholiques. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 42736; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 5517
- Walker, Ernest Edward,\* Washington. Aviation; or, Human flight through the ages. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 126968. 5518
- Walker, J. H. Piping handbook, by J. H. Walker and Sabin Crocker. 3d ed. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 12; A 128372; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5519
- Waln, Nora. Reaching for the stars. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. May 9; A 129331; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5520
- Waquet, Henri. Calvaires bretons. Introduction de H. Waquet, photos de Jean Roubier. © Dec. 11, 1937; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42887; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 5521
- Warburton, Gertrude. Fashion for a living, by G. Warburton and Jane Maxwell. 1st ed. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 128413; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5522
- Warkentin, A.\* North Newton, Kan. Die gestalt des teufels in der deutschen volkssage. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 18, 1939; aff. Apr. 17; A 128227. 5523
- Warner, C. A. Texas oil and gas since 1543. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 22; A 129198; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 5524
- Warner & Swasey co.\* Cleveland. McDonald telescope. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 8; A 129285. 5525
- Warsoff, Louis A. Equality and the law. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1939; A 128204; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 5526
- Washington, Lawrence D.\* Houston. Confessions of a schoolmaster. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 128121. 5527
- Washington-Metcalf, Thomas,\* Ilminster, Somerset, England. Leviathan's day. © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 24994; pubd. Mar. 9. 5528
- Watt, Frank H., ed. Central Texas archeologist. Number four, December, 1938. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. May 1; A 128233; Central Texas archeologist, Waco, Tex. 5529



- Wayne, Priscilla. Fugitive heiress. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 129009; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 5530
- Weaver, Harriett "Petey". Cartooning plus good drawing. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127992; Davis press, inc., Worcester, Mass. 5531
- Webb, L. W.,\* Evanston, Ill. & Shotwell, Anna Markt,\* Vivian, La. Testing in the elementary school. Revised edition of Standard tests in the elementary school. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 25; A 129256. 5532
- Webber, F. R. Small church; how to build and furnish it with some account of the improvement of existing buildings, by F. R. Webber. Revised ed. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 127991; J. H. Jansen, Cleveland. 5533
- Weber, Carl J. Rebekah Owen and Thomas Hardy. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128303; Colby college library, Waterville, Me. 5534
- Weimer, Arthur M. Principles of urban real estate, by A. M. Weimer [and] Homer Hoyt. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 126917; Ronald press co., New York. 5535
- Weinreber, Tacy. Conflict of the ages. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128355; Torch pub. soc., Washington. 5536
- Weiss, Paul. Principles of development; a text in experimental embryology. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129297; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5537
- Welles, Orson, New York & Hill, Roger,\* Woodstock, Ill. Mercury Shakespeare. Edited for reading and arranged for staging. Julius Caesar. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 128219. 5538
- Wells, Herbert George,\* London. Holy terror. © 1 c. Mar. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25014; pubd. Feb. 6. 5539
- Wentworth, Marion Craig,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Iridescent days. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 129341. 5540
- Wertheim, E. Textbook of organic chemistry. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 128320; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5541
- Wesley, Charles H. History of Alpha phi alpha. [3d ed., revised and enlarged] © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129228; Alpha phi alpha fraternity, Washington. 5542
- West, Clarence J., comp. Pulp and papermaking bibliography and United States patents, 1938. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129398; Technical assn. of the pulp & paper industry, New York. 5543
- West, Dorothy. Dot and Dash in the pumpkin patch. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128281; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 5544
- Wheeler, Elmer,\* New York. Word magic; tested answers to 100 everyday situations, by E. Wheeler. Illustrations by Rodlow Willard. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 18; A 129066. 5545
- Wheeler, Opal. Franz Schubert and his merry friends, by O. Wheeler and Sybil Deucher. Illustrated by Mary Greenwalt. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 128324; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5546
- Whipple, Dorothy,\* Nottingham, England. The priory. [Instalment 4] © 1 c. Apr. 20, 1939; A ad int. 24974; pubd. Feb. 24. 5547
- White, Ethel Lina,\* London. Step in the dark. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128293. 5548
- White, Hugh Vernon. One gospel for mankind. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128367; Friendship press, inc., New York. 5549
- Whitman, Armitage,\* New York. From head to foot. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 128325. 5550
- Whyte, Mary Thompson,\* Waukegan, Ill. Verses for the young. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 129263. 5551
- Wibmer-Pedit, Fanny. Der goldene pfug [u. a.] © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 8, 1939; A for. 42901; Vorlag Joseph Mueller, Munich. 5552
- Wicks, Robert Russell. One generation and another. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 1; A 128339; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5553
- Widdemer, Margaret,\* New York. Ladies go masked. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 4; A 126931. 5554

- Wilder, Amos Niven. Eschatology and ethics in the teaching of Jesus. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 6; A 128294; Harper & bros., New York. 5555
- Williams, Ben Ames,\* Chestnut Hill, Mass. Happy end, by B. A. Williams. Illustrated by Churchill Ettinger. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128300. 5556
- Williams, Charles B. New Testament; a translation in the language of the people. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 17, 1939; A 126955; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 5557
- Williams, Franklin B., jr. Elizabethan England. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129034; Museum extension publications, Museum of fine arts, Boston. 5558
- Williams, Jesse Feiring. Administration of health and physical education, by J. F. Williams and Clifford Lee Brownell. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 24; A 128086; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5559
- Wilson, Guy M. Teaching the new arithmetic, by G. M. Wilson, Mildred B. Stone and Charles O. Dalrymple. 1st ed. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 26; A 128137; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5560
- Wilson, Helen Finnegan. King pin. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 5; 1 c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 5; A 127999; Macmillan co., New York. 5561
- Wilson, Sherman R. Applied chemistry, by S. R. Wilson and Mary R. Mullins. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129295; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5562
- Winslow, Wentworth Byron. God can do it. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 18; A 127989; Dodge pub. co., New York. 5563
- Winston, Stanton E. Machine design. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. Apr. 24; A 129078; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 5564
- Wintringham, Tom,\* London. English captain. © 1 c. Apr. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25024; pubd. Mar. 23. 5565
- Wirt, Mildred A. 5566-5568
- Ghost gables. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128286; Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Tale of the witch doll. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128287; Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Vanishing houseboat. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 5; A 128288; Cupples & Leon co., New York.
- Wise, Evelyn Voss. As the pines grow. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. Apr. 19; A 127977; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5569
- Witty, Paul A.,\* Evanston, Ill. & Skinner, Charles E.,\* Madison, N. J. Mental hygiene in modern education, by Rose H. Alschuler: Harold H. Anderson: Nancy Bayley [and others] Edited by Paul A. Witty and Charles E. Skinner. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129200. 5570
- Wolf, William. Endocrinology in modern practice. 2d ed., completely revised. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 8; A 129278; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5571
- Woods, Ralph L. & Woods, Henry F.,\* Hollis, L. I., N. Y. Pilgrim places in North America; a guide to Catholic shrines. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 129225. 5572
- Woodthorpe, Ralph Carter,\* Westergate, Chichester, Sussex, England. Necessary corpse. © 1 c. Apr. 19, 1939; A ad int. 24966; pubd. Feb. 23. 5573
- World book encyclopedia. Annual for 1938: a review of the events of the year. Editor, S. Edgar Farquhar. © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 129072; Quarrie corp., Chicago. 5574
- Woywod, Stanislaus. Practical commentary on the code of canon law. v. 1, 2. 5th, revised ed. © Mar. 13, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 19; A 126998; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 5575
- Wrench, Jesse E. Modern world, 1453-1938. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 8; aff. Mar. 24; A 126915; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 5576
- Wright, Roy V. & Wright, Eliza G.,\* New York. How to be a responsible citizen. © June 23, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 20, 1939; aff. May 6; A 128308. 5577

Wyeth, N. C., <i>illus.</i> 5578, 5579 Captain Horatio Hornblower, by Cecil Scott Forester, with drawings by N. C. Wyeth. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 2; A 129192; Cecil Scott Forester, London.	Yeakel, Mary Agnes, <i>sister</i> . Nineteenth century educational contribution of the Sisters of charity of Saint Vincent de Paul in Virginia. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 16; A 128422; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5582
Ramona; a story by Helen Hunt Jackson, with illustrations by N. C. Wyeth. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 128375; * Little, Brown & co., Boston.	Young, Gordon,* Los Angeles. Red Clark, two-gun man. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 129268. 5583
Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, <i>ed.</i> Book of short stories, by Maxim Gorki. Edited by A. Yarmolinsky and Baroness Moura Budberg. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129392; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5580	Young, Thomas Gorsuch,* Baltimore. Young plan for tax collection, by T. G. Young [and] Richard Rea Bennett. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 128166. 5584
[Yaukey, Cornelia Spencer]* Bethesda, Md. Three sisters; the story of the Soong family of China, by Cornelia Spencer. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 129199. 5581	Zunser, Miriam Shomer,* New York. Yesterday. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 8; A 129303. 5585
	Zweig, Stefan, <i>comp.</i> Living thoughts of Tolstoi. © Mar. 21, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 31; aff. May 2; A 129224; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 5586

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	3, 749
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	1, 411
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	426
Total.....	5, 586

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[5586

- Abbott, Howard S., *ed.* Treatise on the law of private corporations, by Charles B. Elliott, revised by Howard S. Abbott. 4th revised ed., with forms. © H. S. Abbott, Minneapolis. R 75299, Apr. 21, 1939. 1
- Abbott, Lyman. America in the making. © Theodore J. Abbott, New York. R 75354, May 3, 1939. 2
- Ashley, Clarence D. Law of contracts. © Isabella H. Ashley, New York. R 76343, Apr. 21, 1939. 3
- Barclay, Florence Louisa Charlesworth. Following of the star. © Cyril Charles Barclay, Bursley, Bloxham, Banbury, Oxon, England. R 75243, Apr. 18, 1939. 4
- Belasco, David. Girl of the golden West, novelized from the play by D. Belasco, with illustrations by J. N. Marchand. © Reina Belasco Gest, New York. R 76329, Apr. 21, 1939. 5
- Benson, Arthur Christopher. Ruskin; a study in personality. © Edward Frederick Benson, London. R 75136, Apr. 13, 1939. 6
- Bigham, Madge A. Within the silver moon, by M. A. Bigham. Illustrated by Elizabeth Otis. © M. A. Bigham, Atlanta. R 76344, Apr. 21, 1939. 7
- Blaisdell, Albert F. American history storybook, by A. F. Blaisdell and Francis K. Ball, with illustrations by Frank T. Merrill. © Francis K. Ball, Boston. R 75396, May 1, 1939. 8
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Bob Dashaway, privateersman. © Katharine M. Brady & Margaret B. Brady, New York. R 76328, Apr. 21, 1939. 9
- Brearley, Harry Chase. Animal secrets told, by H. C. Brearley, with twelve full-page illustrations from photographs by Elwin R. Sanborn and seventy-two illustrations from drawings by the author. © H. C. Brearley, Palisades County, N. Y. R 76060, Mar. 29, 1939. 10
- Burgess, Gelett. Find the woman, by G. Burgess. Illustrations by Hanson Booth. © G. Burgess, New York. R. 74995, Mar. 29, 1939. 11
- [Burroughs, Edgar Rice] Under the moons of Mars, by Norman Bean [*pseud.* 4 instalments] (*In* The all-story magazine, v. 22, no. 2-4, v. 23, no. 1, Feb.-May, 1912) © Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. R 76313-76316, each Apr. 26, 1939. 12-15
- Buswell, Henry Foster. Practice and pleading in personal actions in the courts of Massachusetts, by H. F. Buswell and Charles H. Walcott. 5th ed. revised and enlarged. [New material by John Walcott and Henry F. Buswell] © John Walcott, New York. R 76049, Apr. 10, 1939. 16
- Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman. Grip of life; or, The lure of life, by Agnes and Egerton Castle. Book 1, chapters 1-4. [American ed.] © Marie Louise de Meeus, Brussels, Belgium. R 75328, Apr. 21, 1939. 17
- Clark, George Ramsey. Short history of the United States navy, by Captain G. R. Clark, Professor William O. Stevens, Instructor Carroll S. Alden [and] Instructor Herman F. Krafft. © G. R. Clark, Washington. R 75238, Apr. 20, 1939. 18
- Daviess, Maria Thompson. 19-21  
Harpeth roses. R 74990, Mar. 29, 1939.  
Rose of Old Harpeth, by M. T. Daviess, with illustrations by W. B. King. R 74988, Mar. 29, 1939.  
Treasure babies, by M. T. Daviess, with illustrations by W. B. King. R 74992, Mar. 29, 1939.  
© Lenora Baxter, New York.
- Davis, Kary Cadmus. Productive farming. © Fanny W. Davis, Nashville. R 75239, Apr. 20, 1939. 22

- Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer. 23-49  
 Cliff castle mystery. R 75149, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Difficult trail. R 75143, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz. R 75145, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz on earth again. R 75159, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz II at bay. R 75154, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz, the second. R 75153, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz's last play. R 75160, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Doctor Quartz's oath. R 75146, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Fate of Doctor Quartz. R 75147, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Great Buddha beryl. R 75140, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Great hotel tragedies. R 75155, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Heir of Doctor Quartz. R 75152, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Lure of gold. R 75162, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Man with a chest. R 75163, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Message in the dust. R 75137, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Metal casket mystery. R 75139, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Prison demon. R 75158, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Prisoner of the tomb. R 75150, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Resourceful foe. R 75151, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Royal flush. R 75138, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Six-word puzzle. R 75144, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Unfinished letter. R 75142, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Vanishing heiress. R 75141, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Vengeful sorceress. R 75157, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Woman's stratagem. R 75148, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Zanoni, the transfigured. R 75161, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 Zanoni, the witch. R 75156, Apr. 8, 1939.  
 © Haryot Holt Dey, New York.
- Dimock, Anthony Weston. Dick among the Seminoles, by A. W. Dimock, with sixteen halftone illustrations from photographs by J. A. Dimock. © Leila A. Dimock, Elizabeth, N. J. R 76061, Mar. 29, 1939. 50
- Diver, Maud. Awakening; a study in possibilities. © M. Diver, Tal an Vean, Parkstone, Dorset, England. R 76324, Apr. 21, 1939. 51
- Elder, Frederick S. Your personal record. © F. S. Elder, Kansas City, Mo. R 76056, Apr. 13, 1939. 52
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Greek immigration to the United States. © H. P. Fairchild, New York. R 75355, May 3, 1939. 53
- Farnol, John Jeffery. 54, 55  
 Money moon, by Jeffery Farnol. Frontispiece by A. I. Keller. © J. J. Farnol, Littledene, Denton Rd., The Meads, Eastbourne, England. R 76044, Mar. 25, 1939.  
 — with illustrations by Arthur I. Keller. [Illustrated ed.] © J. J. Farnol, Littledene, Denton Rd., The Meads, Eastbourne, England. R 76045, Mar. 25, 1939.
- Ferber, Edna. Pink tights and gingham. © E. Ferber, New York. R 76067, Mar. 29, 1939. 56
- Fiske, Annette. Structure and functions of the body. © A. Fiske, Cambridge, Mass. R 76379, May 1, 1939. 57
- Fitch, George. At good old Siwash. © Clara Lynn Fitch, Eugene, Or. R 75227, Apr. 17, 1939. 58
- Frear, Mary Dillingham. My islands. © M. D. Frear, Honolulu. R 76167, Apr. 7, 1939. 59
- Gates, Josephine. Live dolls in Fairyland, by J. Gates, with illustrations by Virginia Keep. © Jessie Gates Honberger, Chesterland, O. R 74989, Mar. 29, 1939. 60
- Gerard, Helen, *tr.* Little cities of Italy, by André Maurel. Translated by H. Gerard. © H. Gerard, London. R 75135, Apr. 13, 1939. 61
- Grinnell, George Bird. Trails of the pathfinders. © Elizabeth C. Grinnell & Louis Dean Speir, New York. R 76153, Apr. 20, 1939. 62
- Hewlett, Maurice. Song of Renny. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 75247, Apr. 20, 1939. 63
- Hibben, John Grier. Defence of prejudice and other essays. © Elizabeth Grier Scoon, Princeton, N. J. R 76155, Apr. 21, 1939. 64

- Hill, Grace Livingston. Dawn of the morning, by G. L. Hill, with illustrations by Anna Whelan Betts. © G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. R 75237, Apr. 20, 1939. 65
- Hill, Isaac B. Hill's rate pro-rater. © May Hill, Chicago. R 76100, Apr. 18, 1939. 66
- Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to Bellmore. © Elbert Hubbard, 2d, Mariam Hubbard Roelofs & Sanford Hubbard, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard, Elbert, Col. & Katherine Hubbard, Washington. R 75306, Apr. 19, 1939. 67
- Husband, Joseph. Year in a coal-mine. © Margaret D. Little, New York. R 76047, Apr. 13, 1939. 68
- Jerome, Jerome K. Master of Mrs. Chilvers. © Georgina Henrietta Jerome, London. R 76325, Apr. 21, 1939. 69
- Johnson, Constance. When mother lets us keep pets. © C. Johnson, Syracuse, N. Y. R 76332, Apr. 21, 1939. 70
- Keaney, William. Latin parser. © W. Keaney, San Diego, Calif. R 75024, Apr. 7, 1939. 71
- Keyes, Angela M. When mother lets us play, by A. M. Keyes. Illustrated by Ada Budell. © Katherine Keyes, Brooklyn. R 76326, Apr. 21, 1939. 72
- Kipling, Rudyard. 73, 74
- In the Presence, by R. Kipling. Illustrated by Russell Flint. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingam, Sussex, England. R 76301, Apr. 26, 1939.
- Ulster. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingam, Sussex, England. R 76302, Apr. 26, 1939.
- Kleiser, Grenville. 75-80
- Grenville Kleiser's personal lessons in public speaking and development of self-confidence, mental power and personality. Lessons 1-5. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 76182, Apr. 8, 1939.
- Personal lessons in public speaking and the development of self confidence. 7th, 8th, 10th, 15th, 25th lessons. © G. Kleiser, New York. R 75303-75307, each Apr. 25, 1939.
- Lane, John Veasey. Rodney, the ranger, with Daniel Morgan on trail and battlefield, by J. V. Lane. Illustrated by John Goss. © Mrs. John V. Lane, Portland, Me. R 76059, Apr. 7, 1939. 81
- Loveland, Frank Olds. Treatise on the law and proceedings in bankruptcy. 4th ed. v. 1, 2. © Blanche Loveland, Glendale, O. R 76159, 76160, each Apr. 13, 1939. 82, 83
- Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide Belloc. Jane Oglander, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © Marie Belloc Lowndes, London. R 76154, Apr. 20, 1939. 84
- [Ludovici, Anthony M.] tr. My life, by Richard Wagner. v. 1, 2. [Translated by A. M. Ludovici] © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. R 76043, Mar. 25, 1939. 85
- McCullough, Myrtle Reed. Weaver of dreams, by Myrtle Reed. © James S. McCullough, Chicago. R 75242, Apr. 18, 1939. 86
- McShane, John Francis. Culled violets. © J. F. McShane, Indianapolis. R 76170, Apr. 7, 1939. 87
- Macy, John E. Selection of cases on municipal or public corporations. © J. E. Macy, West Newton, Mass. R 76345, Apr. 21, 1939. 88
- Marriott, Charles. Dewpond. © C. Marriott, London. R 76333, Apr. 21, 1939. 89
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court*. Massachusetts reports. 90-94
- v. 208. Cases argued and determined. February, 1911-May, 1911. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 75398, May 1, 1939.
- v. 208, pt. 4, no. 50, Sept., 1911. R 75397, May 1, 1939.
- v. 209, pt. 2, no. 51, Oct., 1911. R 75400, May 1, 1939.
- v. 209, pt. 3, no. 52, Nov., 1911. R 75399, May 1, 1939.
- v. 210, pt. 1, no. 53, Dec., 1911. R 75401, May 1, 1939.
- © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Matthews, Brander. Study of versification. © Nelson Macy, jr., Greenwich, Conn. R 75368, May 1, 1939. 95
- Miller, Henry Russell. His rise to power, by H. R. Miller, with illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © H. R. Miller, Pittsburgh. R 74993, Mar. 29, 1939. 96

- Murray, Charles Henry. Osteopathic gynecology. © C. H. Murray, Elgin, Ill. R 75307, Apr. 24, 1939. 97
- Parrish, Maxfield, *illus.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrics [by] Francis Turner Palgrave, pictures in color reproduced from paintings by M. Parrish. © Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. R 76327, Apr. 21, 1939. 98
- [Patten, Gilbert] (Burt L. Standish, *pseud.*) 99-124
- Dick Merriwell, diplomat. R 75172, Apr. 8, 1939.
- revolutionist. R 75177, Apr. 8, 1939.
- triumphant. R 75175, Apr. 8, 1939.
- universal coach. R 75180, Apr. 8, 1939.
- Dick Merriwell's astuteness. R 75183, Apr. 8, 1939.
- betrayal. R 75176, Apr. 8, 1939.
- champions. R 75188, Apr. 8, 1939.
- counsel. R 75187, Apr. 8, 1939.
- enthusiasm. R 75190, Apr. 8, 1939.
- fortitude. R 75178, Apr. 8, 1939.
- marksmen. R 75189, Apr. 8, 1939.
- perseverance. R 75174, Apr. 8, 1939.
- plan. R 75185, Apr. 8, 1939.
- responsibility. R 75184, Apr. 8, 1939.
- snare. R 75181, Apr. 8, 1939.
- star pupil. R 75182, Apr. 8, 1939.
- undoing. R 75179, Apr. 8, 1939.
- warning. R 75186, Apr. 8, 1939.
- Frank Merriwell's appraisal. R 75167, Apr. 8, 1939.
- boy. R 75164, Apr. 8, 1939.
- forgiveness. R 75168, Apr. 8, 1939.
- hot-head. R 75171, Apr. 8, 1939.
- interference. R 75165, Apr. 8, 1939.
- lads. R 75169, Apr. 8, 1939.
- young aviator. R 75170, Apr. 8, 1939.
- young warriors. R 75166, Apr. 8, 1939.
- © G. Patten, Camden, Me.
- Pilcher, Paul M. Practical cystoscopy. © Mary Finlay Pilcher, Montclair, N. J. R 76201, Apr. 21, 1939. 125
- Radtke, William Edward. Printers ink scale. © W. E. Radtke, Hales Corners, Wis. R 76048, Apr. 14, 1939. 126
- Ridpath, John Clark. 127, 128
- History of the United States from aboriginal times to Taft's administration. Academic ed., revised 1911. v. 1-4. © Myrtle C. Cook, Greenfield, Ind., Mary R. Mann, Chicago & Minnie R. Thayer, Washington. R 74997, Mar. 25, 1939.
- New complete history of the United States of America. [Official ed.] v. 1-12. © Myrtle C. Cook, Greenfield, Ind., Mary R. Mann, Chicago & Minnie R. Thayer, Washington. R 74996, Mar. 25, 1939.
- Rihani, Ameen. Book of Khalid. © A. Rihani, Beirut, Syria. R 76330, Apr. 21, 1939. 129
- Rinehart, Mary Roberts. Amazing adventures of Letitia Carberry. © M. R. Rinehart, New York. R 75235, Apr. 18, 1939. 130
- Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr., ed. Narratives of early Carolina, 1650-1708. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 76156, Apr. 22, 1939. 131
- Samuel, Elizabeth Ida. Story of gold and silver, by E. I. Samuels [!] Illustrated by Anna Garrett. © J. Erwin Samuel & R. Marden Samuel, New York. R 75308, Apr. 21, 1939. 132
- Scudder, Charles Locke. Treatment of fractures. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. © C. L. Scudder, Boston. R 76380, May 1, 1939. 133
- Sharber, Kate Trimble. At the age of Eve, by K. T. Sharber, with illustrations by Paul Meylan. © K. T. Sharber, Nashville. R 74994, Mar. 29, 1939. 134
- Smith, G. Carroll. What to eat and why. © Alice P. Smith, Brookline, Mass. R 76378, May 1, 1939. 135
- Smith, Wilson G. Autumn sketches, by W. G. Smith. Illustrated by R. W. Hirschert. © Edna Smith Lambert, Lakewood, O. R 75304, Apr. 18, 1939. 136
- Spickelmire, Corinne. Stories of Hellas. © C. Spickelmire, Indianapolis. R 76164, Apr. 12, 1939. 137

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Thornton, W. W. Law of pure food and drugs. © Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis. R 76158, Apr. 13, 1939. 138</p> <p>Underwood, Lineas D. 139-145</p> <p>Underwood trade-mark digest. v. 2, no. 2, Apr., 1911, to Sept., 1911. R 76320, Apr. 24, 1939.</p> <p>v. 2, no. 4. Oct., 1910, to Mar., 1911. R 76317, Apr. 24, 1939.</p> <p>Underwood's digest of patent cases. v. 7, no. 1-4. Jan.-Dec., 1911. R 76318, 76319, 76321, 76322, each Apr. 24, 1939.</p> <p>Underwood's list of adjudicated patents. Cumulative supplement. No. 2. R 76328, Apr. 24, 1939.</p> <p>© R. L. Underwood, Washington.</p> <p>Webster's little gem dictionary and reference manual. Abridged from Webster's international dictionary. © G. &amp; C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. R 75228, Apr. 21, 1939. 146</p> | <p>Wheeler, Charles G. Shorter course in woodworking. © C. G. Wheeler, Topsham, Me. R 75241, Apr. 18, 1939. 147</p> <p>Wigmore, John Henry. Select cases on the law of torts. v. 1. © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 75395, May 1, 1939. 148</p> <p>Williams, A. Dallas, comp. Praise of Lincoln. © A. D. Williams, Muncie, Ind. R 74991, Mar. 29, 1939. 149</p> <p>Woolard, Samuel Francis, comp. Things beautiful. © S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan. R 75377, Apr. 28, 1939. 150</p> <p>Wylie, I. A. R. 151, 152</p> <p>Dividing waters. © I. A. R. Wylie, Princeton, N. J. R 76163, Apr. 12, 1939.</p> <p>The Germans. © I. A. R. Wylie, Princeton, N. J. R 76162, Apr. 12, 1939.</p> |
|---|--|









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939  
NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
No. 6

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Abel, Othenio. Das reich der tiere. [Ergänzungsband] © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43299; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 5587</p> <p>Adam, Curt. Beurteilung der leistungsfähigkeit des gesunden und kranken. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43310; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 5588</p> <p>Adams, Mary,* Chicago. Keep on counting; a handbook of advanced numerology. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129630. 5589</p> <p>Ahl, Frances Norene. Andrew Jackson and the Constitution. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 128563; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5590</p> <p>Alabama and Southern digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports, Alabama Appellate reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 28, 29. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129810, 129811; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5591, 5592</p> <p>Alexander, Roy. Cruise of the raider 'wolf'. © 1 c. May 20, 1939; A ad int. 25078; pubd. Mar. 27; Jonathan Cape, Ltd., London. 5593</p> <p>Allen, Roy M. Microscope in elementary cast iron metallurgy. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 24; A 128544; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc., Chicago. 5594</p> <p>Almi, A. Eternal frontiers. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 24; A 129591; Elias Sheps, New York. 5595</p> <p>[Altfillisch, Mary Hunt]* New York. Mary Hunt's pastry and sweets diary. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128747. 5596</p> | <p>American foundations and their fields. iv. Compiled by Geneva Seybold. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 2; A 128643; Raymond Rich associates, New York. 5597</p> <p>American jurisprudence supplement. This supplement brings the articles in American jurisprudence to January 1, 1939. v. 1-18. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. each May 26; aff. May 25; A 128739; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5598</p> <p>American law reports annotated. Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 119, 120. Combining cases and annotations. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 31; A 129773; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. &amp; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5599</p> <p>American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinzelman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 120. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 31; A 128731; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. &amp; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5600</p> <p>American Roentgen ray society,* Detroit. Consolidated indices embracing Transactions of the American Roentgen ray society (1903-1908), American quarterly of roentgenology, volumes i-v (1906-1913), American journal of roentgenology, volumes i-ix (1913-1922), American journal of roentgenology and radium therapy, volumes x-xxxviii (1923-1937). Author and subject: 1903-1937. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. June 8; A 128831. 5601</p> |
|--|---|



- Anand, Mulk Raj,\* London. The village. © 1 c. June 6, 1939; A ad int. 25087; pubd. Apr. 14. 5602
- Anderson, E. P. Audels new radiomans guide. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129601; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 5603
- Anderson, Paul Russell. Philosophy in America from the Puritans to James, by P. R. Anderson and Max Harold Fisch. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129538; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5604
- Anderson, Ralph Oliver,\* Chattanooga, Tenn. Applied photogrammetry. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 128629. 5605
- Anderson, Ruth Matilda. Gallegan provinces of Spain; Pontevedra and La Coruña. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128537; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. 5606
- Andresen, Viggo. Funktions-kieferorthopädie; die grundlagen des Norwegischen systems, von V. Andresen und Karl Häupl. © Jan. 18, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43344; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 5607
- Andress, J. Mace. Working together for health and safety, by J. M. Andress, I. H. Goldberger [and] Grace T. Hallock. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128819; Ginn & co., Boston. 5608
- Ankles, Thomas M.,\* London. Study of jealousy as differentiated from envy. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128686. 5609
- Anzilotti, Laura. Mi hanno raccontato i fiorellin del prato . . . [Di] L. Anzilotti. Illustrazioni di T. Ragni. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43402; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 5610
- [Ardenne de Tizac, Andrée d'] Notre Tunisie [par] Andrée Viollis [*pseud.*] © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43149; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5611
- Arizona digest annotated. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129837; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5612
- Arnold, Paul, comp. [Off the record] Compiled and edited by P. Arnold. Especially designed by Victor P. Skruck. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 16; A 129522; Legal chatter publ., Baltimore. 5613
- Aron, Max. Précis de biologie animale [par] M. Aron et P. Grassé. 2º éd. revue et corrigée. © Jan. 22, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43102; Masson et cie., Paris. 5614
- Artus, Louis. L'hérésie du bonheur. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43110; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5615
- Aschenbrenner, H. Handbuch des handels mit tabakwaren, von H. Aschenbrenner u. dr. Günther Stahl. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43245; Richard Gahl, Berlin. 5616
- Ash, J. E. Atlas of otolaryngic pathology, by J. E. Ash. Roy Mann Reeve, photographer, Helenor Campbell Wilder, chief technician. 2d ed., revised. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. June 14; A 129934; Amer. registry of pathology, Washington. 5617
- Asher, Cash. Stark corridors. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129496; Dulaun press, Washington. 5618
- Atkinson, Benjamin Franklin,\* Louisville. Revelation of Jesus Christ. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129721. 5619
- Atkinson, Carroll. Development of radio education policies in American public school systems. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 12; A 128862; Edinboro educational press, Edinboro, Pa. 5620
- Atkinson, Leroy. Famous American athletes of today, fifth series, by L. Atkinson and other sports writers. Revised ed. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129506; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 5621
- Atlantic digest. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129845; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5622
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. v. 3 A. 2d. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129796; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5623
- Aubert de La Rüe, E. La Somalie française [par] E. Aubert de La Rüe. Photographies de l'auteur. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43142; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5624

- Augur, Helen. Book of fairs, by H. Augur. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129757; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 5625
- Aujard, Dominique. Le chant interrompu. © Feb. 8, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43113; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5626
- Automobile engineering. Supplement showing new features in 1938 and 1939 cars. [v. 7] © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 31; A 128618; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 5627
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. [v. 18, no. 1, April, 1939] Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 5; A 129766; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 5628
- Bac, Ferdinand,\* Menton, France. *Mérimée inconnu*. © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43111. 5629
- Bade, Wilfrid. Das auto erobert die welt. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43173; Zeitgeschichte verlag Wilh. Andermann, Berlin. 5630
- Bailey, Harriet. Nursing mental diseases. 4th ed., completely revised and reset. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128855; Macmillan co., New York. 5631
- Bailey, Kenneth P. Ohio company of Virginia and the westward movement, 1748-1792. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129432; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5632
- Bailey, Percival. Intracranial tumors of infancy and childhood [by] P. Bailey, Douglas N. Buchanan and Paul C. Bucy. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129685; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5633
- Bailey, Truman. Polynesian venture. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128580; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5634
- Baily, Joshua L., jr. Physiological group differentiation in lymnaea columella. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 129675; Amer. journal of hygiene, Baltimore. 5635
- Bairnsfather, Bruce,\* London. Old Bill stands by. © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25117; pubd. Apr. 21. 5636
- Baity, Elizabeth Chesley. Modern woman's bookshelf. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 14; A 129904; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5637
- [Balbernie, Arthur]\* Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, England. Give me liberty, by John Kent [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 19, 1939; A ad int. 25054; pubd. Mar. 21. 5638
- Barbarin, Georges,\* Loiret, France. Le règne de la bête. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43144. 5639
- Barber, Joel D. 'Long shore, by J. D. Barker. Foreword by Gordon Grand. Illustrations by Arthur D. Fuller. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128453; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 5640
- Barger, Alvan Lyell,\* Charlottesville, Va. Barger journal; a publication devoted to the genealogy and history of the Bargers and allied kindred. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 128636. 5641
- Barker, Albert H., ed. Notes to the Kentucky reports together with a complete judicial history of every Kentucky case carried to the Supreme court of the United States, by Fred P. Caldwell. Revised edition by A. H. Barker. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 26; A 129641; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 5642
- Barnett, Donald R. Cross of gold. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128785; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5643
- Barone, Luisa. Rivoli alla foce. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43397; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.o., Florence, Italy. 5644
- Barton, Fred B. Photography as a hobby, by F. B. Barton, with illustrations by Don Wootton. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129552; Harper & bros., New York. 5645
- [Barton, R. O.] R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. 5646, 5647
- A text book for the Reserve officers' training corps. 1st year advanced. v. 3. 22d ed. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 13; A 129942; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

- Barton, R. O.—Continued.  
v. III and IV (combined) Advanced course. [Instructor's supplement. By Lt. Col. R. O. Barton, Maj. G. R. F. Cornish and others] © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129740; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 5657
- Bassett, Richard H. Short history of the United States, 1492–1938, by John Spencer Bassett. 3d ed., revised and enlarged by R. H. Bassett. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129462; Macmillan co., New York. 5648
- Bastid, Paul. *Sieyès et sa pensée*. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43119; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5649
- Bates, Ralph. *Sirocco and other stories*. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 128468; Random house, inc., New York. 5650
- Bauer, John. *Electric power industry; development, organization, and public policies*, by J. Bauer and Nathaniel Gold, with the technical cooperation of Alfred E. Shaw. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129557; Harper & bros., New York. 5651
- Baumer, M. D. *Great controversy*, by Ashley S. Johnson. Revised and brought to 1939 by M. D. Baumer. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 25; A 129764; Frederick Louis Rowe, Cincinnati. 5652
- Baumgarten, Arthur. *Grundzüge der juristischen methodenlehre*. © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 1; A for. 43357; Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 5653
- Baxter, Beverley. *Destiny called to them*. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 31; A 128606; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 5654
- Bayne, Spencer, *pseud.* *Murder recalls Van Kill*. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128794; Harper & bros., New York. 5655
- [Beaird, Miriam G.] *ed.* *Notable women of the Southwest; a pictorial, biographical encyclopedia of the leading women of Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Arizona*. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129531; William T. Tardy, Dallas. 5656
- Beard, Charles A. *America in midpassage*, by C. A. Beard & Mary R. Beard. Drawings by Wilfred Jones. v. 3. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129465; Macmillan co., New York. 5657
- Beard, Miriam, *tr.* *Power of the charlatan*, by Grete de Francesco. Translated from the German by M. Beard. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. May 31; A 129668; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5658
- Beardsley, Frank Grenville. *Heralds of salvation*. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129735; Amer. tract soc., New York. 5659
- Beatty, Richmond Croom. *Lord Macaulay, Victorian liberal*. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 19, 1939; A 129951; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 5660
- Beer, Arthur William,\* *San Francisco. Cargo of dreams*. © Nov. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 5, 1939; A 129731. 5661
- Beerblock, Maurice,\* *Chauvié à Paris, France. En marge du silence*. © Apr. 28, 1939; 1 c. May 23; A for. 43408. 5662
- Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad. *Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie*. 4. aufl. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. Bearbeitet von Friedrich Richter. 5663–5665
28. bd. 1. teil. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43376; Julius Springer, Berlin.
30. bd. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43375; Julius Springer, Berlin.
31. bd. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43374; Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. bd. 27. [Technik geschichte. Im auftrage des Vereines deutscher ingenieure, herausgegeben von Conrad Matschoss] © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43312; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5666
- Belden, Clark. *Common stocks and uncommon sense*. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 128573; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5667

- [Beller, Heinz] Exchange of communications between the President of the United States and the Chancellor of the German Reich, April, 1939. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 128561; German library of information, New York. 5668
- Belting, Paul E. High school at work, by P. E. Belting and A. W. Clevenger. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128590; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 5669
- Benade, W. Moore, Schlamme, Erden (peloide); ihre naturgeschichte sowie ihre chemischen und physikalischen eigenschaften und wirkungen. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43231; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5670
- Bender, James F. Personality structure of stuttering. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128789; Pitman pub. co., New York. 5671
- Benesch, Otto. Der maler Albrecht Altdorfer. © Nov. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43276; Anton Schroll & co., ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 5672
- Benét, Stephen Vincent,\* New York. Ballad of the duke's mercy. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128552. 5673
- Bennhold, H., ed. Die eiweisskörper des blutplasmas, unter mitarbeit von H. Bennhold [u. a.] Herausgegeben von dozent dr. H. Bennhold, dr. E. Kylin, professor dr. St. Rusznyák. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43296; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5674
- Benninghoff, Alfred. Lehrbuch der anatomie des menschen. 1. bd. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43298; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 5675
- Benoit-Guyod, Georges. Le voyage de l'obélisque. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43098; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5676
- Bergendoff, Conrad. Bible history for schools, confirmation classes and homes. Prepared by C. Bergendoff and J. Vincent Nordgren. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 128887; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 5677
- Berger, Arthur. Kampf um Afrika. © June 28, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43308; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5678
- Bergstrand-Poulsen, Elisabeth. The crown [by] E. Bergstrand-Poulsen. Translated from the Swedish by Eleanor Salberg Williamson. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 128572; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 5679
- Berkeley, Anthony. Death in the house. © 1 c. May 26, 1939; A ad int. 25072; pubd. Apr. 3; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5680
- Berkhof, Louis,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. Manual of reformed doctrine. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 15, 1939; aff. May 29; A 129635. 5681
- Bernal, J. D. Social function of science. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128857; Macmillan co., New York. 5682
- Bernheim, Bertram M.,\* Baltimore. Medicine at the crossroads. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129488. 5683
- Berolzheimer, Ruth, ed. American woman's cook book. © Oct. 16, 1938; 2 c. June 3, 1939; aff. June 5; A 129922; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 5684
- Bertrand, Henri. Le Docteur Schacht. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43096; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5685
- Best short stories, 1939, and the Year-book of the American short story. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128665; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 5686
- Bettolo, Maria. Aquile d'oro e leoni d'argento. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43405; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 5687
- [Bibesco, Priscilla] tr. Katia [by] Princess Marthe Bibesco. [Translated by P. Bibesco. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128579; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5688
- Bieber, Margarete. History of the Greek and Roman theater. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128517; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5689
- Bier, August. Neue gesichtspunkte in der vererbung. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43171; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5690

- Biermann, Ulrich. Arbeit und werkstoff in frage und antwort. © Dec. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43227; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5691
- Blignardelli, I. Oreste. La navigazione stimata costiera e radiogoniometrica nella pratica di bordo. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43396; [Casa editrice] R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 5692
- [Black, Helen] tr. Life on an ice floe; diary of Ivan Papanin. Translated from the Russian. [Photographs from Preslit and Sovfoto] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. June 6; A 129761; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 5693
- Blackburn, William S. Architecture of Duke university. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129723; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 5694
- Blakely, Paul L. Looking on Jesus. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128507; America press, New York. 5695
- Blaschke, Wilhelm. Geometrie der gewebe; topologische fragen der differentialgeometrie, von W. Blaschke und Gerrit Bol. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43343; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5696
- Bloomfield, Daniel, comp. Chain stores and legislation. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 27; A 129627; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 5697
- Bloomfield, Leonard. Linguistic aspects of science. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129687; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5698
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich. Frauen im garten. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43174; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 5699
- Boas, George, ed. Greek tradition; papers contributed to a symposium held at the Baltimore museum of art May 15, 16, 17, 1939. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129516; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5700
- Bochow, Martin. So wurde Grossdeutschland. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43262; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5701
- Bodmershof, Imma von. Die stadt in Flandern. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43180; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 5702
- Böhmer, Paul Eugen. Differenzengleichungen und bestimmte integrale. © Feb. 11, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43295; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 5703
- Bömer, Aloys, ed. Handbuch der lebensmittelchemie, begründet von A. Bömer, A. Juckenack, J. Tillmans, herausgegeben von A. Juckenack, E. Bames, B. Bleyer, J. Grossfeld. 5704, 5705
5. bd. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43275; Julius Springer, Berlin.
8. bd. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43274; Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Bolton, Herbert E. Wider horizons of American history. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 31; A 128603; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5706
- Bonner, Mary Graham, ed. A B C nursery rhyme book. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 129752; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 5707
- Bookfellow poetry annual, 1938. The first issue, presenting the work of members of the Order of bookfellows. [Edited by George Steele Seymour] © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1939; A 128772; George Steele Seymour, Chicago. 5708
- Boone, J. Allen. Letters to Strongheart. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 2; A 129453; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5709
- Borchard, A., ed. Lehrbuch der chirurgie, von C. Garrè und A. Borchard. 9. aufl. neu bearbeitet von prof. dr. A. Borchard und prof. dr. R. Stich. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43272; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 5710
- Borsig, Arnold von. Die Toscana; landschaft, kunst und leben im bild. Einleitung und erläuterungen von Ranuccio Bianchi-Bandinelli. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43316; Anton Schroll & co., ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 5711
- Bory, Louis. Clinique et pathologie comparée. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43127; Masson et cie., Paris. 5712

- Boswell, Ira M. *Flaming hearts and other sermons.* © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128540; Standard pub. co., Cincinnati. 5713
- [Boussevain, Edna St. Vincent Millay]\* *Austerlitz, N. Y. Huntsman, what quarry? Poems by Edna St. Vincent Millay.* © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129551. 5714
- Boutell, Anita Day,\* *Lower Broad-bridge, Horsham, Sussex, England. Death has a past.* © 1 c. June 3, 1939; A ad int. 25086; pubd. May 15. 5715
- Boveri, Margret. *Vom minarett zum bohrturn.* © Dec. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43286; Atlantis verlag, ag., Zürich, Switzerland. 5716
- Bower, B. M. *Singing hill.* © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129887; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5717
- Bowlin, William R., ed. *Book of historical poems.* © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129652; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 5718
- Bowman, Elizabeth Skaggs. *Land of high horizons.* © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 22; A 128497; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 5719
- Boyanus, S. C. *Spoken Russian; a practical course, by S. C. Boyanus and N. B. Jopson.* © 1 c. May 3, 1939; A ad int. 25112; pubd. May 1; Sidgwick & Jackson, ltd., London. 5720
- Boyd, Charles Arthur. *Stories of hymns for creative living.* © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 13, 1939; A 128838; Judson press, Philadelphia. 5721
- Bracker, Charles E. *Chester; the story of a cat and a dog for little boys and little girls.* © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 9; A 128446; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 5722
- Brandenburg, Hans. *Vater Öllendahl.* © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43287; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5723
- Brayer, Herbert O. *Pueblo Indian land grants of the Rio Abajo, New Mexico.* © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 129504; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 5724
- Breckinridge, Sophonisba P. *Illinois poor law and its administration.* © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129682; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5725
- Breithaupt, Thelma,\* *Ft. Worth. No silence heard.* © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. June 3; A 128671. 5726
- Bremond, André. *Religions of unbelief.* © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 12; A 129456; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 5727
- Breslich, Ernst R. *Algebra, an interesting language.* © Apr. 13, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. June 7; A 129763; Orthovis co., Chicago. 5728
- Brewer, Edward Vere. *Deutscher stil, by E. V. Brewer and Fritz Melz.* © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. May 16; A 129639; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 5729
- Brion, Marcel. *Blanche de Castille, femme de Louis VIII, mère de Saint Louis, 1188-1252.* © Apr. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43139; Éditions de France, Paris. 5730
- Brocq-Rousseau, Denis. *Le sérum normal [par] D. Brocq-Rousseau et Gaston Roussel.* © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43128; Masson et cie., Paris. 5731
- Brooks, Erica May,\* *New York. Into space.* © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 2; A 129523. 5732
- Brosio, Valentino,\* *Florence, Italy. Monaco di Baviera. [Edizioni Agnelli Metropoli]* © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43388. 5733
- Brown, Charles Ewing. *Church beyond division.* © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 128505; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 5734
- Brown, Karl F. *California missions; a guide to the historic trails of the padres, by K. F. Brown. Illustrated with seventy-eight photographs by Floyd Ray.* © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128427; K. F. Brown & Floyd Ray, Long Beach, Calif. 5735
- Brown, Leslie,\* *London. Outlaw of the air.* © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25120; pubd. Apr. 24. 5736

- Brownell, Clifford Lee. *Adventures in safety*, by C. L. Brownell, Allen Gilbert Ireland [and] Charles Franklin Towne. Drawings by Harriet Neidlinger. [Indiana ed.] © Apr. 26, 1936; 2 c. May 20, 1939; aff. May 19; A 129569; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 5737
- Brukner, Friedbert. *Fortschritte in der zuckerindustrie (Rübe und rohr)* Von F. Brukner und dr. Willy Dörfeldt. © Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43258; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5738
- Brun, Vincent. *Masquerade*. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. May 20; 1 c. and aff. May 22; A 128454; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 5739
- Brunner, Alfred. *Chirurgie der lungen und des brustfelles*. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43259; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5740
- Brunot, Ferdinand. *Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. t. x. 1<sup>re</sup> partie*. © Apr. 28, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43156; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 5741
- Büchner, Franz. *Die koronarinsuffizienz*. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43241; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5742
- Buhl, Herbert Erich. *Maria Mancini, Ludwigs xiv. einzige liebe*. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43284; Vier falken verlag Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 5743
- Buhler, Charlotte. *Child and his family*, by C. Buhler, with the collaboration of Edeltrud Baar, Lotte Danzinger-Schenk, Gertrud Falk [and others] Translated by Henry Beaumont. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128796; Harper & bros., New York. 5744
- Bullock, Charles Jesse. *Politics, finance, and consequences; a study of the relations between politics and finance in the ancient world with special reference to the consequences of sound and unsound policies*. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 128891; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 5745
- Bunch, Taylor G. *Perfect prayer*. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 129935; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 5746
- Bunker, Henry Alden, *tr.* *Thalassa, a theory of genitality*, by Sandor Ferenczi. Translated by H. A. Bunker. © Sept. 8, 1938; 2 c. May 22, 1939; aff. May 8; A 128546; Psychoanalytic quarterly, inc., New York. 5747
- Burbank, Addison,\* New York. *Guatemala profile*. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 128574. 5748
- Burdon, Kenneth L. *Medical microbiology*. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128490; Macmillan co., New York. 5749
- Burn, Michael Clive,\* London. *Labyrinth of Europe*. © 1 c. June 20, 1939; A ad int. 25126; pubd. Apr. 27. 5750
- [Burnett, Whit] Address unknown, by Kressmann Taylor. [New material by W. Burnett] © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 25; A 129931; Kressmann Taylor, Congers, N. Y. 5751
- Burson, Bettie. *Miss Bettie's book of Bible stories*. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129722; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 5752
- [Busch, Fritz Otto] *tr.* *Brücke zum morgen* [von] Philip Gibbs. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche uebersetzung von F. O. Busch] © Oct. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43172; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 5753
- [Busch, Karl] *ed.* *Unter dem sonnenrad*. Herausgegeben von der Reichs-amtsleitung kraft durch freude. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43301; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5754
- Busch, Wilh., *ed.* *Feuerschutz im schiffsbetrieb*. Bearbeitet von kapt. Busch und oberbaurat dr. ing. Schubert. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43226; Schiffahrts-verlag "Hansa" C. Schroedter & co., Hamburg, Germany. 5755
- Bush, Ira J. *Gingo doctor*, by Dr. I. J. Bush. Foreword by Eugene Cunningham. Illustrated by James Wallis. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129567; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5756
- Bushby, D. Maitland,\* Humboldt, Ariz. *April will return*. © Feb. 8, 1937; 2 c. and aff. May 22, 1939; A 128458. 5757

- Busse, Hermann Eris. *Der tauträger*. © Apr. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43186; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5758
- Bustanoby, Jacques Henri,\* W. Norwood, N. J. *Bustanoby's color manual*. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128748. 5759
- Butler-Joyce, Joan,\* Sydenham, England. *Catherine-wheel*. © 1 c. June 3, 1939; A ad int. 25079; pubd. Apr. 5. 5760
- Calahan, H. A. *So you're going to buy a boat*. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129746; Macmillan co., New York. 5761
- Caldwell, George W.,\* Hollywood, Calif. *Ghost stories of the California missions and Rhymes of the gypsy trail*. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128640. 5762
- California jurisprudence. 1939 pocket parts for volumes 1-12 of the Ten year supplement. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129716; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 5763
- Campbell, Arthur A.,\* Walla Walla, Wash. *Dentist's own problem*. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 2; A 128673. 5764
- Capers, Gerald M., jr. *Biography of a river town; Memphis: its heroic age*. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129709; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5765
- Carcopino, Jérôme. *La vie quotidienne à Rome à l'apogée de l'empire*. © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43094; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5766
- Carlsen, N. C., ed. *Home altar; a book of family devotions for each day in the year*. Edited by N. C. Carlsen, John C. Romer [and] James N. Lund. © Nov. 15, 1936; 2 c. June 12, 1939; aff. June 10; A 129878; Danish Lutheran pub. house, Blair, Neb. 5767
- Carpenter, Harry A. *Adventures in science*, by H. A. Carpenter, Guy A. Bailey [and] Mary Louise Baker. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128596; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 5768
- Carr, John Dickson,\* London. *Problem of the green capsule*. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129547. 5769
- Carret, Marcel, tr. *Journal de bord du Snark (The log of the Snark)* [par] Madame Jack London; traduit par M. Carret et Louis Postif. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 12, 1939; A for. 43103; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5770
- Carson, Philip R.,\* Houston, Tex. *Place your bets, gentlemen*. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 8; A 128864. 5771
- Castell, Wulf Diether, *freiherr* von. *Chinaflug*. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43367; Atlantis verlag Dr. M. Hürlimann & co., Leipzig. 5772
- Cattaneo, Margherita. *Viaggio con la mosca* [di] M. Cattaneo. *Illustrazioni di Luisa Fantini*. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43404; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 5773
- Caviolle, Suzanne,\* Florac, France. *Les cinq gazelles* [par] Jean des Ravins [pseud.]. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43150. 5774
- Cawley, James S. *Historic New Jersey in pictures*. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128518; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 5775
- Century of social thought; a series of lectures delivered at Duke university during the academic year 1938-1939 as a part of the centennial celebration of that institution. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128705; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 5776
- Centz, H. B. *When Jews face Christ*. Edited by Henry Einspruch. [New material by H. B. Centz. 2d ed.] © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 10; aff. May 19; A 128522; Henry Einspruch, Baltimore. 5777
- Chamberlin, Georgia L. *Making the Bible live*. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129690; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5778
- Chancellor, John, ed. *Helping adults to learn; the library in action*. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 19; 1 c. June 8; aff. June 5; A 129953; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 5779
- Chaney, Elsie Northrup. *Poems of the Far East*. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128438; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5780



- Chaney, Margaret S. Nutrition, by M. S. Chaney and Margaret Ahlborn. Revised ed. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 129645; M. S. Chaney, New London, Conn. & Margaret Ahlborn Montgomery, Grinnell, Ia. 5781
- Chapin, Albert F. Credit and collection principles and practice. 3d ed. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129892; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5782
- Chapin, Edward Young.\* Chattanooga, Tenn. Harvesting of green fields. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 5; A 128724. 5783
- [Chartier, Émile] Échec de la force [par] Alain [pseud.] © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43148; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 5784
- Chase, James Hadley. No orchids for Miss Blandish. © 1 c. June 14, 1939; A ad int. 25113; pubd. May 25; Jarrolds publishers (London) Ltd., London. 5785
- Cherne, Leo M. Adjusting your business to war. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128460; Tax research institute of America, inc., New York. 5786
- Chesley, Martin.\* Cincinnati. Mezzotints. © Dec. 23, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128709. 5787
- Chibnall, Albert Charles. Protein metabolism in the plant. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. May 31; A 129670; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 5788
- Chipman, Frank E. Index to legal periodical literature, American, English, Canadian, British colonial. 1932-1937. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 128598; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 5789
- Christopher, Frederick, ed. Textbook of surgery, by American authors. 2d ed., revised. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 10; A 128813; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5790
- Chrysalid; a collection of student writing—verse, prose. Selected by the English department. Volume 10. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 12; A 128863; Sisters of mercy, Grand Rapids, Mich. 5791
- Churchill, Everett A., ed. Instruments of social progress; program and principal addresses at the fortieth anniversary and dedicatory exercises of Northwestern university, October 3, 1938. © Nov. 16, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129573; Northwestern univ. Boston. 5792
- Clair, Blanche, ed. Advertising careers for women. Edited by B. Clair and Dorothy Dignam. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128799; Harper & bros., New York. 5793
- Clapp, John Mantle. How to talk; meeting the situations of personal and business life and of public address, by J. M. Clapp and Edwin A. Kane. Revised printing. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 129783; Ronald press co., New York. 5794
- Clara, Max. Die arterio-venösen anastomosen; anatomie, biologie und pathologie. © Jan. 14, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43305; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 5795
- Clark, David Lee, ed. Voices of England & America. v. 1. Beowulf to Burns. Edited by D. L. Clark, William Bryan Gates [and] Ernest Erwin Leisy. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129518; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 5796
- Clark, Elizabeth Cron. Tapestry of dreams. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129565; Manfred, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 5797
- Clark, Harry Hayden, ed. Six new letters of Thomas Palne. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129604; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 5798
- Clark, Henry W.,\* Easton, Pa. Alaska: the last frontier. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129561. 5799
- Clark, James E.,\* Larchmont, N. Y. Last days of American liberty. (1939) One hundred years after (2039) © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 12; A 129479. 5800
- Clark, John M. Social control of business. 2d ed. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. May 23; A 129762; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5801
- Clark, William H. Railroads and rivers; the story of inland transportation. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 10; A 128823; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 5802

- Clason, Clyde B.,\* Manhattan Beach, Calif. Murder gone Minoan. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128578. 5803
- Clay, Cassius M. What shall we do about the railroads? © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 129648; Ransdell, inc., Washington. 5804
- Clendenen, Laura Henderson,\* Denver. Open door. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 23; A 129593. 5805
- Clewes, Howard. Sailor comes home. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 129450; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5806
- Clyne, R. W., ed. Engineering opportunities. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 129661; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5807
- Cobb, Geoffrey Belton,\* London. Inspector Burmann's busiest day, by Belton Cobb. © 1 c. May 26, 1939; A ad int. 25067; pubd. Apr. 3. 5808
- Coca-cola company,\* Washington. Opinions, orders and decrees relating to unfair competition and infringement of trade-mark. 1st ed. v. 2, 3. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. each May 15; aff. May 13; A 129417. 5809
- Cochrane, Gordon S. Baseball, the fans' game, by Gordon S. (Mickey) Cochrane. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128584; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5810
- Cockrell, Ewing. Successful justice. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128560; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 5811
- Cockroft, Grace Amelia. Public life of George Chalmers. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128498; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5812
- Cohen, Melvin. Sale technique in corporate reorganizations, by M. Cohen [and] Joseph C. Simpson. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 129912; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 5813
- Collins, Marguerite,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Amon Re. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129433. 5814
- The Colophon. New graphic series; the quarterly for bookmen. [v. 1] Number 1. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128405; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 5815
- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129841; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 5816
- Comprehensive standard dictionary of the English language. Abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls New standard dictionary of the English language, by James C. Fernald. A new edition, carefully revised by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. May 11; A 129421; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5817
- Concise standard dictionary of the English language, abridged from the Funk & Wagnall's New standard dictionary of the English language, by James C. Fernald. A new ed., carefully revised by Frank H. Vizetelly. © Mar. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128729; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 5818
- Confrey, Burton,\* La Salle, Ill. Stenciled of God. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 26; aff. May 18; A 129507. 5819
- Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors*. Cases argued and determined, February-November, 1938. v. 124. By Richard H. Phillips. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 128464; Sara B. Crawford, secretary of state, of the state of Connecticut, Hartford. 5820
- Conner, Aletha C.,\* Fallis, Okl. Stardust. © Apr. 15, 1937; 2 c. May 22, 1939; aff. June 3; A 129765. 5821
- Conner, Palmer. Romance of the ranchos, by P. Conner, with illustrations by Charles H. Owens. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 128852; Title insurance & trust co., Los Angeles. 5822
- Connett, Eugene V., 3rd. Random casts, by E. V. Connett, 3rd. Illustrated by Ralph L. Boyer & Milton C. Weiler. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128689; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 5823
- Cook, H. G.,\* Pawhuska, Okl. Boomer-sooner; a life story, by H. G. (Teen) Cook. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 129418. 5824
- Coolidge, Dane. Old California cowboys. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129768; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5825

- Copeland, Lewis, *ed.* High school self taught. Revised and enlarged ed. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 17; A 128737; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 5826
- [Copping, Claude]\* Chislehurst, Kent, England. Sinners at the manse, by Bernard Hardwick [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 16, 1939; A ad int. 25041; pubd. Mar. 23. 5827
- Corrigan, Mary Felicia, *sister.* Some social principles of Orestes A. Brownson. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129581; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 5828
- Corwin, Norman,\* New York. They fly through the air with the greatest of ease, by N. Corwin, drawings by Laszlo Matulay. © May 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128743. 5829
- Cotterill, R. S. The old South. 2d ed., revised. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129624; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 5830
- Council of state governments,\* Chicago. Governors of the 48 American states. 1938 ed. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. May 4, 1939; aff. May 13; A 129457. 5831
- Courtney, Grace Gates, *comp.* History, Indiana federation of clubs. Compiled by G. G. Courtney. Edited by Arcada Stark Balz. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 19; A 128465; Indiana federation of clubs, Indianapolis. 5832
- Cowardin, Samuel P., *jr.* Study of English literature, by S. P. Cowardin, jr. and Paul Elmer More. 2d ed. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 128867; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 5833
- Coyle, Kathleen. Immortal ease. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129767; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5834
- Creighton, Rose. The legacy and other stories. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128784; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 5835
- Croeber, C. Fotoreise in die grossstadt. 1.-5. tausend. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43222; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 5836
- Cromwell, Emma Guy,\* Frankfort, Ky. Woman in politics. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128697. 5837
- Cronin, John F. Economics and society. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 128787; Amer. book co., New York. 5838
- Cross, George,\* Compson Park, Near Salisbury, England. Suffolk punch. © 1 c. June 13, 1939; A ad int. 25110; pubd. Apr. 27. 5839
- Cummings, Howard. Our schools, by H. Cummings and Everett B. Sackett. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129548; Harper & bros., New York. 5840
- Cunningham, William James. Present railroad crisis. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 15; A 129886; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 5841
- Dahl, Joseph Oliver,\* Stamford, Conn. Advertising and promotion for hotels and restaurants. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128651. 5842
- Damm, Ludwig. Hundert baufehler und wie man sie vermeidet. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43193; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5843
- D'Angelo, Aristide. Actor creates. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 13; A 129926; Samuel French, New York. 5844
- Darbellay, Gaspard. Augustin Dorsa, Valaisan. © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43109; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5845
- Dashiell, D. A. & Wade, H. V. C.,\* Norfolk, Va. Rules-guide containing interpretations of freight classification rules. Revised ed. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. June 1; A 128674. 5846
- Davezac, Edward Livingston. Lifting of the cloud. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25124; pubd. May 31; Juanita Cavallero Addison, Washington. 5847
- Davis, Forrest. 300,000 guinea pigs. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129415; Toledo associates, Toledo, O. 5848
- Deal, Rom C. Deal-Stafford genealogical history, compiled by R. C. Deal and Miss Kelsie Deal. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129571; R. C. Deal, Stony Point, N. C. 5849

- Dearden, Seton,\* London. Gypsy gentleman; a study of George Borrow. © 1 c. June 10, 1939; A ad int. 25105; pubd. Apr. 17. 5850
- Debidour, A. Les Carmina d'Horace; odes et épodes, présentés par A. Debidour. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 12, 1939; A for. 43104; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5851
- DeCoursey, Elbert. Atlas of ophthalmic pathology, by E. DeCoursey and J. E. Ash. Roy Mann Reeve, photographer, Helenor Campbell Wilder, microscopist, Lawrence P. Ambrogi, technician. 2d ed., revised. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. June 14; A 129933; Amer. registry of pathology, Washington. 5852
- Deeping, Warwick,\* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Bluewater. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. May 11; A 129422. 5853
- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. Behold, this dreamer. © 1 c. May 27, 1939; A ad int. 25084; pubd. May 11. 5854
- Dell, Draycot Montagu. Tears of the Virgin. © 1 c. May 5, 1939; A ad int. 25091; pubd. Apr. 25; William Oliphant Plenderleath Gibb, London. 5855
- DeLong, Wahnita, ed. Hoosier college verse, 1939. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128452; Evansville college, Evansville, Ind. 5856
- De Nervaude, Marie,\* Wilton, Conn. Scaram. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129559. 5857
- Dérobort, L. Les troubles de la thermorégulation (coup de chaleur) © Mar. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43123; Masson et cie., Paris. 5858
- Derrick, Michael. The Portugal of Salazar. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129468; Campion books, ltd., New York. 5859
- Deupree, Robert G. Wholesale marketing of fruits and vegetables in Baltimore. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 129726; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 5860
- De Vegh, Imre. Pound sterling; a study of the balance of payments of the sterling area. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128638; Scudder, Stevens & Clark, New York. 5861
- Devine, Edward T. When social work was young. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129745; Macmillan co., New York. 5862
- Diehl, Harold S. Health of college students, by H. S. Diehl and Charles E. Shepard. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128756; Amer. council on education, Washington. 5863
- Diel, Louise. Sieh unser neues land mit offenen augen; Italienisch-Ostafrika. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43188; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 5864
- Dietz, Lena Dixon. Professional problems of nurses. 3d ed., revised. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129594; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 5865
- Diller, Elliot Van Nostrand. Mountain and the river; baccalaureate address, Mills college, 1938. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 27, 1939; aff. May 27; A 129649; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. 5866
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 14, May, 1939. © 1 c. June 1, 1939; A ad int. 25074; pubd. Apr. 28; Macmillan co., New York. 5867
- Dobbs, John Franklin,\* Los Angeles. Legal tender fiat money. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128639. 5868
- Dodge, Ernest R. 5869, 5870
- La France vivante, par E. R. Dodge, M. J. Mendel [et] A. Caro-Delvalle. Decorations by Jeanne de Lanux. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 128786; Amer. book co., New York.
- Soyons gais, par E. R. Dodge [et] A. Caro-Delvalle. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129500; Amer. book co., New York.
- Doering, Edward A. Federal control of broadcasting versus freedom of the air. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128617; Georgetown law school, Washington. 5871
- [Doley, A. L.] tr. Talmud unmasked; the secret rabbinical teachings concerning Christians, by Rev. I. B. Pranaitis. [Translated by A. L. Doley] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 13; A 129920; Eugene N. Sanctuary, New York. 5872

- Doner, Mary Frances. Some fell among thorns. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128554; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 5873
- Dorfman, Joseph. Imperial Germany and the industrial revolution, by Thorstein Veblen, with an introduction by Dr. J. Dorfman. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 23; A 128682; Viking press, inc., New York. 5874
- Dos Passos, John,\* Provincetown, Mass. Adventures of a young man. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129756. 5875
- Doze, Martial. Le Général Mazillier (1862-1937) © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43095; L. Fournier et cie., Paris. 5876
- Driesch, Hans. Alltagsrätsel des seelenlebens. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43337; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 5877
- Drossbach, Paul. Elektrochemie geschmolzener salze. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43281; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5878
- [Duden, Konrad] Der kleine Duden. 2., neubearbeitete und erweiterte aufl. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43291; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 5879
- Duke, Winifred,\* Edinburgh, 13, Scotland. Out of the North. © 1 c. May 16, 1939; A ad int. 25042; pubd. Mar. 23. 5880
- Dunham, Clarence W. Theory and practice of reinforced concrete. 1st ed. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 129607; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 5881
- Dunlavy, Edward F. We have God and other addresses. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128889; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5882
- Durfee, Edgar N. Cases on remedies. [v.] 2. By E. N. Durfee and John P. Dawson. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 3; A 129923; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 5883
- Dustin, Fred,\* Saginaw, W. S., Mich. Custer tragedy; events leading up to and following the Little Big Horn campaign of 1876. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 128635. 5884
- Duun, Olav. Menneske og maktene. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 24, 1939; A for. 43382; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 5885
- Duval, Charles W. Textbook of pathology, by C. W. Duval and Herbert J. Schattenberg. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128769; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5886
- Dzialas, Wilhelm. Die grünen kronen. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43414; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 5887
- Eaton, Evelyn,\* New York. Canadian circus, by E. Eaton, with illustrations from photographs by Ella Hansen Ward. © 1 c. Jan. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25104; pubd. Apr. 20. 5888
- Eckert, Ruth E. When youth leave school, by R. E. Eckert and Thomas O. Marshall. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129738; Regents' inquiry into the character & cost of public education in the state of New York, New York. 5889
- Eichholtz, Fritz. Lehrbuch der pharmakologie im rahmen einer allgemeinen krankheitslehre für praktische ärzte und studierende. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43345; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5890
- Eliot, George Fielding,\* Brooklyn. Bombs bursting in air; the influence of air power on international relations. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 3; A 129781. 5891
- Elster, Hanns Martin. Liebe und ehe. 13. aufl. © Sept. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43320; Rudolph'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden, Germany. 5892
- Endres, Franz Carl. Das leben soll liebe sein. © Feb. 24, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 10; A for. 43355; Braus-Riggenbach, Basle, Switzerland. 5893
- Engberg, Robert M. Hyksos reconsidered. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129688; University of Chicago, Chicago. 5894
- Engelhardt, Eugen, freiherr von. Der ritt nach Riga; aus den kämpfen der Baltischen landeswehr gegen die Rote armee, 1918-1920. © Mar. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43195; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5895

- Engelhardt, N. L., *jr.*,\* New York. School building costs; an analysis of the costs of fifty-two school buildings constructed in New York state between 1930 and 1937. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 128778. 5896
- Engineering index, 1938. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129577; Engineering index, inc., New York. 5897
- Engl, Josef. Raum- und bauakustik; ein leitfaden für architekten und ingenieure. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43307; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 5898
- Ergebnisse der chirurgie und orthopädie; begründet von E. Payr und H. Küttner, herausgegeben von Erwin Payr [und] Martin Kirschner. 31. bd. Redigiert von M. Kirschner. © Dec. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43277; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5899
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. Herausgegeben von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm. 55. bd. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43369; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5900
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie, begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro, herausgegeben von L. Asher, A. Butenandt, L. Lendle, H. Rein. 41. bd. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43264; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 5901
- Escholier, Marc. Les témoins du Christ. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43106; Librairie Plon, Paris. 5902
- Essary, J. Frederick, *comp.* Selected addresses of C. Bascom Slemph, compiled and edited by J. F. Essary. A sketch of C. Bascom Slemph by William Tyler Page. © Aug. 25, 1938; 2 c. May 25, 1939; aff. June 9; A 128762; C. Bascom Slemph, Big Stone Gap, Va. 5903
- Estill, Adelaide Duncan,\* Philadelphia. Sources of Sygne. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129719. 5904
- Etheredge, Maude Lee. Health facts for college students. 3d ed., revised and reset. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 10; A 128811; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 5905
- Euringer, Richard. Der zug durch die wüste. © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43175; Vier falken verlag, Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 5906
- Evans, Henry Ridgely,\* Washington. Edgar Allan Poe and Baron von Kempelen's chess-playing automaton. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128703. 5907
- Evans, M. Blakemore. College German [by] M. B. Evans and Robert O. Röseler. 4th ed. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 129725; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 5908
- Everett, Edwin Mallard. Party of humanity; the Fortnightly review and its contributors, 1865-1874. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129711; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 5909
- Everwien, Max. Ata kufa. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43208; Buchmeister-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 5910
- Fabell, Walter C. Nature was first, by W. C. Fabell. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129563; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 5911
- Facts; the new concise pictorial encyclopedia. Editor-in-chief and American editor, Nella Braddy, British editor, Lawrence H. Dawson [and] European editor, Dr. Richard Friedenthal. New revised ed. © Jan. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 128685; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5912
- Fairchild, Fred Rogers. Elementary economics, by F. R. Fairchild, Edgar Stevenson Furniss [and] Norman Sydney Buck. v. 2. 4th ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128489; Macmillan co., New York. 5913
- Fairlie, Francis Gerard Luis,\* Small Dole, Sussex, England. Approach to happiness. © 1 c. June 17, 1939; A ad int. 25123; pubd. Apr. 20. 5914
- Fales, Harold A. Inorganic quantitative analysis. New ed. By H. A. Fales and Frederic Kenny. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 31; A 128604; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5915

- Farnum, Mabel. Carrack sailed away; the voyage of Master Francis Xavier. © Aug. 30, 1938; 2 c. May 11, 1939; aff. May 31; A 129758; Society for the propagation of the faith, Boston. 5916
- Fast, Howard.\* New York. Conceived in liberty. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131021. 5917
- Fay, Jay Wharton. American psychology before William James. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129494; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 5918
- Fechter, Paul, *comp.* Geschichte der deutschen literatur vom naturalismus bis zur literatur des unwirklichen, von P. Fechter. 3. bd. der 5. aufl. der Geschichte der deutschen literatur, von Vogt und Koch. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43269; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 5919
- Federal digest. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129832; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5920
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 100 F. 2d. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129799; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5921
- Federal writers' project. *New York (City)* Reptiles and amphibians. Prepared by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration in the city of New York, with decorations by the WPA federal art project in the city of New York. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129894; Guilds' committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 5922
- Feldman, Abraham J. Companion to the Bible. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 129514; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 5923
- Feldman, Herman. Case for experience rating in unemployment compensation and a proposed method, by H. Feldman and Donald M. Smith. © Mar. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 129898; Industrial relations counselors, inc., New York. 5924
- Ferland, Ernst. Die improvisation in der musik. © Jan. 28, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43268; Rhein verlag, a. g., Zürich, Germany. 5925
- Fettke, Charles R. Bradford oil field, Pennsylvania and New York. © Sept. 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 25, 1939; aff. June 10; A 128865; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 5926
- Fichter, Joseph H. Roots of change. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 129663; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 5927
- Field, Dorothy J.,\* Hamburg, N. Y. Human house. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128666. 5928
- Findeisen, Kurt Arnold. Wir zogen in das feld [von] K. A. Findeisen. Buchschmuck von K. Alex. Wilke. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43196; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 5929
- Findley, Palmer. Priests of Lucia; the story of obstetrics. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129948; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 5930
- [Finkelstein, M. I.] *tr.* Punishment and social structure, by Georg Rusche and Otto Kirchheimer. [Translated by M. I. Finkelstein and Otto Kirchheimer] © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 9; aff. May 23; A 128547; Columbia univ. press, New York. 5931
- Finn, William J. Art of the choral conductor. v. 1. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128707; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 5932
- Fischer, Emil J. Abfallstoffe der organisch-chemischen industrie und ihre verwertung. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43235; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5933
- Fishbein, Morris, *ed.* Modern home medical adviser; your health and how to preserve it. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 129491; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 5934
- Fitting, F. Panmagische quadrate und magische sternvielecke. © Feb. 8, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43249; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 5935
- Fitzgerald, Edward, *tr.* Military strength of the powers, by Max Werner [*pseud.*] Translated by E. Fitzgerald. © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25116; pubd. Apr. 17; Alexander Schiffrin, Paris. 5936

- Fitzgerald, Jane Bailey & Parker, Elsie Smith,\* Dallas. Your mother and mine. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129532. 5937
- Fletcher, Guy,\* London. Life can smile. © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25108; pubd. Apr. 13. 5938
- [Fleur, Anne] 5939, 5940  
Coat for Kleintje; a story of Holland by Sari [*pseud.*] © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128717; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York.  
Ten little servants, by Sari [*pseud.*] © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129562; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York.
- Flockhart, Lolita L. W. Full life; the story of Van Dearing Perrine. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 128727; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5941
- Floden, Halvor. Stor-bjønn og vesle-ola. © Oct. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 24, 1939; A for. 43381; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 5942
- Florida and Southern digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 28, 29. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129812, 129813; West pub. co., St. Paul. 5943, 5944
- Fluchère, Henri, tr. Harvest [by] Jean Giono. Translated by H. Fluchère and Geoffrey Myers. [The illustrations are from woodcuts by Louis William Graux] © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 22; A 128683; Viking press, inc., New York. 5945
- Fonio, A. Chirurgie und rheumatische krankheiten. © Mar. 4, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43178; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5946
- Fortnightly. no. 870, new series, June, 1939. © 1 c. June 13, 1939; A ad int. 25111; pubd. June 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 5947
- Foster, Elizabeth Andros. Spanish composition based on modern Spanish texts. Revised and enlarged ed. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128472; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 5948
- Foster, Francis,\* Whytebank, West-fields, Woking, Surrey, England. Longshanks and I. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25131; pubd. Apr. 17. 5949
- Foster, Frank Hugh. Modern move-ment in American theology; sketches in the history of American Protestant thought from the Civil war to the World war. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128440; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 5950
- Foster, George Sanford. They know not. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. June 14; A 129921; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 5951
- Francis, Peter Geoffrey,\* Birmingham 14, England. I worked in a Soviet factory. © 1 c. May 24, 1939; A ad int. 25062; pubd. Mar. 30. 5952
- Franck, Harry A. Lure of Alaska, by H. A. Franck accompanied by Harry A. Franck, jr. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128662; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 5953
- Frank, Waldo,\* New York. Bridegroom cometh. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 128577. 5954
- Frasier, George Willard. How and why club, by G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman, Francis Shoemaker [and] Kathryn Van Noy. Illustrations by Guy Brown Wiser. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129416; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 5955
- Freeman, Ruth. Chips and Little Chips, by Ruth and Harrop A. Freeman. Pictures by Eldred M. Smith. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129653; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 5956
- Freiberg, Siegfried. Die harte freude. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43206; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 5957
- Friant, John R. Glimpses of old Georgetown. Presented by J. R. Friant, Thomas A. Rover [and] Edwin M. Dahill, jr., of the class of 1941 to the alumni. [Photographs of programs, etc., by Joseph Donovan] © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 128669; The Hoya, Washington. 5958
- Fribourg, Albert W. Treatise on the law and practice of real property mortgage foreclosure, with forms, together with the law of mortgages, by Charles Hastings Wiltzie. 5th ed., revised and enlarged by A. W. Fribourg, Seth V. Elting and Louis M. Fribourg. v. 1-3. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. each May 27; aff. May 26; A 129611; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 5959



- Friese, Wanda. *Boote am ufer.* © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43333; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 5960
- Fritzsche, C. H. *Lehrbuch der bergbaukunde mit besonderer berücksichtigung des steinkohlenbergbaues [von] Heise [und] Herbst.* 1. bd. 7. aufl. Neubearbeitet von dr. dr.-ing. C. H. Fritzsche. © Dec. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43373; Julius Springer, Berlin. 5961
- Frost, George Edwin. *Planets, stars, and atoms.* © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129947; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 5962
- Frühwald, Richard. *Dermatologie und rheumatismus.* © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43217; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 5963
- Fuchs, Franz. *Grundriss der fernsehtechnik in gemeinverständlicher darstellung.* © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43229; R. Oldenbourg, Munich, Germany. 5964
- Furnas, J. C.,\* New York. *So you're going to stop smoking!* © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 31; A 128627. 5965
- Fyfe, Alexander,\* Nampa, Id. *Christ and MacGregor in the plan that changed the world.* © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129429. 5966
- Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. *Book of Psalms.* © May 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 129666; Arno C. Gaebelein, inc., New York. 5967
- Gaggin, Eva Roe. *An ear for Uncle Emil*, by E. R. Gaggin, with eighty-three drawings by Kate Seredy. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 129454; E. R. Gaggin, Syracuse, N. Y. & Kate Seredy, Montgomery, N. Y. 5968
- Gallop, Rodney Alexander,\* London. *Mexican mosaic*, by Rodney Gallop. © 1 c. May 15, 1939; A ad int. 25038; pub. Mar. 30. 5969
- [Ganoe, W. A.] 5970-5973  
Junior R. O. T. C. manual. (CS units) 7th ed. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 128502.  
— [Instructor's supplement. By Colonel W. A. Ganoe and others] 1st ed., May, 1939. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 128501.
- R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools. First and second year. Basic course. 5th ed. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 128503.  
— [Instructor's supplement. By Colonel W. A. Ganoe and others] 1st ed., May, 1939. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 128500.  
© Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Ganzer-Gottschewski, Lydia. *Das deutsche frauenantlitz; bildnisse aus allen jahrhundertn deutschen lebens.* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43346; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich, Germany. 5974
- Gardner, David Marshall,\* St. Petersburg, Fla. *Pictures of salvation.* © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 22; A 128521. 5975
- Gardner, Henry A.,\* Washington. *Physical and chemical examination of paints, varnishes, lacquers and colors*, by H. A. Gardner. Assisted in this revision by G. G. Sward. 9th ed., May, 1939. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128718. 5976
- Garland, Hamlin. *Mystery of the buried crosses.* © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 128431; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5977
- Garns, John Seaman,\* Minneapolis. *Prosperity plus.* © Oct. 7, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 20; A 128462. 5978
- Garry, Stephen, tr. *And then the harvest*, by Fiodor Panferov. Translated from the Russian by S. Garry. © 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25056; pubd. Feb. 27; Putnam & co., ltd., London. 5979
- [Gaspar, Käthe] tr. *Die liebe meines urahren* [von] Lajos Zilahy. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen von K. Gaspar] © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43184; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 5980
- Gaudin, Albert C.,\* Brooklyn. *Educational views of Charles Rollin.* © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 129676. 5981
- Gauss, M. Smasher and Kickup, by M. and C. W. Gauss. Illustrated by Charlotte Gauss] © May 17, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129654; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 5982

- Gay, Zhenya & Noonan, Pachita Crespi,\* New York. Happy birthday, by Z. Gay and Pachita Crespi. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. May 12; A 129425. 5983
- Gaynor, Thomas P.,\* Pittsburgh, Pa. Perfumes from many gardens. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 12; A 128803. 5984
- Gazley, John Gerow. Democracy in Great Britain and France since the World war. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. May 16; A 129899; Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 5985
- Gentile, Maria Rossi. 5986, 5987  
Baffetta sangue blu [di] M. R. Gentile. Illustrato da O. Gasperini. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43398; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, Florence, Italy.
- Tre pipiricchi sotto un ponte; bimbi nuovi della nuova Italia. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43393; Casa editrice Marzocco, Florence, Italy.
- [Gerahty, Digby] Down wind [by] George Digby [pseud.] © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129697; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 5988
- Gerson, Felix N., tr. Ship of hope, by Ruben Rothgiesser. Translated from the German by F. N. Gerson. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 129587; Jewish publ. soc. of America, Philadelphia. 5989
- Gerstner, Hermann. Die strasse ins waldland. © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43213; Verlag Franz Eher nachfolger, g. m. b. h., Munich. 5990
- Gervais, André. Camp fixe. © Apr. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43100; Éditions de France, Paris. 5991
- Gheusi, P. B. Cinquante ans de Paris; mémoires d'un témoin, 1889-1938. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43108; Librairie Pion, Paris. 5992
- Gibson, Margaret M. Toward evening and other verses, by Margaret M. (Patten) Gibson. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129471; Louis D. Gibson, Cape Elizabeth, Me. 5993
- Gielgud, John. Early stages. © 1 c. June 7, 1939; A ad int. 25089; pubd. May 19; Macmillan co., New York. 5994
- Gilbert, Lulu Emma Evarts,\* Ellsworth, Kan. Dot Sawyers of Arkansaw. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 129880. 5995
- Gingerich, Melvin. Mennonites in Iowa. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 129613; State historical soc. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 5996
- Giraud, Victor. Pastels féminins. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43105; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 5997
- Giromini, Dante. Scarpe e scarpette [di] D. Giromini. Con illustrazioni di E. Anichini. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43389; Casa editrice Marzocco, Florence, Italy. 5998
- Glauser, Friedrich. Die fieberkurve; wachmeister Studers neuer fall. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43224; Morgarten-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 5999
- Goetsch, Hermann. Taschenbuch für fernmeldetechniker. 7. verbesserte aufl. © Oct. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43209; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 6000
- Golding, Louis. Mr. Emmanuel. © 1 c. May 20, 1939; A ad int. 25066; pubd. May 4; Viking press, inc., New York. 6001
- Goldstein, Kurt. The organism; a holistic approach to biology derived from pathological data in man. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129502; Amer. book co., New York. 6002
- Goldzieher, Max A. Endocrine glands. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128770; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6003
- Golladay, R. E. Glimpse behind the veil. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129566; Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O. 6004
- Goode, Kenneth. Showmanship in business [by] K. Goode and Zenn Kaufman. Revised ed. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129554; Harper & bros., New York. 6005
- Gorceix, Charles. Lumière, électricité, magnétisme en radiesthésie expérimentale; suite à la Balance pendulaire de précision. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43129; Alfred Lambert, Paris. 6006

- Goritzina, Kyra. Service entrance; memoirs of a Park Avenue cook. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 13; A 128841; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 6007
- Goslin, Ryllis Alexander. Changing governments amid new social problems; a survey of the governments of France, Germany, Italy, Russia and Denmark. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129902; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 6008
- [Graham, Frank D.] Audels Diesel engine manual; questions and answers, by A. B. Green [and] R. A. Zoeller. [New material by F. D. Graham] © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 129671; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 6009
- Grant, E. Milton. Coming of age; a frank study of the problems of adolescence. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128888; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6010
- Grayson, Rupert. Secret agent in Africa. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129486; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6011
- Green, Constance McLaughlin. Holyoke, Massachusetts; a case history of the industrial revolution in America. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. May 31; A 129669; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 6012
- Greene, Graham.\* London. Another Mexico. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129785. 6013
- Greer, Carlotta C. Chemistry, by C. C. Greer and J. Cora Bennett. [New material by C. C. Greer and Edwin G. Pierce] © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128597; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 6014
- Greidinger, Benjamin Bernard.\* Brooklyn. Accounting requirements of the securities and exchange commission for the preparation of financial statements by independent public accountants. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 18; A 129526. 6015
- Grenzmann, Wilhelm. Georg Christoph Lichtenberg. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43215; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 6016
- Griffith, Edward Fyfe.\* London. Childless family; its cause and cure. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25049; pubd. Mar. 13. 6017
- Grignard, Victor, *ed.* Traité de chimie organique; publié sous la direction de V. Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin. t. xiv. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43157; Masson et cie., Paris. 6018
- Grimsehl, Ernst. Grimsehls Lehrbuch der physik. Neubearbeitet von professor dr. R. Tomaschek. 1. bd. 10. aufl. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43265; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 6019
- Griswold, Frederic Howard. Creative power; the phenomena of inspiration. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128443; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 6020
- Gröber, Heinrich. H. Rietschels leitfaden der heiz- und lüftungstechnik. 11., verbesserte aufl. Mit einem meteorologisch-klimatischen und einem hygienischen abschnitt, von F. Bradtke. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43380; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6021
- [Groeger, Wolfgang E.] *tr.* Gellebte freundin; Tschalkowskys leben und sein briefwechsel mit Nadeshda von Meck [von] C. Drinker Bowen und Barbara von Meck. [Aus dem englischen unter benutzung der russischen originalbriefe von W. E. Groeger] © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43246; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6022
- [Gross, Prälat D.] *ed.* Die Jesusgeschichte (zusammengefasster evangelienbericht) © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43179; Privilegierte württembergische bibelanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6023
- Groves, Harold M. Financing government. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129610; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6024
- Gruener, Hippolyte. Introduction to organic chemistry, by H. Gruener and Herman P. Lankelma. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129503; Amer. book co., New York. 6025
- Grumbrecht, Alfred. Leitfaden des braunkohlenbergbaus. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43233; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 6026
- Guilbert, Gabriel. Pour savoir le temps qu'il fera. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43146; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6027

- Guilford, J. P. General psychology. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128616; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6028
- Gunther, John.\* New York. Inside Asia. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128798. 6029
- Hackforth-Jones, Frank Gilbert.\* London. No less renowned. © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25130; pubd. Apr. 19. 6030
- Haering, Theodor L. Hegel, sein wollen und sein werk. 2. bd. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43256; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 6031
- Hailperin, Herman. Rabbi teaches. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 10; A 128808; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 6032
- Hale, Christopher. Murder on display. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129636; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6033
- Hamblen, Emily S.,\* New York. Book of Job interpreted, by E. S. Hamblen. Illustrated with the designs of William Blake. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 16; A 129590. 6034
- [Hamilton, Constance Elizabeth]\* Albion Hill, Loughton, Essex, England. Pink faces [by] Betty Inskip. © 1 c. May 27, 1939; A ad int. 25069; pubd. Mar. 30. 6035
- Hamilton, Hugh L. Second constitution for the United States of America. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 16, 1939; aff. May 9; A 129481; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 6036
- Hamre, Christopher J. Laboratory manual in comparative anatomy of the vertebrates, by C. J. Hamre and Milton A. Miller. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. June 6; A 128684; University of Hawaii, Honolulu. 6037
- Hamrin, Shirley A. Guidance in the secondary school, by S. A. Hamrin and Clifford E. Erickson. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 2; A 129680; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6038
- Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. heft 2. Herausgegeben von der Reichsleitung des arbeitsdienstes amt für arbeitsleitung und dem Reichskuratorium für wirtschaftlichkeit. 5. aufl. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43362; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 6039
- Hangarter, Werner. Das erbild der rheumatischen und chronischen gelenkerkrankungen, von doz. dr. W. Hangarter, mit einen vorwort von prof. dr. Otmar frhr. von Verschuer. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43336; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6040
- Hanson, J. C. M. Comparative study of cataloging rules based on the Anglo-American code of 1908. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129683; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6041
- Harling, Robert.\* London. Home; a Victorian vignette. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 23; A 128478. 6042
- Harper, Ina,\* Los Angeles. Krishnamurti, by Ludowic Réhault. Translated by I. Harper. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 128726. 6043
- Harper, W. A. Minister of education. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128758; University post pub. co., Ashland, O. 6044
- Harrington, Karl Pomeroy,\* Middletown, Conn. Richard Alsop, a Hartford wit. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 10; A 129897. 6045
- Harris, Audrey,\* London. Eastern visas. © 1 c. June 10, 1939; A ad int. Apr. 17; pubd. 25106. 6046
- Harris, Bernice Kelly. Purslane. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129710; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6047
- Harris, Charles Nelson,\* Durham, N. C. Truth vs. untruth. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 129937. 6048
- Harris, Jessie W. & Speer, Elisabeth Lacey,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Everyday foods. Revised and enlarged ed. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 25; A 129644. 6049
- Harrison, Dorothy, tr. Journeys to England in Victoria's early days, by T. Fontane. 1844-1859. Translated by D. Harrison. © 1 c. June 14, 1939; A ad int. 25119; pubd. May 16; Massie pub. co., ltd., London. 6050
- Harrison, M. Lucile,\* Greeley, Col. Reading readiness. Revised and enlarged. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 129889. 6051

- Hart, Percival Gray,\* Chicago. History of the 135th aero squadron from July 25 to November 11, 1918, by P. G. Hart. With illustrations by Edward M. Urband. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129584. 6052
- Hartnack, Hugo,\* Chicago. 202 common household pests of North America. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129603. 6053
- Harvard college class of 1914. Twenty-fifth anniversary report. [Edited by Horace Frost] © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 129916; Leverett Saltonstall, Boston. 6054
- [Harvey, William Earl]\* Walhachin, B. C., Canada. Sage-brush slants. © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25065; pubd. Apr. 27. 6055
- The Harvey society, *New York*. Harvey lectures, delivered under the auspices of The Harvey society of New York, 1938-1939, by Dr. Guy F. Marrian, Dr. A. Ashley Weech, Dr. Eugene F. Du Bois [and others] Series 34. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129622; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 6056
- Haskell, H. J. New deal in old Rome. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128432; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6057
- Haskins, Caryl P. Of ants and men. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 128679; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6058
- Hastings, William Thomson, *ed.* Short stories; a collection of types of the short story. Edited by W. T. Hastings [and] Benjamin Crocker Clough. Revised ed. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128664; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 6059
- Hatch, Eric,\* Port Washington, N. Y. June remembers. © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25096; pubd. Apr. 17. 6060
- Hauch, Edward F. German grammar review. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129545; Harper & bros., New York. 6061
- Hav, Tore. Livrets tre. © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 24, 1939; A for. 43383; Olaf Norli, Oslo, Norway. 6062
- Haviland-Taylor, Katharine,\* York, Pa. Back roads. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128677. 6063
- Hawkins, Shella. Little Gray Colo. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128713; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6064
- Hawthorne, Hildegard. Romantic cities of California, by H. Hawthorne. Illustrated by E. H. Suydam. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 16; A 129939; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6065
- Haydon, Glen, *tr.* Counterpoint; the polyphonic vocal style of the sixteenth century, by Knud Jeppesen. Translated, with an introduction, by G. Haydon. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 2; A 129452; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6066
- Hayes, Carlton J. H.,\* New York. Political and cultural history of modern Europe. v. 2 (shorter revised) © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128491. 6067
- Hayes, Timothy. Fighting sheriff. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 129441; Phoenix press, New York. 6068
- Hazard, René. Tropanol et pseudo-tropanol; actions physiologiques comparées. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43120; Masson et cie., Paris. 6069
- Heath, Ambrose, *tr.* Madame Prunier's fish cookery book, by A. Heath. Adapted for America by Crosby Gaige, with a special foreword by Madame S. B. Prunier. Decorations by Mathurin Meheut. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 28; A 128445; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 6070
- Hecht, Ben,\* Nyack, N. Y. Book of miracles. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 129964. 6071
- Heffernan, Helen. Desert treasure, a story of adventure and The Mohave desert, its people, plants and animals, by H. Heffernan, Irmagarde Richards, Alice Salisbury. Drawings by James L. Cannon. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 27; A 129617; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 6072
- Helmann, Henry H. America's balance sheet; a business man looks at America. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129470; Natl. assn. of credit men, New York. 6073

- Heiss, Friedrich. 6074-6076  
Bei uns in Deutschland. © Sept. 19, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43261; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Das Schlesienbuch; ein zeugnis ost-deutschen schicksals. © July 29, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43315; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Die wunde Europas; das schicksal der Tschecho-Slowakei. Unter mitwirkung von Rudolf Fischer und Waldemar Wucher. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43379; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Held, Arthur Jean. Les paradisoses et leur traitement. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43118; Masson et cie., Paris. 6077
- Helseth, Inga Olla, Williamsburg, Va. Living in the classroom. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129946. 6078
- Herlitz, Nils. Sweden; a modern democracy on ancient foundations. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 8; A 128744; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 6079
- Herriot, Édouard. Lyon n'est plus. [t.] 3. La répression. © Mar. 18, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43145; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6080
- Herrman, John,\* Lansing, Mich. The salesman. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 129932. 6081
- Herzog, Rudolf. Elisabeth Welsers weggenossen. © Sept. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43210; Vier falken verlag, Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 6082
- [Hewitt-Myring, Estelle Louise]\* London. Dangerous edge [by] E. L. Hewitt. © 1 c. June 17, 1939; A ad int. 25129; pubd. Apr. 20. 6083
- Hill, Frank Ernest. Educating for health. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 20; A 128548; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 6084
- Hillis, Marjorie,\* New York. New York, fair or no fair. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 128551. 6085
- Hillyer, Curtis. Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases. v. 9, 10. v. 9, © Apr. 13, 1939; v. 10, © Apr. 19; 2 c. each and affs. May 22; A 128476, 128477; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 6086, 6087
- Hino, Ashihei. Wheat and soldiers, by Corporal A. Hino. Translated by Baroness Shidzué Ishimoto. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 129770; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6088
- Hinsche, Max. Kanada wirklich erlebt; neun jahre als trapper und jäger. © Oct. 21, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43271; Verlag J. Neumann, Neudamm, Germany. 6089
- Hinshaw, Joseph Howard,\* Chicago. Trial briefs. Accidents, based upon decisions of the Supreme and Appellate courts of Illinois, affecting accidents and closely related topics. 2d ed. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 27; A 128620. 6090
- Hirsch, Edwin W.,\* Chicago. Feel like thirty at fifty; renewed vigor through gland hygiene. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 18; aff. June 17; A 129945. 6091
- Hitchcock, Velma. While one bird sings, by V. Hitchcock. Poems selected and arranged by Lefa Morse Eddy. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128650; Bromley Seeley, New York. 6092
- Hjorth, Herman. Forty pieces of fine furniture. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 7; A 128720; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6093
- Hockaby, Stephen,\* London. Grand master. © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25121; pubd. Apr. 24. 6094
- Hodgman, Charles D., comp. Mathematical tables. 6th ed. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 22, 1939; aff. June 7; A 129759; Chemical rubber pub. co., Cleveland. 6095
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivan,\* Carmel, N. Y. Fiction writing self-taught. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 128626. 6096
- [Hoffmann, Richard] tr. Kaleidoskop in K [von] A. J. Cronin. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von R. Hoffmann] © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43170; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 6097

- Holmes, Harry N. Introductory college chemistry. 3d ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128494; Macmillan co., New York. 6098
- Holmes, Lulu,\* Pullman, Wash. History of the position of dean of women in a selected group of co-educational colleges and universities in the United States. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 9; A 128773. 6099
- Holorenschaw, Henry. Levellers and the English revolution. © 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25093; pubd. Mar. 13; Joseph Needham, Cambridge, England. 6100
- Holt, Maud S. Studio talk. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128781; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6101
- [Homersham, Basil Henry]\* London. Motive for murder, by Basil Manningham [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25115; pubd. Apr. 17. 6102
- Hood, Grace Humphreys,\* Dallas. Soft soap [by] G. H. Hood. Jacket design by Georgia Lauderdale. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129528. 6103
- Hooper, Marion. Life along the Connecticut River. Text by M. Hooper, photography by Lewis Brown, Ralph Day, Newell Green, R. D. and M. E. Snively & Cortlandt Luce. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 20; aff. May 10; A 129427; Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt. 6104
- Horton, John Theodore. James Kent; a study, in conservatism, 1763-1847. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 128509; Amer. historical assn., New York. 6105
- Hoslett, Schuyler Dean,\* Parkville, Mo. Lucretius: his genius and his moral philosophy. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 26; A 128569. 6106
- Hoster, Hermann. Genesung in graubünden. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43323; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6107
- Hostos, Adolfo de. Industrial applications of Indian decorative motifs of Puerto Rico. Designs by Matilde Perez de Silva. Text and commentaries by A. de Hostos. Translated into English by Ida M. de Gallardo. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128725; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6108
- [Houghton, Carolyn Wells]\* New York. Calling all suspects, by Carolyn Wells. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129446. 6109
- Houghton, Will H. Let's go back to the Bible. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128441; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6110
- Housse, Émile. Une épopée indienne. Les Araucans du Chili. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43115; Librairie Plon, Paris. 6111
- Howe, Lee A., jr. Yet we can hope. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 15, 1939; A 129901; Judson press, Philadelphia. 6112
- Hubbard, Charles D.,\* Guilford, Conn. Old Guilford, including the land now constituting the towns of Guilford and Madison. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128451. 6113
- Hunter, Dard. Papermaking by hand in India. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128974; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 6114
- [Hunter, John]\* Worthing, Sussex, England. Captain Dack, by Peter Meriton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25070; pubd. Mar. 23. 6115
- Hurley, Wilfred G. Unified Gospel of Jesus, with summaries and notes. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129706; Missionary soc. of St. Paul the apostle in the state of New York, New York. 6116
- Huxley, Julian. Living thoughts of Darwin. Presented by J. Huxley. Assisted by James Fisher. © 1 c. June 7, 1939; A ad int. 25088; pubd. Apr. 27; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6117
- Hyams, Edward S.,\* London. Wings of the morning. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129888. 6118
- Hyde, Arthur M. Philosophy of liberty. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 31; A 129695; Marietta college press, Marietta, O. 6119
- Idaho digest annotated. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129839; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6120
- [Ihle, Elisabeth] tr. Im zeichen des hammers [von] Johan Falkberget. [Aus dem norwegischen von E. Ihle] © Oct. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43218; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6121

- Illick, Joseph S. Outline of general forestry. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 8; 1 c. May 19; aff. May 8; A 129539; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6122
- Illinois. *Appellate courts*. Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 297. A. D. 1939. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129543; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6123
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6124, 6125
- Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. [May, 1939] Compiled and edited by the publisher's editorial staff. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129542; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws [of] 61st General assembly, January 4 to March 27, 1939, annotations, cumulative table and index. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129826; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago.
- Illinois digest. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129844; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6126
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 14-17. v. 14, 15, © Apr. 4, 1939; v. 16, 17, © Apr. 25; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129816-129819; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6127-6130
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. May, 1939, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing laws, annotations and court rules complete to May 1, 1939, edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash [and] Ruth M. Hart. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129436; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6131
- International textbook company,\* Scranton, Pa. Federal tax accounting. © Nov. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1939; A 128592. 6132
- Irwin, Inez Haynes,\* New York. Maida's little island. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129560. 6133
- Isaacs, May Stevens,\* Canadian, Tex. Autumn leaves. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129530. 6134
- Israel, Edward L. Message of Israel broadcasts. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129642; Har Sinai temple brotherhood, Baltimore. 6135
- Jacks, G. V. Rape of the earth; a world survey of soil erosion, by G. V. Jacks and R. O. Whyte. © 1 c. May 26, 1939; A ad int. 25073; pubd. Apr. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6136
- Jackson, Joseph Henry,\* Berkeley, Calif. Trip to the San Francisco exposition (The golden gate international exposition) with Bobby and Betty. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 129589. 6137
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago di Garda, Italy. This porcelain clay. © 1 c. May 24, 1939; A ad int. 25059; pubd. Mar. 30. 6138
- Jacobs, Werner. Fliegen, schwimmen, schweben. 1. bis 5. tausend. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43282; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6139
- Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1939. Herausgegeben von oberstarbeitsführer Müller-Brandenburg. 3. jahrgang. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43368; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6140
- Jahresbericht der photographie, kinematographie und reproduktionstechnik für das jahr 1937. Unter mitarbeit zahlreicher fachgenossen herausgegeben von prof. dr. Hellmuth Frieser u. dr. Herbert Staudte. bd. 1. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43366; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 6141
- James, Harlean. Romance of the national parks. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129466; Macmillan co., New York. 6142
- James, Ida Elaine. Deathless flower. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 128649; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 6143
- Janker, Robert. Leuchtschirmphotographie röntgenreihenuntersuchung. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43242; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6144



- Janovsky, Karl. *Begegnung mit Afrika*. © June 16, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43327; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6145
- Jeans, Philip C. *Essentials of pediatrics for nurses*, by P. C. Jeans, with two chapters by Winifred Rand. 3d ed. revised. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129775; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6146
- Jeffries, Joseph Mary Nagle,\* Taunton, Somerset, England. *Palestine: the reality*. © 1 c. May 18, 1939; A ad int. 25051; pubd. Mar. 20. 6147
- Jenkins, Edward F. *Paranitrophenylacetic acid as a reagent for the identification of alcohols, ethers, phenols and amines*. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131184; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 6148
- Jennings, John. *Next to valour*. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129535; Macmillan co., New York. 6149
- Jenny, A. *Die elektrolytische oxydation des aluminiums und seiner legierungen*. © Sept. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43257; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6150
- Jensen, Deborah MacLurg. *Introduction to sociology and social problems; a textbook for nurses*. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 15; A 129885; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6151
- Jenssen, Christian. *Licht der liebe*. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43263; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6152
- Joeckel, Carleton B., ed. *Current issues in library administration; papers presented before the Library institute at the University of Chicago, August 1-12, 1938*. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129684; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6153
- John, Katherine,\* Charing, Kent, England. *Prince imperial*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 128734. 6154
- Johnsen, Julia E., comp. *United States and war*. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 27; A 129626; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6155
- Johnson, B. Lamar. *Vitalizing a college library*. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 8, 1 c. June 19; aff. June 5; A 129952; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 6156
- [Johnson, Hewlett]\* *Canterbury, England. Act now: an appeal to the mind and heart of Britain, by the Dean of Canterbury*. © 1 c. May 19, 1939; A ad int. 25052; pubd. Mar. 27. 6157
- Johnson, Roy Ivan. 6158, 6159
- English expression, by R. I. Johnson, A. Laura McGregor and R. L. Lyman. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128820; Ginn & co., Boston.
- English workshop, by R. I. Johnson, Mabel A. Bessey and R. L. Lyman. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128821; Ginn & co., Boston.
- [Jones, Howard P.] *Democracy must think; an informal round-table discussion on public opinion in a democracy at the National municipal league's forty-fourth annual conference on government*. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 5; A 129698; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6160
- Jones, Katherine, tr. *Moses and monotheism* [by] Sigmund Freud. Translated from the German by K. Jones. © 1 c. May 26, 1939; A ad int. 25083; pubd. May 25; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6161
- Jones, Matt Bushnell. *Vermont in the making, 1750-1777*. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128761; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6162
- Joscelyn, Archie. *Tenderfoot Bill*. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 128526; Phoenix press, New York. 6163
- Jürgens, Ludwig. *Glück auf der waage*. © Sept. 26, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43192; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6164
- Jung, Karl. *Kleine erdbebenkunde*. 1. bis 5. tausend. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43331; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6165
- Jung, Leo, ed. *Judaism in a changing world*. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129733; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6166
- Just, Ernest Everett. *Basic methods for experiments on eggs of marine animals*. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128750; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6167

- Kahane, Jack,\* Paris. *Memoirs of a booklegger*. © 1 c. May 19, 1939; A ad int. 25053; pubd. Mar. 27. 6168
- Kamiat, Arnold Herman,\* Brooklyn. *Social forces in personality stunting*. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 29; A 129616. 6169
- Kansas digest. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129843; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6170
- Karelitz, G. B. *Problems in mechanics*, by G. B. Karelitz, J. Ormondroyd [and] J. M. Garrelts. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129463; Macmillan co., New York. 6171
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. Y. Cheung, business detective. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 2; A 128833; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6172
- Kegler, Henri,\* Pleasantville, N. J. *Fancy salads of the big hotels*. Third printing, including crepes suzette, hors d'oeuvre and cocktails (shellfish) © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 26; A 129936. 6173
- Keil, Karl. *Der dammbau neuzeitlicher verkehrsstrassen, auto- und eisenbahnen*. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43348; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6174
- [Kelchner, John Wesley] *Holy Bible, the great light in Masonry*. Masonic ed. [New material by J. W. Kelchner] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. June 1; A 129681; A. J. Holman co., Philadelphia. 6175
- Kelley, Francis Clement. *Bishop jots it down*. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129558; Harper & bros., New York. 6176
- Kemp, George Edward,\* Seattle. *Kemps of Ollantigh and Kemps of Poole*; being a brief outline of the ancient Kemp family of Ollantigh manor, Wye, Kent County, and a brief history of the Kemp family of Poole, Dorset County, England, and some of the descendants in the United States, by G. E. Kemp (usually called G. Ward Kemp) © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129633. 6177
- Kennedy, Ada,\* Pasadena, Calif. & Vaughn, Cora,\* Burbank, Calif. *Consumer economics*. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 128447. 6178
- Kenney, John F. *Mathematics of statistics*. Parts one and two. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. May 31; A 128613, 128614; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6179, 6180
- [Kent, H. Watson] *comp.* *Work of Bruce Rogers, jack of all trades, master of one*; a catalogue of an exhibition arranged by the American institute of graphic arts and the Grolier club of New York, with an introduction by D. B. Updike, a letter from John T. McCutcheon and an address by Mr. Rogers. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129728; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 6181
- Kerr, Phil,\* Glendale, Calif. *Music in evangelism*. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 27; A 128565. 6182
- Kieser, August Jean, ed. *Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoff*. Herausgegeben von dr. A. J. Kieser unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. Erich Hirschbrich, dr.-ing. Ernst Krause [u. a.] lfg. 14. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43260; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6183
- [King, Eleanor] *Make your own movies* [by] Arthur L. Gale [*pseud.*] and King Pessels [*pseud.*] © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 128575; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 6184
- King, Horace Williams. *Handbook of hydraulics for the solution of hydraulic problems*. 3d ed. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 13; A 128839; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6185
- King, Marian. Piccolino. *Story by M. King. Pictures by Nell Stolp Smock*. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129655; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 6186
- Kingreen, Otto. *Röntgendiagnostik des chirurgen*. © Feb. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43309; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6187
- Kinttoff, W. *Experiments in warfare chemistry*. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25118; pubd. May 2; Massie pub. co., ltd., London. 6188
- Kirkland, Edward C. *History of American economic life*. Revised ed. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 23; A 128510; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 6189

- Klaveness, E.\* St. Paul. Enchanted islands; the Philippines & other countries of the Orient. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 129679. 6190
- Klemm, Hanns. Neue leim-untersuchungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der kalt-kunstharzleime. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43177; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 6191
- Klemm, Otto, *ed.* Charakter und erziehung; bericht über den xvi. kongress der Deutschen gesellschaft für psychologie in Bayreuth vom 2.-4. juli, 1938. Im auftrage der Deutschen gesellschaft für psychologie. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43205; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6192
- Knapton, Ernest John. Lady of the Holy alliance; the life of Julie de Krüdener. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 18; A 129513; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6193
- Knaurs lexikon. A-Z. [Völlig umgearbeitete neuauflage, 1939] © Jan. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43285; Th. Knaur nachf., Berlin. 6194
- Knauth, Arnold W. Aviation salvage at sea convention of 1938. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 129911; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6195
- [Knox, Merle]\* London. Children of the foam, by Merle Eyles. © 1 c. May 13, 1939; A ad int. 25068; pubd. Mar. 20. 6196
- Knyphausen, Anton, *graf.* Mann im mittelpunkt. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43338; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6197
- Koch, Ernst, *comp.* Elementary German reader with grammar review. © Feb. 3, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. May 16; A 129638; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6198
- [Koehler, Hanajurgen] Inside the Gestapo. [Instalments 1-3] © 1 c. each June 5, 1939; A ad int. 25092; pubd. Apr. 6, 8, 10; Pallas pub. co., London. 6199
- Korey, Edward L. Economics; principles and problems, by E. L. Korey and Edmond J. Runge. [1st ed.] © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 129574; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 6200
- Kornitzer, Louis. Bridge of gems. © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25039; pubd. Mar. 9; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 6201
- Koss, Henning von. Spiel mit dem könig. © Oct. 4, 1937; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43413; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6202
- Kowalewski, Gerhard. Der keplersche körper und andere bauspiele. © Nov. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43250; K. F. Koehlers antiquarium, Leipzig. 6203
- Krainz, Othmar. Juda entdeckt Amerika. © Dec. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43288; Deutscher Hort-verlag, Munich. 6204
- Kremer, Hannes. Legenden der bosheit. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43306; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 6205
- Kritzinger, Hans Hermann, *ed.* Artillerie und ballistik in stichworten unter mitarbeit von oberst W. Berlin [u. a.] Herausgegeben von dr. H. H. Kritzinger und dr. Friedrich Stuhlmann. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43322; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6206
- Kürenberg, Joachim von. Waffenstarkendes mittelmeeer. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43187; Ausblick verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 6207
- Kunkel, Paul Vance,\* Trexlertown, Pa. Vocabulary of high school algebra. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 128508. 6208
- Labastille, Ferdinand Meyer. Paul en Amérique, par F. M. Labastille. Illustré par Koischwitz. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128688; Cordon co., inc., New York. 6209
- Labor research association, *comp.* Youth arsenal of facts. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 3; A 128657; Internatl. pubrs. co., inc., New York. 6210
- Lafue, Pierre. La vie privée de Frédéric II. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43097; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6211
- Lambert, A. R. Photographic buyers' handbook, by A. R. Lambert and Consumers union. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128680; Consumers union of U. S., New York. 6212

- Lampert, H. *Physikalische therapie.* © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43335; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6213
- Lane, Estella Hitchcock. *Giant who liked chocolate cake*, by E. H. Lane, with drawings, by Dorothy Hearon. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129549; Harper & bros., New York. 6214
- Lane, Wheaton J. *From Indian trail to iron horse; travel and transportation in New Jersey, 1620-1860.* © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128516; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6215
- Lange, Gerhard. *Das statische rechnen des baupraktikers.* t. 1. [2., neu bearbeitete aufl.] © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43304; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6216
- Lange, Max. *Der muskelrheumatismus.* © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43204; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6217
- Langer, Georg. *Die mittereggers.* © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43200; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 6218
- Langermann, J. Ch. F. von. *Schaff gold, Böttger! Der lebensroman des porzellanerfinders Johann Friedrich Böttger.* © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43318; Volksverband der bucherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6219
- Langewiesche, Wolfgang. *Lightplane flying*, by W. Langewiesche. [Advisory editor, Professor Alexander Klemin] © May 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129435; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6220
- Lanz, Titus von. *Praktische anatomie; ein lehr- und hilfsbuch der anatomischen grundlagen ärztlichen handelns*, von T. von Lanz [und] W. Wachsmuth. 1 bd. 4. teil. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43354; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6221
- La Tour du Pin, Patrice de. *La quête de joie.* © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43137; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6222
- [Laub, G.] *comp.* *Die siedlung; planungsheft der D A F.* Herausgegeben vom Reichsheimstättenamt der D A F. [Compiled by G. Laub and W. Kirchner] © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43280; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6223
- Laughlin, Clara E.,\* *Chicago. So you're visiting New York city!* © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128663. 6224
- Laurent, P. *Contes et légendes tirés des littératures étrangères* [par] P. Laurent [et] G. Roger. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 12, 1939; A for. 43136; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6225
- Lawrence, Robert. 6226, 6227
- Haensel and Gretel; the story of Humperdinck's opera adapted by R. Lawrence and illustrated by Mildred Boyle. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 29, 1939; aff. May 26; A 129658; Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York.
- Lohengrin; the story of Wagner's opera adapted by R. Lawrence and illustrated by Alexandre Serebriakoff. © Nov. 10, 1938; 2 c. May 29, 1939; aff. May 26; A 129659; Metropolitan opera guild, inc., New York.
- Lawrence, Robert C.,\* Lumberton, N. C. *Here in Carolina.* © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 129873. 6228
- Lebensburger, M. M. *Selling men's apparel through advertising*, by M. M. Lebensburger. *Decorations* by J. Francis Chase. 1st ed. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 129608; McGraw-Hill book co., Inc., New York. 6229
- Lechler, Karl Ludwig. *Die macht des blutes im werden der völker.* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43225; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 6230
- Legal research with special application to American jurisprudence. *American law reports*, U. S. Supreme court reports, L. Ed. and Rose's notes. 4th ed., second printing. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. May 20, 1939; aff. May 18; A 128585; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6231

- Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut. Book in America; a history of the making, the selling, and the collecting of books in the United States, by H. Lehmann-Haupt in collaboration with Ruth Shepard Granniss and Lawrence C. Wroth. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128728; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 6232
- Leith, Charles Kenneth. Mineral valuations of the future. 1st ed. © Oct. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 25, 1939; aff. May 24; A 128675; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 6233
- Lennes, N. J. Trigonometry, by N. J. Lennes and A. S. Merrill. Revised ed. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128797; Harper & bros., New York. 6234
- Lenotre, Thérèse. Le plus beau chien du monde [par] T. Lenotre. Illustrations de Alain Saint-Ogan. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43098; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6235
- Leroy, Alfred. Histoire de la peinture anglaise (800-1938); son évolution et ses maîtres. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43107; Albin Michel, Paris. 6236
- Levy, Hyman. Modern science, by H. Levy, with 154 diagrams by Joan Samuël. © 1 c. June 7, 1939; A ad int. 25100; pubd. May 22; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6237
- Lewis, Edwin. Faith we declare. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 129651; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 6238
- Lieberman, Joshua, ed. New trends in group work. © July 8, 1938; 2 c. June 5, 1939; aff. June 7; A 129753; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 6239
- Lienhard, Heinrich. I knew Sutter, by H. Lienhard. Translated from the original German by students of German at C. K. McClatchy senior high school. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 2; aff. May 15; A 129483; C. K. McClatchy senior high school, Sacramento, Calif. 6240
- Liljencrantz, Eric, ed. Cancer handbook of the tumor clinic, Stanford university, School of medicine. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 20; A 128457; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 6241
- Lilliput. v. 4, no. 6. Issue no. 24. June [1939] © 1 c. May 31, 1939; A ad int. 25082; pubd. May 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 6242
- Limpus, Lowell M. Honest cop, Lewis J. Valentine. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 129956; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6243
- Lindenberger, Ruth W.,\* Lawrence, Kan. Beard family history and genealogy. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128450. 6244
- Lindsay, John,\* Butte, Mont. Amazing experiences of a judge, with an autobiography and tribute to Marcus Daly. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128783. 6245
- Linklater, Eric,\* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, North Britain, England. Judas. © 1 c. May 23, 1939; A ad int. 25057; pubd. Mar. 31. 6246
- Lipson, Leslie. American governor from figurehead to leader. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129692; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6247
- Littell, Margaret. Private hospital. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 129439; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6248
- [Liu, Mrs. C. F. Burma]\* Shanghai, China. "Chow." Secrets of Chinese cooking with selected recipes, by Dolly Liu. Illustrated by Henry Liu. © 1 c. June 20, 1939; A ad int. 25132; pubd. Apr. 21. 6249
- Löhrke, Eugene. Night over England [by] Eugene and Arline Löhrke. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 13; A 128884; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 6250
- Lombard, Charles W.,\* Chelsea, Mass. Tiger slayer. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 12; A 128802. 6251
- Long, Perrin H. Clinical and experimental use of sulfanilamide, sulfa-pyridine and allied compounds, by P. H. Long and Eleanor A. Bliss. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129749; Macmillan co., New York. 6252
- Longwell, Chester R., Knopf, Adolph & Flint, Richard F.,\* New Haven. Textbook of geology. Part I. 2d (revised) ed. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 16; A 129950. 6253

- Lorch, Willi, *comp.* Was soll ich lesen. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43221; Willi Siegle verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 6254
- Lott, Edson S. *Pioneers of American liability insurance.* © June 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18, 1939; A 129511; United States casualty co., New York. 6255
- Louisiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* General statutes of the state of Louisiana, 1939. Compiled and annotated by Benjamin Wall Dart. Assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. v. 5, 6. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. each June 10; affs. June 3; A 129924, 129925; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6256, 6257
- Louisiana and Southern digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports, Courts of appeal reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 28, 29. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129814, 129815; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6258, 6259
- [Loveland, Gilbert] *Christianity and the religions of the world*, by Albert Schweitzer. Translated by Johanna Powers. [New material by G. Loveland] © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128878; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6260
- Lowe, Bernice Bryant. *Hello Michigan*, by B. B. Lowe in collaboration with Leland W. Singer. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. May 31; A 129730; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 6261
- Lucas, Jay J. *Desert ranger.* © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 128470; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 6262
- Lust, Herbert Confield. *Abridged reports of the Interstate commerce commission and current digest of decisions under the Interstate commerce act.* v. 14. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 25, 1939; A 128534; H. L. Lust pub. co., Fowler, Ind. 6263
- Lynch, James P. *Judicial review of federal administrative adjudication.* © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 7; A 128776; Georgetown univ., Washington. 6264
- Lynch, Patricia. *Turf-cutter's donkey kicks up his heels*, by P. Lynch. Illustrated by Winifred Bromhall. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 128480; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6265
- Lynch, Virginia. *Music and musicians*, by V. Lynch and Edna Vance Hamilton. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128593; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 6266
- Lynd, Robert S. *Knowledge for what? The place of social science in American culture.* © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128514; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6267
- Maass, Edgar. *Das grosse feuer.* © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43211; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6268
- Maass, O. & Steacie, E. W. R.,\* *Montreal. Introduction to the principles of physical chemistry.* 2d ed. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 26; A 128642. 6269
- McAllister, J. Gray. *Life and letters of Walter W. Moore*, second founder and first president of Union theological seminary in Virginia. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 7; A 128832; Union theological seminary in Virginia, Richmond. 6270
- [McCarthy, Lucy] *Covenant with stones*, by Sister Mary Barbara; historical reminiscences on the fiftieth anniversary: 1889-1939, of the foundation of the Congregation of the Sisters of Saint Joseph, in Michigan. [Illustrations by Mary Winifred Borst] © June 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129734; Sisters of Saint Joseph, Nazareth, Mich. 6271
- McCarty, John L., *comp.* *Wind in the cottonwoods.* © Mar. 1, 1936; 2 c. June 13, 1938; aff. May 15, 1939; A 128466; Dalhart pub. co., Dalhart, Tex. 6272
- McCloskey, Frank H. *Reading and thinking; a text for classes in English composition.* This book has been prepared by F. H. McCloskey and Robert B. Dow. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 12; A 129490; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6273
- MacDonald, John C. R. *Crime is a business.* © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 20; A 128456; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 6274
- [MacDowell, Syl]\* *Fort Myers Beach, Fla. Painted Post roundup* [by] Tom Gunn [*pseud.*] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 28; A 128444. 6275

- McEntee, Mary Veronica, *sister*. Sisters of mercy of Harrisburg, 1869-1939. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128892; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 6276
- McFerrin, John Berry. Caldwell and company. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129712; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6277
- McGehee, Thomasine C. People and music. New ed. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128594; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 6278
- MacGowan, Robert,\* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. 6279, 6280  
It came to pass; Love incorporate. © Aug. 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10, 1939; A 128793.  
Robert Burns; his contribution to democracy. © Jan. 21, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10, 1939; A 128791.
- MacKinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 6281, 6282  
Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard economic surveys limited. May 29, 1939. Mining section. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. May 31, 1939; A ad int. 25076; pubd. May 29.  
Traders' barometer; produced by Standard economic surveys limited. May 29, 1939. Industrials. [Revised ed.] © 1 c. May 31, 1939; A ad int. 25077; pubd. May 29.
- Maclean, Joseph B. Life insurance. 5th ed. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 128557; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6283
- McLean, Tess,\* Ojal, Calif. Silver crickets. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. May 17, 1939; aff. May 15; A 128425. 6284
- Macmahon, Arthur W. Federal administrators; a biographical approach to the problem of departmental management, by A. W. Macmahon and John D. Millett. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129544; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6285
- McNally, William D. Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 129510; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6286
- MacNeal, Kenneth,\* Philadelphia. Truth in accounting. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128533. 6287
- McNeillie, John. Wigtown ploughman; part of his life. © 1 c. May 5, 1939; A ad int. 25055; pubd. Mar. 13; Putnam & co., ltd., London. 6288
- McPeck, James Andrew Scarborough. Catullus in strange and distant Britain. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128760; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6289
- Madelin, Louis. Le Consulat. © Feb. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43154; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6290
- Madsen, Eleanora, *illus.* Treasure book of best stories. Edited by Althea L. Clinton. Color illustrations by E. Madsen. Pen-and-ink illustrations by Fern Blisel Peat. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 129520; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 6291
- Magriel, Paul David, *comp.* Bibliography of dancing; a list of books and articles on the dance and related subjects. Second cumulated supplement, 1936-1938. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 10; A 129928; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6292
- Maier, Walter Arthur. Radio for Christ; radio messages broadcast in the Sixth Lutheran hour. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128506; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 6293
- Maino, Elena. Il segreto del Herero. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43392; Casa editrice Marzocco, Florence, Italy. 6294
- Major, Mabel. Southwest heritage; a literary history with bibliography [by] M. Major and Rebecca W. Smith [and] T. M. Pearce. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 19, 1939; aff. May 18; A 129505; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 6295
- Man who killed Hitler. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. June 10; A 128869; George Palmer Putnam, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 6296
- Manchester, Frederick A. First aid in English composition, by F. A. Manchester and Harriet Tibbals. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129534; Macmillan co., New York. 6297

- Mands, Micheal E.,\* New York. Καλλι-  
τερα υγεία δι' όλους. Μέρος πρώτον.  
English translation: Better health  
for all. Part 1. © May 20, 1939;  
2 c. June 2; aff. June 7; A 128827.  
6298
- Mann, George C. Bibliography on con-  
sumer education. © May 18, 1939;  
2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129556;  
Harper & bros., New York. 6299
- Marchetti, Italiano. Fuffi Baruffi [di]  
I. Marchetti. Illustrata con foto-  
grafie e disegni di Dario Betti. ©  
Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A  
for. 43394; Casa editrice Marzocco,  
Florence, Italy. 6300
- Marcoux, Harvey Lee. 6301, 6302  
College guide to business English  
(abridged) © May 26, 1939; 2 c.  
and aff. May 31; A 128610; D. Van  
Nostrand co., inc., New York.  
College guide to business English  
(with chapters on Advertising and  
Business speaking) © May 26,  
1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A  
128611; D. Van Nostrand co., inc.,  
New York.
- Marfield, Dwight. Ghost on the bal-  
cony. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3;  
aff. May 2; A 129485; E. P. Dutton &  
co., inc., New York. 6303
- Marlowe, Alexander, *tr.* Book of be-  
ginnings; a new translation of the  
Book of Genesis with special atten-  
tion to its poetic values. © Nov. 1,  
1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2, 1939; A  
129729; Research science bureau, inc.,  
Duluth, Minn. 6304
- Marquard, Erich. Die fahreigenschaften  
der kraftfahrzeuge mit beson-  
derer berücksichtigung ihrer ver-  
suchsmässigen ermittlung und der  
rechnerischen unfallbegutachtung. ©  
Feb. 18, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for.  
43252; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 6305
- Marsh, Sir Edward,\* London. A num-  
ber of people; a book of reminis-  
cences. © 1 c. May 5, 1939; A ad int.  
25064; pubd. Mar. 17. 6306
- [Mary Demetria, *sister*] *ed.* Across the  
miles, by the Sisters of Saint Domi-  
nic. [Edited by Sister Mary Deme-  
tria] © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
June 5; A 129718; Sisters of Saint  
Dominic, Racine, Wis. 6307
- Massachusetts digest annotated. April,  
1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes  
construed and table of Massachusetts  
advance sheet references. © Apr. 25,  
1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A  
129842; West pub. co., St. Paul &  
Little, Brown & co., Boston. 6308
- Massis, Henri. Chefs; les dictatures et  
nous. © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. May 12;  
A for. 43112; Librairie Plon, Paris.  
6309
- Mathews, Basil. Through tragedy to  
triumph; the world church in the  
world crisis. © May 12, 1939; 2 c.  
and aff. May 27; A 128555; Friend-  
ship press, inc., New York. 6310
- Mattia, Carlo de. I predoni dell' isola  
fantasma [di] C. de Mattia. Illus-  
trazioni di F. Fabbi. © Dec. 31,  
1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43391;  
Casa editrice Marzocco, Florence,  
Italy. 6311
- Mattioni, Michele. Tavole schematiche.  
fasc. 1. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May  
31, 1939; A for. 43406; Casa editrice  
R. Bemporad & f., Florence, Italy.  
6312
- Maudry, O. Knipse dich selbst. 1-5.  
tausend. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. May  
11; A for. 43223; Wilhelm Knapp,  
Halle, Germany. 6313
- May, Florence Lewis. Hispanic lace  
and lace making. © May 16, 1939;  
2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128538;  
Hispanic soc. of America, New York.  
6314
- Mazé, Jules. Louis xvi et Marie-  
Antoinette; les journées révolution-  
naires d'octobre 1789. © Mar. 9,  
1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43092;  
Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6315
- Mead, Luella Reynolds,\* Claremont,  
Calif. And the stone is cold. ©  
Sept. 5, 1937; 2 c. May 29, 1939; aff.  
May 27; A 128566. 6316
- Meldrum, William Buell. Semimicro  
qualitative analysis of inorganic ma-  
terials [by] W. B. Meldrum, Earl  
William Flosdorf and Albert Fred-  
erick Daggett. © May 23, 1939; 2 c.  
and aff. June 2; A 128655; Amer.  
book co., New York. 6317
- Melhus, Irving E. Elements of plant  
pathology, by I. E. Melhus and George  
C. Kent. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and  
aff. June 1; A 129672; Macmillan co.,  
New York. 6318



- Mellanby, E., *ed.* Ergebnisse der vitamin- und hormonforschung, herausgegeben von E. Mellanby und L. Ruzicka. bd. 2. © Jan. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43254; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 6319
- Menin, Abraham I. Bankruptcy forms and practice under the Chandler act; a complete manual by A. I. Menin and Asa S. Herzog. 2d ed. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128780; A. S. Herzog, New York. 6320
- Mercier, Henry,\* Baden, Switzerland. Une vie d'ambassadeur du roi soleil; les missions de Charles-François de Vintimille, comte du Luc, auprès des ligues suisses (1708-1715) et du Saint-Empire (1715-1717) © Jan. 31, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43384. 6321
- Merriam, Charles E. New democracy and the new despotism. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 15; A 129891; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6322
- Merriam, Ralph,\* Chicago. Either is good. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 128599. 6323
- Mersand, Joseph,\* Brooklyn. Decade of biographical plays, 1928-1938. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 128434. 6324
- Merz, A. Bewertung chemisch gefällter kreiden nach neuzeitlichen Gesichtspunkten. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43232; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6325
- Messick, J. D. Personality and character development. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128890; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6326
- [Meyer, Georg] Tod im tattersall, kriminalroman von Arne Rex [pseud.] © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43185; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 6327
- Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 6. bd. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43267; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 6328
- Meyerson, Edward Leon,\* Brooklyn. Flying dust. © Apr. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128711. 6329
- [Michaelsen, Hermann W.] *tr.* Tagebuch eines sklaven [von] Rustam Khan Urf. [Deutsch von H. W. Michaelsen] © Mar. 17, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43294; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6330
- Michie company,\* Charlottesville, Va. Fiduciary laws of Pennsylvania, containing the general laws in force September 16, 1938, annotated. Reprinted from Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes of 1936 and 1938 cumulative supplement. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 25; A 129647. 6331
- Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. 1939 cumulative supplement. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128719; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 6332
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-27. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. June 10; A 129787; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6333
- *Supreme court.* Michigan reports; cases decided from April 4 to June 6, 1938. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 284. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 20; A 128721; Harry F. Kelly, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 6334
- [Mikusch, Dagobert von] *tr.* Trommeln am vaal [von] Marjorie Juta. [Aus dem englischen von D. von Mikusch] © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43302; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6335
- Miller, Dayton Clarence. Sparks, lightning, cosmic rays. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128488; Macmillan co., New York. 6336
- Miller, Elizabeth York,\* London. Love at second sight. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25109; pubd. Apr. 12. 6337
- Miller, Frederic H.,\* New York. Calculus. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 9; A 129419. 6338
- Miller, Tevis. Partners of the saddle. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128527; Phoenix press, New York. 6339

- Miller, Ward S. Word wealth. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 128741; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6340
- Mills, Dorothy,\* Canterbury, England. Renaissance and reformation times. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128587. 6341
- Miner, Horace. St. Denis, a French-Canadian parish. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129694; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6342
- Minturn, Joseph Allen,\* Indianapolis. Historical and other poems. © Apr. 16, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 24; A 128549. 6343
- Mississippi. *Supreme court*. Cases argued and decided, at the March and September terms, 1938. v. 182. Reported by Louis M. Jigitts. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 29; A 129784; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 6344
- Mississippi and Southern digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter as well as all previously reported cases. v. 28, 29. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129820, 192821; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6345, 6346
- Mitchell, William J. Elementary harmony. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. May 2; A 129451; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6347
- Modern social and economic order; a symposium specially written for our Sunday visitor. [Contributors: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Ryan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Haas and others] © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 6; 1 c. and aff. May 18; A 129527; Our Sunday visitor press, Huntington, Ind. 6348
- Mössel, Ernst. Vom geheimnis der form und der urform des seins. © Nov. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43289; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6349
- Montana digest annotated. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129838; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6350
- Montgomery, Whitney, ed. Blood and dust. Edited by W. Montgomery and Vaida Stewart Montgomery. © Mar. 5, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128695; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 6351
- Moore, William Davis,\* Birmingham, Ala. Development of the cast iron pressure pipe industry in the southern states, 1800-1938. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. May 29; A 129634. 6352
- Mordaunt, Elinor,\* London. Roses in December. © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25097; pubd. Apr. 17. 6353
- [Morgenstern, Gustav] tr. Gute kleine stadt [von] Johannes Buchholtz. [Aus dem dänischen übertragen von G. Morgenstern] © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43198; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 6354
- Morton, Robert Lee. Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school. v. 3, upper grades. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129508; Silver Burdett co., New York. 6355
- Moser, Paul. Shorthand speed drills. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128541; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6356
- Mould, Elmer W. K. Essentials of Bible history. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. May 5; aff. May 17; A 129570; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 6357
- [Müller, Alfred] Trommeln der hölle [von] Lok Myler [pseud.] © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43199; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 6358
- Müller, Johannes. 6359, 6360  
Handbuch für die schiffsführung, herausgegeben von J. Müller und Joseph Krauss, unter mitarbeit von Martin Berger. 3., wesentlich erweiterte und verbesserte aufl. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43194; Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Vom geheimnis des lebens; erinnerungen. [Zweites buch] Schicksal und werk. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43238; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Müller von Asow, Erich H., ed. Johann Sebastian Bach: gesammelte briefe. Herausgegeben von E. H. Müller von Asow. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43361; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 6361
- Murad, Anatol. Paradox of a metal standard; a case history of silver. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129903; Graphic arts press, inc., Washington. 6362

- Mursell, James L. Educational psychology. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128471; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 6363
- Muse, Maude B. Textbook of psychology. 4th ed., revised and entirely reset. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 129509; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6364
- Muzumdar, Haridas T.,\* New York. Gandhi triumphant! © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 128879. 6365
- Mystical body and social justice. Compiled and published by St. John's abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. June 7, 1939; aff. June 5; A 129793; Order of St. Benedict, inc., Collegeville, Minn. 6366
- Nadon, John M. Industrial electricity, by J. M. Nadon and Bert J. Gelmine. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128609; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6367
- National conference of social work,\* Columbus, O. Proceedings, at the sixty-fifth annual session held in Seattle, Washington, June 26-July 2, 1938. [Edited by Howard R. Knight] © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 9; A 128826. 6368
- National society for the study of education. Thirty-eighth yearbook. Parts 1, 2. Edited by Guy Montrose Whipple. pt. 1, © Feb. 15, 1939; pt. 2, © Feb. 13; 2 c. each and affs. May 19; A 128436, 128437; Guy Montrose Whipple, secretary of the soc., Clifton, Mass. 6369, 6370
- Die nationalsozialistische revolution in Wien; bildbericht über die Wiener ereignisse vom 11. märz bis 10. april, 1938. Herausgegeben von der Pressestelle der stadt Wien. © June 27, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43297; Pressestelle der stadt Wien, Vienna. 6371
- Naujok, Rudolf. Gewitter am morgen. © Oct. 25, 1937; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43411; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6372
- Naujoks, Waldemar. Forging handbook, by W. Naujoks and Donald C. Fabel. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. June 14; A 129930; Amer. society for metals, Cleveland. 6373
- Neagley, Ross Linn,\* Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. Teacher demand and supply in the public schools of Pennsylvania. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129606. 6374
- Neal, Herbert V. Chordate anatomy, by H. V. Neal and Herbert W. Rand. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 129484; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6375
- Neches, Solomon Michael,\* Los Angeles. Humorous tales of latter day rabbis. © Mar. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 24, 1939; aff. May 22; A 128550. 6376
- Neel, Mrs. W. J. His story in Georgia W. M. U. history. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129949; Baptist woman's missionary union, auxiliary to the Georgia Baptist convention, Atlanta. 6377
- Neely, Rae S. Marguerite, the sister and the wife of kings. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128757; University of Georgia press, Atlanta. 6378
- Nejelski, Leo. Camera eye. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 24; A 128570; Knight publishers, inc., New York. 6379
- Nelson, Esther Marion. Analysis of content of student-teaching courses for education of elementary teachers in state teachers colleges. © Apr. 2, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 9; A 128424; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 6380
- Nelson, M. J. Tests and measurements in elementary education. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129914; Cordon co., inc., New York. 6381
- Nelson, William. John Skelton, laureate. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 23; A 128480; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6382
- Neoussikine, B. Elektrodiagnostik, von dr. B. Neoussikine und dr. D. Abramowitsch. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 1; A for. 43356; Hans Huber, Bern, Switzerland. 6383
- Neurohr, Ferdinand G. Partial dentures; a system of function restoration. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128568; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6384
- New Hampshire student writer, 1939. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 129696; University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H. 6385
- New International clinics. Edited by George Morris Piersol. v. 2, new series two, 1939. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129777; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6386

- New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1938. Editors, Frank H. Vizetelly [and] Charles Earle Funk. Associate editors, Ronald S. Kain, Philip Coan [and] Helen Ready Bird. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128676; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 6387
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statute service. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Public acts, 1938, public acts, 1939 to March 7, 1939, annotations, cumulative table and index. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129835; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6388
- New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129831; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 6389
- New standard encyclopedia. v. 1-10. [Edited by Harold M. Stanford and others] © June 1, 1939; 2 c. each June 15; aff. June 7; A 129943; Standard education soc., Chicago. 6390
- New York (*State*) *Courts*. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. v. 169, 1939. [Official ed.] © June 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129915; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6391
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6392, 6393
- Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 13. Decedent estate law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1938. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129824; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated, April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws, 162nd session, January 4 to March 16, 1939, annotations and index. Constitution, 1938, with index included in this pamphlet. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129833; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art. Exhibition of sculpture by Henry Clews, jr. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 16; A 129540; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 6394
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 7 N. Y. S. 2d. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129801; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6395
- Newfang, Oscar. World federation, by O. Newfang. *Fédération universelle*, par O. Newfang. Traduit par Pierre Gault. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 128619; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6396
- Newmarch, Rosa. Jean Sibelius. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128706; C. C. Birchard & co., Boston. 6397
- Newton, Cosette Faust. Around the world in rhyme. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128696; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 6398
- [Newton, Joseph Fort] Romance of Jesus, by Daniel A. Poling. [Revised ed. New material by J. F. Newton] © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129546; Daniel A. Poling, Philadelphia. 6399
- Nicholas, Anna Katherine. The Pe-kingese. © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 11; aff. May 17; A 129525; Judy pub. co., Chicago. 6400
- Nichols, Beverley.\* London. *Revue*, by B. Nichols. Drawings by Hans Aufseer. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 129959. 6401
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by W. Earl Smith. v. 12. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128730; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6402
- [Niemoeller, Adolph F.] Short stature and height increase [by] C. J. Gerling [pseud.] © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129536; B. H. Levine, New York. 6403
- Nizan, Paul. *Chronique de septembre*. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43099; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6404

- Nobile, Emitta. *Il figlio dell'impero* [di] E. Nobile. Illustrazioni originali di Piero Bernardini. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43399; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 6405
- Norberg, Inga,\* New York. Good food from Sweden including the smörgåsbord (cold cut buffet) © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128746. 6406
- Nordmeyer, George,\* Morgantown, W. Va. *Werden und wesen der Deutschen sprache*. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 129769. 6407
- Norelius, Einar. *Tre tropiska troll; text och bilder av E. Norelius*. © Oct. 19, 1937; 1 c. May 24, 1939; A for. 43167; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 6408
- Norling, Ernest R. *Perspective made easy*. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128854; Macmillan co., New York. 6409
- North eastern digest. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129846; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6410
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. v. 18 N. E. 2d. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129804; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6411
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 283. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129798; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6412
- Norton, T. L. *Public education and economic trends*. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 13; A 128836; Committee on publications, Harvard graduate school of education, Cambridge, Mass. 6413
- Nowak, Hans. *Zink wird gold*. © Nov. 1, 1937; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43415; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6414
- Nutting, Willis Dwight. *How firm a foundation?* © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 1; A 129677; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 6415
- Odum, Howard W. *American social problems*. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129609; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6416
- Oellrichs, Inez. *Man who didn't answer*. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 10; A 128576; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6417
- O'Hanlon, James. *Murder at Coney Island*. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128529; Phoenix press, New York. 6418
- O'Hara, Frank. *Economics, principles and problems* [by] F. O'Hara, Joseph M. O'Leary [and] Edwin B. Hewes. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128615; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6419
- Ohio. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 134. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 29; aff. May 16; A 129524; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 6420
- Ojetti, Paola. *Musica di Claudio* [di] P. Ojetti. Illustrato con 10 disegni di Giorgio Tabet. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43401; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 6421
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws [of] 17th Legislature, January 3 to March 10, 1939, annotations, cumulative table and index. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129825; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6422
- Oleson, Margaret. *Shadybrook farm*, by M. Oleson. Illustrated with photographs by George F. Knisely. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128714; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6423
- Oliver, Robert T. *Training for effective speech*, by R. T. Oliver. [Illustrations by Payor] © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 129913; Cordon co., inc., New York. 6424
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. *Sir Adam disappears*. Chapters 1-8. © 1 c. each June 10, 1939; A ad int. 25107; pubd. Apr. 16, 23, 30, May 7; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 6425

- Oppenheim, S. Chesterfield. Recent price control laws. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129836; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6426
- Orator, Viktor. 6427, 6428  
Ein operationskurs; grundlinien zum chirurgie-studium. II. teil. 5., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. © Jan. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43239; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.
- Spezielle chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgie-studium. I. teil. 8., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. © Jan. 23, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43228; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.
- Oregon digest annotated. April, 1939, pamphlet. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129840; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 6429
- Organic syntheses; an annual publication of satisfactory methods for the preparation of organic chemicals. v. 19. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128600; Roger Adams, Urbana, Ill. 6430
- Orzalesi, F. La tonoscopia retinica [di] dott. F. Orzalesi [e] dott. N. Cassuto. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43403; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 6431
- Osborne, David R. Salesmanship for today for sales managers of tomorrow. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129553; Harper & bros., New York. 6432
- Outland, George E. Boy transiency in America. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129541; Santa Barbara state college press, Santa Barbara, Calif. 6433
- Overton, Grace Sloan. Love, marriage and parenthood. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128795; Harper & bros., New York. 6434
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 86 P. 2d. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129797; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6435
- Paddock, Charles L. 6436, 6437  
Don't rope those calves and other stories. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128873; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif.
- Only a dog and other stories. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129743; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif.
- Padelford, Norman J. International law and diplomacy in the Spanish civil strife. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129748; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. 6438
- Paléologue, Maurice. Élisabeth, impératrice d'Autriche. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43141; Librairie Plon, Paris. 6439
- Palmer, Gordon. What's right with the world. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128439; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6440
- Paquet, Alfons. Amerika unter dem regenbogen; farben, konturen, perspektiven. © Nov. 10, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43219; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 6441
- Paraf, Jean. La tuberculose du cobaye. © Mar. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43117; Masson et cie., Paris. 6442
- Park, Robert E., ed. Outline of the principles of sociology. Edited by R. E. Park. Co-authors: Edward B. Reuter, Herbert Blumer, Richard C. Fuller [and others] © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129906; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6443
- Parker, Sylvia. Glamor girl. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128525; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6444
- Parkins, A. E., ed. Our natural resources and their conservation [by] A. E. Parkins [and] J. R. Whitaker, editors. 2d ed. Contributors: Wallace W. Atwood, O. E. Baker, Nels Bengtson [and others] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 19; A 128481; John Wiley & sons, inc., New York. 6445
- Patch, Howard Rollin. On rereading Chaucer. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 129678; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6446

- Patrick, Q. Death and the maiden. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 16; aff. May 10; A 128474; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 6447
- Paulcke, Wilhelm. Praktische schnee- und lawinenkunde. 1. bis 5. tausend. © Dec. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43317; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6448
- Paxson, Ruth. Wealth, walk and warfare of the Christian. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128442; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 6449
- Payne, Emma Hankins,\* Durham, N. C. Winter garden of verse. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128694. 6450
- Pecora, Ferdinand,\* New York. Wall street under oath. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 129489. 6451
- Peet, Louise Jenison, ed. No less honor; the biography of William Wheelock Peet. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 17; A 129521; William Wheelock Peet, Chattanooga, Tenn. 6452
- Pegel, Walter. Ohne befehl. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43169; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf., Stuttgart, Germany. 6453
- Pentecost, Hugh. Cancelled in red. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128779; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 6454
- Perkins, Kenneth,\* Highlands, N. J. Three were thoroughbreds. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129637. 6455
- Perréal, Léopold,\* Besançon, France. Pour reconstruire notre France. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43116. 6456
- Perry, Clarence Arthur. Housing for the machine age. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 129537; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 6457
- Petersen, W. E. Dairy science, its principles and practice in production, management, and processing. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129776; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6458
- Petinak, Marko J.,\* Los Angeles. 6459, 6460
- Endocrines and general diagnosis. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 129620.
- Eyes in general diagnosis. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 129619.
- Petitjean, Armand M. Présentation de Swift. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43114; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6461
- [Pettinati, Michael] tr. Medals and other stories, by Luigi Pirandello. [Translated by M. Pettinati] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 128429; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6462
- Picture post. v. 3. 6463-6466
- No. 5, May 6, 1939. © 1 c. May 10, 1939; A ad int. 25040; pubd. May 3.
- No. 6, May 13, 1939. © 1 c. May 18, 1939; A ad int. 25103; pubd. May 10.
- No. 7, May 20, 1939. © 1 c. May 24; 1939; A ad int. 25102; pubd. May 17.
- No. 8, May 27, 1939. © 1 c. June 1, 1939; A ad int. 25101; pubd. May 24.
- © Hulton press, ltd., London.
- [Pilcher, R. W.] comp. Canned food reference manual. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128539; Amer. can co., New York. 6467
- Piquet, Jules,\* Paris. Des banquiers au moyen âge: les Templiers. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43122. 6468
- Pirath, Carl. Der weltluftverkehr; elemente des aufbaus. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43237; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6469
- Pirker, Herbert. Chirurgisch-orthopädische sportambulanz, von H. Pirker [und] H. Wunderlich. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43207; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6470
- Pitkin, Walter B.,\* Dover, N. J. Making good before forty. [1st ed.] © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 129588. 6471
- [Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres]\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Moon in the water [by] Ruby M. Ayres. © Jan. 20, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 11; aff. May 9; A 129420. 6472
- Poggiali, Ciro. 6473, 6474
- A tu per tu con la perduta gente. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43386; Casa editrice Giacomo Agnelli, Florence, Italy.

- Le amene favole degli dei [di] C. Poggiali. 6 tavole fuori testo di E. Anichini. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43387; Casa editrice G. Agnelli, Florence, Italy.
- Pohlmann, Walther. Taschenbuch für kälte-techniker. 11., neu bearbeitete aufl. von W. Pohlmann. Begründet von Georg Götsche. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43303; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 6475
- Political theories and forms. Compiled and published by St. John's abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. June 7, 1939; aff. June 5; A 129792; Order of St. Benedict, inc., Collegeville, Minn. 6476
- Ponten, Josef. Die heiligen der letzten tage. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43364; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6477
- Pophal, Rudolf. Grundlegung der bewegungsphysiologischen graphologie. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43244; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6478
- Postif, Louis, *tr.* Le bout du fleuve [par] James Oliver Curwood. Traduit par L. Postif. Illustrations de A. Pécoud. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43135; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6479
- Pottier, René. La vocation saharienne du Père de Foucauld. © Feb. 8, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43140; Librairie Plon, Paris. 6480
- Pourtalès, Guy de. Berlioz et l'Europe romantique. 2. éd. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 43359; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6481
- [Prather, Elmer Sidney] Volotherapy method for self-improvement. Part two. Sections E. F. G. © 1 c. Apr. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25071; pubd. Mar. 31; Volotherapy institute, The Hague, Holland. 6482
- Pratt, Norman T., *jr.*,\* Princeton, N. J. Dramatic suspense in Seneca and in his Greek precursors. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128513. 6483
- Prentice, E. Parmalee. Hunger and history; the influence of hunger on human history. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128801; Harper & bros., New York. 6484
- Prentice-Hall, inc.,\* New York. Encyclopedia of corporate forms. v. 3. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128735. 6485
- Presnell, Frank G.,\* Chillicothe, O. Send another coffin. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129487. 6486
- Prosser, Charles Allen. Secondary education and life. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 13; A 128834; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6487
- Provence, Jean, *comp.* Jokes and gags for wits and wags. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128553; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 6488
- Public utilities reports (New ser.) Annual digest of Public utilities reports, New series, for the year 1938, including vols. 21-25, together with additional rulings on regulatory matters. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128645; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 6489
- Public utilities reports (New series) containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 26, 1939. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128644; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 6490
- [Pullein-Thompson, Joanna]\* Peppard Common, Henley on Thames, England. They rang up the police, by Joanna Cannan [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Apr. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25050; pubd. Feb. 27. 6491
- Punch. 6492-6497
- v. 196, no. 5113, Apr. 12, 1939. © 1 c. June 3, 1939; A ad int. 25081; pubd. Apr. 12.
- v. 196, no. 5115, Apr. 26, 1939. © 1 c. June 16, 1939; A ad int. 25122; pubd. Apr. 26.
- v. 196, no. 5118, May 17, 1939. © 1 c. Mar. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25060; pubd. May 17.
- v. 196, no. 5121, May 31, 1939. © 1 c. June 3, 1939; A ad int. 25080; pubd. May 31.
- v. 196, no. 5123, June 14, 1939. © 1 c. June 20, 1939; A ad int. 25127; pubd. June 14.
- v. 197, no. 5119, May 22, 1939. Summer number. © 1 c. June 1, 1939; A ad int. 25075; pubd. May 22.
- © Herbert Heather, London.



- Quick, Arthur Craig. Wild flowers of the northern states and Canada, by A. C. Quick. Illustrations by Constance Stampell. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129495; M. A. Donohue & co., Chicago. 6498
- Quinel, Charles de. Le cavalier blanc [par] Ch. Quinel et A. de Montgon. Illustrations de Michel Jacquot. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 12, 1939; A for. 43138; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 6499
- Rankin, Rebecca B., ed. New York advancing. World's fair ed. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 23; A 129592; Municipal reference library, New York. 6500
- Ranson, Nancy Richey,\* Dallas. My neighbor's garden and mine. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128690. 6501
- Rasch, Oswald G. H.,\* New Orleans. Men wanted. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129621. 6502
- Rasmussen, Carrie. Choral speaking for speech improvement. (Elementary school) © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129715; Expression co., Boston. 6503
- Ratcliff, Richard U. Problem of retail site selection. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129717; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 6504
- Rathbone, Josephine Langworthy. Corrective physical education. 2d ed., revised. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 10; A 128812; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6505
- Ratner, M. French review grammar, by M. Ratner and M. Sorkin. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 128652; Amer. book co., New York. 6506
- Ratschow, M. Die peripheren durchblutungsstörungen. © Jan. 12, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43234; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6507
- Rawson, Clayton,\* Mamaroneck, N. Y. Footprints on the ceiling. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 128733. 6508
- Rearick, Elizabeth C.,\* Pittsburgh. Dances of the Hungarians. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 17; aff. May 9; A 128423. 6509
- Reed, Charles B. Textbook of obstetrics, with special reference to nursing care, by C. B. Reed and Bess I. Cooley. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 15; A 129884; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6510
- Reed, Henry R.,\* Houghton, Mich. & Corcoran, George F.,\* Iowa City, Ia. Electrical engineering experiments. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128749. 6511
- Regardie, Israel,\* New York. Golden dawn; an account of the teachings, rites and ceremonies of the Order of the golden dawn. v. 3. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 129631. 6512
- Reichard, Gladys A.,\* New York. Dezba, woman of the desert, by G. A. Reichard, with photographs by Lillian J. Reichard and the author. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 10; A 129455. 6513
- Reigner, Charles Gottshall,\* Baltimore. Enduring values. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 13; A 129413. 6514
- Reilly, Helen,\* Westport, Conn. Dead for a ducat. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 11; A 128428. 6515
- Renner, Hans. Die wunderwelt der oper, der grosse führer durch die oper und die klassische operette. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43334; Vier falcken verlag Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 6516
- Rewald, John. Cézanne; sa vie, son œuvre, son amitié pour Zola. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43101; Albin Michel, Paris. 6517
- Reynolds, Martha May,\* New York. Children from seed to saplings. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 128558. 6518
- Rhine, Charles Sylvanus,\* Washington. Civil aeronautics act annotated, with the congressional history which produced it, and the precedents upon which it is based. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 6; A 128809. 6519
- Rice, James V. Gabriel Naudé, 1600-1653. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. June 2; A 128672; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6520
- Richards, Edward Ames. Time strikes. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 24; A 129572; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6521

- Richter, Charles de. *La mort tient les cartes.* © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43134; Éditions de France, Paris. 6522
- Richter, Joseph. *Social security act as it affects radio broadcasting.* © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 129908; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6523
- Richter, Kurt. *Angeklagter schweigt.* © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43168; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. 6524
- Richter, Wilhelm. *Kampfstoffwirkung und heilung.* © Jan. 7, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43183; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6525
- Roback, Abraham A. *Clinical and experimental studies in personality*, by Morton Prince. Revised and enlarged (with an introduction and notes) by A. A. Roback. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 128647; Sci-art publishers, Cambridge, Mass. 6526
- Robbins, Wilfred W. *Textbook of general botany for colleges and universities*, by Richard M. Holman and W. W. Robbins. [New material by W. W. Robbins] 4th ed., second printing, revised. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128601; Esther G. Holman, Berkeley, Calif. & Wilfred W. Robbins, Davis, Calif. 6527
- Robertson, Lexie Dean. *Acorn on the roof.* © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128692; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 6528
- [Robinet, —] Aranga [par] Gabriel Saint Georges [*pseud.*] © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 8; A for. 43358; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6529
- Robinson, G. Canby. *Patient as a person; a study of the social aspects of illness.* © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 128469; Commonwealth fund, New York. 6530
- Roebling, Stella Lawman,\* New York. *This too shall pass away.* © Sept. 14, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128708. 6531
- Rödler, Ludwig. *Abbinden und schiften.* © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43326; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6532
- Rösch, John. *Historic White Plains.* © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 129876; City of White Plains, N. Y., White Plains, N. Y. 6533
- Rohr, Christine von. *Neue quellen zur zweiten indienfahrt Vasco da Gamas, von dr. C. von Rohr. Mit einem vorwort von professor dr. E. Oberhummer und mit beiträgen von professor dr. A. Herrmann.* © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43324; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 6534
- Rohrer, Freeley,\* Washington. *History of the Presbyterian home of the District of Columbia.* © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128702. 6535
- Rombauer, Irma S. *Streamlined cooking*, by I. S. Rombauer. Illustrations by Marion Rombauer Becker. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 128545; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 6536
- Ronns, Edward. *Corpse hangs high.* © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 129440; Phoenix press, New York. 6537
- Roosevelt, Nicholas,\* New York. *Wanted: good neighbors; the need for closer ties with Latin America.* © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129744. 6538
- Rosbloom, Julius,\* Jersey City. *Diesel hand book; a practical book of instruction for engineers and students on modern Diesel engineering, land, marine, locomotive, aero, automotive and portable installations.* 6th ed. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128479. 6539
- Rose, Joseph Rosovsky,\* Philadelphia. *Public utility regulation in Pennsylvania.* © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128448. 6540
- Rosen, Herbert, tr. *Communism, science and culture* [by] Jacques Duclos. Translated by H. Rosen. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 3; A 128658; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 6541
- Rosenbach, Joseph B. *College algebra.* Revised ed. By J. B. Rosenbach and Edwin A. Whitman. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128818; Ginn & co., Boston. 6542
- Roskam, Edwin. *San Francisco, west coast metropolis.* © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 25; A 128535; Alliance book corp., New York. 6543

- [Rosten, Leo C.] Dateline: Europe [by] Leonard Ross [*pseud.*] © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 129760; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 6544
- [Rothe, Hans] *tr.* 6545, 6546  
 Northwest-passage, [von] Kenneth Roberts. [Aus dem englischen von H. Rothe] © Sept. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43189; Paul List verlag, Leipzig.
- Oberst Lawrence geschildert von seinen freunden. Herausgegeben von A. W. Lawrence. [Aus dem englischen von H. Rothe] © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43329; Paul List verlag, Leipzig.
- Royden, Agnes Maude,\* Nestlewood, Bayley's Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. Problem of Palestine, by Maude Royden. © 1 c. May 17, 1939; A ad int. 25048; pubd. Mar. 21. 6547
- Ruben, Renee. Jamaica Inn; the story of the film, by R. Ruben from the novel by Daphne Du Maurier. © 1 c. May 11, 1939; A ad int. 25043; pubd. May 9; Mayflower pictures corporation, ltd., London. 6548
- Rüchardt, Eduard. Sichtbares und unsichtbares licht. 1. bis 5. tausend. © Dec. 6, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43332; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6549
- Ruling case law. Supplement for use during 1939. v. 1-8 [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1, 2, for use during 1939. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. each May 26; aff. May 25; A 128738; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6550
- Rusk, Ralph L., *ed.* Letters to Emma Lazarus in the Columbia university library. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 18; A 129512; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6551
- [Russell, Dorothy K.] Ride 'em cowboy, by Dorothy and Edith. Illustrated by Polly. © Mar. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 15; A 129434; Great oaks, San Gabriel, Calif. 6552
- Rutherford, Gay. Hideaway house. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 17, 1939; aff. May 5; A 128524; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6553
- Ryan, Imogene, *mother, comp.* Mother of God; a collection of spiritual readings for the principal feasts of Our Lady. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 2; A 129874; Spiritual book associates, inc., New York. 6554
- Rynin, David, *tr.* Problems of ethics, by Moritz Schlick. Authorized translation by D. Rynin. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 23; A 128678; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6555
- Sadler, William S. 6556-6558  
 Cause and cure of headaches, backaches and constipation, by W. S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. © Mar. 11, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128880; Amer. publishers corp., Chicago.
- Sex life before and after marriage, by W. S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 9, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. June 8; A 128882; Amer. publishers corp., Chicago.
- Truth about mental healing, by W. S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. © Mar. 17, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128881; Amer. publishers corp., Chicago.
- Saint-Martin, J. Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 1<sup>re</sup> série: Opusculs. 3. L'ascétisme chrétien; texte de l'édition bénédictine, traduction, introduction et notes de J. Saint-Martin. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43133; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 6559
- Salter, Sir Arthur,\* Oxford, England. Security; can we retrieve it? © June 2, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 3; A 129782. 6560
- Sanders, Alexander. Um die gestaltung Europas; kontinentaleuropa vom mythos bis zur gegenwart. © Sept. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43273; Hoheneichen verlag, Munich. 6561
- Sands-Roux, —,\* New York. Airman [by] Sands-Roux. [1st ed. Format design by Anita Browne] © Dec. 24, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 10, 1939; A 128790. 6562
- [Savage, Ethel Mary]\* Weeke, Winchester, England. Sown among thorns [by] Ethel M. Dell [*pseud.*] [Installments 1-6] © 1 c. each May 16, 1939; A ad int. 25047; pubd. Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4, 11, 18, 25. 6563

- Saxon, John. Hot lips. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128532; Phoenix press, New York. 6564
- Schaffer, Herbert Gordon,\* Kingston, Surrey, England. Riches and poverty. © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25098; pubd. Apr. 17. 6565
- Schellbach, Oscar. 7 x lebenskunst; brevier glückhafter lebensführung. Sieben auserwählte vorträge. © Dec. 18, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43220; Oscar Schellbach verlag, Harzburg, Germany. 6566
- Schellewald, Eduard. Die montage von stahlbauten. © Dec. 22, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43347; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6567
- Schering, Walther Malmsten. Wehr-philosophie. © Jan. 7, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43182; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6568
- Schiestl-Bentlage, Margarete. Die verlobten. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43214; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 6569
- Schilling, Walter. Die gleichrichterschaltungen, ihre berechnung und arbeitsweise. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43328; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 6570
- Schisgall, Oscar,\* Great Neck, N. Y. Swastika. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129445. 6571
- Schlimbach, Ludwig. Ein mann erobert den Atlantik [von] L. Schlimbach und Günther Grell. © Oct. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43319; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6572
- Schmack, Kurt. J. C. Godeffroy & sohn, kaufleute zu Hamburg. © Nov. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43341; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 6573
- Schmahl, Eugen. Radetzky; Österreichs ruhm—Deutschlands ehre. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43201; Vier falken verlag, Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 6574
- [Schmidt, Eugen W.] ed. Ting, der Nur flüsternd genannte, von Fritz Ewes [pseud.] © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43212; Rekord verlag, Leipzig. 6575
- Schneider, William R.,\* St. Louis. American workmen's compensation laws, state, federal and territorial. [Complete compilation] Supplementing the third edition of Schneider's workmen's compensation with general and comparative index. Permanent ed. v. 1. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 12; A 128810. 6576
- Schnoor, Hans, comp. Oratorien und weltliche chorwerke. 5. Aufl. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. May 20; A for. 43407; Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig. 6577
- Schoen, Marcel. Faits nouveaux et nouvelles hypothèses dans la chimie des fermentations. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43126; Masson et cie., Paris. 6578
- Schoonmaker, Edwin D.,\* Woodstock, N. Y. Democracy and world dominion. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128504. 6579
- Schulz, Rudolf. Der deutsche bauer in Baltikum. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43216; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6580
- Schumacher, Fritz. Der geist der baukunst. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43236; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6581
- Schumacher, H. J. Chemische gasreaktionen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43342; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany. 6582
- Schwartz, Esther L.,\* Crompond, N. Y. How to become a professional writer. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129602. 6583
- Schwartz, Euphenia Neil McGraw. Compendium of Baptist history from the days of the Apostles down to modern times. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 12; A 128805; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 6584
- Schwertenbach, Wolf. Die frau die es nicht war. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43191; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 6585
- Schwitzke, Heinz. Schwedischer winter. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43202; Zeitgeschichte verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 6586
- Scott, J. Irving E.,\* Jacksonville, Fla. Living with others. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 12; A 128804. 6587

- Scott, K. Frances. College course in hygiene, by K. F. Scott. Illustrations by Dr. William Dunlop Sargent, Margaret J. Sanders. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128858; Macmillan co., New York. 6588
- Sedgwick, Ellery,\* Boston & Dominovich, Harry A.\* Philadelphia. Novel and story. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 1; A 129667. 6589
- Sefton, Walter,\* London. Point it out. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25114; pubd. June 5. 6590
- Seifert, Adele. Deeds ill done. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129576; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 6591
- Sellmair, Josef. Der mensch in der tragik. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43190; Erichewel verlag, Munich. 6592
- Semat, Henry,\* New York. Introduction to atomic physics. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 129771. 6593
- [Sewell, Mrs. Anthony]\* London. Spider's silk [by] Mary Lutyens [pseud.]. © 1 c. June 9, 1939; A ad int. 25099; pubd. Apr. 17. 6594
- Seybolt, Robert Francis. Town officials of colonial Boston, 1634-1775. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129579; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6595
- Seymour, Alta Halverson. Timothy keeps a secret, by A. H. Seymour. Illustrated by Gertrude Herrick Howe. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128716; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6596
- Shaw, Chandler. Etruscan Perugia. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129517; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 6597
- Sheean, Vincent,\* New York. Eleventh hour. © 1 c. June 7, 1939; A ad int. 25134; pubd. May 26. 6598
- Shepard, Odell. Connecticut, past and present. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 7; A 129772; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6599
- Shepherd, Charles R. Story of Chung Mei. © Dec. 7, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 13, 1939; A 128837; Judson press, Philadelphia. 6600
- Sherriff, Robert C.,\* Rosebriars, Esher, Surrey, England. Hopkins manuscript. © 1 c. May 17, 1939; A ad int. 25044; pubd. Mar. 27. 6601
- Silvanie, Haig. Responsibility of states for acts of unsuccessful insurgent governments. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128499; Columbia univ. press, New York. 6602
- Silvestrelli, Anita. Franz Schubert, das wahre gesicht seines lebens. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43181; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 6603
- Simes, Lewis M. Cases and materials on the law of future interests. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 128656; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6604
- Skilling, William T. Astronomy [by] W. T. Skilling [and] Robert S. Richardson. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 128742; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6605
- Sloane, Charles O'Connor. Your work abilities; how to express and apply them through man power specifications, by A. W. Rahn. [New material by C. O. Sloane and A. W. Rahn] Revised ed. © Apr. 6, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27, 1939; aff. May 19; A 128523; Alphonso William Rahn, New York. 6606
- Sloane, William. Edge of running water. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 128581; William M. Sloane, III, New York. 6607
- Smith, David Eugene,\* New York. Addenda to Rara arithmetica, which described in 1908 such European arithmetics printed before 1601 as were then in the library of the late George Arthur Plimpton. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128870. 6608
- Smith, Gerard, ed. Jesuit thinkers of the Renaissance. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 12; A 129459; Marquette univ. press, Milwaukee. 6609
- [Smith, Mrs. Leslie Tilden]\* London. Good morning midnight [by] Jean Rhys [pseud.]. © 1 c. June 19, 1939; A ad int. 25133; pubd. Apr. 20. 6610
- Smith, Martha Ruth, ed. Introduction to the principles of nursing care. Under the general editorship of M. R. Smith. Science adviser, Jean Broadhurst. 2d ed. revised. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129774; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6611

- Smith, Naomi Royde. Altar-piece. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129461; Macmillan co., New York. 6612
- Smith, Rolland R. Modern-school solid geometry, by R. R. Smith and John R. Clark. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 10; A 129790; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 6613
- Smith, S. Calvin. Heart patients; their study and care. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129475; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6614
- Smith, T. V. Democratic way of life. Revised ed. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129691; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6615
- [Smyth, Joseph Hilton] *ed.* World over: 1938. [Edited by J. H. Smyth and Charles Angoff] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 19; A 129615; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 6616
- Sneider, Leopold James,\* New York. What is the American way? © Jan. 1, 1939; 2 c. May 20; aff. June 3; A 128670. 6617
- Snider, Joseph Lyons. Credit unions in Massachusetts. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129578; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6618
- Snow, Henry Nicholas,\* Delmar, Albany County, N. Y. Relating to a teacher active in New York university from 1891 to 1930. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128874. 6619
- Snyder, Louis L.,\* New York. Race; a history of modern ethnic theories. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 10; A 129874. 6620
- Snyder, Charles S. Mississippi history, by C. S. Snyder and Claude Bennett. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 14; A 128877; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 6621
- Society of American bacteriologists. Bergey's manual of determinative bacteriology; a key for the identification of organisms of the class Schizomycetes, by David H. Bergey, Robert S. Breed, E. G. D. Murray [and] A. Parker Hitchens. Assisted by R. E. Buchanan, H. J. Conn, E. B. Fred [and others] 5th ed. © Apr. 27, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 16; A 129533; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 6622
- Soldato, Camilla del. Le esperienze di Rosetta. 3. ed. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43400; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, Florence, Italy. 6623
- Soloff, Mordecai I. How the Jewish people grew up. Teacher's book. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 12; A 129871; Union of American Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 6624
- South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 200. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129800; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6625
- Southern digest, 1809 to date, covering Southern reporter as well as all cases reported in the reports of the Southern states from earliest times. v. 28, 29. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129822, 129823; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6626, 6627
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 185. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129803; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6628
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 6629, 6630
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 120 S. W. 2d-122 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129795; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 121 S. W. 2d-122 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129794; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 123 S. W. 2d. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129802; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6631
- [Spears, Mary Borden]\* London. Passport for a girl; a novel by Mary Borden. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129550. 6632
- Spengler, Edwin H. Introduction to business, by E. H. Spengler and Jacob Klein. 2d ed. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 13; A 128840; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6633

- Sprackling, Helen. To you, the bride. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 12; A 129875; Lawrence sales organization, inc., Atlanta. 6634
- Sprout, Harold. Rise of American naval power, 1776-1918, by Harold & Margaret Sprout. © Apr. 6, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128515; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6635
- Squires, Edith Lombard,\* Richmond, Ind. Luminous dust. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128691. 6636
- Stack, Herbert J. Safety every day, by H. J. Stack and Esther Z. Schwartz. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 128435; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 6637
- Staden, Hermann von. Teutobod und seine Germanen in Rom. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43176; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 6638
- Stanley, Victor Bland, jr.,\* Charleston, S. C. Marion churches and churchmen, 1735-1935; a narrative of the Church of England and its successor, the Episcopal church. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 10; aff. May 26; A 129650. 6639
- Steck, Werner. Ein system der tilgung des gelben galtes (strept. agalactiae-mastitis) der milchkühe. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43339; Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland. 6640
- [Stephens, Dorothy Mary]\* Mapperley Park, Nottingham, England. Weather in the making, by Dorothy Fisk [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 6, 1939; A ad int. 25090; pubd. May 20. 6641
- [Stern, Elsie Jean] Seeing the New York world's fair, by Elsie-Jean Bishop. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 27; aff. May 27; A 128621; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 6642
- Stevenson, D. E. World in spell. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 20; A 128582; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 6643
- Stewart, Irvin, ed. Local broadcasts to schools. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129693; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6644
- Stewart, Isabel M. Short history of nursing from the earliest times to the present day, by Lavinia L. Dock [and] I. M. Stewart. 4th ed. © Aug. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 6, 1939; A 128473; Lavinia L. Dock, Fayetteville, Pa. 6645
- Stiansen, P.,\* Chicago. History of the Norwegian Baptists in America. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 3; A 128667. 6646
- Stirling, Sarah Vowell Daingerfield,\* Saranac Lake, N. Y. Thoughts. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 10, 1939; A 128792. 6647
- Stirling, Yates,\* New York. Sea duty; the memoirs of a fighting admiral, by Y. Stirling. Decorations by Mabel A. Buell. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128588. 6648
- Stopes, Marie C.,\* Dorking, Surrey, England. Love songs for young lovers. © 1 c. June 3, 1939; A ad int. 25085; pubd. Apr. 24. 6649
- Stratton, W. T. Plane trigonometry [with] Logarithmic and trigonometric tables, by W. T. Stratton and R. D. Daugherty. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 129780; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 6650
- [Street, Cecil John Charles]\* Laddingford, Maidstone, Kent, England. Death pays a dividend, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © 1 c. May 26, 1939; A ad int. 25095; pubd. Apr. 3. 6651
- Strickland, Crump J.,\* Columbus, O. Hard to believe. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 128859. 6652
- Striker, Fran. 6653, 6654  
Lone Ranger and the gold robbery, by F. Striker. [Illustrated by Paul Laune] © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 129657; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit.
- Lone Ranger and the Texas rene-gades. Illustrated by Ted Horn. Story by F. Striker. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129660; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit.
- Stringer, Arthur,\* Mountain Lakes, N. J. Dark wing. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129707. 6655
- Stringham, Emerson,\* Madison, Wis. Patent claims: a drafter's manual. v. 1. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128449. 6656

- Strong, Leonard A. G.,\* London. Open sky. © 1 c. May 17, 1939; A ad int. 25045; pubd. May 5. 6657
- Stumpf, Carl. Erkenntnislehre. bd. 1. © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43340; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6658
- Sturdy, Carl. Nurses' home. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 128528; Phoenix press, New York. 6659
- Sturtevant, Edgar Howard. Supplement to A Hittite glossary. 2d ed. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 129881; Linguistic soc. of America, Philadelphia. 6660
- Suarez, Georges. Briand, sa vie, son œuvre, avec son journal. [t.] 3. Le pilote dans la tourmente. 1. 1914-1916. © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43155; Librairie Plon, Paris. 6661
- Sullioti, Italo. Europa svegliati! © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43385; Casa editrice Agnelli, Florence, Italy. 6662
- Supplée, Betty D.,\* Williamsville, N. Y. Journeys of Mister Food Dollar. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 129583. 6663
- Surenson, Irene Kirby. On wings too wide for doubt and other poems. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 128562; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 6664
- Sutton, Eric, tr. Henry, King of France, by Heinrich Mann. Translated from the German by E. Sutton. [1st American ed.] © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128433; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6665
- Suydam, E. H.,\* San Francisco. Romantic cities of California, by H. Hawthorne. Illustrated by E. H. Suydam. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 16; A 129938. 6666
- Svenson, Lillian Mathilda. Thousand years ago. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 128782; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6667
- Swan, Robert W. New York from village to metropolis, by R. W. Swan. Illustrated by James Lewicki. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129564; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6668
- Sylvester, Harold Frederic,\* Flint, Mich. No dull or blunted blade. © Dec. 3, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 8, 1939; A 128710. 6669
- Taber, William S.,\* Dover, Del. Delaware trees. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 128605. 6670
- Talbert, T. J. Fruit crops; principles and practices of orchard and small fruit culture, by T. J. Talbert and A. E. Murneek. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128567; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 6671
- Tallant, Edith,\* Reynoldsburg, O. Girl who was Marge, by E. Tallant. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 4; A 129447. 6672
- Tansil, Rebecca Catherine,\* Towson, Md. Contributions of cumulative personnel records to a teacher-education program, as evidenced by their use at the State teachers college at Towson, Maryland. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 9; A 128774. 6673
- Tax exemptions, by James W. Martin, Lucy Winsor Killough [and others] Symposium conducted by the Tax policy league, December 28-30, 1938, in Detroit, Michigan. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. May 16; aff. May 17; A 129469; Tax policy league, inc., New York. 6674
- Taylor, F. Sherwood,\* Cock Clarks, Purleigh, Essex, England. March of mind. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 129747. 6675
- Taylor, Florence M. Child life in Bible times. Leader's manual. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 22; A 128475; Bethany press, St. Louis. 6676
- Taylor, Harriet Marot. Changing season, by Harriet Marot (Harriet Marot Taylor) © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128698. 6677
- Taylor, Henry Osborn. Historian's creed. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128759; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6678
- Taylor, Howard. "By faith..."; Henry W. Frost and the China inland mission, by Dr. & Mrs. Howard Taylor. © Sept. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. May 18, 1939; A 129493; China inland mission, Philadelphia. 6679



- Taylor, Phoebe Atwood,\* Newton Highlands, Mass. Spring harrowing. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. May 4; aff. May 3; A 128625. 6680
- Teichmann, Frederick K. Airplane design manual. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 128646; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6681
- Tella, Giuseppe di. Le sistemazioni idraulico-forestali. t. 1. Le correzioni dei torrenti, a cura di G. Di Tella e Francesco Bay. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 25; A for. 42646; G. Barbèra, editore, s. a., Florence, Italy. 6682
- Terry, Gladys C. Fever and psychoses. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 10; A 128800; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 6683
- Texas. *Court of criminal appeals*. Texas criminal reports; cases determined during June, October, November and December, 1938. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 135. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 128559; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 6684
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 6685-6687
- Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. April, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws, 46th Legislature, regular session, January 10 to April 1, 1939, constitutional amendments, annotations, cumulative table and index. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129830; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Vernon's Texas session law service. 46th Legislature, regular session. [no. 3, 1939] © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129829; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- [no. 4, 1939] © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129834; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Tharp, James Burton,\* Nashville. Basic French vocabulary. Revised, enlarged and arranged. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 7; A 128866. 6688
- Thiollier, Marie Louise,\* Paris. De l'utilisation de la progesterone en gynécologie. © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43121. 6689
- [Thomas, Mrs. Charles E.] Uncle Caleb's niece, by Lida Larrimore. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 128875; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 6690
- Thomas, Elizabeth Patterson,\* Frankfort, Ky. Old Kentucky homes and gardens. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128701. 6691
- Thomas, George F. Spirit and its freedom. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129708; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 6692
- Thomas, Walter. Elektrotechnik. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43251; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6693
- Thompson, Charles Manfred. Economic development of the United States, by C. M. Thompson and Fred Mitchell Jones. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129464; Macmillan co., New York. 6694
- Thompson, Edward, company,\* Brooklyn. Thompson's laws of New York, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature consolidated, unconsolidated, criminal and civil practice as well as miscellaneous related acts. 6695-6698
- Part I, II. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129806, 129807.
- Consolidated index A-L, M-Z. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. each June 5; affs. June 9; A 129808, 129809.
- Thompson, Marilyn. Dangerous cruise. [Instalments 4-9] © 1 c. each June 6, 1939; A ad int. 25135; pubd. Apr. 14, 21, 28, May 5, 12, 19; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 6699
- Thompson, Maurice de Kay. Theoretical and applied electrochemistry. 3d ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128495; Macmillan co., New York. 6700
- Tian, A. Précis de chimie [par] A. Tian et J. Roche. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. revue et corrigée. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43153; Masson et cie., Paris. 6701
- Tiegs, Ernest W.,\* Los Angeles. Tests and measurements in the improvement of learning. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 11; aff. May 9; A 129595. 6702

- Timasheff, N. S. Introduction to the sociology of law. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 129472; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 6703
- Tompkins, Walker A. Border eagle. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128531; Phoenix press, New York. 6704
- Tompkins, Warwick M. Offshore navigator. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 8; aff. May 6; A 129673; John F. Winters, New York. 6705
- Torossi, Eleonora. Un allegro terzetto [di] E. Torossi. Illustrato da U. Ranzatto. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43395; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 6706
- Towne, Charles Hanson. Jogging around New England, by C. H. Towne. Illustrated by Henry S. Gillette. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 129662; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6707
- Townsend, Gilbert. Steel square; how to use its scales, how to make braces, roof construction, other uses. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 128463; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6708
- [Trachtenberg, Alexander] tr. History of the communist party of the Soviet Union (Bolsheviks) Short course. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. June 3; A 128659; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 6709
- Trachtenberg, Joshua. Jewish magic and superstition. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 129515; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 6710
- Treat, Helga J. M.\* Minneapolis. Open the way [by] Helga. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 129467. 6711
- Tremel-Eggert, Kuni. Freund Sansibar. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43330; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 6712
- Trende, Adolf. Im schatten des freimaurer- und judentums. © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43197; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6713
- Trent, Lucy C.\* Dallas. John Neely Bryan, founder of Dallas, by L. C. Trent. Illustrated by J. B. Payne. © May 15, 1936; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. May 15; A 129529. 6714
- Trent, Spi M. My cousin, Will Rogers, by S. M. Trent. Illustrated by Norman Price. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 17; A 128586; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 6715
- Treue, Wilhelm. Der wandel der lebenshaltung. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43321; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6716
- Tritten, Charles, tr. Au pays de Heidi [par] Johanna Spyri. Traduction de C. Tritten. Illustrations de Jodelet. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 16, 1939; A for. 43360; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6717
- Tufts papers on religion; a symposium by Clarence R. Skinner, Bruce W. Brotherston, John M. Ratcliff [and others] © May 8, 1939; 1 c. May 19; 1 c. May 26; aff. May 31; A 128622; Universalist pub. house, Boston. 6718
- Turner, C. E. Personal and community health. 5th ed. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 5; A 129741; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6719
- Turner, John Hastings,\* Titchwell, Norfolk, England. Bear, mouse and waterbeetle, by J. H. Turner. Illustrated by Warwick Lendon. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 129954. 6720
- Turner, John Roscoe. Economics; the science of business. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 13; A 129941; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 6721
- Turner, Robert C. Member-bank borrowing. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 10, 1939; aff. June 5; A 128723; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 6722
- Tyler, Alice Felt,\* St. Paul. Modern world. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. May 2; A 129443. 6723
- Uden, Horst. Trauermarsch. © Oct. 11, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43325; Vier falken verlag Dr. jur. Rolfbaldur Herzog, Berlin. 6724
- Ulitz, Arnold. Der gaukler von London. © Sept. 5, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43416; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6725
- Underhill, Andrew F. For children only, by A. F. Underhill. Illustrated by Katharine Sturges. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 129751; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 6726

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service. 6727, 6728

No. 2, 1939. Acts of 76th congress, March 2, 1939 to March 26, 1939. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129827; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

No. 3, 1939. Acts of 76th congress, March 27, 1939 to April 5, 1939. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129828; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

United States patents quarterly; report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 40. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128788; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 6729

Utting, Mattie Johns. Arctic fringe; a day by day cruise. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 27; A 128564; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 6730

Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 45. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 129805; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6731

Van Auken, Wilbur R.,\* Annapolis, Md. Notes on a half century of United States naval ordnance, 1880-1930. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128754. 6732

Vandercook, John W. Letters from Honolulu. Written for the Sacramento union by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Introduction by J. W. Vandercook. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 9; A 129896; Thomas Nickerson, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. 6733

Van Dyke, H. B. Physiology and pharmacology of the pituitary body. v. 2. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129686; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6734

Van Vrooman, Maria. 6735, 6736

Ju-Ju and his friends; a story of France, by M. Van Vrooman. Pictures by Lucille Wallower. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 129656; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago.

Shine [by] M. Van Vrooman. Illustrated by Inez Hogan. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 129955; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York.

Vaubel, Ernst. 6737, 6738

Der akute gelenkrheumatismus (Das rheumatische fieber) © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43203; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany.

Die arthroskopie (endoskopie des kniegelenks); ein beitrage zur diagnostik der gelenkkrankheiten. © Sept. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43230; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany.

Vaughan, Warren T. Practice of allergy. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 5; A 129742; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 6739

Vaughn, Marie R.,\* Trenton, N. J. Widow against the courts. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 17; aff. May 15; A 129478. 6740

Vellard, J. Une civilisation du miel; les Indiens Guayakas du Paraguay. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43143; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6741

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Wonder plants and plant wonders. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. June 1; A 129664; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6742

Vhay, A. L. Murphy. Architectural byways in New Spain; Mexico. Photographs & measured drawings of doorways, windows, fountains, balconies, etc., by A. L. M. Vhay and David Vhay. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 20; A 129568; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 6743

Vieg, John Albert. Government of education in metropolitan Chicago. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 129689; University of Chicago, Chicago. 6744

Viera, Josef. Maria in Petersland. © Oct. 11, 1937; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43412; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6745

Vincent, Jacqueline. L'enfant qui passe. © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43147; Librairie Plon, Paris. 6746

- Viti, Vincenzo. *Gli studi Danteschi del P. Giovanni Antonelli e il suo carteggio inedito con Niccolò Tommaseo.* © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43390; Casa editrice Marzocco, Florence, Italy. 6747
- Volck, Herbert. *Öl und Mohammed.* © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43417; Wilh. Gottl. Korn verlag, Breslau, Germany. 6748
- Volk, Carl. *Das maschinenzeichnen des konstruktors.* 5., verbesserte aufl. © Nov. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43278; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6749
- [Vreeland, Frank] 6750-6760  
 Algiers. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128845; Walter Wanger productions, inc., Los Angeles.
- The buccaneer. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128843; Paramount pictures, inc., New York.
- The citadel. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128848; Loew's, inc., New York.
- Foremost films of 1938. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 5; A 128455; Pitman pub. corporation, New York.
- In old Chicago. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128844; Twentieth century-Fox film corporation, New York.
- Love finds Andy Hardy. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128846; Loew's, inc., New York.
- Snow White and the seven dwarfs. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128851; Walt Disney productions, Hollywood, Calif.
- That certain age. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128850; Universal pictures co., inc., New York.
- Wells Fargo. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128842; Paramount pictures, inc., New York.
- You can't take it with you. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128847; Columbia pictures corporation of California, New York.
- Young in heart. [Condensation] © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 19; A 128849; Selznick international pictures, inc., New York.
- Wache, Walter. *System der pakte.* © July 9, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43300; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6761
- Waddington, C. H. 6762, 6763  
*Introduction to modern genetics.* © 1 c. May 17, 1939; A ad int. 25046; pubd. Apr. 4; Macmillan co., New York.
- Introduction to modern genetics.* © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128856; Macmillan co., New York.
- Wallace, C. E. *Commercial art.* 2d ed. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 128885; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6764
- Walpole society,\* Boston. *Walpole society note book.* Twenty eighth annual meeting at New York, February 11th to 13th. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 12; A 129791. 6765
- Walsh, William F. *Title by adverse possession.* © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 129910; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6766
- Walt Disney's version of Pinocchio, based on the famous story by Collodi. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128591; Walt Disney productions, Hollywood, Calif. 6767
- Walter, Herbert Eugene. *Biology of the vertebrates.* Revised ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 24; A 128493; Macmillan co., New York. 6768
- Wann, Louis. *Century readings in the English essay.* © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 16; A 129940; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6769
- Ward, Lynd, *illus.* *Beowulf*, translated into verse by William Ellery Leonard and illustrated by L. Ward. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 128648; Heritage club, New York. 6770
- Warsoff, Louis A. *Legal aspects of socialized medicine.* © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 14; A 129909; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 6771
- Waser, Maria. *Das besinnliche blumenjahr* [von] M. Waser. *Gedichte zu aquarellen ihrer schwester Hedwig Krebs.* © Oct. 8, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43255; Deutsche verlagsanstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 6772

- Washburn, Frederic A. Massachusetts general hospital, its development, 1900-1935. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 129890; Massachusetts general hospital, Boston. 6773
- Wasson, Valentina P. Chosen baby, by V. P. Wasson. Pictures by Hildegard Woodward. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. May 15; A 129430; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 6774
- Waters, Honerick William,\* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. History of fairs and expositions; their classification, functions and values. © 1 c. May 6, 1939; A ad int. 25058; pubd. Apr. 21. 6775
- Watson, Jane C. South to Mexico [by] J. C. Watson [and] Talia E. Quinamor. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 128740; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 6776
- Weaver, John V. A. In American; the collected poems of John V. A. Weaver. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 24; aff. May 12; A 129423; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6777
- Weber, Josef. Dog in training. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 6; A 129737; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6778
- Webster, Noah. Webster's new international dictionary of the English language. 2d ed., unabridged. William Allan Neilson, editor in chief, Thomas A. Knott, general editor, Paul W. Carhart, managing editor. [New material by John P. Bethel and Lucius H. Holt] © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128824; G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass. 6779
- Wechsler, David,\* New York. Measurement of adult intelligence. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 13; aff. May 19; A 128623. 6780
- Wechsler, Israel S. Textbook of clinical neurology. 4th ed., revised. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. May 29; A 129623; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6781
- Weidman, Jerome,\* New York. Horse that could whistle Dixie and other stories. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 128681. 6782
- Weissman, Rudolph L. New Wall street. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. May 18; aff. May 20; A 129555; Harper & bros., New York. 6783
- Wells, Herbert George,\* London. Holy terror. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 12; aff. May 10; A 129424. 6784
- Wells, Warre Bradley, tr. My France, by Roland Alix. Translated from the French by W. B. Wells. © 1 c. June 20, 1939; A ad int. 25125; pubd. Apr. 27; Roland Alix, Paris. 6785
- Welo, Samuel. Studio handbook; lettering by Welo. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. May 6; A 129458; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 6786
- Wenger, Lisa. Verenas hochzeit. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43290; Morgarten-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 6787
- West, Nathanael. Day of the locust. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 128467; Random house, inc., New York. 6788
- West publishing company,\* St. Paul. Rules for admission to the bar in the several states and territories of the United States in force March 1, 1939, together with the Code of ethics adopted by the American bar association, annotated to cases in point and list of law schools. 26th ed. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 9; A 128871. 6789
- Westfall, Alfred Van Rensselaer,\* Fort Collins, Col. American Shakespearian criticism, 1607-1865. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 10; A 129929. 6790
- Wetzel, William A. Teacher and civil liberty. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 13; A 128835; Committee on publications, Harvard graduate school of education, Cambridge, Mass. 6791
- Wheeler, Ruth. His messenger. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 13; aff. June 12; A 129877; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 6792
- Whipple, Dorothy,\* Nottingham, England. The priory. [Instalment 5] © 1 c. May 24, 1939; A ad int. 25063; pubd. Mar. 31. 6793
- White, R. B.,\* Annandale, N. J. Telegrams in 1889—and since! © Feb. 14, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. May 24; A 128512. 6794
- Whitsell, Betty L.,\* Burlingame, Calif. California nuggets. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 128693. 6795

- Whitsett, J. M. Ohio bank suspensions and liquidations, 1920-1937. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. May 10, 1939; aff. June 5; A 128722; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 6796
- Wielandy, Paul J.\* St. Louis. Selling slants, by an old drummer; letters to his son. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 129720. 6797
- Wilgus, A. Curtis. Outline-history of Latin America, by A. C. Wilgus and Raul d'Eça. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 15; A 129905; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 6798
- Williams, Jesse Feiring. Textbook of physical education, by J. F. Williams and Whitelaw Reid Morrison. 2d ed., reset. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 128853; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6799
- Williams, Roger J. Laboratory manual of organic chemistry, by R. J. Williams and Ray Q. Brewster. 3d ed. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128608; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6800
- Williams, William Thomas,\* Catlettsburg, Ky. Peace, the blossom of Christianity. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 128660. 6801
- Williams, Wright. Loose ladies. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 29; aff. May 5; A 128530; Phoenix press, New York. 6802
- Williard, Lester R. Experiences in physics, by L. R. Williard, with the assistance of Charles S. Winter. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 9; A 128822; Ginn & co., Boston. 6803
- Willman, Warren Page. Periodontia. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. June 2, 1939; aff. June 1; A 129727; Natl. medical book co., inc., New York. 6804
- [Wilson, Desemea Newman] So many hours, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 9; A 129438; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6805
- Wilson, J. G. Problems in prison psychiatry, by J. G. Wilson and M. J. Pescor. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 129732; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 6806
- [Wilstach, John] Rope neckties, by John Van Buren [*pseud.*] © May 19, 1939; 2 c. May 25; aff. May 24; A 129586; Dodge pub. co., New York. 6807
- Wiltse, Arthur John,\* Ann Arbor. Abundant life. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. May 31; A 129944. 6808
- Windsor, Mary. Sleeping Beauty, as told by M. Windsor. Illustrated by Sari [*pseud.*] © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128715; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 6809
- Winspear, Alban Dewes & Silverberg, Tom,\* Madison, Wis. Who was Socrates? © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 27; A 128556. 6810
- Wire, Edith. Enchanted island. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129600; Wire co., Salt Lake City. 6811
- Wirsing, Giselher. Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. [3. aufl.] © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. May 11; A for. 43293; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 6812
- Wirth, Fremont P. Recent events in the development of America. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 18; A 129499; Amer. book co., New York. 6813
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court*. Wisconsin reports. [v.] 229. Cases determined, October 11, 1938-January 10, 1939. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 26; A 129605; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 6814
- Wissenschaftliche veröfentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 17. bd., 4. hft. © Sept. 24, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43253; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6815
- Witmark, Isidore. From ragtime to swingtime; the story of the house of Witmark. By I. Witmark and Isaac Goldberg. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 3; A 129444; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 6816
- Woestemeyer, Ina Faye. Westward movement, by I. F. Woestemeyer with the editorial collaboration of J. Montgomery Gambrill. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 128768; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6817
- Wood, Robert Williams. Supersonics; the science of inaudible sounds. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 128777; Brown univ., Providence, R. I. 6818

- Woodson, Urey,\* Washington. First new dealer, William Goebel; his origin, ambitions, achievements, his assassination, loss to the state and nation. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128745. 6819
- Worcester, Philip G. Textbook of geomorphology. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. June 1; aff. May 31; A 128612; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 6820
- Worden, Helen,\* New York. Here is New York. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 129957. 6821
- World's popular encyclopedia; a modern compilation of essential facts gathered from all branches of the world's knowledge. v. 1-10. © Mar. 15, 1937; 2 c. each May 27, 1939; aff. May 25; A 128571; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 6822
- Wright, Verne & Elmer, Manuel C.\* Pittsburgh. General sociology. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 20; A 128583. 6823
- [Wucher, Waldemar] Fünf jahre arbeit und den strassen Adolf Hitlers. Herausgegeben vom Generalinspektor für das Deutsche strassenwesen. [Bearbeitet von W. Wuchter. Aufnahmen von Else Hege und anderen. Kartengestaltung von Dora Nadge auf grundlage der ebenen hochbildkarte von Karl Wenschow vormals Deutsche hochbild-gesellschaft in München] © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43350; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6824
- Wyoming. Supreme court. Wyoming reports. 6825-6827
- Cases decided, from December 10, 1935 to May 5, 1936. Reported by William E. Mullen. v. 49. © Jan. 25, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 26, 1939; aff. June 8; A 128828; Lester C. Hunt, secretary of state for the state of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wy.
- Cases decided, from December 1, 1936, to June 8, 1937. Reported by William E. Mullen. v. 51. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26, 1939; aff. June 8; A 128829; Lester C. Hunt, secretary of state for the state of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wy.
- Cases decided from June 8, 1937, to February 23, 1938. Reported by William E. Mullen. v. 52. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26, 1939; aff. June 8; A 128830; Lester C. Hunt, secretary of state for the state of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wy.
- Yarbrough, William Henry. History of the United States by unit plan, by W. H. Yarbrough and Clarence Vernon Bruner. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. May 29; A 129632; Southwestern co., Nashville, Tenn. 6828
- Young, Erle Fiske, ed. Case worker's desk manual. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 12; A 128872; Social work technique, Los Angeles. 6829
- Zahn, Bert. Silk screen methods of reproduction. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 10; A 128807; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 6830
- Zilliaccus, Konni,\* London. Why we are losing the peace; the national government's foreign policy: its causes, consequences and cure, by 'Vigilantes' (K. Zilliaccus) © 1 c. May 4, 1939; A ad int. 25094; pubd. Mar. 13. 6831
- Zörkendörfer, Walter. Die typischen eigenschaften der peloide und deren bedeutung für die badewirkungen. © Dec. 14, 1938; 1 c. May 11, 1939; A for. 43279; Julius Springer, Berlin. 6832

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	4, 617
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	1, 693
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	522
Total.....	6, 832

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[6832

- Adams, Samuel Hopkins. Average Jones, by S. H. Adams. Illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © S. H. Adams, Auburn, N. Y. R 75477, Apr. 24, 1939. 1
- American and English annotated cases. Edited by William M. McKinney and H. Noyes Greene. v. 19-21. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76849-76851, each June 1, 1939. 2-4
- Arey, Albert Llewellyn. Physiography for high schools, by A. L. Arey, Frank L. Bryant, William W. Clendenin and William T. Morrey. © Florence R. Arey, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y., Frank L. Bryant, Brooklyn, William W. Clendenin, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. & William T. Morrey, New York. R 75858, June 1, 1939. 5
- Atkinson, Eleanor. Greyfriars Bobby. © E. Atkinson, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y. R 75965, June 6, 1939. 6
- Baker, Franklin T., ed. Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe [by George Elliot [*pseud.*]] Edited, with introduction and notes by F. T. Baker. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 75981, June 17, 1939. 7
- Bass, Florence. Stories of animal life. Revised ed. © Mamie L. Bass, Indianapolis. R 75870, June 1, 1939. 8
- Bernard, Tristan. Mathilde et ses maitaines. © T. Bernard, Paris. R 75540, May 9, 1939. 9
- Betz, Frederick, ed. Deutscher humor aus vier Jahrhunderten. © F. Betz, Brooklyn. R 75865, June 1, 1939. 10
- Blatchley, Willis Stanley. Indiana weed book. © W. S. Blatchley, Indianapolis. R 75572, May 12, 1939. 11
- Bradley, Charles A. Uncle Sam's great educational ask and answer game. © C. A. Bradley, Los Angeles. R 75478, May 2, 1939. 12
- British ruling cases from courts of Great Britain, Canada, Ireland, Australia and other divisions of the British empire, extensively annotated. v. 1, 2. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76860, 76861, each June 1, 1939. 13, 14
- Canby, Henry Seidel, ed. Selections from Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by H. S. Canby and Frederick Erastus Pierce. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 76476, May 5, 1939. 15
- Carnegie, Andrew. Industrial problem. © Louise W. Carnegie, New York. R 76558, Mar. 20, 1939. 16
- Collier, Price. West in the East. © Katharine D. Collier, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. R 76479, May 4, 1939. 17
- Conrad, Joseph. 18-37  
Chance. [14 instalments] (*In* New York herald, Jan. 21-Apr. 21, 1912) © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 76832-76845, each May 31, 1939.  
— [5 instalments] (*In* New York herald, Apr. 28-May 26, 1912) © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 75894-75898, each June 1, 1939.  
Personal record. © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England. R 76593, May 4, 1939.
- Cox, Alethea Crawford. Imaginary biographical letters from great masters of music to young people, by A. C. Cox and Alice Chapin. © Linda Clarke-Smith, New York. R 76475, Feb. 25, 1939. 38
- Cox, John Harrington. Chevalier of old France. © J. H. Cox, Morgantown, W. Va. R 75526, May 9, 1939. 39
- Davis, Richard Harding. The consul. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 76478, May 4, 1939. 40



- Dean, Emmett S. Press along to Glory Land. © John T. Benson, jr., Nashville, Tenn. R 75740, May 25, 1939. 41
- De La Pasture, Elizabeth Bonham. Master Christopher, by Mrs. Henry de la Pasture (Lady Clifford) © Mrs. Henry De La Pasture, London. R 75735, May 29, 1939. 42
- Digest of the American and English annotated cases. v. 1-20. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76852, June 1, 1939. 43
- Dooley, William H. Textiles for commercial, industrial and domestic arts schools. Revised ed. © W. H. Dooley, New York. R 75867, June 1, 1939. 44
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Disappearance of Lady Frances Carfax. Part 1, 2. © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England. R 76830, 76831, each May 31, 1939. 45, 46
- Elliott, Maud Howe. Eleventh hour in the life of Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe. © M. H. Elliott, Newport, R. I. R 75574, May 15, 1939. 47
- Farquhar, Franklin Smith. Edith and John. © F. S. Farquhar, Livingston, Calif. R 76763, May 24, 1939. 48
- Ferber, Edna. 49-51  
Edna Ferber and baseball. © E. Ferber, New York. R 76828, May 31, 1939.  
Imitative school. © E. Ferber, New York. R 76678, May 17, 1939.  
Simply skirts. © E. Ferber, New York. R 76827, May 31, 1939.
- Fortier, Alcée, *ed.* Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard, par Marivaux. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by A. Fortier. © Marie L. Fortier, New Orleans. R 75868, June 1, 1939. 52
- Gaston, Charles Robert, *ed.* Treasure Island, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by C. R. Gaston. © C. R. Gaston, Pleasantville, N. Y. R 75859, June 1, 1939. 53
- Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. 54-56  
Marie, an episode in the life of the late Allan Quatermain, by H. Rider Haggard. Illustrated by A. C. Michael. © Mariana Louise Haggard, Bungary, Norfolk, England. R 75759, May 18, 1939.
- Chapters 11-18. © Mariana Louise Haggard, Bungary, Norfolk, England. R 75757, 75758, each May 18, 1939.
- Hard, William. Women of tomorrow. © W. Hard, Washington. R 75525, May 8, 1939. 57
- Hawkins, Richmond Laurin, *ed.* Molière's Le médecin malgré lui. Edited, with notes and vocabulary, by R. L. Hawkins. © R. L. Hawkins, Cambridge, Mass. R 75863, June 1, 1939. 58
- Hewlett, Maurice. The agonists. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 76477, May 4, 1939. 59
- Hill, Grace Livingston. Aunt Crete's emancipation, by Grace Livingston Hill-Lutz. © G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. R 75737, May 9, 1939. 60
- Hill, Janet Mackenzie. Book of entrées, including casserole and planked dishes. © Robert B. Hill, Sudbury, Mass. R 76766, May 23, 1939. 61
- Hill, Joseph Henry. Digest of North Dakota, South Dakota and federal Dakota cases; subsequent to Hill's Dakota digest of 1903. Prepared by and under the supervision of J. H. Hill. [v. 2] © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76866, June 1, 1939. 62
- Holbrook, Florence. Cave, mound and lake dwellers and other primitive people. © Angus R. Shannon, Chicago. R 75864, June 1, 1939. 63
- Holland, Rupert Sargent. Boy scouts of Birch-bark Island, by R. S. Holland, with illustrations by Herbert Pullinger. © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa. R 76447, May 2, 1939. 64
- Hopper, James. Long chase. © J. Hopper, Carmel, Calif. R 76826, May 29, 1939. 65
- Horton, Edith. Frozen North. Revised ed. © E. Horton, Brooklyn. R 75861, June 1, 1939. 66
- Howard, George F. Outlines in civil government for Minnesota and the United States. © G. F. Howard, Mapleton, Minn. R 75964, June 7, 1939. 67
- Kilmer, Joyce. Madness. © Aline Kilmer, Stillwater, N. J. R 76778, May 25, 1939. 68

- Kipling, Rudyard. As easy as A B C. Part 1, 2. © Caroline Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex, England. R 76646, 76647, each May 13, 1939. 69, 70
- Kyne, Peter B. 71-73
- Capt. Scraggs, filibuster. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco. R 76604, May 4, 1939.
- Green pea pirates. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco. R 76601, May 4, 1939.
- Patch of purple twilight. © P. B. Kyne, San Francisco. R 76600, May 4, 1939.
- Ladd, George Trumbull. Elements of physiological psychology. Thoroughly revised and re-written by G. T. Ladd and Robert Sessions Woodworth. [New ed.] © Frances Stevens Ladd, Wadhams, Essex County, N. Y. & Robert Sessions Woodworth, New York. R 75693, May 27, 1939. 74
- Lawyers co-operative publishing co., Rochester, N. Y. *Editorial dept.* Notes on the American decisions. v. 11. © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. R 76868, June 1, 1939. 75
- Lawyers reports annotated. 76-80
- Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated, new series. v. 25-30. With full index to annotations, v. 1-30. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76859, June 1, 1939.
- Index to the Lawyers reports annotated, new series. v. 32-35. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76862-76865, each June 1, 1939.
- Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Book 31-36. Burdett A. Rich, Henry P. Farnham, editors. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76853-76858, each June 1, 1939. 81-86
- Lewis, G. Griffin. Practical book of oriental rugs. © G. Griffin Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y. R 76448, May 2, 1939. 87
- Lynde, Francis. The price. © Amer. trust & banking co., Chattanooga, Tenn. R 75689, May 24, 1939. 88
- Macdermott, Isabel Keith. *Lectura natural de Heath. Libro segundo.* © James F. Egan, New York. R 75862, June 1, 1939. 89
- Moses, Montrose J. American dramatist. © Leah H. Moses, Winsted, Conn. R 75628, May 19, 1939. 90
- Mulford, Clarence Edward. Buck Peters, ranchman, by C. E. Mulford and John Wood Clay [*pseud.*] With four illustrations in color by Maynard Dixon. © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me. & Edward H. Simmons, Brooklyn. R 76598, May 4, 1939. 91
- Muller, J. W., tr. *Invention of lithography*, by Alois Senefelder. Translated from the original German by J. W. Muller. © General printing ink corporation, New York. R 75756, May 26, 1939. 92
- Norris, Kathleen. 93, 94
- Bridging the years. © K. Norris, Saratoga, Calif. R 76606, May 4, 1939.
- Mother. © K. Norris, Saratoga, Calif. R 75550, May 6, 1939.
- Notes on the Dakota reports showing the citations of each case as a precedent by any court of last resort in any jurisdiction of this country, and by the extensive and thorough annotations of the leading annotated reports. Including Dakota reports, 1-6, North Dakota reports, 1-20, South Dakota reports, 1-23. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76867, June 1, 1939. 95
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated general code of the state of Ohio of 1910, by William Herbert Page and John J. Adams. 96-101
- v. 1-4, v. 6. © William Herbert Page, Madison, Wis. & John J. Adams, Columbus, O. R 75479-75483, each May 1, 1939.
- v. 7. © William Herbert Page, Madison, Wis. & John J. Adams, Columbus, O. R 76656, May 10, 1939.
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. *Havoc.* © E. P. Oppenheim, Le Vauquiedor, Guernsey, Channel Isles. R 75625, May 18, 1939. 102
- Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness*. *Fire in stubble*, by Baroness Orczy, with a frontispiece in colour by Arthur H. Buckland. © E. Orczy, Monte Carlo, Monaco. R 76596, May 4, 1939. 103
- Packard, Frank L. 104, 105
- King of fools. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 76648, May 10, 1939.
- Mandarin's hoard. © F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. R 76602, May 4, 1939.

- Pattou, Edith Elting. American in Germany. © E. E. Pattou, Yonkers, N. Y. R 75860, June 1, 1939. 106
- Rice, Cale Young. Far quests. © C. Y. Rice, Louisville, Ky. R 76595, May 4, 1939. 107
- Richmond, Grace S. Twenty-fourth of June. No. 4, 5. © G. S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y. R 76603, 76605, each May 4, 1939. 108, 109
- Rockel, William M. Complete law and practice in probate courts of Ohio. 2d ed. v. 1, 2. © Jeannette C. Rockel, Springfield, O. R 76653, 76654, each May 10, 1939. 110, 111
- Rostand, Edmond. Œuvres complètes illustrées de E. Rostand. Les musardises. Le bois sacré; précédés de la vie & l'œuvre d'Edmond Rostand par Émile Faguet. © Rosemonde Gérard Rostand & Maurice Rostand. Paris & Jean Rostand, Ville d'Avray, France. R 75539, May 9, 1939. 112
- Scott, John Reed. Last try, by J. R. Scott, with illustrations in color by Clarence F. Underwood. © J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md. R 75528, May 4, 1939. 113
- Seltzer, Charles Alden. 114, 115  
Horse thief. © C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O. R 75552, May 6, 1939.  
Man on the ridge. © C. A. Seltzer, North Olmsted, O. R 75551, May 6, 1939.
- Seton, Ernest Thompson. 116, 117  
Forester's manual. © E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. R 76846, May 31, 1939.  
— Same. © E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. R 76847, May 31, 1939.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Lay morals and other papers. Biographical ed. © Lloyd Osbourne, Nice, A. M., France. R 76624, May 4, 1939. 118
- Stockley, Cynthia. The claw. © Dorothy May Joan Wymer, Worthen, Salop, England. R 76623, May 3, 1939. 119
- Street, Julian. 120-122  
The goldfish. © J. Street, Lakeville, Conn. R 75739, May 29, 1939.  
Paris à la carte. © J. Street, Lakeville, Conn. R 75738, May 29, 1939.  
Ship-bored. © J. Street, Skibeness, Lakeville, Conn. R 76637, May 13, 1939.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace. Some family letters of W. M. Thackeray; together with recollections by his kinswoman Blanche Warre Cornish. © Francis Hubert Warre Cornish, London. R 75484, May 3, 1939. 123
- Thornton, W. W. Treatise on the Federal employers' liability and safety appliance act. 2d ed. © Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis. R 76655, May 10, 1939. 124
- Ullman, Sigmund, co. Sullmanco way. © General printing ink corporation, New York. R 75755, May 26, 1939. 125
- U. S. Supreme court. Cases argued and decided, October term, 1910, in 219, 220, 221 U. S. Book 55. Lawyers' ed. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76869, June 1, 1939. 126
- Van Dyke, Henry. Who follow the flag. © Tertius Van Dyke, Princeton, N. J. R 75683, May 24, 1939. 127
- Wells, Herbert George. Door in the wall and other stories, by H. G. Wells. Illustrated with photogravures from photographs by Alvin Langdon Coburn. © H. G. Wells, London. R 76597, May 4, 1939. 128
- Wells, Webster. First year algebra, by W. Wells and Walter W. Hart. © Emily W. Wells, Boston & Walter W. Hart, Kenilworth, Ill. R 75871, June 1, 1939. 129
- Wesselhoeft, E. C. Elementary German grammar. © Ethel G. Strain, Cocoa, Fla. R 75869, June 1, 1939. 130
- Wharton, Francis. Treatise on the law of evidence in criminal issues, by F. Wharton. 10th ed. by Hon. O. N. Hilton. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 76870, June 1, 1939. 131
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville. 132, 133  
Disentangling old Duggie. © P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, Calais, France. R 76607, May 4, 1939.  
Prince and Betty, by P. G. Wodehouse. Illustrations by Will Grefe. © P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, Calais, France. R 76594, May 4, 1939.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 7

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and, all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2.00
Single numbers.....	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Aaron, Madeleine. <i>Prairie galleons</i>; a book of poems. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 131264; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 6833</p> <p>Abbott, Austin. <i>Abbott New York digest</i>. Consolidated ed. Covering the reported cases from the earliest time. Compiled and edited by the Lawyers co-operative publishing company and West publishing company. v. 41. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 11; A 130345; West pub. co., St. Paul &amp; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 6834</p> <p>Abbott, Jane,* <i>Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. To have, to keep</i>. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130201. 6835</p> <p>Acharya, Pundit,* <i>New York. Strange language</i>. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. June 30; A 130169. 6836</p> <p>Adams, G. P., <i>comp.</i> <i>Selected writings in philosophy</i>; a companion volume to <i>Knowledge and society</i>. Compiled by G. P. Adams, W. R. Dennes, J. Loewenberg [and others] © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131150; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 6837</p> <p>Ade, George. <i>One afternoon with Mark Twain</i>. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128903; George Hiram Bromwell, Chicago. 6838</p> <p>Aillet, Barthélémy,* <i>Casablanca, Maroc. Reder-mor (La dernière croisière)</i> © June 8, 1939; 1 c. June 24; A for. 43735. 6839</p> <p>Albert, Katherine,* <i>Westport, Conn. Remember Valerie March</i>. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130207. 6840</p> | <p>Albright, J. C., <i>comp.</i> <i>Summer weather data with design data, statistics, charts, maps and technical analysis</i>. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 130329; Marley co., Kansas City, Kan. 6841</p> <p>Alexander, Holmes,* <i>McDonogh, Baltimore County, Md. American nabob</i>. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131329. 6842</p> <p>Alexander, Norman, <i>tr.</i> <i>Yesterday's dreams</i>, by Ruth Feiner. Translated from the German by N. Alexander. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130075; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6843</p> <p>Alexander publishing co., inc.,* <i>New York. Analysis of regulations 101 under the Revenue act of 1938</i>. © Feb. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130356. 6844</p> <p>Alington, Adrian,* <i>London. Amazing test match crime</i>. © 1 c. May 13, 1939; A ad int. 25160; pubd. Mar. 16. 6845</p> <p>Allain, Marcel. <i>Le pendu rependu!</i> © May 10, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43468; Éditions de France, Paris. 6846</p> <p>Almack, John C. <i>Facts first on narcotics; alcohol, tobacco, marihuana, opium, and cocaine</i>. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 131247; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 6847</p> <p>Alsaker, Rasmus L. <i>Eat well—live long!</i> © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131140; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 6848</p> |
|---|---|



American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. v. 39. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 131344; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 6849

American Clan Gregor society. Year book, containing the proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual gathering [1938] © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 130355; J. Bowle Ferneyhough, Richmond. 6850

American country life association,\* New York. Disadvantaged people in rural life; proceedings of the twenty-first American country life conference, Lexington, Kentucky, November 2-4, 1938. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130289. 6851

American digest. 6852, 6853

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-7 General digest. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129998; West pub. co., St. Paul.

General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the Fourth decennial digest. v. 7. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130005; West pub. co., St. Paul.

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law. Volume 20. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 13; A 130032; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 6854

American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 6855-6859

Contribution among Tortfeasors act. Proposed final draft no. 1. Submitted by the Council for discussion at the seventeenth annual meeting, May 11, 12, 13, 1939. Reporter: Charles O. Gregory. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 130239.

— Tentative draft no. 1. Submitted by the Council for discussion at the sixteenth annual meeting, May 12, 13, 14, 1938. Reporter: Charles O. Gregory. © Apr. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1939; A 130238.

Restatement of security. Tentative draft no. 3. Submitted by the Council to the members for discussion at the seventeenth annual meeting, May 11, 12, 13, 1939. Reporter: John Hanna. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 130237.

Restatement of the law of property as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 13, 1938. Chapter 26. [Richard R. Powell, reporter for property, and others] © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1939; A 130241.

Uniform property act. December 15, 1938. [By A. James Casner and group of advisers] © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1939; A 130240.

American library directory, 1939; a classified list of 10,253 libraries with names of librarians and statistical data. Compiled by Karl Brown. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 130313; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 6860

American medical association. *Council on pharmacy and chemistry*. New and nonofficial remedies, 1939. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131192; American medical assn., Chicago. 6861

American society of newspaper editors,\* Rochester, N. Y. Proceedings, seventeenth annual convention. April 20-21-22, 1939. [Problems of journalism, 1939] © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. July 13; A 131278. 6862

American women; the standard biographical dictionary of notable women. v. 3, 1939-40. Durward Howes, editor, Mary L. Braun, Rose Garvey, associate editors. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 20; A 131275; Amer. publications, inc., Los Angeles. 6863

Anderson, Louisa Garrett,\* Paul End, Penn, Bucks, England. Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, 1836-1917. © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25138; pubd. Apr. 27. 6864

- Andrieu, Pierre. Les vins de France . . . et d'ailleurs. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43421; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6865
- Andross, Matilda Erickson. Sunshine and shadow in southern Europe. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131215; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 6866
- Angelo, Valenti,\* Bronxville, N. Y. Golden gate. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 130094. 6867
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Solvs ad solam. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. June 1; A for. 43495; Vittoriale degli italiani, Rome. 6868
- Anson, Genoveva, *mother*. Mother Delaney. © Feb. 10, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 20, 1939; aff. June 22; A 129355; Sisters of Loretto, El Paso. 6869
- Appelman, Hyman. Ye must be born again and other sermons. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131031; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids. 6870
- Aptheker, Herbert. Negro slave revolts in the United States, 1526-1860. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131086; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 6871
- Arkansas digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] v. 1-18. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. June 19; A 130017; West pub. co., St. Paul. 6872
- Aronovici, Carol,\* Greenwich, Conn. Housing the masses. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 8; A 131210. 6873
- Ashley, Diana, *comp.* Where to dine in thirty-nine; a guide to New York restaurants, to which there is added a cook book of recipes by famous chefs. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 22; A 131324; Crown publishers, New York. 6874
- Atherton, Loren G.,\* Flandreau, S. D. South Dakota government and citizenship. [Revised ed.] © Apr. 28, 1937; 2 c. May 22, 1939; aff. June 19; A 130231. 6875
- Attwater, Donald. St. John Chrysostom, the voice of gold. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. June 30; A 131090; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 6876
- Audiat, Pierre. La haute nuit. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43563; Éditions de France, Paris. 6877
- Aurner, Robert Ray,\* Madison, Wis. Effective business correspondence. 2d ed. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128968. 6878
- Austin, Anne,\* Los Angeles. Murdered but not dead. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131128. 6879
- Aymé, Marcel. Les contes du chat perché. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43467; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6880
- Baber, Ray E. Marriage and the family. 1st ed. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 19; A 131252; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6881
- Bährens, Kurt. Der schallfilm; geschichte, technik, einsatz. © Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43702; Verlag für recht und verwaltung, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6882
- Bahá'í world; a biennial international record. Prepared under the supervision of the National spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada with the approval of Shoghi Effendi. v. 7. 93 and 94 of the Bahá'í era. April 1936-1938 A. D. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 20; aff. July 6; A 130232; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States & Canada, New York. 6883
- Bainville, Jacques. Doit-on le dire? © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43442; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 6884
- Baker, Bernard F. Effective retail selling. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 128917; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 6885
- Baker, Carlotta. Society play-girl. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 15; A 130164; Phoenix press, New York. 6886
- Baker, James W. 20th century book-keeping and accounting, by J. W. Baker, Alva Leroy Prickett [and] Paul A. Carlson. [First and second year course] © Mar. 17, 1939; 2 c. each June 21; aff. June 29; A 131108; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 6887

- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. Ohio election laws annotated, 1939. Complete with amendments and annotations to June 24, 1939. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 131270. 6888
- Ballantine, Henry Winthrop. Cases and materials on the law of corporations. By H. W. Ballantine and Norman Dunham Lattin. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131146; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6889
- Barborka, Clifford J. Treatment by diet. 4th ed., revised. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 131111; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6890
- Barborka, Geoffrey A.,\* Point Loma, Calif. Gods and heroes of the Bhagavad-Gītā. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 130263. 6891
- Barker, Harold C. Physics for science students, by H. C. Barker [and] Melvin R. Harkins. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 131220; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6892
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon,\* Montreal, Canada. Winter road, by L. G. Barnard. Illustrations by Rex Woods. [Instalment 8] © 1 c. June 12, 1939; A ad int. 25175; publ. Apr. 16. 6893
- Barriger, John W., III,\* Washington. Romance of railroad finance. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 26; A 130098. 6894
- Barrows, Sarah T. The voice: how to use it, with exercises for tone and articulation, by S. T. Barrows and Anne E. Pierce. [Revised ed.] © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. July 12, 1939; aff. July 11; A 130294; Expression co., Boston. 6895
- Barthel, Max. Der schwarze sahib. © July 5, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43644; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 6896
- Bartlett, Harriett M. Participation of medical social workers in the teaching of medical students. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131224; Amer. assn. of medical social workers, Chicago. 6897
- [Barton, R. O.] Tactics and technique of infantry. Advanced. 9th ed. [By R. O. Barton, G. R. F. Cornish and others] © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 13; A 128994; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 6898
- Basmiason, Pierre,\* San Francisco. Evolution of ether into matter. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 130174. 6899
- Bassenne, M. Vie tragique d'une reine d'Espagne; Marie-Louise de Bourbon-Orléans, nièce de Louis XIV. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. June 14; A for. 43545; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 6900
- Bassett, Sara Ware,\* Boston. Son of the sea. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130128. 6901
- Bau, N. La pratique des petits formats, leur possibilités. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43446; Publications Paul Montel, Paris. 6902
- Baudier, Roger,\* New Orleans. Catholic church in Louisiana. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130118. 6903
- Bauer, Walter. Abschied und wanderung; drei erzählungen um Goethe, Hölderlin und Hebbel. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43691; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6904
- Baumgarten, Harald. Es war die himmelblaue. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43613; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 6905
- Beall, Elizabeth,\* Wellesley, Mass. Relation of various anthropometric measurements of selected college women to success in certain physical activities. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131308. 6906
- Beardwood, Joseph T., jr. Simplified diabetic management, by J. T. Beardwood, jr. [and] Herbert T. Kelly. Diets prepared with the collaboration of Elsie G. Watt. 3d ed. revised. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130200; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6907
- Béasse, Pierre,\* Grenoble, France. Nouveaux procédés simples et rationnels de radiesthésie physique. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 22, 1939; A for. 43766. 6908
- Beckman, Leif. Den femte existensen. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43515; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 6909
- Beinhauer, Werner. 1000 idiomatische spanische redensarten. 1. aufl. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43632; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 6910

- Bell, Adrian,\* London. Shepherd's farm. © 1 c. July 7, 1939; A ad int. 25178; pubd. May 18. 6911
- Bell, Ramsey, *pseud.* Dangerous promise. © 1 c. July 12, 1939; A ad int. 25198; pubd. May 22; Agnes Rosemary Cooper, London & Mary Elizabeth Phyllis Weller, Nottingham, England. 6912
- Bement, Alon. Figure construction; a brief treatise on drawing the human figure for art students, costume designers, and teachers. Revised ed. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131038; Gregg pub. co., New York. 6913
- Bénédict, Gaston,\* Lausanne, Switzerland. 6914-6916  
English. First book. 6th ed. © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25227; pubd. June 1.  
— Second book. 3rd ed. © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25228; pubd. June 1.  
Practical treatise on English commercial correspondence. 2d ed. © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25226; pubd. June 1.
- Benjamin, Nora,\* Norton, Conn. Fathom five; a story of Bermuda. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130258. 6917
- [Benndorf, Werner] *tr.* Die schule der eltern [von] Kléber Haedens. [Aus dem französischen übertragen, von W. Benndorf] © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43694; A. H. Payne, Leipzig. 6918
- Bennett, H. K.,\* Des Moines. Iowa plan for directed study through work-type reading. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 131041. 6919
- Bennett, Mary Angela. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131048; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 6920
- Benoist-Méchin, Jacques Gabriel Paul Michel, *baron.* Éclaircissements sur Mein kampf d'Adolf Hitler. © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43443; Albin Michel, Paris. 6921
- Benoit, Pierre. Notre-Dame de Tortose. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43850; Albin Michel, Paris. 6922
- Bergengren, Roy F.,\* Madison, Wis. Soul; a fourth credit union book. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. July 13, 1939; aff. July 12; A 130303. 6923
- Bergmann, Ludwig. Der ultraschall und seine anwendung in wissenschaft und technik. 2. völlig überarbeitete und erweiterte aufl. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43713; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 6924
- Bergstrom, Edwin, *ed.* Building code for California. Prepared for the California state chamber of commerce. 1939. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 5; A 130184; California state chamber of commerce, San Francisco. 6925
- Bernanos, Georges. 6926, 6927  
Saint Dominique [par] G. Bernanos. Collection dirigée par André David. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43832; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.  
Scandale de la vérité. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43482; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Bernard, Marc. Les exilés. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43590; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6928
- Berndt, Alfred Ingemar. Meilensteine des dritten reiches. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43697; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 6929
- Bernt, Walther. Altes werkzeug. © Apr. 19, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43755; Georg D. W. Callwey, Munich. 6930
- Berolzheimer, Ruth, *ed.* American woman's cook book. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 10; A 130282; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. 6931
- Berr, Henri. Les Allemagnes; réflexions sur la guerre et sur la paix (1918-1939) © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43466; Albin Michel, Paris. 6932
- Berry, Erick. One-string fiddle, by E. Berry, music by Lillian Webster. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 128897; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 6933
- Berthelot, Charles. De la carbonisation aux carburants d'aviation. t. 1. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43856; Dunod, Paris. 6934

- Bertrand, Ivan. *L'électro encéphalogramme, normal et pathologique*, par I. Bertrand, Jean Delay et Jacqueline Guillaïn. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43597; Masson et cie., Paris. 6935
- Bertrand, Juliette, *tr.* Vers l'exil [par] Margareth Sothern. Traduction française de J. Bertrand. © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43449; Albin Michel, Paris. 6936
- Besse, René. *La réglementation de la culture du tabac*. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43426; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6937
- Betz, Maurice, *tr.* *Visage de la France en Afrique* [par] Friedrich Sieburg. Traduit de l'allemand par M. Betz. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43441; Éditions de France, Paris. 6938
- Biederwolf, William Edward. 6939, 6940  
 Man nobody missed and other sermons. © Mar. 25, 1936; 2 c. May 9, 1939; aff. June 23; A 130050; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Man who said he would and other sermons. © July 15, 1935; 2 c. May 9, 1939; aff. June 23; A 130051; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bier, August. *Die seele*. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43747; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 6941
- Bilas, Basil Michael. *Wait's practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the Courts of record of the state of New York with appropriate forms*. 4th ed., revised and rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. v. 2. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 19; A 131279; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y. & Isaac Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 6942
- Billig, Thomas Clifford. *Cases on the law of bankruptcy, including the law of fraudulent conveyances and corporate reorganization*, by Evans Holbrook and Ralph W. Aigler. 4th ed., by T. C. Billig. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130306; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 6943
- Binding, Rudolf G. *Die perle und andere erzählungen*. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43690; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 6944
- Bingham, N. Eldred,\* New York. *Teaching nutrition in biology classes*. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131310. 6945
- Birkner, Friede. *Drei tapfere mädcl.* © July 7, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43736; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 6946
- Bitting, Katherine Golden. *Gastro-nomic bibliography*. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 26; A 130107; Arvill Wayne Bitting, San Francisco. 6947
- Bjerre, Poul. *Vanmakt, anfall och förryckthet*. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43519; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 6948
- Blackwood, Oswald,\* Pittsburgh. *Introductory college physics*. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 8; A 131209. 6949
- Blanchard, Kathleen. *Stories of popular hymns*. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131023; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 6950
- Blank-Eismann, M. *Prüfungen des herzens*. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43743; Friedrich Rothbarth, Leipzig. 6951
- Blashfield, De Witt Clinton. *Blashfield's cyclopedia of automobile law and practice*. Permanent ed. 1939 cumulative pocket parts [for] v. 1-14. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. June 19; A 130016; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 6952
- [Blasius, Richard] *Ranch in gefahr* [von] Karl Richard [pseud.] © May 17, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43646; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 6953
- Blatter, Dorothy. *Uncle Ali's secret; a story of New Turkey*. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 5; A 131153; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 6954
- Bliss, Charles A. *Structure of manufacturing production; a cross-section view*. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19; A 130396; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 6955
- Blodgett, Harold, *ed.* *Story survey*. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130073; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 6956

- Blondel, Maurice. Lutte pour la civilisation et philosophie de la paix. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. June 24; A for. 43555; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6957
- Bodrero, James. Bomba. Written and illustrated by J. Bodrero. [Calligraphy by Arnold Bank] © July 3, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130259; Random house, inc., New York. 6958
- Bogert, L. Jean. Nutrition and physical fitness. 3d ed., fully revised and reset. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 129983; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 6959
- Bonardi, Pierre. Une grande hétaire, Cora Pearl [par] P. Bonardi & M. Duplay. © June 5, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43561; Éditions de France, Paris. 6960
- [Bond, Florence] Murder on every floor, by Ann Demarest [pseud.] © May 24, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 7; A 128935; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. 6961
- Bondy, François de, ed. Reconnaissance au Maroc [par] Vicomte Ch. de Foucauld. Journal de route conforme à l'édition de 1888 et augmenté de fragments inédits rédigés par l'auteur pour son cousin F. de Bondy. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43840; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, Paris. 6962
- Boone, Theodore S.,\* Fort Worth, Tex. Philosophy of Booker T. Washington, the apostle of progress, the pioneer of the New deal. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 130418. 6963
- Boos, William F.,\* Boston. Poison trail. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 15; A 131222. 6964
- Bostwick, Arthur E. Life with men and books. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 131139; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 6965
- [Bourillon, Pierre] Le travail invincible [par] Pierre Hamp [pseud.] © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43562; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 6966
- Bowers, Dorothy,\* Monmouth, Wales. Shadows before. © 1 c. July 13, 1939; A ad int. 25220; pubd. June 26. 6967
- Bowman, Archibald Allan. Sacramental universe, being a study in the metaphysics of experience. Vanuxem lectures by A. A. Bowman. Edited by J. W. Scott. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 17; A 130348; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 6968
- Brancard, A. Le dépannage des récepteurs modernes de T. S. F. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43775; Dunod, Paris. 6969
- [Brandt, Paul M.] Der teufel von Scotland Yard [von] P. M. Right [pseud.] © July 5, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43741; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 6970
- Bratli, Carl,\* Copenhagen. Franco, hans fantastiske liv og kamp [af] Joaquin Arrarás. Autoriseret oversættelse ved C. Bratli. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. July 7; A for. 43847. 6971
- Brauer, John Charles. Dentistry for children, by J. C. Brauer, with special chapters by L. B. Higley and Julian D. Boyd. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 130053; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc., Philadelphia. 6972
- Briggs, Isaac George,\* London. Surgeon goes to sea. © 1 c. June 30, 1939; A ad int. 25179; pubd. May 1. 6973
- Brill, Charles J.,\* Oklahoma City, Okl. Conquest of the southern plains; uncensored narrative of the Battle of the Washita and Custer's southern campaign. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 13, 1939; aff. July 8; A 130374. 6974
- Brimm, Daniel J., jr. Aircraft engine maintenance, by D. J. Brimm, jr. and H. Edward Boggess. [Advisory editor, Professor Alexander Klemin] © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130417; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 6975
- Brinig, Myron,\* Taos, N. M. Anne Minton's life. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 130069. 6976
- Brock, Emma L. Present for auntie. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 131196; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 6977
- Brock, Friedrich. Typenlehre und umweltsforschung. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43606; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 6978

- Broglie, Maurice de. Atomes, radioactivité, transmutations. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43427; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 6979
- Brown, Clark. From my medicine sac, by Clark Brown (Tokaniya) © June 1, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130413; Seton village press, Santa Fe, N. M. 6980
- Brown, Roy L.,\* Altadena, Calif. Truth on canvas, over the air; presenting the old fashioned word in a new fashioned way. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130357. 6981
- Brucker, Margaretta. Lover's choice. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 15; A 130165; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 6982
- Brückner, Horst, ed. Handbuch der gasindustrie. bd. 1. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43630; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 6983
- Bruehl, Lawrence. Mathematics of unlimited prosperity. 1st ed. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130311; Prosperity pub. co., New York. 6984
- Brunschvicg, Léon. La raison et la religion. © Mar. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43460; Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris. 6985
- Bryan, Leslie A. Principles of water transportation. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 6; A 131197; Ronald press co., New York. 6986
- Buckley, Horace Mann. 6987-6990
- Around the year. [By] H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams [and] Leslie R. Silvernale. [Florida ed.] © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131093.
- Here and there. [By] H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams [and] Leslie R. Silvernale. [Florida ed.] © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131092.
- In town and country. [By] H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams [and] Leslie R. Silvernale. [Florida ed.] © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130382.
- On land and water. [By] H. M. Buckley, Margaret L. White, Alice B. Adams [and] Leslie R. Silvernale. [Florida ed.] © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130381.
- © Amer. book co., New York.
- Buechel, Eugene,\* St. Francis P. O., South Dakota. Grammar of Lakota, the language of the Teton Sioux Indians. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 17; A 128952. 6991
- Bunn, John W. Basketball methods. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131016; Macmillan co., New York. 6992
- Burch, Gladys. Child's book of famous composers, by G. Burch and John Wolcott. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 128893; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 6993
- Burdekin, Harold. The secret. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 13; A 130061; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 6994
- Burgess, Joseph B. Introduction to the history of philosophy. 1st ed. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 128954; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 6995
- Burns, Esther. Mrs. Peregrine at the fair, by E. Burns. Pictures by Eloise Wilkin. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 8; A 130397; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 6996
- Busby, Paul D. Harlow's session laws of Oklahoma, 1939. Temporary unofficial edition. Edited by P. D. Busby and C. W. Van Eaton. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 128928; Harlow pub. corporation, Oklahoma City. 6997
- Butler, Charles S.,\* Bristol, Tenn. Syphilis sive morbus humanus. College ed. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. June 14; A 128945. 6998
- Butterfield, Oliver M.,\* Chino, Calif. Love problems of adolescence. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131312. 6999
- Buxton, Bessie Raymond. Begonias. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 130024; Massachusetts horticultural soc., Boston. 7000
- Byrd, Sigman. Redlander. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130315; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7001
- Cadman, Paul F. National income and deficit financing. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131338; Graduate school of banking, New York. 7002

Calhoun, Robert Lowry. What is man? © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 30; A 131044; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. 7003

California. *District courts of appeal.* 7004, 7005

Reports of cases determined, November 1, 1938, to December 19, 1938. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 29 (2d) © June 2, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 23; A 128991; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.

Reports of cases determined, December 19, 1938, to February 9, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 30 (2d) © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130290; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco.

—*Supreme court.* Reports of cases determined, August 10, 1938, to February 28, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Volume 12 (2d) © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130120; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 7006

Cameron, Caddo. Due for a hangin'. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130125; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7007

Campbell, Morton C. Cases on mortgages of real property. 2d ed. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130002; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7008

Campbell, R. C. Coming revival. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 130089; Broadman press, Nashville. 7009

Canning, Victor.\* Benenden, Kent, England. Fountain Inn. © 1 c. July 13, 1939; A ad int. 25197; pubd. May 15. 7010

Carlile, John S. Production and direction of radio programs, by J. S. Carlile, with drawings by Arthur Thompson. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 13; A 130081; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7011

Carmer, Carl.\* New York. The Hudson, by C. Carmer. Illustrated by Stow Wengenroth. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 27; A 130191. 7012

Carpenter, Perry A. 7013, 7014

First course in the new mathematics, by Edward I. Edgerton and P. A. Carpenter. New ed. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 130326; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Second course in the new mathematics, by Edward I. Edgerton and P. A. Carpenter. New ed. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 130325; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

Carr, Katherine,\* New York. South American primer. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 130086. 7015

Carroll, B. H. 7016, 7017

Holy Spirit, by B. H. Carroll. Compiled by Professor J. W. Crowder. Edited by J. B. Cranfill. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131027; J. B. Cranfill, Dallas.

Revival messages, by B. H. Carroll. Compiled by J. W. Crowder. Edited by J. B. Cranfill. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131028; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Carter, Gardner L. Laboratory course in general chemistry, by G. L. Carter and James W. Cole. 2d ed. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 14; A 130332; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 7018

[Carter, Howard A.] Handbook of physical therapy; selections authorized for publication by the Council on physical therapy, American medical association. [By H. A. Carter, secretary, and others] 3d ed. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. July 12; A 130369; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7019

Carter, R. Franklin. Diagnosis and management of diseases of the biliary tract, by R. F. Carter, Carl H. Greene and John Russell Twiss. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130185; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 7020

[Cassels, Mrs. O. C.]\* London. Memoirs of a boarding kennel, by Janet Joy Holyoake [*pseud.*] Sketches by Angela Malden. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130297. 7021

Cassou, Jean. Quarante-huit. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43470; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7022



- Catlin, George E. G.,\* London. Anglo-Saxon tradition. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25287; pubd. July 14. 7023
- [Cavanagh, Frances] Cinderella. [Adapted by F. Cavanagh] Illustrations by Aina Stenberg-Masolle. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 17; A 130025; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 7024
- Cayton, Horace R. Black Workers and the new unions, by H. R. Cayton and George S. Mitchell. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 21; A 130027; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7025
- Cerretti, Elvira,\* Rome. Il Cardinale Bonaventura Cerretti; memoria. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43589. 7026
- Céspedes, Alba de. Nessuno torna indietro. © Nov. 29, 1938; 1 c. May 3, 1939; A for. 43734; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 7027
- Chack, Paul. 7028, 7029  
Au large d'Ouessant. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43770; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Du Maroc à l'Océan Indien. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43771; Éditions de France, Paris.
- Chailly, Docteur, ed. Santé, beauté, bien-être; vivre vieux en restant jeune, publié sous la direction de M. le docteur Chailly avec la collaboration de M. le docteur Wagner, M<sup>me</sup> le dr. Georgette Desplas [et] M. le docteur L. Pichet. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43477; Comptoir français du livre, Paris. 7030
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville,\* London. In search of peace. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130235. 7031
- Chamberlain, Rudolph W. Beacon lights of literature. Book four. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 131343; Iroquois pub. co., inc., Syracuse, N. Y. 7032
- Chamberlin, William Henry,\* Tokyo, Japan. Japan over Asia. Revised and enlarged ed. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130362. 7033
- Chambers, Frank P. War behind the war, 1914-1918; a history of the political and civilian fronts. © 1 c. July 7, 1939; A ad int. 25189; pubd. May 11; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 7034
- [Chambers, John H.] I. T. U. lessons in printing. 7035, 7036  
Imposition and lockup—unit 7. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 14; A 131259; Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis.
- Trade unionism—unit 6. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 14; A 131258; Internatl. typographical union, Indianapolis.
- Chambon, Henry de,\* Paris. Aspects de la Finlande. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43448. 7037
- Champion, Pierre. Charles ix; la France et le controle de l'Espagne. t. 2. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43835; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7038
- Chance, John Newton,\* London. Devil in Greenlands. © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25163; pubd. May 15. 7039
- [Chanler, Winthrop] Some letters from "Chan", 1886-1926, for a chosen few. [By W. Chanler and Amos Tuck French] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 27; A 130402; Amos Tuck French, Chester, N. H. 7040
- Channing, Mark,\* Harbor Heights, New Haven, Sussex, England. Sacred falls; a novel of India. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 131110. 7041
- [Chapman, Margaret Storm Jameson]\* Heathfield, Mortimer, Berkshire, England. Captain's wife, by Storm Jameson [pseud.] © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130406. 7042
- Chase, Ray E., tr. The six, by Rudolf Rocker. Translated from the German by R. E. Chase. Drawings by Doris Whitman Chase. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. July 11, 1939; aff. July 10; A 130265; Rudolf Rocker, Crompond, N. Y. 7043
- [Chavanne, Dorothy]\* Belvidere, Tunis. Harem window [by] Dorothy Buck [pseud.] © 1 c. July 10, 1939; A ad int. 25219; pubd. May 11. 7044
- Chenault, P. B. Last call messages. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131022; Mrs. P. B. Chenault, Waterloo, Ia. 7045
- Cheney, Sheldon. Primer of modern art. [10th ed.] Revised and enlarged. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 128924; Liveright pub. co., New York. 7046

- Christiaens, Louis. *La recherche de la paternité par les groupes sanguins*. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43777; Masson et cie., Paris. 7047
- Christian hymnways; a collection of hymns and worship materials for the church school, for youth, and other kindred groups. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130335; Christian education press, Philadelphia. 7048
- Churchill, Winston S.,\* Westerham, Kent, England. *Step by step, 1936-1939*. © 1 c. July 10, 1939; A ad int. 25210; pubd. June 26. 7049
- Clark, David Lee, ed. *Voices of England & America. Volume II. Blake to O'Neill*. Edited by D. L. Clark, William Bryan Gates [and] Ernest Erwin Leisy. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 28; A 131105; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 7050
- Clark, Gideon,\* *Water's Lane, Hatfield Broad Oak, Bishops Stortford, England. Royal highness*. © 1 c. July 12, 1939; A ad int. 25199; pubd. May 19. 7051
- Clark, Thomas D. *Exploring Kentucky*, by T. D. Clark and Lee Kirkpatrick. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131007; Amer. book co., New York. 7052
- Claudel, Paul. *L'épée et le miroir*. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43790; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7053
- Clifford, Hubert. *School orchestra*. © 1 c. June 14, 1939; A ad int. 25143; pubd. June 6; Hawkes & son (London) ltd., London. 7054
- Cobor, Pierre, tr. *L'homme sans nom* (The man who was nobody) [par] Edgar Wallace. Traduit par P. Cobore [!]. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43779; Librairie Hachette, Paris. 7055
- [Cohen, Moshe] ed. *Labor Zionist handbook; the aims, activities and history of the labor Zionist movement in America*. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 131336; Poale Zion zeire Zion of America, New York. 7056
- Cohen, Octavus Roy,\* New York. *Strange honeymoon*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. July 11; A 131276. 7057
- Cohen, Samuel M.\* New York. *Guiding Jewish youth*. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 2; aff. June 27; A 130161. 7058
- Coll, Henry Wilson,\* Riverside, Calif. *Outlines of Freemasonry. v. 1*. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131087. 7059
- Coke, Octavius. *Scrapbook of Arkansas literature; an anthology for the general reader. Editor-in-chief, Octavius Coke. De luxe ed. Edited for the Syndics of the Society press by Maj. Troy W. Lewis*. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128900; O. Coke, Troy W. Lewis & Amer. Caxton soc. press, Little Rock, Ark. 7060
- Colby, Merle. *Guide to Alaska, last American frontier*. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130283; John W. Troy, Juneau, Alaska. 7061
- Cole, Lawrence Edwin. *General psychology. 1st ed.* © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 19; A 131254; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7062
- Cole, Mary I.,\* Bowling Green, Ky. *Cooperation between the faculty of the campus elementary training school and the other departments of teachers colleges and normal schools*. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131311. 7063
- Collins, A. Frederick. *Simplified household mechanics; being a simple explanation of how the mechanical and electrical equipment of your home is made, how it works, and how it is serviced*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 29; A 130145; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7064
- Collins, Norman,\* London. *Love in our time*. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 10; A 130257. 7065
- Colorado. *Supreme court. Cases argued and determined, terms of April and September, 1938 and January, 1939*. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. v. 103. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130183; State of Colorado, Denver. 7066
- Columbia poetry, 1939. [Selected by Allan Abbott, Oscar James Campbell, Donald Lemen Clark, Clare Howard and Mark Van Doren] © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 29; A 130140; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7067

- Colver, Anne. Listen for the voices, by A. Colver. Illustrations by William Cox. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 131354; Polly Anne Colver Harris, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 7068
- Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 7069, 7070
- Life cases (including health and accident) v. 1. Cited 1 Life cases. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130324.
- Revenue act, 1939, with explanation. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130227.
- Connington, J. J. The counsellor. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 131239; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 7071
- Cook, Thomas R., ed. Modern American short stories. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 131115; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7072
- Cooke, Dennis H. Administering the teaching personnel. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 128944; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Boston. 7073
- [Copeland, Lewis] Shorthand and typewriting self taught, by Charles E. Smith. [New material by L. Copeland] © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. July 7; A 131198; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 7074
- Copp, Zed Hopeful,\* Philadelphia. Book of life. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 13; A 130300. 7075
- Coppard, Alfred Edgar,\* Great Easton, Dunmow, Essex, England. You never know, do you? and other tales. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25195; pubd. May 11. 7076
- Coughlin, Charles E.,\* Royal Oak, Mich. Why leave our own? 13 addresses on Christianity and Americanism. © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131216. 7077
- Coupland, Reginald,\* Oxford, England. Exploitation of East Africa, 1856-1890; the slave trade and the scramble. © 1 c. July 17, 1939; A ad int. 25208; pubd. June 1. 7078
- Coutela, Charles. L'œil et les maladies professionnelles (Maladies du travail) © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43573; Masson et cie., Paris. 7079
- Coxe, Howard,\* Snedens Landing, Palsades, N. Y. Stranger in the house; a life of Caroline of Brunswick. © 1 c. July 6, 1939; A ad int. 25187; pubd. May 11. 7080
- Crampton, C. Ward. Training for championship. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131207; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7081
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,\* Carnegie, Pa. Fascism the new barbarism. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 24; A 128984. 7082
- [Crawford, Lindsay] Tributes to Mr. James A. Farrell; twenty-fifth anniversary of the National foreign trade council, inc. and the National foreign trade convention. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 20; A 131265; L. Crawford, secretary, National foreign trade council, inc., New York. 7083
- [Crayoncourt, Marguerite de] Le coup de grâce [par] Marguerite Yourcenar [pseud.]. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43566; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7084
- Crockett, Charles J.,\* Detroit. Health, happiness and prosperity. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 5; A 130312. 7085
- Cross, E. A. Teaching English in high schools, by E. A. Cross and Elizabeth Carney. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131017; Macmillan co., New York. 7086
- Crowninshield, Frank, ed. Unofficial palace of New York; a tribute to the Waldorf-Astoria. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130293; Hotel Waldorf-Astoria corp., New York. 7087
- Culbertson, Ely, comp. Ely Culbertson's quiz book. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 128896; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7088
- Cummins, A. Pander,\* Waldo, Kan. This generation. . . shall not pass till all these things be fulfilled. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131202. 7089
- Cumulative table of key numbers contained in General digest, volumes 1-7. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130021; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7090

- Curriu, Althea M. School library management, by Martha Wilson. 6th ed., revised and rewritten by A. M. Curriu. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. July 6; A 131178; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 7091
- Curtis, Thomas S. Curtis color handbook. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 128918; Thomas S. Curtis laboratories, Huntington Park, Calif. 7092
- Curts, Paul H., ed. Lebensbilder aus der deutschen geschichte, von Walther Gehl. Edited by P. H. Curts. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 130103; Harper & bros., New York. 7093
- Daladier, Édouard. Défense du pays. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43509; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7094
- Dalrymple, George H. & Heiges, P. Myers,\* Newark, N. J. General record keeping for personal and business use. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131037. 7095
- Dansette, Adrien, ed. Vues politiques [par] Napoléon. Avant-propos de A. Dansette. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43767; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7096
- Daudet, Léon. Mes idées esthétiques. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43765; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7097
- Dauzet, Marceline. One happy day; a picture-story book. Stories by M. Dauzet. Pictures by Janet Laura Scott. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 12; A 130307; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 7098
- Davis, Clyde Brion,\* Carmel, Calif. Nebraska coast. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 20; A 130131. 7099
- [Davis, Franklyn Pierre] ed. Davis' anthology of newspaper verse for 1938; an annual barometer of the sentiment of the American people. 20th annual ed. Illustrated. Edited by Athie Sale Davis. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 19; aff. June 24; A 130137; Athie Sale Davis, Oklahoma City, Okl. 7100
- Davis, W. Clyde,\* Lincoln, Neb. Clinical operative dentistry and therapeutics. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130337. 7101
- Deberly, Henri. La pauvre petite Madame Chouin. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43768; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7102
- Deets, Lee Emerson,\* New York. Hutterites; a study in social cohesion. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 128930. 7103
- De Funiak, William Q. Law of municipal corporations. Original material by Eugene McQuillin. 1939 revision by W. Q. De Funiak. 2d ed. Revised v. 2. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130352; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7104
- Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. L'homme du rêve. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43431; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7105
- [Delden, Wilhelmine van] tr. Beginn [von] Diet Kramer. [Einzig berechnigte deutsche uebersetzung aus dem holländischen, von W. van Delden] © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43815; Universitas deutsche verlags, a. g., Berlin. 7106
- Dellagrotta, Guerino. Natural government. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 130220; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 7107
- Demaison, André. Terre d'Amérique (Grands et petits chemins des États-Unis) © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43773; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7108
- [Denebrink, F. C.] Navigation and nautical astronomy. 6th ed. Prepared for use at the United States naval academy by Captain Benjamin Dutton. [F. C. Denebrink, supervisor of revision] © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131226; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 7109
- Denée, Marguerite,\* Mons, Belgium. Maternité blanche [par] M. Denée. 15 illustrations de Pierre Ickx. Éditions du Cercle d'art. © May 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43772. 7110
- Dickens, Monica,\* London. One pair of hands. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25186; pubd. May 15. 7111
- Diebold, Bernhard. Der letzte grossvater. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43659; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 7112

- Diedrich, Nicholas D. History of Clintonville, Wisconsin, from pioneer days to the present time, by N. D. Diedrich and John Britten Gehl. © July 22, 1937; 2 c. July 24, 1939; aff. July 22; A 131340; N. D. Diedrich, Clintonville, Wis. 7113
- Digest of papers presented at the Yale-life conference on house building technics. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 24; A 130113; Time, inc., New York. 7114
- Dill, Liesbet. Liebe. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43616; Paul Franke verlag, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7115
- Discovery. New series. v. 2, no. 15, June, 1939. © 1 c. June 28, 1939; A ad. int. 25159; pubd. May 26; Macmillan co., New York. 7116
- Dixelius, Hildur. Schuhhändler Sandin und seine kinder. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43683; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. 7117
- Dixon, Royal. Half dark moon. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 131263; Manfred, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 7118
- Domeij, Bertil. Högspänningsteknik; kraftstationer, kraftöverföring. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43522; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7119
- Donnay, Maurice. Le Lycée Louis-Le-Grand. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43851; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7120
- Doran, Janet. Highroad to happiness. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 15; A 130166; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7121
- Douglass, Paul F.\* Poultney, Vt. Story of German Methodism; biography of an immigrant soul. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130261. 7122
- Dowdey, Clifford,\* Norwalk, Conn. Gamble's hundred, by C. Dowdey, with decorations by Edward Shenton. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 128906. 7123
- Downey, Sheridan. Pensions or penury? © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 131174; Harper & bros., New York. 7124
- [Drago, Harry Sinclair] Cowboy, say your prayers! By Will Ermine [pseud.] © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 131112; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 7125
- Draper, Dorothy,\* New York. Decorating is fun! © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130129. 7126
- Dreher, Emil. Zur chemie der kunststoffe. © Apr. 17, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43676; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 7127
- Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt. Black folk, then and now; an essay in the history and sociology of the Negro race. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 131234; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 7128
- Ducharme, Jacques. Delusson family. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130318; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7129
- [Duffield, Dorothy Duer]\* Aldbourne, Wilts, England. Karen's memory, by Anne Duffield [pseud.] © 1 c. July 14, 1939; A ad int. 25203; pubd. May 18. 7130
- Du Maurier, Angela,\* Providence Corner, Well Road, Hampstead, England. Perplexed heart. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 130066. 7131
- Duncan, Carl D. & Pickwell, Gayle,\* San Jose, Calif. World of insects. 1st ed. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 129988. 7132
- [Dunod, François] tr. Code international de l'aviation, par Francesco Cosentini. Édition française d'après l'édition anglaise de 1933, complètement refondue et mise à jour, suivie d'un chapitre sur la guerre aérienne. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43581; Dunod, Paris. 7133
- Dunshee, Kenneth Holcomb. Engine! Engine! © June 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130121; Harold Vincent Smith, New York. 7134
- Duplan, André Blosse. Ombres sur la route. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 14; A for. 43546; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 7135
- Durtain, Luc. La guerre n'existe pas... © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43425; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7136
- Dutton, Walton Forest. Headache and head pains. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130291; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 7137

- Eason, Percy H. Public school legislation in Mississippi, 1860 to 1930. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 14; A 128940; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 7138
- Eaton, Elbert Lee. Weather guide for air pilots. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 130346; Ronald press co., New York. 7139
- Ebenstein, William. Fascist Italy. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131135; Amer. book co., New York. 7140
- Eberle, Irmengarde. Family to raise, by I. Eberle. Pictures by Else Bostelmann. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 128915; Holiday house, inc., New York. 7141
- Echlin, Elizabeth Gladys. Keep off—death! © 1 c. June 21, 1939; A ad int. 25146; pubd. June 5; William Hodge & co., ltd., London. 7142
- Eckart-Helm, Martina. Die blaue Mauritius. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43666; Paul Franke verlag, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7143
- Eckle, Christian. Erbcharakterologische zwillingsuntersuchungen, von dr. phil. habil. C. Eckle, unter mitarbeit von dr. Gerda Ostermeyer. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43650; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7144
- Eden, Anthony,\* London. Foreign affairs. © 1 c. June 29, 1939; A ad int. 25168; pub. May 4. 7145
- Edmunds, Palmer D. Federal rules of civil procedure. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1, 2. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. July 17; A 130351; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7146
- Edwards, Kenneth Phillip Mackenzie,\* London. Uneasy oceans. © 1 c. July 15, 1939; A ad int. 25209; pub. May 19. 7147
- Edwards, Newton. Equal educational opportunity for youth. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 22; A 131313; Amer. council on education, Washington. 7148
- Eggert, O., ed. Handbuch der vermessungskunde, von dr. phil. h. c. W. Jordan. 3. bd., erster halbband. 8. erweiterte aufl., bearbeitet von dr. dr.-ing. e. h. O. Eggert. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43695; J. B. Metzlersche verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Germany. 7149
- Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler. Coordinate geometry. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130422; Ginn & co., Boston. 7150
- Elert, Georg. Das fremde herz. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43635; Universitas deutsche verlags, a. g., Berlin. 7151
- Élissée, S. Arts Musulmans extrême-Orient: Inde, Indochine, Insulinde, Chine, Japon, Asie Centrale, Tibet, par S. Élissee, R. Grousset, J. Hackin, G. Salles, Ph. Stern. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43453; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 7152
- Elliott, Delber H.,\* Pittsburgh. Trail of the totalitarian. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131201. 7153
- Elsbree, Willard S. American teacher; evolution of a profession in a democracy. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131094; Amer. book co., New York. 7154
- Emmerich, Ferdinand. 7155, 7156 Abenteuer auf Neuseeland. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43668; Ernst Staneck verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Goldfieber [von] F. Emmerich. [Illustrationen: Vandeneschen] © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43641; Ernst Staneck verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- L'époque contemporaine. [t.] 2. Par Pierre Renouvin, Edmond Préclin [et] Georges Hardy. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 43499; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 7157
- Eppes, Allen. Some day I'll find her. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 22; A 131316; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7158
- Ernout, Alfred. Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine; histoire des mots, par A. Ernout et A. Meillet. [Mme. Antoine Meillet a complété l'ouvrage] Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée d'un index. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43455; Librairie C. Klincksieck, Paris. 7159
- Eskridge, T. J., jr. Growth in understanding of geographic terms in grades iv to vii. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130379; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7160

- Estill, Joe Garner,\* Lakeville, Conn. Episodes in the life of a commonplace man. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130358. 7161
- Euringer, Richard. Die letzte mühle. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43660; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 7162
- Evans, I. H. This is the way; meditations concerning justification by faith and growth in Christian graces. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131054; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 7163
- Evans, John Randell,\* Dorney Reach, Near Maidenhead, Buckinghamshire, England. Junior week-end book. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25182; pubd. May 15. 7164
- Everwien, Max. Die unterirdischen. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43629; Verlag Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 7165
- Ewalt, Jack R. Fever therapy technique, by J. R. Ewalt, Ernest H. Parsons, Stafford L. Warren [and] Stafford L. Osborne. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131325; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 7166
- Fagerburg, Frank B. Is this religion? © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128962; Judson press, Philadelphia. 7167
- Fairbanks, Sydney. Old West Frisian Skeltana riucht. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 130178; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 7168
- Fargue, Léon Paul. Le piéton de Paris. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43759; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7169
- [Faust, Frederick] Fightin' fool, by Max Brand [pseud.] © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130138; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 7170
- Favenza, Odoardo. Italian reader, racconti in prosa e versi. © July 30, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. June 21; A 128979; Wycil & co., New York. 7171
- Federal code annotated. Cumulative pocket supplements, 1939 [for] v. 1-6, 6A, 7-9, 9A, 10, 10A, 11-13. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. each June 29; affs. June 30; A 131069-131084; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7172-7187
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 25. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130004; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7188
- Federal writers' project, comp. Our federal government and how it functions. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 18; A 131251; Guild's committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 7189
- Federal writers' project. *California*. California; a guide to the golden state. Compiled and written by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of California. American guide series. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128937; Mabel R. Gillis, California state librarian, Sacramento, California. 7190
- *New England states*. Here's New England! © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 129085; New England council, Boston. 7191
- *New York (City)* New York city guide. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. July 12; A 131243; Guilds' committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 7192
- *North Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia*. These are our lives. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 21; A 130028; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7193
- Ferguson, Wallace K.,\* New York & Bruun, Geoffrey,\* Brooklyn. Survey of European civilization, ancient times to the present. Part I, to 1660, by W. K. Ferguson. Part II, since 1660, by G. Bruun. Under the editorial supervision of Carl L. Becker. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 131099. 7194
- Fey, Christian, ed. Meine wasserkur durch mehr als vierzig jahre erprobt und geschrieben zur heilung der krankheiten und erhaltung der gesundheit, von Sebastian Kneipp. Herausgegeben und neubearbeitet von dr. med. C. Fey. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43744; Verlag Kösel-Pustet, Munich. 7195
- Field, Oliver P. Civil service law. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 130823; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7196

- [Fierville, Claude de Thire de] *Ceux de la cave* [par] Claude Jan [*pseud.*] © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43774; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7197
- Finletter, Thomas K. Law of bankruptcy reorganization. © June 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 128913; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7198
- Fischer, Bruno,\* New York. So much blood. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130296. 7199
- Fischer, Hans Erasmus. *Gegenlichter.* © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43816; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 7200
- Fischer, Otto. *Wanderfahrten eines kunstfreundes in China und Japan.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43682; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 7201
- [Fisher, Frederick T.] *American art today.* © May 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 130260; Natl. art soc., New York. 7202
- Flammarion, *Docteur.* Un neveu de Napoléon 1<sup>er</sup>, le Prince Napoléon (Jérôme) 1822-1891. © Apr. 26, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43483; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7203
- [Flechtner, Hans Joachim] *Zentrale Berlin wird aufgelöst*, von Hans Sinters [*pseud.*] © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43656; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7204
- [Fletcher, Alfred Brinson] *Mastering your nerves*, by Peter Fletcher [*pseud.*] © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 131352; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7205
- Fleury, Jean Gérard. *La ligne de Mer-moz, Guillaumet, Saint Exupéry et de leurs compagnons.* © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43572; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7206
- Florinsky, Michael T. *Toward an understanding of the U. S. S. R.* © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129979; Macmillan co., New York. 7207
- Foertsch, Hermann. *Kriegskunst heute und morgen.* © Feb. 6, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43678; Zeitgeschichte-verlag Wilhelm Andermann, Berlin. 7208
- Foitzick, Walter. *Unter uns gesagt.* © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43677; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 7209
- Fontenoy, Jean. *Le songe du voyageur.* © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 45855; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7210
- Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. *Murder that had everything.* © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131327. 7211
- Forbush, William Byron. *Book of games for home, school and playground*, by W. B. Forbush and Harry R. Allen. Illustrated with drawings and diagrams by Jessie Gillespie. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 13; A 130301; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7212
- Ford, Lawrence Carroll. *Triangular struggle for Spanish Pensacola, 1689-1739.* © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131189; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7213
- Forman, Maurice Buxton. *Poetical works and other writings of John Keats.* Edited with notes and appendices by H. Buxton Forman. Revised with additions, by M. B. Forman. v. 3-5. v. 3, © Apr. 15, 1939; v. 4, © May 15; v. 5, © June 20; 2 c. each June 30; affs. June 24; A 130213-130215; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7214-7216
- Forssberger, Annalisa. *Högt över oss är hyttan.* © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43514; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7217
- Fortnightly. no. 871, new series, July, 1939. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25217; pubd. July 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 7218
- Foster, George Cecil,\* London. 7219, 7220
- Diana of Ephesus, by "Seaforth" [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 24, 1939; A ad int. 25145; pubd. Apr. 28.
- Livellier irises. © 1 c. June 24, 1939; A ad int. 25144; pubd. Apr. 28.
- Franke-Ruta, Walther. *Die unbändige insel.* © Jan. 31, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43617; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 7221
- Freeman, David. *Bible and things to come.* © May 11, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131030; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7222



- Freeman, Ralph E., *ed.* *Economic process*, by Floyd E. Armstrong, Wyman P. Fiske, Harold A. Freeman [and others] Editor, R. E. Freeman. v. 1, 2. v. 1, © Feb. 1, 1938; v. 2, © Sept. 15; 2 c. each May 10, 1939; affs. June 14; A 128976, 128977; Massachusetts Institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. 7223, 7224
- Frost, Harriet. *Nursing in sickness and in health.* © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129980; Macmillan co., New York. 7225
- Füchtbauer, Heinrich, *ritter* von. Georg Simon Ohm; ein forscher wächst aus seiner väter art, von Ritter von Füchtbauer. © Feb. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43704; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7226
- Fulconis, Henri. *La fragilité osseuse congénitale (Maladie de Durante)* © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43570; Masson et cie., Paris. 7227
- Fuller, Ronald Walter Duncan,\* Maldenhead, Berks, England. *Hell-fire Francis*, by Ronald Fuller. © 1 c. June 27, 1939; A ad int. 25151; pubd. May 4. 7228
- Funk & Wagnalls new Standard encyclopedia year book for 1938. Editors, Frank H. Vizetelly [and] Charles Earle Funk. Associate editors, Marion J. Burchard [and] Mamie Harmon. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 130037; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7229
- Furon, Raymond. *Manuel de préhistoire générale: Europe, Asie, Afrique, Amérique.* © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43592; Payot, Paris. 7230
- Furst, Bruno. *Use your head; the practical use of memory and suggestion.* © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 130067; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7231
- Fussenegger, Gertrud. *Eines menschen sohn; erzählung von G. Fussenegger. Mit einer autobiographischen skizze der verfasserin und holzschnitten von Fritz Richter.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43601; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 7232
- Gage, Albert H. *Increasing church school attendance.* © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131026; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7233
- Gaige, Crosby,\* New York. *New York world's fair cook book; the American kitchen.* © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 129960. 7234
- Gaignon, Adrien,\* Paris. *Le mirage.* © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43493. 7235
- Galantière, Lewis, *tr.* *Wind, sand and stars*, by Antoine de Saint Exupéry. Translated from the French by L. Galantière. [Decorations by John O'H. Cosgrave, II] © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 130136; Antoine de Saint Exupéry, Paris. 7236
- Gardner, E. Norfleet,\* Henderson, N. C. *Lamp unto my feet; a series of sermon studies on books of the Bible.* v. 1. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 17; A 130365. 7237
- Gardner, Emelyn Elizabeth, *ed.* *Bal-lads and songs of southern Michigan*, collected and edited by E. E. Gardner and Geraldine Jencks Chickering. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128898; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 7238
- Gardner, Ruth Carver. *Bulldozer of dreams; the life of Robert Edward Chambers*, by R. C. Gardner and Christine Coffee Chambers. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 130092; Broadman press, Nashville. 7239
- [Gates, Jay Raymond] 1939 supplement. *Gates' Ohio corporation law*, containing new laws, forms, and annotations from all Ohio courts and opinions of the attorney general, complete to June 17, 1939. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 19; A 131280; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 7240
- Gebhardt, Florentine. *Vater Gottfried und die seinen.* © July 21, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43603; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 7241
- Geisler, Kurt W. *Unsere verbrauchsgüter und ihre herstellung. 2. durch einen anhang vermehrte aufl.* © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43699; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7242
- Geisler, P. A. Eugen. *Die frau, die das haus verliess.* © Aug. 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43648; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7243

- Geist, Josiah L. Prose projects [by] J. L. Geist and M. T. Garrette. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 129970; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7244
- General electric co.,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Lightning and the protection of electric systems. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130412. 7245
- Georgia. *Court of appeals*. Reports of cases decided, at the September term, 1938, and January and April terms, 1939. v. 59. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 19; A 131283; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 7246
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases decided, at the September term, 1938, and January term, 1939. v. 187. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 129990; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 7247
- Ghellinck, J. de. *Littérature latine au moyen âge*. [t.] 1, 2. © Apr. 26, 1939; 1 c. each June 22; A for. 43591; Bloud et Gay, Paris. 7248
- Gibbs, George. *Triangle man*. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 131244; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7249
- Gibbs, Sally. *Not all your laughter*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 29; A 130146; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7250
- Gielgud, John. *Early stages*. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130286; Macmillan co., New York. 7251
- Gifford, Mabel Farrington. *Correcting nervous speech disorders*. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130205; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7252
- Gilbert, Helen Earle. *Mrs. Mallaby's birthday*, by H. E. Gilbert. *Pictures by Winifred Bromhall*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 130087; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 7253
- Gilbert, Paul T. *With Bertram in Africa*, by P. T. Gilbert. *Pictures by Anne Stossel*. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 10; A 130321; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 7254
- Gilkey, Gordon W. *Officially approved etchings, New York world's fair, "Building the world of tomorrow"*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 131116; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7255
- Gill, Emma Williams. *Petrica of Rumania*. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128998; Broadman press, Nashville. 7256
- Glanzmann, E. *Einführung in die kinderheilkunde*. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43628; Julius Springer, Vienna. 7257
- Glaser, Samuel,\* Boston. *Designs for 60 small homes from \$2,000 to \$10,000*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 30; A 130274. 7258
- Gleit, Maria. *Du hast kein bett, mein kind*. © Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 43464; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 7259
- Godden, Rumer,\* Bodmin, Cornwall, England. *Black narcissus*. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131208. 7260
- [Godmé, Jean] L'oie [par] Robert Francis [pseud.]. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43762; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7261
- Godsell, Phillip H.,\* Fort Garry, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Vanishing frontier*. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25193; pubd. May 10. 7262
- Göbel, Rudi. *Begegnung mit Jesus Christus*. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43637; Vollmer & Bentlin, kg., Hamburg, Germany. 7263
- Gogarty, Oliver St. John,\* Dublin, Ireland. *Tumbling in the hay*. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 130135. 7264
- Gollomb, Joseph. *Armies of spies*. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131130; Macmillan co., New York. 7265
- Good, Warren R.,\* Ann Arbor. *Introduction to thesis writing for students of education*. © July 15, 1937; 2 c. June 24, 1939; aff. June 22; A 131034. 7266
- Goodreds, V. Spencer. *Dramatics in education; teaching and producing methods*. © July 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130405; Middlebury college press, Middlebury, Vt. 7267
- Goodspeed, Charles Eliot,\* Boston. *Angling in America; its early history and literature*. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130889. 7268
- Goolden, Barbara,\* London. *Call the tune*. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25184; pubd. May 15. 7269

- Gordon, Sarah Morgan Groff,\* Gerrardstown, W. Va. History of the Presbyterian church and other sketches of Gerrardstown, West Virginia. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 128953. 7270
- Goslin, Omar. Our town's business, by Omar and Ryllis Goslin. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130193; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7271
- Goslin, Ryllis. Don't kill the goose, by Ryllis and Omar Goslin. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131335; Harper & bros., New York. 7272
- Gouard, Eugène. Physique, par E. Gouard et Georges Hiernaux. 5. éd. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43796; Dunod, Paris. 7273
- Grady, James F. & Hall, Milton,\* Washington. Writing effective government letters. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131018. 7274
- Graeff, Arthur D.,\* Philadelphia. Relations between the Pennsylvania Germans and the British authorities (1750-1776) © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 8; A 128956. 7275
- Graf, Nelly. Evening star. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2 c. May 26, 1939; aff. June 15; A 130059; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7276
- Grand, Gordon. Southborough fox and other Colonel Weatherford stories, by G. Grand. Drawings by Eleanor Ise-lin Mason. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131055; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7277
- Grant, Frederick C., *tr.* Message of Jesus Christ; the tradition of the early Christian communities restored and translated into German by Martin Dibelius. Translated into English by F. C. Grant. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 131114; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7278
- Gras, N. S. B. Business and capitalism; an introduction to business history. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130045; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7279
- Green, Charlotte Hilton. Trees of the South. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129967; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7280
- Green, Frederick Lawrence,\* Belfast, Ireland. On the night of the fire. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129978. 7281
- Green, Victor G. Franciscans in medieval English life (1224-1348) © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. July 6; A 131177; St. Anthony's guild, Pater-son, N. J. 7282
- Gregory, Thomas C. Uses and appli-cations of chemicals and related ma-terials. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 130180; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 7283
- Griffin, Constance M. Henry Blake Fuller; a critical biography. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131047; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 7284
- Griffin, Martin I. J. Frank R. Stock-ton; a critical biography. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131046; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 7285
- Griffiths, Catharine. Children's New York, by C. Griffiths and Susan Craine. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 131199; Rand Mc-Nally & co., Chicago. 7286
- Griggs, Earl Leslie, *ed.* Wordsworth and Coleridge; studies in honor of George McLean Harper. Edited by E. L. Griggs. Essays by Émile Le-gouis, Raymond D. Havens [and others] An appreciation by J. Duncan Spaeth. A bibliography by Evelyn Griggs. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 26; A 130100; Prince-ton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 7287
- Grimm, Hans. Wie grete aufhörte ein kind zu sein. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43653; Philipp Re-clam, jun., Leipzig. 7288
- Grinstead, J. E. 7289, 7290
- Cattle barons. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 22; A 131320; Phoenix press, New York.
- Texas trail. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 8, 1939; aff. June 7; A 130060; Phoenix press, New York.
- Gruber, Ruth,\* New York. I went to the Soviet Arctic. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130208. 7291

- Grumpelt, Werner. Im herzen von Deutsch-Südwest; erlebnisse des deutschen reiters Albin Freier. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43674; Paul Franke verlag, inh.: Paul Franke & Rudolph Henssel, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7292
- Grunzig, Curt. Oscar the model maker. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130247; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7293
- Grylls, R. Glynn. Claire Clairmont, mother of Byron's Allegra. © 1 c. July 14, 1939; A ad int. 25205; publ. May 19; Mary Rosalie Glynn Mander, London. 7294
- Guggenbühl, Adolf, ed. Schwyzer meile, herausgegeben von A. Guggenbühl und Georg Thürer. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 43529; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 7295
- Guggenheim, Kurt. Riedland. 1. aufl. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 43528; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 7296
- Gunn, Glenn Dillard. Music: its history and enjoyment. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131330; Harper & bros., New York. 7297
- Gustafsson, Nils. Förbränningsmotorer speciellt för bilar. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43523; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7298
- Gutenberg, Beno, ed. Internal constitution of the earth. Edited by B. Gutenberg. Contributors: L. H. Adams, Reginald A. Daly, B. Gutenberg [and others] 1st ed. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 22; A 131314; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7299
- [Guyet, Felix] Le Karma Yoga [par] C. Kerneiz [pseud.] © June 9, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43854; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7300
- Guyon, René,\* Bangkok, Siam. 7301, 7302
- La persécution des actes sexuels. [t.] 1. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43451.
- La porte large. Premier cahier. Osiris. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43484.
- Gyomai, Imré. Le cœur de Mozart. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43437; Éditions de France, Paris. 7303
- Haimovici, H. Les occlusions artérielles aiguës des membres. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43559; Masson et cie., Paris. 7304
- [Hainchelain, Henri] Coblenz, 1789-1792, des français au service de l'étranger [par] H. Chassagne [pseud.] © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43780; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 7305
- Haines, Francis,\* Chico, Calif. Red Eagles of the Northwest; the story of Chief Joseph and his people. © Jan. 13, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 1; aff. July 5; A 131126. 7306
- Halden, Leon G. National and international aspects of the currency problem. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 28; A 130156; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 7307
- Hale, William J. Farmward march; chemurgy takes command. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131193; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 7308
- Hall, James Parker. Constitutional law. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 24; A 128992; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 7309
- Hall, Rosalys,\* New York. Animals to Africa, by R. Hall. Pictures by Fritz Eichenberg. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 128916. 7310
- Halla, Franz. Kristallchemie und kristallphysik metallischer werkstoffe. © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43624; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7311
- Hallenberg, Leone,\* Anchorage, Ky. Old fashioned spelling bee. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 22; A 130108. 7312
- Hameister, Ernst. Schnellrechnen leicht gemacht! © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43639; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 7313
- Hamilton, Anne,\* Los Angeles. Broken crescendo and other poems. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 130175. 7314
- Hamilton, Bertha,\* Elizabethtown, N. Y. Bible stories in verse. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 130223. 7315

- Hamilton, Clayton. Art of fiction; a formulation of its fundamental principles. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130124; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7316
- Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith,\* London. When I was a boy, by General Sir Ian Hamilton. © 1 c. July 17, 1939; A ad int. 25207; pubd. June 1. 7317
- Hammond, Cliff. Mustang. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 22, 1939; A 131318; Phoenix press, New York. 7318
- Hanke, Martin E. Laboratory and classroom outline for hydrogen ion and oxidation-reduction potentials. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131088; University of Chicago, Chicago. 7319
- Hankins, Nellie G.,\* Middletown, N. Y. Bits of old fashioned verse. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 30; A 130271. 7320
- Hanley, Edna Ruth. College and university library buildings. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130190; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 7321
- Hannon, Bryan,\* New York. History made easy. Book III. © May 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131233. 7322
- Hansburg, Henry,\* Brooklyn. Experimental study of the effect of the use of the print shop in the improvement of spelling, reading, and visual perception. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131309. 7323
- Hansen, Heinrich. Parteilag Grossdeutschland, von H. Hansen, mit 100 raumbild-aufnahmen von prof. Heinrich Hoffmann und 8 kunstbrucktafeln. © Feb. 14, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43754; Otto Schönstein, raumbild-verlag, Diessen a. Ammersee, Germany. 7324
- Haraucourt, Edmond. Le livre de mon chien. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43506; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7325
- Harich, Walther. Ursula schwebt vorüber. © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43654; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7326
- Harkavy, Alexander. Vocabulary of cognate words in English and Yiddish. First part: English-Yiddish, with appendix. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131051; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 7327
- Harper, Charles Price,\* Glenville, W. Va. Administration of the Civilian conservation corps. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130042. 7328
- Harrower, Henry R. Endocrine handbook. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 15; A 131238; Harrower laboratory, inc., Glendale, Calif. 7329
- Harry, Myriam. Ranavalao et son amant blanc. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43507; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7330
- Hartwick, Sophus,\* San Francisco. Danske i California. 1, 2 bind. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. each June 21; aff. June 19; A 128925. 7331
- Hawes, Elizabeth,\* New York. Men can take it [by] E. Hawes. Illustrated by James Thurber. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130046. 7332
- Hawkins, Ralph Clymer. Hawkins genealogy, 1635-1939; record of the descendants of Robert Hawkins of Charlestown, Massachusetts. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. July 6; aff. July 17; A 131257; Hawkins assn., Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. 7333
- Haycox, Ernest,\* Portland, Or. Border trumpet. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130361. 7334
- Haynes, Williams,\* Stonington, Conn. Chemical pioneers; the founders of the American chemical industry. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. July 7; A 130270. 7335
- Hayward, Fernand. Présentation de l'Italie. © June 7, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43859; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7336
- Heckscher, Ella. Sex kapitel om släktforskning. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43511; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7337
- Heffer, Gustav, ed. Chemie und technologie der fette und fettprodukte, herausgegeben von dr. H. Schönfeld; zugleich zweite aufl. der Technologie der fette und öle, von G. Heffer. 4. bd. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43689; Julius Springer, Vienna. 7338
- Hegar, Walter,\* Chemin de l'Orme Mort, Chateau Malabry, France. Graphologie par le trait; introduction à l'analyse des éléments de l'écriture. t. 1. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 17; A for. 43809. 7339

- Heilmeyer, Alexander. *Bildchronik von München*; 22 handkolorierte bilder nach originalen von Harry Schultz, mit verbindendem text von A. Heilmeyer. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43658; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 7340
- Helbig-Tränkner, Helene. *Wenn ich dich rufe, Claudia . . .* © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43634; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7341
- Heller, Frank. *Fån Jupiter till Palas*. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43512; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7342
- Hellyer, Henry A. C. *Yard planning and shed design*. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 131102; North-eastern retail lumbermens assn., inc., Rochester, N. Y. 7343
- Henry, Raymond, *tr.* *Le sel de la terre (Das salz der erde)* [Par] Jozef Wittlin. Traduction française de R. Henry. © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43436; Albin Michel, Paris. 7344
- Henseling, Robert. *Umstrittenes weltbild; astrologie, weltelehre um erdgestalt und weltmitte*. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43615; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 7345
- Herbert, Clara W. *Personnel administration in public libraries. With a chapter by Althea H. Warren and Lora A. Roden*. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130188; American library assn., Chicago. 7346
- Herbillon, *Colonel*. Anne d'Autriche, reine, mère, régente. © May 29, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43778; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7347
- Herron, Emily Kate,\* *Winter Park, Fla. Florida cypress and other poems*. © Nov. 5, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 10, 1939; aff. June 13; A 130229. 7348
- Higger, Michael,\* *New York.*  
אוצר הברייתות. ספר ב. מאת ד"ר מיכאל היגער.  
Title transliterated: *Ozar ha-beraitot*. v. 2. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130802. 7349
- Higgins, Martin J. *Persian war of the Emperor Maurice (582-602)* © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131187; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7350
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* *Swarthmore, Pa. Patricia*. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128947. 7351
- Hill, John J.,\* *Los Angeles. Criminal law of California*. v. 1. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. July 17; A 131351. 7352
- [Hindle, N. F.] *Alloy cast irons*. © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 6; aff. July 1; A 131142; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc., Chicago. 7353
- Hindle, Wilfrid, *ed.* *Foreign correspondent; personal adventures abroad in search of the news, by twelve British journalists*. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25192; pubd. June 15; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 7354
- Hindus, Maurice,\* *New York. We shall live again*. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 130065. 7355
- Hinman, Robert B. *Story of meat, by R. B. Hinman and Robert B. Harris*. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. May 22; A 128949; Swift & co., Chicago. 7356
- [Hirsh, Benjamin Woolf]\* *Liverpool, England. Chemistry; a survey, by Alan Beck [pseud.]* © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25181; pubd. May 15. 7357
- Histoire ancienne*. 2. partie. t. 4. 1. partie. Par Gustave Glotz, Pierre Roussel [et] Robert Cohen. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 43500; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 7358
- Hobbs, Merville K.,\* *Chicago. John and Sarah Bradbury Coons and their descendants, including remarks and observations on the Wisconsin lead region of their time*. © May 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 131173. 7359
- Hoerger, Frederick F.,\* *New Orleans. Highroad number "Z"*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. July 10; A 130339. 7360
- Hoffmann, Heinrich. *Der struwelpeter [von] H. Hoffmann. Nach der urfassung neu gezeichnet und in holz geschnitten, von Fritz Kredel*. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43706; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 7361
- Hogan, Erlin. *Four funny men, by E. Hogan with illustrations by Inez Hogan*. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130187; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7362

- Hogg, William Edward,\* Yorktown, Va. Virginia criminal law; a compilation of the latest holdings of the Supreme court of appeals, or the general court, of Virginia on the various questions decided in criminal cases. © May 18, 1939; 1 c. May 25; 1 c. June 20; aff. May 23; A 128948. 7363
- Holden, Vincent F. Early years of Isaac Thomas Hecker (1819-1844) © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131191; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7364
- Holesch, Ditha. Manso, der puma. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43687; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7365
- Holley, Clifford. Mastery units in physics (Revised) By C. Holley [and] Vergil C. Lohr. Edited by W. R. Teeters. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130076; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7366
- Holley, James A. Recollections of a country doctor. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130246; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7367
- Holstein, Christine. Verpflanzte menschen; zwölf nachkriegsjahre einer deutschen mutter in Südamerika. © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43663; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 7368
- Holston, Lew P., jr.,\* Riverside, Calif. Other gods. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131157. 7369
- Homes, Geoffrey. No hands on the clock. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 10; A 130071; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 7370
- Houda, Emilian O.,\* Tacoma, Wash. Answer to why is cancer, long-sought view on the true nature of malignant disease. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 128985. 7371
- Howard, Stanley Edwin. A B C of accounting. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Sept. 14, 1938; 2 c. July 14, 1939; aff. July 17; A 130349; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 7372
- Howe, Herbert Barber. Jedediah Barber, 1787-1876; a footnote to the history of the military tract of central New York. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 24; A 128967; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7373
- Hubbenet, Anatol von, comp. Das taschenbuch schönheit der arbeit. Zusammengestellt von A. von Hübbenet mit einen geleitwort des Reichs-amtsleiters prof. Albert Speer. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43821; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7374
- Hubbs, Barbara Burr,\* Murphysboro, Ill. Pioneer folks and places; an historic gazetteer of Williamson County, Illinois. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130254. 7375
- Huffman, Jasper A.,\* Marion, Ind. Messianic hope in both Testaments. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131133. 7376
- Hughes, Dorothy. Pueblo on the mesa; the first fifty years at the University of New Mexico. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130416; University of New Mexico press, Albuquerque, N. M. 7377
- Hughes, R. O. 7378, 7379  
Fundamentals of economics. New ed. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 130327; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.  
Making of today's world. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 130328; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Hummel, Hans. Vor dem ziel steht England, Ferdinand de Lesseps. © Mar. 13, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43686; Friedrich Vorwerk & co., verlag, Berlin. 7380
- Huntenburg, Wilhelm. Chemie der organischen kunststoffe. © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43605; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7381
- Hunter, George W. Problems in biology. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 130256; Amer. book co., New York. 7382
- Hurst, A. E. Displaying merchandise for profit. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 20; A 130080; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7383
- Hutchens, Paul. Blaze star. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 130155; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 7384
- Hutchison, Dwight,\* Marblehead, Mass. Free for 3 months only. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 22; A 128975. 7385

- Hyma, Albert,\* Ann Arbor. *Eternal life; a historical analysis of the relation between Christianity and spiritualism.* © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130304. 7386
- Ickes, Paul C.,\* Hamilton, O. *Mechanics of business writing.* © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130415. 7387
- [Idlers, Philbert] *Le ravisseur [par] Magali [pseud.]* © May 23, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43565; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7388
- Iles, Margaret,\* Plumberow Mount, Hockley, Essex, England. *Burden of Tyre.* © 1 c. June 27, 1939; A ad int. 25161; pubd. May 1. 7389
- Illi, Fred W. H. *La vérité sur la chiropratique, par Illi.* © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 14, 1939; A for. 43501; Swiss chiropractor assn., Berne, Switzerland. 7390
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 298, A. D. 1939. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 131002; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7391
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 370. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in December, 1938, January and February, 1939, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the December, 1938, and February, 1939, terms. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 130196; Samuel Pashley Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 7392
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 18-23. v. 18, 19, © May 4, 1939; v. 20, 21, © May 10; v. 22, 23, © May 22; 2 c. each and affs. June 19; A 130010-130015; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7393-7398
- Imperatori, Charles J. *Diseases of the nose and throat, by C. J. Imperatori and Herman J. Burman.* 2d ed. revised. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130078; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7399
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1939, cumulative pocket supplements] Volumes 1-12. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. June 30; A 131057-131068; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 7400-7411
- International blue book (Who's who in the world); a biographical dictionary of the world's notable living men and women, edited by Hyacinthe Ringrose. Printed in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian and other languages. 1939-1940. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 131020; Hyacinthe Ringrose, New York. 7412
- Inter-state oratorical association,\* Northfield, Minn. *Winning orations, 1939.* © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 19; A 128950. 7413
- Irwin, William Henry. *Scituate, 1636-1936; an illustrated historical account of an old New England town.* © Aug. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 18, 1938; A 131342; Scituate hist. soc., Scituate, Mass. 7414
- Isham, Norman Morrison. *Glossary of colonial architectural terms.* © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131235; Walpole soc., Boston. 7415
- Israelsen, Andrew Martin. *Utah pioneering; an autobiography by A. M. Israelsen.* Edited and arranged for publication by Orson W. Israelsen. © Aug. 6, 1938; 2 c. June 17, 1939; aff. July 13; A 131256; Orson W. Israelsen, Logan, Utah. 7416
- Jackson, Joseph. *Literary landmarks of Philadelphia.* © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128973; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 7417
- Jackson, Joseph Henry. *Tintypes in gold; four studies in robbery, by J. H. Jackson.* Decorations by Giacomo Patri. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129977; Macmillan co., New York. 7418
- Jacobs, William Wymark,\* London. *Uncle, by W. W. Jacobs.* Illustrated by Will Owen. © 1 c. June 22, 1939; A ad int. 25190; pubd. Apr. 25. 7419



- Jacquelin, André. *Les tuberculoses atypiques; fréquence, polymorphisme, intérêt thérapeutique.* © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43599; Masson et cie., Paris. 7420
- Jaeger, Felix. *Verbandlehre. 2. umgearbeitete und vermehrte aufl.* © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43820; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7421
- Jaensch, E. R. *Mathematisches denken und seelenform, von E. R. Jaensch und Fritz Althoff.* © Jan. 6, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43657; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7422
- Jahn, Moritz. *Die gleichen.* © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43612; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 7423
- Jakobs, Theodor. *Drahtverhau und blaue bohnen, von T. Jakobs, mit 11 federzeichnungen, von Albert Reich.* © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43700; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 7424
- James, Griffith. *Divorce lawyer.* © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 22; A 131323; Phoenix press, New York. 7425
- James, May Hall. *Educational history of Old Lyme, Connecticut, 1635-1935.* © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130387; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 7426
- Jancke, Hans. *Flak an der somme.* © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43607; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7427
- Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson,\* London. *Guide to modern wickedness.* © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25196; pubd. May 11. 7428
- Johnson, Gaylord. *How Father Time changes the animals' shapes.* © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 8; A 130398; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 7429
- Johnsson, Melker. *D. H. Lawrence, ett modernt tankeäventyr.* © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43520; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7430
- Jones, Charles Williams. *Bedaë pseud-epigrapha: scientific writings falsely attributed to Bede.* © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 24; A 128966; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 7431
- Jones, Jennifer. *Dirge for a dog.* © May 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 129961; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7432
- [Jones, Katherine] tr. *Moses and monotheism* [by] Sigmund Freud. [Translated from the German by K. Jones] © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130132; Sigmund Freud, London. 7433
- Jones, Paul. *Cyclopedia of real property law. v. 1.* [Permanent ed.] © June 24, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 28; A 130119; Thomas law book co., St. Louis. 7434
- Jones, Tom B. *Introduction to Hispanic American history.* © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 130105; Harper & bros., New York. 7435
- Jonsson, Thorsten. *Som det brukar vara.* © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43513; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7436
- Judd, Charles H.,\* Washington. *Educational psychology.* © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 131097. 7437
- Judd, Orrin Grimmell. *Century of change, being the centennial history of a city church, the First Baptist church in Williamsburgh, 1839-1939.* © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 128911; Judson press, Philadelphia. 7438
- Justrow, Karl. *Der technische krieg. 2. bd. Waffenwirkung und kampfesweise im zukunfts-krieg.* © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43625; Verlag Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 7439
- Kantor, MacKinlay,\* New York. *Valedictory, by M. Kantor. Illustrated by Amos Sewell.* © Apr. 24, 1939; 1 c. May 22; 1 c. June 12; aff. June 20; A 130054. 7440
- Karlowa, Rudolf. *Deutsche kolonialpolitik.* © May 10, 1939; 1 c. June 5; A for. 43497; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 7441
- Keane, Richard, ed. *Germany—what next? Being an examination of the German menace in so far as it affects Great Britain, by the Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery, Sir Sidney Barton, Captain Victor Gordon Lennox [and others]* © 1 c. June 5, 1939; A ad int. 25191; pubd. May 25; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 7442

- Keller, Arthur S., *tr.* Neo-neutrality, by Georg Cohn. Translated from the Danish by A. S. Keller and Einar Jensen. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; aff. July 22; A 130419; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7443
- Kellogg, Charlotte,\* Washington. Pacific light. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131219. 7444
- Kelsey, Vera. Four keys to Guatemala, by V. Kelsey and Lilly de Jongh Osborne. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130319; V. Kelsey, New York. 7445
- [Kent, G. H.]\* New York. Suggestions of fundamental principles for thought and action. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128965. 7446
- Kentucky digest. May, 1939, pamphlet. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129994; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7447
- Kern, Corinne Johnson. Nursing through the years. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 20; A 130062; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7448
- Kessel, Elisabeth. Elizabeth Barrett-Browning; die geschichte einer grossen liebe. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43814; Keil verlag, Berlin. 7449
- Ketcham, Dorothy,\* Ann Arbor. One hundred thousand days of illness. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130150. 7450
- Kimmel, Lewis H. Availability of bank credit, 1933-1938. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131236; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 7451
- King, Harry William,\* Dallas. Slips and slippers. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 10; A 130264. 7452
- Kinsley, Edith Ellsworth. Pattern for genius; a story of Branwell Bronte and his three sisters, Charlotte, Emily and Anne, largely told in their own words. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 130063; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7453
- Kittel, Helmut. Alfred, graf Schlieffen; jugend und glaube. © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43622; Verlag des evangelischen bundes, Berlin. 7454
- Klein, Alexandre. Étude rationnelle des plans de construction. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43593; Dunod, Paris. 7455
- Klein, Tim. Luther; der evangelist von Gottes gnaden. © Mar. 31, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43740; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. 7456
- Koehler, Robert Portner. Doctor's murder case. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 22; A 131321; Phoenix press, New York. 7457
- Kollak, Reinhold. Dasd kurzwellen-antennen; sende- und empfangs-antennen in theorie und praxis. Herausgegeben vom Deutschen amateur-sende- und empfangsdienst e. V. Verfasser: R. Kollak und Heinz Wehde. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43817; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7458
- Korch, Morten Luther Gudmund. 7459, 7460
- Bonden fra dige. © Mar. 19, 1938; 1 c. June 27, 1939; A for. 43828; Andreas Morten Korch, Gentofte, Denmark.
- Pigen fra dale. © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. June 27, 1939; A for. 43827; Morten Andreas Korch, Gentofte, Denmark.
- Kordek, John S. Blue book of piloting. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. July 1; aff. June 29; A 131052; Emil Ryder Glass, New York. 7461
- Kothe, O. W. Practical duct work; a manual for the man who designs and installs ducts. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 20; A 128926; Domestic engineering co., Chicago. 7462
- Kremer, Edmund P. German-American handbook. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130074; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7463
- Kriegk, Otto. Krieg oder frieden; weltpolitik zwischen nationalsozialismus und bolschewismus. © Jan. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43698; Zeitgeschichte verlag Wilh. Andermann, Berlin. 7464
- Krumbach, Josef H., *ed.* Franz, ritter von Epp; ein leben für Deutschland, herausgegeben von J. H. Krumbach, unter mitarbeit von Adolf Dresler, Georg Gilardone, Friedrich von Lossow und Fritz Maier-Hartmann. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43711; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 7465

- Kutzleb, Hjalmar. Grimmenstein. © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43822; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 7466
- [La Barthe, Henri]\* Paris. Un bein-faiteur [par] Ashelbé [*pseud.*] © May 15, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43429. 7467
- Lacretelle, Pierre de. Madame de Staël et les hommes. © June 7, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43836; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7468
- [La Hire, Jean de] 7469, 7470  
La guerre! La guerre! [Par le] Commandant Cazal [*pseud.*] © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 21; A for. 43781; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Maginot Siegfried [par le] Commandant Cazal [*pseud.*] © May 17, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43786; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Lambert, Ella Liner,\* Milwaukee. Discriminating hostess; a book of menus and tested recipes. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130226. 7471
- [Lamburn, John Battersby Crompton]\* St. Clement, Truro, Cornwall, England. Trooper in charge, by John Lambourne. © 1 c. July 6, 1939; A ad int. 25188; pubd. May 8. 7472
- Lampenscherf, Peter. Handbüchlein für baulustige und hausbesitzer. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 43526; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 7473
- Landon, Charles E. Industrial geography. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130320; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7474
- Langsam, Walter Consuelo. Documents and readings in the history of Europe since 1918, by W. C. Langsam, with the assistance of James Michael Eagan. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130198; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7475
- Langum, John K. Problems and questions on the principles of economics. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130424; Ginn & co., Boston. 7476
- Lansdale, Robert T. Administration of old age assistance, by R. T. Lansdale, Elizabeth Long, Agnes Lelsy [and] Byron T. Hipple. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 128933; Public administration service, Chicago. 7477
- Larsen, Ellouise Baker. American historical views on Staffordshire china. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130130; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7478
- La Salle, Bertrand de. Alfred de Vigny. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43761; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7479
- Lathrop, Elise. Old New England churches. © June 26, 1938; 2 c. June 15, 1939; aff. June 30; A 131123; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 7480
- Laun, Rudolf. Vademekum des truppenarztes. Erste hilfe. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43640; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 7481
- Leavens, Robert French,\* Berkeley, Calif. Let us pray. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131155. 7482
- Lebret, Louis Joseph. Les professions maritimes à la recherche du bien commun [par] L. J. Lebret et René Moreux. Avec un appendice de Paul Collin. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43833; Dunod, Paris. 7483
- LeComte, R. M. Manual of urology. 2d ed. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 11; A 130343; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 7484
- Lecomte du Nôty, Pierre. L'homme devant la science. © May 6, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43508; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7485
- Leip, Hans. Die bergung. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43655; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 7486
- Leishman, J. B. Duino elegies [by] Rainer Maria Rilke. The German text, with an English translation, introduction, and commentary, by J. B. Leishman and Stephen Spender. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 14; A 130072; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 7487
- Lemlin, Raphael, tr. Polish penal code of 1932 and the Law of minor offenses. Translated by R. Lemkin and Malcolm McDermott. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130378; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7488
- Lerch, Hanns. Experiment auf Santa Maria. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43633; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7489

- Leriche, René. *Physiologie et pathologie du tissu osseux.* © May 5, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43583; Masson et cie., Paris. 7490
- Lesourd, Paul. 7491, 7492  
*Histoire de l'église.* © June 8, 1939; 1 c. June 24; A for. 43557; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.  
 Pie xi. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43422; Ernest Flammarion, Paris.
- Less, Günter. *Lonny, die geschichte einer jungen ehe.* © Mar. 20, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43671; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 7493
- Levell, Robert Onge,\* Newcastle, Ind. *Legend of the Legion.* © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 130228. 7494
- Levy, Bernard. *Quince cuentos populares.* © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 130330; Cordon co., inc., New York. 7495
- Lewisohn, Ludwig. *The answer; the Jew and the world: past, present and future.* © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 20; A 128923; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 7496
- Lièvre, Pierre. *La vie et le roman.* © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43575; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7497
- Lillienfein, Henrich. *In fesseln—frei.* © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43818; Fleischauer & Spohn, Stuttgart, Germany. 7498
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 1, July. © 1 c. June 26, 1939; A ad int. 25222; pubd. June 15; Pocket publications, Ltd., London. 7499
- Lindman, Maj. *Flicka, Ricka, Dicka and the new dotted dresses.* © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 17; A 131262; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7500
- Lindner, Adalbert. *Max Reger; ein bild seines jugendlebens und künstlerischen werdens. 3. erweiterte und ergänzte aufl.* © Nov. 20, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43664; Gustav Bosse verlag, Regensburg, Germany. 7501
- [Lindquist, E. F.] ed. *Manual for administration and interpretation of 1939 Iowa every-pupil tests of basic skills.* © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131125; State univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia. 7502
- Lindsay, Jack,\* Bournemouth, England. *Lost birthright.* © 1 c. July 18, 1939; A ad int. 25212; pubd. May 25. 7503
- List, Hans. 7504, 7505  
*Thermodynamik der verbrennungskraftmaschine.* © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43627; Julius Springer, Vienna.  
*Die verbrennungskraftmaschine.* hft. 1. © Feb. 13, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43707; Julius Springer, Vienna.
- Lobeck, A. K. *Geomorphology; an introduction to the study of landscapes.* 1st ed. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 6; A 130245; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7506
- Lodge, Joseph Pierce. *Kocher's decedents' estates in New Jersey.* 2d ed. A discussion of the laws pertaining to wills and the administration of estates in New Jersey, keyed to the Revised statutes of New Jersey of 1937, with forms. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 128955; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 7507
- Long, E. Laurie,\* London. *Sea range.* © 1 c. July 11, 1939; A ad int. 25214; pubd. May 23. 7508
- [Long, Gabrielle Margaret]\* London. *Mr. Tyler's saints [by] Marjorie Bowen [pseud.]* © 1 c. July 14, 1939; A ad int. 25204; pubd. May 18. 7509
- Long, Max,\* Laguna Beach, Calif. *Murder between dark and dark.* © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130202. 7510
- Longley, Pearl Dorr. *Rebirth of Venkata Reddi.* © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 19, 1939; A 128910; Judson press, Philadelphia. 7511
- Lonsbach, Richard Maximilian. *Friedrich Nietzsche und die Juden.* © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 8; A for. 43504; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 7512
- Lorimer, Emily Overend, tr. *Scientist in Tartary; from the Hoang-ho to the Indus, by Wilhelm Filchner.* Translated by E. O. Lorimer. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25171; pubd. May 18; Wilhelm Filchner, Leipzig, C. 1, Germany. 7513

- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. Louisiana reports. v. 191. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1938. Edited under the direction of the court. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130006; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7514
- Lo Vecchio Musti, Manlio. *L'opera di Luigi Pirandello*. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 29; A for. 43494; G. B. Paravia & c., Turin, Italy. 7515
- Lovette, Leland P. *Naval customs, traditions and usage*. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131225; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 7516
- Luquiens, Frederick Bliss. *Spanish American literature in the Yale university library; a bibliography*. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130388; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 7517
- Lusk, Harold F. *Business law, principles and cases. Revised ed.* © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131281; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 7518
- Lvovsky, Zinovy, *tr.* *Une femme dans la vie (L'ardente Una Golden)* [Par] Sinclair Lewis. *Roman traduit de l'anglais par Z. Lvovsky*. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43440; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7519
- Lynch, Gerald J. *Michigan supplement to accompany Commercial law. 4th ed., by Peters and Pomeroy. Prepared by G. J. Lynch*. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. June 24, 1939; aff. July 13; A 130353; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 7520
- McAllister, Joseph Bernard. *Letter of Saint Thomas Aquinas: De occultis operibus naturae ad quemdam militem ultramontanum*. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131190; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7521
- McCall, Samuel W. *For the honor of the nation; patriotism of the American Jew hailed by Christian historians, by S. W. McCall, Charles W. Eliot, William T. Manning [and others]* © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. July 12; A 130281; Plymouth editions, inc., New York. 7522
- McConnell, Burt M. *Mexico at the bar of public opinion; a survey of editorial opinion in the newspapers of the Western hemisphere*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 12; A 130371; Standard oil co. (N. J.) New York. 7523
- McConnell, Joseph Carroll,\* *Palo Pinto, Tex. West Texas frontier*. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130368. 7524
- McCord, Jack. *Selling is a game*. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 13; A 130082; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7525
- McDaniel, Ethel Hittle,\* *Wilkinson, Ind. Contribution of the Society of friends to education in Indiana*. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. July 13; A 130370. 7526
- MacDougall, Arthur Raymond, jr.,\* *Bingham, Me. Sun stood still and other Dud Dean stories. 1st ed.* © May 10, 1939; 2 c. May 12; aff. July 13; A 130376. 7527
- McDowell, William,\* *London. Seventh plank*. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 13; A 130133. 7528
- McElfresh, G. E. *Everyday English, by G. E. McElfresh [and] E. C. Ingalls*. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 131172; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 7529
- McElwee, Patience,\* *Dadford, Bucks, England. Roman holiday*. © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25165; pubd. May 8. 7530
- Macfarland, Charles S. *I was in prison; the suppressed letters of imprisoned German pastors*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. July 7; A 130341; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 7531
- McFatrige, F. V. *Personal evangelism of Jesus*. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131029; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7532
- McHale, Carlos F.,\* *New York. Spanish don'ts. First series. A reference book on correct and defective Spanish*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. July 1; A 131176. 7533

- McIntire, John Albert, *ed.* *Municipalities and the law in action 1938-B; proceedings of the annual meeting of the National institute of municipal law officers*, Mayflower hotel, Washington, D. C., December 5, 6, 7, 1938. Edited by J. A. McIntire [and] Charles S. Rhyné. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 30; A 131103; Natl. institute of municipal law officers, Washington. 7534
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde. *Social religion*. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130212; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7535
- McKenna, Marthe Cnockaert,\* *West-roosebeke, Flanders, Belgium. Hunt the spy*, by Marthe McKenna. © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25223; pubd. May 4. 7536
- Macklem, John William,\* *Wilmington, Del. Sixty years of Du Pont lodge, no. 29, Ancient free and accepted masons, 1876-1936*. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131095. 7537
- McKnight, George Harley. *Grammar of living English*, by G. H. McKnight, Tom Burns Haber and W. Wilbur Hatfield. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 18; A 131274; Amer. book co., New York. 7538
- McMackin, Frank J. *Arithmetic of business*. New ed. By F. J. McMackin, John A. Marsh and Charles E. Baten. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130423; Ginn & co., Boston. 7539
- Macmurray, John,\* *London. Boundaries of science; a study in the philosophy of psychology*. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25126; pubd. May 18. 7540
- MacNeice, Louis,\* *London. Autumn journal*. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25170; pubd. May 18. 7541
- McNeill, Mary A. E. A.,\* *Washington. Blind knight of Nova Scotia, Sir Frederick Fraser, 1850-1925*. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130363. 7542
- McNeill, Clyde. *Roentgen technique*. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 18; A 131249; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7543
- Madden, Joseph A.,\* *New York. Set 'em up! By Joe (The Markee) Madden*. Illustrated by John Rupe. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 23; aff. May 22; A 128907. 7544
- Maddry, Charles E. *Day dawn in Yoruba Land*. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 130090; Broadman press, Nashville. 7545
- Maddry, Emma Parker. *Believers and builders in Europe*. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 128999; Broadman press, Nashville. 7546
- Magnusson, Carl Edward. *Alternating currents*. 5th ed. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 130258; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7547
- Magre, Maurice. Jean, de Fodoas; *aventures d'un français à la cour de l'empereur Akbar*. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43469; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7548
- Maier, Norman R. F. *Studies of abnormal behavior in the rat; the neurotic pattern and an analysis of the situation which produces it*, by N. R. F. Maier. [Under the editorship of Gardner Murphy] © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131326; Harper & bros., New York. 7549
- Makcheeff, Théodore,\* *Mendon, France. Manuel du béton vibré, suivi d'un exposé des études sur la plasticité du béton pendant sa mise en œuvre*, par J. Faury. © Apr. 7, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43584. 7550
- [Makofsky, Max]\* *New York. א שם אין ריוושוואד, אן אנדערע דערציילונגען פון מ. מאקאפסקי*. Title translated: *Shop in Ridgewood*. © Mar. 25, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 131183. 7551
- [Mallowan, Agatha Christie]\* *Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Regatta mystery and other stories*, by Agatha Christie. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 7; A 130338. 7552
- Manchester, Raymond E.,\* *Kent, O. Saturday letters*. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 31; A 131106. 7553
- Mangam, William Daniel,\* *Butte, Mont. Clarks of Montana*. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 130266. 7554
- Margueritte, Victor. *In memoriam*. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43424; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7555
- Marie-André du Sacré-cœur, *sister. La femme noire en Afrique occidentale*. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43594; Payot, Paris. 7556

- Maritain, Jacques. Christian looks at the Jewish question. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 130141; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 7557
- Marmion, Columba, *abbé*. Vie de Jésus. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43423; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7558
- Marquardt, Edward Walter. Why was I not told? © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131043; Concordia pub. house, St. Louis. 7559
- Marquis, Ralph W. Economics of private forestry. 1st ed. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 28; A 131019; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 7560
- Marsden, Stanley J. Turkey management, by S. J. Marsden and J. Holmes Martin. 1st ed. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130267; The interstate, Danville, Ill. 7561
- Marsh, Edward,\* London. Number of people; a book of reminiscences. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 128920. 7562
- Marsh, Ngaio,\* Cashmere Hills, Christ Church, New Zealand. Overture to death. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 3; A 128946. 7563
- [Martell, J.] Follow the mile stones [by J. and F. Martell] © 1 c. June 22, 1939; A ad int. 25148; pubd. June 9; Martell & co., Cognac, France. 7564
- Martin, Arthur T. Cases and other materials on the law of conveyances. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129971; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7565
- Martin, Charles M. Gun-boss Reynolds. © Mar. 10, 1937; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 12, 1938; 1 c. June 21, 1939; A 128936; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 7566
- Martin, Everett Dean. Some principles of political behavior. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131337; Graduate school of banking, New York. 7567
- Martin, Louise Anita. North to Nome. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 5; A 131151; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7568
- Martin, Percy Alvin, *tr.* History of Brazil, by João Pandiá Calogeras. Translated and edited by P. A. Martin. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129968; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7569
- Martin, Thomas W.,\* Birmingham, Ala. Economics of power in Alabama. © Mar. 22, 1939; 2 c. July 1; aff. July 5; A 131200. 7570
- Mary Louise, *sister*, *ed.* . . . over the bent world; a modern Catholic anthology. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 30; A 131050; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 7571
- Massee, Jasper C. Evangelism in the local church. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 128909; Judson press, Philadelphia. 7572
- Matchette, Franklin J.,\* New York. Preview in synopsis form of the absolute-relative theory. [2d ed., enlarged, June, 1939] © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 21; A 131346. 7573
- Mather, Kirtley F. Source book in geology, by K. F. Mather and Shirley L. Mason. 1st ed. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 21; A 129989; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7574
- Matherly, Walter J. Business education in the changing South. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129969; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7575
- Matheson, Sir Charles G. Fifty years of ocean hazard. © 1 c. June 28, 1939; A ad int. 25156; pubd. May 4; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 7576
- Matlin, D. R. Growing plants without soil; the A. B. C. of plant chemicul-ture. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 28; A 131101; Chemical pub. co., inc., New York. 7577
- Matschat, Cecile Hulse,\* New York. Seven grass huts; an engineer's wife in Central-and-South America. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 130068. 7578
- Maturin, B. W. Self-knowledge and self-discipline. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130115; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 7579
- Maverick, Maury,\* San Antonio. In blood and ink; the life and documents of American democracy. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128902. 7580

- Mayer, Oscar G.,\* Chicago. America's meat packing industry. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 26; A 130099. 7581
- Méautis, G. Les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture grecque. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43839; Albin Michel, Paris. 7582
- [Medary, Margaret P.]\* New York. Joan and the three deer [by] Marjorie Medary. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130049. 7583
- Meloney, Franken. Strange victory. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 130344; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 7584
- Mendelsohn, Simon. Baking powders, including chemical leavening agents, their development, chemistry, and valuation. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. July 7; A 130334; Chemical pub. co., inc., New York. 7585
- Mengeringhausen, Max. Werkstoffumstellung in der haustechnik. © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43701; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7586
- Menninger, William C. Handbook for skippers. [2d ed.] © June 7, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 21; A 130403; Boy scouts of America, New York. 7587
- Mersand, Joseph,\* Brooklyn. Traditions in American literature. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 26; A 128986. 7588
- [Messer, Mona]\* Famagusta, Cyprus. So many doors, by Anne Hocking [pseud.]. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25218; pubd. May 8. 7589
- Meyer, Bernard S.,\* Columbus, O. & Anderson, Donald B.,\* Raleigh, N. C. Plant physiology. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 26; A 130160. 7590
- Michel-Tyl, E., *tr.* Le saint et les mauvais garçons (Alias the saint) [par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43769; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7591
- Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. Papers. Editors, Eugene S. McCartney, Robert Burnett Hall. Volume 24 (1938) © May 25, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 22; A 130110; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 7592
- Miegel, Agnes. Frühe gesichte. © Feb. 24, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43810; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 7593
- Miethe, Käthe. Das haus ohne kinder. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43685; Universitas deutsche verlags, a. g., Berlin. 7594
- Miller, Charles "Cannibal". Cannibal caravan. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 8; A 130317; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 7595
- Miller, Conrad. Small boat engines; operation and care of marine gasoline engines, by C. Miller. Illustrated by Nels J. Gerlufsen. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 22; A 130134; Rudder pub. co., New York. 7596
- Miller, Elizabeth York,\* London. Love at second sight. [Instalment 2] © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25194; pubd. May 10. 7597
- Miller, Paul G. Historia de Puerto Rico. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130088; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 7598
- Mills, Phoebe,\* Boston. Hints to business maidens. 1st ed. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130182. 7599
- Mitchell, Edwin Valentine. Maine summer, by E. V. Mitchell. Illustrated by Ruth Lepper. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131194; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 7600
- Möller, Eberhard Wolfgang. Der führer; das weihnachtsbuch der deutschen jugend. © Dec. 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43621; Verlag Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 7601
- Mondor, Henri. Hommes de qualité. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43564; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7602
- Montgomery, R. Ames. Preparing preachers to preach. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131033; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids. 7603
- Montross, Lois. With land in sight. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 131245; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7604



- Moore, Harry Thornton. Novels of John Steinbeck; a first critical study. © May 14, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 10; A 129966; Normandie house, Chicago. 7605
- [Moreau, Mme.] Les fées de la fontaine d'eure [par] Saint-Ange [pseud.] © May 12, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43438; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7606
- Moreau, Pierre. Montaigne, l'homme et l'œuvre. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43435; Boivin et cie., Paris. 7607
- Morino, Lina. La nouvelle revue française dans l'histoire des lettres. © Apr. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43432; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7608
- [Moritz, Ewald] Masaryk — Benesch; philosophen, abenteuer, staatsgründer [von] Gottfried Zarnow [pseud.] © Mar. 6, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43651; Volksschaft-verlag, g. m. b. h., Dortmund, Germany. 7609
- Morland, Nigel,\* London. Knife for the killer. © 1 c. June 17, 1939; A ad int. 25142; pubd. Apr. 20. 7610
- Mornet, Daniel. Introduction à l'étude des écrivains français d'aujourd'hui. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. May 12; A for. 43618; Boivin et cie., Paris. 7611
- Moss, Robert,\* Wolverhampton, England. House of the hundred heads. © 1 c. July 11, 1939; A ad int. 25215; pubd. May 22. 7612
- Mourin, Maxime. Histoire des grandes puissances depuis la guerre. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43784; Payot, Paris. 7613
- Müller, Reiner. Medizinische mikrobiologie, parasiten, bakterien, immunität. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43715; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, Munich. 7614
- Murry, John Middleton. Price of leadership. © 1 c. June 27, 1939; A ad int. 25158; pubd. May 2; Harper & bros., New York. 7615
- Myer, Jesse S. Life and letters of Dr. William Beaumont, by J. S. Myer, with an introduction by Sir William Osler. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 128993; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 7616
- [Naijon, Mary Mealand] tr. L'art français contemporain. Préface de M. Georges Huisman. [Translated by M. M. Naijon.] © 1 c. June 30, 1939; A ad int. 25225; pubd. June 15; Ar-rault et cie., Tours, France. 7617
- National foreign trade convention. Report of the twenty-fifth national foreign trade convention, New York, October 31, November 1 & 2, 1938. © Mar. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 6; A 128941; Lindsay Crawford, secretary Natl. foreign trade council, inc., New York. 7618
- National year book. [1939] Covering events of the year 1938. Prepared by leading authorities under the supervision of William W. Beardsley. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130249; P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York. 7619
- Neeley, Deta Petersen. Candidate for Hell. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 130248; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 7620
- Neelley, John Haven. Differential and integral calculus, by J. H. Neelley and Joshua Irving Tracey. 2d ed. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130386; Macmillan co., New York. 7621
- Neergaard, Ebbe,\* Jystrup, Denmark. Teater i tusind år. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43803. 7622
- Neff, Frank A. Municipal finance, with emphasis on trends since 1900. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128964; McGuin pub. co., Wichita, Kan. 7623
- [Negligence and compensation cases annotated] Common sense index. v. 1-4, N. C. C. A. (N. S.) © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 128971; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7624
- Negligence and compensation cases annotated. New series. Current decisions of courts of last resort relating to the law of automobiles, negligence generally, workmen's compensation and insurance, with complete annotations and forms of pleadings and approved instructions. v. 4 (new series) © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 128972; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7625
- Neifeld, M. R. Personal finance comes of age. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 23; A 131334; Harper & bros., New York. 7626

- Néret, Jean Alexis. Guide Néret pour les sans diplôme. © June 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43787; Éditions de France, Paris. 7627
- Le neuvième arrondissement; Paris d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. [Par Pierre Lévy-Franc, Paul Brunold et autres] © Apr. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43452; Firmin-Didot et cie., Paris. 7628
- Neužil, Procopius. Краткій Русско-Английскій катихизисъ Христiанскаго ученiя. Title translated: Short Russian-English catechism of Christian doctrine. © May 20, 1937; 2 c. Apr. 17, 1939; aff. July 10; A 130340; Catholic church extension soc. of the United States of America, Chicago. 7629
- New universal self-pronouncing dictionary with an encyclopedic appendix. Handy ed. Edited by W. J. Pelo. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 128895; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7630
- New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc. 7631-7634
- Cahill's New York civil practice. 1939 cumulative supplement, containing the laws enacted at the regular 1938 and 1939 sessions of the Legislature and the changes made by the courts in the rules. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130102; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Cahill's New York code of criminal procedure. 1939 cumulative supplement, containing the laws enacted at the 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938 sessions (including the extraordinary sessions) and the regular 1939 session of the Legislature. Edited by Austin B. Griffin. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 131003; Callaghan & co., Chicago.
- Clevenger's annual practice of New York as amended to end of legislative session of 1939. 17th ed. Edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 130181; Matthew Bender & co., inc., & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- Parsons' practice manual. 14th ed. 1939 supplement. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130116; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- New York laws affecting business corporations. Revised to June 20, 1939. 20th ed. J. B. R. Smith, editor. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131156; United States corporation co., New York. 7635
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 8 N. Y. S. 2d. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130003; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7636
- [Newman, Bernard]\* Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, England. Cast iron alibi, by Don Betteridge [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 17, 1939; A ad int. 25211; pubd. May 26. 7637
- Nielsen, Edith M., tr. Long dream [by] Sigrid Boo. Translated from the Norwegian by E. M. Nielsen. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 131353; Sigrid Boo, New York. 7638
- Niklitschek, Alexander. Im zaubergarten der mathematik. © Apr. 19, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43688; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 7639
- Nilsson, Nils Gustaf. Sjöfart och skeppsbyggeri. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43521; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7640
- North Carolina digest. May, 1939, pamphlet. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129992; West pub. co., St. Paul & Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 7641
- Noyes, Arthur P. Modern clinical psychiatry. 2d ed., rewritten and enlarged. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 5; A 13119; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7642
- Nyabongo, Akiki K.,\* Brooklyn. Winds and lights; African fairy tales, by H. H. Prince A. K. Nyabongo, with illustrations by B. Hewitt. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 3; aff. June 21; A 131104. 7643
- Oakley, Violet,\* Philadelphia. Samuel Finley Breese Morse; a return of the spirit of Leonardo, marriage of science and art. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. July 13; A 131213. 7644
- O'Brien, Edward J.,\* London. 50 best American short stories, 1915-1939. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 131096. 7645

- O'Casey, Sean. I knock at the door; swift glances back at things that made me. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130385; Macmillan co., New York. 7646
- Ochsner, Alton. Varicose veins, by A. Ochsner and Howard Mahorner. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 24; A 131004; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 7647
- O'Connor, Jack. Game in the desert, by J. O'Connor. Illustrated by T. J. Harter. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 30; A 131056; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 7648
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified ed. [June, 1939, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash [and] Ruth M. Hart. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130186; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 7649
- Ohlinger, Gustavus. Jurisdiction and procedure of the courts of the United States in civil actions under the Constitution, United States code and the new federal rules of civil procedure. v. 4. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131049; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 7650
- Oklahoma digest. May, 1939, pamphlet. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129993; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7651
- [Oliver, Berta Ruck] 7652-7654  
 Mock-honeymoon, by Berta Ruck. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130040; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.  
 — [Instalment 1] © 1 c. June 24, 1939; A ad int. 25157; pubd. June 9; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.  
 — [Instalment 2] © 1 c. July 12, 1939; A ad int. 25200; pubd. June 16; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Oliver, Jean. Architecture of the kidney in chronic Bright's disease. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 8; A 131175; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 7655
- Olsen, D. B. Cat saw murder. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130126; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 7656
- Olson, Lyla M. Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick. 3d ed., illustrated. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 20; aff. June 22; A 129982; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7657
- O'Page, Robert. Painted trees. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 130222; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 7658
- Opdycke, John B. Get it right! A cyclopedic of correct English usage. Revised ed. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 130194; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 7659
- Orator, Victor. Allgemeine chirurgie. 5., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. © Mar. 14, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43608; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7660
- Ortiz, Alice Du Pont. Scene shifter. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 130221; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 7661
- Oudard, Georges. Cecil Rhodes. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43576; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7662
- Owens, Ernest E.\* Indianapolis. Owens' Kentucky automobile negligence law. Book 1, 2. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. July 19; A 130390. 7663
- P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement) [for] v. 1-7. Supplement for use during 1939-1940. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. June 17; A 128899; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 7664
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. v. 87 P. 2d. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130008; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7665
- Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated. Lifetime ed. Cumulative pocket supplements for v. 1-10, 12. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. July 5; A 130177; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 7666
- Pages, Georges. La guerre de trente ans, 1618-1648. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43577; Payot, Paris. 7667

- Palazzoli, Max. Traitement de la blennorrhagie par le sulfamide, une sulfone et leurs dérivés. [Par] M. Palazzoli [et] F. Nitti. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43579; Masson et cie., Paris. 7668
- Palmer, John,\* Geneva, Switzerland. Man in the purple gown. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130041. 7669
- Pankey, William Russell,\* Pittsburgh. History of the churches of the Pittsburgh Baptist association. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128963. 7670
- Parodi, D. En quête d'une philosophie; la conduite humaine et les valeurs idéales. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43459; Librairie Felix Alcan, Paris. 7671
- [Pastre, Gaston Jules Louis]\* Montpelier, France. Le Capitain Alvez [par] S. L. Gaston Pastre [pseud.] © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. May 2; A for. 43524. 7672
- Patera, Herbert. Der weisse Herr Ohnefurcht; das leben des schutztruppenhauptmanns Tom von Prince. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43819; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7673
- Patterson, Thomas H. Principles of the law of contracts. Based on the original text of Sir William R. Anson, as edited by Jerome C. Knowlton. Revised and edited with American notes by Charles Joseph Turck. 1939 edition by T. H. Patterson. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130409; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7674
- Paul, John M. Catholic attitude toward production for use and not for profit. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131186; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7675
- Pauling, Linus. Nature of the chemical bond and the structure of molecules and crystals. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 9; A 130139; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 7676
- Paulus, Helmut. Die trübsale des Georg Sibelius. © Mar. 18, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43611; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. 7677
- Pearce, Thomas M. T. M. Pearce's cartoon guide of New Mexico. Cartoons by James Hall. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 131154; J. J. Augustin, inc., New York. 7678
- Pechartscheck, Karl. Neugestaltung der industriestatistik. © Jan. 5, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43681; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7679
- Pecheux, Hector. Tables d'intégrales des différentielles usuelles, précédées des règles fondamentales de différentiation et d'intégration et suivies d'exercices et d'applications. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43785; Dunod, Paris. 7680
- Pellaprat, Henri Paul. 7681-7685  
L'art culinaire moderne; la bonne table française et étrangère. © Dec. 31, 1936; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43480.  
La cuisine froide, simple et pratique. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. June 22, 1939; A for. 43574.  
Les desserts; recueil de pâtisserie et entremets simples. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43456.  
Manuel de la cuisine végétarienne et de régimes. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43479.  
Les menus détaillés de la ménagère. © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. May 26, 1939; A for. 43478.  
© Comptoir français du livre, Paris.
- Pellerano, S. A. How to make and use a small chemical laboratory, by Raymond Francis Yates. Revised and enlarged by S. A. Pellerano. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131182; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 7686
- Pence, Owen E. Y. M. C. A. and social need; a study of institutional adaptation. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 30; A 131045; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 7687
- Pennsylvania at Gettysburg. The seventy-fifth anniversary of the battle of Gettysburg. Report of the Pennsylvania commission, compiled by Paul L. Roy. Volume 4. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 128960; Paul L. Roy, Gettysburg, Pa. 7688

- Pennypacker, Morton,\* East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. General Washington's spies on Long Island and in New York. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 6; A 128959. 7689
- Perdix, Elizabeth. Wine for the vintager. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130272; Loker Raley, New York. 7690
- Perrin, Porter G. Index to English; a handbook to current usage and style. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 18; A 130364; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 7691
- Peter, René. La dame aux repentirs; l'inspiratrice des liaisons dangereuses. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43788; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 7692
- Peterson, A. Everett, ed. Art guide directing the World's fair visitor to the better known art centers of New York city. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. June 6; aff. June 14; A 128951; Art commission of the city of New York, New York. 7693
- Petitjean, A. M. Buffon; morceaux choisis. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43764; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7694
- Petrie, Sir Charles,\* London. Life of Sir Austen Chamberlain. [Installments 1, 2] © 1 c. each June 30, 1939; A ad int. 25176, 25177; pubd. May 7, 14. 7695
- Petry, Günther. Stahlklingende seele. © Apr. 18, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43692; Wolfgang Neuschaefer verlag, Berlin. 7696
- Les peuples de l'Orient Méditerranéen. 7697, 7698
- [t.] 1. Par Louis Delaporte. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 43461; Presses universitaires de France, Paris.
- [t.] 2. Par Étienne Drioton [et] Jacques Vandier. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 3, 1939; A for. 43498; Presses universitaires de France, Paris.
- Picture post. v. 3. 7699-7701
- No. 9, June 3, 1939. © 1 c. June 6, 1939; A ad int. 25137; pubd. May 31; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- No. 10, June 10, 1939. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25136; pubd. June 7; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- No. 11, June 17, 1939. © 1 c. June 21, 1939; A ad int. 25162; pubd. June 14; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pierce, W. O'D.,\* New York. Air war, its psychological, technical and social implications. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128901. 7702
- Piganiol, André. Histoire de Rome. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43458; Presses universitaires de France, Paris. 7703
- Piper, Edwin B., ed. Bookkeeping and accounting. v. 1. By James O. McKinsey. Revised by Edwin B. Piper. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 128969; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 7704
- Pirie, Valerie. His Majesty of Corsica; the true story of the adventurous life of Theodore 1st. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 14; A 130331; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7705
- Pirou, Gaëtan. Introduction a l'étude de l'économie politique. © May 22, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43596; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 7706
- Pischinger, Anton. Gemischbildung und verbrennung im Dieselmotor, von dr.-ing. A. Pischinger unter mitarbeit von dr.-ing. Otto Cordier. © Feb. 13, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43626; Julius Springer, Vienna. 7707
- Pitkin, Walter B. Seeing our country. Book two. By W. B. Pitkin & Harold F. Hughes. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131132; Macmillan co., New York. 7708
- Pitray, Arlette de. Sophie Rostoptchine, comtesse de Ségur. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. July 30; A for. 43861; Albin Michel, Paris. 7709
- Playfair, Giles,\* London. Kean. © 1 c. July 15, 1939; A ad int. 25206; pubd. May 22. 7710
- Popken, Minna. Unter dem siegenden licht. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43623; F. F. F. verlag H. Rennebach, kg., Berlin. 7711
- [Porché, Simone François] Le paradis terrestre, par Simone [pseud.] © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43789; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7712

- Porter, Alvin,\* Sacramento, Calif. Human rights reserved. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131231. 7713
- [Pratt, Theodore] Murder goes to the World's fair; Anthony Adams's fourth mystery, by Timothy Brace [*pseud.*] © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130316; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7714
- Pressey, Sidney L. Life: a psychological survey, by S. L. Pressey, J. Elliott Janney [and] Raymond G. Kullen. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131328; Harper & bros., New York. 7715
- Price, Weston A. Nutrition and physical degeneration; a comparison of primitive and modern diets and their effects. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 130106; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 7716
- Prost, Eugène. La mine et l'usine, champs de bataille des guerres futures. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43857; Dunod, Paris. 7717
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. v. 27, 1939. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131179; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 7718
- Pültz, Wilhelm. Die geburt der deutschen oper; roman um Carl Maria von Weber. © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43670; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 7719
- Puett, Minnie Stowe,\* Gastonia, N. C. History of Gaston County. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 131011. 7720
- Punch. 7721-7724  
v. 196, no. 5117, May 10, 1939. © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25167; pubd. May 10.  
v. 196, no. 5120, May 24, 1939. © 1 c. July 18, 1939; A ad int. 25213; pubd. May 24.  
v. 196, no. 5125, June 28, 1939. © 1 c. July 6, 1939; A ad int. 25180; pubd. June 28.  
v. 197, no. 5127, July 12, 1939. © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25224; pubd. July 12.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Punshon, Ernest Robertson,\* London. Suspects—nine. © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25140; pubd. May 1. 7725
- Putnam, Brenda,\* New York. Sculptor's way. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 17; A 130070. 7726
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. v. 25, no. 1. January—March, 1939. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 130322; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 7727
- Rabl, Hans. Der kurier aus Spanien. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43737; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 7728
- Racisme et Christianisme [par] Monseigneur Bressolles, Robert d'Harcourt, Yves de la Brière, Albert de Lapparent, Ernest Seillière. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43510; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7729
- Rader, Melvin. No compromise; the conflict between two worlds. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131015; Macmillan co., New York. 7730
- [Railton, Patrick]\* Buxton, Derbyshire, England. Buried empires; the earliest civilizations of the Middle East, by Patrick Carleton [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25166; pubd. May 11. 7731
- Ramsay, John,\* Canton, O. American potters and pottery. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 15; A 131223. 7732
- Ramuz, C. F. 7733, 7734  
Paris (Notes d'un Vaudois) © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43578; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.  
Si le soleil ne revenait pas. © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43853; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris.
- Randall, Jane. When toys could talk, by J. Randall. Illustrated by Fern Bisel Peat. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 12; A 130310; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 7735
- Rankin, Fred W. Cancer of the colon and rectum; its diagnosis and treatment, by F. W. Rankin and A. Stephens Graham. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 17, aff. July 18; A 131250; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 7736
- Rankin, Robert S. When civil law fails; martial law and its legal basis in the United States. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 128919; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 7737

- Ranson, Stephen Walter. Anatomy of the nervous system from the standpoint of development and function. 6th ed., revised. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 5; A 131120; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7738
- Raubichek, Letitia. Voice and speech problems. Revised ed. By L. Raubichek, Estelle H. Davis and L. Adèle Caril. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 27; A 130206; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7739
- Raymond, Wayte. Silver dollars of North and South America; an illustrated catalogue of all the types and an indication of their retail value. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 130399; Raymond Wayte, inc., New York. 7740
- Read, J. Lloyd. Mexican historical novel, 1826-1910. © Feb. 16, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 30; A 130142; Instituto de las Españas, New York. 7741
- Reboux, Paul. Roméo et Juliette, amants de Vérone. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43481; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 7742
- Rector, George. Dining in New York with Rector; a personal guide to good eating. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 20; A 130084; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7743
- Reeve, Sidney A. Energetics. v. 2. Social energetics. Section A. By S. A. Reeve, assisted by Charlotte Holmes Crawford. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130420; Charlotte Holmes Crawford, Nyack, N. Y. 7744
- Reinholz, Hanns. Junges herz in auf-ruhr. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43669; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7745
- Remaley, J. W. Crane. Guide to the school laws of Pennsylvania. Prepared in the Graduate school of Duquesne university, by J. W. C. Remaley and Michael J. Carney. All under the administrative direction of M. A. Rosanoff. Controlling editors ex-officio: Hon. John W. Kephart, Hon. Lester K. Ade [and] Hon. Guy K. Bard. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 24; A 128970; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 7746
- [Renault, Suzanne] Le manoir ensorcelé [par] Claude Surlande [*pseud.*] © May 5, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43433; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 7747
- Richards, E. L. Diesel engines and Diesel electric power. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. July 7; A 130336; Coyne electrical school, Chicago. 7748
- Richards, Lyman G. Otolaryngology in general practice. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131131; Macmillan co., New York. 7749
- Richardson, F. H. F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection. 2d revision of 6th ed. Chapters on sound in collaboration with Aaron Nadell. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 3; aff. June 16; A 128943; Quigley pub. co., inc., New York. 7750
- Richer, Glea Brown,\* South Whitley, Ind. History of the Nafzger family in America. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23; A 130044. 7751
- Richter, Hermann. Dämonischer reigen. © Oct. 6, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43742; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 7752
- Ricketts, Duncan G. W.,\* New Orleans. Boundary problems and development projects. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130255. 7753
- Riemens, H. Les Pays-bas dans le monde; histoire, conditions politiques, économiques et sociales, l'empire d'outremer, l'esprit Néerlandais. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43598; Payot, Paris. 7754
- Rijnberk, Gérard van. Un thaumaturge au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle; Martines de Pasqually, sa vie, son œuvre, son ordre. t. 2. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 43783; Paul Derain et Lucien Raclet, Lyon, France. 7755
- Rimailho, E. Deux hommes parlent du travail [par] Lieutenant-colonel Rimailho et Hyacinthe Dubreuil. © May 22, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43860; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7756
- Ringeling, Gerhard. Karges land. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43642; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Span-dau, Germany. 7757

- Roberts, Bertha E. Children's voices; creative writings of boys and girls. Compiled by B. E. Roberts and Aneta T. Beckman. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 30; A 131053; Silver Burdett co., New York. 7758
- Roberts, Thomas S. Birds of Minnesota. 2d ed., revised. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 12, 1936; 2 c. each July 15; aff. July 14; A 131230; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 7759
- Robertson, Frank C.\* Springville, Utah. Rip roarin' Rincon. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 20; A 130167. 7760
- Robinson, Edwin M. Training for the modern office. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 6; A 130242; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7761
- Robinson, Gustavus H. Handbook of admiralty law in the United States. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130001; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7762
- Robinson, Mabel L.\* New York. Runner of the mountain tops; the life of Louis Agassiz, by M. L. Robinson, with decorations by Lynd Ward. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130048. 7763
- [Roche, Charles Pierre]\* Bordeaux, France. Montesquieu, amoureux, écrivain, vigneron, par Charles Dormontal [pseud.] © Dec. 8, 1938; 1 c. June 6, 1939; A for. 43530. 7764
- Rodale, J. I. Sleep and rheumatism, by J. I. Rodale. [Illustrations by Ben Roth] © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 15; A 128894; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 7765
- Rodman, Julius,\* Honolulu. Unending melody; being fragments from the pen of an amateur beachcomber, by J. Rodman, with illustrations by James K. K. Park. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 6; A 131204. 7766
- Rodríguez-Castellano, Juan. Spanish review grammar, by J. Rodríguez-Castellano and Charles Barrett Brown. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 131113; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 7767
- Roe, William W.\* Newton, N. J. Saint Francis and the birds. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 131171. 7768
- Roemer, Joseph. Dean of boys in high school; his qualifications and functions, by J. Roemer and Oliver Hoover. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131134; Amer. book co., New York. 7769
- Romera-Navarro, Miguel. El criticón [por] Baltasar Gracián. Edición crítica y comentada por M. Romera-Navarro. t. 2. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130305; Univ. of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 7770
- Ronai, Flora, tr. Le plaisir des femmes [par] Jolande Földes. Traduit du hongrois par F. Ronai. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43439; Éditions de France, Paris. 7771
- [Rose, Alfred]\* London. Reasons why you should interview my representative. © 1 c. May 12, 1939; A ad int. 25153; pubd. Mar. 21. 7772
- Rosman, Alice Grant,\* London. William's room. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 130234. 7773
- Rosny, J. H., aîné. Les instincts. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. June 24; A for. 43556; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7774
- Ross, John Walter,\* Pittsburgh. Speedscript; a system of brief writing for personal and vocational use. 5th ed. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131136. 7775
- Rothblatt, Ch. M. הכפרות וההימ. מקראת ספרותית לבתי ספר יכוניים, נערך על ידי ח. מ. רוטבלאט. Title transliterated: Ha-sifrut vehahayim; anthology of Hebrew literature. no. 1. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 20; A 131266; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 7776
- Roucek, Joseph S. Politics of the Balkans. 1st ed. © May 23, 1939; 2 c. May 26; aff. June 27; A 130159; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7777
- Rouquerol, J. Les Hauts de Meuse et Saint-Mihiel, 1914-1918. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43445; Payot, Paris. 7778
- Rowe, C. E. Notes on engineering descriptive geometry; descriptive geometry by the direct method. © Sept. 16, 1937; 2 c. July 12, 1939; aff. July 14; A 130333; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 7779



- Royer, Louis Charles. 7780, 7781  
*Les folies rhénanes (avant Hitler)*  
 [par] L. C. Royer. Illustrations de  
 G. Pavis. © June 3, 1939; 1 c.  
 June 30; A for. 43838; Éditions de  
 France, Paris.  
*Lumières du Nord.* © May 5, 1939;  
 1 c. May 26; A for. 43434; Éditions  
 de France, Paris.
- Rudolf, Elmar Vinibert von. *Helden-  
 kämpfe in unseren kolonien.* © Mar.  
 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43745;  
 von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 7782
- Ruling case law. Supplement for use  
 during 1939. Volumes 1-28 [and]  
 Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative  
 supplement for volumes 1, 2, for use  
 during 1939. © June 8, 1939; 2 c.  
 each June 10; aff. June 13; A 130038;  
 Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco  
 and Lawyers co-operative pub. co.,  
 Rochester, N. Y. 7783
- Rush, Benjamin,\* Philadelphia. *Sup-  
 plement to Romance of insurance.*  
 © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff.  
 June 26; A 130097. 7784
- Rutherford, Gay. *Old love for new.* ©  
 Mar. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 8, 1939; aff.  
 June 7; A 130056; Gramercy pub. co.,  
 New York. 7785
- [Rutherford, J. F.]\* Brooklyn. *Salva-  
 tion; a text book for the Jonadabs.*  
 © June 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5;  
 A 131137. 7786
- Rydellius, Ellen. *New York på 8 dagar.*  
 © June 7, 1939; 1 c. July 7; A for.  
 43844; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stock-  
 holm. 7787
- Ryland, Hobart. *Les confidences d'Ar-  
 sène Lupin.* Text by Leblanc. Ed-  
 ited by H. Ryland. © June 9, 1939;  
 2 c. June 10; aff. June 28; A 131100;  
 Cordon co., inc., New York. 7788
- Rypins, Harold. *Medical state board  
 examinations.* 4th ed., revised. ©  
 June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 23;  
 A 131109; J. B. Lippincott co., Phila-  
 delphia. 7789
- Saidla, Leo E. A. *Essays for the study  
 of structure and style.* © July 11,  
 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130285;  
 Macmillan co., New York. 7790
- Saint-Germain, Jacques. *La grande in-  
 vasion.* © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May  
 26; A for. 43420; Ernest Flammarion,  
 Paris. 7791
- Sainte-Soline, Claire. *Le haut-du-seuil.*  
 © Oct. 27, 1938; 1 c. June 12, 1939;  
 A for. 43554; Éditions Rieder, Paris.  
 7792
- Salisbury, Frank Seely. *Human devel-  
 opment and learning; an interpretive  
 introduction to psychology.* 1st ed.  
 © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July  
 6; A 130243; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
 inc., New York. 7793
- Salomon, André. *Notions d'éclaira-  
 gisme à l'usage des architectes, en-  
 sembleurs, peintres, sculpteurs, et des  
 techniciens.* © Apr. 5, 1939; 1 c.  
 June 22; A for. 43580; Dunod, Paris.  
 7794
- Sanders, Sue,\* Los Angeles. *Our com-  
 mon herd.* © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and  
 aff. June 22; A 131214. 7795
- Sansicchi, Antero. *Love journal of An-  
 tero Sansicchi: Ruth Bella: Heaven,  
 not to say Hell.* © June 1, 1939; 2 c.  
 June 23; aff. June 22; A 130157;  
 Poets corner press, New York. 7796
- Sante, L. R. *Manual of Roentgenologi-  
 cal technique.* [6th revised ed.] ©  
 Mar. 24, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June  
 28; A 130152; Elsie Eleanor Sante,  
 St. Louis. 7797
- Saphire, Saul,\* New York. 7798, 7799  
 יפתח און וין טאָטער. ביבלישער רײַז  
 מאן פון די צייטע פון די שפטים, פון שאל  
 ספיר.  
 English translation: *Jeptah and  
 his daughter; biblical romance.* ©  
 Feb. 10, 1937; 2 c. June 17, 1939;  
 aff. July 15; A 131260.  
 רות. ביבלישער ראָמאַן פון דער צייט פון  
 די שפטים, פון שאל ספיר.  
 English translation: *Ruth; biblical  
 romance.* © July 10, 1936; 2 c.  
 July 17, 1939; aff. July 15; A  
 131261.
- Sarett, Lew,\* Ravinia, Ill. & Foster,  
 William Trufant,\* Newton, Mass.  
*Modern speeches on basic issues.* ©  
 June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June  
 21; A 129986. 7800
- [Sass, Eugen von] *Um der liebe wil-  
 len [von] Georg Thorensberg  
 [pseud.]* © May 17, 1938; 1 c. June  
 23, 1939; A for. 43604; Neuer buch-  
 verlag, Dresden, Germany. 7801
- Sauer, Carl. *Man in nature; America  
 before the days of the white men, by  
 C. Sauer. Illustrated by Antonio So-  
 tomayor. Education, Leo Baisden;  
 Ethnology, Isabel Kelly; Geography,  
 Margaret Warthin; Maps, Aileen  
 Corwin.* © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and  
 aff. June 24; A 130216; Charles  
 Scribner's sons, New York. 7802

- Sauer, Julia L., *ed.* Radio roads to reading. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 6; A 131138; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 7803
- [Savage, Ethel Mary]\* Weeke, Winchester, England. Sown among thorns [by] Ethel M. Dell [*pseud.* Instalments 7-12] © 1 c. each June 24, 1939; A ad int. 25150; pubd. May 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, June 6. 7804
- [Sawyer, Charles H.] Addison gallery of American art; handbook of paintings, sculpture, prints and drawings in the permanent collection. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130404; Addison gallery of Amer. art, Andover, Mass. 7805
- Sayre, Francis Bowes. Way forward; the American trade agreements program. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130384; Macmillan co., New York. 7806
- Scarborough, L. R. Modern school of the prophets; a history of the South-western Baptist theological seminary, a project of Christ, a product of prayer and faith, its first thirty years, 1907-1937. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 130093; Broadman press, Nashville. 7807
- Schäfer, Wilhelm. Theoderich, könig des Abendlandes. © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43680; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 7808
- Schenk, Gustav. Strassen der unrast. © Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43812; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kommges., Hannover, Germany. 7809
- Schick, Franz. Der mund als spiegel der krankheit; ein beitrag zur frühdiagnose durch das mundbild, von hofrat dr. F. Schick. Mit einem abschnitt Hautkrankheiten, von dr. med. Rudolf Bottler. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43712; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7810
- Schiel, Carola. Insel der weissen göttin. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43636; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 7811
- Schlauch, William S. Business arithmetic for college students. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 130360; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 7812
- Schmëing, Karl. Der sinn der reifungsstufen. 2., neu bearbeitete aufl. von Die mehrfache pubertät. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43675; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7813
- Schmidt, Walter. Unmittelbare regelung; grundlagen und anwendung auf die regelung von drehzahl, temperatur, druck und menge. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43823; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 7814
- Schoen, Harold, *comp.* Monuments erected by the state of Texas to commemorate the centenary of Texas independence; the report of the Commission of control for Texas centennial celebrations. Compiled under the direction of Pat M. Neff, Walter F. Woodul, L. W. Kemp, publication committee, H. Schoen, compiler. © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 25; aff. June 27; A 131006; Steck co., Austin, Tex. 7815
- Schoen, Walter von. Deutschlands kolonialweg. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43614; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7816
- Schönhoff-Riem, Ilse. Die burg; vom ringen um das deutsche vollwerk im Osten. © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43813; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 7817
- Schuster, Ilse. Eine frau kam übers meer. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43739; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7818
- [Scott, Hilda] History of Tom Thumb. [Pictures by H. Scott, handcolored] First published by Helen and Bruce Gentry] © Apr. 20, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 128914; Holiday house, inc., New York. 7819
- Scott, Janet Laura. 'Round the world we sail. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 12; A 130309; Saalfeld pub. co., Akron, O. 7820
- Scudder, Vida Dutton. Privilege of age. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 16; A 130064; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 7821
- [Seandierre, Maurice] Le monde du cirque vu par Serge [*pseud.*] © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43841; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 7822

- Sears, Paul B. Life and environment; the interrelations of living things. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 28; A 131010; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 7823
- Seaton, George W. What to see and do in Scandinavia. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 20; A 130085; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7824
- Seavey, James Matthews,\* Washington. Neutrality legislation in the United States. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 28; A 130117. 7825
- Second book of verse by Students of Iowa state teachers college. Eleanor Rae Kreussel, editor, Selina M. Terry, adviser. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. June 20; A 130026; Lambda beta chapter, Sigma tau delta, Cedar Falls, Ia. 7826
- Secrist, Kelliher. Murder melody. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 130057; Phoenix press, New York. 7827
- Sée, Henri. Histoire économique de la France. [t.] 1. [Par] H. Sée. Publiée avec le concours de Robert Schnerb. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43595; Madame Henri Sée, Rennes, France. 7828
- Segal, Charles Solomon,\* Wembley, Middlesex, England. Penn'orth of chips: backward children in the making. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25183; pubd. May 15. 7829
- Ségur, Nicolas. 7830, 7831  
Le lit conjugal. © May 27, 1933; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 43619; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. Séduction. © May 18, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43763; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris.
- Seiffert, Alfred. Die operationen an nase, mund und hals. 2., durchgesehene und ergänzte auf. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43824; Curt Kabitzsch, Leipzig. 7832
- Sexton, R. W. Contemporary American architecture. Schools. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 128988; Architectural book pub. co., inc., New York. 7833
- Seymour, Charles, jr. Notre-Dame of Noyon in the twelfth century; a study in the early development of Gothic architecture. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 129991; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 7834
- Shackford, Martha Hale, ed. Letters from Elizabeth Barrett to B. R. Haydon. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 16; aff. June 30; A 130233; Wellesley college, Wellesley, Mass. 7835
- Shafter, Alfred M. Musical copyright. 2d ed. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. July 5; A 131203; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 7836
- Sharpe, Stella Gentry. Tobe, by S. G. Sharpe. Photographs by Charles Farrell. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 21; A 130030; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 7837
- Shaw, Lloyd. Cowboy dances; a collection of western square dances. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 20; A 131267; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 7838
- Shea, John F.,\* Houston. Before the bar of Texas. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 7; aff. June 19; A 130031. 7839
- Shepardson, Whitney Hart. United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations, 1938, by W. H. Shepardson in collaboration with William O. Scroggs. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131332; Harper & bros., New York. 7840
- Sherriff, Robert C.,\* Esher, Surrey, England. Hopkins manuscript. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 6; A 131129. 7841
- Sherwood, J. F. 20th century fundamentals of accounting. [Third year course] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 129981; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 7842
- Shively, Levi S.,\* Muncie, Ind. Introduction to modern geometry. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 21; A 129987. 7843
- Shores, Louis. Basic reference books. 2d ed. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130189; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 7844
- Shuler, John L. Public evangelism, its approach and problems. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 131248; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 7845
- Simon, Edith, tr. Gladiators, by Arthur Koestler. Translated by E. Simon. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130287; Macmillan co., New York. 7846

- [Simon, Henry W.] Five great tragedies, by William Shakespeare. Cambridge text as edited by William Aldis Wright. Pocket book edition. [Shakespeare—teller of stories. New material by H. W. Simon] © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131107; Pocket books, New York. 7847
- Simon, Yves, *tr.* Pages choisies [par] Saint Thomas d'Aquin. Traduction française d'Yves Simon. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43852; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7848
- Simons, Konrad Heinrich. Am rande des grossen krieges. © Mar. 13, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43609; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 7849
- Simpson, George Gaylord. Quantitative zoology; numerical concepts and methods in the study of recent and fossil animals, by G. G. Simpson and Anne Roe. 1st ed. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 11; aff. July 8; A 130252; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 7850
- Skaggs, Ernest Burton,\* Detroit. Human psychology. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130149. 7851
- Skipton, Amy C. One fatt calfe; being an account of the New Rochelle half-dollar and of the celebration marking the 250th anniversary of the founding & settlement of the city of New Rochelle, N<sup>w</sup> Y<sup>k</sup>. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131141; New Rochelle commemorative coin committee, New Rochelle, N. Y. 7852
- Sladen, Douglas. My long life; anecdotes and adventures. © 1 c. June 24, 1939; A ad int. 25147; pubd. Apr. 27; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 7853
- Smith, Frederick C. Proctology for the general practitioner. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130292; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 7854
- Smith, J. Russell. Home folks; a geography for beginners. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 130144; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 7855
- Smith, James Harry,\* Culver, Ind. Reading of poetry. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 1; A 131098. 7856
- Smith, Maxwell,\* Lantana, Fla. Illustrated catalog of the recent species of the rock shells, muricidae, thaisidae and coralliophilidae. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130151. 7857
- [Smith, R. E.]\* Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Instructions for the manufacture of fire extinguishers from burned out electric light bulbs. © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25149; pubd. May 25. 7858
- Smith, T. V. Foundations of democracy; a series of debates, by T. V. Smith and Robert A. Taft. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 6; A 131195; Columbia univ. press, New York. 7859
- Smith, William Carlson. Americans in the making; the natural history of the assimilation [!] of immigrants. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132117; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7860
- Smith, William Fletcher, *tr.* 7861, 7862
- Barbarian odes of Giosue Carducci. Translated from the Italian by W. F. Smith, with the editorial assistance of Lucile Bayer Clark and Loretto W. Harris. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131218; W. F. Smith, St. Louis.
- Masterpieces of Giacomo Leopardi. Translated from the Italian, by W. F. Smith, with the editorial assistance of Loretto W. Harris. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131217; W. F. Smith, St. Louis.
- Snedigar, Robert. Our small native animals, their habits and care. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 130047; Random house, inc., New York. 7863
- Söderberg, Nils. Praktisk flyglära. Andra delen. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 13; A for. 43518; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 7864
- Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad,\* New York. Bible of mankind. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 128908. 7865
- Solari, Luigi,\* Rome. Storia della radio. © Jan. 31, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43505. 7866
- Sombart, Werner. Vom menschen, versuch einer geistwissenschaftlichen anthropologie. © Dec. 16, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43710; Buchholz & Weisswange verlagshandlung, Berlin. 7867

- Sondermann, Gustav. *Türme über der stadt*. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43684; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. 7868
- South, Earl Bennett,\* Albany. *Dictionary of terms used in measurements and guidance*. 1st ed. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130023. 7869
- South eastern digest. *May, 1939 cumulative pamphlet*. © May 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129995; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7870
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 186. © May 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130009; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7871
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. Volume 124 S. W. 2d. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130007; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7872
- Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy. *Professional adjustments in nursing; being Professional adjustments II*. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130199; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7873
- Spargo, John Webster, *comp.* *Bibliographical manual for students of the language and literature of England and the United States*. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 131089; Packard & co., Chicago. 7874
- Spellman, Howard Hilton. *How to prove a prima facie case*. Completely revised and enlarged, by H. H. Spellman. Based on the original work of Samuel Deutsch and Simon Balicer. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. June 6; A 130083; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7875
- Spemann, Margarete. *Stunden mit Hans Thoma*. © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43647; J. Engelhorn nachf. Adolf Spemann, Stuttgart, Germany. 7876
- Spender, Stephen,\* London. *Still centre*. © 1 c. June 27, 1939; A ad int. 25152; pubd. May 4. 7877
- Spillman, Harry Collins. *Aristocracy of service and other addresses*. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131036; Gregg pub. co., New York. 7878
- Spitz, Jacques. *L'expérience du docteur Mops*. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43560; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7879
- [Spivak, Lawrence E.] *Loving spirit, by Daphne Du Maurier*. [New material by L. E. Spivak] © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. June 20; A 128982; Amer. mercury, inc., New York. 7880
- Spreng, H. *La formation professionnelle des apprentis; quelques réflexions utiles aux moniteurs*. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43858; Dunod, Paris. 7881
- Staley, Eugene. *World economy in transition*. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131180; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 7882
- Stallings, W. S., jr. *Dating prehistoric ruins by tree-rings*. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. July 13; A 130354; Laboratory of anthropology, inc., Santa Fe, N. M. 7883
- [Stameroff, Kyriak] *L'Ukraine, terre russe [par] Pierre Brégy [pseud.] et Prince Serge Obolensky*. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43842; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7884
- Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny County, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 13. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130197; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 7885
- Stanley, Douglas. *Science of voice; an application of the laws of acoustics, anatomy, physiology and psychology to the problems of vocal technic*. By D. Stanley, with a section on interpretation and musicianship, by Alma Stanley and a section on physical principles, by Stanley Watkins and three appendices outlining the developments of the last decade. 3d ed. [Revised and enlarged] © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. July 19; A 131350; Carl Fischer, inc., New York. 7886
- Stansbury, Paul William. *Master's degree for secondary school teachers*. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130421; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 7887

- Steele, Mabel Y. History of Alpha Iota, international honorary business sorority. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130380; Alpha Iota sorority, Des Moines, Ia. 7888
- Steen, Hans. . . . habe meine pflicht getan. © Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43673; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, kom.-ges., Hannover, Germany. 7889
- Steer, George Lowther,\* M a y m o , Berewecke Road, Winchester, England. Judgment on German Africa. © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25141; pubd. May 1. 7890
- Steffen, Albert. 7891, 7892  
Kleine mythen. © Jan. 15, 1925; 1 c. Apr. 10, 1939; A for. 43849; Verlag für s c h ö n e wissenschaften, Dornach, Switzerland.  
Pilgerfahrt zum lebensbaum. © May 12, 1935; 1 c. Apr. 10, 1939; A for. 43848; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stein, Konrad. Boxen der jugend, von K. Stein, unter mitarbeit von Willy Kluckert. © Feb. 29, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43703; Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin. 7893
- Steinmann, Herbert. Drei nächte im Zirkus van Buren. © Aug. 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43662; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7894
- Stenner, Traude. Rudolf G. Binding, leben und werk. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43693; Rütten & Loening verlag, Potsdam, Germany. 7895
- Stevens, Lewis T. New Jersey commission form of government law (Walsh act) 7th ed., with forms and complete annotations. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 21; A 128978; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 7896
- Stewart, Anne. Good doctor. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 22; A 131319; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7897
- Stewart, Thomas White,\* Ontario, Calif. Horse and buggy memories. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131124. 7898
- Stiébel, Gilbert. Sortilèges. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43760; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 7899
- [Stillarius, Willy] 7900, 7901  
Der bluffer von Astor City [von] Robert Kott [pseud.] © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43602; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.  
Der mann mit dem brandmal [von] Robert Kott [pseud.] © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43643; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany.
- Stille, Samuel Harden,\* Lower Salem, O. Ohio builds a nation; a memorial to the pioneers and the celebrated sons of the "Buckeye" state. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. July 20; 1 c. July 21; aff. July 20; A 131269. 7902
- Stolper, B. J. R. Integration at work; six Greek cities: an experience with social studies, literature, and art in the modern high school, by B. J. R. Stolper and Henry C. Fenn. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 28; A 131009; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 7903
- Stone, Walton Edgar,\* Apex, N. C. Lost soul. Book x of revised edition of Walton Stone. 2d ed. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 130367. 7904
- Storer, Mary Elizabeth, ed. Campagne (Prix Femina 1937) [par] Raymonde Vincent. Edited by M. E. Storer. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 24; A 130104; Harper & bros., New York. 7905
- Story of the sapphire and the ruby. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 14, 1939; A 131122; Marcus & co., New York. 7906
- Strohmeyer, Curt. Der wilde wisent koschtan-tau. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43679; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 7907
- Strong, Leonard A. G.,\* London. Open sky. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 131014. 7908
- Strunk, Roland E. Treibholz. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43652; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 7909
- Sturtevant, A. H. Introduction to genetics [by] A. H. Sturtevant [and] G. W. Beadle. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 17; aff. June 22; A 129984; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 7910

- Sullivan, James Bacon. Examination of first principles in thought and being in the light of Aristotle and Aquinas. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131188; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 7911
- Sutherland, Edwin H. Principles of criminology. 3d ed., revised and reset. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 28; A 130203; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7912
- Sutherland, William G.\* Mankato, Minn. Cranial bowl. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 131040. 7913
- [Swain, Miriam Mason] Home is fun, by Miriam E. Mason. Photographs by J. C. Allen and son. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 22; A 128989; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 7914
- Swan, Frank Herbert,\* Providence. Portland glass company. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 128958. 7915
- Taber, Clarence Wilbur. Continued study unit in elementary sociology. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 15; A 131232; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 7916
- Tabor, Paul, tr. The star-gazer [by] Zsolt de Harsanyi. Translated from the Hungarian by P. Tabor. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 8; A 129963; Zsolt de Harsanyi, Budapest, Hungary. 7917
- Talvas, Georges,\* Paris. Madagascar depuis l'occupation française; journal d'un administrateur. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43776. 7918
- Tape, Henry Aaron,\* Ypsilanti, Mich. Factors affecting turnover of teachers of the one-room rural schools of Michigan. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 11; A 131307. 7919
- Tappan, Franklin D.\* Worcester, Mass. Passing of the Grand army of the Republic. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 131273. 7920
- Tardieu, André. Avec Foch (août-novembre, 1914) © June 8, 1939; 1 c. June 24; A for. 43553; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7921
- Tassin, Algernon,\* New York. Oral study of literature. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 14; A 131282. 7922
- [Taylor, William P.] Miracle power. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. July 10; A 130342; Mayan order, Del Rio, Tex. 7923
- Teall, Edward N., ed. Webster's new illustrated dictionary. Composite edition, especially compiled for home, school, and office use. Based upon the lexicography of Noah Webster. Editor-in-chief, E. N. Teall. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. Jan. 6; aff. June 29; A 131206; Books, inc., Boston. 7924
- Tennent, Madeline Grace,\* Honolulu. Notebook of an un-arrived artist, by Madge Tennent. © Nov. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 7, 1939; aff. July 5; A 131158. 7925
- Tenot, Andre. Mécanique des fluides appliquée. t. 3, 4. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. each June 22; A for. 43568, 43569; Dunod, Paris. 7926, 7927
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. Vernon's Texas session law service. 46th Legislature, regular session. [no. 5, 6, 1939] no. 5, © May 8, 1939; no. 6, © May 16; 2 c. each and affs. June 19; A 130019, 130020; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 7928, 7929
- Supreme court. Texas reports; cases adjudged, from February, 1938, to October, 1938. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 131. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 130148; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 7930
- Texas digest. May, 1939, pamphlet. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129996; West pub. co., St. Paul. 7931
- Thibaudet, Albert. Réflexions sur la critique. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43791; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 7932
- Thirkell, Angela,\* London. The Bransons. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 27; A 130273. 7933
- Thörnberg, E. H. Frälsnings armén. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 27; A for. 43600; Albert Bonniers forlag, Stockholm. 7934
- Thoma, Alfred, ed. Die differentialgleichungen der technik und physik. 3. aufl. des lehrbuches Die differentialgleichungen des ingenieurs, von dr. Wilhelm Hort, bearbeitet von dr. pril. A. Thoma. © Mar. 14, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43705; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7935

- Thompson, William Rodney. Accounting systems, their design and installation. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 26; A 128987; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 7936
- Thomson, Ben. How to play golf. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. June 20; A 130079; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 7937
- Thorn, F. B. Higher path. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131024; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 7938
- [Thornett, Ernest Basil Charles]\* Much Marcle, Herefordshire, England. She had to have gas, by Rupert Penny [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25164; pubd. May 8. 7939
- Tobey, James A. Public health law. 2d ed. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 19; aff. June 21; A 128932; Commonwealth fund, New York. 7940
- Toulmin, H. A., jr. Patents and the public interest. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 131331; Harper & bros., New York. 7941
- Tressler, Donald K. Fruit and vegetable juices, by D. K. Tressler, Maynard A. Joslyn and George L. Marsh. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 27; A 131001; Avi pub. co., inc., New York. 7942
- Trilby, T. D'un palais rose à une mansarde [par] T. Trilby. Illustrations de Manon Iessel. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43419; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 7943
- Trilling, Mabel B. Problems in home economics, by M. B. Trilling, Florence Williams [and] Grace G. Reeves. Edited by Benjamin R. Andrews. Clothing illustrations by Carol Howard Spindler and Eva Winkler. Interior illustrations by James R. Graham. Food and family illustrations by Ruth Reeves. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 7; A 130077; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 7944
- Truc, Gonzague. Rome et les Borgia. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43837; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 7945
- Trumbo, Dalton,\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Johnny got his gun. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131357. 7946
- Tschopp, Charles. Aphorismen. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 43525; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 7947
- Tumler, Franz. Der soldateneid. © Mar. 28, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43811; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 7948
- Tygel, Zelig,\* New York. Let's talk it over; present-day Jewish problems. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130101. 7949
- Ulen, Harold S. Complete swimmer, by H. S. Ulen and Guy Larcom, jr. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130284; Macmillan co., New York. 7950
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. 7951-7954
- United States Code. Current service, no. 4, 1939. Acts of 76th Congress, April 6, 1939 to May 2, 1939. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 130018; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- United States Code annotated, comprising the laws of a general and permanent nature in force to date, including laws of the 75th Congress, as contained in the Official code of the laws of the United States, 1934 edition and supplement. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Prepared by the editorial staffs of Edward Thompson company and West publishing co. Title 7, 15. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. June 19; A 129999, 130000; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- United States Code annotated. May, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 76th Congress, first session, to April 26, 1939, executive orders and proclamations, annotations, cumulative table and index. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 19; A 129997; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- U. S. naval institute,\* Annapolis. 7955, 7956
- Bluejackets' manual, United States navy, 1939. 9th ed., first printing, March, 1938, revised March, 1939. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 130219.



U. S. naval institute\*—Continued.

Practice cruise engineering manual.  
1939 ed. Part I. © Mar. 23, 1939;  
2 c. Apr. 14; aff. July 24; A 131347.

Uren, Lester Charles. Petroleum production engineering; oil field exploitation. 2d ed. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 6; A 130244; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.

7957

[Valette, Léonce] Les mouches du pêcheur de truites [par] L. de Boisset. Préface de Tony Burnand, dessins de Louis Laffin. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43454; Librairie des Champs Élysées, Paris.

7958

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur,\* Paris. Œuvres de Pasteur, réunies par P. Vallery-Radot. t. 7. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43797.

7959

Vanderbilt, Harold S. On the wind's highway; Ranger, Rainbow and racing. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 24; A 130217; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

7960

Van Eaton, C. W., ed. Harlow's session laws of Oklahoma, 1939. (Unofficial) © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 128929; Harlow pub. corporation, Oklahoma City.

7961

Van Ingen, Wilhelmina. Figures from Seleucia on the Tigris. Discovered by the expeditions conducted by the University of Michigan with the cooperation of the Toledo museum of art and the Cleveland museum of art, 1927-1932. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131148; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

7962

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. Life of Rembrandt Van Rijn, by H. W. Van Loon. Revised especially for this edition by the author and illustrated with 150 reproductions of the drawings, etchings and paintings of Rembrandt, selected and arranged by J. B. Neumann. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 130375; Heritage club, New York.

7963

Van Metre, Thurman W. 7964, 7965  
Trains, tracks and travel. [5th ed.] © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 130268; Simmons-Boardman pub. corp., New York.

Transportation in the United States. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. July 5; A 130224; Foundation press, inc., Chicago.

Van Moppès, Denise, tr. Un testament espagnol, Spanish testament [par] Arthur Koestler. Traduit de l'anglais par D. Van Moppès. © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43444; Albin Michel, Paris.

7966

Varnhorn, Mary Catherine. Some properties of quartic functions of one variable. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131185; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington.

7967

Verdura, Fausto,\* Rome. Problemi d'ingegneria moderna. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. June 2; A for. 43428.

7968

Viéville, Lucien, comp. Histoires gauloises de Champi. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43567; Éditions de France, Paris.

7969

Villaret, Maurice. Les embolies cérébrales; études de pathologie expérimentale sur les embolies solide et gazeuse du cerveau. [Par] M. Villaret et René Cachera. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43582; Masson et cie., Paris.

7970

Voegelin, Erich. Die politischen religionen. © Apr. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 8; A for. 43503; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm.

7971

Völckers, Otto. Glas und fenster, ihr wesen, ihre geschichte und ihre bedeutung in der gegenwart. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43757; Bauwelt-verlag, Berlin.

7972

[Volpi, Maria]\* Milan. 7973-7975

Acquasorgiva [di] Mura [pseud.] © Jan. 15, 1939; 1 c. June 21; A for. 43586.

I miei occhi hanno paura [di] Mura [pseud.] © June 15, 1938; 1 c. June 21, 1939; A for. 43588.

Serenata a Nera [di] Mura [pseud.] © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 21, 1939; A for. 43587.

Vom wasser; ein jahrbuch für wasserchemie und wasserreinigungstechnik, hrsg. von der fachgruppe für wasserchemie einschliesslich abfallstoff- und korrosionsfragen des vereins deutscher chemiker. Verantwortlich für den textteil: dr.-ing Wilhelm Husmann. 13. bd.: 1938. © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43748; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

7976

- Vonmoos, Schimun. Das pulverhorn Abrahams, von S. Vonmoos. Illustriert von A. Carigiet. © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 43527; Guggenbühl & Huber, Schweizer Spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 7977
- Walker, Wilhelm. Der mechaniker. 11., vermehrte und verbesserte auf. © Jan. 3, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43665; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g., Zürich, Switzerland. 7978
- Walkinshaw, Lewis Clark. Annals of southwestern Pennsylvania. v. 1-4. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. each June 26; aff. July 5; A 131205; Lewis historical pub. co., inc., New York. 7979
- Wall, John F.,\* Myrtle Beach, S. C. Thoroughbred bloodlines; an elementary study. Revised. v. 1, 2. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. July 10; A 130262. 7980
- Walter, Joseph. La cathédrale de Strasbourg; introduction de J. Walter, photos de Jean Roubier. © Apr. 17, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43474; Alpina, Paris. 7981
- Warkentin, Abraham,\* North Newton, Kan. Harmony of the kings. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 21; A 130111. 7982
- Warner, Oliver. Uncle Lawrence. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 19; A 130391; Random house, inc., New York. 7983
- Warren, Howard. Softie. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. May 27; aff. June 15; A 130163; Phoenix press, New York. 7984
- Washburne, Heluiz Chandler. Little elephant's picnic. Story by H. Washburne. Pictures by Jean McConnell. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 5; A 131152; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 7985
- Waters, Don,\* Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Outboard cruising. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 29; A 130192. 7986
- Watkins, Glen. Immoral marriage. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 22; A 131322; Phoenix press, New York. 7987
- Watson, Evelyn M. End o' my gardens; songs of a renewed faith. © Jan. 1, 1933; 2 c. and aff. July 21, 1939; A 130408; Paear pub. co., New York. 7988
- Watts, J. Wash. Living of the Gospel. © May 13, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 130091; Broadman press, Nashville. 7989
- Wavrin, Robert, *marquis de*. Les bêtes sauvages de l'Amazonie et des autres régions de l'Amérique du Sud. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 43571; Payot, Paris. 7990
- Weber, Ernst J. F. Duell um Ingeborg. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43620; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 7991
- Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne. Introduction to Argentina. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130298; Greystone press, inc., New York. 7992
- Wehner, Josef Magnus. Elisabeth. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43631; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 7993
- Weimar, Aage. Tango doloroso. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43758; Steen Hasselbalch, Copenhagen, Denmark. 7994
- [Weinstein, Judah]\* Clent, Near Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England. Borstal lives, by Louis Edward [*pseud.*] © 1 c. June 23, 1939; A ad int. 25139; pubd. May 1. 7995
- Wellek, Albert. Das absolute gehör und seine typen. © Nov. 18, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43649; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 7996
- [Weller, Mary Elizabeth Phyllis]\* Mapperley Road, Nottingham, England. Interlude for rapture, by Phyllis Waite. © 1 c. June 28, 1939; A ad int. 25154; pubd. May 4. 7997
- Wells, George Ross. Art of being a person. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. June 27; aff. June 20; A 130147; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 7998
- Welshimer, Helen. Society editor. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 26, 1939; aff. June 15; A 130058; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 7999
- Wemyss, Stanley,\* Baltimore. Sky-pilot at Cactus Flat and other short, short stories. © Nov. 26, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 13, 1939; A 131211. 8000
- Wendt, Stefan. Insel im Vaterland. © Oct. 22, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 43465; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 8001

- Wentworth, Patricia. Blind side. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131356; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8002
- Wentz, Helen, *comp.* Wentz; a record of some descendants of Peter Wentz the immigrant. Compiled by H. Wentz [and] B. Earnhart. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 5; A 131143; Bertha Earnhart, Oxford, Pa. 8003
- Werfel, Franz. Gedichte aus dreissig Jahren. © May 2, 1939; 1 c. June 8; A for. 43502; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 8004
- Westland, Lynn. Son of the saddle. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. July 6, 1939; aff. July 22; A 131317; Phoenix press, New York. 8005
- [Wetzel, Elizabeth Saylor]\* Philadelphia. Science of soul; the early and latter rain. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 13; A 130299. 8006
- [Weverbergh, Paul] Campagne en Chine [par] Charles Paul [pseud.] © May 4, 1939; 1 c. May 26; A for. 43450; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 8007
- White, Amber Blanco,\* London. New propaganda. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25185; pubd. May 15. 8008
- White, Samuel Alexander. 8009, 8010  
Morgan of the Mounted. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. July 22; A 131315; Phoenix press, New York.  
Nighthawk of the Northwest. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. June 8, 1939; aff. June 7; A 130055; Phoenix press, New York.
- Whiting, Alfred F. Ethnobotany of the Hopi. © June 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 131339; Northern Arizona soc. of science & art, Flagstaff, Ariz. 8011
- Whitman, Mary Ross, *comp.* George Wightman of Quidnessett, R. I. (1632-1721/2) and descendants: Waitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Whitman, Whytman, Wightman, Wyghtman. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. June 29; aff. June 28; A 130153; Chauncey Leonard Whitman, Zion, Ill. 8012
- Whyte, Ray,\* Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Ole rail fence and other poems, by R. Whyte. [Illustrated by Will Kay Hagerman] © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 26; A 130112. 8013
- Wiener, Meyer. Surgery of the eye [by] M. Wiener [and] Bennett Y. Alvis. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 130411; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8014
- Wilcox, Reynold Webb. Wilcoxson-Wilcox, Webb and Meigs families, by R. W. Wilcox. [Completed by Georgia Cooper Washburn] © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 2, 1939; A 128942; National historical soc., New York. 8015
- Wilde, Irene. Fire against the sky. © Sept. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 20, 1939; A 128922; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 8016
- Wilder, Elmer L. Heart reaching object lessons; sight sermons on sin, salvation, separation, and service, by E. L. Wilder. Illustrations by Ransom D. Marvin. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131032; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids. 8017
- Wilkinson, G. T. 8018, 8019  
Introduction to the reading of Italian. © Sept. 26, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. June 21; A 128980; Wycil & co., New York.  
La mano tagliata; a mystery novel of love and adventure, by Matilde Serao. Edited with pronunciation, notes, and Italian-English vocabulary, by G. T. Wilkinson. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. May 18, 1939; aff. June 21; A 128981; Wycil & co., New York.
- Willard, Barbara,\* Richmond, Surrey, England. Personal effects. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25169; pubd. May 9. 8020
- Williams, Cecil B., *ed.* Nick of the woods, by Robert Montgomery Bird. Edited, with introduction, chronology and bibliography, by C. B. Williams. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. June 19; A 128934; American book co., New York. 8021
- Williams, Harry Bristol,\* St. Louis. Orion and other anonymous and hitherto unpublished poems attributed to John Keats. Transcribed and prepared for publication by Bristol Williams. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. June 12; A 130230. 8022
- Williams, Jesse Feiring. Textbook of anatomy and physiology. 6th ed., revised. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 5; A 131118; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8023

- Williams, Lawrence S. Robin and Jean in the Netherlands and Belgium, by L. S. Williams. Drawings by Sue Runyon. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 131091; Amer. book co., New York. 8024
- Williams, Valentine,\* London. Fox prowsls. © 1 c. July 13, 1939; A ad int. 25201; pubd. May 15. 8025
- Williamson, E. G. How to counsel students; a manual of techniques for clinical counselors. 1st ed. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131181; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8026
- Wills, Cecil M.,\* Sherfield Court, Near Basingstoke, England. Case of the calabar bean. © 1 c. July 13, 1939; A ad int. 25221; pubd. June 19. 8027
- [Wilson, Mrs. Desemea]\* Wallingford, Berks, England. World within these walls [by] Diana Patrick. © 1 c. June 28, 1939; A ad int. 25155; pubd. May 4. 8028
- [Wilson, Eulalie] *illus.* Mother Goose rhymes, edited by Watty Piper. [Illustrations by E. Wilson] © Oct. 31, 1938; 2 c. June 26, 1939; aff. June 27; A 131005; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York. 8029
- Windecker, Carl Otto. Ein jahr—und dann? © Aug. 2, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43661; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 8030
- Winrod, Gerald B.,\* Wichita, Kan. Talks on sound government. © Sept. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. June 12, 1939; A 131348. 8031
- Winston simplified dictionary for schools. Shorter ed. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 130143; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8032
- Wiseman, Peter. Peerless book. © May 11, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 131025; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 8033
- Wolcott, Imogene, *ed.* Yankee cook book, by I. Wolcott. Decorations by Edwin Earle and Alanson B. Hewes. [Typography by Robert Josephy] © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 130314; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 8034
- Wolf, Friedrich. Zwei an der grenze. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 43463; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 8035
- [Wolf, Horst] *tr.* Gefährvolle zuflucht, von D. J. Hall. [Aus dem englischen übertragen von H. Wolf] © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43645; A. H. Payne, Leipzig. 8036
- Wolfe, Don M. Enjoying English [by] D. M. Wolfe [and] Ellen M. Geyer. Cartoons by K. Alexander. Book I, II. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. July 15; A 131240, 131241; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 8037, 8038
- Wolfe, Thomas. 8039, 8040
- Note on experts: Dexter Vespasian Joyner. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 17; A 130168; Maxwell Perkins, as executor of the estate of Thomas Wolfe, New York.
- Web and the rock. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. July 13; A 131242; Maxwell Perkins, as executor, under the will of Thomas Wolfe, deceased, New York.
- Woodson, Carter Godwin. African heroes and heroines. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 21; A 128927; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 8041
- Woodthorpe, Ralph Carter,\* Westergate, Chichester, Sussex, England. Necessary corpse. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. June 22; A 130127. 8042
- Woofter, T. J., jr. Seven lean years, by T. J. Woofter, jr. and Ellen Winston. © May 20, 1939; 2 c. June 5; aff. June 21; A 130029; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8043
- Wright, Forrest B.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Rural water supply and sanitation. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 22; A 128996. 8044
- Wrighton, William Hazer,\* Athens, Ga. Philosopher's love for Christ. © May 1, 1937; 2 c. and aff. June 30, 1939; A 130154. 8045
- Wroost, Wilfried. Das gasthaus zur guten hoffnung. © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43667; Georg Westermann, Braunschweig, Germany. 8046
- Wurth, Anne. Rag Doll Susie; her adventures on Laughing Island, by A. Wurth. Illustrated by Fern Bisel Peat. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 12; A 130308; Saalfield pub. co., Akron, O. 8047

- Wyoming. *Supreme court*. Wyoming reports; cases decided, from May 12, 1936 to November 24, 1936. Reported by William E. Mullen. v. 50. © Jan. 25, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 26, 1939; aff. July 14; A 130372; Lester C. Hunt, secretary of state for the state of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wy. 8048
- Yeager, William A.,\* Pittsburgh. Home-school-community relations; a textbook in the theory and practice of public school relations, by W. A. Yeager. Illustrated by Harvey B. Cushman. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131341. 8049
- Yeats-Brown, Francis,\* London. European jungle. © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25173; pubd. May 19. 8050
- Yeomans, Frank C., ed. Sclerosing therapy; the injection treatment of hernia, hydrocele, varicose veins and hemorrhoids. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131147; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 8051
- Yoder, Dale. Labor economics and labor problems. 2d ed. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 19; A 131253; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8052
- Young, Ernest,\* London. South American excursion. © 1 c. June 29, 1939; A ad int. 25174; pubd. May 2. 8053
- Young, Jeremiah S. Growing in citizenship, by J. S. Young and Edwin M. Barton. Special ed. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 131221; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8054
- Young, Stanley,\* Westport, Conn. Sons without anger. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. July 11; A 131355. 8055
- Young West sings; 1939 anthology [of] California high school poetry. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 5; A 131170; Dennis Hartman, Los Angeles. 8056
- Yus, Julio Altabás,\* New Orleans. Struggles of Spain. © Jan. 23, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. July 20; A 131349. 8057
- Zabel, Werner. Die wandlung der natürlichen lebensbedingungen im letzten jahrhundert. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 43638; Müllersche verlagshandlung, Dresden, Germany. 8058
- Zahorsky, John. Infant and child in health and disease, with special reference to nursing care, by J. Zahorsky and Elizabeth Noyes. 2d ed. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130407; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 8059
- Zechmeister, L., ed. Fortschritte der chemie organischer naturstoffe; eine sammlung von zusammenfassenden berichten. Unter mitwirkung von A. Butenandt, F. Kögl, W. N. Haworth [und] E. Späth. Herausgegeben von L. Zechmeister. 1<sup>er</sup> bd. Bearbeitet von H. Bredereck, H. v. Euler, I. M. Hellbron [u. a.] © Nov. 9, 1938; 1 c. Feb. 9, 1939; A for. 43846; Julius Springer, Wien, Germany. 8060
- Zinsser, Hans. Textbook of bacteriology, by H. Zinsser and Stanhope Bayne-Jones. 8th ed., revised and reset. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131149; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8061
- [Zobeltitz, Erika von] Die beiden Diersbergs. Roman von Renate Uhl [pseud.] © Jan. 26, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43738; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8062
- Zuckerkindl, Berta Szeps. Ich erlebte fünfzig jahre weltgeschichte. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 17; A for. 43457; Bermann-Fischer verlag, a.-b., Stockholm. 8063
- Zukowsky, Ludwig. Aus wald und flur; tiere unserer heimat. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43718; Cigaretten-bilderdienst, Hamburg-Bahrenfeld, Germany. 8064

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	5, 413
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2, 038
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	613
Total.....	8, 064

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[8064

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Adams, George Burton. Origin of the English constitution. © Ruth Adams, New Haven. R 77077, June 17, 1939. 1</p> <p>Aitken, William Benford. Distinguished families in America descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse Van Dyke. © Beekman Aitken, New York. R 78085, June 22, 1939. 2</p> <p>Albright, Evelyn May. Descriptive writing. © E. M. Albright, Chicago. R 77038, June 16, 1939. 3</p> <p>Alden, Raymond Macdonald, ed. Readings in English prose of the eighteenth century. © Barbara H. Alden, Palo Alto, Calif. R 78104, June 21, 1939. 4</p> <p>Appleton, Victor, <i>pseud.</i> 5-9</p> <p>Tom Swift and his air glider. R 79684, June 9, 1939.</p> <p>Tom Swift and his great searchlight. R 76981, June 9, 1939.</p> <p>Tom Swift and his wizard camera. R 76983, June 9, 1939.</p> <p>Tom Swift in captivity. R 76980, June 9, 1939.</p> <p>Tom Swift in the city of gold. R 76982, June 9, 1939.</p> <p>© Grosset &amp; Dunlap, inc., New York.</p> <p>Armfield, Constance Smedley. Larger growth (Mothers and fathers) © C. S. Armfield, London. R 78056, June 17, 1939. 10</p> <p>Askins, Charles. Wing and trap shooting. © C. Askins, Ames, Okl. R 77070, June 16, 1939. 11</p> <p>Atkinson, George Francis. Botany for high schools. 2d ed., revised. © Kerr Atkinson, Wellesley, Mass. R 78267, July 15, 1939. 12</p> <p>Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 79. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53437, June 14, 1939. 13</p> <p>Bailey, Liberty H. Farm and garden rule-book. © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y. R 77062, June 16, 1939. 14</p> | <p>[Beith, Ian Hay] Safety match, by Ian Hay [<i>pseud.</i>] with frontispiece by F. Graham Cootes. © J. H. Beith, London. R 78194, June 21, 1939. 15</p> <p>Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1912. From Jan. 1, 1912 to Feb. 1, 1913. 21st yr. © Matthew Bender &amp; co., inc., Albany. R 78086, June 21, 1939. 16</p> <p>Bergling, John M. Art monograms and lettering. [Revised 5th ed.] © Fannie A. Bergling, Chicago. R 77192, July 5, 1939. 17</p> <p>Bitney, Mayme Riddle. Monologues grave and gay. © M. R. Bitney, Klamath Falls, Or. R 78045, June 15, 1939. 18</p> <p>Boas, Franz. Mind of primitive man. © F. Boas, Grantwood, N. J. R 77047, June 16, 1939. 19</p> <p>Boodin, John Elof. Truth and reality. © J. E. Boodin, Los Angeles. R 77052, June 16, 1939. 20</p> <p>Botsford, George Willis. History of the ancient world. © Lillie S. Botsford, Providence, R. I. R 77034, June 16, 1939. 21</p> <p>[Breese, Zona Gale] Mothers to men, by Zona Gale. © William L. Breese, Portage, Wis. R 77050, June 16, 1939. 22</p> <p>Brereton, Cloudesley, tr. Laughter; an essay on the meaning of the comic, by Henri Bergson. Authorised translation by C. Brereton and Fred Rothwell. © K. M. P. Rothwell, London. R 77064, June 16, 1939. 23</p> <p>Briggs, LeBaron Russell. Girls and education. © Mary F. Briggs, Boston. R 78109, June 21, 1939. 24</p> <p>Brooke, C. F. Tucker. Tudor drama; a history of English national drama to the retirement of Shakespeare. © C. F. T. Brooke, New Haven. R 78100, June 21, 1939. 25</p> <p>Brown, Alice. One-footed fairy and other stories. © A. Brown, Boston. R 78103, June 21, 1939. 26</p> |
|---|--|

- Bryant, Delmar DeForest. *Light of life*. © Leontine Nellie Bryant, Sand Springs, Okl. R 78195, July 10, 1939. 27
- Canfield, W. W. *Sign above the door*. © Fred W. Canfield, Laurence, Kan. R 78121, June 22, 1939. 28
- Catholic encyclopedia. Edited by Charles G. Herbermann [and others] v. 11. © Gilmary soc., New York. R 77196, June 17, 1939. 29
- Chamberlayne, Charles Frederic. *Treatise on the modern law of evidence*. v. 3. © Kathryn C. Hinse, Schenectady, N. Y. R 78088, June 21, 1939. 30
- Colgrove, Chauncey P. *Questions on the teacher and the school*. © Emma R. Colgrove, Pasadena, Calif. R 76903, June 8, 1939. 31
- Croll, Morris W., ed. *English lyrics from Dryden to Burns*. © M. W. Croll, Princeton, N. J. R 78262, July 15, 1939. 32
- Digest of the decisions of the Supreme courts of appeals of Virginia and West Virginia, reported in vols. 105-110 Virginia reports and a part of vol. 104, vols. 59-66 West Virginia reports and a part of vol. 58, vols. 52-69 Southeastern reporter, to February, 1911. v. 6. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53448, June 14, 1939. 33
- Dimock, Anthony Weston. *Book of the tarpon*, by A. W. Dimock. Illustrated with photographs by Julian Dimock. © Leila E. Dimock, Elizabeth, N. J. R 77074, June 16, 1939. 34
- Dodd, William Edward. *Statesmen of the old South*. © W. E. Dodd, Round Hill, Va. R 77042, June 16, 1939. 35
- Dubray, Charles A. *Introductory philosophy*. © C. A. Dubray, Washington. R 78125, June 24, 1939. 36
- Elson, Henry William. 37-39  
*Story of our country*, by H. W. Elson and Cornelia E. MacMullan. Book 1, 2. © H. W. Elson, Plainfield, N. J. R 78053, 78054, each June 7, 1939.  
*Story of the Old world*, by H. W. Elson and Cornelia E. MacMullan. © H. W. Elson, Plainfield, N. J. R 78052, June 7, 1939.
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 185, 186. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53428, 53429, each June 14, 1939. 40, 41
- Ferber, Edna. *Buttered side down*; stories by E. Ferber with frontispiece in color by R. Ford Harper and other illustrations in black-and-white by Thomas Fogarty and Irma Dérémeaux. © E. Ferber, New York. R 78049, June 8, 1939. 42
- [Fisher, Dorothy Canfield] *Squirrel-cage*, by Dorothy Canfield, with illustrations by John Alonzo Williams. © D. C. Fisher, Arlington, Vt. R 78258, July 15, 1939. 43
- Fisher, Irving. *Elementary principles of economics*. Preliminary ed. © I. Fisher, New Haven. R 77046, June 16, 1939. 44
- [Flebbe, Beulah Marie Dix] *Fighting blade*, by Beulah Marie Dix. © B. M. D. Flebbe, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 78259, July 15, 1939. 45
- Foster, William Trufant. *Essentials of exposition and argument*. © W. T. Foster, Newton, Mass. R 78098, June 21, 1939. 46
- Frank, Helena Constance, tr. *Yiddish tales*. © H. C. Frank, London. R 78120, June 22, 1939. 47
- Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks. *Her Roman lover*. © E. B. Frothingham, Boston. R 78101, June 21, 1939. 48
- Green, John B. *Law for the American farmer*. © Hilda W. Green, Roxbury, Conn. R 78126, June 21, 1939. 49
- Greenough, Chester Noyes, ed. *Macaulay's Life of Johnson and selections from Johnson's writings*. © Ruth H. Greenough, Belmont, Mass. R 78263, July 15, 1939. 50
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred T., ed. *Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of life at sea*, by Richard Henry Dana, jr., with an introduction by Sir W. Grenfell and illustrations by Charles Pears. © Sir W. T. Grenfell & Charles Pears, London. R 77056, June 16, 1939. 51
- Grover, Eulalie Osgood. *Kittens and cats*. © E. O. Grover, Winter Park, Fla. R 78108, June 21, 1939. 52
- Harper, Merritt W. *Manual of farm animals*. © M. W. Harper, Ithaca, N. Y. R 77044, June 16, 1939. 53

- Haworth, Paul Leland. Reconstruction and union, 1865-1912. © Martha A. Haworth, West Newton, Ind. R 78265, July 15, 1939. 54
- Haynes, Williams. The airedale. © W. Haynes, North Stonington, Conn. R 77065, June 16, 1939. 55
- Hearn, Lafcadio. Leaves from the diary of an impressionist. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 78107, June 21, 1939. 56
- Herrick, Robert. The healer. © Philip A. Herrick, Los Angeles. R 77063, June 16, 1939. 57
- Herriman, George. Krazy Kat and Ignatz. © King features syndicate, inc., New York. R 77117, June 22, 1939. 58
- Hocking, William Ernest. Meaning of God in human experience. © W. E. Hocking, Cambridge, Mass. R 77078, June 17, 1939. 59
- Hopkins, William John. Indian book. © Emma B. Hopkins, Hingham, Mass. R 78096, June 21, 1939. 60
- Hopper, James. Last grind for the big game. © J. Hopper, Carmel, Calif. R 78179, June 28, 1939. 61
- Hopper, James. Ten years after. © J. Hopper, Carmel, Calif. R 76906, June 3, 1939. 62
- Hornblow, Arthur. Bought and paid for. © J. J. Little & Ives co., New York. R 78122, June 21, 1939. 63
- Howard, Velma Swanston, tr. Further adventures of Nils, from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf. Translated by V. S. Howard. Illustrations by Astri Heiberg. © August Swanson, Seattle. R 78082, June 13, 1939. 64
- Hughes, Hector James. Treatise on hydraulics, by H. J. Hughes and Arthur T. Safford. © Elinor L. Hughes, Cambridge, Mass. & Arthur T. Safford, Lowell, Mass. R 77039, June 16, 1939. 65
- Hun, John Gale. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, by J. G. Hun and Charles Ranald MacInnes. © J. G. Hun & Nettie LeRoy MacInnes, Princeton, N. J. R 77043, June 16, 1939. 66
- Hutchinson, Woods. Handbook of health. © Alexander Hutchinson, Boston. R 78118, June 21, 1939. 67
- Indiana digest. A digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana reported in vols. 1-8, Blackford's reports, Smith's reports, Wilson's Superior court reports, vol. 1-172, Indiana reports, vols. 1-43, Indiana Appellate court reports, vols. 1-91, Northeastern reporter; vol. 92, pp. 1-480. Compiled under the American digest classification. v. 8. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53442, June 14, 1939. 68
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Great Lakes. © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass. R 77045, June 16, 1939. 69
- Kellogg, Vernon Lyman. Beyond war; a chapter in the natural history of man. © Charlotte Kellogg, Washington. R 78261, July 15, 1939. 70
- Kemp, Oliver. Wilderness homes. 2d ed. revised. © O. Kemp, Farmington, Conn. R 77037, June 16, 1939. 71
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold. The brute, by F. A. Kummer. Illustrations by Frank Snapp. © F. A. Kummer, Baltimore. R 78193, July 12, 1939. 72
- Leichtentritt, Hugo. Musikalische formenlehre. © H. Leichtentritt, Cambridge, Mass. R 77013, June 16, 1939. 73
- Lincoln, Charles Z. Brief for the trial of civil issues before a jury, by Austin Abbott. 3d ed., by C. Z. Lincoln. © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. R 78253, July 17, 1939. 74
- Lockwood, Laura E., ed. Of education; Areopagitica; The commonwealth, by John Milton, with early biographies of Milton, introduction and notes, edited by L. E. Lockwood. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 78117, June 21, 1939. 75
- London, Jack. South sea tales. © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Sonoma County, Calif. R 77051, June 16, 1939. 76
- Louisiana. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. 77, 78 Book 13, containing a verbatim reprint of vols. 16 & 17 Louisiana reports. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53446, June 14, 1939.



## Louisiana—Continued.

- Book 14, containing a verbatim reprint of vols. 18 & 19 Louisiana reports. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53440, June 14, 1939.
- Lucas, Edward Verrall. Old lamps for new. © Elizabeth Lucas, Paradise, Buckleberry Common, Berkshire, England. R 77041, June 16, 1939. 79
- McCutcheon, George Barr. Her weight in gold, by G. D. McCutcheon. Illustrated by H. Devitt Welsh. © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 78090, June 24, 1939. 80
- Mann, Albert Russell. Beginnings in agriculture. © A. R. Mann, New York. R 77048, June 16, 1939. 81
- Marks, Josephine Preston Peabody. Singing man; a book of songs and shadows, by Josephine Preston Peabody. © Lionel S. Marks, Cambridge, Mass. R 78114, June 21, 1939. 82
- Mills, Enos A. Spell of the Rockies. © Esther Burnell Mills, Longs Peak, Col. R 78115, June 21, 1939. 83
- Morey, Charles W. Advanced arithmetic. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 76902, June 8, 1939. 84
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. The New York code of civil procedure, containing all amendments of 1912 with notes of decisions to date, also the state constitution, general construction law, rules of the Court of appeals, general rules of practice and Municipal court act of New York city, with a complete topical index, prepared by John C. Thomson. 37th ed. © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. R 78087, June 21, 1939. 85
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations. 86, 87
- v. 128. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, v. 162) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53441, June 14, 1939.
- v. 129. Permanent ed. (New York state reporter, vol. 163) © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53450, June 14, 1939.
- Norris, Kathleen. Rich Mrs. Burgoyne. [2 instalments] (*In* Woman's home companion, v. 39, no. 4, 5, Apr., May, 1912) © K. Norris, Saratoga, Calif. R 78130, 78131, each June 23, 1939. 88, 89
- Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 94. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53433, June 14, 1939. 90
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. 91, 92
- v. 130. Permanent ed. Containing all the decisions of the Supreme courts of Minnesota, Michigan, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53438, June 14, 1939.
- v. 131. Permanent ed. Containing all the decisions of the Supreme courts of Minnesota, Michigan, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53439, June 14, 1939.
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated general code of the state of Ohio of 1910, by Wm. Herbert Page and John J. Adams. v. 5. © William Herbert Page, Madison, Wis. & John J. Adams, Columbus, O. R 78039, June 13, 1939. 93
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 115. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53436, June 14, 1939. 94
- Paine, Ralph D. Book of buried treasure. © R. D. Paine, Durham, N. H. R 77055, June 16, 1939. 95
- Palacio Valdés, Armando. Le hermana San Sulpicio, por A. Palacio Valdés. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by J. G. Gill. © John G. Gill, New York. R 78257, July 15, 1939. 96
- Paul, George P. Nursing in the acute infectious fevers. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © G. P. Paul, Hartford, Conn. R 76905, June 10, 1939. 97
- Peabody, Francis G. Sunday evenings in the college chapel. © W. Rodman Peabody & Gertrude W. Peabody, Boston. R 78111, June 21, 1939. 98
- Perkins, Lucy Fitch. Dutch twins. © Dwight H. Perkins, Evanston, Ill. R 78102, June 21, 1939. 99
- Perry, Ralph Barton. Present philosophical tendencies. © R. B. Perry, Cambridge, Mass. R 78123, June 24, 1939. 100
- Pier, Arthur Stanwood. Jester of St. Timothy's. © A. S. Pier, Concord, N. H. R 78095, June 21, 1939. 101

- Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent, prince of Orange (1533-1584) and the revolt of the Netherlands. © Bertha Haven Putnam, South Hadley, Mass. R 76916, June 9, 1939. 102
- Raine, William MacLeod. 103, 104
- Mavericks, by W. M. Raine. Illustrations by Clarence Rowe. © W. M. Raine, Denver, Col. R 78091, June 24, 1939.
- Texas ranger, by W. M. Raine. Illustrations by W. Herbert Dunton and Clarence Rowe. © W. M. Raine, Denver. R 78092, June 24, 1939.
- Rand-McNally bankers' directory, *Chicago, comp.* Key to numerical system of the American bankers' association. © Amer. bankers assn., New York. R 78187, June 19, 1939. 105
- Rhodes, Charles Elbert, *ed.* Iliad of Homer. Translated by Alexander Pope. Edited by C. E. Rhodes, with an introduction, notes, and a glossary. © C. E. Rhodes, Buffalo, N. Y. R 77066, June 16, 1939. 106
- Ridpath, John Clark. With the world's people. v. 1-8. © Myrtle C. Cook, Greenfield, Ind., Mary R. Mann, Chicago & Minnie R. Thayer, Washington. R 78738, Aug. 30, 1939. 107
- [Riggs, Kate Douglas] Mother Carey's chickens, by Kate Douglas Wiggin. © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Hollis Centre, Me. R 78094, June 21, 1939. 108
- Salisbury, Rollin D. Interpretation of topographic maps; a laboratory manual for use in connection with the topographic maps of the United States Geological survey. To accompany beginning courses in physiography, by R. D. Salisbury and Arthur C. Trowbridge. © Elsie S. Drew, St. Paul & Arthur C. Trowbridge, Iowa City, Ia. R 78266, July 15, 1939. 109
- Sampson, Martin W., *ed.* Milton's L'algro, Il penseroso, Comus and Lycidas. © M. W. Sampson, Ithaca, N. Y. R 78264, July 15, 1939. 110
- Schauffler, Robert Haven. Musical amateur. © R. H. Schauffler, New York. R 78106, June 21, 1939. 111
- Sharp, Dallas Lore. Fall of the year, by D. L. Sharp. Illustrated by Robert Bruce Horsfall. © Waitstill H. Sharp, Wellesley Hills, Mass. R 78105, June 21, 1939. 112
- Shumway, Edgar S., *ed.* Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English verse by Alexander Pope. Edited, with introduction and notes by E. S. Shumway and Waldo Shumway. © Waldo Shumway, Urbana, Ill. R 77036, June 16, 1939. 113
- Simon, Leon, *tr.* Selected essays, by Ahad ha-'Am [*pseud.*] Translated from the Hebrew by L. Simon. © L. Simon, London. R 78119, June 22, 1939. 114
- Simons, A. M. Social forces in American history. © A. M. Simons, Evanston, Ill. R 77060, June 16, 1939. 115
- Sloane, T. O'Connor, *tr.* Saint Francis of Assisi, a biography, by Johannes Jørgensen. Translated from the Danish with the author's sanction, by T. O. Sloane. © T. O. Sloane, South Orange, N. J. R 78124, June 24, 1939. 116
- Smyth, Patrick Graham, *comp.* Rhyme with reason. © Marguerite Smyth Schultz, Chicago. R 78135, June 23, 1939. 117
- Southern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 54, 55. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53434, 53435, each June 14, 1939. 118, 119
- Southwestern reporter. 120-122
- Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated, vols. 132, 133, 134, 135, and 136, December, 1910, to May, 1911. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53443, June 14, 1939.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated, vols. 134 and 135, March to April, 1911. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53444, June 14, 1939.
- vols. 136 and 137, May to July, 1911. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53451, June 14, 1939.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 136-138. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53430-53432, each June 14, 1939. 123-125
- Spinney, Louis Bevier. Text-book of physics. © L. B. Spinney, Ames, Ia. R 77057, June 16, 1939. 126

- Starch, Daniel. Experiments in educational psychology. © D. Starch, Scarsdale, N. Y. R 77040, June 16, 1939. 127
- Stevenson, Burton Egbert. Mystery of the Boule cabinet, by B. E. Stevenson, with illustrations by Thomas Fogarty. © B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. R 78089, June 24, 1939. 128
- Tappan, Eva March. 129, 130  
Old world hero stories. © Worcester County trust co., Worcester, Mass. R 78097, June 21, 1939.  
When knights were bold. © Worcester County trust co., Worcester, Mass. R 78112, June 21, 1939.
- Tarbell, Ida M. Tariff in our times. © I. M. Tarbell, New York. R 77054, June 16, 1939. 131
- Taylor, Henry Osborn. Classical heritage of the middle ages. 3d ed. © H. O. Taylor, New York. R 77061, June 16, 1939. 132
- Thayer, William Roscoe. Life and times of Cavour. v. 1, 2. © Eliza W. Thayer, Cambridge, Mass. R 78110, June 21, 1939. 133
- Thomas, Charles Swain, *ed.* 134, 135  
Minor poems, by John Milton, with notes for careful study, by Henry W. Boynton and suggestive questions and comments, by C. S. Thomas. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 78113, June 21, 1939.  
The spy, by J. Fenimore Cooper. Edited with introduction and notes by C. S. Thomas. © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 78093, June 21, 1939.
- Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. Honey-Sweet, by Edna Turpin. Illustrated by Alice Beard. © E. H. L. Turpin, Chase City, Va. R 77049, June 16, 1939. 136
- U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals.* United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 106, 107. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53445, 53447, each June 14, 1939. 137, 138
- Wells, Elbert. Outdoor signalling. © E. Wells, Marshall, Tex. R 77073, June 16, 1939. 139
- White, John Henry. New science; the science of suggestion. © J. H. White, De Queen, Ark. R 78200, June 29, 1939. 140



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 8

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad Int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions .....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations....	2. 00
Single numbers .....	. 50
Annual Indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130504; West pub. co., St. Paul, &amp; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8065</p> <p>Abbott, Nabia. Rise of the north Arabic script and its Kur'ānic development, with a full description of of the Ku'rān manuscripts in the Oriental institute. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130543; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8066</p> <p>Abbott, Wilbur Cortez. Writings and speeches of Oliver Cromwell with an introduction, notes and an account of his life, by W. C. Abbott, with the assistance of Catherine D. Crane. v. 2. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 131422; President &amp; fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8067</p> <p>Abderhalden, Emil. Die grundlagen unserer ernährung und unseres stoffwechsels. 4., vollständig neu verfasste aufl. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44200; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8068</p> <p>Abrahams, Lewis,* New York. New York election law manual, with forms. Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 130783. 8069</p> <p>Academy of political science,* New York. Proceedings. v. 18, no. 3. May, 1939. The preservation of democracy — America's preparedness. Edited by John A. Krout. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 25; A 131374. 8070</p> | <p>Adams, Frank R., * Los Angeles. Gunsight Ranch. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130813. 8071</p> <p>Agan, Tessie. The house; a text for a college course on the house, by T. Agan. Edited by Benjamin R. Andrews. © May 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131358; J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia. 8072</p> <p>Ajam, Maurice. La parole en public. Nouvelle édition. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43988; Jean Lesfaires, Paris. 8073</p> <p>Albee, William. Kanguk, a boy of Ber- ing Strait, as told to William Albee. Illustrated with Eskimo drawings by Kanguk, himself. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131679; W. Albee, Warrenville, Ill. &amp; Harry M. Beardsley, Wheaton, Ill. 8074</p> <p>Alford, Gene. Busy little feet, by G. Alford. Drawings by Chester Snowden. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 14; A 131614; Manfred, Van Nort &amp; co., Dallas. 8075</p> <p>Allard, Paul. Le rouspéteur en vacan- ces. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43991; Éditions de France, Paris. 8076</p> <p>Allen, Cady H. Message of the Book of Revelation. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131685; Whitmore &amp; Smith, Nashville. 8077</p> <p>Allen, John R. Heating and air con- ditioning, by J. R. Allen and James Herbert Walker. 5th ed. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 28; A 130549; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8078</p> |
|--|--|



- Allman, C. B.\* Moundsville, W. Va. Life and times of Lewis Wetzel. (Revised and 2d ed.) © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131363. 8079
- Almack, John C. Clear case against narcotics; alcohol, tobacco, marijuana, opium, and cocaine. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. Aug. 7; A 130734; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 8080
- [Altfillisch, Mary Hunt]\* New York. Mary Hunt's salad bowl. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 130861. 8081
- Amberson, William R. Outline of physiology, by W. R. Amberson and Dietrich C. Smith. Illustrations by Norris Jones. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 131725; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 8082
- Ambler, Eric Clifford,\* Shirley, Surrey, England. Mask of Dimitrios. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25335; pubd. Aug. 8. 8083
- Ambra, Lucio d'. La guardia del cielo. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44040; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8084
- American bankers association. Trust division,\* New York. Common trust funds; a handbook on their purposes, establishment, and operation. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 131389. 8085
- American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. v. 21. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130475; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8086
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Institute of metals division*. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 133. Institute of metals division, 1939. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Detroit, October 17–19, 1938, and New York, February 13–16, 1939. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 130610; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 8087
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Petroleum division*. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 132. Petroleum development and technology, 1939, Petroleum division. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at San Antonio, Oct. 5–7, 1938; Los Angeles, Oct. 20–21, 1938; New York, Feb. 13–16, 1939. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 130609; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 8088
- American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. v. 21. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 28; A 131478; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 8089
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 8090–8095
- Alabama annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. Prepared by Robert Bernard Harwood. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131644.
- California annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws. Prepared by Orrin K. McMurray. © Jan. 18, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 11; A 131483.
- Oklahoma annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts. Prepared by Ross G. Hume, Tom Williams, [and] Harold Thweatt. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131645.
- Restatement of the law of torts as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1938. v. 3. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 24, 1939; A 130621.
- Student edition of Restatement of the law of torts as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1938. Pamphlet no. 5, 6. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. each and affs. July 24, 1939; A 130622, 130623.

- Amicucci, Ermanno.** *Nizza e l'Italia, con documenti, autografi stampe e fotografie.* © May 9, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44046; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8096
- Andersen, Poul.** *Næringsretten i hovedtræk; industri, haandværk og handel. Anden udgave.* © Feb. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44053; Glydendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8097
- Anderson, Arthur K.,\*** State College, Pa. *Essentials of physiological chemistry.* 2d ed. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 28; A 130566. 8098
- Anderson, Bessie Wayne.** *Without fear and other poems.* © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 131400; Dorance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 8099
- Anderson, Paul L.** *Technique of pictorial photography.* © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130461; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8100
- Andrews, Avery DeLano,\*** Biltmore, N. C. *My friend and classmate, John J. Pershing, with notes from my war diary.* © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; 1 c. July 26; aff. July 13; A 130685. 8101
- Angeli, Diego.** *I Bonaparte a Roma.* © Sept. 22, 1938; 1 c. July 28, 1939; A for. 44041; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8102
- Angerer, E. von.** *Wissenschaftliche photographie. 2. gänzlich neubearbeitete aufl.* © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44228; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 8103
- Anthony, Ernest L.** *Dairy cattle and milk production, by Clarence H. Eckles.* 3d ed. Revised by E. L. Anthony [and] Leroy S. Palmer. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131584; Macmillan co., New York. 8104
- Apéstéguy, Pierre.** *Le roi des sables.* © June 12, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43866; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 8105
- Appellius, Mario.** *Yu-Ri-Sàn, la pittrice di crisantemi.* © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44289; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8106
- Archer, Gleason L.,\*** Boston. *Big business and radio.* © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 11; A 130719. 8107
- Arenhövel, Friedrich.** *In Afrika wartet ein mann.* © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44119; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8108
- Ariza, Sander.** *Trujillo the man, and his country.* © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 130830; Orlin Tremaine co., New York. 8109
- Arnold, Joseph Irvin.** *Building our life together; the essentials of good citizenship, by J. I. Arnold and Dorothy J. Banks. Art work, by Frederick E. Seyfarth.* © June 9, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 28; A 131426; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 8110
- Atlantic reporter.** *Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont.* 8111, 8112
- v. 4 A. 2d. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130495; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 5 A. 2d. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131633; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Attaway, William.** *Let me breathe thunder.* © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 130457; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 8113
- Atwood, Wallace W.** *Geografia moderna, por Carolina Marcial Dorado y Helen Goss Thomas. Revisada por W. W. Atwood.* © May 23, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130431; Ginn & co., Boston. 8114
- Auden, Wystan Hugh,\*** Harborne, Birmingham, England & Isherwood, Christopher,\* London. *Journey to a war.* © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131525. 8115
- Averill, Naomi.** *Whistling-Two-Teeth and the forty-nine buffalos.* © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 130605; Grossett & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8116
- Axtell, Helen,\*** Trail, Or. *Lost Valley.* © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131558. 8117
- Ayer, Jean.** *Donald Duck and his friends. Told by J. Ayer, illustrated by the Walt Disney studio.* © May 17, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. Aug. 1; A 131698; Walt Disney productions, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 8118

- Bacon, Josephine Daskam. Root and the flower. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 130757; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8119
- [Bacon, Paul V.] 8120-8123
- Journeys through many lands; a textbook in the new geography, by De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [New material by P. V. Bacon] © July 13, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131544.
- Journeys through North America; a textbook in the new geography, by De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [New material by P. V. Bacon] © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131545.
- Our world to-day; a textbook in the new geography, by De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [New material by P. V. Bacon] © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131547.
- Europe and Europe overseas, by De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [New material by P. V. Bacon] © July 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131546.
- © Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- Baird, Amalia Caroline. Memories that bless . . . ! A daughter's appreciation. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 130652; Mrs. Joseph C. Baird, Eau Claire, Wis. 8124
- Baker, Gladys. County agent. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130836; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8125
- Baker, Ray Stannard,\* Amherst, Mass. Woodrow Wilson, life and letters. Armistice. March 1-November 11, 1918. v. 8. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 130458. 8126
- Baldwin, Arthur H. Sou'wester victorius, by A. H. Baldwin, with eleven illustrations by Gordon Grant. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131526; Random house, inc., New York. 8127
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. Ohio township officers manual. [1939 supplement] © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 8; A 130720. 8128
- Ballario, Pina. Le case del diavolo. © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 23, 1939; A for. 44037; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8129
- Bangs, John R., jr. Factory management, by J. R. Bangs in collaboration with C. D. Hart. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 130524; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 8130
- [Bankoff, George]\* London. Street of a thousand misters, by George Borodin [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25281; pubd. June 8. 1831
- Barber, Charles Fitch,\* Troutdale, Or. Our garden and glimpses through it's [?] secret gate. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131557. 8132
- Barke, James William,\* Bearsden, Dumbartonshire, England. Land of the leal. © 1 c. July 1, 1939; A ad int. 25172; pubd. May 8. 8133
- Barker, Clare Wright. Modern marketing, by C. W. Barker and Melvin Anshen. 1st ed. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 3; A 130637; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8134
- Barnard, Leslie Gordon,\* Montreal, Canada. Winter road, by C. L. Barnard. Illustration by Rex Woods. Conclusion. © 1 c. July 14, 1939; A ad int. 25232; pubd. May 17. 8135
- Barnes, Harry Elmer. Society in transition; problems of a changing age. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. June 8; aff. July 12; A 129962; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8136
- Barret, Leighton. Don Quixote de la Mancha. Adapted from the Motteux translation of the text of Miguel de Cervantes, by L. Barret and illustrated with drawings by Warren Chappell. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130782; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8137
- Barrett, Carl A.,\* Chicago. Moods of the wanderer. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131447. 8138
- Barrington, Margaret. My cousin Justin. © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25266; pubd. June 2; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8139
- Barth, Emil. Der wandelstern. © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44188; H. Govers verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 8140
- [Bartz, Karl] Ein schifflein sah ich fahren, von Joachim Reinhardstein [*pseud.*] Mit 19 abbildungen und 4 karten. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44241; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8141

- Baschab, Charles R. Manual of the Catholic religion. Part three. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 130915; Text book pub. co., San Francisco. 8142
- [Batty, Agnes Mary]\* London. No divorce [by] Agnes Ancroft [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25259; pubd. June 1. 8143
- Baxter, Edna M. How our religion began, by E. M. Baxter. Drawings by Edward F. Dugmore. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 22; A 131333; Harper & bros., New York. 8144
- Bay, André. Nouveau recueil de poésies à dire et à lire pour les enfants. © June 13, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43968; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 8145
- Bays, Alfred W. Cases and materials on business law. 4th ed. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131589; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8146
- Becker, Knuth. Uroligt foraar. Tredie bog. © Mar. 8, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44061; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8147
- Bedeschi, Sante. Anni giovanili di Mussolini [da] S. Bedeschi [e] Rino Alessi. Con 21 lettere di cui 2 riprodotte in autografo e una tavola fuori testo. © Feb. 24, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44033; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8148
- Bellonci, Maria. Lucrezia Borgia, la sua vita e i suoi tempi. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44045; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8149
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York with explanatory notes and cross-reference, by B. G. Bonomi. v. 5. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 131388; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 8150
- Bender's forms for the consolidated laws. 1938 cumulative pocket parts containing new forms, amendments, and revisions, complete to January 1, 1939, by Samuel W. Eager [for] v. 1-8. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. each Mar. 27; aff. July 24; A 126644; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 8151
- Bénédict, Gaston,\* Lausanne, Switzerland. Français. Premier livre. 6<sup>me</sup> édition. © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 2; A for. 44218. 8152
- Benefield, Barry,\* Peekskill, N. Y. April was when it began. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131482. 8153
- Benharoche, M.,\* Paris. Reflexions sur le chant. [Texte français] © Dec. 31, 1937; 1 c. July 7, 1939; A for. 44277. 8154
- Bénisti, Edmond. La main de l'écrivain [par] E. Bénisti, avec des portraits inédits par Laure Albin Guillot. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43863; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 8155
- Benjamin, Edla. Well-born corpse. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131527; Random house, inc., New York. 8156
- Bennett, James William. Spinach jade. © 1 c. July 25, 1939; A ad int. 25243; pubd. May 27; Toronto star weekly, Toronto, Canada. 8157
- [Bennett, Marie Marguerite Soulié] Un coin de France [par] Marguerite Arnold Bennett [*pseud.*] Illustrations par Thérèse Ambourg. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. July 5; A for. 43894. 8158
- Bentley, John Edward. Visual outline of philosophy. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131416; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8159
- Bentzon, Christy. Marianne. © June 17, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44052; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8160
- Bergemann, M. Die derwischtrommel kündigt den tod. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44104; Bergwald verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thüringen, Germany. 8161
- Bergengruen, Werner. Der tod von Reval [von] W. Bergengruen. Mit 16 federzeichnungen von Rolf von Hoerschelmann. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44162; Hansatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 8162
- Bergner, Charles. Le nid de l'aigle. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43954; Éditions de France, Paris. 8163

- Bernard, L. L. Social control in its sociological aspects. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 130859; Macmillan co., New York. 8164
- Bernton, Harry S. Hay-fever, what to do about it! © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 131553; Ransdell, inc., Washington. 8165
- Bertram, Paul. Das königtum des lebens. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44160; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8166
- Beutel, Frederick,\* Los Angeles. Law of manifestation. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 131448. 8167
- Bibliographical society of America. Papers of the Bibliographical society of America. v. 31, 1937. Part two. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130837; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8168
- Bidou, Gabriel. Travail humain et récupération fonctionnelle. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43879; Firmin-Didot et cie., Paris. 8169
- Billy, André. Introibo. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43896; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8170
- Birkeland, Joran. Birchland; a journey home to Norway. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 130742; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8171
- Black, John. Yachting with models; how to build a champion M class model yacht. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 2; A 131503; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8172
- Blackwood, Andrew W. Fine art of public worship. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131689; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8173
- [Blair, Eric Arthur]\* Wallington nr. Baldock, Herts, England. Coming up for air, by George Orwell [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25253; pubd. June 12. 8174
- Blake, William J. Painter and the lady. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130797; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 8175
- Bliss, Sidney M. Everyday law, by S. M. Bliss and Clyde E. Rowe. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 25; A 131370; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8176
- Blossom, Rose B. Four standard works of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. [2d ed. of part one, 1st ed. of all except part one] © Feb. 25, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 22; A 130442; Safe-sound syndicate, Los Angeles. 8177
- Bobek, Karl. Stahlleichtbau von maschinen, von dipl.-ing. K. Bobek, W. Metzger und dr.-ing. Fr. Schmidt. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44230; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8178
- Bodendorf, Kurt. Kurzes lehrbuch der pharmazeutischen chemie, auch zum gebrauch für mediziner. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44091; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8179
- Bodet, R. Toques blanches et habits noirs; l'hôtellerie et al restauration autrefois et aujourd'hui. [Par] R. Bodet. Illustrations de Joseph Hémar. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43864; Dorbon-ainé, Paris. 8180
- Bogert, George Gleason,\* Chicago. Cases on the law of trusts. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 131390. 8181
- Bogue, Benjamin N.\* Indianapolis. Stammering, its cause and correction. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131504. 8182
- Bohatta-Morpurgo, Ida. Hallo! Unfallstelle! © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44184; Verlag Joseph Muel-ler, Munich. 8183
- Bohlen-Hegewald, Fred von. Schleier, fez und turban. © Apr. 13, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44122; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8184
- Boldt, Johannes. Paradies der jungesellen. © Mar. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44255; Hans Köhler verlag, Hamburg, Germany. 8185
- Bone, Robert G. Visual outline of ancient history. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131415; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8186
- Bonjean, François. Confidences d'une fille de la nuit. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43996; Éditions du sablier, Paris. 8187
- Borgioli, Elvio. Zootechnia speciale degli animali domestici agricoli, con nozioni sull'igiene e le malattie infettive del bestiame. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44070; G. Barbèra, editore, Florence, Italy. 8188

- Borkenau, Franz,\* London. New German empire. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25305; pubd. June 16. 8189
- Bottai, Giuseppe. Incontri. © June 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44287; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8190
- Boucard, Robert,\* Paris. La guerre des renseignements <des documents, des faits> © June 3, 1939; 1 c. June 22; A for. 44067. 8191
- Bourliaguet, Léonce. Sept peaux de bêtes [par] L. Bourliaguet. Dessins originaux de Edouard Bernard. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43999; Société universitaire d'éditions et de librairie, Paris. 8192
- Boutell, Anita,\* Lower Broadbridge, Horsham, Sussex, England. Death has a past. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 12; A 130821. 8193
- [Bowers, Inez Hogan] Mule twins, by Inez Hogan [*pseud.*] © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130794; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8194
- Bowman, Jeanne. Memory of the moon. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 29, 1939; aff. Aug. 4; A 131702; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 8195
- Boyd, Ernest, *tr.* Quartet [by] Emil Ludwig. Translated by E. Boyd. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130663; Alliance book corp., New York. 8196
- Boyd, Martin,\* London. Single flame. © Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25276; pubd. June 8. 8197
- Boyle, Kay,\* Les Cinq Enfants, Megère (Haute Savoie) France. Youngest camel, by K. Boyle, with illustrations by Fritz Kredel. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131680. 8198
- Bräuer, Adolf, *ed.* Fortschritte des chemischen apparatewesens, herausgegeben von A. Bräuer und Josef Reitstötter. Werkstoffe. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44213; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 8199
- Branson, W. H. Pioneering in the lion country. © Sept. 13, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 11, 1939; aff. Aug. 10; A 130705; Southern pub. assn., Nashville. 8200
- Brantlinger, Morgan,\* Indianapolis. Curetaker's handbook. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 130914. 8201
- Bray, Ella W.,\* Yarmouthport, Mass. Early days of Yarmouth in Plymouth colony. Written specially for the Yarmouth tercentenary. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 12; A 130517. 8202
- Brewster, Eliot. Private companion. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 4; A 131700; Phoenix press, New York. 8203
- Bridges, Victor,\* London. Seven stars. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25270; pubd. June 5. 8204
- Brigante Colonna, Gustavo. L'uccisione di Pellegrino Rossi (15 novembre 1848) © Sept. 2, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44288; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8205
- Briggs, Joshua Ely. Pioneer Missourian, by J. E. Briggs and Ruth Flowerree. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 131360; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8206
- Brile, Lawrence M. Israel and other poems. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 131361; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 8207
- Brink, Carol Ryrie, *comp.* Best short stories for boys and girls. 5th collection. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 28; A 131425; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 8208
- Brion, Marcel. Michel-Ange. © June 14, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43998; Albin Michel, Paris. 8209
- Brischke, Georg W. A. Betriebsstörungen bei der bierbereitung. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44259; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 8210
- Broadhurst, Jean. Microbiology applied to nursing; a combined text book and laboratory guide, by J. Broadhurst and Leila I. Given. 4th ed. revised. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 130754; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8211
- Brode, Wallace R.,\* Columbus, O. Chemical spectroscopy. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 8; A 130740. 8212
- Brödner, Ernst. Elektrotechnik im betrieb, von dr.-ing. E. Brödner und dipl.-ing. Joachim Wolf. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44243; W. Girardet, Essen, Germany. 8213

- Bröger, Karl. Geschichten vom re-servisten Anzinger. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44116; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8214
- Brøndsted, Johannes. Danmarks oldtid. II. © Apr. 26, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44065; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8215
- Broholm, H. C. Kvindedragten i bronzealderen. © Dec. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 31, 1939; A for. 44048; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8216
- [Brooks, Edwy Searles]\* London. Conquest marches on, by Berkeley Gray [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25282; pubd. June 12. 8217
- Brooks, Lee M. Adventuring in adoption, by L. M. Brooks and Evelyn C. Brooks. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 10; A 130674; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8218
- Broome, Edwin C. Our democracy, by E. C. Broome and Edwin W. Adams. Illustrated by Hilda Scott. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 131372; Macmillan co., New York. 8219
- Brophy, John.\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Queer fellow. . © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25267; pubd. June 1. 8220
- [Brouillard, André] La conquête de la Maison Dubard [par] Pierre Nord [*pseud.*] © June 30, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44009; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 8221
- Brown, Cora, Brown, Rose, & Brown, Robert Carlton,\* Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y. Vegetable cook book; from trowel to table [by] Cora, Rose and Bob Brown. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130817. 8222
- Brown, Helen Dawes,\* Maywood, Ill. Snap-shots of Nancy and brothers for the family scrapbook, 1932-1935. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131727. 8223
- Brown, Nellie I.\* Southbury, Conn. Recipes from Old Hundred; 200 years of New England cooking. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 130864. 8224
- Brown, Victor J. Engineering terminology; definitions of technical words and phrases, by V. J. Brown and Delmar G. Runner. 8225, 8226  
1st ed. © Apr. 20, 1938; 2 c. May 17, 1939; aff. Aug. 3; A 130630; Gillette pub. co., Chicago.  
2d ed. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. June 12; aff. Aug. 18; A 131784; Gillette pub. co., Chicago.
- Bruckner, Wilber M. Story of optometry. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 130628; Journal of the Amer. optometric assn., Minneapolis. 8227
- Brunelli, Bruno. Figurine e costumi nella corrispondenza di un medico del settecento (Antonio Vallisneri) © Sept. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A for. 44130; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8228
- Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker,\* Perkasio, Pa. Chinese novel; Nobel lecture delivered before the Swedish academy at Stockholm, December 12, 1938. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 131653. 8229
- Buehler, E. C. You sell with your voice, by E. C. Buehler [and] Martin Maloney. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 130796; Ronald press co., New York. 8230
- Buell, Robert Kingery,\* Mountain View, Calif. Silent speech, a language; a guide to the study of visual hearing for the deaf. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130916. 8231
- Buell, William Collins, jr. Open-hearth furnace; its design, construction and practice. v. 3. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 19; A 130833; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 8232
- Bunn, Charles. Brief survey of the jurisdiction and practice of the courts of the United States, by Charles W. Bunn. 4th ed., by Charles Bunn. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130498; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8233
- Bunton, Mary Taylor,\* Austin, Tex. Bride on the old Chisholm trail in 1886. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131711. 8234
- Burdick, Usher L.,\* Williston, N. D. Tales from Buffalo Land; the story of George "W" Newton. 1st ed. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 130584. 8235

- Burdon, Kenneth L. Textbook of microbiology. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131583; Macmillan co., New York. 8236
- Bureau of national affairs, inc.\* Washington. Labor relations reference manual; the law and the facts of labor relations. v. 3. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131595. 8237
- Burglon, Nora. Lost island, by N. Burglon. Illustrations by James Reid. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 131513; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8238
- Burgum, Jessamine Slaughter,\* Arthur, N. D. Dakota ballads and other poems. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 24; A 130844. 8239
- Burks, Arthur J. Who do you think you are? © July 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 19; A 131716; Orlin Tremaine co., New York. 8340
- Burley, Orin E. Consumers' cooperative as a distributive agency. 1st ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 131502; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8241
- Burnand, Tony. Pêches de partout et d'ailleurs. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. July 30; A for. 43862; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 8242
- Burns, Emile,\* London. What is Marxism? © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25298; pubd. June 19. 8243
- Buswell, Guy T. Visual outline of educational psychology. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131414; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8244
- Cahen, Fritz Max. Men against Hitler, by F. M. Cahen. Adapted, with an introduction by Wythe Williams. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 5; A 131383; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 8245
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined, February 10, 1939, to March 29, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 31 (2d) Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 131669; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8246
- Calixte, Demosthenes Petrus. Haiti, the cavalry of a soldier. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 21; A 131791; Wendell Mallett & co., New York. 8247
- Cammaerts, Emile,\* Radlett, Hertfordshire, England. Keystone of Europe; history of the Belgian dynasty, 1830-1939. © 1 c. July 22, 1939; A ad int. 25234; pubd. May 30. 8248
- Campbell, Willis C. Operative orthopedics. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 130515; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 8249
- Cantwell, Thomas W., ed. Banking law of the state of New York. Constituting chapter 2 of the Consolidated laws, chapter 369, Laws of 1914, including all amendments to the close of the regular session of the 1939 legislature. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 130632; J. B. Lyon co., Albany. 8250
- Capen, Louise I. My worth to the world; studies in citizenship, by L. I. Capen [and] D. Montfort Melchior. Pennsylvania ed. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 131485; Amer. book co., New York. 8251
- Caraman, Elizabeth. Daughter of the Euphrates, by E. Caraman in collaboration with William Lytton Payne. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131607; Harper & bros., New York. 8252
- Carnap, Rudolf. Foundations of logic and mathematics. © May 30, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130533; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8253
- Carosie, Felice. Senza artigli. © June 6, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44035; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8254
- Carroll, Franklin B. Understanding the universe, by F. B. Carroll, Frank A. Rexford and Henry T. Weed. © Feb. 1, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 130522; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8255
- Carter, Paul Emory, ed. World's fair anthology of verse. 8256, 8257
- Eastern ed. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14, 1939; aff. Aug. 9; A 130681; Exposition press, New York.
- Western ed. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 14, 1939; aff. Aug. 9; A 130682; Exposition press, New York.



- Carter, William Harrison, jr. Economic geography, by W. H. Carter, jr. and Richard Elwood Dodge. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 131699; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 8258
- Carver, P. Beechfield. First step; how to arrange for brass bands. © 1 c. July 5, 1939; A ad int. 25229; pubd. June 29; Keith, Prowse & co., ltd., London. 8259
- Casey, Elizabeth. Salesmanship for colleges, by E. Casey and Ralph Leslie Johns. © Jan. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 24, 1939; A 128755; H. M. Rowe co., Baltimore. 8260
- Casson, Stanley,\* Oxford, England. Discovery of man; the story of the inquiry into human origins. © 1 c. July 27, 1939; A ad int. 25250; pubd. June 2. 8261
- Cassou, Jean. Paintings and drawings of Matisse with a critical survey by J. Cassou. © 1 c. July 18, 1939; A ad int. 25327; pubd. July 3; Éditions Braun & cie., New York. 8262
- [Cauchy, Jean]\* Mont Saint Aignan, S. I., France. Irène [par] Julien La Chaussée [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43993. 8263
- Chadwick, Dorothy L.\* Noank, Conn. More than music. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 21; A 130526. 8264
- Chance, Burton. Ophthalmology. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131606; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 8265
- Chappell, Clovis G. Values that last. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131688; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8266
- Charteris, Leslie,\* London. Happy highwayman; some further adventures of the Saint. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131738. 8267
- Cheney, William M.,\* Los Angeles. Essays and footnotes, chiefly in apology for illiberalism. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131591. 8268
- Chevalier, Jacques. Cadences; chocs d'idées, disciplines d'action, aspects de la vie morale, l'ordre-l'amour-l'apparence. © Apr. 24, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44024; Librairie Plon, Paris. 8269
- Chiesa, Francesco. Sant' Amarillide. © Sept. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 28, 1939; A for. 44043; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8270
- Child, George. Visual outline of general biology. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131413; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8271
- [Childs, Stephen Lawford]\* Belgrade, Jugoslavia. Sowing justice, by Stephen Lawford [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25275; pubd. June 8. 8272
- Christmas lyrics of 1937; a contemporary anthology of timely verse. v. 2. [Compiled by Leon Victor Gordon] © Dec. 22, 1937; 2 c. Aug. 10, 1939; aff. Aug. 9; A 130671; Beacon publications, New York. 8273
- Ciarlantini, Franco. Seconda guerra. © Apr. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44286; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8274
- Claessens, August. A B C of parliamentary law, by A. Claessens and Rebecca E. Jarvis. © Sept. 9, 1936; 2 c. Jan. 6, 1939; aff. July 25; A 131406; Rand school press, New York. 8275
- Clapp, George Wood. Dentist faces his future. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130658; Dentists' supply co. of New York, New York. 8276
- Clar, Fanny. Le jardin des mille soucis [par] F. Clar. Dessins originaux de Sim Boulé. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43912; Société universitaire d'éditions et de librairie, Paris. 8277
- Clark, Frances Elliott. Music appreciation for children. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130600; RCA manufacturing co., inc., Camden, N. J. 8278
- Clark, Percival Lemon. Cause and cure of disease. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 130577; Percival Lemon Clark foundation for health research, Chicago. 8279
- Clarke, Marianne,\* St. Cloud, Mich. Sunlit trails. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29, 1939; A 131421. 8280
- Clement, F. W. Nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. McKesson-Clement viewpoint and technique. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131441; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8281

- Clements, Frederic E.,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. & Shelford, Victor E.,\* Champaign, Ill. Bio-ecology. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 28; A 130567. 8282
- Coan, Frederick G.,\* Claremont, Calif. Yesterdays in Persia and Kurdistan. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. June 2; A 130452. 8283
- Cobb, W. Montague,\* Washington. First Negro medical society; a history of the Medico-chirurgical society of the District of Columbia, 1884-1939. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. Aug. 1; A 131437. 8284
- Cochrane, Ben J. & Coldiron, William Dean,\* Hoquiam, Wash. Disillusion; a story of the labor struggle in the western wood-working mills. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131559. 8285
- Cole, George Douglas Howard & Cole, Margaret,\* London. Double blackmail. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25288; pubd. July 31. 8286
- Cole, Jackson. Lone star law. © July 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130591; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 8287
- Colle, Alfred. Chillee Um-gum, by A. Colle and Lois Van Alstine. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131578; Alfred Colle co., Minneapolis. 8288
- Collier, John Basil,\* London. Catalan France, by Basil Collier, with seventy drawings in line and sixteen in wash, by Helen Kapp. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25290; pubd. June 29. 8289
- Collin-Delavaud, Henri. Vers l'inconnu; les hommes à la découverte de la terre, par Collin Delavaud. © June 26, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44004; Éditions Bourrellier et cie., Paris. 8290
- Colmont, Marie. Quand Cigalou s'en va dans la montagne. Conte de M. Colmont, images de F. Rojankovsky. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43903; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8291
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. 8292-8294
- Automobile cases. v. 3. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 130525.
- Negligence cases (other than automobile) v. 1. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 131730.
- Social security act as amended, 1939, with explanation and charts of new provisions, including Social security act amendments of 1939, approved August 10, 1939. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 131666.
- Community chests and councils, inc.,\* New York. Publicity for the mid-town community chest. © Apr. 28, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 27; A 131405. 8295
- Comstock, Harriet T.,\* New York. Road beyond. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 131476. 8296
- Connors, Charles H. Chemical gardening for the amateur; gardening without soil made easy, by C. H. Connors and Victor A. Tiedjens. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 25; A 130438; William H. Wise & co., inc., New York. 8297
- Cook, Elizabeth,\* Goleta, Calif. Rose on the sand. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. July 25, 1939; aff. July 22; A 130443. 8298
- Cook, Luella B. Language power. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130660; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 8299
- Cook, Mercer, ed. Portraits américains. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. Aug. 5; A 130725; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8300
- Coombes, Bert Lewis,\* Rheola, Resolven, Glamorganshire, Wales. These poor hands: the autobiography of a miner working in South Wales. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25300; pubd. June 19. 8301
- Cooper, David L.,\* Los Angeles. Messiah: His first coming scheduled. 8302, 8303  
(Abridged ed.) © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130677.  
[Unabridged] © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130678.
- [Copeland, Lewis] Bookkeeping made easy, by Alexander L. Sheff. [New material by L. Copeland.] © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 15; A 130463; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 8304

- Corcos, Loris. Stuck-up prince. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 130744; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8305
- [Cornish, G. R. F.] New infantry drill regulations, United States army, with rifle marksmanship, caliber .30, model 1903 (Springfield) and caliber .30 M1, military discipline and courtesies interior guard duty. [5th ed. (new), July, 1939] © July 10, 1939; 1 c. July 13; 1 c. July 26; aff. July 13; A 130684; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 8306
- Cornwell, John J.,\* Baltimore. Mountain trail. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 131402. 8307
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete re-statement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser, assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. v. 15. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130480; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 8308
- Corti, Egon Caesar, *conte*. Anonyme briefe an drei kaiser. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44257; Verlag Anton Pustet, Salzburg, Germany. 8309
- Cory, David. Chippewa trail. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131576; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8310
- Cotter, Clay. Hidden peril. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131518; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 8311
- Cotterill, R. S. Short history of the Americas. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 18; A 130619; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8312
- Coughlin, Charles E.,\* Royal Oak, Mich. Am I an anti-Semite? © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 10; A 130446. 8313
- Coulet, Mme. L. Henry. À la conquête de l'Europe; souvenirs d'un soldat de la révolution et de l'empire [par] Capitaine Gervais. Présentés par Madame L. H. Coulet. © May 17, 1939; 1 c. May 31; A for. 43904; Calmann-Lévy, Paris. 8314
- Courtin, Charles. Café Maure. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43992; Éditions de France, Paris. 8315
- Courville, Cyril B. Untoward effects of nitrous oxide anesthesia, with particular reference to residual neurologic and psychiatric manifestations. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 29; A 131472; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 8316
- Covert, Alice Lent,\* Lawton, Okl. Return to dust. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131709. 8317
- Coyne, Anne, *pseud*. Shepherd and a king. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 130627; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8318
- [Cradock, Elizabeth Carfrae] Past was a sleep, by Elizabeth Carfrae. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 131359; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 8319
- Craigie, Sir William Alexander, *ed*. Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Under the editorship of Sir. W. A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert. Part vii. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130841; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8320
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,\* Carnegie, Pa. Methodism in the Charters country. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 130703. 8321
- Crisman, Grace. Streamlining the commencement. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. July 22, 1939; aff. July 21; A 131399; Extra-curricular pub. co., Keokuk, Ia. 8322
- Crist, G. W., jr. Corporate suretyship. 1st ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 2; A 131500; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. New York. 8323
- Crocker, Charlotte. Taking the stage; self development through dramatic art, by C. Crocker, Victor A. Fields [and] Will Broomall. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 130633; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 8324
- [Crompton, Marthe Richard] Mes dernières missions secrètes, Espagne, 1936-1938 [par] Marthe Richard (Marthe Richer) © June 30, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44026; Éditions de France, Paris. 8325
- Crook, Wilbur F. Do you want to become a banker? © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131443; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 8326

- Cross, Joe,\* Troup, Tex. Sharp Top school; a reminiscent story tersely told. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. July 28, 1939; A 131404. 8327
- Crumbaker, Calvin,\* Eugene, Or. Organizing and financing modern business. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 8; A 130741. 8328
- Culp, William Maurice. 8329, 8330  
And a duck waddles too, by W. M. Culp. Illustrated by Eulalie Banks Wilson. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130551; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago.
- Jeremiah the cat, by W. M. Culp. Illustrated by Eulalie Banks Wilson. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130552; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago.
- [Cushman, Donald Jenks]\* Boston. Paintings on parade; a pictorial handbook of the world's masterpieces. Compiled and edited by Donald Jenks [pseud.]. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 15; A 131436. 8331
- Cyclopedia of medicine. Revision service, 1939. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. Chief associate editors: W. Wayne Babcock, P. Brooke Bland [and others]. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131598; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8332
- Cyclopedia of medicine, surgery and specialties. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, and Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. 8333, 8334  
v. 1-8. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 130624; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.  
v. 9. 1939. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 130867; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia.
- Dabit, Eugène. 8335, 8336  
Journal intime (1928-1936) © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44022; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.  
Le mal de vivre. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43997; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.
- Daguerre, Pierre. Le roman d'une infante [par] P. Daguerre. Couverture de Paul Bazé. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44005; Éditions Delmas, Bordeaux, France. 8337
- Dainelli, Giotto. La regione del Lago Tana. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44047; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8338
- Darby, Ada Claire. Yonder the Golden Gate, by A. C. Darby. Illustrated by Laurence B. Haste. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 131674; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 8339
- Darby, J. N. Murder in the house with the blue eyes. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130594; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 8340
- Dare, Simon. Shadow over the plains. © 1 c. July 27, 1939; A ad int. 25248; pubd. June 1; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 8341
- Darling, Edward & Miller, William A., jr.,\* South Yarmouth, Mass. Three old timers: Sandwich, Barnstable, Yarmouth, 1639-1939. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 7; A 131551. 8342
- Datri, Mario. L'uomo dal laccio. © Mar. 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44131; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8343
- Dauthage, Heinrich. Wolken und sterne. © June 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44155; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8344
- Dawes, Chester L. Industrial electricity. Part i. 2d ed. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 3; A 130636; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8345
- Day-Lewis, Cecil,\* Brimclose, Musbury, Axminster, Devonshire. England. Child of misfortune. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25332; pubd. June 23. 8346
- Dazzi, Manlio. Chiara. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44038; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8347
- De l'abjection. [Par \*\*\*] © June 30, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44069; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8348
- Dean, Robert George. Murder most opportune. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 131475; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 8349
- Dean, Vera Micheles. Europe in retreat. 2d ed., revised. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 131766; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8350
- De Bardeleben, Mary. Songs of Zion; studies in the Psalms. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131682; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8351

- Deeping, Warwick,\* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Song of the Earth. 8352, 8353  
[Instalment 1] © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad. int. 25310; pubd. May 25.  
[Instalment 2] © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25319; pubd. June 23.
- De Forest, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversation from secession to loyalty, by J. W. De Forest. [New material by Gordon S. Haight] © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131612; Harper & bros., New York. 8354
- Deibel, Harry Lewis, *ed.* 1939 supplement. Deibel's Ohio probate law, practice and forms, containing new laws, forms and annotations to July 29, 1939. Edited by H. L. Deibel and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 7; A 130655; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8355
- De Jarnette, Bertrand,\* Nebraska City, Neb. Technic and practice of bloodless surgery. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 11; A 130789. 8356
- Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie. 8357, 8358  
Fleurette. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43969; Librairie Gallimard, Paris.  
La girl [par] L. Delarue-Mardrus. Bois originaux de J. Grange-L. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 15; A for. 44000; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris.
- De Moss, Catherine Cornwall. Blue bucket nuggets; a tale of Oregon's lost immigration. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. Aug. 2; A 130657; Binfords & Mort, Portland, Or. 8359
- Depisch, Franz. Die diät- und insulinbehandlung der zuckerkrankheit für studierende und ärzte. 2., verbesserte und vermehrte aufl. © May 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44106; Julius Springer, Vienna. 8360
- Detty, Victor Charles,\* Wysox, Pa. History of the Presbyterian church of Wysox, Pennsylvania, 1791-1938. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. Aug. 3; A 131486. 8361
- Deucher Sybil. Millet tilled the soil, by S. Deucher and Opal Wheeler. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130812; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8362
- Dewey, John. Theory of valuation. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130838; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8363
- Dickson, Frank D. Functional disorders of the foot, their diagnosis and treatment, by F. D. Dickson and Rex L. Diveley. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 130751; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8364
- Dickson, Leonard Eugene,\* Chicago. First course in the theory of equations. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 12; A 130791. 8365
- Diels, Otto. Einführung in die organische chemie. 9., veränderte aufl. © May 8, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44238; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 8366
- Dill, Clarence C.,\* Washington. How Congress makes laws. © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131590. 8367
- Dingreiter, Senta. So sah ich unsere Südsee. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44108; Von Hase & Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 8368
- Dinklage, Ludwig. Wir segeln dem teufel ein ohr ab! Die deutsche jacht Hamburg segelt durch winterstürme ins mittelmee. © Sept. 20, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44120; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8369
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 16, July, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25272; pubd. June 30; Macmillan co., New York. 8370
- District of Columbia. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia from May 2, 1938, to January 23, 1939. Harvey T. Reid, reported. v. 69. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130467; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8371
- Dixon, Thomas,\* Raleigh, N. C., *Flaming sword*, by T. Dixon. 30 full page illustrations by Edward Shenton. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 9; A 130868. 8372
- [Döhring, Karl S.] *tr.* Als er zum ersten male starb [von] Ethel Lina White. [Aus dem englischen übertragen von K. S. Döhring. Titel der originalausgabe: The first time he died] © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44157; A. H. Payne, Leipzig. 8373

- Dörfler, Anton. Wendelin. © Feb. 22; 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44190; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8374
- Dörner, Karl. Die grosse sendung der kleinen andachtsbildchen. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44202; Verlag Ars sacra Joseph Müller, Munich. 8375
- Donnelly, Francis P. Cicero's Manilian law; a rhetorical commentary. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131521; Fordham univ. press, New York. 8376
- Dorland, W. A. Newman. Gynecologic operations and their topographic-anatomic fundamentals, by Prof. Dr. Med. Heinrich Martius. Authorized English translation under the editorial supervision of W. A. N. Dorland. © July 8, 1939; 2 c. July 14; July 24; A 130527; S. B. Debour, publishers, Chicago. 8377
- Dortenwald, Rudolf. . . . schoss Chiquita? © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44118; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8378
- Douie, Charles,\* Shotover Edge nr. Oxford, England. Lost heritage. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25318; pubd. June 23. 8379
- Downer, A. E. Practical mathematics of aviation. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 130825; Pitman pub. corporation, New York. 8380
- Downes, Anne Miller,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. So stands the rock. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 131673. 8381
- Doyle, Wilson K. Independent commissions in the federal government. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 10; A 130673; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8382
- DuBois, Theodora,\* New Haven. Death dines out. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131493. 8383
- Dubs, Jakob. Die feldchirurgie im schweizerischen gefechts-sanitätsdienst. © May 8, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44231; Morgarten verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 8384
- Dunbar, Ralph E. Visual outline of general chemistry. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131412; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8385
- Dunham, Wayland A.,\* Portland, Or. Enchanted corridors. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 31; A 130578. 8386
- [Dunod, François] tr. Code international du travail; manuel et intellectuel en 1284 articles, par Francesco Cosentini. [Traduit par F. Dunod] © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43865; Dunod, Paris. 8387
- Durfee, Burr,\* San Marino, Calif., McMorris, Helen & McMorris, John,\* Pasadena, Calif. Mateo and Lolita. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131496. 8388
- Duval, Général. Les Espagnols et la guerre d'Espagne. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44068; Librairie Plon, Paris. 8389
- Eavenson, Howard N. Coal through the ages. 2d ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131735; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 8390
- Edgerly, Beatrice,\* Trenton, N. J. Ararat cocktail. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 131571. 8391
- Edgerton, Edward I. Elementary algebra, by E. I. Edgerton and Perry A. Carpenter. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131541; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 8392
- Edmunds, Murrell. Between the devil. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131736; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8393
- Edwards, Margaret Dulles. Child of the sun, a pharaoh of Egypt, by M. D. Edwards. Drawings by Richard B. Beaman. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 131774; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 8394
- Egerton, F. Clement C. African majesty; a record of refuge at the court of the King of Bangangté in the French Cameroons. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. June 22; aff. Apr. 12; A 128116; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8395
- Ekvall, Robert B. Cultural relations on the Kansu-Tibetan border. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130839; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8396

- Elliott, Ben G. Gasoline automobile, by B. G. Elliott and Earl L. Consover. 5th ed. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 10; A 131622; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8397
- Ellis, Temple Ann. Road to destiny. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131713; Naylor co., San Antonio. 8398
- Elson, Henry W. Modern times and the living past. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 131671; Amer. book co., New York. 8399
- Eltzner, Dorothea. Aus der deutschen geschichte; readings from German history, by D. Eltzner and Paul Radenhausen. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 131385; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 8400
- Engle, Paul,\* Iowa City, Ia. Corn. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. May 31; aff. July 13; A 129958. 8401
- Epperson, James B.,\* Los Angeles. Like a thief in the night. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 17; A 130723. 8402
- Ergang, Robert. Europe from the Renaissance to Waterloo. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 25; A 131369; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8403
- Errico, Ezio d'. 8404, 8405  
 Il quaranta, tre, sei, sei, non risponde. © June 4, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44134; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan.  
 Il trapezio d'argento. © Feb. 8, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44133; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan.
- Erwin, Alice C. Nature talks; a book of days, by A. C. Erwin. Edited by Caroline Harrington. Illustrated by Ouidabon Henry. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 28; A 130564; Charles Fayette Erwin, Harbor Springs, Mich. 8406
- Esdaille, Ernest,\* London. Art of speaking, by E. Esdaille, with oratorical examples by the Rt. Hon. L. Hore-Belisha, M. P., Mr. L. Vivian Rogers, Dr. Dinsdale T. Young [and] Dr. Morley Punshon. © 1 c. Aug. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25312; pubd. June 22. 8407
- Eucken, Arnold, ed. 8408, 8409  
 Apparative durchführung chemischer operationen. Allgemeiner teil, herausgegeben von A. Eucken, bearbeitet von G. Keppeler, E. Rabald, G. Schott [u. a.] © May 23, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44145; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig.  
 Hochdruckoperationen, herausgegeben von A. Eucken, bearbeitet von D. M. Newitt, G. Schneider, G. Natta, G. Roberti. © Mar. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44144; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig.
- Evans, Edwin G.,\* Altadena, Calif. Venality. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131605. 8410
- Everson, William Oliver,\* Selma, Calif. San Joaquin. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131364. 8411
- Exner, Franz. Kriminalbiologie in ihren grundzügen. © May 19, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44212; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 8412
- Fechner, Ellen. Auf zeitlosen strassen zu zweit; mit 48 original aufnahmen des verfassers und einer karte. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44208; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 8413
- Feder, Gottfried. Die neue stadt, von staatssekretär G. Feder, unter mitarbeit von dr.-ing. Fritz Rechenberg. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44249; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8414
- Federal digest. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130502; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8415
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. 8416, 8417  
 v. 101 F. 2d. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130493; West pub. co., St. Paul.  
 v. 102 F. 2d. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131634; West pub. co., St. Paul.

- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. v. 26. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130497; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8418
- Federal writers' project. *Connecticut*. History of Milford, Connecticut, 1639-1939. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 130643; Milford tercentenary committee, inc., Milford, Conn. 8419
- *Massachusetts*. 8420, 8421
- Albanian struggle in the old world and new. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. Aug. 7; A 130713; Albanian historical soc. of Massachusetts, Boston.
- Berkshire Hills. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 130816; Berkshire Hills conference, inc., Pittsfield, Mass.
- *Nebraska*. Nebraska; a guide to the cornhusker state. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 6; A 131615; Nebraska state hisorical soc., Lincoln, Neb. 8422
- *New Jersey*. New Jersey; a guide to its present and past. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. July 6; A 131618; New Jersey guild associates, inc., Newark, N. J. 8423
- Feininger, Andreas. New paths in photography. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130436; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 8424
- Fenton, Joseph Clifford. Theology of prayer. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 131539; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8425
- Ferdinandson, C. Skovtræernes syddomme [af] C. Ferdinandson og C. A. Jørgensen. [Anden halvdel] © June 24, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44063; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8426
- Ferris, James Cody. X bar X boys and the sagebrush mystery, by J. C. Ferris. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131574; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8427
- Fesler, Frank. Lady with a flair; lyrics and poems. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 131401; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 8428
- Festenberg, Gustav von. Ein tag wie alle. © June 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44150; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8429
- Field, Medora. Who killed Aunt Maggie? © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 130761; Macmillan co., New York. 8430
- Filchner, Wilhelm. Bismillah! Vom Huang-ho zum Indus. © Oct. 13, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44234; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8431
- Filleul de Pétigny, Clara. Contes algériens. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1939; A for. 43975; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 8432
- Fink, Georg. Die hanse. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44117; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8433
- Fink, Reinhard, tr. Epische dichtungen [von] Hartmann von Aue. Übertragen von R. Fink. © Apr. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44195; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8434
- Finke, Edmund. Das unlösbare rätsel [von] E. Finke. [Umschlagentwurf und illustrationen v. Gustaf. Axel Bergmann] © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44115; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a.-g., Vienna. 8435
- Fischer, Johann, tr. Das buch Isaias. it. © Mar. 13, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44203; Peter Hanstein verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 8436
- Fishbein, Morris. 8437, 8438
- Case of Brinkley vs. Fishbein; proceedings of a libel suit based on an article published in Hygeia. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 130807; American medical assn., Chicago.
- Do you want to become a doctor? © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131444; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York.
- Fisher, Vardis,\* Boise, Id. Children of God. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 130878. 8439
- Fitzgerald, T. E.,\* Daytona Beach, Fla. Volusia County, past and present. 1937. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 22, 1939; aff. July 5; A 130451. 8440



- Fitzpatrick, Edward A. *Methods of teaching religion in elementary schools* [by] E. A. Fitzpatrick and Rev. Paul F. Tanner. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 12; A 131604; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8441
- Flagg, Paluel J. *Art of anaesthesia*. 6th ed. revised. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 131659; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 8442
- [Fletcher, George A.]\* Brantford, Ontario, Canada. *Baby's letter*. © 1 c. Aug. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25320; pubd. Aug. 4. 8443
- Flournoy, Mary H. *Side lights on southern history*. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 16; A 130765; Dietz press, Richmond. 8444
- Flower, Desmond,\* London. *Pursuit of poetry; a book of letters about poetry written by English poets, 1550-1930*. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25291; pubd. June 14. 8445
- Forster, Bernard Roy,\* Ashford, Middlesex, England. *Joyous deliverance*. © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25268; pubd. June 1. 8446
- Fortnightly. no. 872, new series, Aug. 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25307; pubd. Aug. 1; Fortnightly review, limited, London. 8447
- Foulke, Roy A. *Practical bank credit*, by R. A. Foulke and Herbert V. Prochnow. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 1; A 131660; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8448
- Foulsham's original old Moore's almanack for the year 1940. © 1 c. July 6, 1939; A ad int. 25314; pubd. May 28; Sidney Albert Belasco, London. 8449
- Fox, Frances Margaret. *Little mossback Amelia*, by F. M. Fox. Illustrated by Marion Downer. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130793; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8450
- Fracaroli, Arnaldo. *Se tu giochi con l'amore*. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44132; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8451
- Francis, Charlotte A. *Fundamentals of chemistry and applications*, by C. A. Francis and Edna C. Morse. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 130760; Macmillan co., New York. 8452
- François, Lucien. Pimprenelle. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43952; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8453
- Frank, Josef Maria. *Ich habe falsch gelebt*. 1. teil. © May 3, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44164; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft, Berlin. 8454
- Frary, I. T. Thomas Jefferson, architect and builder. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 1; A 130788; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 8455
- Frazier, E. Franklin. *Negro family in the United States*. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130835; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8456
- Fredstrup, S. B., comp. *Figurer og andre plastiske arbejder fra den kongelige porcelainsfabrik i perioden 1780-1820*. © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44064; Glydendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8457
- Freeman, Merrill P. *City of Tucson, its foundation and origin of its name*. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 12; A 131601; Acme printing co., Tucson, Ariz. 8458
- Freytag, Helmuth. *Die werkstoffe der chemischen apparate, von dr.-ing. H. Freytag*. 3. aufl., bearbeitet und ergänzt von dr. Harald Müller. © Jan. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44242; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8459
- Frisch, Hans von. *Politische gestalten aus früheren jahrhunderten*. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44168; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 8460
- Frost, Roland A.,\* Seattle. *Practice dentistry and make a profit*. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. Aug. 2; A 130656. 8461
- Funston, John Wesley,\* Oak Park, Ill. *Wesleys in picture and story; an illustrated history of the life and times of John and Charles Wesley*. © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 131620. 8462
- Furnas, C. C. *Storehouse of civilization*. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 5; A 130683; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 8463

- Gage, Nina D. Communicable diseases, by N. D. Gage and John Fitch London with the collaboration of Grace M. Longhurst and George F. Hoch. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130667; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8464
- Gale, Zona. Magna. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 130756; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8465
- Gallet, *Doctor*, ed. Santé, beauté, bien-être; vivre vieux en restant jeune. Sous la direction de M. le docteur Gallet avec la collaboration de M<sup>me</sup> la doctoresse Grooten, MM. les docteurs Imfeld, Niederberger, Wagner. © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 5, 1939; A for. 43916; Comptoir français du livre, Paris. 8466
- Galzy, Jeanne. Margot, reine sans royaume. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43908; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8467
- Garis, Lilian. Secret of the Kashmir shawl, by L. Garis. Illustrated by Ruth King. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131575; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8468
- Garratt, G. T.,\* Nr. Teignmouth, S., Devon, England. Gibraltar and the Mediterranean. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 18; A 131474. 8469
- Gaskell, Charles Milnes,\* Much Wenlock, Shropshire, England. Eton boy; being the letters of James Milnes Gaskell from Eton and Oxford, 1820-1830. © 1 c. July 25, 1939; A ad int. 25242; pubd. June 1. 8470
- Gatti, Angelo. La terra. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44042; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8471
- Genty, Paul, *tr.* Loup parmi les loups (Wolf unter wölfen) [Par] Hans Fallada. Traduit de l'allemand par P. Genty. © June 14, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43995; Albin Michel, Paris. 8472
- Geoffroy, R. Le blé, la farine le pain. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43907; Dunod, Paris. 8473
- Gerend, Joseph,\* Memphis, Tenn. Mistress of the delta land, by J. Gerend. Illustrations by Vertis Hayes. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 130631. 8474
- Gérin-Ricard, L. de. Histoire de l'occultisme. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44012; Payot, Paris. 8475
- German-English science dictionary for students in the agricultural, biological and physical sciences, by Louis De Vries with the collaboration of members of the Graduate faculty. 1st ed. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 28; A 130548; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8476
- Giachino, J. W.,\* Hamtramck, Mich. Oxy-acetylene welding for beginners. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 131717. 8477
- Giardini, Cesare. L'affare d'Enghien e la congiura realista dell' anno XII (1799-1804) © May 12, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44044; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8478
- Gibbon, Muriel Morgan,\* London. Curious fool. © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25309; pubd. May 25. 8479
- Gibbs, Anthony,\* Peaslake, Surrey, England. Restoration comedy. © 1 c. July 25, 1939; A ad int. 25241; pubd. June 1. 8480
- [Gibert, Henri] L'honneur avant [par] Pierre Dhaël [*pseud.*] © June 2, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43876; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 8481
- [Gifford, James N.] Hilltop, by Warren Howard [*pseud.*] © July 10, 1939; 2 c. July 13; aff. July 21; A 131384; Arcadia house publications, New York. 8482
- Glasgow, Samuel McPheeters. Chapels; today's evangelistic frontier. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131509; Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond. 8483
- Glatzel, Hans. Nahrung und ernährung; altbekanntes und neuerforschtes vom Essen. © Feb. 3, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44103; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8484
- Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. aufl. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 8485-8487
- System-nummer 27: Magnesium. Teil B—lieferung 4. © Jan. 17, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44089; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

- Gmelins handbuch der anorganischen chemie.—Continued.
- System-nummer 66: Osmium, mit einem anhang über Ekaosmium. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44090; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- System-nummer 68: Platin. Teil B—lieferung 1. © Jan. 17, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44088; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin.
- Goldberg, Benjamin, *ed.* Clinical tuberculosis, edited by B. Goldberg. With the collaboration of the following contributors: Donato G. Alarcon, Maurice L. Blatt [and others] v. 1, 2. 2d revised ed. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 24; A 131773; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8488
- Golding, Louis,\* London. Mr. Emmanuel. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 25; A 131616. 8489
- Goodis, David. Retreat from oblivion. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 130743; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8490
- Gordon, Keith V. North America sees our King and Queen. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25326; pubd. June 22; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 8491
- Gowen, Herbert H. Outline history of Japan. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 130831; D Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8492
- Graham, Malcolm K.,\* Graham, Tex. Handbook of monetary theory. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131681. 8493
- Graham, Samuel Alexander. Principles of forest entomology. 2d ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 131501; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8494
- Grau, Max. Sternenbüchlein. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44181; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8495
- Graupner, Heinz. Elixiere des lebens; von hormonen und vitaminen. © May 17, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44153; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8496
- Graves, Sally. History of socialism. © 1 c. May 27, 1939; A ad int. 25245; pubd. May 25; Hogarth press, London. 8497
- Graves, Thomas A.,\* New Canaan, Conn. Examination of placer deposits. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 131498. 8498
- Gray, Alan. Marconi rigging and sail-making; a simplified, practical guide for the amateur. 3d., revised ed. © Aug. 25, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3, 1939; A 131661; Rudder pub. co., New York. 8499
- Graziani, Rodolfo. Il fronte sud. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44282; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8500
- Greenan, Edith,\* Carmel, Calif. Of Una Jeffers. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 130444. 8501
- Greene, Josiah E.,\* Washington, Conn. Laughing loon. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 11; A 130755. 8502
- [Greenwood, Walter]\* Polperro, Cornwall, England. How the other man lives. © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25251; pubd. June 1. 8503
- Gregory, Jackson,\* Berkeley, Calif. Secret Valley. © June 18, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 25; A 131367. 8504
- Gridley, Marion E.,\* Chicago. Indian legends of American scenes. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130669. 8505
- Griese, Friedrich. Die flucht. © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44217; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8506
- Grignard, Victor, *ed.* Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de V. Grignard, G. Dupont et R. Locquin. t. 10. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. July 5; A for. 43917; Masson et cie., Paris. 8507
- Grimm, Hans. Die drei lachenden geschichten. © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44215; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 8508
- [Grindel, Paul] Donner à voir [par] Paul Eluard [*pseud.*] © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43875; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8509
- Grinstead, J. E. Guardians of the range. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 130787; Dodge pub. co., New York. 8510
- Gross, Siegfried. Berechnung und gestaltung der federn. © Jan. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44093; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8511

- Grossman, Leroy Whitney. *Investment principles and practice.* © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131418; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8512
- Gruber, Frank,\* Hollywood, Calif. *Peace marshal.* © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131481. 8513
- Guéhenno, Jean. *Journal d'une révolution.* [t.] 1. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43872; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 8514
- Guérin, Paul. *Le problème français.* © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43994; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8515
- [Gutscher, Paul] *tr.* *Die renaissance der physik* [von] Karl K. Darrow. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem amerikanischen von P. Gutscher. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: *The renaissance of physics*] © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44152; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8516
- Habetin, Rudolf. *Ewiger strom.* © June 3, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44252; Deutsche verlags-anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 8517
- Hadlick, Paul E. *Criminal prosecutions under the Sherman anti-trust act.* © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 131554; Georgetown univ., Washington. 8518
- Hagboldt, Peter. *German review and composition,* by P. Hagboldt and F. W. Kaufmann. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. Aug. 5; A 130845; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8519
- Hagemeyer, Hans, *ed.* *Einsamkeit und gemeinschaft.* © May 5, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44109; J. Engelhorn's nachf. Adolf Spemann, Stuttgart, Germany. 8520
- Hahn, Konrad. *Deutsche bauernmöbel.* © Feb. 5, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44094; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8521
- Haiman, Mieczislaus,\* Chicago. *Polish past in America, 1608-1865.* © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 131668. 8522
- Hall, Livingston. *Cases and materials on criminal law,* by L. Hall and Sheldon Glueck. *Temporary ed.* © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131646; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8523
- Hall, May Emery,\* Douglaston, N. Y. *Writing the juvenile story.* © May 27, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 26; A 130513. 8524
- Halsell, H. H.,\* Lubbock, Tex. *Romance of the West.* © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131714. 8525
- Hamlett, Earl G. *Faith in the mysteries.* © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131683; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8526
- Hamlin, John. *Death rider.* © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 130786; Dodge pub. co., New York. 8527
- Hamperl, Herwig, *ed.* *Lehrbuch der allgemeinen pathologie und der pathologischen anatomie* [von] H. Ribbert. 12. auflage, bearbeitet von professor dr. H. Hamperl. © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44246; F. C. W. Vogel, Berlin. 8528
- Hanford, James Holly. *Milton handbook.* 3rd ed. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 15; A 130784; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8529
- [Hanford, Royal Shaw] *Light of experience,* by Royal Shaw. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 130574; Hanford pub. co., Miami, Fla. 8530
- Hard, Walter. *Vermont Valley.* © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130661; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 8531
- Hardy, Georges. *La géographie psychologique.* © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43980; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8532
- [Harmer, Gordon] *comp.* *Catalogue of the Stephen D. Brown collection of United States stamps and covers offered by order of Mr. Louis P. Brown of Glens Falls, New York, U. S. A. To be sold by auction Monday to Saturday, October 30th to November 4th, 1939, at 2 p. m. each day.* © 1 c. Aug. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25337; publ. July 20; Harmer, Rooke & co., ltd., London. 8533
- Harmsworth, Geoffrey,\* London. *I like America* [by] G. Harmsworth, with 50 illustrations from photographs by Sir Harold Harmsworth. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25325; publ. June 22. 8534
- Harno, Albert J., *comp.* *Cases and materials on criminal law and procedure.* 2d ed. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131892; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8535

- Harper, Charles A. Century of public teacher education. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 16; A 130803; Natl. education assn. of the U. S., Washington. 8536
- Harris, Norman Dwight,\* Evanston, Ill. Moving on; the romance of travel. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 131423. 8537
- Harrison, George Russell,\* Cambridge, Mass. Atoms in action. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 9; A 130714. 8538
- Hartmann, Wolfgang. Verena Calonder. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44256; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser - verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8539
- Hassall, Christopher,\* London. Crisis. © 1 c. Aug. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25333; pubd. June 26. 8540
- Haupt, Arthur W. Laboratory manual of elementary botany. 1st ed. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 131778; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8541
- Hausmann, Erich. Physics, by E. Hausmann and Edgar P. Slack. 2d. ed. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 130827; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8542
- [Haussonville, Clairon d', *graf*] Die grosse wette, von Eberhard Lützelburg [*pseud.*] © May 17, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44111; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8543
- Haven, George B. Industrial fabrics; a handbook for engineers, purchasing agents and salesmen. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 3, 1939; aff. Aug. 2; A 131695; Wellington Sears co., New York. 8544
- Havighurst, Walter. Designs for writing, by W. Havighurst and Harold L. Haley. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 19; A 131783; Cordon co., inc., New York. 8545
- Hawaii digest; a complete digest of all decisions of the Supreme court of the Territory of Hawaii as reported in volumes 1 to 33 Hawaii reports. 8546-8551
- v. 1-5. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 10; A 131635-131639; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 6. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131640; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Hawthorne, Ben. Bessie Bossie, by B. Hawthorne. Illustrated by Hollis C. Booth. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 130604; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8552
- Hayakawa, S. I. Oliver Wendell Holmes; representative selections, with introduction, bibliography, and notes, by S. I. Hayakawa and Howard Mumford Jones. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 131484; Amer. book co., New York. 8553
- Hayden, E. Parker. Rectum and colon. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131597; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8554
- Haynes, Artemas Jean,\* New York. Projection printing with the photometer. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. July 19; aff. July 28; A 131470. 8555
- Hazel, G. G. Public land laws of Texas. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. July 29, 1939; aff. June 27; A 130587; Gammel's, inc., Austin, Tex. 8556
- Hazlewood, Lola,\* Cincinnati. Discovering the lands of the Bible; a textbook for juniors in vacation church schools. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 130616. 8557
- Heaton, Kenneth L. Failing student; a story of academic failure and the implication for education [by] K. L. Heaton and Vivian Weedon. © May 30, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130537; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8558
- [Heavey, W. F.] R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Basic. 7th ed. [By Maj. W. F. Heavey, Maj. G. R. F. Cornish and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 15; A 130759; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 8559
- Heckel, Albert Kerr. On the road to civilization; a world history, by A. K. Heckel and James G. Sigman. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 27; A 130521; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 8560
- Hedin, Sven. Fünfzig jahre Deutschland. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44264; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8561
- Heffron, Roderick. Pneumonia, with special reference to pneumococcus lobar pneumonia. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 3; A 130651; Commonwealth fund, New York. 8562

- Hegar, Walter,\* Chatenay Malabry, France. *Graphologie par le trait*. t. II. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Apr. 21, 1939; A for. 43874. 8563
- Heinesen, William. Noatun. © Sept. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 10, 1939; A for. 44280; Einar Munksgaard, Copenhagen. 8564
- Heller, Maximilienne Fénéch,\* Paris. *Les Pélardier*. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 4; A for. 44270. 8565
- Hendriksen, William,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. *More than conquerors; an interpretation of the Book of Revelation*. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 10; A 130453. 8566
- Hendryx, James B.,\* Lee's Point, Sutton's Bay, Mich. *Black John of Halfaday Creek*. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130814. 8567
- Herbert, Jean, tr. 8568, 8569  
*Les bases du Yoga, précédé d'une étude de Nolini Kanta Gupta sur le Yoga de Shri Aurobindo*. [Translated by J. Herbert] © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44014; Shri Aurobindo, Paris.
- L'Isha upanishad [par] Shri Aurobindo. (Traduit de l'anglais) © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44013; Shri Aurobindo, Paris.
- [Hernandez, José A.] *Modern divining rods; construction & operation of electrical treasure finders including geophysical prospecting methods*, by R. J. Santschi. [New material by J. A. Hernandez. 4th ed.] © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 131667; R. J. Santschi, Oak Park, Ill. 8570
- Hervé, L., tr. *Les atomes, les hommes et les étoiles (Atoms, men and stars)* [Par] Rogers D. Rusk. Traduit de l'anglais par L. Hervé et A.-M. Petitjean. © June 25, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44020; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8571
- Hettler, Eberhard. *Uniformen der deutschen wehrmacht; heer, kreigsmarine, luftwasse, von E. Hettler, mit zeichnungen von Herbert Knötel, Paul Pietsch, Egon Jantke*. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44105; Uniformen-markt verlag Otto Dietrich, Berlin. 8572
- Hesghem, Fernand,\* Aulnay-sous Bois, France. *Chère Amérique!* © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 4; A for. 44269. 8573
- Hewlett, Dorothy. *Victorian house*. © 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25328; pubd. Aug. 1; Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., London. 8574
- Heyer, Robert H. *Engineering physical metallurgy*. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 130828; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8575
- Hibben, James H. *Raman effect and its chemical applications*, by J. H. Hibben. With a theoretical discussion by James H. Hibben and Edward Teller. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 130834; Reinhold pub. corporation, New York. 8576
- Hielscher, Kurt. *Österreich, landschaft und baukunst*. © Sept. 13, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44096; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8577
- Hildebrandt, Otto. *Jehova, das gesetz einer nation*. 2. aufl. © Jan. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44191; Drei adler-verlag, Eisenach, Germany. 8578
- Hilger, Hans. *Kleine lehre von Gottes grosser welt*, von. H. Hilger. Mit vielen zeichnungen von Fritz Stelzer. © Mar. 18, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44172; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg B., Germany. 8579
- Hill, Louise Biles. *Joseph E. Brown and the Confederacy*. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 10; A 130676; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8580
- Hillyer, Curtis. *Annotated forms of pleading and practice in civil cases*. v. 11. Index. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 130653; Bender Moss co., San Francisco. 8581
- Hirshbein, Peretz,\* New York. 8582  
 English transliteration: Monolog. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 131506. 8582
- Hitchcock, Embury A. *My 50 years in engineering; the autobiography of a human engineer* [by] E. A. Hitchcock in collaboration with Merrill Weed. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131514; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 8583
- Hitchcock, Henry-Russell, jr. *Rhode Island architecture*. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 7; A 130737; Rhode Island museum press, Providence. 8584

- [Hitler, Adolf] Reden des führers am parteitag der ehre 1936. © Oct. 30, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A for. 44201; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 8585
- Hixson, Jerome C. Word ways; a study of our living language, by J. C. Hixson and I. Colodny. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130547; Amer. book co., New York. 8586
- Hobbs, Clarence W. Essentials of workmen's compensation insurance. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 1; A 130592; Chilton co. (inc.) Philadelphia. 8587
- Hodges, Henry G. City management; theory and practice of municipal administration. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. June 17; A 130428; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8588
- Hofacker, Erich. Complete college German, by E. Hofacker and Richard Jente. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July. 25; A 131368; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 8589
- Hoffman, Max Ellis,\* Asheville, N. C. Hoffmans of North Carolina. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 21, 1939; aff. Aug. 9; A 131567. 8590
- [Hoffmann, Richard] tr. Vom schicksal gewoben [von] Robert Eton. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen, von R. Hoffmann. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The pattern] © May 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44149; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8591
- Hogeboom, Amy. Treasure in Gaspesy. Written and illustrated by A. Hogeboom. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130811; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8592
- Holdridge, Desmond,\* Baltimore. Northern lights, by D. Holdridge. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131617. 8593
- Holecek-Holleschowitz, Carl. Angewandte tierzucht auf rassenbiologischer grundlage. © Apr. 28, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44229; Julius Springer, Vienna. 8594
- Hollander, Walther von. Therese Larotta. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44158; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8595
- Holm, Sven. Kosmetik. © Mar. 18, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44057; Glydendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8596
- Holman, Charles T. Religion of a healthy mind. © July 14, 1939; 1 c. July 22; 1 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 22; A 131531; Round table press, inc., New York. 8597
- Hommage à Eugène Dabit, par Marcel Arland, Claude Aveline, Marc Bernard [et autres] © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 44001; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8598
- Hooper, John. Circus boat, by J. Hooper. Illustrated by Charles E. Pont. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 131516; J. Hooper, Brattleboro, Vt. & Charles E. Pont, Elmhurst, N. Y. 8599
- [Hosken, Clifford]\* Sibton, Saxmundham, Suffolk, England. Tales of old inns [by] Richard Keverne [pseud.] © 1 c. July 21, 1939; A ad int. 25233; pubd. May 25. 8600
- Houdré, Doctor. Ma doctoresse; guide pratique d'hygiène et de médecine de la femme moderne. [Tome 1, 2] © June 15, 1939; 1 c. each July 14; A for. 44002; Editorial Argenter, Montpellier, France. 8601
- Hougas, Ward Alma,\* Saint Joseph, Mo. Where trails cross; a book for youth and those interested in youth. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 130715. 8602
- [Houghton, Carolyn Wells]\* New York. Crime tears on [by] Carolyn Wells. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 130753. 8603
- Household, Geoffrey,\* London. Rogue male. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 130913. 8604
- Housman, Laurence,\* Somerset, England. What can we believe? Letters exchanged between Dick Sheppard and L. H. © 1 c. July 31, 1939; A ad int. 25264; pubd. June 2. 8605
- Howard, Bonnie C. On the trail with Lewis and Clark [by] B. C. Howard, assisted by Ruth Higgins. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131522; Silver, Burdett co., New York. 8606
- Hoyt, Roland Stewart, comp. Check lists for the ornamental plants of subtropical regions. © Dec. 14, 1938; 2 c. July 12, 1939; aff. Aug. 12; A 130724; Livingston press, Los Angeles. 8607

- [Huber, Jakob] *tr.* Die schule der diktatoren, von Ignazio Silone. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem italienischen, von J. Huber] © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 43462; Europa verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 8608
- Huebner, Walther. Geology and allied sciences; a thesaurus and a coordination of English and German specific and general terms. Part one. German-English. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. July 27; A 130607; Veritas press, inc., New York. 8609
- Hughes, R. O. Building citizenship. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131543; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 8610
- Hull, Edith M.,\* Holmeside, Hazelwood, Derbyshire, England. Jungle captive. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 25; A 131366. 8611
- [Hunter, Bluebell Matilda]\* London. Lotus blossom, by George Lancing [pseud.] © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 130747. 8612
- Hurst, Vida. Hearts in swing time. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 4; A 131704; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 8613
- Hussey, Marguerite M. Teaching for health. 2d printing. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 25; A 130618; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8614
- Huxley, Julian, *comp.* Living thoughts of Darwin. Presented by J. Huxley, assisted by James Fisher. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131411; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8615
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 299. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131391; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8616
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws [of] 61st General assembly, January 4 to June 12, 1939. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130506; West pub. co., St. Paul & Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 8617
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 8618-8621
- v. 24, 25. © June 7, 1939; 2 c. each July 22; affs. July 21; A 130469, 130470; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 26, 27. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 10; A 131627, 131628; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Inauguration of Rufus Carrollton Harris as president of Tulane university and a series of symposia on current trends in university education, January 16, 17 and 18, 1938. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 130665; Tulane univ. of Louisiana, New Orleans. 8622
- Ince, Richard,\* Haslemere, Surrey, Great Britain. Angel from a cloud, wherein is presented the romantic career of John Donne. © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25304; pubd. July 11. 8623
- Ingerslev, Frederik. Jonas Lie, et personligheds- og typebillede. © Apr. 29, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44062; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8624
- Inman, Arthur C. None now are quietly wise. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 130810; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8625
- International paper sales co., inc.,\* New York. Newsprint. [A book of pictures illustrating the operations in the manufacture of paper on which to print the world's news. Photographs by Margaret Bourke-White] © May 25, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 26; A 131396. 8626
- Iowa. *Supreme court.* 8627, 8628
- Reports of cases at law and in equity determined. September term, 1937 and January and May terms, 1938. Richard Reichmann, reporter. v. 224. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. Aug. 3; A 131532; State of Iowa, Des Moines.
- January, May, and September terms, 1938, and January term, 1939. Richard Reichmann, reporter. v. 225. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. Aug. 3; A 131533; State of Iowa, Des Moines.



- Iselin, Armand. *Le jeu de la défense au bridge*. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43899; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8629
- Jackson, George,\* Nelson, Neb. *History of centennials, expositions and world fairs, also the fundamental principles of successful county and state fairs*. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 14; A 130718. 8630
- Jacobsen, Thorkild. *Sumerian king list*. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130539; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8631
- Jaeschke, R u d o l f. *Flugzeugberechnung*. bd. II. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44196; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 8632
- James, Neill,\* New Haven, Conn. *Petticoat vagabond among the Nomads*. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 29; A 131663. 8633
- Jantzen, Walther, ed. *E. von Seydlitz'sche erdkunde*. 8634-8639
1. teil: klasse 1. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43883.
  2. teil: klasse 2. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 2; A for. 44265.
  3. teil: klasse 3. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 2; A for. 44266.
  4. teil: klasse 4. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 2; A for. 44267.
  5. teil: klasse 5. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43884.
  6. teil: klasse 6. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43885.
- © Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany.
- Jean-Javal, Lily. *Paniers percés* [par] L. Jean-Javal. *Illustrations de Maggie Salcedo*. © June 26, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44007; Éditions Bourrel et cie., Paris. 8640
- Jenkins, Ab. *Salt of the earth*, by A. Jenkins and Wendell J. Ashton. © Apr. 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 31; A 130593; A. Jenkins, Salt Lake City. 8641
- Jennings, Jack H.,\* Portland, Or. *Dregs* [by] J. H. Jennings. *Illustrator*, Wm. W. Blood. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131560. 8642
- Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm. *Nordvejen*. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44056; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8643
- Jessup, Henry Wynans. *Law and practice in the Surrogates' courts*. 1939 cumulative supplement, by Edwin M. Bohm. v. 1, 2. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. each July 25; aff. July 20; A 131387; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 8644
- Johnson, Anna French. *Making of a minister's wife*. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 18; A 131469; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8645
- Johnson, Burges,\* Schenectady, N. Y. *Ladder to the moon*. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 130779. 8646
- Johnson, Stanley. *Tennessee citizenship*. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 130550; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 8647
- [Jones, Godfrey Archard]\* St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. *Better than a kingdom*, by Godfrey Archard. © 1 c. Aug. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25273; pubd. June 12. 8648
- Judd, Frances K. *In the sunken garden*. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131520; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 8649
- Judson, Clara Ingram. *Mary Jane's friends in Holland*, by C. I. Judson. *Illustrated by Genevieve Foster*. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131572; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8650
- Junker, Hubert, tr. *Die zwölf Kleinen Propheten*. 2. hälfte. © Aug. 9, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44204; Peter Hanstein verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 8651
- Kaergel, Hans Christoph. *Seele der heimat*. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44176; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8652
- Kane, William. *Catholic library problems*. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 17; A 130560; Loyola univ., Chicago. 8653
- Kansas digest, 1858 to date, covering Kansas reports and Pacific reporter. v. 11. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130472; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8654
- Karfeld, Kurt Peter. *Die deutsche Donau; ein farbbild-buch von K. P. Karfeld und A. Artur Kuhnert*. © Mar. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44248; K. P. Karfeld, Berlin. 8655

- Katsainos, George M,\* Athens, Greece. Syphilis and its accomplices in mischief: society, the state and the physician. © 1 c. May 23, 1939; A ad int. 25061; pubd. Apr. 10. 8656
- Kayser, H. Tabelle der hauptlinien der linienspektren aller elemente nach wellenlänge geordnet, von H. Kayser. 2. auflage neu bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Rudolf Ritschl. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44209; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8657
- Keasey, Miles A. Plane trigonometry, with tables, by M. A. Keasey, G. Alfred Kline [and] D. Allison McIlhaten. 2d ed. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 130808; P. Blakiston's son & co., Philadelphia. 8658
- Keeley, James Hugh, sr. Democracy or despotism in the American capital; a story of the growth and government of the District of Columbia, from the founding of the Republic to the adoption of the Organic act of 1878. Memorial ed. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 130601; Jessie Lane Keeley, Riverdale, Md. 8659
- Kelland, Clarence Budington,\* Port Washington, N. Y. Arizona. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131611. 8660
- Kelley, Florence Finch. Flowing stream; the story of fifty-six years in American newspaper life. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130795; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8661
- Kelly, Mary Gilbert, sister. Catholic immigrant colonization projects in the United States, 1815-1860. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 3; A 130738; United States Catholic historical soc., New York. 8662
- Kennedy, Lureno Nelson,\* Dixon, Ill. From then to now. © Sept. 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. July 31, 1939; A 130582. 8663
- Kercher, John. Fifty years a doctor. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 17; A 131692; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 8664
- Kernmayr, Erich. Steirische novellen. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44178; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8665
- Kerr, Thomas S.,\* Moscow, Id. Business law; principles and cases. 2d ed. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 1; A 130634. 8666
- Kilduffe, Robert A. Bacteriology, pathology, and applied immunology for nurses. 2d revised ed. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 130449; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8667
- Kimball, Milo. Principles of corporate finance. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131419; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8668
- Kimberly, E. E. Electrical engineering. 1st ed. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131743; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 8669
- Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude. 8670-8672  
Around the world in story, by H. G. Kinscella. Illustrations by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130843; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb.  
Conrad's magic flight, by H. G. Kinscella. Illustrated by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 131779; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb.
- Man in the drum and other tales, by H. G. Kinscella. Illustrations by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130842; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb.
- Kirk, Rudolf. Tvee bookes of constancie, written in Latine, by Iustus Lipsius. Englished by Sir John Stradling. Edited, with an introduction, by R. Kirk. Notes by Clayton Morris Hall. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. Aug. 8; A 130712; Trustees of Rutgers college in New Jersey, New Brunswick, N. J. 8673
- Kitchin, Clifford Henry Benn,\* Chiddinghurst, Chiddingly, Sussex, England. Death of his uncle. © 1 c. July 19; A ad int. 25231; pubd. May 25. 8674
- Kleitman, Nathaniel. Sleep and wakefulness as alternating phases in the cycle of existence. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130536; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8675
- Knox, Collie,\* London. Mirage. [5 instalments] © 1 c. each Aug. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25330; pubd. June 27, 28, 29, 30, July 1. 8676

- Koblitz, Carola von. Der sommer ist lang . . . © May 19, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44179; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8677
- Koehler, Robert Portner. Case of the dead cadet. © Oct. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 18, 1939; aff. Aug. 4; A 131703; Phoenix press, New York. 8678
- Konetzke, Richard. Geschichte des spanischen und portugiesischen volkes. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44251; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8679
- Kosch, Alois. Handbuch der deutschen arzneipflanzen. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44165; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8680
- Kreische, Ernst. Brennende helmat. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44156; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8681
- Kruszka, Peter Paul,\* Chicago. You wouldn't believe it. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 130906. 8682
- Künkel, Fritz. Das wir; die grundbegriffe der wir-psychologie. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44121; Friedrich Bahn, Schwerin/M., Germany. 8683
- Künkel, Hans. Die lebensalter. © Mar. 19, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44235; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8684
- Kuhne, Eugene R. Guide to the fishes of Tennessee and the mid-south. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. June 20; aff. Aug. 10; A 131696; State of Tennessee, Department of conservation, Nashville. 8685
- Labarthe, André. La France devant la guerre; la balance des forces. © June 7, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43905; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 8686
- [Laidler, Graham] British character studied and revealed, by Pont [pseud.] © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 131765; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8687
- Lambert, Käthe. Das mädchen, das den teufel fuhr. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44183; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 8688
- Landolt, Esther. Delfine. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44154; Humanitas verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 8689
- Lange, Norbert Adolph, comp. Handbook of chemistry. Compiled and edited by N. A. Lange, assisted by Gordon M. Forker with an appendix of mathematical tables and formulas by Richard Stevens Burlington. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 130858; N. A. Lange, Sandusky, O. 8690
- Langsam, Walter Consuelo. In quest of empire; the problem of colonies, by W. C. Langsam. Maps and charts by Emil Herlin. [Typography by Andor Braun] © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 26; A 130518; Foreign policy assn., inc., New York. 8691
- Laporte, Marcel. Décharge électrique dans les gaz. © June 14, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43871; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 8692
- LaPorte, William Ralph,\* Los Angeles. Hygiene and health; a student manual for health education courses (men and women) 3d ed., revised. © Feb. 11, 1939; 2 c. May 24; aff. Aug. 4; A 130711. 8693
- Lapsley, Robert A., jr. Like as we are. © Apr. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131510; John Knox press, Richmond. 8694
- Larkin, J. Hubert,\* New York. Duke of Chatham Square. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 130583. 8695
- Lauber, Cécile. Stumme natur. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44124; S. Fischer verlag, Berlin. 8696
- Laubry, Charles. Radiologie clinique du cœur et des gros vaisseaux, par C. Laubry, P. Cottenot, D. Routier, R. Heim de Balsac. © May 5, 1939; 1 c. July 5; A for. 43929; Masson et cie., Paris. 8697
- Laughlin, Clara E.,\* Chicago. So you're going to Scandinavia! And if I were going with you these are the things I'd invite you to do. Revised ed. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131492. 8698
- Lawrence, T. E. Oriental assembly, by T. E. Lawrence. Edited by A. W. Lawrence. © 1 c. July 21, 1939; A ad int. 25239; pubd. May 23; Arnold Walter Lawrence, London. 8699

- Leaves of gold; an anthology of prayers, memorable phrases, inspirational verse and prose from the best authors of the world, both ancient and modern. © June 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12, 1939; A 131658; Evan S. Coslett, Honesdale, Pa. 8700
- Lebeck, Oskar. *Clementina, the flying pig*. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131579; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8701
- LeClaire, Gordon,\* *Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Though quick souls bleed*. © Apr. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. July 31; A 130650. 8702
- Lee, Alfred McClung, *ed.* *Fine art of propaganda; a study of Father Coughlin's speeches*. Edited by A. M. Lee & Elizabeth Briant Lee. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131823; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 8703
- Lee, Fred J. *Casey Jones; epic of the American railroad*. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 131724; Southern publishers, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 8704
- [Lee, W. Storrs] *ed.* *Bread Loaf anthology*. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 28; A 130606; Middlebury College press, Middlebury, Vt. 8705
- Legget, Robert F. *Geology and engineering*. 1st ed. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. July 26; A 131440; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8706
- Lehmann, Arthur Heinz. *Wir sind ganz unter uns! [Von] A.-H. Lehmann. Mit zeichnungen von Heinz Rammelt*. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44114; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8707
- Lehmann, John, *ed.* *New writing. New series. II, Spring 1939*. Edited by J. Lehmann with the assistance of Christopher Isherwood [and] Stephen Spender. © 1 c. May 27, 1939; A ad int. 25246; pubd. May 4; Hogarth press, London. 8708
- Leiris, Michel. *L'âge d'homme*. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43910; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8709
- Leitner, Friedrich. *Die kontrolle in kaufmännischen unternehmungen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der bilanz- und wirtschaftsprüfungen. 5., neu bearbeitete aufl.* © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44245; J. D. Sauerländers verlag, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 8710
- Lemon, Harvey B. *Demonstration laboratory of physics at the University of Chicago*, by H. B. Lemon and Fitz-Hugh Marshall. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130532; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8711
- Leroy, Louis. *Les paysans et l'office du blé*. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43901; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8712
- Lester, Bernard,\* *Maplewood, N. J. Applied economics for engineers*. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 4; A 130687. 8713
- Lettau, Heinz. *Atmosphärische turbulenz*. © Nov. 7, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44143; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 8714
- Letzas, Wilhelm. *Dorfstrasse*. © July 7, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44163; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 8715
- Lewis, Edwin. *Faith we declare*. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131690; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8716
- Lewis, Flannery. *Abel Dayton*. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130590; Macmillan co., New York. 8717
- Ley, Robert. *Wir alle helfen dem Führer*. © Jan. 31, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A for. 44205; Zentralverlag der NSDAP., Franz Eher nachf., Munich. 8718
- Lichtenberger, André. *La main de sang [par] A. Lichtenberger. Bois originaux de Paul Hanaux*. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43986; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 8719
- [Lilienfeld, Jean von] 8720-8722
- [Inferno. bd. I] *Kinder im chaos [von] Jean von Toal [pseud.]* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 44073; Rekord-verlag, Leipzig.
- [Inferno. bd. II] *Der weibergeneral [von] Jean von Toal [pseud.]* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 44072; Rekord-verlag, Leipzig.
- [Inferno. bd. III] *Die Legion des todes [von] Jean von Toal [pseud.]* © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 9; A for. 44071; Rekord-verlag, Leipzig.
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 2, Aug. © 1 c. July 27, 1939; A ad int. 25265; pubd. July 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 8723

- Limbaugh, Rush H.,\* Cape Girardeau, Mo. Pleading, practice, procedure and forms in Missouri. v. 2. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 17; A 131398. 8724
- Lincoln, Frederick C. Migration of American birds, by F. C. Lincoln. Illustrated by Louis Agassiz Fuertes. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 15; A 130459; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 8725
- Lindsay, Jack,\* Livermead, Torquay, Devon, England. Short history of culture. © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25256; pubd. June 5. 8726
- Lingstrom, Freda,\* London. Flower in his hand. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25295; pubd. June 16. 8727
- Linke, Franz, *ed.* Meteorologisches taschenbuch. 3. ausgabe, unter mitarbeit von T. Bergeron, C. Kassner, K. Keil und K. Knoch. Herausgegeben von F. Linke. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44227; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 8728
- Linklater, Eric,\* Merkister, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland. Judas. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 1; A 131656. 8729
- Linnemann, Willy August. Sangen om de lyse nætter. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44051; Gyldendalske bokhandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8730
- Littler, Robert,\* San Francisco. Cases and materials on labor law. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 22; A 131763. 8731
- Lloyd, Arthur Young. Slavery controversy, 1831-1860. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 10; A 130675; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 8732
- Lohmann, August. Technik der verbandstoffherstellung. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44237; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8733
- Long, Amelia Reynolds. Shakespeare murders. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 4; A 131701; Phoenix press, New York. 8734
- [Long, Maurice] Charles Maurras [par] Maurice Clavière [*pseud.*] © June 1, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43913; Jean Lesfauries, Paris. 8735
- Lord, Frederic W.,\* New York. Selective method of letting contracts. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 14, 1939; aff. July 20; A 130727. 8736
- Lorentzen, Mogens. — og saa videre... Radio-causerier 1938 sammenarbejdet til bogform. © Feb. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44054; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8737
- Low, David. Cartoon history of our times, by D. Low, with an introduction and text by Quincy Howe. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130464; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 8738
- [Lund, John] *tr.* American librarianship from a European angle; an attempt at an evaluation of policies and activities, by Wilhelm Munthe. [Translated by J. Lund] © July 18, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 21; A 130611; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 8739
- [McAllen, Lillian Parcell]\* Los Angeles. Feet of dawn [by] Lillian Parcell. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. July 31; A 130649. 8740
- McAlpine, Roy K. Introduction to qualitative chemical analysis, by R. K. McAlpine and Byron A. Soule. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 130826; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 8741
- Macartney, Clarence Edward. More sermons from life. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131684; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8742
- McCall, Oswald W. S. Hand of God. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 8; A 133361; Harper & bros., New York. 8743
- McCamy, James L. Government publicity; its practice in federal administration. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130530; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8744
- McCaul, Margaret E. Guidance for college students. 1st ed. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131744; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 8745
- McClintock, John S. Pioneer days in the Black Hills; accurate history and facts related by one of the early day pioneers. Author, J. S. McClintock. Edited by Edward L. Senn. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131439; J. S. McClintock, Deadwood, S. D. 8746

- McClure, C. H. Background of modern nations [by] C. H. McClure, Charles C. Scheck, W. W. Wright. Illustrated by Gregory Orloff. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 130561; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 8747
- McConaughy, James,\* Dayton, O. Stephen Ayers. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 130815. 8748
- McCoy, Elizabeth. Anaerobic bacteria and their activities in nature and disease; a subject bibliography. [By] E. McCoy and L. S. McClung. v. 1, 2. © Mar. 27, 1939; 2 c. each July 26; aff. July 25; A 131380; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8749
- MacDonald, Norman,\* Nutley, N. J. Orchard hunters. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130746. 8750
- MacDougall, F. H.\* Minneapolis. Thermodynamics and chemistry. 3d ed. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 28; A 130589. 8751
- McGray, Archie Hart. Handbook of elementary law, by Walter Denton Smith. 2d ed., by A. H. McGray. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131643; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8752
- McGuire, Paul. Australia, her heritage, her future. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 131675; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 8753
- Mack, S. Franklin. Comrades round the world; Christian youth in action. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 131490; Friendship press, inc., New York. 8754
- Mackey, Gordon. Tall tale'n and oratin', by G. Mackey. Illustrated by Frank Anthony Stanush. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131712; Naylor co., San Antonio. 8755
- McKown, Gretchen,\* Biddeford, Me. & Gleeson, Florence Stebbins,\* Ashburn, Va. All the days were Antonia's, by G. McKown and F. S. Gleeson. Illustrated by Zhenya Gay. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 130620. 8756
- MacLennan, Dorothy Duncan,\* South Laguna, Calif. You can live in an apartment, by Dorothy Duncan. Decorations by Douglas Hilliker. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 130745. 8757
- McLure, Lilla. History of Shreveport and Shreveport builders, by L. McLure and J. Ed Howe. © July 1, 1937; 2 c. Feb. 23, 1939; aff. July 24; A 130726; Jolley Edward Howe, Shreveport, La. 8758
- MacManus, Seumas. Well o' the world's end, by S. MacManus. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131585; Macmillan co., New York. 8759
- McMurray, Floyd I. Pathways of our presidents. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130829; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 8760
- McPherrren, Ida,\* Sheridan, Wy. Trail's end. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 130435. 8761
- Magruder, Frank Abbott. National governments and international relations. New ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131542; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 8762
- Maize, Lillian Taft. Star of hope. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 130707; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 8763
- Maleev, V. L. Machine design. 1st ed. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131745; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 8764
- Malengreau, Julien. Notice sur les fondements de la géométrie. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. July 15; A for. 44028; Maison d'édition A. de Boeck, Brussels, Belgium. 8765
- Manero, José Sebastián. Ici! Radio nacional d'Espagne! 2<sup>e</sup> édition des Causeries du Dimanche sur les victoires, les gloires, les martyrs de la guerre d'Espagne, 16 juillet, 1936-1<sup>er</sup> avril, 1939. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 8; A for. 44271; Pascal Chaligne, Paris. 8766
- Mangham, Sydney,\* London. Earth's green mantle; plant science for the general reader. © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25286; pubd. July 31. 8767
- Mann, Heinrich, comp. Living thoughts of Nietzsche. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131408; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8768
- Manning, William Ray, ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. 11. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 131489; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 8769

- Mariller, Ch. *Le contrôle chimique en distillerie*, par C. Mariller et J. Grosfilley. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43906; Dunod, Paris. 8770
- Maritain, Jacques. *Quatre essais sur l'esprit dans sa condition charnelle*. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43953; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 8771
- Marshall, Clyde. *Introduction to human anatomy*. 2d ed., revised. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 31; A 130572; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8772
- Marti, Ernst Otto. *Menschen am berge*. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44185; Deutsche verlags - anstalt, Stuttgart, Germany. 8773
- Martin du Gard, Maurice. *L'appel du Cameroun*. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43898; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8774
- Maschke, Erich. *Der deutsche orden*. © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44175; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8775
- Mason, Bernard S. *Woodcraft*, by B. S. Mason. Illustrations by Frederic H. Kock. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 4; A 131540; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 8776
- Masseron, Alexandre. *Pour comprendre La Divine comédie*. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43979; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 8777
- Masters, Edgar Lee, \* New York. *More people*. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 130857. 8778
- Mathus, Kenilworth H. *Promoting personal prestige in life insurance with one hundred and twenty practical plans and cases as used most successfully in more than six hundred agencies in the United States and Canada*. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131707; Mutual underwriter co., Rochester, N. Y. 8779
- Matthiessen, Hugo, \* Copenhagen. *Den sorte jyde*. © Apr. 19, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44059. 8780
- Maugham, W. Somerset, comp. *Tellers of tales; 100 short stories from the United States, England, France, Russia and Germany*. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 21; A 131742; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 8781
- Maulnier, Thierry. *Introduction à la poésie française*. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43909; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8782
- Maxey, Chester C. *American problem of government*. 3d ed. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 15; A 130429; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8783
- May, Charles H. *Manual of the diseases of the eye for students and general practitioners*, by C. H. May. 16th ed., revised with the assistance of Charles A. Perera. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 7; A 131386; C. H. May, New York. 8784
- May, J. Lewis, tr. *France*, by Waldimir d'Ormesson. Translated by J. L. May. © 1 c. July 12, 1939; A ad int. 25202; pubd. June 5; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8785
- Maybon, A. *Le Japon* [par] A. & J. Maybon. Illustrations en couleurs de T. Kourimoto. © Feb. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 44030; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 8786
- Mayers, Lewis. *Introduction to the law of business corporations*. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131417; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8787
- Mayes, Roberta Warren, \* Baird, Tex. *Wings of thought*, by R. W. Mayes. Illustrated by Alice Caroline Pounden. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131710. 8788
- Maynard, Harold B. *Operation analysis*, by H. B. Maynard and G. J. Stegemerten. 1st ed. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 131678; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8789
- Mayor, A. Hyatt, comp. *Life in America; a special loan exhibition of paintings held during the period of the New York world's fair, April 24 to October 29*. [Compiled by A. H. Mayor, Josephine L. Allen and Harry B. Wehle] © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. June 15; aff. July 26; A 130559; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 8790
- Medical leaves, 1937. Editor in chief, Joseph C. Beck. © May 15, 1937; 2 c. Mar. 2, 1939; aff. Aug. 3; A 131621; Medical leaves, inc., Chicago. 8791
- Mellan, Ibert. *Industrial solvents*. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 26; A 130514; Reinhold pub. corp., New York. 8792

- Melo, Rodrigues de. Um passeio na floresta. © June 12, 1939; 1 c. July 8; A for. 43890; Antonio Paim Vieira, Sao Paulo, Brazil. 8793
- Meredith, Duke Cole,\* Atlanta. The sonnet, its form and technique. © Apr. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. July 31; A 130648. 8794
- Merrick, Elliott,\* Craftsbury Common, Vt. Frost and fire. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 29; A 131662. 8795
- Mertz, J. Produisez du bon lait . . . il payera mieux! [Par] J. Mertz. 21 illustrations de Sangerold. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43902; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 8796
- Meyer, Hans. Thomas von Aquin; sein system und seine geistesgeschichtliche stellung. © Feb. 5, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44250; Peter Hanstein verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 8797
- [Meyer, Hyman]\* Brooklyn. Look in thy heart, by Herbert Masters [*pseud.*] © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 15; A 130766. 8798
- Mezger, Ernst,\* Paris. Le nouveau régime des sociétés anonymes en Allemagne (loi du 30 janvier, 1937, décrets des 29 septembre, 1937, et 21 décembre, 1938) comparé avec le droit et les projets de réforme français. Avec un appendice sur la Conception Allemande de la nationalité et des conflits de lois en matière de sociétés. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44027. 8799
- Michaud, Jean. Occult enigmas; a series of metaphysical investigations. © 1 c. July 6, 1939; A ad int. 25308; pubd. June 13; Una press, London. 8800
- [Michelin-Delimoges, L.]\* Ste. Adresse, France. Apologia pro vita sua [par] Cardinal John Henry Newman. [La texte anglais a été traduit par L. Michelin-Delimoges; il est présenté par M. Nédoncelle] © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44006. 8801
- Michigan. *Supreme court*. Michigan reports; cases decided from June 6 to October 3, 1938. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 285. 1st ed. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 14; A 130717; Harry F. Kelly, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 8802
- Michigan digest. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130505; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8803
- Mierzecki, H.,\* Lwów, Polska. Reka pracująca. Fotografie Janiny Mierzeckiej. [English title-page]: The working hand. Photographs by Janina Mierzecka. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 12; A for. 44031. 8804
- Milanesi, Guido. Il ritorno. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44034; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8805
- [Miles, Sherman] Data relating to the assassination of United States consular officer Robert Whitney Imbrie "by the military and police of Persia" in Teheran, Persia, July 18, 1924. [By S. Miles and Katherine Imbrie] © July 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131376; Katherine Imbrie, Washington. 8806
- Miller, Elizabeth York,\* London. Love at second sight. [Instalment 3] © 1 c. Aug. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25284; pubd. June 10. 8807
- Miller, Robert Rulon & Pearre, Aubrey, III,\* Pikesville, Md. Fifteenth anniversary record of the Chesapeake Bay fleet, I. S. C. Y. R. A. © Nov. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16, 1939; A 130780. 8808
- Mississippi. *Supreme Court*. Cases argued and decided at the September term, 1938. v. 183. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 7; A 130798; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 8809
- Mitchell, Charles Baird. Things that cannot die and other addresses and writings. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 130805; Remington, Putnam book co., Baltimore. 8810
- Mœurs nuptiales des bêtes. [Par Jean Rostand, Lucien Berland, Jacques Delamain, et autres] © May 25, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43869; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 8811
- Mohrhenn, W. Perfectionnez votre français! Ein Toussaint - Langenscheidt-aufbau-kursus für lernlustige mit vorkenntnissen. 1. aufl. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44167; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 8812



- Monk, Edwin.** Modern boat building. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 29; A 131664; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 8813
- Montanelli, Indro.** *Giorno di festa.* © May 5, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44036; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8814
- Montgomery, L. M.** Anne of Ingleside, by L. M. Montgomery, with a frontispiece in color by Charles V. John. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131445; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 8815
- Montgon, Adhémar de.** Venise [par] A. de Montgon. Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1939; A for. 43971; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 8816
- Monti, Antonio.** La giovinezza di Vittorio Emanuele II (1820-1849) © Feb. 4, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44135; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8817
- Mooney, Martin.\*** Los Angeles. Parole scandal, by M. Mooney. Decorations by Paula Norton. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130672. 8818
- Moore, Ellen Whitley.** Neo-Babylonian documents in the University of Michigan collection. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131580; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 8819
- Morgan, Bayard Quincy, ed.** *Deutsche Lyrik seit Rilke*; an anthology. Edited by B. Q. Morgan and Fernando Wagner. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 15; A 130758; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8820
- Morgan, Frank M.** Plane geometry [by] F. M. Morgan, John A. Foberg, [and] W. E. Breckenridge. Under the editorship of John Wesley Young. Revised and enlarged ed. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131495; F. M. Morgan, Hanover, N. H., John A. Foberg, Camp Hill, Pa. & W. E. Breckenridge, Mount Vernon, N. Y. 8821
- Morriss, Elizabeth C.** Adult adventures in reading; practice exercises for adult elementary students. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131655; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8822
- Morrow, Del.** Rustlers of the Bar T. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. Aug. 4; A 131705; Phoenix press, New York. 8823
- Morse, Alfred H. C.** Quiver of sunbeams. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131687; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8824
- Mowrer, Ernest R.** Family disorganization; an introduction to a sociological analysis. [2d ed., July 1939] © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130528; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8825
- [Müller, Alfred] 4000 meter unterm meeresspiegel; roman eines phantastischen abenteuers, von Lok Myler [pseud.] © May 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44112; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 8826
- Münchheim, Karl Heinz.** Landfahrer Ruprecht und seine wundersamen geschichten. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44173; Buchmeister verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8827
- Murray, Geoffrey,\*** Halifax, Canada. Gentle art of walking, by G. Murray, with illustrations by Clifford Webb. © 1 c. July 15, 1939; A ad int. 25258; pubd. May 19. 8828
- Murray, Gilbert, tr.** The Persians. <Persae> [by] Aeschylus. Translated into English rhyming verse with preface and notes. © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25261; pubd. June 2; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 8829
- Murry, John Middleton.** Price of leadership. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131608; Harper & bros., New York. 8830
- Myers, Henry Lee,\*** Billings, Mont. United States Senate: what kind of body? © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 130710. 8831
- Nachtwey, Robert.** Unsichtbare lebenswunder. © Sept. 27, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44136; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8832
- Nathan, Manfred,\*** Johannesburg, South Africa. Huguenots in South Africa. © 1 c. Aug. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25334; pubd. Aug. 18. 8833
- Nebe, Boris.** Abenteuer in den Anden. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44126; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt aktiengesellschaft, Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 8834

- Nebraska digest, 1855 to date, covering Nebraska reports and North western reporter, as well as Nebraska cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. 8835-8838
- v. 1-3. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. each July 22; affs. July 21; A 130476-130478; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 4. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131641; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Neuhaus, Eugen. Art of Treasure Island; first-hand impressions of the architecture, sculpture, landscape design, color effects, mural decorations, illumination, and other artistic aspects of the Golden Gate international exposition of 1939. © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 25; A 131379; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 8839
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Laws of a general and permanent nature under arrangement of Revised statutes, 1937, including laws of the 163rd Legislature, 1939. 8840-8846
- Title 1. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130487; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Title 2. Administration of civil and criminal justice, 2:1-1 to 2:23-end, 2:24-1 to 2:26-end, 2:27-1 to 2:28-end. [In 3 v.] © June 20, 1939; 2 c. each July 22; affs. July 21; A 130481-130483; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Title 2. Administration of civil and criminal justice, 2:29-1 to 2:29-end, 2:30-1 to 2:37-end, 2:38-1 to 2:50-end. [In 3 v.] © July 24, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 10; A 131623-131625; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* 8847-8850
- Baldwin's New York laws service, supplementing Baldwin's consolidated laws annotated, complete to July 21, 1939. [July, 1939, number] [Edited by] William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash [and] R. M. Hart. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131593; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- General laws of the state of New York covering all laws, general, special, or local, passed at the regular session 1939. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131626; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of New York, annotated, books 2-7, 9, 11-18. 1939 cumulative supplement. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 19; A 131755; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.
- New York civil practice manual, by Harold R. Medina, Edward Q. Carr [and] John F. X. Finn. 1939 ed. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131642; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases heard and determined in the Appellate division. Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. v. 255, 1938. Official ed. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 130523; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 8851
- New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130503; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8852
- New York supplement, second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. v. 9 N. Y. S. 2d. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130489; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8853
- Newman, Elias.\* New York. Art in Palestine. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130554. 8854
- Nexø, Martin Andersen. *Vejs ende.* © June 10, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44050; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8855
- Nicholl, Louise Townsend. Water and light. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 130460; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8856
- Nicklisch, Heinrich, ed. *Handwörterbuch der betriebswirtschaft.* 2. Aufl. 2. bd. © June 2, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44239; C. E. Poeschel verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 8857

- Niezoldi, Otto. *Ausgewählte chemische untersuchungsmethoden für die stahl- und eisenindustrie*. 2., vermehrte und verbesserte aufl. © Mar. 2, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44107; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8858
- Nisei directory and who's who, 1939-1940. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25331; pubd. June 5; Masao Sakamoto, Honolulu. 8859
- Nordmann, P. I. Tahiti [par] P. I. Nordmann. *Illustrations en couleurs de M<sup>lle</sup> Pauvert*. © June 30, 1938; 1 c. July 15, 1939; A for. 43915; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 8860
- Normann, I. C. *Teatret*. © Feb. 11, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44058; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8861
- Norris, James F. *Laboratory exercises in inorganic chemistry*, by J. F. Norris and Kenneth L. Mark. 2d ed. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 18; A 130800; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8862
- North eastern digest. July, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131647; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8863
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. 8864, 8865
- v. 19 N. E. 2d. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130494; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 20 N. E. 2d. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131630; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- North western digest. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130500; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8866
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 284. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130490; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8867
- Oberdorfer, Günther. *Lehrbuch der elektrotechnik*. 1. bd. © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44171; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 8868
- O'Brien, Kathryn L. *First-year French*, by K. L. O'Brien and Marie Stella Lafrance. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 130430; Ginn & co., Boston. 8869
- O'Brien, Mary Consilia, *sister*. 8870, 8871
- Antecedents of being; an analysis of the concept de nihilo in the philosophy of Saint Thomas Aquinas*. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 131381; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington.
- Catholic sociology*. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 130848; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York.
- Odell, Mary Clemens. *Our little child faces life*. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 131686; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 8872
- Official poem of the New York world's fair, 1939 and other prize winning poems* [by Pearl E. Levison, Charles Malam, Joan O. Harvey, and others] © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 131694; Academy of Amer. poets, inc., New York. 8873
- Ohio. *Courts*. Ohio opinions; reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. v. 14. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131438; W. H. Anderson co. & The Ohio law reporter co., Cincinnati. 8874
- *Courts of appeals*. Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, H. L. Connett, assistant reporter. v. 59. Official ed. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 131548; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 8875
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* General corporation act and the foreign corporation act of the state of Ohio and sections of the general code of Ohio relating to franchise tax on corporations. Corporate fee schedule. [Edited by William Edward Baldwin] © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130849; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8876

- Ogetti, Ugo. Più vivi dei vivi. © June 10, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44284; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 8877
- Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] titles 1-85, Constitution, General index [and] Tables. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 10; A 131650; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 8878
- Oklahoma digest, 1890 to date, covering Oklahoma reports and Pacific reporter. v. 16. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130471; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8879
- Olufson, Tom. Drivis [af] T. Olufson. Illustrationer af Ernst Hansen. © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 7, 1939; A for. 44278; A. O. F.s bogkreds forlaget Fremad, Copenhagen. 8880
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Exit a dictator. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 131721; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 8881
- Oppenheimer, Carl. Die fermente und ihre wirkungen. Supplement. bd. 1, 2. bd. 1, © Aug. 31, 1936; bd. 2, © July 21, 1939; 1 c. each Aug. 5; A for. 44220, 44221; W. Junk, The Hague, Netherlands. 8882, 8883
- Ordóñez Morales, Julio,\* Havana, Horario de verano. © June 27, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44214. 8884
- Oregon digest annotated, 1853 to date, covering Oregon reports and Pacific reporter. v. 11. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130473; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 8885
- Orel, Alfred. Franz Schubert, 1797-1828; sein leben in bildern. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44180; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8886
- Orton, Vrest. Goudy, master of letters. © July 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 14; A 130824; Black cat press, Chicago. 8887
- Ortzen, Len,\* Paris. Two husbands. © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25283; pubd. June 8. 8888
- Osborn, Gardner,\* New York. Streets of old New York; an historical picture book. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 131515. 8889
- Osborn, Herbert. Meadow and pasture insects, by H. Osborn, assisted by Mrs. Dorothy J. Knull. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 131491; H. Osborn, Columbus, O. 8890
- Osborne, Lucy Eugenia, comp. Short-title list. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131568; President & trustees of Williams college, Williamstown, Mass. 8891
- [Ovrum, Evvin] On wings through Wonderland to the midnight sun [by] Dad. © 1 c. Mar. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25230; pubd. Mar. 8; A/s Ovrums forlag, Oslo, Norway. 8892
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. 85 P. 2d-87 P. 2d. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130466; West pub. co., St. Paul. 8893
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. 8894, 8895
- v. 88 P. 2d. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130488; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- v. 89 P. 2d, May. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131629; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Packer, C. E. Automotive body and fender repairs. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130426; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 8896
- Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated, containing all laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the date of publication, with notes of decisions construing the statutes. Lifetime ed. v. 11. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 8; A 131549; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 8897
- Packington, Humphrey,\* London. Family album. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 131767. 8898
- Palmer, Robin. Mickey never fails. Told by R. Palmer. Illustrated by the Walt Disney studio. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. Aug. 1; A 131442; Walt Disney productions, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 8899

- Park, William Hallock. Pathogenic microorganisms; a practical manual for students, physicians and health officers, by W. H. Park and Anna Wessels Williams. 11th ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. July 11; aff. Aug. 3; A 130641; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 8900
- Parkhurst, Charles Chandler. English elements and principles. Revised ed. by Glen Arnold Grove. Revised by C. C. Parkhurst. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 12; A 130462; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8901
- Parsons, Elsie Clews. Pueblo Indian religion. v. 1, 2. © May 30, 1939; 2 c. each July 17; affs. July 28; A 130534, 130535; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8902, 8903
- Der parteitag der ehre vom 8. bis 14. September, 1936. © Nov. 23, 1936; 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A for. 44206; Franz Eher nach., g. m. b. h., Munich. 8904
- Partridge, Bellamy,\* Bridgeport, Conn. Country lawyer, by B. Partridge. Illustrated by Stephen J. Voorhies. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 23; A 131769. 8905
- Patmore, Derek,\* London. Invitation to Roumania. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25322; pubd. June 20. 8906
- Paulhan, Jean. Les hain-tenys. © May 30, 1938; 1 c. June 22, 1939; A for. 44066; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8907
- Peet, Creighton. Dude ranch; the story of a modern cowboy. © May 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130553; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 8908
- Peggs, Joseph M.,\* Phoenix, Ariz. Digest of Arizona income tax act, covering Arizona income tax law with regulations, annotations of important court decisions, opinions of attorney general. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 28; A 130562. 8909
- Péguy, Charles. La France. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43974; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8910
- Pellizzi, C. Italy. © 1 c. July 28, 1939; A ad int. 25262; pubd. June 5; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 8911
- Pennsylvania. Courts. District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. v. 33, 1938-39. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131528; Legal intelligencer, Philadelphia. 8912
- Laws, statutes, etc. Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 8913-8916
- A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time. Titles 7-11. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130484.
- A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time. Titles 73-76. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130485.
- A compilation of the general and permanent laws from the year 1700 to present time. Title 77. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130486.
- June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 163rd General assembly with annotations, cumulative table and index. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130507.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul, George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J.
- Percheron, Maurice. L'aviation française [par] M. Percheron. Illustrations en couleurs de A. Brenet. © Oct. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 14, 1939; A for. 43972; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 8917
- Pérez de Urbel, Justo, tr. ¡Sed luz! Meditaciones litúrgicas para los domingos y ferias del año eclesiástico [von] Benito Baur. Traducción del alemán por los padres J. Pérez de Urbel y Enrique Diez. t. II. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44187; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany. 8918
- Perrein, Robert,\* Les Lilas (Seine) France. Les deux musiciens [par] R. Perrein. Illustrations de C. Duchatellier. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43982. 8919
- Perry, E. J. Among the Danish farmers. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130425; The Interstate, Danville, Ill. 8920

- Peters, Marjorie. Nancy goes places. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131587; Macmillan co., New York. 8921
- Petrie, Sir Charles.\* London. Life of Sir Austen Chamberlain. 8922-8924 [Instalments 4, 5] © 1 c. each July 22, 1939; A ad int. 25237, 25238; pubd. May 28, June 4.
- Instalment 7. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25297; pubd. June 18.
- Petzold, Alfons. Das hohe leuchten [von] A. Petzold. [Mit nachwort von Heinrich Lersch] © Mar. 9, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44185; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 8925
- Phelps, Edith M., comp. Debate index. New edition revised. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 15; A 131697; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 8926
- Picture post. 8927-8933
- v. 3, no. 13, July 1, 1939. © 1 c. July 7, 1939; A ad int. 25341; pubd. June 28.
- v. 4, no. 1, July 8, 1939. © 1 c. July 12, 1939; A ad int. 25342; pubd. July 5.
- v. 4, no. 2, July 15, 1939; © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25343; pubd. July 12.
- v. 4, no. 3, July 22, 1939. © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25280; pubd. July 19.
- v. 4, no. 4, July 29, 1939; © 1 c. Aug. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25285; pubd. July 26.
- v. 4, no. 5, Aug. 5, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25306; pubd. Aug. 2.
- v. 4, no. 6, Aug. 12, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25336; pubd. Aug. 9.
- © Hulton press, ltd., London.
- [Pink, Louis H.] Insurance law of the state of New York. Annotated and indexed. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130434; J. B. Lyon co., Albany, N. Y. 8934
- Pitcher, Seymour M., Baker, Joseph E. & Schramm, Wilbur L.\* Iowa City, Ia. Two creative traditions in English poetry. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 5; A 131657. 8935
- Playfair, Jocelyn Noel Christine,\* London. Murder without mystery. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25317; pubd. June 26. 8936
- [Pocock, Ruby M. Ayres]\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Thousandth man [by] Ruby M. Ayres. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 131741. 8937
- Poggendorff, Johann Christian. J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch für mathematik, astronomie, physik mit geophysik, chemie, kristallographie und verwandte wissensgebiete. bd. 6: 1923 bis 1931. Herausgegeben von der Sächsischen akademie der wissenschaften zu Leipzig; redigiert von professor dr. Hans Stobbe. iii. teil. © Dec. 23, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44210; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8938
- Polovtsoff, Alexandre. Les favoris de Catherine la Grande. © Aug. 14, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44015; Librairie Plon, Paris. 8939
- Poncetton, François. Eiffel, le magicien du fer. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43911; Éditions de la Tournelle, Dourdan, France. 8940
- Ponton, Thomas Ritchie. Medical staff in the hospital. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 31; A 131473; Physicians' record co., Chicago. 8941
- Poole, John Hudson,\* Pasadena, Calif. American cavalcade; a memoir on the life and family of DeWitt Clinton Poole. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. July 25; aff. July 22; A 130445. 8942
- Pope, Clifford H. Turtles of the United States & Canada. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 131768; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8943
- Pope, Paul R.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Einführung ins deutsche. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130588. 8944
- Pourrat, Henri. Ceux d'Anvergne. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43867; Albin Michel, Paris. 8945
- Presskorn-Thygesen, Nanni. Tvillingernes sommerferie. © June 24, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44055; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 8946
- Preston, Helen Bradley. Cinnamon spice, by H. B. Preston. Illustrated by Margaret Temple Braley. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131577; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 8947
- Prévost, Jean. Usonie; esquisse de la civilisation américaine. © June 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43878; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 8948

Price, Walter V. Cheese, by Lucius L. Van Slyke [and] W. V. Price. Revised and enlarged. © Nov. 18, 1938; 2 c. July 29, 1939; aff. July 28; A 130556; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 8949

Progressive reference library; a new edition with extensive revisions, additions and enlargements based upon the newest census reports and the most recent epoch-making discoveries, inventions and achievements. [Edited by Bernhart P. Holst and others] v. 1-10. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 24; A 131785; Holst pub. co., Boone, Ia. 8950

Proumen, Henry Jacques,\* Brussels, Belgium. Chrysos aux ailes de flamme [par] H. J. Proumen. Illustrations de Wilh. Zéguers. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. June 27; A for. 43962. 8951

Prude, James Oscar, sr. Historical and genealogical record of the Prude and McAdory families, by J. O. Prude, sr. and Mary Eloise Prude. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130441; J. O. Prude, sr., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 8952

Public works engineers' yearbook, 1939, including the proceedings of the 1938 public works congress held at New York, N. Y., Oct. 3-5, 1938. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 130555; Amer. public works assn., Chicago. 8953

Punch. 8954-8957

v. 196, no. 5122, June 7, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25269; pubd. June 7.

v. 196, no. 5124, June 21, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25313; pubd. June 21.

v. 197, no. 5129, July 26, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25278; pubd. July 26.

v. 197, no. 5131, Aug. 9, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25324; pubd. Aug. 9.

© Herbert Heather, London.

Pungs, Wilhelm. Zar Boris. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44142; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, Vienna. 8958

Quarles, Marguerite Stuart. Poca-hontas (Bright stream between two hills) © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 16; A 130764; Association for the preservation of Virginia antiquities, Richmond. 8959

Rabin, Coleman B. Textbook of pathology for nurses. 2d ed., revised. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 3; A 130599; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8960

Rache, Elmer, *illus.* 8961-8964

Uncle Wiggily on the farm, by Howard R. Garis. Illustrated by E. Rache. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 17; A 131733.

Uncle Wiggily's airship, by Howard R. Garis. Illustrated by E. Rache. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 17; A 131731.

Uncle Wiggily's automobile, by Howard R. Garis. Illustrated by E. Rache. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 17; A 131732.

Uncle Wiggily's travels, by Howard R. Garis. Illustrated by E. Rache. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 17; A 131734; Platt & Munk co., inc., New York.

Ragland, James Farley,\* Lawrenceville, Va. Lyrics and laughter. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 130629. 8965

Ranke, Vinnetta Wells,\* Washington. Blackburn genealogy, with notes on the Washington family through inter-marriage. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131594. 8966

Raphaelson, Samson. Skylark. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 11; A 130750; Curtis pub co., New York. 8967

[Raskin, Saul]\* New York.

בילדער און צייכענונגען, פון שאול ראסקין, 1938.

English translation: Paintings and drawings, 1938. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 31, 1939; aff. Aug. 8; A 130689. 8968

Rattler, T. A., *tr.* As I see me; helps in self-discipline based on J. B. v. Hirsch's Selbsttäuschungen, by Joseph Spieler. English translation and adaptation by T. A. Rattler. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 3; A 130626; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 8969

Rauschnig, Hermann. Die revolution des nihilismus; kulisser und wirklichkeit im dritten reich. 3. aufl. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 6, 1939; A for. 44032; Europa verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 8970

- Rautenstrauch, Walter. Who gets the money? A study in the economics of scarcity and plenty. Revised ed. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 12; A 131609; Harper & bros., New York. 8971
- Rawson, Marion, *tr.* Sandinian brigade [by] Emilio Lussu. [Translated from the Italian by M. Rawson] © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130748; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 8972
- Raymond, Ernest,\* Norton Lees, Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. Miracle of Brea. © 1 c. Aug. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25321; pubd. June 22. 8973
- Reams, Clinton August. Modern blast cleaning and ventilation. 1st ed. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 19; A 130832; Penton pub. co., Cleveland. 8974
- Redlich, Monica. Danish delight. © 1 c. Aug. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25340; pubd. June 29; Monica Christensen, Copenhagen. 8975
- Rees, Paul K. College algebra, by P. K. Rees and Fred W. Sparks. 1st ed. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 3; A 130638; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 8976
- Reid, Margaret G. Consumers and the market. 2d ed. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 1; A 130785; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 8977
- Reilly, Helen,\* Westport, Conn. All concerned notified. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131739. 8978
- Reimann, Hobart A., *ed.* Treatment in general medicine. In three volumes and Desk index. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 130625; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 8979
- Reiney, Owen Elliott. Living in a dream. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131715; Naylor co., San Antonio. 8980
- Reinhardt, Charles W. Outline of Roman history, constitutional, economic, social. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 4; A 131512; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 8981
- Reisch, Max. Transasien; 23000 kilometer mit 32 PS von Palästina bis China. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44095; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8982
- Reissenweber, Arno. Das jahr des reifens. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44159; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 8983
- Ressel, Josef. Wegweiser zum erreichbaren irdischen glück. Buch 1 und buch 2. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44254; Glücksv Verlag, Freiburg/B., Germany. 8984
- Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie,\* St. Albans, England. It is not safe to know, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25323; pubd. June 19. 8985
- Rhys, John Llewelyn. World owes me a living. © 1 c. July 8, 1939; A ad int. 25240; pubd. May 11; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. 8986
- Rice, Cale Young. Bridging the years. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 130855; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 8987
- Richards year book; a history of the year 1938. James Albert Richards, editor-in-chief. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 131377; J. A. Richards, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 8988
- Richardson, Donald W. Revelation of Jesus Christ; an interpretation. © Feb. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131511; John Knox press, Richmond. 8989
- Richter, Herbert P. Practical electricity and house wiring. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 10; A 131691; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 8990
- Ridley, Helen Post,\* Phelps, N. Y. When Phelps was young. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130670. 8991
- Ridley, Maurice Roy. Poetry and the ordinary reader. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 131654; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8992
- Riggio Cinelli, L. Passione spagnola. © Dec. 31, 1938; 1 c. May 31, 1939; A for. 43966; Casa editrice G. Agnelli, Florence, Italy. 8993
- Ring, Gordon C. Human physiology; a textbook for high schools and colleges, by Percy Goldthwait Stiles. Revised by G. C. Ring. 8th ed., revised. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 31; A 130571; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 8994



- Rittlinger, Herbert. Ich kam die reissenden flüsse herab. © Nov. 15, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44207; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 8995
- Ritz, Joseph Maria. Bauernmöbel. © Apr. 20, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44182; Bibliographisches Institut, a. g., Leipzig. 8996
- Robert, A., ed. Initiation biblique; introduction à l'étude des Saintes Écritures. Publiée sous la direction de A. Robert et A. Tricot. © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44127; Desclée & co., Tournai, Belgium. 8997
- Robert-Dumas, Charles. Agent double. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43989; F. Brouty & J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 8998
- Robinson, Gertrude. Winged feet; scouting for George Washington, by G. Robinson. Illustrated by Julian Brazelton. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130809; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 8999
- Robinson, Henry Morton,\* Woodstock, N. Y. Second wisdom. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. July 15, 1939; aff. Aug. 11; A 130704. 9000
- Roës, Paul,\* Paris. La musique et l'artisan du piano. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. July 7; A for. 44276. 9001
- Röth, Alfried. Die einheit der stoffe. © Jan. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44199; Drei adler-verlag, Eisenach, Germany. 9002
- Rogers, Sherman,\* Cleveland. Foremen: leaders or drivers? © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 26; A 130735. 9003
- Rolland, Romain, comp. Living thoughts of Rousseau. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131409, Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9004
- Rood, Elma,\* Madison College, Tenn., Malaria education. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 130565. 9005
- Roos, Carl. Kunsten at læse et foredrag. © May 6, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44060; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 9006
- Rose, W. J. Poland. © 1 c. July 22, 1939; A ad int. 25235; pubd. June 30; Penguin books, ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England. 9007
- Ross, Colin. Vier jahre am feind; meine erlebnisse im feld. © Nov. 3, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44125; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 9008
- Rossi, G. de. La vita. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44285; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9009
- [Rouche, Cdt] L'Algérie [par] Clément Alzonne [pseud.] Illustrations en couleurs de C. Hirlemann. © Apr. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 13, 1939; A for. 43983; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 9010
- [Rougier, Georgette]\* Slinfold, Sussex, England. No wind of blame, by Georgette Heyer [pseud.] © 1 c. Aug. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25279; pubd. June 19. 9011
- Roush, G. A. Strategic mineral supplies. 1st ed. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 24; A 131771; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9012
- Rousseaux, André. Littérature du vingtième siècle. [t.] 2. © June 14, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43970; Albin Michel, Paris. 9013
- Rowe, Charles Elmer. Engineering descriptive geometry. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. Aug. 18; A 130853; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9014
- Royer, Louis Charles. Dames blanches et filles de couleur [par] L.-C. Royer. Illustrations de G. Pavis. © June 3, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43868; Éditions de France, Paris. 9015
- Rural medicine; proceedings of the conference held at Cooperstown, New York, October 7 and 8, 1938. © May 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130439; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 9016
- Russell, Oland D., \* Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y. House of Mitsui. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 131722. 9017
- Russo-Alesi, Anthony I. Martyrology pronouncing dictionary. It contains the proper pronunciation of over 5,000 names of martyrs, confessors, virgins, emperors, cities and places occurring in the Roman martyrology with a daily calendar and a list of the patron saints. © Apr. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 10; A 130733; Edward O'Toole co., inc., New York. 9018

- Ryland, Clive. *Twelfth night murders*. © 1 c. July 27, 1939; A ad int. 25249; pubd. June 1; Clive Ryland Priestley, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham, England. 9019
- Sainer, Abraham L.,\* New York. *Substantive law of New York*. 10th and enlarged ed. © Apr. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 130706. 9020
- La Sainte Bible. Traduction d'après les textes originaux par le chanoine A. Crampon. Nouvelle édition révisée par des professeurs d'Écriture Saint de la C<sup>le</sup> de Jésus, de S. Sulpice et de l'Institut catholique de Paris. © Mar 31, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44128; Desclée & co., Tournai, Belgium. 9021
- Saladin, Emery A.,\* Overland, Mo. *Assistant flight instructor*, by Spike Saladin. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131592. 9022
- [Sampson, Richard Henry]\* London. *And death come too*, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25263; pubd. June 5. 9023
- Sandage, C. H. *Advertising, theory and practice*. Revised ed. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130440; Business publications, Inc., Chicago. 9024
- Sandford, K. S. *Paleolithic man and the Nile Valley in lower Egypt, with some notes upon a part of the Red Sea littoral; a study of the regions during pliocene and pleistocene times*, by K. S. Sandford and W. J. Arkell. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130542; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9025
- Sanford, Arthur Hawley. *Clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods; a working manual of clinical pathology*, by James Campbell Todd and A. H. Sanford. 9th ed., thoroughly revised. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 31; A 130573; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9026
- Sanz, Robert B.,\* Washington. 9027, 9028
- Conjugación práctica. Segundo libro. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131600.
- Método—Sanz; rápida enseñanza del español, por la conversacion. Primer libro. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 131599.
- Saponaro, Michele. *Il cerchio magico*. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 28; A for. 44039; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9029
- Sappington, C. O.,\* Chicago. *Medico-legal phases of occupational diseases*. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 130520. 9030
- Sass, Margarete von. *Um Giselas versprechen*. © Sept. 6, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44137; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 9031
- [Saternus, Marfa] *Liebe schwärmt auf allen wegen* [von] M. Coray [*pseud.*] © Oct. 4, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44141; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 9032
- Saurel, Louis. 9033-9035
- L'armée française [par] L. Saurel. Illustrations en couleurs de L. Roussetot. © Nov. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 13, 1939; A for. 44029; Fernand Nathan, Paris.
- Napoléon [par] Pierre Cluzel [*pseud.*] *Hors-texte en couleurs*. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 44011; Fernand Nathan, Paris.
- La révolution française. Hors-texte en couleurs. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43984; Fernand Nathan, Paris.
- Saxton, Mark,\* New York. *Danger road*. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 131737. 9036
- Scheidemann, Norma V. *Experiments in general psychology*. Revised and enlarged ed., 1939. © May, 30, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130540; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9037
- Scherer, James A. B. *Lion of the vigilantes*, William T. Coleman and the life of old San Francisco. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 130679; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9038
- Schick, Joseph S. *Early theater in eastern Iowa; cultural beginnings and the rise of the theater in Davenport and eastern Iowa, 1836-1863*. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130538; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9039
- Schleibold, E., ed., *Spannungsmessung an werkstücken*. Herausgegeben im auftrage der Deutschen gesellschaft für technische röntgenkunde beim deutschen verband für die materialprüfungen der technik, von E. Schleibold. © Aug. 26, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44146; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9040

- Schmalix, Adolf. Sind die Roosevelts Juden? © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44253; Weimarer druck- und verlagsanstalt, Gebr. Knabe, k. g., Weimar, Germany. 9041
- Schmid, Wolfgang. Führergesteuerte maschinen, von W. Schmid und Friedrich Olk. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44262; W. Girardet, Essen, Germany. 9042
- Schmidt, Erich F. Treasury of Persepolis and other discoveries in the homeland of the Achæmenians. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 130840; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9043
- [Schmolke, Lieselotte] Lilian in falschen händen, von R. Arden [*pseud.*] © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44240; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9044
- Schneider, Elisabeth. Aesthetic motive. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 26; A 131373; Macmillan co., New York. 9045
- Schofield, Charles Edwin,\* Denver. We Methodists. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130818. 9046
- Schulerud, Arne. Das roggemehl. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44260; Moritz Schäfer, Leipzig. 9047
- Schumpeter, Joseph A. Business cycles; a theoretical, historical, and statistical analysis of the capitalist process. v. 1, 2. 1st ed. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 24; A 131772; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9048
- Schwartz, William Leonard. Sententiae in the dramas of Corneille, by W. L. Schwartz and Clarence Byron Olsen. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. July 24; A 130437; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9049
- Schwedler, Franz. Handbuch der rohrleitungen, von F. Schwedler. 2 auflage, neubearbeitet unter mitwirkung von dipl.-ing. H. von Jürgen-sonn. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44226; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9050
- Scudi, Abbie Turner. Sacheverell affair. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 130579; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9051
- Selected references in education, 1938. © Feb. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 1; A 130450; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9052
- Serpieri, Arrigo. Costi, rendimenti, imposte nell' agricoltura. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. July 29; A for. 44075; G. Barbèra, editore, Florence, Italy. 9053
- Seton, Julia M.,\* Sante Fe, New Mexico. Pulse of the pueblo; personal glimpses of Indian life. © July 30, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 15; A 131693. 9054
- Shaw, Charles MacMahon,\* Toorak, S. E. 2, Victoria, Australia. Bernard's brethren [by] C. M. Shaw, with comments by Bernard Shaw. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25277; pubd. June 8. 9055
- Shaw, George, Bernard,\* London. Geneva; a fancied page of history in three acts, by Bernard Shaw. Illustrated by Feliks Topolski. © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25294; pubd. June 15. 9056
- Shenton, Edward, *illus.* Northern lights, by Desmond Holdridge. Illustrated by E. Shenton. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 131619; E Shenton, Westtown, Pa. 9057
- [Shimp, Byron W.] *ed.* Financing public improvements; a discussion of public revenue bonds. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 130635; B. J. Van Ingen & co., inc., New York. 9058
- Shipton, Geoffrey M. Notes on the Megiddo pottery of strata vi-xx. © June 27, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130722; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9059
- Siebert, Wilbur H. History of the Ohio state university. v. 4. The university in the great war. Part 2, 3. [v. 4, part 3, contains chapters ii to ix, inclusive, by Professor Edgar Holmes McNeal] © Nov. 17, 1938; 2 c. each May 26, 1939; aff. July 27; A 130686; Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 9060
- Siedel, Fritz. Bunte tiergeschichten. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44261; Bergwald-verlag Walter Paul, Mühlhausen/Thüringen, Germany. 9061
- Siegl, Felix J. Deutsches grundbuch. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 130752; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9062

- Silone, Ignazio, *comp.* Living thoughts of Mazzini. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131410; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9063
- Simonds, Herbert R. Industrial plastics. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 131375; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 9064
- Singer, Isaac, *tr.*  
 פון מאַסכּוּע בײַ ירשלים. (די מאָראַל שטאַרבט)  
 אַ לעבענס־באַשרײַבונג פֿון אַ רעוואָלוציאָנער.  
 פֿון לעאַן ס. גלאָזער. איבערגעזעצט פֿון דײַטש  
 יצחק זינגער.  
 English translation: From Moscow to Jerusalem; the morale perishes. [By] Leon S. Glaser. Translated from German by I Singer. © June 22, 1938; 2 c. July 31, 1939; aff. July 29; A 131427; Leon S. Glaser, New York. 9065
- Sisson, Eva Browning. Story of Tenaflly. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 130666; Tenaflly trust co., Tenaflly, N. J. 9066
- Skehan, James J.,\* Bronx, N. Y. Modern police work including detective duty. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 131706. 9067
- [Slaney, George Wilson]\* Cathcart, Glasgow, Scotland. Holiday adventure [by] George Woden [*pseud.*] © 1 c. July 22, 1939; A ad int. 25247; pubd. May 25. 9068
- Sleeper, Milton B. Television handbook, look and listen, including: detailed instructions for building an Andrea sight-and-sound receiver. 1st ed., July, 1939. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130668; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 9069
- Sloan, Pat,\* London. Russia without illusions. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. July 29; A 130728. 9070
- Small, Harold Adams, *ed.* Road to Richmond; the Civil war memoirs of Major Abner R. Small of the Sixteenth Maine volunteers. Together with the diary which he kept when he was a prisoner of war. © Apr. 7, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. July 25; A 131378; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 9071
- Smeeton, M. A. Practical microbiology. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 130763; Macmillan co., New York. 9072
- Smith, H. Allen,\* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Mr. Klein's Kampf, by H. A. Smith. Illustrated by Harry O. Diamond. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 130799. 9073
- Smith, Harmon W.,\* Avon, Conn. When crickets chirp. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 8; A 131552. 9074
- Smith, James Harry. Great critics, compiled and edited by J. H. Smith and Edd Winfield Parks. Rev. and enlarged ed. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130819; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9075
- Smith, Laurence Dwight,\* New York. G-men trap the spy ring, by L. D. Smith. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131573. 9076
- Social education. [Compiled by] Stanford education conference. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131581; Macmillan co., New York. 9077
- Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad. Silver Sun, by M. A. Sohrab and Julie Chanler. Illustrated by Maginel Wright Barney. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 131428; M. A. Sohrab, New York. 9078
- [Solberg, C. K.] *tr.* Power of Christ and other stories, by Rev. Martin Finstad. (Translated from the Norwegian by Rev. C. K. Solberg) © Oct. 4, 1937; 2 c. July 22, 1939; aff. July 20; A 130790; Estate of Rev. Martin Finstad, Minneapolis. 9079
- South eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. v. 1 S. E. 2d. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130496; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9080
- Southern digest. June, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130501; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9081
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 187. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131632; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9082
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 9083-9086
- Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 120 S. W. 2d-124 S. W. 2d. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July. 21; A130468.

## Southwestern reporter—Continued.

Kentucky decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 122 S. W. 2d—124 S. W. 2d. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130492.

Missouri decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 123 S. W. 2d—124 S. W. 2d. © June 13, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130491.

Texas decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. 123 S. W. 2d—124 S. W. 2d. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130465.

© West pub. co., St. Paul.

## South western reporter. Second series.

Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. 9087, 9088 v. 125 S. W. 2d. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130479; West pub. co., St. Paul.

v. 126 S. W. 2d. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131631; West pub. co., St. Paul.

[Southwold, Stephen]\* Brixham, Devon, England. Abbot's heel [by] Neil Bell. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25292; pubd. June 19. 9089

[Spivak, Lawrence E.] East wind: west wind [by] Pearl S. Buck. [New material by L. E. Spivak] © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 18; A 131720; Amer. Mercury, inc., New York. 9090

Stackpole, Edouard A.\* Nantucket, Mass. Mutiny at midnight; the adventures of Cyrus Hussey of Nantucket aboard the whaleship Globe in the South Pacific from 1822 to 1826. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131480. 9091

Standard American encyclopedia; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated. Editor-in-chief, Walter Miller, assistant chief editor, Frank Justus Miller, advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag, associate editors, J. Bradford Pengelly [and] Ella Wheeler Forkert. [v. 3—15] v. 3, © May 10, 1938; v. 4, © Apr. 26; v. 5, © May 9; v. 6, © May 25; v. 7, © May 27; v. 8, © June 10; v. 9, © May 10; v. 10, © Apr. 6; v. 11, © Apr. 25; v. 12, © June 7; v. 13, © May 2; v. 14, © June 24; v. 15, © July 1; 2 c. each and affs. Aug. 11, 1939; A 130690—130702; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago.

9092—9104

Star, Rose Campbell.\* New York. Altars. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. Aug. 7; A 130664. 9105

Staudinger, Hermann. Anleitung zur organischen qualitativen analyse, von dr. H. Staudinger. 3, neubearbeitete aufl. unter mitarbeit von dr. Werner Kern. © Mar. 17, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44192; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9106

Stecher, Anton. Zeitwhal in der ehe 2., neugestaltete aufl. © Aug. 5, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 15; A for. 44279; Romos, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 9107

Stechow, Wolfgang. Dutch painting in the seventeenth century. © Dec. 12, 1938; 2 c. July 27, 1939; aff. Aug. 7; A 130736; Rhode Island museum press, Providence. 9108

Steffen, Albert. 9109, 9110

Die krisis im leben des künftlers. [2.—4. aufl.] © Mar. 29, 1925; 1 c. Apr. 10, 1939; A for. 44281; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften Dornach/Basel, Switzerland.

Lebensbildnis Pestalozzis. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 2; A for. 44074; Verlag für schöne wissenschaften, Dornach/Basel, Switzerland.

Steiner, Marie, ed. 9111—9114

Bedeutsames aus dem äusseren geistesleben um die mitte des xix. jahrhunderts [von] Rudolf Steiner nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 5; A for. 44224.

Die kunst des mündlichen vortrages [von] Rudolf Steiner; vortrag gehalten in Dornach, am 6. april 1921; nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 5; A for. 44222.

Der mensch als gedankenwesen kosmische gestaltungskräfte [von] Rudolf Steiner; nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 5; A for. 44225.

Rudolf Steiner über schauspielkunst (eine fragenbeantwortung); nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 5; A for. 44223.

- Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland.
- Stejneger, Leonhard. Check list of North American amphibians and reptiles, by L. Stejneger and Thomas Barbour. 4th ed. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. June 28; A 131395; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 9115
- Stenger, Erich. Die photographie in kultur und technik. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44113; E. A. Seemann, Leipzig. 9116
- Stewart, May L. Straight wings, by M. L. Stewart. Illustrations by Else Bostelmann. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 28; A 130546; Amer. book co., New York. 9117
- Stewart, Neil,\* London. Blanqui. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25299; pubd. June 19. 9118
- Stewart, Robert B. Treaty relations of the British commonwealth of nations. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131582; Bureau of internatl. research, Cambridge, Mass. 9119
- Stone, Clarence R. What fun! By C. R. Stone and Althea Beery. Illustrated by Vera Stone Norman. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. July 28; A 130420; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 9120
- Stopes, Marie Carmichael,\* Norbury Park, Dorking, Surrey, England. Love songs for young lovers. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 12; A 130820. 9121
- Strauss and Torney, Lulu von. Der jüngste tag. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44123; Eugen Diedrichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 9122
- [Street, Cecil John Charles] Death pays a dividend, by John Rhode [pseud.] © July 18, 1939; 2 c. July 20; aff. July 25; A 131365; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9123
- Striemer, Alfred. 9124, 9125
- Peine; leben und arbeit im stadt- und landkreis Peine. © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44263; Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Prenzlau; leben und arbeit im stadt- und landkreis Prenzlau. © Feb. 21, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44247; Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Strigel, Robert. Elektrische stossfestigkeit. © Jan 6, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44211; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9126
- Ströhlin, Camilla. Der sprung. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44147; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9127
- Stuart, Esta Ross,\* New York. Stuart typing; keyboard mastery of the vocabulary of business by the high frequency word-pattern method. Complete course. (Parts one-four) 2d ed. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. July 25; A 131371. 9128
- Suarès, André. Vues sur l'Europe. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. June 30; A for. 43877; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9129
- Summers, H. B., comp. Radio censorship. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 130823; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 9130
- Suquet, Henri,\* Paris. Le mystère du tour de France. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. July 11; A for. 43961. 9131
- Sutton, Margaret. Lollypop; the true story of a little dog, by M. Sutton. Illustrated by Pelagie Doane. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 130603; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 9132
- Sutton, Richard L. Diseases of the skin, by R. L. Sutton and Richard L. Sutton, jr. 10th ed., revised, enlarged and reset. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 14; A 130773; C. V. Mosby co., St., Louis. 9133
- Swarthout, Paul Franklin,\* Hamilton, N. Y. Tent pegs and other stories for children and their friends. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 130614. 9134
- Sweets, Henry H. Church and education. © Mar. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131508; Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond. 9135
- Świat i życie, zarys encyklopedyczny współczesnej wiedzy i kultury. tom I-v. Redaktor naczelny, Dr. Zygmunt Łempicki, redakcja, Dr. Anna Chorowiczowa. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. each July 20; A for. 43967; Książnica-atlas, s. a., Lwów, Polska/Poland. 9136

- Symonds, Percival M. Psychology of parent-child relationships. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 23; A 130856; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9137
- Tapper, Thomas, *ed.* Seven keys to success, based on the Franklin system of personal advancement. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130662; University soc., inc., New York. 9138
- Taquey, Charles. Richard Cobden, un révolutionnaire pacifique. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43987; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9139
- Tardieu, Jean. Accents. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. July 14; A for. 43973; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 9140
- Taylor, Edward DeWitt,\* San Francisco. Across the years and other verse to M. G. T. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 130563. 9141
- Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's Texas session law service. 46th Legislature, regular session. 9142, 9143
- [no. 7, 1939] © June 2, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130510; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- [no. 8, 1939] © June 23, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130511; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- Texas and South western digest. Covering volumes 121-125 South western reporter, second series. © June 21, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130499; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9144
- Thomas, Lowell. Magic dials; the story of radio and television, by L. Thomas. Illustrated by Anton Bruehl. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 131517; Polygraphic co. of America, inc., New York. 9145
- Thomasset, René. Le Maroc [par] R. Thomasset. Illustrations en couleurs de M<sup>lle</sup> O. Pauvert. © May 30, 1937; 1 c. July 13, 1939; A for. 43985; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 9146
- Thompson, Edward John,\* Oxford, England. You have lived through all this; an anatomy of the age. © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25254; pubd. June 5. 9147
- Thompson, James Westfall. Medieval library. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130541; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9148
- Thompson, Kenneth R. Mental side of golf; a study of the game as practised by champions. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 13; A 131477; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9149
- Thompson, Lillian Spencer,\* Los Angeles. Geometric telepathy, by L. S. Thompson (Mrs. Vance Thompson) © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 4; A 131507. 9150
- Thums, Karl. Zur klinik, vererbung, entstehung und rassenhigiene der angeborenen cerebralen kinderlähmung (Littleschen krankheit) © Mar. 21, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44236; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9151
- Thurman, Harriett,\* Chicago. And so my heart. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 131676. 9152
- Tilsley, Frank,\* Ruislip, Middlesex, England. Little tin god. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25316; pubd. June 26. 9153
- Tomaselli, Cesco. La corrida delle balene. © Oct. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44283; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9154
- [Towle, Margery Lawrence]\* London. Bridge of wonder, by Margery Lawrence. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25293; pubd. June 19. 9155
- Town, Clara Harrison. Familian feeble-mindedness; a study of one hundred and forty-one families. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. July 25; A 131394; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo, N. Y. 9156
- Tracy, Theresa. Fragments. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 21; aff. July 25; A 131362; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 9157
- Train, Arthur. My day in court. © Feb. 20, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 8; aff. July 15; A 129033; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9158
- Trilby, T. L'exil sans retour. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43900; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9159
- Troxell, Eleanor. On shining rails; stories about trains, by E. Troxell, Dessalee Ryan Dudley, Elisabeth Webster. Illustrated by Arthur Jameson. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. July 26; A 130558; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9160
- Tumler, Franz. Im jahre 38. © May 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44216; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 9161

- Tunstall, Beatrice,\* Chester, England. Dark lady. © 1 c. July 22, 1939; A ad int. 25236; pubd. May 30. 9162
- Turner, Mary Honeyman Ten Eyck,\* Amarillo, Tex. Into the West, by M. H. T. E. Turner, Mrs. Avery Turner. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 1, 1939; aff. July 31; A 130575. 9163
- Turpin, Edna,\* Christiansburg, Va. Littling of Gaywood, by E. Turpin. Drawings by Fritz Eichenberg. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131524. 9164
- Turpin, Waters E.\* Baltimore. O Canaan! © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 131740. 9165
- Turrell, Eric,\* Wainscott, Long Island, N. Y. Movement of swine. © 1 c. Mar. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25257; pubd. Mar. 2. 9166
- [Turton-Jones, Constance]\* Penmaen, Pwllheli, North Wales, England. Man he was [by] Susan Gillespie [pseud.] © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25303; pubd. June 19. 9167
- Ullrich, Johannes. Das kriegswesen im wandel der zeiten. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44166; Volksverband der bücherfreunde wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9168
- Uncensored anthology. Written by divers hands; decorated by Carl Cobbledick. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. June 14; aff. June 14; A 131529; Peter Pauper press, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 9169
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. United States Code. Current service. 9170-9173
- No. 5, 1939. Acts of 76th Congress, May 3, 1939 to May 14, 1939. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130508.
- No. 6, 1939. Acts of 76th Congress, May 15, 1939 to June 5, 1939. © June 28, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130509.
- No. 7, 1939. Acts of 76th Congress, June 6, 1939, to June 16, 1939. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131648.
- No. 8, 1939. Acts of 76th Congress, June 19, 1939, to July 10, 1939. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 131649.
- © West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Urbanitzky, Grete von. Das mädchen Alexa. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44151; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9174
- Utley, Freda,\* London. China at war. © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25302; pubd. June 29. 9175
- [Vallerey, Gisèle] Prague [par] Noël Guy [pseud.] Illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. © Dec. 30, 1938; 1 c. July 15, 1939; A for. 43914; Fernand Nathan, Paris. 9176
- [Vallette, Mme. Alfred] L'anneau de Saturne [par] Rachilde [pseud.] Bois originaux de P. Jacob-Hians. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43976; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 9177
- Van Coevering, Jack,\* Plymouth, Mich. Real boys and girls go birding. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 22; A 131479. 9178
- Vanderwalker, F. N. Mixing of colors and paints; description, properties, theory, harmony and management of colors. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131726; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 9179
- Varaldo, Alessandro. La troppa bella. © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 1; A for. 44129; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9180
- Verfahren, normen und typen für die prüfung und beurteilung der echtheitseigenschaften von färbungen auf baumwolle, wolle, seide, viskosekunstseide und acetatkunstseide. 8. ausgabe. © June 12, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44244; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9181
- Versteeg, John M.,\* Cincinnati. Save money! © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 27; A 130613. 9182
- Victor, Paul Émile. Banquise (Boréal II); le jour sans ombre. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43981; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9183
- Vidal de La Blache, Paul Marie Joseph, ed. Géographie universelle; publiée sous la direction de P. Vidal de La Blache et L. Gallois. t. 11. Par Augustin Bernard. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. July 5; A for. 43919; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 9184
- Villetard, Pierre. Tonia, mon amour [par] P. Villetard. Dessins d'Henri Mirande, gravés sur bois par Hermine Mayéras. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. July 13; A for. 43977; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 9185



- Vogler, Josef. *Der verwunschene turm.* © May 19, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44148; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 9186
- [Voigt, Margaret Goldsmith]\* London. *Trail of opium; the eleventh plague* [by] Margaret Goldsmith. © 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25315; pubd. June 19. 9187
- Wagner, Doctor. *La santé des familles; la santé pour tous.* Par M. le docteur Wagner [et] M<sup>me</sup> la doctoresse Grotten. *Revu et adapté par le docteur François Gallez.* © Dec. 30, 1937; 1 c. July 5, 1939; A for. 43918; Comptoir français du livre, Paris. 9188
- Wagner, John P. *The boxer; complete information on the history—development—characteristics—breeding—feeding—care and management.* © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 131435; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 9189
- Walker, Franklin. *San Francisco's literary frontier.* © July 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 130749; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9190
- Wallace, Henry A. *Paths to plenty.* © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. July 29, 1939; A 131403; Natl. home library foundation, Washington. 9191
- Wallis, Wilson D. *Religion in primitive society.* © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 131781; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9192
- Walter, Eugen. 9193, 9194  
*Die eucharistie; das sakrament der gemeinschaft.* © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44186; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany.  
*Die herrlichkeit der christlichen ehe.* © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44177; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/B., Germany.
- Walter, William Wilfred,\* *Aurora, Ill. Sharp sickle; text book of eschatology.* © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. July 5, 1939; aff. Aug. 4; A 131652. 9195
- Waples, Douglas. 9196, 9197  
*Investigating library problems.* © June 16, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130531; University of Chicago, Chicago.  
*Libraries and readers in the state of New York,* by D. Waples & Leon Carnovsky. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 130529; University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Washington (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* Remington's Revised statutes of Washington. 1939 annual pocket parts for volumes 1-7, 7A, 8-12. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 15; A 131665; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9198
- Washington digest annotated. 1854 to date, covering Washington reports and Pacific reporter. v. 13. © June 30, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 130474; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9199
- Watson, Francis,\* London. *Art lies bleeding.* © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25338; pubd. June 22. 9200
- Watters, R. A. *Cloud-chamber investigations into post-mortem ions,* by R. A. Watters and William B. Johnston. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. July 21; A 130448; R. A. Watters, Reno, Nev. 9201
- Watts, Arthur P. *History of western civilization from ancient Greece through the Renaissance.* v. 1. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 8; A 130822; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9202
- Waugh, Evelyn,\* *Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. Robbery under law: the Mexican object-lesson.* © 1 c. Aug. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25296; pubd. June 26. 9203
- Weber, Ernst J. F. . . . aber das herz sagt ja. © May 17, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44169; Neuer buch-verlag, Dresden, Germany. 9204
- Weill, Raymond. *La Phénicie et l'Asie occidentale (des origines à la conquête macédonienne)* © June 14, 1939; 1 c. June 29; A for. 43873; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 9205
- Weinig, Arthur J. *Technical methods of ore analysis for chemists and colleges,* by A. J. Weinig and William P. Schoder. Based upon the text by Albert H. Low. 11th ed. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 2; A 130654; Helen A. Thompson, Denver, Arthur J. Weinig, Golden, Col. & William P. Schoder, Denver. 9206
- Weiss, Pierre. *Escales et paysages.* © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. June 30, A for. 43870; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9207
- Wells, Herbert George,\* London. *Fate of Homo Sapiens.* © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25329; pubd. Aug. 3. 9208

- Wendt, Ell. Sommergäste auf Sophienlust. © Apr. 21, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44110; J. Engelhorn's nachf. Adolf Spemann, Stuttgart, Germany. 9209
- Wenham, Edward,\* Harpitt, Willand, Cullompton, Devon, England. Old furniture for modern rooms; from the Restoration to the Regency. [By] E. Wenham. Illustrations (with a few exceptions) by Edgar Holloway. © 1 c. Aug. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25271; pubd. June 14. 9210
- Werkstoff magnesium. 2., vollständig neu bearbeitete aufl. [New edition revised by P. Spitaler, F. Bollenroth and others] © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. June 23; A for. 43696; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9211
- Westveld, Ruthford H.,\* Gainesville, Fla. Applied silviculture in the United States. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. July 28; A 130568. 9212
- Whipple, Dorothy,\* London and Nottingham, England. 9213-9215
- The priory. © 1 c. July 7, 1939; A ad int. 25260; pubd. July 5.
- Same. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 10; A 131586.
- [Instalment 7] © 1 c. July 19, 1939; A ad int. 25311; pubd. May 26.
- Whitaker, John T. Americas to the south. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 130762; Macmillan co., New York. 9216
- White, R. Clyde. Administering unemployment compensation. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. July 17; aff. Aug. 12; A 130721; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9217
- White, William C. Mouseknees, by W. C. White. Illustrated by Avery Johnson. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 131523; Random house, inc., New York. 9218
- Whitehead, John B. Electricity and magnetism. 1st ed. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 131770; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9219
- Wiechert, Ernst. Das einfache leben. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44140; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h., Munich. 9220
- Wiedenfeld, Kurt. Die raumbeziehungen im wirtschaften der welt. © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44092; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9221
- Wildhagen, Konrad. Der freier mit dem degen. © Mar. 27, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44139; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 9222
- [Willans, Katharine]\* New Milton, Hants, England. Banker and his daughter, by Martha Holt [pseud.] © 1 c. Aug. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25274; pubd. June 8. 9223
- Williams, Aldyth,\* Romsey, Hants, England. Rue with a difference. © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25255; pubd. June 5. 9224
- Williams, J. Kerwin. Grants-in-aid under the Public works administration; a study in federal-state-local relations. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 130581; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9225
- Williams, Leewin B.,\* Washington. Financing the Kingdom; a handbook of methods and suggestions for pastors, church officials, Sunday school teachers and officers of young people's societies on financing and promoting the Kingdom of Heaven. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 131487. 9226
- Williams, Valentine,\* London. Fox prowls. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 131494. 9227
- [Wilmot, James Reginald]\* Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. 9228, 9229
- Ace of clubs murder, by Ralph Trevor [pseud.] © 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25301; pubd. June 23.
- Easy for the crook, by Ralph Trevor [pseud.] © 1 c. July 29, 1939; A ad int. 25252; pubd. June 9.
- Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard. Magical jumping beans. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 130612; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9230
- Winch, Evelyn. Star to steer by. © 1 c. Aug. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25289; pubd. June 12; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. 9231
- Windecker, Carl Otto. Wenn du mich liebste—verzeih! © July 5, 1938; 1 c. July 27, 1939; A for. 44161; Neuer buchverlag, Dresden, Germany. 9232

- Wirsing, Giselher. Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44138; Eugen Diederichs verlag, Jena, Germany. 9233
- Wirt, Mildred A. Painted shield. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 131519; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 9234
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* LeTouquet, Pas de Calais, France. Uncle Fred in the springtime [sometimes called Springtime for Uncle! Instalments 1-6] © 1 c. each Aug. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25339; pubd. June 25, July 2, 9, 16, 23, 30. 9235
- [Wolf, Horst] *tr.* Hüte dich vor wasser [von] Alice Campbell. [Aus dem englischen übertragen von H. Wolf. Titel der originalausgabe: Keep away from water] © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. July 27; A for. 44258; A. H. Payne, Leipzig. 9236
- Wolf, Ralph F. India rubber man; the story of Charles Goodyear. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 24; A 130427; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 9237
- Wolfe, John H. Practical shop mathematics. v. 1. By J. H. Wolfe and Everett R. Phelps. Rev. ed. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 131677; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9238
- Wood, Clement. Tom Sawyer grows up, by C. Wood. Illustrated by Politzer. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 130854; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 9239
- Wood, Leland Foster. Harmony in marriage, by L. F. Wood, with the help of Robert Latou Dickinson. © Feb. 10, 1939; 1 c. July 22; 1 c. Aug. 3; aff. July 22; A 131530; Round table press, inc., New York. 9240
- Woodhouse, Chase Going. Dental careers; opportunities in dentistry and dental hygiene. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 131764; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 9241
- Woolf, Leonard. The hotel. © 1 c. May 27, 1939; A ad int. 25244; pubd. May 4; Hogarth press, London. 9242
- World book encyclopedia. v. 1-18 and Guide. © July 22, 1939; 1 c. each Aug. 2; 1 c. each Aug. 3; aff. July 31; A 130642; Quarrie corporation, Chicago. 9243
- Worts, George Frank.\* Hollywood, Calif. Blue lacquer box. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131708. 9244
- Wright, Louis C.,\* Berea, O. Trails for climbing youth. © July 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 25; A 130615. 9245
- [Wright, Milton] 9246-9249
- Business correspondence. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 2; A 130732.
- Business finance. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 2; A 130730.
- Business organization. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 2; A 130731.
- Credits and collections. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 2; A 130729.
- © McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York.
- Wright, Rose Abel, *tr.* Tabeau's narrative of Loisel's expedition to the upper Missouri. Edited by Annie Heloise Abel. Translated from the French by R. A. Wright. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 31; A 131446; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 9250
- Wulff, Johannes. Trollerolle. © Mar. 22, 1939; 1 c. July 31; A for. 44049; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 9251
- Wulff, Lee. Let's go fishing! Illustrations by the author. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 131672; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9252
- Wyss-Dunant, Édouard. Sur les hauts plateaux groenlandais [par] dr. Ed. Wyss-Dunant. Avec 6 dessins de Madame Wyss-Dunant, 4 cartes et 16 photographies hors texte. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44021; Payot, Paris. 9253
- Ydewalle, Charles d'. Vingt ans d'Europe, 1919-1939. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. July 17; A for. 43897; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9254
- Yoshpe, Harry B. Disposition of loyalist estates in the southern district of the state of New York. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 130580; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9255

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Ziegler, D. Paul. Lost people and a vanished sceptre, by George O. Barnes and D. P. Ziegler. © Dec. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 3, 1939; A 130688; Mary B. Craig &amp; D. Paul Zeigler, Washington. 9256</p> <p>Zöberlein, Hans. Der befehl des gewissens, von H. Zöberlein. [Die textillustrationen stammen von kunstmaler Albert Reich] © Jan. 23, 1937; 1 c. Aug. 1, 1939; A for. 44174; Franz Eher nachf., g. m. b. h., Munich. 9257</p> | <p>Zollinger, James Peter. Sutter, the man and his empire. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 19; A 131750; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9258</p> <p>[Zollinger - Escher, Anna R.] tr. Johann August Sutter, der könig von Neu-Helvetien; sein leben und sein reich [von] J. P. Zollinger. [Deutsche fassung von A. R. Zollinger-Escher] © Oct. 19, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 29; A for. 44219; Guggenbühl &amp; Huber, schweizer spiegel verlag, Zürich, Switzerland. 9259</p> |
|--|--|

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939 :

(a) United States publications.....	6,153
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2,376
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	730
Total.....	9,259

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

- Ballard, Harlan Hoge, tr. *Æneid of Virgil*. 2d ed., revised and annotated. © H. H. Ballard, Pittsfield, Mass. R 78670, Aug. 18, 1939. 1
- Benson, Robert Hugh. *Friendship of Christ*. © Westminster trustees, London. R 78294, July 22, 1939. 2
- Bergen, Joseph Young. *Practical botany*, by J. Y. Bergen and Otis W. Caldwell. © Otis W. Caldwell, New Milford, Conn. R 78401, July 27, 1939. 3
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend. *Secret service; being the happenings of a night in Richmond in the spring of 1865, done into book form from the play by William Gillette, by C. T. Brady. Illustrated by the Kinneys*. © Katharine M. Brady & Margaret B. Brady, New York. R 78331, July 25, 1939. 4
- Buchanan, Robert Earle. *Veterinary bacteriology*. © R. E. Buchanan, Ames, Ia. R 78481, Aug. 9, 1939. 5
- Buckland, Ralph Kent. *In the land of the Filipino*. © R. K. Buckland, Chicago. R 77350, July 19, 1939. 6
- [Burroughs, Edgar Rice] *Under the moons of Mars, by Norman Bean [pseud. 2 instalments]* © Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. R 78043, 78044, each June 13, 1939. 7, 8
- Carver, Thomas Nixon. *Principles of rural economics*. © T. N. Carver, Santa Monica, Calif. R 78399, July 27, 1939. 9
- Chesterton, Gilbert K. 10-12  
*Defence of nonsense and other essays*. © Oliver Chesterton, London. R 78329, July 25, 1939.  
*Manalive*. © Oliver Chesterton, London. R 78332, July 25, 1939.  
*Wit and wisdom of G. K. Chesterton*. © Oliver Chesterton, London. R 78328, July 25, 1939.
- Coe, Fanny E. *Heroes of everyday life*. © F. E. Coe, Boston. R 78406, July 27, 1939. 13
- Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer. 14-59  
*On a crimson trail*. [12 instalments] (*In New York weekly welcome*, v. 67, no. 3-14, Oct. 21-Dec. 30, 1911, Jan. 6, 1912) R 78354-78365, each July 29, 1939.  
*Tangled in crime*. [10 instalments] (*In New York weekly welcome*, v. 66, no. 46-52, v. 67, no. 1-3, Aug. 19-Oct. 21, 1911) R 78344-78353, each July 29, 1939.  
*Tooth and nail*. [12 instalments] (*In New York weekly welcome*, v. 67, no. 25-36, Mar. 23-June 8, 1912) R 78378-78389, each July 29, 1939.  
*Triple knavery*. (Clew by clew) [12 instalments] (*In New York weekly welcome*, v. 67, no. 14-25, Jan. 6-Mar. 23, 1912) R 78366-78377, each July 29, 1939.  
© Street & Smith publications, inc., New York.
- Dier, J. C., comp. *Children's book of Christmas*. © Macmillan co., New York. R 78281, July 14, 1939. 60
- Digest of decisions of the United States courts*. v. 8. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53449, June 14, 1939. 61
- Dillingham, Elizabeth Thompson. *Tell it again stories*, by E. T. Dillingham and Adelle Powers Emerson. © Adelle Powers Emerson, Worcester. R 78338, July 26, 1939. 62
- Dorland, William Alexander Newman, ed. 63, 64  
*American illustrated medical dictionary*. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 78480, Aug. 9, 1939.  
*American pocket medical dictionary*. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. R 78483, Aug. 9, 1939.

- Fiske, John. American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. © Herbert Huxley Fiske, Riderwood, Md. & Ethel Fiske Fisk, Petersham, Mass. R 78531, Aug. 7, 1939. 65
- France, Anatole. *Les dieux ont soif*. © Lucien Psichari, Paris. R 77224, July 7, 1939. 66
- Frankau, Gilbert. Jack —: one of us. American ed. © G. Frankau, London. R 77225, June 28, 1939. 67
- Henderson, Archibald. George Bernard Shaw, his life and works. © A. Henderson, Chapel Hill, N. C., R 78327, July 26, 1939. 68
- Herford, Oliver. Kitten's garden of verses. © Beatrice Herford Hayward, Wayland, Mass. R 78671, Aug. 18, 1939. 69
- Hill, Frederick Trevor. On the trail of Grant and Lee, by F. T. Hill. Illustrations in color by Arthur E. Becker. © E. Trevor Hill, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. R 78326, July 26, 1939. 70
- Hubbard, Alice Moore, ed. American Bible. [Collection of quotations from Elbert Hubbard and others] © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 77485, Aug. 19, 1939. 71
- Hubbard, Elbert. 72-77  
An appreciation, by Elbert and Alice Hubbard. R 77466, July 22, 1939.  
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Author's ed. v. 10, 11. R 77462, 77465, each July 22, 1939.  
How to live a hundred years. R 77484, Aug. 19, 1939.  
Politeness pays. R 77464, July 22, 1939.  
Thousand & one epigrams, selected from the writings of Elbert Hubbard. R 77463, July 22, 1939.  
© Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col.
- Hughes, Rupert. Old nest. © R. Hughes, Los Angeles. R 78544, Aug. 7, 1939. 78
- Hunting, Harold B. Junior teacher. Lessons 88-91, 92-95. © H. B. Hunting, Greenfield, N. H. R 78321, 78322, each July 26, 1939. 79, 80
- Kingsley, Florence Morse. Transfiguration of Miss Philura. © Charles R. Kingsley, Staten Island, N. Y. R 78475, Aug. 5, 1939. 81
- Kleiser, Grenville. 82-87  
Daily drills in practical English. R 78443, Aug. 1, 1939.  
Grenville Kleiser's personal mail course in practical English. Lesson 1, 2-4. R 78250, 78251, each July 18, 1939.  
Key to exercises. Lesson 1, 2-5. For the exclusive use of Grenville Kleiser's mail course pupils in practical English. R 78249, 78252, each July 18, 1939.  
Lectures on rhetoric, by Hugh Blair. Condensed by G. Kleiser. R 78476, Aug. 4, 1939.  
© G. Kleiser, New York.
- Lowry, Edith Belle. Herself; talks with women concerning themselves. © E. B. Lowry, St. Charles, Ill. R 78398, July 27, 1939. 88
- MacArthur, Ruth A. Brown. Tabitha at Ivy Hall, by Ruth Alberta Brown. Illustrations by Alfred Russell. © R. A. B. MacArthur, Long Beach, Calif. R 78319, July 31, 1939. 89
- McCutcheon, George Barr. Hollow of her hand, by G. B. McCutcheon, with illustrations by A. I. Keller. © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York. R 78333, July 25, 1939. 90
- Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus. Macfadden's encyclopedia of physical culture. v. 2. © B. A. Macfadden, New York. R 78295, July 19, 1939. 91
- Mallory, Frank Burr. Pathological technique, by F. B. Mallory and James Homer Wright. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. © F. B. Mallory, Boston. R 78479, Aug. 9, 1939. 92
- Monroe, Paul, ed. Cyclopeda of education. v. 2. © Macmillan co., New York. R 77053, June 16, 1939. 93
- Moore, N. Hudson. Old clock book. © Edmund W. Moore, Rochester, N. Y. R 77323, July 13, 1939. 94
- Muzzey, David Saville. American history. © D. S. Muzzey, Yonkers, N. Y. R 78402, July 27, 1939. 95
- Norton, Roy. The plunderer. © R. Norton, Freeport, L. I., N. Y. R 78407, July 28, 1939. 96

- Official digest of the world, 1912; American statesman's yearbook. Edited and compiled by J. Walker McSpadden. © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. R 78189, July 8, 1939. 97
- Schaff - Herzog encyclopedia. New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge, edited by Samuel Macauley Jackson. v. 11. © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. R 78474, Aug. 3, 1939. 98
- Sjoberg, Axel L. Perpetual calendar. © A. L. Sjoberg, Bay Shore, N. Y. R 78341, July 25, 1939. 99
- Slocum, Stephen Elmer. Text-book on the strength of materials, by S. E. Slocum and E. L. Hancock. Revised ed. © S. E. Slocum, Ardmore, Pa. R 78404, July 27, 1939. 100
- Snyder, Harvey Albert. Boys and girls of the Bible. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 77223, June 29, 1939. 101
- Stevens, A. A. Manual of the practice of medicine. 9th ed., revised. © A. A. Stevens, Philadelphia. R 78482, Aug. 9, 1939. 102
- Tarbell, Martha. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday school lessons for 1912. © M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. R 78425, July 19, 1939. 103
- Trent, William P. Introduction to the English classics, by W. P. Trent, Charles L. Hanson [and] William T. Brewster. © W. P. Trent, New York, Charles L. Hanson, Cambridge, Mass. & William T. Brewster, Scarsdale, N. Y. R 78400, July 27, 1939. 104
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, *bart.* 105, 106
- American revolution, New ed. v. 4. © George Macaulay Trevelyan, Cambridge, England, Sir Charles Philips Trevelyan, *bart.*, Wallington, Cambo, Morpeth, England & Robert Calverley Trevelyan, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, England. R 78293, July 22, 1939.
- George the Third and Charles Fox, the concluding part of the American revolution. v. 1. © George Macaulay Trevelyan, Cambridge, England, Sir Charles Philips Trevelyan, *bart.*, Wallington, Cambo, Morpeth, England & Robert Calverley Trevelyan, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking, England. R 78292, July 22, 1939.
- Walter, Max. Max Walter's French lessons; a demonstration of the direct method in elementary teaching given at Teachers college, Columbia university, from February to the end of April, 1911, by M. Walter. Recorded word by word in the classroom and edited by Anna Woods Ballard. © Erich E. Walter, Wilmington, Del. R 78672, Aug. 18, 1939. 107
- Weary, Andrew John. 108, 109
- State of Tennessee, charter of incorporation of National convention of capitalization. © A. J. Weary, Los Angeles. R 78303, July 21, 1939.
- State of Tennessee, charter of incorporation of National convention of co-operation. © A. J. Weary, Los Angeles. R 78302, July 21, 1939.
- Whipple, Wayne, *comp.* Story-life of Washington; a life-history in five hundred true stories. v. 1, 2. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 77222, June 29, 1939. 110
- White, Eliza Orne. Enchanted mountain, by E. O. White. Illustrated by E. Pollak Ottendorff. © E. O. White, Brookline, Mass. R 78099, June 21, 1939. 111
- White, Horace. Money and banking, illustrated by American history. Revised and continued to the year 1911. 4th ed. © Amelia Elizabeth White, Miami, Fla. & Abbey White Howells, Kittery Point, Me. R 78405, July 27, 1939. 112
- Yeats, William Butler. J. M. Synge and the Ireland of his time. © Georgie Yeats, Dublin, Ireland. R 78282, July 14, 1939. 113



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 9

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939



**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Acheson, Sam. H. *Lives that guide*. Selected and edited by Edwin Diller Starbuck & staff, with a biography of James Stephen Hogg, by S. H. Acheson. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 11; A 132068; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 9260
- Ackley, Edith Flack. *Paper dolls; their history and how to make them* [by] E. F. Ackley. Drawings by Telka Ackley. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132173; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9261
- [Agger, Eugene E.] *Money and banking*. Preliminary proof. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130905; Amer. institute of banking, section, American bankers assn., New York. 9262
- Agnew, Donald C. *Effect of varied amounts of phonetic training on primary reading*. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 131984; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9263
- Alessios, Alison Baigrie. *Round the mulberry hill*, by A. B. Alessios. Illustrated by Alma Wentzel Froderstrom. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133065; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9264
- Alexander, Roy. *Cruise of the raider "Wolf"*. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 132251; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 9265
- Alger, Leclair,\* *Pittsburgh. Jan and the wonderful mouth-organ*, by L. Alger. Pictures by Charlotte Becker. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133228. 9266
- Allen, Merritt Parmelee. *Black rain*, by M. P. Allen. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133061; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9267
- Allison, David P. *Welded links*. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132098; William B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 9268
- Almedingen, Edith Martha,\* *nr. Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She married Pushkin*. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25366; pubd. July 6. 9269
- Ambra, Lucio d'. *Fantasia davanti a Palazzo Dario*. © Nov. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44299; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9270
- American institute of chemical engineers,\* *New York. Transactions. Volume xxxiv. 1938. Containing papers read at St. Louis, Missouri, November 17, 18, 19, 1937, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, May 9, 10, 11, 1938 [and] Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 9, 10, 11, 1938*. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 24; A 131836. 9271
- American Jewish year book, 5700, September 14, 1939 to October 2, 1940. v. 41. Edited by Harry Schneiderman for the American Jewish committee. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 133255; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 9272
- American law reports, annotated. A. L. R. blue book of supplemental decisions for annotations in the American law reports. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 131885; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9273
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. v. 119-121. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 131884; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9274

- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 121. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 131886; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9275
- American library association. Board of education for librarianship. Library personnel and training agencies in Indiana. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Sept. 7; A 133008; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 9276
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. A S. T. M. methods of chemical analysis of metals; analytical procedures for ferrous and non-ferrous metals, spectrochemical analysis methods. September, 1939. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 133043. 9277
- [Anderson, A. I.] American road to plenty. [By A. I. Anderson, Frank O'Gorman and Oscar W. Hennings] © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131809; A. I. Anderson, Zumbrota, Minn. 9278
- Anderson, C. W. Black, bay and chestnut; profiles of twenty favorite horses. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132029; Macmillan co., New York. 9279
- Anderson, Mildred Travers. House with the closed shutters. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 7; A 131941; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 9280
- Andrews, Clarence L. Eskimo and his reindeer in Alaska. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 19; A 132255; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 9281
- Andrus, Vera. Sea-bird island. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131831; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9282
- Arlen, Michael,\* Cannes, France. Flying Dutchman. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 130883. 9283
- Armer, Laura Adams,\* Berkeley, Calif. Farthest west, by L. A. Armer. Illustrated by Sidney Armer. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133071. 9284
- Armitage, Merle. Post caviar; Barnstorming with Russian grand opera, by M. Armitage. Those remarkable Russians, by Lincoln Kirstein. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 18; A 132196; M. Armitage, Los Angeles. 9285
- [Arthur, R. O.] R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery. 9286-9289
- Advanced. 10th ed. [Volume I, II. By Col. R. O. Arthur and others] © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130969.
- Basic. 11th ed. [Volume I, II. By Col. R. O. Arthur and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 30; A 130981.
- Volumes I and II (combined) Advanced course. [Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Col. R. O. Arthur and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130961.
- Volumes I and II (combined) Basic course. [Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Col. R. O. Arthur and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130962.
- © Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Austen, John, *illus.* Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith. Illustrated by J. Austen. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 14; A 132213; Heritage club, New York. 9290
- Axelson, Mary McDougal,\* Hollywood, Calif. Child is born. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132011. 9291
- Ayer, William Ward. God's world of tomorrow. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133235; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 9292
- Babson, Naomi Lane,\* Bozeman, Mont. All the tomorrows. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 130899. 9293
- Bacon, Cleveland F.,\* New York. Law relating to business (with illustrative cases) v. 1-5. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 30; A 130977. 9294
- [Bacon, Paul V.] Our world today; Asia, Latin America, United States, by De Forest Stull and Roy W. Hatch. [New material by P. V. Bacon] © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132021; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 9295

- Bagby, George. Bird walking weather. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133270; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9296
- Baierl, Joseph J., tr. Primitive revelation, by Rev. Wilhelm Schmidt. Translated by Rev. J. J. Baierl. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 132056; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 9297
- Bailey, Henry Christopher,\* Highgate, N., England. Vernon mystery. © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25352; pubd. June 26. 9298
- Bakeless, John,\* New York. Daniel Boone, master of the wilderness. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 133019. 9299
- Baker, Margaret. Puppy called Spinach, by Margaret Baker. Pictures by Mary Baker. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132136; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9300
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. 9301-9305  
New York banking law, annotated. 1939 edition, containing all amendments to August 25, 1939, with annotations from decisions of the courts and rulings of the attorney-general to August 25, 1939. 26th ed. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132180.
- New York insurance law. [1939 supplement] © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131818.
- Ohio criminal practice manual, containing new laws, forms and annotations to September 1, 1939. [1939 supplement] © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 12; A 132187.
- Public welfare law, annotated. Revised as of July 15, 1939, state of New York. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 7; A 133038.
- State charities law, annotated. Revised as of July 15, 1939, state of New York. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 7; A 133037.
- Bannon, Laura. Manuela's birthday in old Mexico. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132263; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9306
- Barbour, Ralph Henry. 9307, 9308  
How to play six-man football, by R. H. Barbour and La Mar Sarra. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131803; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Last quarter, by R. H. Barbour. Illustrated by Edwin Earle. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131806; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Barnett, Grace. 9309, 9310  
Grasshopper gold, by Grace and Olive Barnett. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132289; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.
- They hunted high and low, by Grace and Olive Barnett. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 19; A 132257; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York.
- [Barr, Alfred H., jr.] ed. Art in our time; an exhibition to celebrate the tenth anniversary of the Museum of modern art and the opening of its new building, held at the time of the New York World's fair. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. Sept. 12; A 132104; Museum of modern art, New York. 9311
- Barton, Bob, *pseud.* Old covered wagon show days, as told to G. Ernest Thomas by Bob Barton [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Howard Simon. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Sept. 7; A 133012; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9312
- Barzun, Jacques,\* New York. Of human freedom. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 132201. 9313
- Bates, Gladys de Silva. Literature for interpretation, by G. de S. Bates and Helena Kay. © July 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 132078; Expression co., Boston. 9314
- Beatty, Homer G.,\* Denver. Anatomical adjustable technic. 1st ed. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 133120. 9315
- Beauchamp, Wilbur L. Science problems for the junior high school, by W. L. Beauchamp, John C. Mayfield [and] Joe Young West. Book 3. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 132048; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 9316

- Beaver, Irvin Milton,\* Reading, Pa. History and geanealogy of the Bieber, Beaver, Biever, Beeber family. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 130875. 9317
- Beck, Alfred C. Obstetrical practice. 2d ed. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 12; A 132144; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9318
- Becker, Florence,\* New York. Farewell to Walden. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132175. 9319
- Beecroft, John, *ed.* Modern reader. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133272; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9320
- Beim, Lorraine. Burro that had a name, by Lorraine and Jerrold Beim. Pictures by Howard Simon. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 131829; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9321
- Bemelmans, Ludwig,\* New York. 9322, 9323
- Madeline. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 133024.
- Small beer. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 132041.
- Ben, Reu,\* Richland, Pa. Twigs from the Shenandoahs. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133175. 9324
- Beneš, Eduard. Democracy, today and tomorrow. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 133051; Macmillan co., New York. 9325
- Benndorf, Werner. Menwer; geschichte eines arabischen knaben. [Einband und textbilder von Max Schwimmer] Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44323; A. H. Payne verlag, Leipzig. 9326
- Bennett, H. Standard chemical and technical dictionary. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 19; A 131838; Chemical pub. co., inc., New York. 9327
- Bennett, John Emerson,\* Chicago. Law of landlord and tenant. With forms. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132143. 9328
- Benson, Edward Frederic. Trouble for Lucia. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25374; pubd. July 3; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9329
- Benson, Richard Marmaduke,\* San Mateo, Calif. Principles of school yearbook production and management. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 1; aff. Aug. 29; A 131871. 9330
- Beonio-Brocchieri, V. Vita selvaggia. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44301; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9331
- Bergen, Edgar. How to become a ventriloquist, by E. Bergen. Illustrated by Samuel Nisenson. © Jan. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 30; A 130953; Charles McCarthy, inc., New York. 9332
- Berrow, Norman,\* Christchurch, New Zealand. Fingers for ransom. © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25351; pubd. July 6. 9333
- Berry, Erick. Go and find wind. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132287; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9334
- [Bevans, Margaret Van Doren]\* New York. Thomas retires; an illustrated story by Margaret Van Doren. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 130901. 9335
- Bibby, Harold Cyril,\* Chesterfield, England. Heredity, eugenics and social progress. © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25379; pubd. July 17. 9336
- Bigger, Joseph W. Man against microbe. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 31; A 131995; Macmillan co., New York. 9337
- Billings, Edward G. Handbook of elementary psychobiology and psychiatry. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132026; Macmillan co., New York. 9338
- Biltz, Wilhelm. Ausführung qualitativer analysen. 5., erweiterte aufl. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44329; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9339
- Bindrum, Elsie. Needles. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 130860; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 9340
- Birkeland, Joran, *tr.* Rich man, by Alex Brinchmann. A translation from the Norwegian, by J. Birkeland. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 13; A 133134; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9341

- Bishop, Glenn A., *comp.* Chicago's progress; a review of the World's fair city. Compiled and published by G. A. Bishop in collaboration with Paul T. Gilbert. Drawings on biographical pages by Raymond E. Craig. © May 16, 1933; 2 c. July 5, 1939; aff. Sept. 16; A 132217; Bishop pub. co., Chicago. 9342
- Blair, Ed.,\* Spring Hill, Kan. Random rhymes. © Sept. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133179. 9343
- Blanc, Robert E.,\* Philadelphia. James McHenry (1785-1845) playwright and novelist. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133221. 9344
- Blanchard, Clyde Insley. Twenty short-cuts to shorthand speed. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133198; Gregg pub. co., New York. 9345
- Bland, P. Brooke. Practical obstetrics, by P. B. Bland and Thaddeus L. Montgomery. 3d revised ed. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133119; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 9346
- Bock, Vera, *illus.* Girl who would be queen; the story and the diary of the young Countess Krasinska. By Eric P. Kelly and Clara Hoffmanowa. Decorations by V. Bock. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132062; A. C. McClurg & co., Chicago. 9347
- Bohner, Theodor. Der deutsche kaufmann über see, von dr. T. Bohner. [Textzeichnungen: Erich Behrendt; karten: Franz Oppermann] © May 17, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44343; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9348
- Boldt, Harald. Neues land am meer. © May 17, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44357; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 9349
- Bolte, Willard. March of destiny; a tabloid history of mankind, by W. Bolte, with maps prepared by Norman R. Cook. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 12; A 133121; Library guild, Indianapolis. 9350
- Bolton, Ivy. Tennessee outpost, by I. Bolton. Illustrated by Louise Mansfield. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133066; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9351
- Bond, Elizabeth Anne. Crunch, the squirrel. Story by E. A. Bond & Joan Elaine Rabin. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131855; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9352
- Bontempelli, Massimo. Avventure (1919-1921) © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44293; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9353
- Borkenau, Franz,\* London. New German empire. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 132042. 9354
- Bowman, Heath. All your born days. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 5; A 132071; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9355
- Brady, John Edson, *comp.* Banking law journal digest. 5th ed. (revised) © June 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 24; A 131837; Brady pub. corporation, Cambridge, Mass. 9356
- Bragdon, Lillian J. Land of Joan of Arc. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132172; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9357
- Brahmachari Jotin,\* Washington. Way of wisdom and self-liberation. © Dec. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6, 1939; A 133101. 9358
- Brake, E. Pearl. Fiery conquest. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133240; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 9359
- Branom, Frederick K. 9360, 9361  
Geography of Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia and the Polar regions, by F. K. Branom and Helen M. Ganey. 1939 ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133040; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Geography of United States and Canada, by F. K. Branom and Helen M. Ganey. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133041; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Braumann-Honsell, Lilly. Kleine welt—grosse welt! © Dec. 13, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A for. 44387; Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k. g., Konstanz, Germany. 9362
- Brazauskas, Matthew P.,\* Waterbury, Conn. My will and fragments of truth. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 14; A 133152. 9363



- Breckenridge, James Malcolm.\* St. Louis. Masonic addresses in Tuscan lodge no. 360, Saint Louis, Missouri, chartered by and under the jurisdiction of the Grand lodge, ancient, free, and accepted Masons of the state of Missouri. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 130941. 9364
- Breitenkamp, Paul. Kündler deutscher einheit; das leben Ernst Moritz Arndts. © May 27, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44324; Haude & Spenersche buchhandlung, Max Paschke, Berlin. 9365
- Breitner, Erhard. Maximilian I; der traum von der weltmonarchie. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44321; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 9366
- Brink, Carol Ryrie. All over town, by C. R. Brink. Illustrations by Dorothy Bayley. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; B 133078; Macmillan co., New York. 9367
- Bristol, Helen O. After thirty years Poland revisited, by H. O. Bristol. [Photographs, jacket design and map drawing by Wyman A. Bristol] © June 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 131902; Tuttle pub. co., inc., Rutland, Vt. 9368
- Brockelmann, Carl. Geschichte der islamischen völker und staaten. © June 17, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44342; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 9369
- Bronson, Wilfrid S. Chisel-tooth tribe. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131828; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9370
- Brooks, Cleanth. Modern poetry and the tradition. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Sept. 5; A 132017; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9371
- Browder, Earl. Fighting for peace. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131807; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 9372
- Brown, Louis P.\* Des Moines. Imperator. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133246. 9373
- Brown, Margaret Wise. Little pig's picnic and other stories. Told by M. W. Brown. Illustrated by the Walt Disney studio. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 130938; Walt Disney productions, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 9374
- Brownell, Baker. Art is action; a discussion of nine arts in a modern world. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133225; Harper & bros, New York. 9375
- Bruce, Kate Mary,\* London. Meet me at Gooly's. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25355; pubd. July 3. 9376
- Brunton, Paul. Indian philosophy and modern culture. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131956; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9377
- Buber, Helene, ed. Der alte Fritz; eine bilderfolge. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44360; Herbert Buber, buch- und kunstverlag, Potsdam, Germany. 9378
- Buehler, Ezra Christian. Government ownership of railroads. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 16; A 132165; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 9379
- Bünning, Erwin. Die physiologie des wachstums und der bewegungen. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44440; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9380
- Buranelli, Prosper, ed. Cross word puzzle book. Forty-seventh series. A forty-seventh anthology of fifty-five new cross word puzzles, including five diagramless cross word puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time, and edited by P. Buranelli, F. Gregory Hartswick [and] Margaret Petherbridge. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. Aug. 18; A 130900; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9381
- Burdick, William L.\* Lawrence, Kan. Topical outlines of criminal law for the use of students in the study of cases and for class-room discussions. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 1; A 130994. 9382
- [Burns, Emile] tr. Herr Eugen Dühring's revolution in science (Anti-Dühring) By Frederick Engels. [Translated by E. Burns. Edited by C. P. Dutt] © Apr. 18, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 130928; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 9383
- Bush, Christopher,\* Horsepen Beckley, Sussex, England. Case of the flying ass. © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25350; pubd. July 6. 9384

- Buthman, William Curt. Rise of integral nationalism in France, with special reference to the ideas and activities of Charles Maurras. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132031; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9385
- Butts, R. Freeman. College charts its course; historical conceptions and current proposals. 1st ed. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133259; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9386
- [Calkins, Ruth Brooks]\* Chicago. Ruth Brooks cross word puzzle book. No. 4. By Ruth Brooks. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 1; A 131993. 9387
- Callaghan's Indiana digest supplement. Supplemental pamphlet. September, 1939. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 133193; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9388
- Callan, Richard,\* Quebec, Canada. Chains of harmony [by] R. Callan. Cover design by Lois Skinner Callan. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. July 31; A 131932. 9389
- Cameron, Donald Clough. Murder's coming. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 130959; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9390
- Cameron, Marguerite. 9391, 9392  
This is the place; words ascribed to Brigham Young when as leader of the pioneer band into Utah in 1847 he first beheld the valley of the Great Salt Lake. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 130874; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id.  
— Revised ed. © Sept. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 132061; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id.
- Campbell, O. J., ed. English poetry, mainly from the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. A supplement to Great English writers. Edited by O. J. Campbell, Hardin Craig, J. F. Pyre, and J. M. Thomas. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133153; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9393
- Canfield, Leon H.,\* New York, Wilder, Howard B.,\* Melrose, Mass., Paxson, Frederick L.,\* Berkeley, Calif., Coulter, Ellis Merton,\* Athens, Ga., Mead, Nelson P.,\* New York. United States in the making. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133030. 9394
- Cansler, Charles W.,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Three generations; the story of a colored family of eastern Tennessee. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132050. 9395
- Carleton, Marjorie,\* Newtonville, Mass. Lorinda. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132129. 9396
- Carlson, Stan W.,\* Minneapolis. Dr. Henry L. Williams; a football biography. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5, 1939; A 131929. 9397
- Carnegie endowment for international peace,\* Washington. Year book, 1939. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132125. 9398
- Carney, Marie L. Secretary and her job. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 131762; Business book house, Charlottesvile, Va. 9399
- Carpenter, Ellen Priscilla Zehner,\* South Bend, Ind. First Zehner-Hoppes family history; Adam Zehner, John Michael (Habbas) Hoppes of Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania and descendants. Pioneer farmers and millers. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131910. 9400
- Carrell, Alexis. Man the unknown. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131974; Harper & bros., New York. 9401
- Carrillo, Julián,\* Mexico City. Teoría lógica de la música. Sonido 13. 1ª ed. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Apr. 13; A for. 43057. 9402
- Carter, Boake,\* Philadelphia. Why meddle in Europe? Facts, figures, fictions and follies. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 29; A 131859. 9403
- Carter, Charles F. Microbiology and pathology. 2d ed. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 30; A 131868; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 9404
- Carter, Isaac Newton. Engineering drawing, practice and theory. 1st ed. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131965; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 9405
- Cary, Joyce,\* Oxford, England. Mister Johnson. © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25404; pubd. July 31. 9406

- Cassell, Mabel V. Language arts for modern youth. <Book one> [By] M. V. Cassell, E. E. Oberholtzer [and] Herbert B. Bruner. [Illustrations in color by Boris Artzybasheff, in black by Roger Duvoisin] © Sept. 15; 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133243; Charles E. Merrill co., New York. 9407
- Castellain, Lois Pourtales.\* Craslock, North Woking, Surrey, England. Adolphus. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25370; pubd. July 10. 9408
- Catlin, George E. G.\* London. Anglo-Saxony and its tradition. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131864. 9409
- Celletti, Tia. Tre templi. © Aug. 22, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44290; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9410
- Chafée, Zechariah, jr.\* Cambridge, Mass. Constitutional convention that never met, second part—1936 and Home rule for Providence; a reprint, with some additions, of articles from the Providence Evening bulletin and Journal. © Apr. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 132248. 9411
- Chalmers, Allan Knight,\* New York. As He passed by. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130893. 9412
- Chamberlin, Frederick. Elizabeth and Leicester. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132281; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9413
- Chambers, Frank P. War behind the war, 1914-1918; a history of the political and civilian fronts. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Aug. 31; A 131992; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9414
- Chambliss, William C. & McDonald, William F.\* Lynbrook, N. Y. Private pilot's handbook. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 130946. 9415
- Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.* Mystery of the missing car, by M. Chapman [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Alice Caddy. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131805; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9416
- Charles, T. Burr. Commercial poultry farming, by T. B. Charles and Homer O. Stuart. [3d ed.] © Aug. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131954; The interstate, Danville, Ill. 9417
- Charney, Aaron R.\* Bayonne, N. J. ספר רצון אהבה, הרב אהרן ראובן טשאריני. Title transliterated: Rotzuf ahava, meaning: Paved with love. © May 31, 1939; 2 c. July 5; aff. Sept. 9; A 133050. 9418
- Chemical rubber company, *Cleveland.* Handbook of chemistry and physics; a ready-reference book of chemical and physical data. 23d ed. Editor in chief, Charles D. Hodgman. Regular ed. © July 3, 1939; 2 c. July 7; aff. Aug. 17; A 130852; Chemical rubber pub. co., Cleveland. 9419
- Chitwood, Oliver Perry. John Tyler, champion of the old South. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133190; Amer. historical assn., Washington. 9420
- Chugerman, Samuel. Lester F. Ward, the American Aristotle; a summary and interpretation of his sociology. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 26; A 130927; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 9421
- Churchill, Winston S.\* Westerham, Kent, England. Step by step, 1936-1939. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131890. 9422
- Civinini, Guelfo. Gesummorto. © Dec. 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44300; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9423
- Clark, Joan. 9424, 9425
- Connie Carl at Rainbow Ranch. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 132159; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 9426
- Penny Nichols and the Knob Hill mystery. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 132158; Goldsmith pub. co., Chicago. 9427
- Clark, John R. Primary arithmetic through experience, by J. R. Clark, Arthur S. Otis [and] Caroline Hatton. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 11; A 132067; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 9428
- Clarke, Frances E., *comp.* Wild animals; great wild animal stories of our day. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132028; Macmillan co., New York. 9429
- Claxton, Oliver,\* New York. Remus, by O. Claxton. Pictures by Vince Callahan. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133229. 9430

- Cloete, Stuart,\* London. Watch for the dawn. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 1; A 132012. 9429
- Clower, James I. Lubricants and lubrication. 1st ed. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131808; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9430
- Clute, Willard N. Second book of plant names and their meanings. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 15; A 133164; Willard N. Clute & co., Indianapolis. 9431
- Cole, John D. Room unit system; a manual for appraisers. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133184; Cole-Layer co., Dayton, O. 9432
- Coleman, Arthur Prudden. New England city and the November uprising; a study of editorial opinion in New Haven, Conn., concerning the Polish insurrection of 1830-1831. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132022; Archives and museum of the Polish Roman Catholic union, Chicago. 9433
- Coleman, Laurence Vail. Museum in America. v. 1-3. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 15; A 132167; Amer. assn. of museums, Washington. 9434
- Colmont, Marie. Ce que fait le vieux est bien fait. Conte de Hans Christian Andersen, adaptation de M. Colmont. Illustrations de F. Rojanovsky. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44425; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9435
- Colter, Eli. Canyon rattlers. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 29; A 131861; Dodge pub. co., New York. 9436
- Commerce clearing house. U. S. tax cases. v. 39-1. Cited 39-1 USTC. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130995; Commerce clearing house, inc., Chicago. 9437
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. Tax law of the state of New York. With article iv, secs. 130-139 of State department law. As of August, 1939. Indexed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132161. 9438
- Conger, Margaret G.,\* Takoma Park, D. C. Combined chronology for use with the Mahatma letters to A. P. Sinnett and the letters of H. P. Blavatsky to A. P. Sinnett. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 133220. 9439
- Cook, Dorothy E. Manual of cataloging and classification for small school and public libraries, by Margaret Fullerton Johnson. 3d ed., revised and rewritten with additions by D. E. Cook. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. Aug. 15; A 130400; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 9440
- Cook, G. C. Farm mechanics text and handbook, by G. C. Cook, L. L. Scranton [and] H. F. McColly. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 131752; The Interstate, Danville, Ill. 9441
- [Cooke, Rupert Croft]\* London. Case with four clowns, by Leo Bruce [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Aug. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25357; pubd. June 26. 9442
- Coolidge, Dane. Wally Laughs-easy. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130888; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9443
- Coolidge, Edgar D. Clinical pathology and treatment of the dental pulp and periodontal tissues. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 24; A 130881; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9444
- Cooper, John M.,\* Brookland, D. C. Religion outlines for colleges. Course II. 2d ed., revised. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 19; A 132218. 9445
- Cooper, Lane. Aristotelian papers. Revised and reprinted. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 133115; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 9446
- Copyright law symposium; being a publication of the five winning essays—as adjudged by a committee of the American bar association from forty prize winning essays prepared by graduating students of law schools, in the 1938 Nathan Burkan memorial competition. [By Walter L. Pforzheimer, Paul Gitlin and others] © July 7, 1939; 2 c. July 8; aff. Aug. 16; A 130978; Amer. soc. of composers, authors & publishers, New York. 9447

- Corey, Paul,\* Cold-Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y. Three miles square. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133215. 9448
- Cornell, William B. Business organization. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130987; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 9449
- Corner, George W. Attaining womanhood; a doctor talks to girls about sex. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133222; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 9450
- [Cornish, George R. F.] 9451, 9452
- R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. [6th ed. (New) By Major G. R. F. Cornish and others] © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130967; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- R. O. T. C. manual. Basic course for all arms. [5th ed. (New) By Major G. R. F. Cornish and others] © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130968; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Coulter, John G. Story of modern France, 1610-1914, frontier of liberty. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133216; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9453
- Court rules of the Supreme court, the Court of claims, and the Circuit courts of appeals of the United States, including the admiralty and copyright rules, the general orders and official forms in bankruptcy, and the rules of civil procedure for the District courts of the United States. Being volume 11 of the Digest of the United States Supreme court reports. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 130891; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 9454
- Coxe, George Harmon, jr.,\* Falmouth, Mass. Murder for the asking. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 130890. 9455
- [Coyle, David Cushman] Electricity. [Prepared by the National youth administration. Text by D. C. Coyle, drawings by Harold O. Sloan, layout and typography by Robert Josephy] © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131801; Amer. council on education, Washington. 9456
- Craig, Laura Gerould,\* Buffalo. Precious jewels. © July 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30, 1939; A 130947. 9457
- Craven, Thomas, ed. Treasury of American prints. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 133025; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9458
- Crofts, Freeman Wills,\* Wildern, Blackheath, Guildford, Surrey, England. Tragedy in the hollow. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132132. 9459
- Cureton, Thomas Kirk, jr.,\* New York. Standards for testing beginning swimming. © June 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 19; A 132215. 9460
- Curie, Eve. Madame Curie, by E. Curie. Abridged and edited by Frédéric Ernst and H. Stanley Schwarz. [Édition abrégée] © May 24, 1939; 2 c. June 9; aff. Sept. 14; A 133202; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9461
- Curtis, Winterton C. & Guthrie, Mary J.,\* Columbia, Mo. Laboratory directions in general zoölogy. 3d ed., revised. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133003. 9462
- [Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin]\* New Canaan, Conn. White magic [by] Faith Baldwin. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 29; A 133016. 9463
- Cutler, Elliott C. Atlas of surgical operations, by E. C. Cutler and Robert Zollinger. Illustrated by Mildred B. Coddington. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133219; Macmillan co., New York. 9464
- Czernin, Ferdinand, *count*. Europe—going, going, gone! By Count F. Czernin. Illustrated to make things easier, by Walter Goetz. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 132057; Greystone press, inc., New York. 9465
- Daggett, Harriet Spiller. Mineral rights in Louisiana. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 19; A 132092; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 9466
- Daughters of the American revolution. *Oklahoma*. Ponca City chapter,\* Ponca City, Okl. Last run, Kay County, Oklahoma, 1893. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132156. 9467
- Davidson, L. S. South of Joplin. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 9; A 133291; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9468

- Davies, A. Mervyn. Clive of Plassey; a biography. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 131891; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9469
- [Davis, Carlisle R.] Credit administration. Preliminary proof. © Aug. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 130851; Amer. institute of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn., New York. 9470
- Davis, Jonathan,\* Portland, Or. There are angels in Madrid, a novel based on the life of Francisco Goya. © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25392; pubd. July 24. 9471
- Dayton, Ruth Woods,\* Charleston, W. Va. Samuel Woods and his family. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 12; A 133090. 9472
- Deeping, Warwick,\* Eastlands, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Song of the earth. [Instalment 3] © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25395; pubd. July 25. 9473
- Deferrari, Roy J. Concordance of Ovid, by R. J. Deferrari, Sister M. Inviolata Barry [and] Martin R. P. McGuire. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 1; A 131930; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 9474
- De Frehn, Sarah, *illus.* Child's garden of verses [by] Robert Louis Stevenson, with picture by S. De Frehn. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 15; A 130931; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 9475
- DeJong, Meindert,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. Dirk's dog, Bello, by M. DeJong, with pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133224. 9476
- De Leeuw, Adèle,\* New York. Doll cottage [by] A. De Leeuw. [Illustrated by Cateau De Leeuw] © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133075. 9477
- DeLeeuw, Hendrik. Flower of joy. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131879; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 9478
- Deller, Anthony William,\* New York. Symposium on patents, held under auspices of the Federal bar association of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut on May 2nd and 3rd, 1939, at the Federal court house, New York, N. Y. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 132000. 9479
- Deming, Dorothy. Penny Marsh, supervisor of public health nurses, by D. Deming. Illustrated by Dorothea Warren. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131852; Dodd Mead & co., inc., New York. 9480
- Denis, Maurice. Histoire de l'art religieux. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44426; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9481
- Dent, Ellsworth C. Audio-visual handbook. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 7; A 132081; Society for visual education, inc., Chicago. 9482
- Desmond, Alice Curtis. Soldier of the sun; a story of Peru in the days of the Incas, by A. C. Desmond. Illustrated by E. W. Watson. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131849; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9483
- DeVault, James William,\* New York. Accounting for farm costs. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 13; A 133088. 9484
- Dickes, E. W., *tr.* Revolution of Nihilism; warning to the West, by Hermann Rauschnig. [Translated from German by E. W. Dickes] © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 131943; Alliance book corporation, New York. 9485
- Dickson, Carter. Reader is warned. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 132246; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 9486
- Dillavou, Essel R. Business and law, by E. R. Dillavou and Lloyd E. Greiner. Revised ed. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 132003; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9487
- Dimock, Hedley S. Talks to counselors as given to counselors at camps Ahmek for boys and Wapomeo for girls, by H. S. Dimock and Taylor Statten. Decorations by Harold E. Haydon. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 19; A 132214; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 9488
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 17, Aug., 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25344; pubd. July 28; Macmillan co., New York. 9489
- Dix, Dorothy. How to win and hold a husband. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133271; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9490

- Dobbs, Alma A. Teaching wholesome living in the elementary school. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 131980; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 9491
- Döring, Wolf H. Brillante fotos mit der brillant! © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44332; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 9492
- Dorcus, Roy M. Textbook of abnormal psychology, by R. M. Dorcus and G. Wilson Shaffer. 2d ed. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130992; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9493
- Douglass, Earl L., ed. Snowden's Sunday school lessons, 1940; practical expositions of the International Sunday school lessons. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131862; Macmillan co., New York. 9494
- Douthitt, Katherine Christian,\* Henrietta, Tex. Romance and dim trails; a history of Clay County. K. C. (Mrs. J. W.) Douthitt, editor-in-chief. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 13, 1939; aff. Sept. 18; A 132195. 9495
- [Downs, Joseph Weitzel]\* Harrisburg, Pa. Taxes; borough, school, township, county and municipal. [1939] © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131813. 9496
- Dreidax, F. Das bauen im lebendigen. © June 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44355; Müllersche verlagshandlung, Planegg/München, Germany. 9497
- Ducane, Seth, *pseud.* Law's outlaw. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 29; A 131860; Dodge pub. co., New York. 9498
- [Dulac, Helen] *tr.* Journey through life; experiences—doubts—certainties—conclusions, by Amedée Ozenfant. Translated by Helen Beauclerk and Violet MacDonald. © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25405; pubd. July 31; Amedée Ozenfant, London. 9499
- Dull, Charles E. Modern physics. Revised. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133107; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9500
- Dumond, Dwight Lowell. Antislavery origins of the Civil War in the United States. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 131751; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 9501
- [Dunlop, Agnes Mary]\* The Bield/Ayr, Scotland. Mirrors of Versailles, by Elisabeth Kyle [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25367; pubd. July 6. 9502
- Duplaix, Lily. Pedro, Nina and Perito. Lithographs by Barbara Latham. Story by L. Duplaix. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131978; Harper & bros., New York. 9503
- Ealy, Lawrence. Under the puppet's crown. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 131942; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 9504
- Eby, Frank H.,\* Springfield, Pa. Chiroprodial materia medica and therapeutics, including prescription writing. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 132052. 9505
- Eden, Anthony. Foreign affairs. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131826; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9506
- Educational policies commission. Federal activities in education. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 26; A 130944; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. 9507
- Effler, Louis R.,\* Toledo, O. Nose-and-throat for nurses; a series of fifteen lectures given as an annual specialty course for the past twenty years to the student-nurses of Mercy hospital school of nursing, Toledo, Ohio. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Aug. 23; A 132080. 9508
- Ege, Nezahet Nurettin. Turgut lives in Turkey, by N. N. Ege. Illustrated by Theresa Kalab. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133069; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9509
- [Elias, Percy] Sexual pathology; a study of derangements of the sexual instinct, by Magnus Hirschfeld. Authorized translation by Jerome Gibbs. [New material by P. Elias. New ed., 1939] © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133055; Emerson books, inc., New York. 9510
- Ellenwood, Frank O. & Mackey, Charles O.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Vapor charts and special tables for turbine calculations. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 18; A 131754. 9511
- [Elliot, Andrew George]\* London. Approaching manhood; healthy sex for boys, by Rennie Macandrew [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1939; A ad in. 25385; pubd. Sept. 1. 9512

- Ellis, J. F.,\* Jefferson City, Tenn. Baptist pulpit speaks; a collection of twenty-seven sermons by leading Baptist ministers of the Southland. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132097. 9513
- Ellis, Milton, *ed.* College book of American literature. Edited by M. Ellis, Louise Pound [and] George Weida Spohn. v. 1. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 132015; Amer. book co., New York. 9514
- Elster, Hanns Martin. Liebe und ehe. Natur und glück der liebe und ehe, von dr. H. M. Elster. Gesunde eltern—gesunde kinder frohe familien, von professor dr. F. Rott. © Jan. 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44320; Rudolph'sche verlagbuchhandlung, Dresden, Germany. 9515
- Elton, Lord,\* Old Headington, Oxford, England. Life of James Ramsay MacDonald. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133211. 9516
- Emerson, Caroline D. School days in Disneyville. Told by C. D. Emerson. Illustrated by the Walt Disney studio. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 130939; Walt Disney productions, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 9517
- Emerson, Sybil. Pigeon House Inn. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 132063; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 9518
- Emmerson, Elson H.,\* Angwin, Calif. Bible doctrines study outline for a six hour college course with suggestive adaptations for a four hour course. Revised 1939. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132121. 9519
- Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-15. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Aug. 30; A 131874; Harrison co., Atlanta & The Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 9520
- Engelder, Carl J.,\* Pittsburgh. Calculations of quantitative analysis. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 18; A 133262. 9521
- Ennis, LeRoy M. Dental roentgenology. 3d ed., thoroughly revised. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132069; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 9522
- Epstein, Israel,\* Hongkong, China. People's war, by I. Epstein, with six full-page woodcuts carved specially for this book by Chen Yin-Chiao. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25393; pubd. July 24. 9523
- Errico, Ezio d'. La famiglia Morel. © Aug. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44297; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9524
- Ertl, Johann von. Regeneration, ihre anwendung in der chirurgie. Mit einem anhang: Operationslehre. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44363; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9525
- Espy, Herbert G.,\* Cleveland. Public secondary school; a critical analysis of secondary education in the United States. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133028. 9526
- Esser, Gerardo. Cosmologia in usum scholarum. © Aug. 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 130917; Society of the Divine Word, Techny, Ill. 9527
- Ets, Marie Hall,\* Ravinia, Ill. Story of a baby. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 130902. 9528
- Eucken, Arnold. Lehrbuch der chemischen physik. 1. bd. © Oct. 12, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A for. 44326; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9529
- Fadiman, Clifton, *ed.* I believe; the personal philosophies of certain eminent men and women of our time. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 13; A 133097; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9530
- Fairlie, Gerard,\* Ino, Ferring-on-sea, Sussex, England. Bulldog Drummond attacks; a novel by G. Fairlie following Sapper. © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25397; pubd. July 24. 9531
- Farleigh, John, *illus.* Back to Methuselah. [A metabiological Pentateuch] by Bernard Shaw and with wood engravings by J. Farleigh. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 19; A 131833; Limited editions club, inc., New York. 9532
- [Faust, Frederick] Gunman's gold, by Max Brand [*pseud.*] © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132280; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9533



- Fearing, Kenneth. The hospital. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Aug. 31; A 131933; Random house, inc., New York. 9534
- Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of customs and patent appeals. v. 103 F. 2d. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132228; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9535
- Federal writers' project. Our Washington; a comprehensive album of the nation's capital in words and pictures. © Aug. 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 10; 1 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 9; A 131997; Guilds' committee for federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 9536
- *Illinois*. Illinois; a descriptive and historical guide. © Aug. 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 10; 1 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 9; A 131996; Henry Horner, governor of the state of Illinois, Springfield, Ill. 9537
- *New Jersey*. New Jersey; a profile in pictures. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 130863; New Jersey guild associates, Newark, N. J. 9538
- *New York (City)*. New York learns; a guide to the educational facilities of the metropolis. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 23; A 130862; New York world's fair, inc., New York. 9539
- Ferguson, John H. American diplomacy and the Boer war. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133057; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 9540
- Ferguson, Sylvia C. Fuson,\* Oxford, O. Virginia-Ohio Fusons; a genealogical [!] history of the Virginia-Ohio branch of the Fuson family in America. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 1; A 130949. 9541
- Fergusson, Harvey. El Gringo; or, New Mexico & her people, by W. W. H. Davis, with an introduction by H. Fergusson. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 12, 1939; aff. Aug. 24; A 131789; Rydal press, inc., Santa Fe, N. M. 9542
- Fetta, Emma Lou. Murder in style. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133273; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9543
- 50 best American short stories, 1915-1939. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien, with study guides by Wilbur L. Schramm. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133251; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 9544
- Finger, Charles J.,\* Fayetteville, Ark. Cape Horn snorter, by C. J. Finger. Illustrated by Henry Pitz. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133252. 9545
- Fitzgerald, Edward, tr. Military strength of the powers [by] Max Werner [pseud.] Translated by E. Fitzgerald. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 30; A 130980; Alexander Schiffrin, Paris. 9546
- Fitzsimmons, Cortland & Mulholland, John,\* W. Los Angeles. Girl in the cage. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132100. 9547
- Flemes, Bernhard. Wege zueinander. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44386; Aug. Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9548
- Fleming, J. A., ed. Terrestrial magnetism and electricity. Edited by J. A. Fleming. Contributors: J. Bartels, L. V. Berkner [and others] 1st ed. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 130876; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9549
- Forbes, Anita P. Modern verse. Revised. Book one. By A. P. Forbes and Albert S. Smith. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133104; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9550
- Ford, Bryant. Show business. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131850; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9551
- Foster, Amor David,\* Bellingham, Wash. Crop and soil studies. © Jan. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 131950. 9552
- Foster, Herbert H. High school supervision, by H. H. Foster, with the cooperation of William A. Wetzel and Bertha Lawrence. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 15; A 132203; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9553
- Foster, Major B. Banking by M. B. Foster and E. L. Stewart Patterson. [Latest revision, 1939] © Apr. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130988; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 9554

- Francis Joseph, *sister*, ed. Our government and our civic duties; a text for the upper grades of Catholic elementary schools showing how we are governed and how civil authority depends upon the divine law. Special ed. for Nebraska. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 132200; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 9555
- Franck, Hans. Wort der worte. © July 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44382; Keil verlag, Berlin. 9556
- Franckenstein, Sir George,\* London. Ambassador's memories. 9557-9560  
[Instalment 1] © 1 c. Aug. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25363; pubd. June 25.  
[Instalment 2] © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25364; pubd. July 2.  
[Instalment 3] © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25360; pubd. July 9.  
[Instalment 4] © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25398; pubd. July 16.
- Frasier, George Willard. How and why experiments; the How and why science books. [By] G. W. Frasier, Helen Dolman, Francis Shoemaker [and] Kathryn Van Noy. Illustrations [by] Guy Brown Wiser. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Aug. 31; A 131904; L. W. Singer co., Syracuse, N. Y. 9561
- Frederick, J. George. Long Island seafood cook book, by J. G. Frederick. Recipes edited by Jean Joyce. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 7; A 132072; Business bourse, New York. 9562
- Freedman, Abraham L. & Freedman, Maurice,\* Philadelphia. Law of marriage and divorce in Pennsylvania. v. 1. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 131935. 9563
- French, Harold. 9564, 9565  
Bloed over Europa. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 44431; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland.  
Tsjecho-Slowakije. © Feb. 27, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 13; A for. 44432; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland.
- French, Walter B. Small loans, an investment for banks. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132154; Bankers pub. co., Cambridge, Mass. 9566
- Fréville, Jean. Port-Famine. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44422; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9567
- Friel, George Quentin. Punishment in the philosophy of Saint Thomas Aquinas and among some primitive peoples. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130924; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 9568
- Friend, Esther, *illus.* Adventures of Pinocchio, by C. Collodi. Illustrations by E. Friend. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 132095; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9569
- Friese, John Frank,\* State College, Pa. Course-making in industrial education. (Industrial arts & vocational) © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132155. 9570
- Frisbie, Robert Dean,\* Danger Island, via Apia, Samoa. Mr. Moonlight's island. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 22; A 130889. 9571
- Friskey, Margaret. Pot luck with lobsters, by M. Friskey. Illustrated by Lucia Patton. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132285; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9572
- [Fritz, Egon] Ritt durch den Fezzan [von] Egon Vietta [*pseud.*] Mit zeichnungen von Hans Kuhn. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44347; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 9573
- Frome, David. Mr. Pinkerton at the Old Angel. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 133015; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 9574
- Fulkerson, H. S. Civilian's recollections of the war between the states, by H. S. Fulkerson. Edited by P. L. Rainwater. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132013; Otto Claitor, Baton Rouge, La. 9575
- Furlong, Philip J. Our country begins [by] P. J. Furlong, Helen M. Ganey [and] Francis Downing. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133039; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York. 9576
- Gaer, Joseph. Men and trees; the problem of forest conservation and the story of the United States forest service. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131907; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9577
- [Galloway, Alfred Douglas]\* Bray, Berks, England. Lustrous pearl, by Shore Leith [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25386; pubd. July 17. 9578

- [Ganoe, W. A.] R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools. Third and fourth year. Advanced course. 9579, 9580  
4th ed. [By Colonel W. A. Ganoe and others] © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130966; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.  
[Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Col. W. A. Ganoe and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130965; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- [Gasparotti, Elizabeth Seifert] Great day, by Elizabeth Seifert. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132278; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9581
- Gatti, Angelo. Ancoraggi alle rive del tempo, 1937. © May 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44296; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9582
- Gay, Zhenya. 170 cats [by] Z. Gay and Pachita Crespi. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Aug. 31; A 131934; Random house, inc., New York. 9583
- Gebhardt, Karl, *ed.* Behandlung der knochen- und gelenktuberkulose nach den erfahrungen von Hohenlychen vom november 1933 bis 1938; unter mitarbeit von dr. Richard Schulze, dr. Ludwig Stumpfegger, dr. Wilhelm Bayer, herausgegeben von o. univ.-prof. dr. K. Gebhardt. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44319; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9584
- [Geisel, Theodor Seuss]\* New York. Seven Lady Godivas, written and illustrated by Dr. Seuss [*pseud.*] © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 132274. 9585
- Geissler, Gerhard. Von Metternich bis Sarajewo; das leben Kaiser Franz Josephs. © May 9, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44349; Haude & Spensersche buchhandlung, Max Paschke, Berlin. 9586
- Geran, Karl von. Deutsche siedlung in der fremde. © Mar. 4, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44352; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 9587
- Gerard, Francis. Red rope. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 12; A 133133; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9588
- [Gerard, Mary] 9589, 9590  
Bedtime stories for wide-awake children, edited by Jane Wheeler [*pseud.*] © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 132110; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass.  
Sunshine story book, edited by Jane Wheeler [*pseud.*] © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 132111; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass.
- Gibson, Hugh. Belgium. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132086; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9591
- Gilbert, Dan Wesley. 9592, 9593  
A-B-C of isms and other exposes. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133237; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Manifesto of Christian youth. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 8; A 131961; D. W. Gilbert, San Diego, Calif.
- Gill, Corrington. Wasted manpower; the challenge of unemployment. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 133170; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9594
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry. Lewis Evans, by L. H. Gipson. To which is added Evans' A brief account of Pennsylvania. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 12; A 132157; Historical soc. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 9595
- Gluckman, Arcadi. United States martial pistols and revolvers. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 24; A 130937; Otto Ulbrich co., inc., Buffalo. 9596
- Goell, Milton J.\* Brooklyn. America—fourth decade and other poems. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131903. 9597
- Goettsberger, Johann, *tr.* Die bücher der Chronik oder Paralipomenon. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44344; Peter Hanstein verlagsbuchhandlung, Bonn, Germany. 9598
- Goetzel, Claus Guenter,\* New York. Influence of processing methods on the structure and properties of compressed and heat-treated copper powders. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. May 29; A 131931. 9599

- Goldbach, Otto. Der traum des kaisers. © May 30, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44392; Godwin verlag, Aussig a. d. Elbe, Germany. 9600
- [Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan]\* Thal, Kohat District, N. W. F. P., India. War breakers, by "Ganpat" [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25396; pubd. July 24. 9601
- Gottschall, Margarete von. Agnes von Stahleck. © Dec. 24, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A for. 44351; Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k. g., Konstanz, Germany. 9602
- Graham, Eleanor,\* Pittsburgh. For these moments. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 18; A 132198. 9603
- Graham, James J.\* Milwaukee. Faith for life. Revised ed. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 132249. 9604
- Grant, Elihu. Ain Shems excavations (Palestine) Part v (text) [By] E. Grant and G. Ernest Wright. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133245; E. Grant, Stamford, Conn. 9605
- Gray, Alan. Yacht etiquette; colors, salutes, courtesies, ceremonies and yacht routine. Revised ed. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 6; A 133022; Rudder pub. co., New York. 9606
- Green, Leon. Judicial process in tort cases. 2d ed. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132243; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9607
- Greenhill, J. P. Office gynecology. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 131952; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 9608
- Greer, Carlotta C. Foods and home making. New ed. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132020; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 9609
- Gregory, Edward W., jr. Introductory sociology, by E. W. Gregory, jr. and Lee Bidgood. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 22; A 130895; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9610
- Greig, Maysie,\* London. 9611, 9612
- Elder sister. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 133009.
- Stepping under ladders. © Apr. 21, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. Sept. 14; A 132189.
- Grether, Ewald T. Price control under Fair trade legislation. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 30; A 131872; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. 9613
- Groseclose, Elgin,\* Washington. Ararat. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 28; A 131817. 9614
- Guest, Ward E. Refrigerated locker plant manual. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 2; A 131998; Nickerson & Collins co., Chicago. 9615
- Haas, Rudolf. Die menschen vom Marhof. © Feb. 9, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44353; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 9616
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. [t.] 3, 1938. Tome 65 de la collection. © July 4, 1938; 1 c. July 19, 1939; A for. 44010; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 9617
- Hahn, Georg. Die kirche der märtyrer und katakomben. © May 26, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44325; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 9618
- Hambloch, Ernest. Germany rampant; a study in economic militarism. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 1; A 132074; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 9619
- Hamlin, B. Nason,\* Dedham, Mass. Drifting along, with tales of past and present happenings. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 131999. 9620
- Hana, Kees. Zee, strand en duin. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 44437; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland. 9621
- Haney, Lewis H. Value and distribution; some leading principles of economic science. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133189; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9622
- [Hanna, W. L.] comp. Workmen's compensation laws of California. Effective September 19, 1939, including insurance, safety and related provisions compiled from the new labor code and other sources. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 133114; Workmen's compensation reporter, Berkeley, Calif. 9623

- [Hannay, Doris Leslie]\* London. Another Cynthia; the adventures of Cynthia, Lady Ffulkes (1780-1850) reconstructed from her hitherto unpublished memoirs, by Doris Leslie. © 1 c. Sept. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25388; publ. Sept. 8. 9624
- Hanzsche, William Thomson. Jesus and the pursuit of happiness. © Jan. 11, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 19; 1 c. Sept. 11; aff. Aug. 29; A 132216; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 9625
- Harder, Agnes. Der erbe von Rauschnicken. © July 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44365; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9626
- Hardin, Willett L. 9627, 9628  
Democracy; its problems and its strength. © Sept. 17, 1938; 2 c. May 15, 1939; aff. Sept. 2; A 132036; Suttonhouse, Los Angeles.  
— [2d ed., enlarged] © Apr. 25, 1939; 2 c. May 15; aff. Sept. 2; A 132037; San Pasqual press, Pasadena, Calif.
- Harley, J. H. Authentic biography of Colonel Beck, by J. H. Harley. Based on the Polish by Conrad Wrzos. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25402; publ. July 27; Hutchinson & co., ltd., London. 9629
- Harmer, Bertha. Textbook of the principles and practice of nursing, by B. Harmer and Virginia Henderson. 4th ed., rev. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131865; Macmillan co., New York. 9630
- Harris, Lina Small. Tony and Toinette in the tropics, by L. S. Harris and Valeria Harris. Illustrated by Margrette Oatway Dornbusch. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132260; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9631
- Harsányi, Zsolt de. És mégis mozog a föld. Első kötet. © June 1, 1937; 1 c. July 5, 1939; A for. 44308; Singer és Wolfner rt., Budapest, Hungary. 9632
- Hasselblatt, Waldemar. Braunkohlenbergleute als ländliche industriearbeiter. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44318; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S., Germany. 9633
- Hatch, Richard W. Curious lobster's island, by R. W. Hatch. Illustrated by Marion Freeman Wakeman. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132130; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9634
- Hathaway, Sibyl. Maid of Sark, by S. Hathaway. Illustrated. Color plates from paintings of Sark by J. M. W. Turner. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 12; A 133086; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9635
- Haurwitz, Bernhard. Pressure and temperature variations in the free atmosphere over Boston, by B. Haurwitz and E. Haurwitz. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 132122; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge. 9636
- Hauser, Emil D. W. Diseases of the foot. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 130957; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9637
- Haynes, Carlyle B. Divine art of preaching. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 132250; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 9638
- Hayter, Edith Fletcher. Retail selling simplified; a manual of essentials. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131970; Harper & bros., New York. 9639
- Heard, Gerald,\* Hollywood, Calif. Pain, sex and time; a new outlook on evolution and the future of man. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 130879. 9640
- [Heavey, T. J.] R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. Basic. 9641, 9642  
10th ed. [Volume I, II. By Major T. J. Heavey and others] © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130970; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Volumes I and II (combined) [Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Major T. J. Heavey and others] © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130960; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- [Heavey, W. F.] 9643-9645  
Advanced engineer manual. 6th ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers' training corps and general engineer training. [Volume I, II. By Major W. F. Heavey and others] © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130971; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.

- Volumes I and II (combined) [Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Major W. F. Heavey and others] © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130964; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- R. O. T. C. manual. Engineers. Volumes I and II (combined) Basic course. [Instructor's supplement] 1st ed. [By Major W. F. Heavey and others] © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 30; A 130963; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Heffner, Hubert C. Modern theatre practice; a handbook for nonprofessionals, by H. C. Heffner, Samuel Selden and Hunton D. Sellman. 2d ed. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133154; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 9646
- Heinze, Edwin P. A. Du und der motor, von E. P. A. Heinze; mit 170 zeichnungen von Fritz Dipfert und 32 tafeln. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44339; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9647
- Heller, Alfred. Zwischenspiel in heisser zone. © Feb. 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44389; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 9648
- Hemingway, Ernest,\* Key West, Fla. Spanish earth [by] E. Hemingway. Illustrations by Frederick K. Russell. © July 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8, 1939; A 132046. 9649
- Heningham, Eleanor Kellogg,\* New York. Early Latin debate of the body and soul. Preserved in MS royal 7 A III in the British museum. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 6; A 133091. 9650
- Herbert, F. Hugh,\* Hollywood, Calif. Revolt of Henry. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 133020. 9651
- Herrstrom, W. D.,\* Akron, O. Judgment day for everybody. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133236. 9652
- Hess, Fjeril. Toplofty, by F. Hess. Illustrations by Ruth King. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133076; Macmillan co., New York. 9653
- Hetzer, Hildegard. Psychologische begutachtung von grundschülern. © Apr. 22, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44327; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9654
- Hewlett, Dorothy. Victorian house. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 130954; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9655
- Heyward, DuBose,\* Hendersonville, N. C. Star spangled virgin, by D. Heyward. Decorations by Theodore Nadejen. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 7; A 133014. 9656
- Highet, Gilbert, tr. Paldeia: the ideals of Greek culture, by Werner Jaeger. Translated from the second German edition by G. Highet. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 132007; G. Highet, New York. 9657
- Hill, Mabel Betsy. Surprise for Judy Jo. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132170; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9658
- Hills, Verna. Martin and Judy in their two little houses, by V. Hills. Illustrated by W. King Ingersol. v. 1. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 131776; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9659
- Hindle, Wilfrid, ed. We were there, by twelve foreign correspondents, edited by W. Hindle. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 12; A 130898; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9660
- Hinkle, Thomas C. Buckskin; the story of a western horse. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 131888; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 9661
- Hoess-Ude, Adele. Frau zwischen zwei welten. © May 16, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44391; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9662
- [Hogan, John V. L.] Broadcast receivers and phonographs for classroom use [by J. V. L. Hogan and R. M. Wilmotte] © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133054; Committee on scientific aids to learning, New York. 9663
- Holbrook, Stewart H. Iron brew; a century of American ore and steel. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133077; Macmillan co., New York. 9664
- Holland, Kenneth. Youth in European labor camps. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 11; A 133044; Amer. council on education, Washington. 9665

- Holland, Rupert Sargent,\* Wayne, Pa. Château of the Swan, by R. S. Holland. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 133276. 9666
- Hollister, Mary Brewster,\* Delaware, O. Pagoda anchorage; a story of tea clipper days in China, by M. B. Hollister. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132135. 9667
- Holmes, Margaret Gemmell. At home with the fine arts. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 132186; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 9668
- Holton, Virginia,\* New York. The Beeps; the flights and cruises of three Missouri tree sparrows, by V. Holton. Photographs by C. M. Holton. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 130882. 9669
- Hood, Mary Chalmers,\* Florence, Ala. America makes her choice. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 7; A 131940. 9670
- Hopkins, Edw. S., *ed.* Elements of sanitation, edited by E. S. Hopkins in association with Walter D. Binger, C. Leroy Ewing [and others]. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131870; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9671
- Horvath, A. A. Soybean industry. 2d ed., 1939. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 7; A 132073; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc., New York. 9672
- Hosford, Grover C. 1939 cumulative supplement to Addams and Hosford's Ohio probate practice and procedure. 2d ed. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 131840; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 9673
- Howard, Reg. New-style piano playing; the thumb system, based on the style of playing introduced into this country by—Irwin Dash. © 1 c. July 26, 1939; A ad int. 25378; publ. July 17; Irwin Dash music co., ltd., London. 9674
- Howes, Royce,\* Detroit. Death rides a hobby. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 133169. 9675
- Hubben, William,\* George School, Bucks Co., Pa. The miracle; an interpretation. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 132008. 9676
- Huddleson, I. Forest. Brucellosis in man and animals [by] I. F. Huddleson. Contributing authors: A. V. Hardy, J. E. Debono [and] Ward Giltner. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 132053; Commonwealth fund, New York. 9677
- Hudson, Arthur Palmer, *comp.* Nelson's college caravan. 9678-9681
- Biography. [By] A. P. Hudson, Leonard Burwell Hurley [and] Joseph Deadrick Clark. Revised and enlarged. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 13; A 133110.
- Drama and poetry [by] A. P. Hudson, Leonard Burwell Hurley [and] Joseph Deadrick Clark. Revised and enlarged. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 13; A 133117.
- Models of exposition. [By] A. P. Hudson, Leonard Burwell Hurley [and] Joseph Deadrick Clark. Revised and enlarged. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 9; A 133052.
- Short stories and novelette. [By] A. P. Hudson, Leonard Burwell Hurley [and] Joseph Deadrick Clark. Revised and enlarged. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 13; A 133118.
- © Thomas Nelson & sons, New York.
- Hughes, Albert. 9682, 9683
- Needed fundamental, love. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133233; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Paul, the faithful witness. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133234; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hughes, Edward M.,\* Harrison, N. J. First cardinal. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132112. 9684
- Hulen, Bertram D.,\* Washington. Inside the Department of state. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 132160. 9685
- Hull, Irvin,\* Salt Lake City. Life insurance lapsation in Utah (a case study of 5048 households) © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 28; A 132009. 9686
- Hunt, Charles Clyde,\* Cedar Rapids, Ia. Masonic symbolism. © June 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 24; A 131834. 9687

- Huntington, Harriet E. Let's go outdoors, by H. E. Huntington. Illustrated by Preston Duncan. © July 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132090; H. E. Huntington & Preston Duncan, Los Angeles. 9688
- Hutchins, Frank W. Washington and the Lafayettes, by Frank and Cor-telle Hutchins. Illustrated by W. Merritt Berger. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133068; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9689
- Hyams, Leonard. Dog who looked around; the world through a dog's eyes. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131924; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9690
- Idaho. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. By Clay Koelsch (ex-officio reporter) v. 59. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130919; Clay Koelsch, for the benefit of the state of Idaho, Boise, Id. 9691
- Ihle, Elizabeth, *tr.* Sonst war es wirklich reizend [von] Sigrid Boo, mit 12 zeichnungen von Helmut Knorr. [Einzig berechtigte deutsche übersetzung von E. Ihle und Dannis Sand-berg] © May 3, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44381; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 9692
- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Jones Illinois statutes annotated. Supplement. August, 1939. Compiled and edited by The publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131894; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9693
- Illinois digest, 1918 to date, covering Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 28, 29. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Sept. 18; A 132231, 132232; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9694, 9695
- Intercollegiate debates. Edited by Eg-berth Ray Nichols. v. 20. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 16; A 132166; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 9696
- Iorio, Thomas A. *Theologia moralis* [de] T. A. Iorio; juxta methodum compendii Ioannis P. Gury et Ra-phaelis Tummolo. Editio sexta. v. 1, 2. v. 1., © Nov. 20, 1938; v. 2, © June 20, 1939; 1 c. each July 31; A for. 44313, 44314; M. D'Auria, editore pontificio, Naples. 9697, 9698
- Ireland, Norma Olin. Index to mono-logs and dialogs, by O. Ireland and David E. Ireland. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132270; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 9699
- [Isola, Joseph] *tr.* Soluzione dei pro-blemi d'immigrazione. [Original text in English by Herbert J. Newmark. Translated into Italian by J. Isola] © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133157; Herbert J. Newmark, New York. 9700
- Jacks, G. V. Vanishing lands; a world survey of soil erosion, by G. V. Jacks & R. O. Whyte. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132192; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9701
- Jackson, Hartley Everett,\* San Fran-cisco. California; a concise history, 1542-1939. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 8; A 131832. 9702
- Jacob, Naomi,\* Sirmione, Lago di Garda, Italy. This porcelain clay. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132027. 9703
- [Jacobs, Margaret Flint] Breakneck Brook, by Margaret Flint. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132131; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9704
- [James, C. L. R.] *tr.* Stalin; a critical survey of Bolshevism, by Boris Sou-varine. [Translated by C. L. R. James] © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 133081; Alliance book corporation, New York. 9705
- James, Marquis,\* Pleasantville, N. Y. Mr. Garner of Texas. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133315. 9706
- James, Norah C.,\* London. Mighty city. © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25381; pubd. July 13. 9707
- Jenkins, Ethel Stout,\* Murfreesboro, Tenn. Time of the end; a verse by verse study of Daniel and the Reve-lation. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 7; A 131944. 9708



- Jennings, Henrietta Cooper. Consumer in commercial banking. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131905; Consumer credit institute of America, inc., New York. 9709
- Jesse, W., ed. Handbuch der münzkunde von Mittel- und Nordeuropa; herausgegeben von prof. dr. W. Jesse und dr. R. Gaetgens. bd. 1, lfg. 1. © Apr. 12, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44361; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9710
- Jewell, Edward Alden. Have we an American art? [By] E. A. Jewell. Designed and with an article on E. A. J., by Merle Armitage. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 18; A 132197; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. 9711
- Johnsen, Julia E., comp. Capital punishment. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Aug. 26; A 132083; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 9712
- Johnson, E. A. J. Economic history of modern England. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 15; A 132205; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 9713
- Johnson, Enid & Peck, Anne Merri-man,\* New York. Ho for Californy! By E. Johnson and A. M. Peck. Decorations by A. M. Peck. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 130877. 9714
- Johnson, James F. Applied mathematics. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 14; A 131897; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee, Wis. 9715
- Johnson, Margaret S. Barney of the North, written and illustrated by M. S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131830; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9716
- Johnston, Ralph E. Stagecoach trail, by R. E. Johnston. [Illustrated by Cameron Wright] © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 133256; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 9717
- Jones, Charles T. H. Musico-dramatic producing; a manual for the stage and musical director, by C. T. H. Jones and Don Wilson. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. Illustrations by Clark Fiers and Karl Bradley. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131892; Gamble hinged music co., Chicago. 9718
- Jones, Lloyd L. Our business life. 2d ed. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133199; Gregg pub. co., New York. 9719
- Jones, Mack M. Farm shop practice. 1st ed. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 29; A 131843; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9720
- Jones, Robert Gomer. Harmony and its contrapuntal treatment. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133226; Harper & bros., New York. 9721
- Jones, Stanley,\* New York. Net results. 9722, 9723
- [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25348; pubd. June 25.
- [Instalment 2] By S. Jones. Illustrated by Harold Eldridge. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25391; pubd. July 10.
- Jordan, Nina R. Homemade dolls in foreign dress. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131827; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9724
- Joscelyn, Archie. Heart E horsemen. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135339; Phoenix press, New York. 9725
- Jotin, Brahmachari,\* Washington. Path of pure consciousness (Jnana yoga) © June 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 132033. 9726
- Jourdet, Lon W. Modern basketball, by L. W. Jourdet and Kenneth A. Hashagen. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 130956; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9727
- [Juergens, Herbert F.] Wizard of Oz. Based on the original and complete Wizard of Oz, by L. Frank Baum. [Adaptation by H. F. Juergens] Illustrated by Oskar Lebeck. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 25; A 130929; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 9728
- Jung, Frederic Theodore. Anatomy and physiology, by F. T. Jung, Anna Ruth Benjamin [and] Elizabeth Carpenter Earle. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 131899; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 9729

- [Junior literary guild] To enrich young life; ten years with the Junior literary guild in the schools of our country. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132049; Junior literary guild corporation, New York. 9730
- Kästner, Erich. Till Eulenspiegel; elf seiner geschichten frei nacherzählt von E. Kästner, mit zehn farbigen bildern und vielen zeichnungen, von Walter Trier. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 28; A for 44394; Atrium verlag, a. g., Basel, Switzerland. 9731
- Kahre, Herbert. Lumbering as an industry; visualizing the lumber industry. © Mar. 11, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 28; 1 c. Sept. 7; aff. Aug. 25; A 133171; University press, Des Moines, Ia. 9732
- Kalashnikoff, Nicholas. They that take the sword—© Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131972; Harper & bros., New York. 9733
- Kamps, Norman H.,\* Pasadena, Calif. Aztec picture writing. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 130945. 9734
- Kanouse, Bessie B.,\* Ann Arbor. Songs to Birchwood. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Aug. 18; A 132137. 9735
- Kansas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Supplementary annotations to 1937 supplement to General statutes of Kansas, 1935, second cumulative pocket part. Franklin Corrick, revisor of statutes. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 29; A 131753; Franklin Corrick, revisor of statutes for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 9736
- Keeler, Katherine Southwick. 9737, 9738  
 Today with Dede. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 131761; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York.  
 Today with Tommy. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 131760; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York.
- Kershner, Glenn Robert,\* Culver City, Calif. Brown barriers. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132120. 9739
- Kester, Roy B. Principles of accounting. 4th ed. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 1; A 133021; Ronald press co., New York. 9740
- Keyes, Chester A.,\* Jones, Okl. Oo-yoo-an Al-sam-ma stories, as told by Yacob Al-Oman and Ibn Ishak to Retsehch Ruhtra Seyek. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132010. 9741
- Khairallah, G. I. Islam and the Arabian prophet. © June 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 1, 1939; aff. Sept. 13; A 133096; Islamic pub. co., New York. 9742
- Kiely, Mary. O'Donel of destiny, by M. Kiely. Pictures by Victor Dowling. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132288; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9743
- Kimball, Dexter S. Cost finding. [Latest revision, 1939] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130991; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 9744
- Kindermann, Heinz, ed. Heimkehr ins Reich; grossdeutsche dichtung aus Ostmark und Sudetenland, 1866-1938. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44337; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 9745
- Kindt, Karl. Geisteskampf um Christus. © Sept. 1, 1938; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 44368; Wichern verlag, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. 9746
- King, Blanche Busey. Under your feet. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131854; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 9747
- King, Horace Williams. Manning formula tables for solving hydraulic problems. v. 2, 1st ed. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 132002; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9748
- King, Percy. 9749. 9750  
 De beslissende ronde. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 44435; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland.  
 Het renbaanschandaal van Epsom. © Dec. 7, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 44434; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland.
- Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude. Tales of olden days, by H. G. Kinscella. Illustrations by Ruth Mary Hallock. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 18; A 133142; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 9751
- [Kirchbach, Maria von] Aber Sylvia liebt ihn, von Nicola Rhon [*pseud.*] © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44336; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 9752

- Klinefelter, Lee M. Medical occupations for girls; women in white. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133268; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9753
- Gluckhohn, Frank L. Mexican challenge. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132190; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9754
- Kneeland, Martin Dwelle,\* Claremont, Calif. Life begins at seventy. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 5, 1939; aff. July 8; A 132024. 9755
- [Knight, Robert Clifton & Knight, Stanley Christie]\* London. Assured cheques. © 1 c. Aug. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25362; pubd. July 4. 9756
- Knipp, Anna Heubeck. History of Goucher college, by A. H. Knipp and Thaddeus P. Thomas. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22, 1939; A 133217; Goucher college, Baltimore. 9757
- Knoblauch, Kurt von. Das kleine wörterbuch in sechs sprachen mit bildern. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44335; F. Winckler & co., Berlin. 9758
- Kobble, Arthur. How and why of trick effects. © Oct. 28, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1939; aff. Sept. 11; A 133127; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 9759
- Koch, Anton. Homiletisches quellenwerk. 7., 8. teil. 1. und 2. aufl. © Apr. 29, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44369; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 9760
- Koch, William Frederick. Chemistry of natural immunity. Revised ed. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 1; A 130998; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 9761
- Kristoffersen, Eva M. Cyclone goes a-Viking; a story of Norway [by] E. M. Kristoffersen. Pictured by Hedvig Collin. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132261; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9762
- Kron, Richard. Der kleine Deutsche, von prof. dr. R. Kron. 18. aufl. neu bearbeitet von W. Schönrock. © Apr. 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44348; J. Bielefelds verlag, Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany. 9763
- Kross, Walter. Spiegelreflex sechs mal sechs. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44331; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle/S, Germany. 9764
- [Kumpmann, Karl] Der kernpunkt gesunder lebensführung [von] prof. dr. Heinrich Nelson [*pseud.*] © June 29, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44384; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 9765
- Kuns, Ray F. Automotive service. v. 1. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131960; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9766
- Kurath, Hans. Handbook of the linguistic geography of New England, by H. Kurath, with the collaboration of Marcus L. Hansen, Julia Bloch [and] Bernard Bloch. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133161; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 9767
- Kurtz, Albert K.,\* Hartford, Conn. & Edgerton, Harold A.,\* Columbus, O. Statistical dictionary of terms and symbols. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133002. 9768
- Lamont, Corliss,\* New York. You might like Socialism; a way of life for modern man. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133194. 9769
- Lamprey, Louise. Story of weaving, by L. Lamprey. Illustrated by Elizabeth Wolcott. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132171; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9770
- Landgraf, Artur. Commentarius Cantabrigiensis in Epistolas Pauli e schola Petri Abaelardi: 2. in Epistolam ad Corinthios 1<sup>am</sup> et 2<sup>am</sup> ad Galatas et ad Ephesos. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 1; A 131986; University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. 9771
- [Langdale, John W.] ed. 9772, 9773  
Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist church, 1939. [Editors: J. W. Langdale, Alfred F. Smith and T. Leroy Hooper] © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131876; Methodist book concern, New York.
- Ways of the Christian life; sermons by the sea. Second series. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 131877; Abingdon press, inc., New York.
- Lange, Ernst. Frisuren im wandel der jahrhunderte, von E. Lange. [Zeichnungen: Hermann Franck] © Jan. 28, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A for. 44345; Robert Klett & co., Berlin. 9774

- Lanni, Clement G.,\* Rochester, N. Y. George W. Aldridge, big boss, small city. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132194. 9775
- [Lapham, Leah Inman]\* Providence, R. I. Rhode Island rule book. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 132163. 9776
- Large, E. C. Asleep in the afternoon. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 130958; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9777
- Larkin, Neil E. & McCarthy, Paul A.,\* San Francisco. Larmac consolidated code and court rule index, 1939. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130918. 9778
- La Rochefoucauld, *Duchesse de*. La femme et ses droits. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44424; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 9779
- Larson, Laurence M. Log book of a young immigrant. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 11; A 133045; Norwegian-American historical assn., Northfield, Minn. 9780
- [Lawrence, L.] Build it yourself; enlargers and enlarging accessories. © Apr. 25, 1938; 2 c. July 14, 1939; aff. Aug. 29; A 131990; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 9781
- Lawson, Robert, *illus.* Pilgrim's progress, by John Bunyan. Retold and shortened for modern readers, by Mary Godolphin. Drawings by R. Lawson. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132174; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9782
- Lea, Hugh Christopher,\* London. Mine of ill omen. © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1939; A ad int. 25358; pubd. July 10. 9783
- Leaf, Munro,\* New York. Fair play. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 132103. 9784
- Lee, Melcent Humason. Chang Chee, by M. H. Lee and Jung Ho. Pictures by Laura Bannon. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131973; Harper & bros., New York. 9785
- Lengerken, Hannes von. Die brutfürsorge- und brutpflegeinstinkte der käfer. © May 9, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44338; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9786
- Lenski, Lois. Susie Mariar. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132286; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9787
- Lent, Constantin Paul,\* Livingston, Columbia County, N. Y. True democracy. 1st ed. © July 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 22; A 131786. 9788
- Lent, Henry B. Fire fighter, by H. B. Lent. Illustrations by Earle Winslow. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133178; Macmillan co., New York. 9789
- Leon, Philip. Philosophy of courage. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 19; A 131749; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9790
- Leslie, Elmer A.,\* Brookline, Mass. Prophets tell their own story. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 130892. 9791
- Lestoque, Albert,\* Woodmere, N. Y. Menschen in aktendeckeln. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 16; A for. 44316. 9792
- [Levy, Clifton Harby] Lord's Prayer in rare pictures. Engraved on copper and colored by hand in the seventeenth century. © July 13, 1939; 2 c. July 14; aff. Aug. 28; A 130935; Internatl. copyright bureau, New York. 9793
- Lewis, Howard T. Problems in industrial purchasing. 2d ed. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133046; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9794
- Liala, — Buona fortuna. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44298; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9795
- Lide, Alice Alison. Princess of Yucatan, by A. A. Lide. Illustrated by Carlos Sanchez M. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133062; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9796
- Lieberman, Elias. Collective labor agreement; how to negotiate and draft the contract. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133232; Harper & bros., New York. 9797
- Light, Ernest F.,\* Watertown, Mass. Every man a capitalist. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132118. 9798
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 3, Sept., 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25361; pubd. Aug. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 9799

- Lindemann, August, *ed.* Leitfaden der chirurgie und orthopädie des mundes und der kiefer. 1fg. 3. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44366; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 9800
- Lingenfelter, Mary Rebecca. Vocations for girls, by M. R. Lingenfelter and Harry Dexter Kitson. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131909; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131909; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9801
- Lipscomb, David. Commentary on the Gospel by John, by D. Lipscomb. Edited, with additional notes, by C. E. W. Dorris. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133159; Gospel advocate co., Nashville, Tenn. 9802
- LoCascio, Alfred, *jr.* Bloods of the Equator. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 19; A 133196; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 9803
- Lockhart, Earl Granger,\* Des Moines, Ia. Improving your personality. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 133410. 9804
- Lockhart, James L. Porkey, an Arkansas razorback. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132262; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9805
- Lockwood, Eleanor Stanley,\* New York. Chum Judith Anne [by] E. S. Lockwood. Drawings by Frank Marasco. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 132264. 9806
- Long, Laura M.,\* Columbus, Ind. Hannah courageous, by L. Long. Illustrated by Edward Caswell. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133063. 9807
- Loth, David. Alexander Hamilton; portrait of a prodigy. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 133056; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 9808
- Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. 1939 cumulative annual pocket supplements [for] v. 1-7. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Sept. 2; A 131913-131919; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9809-9815
- Ludlum, David M. Social ferment in Vermont, 1791-1850. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 132141; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9816
- [McAdie, Mary R. B.] Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson, compiled from family letters and reminiscences by his great-grand-daughter, Sarah N. Randolph. [New material by M. R. B. McAdie. 3d ed.] © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 22; A 131790; M. R. B. McAdie, Hampton, Va. 9817
- McCallum, James Dow, *ed.* College book of essays. © Apr. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 8; aff. Sept. 16; A 132212; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9818
- McClure, Eleanor B.,\* Washington. Early history of Washington, Missouri [1839-1939] © May 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132023. 9819
- McCormick, Dell J. Tall timber tales; more Paul Bunyan stories, by D. J. McCormick. Illustrated by Lorna Livesley. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 130873; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 9820
- McCurdy, William Edward. Cases on the law of persons and domestic relations. 3d ed. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131895; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9821
- McCutcheon, Thomas P. General chemistry, theoretical and descriptive, by T. P. McCutcheon, Harry Seltz and J. C. Warner. 3d ed. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 131844; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 9822
- MacDonald, John H. Practical budget procedure. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 22; A 130896; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9823
- McDonald, William J. Social value of property according to St. Thomas Aquinas. © July 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130923; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 9824
- McGehee, Thomasine. Journey proud. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131866; Macmillan co., New York. 9825
- McIlwaine, Shields. Southern poor-white from Lubberland to Tobacco Road. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133244; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 9826

- McKee, Paul,\* Greeley, Col. Language in the elementary school; composition, spelling, and writing. Revised ed. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133249. 9827
- MacKenzie, Compton,\* Hampstead N. W. 3, England. Greek memories. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25359; pubd. July 10. 9828
- [McKinney, William Mark] New California digest. 1939 pamphlet supplement, no. 2. [McKinney's New California digest] © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 131811; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9829
- McLester, James S. Nutrition and diet in health and disease. 3d ed., entirely rewritten. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 133166; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 9830
- McMahon, William E., ed. Two strikes and out. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133242; Country life press corp., Garden City, N. Y. 9831
- McNeile, Lyle G. Obstetrical manikin practice. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132256; William & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9832
- McNeill, Louise. Gauley Mountain. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131822; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9833
- McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey,\* Ford, Sussex, England. Standing up to Hitler [by] Geoffrey Moss (Major G. McNeill-Moss) © 1 c. Sept. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25376; pubd. July 10. 9834
- Major, Harlan,\* New York. Salt water fishing tackle, by H. Major, with special chapters by August "Primo" Livenais, jr., and George W. Garey. Drawings by F. B. Junghans. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 133018. 9835
- [Mallowan, Agatha Christie]\* Ashfield, Torquay, Devon, England. Easy to kill, by Agatha Christie. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132277. 9836
- Manly, Harold Phillips. Drake's encyclopedia of radio and electronics; a practical reference book. Radio transmission and reception, sound pictures, public addresses, photocells, television, short wave, by H. P. Manly and L. O. Gorder. 9th ed. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 2; A 131989; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 9837
- Marks, Percy,\* Hamden, Conn. Days are fled. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132102. 9838
- Marsh, George. Vanished men. © June 16, 1939; 2 c. June 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 133000; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 9839
- Martí, José Julián. 9840-9844
- Cuba en casa. 1. © Nov. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A for. 44307; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana.
- Cuba, letras, educacion y pintura. 2. © Aug. 25, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 12, 1939; A for. 44306; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana.
- Norteamericanos. [t.] 1-3. t. 1, © Jan. 27, 1939; t. 2, © Mar. 28; t. 3, © May 31; 1 c. each July 17; A for. 44302-44304; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana.
- Martin, Helen M. "Ne-Saw-Je-Won", as the Ottawas say, A tale of the waters that run down from Lake Superior to the sea. © Aug. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Aug. 10; A 131957; M. D. Harbaugh, Cleveland. 9845
- Mason, F. Van Wyck,\* New York. Singapore exile murders. © June 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 133168. 9846
- Mason, Miriam E. O happy day! By M. E. Mason. Illustrated by Mabel J. Woodbury. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132099; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9847
- Matheson commission. Epidemic encephalitis; etiology, epidemiology, treatment. Third report by the Matheson commission. Willard C. Rappleye, chairman. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 7; A 131936; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9848
- Mathlews, Franklin K., ed. Boy scouts year book; stories of daring and danger. Edited by F. K. Mathlews. Illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 12; A 133087; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9849
- Maxwell, Bertram W. International relations. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 133200; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 9850

- Maynard, Theodore. Apostle of charity; the life of St. Vincent De Paul. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 24; A 130925; Dial press, inc., New York. 9851
- Mazza, Irma Goodrich,\* Berkeley, Calif. Herbs for the kitchen. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 132202. 9852
- Means, Florence Crannell,\* Denver. Adella Mary in old New Mexico [by] F. C. Means. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133031. 9853
- Mechem, Philip, ed. Cases and other materials on the law of wills and administration, selected and edited by P. Mechem and Thomas E. Atkinson. 2d ed. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 130920; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 9854
- Meese, Mildred Foulke,\* Snyder, N. Y. Wagon to the star, by M. F. Meese. Illustrated by Louise Costello. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132059. 9855
- [Mellett, John Calvin] Varsity Jim, by Jonathan Brooks [pseud.] Frontispiece by Paul Laune. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131921; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9856
- Meloney, William Brown,\* Lyme, Conn. In high places. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 31; A 132091. 9857
- Merritt, Arthur H. Periodontal diseases; diagnosis and treatment. 2d ed. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133176; Macmillan co., New York. 9858
- Mertle, J. S. Photolithographic procedure; history and principle of photolithography. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 131963; Internatl. photo-engravers' union of North America, St. Louis. 9859
- Messer, Mona,\* Famagusta, Cyprus. Stranger's vineyard. © 1 c. Sept. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25356; pubd. July 6. 9860
- Metcalf, C. L. Destructive and useful insects; their habits and control, by C. L. Metcalf and W. P. Flint. 2d ed. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 133181; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9861
- Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson. [Supplemental pamphlet, August, 1939] © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 7; A 132075; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9862
- Miller, Elizabeth York,\* London. Love at second sight. [Instalment 4] © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25390; pubd. July 10. 9863
- Miller, Perry. New England mind; the seventeenth century. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133079; Macmillan co., New York. 9864
- Mills, Edward James, jr.,\* New Rochelle, N. Y. Synthesis of some thioalkyl pyrimidines and purines. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 131820. 9865
- Missouri. *Courts of appeals.* Cases determined by the St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield Courts of appeals of the state of Missouri. Reported for the St. Louis Court of appeals, December 3, 1935, to September 14, 1937, by Thomas R. McGinnis, for the Kansas City Court of appeals, March 1, 1937, to May 4, 1938, by James P. Aylward and for the Springfield Court of appeals, August 2, 1937, to March 6, 1939, by S. C. Bates. v. 232. © Aug. 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 26; 1 c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 1; A 133023; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 9866
- Mitsche, Rudolf. Angewandte metallographie, von R. Mitsche und M. Niessner. © June 6, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44340; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9867
- Moffatt, J. E. Matters of moment. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131958; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9868
- Moley, Raymond,\* New York. After seven years. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133230. 9869
- Mongiardini, Alfonso,\* Rome. Capri e la sfinge. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 9; A for. 44312. 9870
- Monseil, Helen Albee. Tom Jefferson, a boy in colonial days, by H. A. Monseil. Illustrated by Clotilde Embree Funk. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131922; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 9871

- [Monsell, Margaret Irwin] *The bride; the story of Louise and Montrose, by Margaret Irwin.* © 1 c. Aug. 31, 1939; A ad int. 25349; pubd. July 6; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9872
- Moore, Thomas Verner. *Cognitive psychology.* © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 7; A 132093; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9873
- Moore, Webb, Leonidus,\* *San Marcos, Tex. Greer County question.* © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131839. 9874
- Morgan, Ann Haven,\* *South Hadley, Mass. Field book of animals in winter.* © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 130897. 9875
- [Morgan, William A.] *comp. Kentucky automobile negligence. v. 1, 2.* © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 23; A 131793; Law publishers, inc., Cedar Rapids, Ia. 9876
- Morland, Nigel,\* *London. Murder at Radio City.* © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 133275. 9877
- Morrill, Madge Haines. *Finding the light.* © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133185; Review & herald pub. assn., Washington. 9878
- Morris, Richard H. *How to land a job and keep it; a practical guide to getting a start in business.* © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 133108; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 9879
- Morrison, Theodore, *ed. Five kinds of writing. Edited by T. Morrison and the staff of English A at Harvard university.* © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132113; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 9880
- Morrow, William L. *Some constitutional aspects of the Communications act of 1934.* © June 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13, 1939; A 133082; Georgetown univ., Washington. 9881
- Morse, Katharine D. *Peter was a pirate, by K. Morse. Illustrated by Marion Downer.* © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 24; A 130884; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9882
- Morton, Anthony. *Challenge Blue Mask!* © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133205; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9883
- Mottram, R. H. *Traders' dream.* © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132114; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 9884
- Moulton, Forest Ray, *ed.* 9885, 9886
- Mental health.* F. R. Moulton, editor. Paul O. Komora, associate editor. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133260; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington.
- Migration and conservation of salmon.* © July 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 26; A 130936; Amer. assn. for the advancement of science, Washington.
- Mournian, Prentiss. *In those days.* © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133177; Una Prentiss Mournian, San Diego, Calif. 9887
- Muenzinger, Karl F.,\* *Boulder, Col. Psychology; the science of behavior.* © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132266. 9888
- Murphy, Annie Cromartie. *These bring peace, by A. C. Murphy and Neal Douglas Frazier.* © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 17; A 133093; Neal Douglas Frazier, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 9889
- Murray, Alan Robert,\* *Washington. What the Constitution says; a rearrangement of the Constitution of the United States.* [3d ed., August, 1939] © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133158. 9890
- Murray, Elsie. *Te-a-o-ga; annals of a valley.* © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 6; A 131955; Tioga Point museum, Athens, Pa. 9891
- Nadler, Marcus. *Corporate consolidations and reorganizations.* [Latest revision, 1939] © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130989; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 9892
- Nallino, Carlo Alfonso. *Raccolta di scritti editi e inediti. v. 1. L'Arabia Sa'udiana (1938) A cura di Maria Nallino.* © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44315; Istituto per l'Oriente, Rome. 9893
- National Catholic rural life conference,\* *St. Paul. Manifesto on rural life.* © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133034. 9894



National geographic society,\* Washington. Book of birds; the first work presenting in full color all the major species of the United States and Canada. Edited by Gilbert Grosvenor and Alexander Wetmore. [New material by National geographic society] v. 1, 2. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. each July 7; aff. Aug. 25; A 131878.

9895

Nebraska digest, 1855 to date, covering Nebraska reports and North western reporter, as well as Nebraska cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. v. 5. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132229; West pub. co., St. Paul.

9896

Neiberger, John V. How and why of enlarging and darkroom technique. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 11; A 133129; Galleon publishers, inc., New York.

9897

Neuwirth, Isaac, comp. Journal of biological chemistry. Index, volumes 101-125, 1933-1938. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 12; A 133092; Journal of biological chemistry, New Haven.

9898

New International clinics. v. 3, new series two, 1939. Edited by George Morris Piersol. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133207; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia.

9899

New York (State) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. v. 170, 1939. [Official ed.] © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131814; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.

9900

— *Laws, statutes, etc.* 9901-9916

Baldwin's New York consolidated laws, annotated, 1938. Containing all laws to June 1, 1938. Lifetime ed. v. 1-8. © July 25, 1938; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 11; A 132108; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Baldwin's New York laws service, supplementing Baldwin's consolidated laws. [January, 1939, number] Complete to January 20, 1939. v. 1-8. Lifetime ed. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 11; A 132105; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Baldwin's New York laws service, supplementing Baldwin's consolidated laws, annotated. [July, 1939, number] Complete to July 21, 1939. v. 1-8. [Lifetime ed.] © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 11; A 132106; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Cahill's Consolidated laws of New York. Compiled and edited by William Edward Baldwin. 1939 supplement. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131819; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.

Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 2. Constitution. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132222; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

— Book 7. Canal law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1939. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132226; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

— Book 42. Public authorities law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1939. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132225; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

— Book 44-A. Public housing law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1939. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132224; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

— Book 47. Public service law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1939. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132223; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York, containing the Civil practice act, the Surrogate's court act, the Justice court act and all other practice acts and the rules of civil practice and other court rules. Edited by Frank B. Gilbert, Austin B. Griffin and John T. Fitzpatrick. v. 8. With amendments to the close of the legislature of 1939 by Joseph R. Clevenger. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 19; A 131756; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis & co., New York.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Insurance law, with index. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132219; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.

- 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] Books 2-B, 3-6, 7-A, 8, 9, 9-A, 10, 10-A, 10-B, 11-14, 16, 17, 17-A, 18-25, 27-32, 34, 34-A, 35, 35-A, 36, 37, 37-A, 38-40, 43-46, 47-A, 47-B, 48-54, 54-A, 55-62, 62-A, 63-67. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 18; A 132245; Edward Thompson co., New York.
- Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with amendments passed by the Legislature to the end of the regular session of 1939. 31st ed. By Joseph R. Clevenger. Bender's ed. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 131900; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- Spellman's Criminal codes of New York (annotated) 1939 cumulative supplement. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 132096; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.
- Thompson's laws of New York. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] Consolidated Index. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 18; A 132244; Edward Thompson co., New York.
- 1939 supplement. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132230; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Newton, Joseph Fort. *Stuff of life; a book of fortitude and fellowship.* © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131968; Harper & bros., New York. 9917
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading. 1939 cumulative supplements [for] v. 1-12. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 22; A 131883; Callaghan & co., Chicago & the Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 9918
- Nicolson, Harold. *Diplomacy.* © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131821; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9919
- Nixon, Laurence A.,\* New York. *What will happen and what to do when war comes.* Edited by Larry Nixon. By Elmer C. Walzer, C. Norman Stabler, Jack Foster, W. W. Chaplin, Malcolm Logan. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 132058. 9920
- Nock, Albert Jay,\* New York. *Henry George; an essay.* © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 131887. 9921
- Nolan, Jeannette Covert. *Hobnailed boots,* by J. C. Nolan. Illustrations by Charles Hargens. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130972; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9922
- Nord, F. F., ed. *Ergebnisse der enzymforschung, bearbeitet von R. Ammon, S. R. Bose [and others] Herausgegeben von F. F. Nord und R. Weidenhagen.* 8. bd. © Apr. 12, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44374; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig. 9923
- Norris, Earle B.,\* Blacksburg, Va. & Therkelsen, Eric,\* Bozeman, Mont. *Heat power.* 2d ed. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 132005. 9924
- North eastern reporter (2d ser.) Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series. [v.] 17 N. E. 2d-20 N. E. 2d. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132240; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9925
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. v. 285. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132241; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9926
- O'Connor, Edward M. *Potentiality and energy.* © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130922; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 9927
- Odell, Charles Watters,\* Urbana, Ill. *Secondary school.* © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132267. 9928
- O'Donnell, Mabel. *Through the green gate* [by] M. O'Donnell. Illustrated by Florence and Margaret Hoopes. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133254; Row, Peterson & co., Evanston, Ill. 9929
- O'Donnol, Dion, comp. *Winged cargoes; an anthology,* compiled by D. O'Donnol, Odell Francis and Eugene Phillips. © July 21, 1938; 2 c. July 25; aff. Aug. 31, 1939; A 131901; Arthur Adrian Faulconer, W. Los Angeles. 9930

- Ogg, Elizabeth. Longshoremen and their homes; the story of a housing "case" study conducted under the auspices of Greenwich House. Told by E. Ogg. Illustrated by Bunji Tagawa. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Aug. 31; A 132035; Greenwich House, New York. 9931
- O'Hara, Elliot,\* Washington. Art teachers' primer; forty-four assignments to art classes with eighteen blackboard diagrams and a frontispiece in color. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131889. 9932
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 9933-9935
- Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1938 Lifetime ed. [January, 1939, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin. v. 1-10. © each Jan. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132107; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Ohio civil practice manual. [1939 supplement] Containing new laws, forms and annotations to August 12, 1939. Edited by William Edward Baldwin and the publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 130866; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Ohio temporary laws, annotated, 1932 to 1939, inclusive. By the publisher's staff. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 29; A 130948; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Ohio law abstract. v. 28. February 12, 1939 to July 29, 1939. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 132140; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 9936
- Olcott, William Tyler. Field book of the skies; a presentation of the main facts of modern astronomy and a practical field book for the observer, by W. T. Olcott and Edmund W. Putnam. 3d ed. revised. © July 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. July 20, 1939; A 132127; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9937
- [Oldfield, Claude Houghton]\* London. Hudson rejoins the herd [by] Claude Houghton. © 1 c. Sept. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25371; pubd. Aug. 28. 9938
- Ommanney, Katharine Anne. Stage and the school. Revised ed. By K. A. Ommanney. Pictures by Ben Kitcher. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131969; Harper & bros., New York. 9939
- Opdycke, John B. Telling types in literature. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131867; Macmillan co., New York. 9940
- Orton, Helen Fuller,\* Jackson Heights, N. Y. Knights of the snowstorm, by H. F. Orton. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132101. 9941
- Owen, Ruth Bryan, comp. Picture tales from Scandinavia. Selected and retold by R. B. Owen. Illustrations by Emma Brock. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132169; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9942
- Owen, William L. Blackstrap molasses as raw material for biochemical industries. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131893; Russell Palmer, Hoboken, N. J. 9943
- Pagé, Victor W. A B C of aviation; a simplified guide to modern aircraft. Revised and greatly enlarged. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 132066; Norman W. Henley pub. co., New York. 9944
- Page, William Herbert, ed. Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 133183; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 9945
- Palencia, Ángel González. La España del siglo de oro, por Á. G. Palencia. Edited by Ralph J. Michels. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132271; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9946
- Panunzio, Constantine,\* Los Angeles. Major social institutions. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133218. 9947
- Parrish, Maud,\* New York. Nine pounds of luggage. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133204. 9948
- Parrott, Ursula,\* New York. Life is for the living. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131851. 9949

- Parton, Mary Field,\* Palisades, Rockland County, N. Y. *Metropolis, a study of New York.* © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133067. 9950
- Patterson, Giles J.,\* Jacksonville, Fla. *Free speech and a free press.* © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133145. 9951
- Patterson, Helen M. *Writing and selling special feature articles.* © July 11, 1939; 2 c. July 22; aff. July 18; A 131747; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 9952
- Paul, Elliot,\* Paris. *Mysterious Mickey Finn.* © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133195. 9953
- Payne, Roger,\* New York. *Why work?* © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 13; A 133083. 9954
- Peery, James Robert,\* Europa, Miss. *Stark summer.* © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131976. 9955
- Pegis, Anton C. *Saint Thomas and the Greeks.* © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Sept. 5; A 132079; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 9956
- Pérez de Urbel, Justo, *tr.* ¡Sed luz! *Meditaciones litúrgicas para los domingos y ferias del año eclesiástico* [por] Benito Baur. Traducción del alemán por los padres J. Pérez de Urbel y Enrique Díez. t. 3. *Tiempo después de Pentecostés.* © July 18, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44379; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 9957
- Perkins, Alice J. G.,\* New York & Wolfson, Theresa,\* Brooklyn. *Frances Wright, free enquirer; the study of a temperament.* © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131975. 9958
- Perkins, Clarence E. *Man's advancing civilization.* © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 5; A 131967; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9959
- Perry, Josephine. *Forestry and lumbering, by J. Perry and Celeste Slau-son.* © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133070; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9960
- Persich, Walter. *Reederfamilie Surenbrook.* © Mar. 7, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44390; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 9961
- Peterich, Eckart. *Kleine itallienische kunstgeschichte, von E. Peterich und Wolfgang Braunfels.* © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44330; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 9962
- Peters, Jean. *Achtstellige tafel der trigonometrischen funktionen für jede sexagesimalsekunde des quadranten. Im auftrage des Reichsministers des innern, herausgegeben vom Reichsamt für landesaufnahme. [Alte teilung]* © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44375; Reichsamt für landesaufnahme, Berlin. 9963
- Phillipotts, Eden,\* Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. *Monkshood.* © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132051. 9964
- [Picht, C. S.] *ed.* *Kunstgeschichte als abbild innerer geistiger impulse, von dr. Rudolf Steiner. bd. x, xi, xii. [Die bearbeitung und herausgabe besorgte C. S. Picht]* © Aug. 14, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 26; A for. 44417; Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 9965
- Picture post. v. 4. 9966-9968
- No. 7, Aug. 19, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25353; pubd. Aug. 16; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- No. 8, Aug. 26, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25375; pubd. Aug. 23; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- No. 9, Sept. 2, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25389; pubd. Aug. 30; Hulton press, ltd., London.
- Pike, James A. *Cases and other materials on new federal and code procedure.* © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 7; A 132076; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 9969
- Pirandello, Luigi. *Novelle per un anno. v. 2º.* © Dec. 5, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44294; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9970
- Plant, Louis C. *First year college mathematics, by L. C. Plant and Theodore R. Running.* © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133213; Amer. book co., New York. 9971
- Playfair, Robert S.,\* Watertown, Mass. *Fuller at Harvard [by] R. S. Playfair. Illustrated by Manning DeV. Lee.* © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133026. 9972

- Plummer, Leigh S. Getting along with labor; practical personnel programs. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133223; Harper & bros., New York. 9973
- Poole, Kenyon Edwards. German financial policies, 1932-1939. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 132207; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 9974
- Pooley, Robert C. Growth in reading, by R. C. Pooley and Fred G. Walcott. William S. Gray, reading director. Book two. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 130951; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 9975
- Portbury, Don,\* Highfield, Southampton, England. Brief hour. © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25399; pubd. July 27. 9976
- Post, Emily. 101 common mistakes in etiquette—and how to avoid them. © Aug. 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 16; 1 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130982; A. D. Steinbach & sons, inc., New Haven. 9977
- Potter, Edna,\* New London, Conn. Land from the sea. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133072. 9978
- Powell, A. Clayton, sr.,\* New York. Palestine and saints in Caesar's household. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 131759. 9979
- Practical business administration; a home-study course and general reference work on business correspondence, office management, retail selling, sales and advertising, production, economics of business, commercial law, accounting, auditing, finance, statistics. Revised ed. [New material by Bernard F. Baker, John L. Scott, J. Edwin Pasek and Arthur Rowland Burnstan] v. 1-12. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 13; A 133131; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 9980
- Pratt, Fletcher,\* New York. Road to empire; the life and times of Bonaparte, the general. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132191. 9981
- [Price-Williams, Gwladys]\* Washington. Lotus blossoms. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132138. 9982
- Priestley, John Boynton,\* London. Rain upon Godshill; a further chapter of autobiography. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133227. 9983
- Pritchard, Virginia Cole. Christmas story, by V. C. Pritchard. Illustrated by Frances B. Hickey. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 132085; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9984
- Pritchett, Lulita Crawford,\* Denver. Shining mountains, by L. C. Pritchett. Illustrated by Sanford Tousey. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132258. 9985
- Proctor, David Milton,\* Kansas City, Mo. Riding high! John VanCleve writes to a U. S. senator about Roosevelt, Communists and New Deal congressmen. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 133112. 9986
- Provinces, Mary Virginia. Bright heritage, by M. V. Provinces. Decorations by Sherman C. Hoefflich. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133064; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 9987
- Pumphrey, Margaret B. Under three flags, by M. B. Pumphrey. Illustrations by Hilda Preibisius. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 16; A 132211; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 9988
- Punch. v. 197. 9989-9992
- No. 5126, July 5, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25345; pubd. July 5.
- No. 5128, July 19, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25312; pubd. July 19.
- No. 5133, Aug. 23, 1939. © 1 c. Aug. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25347; pubd. Aug. 23.
- No. 5135, Sept. 6, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 20, 1939; A ad int. 25400; pubd. Sept. 6.
- © Herbert Heather, London.
- [Pupp, Wilhelmine] Salzbürgische symphonie [von] Geraldine Erben [pseud.] © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44359; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 9993
- Putnam, Claude George,\* Los Angeles. By Gar, by "Put". [Worlds fair ed.] © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. Apr. 5; aff. Sept. 18; A 133165. 9994

- Putnam, George Palmer. Soaring wings; a biography of Amelia Earhart. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131825; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9995
- Quesada y Miranda, Gonzalo de,\* Havana. Facetas de Martí. © Feb. 23, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 12; A for. 44305. 9996
- Quinlan, Myrtle Banks. 9997, 9998  
Day by day; a primer, by M. B. Quinlan. Illustrated by Kayren Draper. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132018; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.  
To and fro; a first reader, by M. B. Quinlan. Illustrated by Constance Heffron and Kayren Draper. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 5; A 132019; Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
- [Quinn, Vernon] Secret of childhood, by Maria Montessori. Translated and edited by Barbara Barclay Carter. [New material by V. Quinn] © July 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 1; A 132082; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 9999
- Raab, Karl. Katholisches Gottlehrebüchlein, von dekan dr. K. Raab. [Mit bildern von Philipp Schumacher] © June 23, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44354; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg/Br., Germany. 10000
- Raemers, Sidney A. Bible history for the use of elementary schools. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 132055; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 10001
- Raine, William MacLeod., Denver. River Bend feud. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133247. 10002
- Ratcliff, J. D. Modern miracle men. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132133; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10003
- Raymond, Ernest. In the steps of St. Francis. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 132178; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 10004
- [Re, Joseph Albert]\* Brooklyn. Sonnets and odes, by Albert King [pseud.] © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 23; A 131788. 10005
- Reboux, Paul. Les animaux et l'amour. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44423; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10006
- Reh, Frank. Science and life [by] F. Reh and Frank M. Wheat. Book three. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133212; Amer. book co., New York. 10007
- Reid, Albert Clayton. Christ and the present crisis. © Feb. 10, 1936; 2 c. July 7, 1939; aff. Sept. 5; A 132016; Wake Forest college press, Wake Forest, N. C. 10008
- [Remington, C. H.] Golden cross (?) on trails from the Valdez Glacier, by Copper River Joe [pseud.] Illustrations by N. G. Thompson. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 15; A 132185; White-Thompson, publishers, Los Angeles. 10009
- Remington, Harold. 10010, 10011  
Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. 5th ed. v. 7. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 130870; H. Remington, New York.  
— v. 10. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. July 10; aff. Aug. 19; A 130869; Estate of Harold Remington, May R. Remington, administrator, New York.
- Reno, Esther Watson. Pup called Cinderella; story by E. W. Reno, pictures by Leonard Weisgard. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132060; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10012
- Reynaud, Paul. Courage de la France. © Aug. 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44421; Ernest Flammarion, Paris. 10013
- Rhoades, Winfred,\* Boston. Meeting the challenge of life. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133203. 10014
- Rice, John R. What must I do to be saved? © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133238; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 10015
- Richards, Laura E. What shall the children read? By L. E. Richards. Illustrated by C. B. Falls. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131804; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10016
- Richardson, Leon J. Quintus Horatius Flaccus. © Oct. 18, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15, 1939; A 133116; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 10017

- Richmond, Henry J.,\* Detroit. I want to be happy; some helps toward building a right frame of mind and defenses against useless worries. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133098. 10018
- Richter, Hans. Die graue Rinka. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44346; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 10019
- Rickett, H. W. Instructions for laboratory work in general botany, by H. W. Rickett and E. Naylor. 2d ed. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131869; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10020
- Riesenber, Felix. Cape Horn, by F. Riesenber. Charts by William Briesemeister. Frontispiece painting by Gordon Grant. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132284; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10021
- Rigg, Melvin Gillison. Making good in college, by M. G. Rigg. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133162; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10022
- [Ritchie, Ward] Year's at the spring, by Peter Lum Quince [*pseud.*] © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. July 25, 1939; aff. Aug. 18; A 131792; Ward Ritchie press, Los Angeles. 10023
- Robbins, Howard Chandler. Preaching the Gospel. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131977; Harper & bros., New York. 10024
- Robbins, William J. Botany, by W. J. Robbins and Harold W. Rickett. 3d ed. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 131846; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10025
- Roberts, Holland. Let's read: II. Growing up in reading [by] H. Roberts, Helen Rand, George Murphy [and] Nellie Appy. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133105; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10026
- Roberts, Mary Fanton, *ed.* 101 ideas for successful interiors. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132181; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 10027
- Robins, Daniel Maurice,\* Saginaw, Mich. On easy street, by D. M. Robins. Illustrated by Lottie B. Turner. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 1; A 130999. 10028
- Robinson, Charles Elmo. Winning of Aliene. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133239; Zonder-van pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 10029
- Robinson, H. Wheeler. Suffering, human and divine. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133073; Macmillan co., New York. 10030
- Robinson, W. W. Ranchos become cities, by W. W. Robinson, with illustrations by Irene Robinson. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 22; A 130865; San Pasqual press, Pasadena, Calif. 10031
- Rodríguez-Castellano, Juan. Historia de España; breve resumen, por J. Rodríguez-Castellano y Caridad Rodríguez-Castellano. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132272; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10032
- Roe, Joseph H. Principles of chemistry. 5th ed. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 30; A 130943; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10033
- Rogers, Agnes. Abraham Lincoln; a biography in pictures with accompanying text. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 132206; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 10034
- Rogers, Lester B. Story of nations, by L. B. Rogers, Fay Adams [and] Walker Brown. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133106; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10035
- Rose, E. J. Rudiments of sociology. Revised ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133032; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10036
- Ross, Gordon, *illus.* Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent., by Washington Irvin. Illustrated by G. Ross. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132269; Heritage club, New York. 10037
- [Rosten, Leo C.] Strangest places [by] Leonard Q. Ross [*pseud.*] © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131908; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10038
- Roughhead, William,\* London. Murder and more murder. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131881. 10039
- Rugel, Eugen. Ein trappist bricht sein schweigen. © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 17, 1939; A for. 44380; A. Bock verlag, Berlin. 10040

- Ryan, Lee W.,\* Lynchburg, Va. French travelers in the southeastern United States. 1775-1800. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 21; A 130934. 10041
- Ryan, Mildred Graves. Your clothes and personality. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132115; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10042
- Sah, A. Pen-tung. Dyadic circuit analysis. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131964; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10043
- Saloman, Samuel. Conspiracy against chastity, by S. Saloman and Dan Gilbert. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 8; A 131962; Dan Wesley Gilbert, San Diego, Calif. 10044
- Sampson, Arthur,\* Boston. Two quarterbacks. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133027. 10045
- Sanciaume, Joseph Louis,\* Clermont-Ferrand, France. La mort aux mains blanches. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 6; A for. 44428. 10046
- Sanctis, Gino de. La mia Africa. © June 20, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44292; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 10047
- Sanderson, Dwight & Polson, Robert A.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Rural community organization. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133004. 10048
- Sanderson, William, *illus.* 10049, 10050
- Calico pup. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 15; A 130930; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 10051
- Gingerbread man. Little Red Riding Hood. The little old woman who went to the North Wind. © Feb. 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 15; A 130932; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 10052
- Saponaro, Michele. Vita amorosa ed eroica di Ugo Foscolo. © Apr. 30, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44291; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 10051
- S a x b y, Charles,\* Redondo, Calif. Death cuts the film. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 2; A 130887. 10052
- Scanlon, Cora Carroll. Spanish basic reading grammar [by] C. C. Scanlon [and] George E. Vander Beke. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 133084; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10053
- Scheffler, Karl. Form als schicksal. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. June 26; A for. 44438; Eugen Rentsch verlag, Erlenchbach-Zürich, Switzerland. 10054
- Scheibelreiter, Ernst. Das königreich auf dem wiesenhang. © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44388; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 10055
- Schiddel, Edmund. Scratch the surface. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131906; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10056
- Schmeckebier, Laurence F. Government publications and their use. 2d, revised, ed. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132150; Brookings institution, Washington. 10057
- Schmidt, Franz von. Amba, der herr. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44317; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10058
- Schmolz, Anneliese. Die signorina. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44393; Universitas deutsche verlags-a. g., Berlin. 10059
- Schubert, Joachim. Topographische anatomie. 4., neubearbeitete aufl. © Feb. 17, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44322; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10060
- [Schultz, Audrey Gaines]\* Batavia, N. Y. Old must die, by Audrey Gaines. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 133099. 10061
- Schwartz, Louis. Text-book of occupational diseases of the skin, by L. Schwartz and Louis Tulipan. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132275; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10062
- Schwarz, Jacob D. Synagogue in modern Jewish life. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 132247; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 10063
- [Scollard, Jessie Rittenhouse]\* Winter Park, Fla. Moving tide; new and selected lyrics, by Jessie B. Rittenhouse. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133248. 10064



- Scott, Walter Dill,\* Evanston, Ill. John Evans, 1814-1897; an appreciation. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133136. 10065
- Sealy, Donald Farrington,\* Brooklyn. Law of torts. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 132209. 10066
- Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Mystery at Linden Hall, by A. H. Seaman. Illustrated by Manning deV. Lee. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132116; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10067
- Seltz, David. 125 ways to make money with your typewriter. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132152; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10068
- Selwin-Tait, Monica. Winding ways. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133265; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 10069
- Seraphim, Hans Jürgen. Deutsche bauren- und landwirtschaftspolitik. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44358; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10070
- Severin, Charles F. Biology [by] Brother H. Charles (Charles F. Severin) Drawings by Brother H. Andrew. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 132265; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10071
- Severns, William H.,\* Urbana, Ill. & Degler, Howard E.,\* Austin, Tex. Steam, air, and gas power. 3d ed. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 23; A 130983. 10072
- Sharp, Marion,\* Fresno, Calif. I cry, Mormon. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 7; A 131938. 10073
- Sharpe, John C. Memories of Blair, by J. C. Sharpe. Edited by Marvin G. Mason. © May 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 8; A 131982; J. C. Sharpe, Blairstown, N. J. 10074
- Shearer, James D. Township manual for the state of Minnesota. 36th ed. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 8; A 132182; Walter S. Booth & son, Minneapolis. 10075
- Sheean, Vincent,\* New York. Not peace but a sword. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 6; A 133011. 10076
- Shepherd, Harold. Cases and materials on the law of contracts, by H. Shepherd. A complete revision of Cases on contracts, third edition, by George P. Costigan, jr. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 130921; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 10077
- Shippey, Lee,\* Los Angeles. If we only had money. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131794. 10078
- Shridharani, Krishnalal. War without violence; a study of Gandhi's method and its accomplishments. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131824; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10079
- Sieburg, Friedrich. Blick durchs fenster; aus zehn jahren Frankreich und England. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44341; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 10080
- Siegried, Theodor. Das protestantische prinzip in kirche und welt. © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44362; Akademischer verlag, Halle, Germany. 10081
- Sieller, William Vincent,\* Norfolk, Conn. This transient hour. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 132139. 10082
- Sihle, M., ed. Kongress für synthetische lebensforschung; im auftrage des ausschusses herausgegeben von professor dr. M. Sihle, professor dr. E. Utitz. © June 2, 1937; 1 c. June 23, 1939; A for. 44310; J. G. Calve'sche universitäts- buchhandlung, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 10083
- Simon, James R. Yellowstone fishes. 1st ed., June, 1939. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133048; Yellowstone library & museum assn., Yellowstone Park, Wy. 10084
- Simon, Lewis S. Radio service trade kinks. 1st ed. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 18; A 132208; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10085
- Simonds, Frank H. Great powers in world politics; international relations and economic nationalism, by F. H. Simonds and Brooks Emeny. The new ed. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133214; Mary G. Simonds, Washington & Brooks Emeny, Cleveland. 10086

- Simonson, Gerda. Smörgåsbordet (Swedish hors d'œuvres) 3d enlarged ed. © June 20, 1939; 2 c. June 24; aff. June 29; A 131035; Albert Bonnier pub. house, New York. 10087
- Simpson, Alyse,\* London. The convent. © 1 c. Sept. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25368; pubd. July 6. 10088
- Sims, Newell Le Roy. Problem of social change. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 133100; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 10089
- Sisters of mercy. Brooklyn community. America, land of progress. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131959; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10090
- Sisters of Saint Joseph, Boston. Silver sails, by Sisters of Saint Joseph of Boston with Arthur I. Gates as advisor in reading method. Illustrated by Eleanor O. Eadie, Robert A. Graef [and] A. Gladys Peck. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 131994; Macmillan co., New York. 10091
- Skidmore, Hubert,\* Elmira, N. Y. River rising! By H. Skidmore. Illustrated by Benton Spruance. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 133010. 10092
- Skinner, Otis. Last tragedian; Booth tells his own story. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132134; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10093
- Sloan, John. Gist of art, by J. Sloan. Principles and practise expounded in the classroom and studio, recorded with the assistance of Helen Farr. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 2; A 131987; Amer. artists group, inc., New York. 10094
- Smith, Eleanor,\* London. Life's a circus. © 1 c. Sept. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25369; pubd. July 10. 10095
- Smith, G. Herbert. Son of the stars; a manual for pledges of Beta theta pi. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132151; Beta theta pi fraternity, Greencastle, Ind. 10096
- Smith, Hal H. Story of Lac Ste. Claire. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133155; Press of round circle, Detroit. 10097
- Smith, J. Russell. 10098-10101  
Human geography. Book 1. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130975.
- Other world neighbors; the British empire, Africa, Asia, Latin America, the polar regions. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130976.
- Our country and northern neighbors. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130974.
- Our European neighbors; homelands and outlying areas. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 130973.  
© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Smith, L. Raymond. Mechanics. Revised ed. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 1; A 132001; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10102
- Smither, Effie B. Medical stenographer. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133197; Gregg pub. co., New York. 10103
- Smyth, Henry De Wolf. Matter, motion and electricity; a modern approach to general physics, by H. De W. Smyth and Charles Wilbur Ufford. 1st ed. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 133111; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10104
- Smythe, William R. Static and dynamic electricity. 1st ed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 11; A 133047; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10105
- Snell, Foster Dee. Chemicals of commerce, by F. D. Snell and Cornelia T. Snell. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 20; A 133261; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10106
- [Sohm, Paul E.] Directions for quantitative spectrographic analysis of solid alloys by the spark method. © 1 c. July 15, 1939; A ad int. 25373; pubd. May 25; Carl Zeiss, Jena, Germany. 10107
- Soule, George,\* Lyme, Conn. Sidney Hillman, labor statesman. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 131863. 10108
- South eastern digest. August, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132221; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10109
- South eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, v. 2 S. E. 2d. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132242; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10110

- Southern digest. 1939 annual, covering volumes 181-187 Southern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available; Alabama, Alabama appellate, Florida, Louisiana, Louisiana appeal, Mississippi. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132235; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10111
- 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-29 [and] Descriptive-word index. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 18; A 132253; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10112
- Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. v. 188. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132227; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10113
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) 10114-10116
- Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 125 S. W. 2d—127 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132238; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 122 S. W. 2d—126 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132236; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. 125 S. W. 2d—126 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132237; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. v. 127 S. W. 2d. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132239; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10117
- Sowers, Phyllis Ayer. Dhan of the pearl country, by P. A. Sowers. Illustrated by Margaret Ayer. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132259; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10118
- Spengler, Wilhelm. Genuss?—Ja! Genussgifte?—Nein! © June 3, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44356; Müller-sche verlagshandlung, Planegg/München, Germany. 10119
- Sprout, Harold. America's problem of national defense. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 8; A 131981; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 10120
- Squire, Sir John Collings,\* London. Water-music, by Sir John Squire. © 1 c. Aug. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25382; pubd. June 19. 10121
- Stacy-Judd, Robert B.\* Hollywood, Calif. Atlantis—mother of empires. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131816. 10122
- Staley, Seward C. Sports education; the new curriculum in physical education. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 131979; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 10123
- Starbuck, R. M.,\* Hartford, Conn. Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing. v. iv. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 8; A 133053. 10124
- Starnes, Arthur H.,\* Calumet City, Ill. Aerial maniac; my experience as a wing walker and a parachute jumper. © Jan. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133033. 10125
- Stedman, Thomas Lathrop. Stedman's practical medical dictionary, by T. L. Stedman and Stanley Thomas Garber. 14th, revised ed. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130993; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10126
- Steen, Marguerite,\* Grange over Sands, nr. Lancashire, England. Family ties. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25406; pubd. July 25. 10127
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur. Iceland; the first American republic. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132087; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10128
- [Stehr, Jeanne]\* Paris. Guide intime du bonheur de la femme [par] Gine Malait [pseud.] © Sept. 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 29; A for. 44427. 10129
- Steiner, Marie, ed. Irdische und kosmische gesetzmässigkeiten, formkräfte und therapeutische erkenntnisse [von] Rudolf Steiner; nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Aug. 21, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 29; A for. 44430; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 10130

- Stewart, George R.,\* Durham, N. C. Doctor's oral. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 133103. 10131
- [Stewart, Pamela Hansford]\* London. Girdle of Venus, by Pamela Hansford Johnson. © 1 c. Aug. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25346; pubd. July 3. 10132
- Stewart, Paul W. Does distribution cost too much? A review of the costs involved in current marketing methods and a program for improvement. The factual findings, by P. W. Stewart, J. Frederic Dewhurst, with the assistance of Louise Field. The program by the Committee on distribution. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 21; A 132252; Twentieth century fund, inc., New York. 10133
- Stieri, Emanuele. Book of indoor hobbies, by E. Stieri. Drawings by Ruth E. Batz. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 1; A 132004; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10134
- Stiles, Helen E. Pottery of the American Indians, by H. E. Stiles. Illustrated with halftone photographs, endpapers, jacket and line drawings by Marion Downer. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133267; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10135
- Stillson, Blanche & Russo, Dorothy Ritter,\* Indianapolis. Abe Martin—Kin Hubbard; a study of a character and his creator intended primarily as a check list of the Abe Martin books, but enlarged to include a sketch of the life of Frank McKinney Hubbard and the evolution of Abe Martin, by B. Stillson and D. R. Russo. With an appreciation of Kin Hubbard by John Calvin Mellett. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 131875. 10136
- Stoddard, Minnie Kate,\* Sioux City, Ia. Hidden jewel. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133174. 10137
- Stolpe, Sven. Människan själv. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 18; A for. 44309; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10138
- Storm, Marian,\* Uruapan, Mexico. Hoofways into hot country. © 1 c. Aug. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25354; pubd. Aug. 1. 10139
- Stout, Rex,\* Brewster, N. Y. Mountain cat. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 132126. 10140
- Strathus, Heinrich. Zukunft des kredits. © May 27, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44350; Haude & Spensersche buchhandlung, Max Paschke, Berlin. 10141
- Striker, Fran. Lone Ranger and the outlaw stronghold, by F. Striker. Illustrated by Paul Laune. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Aug. 23; A 132038; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit. 10142
- Strong, Patience. Quiet moments [by] P. Strong, with five decorations by Betty Soars. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 13; A 133132; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10143
- Sutherland, Halliday,\* London. Hebridean journey. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25394; pubd. July 18. 10144
- Sweet, William Warren. Story of religion in America. [Revised ed.] © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 133231; Harper & bros., New York. 10145
- Taber, Clarence Wilbur,\* Philadelphia. Continued study unit in psychology. II. The great therapy. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 5; A 133094. 10146
- Taylor, Demetria. Day by day cook book; balanced menus for every day in the year and 1047 tested recipes, by D. Taylor and Gertrude Lynn. Photographs by H. I. Williams. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 131971; Harper & bros., New York. 10147
- Taylor, Edward Canby. How and why of photographic composition. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26; 1939; aff. Sept. 11; A 133124; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10148
- Teale, Edwin Way. Boys' book of photography. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133269; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10149
- Tennessee. Laws, statutes, etc. Williams Tennessee code annotated. [1939 cumulative pocket supplement for volumes 1-8] © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 7; A 132044; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10150
- Texas. Laws, statutes, etc. Vernon's 1939 Texas session laws. Covering all laws 46th Legislature, regular session. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132233; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 10151

- Thayer, Lee. Stark murder. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 29; A 131853; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10152
- Thayer, V. T. Reorganizing secondary education. Prepared by V. T. Thayer, Caroline B. Zachry, Ruth Kotinsky for the Commission on secondary school curriculum. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133191; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10153
- Thirring, Hans. Photowiderstände, von professor dr. H. Thirring [und] ingenieur Otto Paul Fuchs. © June 13, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44328; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10154
- Thoma, D., *ed.* Mitteilungen des Hydraulischen instituts der technischen hochschule München. hft. 9. © June 9, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44376; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 10155
- Thomas, Belle,\* Muncie, Ind. First one hundred years; a history of the First Presbyterian church, Muncie, Indiana 1838-1938. © Oct. 10, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 14, 1939; aff. Aug. 25; A 130236. 10156
- Thompson, Blanche Jennings. All day with God. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 131896; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10157
- Thompson, Cecil V. R.,\* Pound Ridge, N. Y. I lost my English accent, by C. V. R. Thompson. [Drawings by Margaret Freeman] © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133208. 10158
- Thompson, Dorothy,\* New York. Let the record speak. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 29; A 130952. 10159
- Thompson, Edgar T., *ed.* Race relations and the race problem; a definition and an analysis. E. T. Thompson, editor. Contributors: Robert E. Park, Edward B. Reuter [and others] © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 26; A 130926; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 10160
- Thompson, Homer C. Vegetable crops. 3d ed. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 132142; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10161
- Thompson, James Westfall. European civilization; a political, social and cultural history [by] J. W. Thompson, Franklin Charles Palm [and] John J. Van Nostrand. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 131845; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10162
- Thompson, Kenneth. How and why of selecting and posing the model. © Oct. 23, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1939; aff. Sept. 11; A 133126; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10163
- Thompson, Ruth Plumly. Ozoplaning with the Wizard of Oz, by R. P. Thompson. Founded on and continuing the famous Oz stories by L. Frank Baum. Illustrated by John R. Neill. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 131912; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. 10164
- Thompson, Sydney,\* New York. Footlights on a hero. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 133257. 10165
- Thornton, Jesse B., *comp.* Science and social change. © Aug. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 133035; Brookings institution, Washington. 10166
- Tilton, Alice. Cold steal. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 131746; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 10167
- Timmon, Walter R. How and why of fine grain development. © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 14, 1939; aff. Aug. 29; A 131991; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10168
- Tinkle, William J. Fundamentals of zoology. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 133241; Zonder-van pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 10169
- Tischner, Rudolf. Geschichte der homöopathie. 4 t. © June 3, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44372; Willmar Schwabe, Leipzig. 10170
- Totman, Claire C. Butter, by C. C. Totman, the late G. L. McKay and Christian Larsen. 4th ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133005; C. C. Totman, Brookings, S. D., Irene P. McKay, Elmira, N. Y. & Christian Larsen, Brookings, S. D. 10171
- Tourget, Maxwell. How and why of photographic makeup. © Aug. 31, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1939; aff. Sept. 11; A 133125; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10172

- Tracy, Charles. American sur-realist. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 1; A 130997; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 10173
- Trayser, Donald G.,\* Hyannis, Mass. Barnstable; three centuries of a Cape Cod town, by D. G. Trayser, with articles by—Phyllis Bearse, Sarah H. Boulton, Louisa Cobb [and others] Maps by James F. McLaughlin. Sketches by Vernon Coleman. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133182. 10174
- Treloar, Alan E.,\* Minneapolis. Elements of statistical reasoning. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 15; aff. Aug. 23; A 130984. 10175
- Trilling, Mabel B. When you buy, by M. B. Trilling, E. Kingman Eberhart [and] Florence Williams Nicholas. Cartoons by Cy Hungerford. [1939 ed.] © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133206; J. B. Lipincott co., Philadelphia. 10176
- Truhlar, Fred F.,\* Cleveland. Depression; an analysis of our present economic set-up for the layman and others. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 7; A 131939. 10177
- Tryon, Henry H. Fearsome critters, by H. H. Tryon. Illustrated by Margaret Ramsay Tryon. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132164; Idlewild press, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 10178
- Tucker, Jeffery. How and why of better picture taking. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 11; A 133128; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10179
- Tucker, S. Marion. Public speaking for technical men. 1st ed. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 19; A 133180; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10180
- Tumminello, Vincent,\* New Orleans. Vincent method of bathtub exercises. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130996. 10181
- Turpin, Edna. Lost and found. Story by E. Turpin and Catherine T. Bryce. Pictures by K. Alexander. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 15; A 132204; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 10182
- Uhlenbruck, Paul. Die herzkrankheiten; klinik, röntgenbild und elektrokardiogramm. 2., wesentlich erweiterte Aufl. © Apr. 26, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44364; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10183
- U. S. Laws, statutes, etc. 10184, 10185
- Code of the laws of the United States of America. Mason's internal code, annotated. Edited by William H. Mason, assisted by the Publisher's editorial staff. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 13; A 132193; Mason pub. co., St. Paul.
- United States Code. Current service, no. 9, 1939. Acts of 76th congress, July 11, 1939 to July 24, 1939. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132220; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn.
- Van der Sleen, W. G. N. Zuid-Afrika. © July 13, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 13, 1939; A for. 44433; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland. 10186
- Van de Water, Frederic F.,\* Brattleboro, Vt. Fathers are funny. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 132188. 10187
- Van Eaton, C. W., comp. Oklahoma banking code. Compiled by C. W. Van Eaton and Houston E. (Bus) Hill in cooperation with the State banking department. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 18; A 133201; Harlow pub. corporation, Oklahoma City, Okl. 10188
- Varaldo, Alessandro. Il tesoro dei Borboni. © Sept. 8, 1938; 1 c. Aug. 16, 1939; A for. 44295; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 10189
- Vaughan, Warren T. Primer of allergy; a guidebook for those who must find their way through the mazes of this strange and tantalizing state, by W. T. Vaughan, with illustrations by John P. Tillery. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 132006; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10190
- Vaughan, Wayland F. General psychology. Revised. © July 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132088; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10191
- Vegesack, Siegfried von. Das kritzelbuch. © May 4, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44370; Carl Schünemann, Bremen, Germany. 10192
- Venables, Lessel,\* Los Angeles. Insurance as a profession. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133156. 10193

- Verrill, A. Hyatt. Minerals, metals and gems, also, all rocks and stones, as well as ores, crystals, sands, clays and earth. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133188; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 10194
- Vestal, Stanley. Old Santa Fe trail. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131798; Walter Stanley Campbell, Norman, Okl. 10195
- Villaverde Alvarez, Manuel,\* Havana. Guía para el estudio de la fisiopatología sexual [por] dr. Manuel Villaverde. © Dec. 10, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 31, 1939; A for. 44429. 10196
- Völckers, Otto. Der schmied der götter; leben und liebe des Hephaistos. © Apr. 10, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44378; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 10197
- Volhard, Franz, Die kochsalzfreie krankenkost, von prof. dr. F. Volhard [und] Friedr. Borkeloh. 7., verbesserte aufl. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44334; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 10198
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Life of the white ant, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Translated by Alfred Sutro. With a preface and illustrations from photographs by V. W. von Hagen. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132283; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10199
- Wade, Harold H., Blossom, John E.,\* Worcester, Mass. & Eaton, Mary P.,\* New York. Expressing yourself. 10200-10202  
Part I, II. pt. 1, © Aug. 21, 1939; pt. 2, © Aug. 17; 2 c. each Aug. 26; affs. Aug. 25; A 131795, 131796.  
Part IV. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131797.
- Wagemann, Ernst. Der neue Balkan; altes land—junge wirtschaft. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44333; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 10203
- Waggoner, Frank H. Premium advertising as a selling force. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 130880; Harper & bros., New York. 10204
- Walch, J. Weston. Complete handbook on government ownership of railroads. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 133163; Platform news pub. co., Portland, Me. 10205
- Waldman, Emerson,\* Tuckahoe, N. Y. Broad is the way. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133274. 10206
- Waldsmith, Ruth. Ancient life within me. © Aug. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 6; aff. Sept. 7; A 131937; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10207
- Walkem, Charles William,\* Los Angeles. High lights from the Book of Revelation. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 22; A 131758. 10208
- Wall, Alexander. Analyzing financial statements. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 130904; Amer. institute of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn., New York. 10209
- Wallace, Kathleen Montgomery,\* Kersfield Road, Putney, England. Their chimneys into spires, by Kathleen Wallace. © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25384; pubd. July 17. 10210
- Wallin, J. E. Wallace. Minor mental maladjustments in normal people, based on original autobiographies of personality maladjustments. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 133187; Duke univ. press, Durham, N. C. 10211
- Walsh, Gertrude,\* New York. Sing your way to better speech; a jingle sequence for the improvement of articulation and rhythm in speaking, by G. Walsh. Music arrangements by Roger Boardman. Illustrations by Lena Rue. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 7; A 133013. 10212
- Walsh, William F. Cases on the law of property, by W. F. Walsh and Russell Denison Niles. v. 1. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 132123; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10213
- Walters, William T. Steam and hot water fitting. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 130903; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 10214
- Walthers, William K. Handbook for model railroaders. 2d ed. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. June 26; aff. Sept. 11; A 133130; Modelmaker corp., Wauwatosa, Wis. 10215
- [Ward, Arthur Sarsfield]\* Reigate Hill, Surrey, England. Drums of Fu Manchu [by] Sax Rohmer [pseud.] © June 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 132089. 10216

- [Warmke, Harry]\* San Jose, Calif. Homespun philosophy in verse by a printer-poet. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 131847. 10217
- Warren, John Russell. Murder from three angles. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 133017; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10218
- [Washburn, J. A.] Approach to the study of Book of Mormon geography [by J. A. Washburn and J. N. Washburn] © July 26, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 24; A 131841; J. N. Washburn, Lehi, Utah. 10219
- Waterman, Willy. Een woestijn raakt zoek. © Jan. 4, 1939; 1 c. Mar. 12; A for. 44436; N. v. Nederlandsche boekhuis, Tilburg, Holland. 10220
- Watson, Warren N.,\* Washington. Early fire-making methods and devices. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 132210. 10221
- Waugh, Evelyn,\* Stinchcombe, Gloucestershire, England. Mexico; an object lesson. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133144. 10222
- [Webster, Hanson Hart] Builders of our nation [by] Olive E. Smallidge with the collaboration of Frederic L. Paxson. [New material by H. H. Webster] © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133029; Olive E. Smallidge, Grand Rapids, Mich. & Frederic L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. 10223
- Webster, Noah. Webster's new standard dictionary, self-pronouncing. New ed. Joseph Devlin, editor in chief. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131812; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10224
- Webster's new American dictionary; completely new and up to date. Planned and written by modern educators and lexicographers especially to serve the essential requirements of school, college, and self-education at home. Editor-in-chief, Edward N. Teall, C. Ralph Taylor, author of Self-education department and associate editor. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 18; A 131988; Books, inc., Clinton, Mass. 10225
- Weeks, Alice S.,\* Boston. Greater love hath no man. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 131802. 10226
- Weil, Ann,\* Evansville, Ind. Silver fawn, by A. Weil. Illustrated by E. Leon. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131923. 10227
- Weinberg, Louis. America in the machine age. Revised. © Sept. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 25, 1939; A 130871; D. C. Heath & co., Boston. 10228
- Weinert, Hans. Vormenschenfunde als zeugen der menschwerdung. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44371; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h., Frankfurt/Main, Germany. 10229
- Weiser, Harry Boyer,\* Houston, Tex. Colloid chemistry (a textbook) © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 29; A 130985. 10230
- Wells, Henry W. Elizabethan and Jacobean playwrights. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133186; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10231
- [West, Julia Davis] Peter Hale, by Julia Davis [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Louis Wiesenberg. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 130886; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10232
- [West, Paul] Litho media; a demonstration of the selling power of lithography. [By P. West, George Miller, Frederick T. Fisher, and others] © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 7; A 133007; Litho media, inc., New York. 10233
- West Virginia. Laws, statutes, etc. 1939 supplement to the West Virginia code of 1937, containing all the general laws of 1939. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 26; A 130933; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10234
- Weygandt, Ann M.,\* Philadelphia. Kipling's reading and its influence on his poetry. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133058. 10235
- Wheeler, Jane, ed. Poems for the children's hour. Edited by J. Wheeler. Color illustrations by Priscilla Pointer. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 15; A 133102; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield, Mass. 10236
- White, Eliza Orne,\* Brookline, Mass. Patty makes a visit, by E. O. White. Illustrated by Helen Blair. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 133250. 10237



- White, Frank. White on corporations. Bender ed. Ten-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1939 (by Samuel W. Eager) to v. 1-9, General index. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 13126; Matthew Bender & co., inc., New York. 10238
- White, Stewart Edward. Across the unknown, by S. E. White and Harwood White. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 24; A 130885; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10239
- Widdermer, Margaret,\* Larchmont Manor, N. Y. & Canada Lake, Fulton County, N. Y. 10240, 10241
- Marcia's farmhouse, by M. Widdermer. Illustrations by Ruth King. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 12; A 133085.
- She knew three brothers. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 26; A 131882.
- Wiese, Benno von. Herder; grundzüge seines weltbildes. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 17; A for. 44383; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10242
- Wiggers, Carl J. Physiology in health and disease. 3d ed., thoroughly revised. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132179; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10243
- Wilbert, Abraham L. High points of economics. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Apr. 27, 1939; aff. May 2; A 132153; Lincoln pub. co., New York. 10244
- [Wileman, Mabel]\* London. Mr. Mink meditates marriage [by] Mabel Barnes-Grundy. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25377; pubd. July 13. 10245
- Wiley, Thomas E. Community structure. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 132054; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 10246
- Willett, Alfred P. Spanish composition and conversation with word building exercises, by A. P. Willett and Frank A. Russo. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133074; Macmillan co., New York. 10247
- Williams, Alfred Rowberry,\* Walsall, England. Barny and Sally. © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25401; pubd. July 30. 10248
- Williams, Helen Evelyn,\* Milwaukee. Driftwood of dreams. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 5; A 133006. 10249
- Williams, Lawrence S. Robin and Jean in England, by L. S. Williams. Drawings by Sue Runyon. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 132014; Amer. book co., New York. 10250
- Williams, Ursula Moray. Adventures of the little wooden horse, by U. M. Williams. Illustrated by Joyce L. Brisley. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 7; A 132094; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10251
- Willoughby, Barrett,\* San Carlos, Calif. Sondra O'Moore. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133143. 10252
- Wilson, Carrie. Fashions since their debut. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 131966; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10253
- Wilson, G. Lloyd. Transportation and traffic management. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130986; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 10254
- Wilson, George Grafton. Handbook of international law. 3d ed. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 132234; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10255
- [Wilson, Isabel]\* London. Mary Cloud, by Romilly Cavan [pseud.] © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25383; pubd. July 17. 10256
- Wilson, Jimmie. Around the year with safety, by J. Wilson, Mary Matthews Risinger [and] Gertrude Owens Johns. Illustrations by Guy Cahoon. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 6; A 131951; Banks Upshaw & co., Dallas. 10257
- Wilson, Lyman P., ed. Cases and materials on the law of torts. 2d ed. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 30; A 130979; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10258
- Wilson, Margaret. Devon treasure mystery. Written by M. Wilson. Illustrated by Weda Yap. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 132273; Random house, inc., New York. 10259
- Winchell, Alexander N.,\* Madison, Wis. Elements of optical mineralogy; an introduction to microscopic petrography. 2d ed., 2d printing. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 18; A 133263. 10260
- Winsor, Laura Ellen,\* San Francisco. My journey beyond. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 26; A 131810. 10261

- Winston, Richard, *tr.* *Accent on power: the life and times of Machiavelli*, by Valeriu Marcu. Translated by R. Winston. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 12; A 133277; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 10262
- Winters, Laurence M.,\* St. Paul. *Animal breeding*. 3d ed. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Aug. 25; A 131848. 10263
- Wirries, Mary Mabel. *Wayside idyls*. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133264; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 10264
- Witherspoon, Anna. *Let's see South America*. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 133109; Southern pub. co., Dallas. 10265
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. *Uncle Fred in the springtime* [sometimes called *Springtime for Uncle!* Instalments 7, 8] © 1 c. each Aug. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25365; pubd. Aug. 6, 1939. 10266
- Wolfe, John H. *Practical shop mathematics*. v. II—advanced. By J. H. Wolfe and Everett R. Phelps. Revised ed. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Aug. 26; A 131873; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10267
- Woodbury, David O. *Glass giant of Palomar*, by D. O. Woodbury. With 50 drawings by the author and sketches by Russell W. Porter. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132282; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10268
- Woodruff, George P. *Investment and speculation*. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 130990; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 10269
- Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass. *Worcester art museum annual*. v. 2. 1936-1937. © Mar. 31, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 14, 1939; A 132162; Trustees of the Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass. 10270
- World book encyclopedia. v. 1-18 and Guide volume. [Managing editor, 1933 and later editions, S. Edgar Farquhar] © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 133314; Quarrie corporation, Chicago. 10271
- Worthington, May. *Sally and her kitchens*, by M. Worthington. Illustrated by Marguerite Bryan. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 132279; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10272
- Wyngate, Valerie. *Angel "Chance"*. © 1 c. May 9, 1939; A ad int. 25372; pubd. Apr. 26; Jeanne Valerie Sally Salberg, London. 10273
- [Wynn, Arthur Henry Ashford]\* London. *Tory M. P.* By Simon Haxey [pseud.] © 1 c. Sept. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25380; pubd. July 17. 10274
- Youmans, Eleanor. *Forest road; two boys in the Ozarks*, by E. Youmans. Illustrated by Alma Wentzel Froderstrom. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 131920; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10275
- Young, George Gordon Fussell,\* London. *Voyage of state*. © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1939 A ad int. 25403; pubd. July 31. 10276
- Young, Louise Merwin. *Thomas Carlyle and the art of history*. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133059; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 10277
- Zacharoff, Lucien,\* Brooklyn. *This is war! Everyman's guide to modern warfare*. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 131880. 10278
- Zink, Harold. *Government of cities in the United States*. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133080; Macmillan co., New York. 10279

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	6, 988
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2, 498
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	793

Total..... 10, 279

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[10279]

- American digest. 1906. Decennial ed. of the American digest; a complete table of American cases from 1658 to 1906. 1-3  
v. 21. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53467, Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 22, 23. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53740, 53741, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- American digest annotated, key-number series. v. 11. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53462, Aug. 14, 1939. 4
- The Americana; a universal reference library. Editor-in-chief: Frederick Converse Beach. v. 1-22. © Stanley Yale Beach, New York. R 78673, Aug. 25, 1939. 5
- Anderson, Nephi. Added upon. 5th and enlarged ed. © Maud Symons Anderson, Salt Lake City. R 77486, Aug. 18, 1939. 6
- Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. 7, 8  
v. 80. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53458, Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 81. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53736, Sept. 13, 1939.
- Baum, L. Frank. Sky Island, by L. F. Baum. [Illustrated by John R. Neill] © Maud Gage Baum, Hollywood, Calif. R 78729, Aug. 28, 1939. 9
- Belloc, Hilaire. Four men. © H. Belloc, London. R 77547, Aug. 18, 1939. 10
- Blatchley, Willis Stanley. Woodland idyls. © W. S. Blatchley, Indianapolis. R 77504, Aug. 17, 1939. 11
- Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph. Le tribun: chronique de 1911. © Marius Daille, Paris. R 78816, Aug. 8, 1939. 12
- Bozel, E. Haydon. Directory of the leading moving picture theatres of the United States. (In Official moving picture guide and directory, v. 1, no. 1-3, Dec. 11, 18, 25, 1911) © E. H. Bozel, Petersburg, Va. R 77471-77473, each Aug. 15, 1939. 13-15
- Bruce, H. Addington. Scientific mental healing. © H. A. Bruce, Cambridge, Mass. R 77840, Sept. 15, 1939. 16
- Burgess, Thornton W. Mother West Wind's children. © T. W. Burgess, Springfield, Mass. R 78836, Sept. 15, 1939. 17
- Camp, Walter. Old Ryerson. © Janet Camp Troxell, New Haven & Walter Camp, Jr., Los Angeles. R 77789, Sept. 8, 1939. 18
- Chester, George Randolph. Five thousand an hour; how Johnny Gamble won the heiress, by G. R. Chester. Illustrations by Henry Raleigh. © Mrs. George Randolph Chester, New York. R 77541, Aug. 18, 1939. 19
- Clapp, Edwin Jones. Navigable Rhine; the development of its shipping, the basis of the prosperity of its commerce and its traffic in 1907. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 78795, Sept. 13, 1939. 20
- Clarke, William Newton. Ideal of Jesus. © Robert J. Goff, Cazenovia, N. Y. R 77570, Aug. 26, 1939. 21
- Da Costa, John C. Principles and practice of physical diagnosis. 2d ed. revised. © Jean V. N. Da Costa, Chestnut Hill, Pa. R 77845, Sept. 18, 1939. 22
- Dassler, Charles Frederick William. Treatise on the law of taxation, including tax titles and special assignments in the state of Kansas. © C. F. W. Dassler, Webster Groves, Mo. R 77470, Aug. 14, 1939. 23
- Daviess, Maria Thompson. 24, 25  
Elected mother. © Lenora R. Baxter, New York. R 77546, Aug. 18, 1939.  
Melting of Molly, by M. T. Daviess. Illustrated by R. M. Crosby. © Lenora R. Baxter, New York. R 77544, Aug. 18, 1939.
- Davis, Richard Harding. Man who could not lose. © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn. R 77843, Sept. 15, 1939. 26

- Digest of decisions of the Supreme and Appellate courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, and Texas, reported in the Southwestern reporter, vols. 121-135. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53732, Sept. 13, 1939. 27
- Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of appeals of Virginia and West Virginia and supreme courts of North Carolina and South Carolina and the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia reported in the Southeastern reporter, vols. 56-70. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53726, Sept. 13, 1939. 28
- Digest of decisions of the Supreme courts of California, Kansas [etc.] reported in the Pacific reporter, vols. 96-110. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53468, Aug. 14, 1939. 29
- Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska, Iowa, North Dakota and South Dakota, reported in the Northwestern reporter, vols. 116-130. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53730, Sept. 13, 1939. 30
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester. Grandfather's historic stories of our country from its discovery to the present time. v. 1-10. © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam B. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y. R 78739, Aug. 30, 1939. 31
- Farnol, John Jeffery. Rejecting Philomena. © J. J. Farnol, Littledene, Denton Road, The Meads, Eastbourne, England. R 78740, Sept. 1, 1939. 32
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. 33-36  
v. 187, 188. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53455, 53465, each Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 189, 190. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53721, 53722, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Ferber, Edna. Underneath the high-cut vest. © E. Ferber, New York. R 78715, Aug. 24, 1939. 37
- Fiero, James Newton. Practice in special proceedings in the Courts of record of the state of New York, under the code and consolidated laws, with forms. v. 1, 2. 3d ed. © Harriette F. McCloskey, Upland, Calif. R 77555, Aug. 18, 1939. 38
- Frink, Mae Beadle. Pioneerin' on the prairies. © M. B. Frink, Palo Alto, Calif. R 77574, Aug. 25, 1939. 39
- Hall, J. H., ed. Hall's quartettes for men; character note edition; round note edition. © J. H. Hall, Harrisonburg, Va. R 78815, Sept. 7, 1939. 40
- Haslam, W. E. Style in singing. © W. E. Haslam, Winchcombe, Gloucester, England. R 77743, Sept. 2, 1939. 41
- Hough, Emerson. John Rawn, prominent citizen, by E. Hough, with illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © Charlotte C. Hough, Chicago. R 77539, Aug. 18, 1939. 42
- Hourticq, Louis. Art in France. © William Heinemann, Ltd., London. R 78762, Sept. 9, 1939. 43
- Howell, William Henry. Text-book of physiology for medical students and physicians. 4th ed., thoroughly revised. © W. H. Howell, Baltimore. R 77636, Aug. 31, 1939. 44
- Hubbard, Alice. American Bible. © Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y. R 77846, Sept. 19, 1939. 45
- Hubbard, Elbert. Some things about ammonia. © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col. R 78728, Aug. 26, 1939. 46
- Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. Law of automobiles, by X. P. Huddy. 3d ed., by Howard C. Joyce. © May M. Joyce, Northport, N. Y. R 77554, Aug. 18, 1939. 47
- Indiana digest; a digest of the decisions of the courts of Indiana. 48-51  
v. 9, 10. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53452, 53463, each Aug. 14.  
v. 11, 12. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53738, 53739, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Isham, Frederic Stewart. Man and his money, by F. S. Isham. Illustrations by Max J. Spero. © Helen F. Isham, New York. R 77542, Aug. 18, 1939. 52
- Ivy, Robert H. Applied anatomy and oral surgery for dental students. © R. H. Ivy, Philadelphia. R 77844, Sept. 18, 1939. 53
- Jewell, Louise Pond. Great adventure. © L. P. Jewell, Moorehead, Miss. R 78745, Sept. 2, 1939. 54

- Kester, Vaughan. Just and the unjust, by V. Kester. Illustrations by M. Leone Bracker. © Mrs. Vaughan Kester, Mt. Vernon, O. R 77545, Aug. 18, 1939. 55
- Kleiser, Grenville, *comp.* 56-59  
Grenville Kleiser's personal mail course in practical English. Lessons 5-8. R 77654, Aug. 30, 1939.  
Helpful hints on writing and reading. R 77796, Sept. 5, 1939.  
Key to exercises, Lessons 6-9, for the exclusive use of Grenville Kleiser's mail course pupils in practical English. R 77798, Aug. 30, 1939.  
Models for study. R 77797, Sept. 5, 1939.  
© G. Kleiser, New York.
- Lempert, Carro Frances Warren. Little Peter Pansy, by Carro Frances Warren. Illustrations by Sarah Shreve Molarsky. © C. F. W. Lempert, Rochester, N. Y. R 77560, Aug. 21, 1939. 60
- Louisiana. *Supreme Court.* 61-65  
Louisiana reports. v. 128. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53745, Sept. 13, 1939.  
Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the Territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 9, 10. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53742, 53743, each Sept. 13, 1939.  
— Book 11, 12. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53459, 53454, each Aug. 14, 1939.
- Mack, William, *ed.* Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 38. © American law book co., Brooklyn, N. Y. R 77468, Aug. 14, 1939. 66
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Compiled statutes of New Jersey, published under the authority of the Legislature by virtue of an act approved April 12, 1910. v. 1-5. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53472-53476, each Aug. 14, 1939. 67-71
- New York (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.* General laws of the state of New York, containing amendments to consolidated laws, code of criminal procedure and general statutes, enacted by the legislature of 1911. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53746, Sept. 13, 1939. 72
- New York supplement, with key-number annotations. 73-75  
v. 130. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53464, Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 131, 132. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53723, 53724, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. 76, 77  
v. 95. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53469, Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 96. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53737, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. 78, 79  
v. 132. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53470, Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 133. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53731, Sept. 13, 1939.
- O'Shea, Michael Vincent. Everyday problems in teaching. © Estate of M. V. O'Shea, Executor—Central Wisconsin trust co., Madison, Wis. R 77540, Aug. 18, 1939. 80
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. 81-84  
v. 116, 117. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53457, 53466, each Aug. 14, 1939.  
v. 118, 119. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53728, 53729, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Paine, Ralph Delahays. 85, 86  
Sandy Sawyer, sophomore, by R. D. Paine. Illustrated by C. Everett Johnson. © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H. R 77572, Aug. 26, 1939.
- Wrecking master, by R. D. Paine. Illustrated by George Varian. © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H. R 77573, Aug. 26, 1939.
- Paul, George P. Text-book of materia medica for nurses, including therapeutics and toxicology. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © G. P. Paul, Hartford. R 77637, Aug. 31, 1939. 87
- Rawson, Frederick Lawrence. Life understood from a scientific and religious point of view and the practical method of destroying sin, disease and death. © Evelyn Trevelyan Rawson, London. R 78810, Sept. 5, 1939. 88

- Robinson, Louis Newton. History and organization of criminal statistics in the United States. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 78796, Sept. 13, 1939. 89
- Robinson, Morgan Poitiaux, *comp.* Complete index to Stith's History of Virginia. © M. P. Robinson, Richmond. R 77550, Aug. 18, 1939. 90
- Scott, Walter Dill. Increasing human efficiency in business. © W. D. Scott, Evanston, Ill. R 77069, June 16, 1939. 91
- Searson, James William. Studies in reading, by J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. Fifth reader. © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice Martin, Pine. Or. R 78707, Aug. 21, 1939. 92
- [Seessel, Katharine Oswell] *comp.* 93-97
- Fifth reader, by Kate F. Oswell and C. B. Gilbert. R 77502, Aug. 23, 1939.
- Fourth reader, by Kate F. Oswell and C. B. Gilbert. Illustrations by Lætitia N. Herr and Esther J. Peck. R 77501, Aug. 23, 1939.
- Literary reader for higher grades, by Kate F. Oswell and C. B. Gilbert. R 77503, Aug. 23, 1939.
- Second reader, by Kate F. Oswell and C. B. Gilbert. R 77499, Aug. 23, 1939.
- Third reader, by Kate F. Oswell and C. B. Gilbert. R 77500, Aug. 23, 1939.
- © K. O. Seessel, New York.
- Slaterry, Margaret. Just over the hill. © M. Slaterry, Boston. R 78743, Aug. 31, 1939. 98
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Kennedy Square, by F. Hopkinson Smith. Illustrated by A. I. Keller. © Charles S. Moore, New York. R 77571, Aug. 26, 1939. 99
- Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. 100, 101
- v. 71. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53461, Aug. 14, 1939.
- v. 72. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53727, Sept. 13, 1939.
- Southern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 56. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53725, Sept. 13, 1939. 102
- Southwestern reporter. 103, 104
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. v. 136, 137 and 138. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53460, Aug. 14, 1939.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated. Volumes 138 and 139. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53744, Sept. 13, 1939.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. 105-108
- v. 139. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53471, Aug. 14, 1939.
- v. 140-142. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53733-53735, each Sept. 13, 1939.
- Spencer, Leonard J. World's minerals. © L. J. Spencer, London. R 78811, Sept. 8, 1939. 109
- Stratemeyer, Edward. 110, 111
- Chased across the pampas. © Harriet S. Adams & Edna C. Squier, East Orange, N. J. R 77792, Sept. 7, 1939.
- Putnam hall mystery, by Arthur M. Winfield [*pseud.*] © Edna C. Squier and Harriet S. Adams, East Orange, N. J. R 78720, Aug. 29, 1939.
- Street, Julian. Oh, you Babylon! © J. Street, Lakeville, Conn. R 78174, Aug. 23, 1939. 112
- Supreme court reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 31. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53453, Aug. 14, 1939. 113
- Taylor, Alta L. Billy Whiskers' twins. Drawings by N. M. Pairpoint. © A. L. Taylor, Akron, O. R 78839, Sept. 12, 1939. 114
- Thornton, William Wheeler. Law relating to oil and gas. With statutes pertaining to natural gas and oil. 2d ed. © Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis. R 77630, Aug. 29, 1939. 115
- Train, Ethel. Son. © Arthur Train, New York. R 77841, Sept. 15, 1939. 116

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>U. S. <i>Circuit courts of appeals</i>. United States Circuit courts of appeals, reports, with annotations. 117-119 v. 108. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53456, Aug. 14, 1939.</p> <p>v. 109, 110. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53747, 53748, each Sept. 13, 1939.</p> <p>Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907, by R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 8. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 77469, Aug. 14, 1939. 120</p> <p>Van Dyke, Henry. Sad shepherd. © Tertius Van Dyke, Princeton, N. J. R 78763, Sept. 9, 1939. 121</p> <p>Walter, Max. German lessons. © Erich E. Walter, Wilmington, Del. R 77842, Sept. 15, 1939. 122</p> | <p>White, Frank. White's manual for business corporations, containing the statutes and procedure relative to the organization and management of business corporations in the state of New York. 8th ed., re-written and revised to January 1, 1912. © Alice L. White, Spring Lake, N. J. R 77553, Aug. 18, 1939. 123</p> <p>Whitlock, Brand. Fall guy. © Mrs. Brand Whitlock, Cannes, France. R 77543, Aug. 18, 1939. 124</p> <p>Wilson, William Reynolds. Reference hand-book of obstetric nursing. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © W. R. Wilson, Villanova, Pa. R 77638, Aug. 31, 1939. 125</p> <p>Wylie, Ida Alena Ross. Daughter of Brahma. © I. A. R. Wylie, New York. R 77548, Aug. 18, 1939. 126</p> |
|--|---|



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 10

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939



**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers .....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abrams, Charles. Revolution in land. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132544; Harper & bros., New York. 10280
- Accepted dental remedies, containing a list of official drugs selected to promote a rational dental materia medica and descriptions of acceptable nonofficial articles. 1939. [Edited by Harold L. Hansen] © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 12; A 132677; Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn., Chicago. 10281
- [Addison gallery of American art]\* Andover, Mass. William Dunlap, painter and critic. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 12; A 132709. 10282
- Adriance, Guy W. Propagation of horticultural plants, by G. W. Adriance and Fred R. Brison. 1st ed. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 25; A 133362; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10283
- Agutter, Kay,\* Blackheath, S. E., England. Nothing is past. © 1 c. Sept. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25420; pubd. July 31. 10284
- A h r e n s, Lothar, comp. Flugwesen fünfsprachig: Deutsch — Englisch — Französisch — Italienisch — Spanisch. © July 18, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44468; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10285
- Ajalbert, Jean. Les amants de Royat; Général Boulanger, M<sup>me</sup> de Bonnemains. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44609; Albin Michel, Paris. 10286
- Akers, Dwight,\* Washingtonville, N. Y. Sleepy Tom, by D. Akers. Drawings by Robert Ball. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 132609. 10287
- Alabama. *Supreme court*. Report of cases during the October term, 1938. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. v. 237. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Oct. 2; A 133526; Frank M. Dixon, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 10288
- Alabama digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-20. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133769; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10289
- Albitreccia, A. La Corse dans l'histoire [par] A. Albitreccia. Illustrations de L. Antoni. © July 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44702; Éditions Archat, Lyons, France. 10290
- Aldington, Richard,\* New York. Rejected guest. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 12; A 132687. 10291
- Allain, Marcel, comp. Confession amoureuse de la femme qui devint homme (Zofia Smenteka-Witold Smentek) © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44646; Éditions de France, Paris. 10292
- Allan, Elizabeth P. Gypsy lure. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132506; Henry Harrison, New York. 10293
- Allan, Elizabeth Randolph Preston. March past; reminiscences of E. R. P. Allan. Edited by her daughter Janet Allan Bryan. © Nov. 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 9, 1939; aff. Oct. 7; A 132598; Janet Allan Bryan, Jacksonville, Fla. 10294
- Allee, Marjorie Hill,\* Chicago. Runaway Linda, by M. H. Allee. Illustrated by David Hendrickson. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132568. 10295

- Almy, Amy Bruner. At Christmas time the world grows young. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133562; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10296
- Althouse, Andrew D. Modern electric and gas refrigeration, by A. D. Althouse and Carl H. Turnquist. 3d revised and enlarged ed. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 11; A 133628; Goodheart-Willcox co., inc., Chicago. 10297
- American annual of photography, 1940. v. 54. Edited by Frank R. Fraprie and Franklin I. Jordan. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 133417; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 10298
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. Transactions. Volume 134. Milling methods, 1939. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 133514; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 10299
- American jurisprudence. v. 22. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 133518; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 10300
- American law and procedure. v. 1. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall. Contracts, by Harry Sanger Richards. Quasi-contracts, by Walter Wheeler Cook. Agency, by Charles Andrews Huston. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133607; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 10301
- American petroleum institute. *Division of production*. 10302, 10303
- Drilling and production practice, 1938. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133364; Amer. petroleum institute, New York.
- Finding and producing oil. 1st ed. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133363; Amer. petroleum institute, New York.
- American proctologic society,\* Philadelphia. Transactions. Fortieth annual session. June 25-27, 1939. [Harry E. Bacon, editor] © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 4; A 132601. 10304
- American society of mechanical engineers. Committee on metal cutting data. Manual on cutting of metals. Single-point lathe tools. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 11; A 133620; Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers, New York. 10305
- Amis de la France dans le monde. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44704; Boleslas Bielski, Paris. 10306
- Anderson, George K., ed. This generation; a selection of British and American literature from 1914 to the present with historical and critical essays, by G. K. Anderson and Eda Lou Walton. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133325; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 10307
- Andrews, Leonora de Lima. This way to the farm. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 22; A 132419; McLoughlin bros., inc., Springfield Mass. 10308
- Arkel, A. E. van, ed. Reine metalle; herstellung, eigenschaften, verwendung. © Feb. 16, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44534; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10309
- Armer, Sidney, illus. Little Wolf's brother, by Elizabeth Howard Atkins. Illustrated by S. Armer. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 26; A 133472; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 10310
- Armor, Reginald C.,\* Los Angeles. Mind does it. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 133624. 10311
- Arnold, Elliott,\* Brooklyn. Only the young. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133602. 10312
- Arnow, L. Earle. Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry, with special reference to the needs of schools of nursing, with laboratory experiments. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133720; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10313
- Aston, James. Wrought iron; its manufacture, characteristics and applications, by J. Aston and Edward B. Story. 2d ed. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 28; A 133418; A. M. Byers co., Pittsburgh. 10314
- Atkey, Bertram. 10315, 10316
- Arsenic and gold. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25465; pubd. Sept. 22; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia.
- Same. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132730; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia.
- Atkinson, R. K. Boys' club. © May 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 11; A 133610; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 10317

- Atlantic reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. Volume 6 A. 2d. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133766; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10318
- Atto, Harold Lynn. Beside the paths of glory. © Nov. 5, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132505; Henry Harrison, New York. 10319
- Augustin-Thierry, A. Madam Mère. © June 23, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44617; Albin Michel, Paris. 10320
- Aurner, Robert Ray,\* Madison, Wis. Effective business correspondence. 2d ed., abridged. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132683. 10321
- Averill, Lawrence Augustus. Mental hygiene for the classroom teacher. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132453; Pitman pub. corporation, New York. 10322
- Avermaete, Roger. Guillaume le Taciturne, 1533-1584. © Aug. 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44633; Payot, Paris. 10323
- Ayres, Quincy Claude. Land drainage and reclamation, by Q. C. Ayres and Daniels Scoates. 2d ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 133611; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10324
- B.-M. co's cumulative current code annotations keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's general laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana. Bringing decisions down to 97 Cal. dec. 696, 97 Cal. app. dec. 584, 3 Cal. Supp. 82, 90 Pac. (2d) 1119 (California, Idaho and Montana cases) [v. 18, no. 2, August, 1939] Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133457; Bender Moss Co., San Francisco. 10325
- Bacon, Peggy,\* New York. Mystery at East Hatchett. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 12; A 132686. 10326
- Baer, Urban,\* Cashton, Wis. Farmers of tomorrow. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 133539. 10327
- Bailey, Ambrose Moody. Pastor in action. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 6; A 133639; Round table press, inc., New York. 10328
- Bailey, Edna W. Studying children in school [by] E. W. Bailey, Anita D. Laton [and] Elizabeth L. Bishop. 2d ed. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 22; A 133623; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10329
- Bailey, Francis L.\* Montpelier, Vt. Planned supply of teachers for Vermont. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 5; A 132515. 10330
- Bailey, Margaret Emerson. Rain before seven. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132764; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10331
- Baillie, John. Our knowledge of God. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25410; pubd. Sept. 14; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10332
- Baker, Elizabeth W. Trails ahead, by E. W. Baker and James A. Fitzgerald. Illustrations by Syd Browne. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 2; A 133631; Johnson pub. co., Richmond. 10333
- Baker, Nina Brown. Mystery at Four Chimneys, by N. B. Baker. Illustrations by Ruth King. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 132627; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 10334
- Baldwin, Leland D.,\* Pittsburgh. Delectable country. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133516. 10335
- Baldwin, William Edward,\* Cleveland. New York insurance law, annotated. Perpetual revision ed. 34th ed. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132593. 10336
- Balmelle, Édouard,\* Fondette (Indre et Loire) France. Le paradis de la vie. © July 27, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44725. 10337
- Barbarrosa, Mercedes C. Living Goya. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 132620; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 10338
- Barker, Richard Hindry. Mr. Cibber of Drury Lane. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132582; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10339
- Barlas, John Evelyn. Yew-leaf and lotus-petal sonnets, by J. E. Barlas. Woodcuts by John Buckland Wright. © Apr. 15, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30, 1939; A 132442; Oriole press, Berkeley Heights, N. J. 10340

- Barr, Robert Cooper. Pre-college football. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 183491; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 10841
- Barrett, S. M. Bob, the pioneer. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30, 1939; aff. Sept. 29; A 182452; Harlow pub. corporation, Oklahoma City. 10842
- Barrett, William E.,\* Denver. Flight from youth. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133383. 10843
- Barris, Anna Andrews. Red tassels for Huki in Peru, by A. A. Barris. Pictured by Iris Beatty Johnson. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 182783; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10844
- Barth, Karl. Church and the political problem of our day. © 1 c. Sept. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25409; pubd. July 24; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10845
- Bartlett, Henrietta C. Census of Shakespeare's plays in quarto, 1594-1709, by H. C. Bartlett & Alfred W. Pollard. Revised and extended by H. C. Bartlett. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 29; A 132475; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10846
- Bates, Frank G. State government. Revised ed. By F. G. Bates and Oliver P. Field. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 132536; Harper & bros., New York. 10847
- Bates, Robert H., ed. Five miles high; the story of an attack on the second highest mountain in the world by the members of the first American Karakoram expedition. [Edited by] R. H. Bates, Richard L. Burdsall, William P. House [and others] © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132766; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10848
- Baudouin, Roger,\* Asnières, France. Éléments de cryptographie [par le] Capitaine Baudouin. © Aug. 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44728. 10849
- Bauer, Ralph S., comp. Illinois supplement to Bohlen's cases on torts. Compiled and edited by R. S. Bauer with the cooperation of Fowler V. Harper, Edmund W. Burke and Francis J. Rooney. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 6; A 133625; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10850
- Baumgarten, Harald. Regina fährt nach Hoppegarten. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44456; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10851
- Beach, Rex,\* New York. Valley of Thunder. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 183645. 10852
- Beard, Dan. Hardly a man is now alive: the autobiography of Dan Beard. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 132805; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10853
- Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert. William Penn as social philosopher. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 7; A 132581; Columbia univ. press., New York. 10854
- Becker, Carl L.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Modern history; the rise of a democratic, scientific, and industrialized civilization. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132579. 10855
- Becker, Thomas A. Public life of Christ. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132771; Apostleship of prayer, New York. 10856
- Beeding, Francis, pseud. 10357, 10358  
Ten holy horrors. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25439; pubd. Sept. 25; Harper & bros., New York.  
— Same. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132535; Harper & bros., New York.
- Behm, Johannes. Geschichte und geheimnis des Neuen Testaments. © Aug. 23, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44723; Stiftungsverlag, g. m. b. h., Potsdam, Germany. 10359
- Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Herausgegeben von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. 28. bd., 2. t. © June 19, 1929; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44554; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10360
- Bennett, Richard,\* New York. Hannah Marie. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 133660. 10361
- Bense, Max. Geist der mathematik. © June 17, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44576; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 10362
- [Berg, Elizabeth Howard Atkins]\* Oakland, Calif. Little Wolf's brother, by Elizabeth Howard Atkins. Illustrated by Sidney Armer. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132340. 10363
- Berger, Alfred. Mathematik der lebensversicherung; vorlesungen. © June 28, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44556; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10364

- Berkeley, Anthony. Death in the house. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133559; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10365
- Berland, Lucien. Les guêpes. © July 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44644; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 10366
- Bernanos, Georges. Nous autres Français. © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44656; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10367
- Bernbach, William, comp. Nations New York World's fair, compiled and edited by W. Bernbach and Herman Jaffe. Book and maps designed by Clarence Pearson Hornung. Auspices of Foreign government commissioners. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 132462; Exposition concessions, inc., New York. 10368
- Bernhauer, Konrad. Gärungsschemisches praktikum. 2. aufl. © Apr. 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44493; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10369
- Berry, George Ricker,\* Hamilton, N. Y. Old and new in Palestine. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 132304. 10370
- Bertin, Paul. Promotion de la race en France. © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44660; Séautone, Niort, France. 10371
- Bertocci, Angelo P. Tale that is told. © July 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132511; Henry Harrison, New York. 10372
- Best British short stories, 1939, & the Yearbook of the British and Irish short story. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132565; Edward J. O'Brien, London. 10373
- Betts, Edmund L.\* Los Angeles. Money kings and the unemployed. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 133740. 10374
- Bevans, Tom Torre,\* New York. Where, oh where? © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 133295. 10375
- Beyer, Thomas P., ed. More Hamline poems, 1935-1939; being selections from those submitted in competition for the George Henry Bridgman poetry prizes. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 9; A 133685; Hamline univ., Saint Paul, Minn. 10376
- Biddle, George,\* Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. American artist's story. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133360. 10377
- Billingsley, Paul. Structure of ore districts in the continental framework, by P. Billingsley and Augustus Locke. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 28; A 132485; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc., New York. 10378
- Binder, Paul. Die schalthobel der konjunktur. © Aug. 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44488; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 10379
- [Bingham, Mrs. Evangeline]\* Blantyre, Nyasaland, British Central Africa. Long grass whispers, by Geraldine Elliot. Illustrated by Sheila Hawkins. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133209. 10380
- Bird, Zenobia. Sherrill Blandon's call. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133561; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10381
- Birge, Edward Bailey. History of public school music in the United States. New and augmented ed. © Feb. 9, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26, 1939; A 132490; Oliver Ditson co., Philadelphia. 10382
- Bisschop, Eric de. Kaimiloo; d'Honolulu à Cannes par l'Australie et le Cap à bord d'une double pirogue polynésienne. © June 19, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44612; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10383
- Blair, Thomas Marshall Howe, ed. Unhappy favourite; or, The Earl of Essex, by John Banks. Edited with an introduction and notes, by T. M. H. Blair. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 18; A 132792; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10384
- Blanding, Don,\* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Drifter's gold. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132756. 10385
- Bloch, Marc. La société féodale; la formation des liens de dépendance. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44634; Albin Michel, Paris. 10386
- Blunt, Hugh Francis. Old nuns and other poems. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18, 1939; aff. Oct. 16; A 132712; Magnificat press, Manchester, N. H. 10387



- [Bock, Sibyl-Glenn] Candles three; poems by Sibyl-Glenn. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132503; Henry Harrison, New York. 10388
- Bolitho, Hector,\* Boytons, Hempstead, Saffron Walden, Essex, England. Haywire: an American travel diary, by H. Bolitho. [Illustrated by John Groth] © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132572. 10389
- Bongartz, Heinz. Luftmacht Deutschland; luftwaffe—i n d u s t r i e—luftfahrt. © May 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44551; Essener verlagsanstalt, g. m. b. h., Essen, Germany. 10390
- Bordeaux, Henry. La cendre chaude. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44613; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10391
- Borth, Christy. Pioneers of plenty. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 132309; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10392
- Boswell, Peyton, jr. Modern American painting. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132563; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10393
- Bouligand, G. Initiation à l'analyse mathématique. © Aug. 11, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44615; Librairie Vuibert, Paris. 10394
- Bourbon, B. Pesanteur électricité magnétique. © July 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44605; Dunod, Paris. 10395
- Bourcet, Marguerite. Un couple de tragédie: le Duc et la Duchesse d'Alençon. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44637; Perrin, Paris. 10396
- [Bourillon, Henri] Braves gens de France [par] Pierre Hamp [pseud.] © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44597; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10397
- Boursin, Alain. L'art de réussir toutes vos photos. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44611; Albin Michel, Paris. 10398
- Bouwers, Albert. Elektrische höchstspannungen. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44533; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10399
- Bowers, Edwin F.,\* New York. Spiritualism's challenge. © Aug. 1, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29, 1939; A 133406. 10400
- Boyce, George A. & Beatty, Willard W.,\* New York. Mathematics of everyday life. Geometry unit. By G. A. Boyce and W. W. Beatty. [The Inor unit series edited by Forrest E. Long] © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132616. 10401
- [Brady, Esther Wood] Silk and satin lane, by Esther Wood. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 22; A 133339; E. W. Brady, Upper Montclair, N. J. & Kurt Wiese, Frenchtown, N. J. 10402
- Brand, Erick D. Selmer band instrument repairing manual. 1st ed. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133505; H. & A. Selmer, inc., Elkhart, Ind. 10403
- Brandenburger, Kurt. Kunststoff ratgeber. © Mar. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44521; W. Girardet, Essen, Germany. 10404
- Branom, Frederick K. 10405-10407
- Earth and mankind, by F. K. Branom and Helen M. Ganey. 1939 ed. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 133730; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Geography of North America and South America, by F. K. Branom and Helen M. Ganey. 1939 ed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132711; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Our land and far lands, by F. K. Branom and Helen M. Ganey. 1939 ed. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132417; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Brasillach, Robert. Les sept couleurs. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44683; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10408
- [Breed, Robert S.] ed. Standard methods for the examination of dairy products: bacteriological, bioassay and chemical. 7th ed. of Standard methods of milk analysis. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 9; aff. Sept. 16; A 133365; Amer. public health assn., New York. 10409
- Breneman, Charles D.,\* Elida, O. History of the descendants of Abraham Breneman, born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1744, and settled near Edom, Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1770, or soon after. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 1; aff. Oct. 9; A 132639. 10410

- Brennan, John, *comp.* \$25,000 worth of prize true stories and how these prize true stories were written. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132291; Macfadden book co., inc., New York. 10411
- Brigance, William Norwood. Drill manual for improving speech [by] W. N. Brigance and Florence M. Henderson. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132489; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 10412
- Brigham, Albert Perry. How the world lives and works [by] A. P. Brigham and Charles T. McFarlane. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132590; Charles T. McFarlane, Canandaigua, N. Y. & Flora W. Brigham, Hamilton, N. Y. 10413
- [Brind, Moses]\* New York.  
עלי עובב. ספר שני הציראוס (שירים)  
Title transliterated: Alei ugav, sefer sheni: Hitzei eros. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132630. 10414
- Brockway, Wallace. Great short stories of Guy de Maupassant. [New material by W. Brockway] © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 133351; Pocket books, inc., New York. 10415
- Brooks, Cleanth, *jr.* Approach to literature; a collection of prose and verse with analyses and discussions. [By] C. Brooks, *jr.*, John Thibaut Purser [and] Robert Penn Warren. Revised ed. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 11; A 133335; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10416
- Brooks, Robert C., *ed.* Bryce's American commonwealth. Fiftieth anniversary. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133501; Macmillan co., New York. 10417
- Brooks, Walter R.,\* New York. Wiggins for president, by W. R. Brooks. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 13; A 132716. 10418
- Brophy, John,\* Shilton, nr. Buford, Oxfordshire, England. Gentleman of Stratford. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25456; pubd. Aug. 21. 10419
- Brown, Paul. Black & white, by Brown. Simplified drawing. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 133675; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10420
- Brownell, Kathryn Osmond. Textbook of practical nursing. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 10; A 132621; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 10421
- Bruehl, Charles P. Pope's plan for social reconstruction; a commentary on the social encyclicals of Pius xi. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 10; A 133627; Devin-Adair co., New York. 10422
- Brun, Charles. 100 briefe französisch für export und import; unter mitwirkung von Lucien Janin, neubearbeitet von C. Brun. 1 aufl. © Aug. 2, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44462; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 10423
- Bryan, Dorothy. Friendly little Jonathan [by] Dorothy and Marguerite Bryan. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 14; A 132311; A. Marguerite Bryan, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y. 10424
- Buck, Alan Michael. Dermot of the bright weapons, by A. M. Buck. Illustrations by Richard Bennett. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 133354; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10425
- Buck, Solon J. Planting of civilization in western Pennsylvania. By S. J. Buck and Elizabeth Hawthorn Buck. Illustrated from the drawings of Clarence McWilliams & from photographs, contemporary pictures & maps. © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133652; University of Pittsburgh press, Pittsburgh. 10426
- Buerger, Martin J.,\* Arlington, Mass. Optical identification of crystalline substances. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 16; A 133737. 10427
- Büttner, Walter. Die entropie. © July 17, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44491; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10428
- Bugbee, Emma. Peggy covers London. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132762; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10429
- Bulske, M. E. 101 unusual classes of risks. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 17; A 132702; Rough notes co., inc., Indianapolis. 10430
- Bunker, M. N. You wrote it yourself. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132526; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10431

- Burbank, Luther. Partner of nature, by L. Burbank, Edited and transcribed by Wilbur Hall. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 3; A 133477; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10432
- Burgess, Ernest W. Predicting success or failure in marriage, by E. W. Burgess and Leonard S. Cottrell, jr. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133667; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10433
- Burgess, F. Ina,\* Eugene, Or. Fallen petals. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 13; A 133732. 10434
- Burgess, Kenneth F. New Burgess' commercial law, by K. F. Burgess, James A. Lyons [and] John H. Cox. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133576; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 10435
- Burkhard, Oscar C. Schreiben sie Deutsch! [Von] O. C. Burkhard [und] Lynwood G. Downs. © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132699; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10436
- Burkhart, Roy A. Youth and the way of Jesus. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 132443; Round table press, inc., New York. 10437
- Burns, Thomas. Terrence O'Hara, by T. Burns. Illustrations by Reginald Birch. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132695; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10438
- Burriss, Eli E. Latin and Greek in current use, by E. E. Burriss and Lionel Casson. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133669; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10439
- Burton, Charles Pierce. Bob's Hill boys in Virginia. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132434; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10440
- Burt, Edwin A., ed. English philosophers from Bacon to Mill. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 29; A 133471; Random house, inc., New York. 10441
- Busch, Harald. Inselsonner. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44512; Broschek & co., Buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 10442
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases determined, March 29, 1939, to May 20, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. v. 32 (2d) © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133450; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 10443
- Campbell, Heyworth, comp. Body beautiful. v. 5. Compiled and edited by H. Campbell, with a discussion of lighting by Mario Scacheri. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133414; Dodge pub. co., New York. 10444
- Canby, Henry Seidel,\* Clinton, Conn. Thoreau. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132567. 10445
- Capp, Glenn R.,\* Waco, Tex. Debate manual including complete handbook on Should Texas adopt state medicine? Fourth annual debate handbook. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 133390. 10446
- Carew, Jean. Poppy. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 12; A 133684; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 10447
- Carey, Homer F.,\* Chicago. Cases on the law of trusts. 2d ed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133434. 10448
- Carlan,—Astrology in your life, by Carlan, with an explanation of mundane astrology by Gala. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132578; Astrolego publications, New York. 10449
- Carpenter, Frances. Our neighbors near and far. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132375; Amer. book co., New York. 10450
- Carroll, Patrick J. Smoking flax. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 133513; Ave Maria press, Notre Dame, Ind. 10451
- Carter, James D., jr. La France d'aujourd'hui et d'hier. [By] J. D. Carter, jr. and Ben C. McCary and Anne-Marie Nollet. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132589; Amer. book co., New York. 10452
- Cartwright, H. Mills. Photogravure. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133571; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 10453

- Carver, William Owen. Course of Christian missions. Revised ed. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133564; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10454
- Cassell, Mabel V. Language arts for modern youth. 10455, 10456
- <Book two> [By] M. V. Cassell, E. E. Oberholtzer [and] Herbert B. Bruner. [Illustrations in color by Boris Artzybasheff, in black by Roger Duvoisin. Design and typography by L. J. Ansbacher] © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132330; Charles E. Merrill co., New York.
- Book three [By] M. V. Cassell, E. E. Oberholtzer [and] Herbert B. Bruner. [Illustrations in color by Boris Artzybasheff, in black by Roger Duvoisin. Design and typography by L. J. Ansbacher] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 17; A 132743; Charles E. Merrill co., New York.
- Cassou, Jean. Matisse; préface de J. Cassou. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44699; Braun et cie., Paris. 10457
- Castillo, Carlos. Mexico. Edited by Burton Holmes. Text by C. Castillo. Illustrations by Burton Holmes. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 21; A 132318; E. Burton Holmes, New York. 10458
- Cavanagh, J. Albert,\* New York. Handbook on lettering. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132706. 10459
- Cavert, Walter Dudley. Story sermons from literature and art. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132531; Harper & bros., New York. 10460
- Cermák, Emil, *comp.* Domácí lékárna. Herbář čili léčivé rostliny (dle spisu prof. Fr. Dlouhého) © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 21; A 132300; Natl. printing co., Omaha. 10461
- Chalmers, Audrey,\* Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. Parade of Obash. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 133353. 10462
- Chamberlain, Lillian Alma,\* Minneapolis. Legs; a novel of today. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132305. 10463
- Chamberlain, Samuel,\* Marblehead, Mass. 10464, 10465
- Lexington and Concord; a camera impression. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133367.
- Nantucket; a camera impression. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 133368.
- Chapel, Charles Edward. Gun collecting. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 133376; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 10466
- [Chapman, Albert J.] Region of Three Oaks [by Robert Burgh. New material by A. J. Chapman] © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 9; A 133648; Edward K. Warren foundation, inc., Three Oaks, Mich. 10467
- Charlot, Jean. Art from the Mayans to Disney. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132292; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 10468
- Charpentier, John. Héloïse, amante d'Abailard. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; for. 44668; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10469
- Chater, Arthur G., *tr.* Men, women, and places, by Sigrid Undset. Translated from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater. [1st American ed.] © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133282; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10470
- Chatters, Carl H.,\* Chicago & Millhouse, Albert M.,\* Davidson, N. C. Local government debt administration. © June 12, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 28; aff. Oct. 10; A 133646. 10471
- Chemipulp process, inc.,\* Watertown, N. Y. Chemipulp sulphite mill operation. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 26; A 133366. 10472
- Cheyney, Ralph, *ed.* Sonnets; an anthology of contemporary verse. Edited by R. Cheyney. Woodcuts by Frank Utpatel. © July 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132513; Henry Harrison, New York. 10473
- Choate, Florence. Absolute pitch, by F. Choate and Elizabeth Curtis. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132363; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10474
- Christiansen, Broder. Die kunst des schreibens. 11. aufl. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44525; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 10475

- Chwala, August. *Textilhilfsmittel, ihre chemie, kolloidchemie und anwendung*, von dr. phil. dipl.-ing. A. Chwala, mit einem beitrage von prof. dr. Robert Haller. © July 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44518; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10476
- Claire, Malcolm. *Tune-in tales; Uncle Mal's own story book*, by M. Claire. Edited by Bernadine Bailey. Illustrated by Pru Herrick. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132554; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10477
- Clary, William Webb,\* Los Angeles. B. Franklin, printer & publisher. © Nov. 16, 1935; 2 c. Oct. 16, 1939; aff. Oct. 14; A 133727. 10478
- Clay, Wellington Stone,\* Hutchinson, Minn. *Drifting sands*, by Well Clay. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133549. 10479
- Clements, Eileen Helen,\* Chead, Surrey, England. *Let him die*. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25454; pubd. Aug. 21. 10480
- Cloud, Virginia Woodward. *Collected poems of Virginia Woodward Cloud*. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132504; Henry Harrison, New York. 10481
- Coady, M. M. *Masters of their own destiny; the story of the Antigonish movement of adult education through economic cooperation*. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132538; Harper & bros., New York. 10482
- Cohen-Bacrie, Blanche. *Jeunes filles en fleurs, suivies de Quelques hommes en fleurs d'après les Métamorphoses d'Ovide*. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44629; Éditions de la Corne d'abondance, Constantine, Algeria. 10483
- Cole, George Douglas Howard & Cole, Margaret Isabel,\* London. *Double blackmail*, by G. D. H. and Margaret Cole. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133497. 10484
- Coleman, Mary Haldane,\* Williamsburg, Va. *St. George Tucker, citizen of no mean city*, by M. H. Coleman (Mrs. George P. Coleman). © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 9, 1939; aff. Oct. 7; A 132599. 10485
- Coleman, Satis N.,\* New York. *Creative music in the home; music stories, how to make instruments, how to play them and many tunes to play*, by S. N. Coleman. Illustrated by Margaret Kilpatrick Baumeister, Helen Damrosch Tee-Van, Emily Thomason, Retta Carroll, Ann Snell and others. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 23; A 132324. 10486
- Collens, William S. *Peripheral vascular diseases, diagnosis and treatment*, by W. S. Collens and Nathan D. Wilensky. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 132317; Charles G. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 10487
- Collins, Joseph B., tr. *Catechetical instructions of St. Thomas Aquinas*. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132518; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 10488
- The Colophon. *New graphic series; the quarterly for bookmen*. [v. 1] no. 2. © July 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 10; aff. Oct. 4; A 132603; Pynson printers, inc., New York. 10489
- Colver, Alice Ross. 10490, 10491  
*Adventure on a hilltop*, by A. R. Colver. Illustrated by Marguerite Fletcher. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132558; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Where the heart goes. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132757; A. R. Colver, Tenafly, N. J.
- Colvert, Clyde C. *Public junior college curriculum*. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 133657; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 10492
- Colwell, Ernest Cadman. *Hellenistic Greek reader; selections from the Koine of the New Testament period, with vocabulary and notes*, by E. C. Colwell and Julius R. Mantey. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 20; A 132321; University of Chicago, Chicago. 10493
- Commager, Henry Steele,\* Mamaronck, N. Y. & Nevins, Allan,\* New York. *Heritage of America*. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133298. 10494
- [Commerce clearing house, inc.]\* Chicago. *Federal bankruptcy act. 1939 ed.* © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132297. 10495

- Conference on research in national income and wealth. Studies in income and wealth. v. 2. © Dec. 31, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 5; A 132499; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. 10496
- Constitution of the state of Ohio, annotated, together with the Constitution of the United States, the Declaration of independence, the Articles of confederation, the Ordinance of 1787, the Constitution of Ohio, 1802. Arranged, annotated, and indexed by the Publisher's staff. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132500; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 10497
- Converse, Florence. Wellesley college; a chronicle of the years 1875-1938. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 132749; Hathaway house bookshop, Wellesley, Mass. 10498
- Cook, Nilla Cram. My road to India. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133517; Lee Furman, inc., New York. 10499
- Cooper, Alice Cecilia, ed. Poems of today. Edited by A. C. Cooper. Illustrated by Florence L. Heyn. New enlarged ed. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 132421; Ginn & co., Boston. 10500
- Cooper, Duff. L'Europe de demain [par] Duff Cooper et Coudenhove Kalergi. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44630; Moniteur des travaux publics et du bâtiment, Paris. 10501
- Copy testing; a study prepared by the Advertising research foundation. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 132493; Ronald press co., New York. 10502
- Corbett, Elizabeth. Charley Manning. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 21; A 132347; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10503
- Cordes, Frederick C., tr. State of California; a medico-geographical account, by Dr. J. Praslow. Translated from the German by F. C. Cordes. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133618; John J. Newbegin, San Francisco. 10504
- Coulter, George. Harmonise your own tunes. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25423; pubd. Aug. 4; Warren & Phillips, London. 10505
- [Covey, Lois Lenski]\* Torrington, Conn. Ocean-born Mary, by Lois Lenski. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 133490. 10506
- Cowman, Lettie B.,\* Los Angeles. 10507, 10508
- Charles E. Cowman, missionary-warrior, by L. B. Cowman (Mrs. Chas. E. Cowman) © Dec. 28, 1929; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1939; aff. July 10; A 132314.
- Same. © Nov. 29, 1933; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1939; aff. Sept. 22; A 132746.
- [Cradock, Elizabeth Carfrae] Blue heaven, by Elizabeth Carfrae. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25450; pubd. Aug. 4; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 10509
- Craven, Thomas, ed. Treasury of art masterpieces from the Renaissance to the present day. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 14; A 132688; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 10510
- Creeden, Daniele F. Compendium theologiæ moralis, a Joanne Petro Gury conscriptum et ab Antonio Ballerini adnotationsbus auctum. Deinde vero ad breviorum formam exaratum atque ad usum seminariorum hujus regionis accommodatum ab Aloysio Sabetti. Ad novum codicem juris canonici concinnatum a Timotheo Barrett. Editio tricesima quarta (editio octava post codicem) quae continet Addenda recognita a D. F. Creeden. © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 27; 1 c. Oct. 11; aff. Sept. 27; A 133638; Frederick Pustet co. (inc.) New York. 10511
- [Cretin, Roger] Jean Villemeur [par] Roger Vercel [pseud.] © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44628; Albin Michel, Paris. 10512
- Crichton, Robert Jocelyn, jr.,\* Altadena, Calif. Aldus Manutius, the printer of the Renaissance. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13, 1939; A 132605. 10513
- Croeber, Christof. 10514-10516
- Fotofahrt ins gebirge. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44502; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany.
- Fototips fürs wochenende. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44501; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany.
- Wie—mit der Super Ikonta. © July 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44453; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany.

- Croft-Cooke, Rupert,\* London. Same way home. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25448; pubd. Sept. 7. 10517
- Cross, Harold H. U. Cavalcade of the supernatural. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 132607; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10518
- Crosse, F. W. Traité complete de publicité. © July 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44606; Dunod, Paris. 10519
- Crow, John A., ed. Cuentos hispánicos. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 17; A 132795; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10520
- Croxton, Frederick E. Applied general statistics, by F. E. Croxton and Dudley Cowden. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133672; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10521
- Culmer, Frederic A. History of Missouri for high schools. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 27; A 133422; McIntyre pub. co., Mexico, Mo. 10522
- Cumulative supplement, 1932-1939, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. [1939] v. 1-4. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132708; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 10523
- Cunningham, Albert Benjamin. Murder at Deer Lick. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 132608; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 10524
- Cunningham, Caroline. Talking stone, being early American stories told before the white man's day on this continent by the Indians and Eskimos, selected & retold by C. Cunningham. Illustrated by Richard Floethe. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132718; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10525
- Cunningham, Walter F. Ontology. © Feb. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132728; Fordham univ. press, New York. 10526
- Currier, Thomas Franklin, ed. Elizabeth Lloyd and the Whittiers; a budget of letters. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 132672; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 10527
- Curtis, Mary I. Why we celebrate our holidays [by] M. I. Curtis. Illustrated by Jewel Morrison [and two new illustrations by Mildred L. Hetherington] © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 19; A 132796; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 10528
- Curvers, Alexis. Printemps chez des ombres. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44727; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10529
- [Cyr, Frank W.] ed. Continuity of guidance, its function in education as related to the growth of the individual. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 133431; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10530
- Czerny, Adalbert. Die pädiatrie meiner zeit. © Apr. 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44583; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10531
- Dahl, Joseph Oliver,\* Stamford, Conn. Advertising and promotion for hotels and restaurants. © May 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 132431. 10532
- Daladier, Edouard,\* Paris. Defence of France. © 1 c. Sept. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25462; pubd. Aug. 1. 10533
- Daly, Emma Ring,\* Seattle. Flowering agates. © June 5, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25, 1939; A 133311. 10534
- Dana, H. E. New Testament times; a brief introduction to the historical background of the New Testament. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5, 1939; A 133548; Kansas City Baptist theological seminary, Kansas City, Kan. 10535
- Danielian, N. R. A. T. & T.; the story of industrial conquest. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 132780; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 10536
- [Danish, Max] Position of the International ladies' garment workers' union in relation to CIO and AFL, 1934-1938. Chronicled in documents and records. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5, 1939; A 132525; Internatl. ladies' garment workers' union, New York. 10537
- Daudet, Léon. Deux idoles sanguinaires; la révolution et son fils Bonaparte. © June 28, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44650; Albin Michel, Paris. 10538
- Dauzat, Albert. Tableau de la langue française; origines, évolution, structure actuelle. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44675; Payot, Paris. 10539
- [Davidson, J. Leroy] comp. Exhibition of Chinese bronzes. © Jan. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 10; A 133632; C. T. Loo & co., New York. 10540

- Davies, Ernest Albert,\* London. "National" capitalism; the government's record as protector of private monopoly. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25435; pubd. Aug. 14. 10541
- Day, Byral Hays,\* Eureka, Calif. Humboldt's odyssey. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133495. 10542
- Day, Dorothy. House of hospitality. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132295; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 10543
- DeBlois, Austen Kennedy. Christian religious education: principles and practice, A. K. DeBlois and Donald R. Gorham. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 138563; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10544
- Dee, Genet Bingham,\* Salt Lake City. Voice from the dust; a sacred history of ancient Americans. The Book of Mormon. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 132350. 10545
- De Gouy, L. P. Chef's cook book of profitable recipes. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 132788; J. O. Dahl, Stamford, Conn. 10546
- De la Mare, Walter,\* Taplow, Bucks, England. Behold, this dreamer! © Sept. 4, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 133285. 10547
- De Lardi, Alfred. Your child's portrait. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6, 1939; aff. Oct. 5; A 133535; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10548
- De la Roche, Mazo,\* Singing Pines, York Mills, Ontario, Canada. 10549, 10550
- Sacred bullock and other stories. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 133532.
- Sacred bullock and other stories of animals, by M. De la Roche. Illustrated by Stuart Tresilian. © 1 c. Sept. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25426; pubd. Sept. 19.
- Denslow, William Ray,\* Trenton, Mo. Centennial history of Grundy County, Missouri, 1839-1939. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 23; A 132351. 10551
- Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 und 1930/1931. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse, herausgegeben im auftrage der Notgemeinschaft der deutschen wissenschaft von dr. Kurt Wegener. bd. 4, 2. halbband. © Apr. 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44541; F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. 10552
- DeWaters, Lillian,\* Stamford, Conn. I am that I am. © Nov. 20, 1938; 2 c. July 7, 1939; aff. Oct. 12; A 133690. 10553
- Diaz-Retg, Enrique. Les Italiens dans la guerre d'Espagne. © July 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44686; Société nouvelle d'éditions et de publicité, Paris. 10554
- Dieterich, Viktor. Forstliche betriebswirtschaftslehre. 1. bd. © Mar. 18, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44486; Paul Parey, Berlin. 10555
- Discovery. New series, v. 2, no. 18, September, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25417; pubd. Aug. 25; Macmillan co., New York. 10556
- Disraeli, Robert,\* New York. 10557, 10558
- Here comes the mail. [1st ed.] © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 133504.
- Seeing the unseen. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 19; A 132323.
- Dix, Lester. Charter for progressive education. © Aug. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 5; A 132516; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 10559
- Dodge, Constance. Strange gods. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132335; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 10560
- [Döhring, Karl S.] tr. Romantik am Äquator [von] William McFee. [Ins deutsche übertragen von K. S. Döhring] © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44503; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 10561
- Dorf, Philip. Europe in our day. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133531; Oxford book co., inc., New York. 10562
- Dorn, Wilhelm. Späte leidenschaft. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44537; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 10563
- Doubman, J. Russell. Salesmanship and types of selling. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 11; A 133334; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 10564
- Drumm, Frank Charles,\* Santa Ana, Calif. Wayside rhymes. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 133319. 10565



- Duegnas, Emma,\* Milan. *L'arte di affascinare*. © Aug. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44445. 10566
- Dukelow, Jean H.,\* Los Angeles & Webster, Hanson Hart,\* Marblehead, Mass. *Ship book*. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 132353. 10567
- Dulles, Allen W. Can America stay neutral? By A. W. Dulles and Hamilton Fish Armstrong. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 2; A 133451; Harper & bros., New York. 10568
- Dunbar, Horace,\* San Marino, Calif. Vermont encounter. © Sept. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133738. 10569
- Dunbar, Rudolph. Treatise on the clarinet (Boehm system) © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25457; pubd. Sept. 13; John E. Dallas & sons, ltd., London. 10570
- Dunbar, William H., III. Workmen's compensation supplement to Department reports of Pennsylvania. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 133419; Department reports co., Harrisburg, Pa. 10571
- Duncan, Walter Jack. First aid to pictorial composition. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132533; Harper & bros., New York. 10572
- Dunham, Fred S.,\* Ann Arbor. Language of the ages; a course in Latin for beginners. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 132426. 10573
- Dunn, Elizabeth,\* New Canaan, Conn. Moon to play with. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 6; A 133663. 10574
- Dunne, J. W. St. George and the witches, by J. W. Dunne. Illustrated by Lloyd Coe. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132657; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10575
- Dunne, James E.,\* Louisville, Ky. Heil, Hebrew! A gentile salute. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132602. 10576
- Dupuy, R. Ernest. World in arms. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 10; A 132635; Military service pub. co., Harrisburg, Pa. 10577
- Dushaw, Amos I. Man called Jesus. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133405; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10578
- Dutton, Henry Post. Production management, by A. M. Simons. Reviewed by H. P. Dutton. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132406; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 10579
- Du Veuzit, Claire. *Petite vedette*. © July 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44610; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10580
- Dygart, Warren B. Radio as an advertising medium. 1st ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 133612; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10581
- Ebhardt, Bodo. Der organische aufbau des gewerblichen verkehrs im Deutschen Reich. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44508; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10582
- Eckhardt, Carl Conrad,\* Boulder, Col. Outline of the history of modern Europe, 1500-1939. Part I, 1500-1830. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 132655. 10583
- Eckhoff, Frederic, tr. Shepherd of souls; the pastoral office in the mystical body of Christ, by the Reverend Constantine Noppel. Translated by the Reverend F. Eckhoff. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 20; A 132737; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 10584
- Eddy, Mary Baker G., Trustees under the will of,\* Boston. Christ, my refuge; one of the seven hymns by Mary Baker Eddy. [Illuminated by Violet Oakley] © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133589. 10585
- Eddy, Mary O.,\* Perrysville, O. Ballads and songs from Ohio. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 132439. 10586
- Eddin, Ben M. Rebuilding Palestine. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 133687; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 10587
- Eichel, Mabel Jacques. By consent of the governed; a manual of our national constitutional government, with a supplement on the constitution and government of New York state. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 5; A 132596; Mac Arthur publications, New York. 10588
- Eller, Joseph Jordan. Tumors of the skin, benign and malignant. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132713; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 10589

- Ellis, L. Ethan. Reciprocity, 1911; a study in Canadian-American relations. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 132521; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. 10590
- Ellsberg, Edward,\* Westfield, N. J. Men under the sea. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132559. 10591
- Embree, Edwin R.,\* Chicago. Indians of the Americas [by] E. R. Embree. [Illustrations by Howard Grieg] © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132571. 10592
- Empringham, James,\* Los Angeles. Pandora's box; our invisible foes and how to conquer them; or, What to eat and why. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 13; A 132733. 10593
- Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs. [v. ix, x] v. 9, © Aug. 15, 1938; v. 10, © Mar. 20, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 16; affs. Sept. 13; A 133336, 133337; Amer. historical co., inc., New York. 10594-10595
- Encyclopédie française. t. 15. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44703; Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française, Paris. 10596
- Engstrand, Stuart David,\* Chicago. They sought for paradise. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132537. 10597
- Eranos-jahrbuch, 1938; herausgegeben von Olga Fröbe-Kapteyn. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44498; Rhein-verlag, a. g., Zürich, Switzerland. 10598
- Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie, immunitätsforschung und experimentellen therapie; unter mitwirkung hervorragender fachleute herausgegeben von prof. dr. Wolfgang Weichardt. 22. bd. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44505; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10599
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; herausgegeben von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm. 56. bd. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44479; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10600
- Ernst, Fritz. Helvetia mediatrix. © Apr. 4, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44515; Verlag der Corona, Zürich, Switzerland. 10601
- Ernst, Margaret S.,\* New York. In a word, by M. S. Ernst. Drawings by James Thurber. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 133283. 10602
- Espinosa, Aurelio M. Historia de la literatura española. Breve resumen. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 17; A 132745; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10603
- Eulich, Margaret Sally. White mother in Africa. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 3; A 133487; Richard R. Smith, New York. 10604
- Eustace, Herbert Willoughby. Whoso readeth let him understand. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 132524; Bessie Moore Eustace, San Jose, Calif. 10605
- Evans, Mary,\* New York & McGowan, Ellen Beers,\* Berkeley, Calif. Guide to textiles. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 132782. 10606
- Evans, May Garrettson. Music and Edgar Allan Poe. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 132781; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 10607
- Everwien, Max. Bibel, scheckbuch und kanonen; das gesicht Englands. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44513; Verlag Rudolf Claassen, Berlin. 10608
- Ezekiel, Mordecai. Jobs for all through industrial expansion, by M. Ezekiel, with illustrations by Guy Rowe. [2d ed.] © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133278; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10609
- Fairchild, Fred Rogers. Economics. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132374; Amer. book co., New York. 10610
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt. People; the quantity and quality of population. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132700; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10611
- Fairman, Charles. Mr. Justice Miller and the Supreme court, 1862-1890. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 133462; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 10612
- Farrell, James T.,\* New York. Tommy Gallagher's crusade. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 132645. 10613

- [Faure, Lucienne] *Le bain juif* [par] Lucienne Favre [*pseud.*] © June 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44664; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10614
- Fechner, Ellen. *Land an der Adria; ferien in Jugoslawien.* © May 4, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44716; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10615
- Feder, Gottfried. *Arbeitsstätte—wohnstätte.* © June 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44507; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10616
- Federal writers' project. *Illinois.* *Baseball in old Chicago.* © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 132798; Forest Park baseball museum, inc., Forest Park, Ill. 10617
- *Kansas.* *Kansas; a guide to the sunflower state.* © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 11; A 133678; State of Kansas department of education, Topeka, Kan. 10618
- *Montana.* *Montana; a state guide book.* © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 133475; Department of agriculture, labor and industry, state of Montana, Helena, Mont. 10619
- Fenwick, Ian. *Start early.* © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 16; A 133744; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10620
- [Ferminville, René] *Abandons de potes* [par] Jean Merrien [*pseud.*] © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44651; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10621
- Findeisen, Kurt Arnold. *Innsbruck ich muss dich lassen.* © Jan. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44489; Ensslin & Laiblin, Reutlingen, Germany. 10622
- Finney, Davida. *Tomorrow's Egypt.* © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 132360; Women's general missionary soc. of the United Presbyterian church of North America, Pittsburgh. 10623
- Fischer, Martin,\* *Cincinnati.* William B. Wherry, bacteriologist. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132501. 10624
- Fischer, Oskar. *Vorgänge und festigkeiten beim hartlöten.* © July 17, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44578; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10625
- Fish, Helen Dean. *Animals of American history; a picture book* by Paul Bransom, with text by H. D. Fish. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132663; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 10626
- [Fishbein, Morris] *Case of Brunson vs. Fishbein; proceedings of a libel suit based on a telegram sent by Dr. Fishbein.* © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 132637; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 10627
- Fisher, John S. *Builder of the West; the life of General William Jackson Palmer.* © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133306; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 10628
- Fishwick, Dwight B. *White coats.* © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132760; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10629
- Fitzgerald, James A. *Advancing goals, by J. A. Fitzgerald and Elizabeth W. Baker. Illustrations by Syd Browne.* © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 2; A 133630; Johnson pub. co., Richmond, Va. 10630
- [Fitzgerald, John J.] *Historical account of the First national bank, Paterson, New Jersey, founded 1864, in celebration of its seventy-fifth anniversary, Sept. 21, 1939.* © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 133446; First natl. bank Paterson, N. J. 10631
- Fletcher, Guy,\* *London. Beauty absolute.* © 1 c. Oct. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25432; pubd. Aug. 10. 10632
- Flexner, Marion W. *Drina, England's young Victoria.* © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 133377; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 10633
- Foix, Pierre. *L'art de juger les hommes en examinant leur écriture.* © July 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44658; Maurice d'Hartoy, Paris. 10634
- Fomon, Samuel. *Surgery of injury and plastic repair.* © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 132739; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10635
- Foot, Agnes Cope,\* *Belmont, Mass. Sea Bird Islands, by A. C. Foot, with illustrations by Andrew Wyeth.* © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133355. 10636

- Footner, Hulbert,\* Lusby, Md. Charles' Gift; salute to a Maryland house of 1650. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132541. 10637
- Forbes, Anita P. Modern verse. Revised. Book two. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132698; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10638
- Ford, Guy Stanton, *ed.* Dictatorship in the modern world. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. July 12; aff. Oct. 19; A 132797; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 10639
- Ford, Leslie. False to any man. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 3; aff. Oct. 7; A 132684; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10640
- Fortschritte der chemie organischer naturestoffe, unter mitwirkung von A. Butenandt, W. N. Haworth [u. a.] herausgegeben von L. Zechmeister. 2. bd. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44547; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10641
- Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. Rider of the Rifle Rock. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 132387. 10642
- Fox, Winifred Lowe. Observer in Palestine. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133404; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10643
- Fralley, L. E. How to write better business letters. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 13; A 133416; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 10644
- Franckenstein, Sir George,\* London. Ambassador's memories. [Installation 5] © 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25422; publ. July 30. 10645
- Frankenberg, Lloyd,\* New York. Red kite. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 133515. 10646
- Fraser, Chelsea. Heroes of the air. Revised ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 15; A 132349; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 10647
- [Fraudet, René] Deux possédés de l'héroïsme [par] Pierre Frondaie [pseud.] © May 10, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44672; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10648
- Freund, Miriam K. Jewish merchants in colonial America, their achievements and their contributions to the development of America. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 132676; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 10649
- Frey, Mae Eleanor. The minister. © Sept. 12, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133693; Gospel pub. house, Springfield, Mo. 10650
- [Fuller, Genevieve Fox]\* Norfolk, Conn. Border girl, by Genevieve Fox. Illustrated by George and Doris Hauman. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133357. 10651
- Gall, Alice. Top of the world, by A. Gall and Fleming Crew. Illustrations by Nils Hogner. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 16; A 133746; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10652
- Gallaudet, H. D. We went to war. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 133375; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 10653
- Gamoran, Mamie G. Hillel's happy holidays, by M. G. Gamoran. Illustrated by Temima N. Gezari. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 11; A 132641; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 10654
- Gantenbein, James W. Financial questions in United States foreign policy. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133603; Columbia univ. press, New York. 10655
- Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. Case of the rolling bones. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133286. 10656
- Garretto, Giuseppe. Sicile, terre de douleur. © May 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44614; Editions Corréa et G. Garretto, Paris. 10657
- Garvey, Mary Patricia, *sister*. Saint Augustine: Christian or Neo-Platonist? from his retreat at Cassiciacum until his ordination at Hippo. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 27; A 133411; Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 10658
- Gauchstein, Gerson et Psachin, Michel,\* Paris. Races. © Aug. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44697. 10659
- Gay, Romney. Tommy grows wise. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132552; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 10660
- [Geisel, Theodor Seuss]\* New York. King's stilt. Written and illustrated by Dr. Seuss. [pseud.] © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132666. 10661

- Geissler, Horst Wolfram. Das wunschhütlein. © Apr. 29, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44519; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 10662
- Gibbons, Richard F. History of Ocean Grove. 1869-1939. Compiled in the year of its seventieth anniversary by the Ocean Grove times in co-operation with the Ocean Grove camp meeting association. Written by Mr. and Mrs. Richard F. Gibbons. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Sept. 14; A 132325; Ocean Grove times, Ocean Grove, N. J. 10663
- Gibson, Katharine. Cinders, by K. Gibson, with illustrations by Vera Bock. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 13; A 133340; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 10664
- Gielgud, Val Henry.\* London & Maschwitz, Eric,\* Paris. First television murder, by Val Gielgud and E. Maschwitz. 10665-10668  
[Instalments 1-3] © 1 c. each Sept. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25427; pubd. Aug. 1, 2, 3.  
[Instalments 4-6] © 1 c. each Oct. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25437; pubd. Aug. 4, 5, 7.  
[Instalments 7-9] © 1 c. each Oct. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25438; pubd. Aug. 8, 9, 10.  
[Instalments 10-13. Conclusion] © 1 c. each Oct. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25451; pubd. Aug. 11, 12, 14, 15.
- Gill, Richard C. Kalu the llama, by R. C. Gill, pictures by Nils Hogner. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132769; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10669
- [Gillon, A.] L'amour sorcier [par] Claude Boyer [pseud.] et Francis de Miomandre. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44598; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10670
- Giraudoux, Jean. Pleins pouvoirs. © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44661; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10671
- Glenn, Elsie. Amandus who was much too big, by Elsie and Morris Glenn. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 132528; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 10672
- Göhre, Ernst. Werkzeuge und pressen der stanzerel. t. 1. 2., neu bearbeitete und erweiterte aufl. © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44582; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10673
- Götting, Ferdinand. Pflanzenbilder aus den Alpen. © Apr. 21, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 25, 1939; A for. 44499; Ostmarken verlag, Vienna. 10674
- Goode, Kenneth. How to win what you want. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 19; A 133519; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10675
- Gordon, Elizabeth. Flower children, the little cousins of the field and garden, by E. Gordon. Drawings by M. T. Ross. [Revised ed.] © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Oct. 13; A 133700; Wise book co., inc., New York. 10676
- Gore, Thomas P. Gore on real property and abstracting. (With forms) © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132290; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 10677
- Gorman, John A. Western horse, its types and training. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 132328; The Interstate, Danville, Ill. 10678
- Graham, Bessie. Famous literary prizes and their winners. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 29; A 132606; R. R. Bowker co., New York. 10679
- Graham, Philip. Concordance to the poems of Sidney Lanier, including the poem outlines and certain uncollected items [by] P. Graham and Joseph Jones. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 132776; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 10680
- Gramatky, Hardie,\* New York. Little Toot. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 133521. 10681
- Grant, Gordon. Ships under sail. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132614; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 10682
- Grattan, C. Hartley,\* New York. Deadly parallel. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133651. 10683
- Graves, Clarus J. Second Latin. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 16; A 132703; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10684
- Gray, Clarence T. Statistics applied to education and psychology, by C. T. Gray [and] David F. Votaw. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 132494; Ronald press co., New York. 10685

- Gray, Louis H. Foundations of language. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133350; Macmillan co., New York. 10686
- Green, Julien. Journal. [t. 2] 1935-1939. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44654; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10687
- Green, Nora, tr. Louis xv, by Alfred Leroy. Translated from the French by N. Green. © 1 c. June 15, 1939; A ad int. 25430; pubd. May 2; Massie pub. co., ltd., London. 10688
- Greene, Anne Bosworth. Punch, the cruising dog, by A. B. Greene. Illustrated by Ruth Bennett. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132379; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 10689
- Gregg, Abel J. From building to neighborhood, by A. J. Gregg and Charlotte Himber. © Dec. 19, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7, 1939; aff. Oct. 11; A 133608; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 10690
- Gregory, Jackson,\* Berkeley, Calif. Mad O'Hara of Wild River. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132763. 10691
- Greig, Maysie,\* London. Girl on his hands. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133560. 10692
- Greinacher, Heinrich. Physik in streifzügen. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44463; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10693
- [Gressent, Georges] \* Paris. Guerre ou blocus économique? [Par] Georges Valois [pseud.] © July 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44599. 10694
- Griffith, Ivor,\* Elkin Park, Pa. Lobscows; the clean-up of an editorial kitchen. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133582. 10695
- Grimm, Friedrich. Frankreich und der korridor. © Aug. 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44465; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 10696
- Grinstead, J. E. War above the timberline. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133566; Dodge pub. co., New York. 10697
- Gromort, Georges. Initiation à l'architecture. © Feb. 11, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44620; R. Ducher, Paris. 10698
- Grooch, William Stephen,\* La Mesa, Calif. From crate to clipper with Captain Musick, pioneer pilot. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132573. 10699
- Groom, Charlotte Louise. Writing on the wall. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132668; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 10700
- Grousset, René. L'épopée des croisades. © June 19, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44626; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10701
- Grün, Richard. Chemie für bauingenieure und architekten. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44531; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10702
- Grunow, Ernst. Am saum der Ostsee. © Dec. 29, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 3, 1939; A for. 44712; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10703
- Guise, Cedric H. Management of farm woodlands. 1st ed. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133512; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10704
- Gundel, Max. Lehrbuch der mikrobiologie und immunbiologie, von dr. dr. M. Gundel und dr. Waiter Schürmann, zugleich 2. auflage des Leitfadens der mikroparasitologie und serologie, von E. Gotschlich und W. Schürmann. © Apr. 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44585; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10705
- Habas, Ralph A. Morals for moderns. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133345; Liveright pub. corporation, New York. 10706
- Hackbarth, Joachim. Die stüßlupine; züchtung, anbau und verwertung einer neuen kulturpflanze, von dr. J. Hackbarth und dr. B. Husfeld. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44530; Paul Parey, Berlin. 10707
- Hader, Berta & Hader, Elmer,\* Nyack, N. Y. Cock-a-doodle doo. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133503. 10708
- Hänchen, Richard. Schweisskonstruktionen. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44594; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10709
- Hagemann, George E. Financial and business statements, by Leo Greendlinger. [New material by G. E. Hagemann. Latest revision, 1939] © Feb. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 133331; Alexander Hamilton institute, New York. 10710

Hallenbeck, Cleve. Álvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca; the journey and route of the first European to cross the continent of North America, 1534-1536. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132409; Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif. 10711

Halliday, Brett. Dividend on death. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132435; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10712

Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, *ed.* Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1940. 15th annual issue. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132542; Harper & bros., New York. 10713

Hamburger, Estelle. It's woman's business. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 132517; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 10714

Hamilton, Cosmo,\* Wonersh Park, nr. Guildford, Surrey, England. Thy lamp, o memory. © 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25407; pubd. Aug. 1. 10715

Hamilton, Elisabeth B., *ed.* Reginald Birch—his book. Edited by E. B. Hamilton. A selection of stories and poems with reproductions of the original illustrations made from 1886 to 1938 by Reginald Birch. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132365; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10716

Hammond, William E.,\* Walker, Minn. What masonry means. © Aug. 3, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 22; A 133369. 10717

Hancock, Harris,\* Charlottesville, Va. Development of the Minkowski geometry of numbers. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133599. 10718

Handbuch der lebensmittelchemie; herausgegeben von A. Juckenack, E. Bames, B. Bleyer, J. Grossfeld. 4. bd. © Feb. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44478; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10719

Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen; herausgegeben von Wilhelm v. Möllendorff. 6. bd., 2. t. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44542; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10720

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. Herausgegeben unter mitarbeit hervorragender fachgelehrter, von O. Lubarsch und F. Henke. 9. bd., 4. t. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44477; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10721

Handbuch der zahnheilkunde; unter mitwirkung von fachgenossen herausgegeben von Christian Bruhn. 4. bd. © June 23, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44480; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 10722

Hanighen, Frank C., *ed.* Nothing but danger. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 133741; Robert M. McBride & co., New York. 10723

Hanna, Frances. High tide. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 8; A 133330; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 10724

Hanna, John. 10725, 10726  
Bankruptcy act of 1898 as amended including the Chandler act of 1938, with annotations by J. Hanna and James Angell McLaughlin. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132773; Foundation press, inc., Chicago.

Cases and materials on creditors' rights. 3d ed. By J. Hanna and James Angell McLaughlin. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132777; Foundation press, inc., Chicago.

[Hannay, Doris Leslie]\* London. Another Cynthia; the adventures of Cynthia, Lady Ffalkes (1780-1850) reconstructed from her hitherto unpublished memoirs, by Doris Leslie. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133347. 10727

Hanson, Virginia Louise,\* Shrewsbury, N. J. Casual slaughters, by Virginia Hanson. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 133658. 10728

Hanssen, Clara. Meine drei wunschkinder. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44500; Ostmarken verlag, Vienna. 10729

Hapgood, Hutchins. Victorian in the modern world. © Sept. 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 27; 1 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132366; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10730

Harding, Bertita. Imperial twilight; the story of Karl and Zita of Hungary. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132376; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10731

- Hark, Ann,\* Mount Gretna, Pa. Phantom of the forest, by A. Hark. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132488. 10732
- Harmon, Austin M., *ed.* Yale classical studies. Edited for the Department of classics, by A. M. Harmon, Alfred R. Bellinger [and] Henry T. Rowell. v. 6. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 132523; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10733
- Harold, Gilbert. Outline of corporation finance. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132333; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 10734
- Harris, Zellig S. Development of the Canaanite dialects. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 28; A 133556; Amer. Oriental soc., New Haven. 10735
- Harrison, Henry,\* New York. Guild anthology of verse. © Nov. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132512. 10736
- Harrison, Thomas Perrin, *jr.*, *ed.* Pastoral elegy; an anthology, edited with introduction, commentary, and notes, by T. P. Harrison, *jr.* English translations, by Harry Joshua Leon. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 132775; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 10737
- Hartman, Dennis,\* Los Angeles. Motion picture law digest, including all court decisions from 1900 to date. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Oct. 9; A 133587. 10738
- Hartman, Gertrude,\* New York. Machines and the men who made the world of industry. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133502. 10739
- Hartmann, Rudolf. Deutsches bauernleben in Ungarn [von] R. Hartmann [und] Franz Riedl. © Aug. 12, 1938; 1 c. Oct. 3, 1939; A for. 44717; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10740
- Hauck, Louise Platt. Dear Deborah. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132334; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 10741
- Hayden, Reynolds. Elementary hygiene, general and naval. © Jan. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132704; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis, Md. 10742
- Hazard, John N. Soviet housing law. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132670; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 10743
- Hazelett, Clarence William,\* Greenwich, Conn. Incentive taxation. 3d ed., completely revised. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 132487. 10744
- Heberden, M. V. Death on the door mat. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 133659; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10745
- Hedges, James B. Building the Canadian West; the land and colonization policies of the Canadian Pacific railway. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133500; Macmillan co., New York. 10746
- Hedin, Sven. Chiang Kai-Shek, marskalk av Kina. © Oct. 25, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 18; A for. 44862; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 10747
- Hedrick, E. R., *tr.* Elementary mathematics from an advanced standpoint. Geometry. [By] Felix Klein. Translated from the third German edition by E. R. Hedrick and C. A. Noble. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134632; Charles A. Noble, Berkeley, Calif. 10748
- Heffter-Basil, Hugo. Das weh um die ferne. © Oct. 14, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44925; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 10749
- Heilner, Van Campen. Book on duck shooting [by] V. Heilner. Paintings and drawings by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 22; A 134382; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 10750
- Heiss, Friedrich, *ed.* Danzig im Reich. © Oct. 7, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44819; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10751
- Hellpach, Willy. Übersicht der religionspsychologie. © Sept. 21, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44920; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 10752
- [Hendren, Linville L.] 10753, 10754
- Survey of elementary physics. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 14; A 132681; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga.
- Survey of physical science. Part I. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 14; A 132680; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga.



- Henle, Robert J. Third year Latin. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133543; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 10755
- Henry, Martin Malousha,\* Bucyrus, O. To fair Lucille, love poems, and other poems. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 13; A 133653. 10756
- Hensle, Ruth N.,\* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Explore the familiar. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 132625. 10757
- [Herbert, Jean] *tr.* La synthèse des yogas [par] Shri Aurobindo. v. 1. Traduit de l'anglais [par J. Herbert] © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44641; Shri Aurobindo, Geneva, Switzerland. 10758
- Herriot, Édouard. Aux sources de la liberté. © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44652; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10759
- [Herzog, Émile] États-Unis 39 [par] André Maurois [*pseud.*] © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44636; Éditions de France, Paris. 10760
- Hewett, Margaret. Party menus and recipes, by M. Hewett. Decorations by Hiram Hurd. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133601; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10761
- Hilbert, David. Grundlagen der mathematik, von D. Hilbert und P. Bernays. 2. bd. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44496; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10762
- Hilgenberg, Otto Christoph,\* Berlin. Über strömungsversuche mit senken und quellen, die das wesen der schwerkraft grundlegend erklären. © July 27, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44514. 10763
- Hill, Grace Livingston,\* Swarthmore, Pa. Stranger within the gates. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133384. 10764
- Hill, Helen. Vale family, by H. Hill and Violet Maxwell. Illustrations by Lois Maloy. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133498; Macmillan co., New York. 10765
- Hilldrup, Robert Leroy. Life and times of Edmund Pendleton. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 29; A 133392; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 10766
- Hirschl, Samuel D. Business law. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133606; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 10767
- Hitchler, Walter Harrison,\* Carlisle, Pa. Law of crimes. v. 1. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133656. 10768
- Hodgdon, Daniel R. Life activities, by D. R. Hodgdon and Morris Nelson Sachs. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132403; Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc., New York. 10769
- Hodges, Fred Jenner & Peck, Willis Seamans,\* Ann Arbor. Introduction to radiology; a syllabus of courses 130, 131, and 133s in the curriculum of the Medical school of the University of Michigan. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 25; A 133327. 10770
- Hodson, James Lansdale,\* Wimbledon, England. Jonathan North. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25416; publ. July 31. 10771
- Hoffine, Lyla. White buffalo, by L. Hoffine. Illustrated by E. A. Furman. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132574; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 10772
- Hoffman, Robert C. How to be strong, healthy and happy. © Feb. 1, 1938; 2 c. May 27, 1939; aff. Sept. 28; A 133425; Strength & health pub. co., York, Pa. 10773
- Holland, Ray P. Nip and Tuck [by] R. P. Holland. Illustrated by Art Fuller. Photographs by the Holland boys, Bob, Ray, jr., and Dan. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132337; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 10774
- Holloway, Elma. Effective composition, by E. Holloway and Edna F. Goodhew. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133292; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10775
- Holmes, John. Fair warning [by] J. Holmes. With decorations by Henry B. Kane. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132768; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 10776
- Homans, John. Circulatory diseases of the extremities. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133600; Macmillan co., New York. 10777
- Hooton, Earnest Albert,\* Cambridge, Mass. Twilight of man. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 132492. 10778

- Hope, Richard,\* Pittsburgh. Guide to readings in philosophy. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 25; A 133326. 10779
- Hopkins, B. S. Chemistry and you, by B. S. Hopkins, R. E. Davis, H. R. Smith, Martin V. McGill [and] G. M. Bradbury. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133577; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 10780
- Horrabin, James Francis. Atlas of current affairs. <6th ed. revised> © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 133279; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10781
- Hosford, Grover C. Anderson's Ohio probate code, 1939, including uniform rules of practice. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133307; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 10782
- Houghton, Neal Doyle. Realities of American government. Annual revision pamphlet, 1939. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133496; Macmillan co., New York. 10783
- Houskeeper, William G.,\* Newton, N. J. Harmony in flower design with forty-eight pages of photographs. Arrangements by Isabel T. Ackerman, Rose Batterham Houskeeper, Emma E. Thacher. Photographs by W. G. Houskeeper. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132767. 10784
- [Howard, Herbert Edmund]\* Leicester, England. Death in arms, by R. Philmore [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25421; pubd. July 31. 10785
- Howard, Louise,\* New York. How to have everything you want for a trip through life. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132326. 10786
- Howell, Ralph D. Story-talks in lines. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133399; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10787
- Hower, Ralph Merle. History of an advertising agency; N. W. Ayer & son at work, 1869-1939. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 4; A 133481; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 10788
- Hoyne, Thomas Temple,\* Chicago. On pilgrimage, by T. T. Hoyne, with drawings by Virginia Carolina Ruffin. © Sept. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133408. 10789
- Hoyt, Marshall W.,\* Trenton, Mich. Lessons in finding God. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 133444. 10790
- Huberman, Edward,\* Mexico City. Merry tales from Spain, by Antoniorrobles. Translated from the Spanish by E. Huberman. Illustrated by Fritz Eichenberg. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Oct. 4; A 132470. 10791
- Huggenvik, Theodore. Outline of church history. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 132752; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 10792
- Hunt, Mabel Leigh. Little grey gown, by M. L. Hunt. Drawings by Ilse Bischoff. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132339; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 10793
- Hunt, Marigold. Life of our Lord for children, by M. Hunt, with illustrations by William G. Schnelle. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132293; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 10794
- Huppmann, Heinz, *ed.* Der kesselwärter; herausgegeben von dipl.-ing. H. Huppmann [und] ing. George Zeller. © July 11, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44517; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 10795
- Hurley, Wilfred G. Unified Gospel of Jesus, with summaries and notes; the four Gospels in one narrative in chronological order. © Aug. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 133597; Missionary soc. of St. Paul the apostle in the state of New York, New York. 10796
- Hutchinson, Lois Irene. Standard handbook for secretaries. 2d ed., revised. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132381; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10797
- Iles, Francis. As for the woman. © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25449; pubd. July 27; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 10798
- Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases determined, with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 300. A. D. 1939. Reported by J. M. Henderson. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133570; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 10799

- Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*** Illinois revised statutes, 1939. State bar association edition. Containing all the laws of the state of Illinois of a general and permanent character to date, including laws passed by the 61st General assembly adjourned June 30, 1939. Compiled and edited under Smith-Hurd classification. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133754; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 10800
- ***Supreme court.*** Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 371. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in October, 1938, February, April and June, 1939, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the February, April and June, 1939, terms. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133764; Samuel Pashley Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 10801
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date,** covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. Volume 30, 31. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; affs. Oct. 11; A 133761, 133762; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10802, 10803
- Indiana decimal digest.** September 1939. Temporary pamphlet. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 132308; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 10804
- Ingram, Rex,\*** New York. Mars in the house of death [by] R. Ingram. Drawings by Carlos Ruano Llopis. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 133661. 10805
- International correspondence schools.** Civil engineer's handbook. 4th ed., 77th thousand. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 133429; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 10806
- Jackson, Dennis E.** Experimental pharmacology and materia medica. 2d ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133722; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10807
- Jacques, Lucien.** Carnets de Moleskine. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44728; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 10808
- Jaeger, Walter H. E.,\*** Washington. Cases and statutes on labor law. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 133435. 10809
- Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft.** 17. bd., 1938. © May 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44484; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10810
- Jaloux, Edmond.** La capricieuse. Le pèlerin. La surprise. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44676; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10811
- James, Fleming.** Personalities of the Old Testament. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 133525; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 10812
- James, Norris E., ed.** Fifty years on the quad; a pictorial record of Stanford university and the 35,000 men and women who have spent a part of their lives on the campus, 1887-1937. © Aug. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133749; Stanford alumni assn., Stanford University, Calif. 10813
- Jamison, Arthur R.** Beauty calls. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132509; Henry Harrison, New York. 10814
- [January, Marjorie G.] **Ninety years; the story of William Parmer Fuller.** [Contributors to this volume: Marjorie G. January, Elmer E. Simmons, W. P. Fuller, jr., Mary Louise O'Brien] © May 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 19; A 132778; W. P. Fuller & co., San Francisco. 10815
- Jerome, Edward,\*** Albany. Problem of the Constitution. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132577. 10816
- Johnson, Gove Griffith, jr.** Treasury and monetary policy, 1933-1938. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 132673; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 10817
- Johnson, Thomas H., ed.** Poetical works of Edward Taylor. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133541; Rockland editions, New York. 10818
- Johnson, W. G.** Beginning Swedish. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132377; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 10819

- Johnson, William H. 10820, 10821  
Roads of progress. © Feb. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133575; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago.  
Widening trails. © Jan. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133574; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago.
- Jone, Heribert. Gesetzbuch des kanonischen rechtes; erklärung der kanones. 1. bd. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44495; Ferdinand Schöningh, Paderborn, Germany. 10822
- Jones, Howard Mumford. History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams, by Henry Fielding, with an introduction by H. M. Jones. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132653; Random house, inc., New York. 10823
- Jones, Inigo. Clue of the hungry corpse. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 12; A 133683; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 10824
- Jones, Tom. Minnie the Mermaid, by Tom and Elizabeth Orton Jones. Pictures by Elizabeth Orton Jones. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 133352; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10825
- Jordan, Franklin I. Photographic control processes. © Dec. 31, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 6, 1939; aff. Oct. 5; A 133536; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 10826
- Jores, Arthur. Klinische endokrinologie. © Mar. 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44470; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10827
- Joslin, Mary Reed,\* Boston. Spanish moss. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 21; A 133578. 10828
- Jürgensmeyer, Wilhelm. Gestaltung von wälzlagerungen. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44526; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10829
- Jung, Friedrich, ed. Kraftfahrzeugtechnik und reparaturpraxis; herausgegeben und bearbeitet von F. Jung, unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. Ernst Aster, Jakob Göbel [u. a.] 2., vollständig neu bearbeitete und erweiterte aufl. 1.-3. bd. 1. bd., © Apr. 5, 1938; 2. bd., © Sept. 1; 3. bd., © Apr. 27, 1939; 1 c. each Oct. 3; A for. 44719-44721; C. A. Weller, Berlin. 10830-10832
- Kable, Harry G.,\* Mt. Morris, Ill. Mount Morris: past and present. Revised ed. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 25, 1939; aff. Sept. 23; A 133635. 10833
- Kaempffert, Waldemar,\* New York. Science today and tomorrow. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 12; A 132685. 10834
- Kahr, Heinrich. Konservative therapie in schwangerschaft geburt und wochenbett. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44494; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10835
- Kalab, Theresa. Kokwa, a little Koala bear. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 22; A 133341; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 10836
- Kansas. Supreme court. Reports of cases argued and determined. Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 148. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Sept. 23; A 133324; St. Elmo Else, official reporter, for the use and benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 10837
- Kaplan, Ira I. Topographic atlas for X-ray therapy, by I. I. Kaplan and Sidney Rubinfeld. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133453; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 10838
- Kassel, Al,\* Detroit. I went native in Tahiti, by A. Kassel. Illustrated by W. Wolff. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132661. 10839
- Kaye, James Ross. Teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1940. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132477; John A. Dickson pub. co., Chicago. 10840
- Kelly, Patrick. Irish family names with origins, meanings, clans, arms, crests and mottoes. Collected from the living Gaelic and from authoritative books, manuscripts and public documents and edited with introduction, notes and Gaelic script. 1st ed. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 2; A 133527; O'Connor & Kelly, Chicago. 10841
- Kennedy, Edward D.,\* New York. Dividends to pay. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 133523. 10842

- Kent, Louise Andrews,\* Brookline, Mass. Paul Revere Square. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132566. 10843
- Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1939 supplement. Carroll's Kentucky codes, containing new laws, rules, forms and annotations to September 15, 1939. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Richard Priest Dietzman, annotator, and the publisher's editorial staff. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 29; A 133557; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 10844
- Kentucky digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-21. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133768; West pub. co., St. Paul. 10845
- [Kerney, James D.] *comp.* Record of the first twenty-five years. Silver jubilee, Ladies auxiliary to the Veterans of foreign wars of the United States, 1914-1939. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 25; aff. Oct. 2; A 131782; Ladies auxiliary to the Veterans of foreign wars of the United States, Kansas City, Mo. 10846
- Kerr, Hugh Thomson. Challenge of Jesus; studies in the Gospel of St. John. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133397; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 10847
- Kertes, Ferdinand,\* Perth Amboy, N. J. & Hart, Howard F.,\* Montclair, N. J. Projects in statistical methods. <Revised> © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133542. 10848
- Kessler, Harry L. Jews and world affairs. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132428; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 10849
- Kieser, August Jean, *ed.* Handbuch der chemisch-technischen apparate, maschinellen hilfsmittel und werkstoffe. lfg. 15. © June 19, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44539; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10850
- King, Marian. It happened in England, by M. King. Pictured by Hildegard Woodward. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 132785; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 10851
- Kinney, LeBaron W. Greatest thing in the universe, the living word of God. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 14; A 132682; Loizeaux bros., New York. 10852
- Kirby, Richard Shelton, *ed.* Inventors and engineers of old New Haven; a series of six lectures given in 1938 under the auspices of the School of engineering, Yale university. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133409; New Haven colony historical soc., New Haven. 10853
- Kirchbach, Maria von. Wie damals mit Anne. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44458; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10854
- Kirkham, Art. This and that with Art Kirkham on Koin. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133725; Koin, inc., Portland, Or. 10855
- Klee, Wolfhart. Gesprochenes Deutsch [von] W. Klee [und] Magda Gerken. © June 28, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44586; Friedrich Brandstetter, Leipzig. 10856
- Kleinlogel, Adolf. Rahmenformeln. 8., vollständig neubearb., wesentlich erweiterte aufl. © June 27, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44546; Verlag von Wilhelm Ernst & sohn, Berlin. 10857
- Knight, Clifford. Affair on the Painted Desert. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132758; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 10858
- Knight, George Stephens. Treatment of foreign corporations in international law with particular reference to protection of American interests. © May 31, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8, 1939; aff. Sept. 27; A 133415; Georgetown univ., Washington. 10859
- Knowlton, Daniel C. Our America, past and present, by D. C. Knowlton and Mary Harden. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132372; Amer. book co., New York. 10860
- Kohl, Grace L. Cooking is easy, by G. L. Kohl. Illustrations by Samuel Nisenson. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132444; World syndicate pub. co., Cleveland. 10861
- Kohlhöfer, Paul. Ein fenster stand offen. © July 13, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44464; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 10862
- Kohn, Eugene, *ed.* Shir hadash; new prayers and meditations for Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 133461; Behrman's Jewish book house, New York. 10863

- Kriegk, Otto. Wer treibt England in den krieg? © June 16, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44536; Nibelungen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 10864
- Kuczynski, Jürgen,\* London. Condition of the workers in Great Britain, Germany and the Soviet Union, 1932-1938. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25433; pubd. Aug. 14. 10865
- Kudo, Richard Roksbabro. Protozoology; enlarged and completely rewritten edition of Handbook of protozoology. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 132316; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 10866
- Kühn, Arthur. Die neugestaltung der deutschen geographie im 18. jahrhundert. © Aug. 19, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44713; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 10867
- Kühnel, R., ed. Werkstoffe für gleitlager, bearbeitet von H. Berchtenbreiter, W. Bungardt [u. a.] Herausgegeben von dr.-ing. R. Kühnel. © Mar. 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44572; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10868
- Kuns, Ray F. 10869, 10870  
Automotive essentials. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133728; R. F. Kuns, Cincinnati.
- Automotive service. v. 2. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 26; A 132371; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee.
- Labadié, Jean. Aux frontières de l'au-delà. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44666; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10871
- Lacheman, E. R. Joint expedition with the Iraq museum at Nuzi. Miscellaneous texts. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 132427; American schools of oriental research, Philadelphia. 10872
- Lafannechère, Gaston. Conseils de pilotage et de navigation pratique. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44698; Air France, Paris. 10873
- Lafferty, Maude Ward,\* Lexington, Ky. Lure of Kentucky. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132660. 10874
- Lafforest, Roger de. Les figurants de la mort. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44667; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 10875
- [La Hire, Adolphe d'Espée de] La guerre! La guerre! Batailles pour la mer [par le] Commandant Cazal [pseud.] © June 29, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44671; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10876
- Laird, Donald A.,\* Philadelphia. How to increase your brain power. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 6; A 133568. 10877
- Lambert, Joseph I. One hundred years with the Second cavalry. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 11; 1 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 4; A 132604; Commanding officer, Second cavalry, Fort Riley, Kan. 10878
- Lamon, Robert S. Megiddo. i. Seasons of 1925-34, strata i-v. By R. S. Lamon and Geoffrey M. Shipton. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 20; A 132322; University of Chicago, Chicago. 10879
- Langlé, Fleuriot de. Alexandrine Lucien-Bonaparte, Princesse de Canino (1778-1855) © June 19, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44638; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10880
- Lanier, Clifford A. Carpet-baggery. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132550; Wilhelmina Lanier Tilley, Montgomery, Ala. 10881
- Larigaudie, Guy de. La route aux aventures, Paris-Saigon en automobile [par] G. de Larigaudie; ouvrage orné de bandeaux culs-de-lampe, dessins et carte de Pierre Joubert. © June 26, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44627; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10882
- Larkins, James T., jr. Descriptive geometry. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 6; A 133293; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10883
- Latimer, Jonathan,\* La Jolla, Calif. Red gardenias. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 132802. 10884
- Lattes, Robert, tr. Cocaine [par] Pitigrilli [pseud.] Traduit de l'italien par R. Lattes. © June 28, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44655; Albin Michel, Paris. 10885
- Lattimore, Eleanor Frances. Jonny. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132368; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10886
- Lawrence, Robert C.,\* Lumberton, N. C. State of Robeson. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 132632. 10887

- Lawson, Robert,\* Westport, Conn. Ben and me; a new and astonishing life of Benjamin Franklin as written by his good mouse Amos, lately discovered, edited & illustrated by R. Lawson. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 133507. 10888
- Lay, Marion. Wooden saddles, by M. Lay. Illustrated by Addison Burbank. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133289; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 10889
- Lease, Rex, comp. What actors eat—when they eat. Compiled by R. Lease [and] Kenneth Harlan. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133553; Ken-Rex enterprises, ltd., Van Nuys, Calif. 10890
- [Leavitt, Robert Keith] Of human hearts and handbags—and prejudice. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132301; Fawcett publications, inc., New York. 10891
- Leeming, Joseph,\* Washington. Fun with paper, by J. Leeming. Illustrated by Charles E. Pont. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 132359. 10892
- Le Fèvre, Georges. Les marchands d'espace. © Apr. 24, 1939; 1 c. July 1939; A for. 44681; Librairie Plon, Paris. 10893
- [Leffingwell, Albert] Too like the lighting, by Dana Chambers [pseud.] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 132495; Dial press, inc., New York. 10894
- LeGrand—What about Willie? © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132612; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 10895
- Le Lionnaïs, François. Les prix de beauté aux échecs. © June 23, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44674; Payot, Paris. 10896
- Le Mée, Jean Pierre,\* Paris. Jeunesse d'Amérique [par] J. P. Le Mée. Illustrations de Jordan. © July 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44662. 10897
- Lengyel, Emil,\* Long Island City, N. Y. The Danube. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132665. 10898
- Lenski, R. C. H. Interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians, to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus and to Philemon. © Oct. 18, 1937; 2 c. Sept. 28, 1939; aff. Oct. 6; A 133636; Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O. 10899
- Leonard, Irving A., tr. Spanish approach to Pensacola, 1689-1693. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Sept. 9; A 133604; Quivira soc., Albuquerque, N. M. 10900
- Levy, Harry L. Latin reader for colleges. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133673; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10901
- Levy, Hyman. Modern science, by H. Levy. With 154 diagrams by Joan Samuelli. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 133662; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 10902
- Levy, Raphael,\* Baltimore. Introduction to current affairs. 2d ed. revised, September, 1939. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 133573. 10903
- [Lewis, Cecil Day] Smiler with the knife, by Nicholas Blake [pseud.] © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25440; pubd. Oct. 2; Harper & bros., New York. 10904
- Lewis, George M. Introduction to medical mycology, by G. M. Lewis and Mary E. Hopper. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133454; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 10905
- Lichty, Lester C. Internal combustion engines. 5th ed. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132382; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10906
- [Lieb, Julia C.] Steel under velvet [by] Vance Carmichael [pseud.] © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 3; A 133489; Richard R. Smith, New York. 10907
- Lieberman, Elias. Man in the shadows. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133343; Liveright pub. corporation, New York. 10908
- Liechti, Adolf. Röntgenphysik, von dr. med. A. Liechti, mit beiträgen von dr. phil. Walter Minder. © June 29, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44593; Julius Springer, Vienna. 10909
- Lief, Alfred,\* New York. Democracy's Norris. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132370. 10910
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 4, Oct. © 1 c. Oct. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25461; pubd. Sept. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 10911

- Lincoln, Joseph C. 10912, 10913  
Ownley Inn, by J. C. Lincoln and  
Freeman Lincoln. © Aug. 14,  
1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20;  
A 133644; Coward-McCann, inc.,  
New York.
- Rhymes of the old Cape [by] J. C.  
Lincoln. Illustrated by Harold  
Brett. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept.  
27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132378; D. Ap-  
pleton-Century co., inc., New York.
- Lindberg, J. C. Dust that was I. ©  
Nov. 2, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff.  
Oct. 4; A 132507; Henry Harrison,  
New York. 10914
- Lindlahr, Victor H. Natural way to  
health. Special ed. © Sept. 20,  
1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A  
133394; Journal of living pub. cor-  
poration, New York. 10915
- Lindsay, Maud. Jock Barefoot, by M.  
Lindsay. Pictured by Jane Linton.  
© Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff.  
Oct. 17; A 132705; Lothrop, Lee &  
Shepard co., New York. 10916
- Lindsay, Maurice M. Holding com-  
panies and consolidation statements.  
© Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept.  
25; A 133309; Bentley school of ac-  
counting and finance, Boston. 10917
- Lindstrom, David Edgar,\* Urbana, Ill.  
Church in rural life. 1st ed. © Oct.  
12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A  
132753. 10918
- Litten, Frederic Nelson,\* Evanston, Ill.  
Air trails north. © Oct. 17, 1939;  
2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132765. 10919
- Lockmiller, David A. History of the  
North Carolina state college of agri-  
culture and engineering of the Uni-  
versity of North Carolina, 1889-1939.  
© Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff.  
Oct. 6; A 132591; General alumni  
assn. of the North Carolina state col-  
lege of agriculture and engineering of  
the Univ. of North Carolina, Raleigh,  
N. C. 10920
- Lockwood, Myna. Macaroni, an Ameri-  
can tune. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct.  
14; aff. Oct. 16; A 133745; Oxford  
univ. press, New York, inc., New  
York. 10921
- Lofts, Norah. Blossom like the rose, by  
N. Lofts. Decorations by John Alan  
Maxwell. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and  
aff. Sept. 20; A 133380; Alfred A.  
Knopf, inc., New York. 10922
- LonCoske, Eunice Mildred. Coal dust  
and crystals. © July 17, 1939; 2 c.  
Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132510; Henry  
Harrison, New York. 10923
- Long, Augustus White. Son of Caro-  
lina. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11;  
aff. Oct. 10; A 132629; Duke univ.  
press, Durham, N. C. 10924
- Loomis, Alfred F. Ranging the Maine  
coast, by A. F. Loomis. Illustrated by  
Edward A. Wilson. © Sept. 25, 1939;  
2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 27; A 133666;  
W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York.  
10925
- Loomis, Roger Sherman. Introduc-  
tion to medieval literature, chiefly in  
England; reading list and bibliogra-  
phy. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
Oct. 21; A 132786; Columbia univ.  
press, New York. 10926
- Lord, George deForest. Cases on the  
law of admiralty selected from de-  
cisions of English and American  
courts, by G. deF. Lord and George  
C. Sprague. 2d ed. by G. C. Sprague.  
© Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff.  
Oct. 11; A 133763; West pub. co., St.  
Paul. 10927
- Loring, Emilie,\* Boston. Across the  
years. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6;  
aff. Oct. 5; A 132549. 10928
- Lunt, William E. Financial relations  
of the papacy with England to 1327.  
© Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9;  
A 133592; Mediaeval academy of  
America, Cambridge, Mass. 10929
- Lyons, Dorothy. Silver birch, by D.  
Lyons. Illustrated by John Austin  
Taylor. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and  
aff. Sept. 28; A 132362; Harcourt,  
Brace & co., inc., New York. 10930
- McBride, Robert Medill, ed. Furnish-  
ing with antiques. © Sept. 28, 1939;  
2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133585;  
Robert M. McBride & co., New York.  
10931
- McCallum, James Dow. Eleazar  
Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth col-  
lege. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff.  
Oct. 7; A 133691; Dartmouth college,  
Hanover, N. H. 10932
- McCandless, Stanley,\* New York.  
Method of lighting the stage. Re-  
vised ed. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept.  
15; aff. Sept. 27; A 133426. 10933
- McCleary, Aretus S.,\* Excelsior Springs,  
Mo. Legend of Peace Valley, told by  
Wapoo, keeper of the Springs. [Sou-  
venir ed.] © Aug. 20, 1939; 2 c.  
Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 13; A 132045. 10934



- McCord, Joseph,\* Boonsboro, Md. Sweet for a season. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 132527. 10935
- McCormick, Hugh Malcolm,\* New Albany, Ind. Money, freedom and progress. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133537. 10936
- MacDonald, William Colt,\* Laguna Beach, Calif. Six-shooter showdown. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 132803. 10937
- Machard, Alfred. Le grand rêve. © July 7, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44619; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 10938
- [McIntyre, John T.] Mooney moves around, by Kerry O'Neil [*pseud.*] © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 133524; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 10939
- Mack, Julian Ellis. Photographic process, by J. E. Mack and Miles J. Martin. 1st ed. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 12; A 133616; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 10940
- Mackay, Margaret Mackprang. Lady with jade. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133874; John Day co., inc., New York. 10941
- [MacKaye, Dorothy Disney]\* Madison, Conn. Golden swan murder, by Dorothy Cameron Disney. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132664. 10942
- MacKenzie, Harriet Margaret,\* Los Angeles. Byron's laughter: in life and poetry. © Sept. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132451. 10943
- MacKinnon, Duncan,\* Toronto. 10944, 10945
- Investors' trading indicator. [Mining section. Revised ed.] © 1 c. Oct. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25444; pubd. Oct. 9.
- Traders' barometer. [Industrials. Revised ed.] © 1 c. Oct. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25445; pubd. Oct. 9.
- McKnight, Olin E.,\* Arkadelphia, Ark. History of the development of Arkansas. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132404. 10946
- Mac Leish, Archibald, ed. Law and politics; occasional papers of Felix Frankfurter, 1913-1938. Edited by A. Mac Leish and E. F. Prichard, jr. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 134010; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10947
- McMullen, Stewart Yarwood. Federal income tax accounting. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 133459; Ronald press co., New York. 10948
- McMurtry, Robert Gerald,\* Harrogate, Tenn. Kentucky Lincolns on Mill Creek. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 132787. 10949
- MacOwan, Norman,\* London. Glorious morning. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25446; pubd. Aug. 21. 10950
- McPherson, Orpha,\* Window Rock, Ariz. Summer vacation activities of one hundred farm boys and girls in a selected area. © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 5; A 132529. 10951
- MacVeigh, Sue. Grand Central murder. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132564; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 10952
- Magill, Roswell. Cases on civil procedure. 3d ed. By R. Magill and James H. Chadbourn. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 27; A 132461; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 10953
- Magoffin, Ralph V. D.,\* Columbia, S. C. & Duncalf, Frederic,\* Austin, Tex. Ancient and medieval history. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 10; A 133642. 10954
- Main, Rolland J. Care of a small rat colony. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133718; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 10955
- Maine, René. Face à face; la bataille du Jutland. © Aug. 4, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44653; Chassany et cie., Paris. 10956
- Mallory, Virgil S.,\* Montclair, N. J. Relative difficulty of certain topics in mathematics for slow-moving ninth grade pupils. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 21; A 132774. 10957
- Malone, Dumas,\* Cambridge, Mass. Saints in action. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133388. 10958
- Maloney, John Philip. Cases on equity; jurisdiction, specific performance, equitable relief against torts, miscellaneous equitable remedies, by Zechariah Chafee, jr. and Sidney Post Simpson. Abridged and annotated with special reference to the law of New York, by J. P. Maloney. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Sept. 20; A 132307; Zechariah Chafee, jr. & Sidney Post Simpson, Cambridge, Mass. 10959

- Mangham, Sydney.\* London. Earth's green mantle. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133499. 10960
- Mann, Jacob. First Latin book. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133359; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 10961
- Marchant, Anyda. Aviation in Colombia, Chile and Brazil. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 132413; Board of New York univ. law quarterly review, New York. 10962
- Marco, Angela. Duel with oblivion. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 133520; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 10963
- Margulies, H. D. & Bloom, Max,\* New York. Guide to Workmen's compensation, the law and its practice in New York state. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 17; A 132741. 10964
- Marion, Paul. Leur combat; Lénine—Mussolini—Hitler—Franco. © July 1, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44682; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10965
- [Marlin, Mrs. E. R.]\* Washington. Francie on the run, written and illustrated by Hilda van Stockum. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 133296. 10966
- Marsh, Hattie Marie. Building your personality. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133670; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10967
- Marsh, Howard R. Six-gun justice. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133565; Dodge pub. co., New York. 10968
- Marston, Oliver J.,\* Los Angeles. Business law. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133484. 10969
- [Martin, E. S.] comp. Cubmaster's packbook of the younger boy program of the Boy scouts of America. First packbook. Fifth imprint. [Compiled under the supervision of E. S. Martin] © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 7; aff. Sept. 29; A 133555; Boy scouts of America, New York. 10970
- Martínès, C. Histoire de la musique. Classes de 6<sup>e</sup> et 5<sup>e</sup>—cours préparatoire 2<sup>e</sup> année. E. P. S. 1<sup>re</sup> année. [t. I] © Aug. 20, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44730; Rouart, Lerolle et cie., Paris. 10971
- Marvel, Josiah. Delaware corporations and receiverships, containing the general corporation law of the state of Delaware, franchise tax law, statutes and rules of court governing receiverships, and forms for organizing corporations. Annotated with all pertinent decisions in all American jurisdictions, by J. Marvel. 6th ed., by Marvel, Morford and Logan. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132476; Corporation service co., Wilmington, Del. 10972
- Mary Blanché, sister. Mother Mary De Chantal of the Sisters, servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 4, 1939; aff. Oct. 3; A 133494; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 10973
- Mary Eleanore, sister. Mary. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133312; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 10974
- [Mary Gonzaga, sister] Uprzejmość zakonna, przez Soistrę Franciszkanke Bł. Kunegundy. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 14; A 132679; Franciscan sisters of St. Kunegunda, Chicago. 10975
- Maryland. Court of appeals. Reports of cases argued and adjudged. Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. 10976, 10977
- v. 174. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132735; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.
- v. 175. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132736; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore.
- Masefield, John,\* Abingdon, Berkshire, England. Some verses to some Germans. © 1 c. Oct. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25447; pubd. Sept. 25. 10978
- Mason, William H., ed. Code of the laws of the United States of America. Mason's internal revenue code, annotated. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 14; A 133290; Mason pub. co., St. Paul. 10979
- Matheson, Martin,\* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. 48; an informal & mostly pictorial history of U. S. base hospital 48, 1918-1919. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133735. 10980
- Mathews, Albert P. Physiological chemistry. 6th ed. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 28; A 133427; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 10981

- May, J. Lewis, *tr.* France, by Wladimir d'Ormesson. Translated by J. Lewis May. With a prefatory letter from the French ambassador in London. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 22; A 133338; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 10982
- [Mayo Izarra, Margarita de] *ed.* El licenciado vidriera visto por Azorín [*pseud.*] Edited with introduction, exercises, notes, and vocabulary, by Margarita de Mayo. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 17; A 132701; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 10983
- Meador, Stephen W. Boy with a pack, by S. W. Meador. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132690; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 10984
- Medical leaves, 1939. Editor in chief, Dr. Abraham Levinson, managing editor, Dr. Hershel Meyer, associate editors, Dr. Irwin Rubell, Dr. Jeanette Hork [and others] © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Aug. 3; A 133634; Medical leaves, inc., Chicago. 10985
- Meier, Lina,\* Milwaukee. Art of German cooking and baking. 3d ed. © Oct. 28, 1937; 2 c. July 22, 1939; aff. Sept. 28; A 132458. 10986
- Meinecke, Friedrich. Vom geschichtlichen sinn und vom sinn der geschichte. © Sept. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44454; Koehler & Amelang, Leipzig. 10987
- Meinertz, Josef. Psychotherapie—eine wissenschaft! © June 17, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44584; Julius Springer, Berlin. 10988
- Meland, Bernard Eugene. Church and adult education. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 133617; Amer. assn. for adult education, inc., New York. 10989
- Merritt, Arthur Tillman. Sixteenth-century polyphony. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 132433; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 10990
- [Messer, Mona]\* Famagusta, Cyprus. Old Mrs. Fitzgerald, by Anne Hocking [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25459; publ. Aug. 17. 10991
- Meyer, Adolph E. Development of education in the twentieth century. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133671; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 10992
- Michel-Tyl, E., *tr.* Le Saint et l'archiduc (Getaway) [Par] Leslie Charteris. Traduit de l'anglais par E. Michel-Tyl. © July 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44625; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 10993
- Millan, Verna Carleton,\* Mexico City. Mexico reborn. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132569. 10994
- Miller, Agnes,\* New York. Mural: journey. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 5; aff. Sept. 21; A 133579. 10995
- Miller, Elizabeth York,\* London. Love at second sight. [Instalment 5] © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25458; publ. Aug. 10. 10996
- Miller, Francis Pickens, *ed.* Some regional views on our foreign policy. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132490; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 10997
- Miller, Isaiah Leslie. Mathematics of finance, by I. L. Miller and Clarence H. Richardson. © May 19, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 133413; D. Van Nostrand co., inc., New York. 10998
- Miller, Mary Owings. Sand dunes and other poems. © Mar. 14, 1935; 2 c. Sept. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 2; A 132455; Paebur co., New York. 10999
- Miller, Patsy Ruth,\* Tarzana, Calif. That Flannigan girl. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 12; A 133288. 11000
- Mims, Sam. Tangled tropics. © Apr. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 13, 1939; aff. Oct. 9; A 133654; William T. Tardy, Dallas. 11001
- Mineral industry; its statistics, technology and trade during 1938. Founded by Richard P. Rothwell. Edited by G. A. Roush. v. 47, supplementing volumes 1 to 46. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 133613; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11002
- Minnick, J. H. Teaching mathematics in the secondary schools. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 26; A 133668; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11003

- Mirza, Youel B. Rug that went to Mecca, by Y. B. Mirza. Illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 26; A 132358; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11004
- Mississippi digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-15. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133770; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11005
- Missouri. *Supreme court*. Reports of cases determined between September 17, 1938, and April 4, 1939. John Turner White, reporter. v. 343. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 27; A 133677; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 11006
- Mitchell, William N. Organization and management of production. 1st ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 133614; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11007
- Mohler, John R. Text-book of meat hygiene, with special consideration of antemortem and postmortem inspection of food-producing animals, by Richard Edelmänn. 7th revised ed. by J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. Sept. 20; A 132312; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11008
- Monnier, Thyde. *Annonciata*. © July 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44663; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11009
- [Monsell, Margaret E. F. Irwin]\* London. The bride; the story of Louise and Montrose, by Margaret Irwin. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132689. 11010
- Montague, Sydney R.,\* New York. I lived with the Eskimos. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133583. 11011
- Montgomery, R. Ames. Expository preaching. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133396; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11012
- Montherlant, Henry de. *Les lépreuses*. © July 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44623; Editions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11013
- Moore, Thomas Verner. Principles of ethics. 3d ed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 19; A 133385; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11014
- Morgan, William Thomas. *Bibliography of British history (1700-1715)* With special reference to the reign of Queen Anne. v. III. By W. T. Morgan and Chloe Siner Morgan. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133528; W. T. Morgan, Bloomington, Ind. 11015
- Morley, Tait. *Town house*. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 3; A 133488; Richard R. Smith, New York. 11016
- Morrison, Lacey H. *American Diesel engines*. 2d ed. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 132457; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11017
- Mosher, John S.,\* North Chatham, Mass. *Liar dice*. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133294. 11018
- Müller, Ernst. *Hydraulische schiedepression und kraftwasseranlagen konstruktion und berechnung*. © May 23, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44504; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11019
- Müller, Friedrich. *Taschenbuch der medizinisch - klinischen diagnostik*, [von] Müller-Seifert; bearbeitet von dr. F. Müller. 41. neubearb. aufl. © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44538; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 11020
- Müller-Markkleeburg, A. *Sommerseide*. © July 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44467; A. Bergmann verlag, Leipzig. 11021
- Muller-Thym, Bernard J. *Establishment of the university of being in the doctrine of Meister Eckhart of Hochheim*. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 133594; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 11022
- Muncie, Wendell. *Psychobiology and psychiatry; a textbook of normal and abnormal human behavior*. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133723; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11023
- Munitz, Milton Karl. *Moral philosophy of Santayana*. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 27; A 132345; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11024
- Musmanno, Michael A. *After twelve years*. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 133381; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11025

- [Mussi, Mary]\* London. Strangers in love [by] Mary Howard. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25431; pubd. Aug. 14. 11026
- Napoléon, *Prince, ed.* Lettres personnelles des souverains à l'Empereur Napoléon 1<sup>er</sup>, publiées par le Prince Napoléon et Jean Hanoteau. [t. 1] © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44608; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11027
- [Napolitan, Louis]\* Flushing, N. Y. Six thousand years of hair styling, by M. Louis [pseud.] © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 23; A 133483. 11028
- Nason, Edith H. Introduction to experimental cookery. 1st ed. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 17; A 132710; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11029
- National research council. *Division of engineering and industrial research. Highway research board.* Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting held at Washington, D. C., November 28–December 2, 1938. Edited by Roy W. Crum. Part II. Soil mechanics and soil stabilization. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 133588; Highway research board, Washington. 11030
- Nebraska. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, January and September terms, 1938, and January term, 1939. v. 135. Henry P. Stoddart, official reporter. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. July 1; aff. Sept. 25; A 133424; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. 11031
- Nebraska digest, 1855 to date, covering Nebraska reports and North western reporter, as well as Nebraska cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. Volume 6. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133755; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11032
- Nelson, Andrew. New York C. P. A. theory questions with answers, by Joseph C. Myer. Revised and supplemented by A. Nelson. © Mar. 15, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 8, 1939; aff. Sept. 20; A 133707; Standard text press, New York. 11033
- Ness, Zenobia B.,\* Ames, Ia. & Orwig, Louise,\* Des Moines. Iowa artists of the first hundred years. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 2; A 132454. 11034
- Neugebauer, G. H. Kräfte in den triebwerken schnellaufender kolbenkraftmaschinen, ihr gleichgang und massenausgleich. © May 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44527; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11035
- Neurath, Otto. Modern man in the making. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133281; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11036
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statutes service. 1939 annual. Public acts October 21, 1938, to July 12, 1939, annotations, cumulative table and index. Under classification of Revised statutes, 1937. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133758; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11037
- New wonder world; a library of knowledge. v. 1–11. [Edited by Roy W. Hatch and others] © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 13; A 133703; Geo. L. Shuman & co., Chicago. 11038
- New York (State) *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided from and including decisions of February 21, 1939, to decisions of June 19, 1939, with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. v. 280. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 132789; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 11039
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11040, 11041
- Corporation laws of New York. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133486; Corporation trust co., New York.
- Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert. 1939. 22d ed., edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 132638; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany.
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. Volume 10 N. Y. S. 2d. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133760; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11042
- Newberry, Clare Turlay,\* New York. Cousin Toby. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132545. 11043

- Newbold, N. C. *Five North Carolina negro educators.* © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 29; A 133391; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 11044
- Newstead, Helaine. *Bran the Blessed in Arthurian romance.* © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 133440; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11045
- Nichols, Clark A. *Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by Richard Cummins.* v. 13. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133433; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11046
- Nicholson, Blake E.\* *Upper Darby, Pa. Cases and materials on business associations.* © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133506. 11047
- Nobbe, George. *North Briton; a study in political propaganda.* © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 21; A 132310; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11048
- Noble, M. C. S., jr., ed. *Practical measurements for school administrators.* © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 133430; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11049
- Noice, Harold H.\* *Hollywood, Calif. Back of beyond.* © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 133522. 11050
- North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* North Carolina code of 1939; all the general laws to and including the legislative session of 1939. Complete annotations under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132592; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 11051
- Obrenan, Charles Van den Broek d'. *Le voyage de La Korriganne.* © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44635; Payot, Paris. 11052
- O'Brien, Mary Corita, sister. *Personalist element in the sociological ideas of John Ruskin.* © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 132647; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 11053
- O'Connell, William,\* *Boston. Memorable voyage.* © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 132624. 11054
- O'Donovan-Rossa, Margaret. *My father and mother were Irish.* © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Oct. 10; A 133626; Devin-Adair co., New York. 11055
- O'Hara, John. *Files on parade.* © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132361; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11056
- Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11057, 11058
- Baldwin's Ohio digest service, the seventy-fifth issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to October 1, 1939. [October, 1939, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson, Rodney M. Nash [and] Ruth M. Hart. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 132675; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland.
- Ohio insurance laws annotated. Containing all insurance statutes up to and including September 1, 1939. Arranged, annotated, and indexed by the publisher's staff. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 13; A 133733; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- *Supreme court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Supreme court reporter. New series, v. 135. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132520; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 11059
- Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative supplement to volumes 1-42. 1939 pocket parts. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 16; A 133443; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 11060
- [Olds, Mildred B.] *Book of verse.* © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132584; Ernest O. Olds, Rochester, N. Y. 11061
- Oncken, Clara. *Hickory Sam, by C. Oncken. Illustrations by Stanley Wood.* © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132585; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11062
- [Oral hygiene committee of greater New York]\* *New York. Radio manual.* © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 10; A 132634. 11063
- Orcel, François,\* *Vichy, France. Radiesthésie agricole.* © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44669. 11064

- Orfield, Lester Bernhardt. Criminal appeals in America. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133463; Natl. conference of judicial councils, Newark, N. J. 11065
- Owens, Philip, *tr.* Five destinies, by Anna Reiner. Translated from the German by P. Owens. [1st American ed.] © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 8; A 133284; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11066
- Pacific reporter (2d ser.) Oklahoma decisions reported in Pacific reporter. Second series. [Volume] 88 P. 2d-90 P. 2d. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133767; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11067
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. Volume 90 P. 2d. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133765; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11068
- Paine, Robert Treat, *jr.* Ten Japanese paintings in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 132619; Japan soc., New York. 11069
- Palmer, Winthrop Bushnell. Flight without fear. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132615; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 11070
- Paltenghi, Madelena. Rumpus Rabbit, by M. Paltenghi, with pictures by C. W. Anderson. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132546; Harper & bros., New York. 11071
- Pargment, M. S. Gens et choses de France (Notions simples) © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133349; Macmillan co., New York. 11072
- Parker, Elsie Smith, *comp.* Southwester anthology. Compiled and edited by E. S. Parker and Miriam G. Beaird. © Oct. 15, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1939; aff. Oct. 9; A 133655; Amer. poetry assn., inc., Dallas. 11073
- Parker, John B. Introduction to animal biology, by J. B. Parker and John J. Clarke. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133721; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11074
- Parkes, Henry Bamford.\* New York. History of Mexico. © Oct. 4, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1939; aff. Sept. 26; A 133695. 11075
- Partington, Wilfred,\* London. Forging ahead; the true story of the upward progress of Thomas James Wise. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 132610. 11076
- Patch, Dan E. L. Past finding out. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133438; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago, Chicago. 11077
- Patterson, Ernest Minor. Economic bases of peace. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132555; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11078
- Paul, Eden, *tr.* Master builders; a typology of the spirit [by] Stefan Zweig. Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 11; A 133679; Viking press, inc., New York. 11079
- Payne, Elisabeth Stancy,\* Lakeville, Conn. Steadfast light. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132557. 11080
- Payne, Elizabeth Rogers,\* Wellesley, Mass. Sapientia Solomonis, acted before the Queen by the boys of Westminster school, January 17, 1565/6. Edited, from B. M. add. ms. 20061, with introduction, notes, and collation with the original version of the play by Sixt Birck, printed in 1557. © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Aug. 28, 1939; aff. Aug. 26; A 133458. 11081
- Pedersen, Edith Snyder. After their own pleasure. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 7; A 133640; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11082
- Pennington, Edgar Legare. Reverend Arthur Browne of Rhode Island and New Hampshire. [Soldier and servant] © Feb. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 14, 1939; aff. Oct. 12; A 132654; Church missions pub. co., Hartford, Conn. 11083
- Pennsylvania. Superior court. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 133. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 3; A 133479; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 11084

- Perkins, Grace,\* West Falmouth, Mass. Twilight cheats. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132715. 11085
- Perry, Henry Ten Eyck. Masters of dramatic comedy and their social themes. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 4; A 132618; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11086
- Peter, Karl. Tierpeter erzählt... Fenn, der wüstenfuchs und Unkas, der pfefferfresser in wort und bild. © May 9, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44490; Broschek & co., buchdruckerei und tiefdruckanstalt, Hamburg, Germany. 11087
- Peters, P. B. S. College law. © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133545; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 11088
- [Petiot, Henri] L'épée de feu [par] Daniel-Rops [*pseud.*] © May 23, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44678; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11089
- Philadelphia general hospital. School of nursing,\* Philadelphia. Nursing procedures. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 21; A 133342. 11090
- Philipp, A. L. Scotland Yard. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44511; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 11091
- Phillips, Judson P.,\* Dorset, Vt. Death delivers a postcard. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133437. 11092
- Pickels, George Wellington & Wiley, Carroll Carson,\* Urbana, Ill. Route surveying. 2d ed. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 25; A 132459. 11093
- Picture post. v. 4. 11094-11097
- No. 10, Sept. 9, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25414; pubd. Sept. 6.
- No. 11, Sept. 16, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25429; pubd. Sept. 13.
- No. 12, Sept. 23, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25464; pubd. Sept. 20.
- No. 13, Sept. 30, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25463; pubd. Sept. 27.
- © Hulton press, ltd., London & Watford, Herts, England.
- Pietenpol, W. B., Lubovich, V. P. & Hylan, M. C.,\* Boulder, Col. Laboratory manual of general physics. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 29; A 132514. 11098
- Piéri, François. Lucien Bonaparte. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44616; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11099
- Pinch, Frederick. Greatest of these; an exposition of the teachings of Paul in 1 Corinthians, XIII in its relation to some of the problems of modern social life. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133400; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11100
- Pitts, Gertrude W.,\* Newark, N. J. Tragedies of life. © Sept. 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 10; 1 c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 9; A 133698. 11101
- Plaister, Cornelia D. Floors and floor coverings. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 132412; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 11102
- Plavise, Guido Martin,\* Genoa, Italy. Cantico dei cantici. [Cantici delle Pasque] © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 16; A for. 44441. 11103
- Playfair, Giles,\* New York. Kean. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 133382. 11104
- Plowhead, Ruth Gipson. Holidays with Betty Sue and Sally Lou, by R. G. Plowhead. Illustrations by Agnes Randall Moore. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133552; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Ind. 11105
- Podolsky, Edward. Secrets of love and marriage. Edited by E. Podolsky in collaboration with James Parker Hendry. © June 23, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 132313; Herald pub. co., New York. 11106
- Poisson, Georges. Le peuplement de l'Europe; état actuel, origines et évolution. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44685; Payot, Paris. 11107
- Pomeroy, Dwight A. Business law. 2d ed. © July 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133546; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 11108
- Porter, H. V.,\* Chicago. H. V.'s athletic anthology. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 132327. 11109
- Porter, Virginia. Canned foods cook book, by V. Porter & Esther Latzke. Decorations by Jay. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 132804; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11110



- Powys, John Cowper. *Meaning of culture.* © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 27; A 133665; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11111
- Pratt, Laurence. *Harp of water.* © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 132456; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11112
- Pratt, Marjorie. *Long, long ago,* by M. Pratt and Mary Meighen. Illustrated by Carol Critchfield. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133323; Benj. H. Sanborn & co., Chicago. 11113
- Preger, Ernst, *ed.* *Technisches hilfsbuch [von] Klingenberg.* Herausgegeben von baurat dipl.-ing. E. Preger und dipl.-ing. Rudolf Reindl. 9., neubearb. Aufl. von Schuchardt & Schütte<sup>s</sup> *Technisches hilfsbuch.* © Mar. 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44469; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11114
- [Prescott, Frederick Clarke] *ed.* *Selected chapters from the autobiography of Andrew D. White.* [Edited by F. C. Prescott] © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132580; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 11115
- Price, George Ward,\* London. *Year of reckoning.* © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25411; pubd. July 20. 11116
- Priestley, John Boynton,\* London. *Rain upon Godshill; a further chapter of autobiography.* © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25441; pubd. Aug. 28. 11117
- Prokosch, Frederic. *Night for the poor.* © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132540; Harper & bros., New York. 11118
- Pryor, William Clayton. *Let's go to the movies,* by W. C. Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132367; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11119
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. Volume 28, 1939. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 132463; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 11120
- Pucci, Eugenio. *Vita morte e miracoli dei fiorentini; dalle origini all' unità italiana.* © Jan. 1, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 25, 1939; A for. 44444; Giulio Beltrami, Florence, Italy. 11121
- Punch. v. 197. 11122-11126  
No. 5130, Aug. 2, 1939. © 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25408; pubd. Aug. 2.  
No. 5132, Aug. 16, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25443; pubd. Aug. 16.  
No. 5137, Sept. 20, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25428; pubd. Sept. 20.  
No. 5138, Sept. 27, 1939. Autumn number. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25466; pubd. Sept. 27.  
No. 5139, Oct. 4, 1939. Special war number. © 1 c. Oct. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25467; pubd. Oct. 4.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Puppe, J. *ed.* *Walzwerkswesen.* 3. bd. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44481; Verlag Stahleisen m. b. h., Düsseldorf, Germany & Julius Springer, Berlin. 11127
- Pusey, W. W. Louis-Sébastien Mercier in Germany; his vogue and influence in the eighteenth century. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Sept. 27; A 133358; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11128
- Pyper, George D.\* *Salt Lake City. Stories of Latter-day Saint hymns, their authors and composers.* © June 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 132678. 11129
- Quantz, Ludwig. *Wasserkraftmaschinen.* 8., erweiterte und verbesserte auflage. © Apr. 18, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44492; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11130
- Queen, Ellery. *Dragon's teeth; a problem in deduction.* © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132662; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11131
- Queneau, Raymond. *Un rude hiver.* © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44657; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11132
- Quinn, Vernon. *Stories and legends of garden flowers,* by V. Quinn. Illustrations by Marie A. Lawson. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 133492; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11133
- Raaz, Franz. *Geometrische kristallographie und kristalloptik und deren arbeitsmethoden; eine einföhrung von dr. F. Raaz und dr. Hermann Tertsch.* © July 14, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44510; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11134

- Rader, Lloyd F. Materials of construction, their manufacture and properties, by the late Professor Adelbert P. Mills. 2d, 3d and 4th editions, edited by Harrison W. Hayward. 5th ed., rewritten and edited by L. F. Rader. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 18; A 132320; Grace C. Mills, Ithaca, N. Y., Mabel H. Hayward, Newton Center, Mass. & Lloyd F. Rader, Brooklyn. 11135
- Rammner, Walter. Die pflanzenwelt der deutschen landschaft. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44550; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 11136
- Ramsey, Frederic, jr., ed. Jazzmen. Edited by F. Ramsey, jr. and Charles Edward Smith. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132691; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11137
- Randolph, Jennings,\* Elkins, W. Va. & Bell, James A.,\* Washington. Speaking that wins. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133622. 11138
- Rauschenbush, Stephen. March of Fascism. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 29; A 132474; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 11139
- Raymondaud, Henri. Hygiène et médecine à l'usine. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44618; Usine, Paris. 11140
- Raynaud, Jean. Guerre en Asie. © July 4, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44639; Éditions Braun, Dinard, France et J. Raynaud, Paramé, France. 11141
- Rebell, Fred. Escape to the sea. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132759; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11142
- Reboux, Paul. Le brigand Cartouche, roi des cœurs. © July 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44649; F. Brouty et J. Fayard et cie., Paris. 11143
- Reed, H. D. Laboratory studies in zoology, by H. D. Reed and B. P. Young. 2d ed. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 133551; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11144
- Reeves, Robert,\* Hollywood, Calif. Dead and done for. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 133280. 11145
- Reh, Frank. Science and life. Book four. [By] F. Reh and Frank M. Wheat. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132373; Amer. book co., New York. 11146
- Reid, Ken,\* Irlams-o-th-height, Salford 6, England. Adventures of Fudge the elf. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25460; pubd. Sept. 11. 11147
- Reid, S. J. Seven windows; an exposition of the seven last words of Jesus on the cross. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 11; aff. Oct. 11; A 133689; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11148
- Reimann, Guenter. Vampire economy: doing business under fascism. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 132779; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 11149
- Rice, Alice Hegan. Our Ernie. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132380; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11150
- Richards topical encyclopedia. v. 1-15. Edited by Ernest Hunter Wright and Mary Heritage Wright. James Albert Richards, managing editor and director of art. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 29; A 133474; J. A. Richards, inc., Kingsport, Tenn. 11151
- Richardson, Kathleen M.,\* South Paris, Me. Hold off the sun. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132306. 11152
- Richter, Hans. Buntjes Afrika. © Aug. 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44466; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11153
- Riddle, Maxwell. Springer spaniel [by] M. Riddle. Illustrations by Arthur Krenz. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Sept. 29; A 133420; Judy pub. co., Chicago. 11154
- Rie, Andrée J., tr. Flivver to Cambodia; two Boy Scouts across Asia, by Guy de Larigaudie. Translated by A. J. Rie. Decorations by Pierre Joubert. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 132491; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11155
- Rigsby, Howard,\* Valley Falls, N. Y. Voyage to Leandro, by H. Rigsby. Pictures by Henry Pitz. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132539. 11156

- Rijnberk, Gérard van. Un thaumaturge au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, Martines de Pasqually; sa vie, son œuvre, son ordre. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. © Nov. 30, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 23, 1939; A for. 44680; Paul Derain et Lucien Raclet, Lyons, France. 11157
- Robinson, Alonzo Clark,\* New York. Things used to be different. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132576. 11158
- Robinson, Cyril E. England; a history of British progress from the early ages to the present day. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133572; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11159
- Robinson, Victor, ed. Modern home physician. © Mar. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 133534; Wm. H. Wise & co., New York. 11160
- Rockwood, Arden Murdock,\* Pasadena, Calif. Joy on the way. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 21; A 133580. 11161
- Rodgers, Alma May. Two messages. © Nov. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 5, 1939; aff. Oct. 4; A 132508; Henry Harrison, New York. 11162
- Roethlisberger, Fritz Jules. Management and the worker, by F. J. Roethlisberger and William J. Dickson, with the assistance and collaboration of Harold A. Wright. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Sept. 30; A 132629; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11163
- Root, Edward Tallmadge. Bible economy of plenty. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132532; Harper & bros., New York. 11164
- Rose, Bede, tr. Predestination, by the Rev. R. Garrigou-Lagrange. Translated by Dom B. Rose. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 20; A 132738; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 11165
- Ross, E. J. Fundamental sociology. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132583; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 11166
- [Rouvier, Rémy] L'écroulement de l'Europe d'après les prophéties de Nostradamus [par] Em. Rulr [pseud.] © July 7, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44631; Éditions Médicis, Paris. 11167
- Royer, Louis Charles. Femmes tahiennes; aujourd'hui chez Rarahau. © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44622; Éditions de France, Paris. 11168
- Rubicam, Harry C., Jr.,\* New York. Pueblo Jones. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 13; A 132717. 11169
- [Rummell, Francis] Diana, a strange autobiography, by Diana Frederics [pseud.] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 132496; Dial press, inc., New York. 11170
- Ruppel, Aloys. Johannes Gutenberg, sein leben und sein werk. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44552; Verlag Gebr. Mann, Berlin. 11171
- [Russell, Mary Annette Beauchamp, countess] Mr. Skeffington [by Elizabeth, pseud.] Illustrations by Jack Grandfield. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25436; pubd. July 28; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11172
- Sacleux, Ch. Dictionnaire Swahili-Français. t. 1. © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44687; Institut d'ethnologie, Paris. 11173
- Sadler, William S. Mastery of worry and nervousness, by W. S. Sadler and Lena K. Sadler. © Feb. 17, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 9, 1939; aff. Oct. 7; A 132595; Amer. publishers corp., Chicago. 11174
- Salvemini, Gaetano. Historian and scientist. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 4; A 133694; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11175
- Salzburg, J. L.,\* Utica, N. Y. Singing cobbler, by J. L. Salzburg. Illustrated by Sidney Lazarus. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132543. 11176
- Saminsky, Lazare. Music of our day; essentials and prophecies. New enlarged ed. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 6; A 133569; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11177
- Sampson, Blanche D.,\* Holyoke, Mass. Crystal loom. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132656. 11178
- [Sands, Austin L.] Bird, the gun and the dog [by] Ledyard Sands [pseud.] Illustrated. The plates in color and duotone are reproductions from paintings by Courtenay Brandreth. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132383; Carlyle house, New York. 11179

- Santandrea, Luisa,\* Milan. La tunica scarlatta (racconto tibetano) © May 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44731. 11180
- Sargent, Daniel,\* South Natick, Mass. Our land and Our Lady. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132575. 11181
- Sas, Louis Furman, ed. Les grands savants français. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 11; A 133333; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11182
- [Savage, Ethel Mary]\* Weeks, Winchester, England. 11183-11185
- Sown among thorns [by] Ethel M. Dell [*pseud.*] © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132611.
- Instalments 14-20] © 1 c. each Aug. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25418; pubd. June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1.
- [Instalments 21-23] © 1 c. each Sept. 19, 1939; A ad int. 25413; pubd. Aug. 8, 15, 22.
- Schack, William. And he sat among the ashes; a biography of Louis M. Ellshemius. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 133482; Amer. artists group, inc., New York. 11186
- Schenck, Carl Alwin. Fremdländische wald- und parkbäume. 1-3. bd. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. each Sept. 25; A for. 44595; Paul Parey, Berlin. 11187
- Schleck, Franz. Grundriss der augenheilkunde für studierende. 7. aufl. © May 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44579; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11188
- Schmeckebier, Laurence E. Modern Mexican art. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133743; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 11189
- Schmidt, Jonas, ed. Züchtung, ernährung und haltung der landwirtschaftlichen haustiere. 11190, 11191
- Allgemeiner teil. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44485; Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Besonderer teil. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44487; Paul Parey, Berlin.
- Schmitt, Erich. Einführung in das moderne hochchinesisch, von Dr. E. Schmitt und Dr. Lou Y. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44714; Max Nössler & co., g. m. b. h., Shanghai, China. 11192
- Schneider, Carl E. German church on the American frontier. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 133467; Eden pub. house, St. Louis. 11193
- Schneider, Edmond. Histoires lyonnaises et du Beaujolais [par] E. Schneider [Illustrations de G. Pavis] © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44648; Éditions de France, Paris. 11194
- Schneider, Édouard. Une créature de Dieu. © June 19, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44642; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11195
- Schneider, Erich. Von der null bis zur unendlichkeit. © Aug. 1, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44709; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11196
- Schneider, William R.,\* St. Louis. Complete compilation of American workmen's compensation laws, state, federal and territorial, supplementing the third edition of Schneider's workmen's compensation with general and comparative index. Permanent ed. v. 2. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 13; A 133650. 11197
- Scholz, Wilhelm von. Lebensjahre. © July 6, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44459; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11198
- Schonfield, Hugh Joseph,\* London. Jesus, a biography. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25419; pubd. Aug. 3. 11199
- Schreiner, Albert. Vom totalen krieg zur totalen niederlage Hitlers. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44607; Éditions Prométhée, Paris. 11200
- Schultz, Gustav. Farbstofftabellen, von G. Schultz. 7. aufl., neu bearbeitet und erweitert von dr. Ludwig Lehmann. Ergänzungsband II. © Apr. 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 25; A for. 44596; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 11201
- Schulz-Kiesow, Paul. Eisenbahngütertarifpolitik und raumordnung entwickelt am beispiel Thüringens. © Aug. 12, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44722; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 11202
- Schumacher-Mariénfrid, S. Grundriss der histologie des menschen. 2., neu-bearb. aufl. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44532; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11203

- Schwartz, M. C. *Silica in water.* © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9, 1939; A 132697; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 11204
- Scott, Austin Wakeman,\* Cambridge, Mass. *Law of trusts.* v. 1-4. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133468. 11205
- Scott, J. C.,\* Houston, Miss. *Mississippi soils, classification and use.* © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 132298. 11206
- Scuderi, Carlo S., tr. *Anesthesia; narcosis, local, regional, spinal,* by A. M. Dogliotti. Authorized English translation by C. S. Scuderi. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 9; A 133372; S. B. Debour, publishers, Chicago. 11207
- Seabury, David,\* New York. *Why we love and hate.* © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132600. 11208
- Sedgwick, Sarah Cabot & Marquand, Christina Sedgwick,\* Stockbridge, Mass. *Stockbridge, 1739-1939.* © July 28, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Oct. 14; A 132747. 11209
- Séguéla, André. *Nature du droit des créanciers hypothécaires sur l'indemnité d'assurance en droit maritime.* © Aug. 31, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44729; Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, Paris. 11210
- Seltzer, C. Zachary,\* Camden, N. J. *Seltzer's notes on New Jersey law.* © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 10; A 133647. 11211
- Seltzer, Charles Alden,\* No. Olmsted, O. *Arizona Jim.* © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 133558. 11212
- Senior, Clarence. *Mexico in transition.* © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 133696; League for industrial democracy, New York. 11213
- Service, Jerry Hall & Partlo, Fay Lilford,\* Houghton, Mich. *Essentials of general physics.* © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 132646; 11214
- Sewell, Helen, *illus.* *Magic hill and other stories,* by A. A. Milne. Illustrated by H. Sewell. © Oct. 15, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 12, 1939; aff. Sept. 21; A 132418; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11215
- Sexson, Mark. *Little Boy Bo.* © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132587; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11216
- Seydell, Mildred. *Chins up!* © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132551; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11217
- Seyfert, Ella Maie. *Little Amish schoolhouse,* by E. M. Seyfert. Illustrated by Ninon MacKnight. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133688; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11218
- Shafto, G. R. H. *School of Jesus.* © Sept. 21, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7, 1939; aff. Oct. 11; A 133609; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 11219
- [Shaplen, Joseph] *Letter of an old Bolshevik; the key to the Moscow trials.* © July 6, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9, 1939; A 133581; Rand School press, New York. 11220
- Sharp, John K. *Spoken in the market place.* © June 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132519; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 11221
- Shaw, Irwin,\* New York. *Sailor off the Bremen and other stories.* © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 20; A 132315. 11222
- Sheldon, Addison Erwin. *Nebraska civil government.* © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 133538; University pub. co., Lincoln, Neb. 11223
- Sherrill, Lewis Joseph. *Opening doors of childhood.* © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133348; Macmillan co., New York. 11224
- Sherwin, Alberta McMahon. *Tapers to the sun.* © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 23; A 133469; Wings press, Mill Valley, Calif. 11225
- Sherwood, J. F. *Secretarial accounting,* by J. F. Sherwood and Clem Boling. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133547; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 11226
- Shinn, Everett. *Rip Van Winkle,* by Washington Irving. Illustrated by E. Shinn. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132613; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 11227
- Shrader, James Houston,\* Wollaston, Mass. *Food control, its public-health aspects.* © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 27; A 132437. 11228
- Shuster, George N. *Look away!* © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133598; Macmillan co., New York. 11229

Silverman, Morris,\* Hartford, Conn.  
מחזור לראש השנה וליום הכפורים.

English translation: High holiday prayer book. Rosh Hashanah, New Years day, Yom Kippur, Day of atonement. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 11; A 133641.

11230

Simmons, Gilbert, *comp.* Saviour's life in the words of the four Gospels. Compiled by Rev. G. Simmons, with divisions and discussion club outlines by Rev. Gerald C. Treacy. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 133596; Missionary soc. of St. Paul the apostle in the state of New York, New York.

11231

Simon, Ernest Darwin,\* Didsbury, Manchester, England. Smaller democracies. © 1 c. Oct. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25434; pubd. Aug. 14.

11232

Simon, Leon Gilbert. Corporation and partnership insurance. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133316; Natl. underwriter co., Cincinnati.

11233

Sketch of the history of the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Prepared for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its foundation [by Richard Peters, jr., John M. Okie and Lawrence J. Morris, chairman] © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 8; aff. Oct. 2; A 133530; Philadelphia soc. for promoting agriculture, Philadelphia.

11234

Smeth, Maria de. Unfreiwillige reise nach Moskau. © Mar. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44575; Nibelungen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin.

11235

Smith, Bernard. Forces in American criticism. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 132364; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.

11236

Smith, Charles,\* Bennington, Vt. Abstractions. © Sept. 10, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 19; aff. Sept. 25; A 133371.

11237

Smith, David Stanley. Gustave J. Stoeckel, Yale pioneer in music. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 29; A 132472; Yale univ. press, New Haven.

11238

Smith, E. Cadwallader. Kongo the elephant, by E. C. Smith. Illustrated in color and in black and white by Anne Vaughan. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 132719; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York.

11239

Smith, Elliot Dunlap. Technology & labor [by] E. D. Smith in collaboration with Richmond Carter Nyman. © Aug. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 132522; Yale univ. press, New Haven.

11240

Smith, Everett Phoenix,\* Turner Center, Me. Should the United States government own and operate the railroads? © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 132331.

11241

Smith, Homer W. Studies in the physiology of the kidney. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132597; University extension division, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.

11242

Smith, J. Russell. 11243-11248

American lands and peoples. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133301.

Foreign lands and peoples, including South America. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133304.

Our country and northern neighbors. [New Jersey ed.] © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133305.

Our industrial world. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133300.

Our neighbors in Europe and Asia; the great desert and its oases, Mediterranean lands, Europe, Asia. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133303.

World folks. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133302.

© John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.

Snapp, Roscoe R.,\* Urbana, Ill. Beef cattle, their feeding and management in the corn belt states. 3d ed., entirely revised. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 25; A 132460.

11249

Snell, Roy J. Sign of the green arrow. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 132357; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago.

11250

Snow, Nora Emma,\* Hillburn, N. Y. Snow-Estes ancestry. v. 1, 2. N. E. Snow, author and publisher. Compiled by Myrtle M. Jillson. v. 1, © Sept. 18, 1939; v. 2, © Sept. 19; 2 c. each and affs. Sept. 25; A 133320, 133321.

11251, 11252

- Soboul, Albert. 1789. [L'an 1 de la liberté] © July 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44659; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 11253
- Soule, George. Economic constitution for democracy. © Sept. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 27; A 132429; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 11254
- Southern reporter. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi. Volume 189. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133757; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11255
- Southern surgical association. Transactions. v. 51. Fifty-first annual meeting held at Greenbrier hotel, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., December 6, 7, 8, 1938. Edited by Alton Ochsner. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 133432; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11256
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Kentucky decisions reported in Southwestern reporter. Second series. [Volumes] 125 S. W. 2d-127 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133759; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11257
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. Volume 128 S. W. 2d. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133756; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11258
- Spalding, Walter Raymond. Music: an art and a language. Augmented and revised edition. 9th ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 133747; Arthur P. Schmidt co., Boston. 11259
- Spausta, Franz. Treibstoffe für verbrennungsmotoren. © July 14, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44580; Julius Springer, Vienna. 11260
- Spear, Elsa,\* Sheridan, Wy. Fort Phil Kearney, Dakota territory, 1866-1868. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133317. 11261
- Spencer, William H. Casebook of law and business. 1st ed. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132556; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11262
- Sperka, Joshua S.,\* Detroit. Eternal life; a digest of all laws of mourning. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 132329. 11263
- Spieß, Walter. Die betriebswissenschaft des eisenbahngütertarifs. © Apr. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44516; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11264
- [Spivak, Lawrence E.] Cup of gold; the amazing career of Sir Henry Morgan, buccaneer, with occasional reference to history, by John Steinbeck. [New material by L. E. Spivak] © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Oct. 6; A 132636; Amer. mercury, inc., New York. 11265
- Spofford, Charles M.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Theory of structures. 4th ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 18; A 132742. 11266
- Sprague, George C.,\* Lockport, Ill. Homo-lac manual. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133447. 11267
- Spring, Robert Howard,\* Pinner, Middlesex, England. Heaven lies about us; a fragment of infancy, by Howard Spring, with drawings by Gill-Lancaster. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25453; pubd. Aug. 22. 11268
- Staley, William Wesley. Introduction to mine surveying. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28; A 132405; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 11269
- Stansbury, Charles B. Dow theory explained; how to use it for profit. © Dec. 13, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 7, 1939; aff. Oct. 6; A 133686; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 11270
- Stearns, David M. Chuckle, the story of a woodchuck, by D. M. Stearns. Illustrated by Sharon Stearns. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 132714; D. M. Stearns & Sharon Stearns, Forest Hills, N. Y. 11271
- Stephens, Waldo E. Revisions of the Treaty of Versailles. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 16; A 133736; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11272
- Stephenson, S. M.,\* Worthington, O. Usus loquendi seu eclogae emendatissimae ex scriptis temporum omnium Latinis. [Stylistic or a critical anthology covering the whole field of Latin literature] © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133322. 11273

- Stepp, Wilhelm, *ed.* Ernährungslehre; grundlagen und anwendung, bearbeitet von B. Bleyer, W. Diemair [u. a.] Herausgegeben von professor dr. W. Stepp. © Mar. 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44587; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11274
- Stepper-Tristis, Vily. Mon espace vital. © July 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44645; Éditions Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau, Paris. 11275
- Sterne, Emma Gelders. Pirate of Chatham Square, by E. G. Sterne. Illustrated by Marc Simont. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132560; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11276
- Stevens, Alden G. Way of a lion, by A. G. Stevens. Drawings by George F. Mason. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132341; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11277
- Stevens, Bertha,\* Downers Grove, Ill. Thoreau, reporter of the universe. © Sept. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 19; A 132486. 11278
- Stevens, Harry R. Ohio bridge. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 132648; Covington & Cincinnati bridge co., Covington, Ky. 11279
- Stevens, Lewis T. New Jersey municipal council and municipal manager law. Revised and annotated. With forms. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 6; A 133699; Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 11280
- Stevenson, Burton,\* Chillicothe, O. Red carnation. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132793. 11281
- Stevenson, D. E. Green money. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 19; A 133379; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 11282
- Stewart, George S. Lower levels of prayer. © 1 c. Sept. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25442; pubd. July 28; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 11283
- Stieri, Emanuele. Cameracrafts. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132553; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 11284
- Stiles, Lewis Ogden,\* Irvington, Ky. Family of David Stiles. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132548. 11285
- Stillman, Albert Leeds. Drums beat in old Carolina, by A. L. Stillman. Illustrations by Thomas Fogarty and Thomas Fogarty, jr. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 25; A 133299; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11286
- Stillwell, Jerry E.,\* Dallas. Check list of birds of Dallas County, Texas. 3d ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 15; aff. Oct. 2; A 133529. 11287
- Stingley, Glendora,\* Chicago. Electricity manual for beauty culture. 9th revised ed. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 133643. 11288
- Stone, Amy Wentworth. Going-on-nine, by A. W. Stone. Illustrated by Eloise Wilkin. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 132628; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 11289
- Strong, Phil,\* Washington, Conn. Cow-hand goes to town. Story by P. Stong. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132562. 11290
- Stotzingen, Gertrud von. Das Donatlein; eine Bodenseegeschichte [von] G. von Stotzingen, mit 6 zeichnungen von E. Mühlenweg. © Nov. 8, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 15, 1939; A for. 44577; Oberbadische verlagsanstalt Merk & co., k. g., Konstanz, Germany. 11291
- Strackbein, O. R. Prevailing minimum wage standard. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132332; Graphic arts press, inc., Washington. 11292
- [Stricker, Thomas Perry]\* Hollywood, Calif. Hollywood bowl. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 132416. 11293
- Suba, Susanne, *illus.* Fireside Sphinx, by Agnes Repplier. Decorations by S. Suba. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133731; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 11294
- Summers, Harrison Boyd, *comp.* Railroad problem, with reference to government ownership. Compiled by H. B. Summers and Robert E. Summers. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 133485; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 11295
- Surcouf, Marie, *baronne*. Surcouf, roi sur les mers. © Aug. 10, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44643; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 11296



- Symposium on the synapse, by Herbert S. Gasser, Joseph Erlanger, Detlev W. Bronk, Rafael Lorente de N6 [and] Alexander Forbes. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 132840; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 11297
- Talbot, Francis X., *comp.* From the four winds. © Apr. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132346; Idlewild press, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. 11298
- Tank, Wilhelm. Tieranatomie für künstler. © Apr. 12, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44524; Otto Maier, Ravensburg, Germany. 11299
- Tappin, Clarence L. French culture, by C. L. Tappin and Dorothy M. Crawford. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132631; Globe book co., inc., New York. 11300
- Taussig, F. W. Principles of economics. v. II. 4th ed. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132720; Macmillan co., New York. 11301
- Taylor, Bride Neill. Elisabet Ney, sculptor. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21, 1939; A 132772; Thos. F. Taylor, Austin, Tex. 11302
- Taylor, Florance Walton. Salt streak. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133402; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11303
- Taylor, T. U.,\* Austin, Tex. Jesse Chisholm. © Aug. 24, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 132302. 11304
- Taylor, Warren C. Elementary surveying. 1st ed. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 133428; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 11305
- Tennessee. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases argued and determined. v. 22. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 27; A 133676; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 11306
- Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.* Texas criminal reports; cases determined during January, February, March and April, 1939. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 136. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 7; 1 c. Sept. 5; aff. Sept. 14; A 133637; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 11307
- *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the regular session of the 46th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. v. 9, 20. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; affs. Oct. 11; A 133750, 133753; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 11308, 11309
- Thayer, Philip Warren. Cases and materials in the law merchant. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133466; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11310
- Thind, Bhagat Singh,\* Salt Lake City. Radiant road to reality. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 132726. 11311
- Thomas, Eleanor. Mr. Pearly of Pepper Pot Lane, by E. Thomas. With illustrations by Charlotte Becker. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 133674; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11312
- Thomas, Jean. Ballad makin' in the mountains of Kentucky, by J. Thomas, with music arranged by Walter Kob. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132436; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11313
- Thompson, Frank C.,\* Santa Monica, Calif. Barriers to Eden. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133401. 11314
- Thorp, L. Ashton. Manchester of yesterday. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 133540; Granite state press, Manchester, N. H. 11315
- Tiller, Artur. Handbuch des wassersports. © July 31, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A. for. 44718; Otto Maier verlag, Ravensburg, Germany. 11316
- Tiltman, Marjorie Hessel,\* Coldwaltham, Pulborough, Sussex, England. Quality chase. © 1 c. Sept. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25425; pubd. Aug. 3. 11317
- Todt, F., *ed.* Der kraftverkehr auf reichsautobahnen, reichs- und landstrassen im Dritten Reich. 1. Herausgegeben vom Generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen. © Mar. 24, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44724; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11318

- Tompkins, Jane. *Penguin twins*, by J. Tompkins. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 26; A 132342; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11319
- [Torossian-Tarasoff, Léon] *La fosse commune [par] Henri Troyat [pseud.]* © May 10, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44677; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11320
- Tosdal, Harry R. *Problems in sales management*. 4th ed. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 12; A 133615; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11321
- Trask, Parker D., ed. *Recent marine sediments*. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 133493; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists, inc., Tulsa, Okl. 11322
- Trent, Lucia. 11323, 11324  
*Eros; an anthology of modern love poems*. Edited by L. Trent. Illustrated by Herbert Fouts. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132502; Henry Harrison, New York.
- Thank you, America! By L. Trent [and] Ralph Cheyney*. © June 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 16, 1939; aff. Oct. 13; A 133734; Edward Ralph Cheyney, Pasadena, Calif.
- Tricot, Jean Germain. *Les harmonies de la Grèce*. © June 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44665; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11325
- Trimble, Louis,\* *Los Angeles. Sports of the world*. © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Mar. 2; aff. Oct. 6; A 132633. 11326
- Trimborn, Hermann, tr. *Dämonen und zauber im Inkareich [von] Francisco de Avila. Aus dem Khetschua übersetzt und eingeleitet von dr. H. Trimborn*. © July 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44509; K. F. Koehler verlag, Leipzig. 11327
- [T'stertevens, Albert] *Le conseiller du cœur [par] Saint-Preux [pseud.]* © July 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44640; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 11328
- Tucker, Beverley Randolph,\* *Richmond. Various verse*. © Dec. 23, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9, 1939; A 133567. 11329
- Tumminello, Charles E.,\* *Pittsburgh. Tumminello theory of numerical roots*. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132588. 11330
- Tunis, John R. *Duke decides*, by J. R. Tunis. Illustrated by James MacDonald. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132692; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11331
- Tyner, Frederick D.,\* *Minneapolis. Trip to the man in the moon*, by F. D. Tyner. Photo-illustrations by Paul R. Skoog. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 132440. 11332
- Uminski, Sigmund,\* *New York. Progress of labor in the United States*. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 133739. 11333
- Untermeyer, Louis. 11334, 11335  
*Book of living verse, limited to the chief poets*. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132694; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.
- From another world; the autobiography of Louis Untermeyer*. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132693; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York.
- Uzès, Anne Mortemart, *duchesse d'. Souvenirs de la Duchesse d'Uzès, née Mortemart. Préface de son petit-fils, le comte de Cosse-Brissac*. © Apr. 14, 1939; 1 c. July 19; A for. 44670; Librairie Plon, Paris. 11336
- Vance, Ethel. *Escape*. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133297; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 11337
- Vance, John A.,\* *S. Pasadena, Calif. Natural way to live out our days*. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 132299. 11338
- Vance, Marguerite. *Paula*, by M. Vance. Illustrated by Valenti Angelo. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 6; A 132561; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11339
- Van der Waerden, Bartel L. *Einführung in die algebraische geometrie*. © May 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44529; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11340
- Van Doren, Mark,\* *New York. Shakespeare*. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 132586. 11341
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. 11342, 11343  
*Our Cornell [by] H. W. Van Loon, E. B. White, Kenneth Roberts [and others] Illustrated by Margaret Bourke-White [and] Barrett Gallagher*. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 132547; Raymond F. Howes, Ithaca, N. Y.

- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem—Continued.  
 Story of mankind, including a new final chapter which brings the material up to the European war of 1939. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 3; A 132471; Pocket books, inc., New York.
- Villaverde Quintanar, Manuel,\* Veda-do-Habana, Cuba. Sol en el mar (La Habana) © Nov. 1, 1938; 1 c. Mar. 31, 1939; A for. 44705. 11344
- Villeboeuf, André. Le coq d'argent. © July 24, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44624; Éditions de France, Paris. 11345
- Vindry, Noël. La haute neige. © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44647; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11346
- The vitamins; a symposium arranged under the auspices of the Council on pharmacy and chemistry and the Council on foods of the American medical association. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 22; A 133328; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 11347
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. Quetzal quest; the story of the capture of the Quetzal, the sacred bird of the Aztecs and the Mayas, by V. W. Von Hagen and Quail Hawkins. Illustrated by Antonio Sotomayor. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132696; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11348
- Wait, William. Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 3d ed., revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. Supplemental volume for 1939, covering volumes four and eight, by Basil Michael Bilas. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 132707; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y. & Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 11349
- Walker, Dorothy. She married a doctor. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133344; Liveright pub. corporation, New York. 11350
- Wallace, James D. Fundamentals of Christian statesmanship. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133403; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11351
- Walmsley, Leo. Love in the sun. © 1 c. Sept. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25424; pubd. Aug. 5; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11352
- Walpole, Hugh,\* London. 11353, 11354  
 Faithful servant, by H. Walpole. Illustrated by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Sept. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25412; pubd. July 23.  
 Sea tower. © 1 c. Oct. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25452; pubd. Sept. 15.
- Walter, Gérard. Robespierre. [t. 2] © July 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 8; A for. 44632; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 11355
- Ward, Leo Richard. God in an Irish kitchen. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 132294; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 11356
- Washburne, Heluiz. Rhamon, a boy of Kashmir, by H. Washburne. Pictured by Roger Duvoisin. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 132784; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 11357
- Waterboer, Heinz. Im banne Dschingis-Kahns. © Aug. 1, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 3; A for. 44708; Volkswegverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11358
- Watkins, Frederick Mundell. Failure of constitutional emergency powers under the German republic. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 132369; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11359
- Webster, Edward Harlan. Daily drills for better English. Revised and enlarged. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133407; World book co., Yonkers, N. Y. 11360
- Weidelich, Arthur O., tr. Forest manager, by Dr. Karl Dannecker. American edition translated by A. O. Weidelich. © June 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 132732; Amer. forestry assn., Washington. 11361
- Weirauch, Anna Elisabet. Das rätsel Manuela. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44455; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11362
- Wellman, Paul I.,\* Kansas City, Mo. Trampling herd [by] P. I. Wellman. Illustrations by F. Miller. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 14; A 133729. 11363
- Wells, Carveth,\* New York. Around the world with Bobby and Betty. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 133742. 11364

- Wenzel, Johannes. Gefahren beim umgang mit organischen lösemitteln und ihre bekämpfung. © June 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44581; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11365
- Wermel, Michael T. Evolution of the classical wage theory. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 30; A 133439; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11366
- West, Robert Hunter. Invisible world; a study of pneumatology in Elizabethan drama. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 133480; University of Georgia press, Athens, Ga. 11367
- Weston, Edward. Seeing California with Edward Weston. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 5; A 132731; Automobile club of southern California, Los Angeles. 11368
- Weygandt, Cornelius. Dutch country. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 133605; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11369
- White, Alfred H. Engineering materials. 1st ed. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133441; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11370
- White, Ared,\* Salem, Or. Attack on America. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 132570. 11371
- White, Benjamin V. Mucous colitis, by B. V. White, Stanley Cobb and Chester M. Jones. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132617; Natl. research council, Washington. 11372
- White, Charles Danville. Camps and cottages, how to build them yourself. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133449; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11373
- White, Mary A. Poems, by M. A. White and Flora White. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 133619; Flora White, Shelburne Falls, Mass. 11374
- Whiteford, G. H. Essentials of college chemistry, by G. H. Whiteford and R. G. Coffin. 2d ed. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133719; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11375
- Whitman, Walter G.,\* Salem, Mass. Household physics. 3d ed. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 22; A 133373. 11376
- Whitmore, Frederic. Canterbury tales, by Geoffrey Chaucer. A selective version by F. Whitmore. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132667; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 11377
- Whitney, Albert W., ed. Man and the motor car. [22d printing, August, 1939] © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133310; Natl. conservation bureau, New York. 11378
- Who's who in Delaware; a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of Delaware, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and West Virginia. v. 1, 1939. Compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132723; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 11379
- Who's who in Maryland; a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware and West Virginia. v. 1, 1939. Compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132722; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 11380
- Who's who in New Jersey; a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and West Virginia. v. 1, 1939. Compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132724; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 11381
- Who's who in Pennsylvania; a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and West Virginia. v. 1, 1939. Compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133795; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 11382
- Who's who in West Virginia; a biographical dictionary of leading living men and women of the states of West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware and Maryland. v. 1, 1939. Compiled and edited under the direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 132725; A. N. Marquis co., Chicago. 11383

- Wiemar, Peter. Annette und Levin, von P. Wiemar; einband- und 10 textzeichnungen von Emil Simmann. © Dec. 27, 1933; 1 c. Sept. 15, 1939; A for. 44506; Oberbadische verlagsanstalt, Merk & co., k. g., Konstanz, Germany. 11384
- Wiest, William James,\* Shamokin, Pa. Good minister of Jesus Christ; an interpretation of the Reverend Charles Bauman Schneder. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132669. 11385
- Wilder, Charlotte. Mortal sequence. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 133378; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 11386
- Wile, Frederic William. News is where you find it. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132497; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11387
- William Gay Ballantine; biographical notes together with selected addresses, essays & miscellaneous poems. [Edited by the sons of William G. Ballantine] © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132626; Overbrook press, Stamford, Conn. 11388
- Williams, Caroline. Mirrored landmarks of Cincinnati, by C. Williams. [Edited by William McLean Thompson] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 11; A 133701; C. Williams, Cincinnati. 11389
- Williams, Henry Smith,\* Roxbury, Conn. Private lives of birds. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 132748. 11390
- Williams, Lawrence Arthur,\* Wheaton, Ill. Selling to farmers, by Larry Williams. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 26; A 133389. 11391
- Williams, Robert S. Principles of metallography, by R. S. Williams and Victor O. Homerberg. 4th ed. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133395; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11392
- Williams, Wayne C. American tomorrows. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 133398; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11393
- Williams, William Carlos. Charles Sheeler, paintings, drawings, photographs. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 132659; Museum of modern art, New York. 11394
- Williams-Ellis, Amabel. 11395, 11396  
 Courageous lives, by A. Williams-Ellis. Illustrated by Wilma Hickson. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 133374; Coward-McCann, inc., New York.  
 Learn to love first. © 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; A ad int. 25415; pubd. July 31; A. Williams-Ellis, London.
- Williston, Samuel. Treatise on the law of contracts. Revised ed. by S. Williston and George J. Thompson. 1939 supplement by George J. Thompson and Edwin M. Bohm. v. 1-8. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 3; aff. Sept. 30; A 133649; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 11397
- Wilson, Hazel,\* Washington. Red dory, by H. Wilson. Drawings by Forrest Orr. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 133356. 11398
- Wilson, Lollie Cave,\* Los Angeles. Hard to forget, the young O. Henry. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 18; A 132740. 11399
- Wilson, Mabel Reed,\* Malvern, Pa. Wings of the morning. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132343. 11400
- [Winsor, Mulford] *comp.* Constitution of the state of Arizona. Adopted by the Constitutional convention held at Phoenix, October 10-December 9, 1910, and ratified by the people at an election held February 9, 1911. Including all amendments and the text of all superseded provisions. Annotated to July 14, 1939. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 132415; Department of library and archives, Phoenix, Ariz. 11401
- Wisconsin. *Supreme court.* Wisconsin reports. [v.] 230. Cases determined, January 10-March 7, 1939. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 132432; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11402
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 18. bd., 1. hft. © Mar. 16, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44555; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11403
- Withey, Morton O. Johnson's materials of construction. Rewritten and revised by M. O. Withey and James Aston. 8th ed. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 27; A 132438; M. O. Withey, Madison, Wis. 11404

- Witty, Paul. Reading and the educative process, by P. Witty and David Kopel. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 28; A 132422; Ginn & co., Boston. 11405
- [Wolf, Edwin, 2nd] William Blake, 1757-1827; a descriptive catalogue of an exhibition of the works of William Blake selected from collections in the United States. [By E. Wolf, 2nd and Elizabeth Mongan] © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 133455; Philadelphia museum of art, Philadelphia. 11406
- Wolf, Heinrich. Federkiel gibt fersengeld. © June 7, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44460; Alfred Ibach verlag, Vienna. 11407
- Woodworth, Francis. Fun where I've found it. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 3; A 133478; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11408
- Woolf, Henry Bosley. Old Germanic principles of name-giving. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 132790; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11409
- World epochs. Volume thirteen. General index of volumes one to twelve, including brief biographies. Prepared under the direction of Albert H. Highton. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 132799; United States flag assn., Washington. 11410
- Wormser, Anne,\* Topanga, Calif. We ask so little. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 133697. 11411
- Wright, Frances,\* Los Angeles. Elementary music education, theory and practice. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 132450. 11412
- Wright, Harold N. Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics, by H. N. Wright and Mildred Montag. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 10; A 132622; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11413
- Wright, Harry N.,\* New York. First course in theory of numbers. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 3; A 132498. 11414
- Wundram, Oskar. Mechanische hafenausrüstungen, insbesondere für den umschlag. © May 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44540; Julius Springer, Berlin. 11415
- Wyneken, Karl,\* Göttingen, Germany. Schulversuche zur pflanzenphysiologie. © July 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44528. 11416
- Yates, Richard Edwin,\* Conway, Ark. Introduction to the social sciences. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 133313. 11417
- Yeager, Dorr. Chita, by D. Yeager. Illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 132336; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 11418
- Year book of physical therapy [1939] Edited by Richard Kovács. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Sept. 30; A 133452; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 11419
- Young, Francis Brett,\* North Pershore, Worcestershire, England. City of gold. © 1 c. Oct. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25455; pubd. Aug. 21. 11420
- [Young, Mirma Wallace] Leader's guide to the Brownie scout program. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; A 132754; Girl scouts, inc., New York. 11421
- Zahorsky, John. Synopsis of pediatrics, by J. Zahorsky, assisted by T. S. Zahorsky. 3d ed. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133717; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 11422
- Zaidenberg, Arthur. Anyone can draw! By A. Zaidenberg. Text in collaboration with Jerome Darwin Engel. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 133748; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York. 11423
- Zech, Alfons. Eines schönen tages in Paris. © June 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44457; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11424
- Ziporyn, Isadore,\* Detroit. Cosmo-retardation. 1st ed. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 133554. 11425

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	7, 854
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2, 717
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	854
Total.....	11, 425

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[11425]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Adams, Henry. <i>Life of George Cabot Lodge</i>. © Charles Francis Adams, Boston. R 77896, Sept. 27, 1939. 1</p> <p>Altsheler, Joseph A. <i>Border watch</i>. © Sallie B. Altsheler, New York. R 77947, Sept. 30, 1939. 2</p> <p>Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman. <i>Courage of the commonplace</i>. © Paul Shipman Andrews, Syracuse. R 78907, Sept. 22, 1939. 3</p> <p>Banks, Louis Albert. <i>Sunday night evangel</i>. © Florence Aiken Banks, Roseburg, Or. R 77918, Sept. 27, 1939. 4</p> <p>Barrie, Sir James Matthew, <i>bart.</i> Peter and Wendy, by J. M. Barrie. Illustrated by F. D. Bedford. © Lady Cynthia Asquith &amp; Peter Llewlyn Davies, London. R 77964, Oct. 3, 1939. 5</p> <p>Barstow, Charles L., <i>ed.</i> 6-11</p> <p>Civil war. R 77951, Sept. 30, 1939.</p> <p>Colonists and the revolution. R 78910, Sept. 25, 1939.</p> <p>Explorers and settlers. R 78911, Sept. 25, 1939.</p> <p>New nation. R 78912, Sept. 25, 1939.</p> <p>Progress of a united people. R 77950, Sept. 30, 1939.</p> <p>Westward movement. R 78915, Sept. 25, 1939.</p> <p>© C. L. Barstow, New York.</p> <p>[Baskin, Alice Calhoun Haines] <i>Partners for fair</i>, by Alice Calhoun Haines. Illustrations by Faith Avery. © A. C. H. Baskin, Altadena, Calif. R 77877, Sept. 21, 1939. 12</p> <p>Beard, D. C. <i>Boat building and boating</i>. © D. C. Beard, New York. R 77883, Sept. 25, 1939. 13</p> <p>Bigelow, Samuel Lawrence. <i>Theoretical and physical chemistry</i>. © S. L. Bigelow, Milton, Mass. R 77857, Sept. 18, 1939. 14</p> <p>Bradley, Mary Hastings. <i>Favor of kings</i>. © M. H. Bradley, Chicago. R 77945, Sept. 30, 1939. 15</p> | <p>Brewster, William T. <i>English composition and style</i>. © W. T. Brewster, Scarsdale, N. Y. R 77948, Sept. 30, 1939. 16</p> <p>Brown, Demetra Vaka Kenneth. <i>In the shadow of Islam</i>, by Demetra Vaka (Mrs. Kenneth-Brown) With illustrations by E. Pollak-Ottendorff. © D. V. K. Brown, Dublin, N. H. R 77897, Sept. 26, 1939. 17</p> <p>Buck, Jirah Dewey. <i>Soul and sex in education, morals, religion and adolescence</i>. © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. R 77864, Sept. 18, 1939. 18</p> <p>Canfield, William Walker. <i>White Seneca</i>, by W. W. Canfield. Illustrated by G. A. Harker. © Mrs. H. R. Hemmens, Utica, N. Y. &amp; Fred Canfield, Lawrence, Kan. R 78879, Sept. 23, 1939. 19</p> <p>Carroll, Clarence F. <i>Fifth reader</i>, by C. F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks. New ed. © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H. R 77861, Sept. 18, 1939. 20</p> <p>Chambers, Robert William. <i>Japonette</i>, by R. W. Chambers, with illustrations by Charles Dana Gibson. © Elsie M. Chambers, New York. R 77860, Sept. 18, 1939. 21</p> <p>Chapman, Frank Michler. <i>Handbook of birds of eastern North America</i>; with introductory chapters on the study of birds in nature, by F. M. Chapman. With full-page plates in color and black and white by Louis Agassiz Fuertes and text-cuts by Tappan Adney and Ernest Thompson Seton. Rev. ed. © F. M. Chapman, New York. R 77949, Sept. 30, 1939. 22</p> <p>Chapple, Joe Mitchell. <i>Heart throbs</i>. v. 2. © J. M. Chapple, Winthrop, Mass. R 78984, Oct. 4, 1939. 23</p> <p>Clay, John Cecil. <i>Cupid's fair-weather booke</i>, by J. C. Clay and Oliver Herford. © Beatrice Herford Hayward, Wayland, Mass. R 77868, Sept. 22, 1939. 24</p> |
|---|---|

- [Cogiati, Marie Van Vorst] Broken bell, by Marie Van Vorst. Illustrated by Frank Craig. © M. V. Cogiati, Florence, Italy. R 78905, Sept. 18, 1939. 25
- Colby, June Rose, *ed.* Quentin Durward, by Sir Walter Scott. Edited with an introduction and notes by J. R. Colby. © J. R. Colby, Normal, Ill. R 78914, Sept. 25, 1939. 26
- Crawford, Mary Caroline. Goethe and his woman friends. © Harold Ashton Crawford, Boston. R 78989, Oct. 5, 1939. 27
- Dannreuther, Walter T. Minor and emergency surgery. © W. T. Dannreuther, New York. R 79097, Oct. 13, 1939. 28
- Dassler, Charles Frederick William, *ed.* Kansas form book. © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. R 77912, Sept. 27, 1939. 29
- Davis, Edward P. Operative obstetrics including the surgery of the newborn. © Gertrude Morgan Davis, Germantown, Philadelphia. R 79098, Oct. 13, 1939. 30
- Dunn, Samuel O. American transportation question. © S. O. Dunn, Chicago. R 77858, Sept. 18, 1939. 31
- [Field, Isobel Strong] Robert Louis Stevenson, by Isobel Strong. © I. S. Field, Santa Barbara, Calif. R 77894, Sept. 27, 1939. 32
- Fifs, Robert Herndon, *ed.* Die Harzreise, von Heinrich Heine. Edited with an introduction, notes and vocabulary by R. H. Fife. © R. H. Fife, Gildersleeve, Conn. R 77874, Sept. 21, 1939. 33
- [Flebbe, Beulah Marie Dix] Betty-Bide-At-Home, by Beulah Marie Dix. Illustrations by Faith Avery. © B. M. D. Flebbe, Beverly Hills, Calif. R 77878, Sept. 21, 1939. 34
- Gibbs, George Fort. Maker of opportunities, by George Gibbs. Illustrated by Edmund Frederick. © George Gibbs, Rosemont, Pa. R 78913, Sept. 25, 1939. 35
- Hauptmann, Gerhart. Atlantis. © G. Hauptmann, Agnelendorf im Riesenzebirge, Germany. R 78855, Sept. 18, 1939. 36
- Henderson, Ernest Flagg. Blücher and the uprising of Prussia against Napoleon, 1806-1815. © E. F. Henderson, Dublin, N. H. R 78863, Sept. 18, 1939. 37
- Herron, W. W., *ed.* Missouri form book, by Everett W. Pattison. 2d ed., revised by W. W. Herron. © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. R 77914, Sept. 27, 1939. 38
- Hewlett, Maurice. Song of Renny. © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. R 77871, Sept. 22, 1939. 39
- Heyliger, William. Bucking the line. © W. Heyliger, Ridgefield Park, N. J. R 78918, Sept. 25, 1939. 40
- Houghton, Eliza P. Donner. Expedition of the Donner party and its tragic fate. © Miss Eliza P. Houghton, Hollywood, Calif. R 78988, Oct. 2, 1939. 41
- Huneker, James. Franz Liszt. © Josephine Huneker, New York. R 77886, Sept. 25, 1939. 42
- Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright. Marriage of Captain Kettle, by C. J. C. Hyne. Illustrations by J. W. Robson. © C. J. C. Hyne, Bradford, England. R 78899, Sept. 18, 1939. 43
- James, Henry. The outcry. © H. James, New York. R 77911, Sept. 25, 1939. 44
- Jastrow, Rachel Szold, *tr.* Individualization of punishment, by Raymond Saleilles. Translated from the 2d French ed. by R. S. Jastrow. © Little, Brown & co., Boston. R 77972, Oct. 5, 1939. 45
- Jepson, Edgar. Pollyooly, by E. Jepson, with illustrations by Hanson Booth. © E. Jepson, London. R 78898, Sept. 18, 1939. 46
- Kelly, Howard A. Medical gynecology. 2d ed. © H. A. Kelly, Baltimore. R 77859, Sept. 18, 1939. 47
- Kent, Charles Foster. Junior Bible. no. 100. © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, Farmington, Conn. R 78941, Oct. 2, 1939. 48
- Kingsley, J. S. *ed.* Manual of zoology, by Richard Hertwig. 3d American from the 9th German ed., translated and edited by J. S. Kingsley. © Mary Winship Kingsley, Berkeley, Calif. R 77875, Sept. 21, 1939. 49



- Klein, Charles. *Maggie Pepper*. © John Victor Klein, Rowayton, Walton-on-Thames, England. R 78980, Oct. 5, 1939. 50
- Kleinschmidt, Rudolph August. *Kleinschmidt & Highley's Oklahoma form book, pleading and practice annotated*. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. By R. A. Kleinschmidt and Mont F. Highley. © R. A. Kleinschmidt, Tulsa, Okl. & Mont. F. Highley, Oklahoma City. R 77913, Sept. 27, 1939. 51
- Kleiser, Grenville. 52-55  
Great speeches and how to make them. R 78861, Sept. 15, 1939.  
Grenville Kleiser's personal mail course in practical English. Lessons 9-20. R 78997, Oct. 5, 1939.  
How to read and declaim. R 77917, Sept. 28, 1939.  
Key to exercises. Lesson 10-16. For the exclusive use of Grenville Kleiser's mail course pupils in practical English. R 78996, Oct. 5, 1939.  
© G. Kleiser, New York.
- Leblanc, Maurice. *Bouchon de cristal*. © M. Leblanc, Paris. R 77969, Aug. 8, 1939. 56
- Leroux, Gaston. 57, 58  
*Aventures extraordinaires de Joseph Rouletabille reporter*. Rouletabille chez le Tsar. By G. Leroux. Illustrations by Simont. R 77971, Sept. 30 1939.  
*L'épouse du soleil*, by G. Leroux. Illustrations by M. Orazi. R 77965, Sept. 30, 1939.  
© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux & Gaston Leroux, Paris & Jeanne Madeleine Leroux Dubost, Nantes, France.
- Linn, James Weber. *Freshman composition*. (Advance pages) © Mary H. Linn, Chicago. R 79082, Oct. 12, 1939. 59
- Lippmann, Julie M. *Martha-by-the-day*. © J. M. Lippmann, New York. R 77876, Sept. 21, 1939. 60
- McComb, E. H. Kemper, ed. *Tale of two cities*, by Charles Dickens. Edited by E. H. K. McComb. © E. H. K. McComb, Indianapolis. R 79102, Sept. 1939. 61
- Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus. *Macfadden's encyclopedia of physical culture*. v. 3. © Bernarr Macfadden, New York. R 78990, Oct. 5, 1939. 62
- McIlvaine, Charles. *Toadstools, mushrooms, fungi, edible and poisonous; one thousand American fungi, how to select and cook the edible*, by C. McIlvaine and Robert K. Macadam. New ed., revised throughout by Charles Frederic Millspaugh. © Edith Moelling, Norfolk, Va. & Julia Montgomery, Washington. R 78904, Sept. 18, 1939. 63
- Mackenzie, Compton. *Carnival*. © C. Mackenzie, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. R 77862, Sept. 18, 1939. 64
- Martin, Helen Reimensnyder. *Fighting doctor*. © Helene Martin Heine-mann, Norwalk, Conn. R 77856, Sept. 18, 1939. 65
- Merriam, George S. *Man of today*. © Adela C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass. R 79100, Oct. 13, 1939. 66
- Morey, Charles W. 67, 68  
Higher arithmetic © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 79081, Oct. 12, 1939.  
Intermediate arithmetic. © Douglas Morey, Belmont, Mass. R 79080, Oct. 12, 1939.
- Muir, John. *The Yosemite*. © Wanda Muir Hanna, Martinez, Calif. R 78916, Sept. 25, 1939. 69
- Myers, Gustavus. *History of the Supreme court of the United States*. © G. Myers, New York. R 77882, Sept. 21, 1939. 70
- Olcott, William Tyler. *Star lore of all ages*. © C. H. Olcott, Norwich, Conn. R 78864, Sept. 18, 1939. 71
- Pancoast, Henry S. *Introduction to American literature*. 2d ed., revised. © Charles E. Pancoast, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. R 77880, Sept. 21, 1939. 72
- Peple, Florence Selden. *Lady Make-Believe*. © F. S. Peple, Richmond. R 78928, Sept. 25, 1939. 73
- Pocock, Roger. *Man in the open*. © R. Pocock, London. R 78901, Sept. 18, 1939. 74
- Pope, Paul Russell. *Writing and speaking German*. © P. R. Pope, Ithaca, N. Y. R 77881, Sept. 21, 1939. 75
- Post, Melville Davisson. *Nameless thing*. © Sidney H. Post, Clarksburg, W. Va. R 77943, Sept. 30, 1939. 76
- Pusey, William Allen. *Care of the skin and hair*. © W. A. Pusey, Chicago. R 78917, Sept. 25, 1939. 77

- Pyle, Katharine. Fairy tales from many lands. © K. Pyle, Wilmington, Del. R 78995, Oct. 6, 1939. 78
- Riley, James Whitcomb. 79-82  
All the year round, by J. W. Riley, with twelve illustrations cut on wood and printed in colors, by Gustave Baumann. R 77995, Oct. 10, 1939.
- Knee-deep in June and other poems. R 77847, Sept. 19, 1939.
- Old swimmin' hole and other poems. R 77848, Sept. 19, 1939.
- Prayer perfect and other poems. R 77849, Sept. 19, 1939.
- © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne & Elizabeth Eitel Miesse, Indianapolis.
- Salisbury, Rollin D. Elements of geography, by R. D. Salisbury, Harlan H. Barrows and Walter S. Tower. © Harlan H. Barrows, Chicago, Walter S. Tower, New York & Elsie S. Drew, St. Paul. R 77873, Sept. 21, 1939. 83
- Schamberg, Jay Frank. Diseases of the skin and the eruptive fevers. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © May B. Schamberg, Philadelphia. R 79099, Oct. 13, 1939. 84
- Searson, J. W. Studies in reading. 85, 86  
Advanced reader. By J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice Martin, Pine, Or. R 78854, Sept. 14, 1939.
- Fourth reader. By J. W. Searson and George E. Martin. © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. & Alice Martin, Pine, Or. R 78853, Sept. 14, 1939.
- Sheldon, Charles. Wilderness of the Upper Yukon. © Louisa G. Sheldon, Woodstock, Vt. R 77870, Sept. 22, 1939. 87
- Sherman, Charles. He comes up smiling, by C. Sherman, with illustrations by Arthur William Brown. © C. Sherman, Peru, Vt. R 78903, Sept. 18, 1939. 88
- Spears, John R. Master mariners. © Eldridge A. Spears, Utica, N. Y. R 77879, Sept. 21, 1939. 89
- [Stacpoole, Henry de Vere] Minister of police, by Henry Mountjoy [pseud.]. Illustrated by Hanson Booth. © H. de V. Stacpoole, Stebbing, Chelmsford, Essex, England. R 78946, Oct. 2, 1939. 90
- Tomlinson, Everett T. Champion of the regiment. © Everett T. Tomlinson, jr. & Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J. R 77895, Sept. 27, 1939. 91
- Train, Arthur. Confessions of Artemas Quibble. © A. Train, New York. R 77869, Sept. 22, 1939. 92
- Tuttle, Margaretta Muhlenberg Perkins. His worldly goods, by Margaretta Tuttle, with frontispiece in color by Paul Meylan. © Margaretta Tuttle, Cincinnati. R 78900, Sept. 18, 1939. 93
- Van Dyke, Henry. Poems. © Tertius Van Dyke, Princeton, N. J. R 77884, Sept. 25, 1939. 94
- Wallace, T. B. Code pleading as interpreted by the courts of Missouri, by Everett W. Pattison. 2d ed., by T. B. Wallace. © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. R 79103, Oct. 11, 1939. 95
- Walsh, James Joseph. Psychotherapy, including the history of the use of mental influence, directly and indirectly, in healing, and the principles for the application of energies derived from the mind to the treatment of disease. © J. J. Walsh, New York. R 77944, Sept. 30, 1939. 96
- Warren, Charles. History of the American bar. © C. Warren, Dedham, Mass. R 78851, Sept. 15, 1939. 97
- Wells, Herbert George. Marriage. © H. G. Wells, London. R 77990, Oct. 7, 1939. 98
- Wharton, Edith. Ethan Frome. © Frederic R. King, Woodbury, N. Y. & Leroy King, Newport, R. I. R 78908, Sept. 22, 1939. 99
- White, Ellen G. Harmon. 100, 101  
Acts of the Apostles in the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. © Arthur L. White, Takoma Park, D. C. R 78955, Sept. 29, 1939.
- Great controversy between Christ and Satan. [New ed.] © Arthur L. White, Takoma Park, D. C. R 78954, Sept. 29, 1939.
- White, Stewart Edward. Sign at six, by S. E. White. Illustrated by M. Leone Bracker. © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif. R 78902, Sept. 18, 1939. 102

Wright, Henry Parks. From school through college. © Ellsworth Wright, New Haven, Conn. R 78929, Sept. 27, 1939. 103

Wright, Mary Tappan. The chariot-teers. © John K. Wright, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. R 77942, Sept. 30, 1939. 104

Wyeth, Nathan C., *illus.* Treasure Island, by Robert Louis Stevenson. Illustrated by N. C. Wyeth. © N. C. Wyeth, Chadds Ford, Pa. R 77885, Sept. 25, 1939. 105

Zenner, Philip. Mind cure and other essays. © P. Zenner, Cincinnati. R 77863, Sept. 18, 1939. 106



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 11

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers .....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbott, Elisabeth, *tr.* Jean Clarambaux, by Jean Tousseul. Translated by E. Abbott. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132973; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11426
- [Abeita, Louise] I am a Pueblo Indian girl, by E-Yeh-Shure' (Blue Corn) © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135153; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 11427
- Abend, Hallett,\* New York. Chaos in Asia. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 21; A 132814. 11428
- Abney, Louise. 11429, 11430  
Brief candles. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7, 1939; A 134124; L. Abney, Kansas City, Mo.  
Choral speaking arrangements for the junior high. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 1; A 135087; Expression co., Boston.
- [Abraham, Doris & Skidelsky, Simon Jasha]\* London. Elephant is white [by] Caryl Brahms [*pseud.*] & S. J. Simon [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25473; pubd. Aug. 28. 11431
- Ackerman, S. B. Insurance; a practical guide for various forms of coverage, the policy contracts and the protection afforded purchasers. Revised ed. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133972; Ronald press co., New York. 11432
- Adair, F. L., *ed.* Maternal care and some complications. Prepared by W. C. Danforth, G. W. Kosmak [and others] F. L. Adair, editor. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135162; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11433
- Adams, J. Donald. Elizabeth Madox Roberts; an appraisal by J. D. Adams. A personal note by Rosamond Milner, with criticisms by Robert Morss Lovett, Edward Garnett [and others] © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 23, 1939; aff. Oct. 20; A 132945; Viking press, inc., New York. 11434
- Adams, Leta Zoe. Island of the red god, by L. Z. Adams. Illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 23; A 135033; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11435
- Adams, Morley,\* Ipswich, Suffolk, England. Morley Adams puzzle book. © 1 c. Nov. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25504; pubd. Sept. 14. 11436
- Adams, Randolph G. Case of the Columbus letter, by R. G. Adams. [The design on the cover is by Charles W. Smith] © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135081; New York univ., New York. 11437
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins,\* Auburn, N. Y. Incredible era; the life and times of Warren Gamaliel Harding. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132967. 11438
- Adams, Tony. No-Gun Nelson. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133821; Phoenix press, New York. 11439
- Adison, Jacob M.,\* Roxbury, Mass. 11440, 11441  
Gems from Shakespeare. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 21; A 132881.  
Gems of wisdom from the Bible. © Oct. 4, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 11; 1 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 132880.



- Adler, Cyrus, *ed.* Jewish theological seminary of America. Semi-centennial volume. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 134001; Jewish theological seminary of America, New York. 11442
- Aikin, Charles,\* Berkeley, Calif. National labor relations board cases. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 135372. 11443
- Airesman, H. D.,\* New Castle, Pa. Stoker handbook. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 20; A 132972. 11444
- Aldington, Richard. W. Somerset Maugham; an appreciation by R. Aldington. Sixty-five, by W. Somerset Maugham. A bibliography, an index of short stories, and appreciations. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135362; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 11445
- Aldis, Dorothy,\* Chicago. Before things happen, by D. Aldis. With drawings by Margaret Freeman. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132887. 11446
- [Alexander, Christine] Early Greek art. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132921; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 11447
- Alfriend, Mary Bethell. San Luis of Apalache. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 3; A 133922; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 11448
- Allen, Ethan P.,\* Iowa City, Ia. Man's adventure in government. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134256. 11449
- Allen, G. C. Japanese industry: its recent development and present condition. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 10; A 134293; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11450
- Allen, Mary Adèle,\* Holyoke, Mass. Around a village green. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134139. 11451
- Allen, Warren Dwight. Philosophies of music history. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134228; Amer. book co., New York. 11452
- Allinson, A. R., *tr.* Satanism and witchcraft, by Jules Michelet. Translated by W. R. Allinson. Illustrated by G. Christopher Hudson. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135064; Walden publications, New York. 11453
- Alvin, Arthur,\* Mansfield Center, Conn. New-mown hay. © May 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 16; A 134332. 11454
- Ambler, Eric Clifford,\* Shirley, Surrey, England. Coffin for Dimitrios [by] Eric Ambler. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135123. 11455
- American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. Vol. xl. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135300; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 11456
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 119-122. Combining cases and annotations. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 135128; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11457
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. Vol. 122. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 135129; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11458
- American society for testing materials,\* Philadelphia. Symposium on thermal insulating materials. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 133857. 11459
- Andersen, Knud Hee. Ungdomsaar, redigeret af K. H. Andersen og Aage Falk Hansen. © Sept. 29, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 16; A for. 44736; J. Frimodts forlag, Copenhagen. 11460
- Andreasen, M. L. Faith of Jesus and the commandments of God. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 23; A 132823; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 11461
- Anthony, John J. Marriage and family problems and how to solve them. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 134025; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11462

- Applin, Arthur,\* London. She asked for adventure. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25478; pubd. Aug. 31. 11463
- [Ardery, Julia Spencer]\* Paris, Ky. Paris (Hopewell) sesquicentennial. By Mrs. Wm. Breckenridge Ardery. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 135218. 11464
- Arkin, Herbert. Outline of statistical methods [by] H. Arkin and Raymond R. Colton. 4th ed. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135194; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 11465
- Armstrong, Barbara N. Health insurance doctor. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134311; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 11466
- Armstrong, Harry G. Principles and practice of aviation medicine. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134216; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 11467
- Association for research in nervous and mental disease,\* New York. Interrelationship of mind and body; proceedings of the association, New York, December 27th and 28th, 1938. Editorial board: Foster Kennedy, Angus M. Frantz, Clarence C. Hare. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Nov. 13; A 134350. 11468
- [Atkey, Philip]\* Clevedon, Somerset, England. Girl on zero, by Barry Perowne. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25541; pubd. Sept. 21. 11469
- Atlee, Benge,\* Halifax, Nova Scotia. Black feather. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135133. 11470
- Austin, Harriet,\* New York. Your loving daughter, by H. Austin. Illustrated by Donald McKay. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 135008. 11471
- Austin, Margot. Moxie and Hanty and Bunt. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135148; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11472
- Austin, Mary. Road to Mammon. © May 12, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 20, 1939; aff. Oct. 26; A 135006; Pegasus pub. co., New York. 11473
- Avery, Royal A. Solid geometry. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135394; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11474
- Bader, Georgia C. Fashioned into song. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132912; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 11475
- Baer, Marian E.,\* New York. Pandora's box, by M. E. Baer. Illustrated by Allen Pope, jr. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132893. 11476
- Baker, Helen. Company plans for employee promotions. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 132824; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 11477
- Baker, O. E. Agriculture in modern life [by] O. E. Baker, Ralph Borsodi [and] M. L. Wilson. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133946; Harper & bros., New York. 11478
- [Baker, Olive E.] Life and adventures of Buffalo Bill, Colonel William F. Cody. [New material by Mrs. Johnny Baker] © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134107; O. E. Baker, Golden, Col. 11479
- Balch, Glenn. Hide-rack kidnapped, by G. Balch. Illustrated by George F. Mason. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 133846; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11480
- Balch, Walter B. Horticulture enterprises, by Kary C. Davis. Revised by W. B. Balch, A. S. Colby [and] T. J. Talbert. Revision edited by R. W. Gregory. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134030; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 11481
- Ball, Robert, *illus.* Idylls of the King, by Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Illustrated by R. Ball. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 133950; Heritage club, New York. 11482
- Ballou, Robert O., *ed.* Bible of the world. Edited by R. O. Ballou in collaboration with Friedrich Spiegelberg and with the assistance and advice of Horace L. Friess. [The jacket, binding, title page, and half-titles for this volume were hand-lettered by Arnold Bank] © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 10; A 134369; R. O. Ballou, Cold Spring, N. Y. 11483
- Barker, Roland. Windjammer boy, by R. Barker. Illustrations by Charles Rosner. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135427; John F. Winters, New York. 11484

- Barnett, James Harwood,\* Storrs, Conn. Divorce and the American divorce novel, 1858-1937. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 134138. 11485
- Barnouw, Erik,\* New York. Handbook of radio writing. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132928. 11486
- Barnwell, Mildred Gwin,\* Gastonia, N. C. Faces we see. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 133841. 11487
- Barrett, E. Boyd,\* Soquel, Calif. Great O'Neill. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 132863. 11488
- [Barry, Herbert] *comp.* Squadron A; a history of its first fifty years, 1889-1939. [Compilers and editors: H. Barry, chairman, Carleton S. Cooke, Knowlton Durham and others] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135352; Association of ex-members of Squadron A, inc., New York. 11489
- Baruch, Dorothy Walter. Parents and children go to school. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 134009; Scott, Foresman & co., Chicago. 11490
- Basso, Hamilton,\* Pisgah Forest, N. C. Days before Lent. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 132977. 11491
- Bate, Walter Jackson. Negative capability. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134285; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11492
- Baur, Louise W., *tr.* Mountain top, by Claire Sainte-Soline. Translated from the French by L. W. Baur. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135045; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11493
- Baylies, Edwin, *ed.* Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York, with complete forms under the Consolidated laws, penal law, Justice court act and Code of criminal procedure as amended to September 1, 1939. Compiled and edited by E. Baylies. 11th ed. [by] Arthur F. Curtis. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 9; A 134153; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 11494
- Beck, Henry Charlton. Fare to Mid-lands; forgotten towns of central New Jersey. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 133876; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11495
- Becker, May Lamberton, *comp.* Golden tales of the Southwest, selected with an introduction, by M. L. Becker. Decorations by Lois Lenski. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135046; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11496
- Beckmann, Frank Harrison. Son of Siam. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 135428; Stratford co., publishers, Boston. 11497
- Bedford-Jones, H. Mission and the man, by H. Bedford-Jones. Drawings by June Simonds. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 25; A 133986; San Pasqual press, Pasadena, Calif. 11498
- Beekman, Fenwick. Hospital for the ruptured and crippled. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 13; A 134343; New York soc. for the relief of the ruptured & crippled, New York. 11499
- Beistle, Aldarilla S. Just Puggy. Story by A. S. Beistle. Silhouettes by Mary Alice Beistle. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133838; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11500
- Belloc, Hilaire,\* Shipley, Horsham, England. Charles II, the last rally. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134103. 11501
- Benét, Laura. Enchanting Jenny Lind, by L. Benét. Illustrated with decorations by George Gillett Whitney, and photographs. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135333; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11502
- Benét, Stephen Vincent,\* New York. Tales before midnight. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135245. 11503
- Bennet, Robert Ames,\* Denver. Sheepman's gold. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 132813. 11504
- Bennett, Clarence E. Outline of first year college physics. 3d ed. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135193; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 11505
- Bennett, Sir Ernest Nathaniel,\* London. Apparitions and haunted houses; a survey of evidence, by Sir Ernest Bennett. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25486; pubd. Aug. 31. 11506

- Benson, E. F. *Trouble for Lucia*. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 133872; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11507
- Bent, Silas,\* *Old Greenwich, Conn. Newspaper crusaders*. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132847. 11508
- Benz, Francis E. *On to Suez!* By F. E. Benz. Illustrated by Victor J. Dowling. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135331; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11509
- Berger, Josef,\* *Provincetown, Mass. Swordfisherman Jim*, by J. Berger, with illustrations by Clifford W. Ashley. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134134. 11510
- Bernard, Theos. *Heaven lies within us*. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 26; A 134061; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11511
- Bernsohn, Al. *Developing, printing, and enlarging*, by Al and Devera Bernsohn. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134259; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 11512
- Berry, C. P. *Law of automobiles*. 7th ed. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-6. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135322; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 11513
- Bertail, Inez,\* *New York. Time for bed*, by I. Bertail. Illustrated by Ninon MacKnight. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135009. 11514
- Bertrand, Aldrick. *Machine shop work*, by Frederick W. Turner and Oscar E. Perrigo. Revised by A. Bertrand. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 30; A 134011; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 11515
- Bessie, Alvah C.,\* *Brooklyn. Men in battle*, by Alvah Bessie. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 135140. 11516
- Best, Charles Herbert. *Physiological basis of medical practice*, by C. H. Best and Norman Burke Taylor. 2d ed. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Nov. 13; A 134351; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 11517
- Beston, Henry. *Five bears and Miranda*, by H. Beston. Illustrations by Frank Dobias. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132851; Macmillan co., New York. 11518
- Bianco, Margery,\* *New York. Other people's houses*, by M. Bianco. [Jack-et and frontispiece by Kate Seredy] © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 27; A 135158. 11519
- Bidwell, Percy W. *Invisible tariff*. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Nov. 14; A 135392; Council on foreign relations, inc., New York. 11520
- Biederwolf, William Edward. *World's Saturday night and other sermons*. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135226; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11521
- Bingham, Hiram. *Elihu Yale, the American nabob of Queen Square*. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135050; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11522
- Bishop, Grace Muriel. *You and your food*. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25509; pubd. Sept. 28; C. W. Daniel co., ltd., London. 11523
- Bisson, T. A. *American policy in the Far East, 1931-1940*. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134251; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11524
- Bjerre, Poul. *Äktenskapets omdaning*. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 2; A for. 44799; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 11525
- Black, Harold Garnet, *comp.* *Way out; twelve Christian leaders of Southern California speak to a world in chaos*. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133781; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11526
- Blake, Leonardo,\* *London. Hitler's last year of power*. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25497; pubd. Aug. 28. 11527
- Bland, P. Brooke. *Gynecology, medical and surgical*, by P. B. Bland, assisted by Arthur First. 3d revised ed. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133933; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 11528
- [Blech, William James]\* *New York. An American looks at Karl Marx*, by William J. Blake [*pseud.*] © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 135073. 11529, 11530
- Elements of Marxian economic theory and its criticism, by William J. Blake [*pseud.*] © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 28; A 135072.

- Bloch, Kurt. German interests and policies in the Far East. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134221; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11531
- Blome, Walter H. Fundamentals of pharmacy, theoretical and practical, by W. H. Blome [and] Charles H. Stocking. With a chapter on Hospital pharmacy, by Edward C. Watts. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 132833; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11532
- Blunt, Hugh F. Mary's garden of roses. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132855; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 11533
- Boardman, Edward T. Field guide to lower aquarium animals. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 132827; Cranbrook institute of science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. 11534
- Bolitho, Hector,\* Boytons, Hempstead, nr. Saffron Walden, Essex, England. Roumania under King Carol. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25529; pubd. Sept. 22. 11535
- Bolton, Sarah K. Lives of poor boys who became famous [by] S. K. Bolton. [New material on Calvin Coolidge by Leo Lerman. New material on Pope Pius xi by Pegeen Kenney] Revised and enlarged. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 135396; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11536
- Bond, Otto F. Fifty foreign films. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135165; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11537
- Boodin, John Elof,\* Los Angeles. Social mind. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135093. 11538
- Borton, Elizabeth. Pollyanna's golden horseshoe, by E. Borton. Colored frontispiece by Griswold Tyng. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133954; L. C. Page & co., inc., Boston. 11539
- Bosley, Harold A. Quest for religious certainty. © Apr. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133786; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11540
- Bowman, Warren D. Home builders of tomorrow. © Apr. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23, 1939; A 133953; Elgin press, Elgin, Ill. 11541
- Boyle, Regis Louise. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth, novelist. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135276; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 11542
- Boylston, Helen Dore,\* Westport, Conn. Sue Barton, rural nurse, by H. D. Boylston. With illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132931. 11543
- Bradley, Preston. Life and you. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133936; Harper & bros., New York. 11544
- Branch, Florenz. Love artist. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133826; Phoenix press, New York. 11545
- Brawley, Benjamin. Short history of the American Negro. 4th revised ed. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135090; Macmillan co., New York. 11546
- Brazzel, Kathleen, *sister*. Clausulae in the works of St. Gregory the Great. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132874; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 11547
- Breen, Mary J. Party book. Prepared for National recreation association, by M. J. Breen. Illustrated by Hamilton Greene. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 19; A 135071; Natl. recreation assn., inc., New York. 11548
- Bridge, Ann. 11549, 11550  
Four-part setting. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25476; pubd. Sept. 28; Little, Brown & co., Boston.  
— Same. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132841; Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Bright, Joseph E. To will or not to will. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 31; A 134052; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 11551
- Brindze, Ruth. Seamanship below deck. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135222; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11552
- Brinton, Willard Cope. Graphic presentation. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 1; A 135105; Brinton associates, New York. 11553

- [British blue book] Documents concerning German-Polish relations and the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Germany on September 3, 1939. [Miscellaneous no. 9 (1939)] Presented by the Secretary of state for foreign affairs to Parliament by command of His Majesty. © 1 c. Oct. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25468; pubd. Sept. 22; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 11554
- British war blue book. Documents concerning German-Polish relations and the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Germany on September 3, 1939. [Miscellaneous no. 9 (1939)] Presented by the Secretary of state for foreign affairs to Parliament by command of His Majesty. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 134028; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 11555
- Brock, Emma L. Heedless Susan who sometimes forgot to remember. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135124; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11556
- Brockway, Wallace. Men of music, their lives, times, and achievements [by] W. Brockway & Herbert Weinstock. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 135036; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11557
- Brodshaug, Melvin. Digestion; a guide for use with the instructional sound films Digestion of foods and The alimentary tract. Prepared by M. Brodshaug and Frederick T. Howard, in collaboration with Anton J. Carlson and H. G. Swann. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135160; Epic classroom films, inc., Long Island City, N. Y. 11558
- Brown, Adele Hart,\* Mission, Tex. Yamparika (Spirit of the wind) © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132913. 11559
- Brown, H. Emmett. Development of a course in the physical sciences for the senior high school of the Lincoln school of teachers college. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 3; A 135211; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 11560
- Brown, J. R. Succulents for the amateur. Written by J. R. Brown, Alain White, Boyd L. Sloane and G. W. Reynolds. Arranged and edited by Scott E. Haselton. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 29; aff. Sept. 26; A 132838; Scott E. Haselton, Pasadena, Calif. 11561
- Brown, John L. Methodus ad facilem historiarum cognitionem of Jean Bodin. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135274; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 11562
- Brown, Margaret Wise,\* New York. Noisy book, by M. W. Brown, with pictures by Leonard Weisgard. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134171. 11563
- Brown, Paul. Fire! The mascot. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 31; A 134064; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11564
- [Brown, Zenith]\* Annapolis. Town cried murder, by Leslie Ford [*pseud.*] © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 27; A 135143. 11565
- Browne, Mary Dorothy, *sister*. Phonics as a basis for improvement in reading. © Apr. 26, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Nov. 10; A 134176; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11566
- Brownlee, Raymond B.,\* Woodmere, N. Y., Fuller, Robert W.,\* Westport, Conn., Hancock, William J.,\* Queens Village, N. Y. & Whitsit, Jesse E.,\* Arlington, Vt. Chemistry in use. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 135069. 11567
- Brownville, C. Gordon. Hobnails for rugged paths and other sermons. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 134242; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11568
- Brubacher, John S. Modern philosophies of education. 1st ed. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 25; A 132848; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11569
- [Buell, Marjorie Henderson] Little Lulu and her pals, by Margé [*pseud.*] © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133839; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11570
- Buell, Robert Kingery,\* Mountain View, Calif. Lectures on the technique of verse writing simplified. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132852. 11571

- Buenzle, Fred J. *Bluejacket*; an autobiography, by F. J. Buenzle, with A. Grove Day. Drawings by Charles E. Pont. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 135025; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 11572
- Bullock, Helen. *Williamsburg art of cookery*. 2d ed. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 135075; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va. 11573
- Burgess, Andrew. Peng Fu. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 135316; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 11574
- [Burke, Clara B.]\* *Plymouth Meeting, Pa. Man lives after death*, by Clara Warren [*pseud.*] 1st ed. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135297. 11575
- Burns, Mary Grace, *sister*. *Critical study of the methods for the estimation of creatine*. © June 3, 1939; 2 c. July 11; aff. Oct. 23; A 133977; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11576
- Burr, Henry Leslie,\* *Philadelphia. Education in the early navy*. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135187. 11577
- Burroughs, Edgar Rice. *Tarzan the magnificent*, by E. R. Burroughs. Illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135349; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. 11578
- Burton, Virginia Lee. *Mike Mulligan and his steam shovel*. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132970; Virginia Lee Demetrios; Gloucester, Mass. 11579
- Bush-Brown, Louise. *America's garden book* [by] L. Bush-Brown [and] James Bush-Brown. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 31; A 135254; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11580
- Bywater, Hector Charles,\* *Richmond, Surrey, England. Cruisers in battle*. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25534; pubd. Sept. 22. 11581
- Cadoux, Cecil John. *Case for evangelical modernism*. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133788; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11582
- California. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 11583-11585
- Civil code of the state of California, approved March 27, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-third Legislature, 1939. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Oct. 17; A 135241; A. V. Lake & co., Oakland, Calif.
- Code of civil procedure of the state of California, approved March 11, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-third Legislature, 1939. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Oct. 17; A 135232; A. V. Lake co., Oakland, Calif.
- Penal code of the state of California, approved February 14, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-third Legislature, 1939. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Oct. 17; A 135240; A. V. Lake & co., Oakland, Calif.
- *Supreme court*. Reports of cases determined. March 1, 1939, to June 30, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. v. 13 (2d) © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135327; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 11586
- Callahan, J. J. *Science of language*. v. 2. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134108; Duquesne univ., Pittsburgh. 11587
- Callaway, A. B. *With packs and rifles*. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132916; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 11588
- Calverton, Victor Francis,\* *New York. Awakening of America*. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135369. 11589
- Cameron, Evelyn. *Dead man's shoes*. © Oct. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 134026; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11590
- Camp, Raymond R. *All seasons afield with rod and gun*. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 135295; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11591
- Campbell, Rachel Violette. *Why babies?* By R. V. Campbell. Illustrations by John Chase. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135091; Macmillan co., New York. 11592

- Campbell, Reginald Wilfred,\* Folkestone, Kent, England. Keepers of Elephant Valley, by Reginald Campbell. Illustrated by Jack Matthew. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25527; pubd. Sept. 25. 11593
- Carlsen, Clarence J., *tr.* Religious or Christian, by O. Hallesby. Translated by C. J. Carlsen. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 135317; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 11594
- Carlson, Bernice Wells. Junior party book, by B. W. Carlson. Illustrated by Magdalena Tolson. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134071; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 11595
- Carr, Agnes. Where happiness is and other poems. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 6; A 135285; Waverly house, inc., Boston. 11596
- Carr, Albert,\* New York. Juggernaut, the path of dictatorship, by A. Carr. With seventeen portrait drawings by Vivian Springfield. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 12; A 133879. 11597
- Carr, John Dickson,\* London. Problem of the wire cage. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134097. 11598
- Carrington, Elaine Sterne,\* Brooklyn. All things considered and other stories. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 25; A 132986. 11599
- Carroll, Eleanor Gale. Is there a baby in the house? [By] E. G. Carroll. Illustrations by Dorothea Warren. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135012; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11600
- Carroll, J. Elwood,\* Greensboro, N. C. History of the North Carolina annual conference of the Methodist Protestant church. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132944. 11601
- Carroll, Mollie Ray,\* Washington. What is collective bargaining? © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132984. 11602
- Carter, Helene,\* New York. Where did your garden grow? [By] Jannette May Lucas. Illustrations by H. Carter. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 8; A 135313. 11603
- Carter, Randall Albert,\* Chicago. Gathered fragments. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134070. 11604
- Castañeda, Carlos E. Our Catholic heritage in Texas, 1519-1936. Prepared under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus of Texas, Paul J. Folk, editor. The mission era: the passing of the missions, 1762-1782. Volume iv. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 133951; Von Boeckmann-Jones co., Austin, Tex. 11605
- Casto, E. Ray. Building Bible names. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132936; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 11606
- Catlin, George. Story of the political philosophers. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 23; A 133963; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11607
- Cattànès, Hélène, *ed.* L'évasion de Lavallette [par] Lucas-Dubreton [*pseud.*] Edited by H. Cattànès. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 12; A 133866; Cordon co., inc., New York. 11608
- Chafee, Zechariah, *jr.*,\* Cambridge, Mass. Cases on equitable remedies. Enlarged ed. © Sept. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Nov. 1; A 135179. 11609
- Chamberlain, Rudolph W. Beacon lights of literature. Book three. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134319; Iroquois pub. co., inc., Syracuse, N. Y. 11610
- Chamoud, Simone, *tr.* Mystery of dog Flip, by Thérèse Lenôtre. Translated from the French by S. Chamoud. Illustrated by Fritz Eichenberg. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 21; A 132878; Frederick A. Stokes, inc., New York. 11611
- Chapman, Paul W. Southern crops, by P. W. Chapman and Roy H. Thomas. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 9; A 134231; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 11612
- Chappell, Matthew N.,\* New York. Back to self-reliance. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132845. 11613
- [Charles, Marjorie Shuler]\* New York. Passenger to adventure, by Marjorie Shuler. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Nov. 2; A 134012. 11614
- Chase, Mary Ellen,\* Northampton, Mass. Goodly fellowship. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135288. 11615



- Chase, Stuart. New western front, by S. Chase in collaboration with Marian Tyler. New and revised ed. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 3; A 134036; S. Chase, Georgetown, Conn. 11616
- Cheney, Brainard,\* Nashville. Light-wood. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132968. 11617
- Cheney, Martha Candler. Modern art in America. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 135296; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11618
- Cherrington, Edith,\* Pasadena. Poems editors buy. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134215. 11619
- Chester, Samuel Hall. Memories of four-score years. © Aug. 15, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20, 1939; A 133906; Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond. 11620
- Cheyney, Peter,\* London. Dangerous curves. © 1 c. Nov. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25522; pubd. Oct. 9. 11621
- Child, Clifton James. German-Americans in politics, 1914-1917. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 134000; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 11622
- Chinard, Gilbert. Thomas Jefferson, the apostle of Americanism. 2d ed., revised. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132861; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 11623
- Churchill, A. Theodore,\* Seattle. New industrial dawn. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134331. 11624
- Churchill, Rogers Platt,\* Brooklyn. Anglo-Russian convention of 1907. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134083. 11625
- Clark, Frank Emerson. Treatise on the law of surveying and boundaries. 2d ed. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 4; A 134115; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11626
- Clark, J. Andrew. Finishing materials. 2d ed. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 13; A 134346; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. 11627
- Clarke, Jane Comstock,\* Honolulu. Waikiki garden, by Jane Comstock. [Jacket design by A. S. MacLeod. Passion flower photo by Willis Pope. Garden photo by the author] © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134330. 11628
- Claymore, Tod. This is what happened. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 135035; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 11629
- Cochran, Louis. Boss man. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 134014; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11630
- Cocke, Ellen M., *comp.* Some Fox trails in old Virginia; John Fox of King William County, ancestors, descendants, near kin. © June 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 7; A 133867; Mary M. Cocke, Richmond. 11631
- Coffin, Robert P. Tristram. Captain Abby and Captain John. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132850; Macmillan co., New York. 11632
- Coke, Octavius, *ed.* Scrapbook of Arkansas literature. Editor-in-chief, O. Coke. 1st ed. Edited for the syndics of the Society press, by Maj. Troy W. Lewis. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 1; A 134129; O. Coke, Troy W. Lewis & Amer. Caxton soc. press, Little Rock, Ark. 11633
- Cole, Natalie. Airline hostess. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133815; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 11634
- Colt, Clem. Center-fire Smith. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133824; Phoenix press, New York. 11635
- Commerce clearing house, inc.,\* Chicago. 11636-11638
- Automobile cases. v. 4. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134288.
- Sales tax laws, eastern states. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135196.
- Sales tax laws, western states. As of September 15, 1939. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133952.
- Controllers institute of America, inc.,\* New York. Proceedings of the seventh annual meeting, the Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, September 26, 27, 1938. [1938 year book] © Mar. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134087. 11639
- Conway, Paul R. Outline of the law of contracts. 2d ed. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 2; A 134017; Harmon publications, Brooklyn. 11640

- Cooke, Donald E. The firebird. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 133855; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11641
- Cooke, T. G. Blue book of crime. 14th ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 134150; Institute of applied science, Chicago. 11642
- Cooke, Walter Evans. Old Testament primer. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 132240; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 11643
- Coon, Horace,\* New York. American tel & tel. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 135402. 11644
- Cooper, Duff. Second world war: first phase. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25536; pubd. Sept. 29; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11645
- Corbett, Sidney. Gull-flight sails again, by S. Corbett. Illustrated by Bernard Westmacott. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 134341; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 11646
- Corpus nummorum italicorum. Primo tentativo di un catalogo generale delle monete medievali e moderne coniate in Italia o da Italiani in altri paesi. Volume XVIII. Italia meridionale continentale (Zecche minori) © Jan. 1, 1939; 1 c. Aug. 30; A for. 44734; Piero Acquarone, Rome. 11647
- Correctional education today; first yearbook of the Committee on education of the American prison association. Editorial committee: Walter M. Wallack, editor, Glenn M. Kendall, associate editor [and others] © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134183; Amer. prison assn., New York. 11648
- Corson, Orville,\* Middletown, O. Three hundred years with the Corson families in America. v. 2. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133799. 11649
- Couper, William. One hundred years at V. M. I. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 134252; Garrett & Massie, inc., Richmond. 11650
- Coward, Noel,\* London. To step aside. © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25523; pubd. Sept. 11. 11651
- Cowdrick, Ruth Elizabeth,\* Douglaston, L. I., N. Y. Early reading of Pierre Bayle. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135082. 11652
- Cox, Lucian B.,\* Norfolk, Va. Manual for title examiners in Virginia. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134145. 11653
- Craighead, Frank, jr. & Craighead, John J.,\* Ann Arbor. Hawks in the hand, by Frank and John Craighead. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135208. 11654
- Crane, Nathalia. Ark and the alphabet, by N. Crane and Leonard Feeney. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135387; Macmillan co., New York. 11655
- [Cranston, Ruth] After this; a novel by Ryland Kent [*pseud.*] © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133943; Harper & bros., New York. 11656
- Crawford, Kenneth G. Pressure boys. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 25; A 132989; Julian Messner, inc., New York. 11657
- Credit manual of commercial laws, 1940. Editorial board: Henry H. Heimann, W. Randolph Montgomery, Richard G. Tobin. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135085; Natl. assn. of credit men, New York. 11658
- Creel, Herrlee Glessner, ed. Literary Chinese, by the inductive method. v. 2. Prepared by H. G. Creel, editor, Chang Tsung-Ch'ien, Richard C. Rudolph. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135169; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11659
- Creighton, Basil, tr. Shanghai '37 [by] Vicki Baum. Translated by B. Creighton [and others] © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 22; Vicki Baum, West Los Angeles, Calif. 11660
- Criss, Mildred. Mary Stuart, young Queen of Scots, by M. Criss. Illustrated by Rose Chavanne. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135049; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11661
- Crosby, Percy,\* McLean, Va. Would communism work out in America? © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14, 1939; A 134106. 11662
- Crownfield, Gertrude,\* Waltham, Mass. Diantha's signet ring, by G. Crownfield. With illustrations by Ervine Metzl. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 133848. 11663

- Cruikshank, Frank Xavier,\* Chicago. Military basic course. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 3; aff. Nov. 13; A 134225. 11664
- Crummett, Polly de Steiguer. Button collecting. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 23; A 132873; Lightner pub. co., Chicago. 11665
- Cummings, Emma Gertrude,\* Brookline, Mass. Brookline's trees. © Dec. 10, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3, 1939; aff. Nov. 2; A 135198. 11666
- Cunningham, Eugene,\* San Francisco. Red range. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135205. 11667
- Curry, A. B.,\* Greenville, S. C. 11668, 11669
- Practical lessons from the early ministry of Jesus. © June 7, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20, 1939; A 133904.
- Practical lessons from the later ministry of Jesus. © Aug. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20, 1939; A 133905.
- Cyclopedia of medicine, surgery and specialties. George Morris. Piersol, editor-in-chief, and Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. Chief associate editors: Eldridge L. Eliason, Conrad Berens [and others] v. 10, 1939. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133934; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 11670
- Dakin, Arthur Hazard. Man the measure. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134312; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 11671
- Daladier, Edouard,\* Paris. In defense of France. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135360. 11672
- Dalgliesh, Alice, *comp.* Happily ever after; fairy tales selected by A. Dalgliesh. Illustrated by Katherine Milhous. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135149; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11673
- Dana, Julian,\* Piedmont, Calif. The Sacramento, river of gold, by J. Dana. Illustrated by J. O'H. Cosgrave II. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 134057. 11674
- Dane, Clemence. Arrogant history of White Ben. © Aug. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 135113; Winifred Ashton, London. 11675
- Daniels, M. B. Financial statements. © May 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 134038; Amer. accounting assn., Chicago. 11676
- Danton, George H.,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Die Karawane, by Wilhelm Hauff. Der schmied seines glückes, by Gottfried Keller. Edited by G. H. Danton. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135244. 11677
- Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Lineage book of the National society of Daughters of founders and patriots of America. Volume VI, 1916. Revised 1939. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 133983; Natl. society, Daughters of founders and patriots of America, Washington. 11678
- Davis, Alice Vaught. Peter Penguin, by A. V. Davis. Illustrations—Guy Brown Wiser. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133850; George Palmer Putnam, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 11679
- Davis, Blevins. National broadcasting company presents Great plays; a drama guide. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 16; A 133796; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11680
- Davis, Charles Shepard,\* Auburn, Ala. Cotton kingdom in Alabama. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135299. 11681
- Davis, Frederick C.,\* West Los Angeles, Calif. Poor, poor Yorick. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132883. 11682
- Davis, Hassoldt. Save me the sun [by] H. Davis. Decorations by M. Meslin. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 135182; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11683
- Davis, S. K. Bible cross-word puzzle book. No. 2. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132935; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 11684
- Day, Albert Edward. Evangel of a new world. © Sept. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134065; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 11685
- Day, Price,\* Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Well, about the penguin. Story and pictures by P. Day. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 10; A 135312. 11686
- Deane, Elsie, *illus.* Mother Goose picture book, with rhymes. © Aug. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 30; A 134018; Sam'l Gabriel sons & co., New York. 11687

- DeBoth, Jessie Marie,\* New York. Modern guide to better meals, with calendar of dinners and abstinence schedules. 1940 to 1946. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133955. 11688
- De Chambrun, Clara Longworth,\* Paris. Cincinnati. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 26; A 134063. 11689
- Deeping, Warwick,\* Weybridge, Surrey, England. Folly Island. [1st American ed.] © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135120. 11690
- Deferrari, Roy J., ed. Vital problems of Catholic education in the United States. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135277; Catholic univ. of American press, Washington. 11691
- Degen, Marie Louise. History of the Woman's peace party. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135351; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11692
- Dehly, Axel Gerhard,\* Auburndale, Mass. Fundamentals of speech education. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133844. 11693
- DeHoff, George W.\* LePanto, Ark. Why we believe the Bible. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132907. 11694
- DeHuff, Elizabeth Willis. Hoppity Bunny's hop, by E. W. DeHuff. Illustrated by Mildred Lowry Hill. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134322; Caxton printers, Ltd., Caldwell, Id. 11695
- Delaware notes. Twelfth series, 1939. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 28; A 134046; University of Delaware, Newark, Del. 11696
- Dell, J. A. Senior catechism. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134214; Lutheran book concern, Columbus, O. 11697
- Delves-Broughton, Miss Jo,\* Storrington, Sussex, England. Siege. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25540; pubd. Sept. 28. 11698
- DeMille, William C. Hollywood saga. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 132806; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11699
- Derleth, August,\* Sauk City, Wis. Restless is the river. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 134033. 11700
- Dern, Peggy. Their hearts to keep. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 12; A 134114; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 11701
- Deschin, Jacob. Finding new subjects for your camera. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 25; A 133982; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11702
- Desjardins, Lucile. Building an intermediate program. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135215; Westminster press, Philadelphia. 11703
- Desk standard dictionary of the English language. [Ready reference ed.] © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134141; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 11704
- Desmond, Alice Curtis. Lucky llama, by A. C. Desmond. Illustrated by Wilfrid Bronson. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133810; Macmillan co., New York. 11705
- Desmond, Shaw,\* Twickenham, Middlesex, England. Reincarnation for everyman. © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25470; pubd. Aug. 28. 11706
- Dewart, Donald, ed. Educational institutions of Massachusetts (outside of Boston and vicinity) © Oct. 24, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27, 1939; aff. Nov. 13; A 134333; Bellman pub. co., Boston. 11707
- Dewey, John,\* New York. Freedom and culture. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135026. 11708
- De Witt, Josephine. Whale and the ferryboat. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134232; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11709
- De Zemler, Charles,\* New York. Once over lightly. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135382. 11710
- Dickens, Monica,\* London. One pair of hands. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133938. 11711
- Dicks, Russell L. Your self and health. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134294; Harper & bros., New York. 11712
- Dickson, Leonard Eugene. Modern elementary theory of numbers. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135164; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11713

- Dillaway, Newton.\* Reading, Mass. Gospel of Emerson. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132999. 11714
- Discovery. New series, v. II, no. 19. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25477; publ. Sept. 29; Macmillan co., New York. 11715
- Disney, Walt. 11716, 11717  
Walt Disney's The ugly duckling, adapted from Hans Christian Andersen. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 4; A 134111; Walt Disney productions, Hollywood, Calif.  
Walt Disney's version of Pinnocchio. [Based on the story by Collodi, *pseud.*, with illustrations from the motion picture] © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135378; Walt Disney productions, Hollywood, Calif.
- Ditmars, Raymond L. Field book of North American snakes. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 135114; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11718
- Dmitri, Ivan. Color in photography. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134261; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 11719
- Dobbs, W. E. Your camera and how it works, by W. E. Dobbs and Charles A. Savage. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134262; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 11720
- Dodd, Walter F. Supplement to Dodd's cases on constitutional law, second edition. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133779; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11721
- Dodge, Alice Marie. Her own life. © Apr. 1, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18, 1939; aff. Oct. 14; A 133827; Phoenix press, New York. 11722
- Dodge, Ernest Stanley. Marquesas Islands collection in the Peabody museum of Salem. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135098; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 11723
- Dolch, Edward William,\* Urbana, Ill. Manual for remedial reading. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135385. 11724
- Dolejší, Robert. Modern viola technique. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135170; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11725
- Dominge, Charles C. Fire insurance inspection and underwriting, by C. C. Dominge and Walter O. Lincoln. 5th ed. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 3; A 133923; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 11726
- Dominik, Hans. Land aus feuer und wasser. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44743; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 11727
- Donovan, Dulcie Godlove. Mode in dress and home. New ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135395; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11728
- Doone, Radko. Red beards of the Yellow River, by R. Doone. Illustrated by Harry Deitch. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 17; A 135406; Macrae Smith co., Philadelphia. 11729
- Dopp, Katharine E. Days to remember, by K. E. Dopp, May Pitts [and] S. C. Garrison. Illustrated by Herbert Rudeen. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 135032; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 11730
- Doron, Mildred A.,\* Cleveland. Gods in embryo. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134247. 11731
- Doten, Hazel R. Fashion drawing, how to do it, by H. R. Doten and Constance Boulard. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134104; Harper & bros., New York. 11732
- Douglas, Lloyd C.,\* Los Angeles. Doctor Hudson's secret journal. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134210. 11733
- [Drago, Harry Sinclair] Tenderfoot Kid, by Peter Field [*pseud.*] © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135311; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 11734
- Drake, Willmarth W. New frontier. Based on American regionalism by Howard W. Odum and Harry E. Moore. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132985; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 11735
- Droke, Maxwell,\* Indianapolis. People . . . how to get them to do what you want them to do. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135304. 11736
- Du Bouillier, Jean,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Patterns of dream. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 132858. 11737

- [Duffield, Dorothy Duer]\* Aldbourne, Wilts, England. Desert moon, by Anne Duffield. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25538; pubd. Sept. 21. 11738
- Duley, Margaret,\* St. John's, Newfoundland. Cold pastoral. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25543; pubd. Sept. 21. 11739
- Dunaway, Anna Brownell. Joystone Manor, by A. B. Dunaway. Jacket by Bruce Adams. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132932; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 11740
- Duncombe, Frances. Hoo! hoo! De Witt! By F. Duncombe. Illustrations by Jean Lamont. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 135420; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11741
- Dunn, Esther Cloudman. Shakespeare in America. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133807; Macmillan co., New York. 11742
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron,\* Dunsany Castle, County Meath, Ireland. Story of Mona Sheehy, by Lord Dunsany. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25502; pubd. Sept. 11. 11743
- Durant, Will,\* Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Life of Greece. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134034. 11744
- [Dutcher, Willis] Inevitable necessity, by Doctor X [*pseud.*] © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134167; Metaphysical soc. of America, Los Angeles. 11745
- [Duvoisin, Roger] *illus.* W. H. Hudson's tales of the pampas. [Illustrated by R. Duvoisin] © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 135079; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11746
- Dwiggins, W. A.,\* Hingham, Mass. Marionette in motion. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 3; A 135233. 11747
- Dwight, Allan. Kentucky cargo, by A. Dwight. Illustrated by Harvé Stein. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133806; Macmillan co., New York. 11748
- Eastman, Fred. Men of power. v. 4. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134067; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 11749
- Eastman, Max, *comp.* 11750, 11751  
Anthology for the enjoyment of poetry. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 135141; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.  
Enjoyment of poetry. [New and enlarged ed.] © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 27; A 135142; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.
- Eberhart, Mignon G.,\* New Canaan, Conn. Chiffon scarf. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 135115. 11752
- Eddy, George Sherwood. Revolutionary Christianity, by Sherwood Eddy. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133785; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11753
- Edson, Norman,\* Burton, Wash. Pictures & poems of Puget Sound. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 28; A 134015. 11754
- Edwards, Ella Iden. Choppy waters. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 23; A 132822; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 11755
- Edwards, Josephine Cunningham. Loom o' life. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 133994; Pacific press pub. assn., Mountain View, Calif. 11756
- [Eells, Walter Crosby] *ed.* Evaluation of secondary schools. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134158; Cooperative study of secondary school standards, Washington. 11757
- Egermeier, Elsie E. Bible picture A B C book. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 30; A 133991. Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. 11758
- Eggleston, Margaret W. Forty stories for the church, school and home. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134096; Harper & bros., New York. 11759
- Eldredge, Gilbert. Death for the surgeon. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133828; Phoenix press, New York. 11760
- Elliot, Kathleen Morrow. Jo-Yo's idea, by K. M. Elliott [?] With illustrations by Roger Duvoisin. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135125; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11761
- Ellis, Havelock. My life. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135207; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 11762

- Ellsworth, Mary Grosvenor,\* New Canaan, Conn. Much depends on dinner. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135118. 11763
- Ely, Alfred, *comp.* North American big game. [Compiled by] A. Ely, chairman, H. E. Anthony and R. R. M. Carpenter. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135147; Boone & Crockett club, New York. 11764
- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia e d'Albania, Imperatore di Etiopia. xxxvi. © Sept. 26, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 16; A for. 44733; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana, fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. 11765
- [Enete, W. W.] Sammy writes a book, by Me. © Aug. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135270; Broadman press, Nashville. 11766
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmacologie, begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro. Herausgegeben von L. Asher, A. Butenandt [u. a.] 42. bd. Bearbeitet von J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron, H. Gremels [u. a.] © May 25, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15; A for. 44775; J. F. Bergmann, Munich. 11767
- Ernest, *brother.* Dick of Copper Gap. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132958; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 11768
- Ertz, Susan. One fight more. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A A 133860; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc., New York. 11769
- Evans, Joe M.,\* El Paso. Corral full of stories. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Nov. 2; A 134047. 11770
- Eve, Arthur Stewart. 11771, 11772
- Rutherford; being the life and letters of the Rt. Hon. Lord Rutherford, o. m. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25514; pubd. Sept. 29; Macmillan co., New York.
- *Same.* © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135391; Macmillan co., New York.
- Eves, Charles Kenneth. Matthew Prior, poet and diplomatist. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 27; A 132960; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11773
- Fante, John,\* Los Angeles. Ask the dust. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134153. 11774
- Farjeon, Eleanor,\* Hammonds, Laughton, North Lewes, Sussex, England. Grannie Gray; children's plays and games with music and without, by E. Farjeon, with illustrations by Joan Jefferson Farjeon. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25481; pubd. Aug. 31. 11775
- Farley, Miriam S. Problem of Japanese trade expansion in the post-war situation. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 134277; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 11776
- Farmer, Laurence. What's your allergy? By L. Farmer and George J. Hexter. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 135108; Random house, inc., New York. 11777
- Farnol, John Jeffery,\* The Meads, Eastbourne, England. Happy harvest, by Jeffery Farnol. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25525; pubd. Sept. 14. 11778
- Farnsworth, Dewey,\* Salt Lake City. Grandeur of ancient America. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132867. 11779
- [Fassett, J. G.] When the lights are low, by Walter Gifford [*pseud.*] © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 21; A 132959; White-Thompson, publishers, Los Angeles. 11780
- Faust, Ernest Carroll. Human helminthology. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135309; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 11781
- Federal code annotated. September, 1939. Laws of a permanent and general character directly supplementing 1939 pocket supplements. Temporary pamphlet. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 21; A 133961; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11782
- Federal writers' project. *Kentucky.* 11783, 11784
- Kentucky; a guide to the bluegrass state. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 134121; University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- Military history of Kentucky. Chronologically arranged. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 2; aff. Sept. 2; A 133919; Adjutant general of Kentucky, Frankfort, Ky.

- Feeney, Leonard. You'd better come quietly. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 27; A 132990; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 11785
- Ferré, Nels F. S. Swedish contributions to modern theology, with special reference to Lundsian thought. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133942; Harper & bros., New York. 11786
- Ficke, Arthur Davison,\* Hillsdale, N. Y. Mrs. Morton of Mexico, by A. D. Ficke. Decorations by Gladys Brown. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 135031. 11787
- Filosa, Dorothea. Susi. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 135018; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 11788
- Fincher, Ernest B. Democracy at work [by] E. B. Fincher, Russell E. Fraser [and] William G. Kimmel. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135188; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11789
- Fink, Leo Gregory. Monsignor Heinen, militant missionary. © Oct. 25, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 15, 1939; aff. Nov. 17; A 135416; Dolphin press, Philadelphia. 11790
- Finney, John E.,\* Dallas. Events of the last days. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135227. 11791
- Finton, Walter L.,\* Jackson, Mich. Alaskan bear adventures. © Sept. 1, 1937; 1 c. Sept. 26, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 27; A 135002. 11792
- Fischer, Albert Wilhelm, ed. Das ärztliche gutachten im versicherungswesen; bearbeitet von Remmer Andreesen, Ernst W. Baader [u. a.] Herausgegeben von A. W. Fischer [und] Gustav Mollneus. Bd. 1. © July 11, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44790; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11793
- [Fishbein, Morris] ed. Questions and answers. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135242; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 11794
- Fitzgerald, Edward, tr. 11795, 11796  
How strong is Britain? By C. E. Count Pückler. [This book has been translated from the German by E. Fitzgerald] © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134020; Veritas press, inc., New York.
- Warfare; the relation of war to society, by Ludwig Renn. Translated by E. Fitzgerald. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25493; pubd. Sept. 21; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.
- Flagg, Mildred Buchanan. Boy of Salem, by M. B. Flagg. Pictured by William B. Hamaker. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 10; A 133925; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11797
- Fleischer, Roy. To my fellow workers. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 23; A 132949; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11798
- Fleming, Sandford,\* Berkeley, Calif. Living portraits of Jesus. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Sept. 27; A 135236. 11799
- Flexner, James Thomas,\* New York. America's old masters. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 133930. 11800
- Flick, Alexander Clarence. Samuel Jones Tilden, by A. C. Flick, assisted by Gustav S. Lobrano. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135337; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11801
- Floherthy, John J.,\* Port Washington, N. Y. Make way for the mail. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133970. 11802
- Florida digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-12. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133774; West pub. co., St. Paul. 11803
- Flynn, Brian,\* Gidea Park, England. Case of the faithful heart. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25528; pubd. Sept. 21. 11804
- [Forbes-Dennis, Phyllis]\* London. Alfred Adler, by Phyllis Bottome [pseud.] © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132888. 11805
- Ford, Lauren. Ageless story. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135338; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11806
- Ford, R. Clyde. Red man or white. © Apr. 13, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13, 1939; A 134186; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 11807
- Ford, William W. Bacteriology. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134307; Paul B. Hoeber, inc., New York. 11808



- Forman, Maurice Buxton. Poetical works and other writings of John Keats. Edited with notes and appendices by H. Buxton Forman. Revised with additions by M. B. Forman. v. 6-8. © July 31, 1939; v. 7, © Aug. 28; v. 8, © Oct. 21; 2 c. each Nov. 3; affs. Oct. 31; A 135251-135253; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11809-11811
- Forrest, Sam.\* New York. Variety of miscellanea. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134147. 11812
- Fowler, Edmund Prince, jr. Medicine of the ear. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135231; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 11813
- Fowler, Gene.\* Beverly Hills, Calif. Illusion in Java. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 135109. 11814
- Foxe, Arthur N.\* New York. Life and death instincts (The vita and the fatum) © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 27; A 135076. 11815
- Francis Joseph, *sister, ed.* Our government and our civic duties. Special ed. for Michigan. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 132199; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 11816
- Frankfort, Henri. Sculpture of the third millennium B. C. from Tell Asmar and Khafajah. © Mar. 31, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135171; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11817
- Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin and other selections from his writings. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135356; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 11818
- Fraser, James Anderson,\* Cleveland. Outcomes of a study excursion. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 6; AA 134112. 11819
- Freeland, George Earl. America's world backgrounds [by] G. E. Freeland and contributing editor, James Truslow Adams. © July 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 27; A 135145; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11820
- Freytag, Heinrich. Im süden. © Oct. 13, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44802; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 11821
- Frost, Elizabeth Hollister,\* Tarrytown, N. Y. Wedding ring [by] E. H. Frost, with drawings by Pierre Daura. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 135078. 11822
- Frowein, Eberhard. Lexikon der liebe. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44804; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 11823
- Fuller, J. F. C. Decisive battles: their influence upon history and civilisation. v. 1. © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25537; pubd. Nov. 3; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11824
- Fulton, C. Darby. Star in the East. © July 2, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20, 1939; A 133902; Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond. 11825
- Furfey, Paul Hanly. This way to heaven. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135418; Preservation press, Silver Springs, Md. 11826
- Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. Prophet St. Paul. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135323; Arno C. Gaebelin, inc., New York. 11827
- Gaines, Helen Fouché. Elementary cryptanalysis. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134084; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 11828
- Gallico, Paul,\* New York. Adventures of Hiram Holliday. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135122. 11829
- Gallik, George A.,\* Duluth, Minn. Rights and duties of bishops regarding diocesan sisterhoods. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133962. 11830
- Gamoran, Emanuel.  
תורה לה מאת ד"ר עמנואל מ. גמוראן, ח.א. מריד-לנד. א.
- Title transliterated: Torah li. [Book] I. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 10; A 134148; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 11831
- Gandy, Roxana S.,\* Dennisville, N. J. Are people more alike than different? © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134086. 11832
- Gannon, Joseph Timothy. Statistical study of certain diagnostic personality traits of college men. © Apr. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 135238; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 11833

- Gardner, Charles Sidney, *comp.* Union list of selected western books on China in American libraries. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Nov. 19, 1933; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26, 1939; A 132899; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington. 11834
- Garrett, Eileen J.,\* New York. My life as a search for the meaning of mediumship. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 135001. 11835
- Gasser, Adolf. Geschichte der volksfreiheit und der demokratie. © Sept. 14, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44744; Verlag H. R. Sauerländer & co., Aarau, Switzerland. 11836
- Gatti, Attilio,\* New York. Saranga, the pigmy, by A. Gatti. Illustrations by Kurt Wiese. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135135. 11837
- Geist, Stanley. Herman Melville. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134286; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 11838
- Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Code of Georgia annotated. 1939 cumulative pocket parts [for] books 1-34. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 18; A 134253; Harrison co., Atlanta. 11839
- Gerstenberg, Charles W. Financial organization and management of business, by C. W. Gerstenberg. 2d revised ed. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Sept. 26; A 132810; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11840
- Gibbs, George. Silver death. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 135184; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 11841
- Gillingham, Harrold E. Counterfeiting in colonial Pennsylvania. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133801; Amer. numismatic soc., New York. 11842
- Gilman, Wilbur E. Course book in public speaking. 2d rev. ed. [By] W. E. Gilman, Bower Aly [and] Loren D. Reid. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 16; A 133865; Bower Aly, Columbia, Mo. 11843
- Gittinger, Roy. Formation of the state of Oklahoma, 1803-1906. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 15; A 134345; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. 11844
- Givens, Charles G. Devil takes a hill town. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135264; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11845
- Glover, Carl A. With the Twelve. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134069; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 11846
- Glover, Robert Hall. Progress of world-wide missions. 4th ed. with maps. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134298; Harper & bros., New York. 11847
- Godefroi, Jocelyn, *tr.* Personal record, 1928-1939, by Julian Green. Translated from the French by J. Godefroi. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134100; Julian Green, Paris. 11848
- Göransson-Ljungman, Kjerstin. Tjugusju sekundmeter, snö. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 2; A for. 44798; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 11849
- Goode, Gerald, *ed.* Book of ballets, classic and modern. Edited by G. Goode. 31 colored illustrations by Matisse, Picasso, Berard, etc. 200 halftone illustrations. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135348; Crown publishers, New York. 11850
- Gooden, Arthur Henry. Trail of vengeance. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135341; Phoenix press, New York. 11851
- Goodman, L. Belle. Illinois voters' handbook, by L. B. Goodman. Revised by Daisy Sandidge. 12th ed. © Oct. 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 6; A 134105; Illinois league for women voters, Chicago. 11852
- Goodspeed, Edgar J. Story of the Apocrypha. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135161; University of Chicago, Chicago. 11853
- [Gorham, Margaret O'Brien]\* Seattle. Cancer can be conquered, by Margaret M. O'Brien. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134161. 11854
- Gorman, Robert. Catholic apologetical literature in the United States (1784-1858). © June 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. July 11; A 133978; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 11855

- Gottschalk, Louis. *Lady-in-waiting: the romance of Lafayette and Aglaé de Hunolstein*. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135059; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 11856
- Govan, Christine Noble,\* *Chattanooga, Tenn. String and the no-tail cat* [by] C. N. Govan. Illustrated by Susanne Suba. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135303. 11857
- Graham, Abbie. *Time off and on*. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 135353; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian associations of the United States of America, New York. 11858
- Graham, Frank D. *Audels carpenters and builders guide*. [Number] 1. By F. D. Graham—chief [and] Thomas J. Emery—Associate. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132979; Theo. Audel & co., New York. 11859
- Graham, Harvey. *Story of surgery*. © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132884; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11860
- Gras, N. S. B. *Casebook in American business history* [by] N. S. B. Gras and Henrietta M. Larson. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 135058; F. S. Crofts & co., inc., New York. 11861
- Grenbanier, Bernard D. N., *ed.* *English literature and its backgrounds*, edited By B. D. N. Grebanier and Stith Thompson. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 26; aff. Oct. 20; A 132837; B. D. N. Grebanier, New York. 11862
- Green, Anne. *Silent duchess*. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133940; Harper & bros., New York. 11863
- Greenbie, Sydney,\* *Penobscot, Me. Fur to furrows*. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134085. 11864
- Greene, Graham,\* *London. Confidential agent*. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 133926. 11865
- Greenland, Harriet R. *By the side of the road*. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 2; A 134076; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11866
- Greever, Walton H.,\* *New York. Human relationships and the church*. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 134241. 11867
- Gregory, Homer E. *North Pacific fisheries, with special reference to Alaska salmon*, by H. E. Gregory and Kathleen Barnes. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 4; A 134122; Amer. council of the Institute of Pacific relations, inc., New York. 11868
- Gregory, John. *Heroes on your stamps*. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135121; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11869
- Gregory, Tappan. *Eyes in the night*. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135397; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11870
- Grey, Zane,\* *Altadena, Calif. Western union*. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133941. 11871
- Grier, Christine Ruth. *Kathie's new world*, by C. R. Grier. Illustrated by M. Viola Kohl. © Mar. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 134248; Manthorne & Burack, inc., Boston. 11872
- Griffith, Ernest S. *Impasse of democracy*. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132860; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 11873
- Grigson, Geoffrey,\* *Hampstead NW 3, England. New verse*. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25495; pubd. Aug. 31. 11874
- Grinter, L. E. *Automatic design of continuous frames in steel and reinforced concrete*. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135389; Macmillan co., New York. 11875
- Griswold, Francis,\* *Santa Barbara, Calif. Sea island lady*. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135152. 11876
- Grover, Eulalie Osgood,\* *Winter Park, Fla. Old Testament stories, retold by E. O. Grover, with illustrations by Beatrice Stevens*. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 134182. 11877
- Gruelle, Johnny. *Raggedy Ann in the magic book*. Written by J. Gruelle. Illustrated by his son Worth. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 132828; Johnny Gruelle co., New York. 11878
- Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner,\* *New York. We, the parents*. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134301. 11879

- Grumbine, E. Evalyn. Patsy breaks into advertising. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135334; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 11880
- Grundy, Josiah. Square riggers before the wind, with an exposition of the simplified method of making scenic action models of these ships under sail, as developed by Capt. J. Grundy. Text and drawings by Wilkins W. Wheatly. Photographic etchings by Sherman Trease. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 132971; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 11881
- Guedalla, Philip,\* London. Hundredth year. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135368. 11882
- Guertler, William. Metall-technisches taschenbuch. © June 20, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44787; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 11883
- Gutstein, Morris Aaron,\* Newport, R. I. Aaron Lopez and Judah Touro, a refugee and a son of a refugee. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135371. 11884
- Gwaltney, L. L. Heralds of freedom. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135272; Broadman press, Nashville. 11885
- Haight, Austin D. Biography of a sportsman, by A. D. Haight. Illustrated by Arthur D. Fuller. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 15; A 134335; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 11886
- Haile, Charles Henry. Kenneth Robert's book of Gothic rhapsodies, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, ix. Appendix C, Appendix D. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133949; Cloister press, Chicago. 11887
- Hall, William T. History of chemistry, by F. J. Moore. Revision prepared by W. T. Hall. 3d ed. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 25; A 135005; W. T. Hall, Cambridge, Mass. 11888
- Halleck, Reuben Post. 11889, 11890
- Founders of our nation, by R. P. Halleck and Juliette Frantz. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 134080; Amer. book co., New York.
- Makers of our nation, by R. P. Halleck and Juliette Frantz. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 134079; Amer. book co., New York.
- Hallet, Richard Matthews,\* Boothbay Harbor, Me. Michael Beam. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132964. 11891
- Hamilton, James Alexander. Toward proficient reading. © Sept. 1, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 14; 1 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 134053; Saunders press, Claremont, Calif. 11892
- Hanson, Rita Mohler. Desert road to Shani Lun. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134162; Bin-fords & Mort, Portland, Or. 11893
- Harbison, Frederick H. Seniority principle in union-management relations. © Aug. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 132825; Industrial relations section, Princeton univ., Princeton, N. J. 11894
- Hardouin, Henry Jacques,\* Evere les Bruxelles, Belgium. L'épopée garibaldienne. 10<sup>e</sup> D. I. française. Argonne 1914-1915. © Sept. 25, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 19; A for. 44776. 11895
- [Harkavy, Alexander] *ed.*  
תורה נביאים וכתובים.  
The Holy Scriptures, revised in accordance with Jewish tradition and modern biblical scholarship [by A. Harkavy] © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 133869; Hebrew pub. co., New York. 11896
- Harper, Wilhelmina, *ed.* Flying hoofs. Selected by W. Harper. Illustrated by Paul Brown. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 6; A 134140; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 11897
- Harris, Larry A. Maverick legion. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 4; A 133822; Phoenix press, New York. 11898
- Harris, Leila. Blackfellow Bundi, a native Australian boy, by Leila and Kilroy Harris. Pictured by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135099; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 11899
- Hart, Harold. Invitation to fun, by H. Hart. Illustrations by Jesse Jacobs. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 133914; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 11900
- Hartman, Robert J.,\* Bloomington, Ind. Colloid chemistry. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134211. 11901
- Hauck, S. H. Scarlet fingers. Auto-graphed *ed.* © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 4; A 135239; Flanders Hall pub. co., Scotch Plains, N. J. 11902

- Hayner, Vance. Blood, bread, and fire. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135278; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11903
- Hawkes, Clarence. Holiday hopes. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 134077; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 11904
- Hay, Grace Trobaugh. Seven go to Eastcroft [by] G. T. Hay. Illustrated by Sherman C. Hoeflich. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133835; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 11905
- Hay, Sara Henderson. This, my letter. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 7; A 132894; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. & The Curtis pub. co., New York. 11906
- Hazard, Caroline,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Golden state. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 135380. 11907
- Hazelton, John M.,\* Kansas City, Mo. History of linebred Anxiety 4th Herefords of straight Gudgeall & Simpson breeding. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 25; A 135077. 11908
- Head, Alice Maud,\* Llanwit Major, Glamorgan, England. It could never have happened. © 1 c. Nov. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25518; pubd. Sept. 18. 11909
- Heagney, H. J.,\* Stuttgart, Ark. Blockade runner, by H. J. Heagney. Illustrated by John Gincano. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A A 132981. 11910
- Hedger, George A., ed. Introduction to western civilization. Revised. Edited by G. A. Hedger. [Assisted by Daniel R. Bergsmark and others] © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 134023; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11911
- Heidrich, Katja. Und es lohnt doch! © Sept. 30, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44811; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 11912
- Heilbron, Kenneth. Composition for the amateur. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134260; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 11913
- Heiss, Friedrich, ed. Deutschland und der Korridor, in zusammenarbeit mit Günter Lohse und Waldemar Wucher. Herausgegeben von F. Heiss. © Aug. 26, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44749; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 11914
- Helbok, Adolf. Heimgekehrte grenzlande im südosten. Ostmark, Sudetengau, Reichprotektorat Böhmen und Mähren; ein handbuch von A. Helbok und Emil Lehmann, unter mitarbeit von Friedrich Ranzi. © Sept. 4, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44816; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 11915
- Held, Hans. Strassenbaumaschinen. © Sept. 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44778; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 11916
- Henderson, Charles & Palmer, Charles,\* N. Hollywood, Calif. How to sing for money. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Nov. 3; A 134123. 11917
- [Henderson, Le Grand]\* Thomaston, Ga. Augustus and the river, by Le Grand. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132920. 11918
- Hendrick, Ives. Facts and theories of psychoanalysis. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135247; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 11919
- Hendricks, Robert Jackson,\* Salem, Or. West saved America and democracy. 1st ed., November, 1939. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134290. 11920
- Henriques, Robert David Quixano,\* Bibury, Glos., England. No arms, no armour. © 1 c. Nov. 20, 1939; A ad int. 25545; pubd. Nov. 2. 11921
- [Herzog, Émile Solomon Wilhelm] Living thoughts of Voltaire. Presented by André Maurois [pseud.] © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 135401; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 11922
- Hewitt, Arthur Wentworth. Highland shepherds. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133784; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 11923
- Heyel, Carl. Human-relations manuals for executives. 1st ed. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135177; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 11924
- Heyneman, Anne,\* New York. William Wigglewhistle. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135150. 11925
- Hicks, Elmer Willis,\* Glenn Ellyn, Ill. Health and life abundant through chemically balanced foods. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 24; A 132943. 11926

- Hicks, Frederick C. Yale law library classification, by F. C. Hicks, with directions for its use, notes on cataloging practice, and indexes, by Katherine Warren. (Preliminary ed.) © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 24; A 135235; F. C. Hicks, Hamden, Conn. 11927
- Hilger, Mary Inez, *sister*. Social study of one hundred fifty Chippewa Indian families of the White Earth Reservation of Minnesota. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132876; Catholic univ. of American press, Washington. 11928
- Hilliard, Otis Lee,\* Denison, Tex. Speeches and rebuttal material on question resolved: That the United States should cease to use public funds for the purpose of stimulating business. © Nov. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 6, 1939; aff. Oct. 3; A 135063. 11929
- Hitchcock, Velma. Collected poems of Velma Hitchcock. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135027; Arthur L. Hitchcock, Washington. 11930
- Hoadley, Ray. How they make a motion picture, by R. Hoadley. Photographs by Roman Freulich. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135230; R. Hoadley & Roman Freulich, Universal City, Calif. 11931
- Hockett, Homer Carey. Constitutional history of the United States, 1826-1876. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135390; Macmillan co., New York. 11932
- Hocking, William Ernest. Types of philosophy. Revised ed. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135256; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11933
- Hodes, Barnet, *ed.* Municipal code of Chicago containing the general ordinances of the city of Chicago. Revised, compiled and edited by B. Hodes and assistants. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 132840; City of Chicago, Chicago. 11934
- Hodgson, Violet H. Supervision in public health nursing. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135375; Commonwealth fund, New York. 11935
- Höcker, Paul Oskar. Don Juans frau. © Aug. 19, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44810; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 11936
- Holberg, Ruth & Holberg, Richard,\* Rockport, Mass. Oh Susannah, by Ruth and Richard Holberg. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 135015. 11937
- Holden, Raymond. Believe the heart. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 135419; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 11938
- Holland, Rupert Sargent,\* Wayne, Pa. Steadfast at Valley Forge, by R. S. Holland. Illustrated by Albert W. Hampson. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 17; A 135405. 11939
- Hook, Sidney,\* New York. John Dewey: an intellectual portrait. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 135021. 11940
- Hopper, Sidney,\* Mellor, Near Stockport, England. Greek earth. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25491; pubd. Sept. 4, 1939. 11941
- Horn, Madeline Darrough. Log cabin family, by M. D. Horn. Illustrated by Francis McCray. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135136; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11942
- Hough, Frank Olney,\* Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York. If not victory. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 135219. 11943
- Hoyt, Homer. Housing demand of workers in Manhattan [by] H. Hoyt [and] L. Durward Badgley. © May 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134093; Corlears hook group, New York. 11944
- Hoyt, Vance. Song dog [by] V. Hoyt. Illustrations by Edward Shenton. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135189; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 11945
- Hugard, Jean. Modern magic manual. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134303; Harper & bros., New York. 11946
- Hughes, Albert. Whole armour of God. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135225; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 11947
- Hughes, R. O. Civic training. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133830; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 11948

- Huhner, Max. Diagnosis and treatment of sexual disorders in the male and female, including sterility and impotence. 2d ed. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133932; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 11949
- Hultman, Helen Joan. Ready for death. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135344; Phoenix press, New York. 11950
- Hunt, Homer L.,\* Harpersville, Miss. Stray notes from summerland. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 13; A 134347. 11951
- Hunt, Lella Wall. Child in the home. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 3; A 132897; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 11952
- Hunter, Allan A. Three trumpets sound: Kagawa — Gandhi — Schweitzer. © July 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 133863; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 11953
- Hunter, David G. Pennsylvania orphans' court commonplace book. v. 1, 2. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 7; A 135266; George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. 11954
- Hurd, Clement,\* New York. 11955, 11956
- Country. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134173.
- Town. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134172.
- Hurston, Zora Neale,\* Durham, N. C. Moses, man of the mountain. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134029. 11957
- [Hurt, H. W.] Scouting for rural boys; a manual for leaders [by H. W. Hurt and O. H. Benson] © Dec. 30, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 30, 1939; A 133445; Boy scouts of America, New York. 11958
- [Hurtado de Mendoza, J. O.]\* Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Table showing the distance in miles between the important cities and towns crossed by the five principal roads of the Mexican Republic. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1939; A ad. int. 25480; pubd. Oct. 16. 11959
- Hutchens, Paul. Sugar Creek gang. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132908; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 11960
- Hutchison, Dorothy Dwight,\* Newton, Conn. Nathalie enters advertising, by D. D. Hutchison. With illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132927. 11961
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard,\* Pacific Palisades, Calif. After many a summer, by Aldous Huxley. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad. int. 25503; pubd. Oct. 12. 11962
- Huxley, Elspeth. Death of an Aryan. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad. int. 25501; pubd. Oct. 19; Harper & bros., New York. 11963
- Hyde, Charles Leavitt. Pioneer days. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 133880; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 11964
- Ickes, Harold L. America's House of Lords. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135221; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 11965
- Iles, Francis. As for the woman. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135359; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11966
- [Illinois state tax commission]\* Chicago. Revenue act of 1939. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 1; A 134048. 11967
- Indiana. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. November, 1939, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing annotations and tables complete to November 1, 1939. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, Glenn Kitson [and] Rodney M. Nash. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 20; A 134353; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 11968
- Ionides, Stephen A. & Ionides, Margaret L.,\* Denver. Stars and men. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132919. 11969
- Isely, Bliss. Blazing the way west. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135138; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 11970
- Jackson, Chevalier. Cancer of the larynx, by C. Jackson and Chevalier L. Jackson. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134090; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 11971
- Jacobs, Lewis,\* New York. Rise of the American film. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135446. 11972

- Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann. Outline of political science, by G. A. Jacobsen [and] Miriam H. Lipman. Revised ed. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132853; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 11973
- Jacques, Norbert. Leidenschaft. © Aug. 24, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44742; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11974
- Jacquin, Lee. Studio lovers. © May 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 18, 1939; aff. Oct. 14; A 133825; Phoenix press, New York. 11975
- [Jaensch, Erich] Polen kreuz und quer; blicke hinter die kulissen, von Peter Esch [*pseud.*] © Sept. 4, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44746; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 11976
- Järnfeldt, Ivan. Aktiebolaget Storåsens Bruk. © Dec. 15, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 30, 1939; A for. 44794; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 11977
- Jamison, James K.,\* Ontonagon, Mich. This Ontonagon country. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Nov. 2; A 134051. 11978
- Jeanneret, François Charles Achille. Cours moyen de français. Part 1. By E. B. Travis and J. E. Travis. Revised for use in Canadian schools, by F. C. A. Jeanneret. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25533; pubd. Sept. 5; Clarke, Irwin & co., ltd., Toronto. 11979
- Jenkins, Burris,\* Chicago. Where my caravan has rested. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133791. 11980
- Jennings, Marietta, sister. Pioneer merchant of St. Louis, 1810-1820; the business career of Christian Wilt. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134320; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11981
- Johnson, Osa,\* New York. Osa Johnson's jungle friends [by] Mrs. Martin Johnson. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134143. 11982
- Johnstone, Nancy,\* London. Hotel in flight. © 1 c. Nov. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25499; pubd. Sept. 14. 11983
- Jones, Jennifer. Murder al fresco. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135358; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 11984
- Jones, Richard C., *illus.* Princess September and the nightingale, by W. Somerset Maugham. Illustrated by R. C. Jones. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 16; A 134344; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 11985
- Jones, Rufus Matthew. 11986, 11987  
Flowering of mysticism; the friends of God in the fourteenth century. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133808; Macmillan co., New York.
- Way of life and service. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134292; Board of trustees of Oberlin college, Oberlin, O.
- Jones, S. Shepard, ed. Documents on American foreign relations, January 1938-June 1939. Edited by S. S. Jones and Denys P. Myers. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 133908; World peace foundation, Boston. 11988
- [Jones, Salem] Famous Salem entertainments of the nineties. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 28; A 134525; Thomas Todd co., Boston. 11989
- Jones, V. S. Vernon, tr. Æsop's fables; a new translation by V. S. V. Jones, with an introduction by G. K. Chesterton and illustrations by Arthur Rackham. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135016; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 11990
- Jordan, Humfrey,\* Charlton Horthorne, Sherborne, Dorset, England. Anchor comes back. © 1 c. Oct. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25474; pubd. Aug. 28. 11991
- Joscelyn, Archie. Ranch of the Two Thumbs. © Jan. 2, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 18, 1939; aff. Oct. 14; A 133820; Phoenix press, New York. 11992
- Journal of the Walters art gallery. Volume II, 1939. [Dorothy E. Miner, editor] © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134157; Walters art gallery, Baltimore. 11993
- Justice, William M.,\* Pikeville, Ky. Man, a woman and God. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135260. 11994
- Kaese, Harold. Famous American athletes of today. Sixth series. Revised ed. By H. Kaese and other sports writers. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134244; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 11995



- Kaiser, Carl William, *jr.*,\* Troy, N. Y. History of the academic protectionist-free trade controversy in America before 1860. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 134169. 11996
- Kansas state college of agriculture and applied science. Department of food economics and nutrition. Division of home economics. Practical cookery and the etiquette and service of the table. 18th ed. (Revised) © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 133948; Department of food economics and nutrition, Kansas state college of agriculture and applied science, Manhattan, Kan. 11997
- Kardiner, Abram. Individual and his society, by A. Kardiner, with a foreword and two ethnological reports by Ralph Linton. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 13; A 135326; Columbia univ. press, New York. 11998
- Kaufman, Kenneth C., *tr.* Sun and storm, by Unto Seppänen. Translated by K. C. Kaufman. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 133861; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 11999
- Keeler, Harry Stephen. Man with the magic eardrums. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135243; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12000
- Keith, Agnes Newton,\* Venice, Calif. Land below the wind. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134135. 12001
- Keliher, Alice V., *ed.* 12002, 12003  
 Movie workers [by] Picture fact associates; Alice V. Keliher, editor, Franz Hess, Marion LeBron [and others] © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134299; Harper & bros., New York.  
 Textile workers [by] Picture fact associates, Alice V. Keliher, editor, Franz Hess, Marion LeBron [and others] © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134300; Harper & bros., New York.
- Kelley, Mary Edith, *sister.* Irishman in the English novel of the nineteenth century. © July 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 135000; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12004
- Kenedi, Alexander G., *tr.* Egyptian interlude, by Jolán Földes. Translated by A. G. Kenedi and Irwin Shapiro. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 132808; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 12005
- Kentucky, *Laws, statutes, etc.* Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service, October, 1939, number. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes, 1936. Edited by William Edward Baldwin, annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135111; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 12006
- Keppie, Elizabeth E. Choral verse speaking. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 1; A 135088; Expression co., Boston. 12007
- Kerby, Philip. Victory of television. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134297; Harper & bros., New York. 12008
- Kernan, Plowden,\* New York. Hawthorne time in Ireland and other poems. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 135370. 12009
- Kershner, Frederick D. Those gay middle ages. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133790; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12010
- Keyes, Frances Parkinson,\* Washington. Great tradition [by] F. P. Keyes. [Decorations by Stanley Wood] © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134278. 12011
- Kimber, Sidney A.,\* Cambridge, Mass. Story of an old press (The Stephen Daye press) [2d ed.] © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 133985. 12012
- King, Daisy Clark,\* Los Angeles. Elephant's trunk & other poems. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 133918. 12013
- King, Eleanor. Working with nature [by] E. King and Wellmer Pessels. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134094; Harper & bros., New York. 12014
- King, Mary Wentworth. Once in a blue moon. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 24; A 132816; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 12015
- Kirkpatrick, George R. Is plenty too much for the common people? By G. R. Kirkpatrick. Illustrations by Art Young. © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 30; A 135173; Florence H. Kirkpatrick, San Gabriel, Calif. 12016
- Knapke, Paul J. Frederick Barbarossa's conflict with the Papacy. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133842; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12017

- Knappen, Laurence S. Revenue bonds and the investor. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 134058; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12018
- Knittel, John,\* Maienfeld, Graunbunden, Switzerland. Power for sale. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 133913. 12019
- Knudsen, Poul. Amleth, von P. Knudsen and Paul Bergsøe. © Sept. 27, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 9; A for. 44732; Tower edition, Copenhagen. 12020
- Kober, A. H. Die schönste frau im roten ring. © Aug. 23, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44807; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 12021
- Kober, Arthur,\* New York. Pardon me for pointing, by A. Kober. With illustrations by Gregor Duncan. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135250. 12022
- Kornitzer, Louis,\* London. Gem trader. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 14; A 132835. 12023
- Kredel, Fritz, *illus.* Lamb's tales from Shakespeare. Illustrated in color by F. Kredel. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135367; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 12024
- Kreilkamp, Karl. Metaphysical foundations of Thomistic jurisprudence. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132875; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 12025
- Kreudenstein, Theo Spreter von. Experimentelle beiträge zur pathologie der zahnhartgewebsentwicklung. © July 18, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44781; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 12026
- [Kristensen, Tom] *comp.* Vaerker i udvalg [af] Gustav Wied. [Udvalg og indledning ved T. Kristensen] © Oct. 1, 1938; 1 c. Jan. 18, 1939; A for. 44793; Gyldendalske boghandel Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen. 12027
- Kristjansson, Adalstein,\* Hollywood, Calif. In the West. v. 4. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 135379. 12028
- Kuss, George J. Questions & answers for lieutenant & captain, by G. J. Kuss and Fred Shepperd. [4th and revised printing, 1939] © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 26; A 133999; Case-Shepperd-Mann pub. corp., New York. 12029
- [Laidler, Graham] British at home, by Pont [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25520; pubd. Sept. 11; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12030
- Lambert, Harold. Child photography. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134263; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 12031
- Lambert, Louis C. Chardenal. First course. © Aug. 30, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 31; A 135237; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 12032
- Lampman, Clinton Parks,\* Cleveland. Great western trail. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135029. 12033
- Lampson, Robin,\* Berkeley. Calif. Death loses a pair of wings. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135134. 12034
- Landau, Rom,\* Stoughton, Chichester, Sussex, England. Love for a country; contemplations and conversations. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25479; pubd. Aug. 31. 12035
- Lange, Dena. St. Louis, child of the river—parent of the West, by D. Lange and Merlin M. Ames. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134265; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 12036
- Lange, Hellmuth. Seitensprünge. © Apr. 19, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44813; Verlag Das bergland-buch, Salzburg, Germany. 12037
- Langewiesche, Wolfgang,\* New York. I'll take the high road. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 31; A 134338. 12038
- Langman, Elizabeth L. Heaven can wait. © July 25, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 4; A 133812; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12039
- Laramore, Vivian Yeiser. 12040, 12041 Florida poets and poets visiting Florida in 1939. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134113; Manfred, Van Nort & co., Dallas.
- Had Sappho written sonnets. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132914; Kaleidograph press, Dallas.
- La Roe, Wilbur, jr. Parole with honor. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134310; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12042

- La Rue, Mabel Guinnip,\* East Stroudsburg, Pa. *Cats for the Tooseys*, by M. G. La Rue. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134233. 12043
- Lathrop, Dorothy P., *illus.* 12044, 12045  
*Happy flute* [by] Sant Ram Mandal. Edited and illustrated by D. P. Lathrop. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 18; A 134326; D. P. Lathrop, Albany.
- Little mermaid* [by] Hans Christian Andersen. With illustrations by D. P. Lathrop. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135292; Macmillan co., New York.
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott. *Three centuries of advance*, A. D. 1500-A. D. 1800. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134304; Harper & bros., New York. 12046
- Laval, John H. *Marriage, morals and mothballs* [by] J. H. Laval. Illustrations by Russell Sherman. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 7; A 135281; Carter pub. co., inc., New York. 12047
- Lawson, Alfred,\* Detroit. *The Almighty*. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135425. 12048
- Leacock, Stephen. 12049, 12050  
*All right, Mr. Roosevelt* (Canada and the United States) © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25552; pubd. Oct. 27; Oxford univ. press, Canadian branch, Toronto.
- Too much college*. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135329; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Leale, John. *Recollections of a tule sailor*, by J. Leale (1850-1932) master mariner, San Francisco Bay, with interpolations by Marion Leale. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 132834; Marion Leale, San Francisco. 12051
- Lederer, Charlotte,\* New York. *Eagle's quest; a prince's flight for freedom*. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 133871. 12052
- Lederer, Francis L. *Diseases of the ear, nose and throat; principles and practice of otorhinolaryngology*. 2d revised ed. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133935; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12053
- Lee, Charles. *How to enjoy reading*. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 24; A 132829; Waverly house, inc., Boston. 12054
- Lee, Oliver Justin. *Beyond yonder*. © May 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 3; A 133921; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 12055
- Leeming, Joseph,\* Washington. *Book of American fighting ships*. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134302. 12056
- Leen, Edward. *Church before Pilate*. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 134181; Preservation press, Silver Spring, Md. 12057
- Legendre, Sidney J.,\* New York. *Okovango, desert river*. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 25; A 132988. 12058
- Leguz, Leopoldo Gutierrez,\* Mexico City. *Facing reality*. © 1 c. Oct. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25544; pubd. Sept. 4. 12059
- Lehman, Agnes C. *Flahertys of Aran*. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135044; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12060
- Leiffer, Murray H., *ed.* *In that case . . . ; a study of ministerial leadership in problem situations*. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133789; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12061
- Leighton, Clare,\* London. *Sometime—never*. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135291. 12062
- Leishman, Thomas Linton. *Our ageless Bible, from early manuscripts to modern versions*. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132934; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 12063
- Lemaitre, Georges. *André Maurois*. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 132830; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, California. 12064
- Lemos, Pedro J. *Art teacher*. [Fourth ed.] © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 27; A 134005; Davis press, inc., Worcester, Mass. 12065
- Leonard, Jonathan Norton. *Three years down*. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 132819; Carrick & Evans, inc., New York. 12066

- [Lewis, Cecil Day] Smiler with the knife, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134098; Harper & bros., New York. 12067
- Lewis, Joseph. Singing without tears. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25487; pubd. Oct. 11; Ascherberg, Hopwood & Crew, ltd., London. 12068
- Lidman, Sven. Var inte förskräckt! © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 2; A for. 44797; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12069
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 5, Nov. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25532; pubd. Oct. 17; Pocket publications, ltd., Watford, Herts., England. 12070
- Lindquist, Robert Jerome,\* Los Angeles. Approach to electrotherapeutics. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 133997. 12071
- Lindsay, Mary H., tr. Tomorrow is another day, by Anne Marie Selinko. Translated by M. H. Lindsay. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 134246; Alliance book corp., New York. 12072
- Lindsay, Robert Bruce,\* Providence. General physics for students of science. [Preliminary ed.] © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132864. 12073
- Lingstrom, Freda,\* London. Axel. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132930. 12074
- Lister, John,\* Gold Hill, Or. Vagabond's testament. Private ed. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134275. 12075
- Little, Constance. Black gloves [by] Constance and Gwenyth Little. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135019; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12076
- Littlefield, Henry Wilson. New outline-history of Europe. 1500-1848. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 133858; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 12077
- [Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn]\* London. How green was my valley, by Richard Llewellyn. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25513; pubd. Oct. 2. 12078
- Lockley, Ronald Mathias,\* Dale, Haveringwest, Pembrokeshire, England. Early Morning Island; or, A dish of sprats. © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25494; pubd. Aug. 31. 12079
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, ed. History of nations. H. C. Lodge, editor-in-chief. [New material by Adam Ward editorial staff. Memorial ed.] v. 1-25. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 134448; P. F. Collier & son corp., New York. 12080
- Loehr, Rodney C., ed. Minnesota farmers' diaries: William R. Brown, 1845-46, Mitchell Y. Jackson, 1852-63, with an introduction and notes by R. C. Loehr. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 13; A 134342; Minnesota historical soc., St. Paul. 12081
- Lofting, Lynne. Squawky and Bawky, by L. Lofting. Illustrated by Waldo Pierce. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 132978; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12082
- Lommer, Horst. Ein unverwüstlicher bursche [von] H. Lommer und Just Scheu. © Dec. 9, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 6, 1939; A for. 44803; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 12083
- Los Angeles. University of Southern California,\* Los Angeles. Abstracts of dissertations for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, with the titles of theses accepted for Masters' degrees. 1939. Edited by Herbert Wynford Hill. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 134184. 12084
- Louisiana digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-20. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133772; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12085
- Lounsbury, Arthur M., ed. 7th giant crossword puzzle book. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. July 18; aff. Aug. 16; A 133829; Crown publishers, New York. 12086
- Lourie, T. F. How and why of photographic filters. [2d ed., revised and enlarged] © Jan. 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 26; aff. Oct. 5; A 133123; Galleon publishers, inc., New York. 12087
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc,\* London. Reckless angel, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 135400. 12088
- Lucas, Jannette May,\* New York. Where did your garden grow? [By] J. M. Lucas. Illustrations by Helene Carter. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 8; A 135314. 12089
- Lundy, Miriam, ed. Writing up the news. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135335; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12090

- Lurie, Rose G. Great march, by R. G. Lurie. Illustrations by Todros Geller. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 10; A 134149; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 12091
- Lynd, Leslie. Marriage for good. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 18, 1939; aff. Aug. 30; A 133813; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12092
- Lyon, Leverett S. Government and economic life. v. 1. By L. S. Lyon, Myron W. Watkins [and] Victor Abramson. © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 132818; Brookings institution, Washington. 12093
- Lysnes, Olaf, *tr.* Thy kingdom come, by Ludvig Hope. Translated by O. Lysnes. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 135315; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 12094
- Maass, Joachim. Ein testament. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44817; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 12095
- Mabry, Clara Elizabeth. Afterglow. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135203; Mrs. Charles E. Newman, Birmingham, Ala. 12096
- McAllister, Anna Shannon,\* Bexley, O. In winter we flourish; life and letters of Sarah Worthington King Peter, 1800-1877. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132983. 12097
- McCarty, Caroline,\* Jonesburg, Mo. From a lodge in the wilderness. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133800. 12098
- McCarty, John L. Prairie nights and yucca; a bouquet of poems gathered by J. L. McCarty. Designed and decorated by George M. Autry. © Nov. 15, 1934; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1939; aff. Nov. 6; A 135310; Dalhart pub. co., inc., Dalhart, Tex. 12099
- Macaulay, Victoria Villagomez. Spanish travel-aide, by V. V. Macaulay. Arranged and edited by George F. Cornwall. 1st ed. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134160; V. V. Macaulay, Portland, Or. 12100
- [McClatchy, Eleanor] *ed.* Sacramento guide book. [Photos by Sacramento bee. Engravings by Bee engraving] © Aug. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Nov. 20; A 134325; Sacramento bee, Sacramento, Calif. 12101
- McClellan, William. Lady interne. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 4; A 133818; Phoenix press, New York. 12102
- McConnell, W. R. 12103, 12104
- Living across the seas. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 23; A 135155; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12105
- Living in the Americas. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 135034; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 12106
- [McCrory, W. L.] They caught the torch. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 28; A 132996; Will Ross, inc., Milwaukee. 12105
- McFadden, Charles J. Philosophy of communism. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 134118; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 12106
- McGivern, Ed,\* Lewistown, Mont. Ed McGivern's book on fast and fancy revolver shooting and police training. © Oct. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 3, 1939; aff. Nov. 1; A 135212. 12107
- McGraw, Louise Harrison. James H. McConkey, a man of God. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135228; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12108
- McKay, Herbert C. Movie making for the beginner. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134257; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 12109
- McKee, Kenneth N. Rôle of the priest on the Parisian stage during the French Revolution. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 132953; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12110
- Mackmurdo, Arthur Heygate, *ed.* Money & food. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25508; pubd. Oct. 19; C. W. Daniel co., ltd., London. 12111
- MacLean, Alexander. Geology for the layman. [1st ed.—1939] © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25492; pubd. Sept. 29; Northern miner press, ltd., Toronto, Ontario, Canada. 12112
- Maclean, G. A. Insurance up through the ages [by] G. A. Maclean [With revisions by Alvin J. Davis] © Nov. 30, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 22, 1939; aff. Oct. 20; A 133980; Insurance index, inc., Louisville, Ky. 12113

- McMahon, Agnes, *ed.* Explorations in French literature. Edited by A. McMahon, Franklin B. Krauss [and] J. Frank Carter. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 133990; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 12114
- MacManus, Seumas. Dark Patrick. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132849; Macmillan co., New York. 12115
- McMinn, Howard E.,\* Mills College, Calif. Illustrated manual of California shrubs, by H. E. McMinn. With a chapter on the Use of the California shrubs in the garden design, by Fred H. Schumacher. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 24; A 132831. 12116
- Macnab, Alexander James,\* Mt. Kisco, N. Y. White giraffe; an African diary, by Colonel A. J. (Sandy) Macnab. [Chapter headings sketched by Catherine O. Deming] © Feb. 23, 1939; 2 c. Feb. 25; aff. Nov. 2; A 134072. 12117
- McNeill, John Thomas, *ed.* Environmental factors in Christian history. Edited by J. T. McNeill, Matthew Spinka, Harold R. Willoughby. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135168; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12118
- McNulty, John L., *ed.* La France catholique. Edited by Reverend J. L. McNulty and Julius S. Lombardi. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135220; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York. 12119
- Macoskey, Arthur R., *ed.* Police chapters from the New York city administrative code as amended to October 16, 1939. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 1; A 134016; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 12120
- McPherson, George W.,\* Yonkers, N. Y. Back to earth; shall the United States go fascist, communist, or remain democratic? v. 1. © May 1, 1939; 1 c. May 25; 1 c. June 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 135067. 12121
- McSpadden, J. Walker. How they blazed the way; men who have advanced civilization. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135051; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12122
- McWilliams, Carey,\* Los Angeles. Factories in the field. © July 24, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. Oct. 30; A 135354. 12123
- Magnuson, Paul B. Fractures. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135112; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12124
- Maier, Josef. On Hegel's critique of Kant. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 133909; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12125
- Majer, Frederic. Our country's money. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 135061; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12126
- Malam, Charles. Wagon weather. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132915; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 12127
- [Malamuth, Charles] *tr.* Living thoughts of Karl Marx based on Capital: a critique of political economy, presented by Leon Trotsky. [Translation of the introductory essay by C. Malamuth. The woodcut portrait of Marx was made by Professor Hans A. Mueller] © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132980; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 12128
- Malkus, Alida Sims. Silver llama; story and pictures by A. S. Malkus. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135423; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12129
- Mallette, Gertrude E.,\* White Plains, N. Y. No vacancies, by G. E. Mallette. Illustrated by Herbert Morton Stoops. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135010. 12130
- Malott, Deane W. Agricultural industries, by D. W. Malott and Boyce F. Martin. 1st ed. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 135325; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12131
- Mandal, Sant Ram. Happy flute [by] S. R. Mandal. Edited and illustrated by Dorothy P. Lathrop. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 18; A 134327; Frederick A Stokes co., inc., New York. 12132
- Manion, Clarence E.,\* South Bend, Ind. Lessons in liberty. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 20; A 134317. 12133
- Mann, Thomas. Anna Karenina, by Leo Tolstoy. Translated from the Russian by Constance Garnett with an introductory essay by T. Mann and illustrations by Philip Reisman. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 135110; Random house, inc., New York. 12134

- Manning, Reginald,\* Phoenix, Ariz. Reg Manning's cartoon guide of California. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134078. 12135
- Mansfield, Margery, *ed.* Music unheard. v. 1, 2. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 7; A 134125; Henry Harrison, New York. 12136
- Marburg, Otto. Injuries of the nervous system including poisonings, by O. Marburg and Max Helfand. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134021; Veritas press, inc., New York. 12137
- Marran, Ray J. Table games, how to make and how to play them. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 135070; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 12138
- Marsh, Philip M.,\* Houlton, Me. Poems of a bachelor. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133843. 12139
- [Marshall, Ida Hagen] Tracings of eternal light, by Ida Hagen. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133965; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12140
- Martyr, Joseph Weston,\* Fordham, Nr. Colchester, Essex, England. Wandering years. 12141, 12142
- [Chapters] i-vi. By Weston Martyr. © 1 c. Aug. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25526; pubd. June 28.
- [Chapters] xvi-xxi. By Weston Martyr. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25498; pubd. Aug. 30.
- Mary Agnes, *sister*. Practical charity. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132854; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 12143
- Mary Cullen's cook book. Compiled and edited by the staff of Mary Cullen's department, Household arts service of The Journal, Portland, Oregon. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 16, 1939; aff. Oct. 14; A 133803; Binfords & Mort, publishers, Portland, Or. 12144
- Masefield, John,\* Abingdon, Berks, England. 12145, 12146
- Live and kicking Ned. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 133995.
- Some verses to some Germans. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135286.
- Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1939 cumulative supplement, containing all the general laws of 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938 and 1939 completely annotated [for] v. 1-10. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 20; A 134321; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12147
- Master, Arthur M. Electrocardiogram and X-ray configuration of the heart. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135066; Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. 12148
- Matousek, Mary Adelbert, *sister*. Reproductive and retroactive inhibition as a function of similarity in the recall and recognition of paired associates. © June 6, 1939; 2 c. June 10; aff. Nov. 10; A 134177; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12149
- Maule, Frances. Your next job; how to get it and hold it. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 132807; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12150
- [Mavor, Osborne Henry]\* Glasgow, W. 2, Scotland. One way of living, by James Bridie [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25490; pubd. Sept. 4. 12151
- Mawson, C. O. Sylvester. Complete desk book, by C. O. S. Mawson and John William Robson. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 135062; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 12152
- Maxwell, Baldwin. Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher and Massinger. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135106; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 12153
- Maxwell, Portia. Romance goes sailing. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133814; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12154
- Mayer, Anton. Langenscheidts reise-dolmetscher. Serbokroatisch. 1. aufl. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44801; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 12155
- Mead, Margaret,\* New York. —from the South Seas. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135151. 12156
- Meade, Dorothy Cole,\* Upper Montclair, N. J. Death over her shoulder. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135130. 12157

- Meeter, H. Henry. Calvinism. v. 1. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 3; A 135229; Zondervan pub. house, Grand Rapids, Mich. 12158
- Meland, Bernard Eugene. Write your own ten commandments. © Sept. 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133783; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12159
- Melcher, Daniel,\* New York. Young Mr. Stone, book publisher. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135330. 12160
- Merrill, William Stetson. Code for classifiers. 2d ed. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 135020; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12161
- Meyers, Albert L. Modern economic problems. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 3; A 132896; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12162
- Meyerson, Dorothy Sklarew,\* Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. That's it. 5th revised ed. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135328. 12163
- Michael, Olin Bain,\* Newton, N. C. Yadkin college, 1856-1924. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134217. 12164
- Michener, James A., ed. Future of the social studies. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134329; Natl. council for the social studies, Cambridge, Mass. 12165
- Michie company,\* Charlottesville, Va. 12166, 12167
- Banking laws of North Carolina. Issued by the Commissioner of banks of North Carolina. Reprint from the North Carolina code of 1939. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 133916.
- Statutes of West Virginia relating to state control of alcoholic liquors, annotated. Issued by the West Virginia liquor control commission. Reprinted from Michie's West Virginia code of 1937 and 1939 supplement. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 133915.
- Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc. Michigan statutes annotated. Supplement. Compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. [Supplemental pamphlet, November, 1939] © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134236; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12168
- Middleton, Arthur R. Semimicro qualitative analysis, by A. R. Middleton and John W. Willard. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 10; A 133878; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12169
- Middleton, R. L. Our youth for Christ. © July 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135271; Broadman press, Nashville. 12170
- Miller, Alice Duer. Barnard college, the first fifty years, by A. D. Miller and Susan Myers. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 28; A 132992; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12171
- Miller, Gladys,\* New York. Decoratively speaking [by] G. Miller. With line drawings by John Burton Brimmer and photographs by Bruce Moore. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 13; A 134224. 12172
- Miller, L. Rex. I, John; an autobiography of the beloved Apostle, by Rex Miller. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133971; George Palmer Putnam, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 12173
- Miller, Warren Hastings. Boys of 1917. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134323; L. C. Page & co., Boston. 12174
- Mills, Alden B. Hospital public relations. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 27; A 133984; Physicians' record co., Chicago. 12175
- Mills, Clarence A. Medical climatology; climatic and weather influences in health and disease. © Aug. 5, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 22; 1 c. Oct. 16; aff. Sept. 18; A 133901; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 12176
- Milne, Alan Alexander,\* London. Autobiography. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 29; aff. Nov. 3; A 133854. 12177
- Milner, Ian F. G. New Zealand's interests and policies in the Far East. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134249; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 12178
- Milton, John P. Holy garments. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 9; A 134170; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 12179



- Minns, Edward William,\* Newburgh, N. Y. Art of restoring and refinishing antique furniture. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 2; A 134049. 12180
- Missouri digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vol. 1-31. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133771; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12181
- Mitchell, A. Graeme. Pediatrics and pediatric nursing, by A. G. Mitchell, Echo K. Upham [and] Elgie M. Wallinger. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 133959; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 12182
- Mitchell, Elmer D. Intramural sports. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 31; A 134013; A. S. Barnes & co., New York. 12183
- Mock, James R. Words that won the war, by J. R. Mock and Cedric Larson. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134313; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12184
- Modder, Montagu Frank. Jew in the literature of England to the end of the 19th century. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135107; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12185
- Montgomery, Rutherford G. 12186, 12187
- Timberline tales, by R. G. Montgomery. Illustrated by John Bates Abbott. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133837; David McKay co., Philadelphia.
- Trail of the buffalo, by Rutherford Montgomery. Illustrated by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132966; R. G. Montgomery, New York.
- Moore, Amos, *pseud.* Death rides the desert. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 134002; Ives Washburn, inc., New York. 12188
- Moore, Anne,\* Wilmington, N. C. Wayfarers in Toodlume. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135097. 12189
- Moore, Bertha B. 12190, 12191
- As by fire. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132910; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Triplets in business. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132906; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, David William. Scoot McKay, by D. W. Moore. [Illustrated by Melvern J. Barker] © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133834; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12192
- Morgan, Alfred P. Pageant of electricity. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 135186; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12193
- Morgan, Stella E.,\* Fairmont, West Va. Again the river. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 133847. 12194
- Morison, Frank. And Pilate said— © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25521; pubd. Oct. 20; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12195
- [Morland, Nigel]\* London. Case of the coloured wind, by John Donavan [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 31, 1939; A ad int. 25496; pubd. Sept. 3. 12196
- Morley, Christopher,\* Roslyn Heights, Long Island, N. Y. Kitty Foyle. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 27; A 134142. 12197
- [Morrison, Margaret Mackie]\* London. Dark star [by] March Cost. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 17; A 133969. 12198
- Mosely, Joan. Harry the horse, by J. Mosely. Illustrated by Myrtle Sheldon. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135083; Oquaga press, inc., New York. 12199
- Moses, Robert. Theory and practice in politics. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135042; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12200
- Mosser, Marjorie,\* Kennebunkport, Me. Good Maine food. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 135355. 12201
- Mott, John R. Five decades and a forward view. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134095; Harper & bros., New York. 12202
- Mudge, Eugene Tenbroeck. Social philosophy of John Taylor of Caroline. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 133910; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12203
- Mullen, Edward A. Hand-book of treatment. 2d revised ed. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 134227; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12204

- Mulzer, Paul. Die gonorrhoe in der allgmeinpraxis. © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44785; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12205
- Mumford, Elizabeth. Whistler's mother. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134131; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 12206
- Mumford, Lewis,\* New York. Men must act. New and revised ed. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 3; A 134035. 12207
- Myers, Gustavus,\* New York. Ending of hereditary American fortunes. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134282. 12208
- Myers, Henry Alonzo. Short history of English literature, with reading references, by H. A. Myers and Elsie Phillips Myers. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. Mar. 10, 1939; aff. Oct. 25; A 135175; Thrift press, Ithaca, N. Y. 12209
- Naether, Carl A. Book of the pigeon. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133836; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 12210
- National council for the social studies,\* Cambridge, Mass. Yearbook [10th, 1939] In-service growth of social studies teachers. Burr W. Phillips, editor. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134328. 12211
- National cyclopædia of American biography, being the history of the United States. Volume xxvii. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135213; James T. White & co., New York. 12212
- Nay, Carol. Timmy rides the China Clipper. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135100; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 12213
- Neff, Frank A. Steps in economic progress. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Nov. 6; A 135282; McGuin pub. co., Wichita, Kan. 12214
- Nevin, Mendel. Conduction, infiltration and general anesthesia in dentistry, by M. Nevin and P. G. Puterbaugh. Collaborators, Fred R. Adams [and] Hillard R. Nevin. 4th ed. © Oct. 25, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 23, 1939; aff. Oct. 11; A 134004; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 12215
- New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Laws of a general and permanent nature under arrangement of Revised statutes, 1937, including laws of the 163rd Legislature, 1939. Title 2. Administration of civil and criminal justice, 2:51-1 to 2:66-end, 2:67-1 to 2:102-end. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; affs. Oct. 11; A 133751, 133752; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12216, 12217
- New Winston simplified dictionary for young people. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. [and] William Dodge Lewis. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135306; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12218
- Nicholas, Wayne A. Ladders to the sun. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134066; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 12219
- Nichols, Beverley,\* London. Green grows the city. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 31; A 135054. 12220
- Nichols, Clark A. Nichols-Cahill annotated New York civil practice acts with forms of practice and pleading, by C. A. Nichols and James C. Cahill, assisted by Richard Cummins. Volume 14. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 135126; Callaghan & co., Chicago & Lawyers cooperative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12221
- Nicklin, John W.,\* Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. Fabulous stamps. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135197. 12222
- Niedermayer, Oskar, *ritter von*. Wehrpolitik; eine einföhrung und begriffsbestimmung. © June 27, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44782; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12223
- Nolde, O. Fred. Guide book in catechetical instruction. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 21; A 132948; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia. 12224
- Noonan, Carroll John. Nativism in Connecticut, 1829-1860. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8, 1939; A 135273; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12225
- Norris, Kathleen,\* Saratoga, Calif. Lost sunrise. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135014. 12226

- North, Charles. Beware of the dog! © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135023; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 12227
- North, Sterling. Seven against the years. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133809; Macmillan co., New York. 12228
- North America book of verse. v. 1-5. © Aug. 12, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 7; A 134126; Henry Harrison, New York. 12229
- North country anthology. Editing committee, Rev. George R. Wolverton, Miss Frances Ann Johnson [and] Rev. Frank P. Fletcher. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 8; A 134175; Frank P. Fletcher, Littleton, N. H. 12230
- North Dakota. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws passed at the twenty-sixth session of the Legislative assembly of the state of North Dakota, begun and held at Bismarck, the capital of said state, on Tuesday, January third, 1939, and concluding Friday, March third, 1939. © June 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 8; A 134180; James D. Gronna, secretary of state of the state of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 12231
- Noyes, Alfred. Orchard's Bay. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 27; A 132991; Sheed & Ward, inc., New York. 12232
- Nussbaum, Mrs. Frederick. Mirth, music, and memory. © Nov. 20, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 13, 1939; aff. Apr. 10; A 134336; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 12233
- O'Brien, Percy Howard,\* Los Angeles. New psychological system of collections. 2d ed. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Nov. 3; A 135234. 12234
- Odlum, Hortense M.,\* New York. Woman's place; the autobiography of Hortense Odlum. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 135139. 12235
- O'Donnell, James Preston. Sailing to Byzantium. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134284; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12236
- O'Faoláin, Seán,\* Knockaderry, Killybegs, County Dublin, Ireland. De Valera, by S. O'Faoláin (John Whelan) © 1 c. Nov. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25551; pubd. Sept. 19. 12237
- [O'Flaherty, Mrs. Liam] Turn ever northward [by] Margaret Barrington. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135246; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12238
- O'Hara, Frank Hurburt. Handbook of drama, by F. H. O'Hara and Marguerite Harmon Bro. © Nov. 25, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133787; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12239
- [Oldfield, Claude Houghton]\* London. Hudson rejoins the herd [by] Claude Houghton. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133805. 12240
- Olsen, D. B. 12241, 12242
- Clue in the clay. © Dec. 1, 1938; 2 c. July 29, 1939; aff. Aug. 4; A 133816; Phoenix press, New York. 12243
- Death cuts a silhouette. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135361; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12244
- O'Neill, Edward H. Biography by Americans, 1658-1936. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135262; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 12243
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Strangers' gate. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134132; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 12244
- Otero, Miguel Antonio,\* Santa Fe, N. M. My life on the frontier, 1882-1897; death knell of a territory and birth of a state. v. 2. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133960. 12245
- [Oudine, John] World letters. 12246-12248
- Distance traveled from Meadville, 2,570 miles, Mexico, Distrito Federal, United Mexican States, September 9, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25482; pubd. Sept. 9; Keystone view co., Meadville, Pa. 12249
- Distance traveled from Meadville, 2,834 miles, Vera Cruz (Va\*-ra Croos), United Mexican States, September 15, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25483; pubd. Sept. 15; Keystone view co., Meadville, Pa. 12250
- Distance traveled from Meadville, 3,459 miles, Santo Tomás Chichicastenango, Guatemala, September 23, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25484; pubd. Sept. 23; Keystone view co., Meadville, Pa. 12251

- Pach, Walter. Ingres. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134305; Harper & bros., New York. 12249
- Pack, George T., *ed.* Tumors of the hands and feet. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 18; A 135086; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 12250
- Padelford, Philip, *ed.* Colonial panorama, 1775; Dr. Robert Honyman's journal for March and April. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134255; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 12251
- Page, William Herbert. Page's Ohio general code annotated. Lifetime ed. Cumulative pocket supplement for v. 1-12. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 134159; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 12252
- Palmer, Ben W. Marshall and Taney, statemen of the law. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134187; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 12253
- Palmer, Elizabeth. Give me a river, by E. Palmer. Illustrated by Richard Holberg. © Aug. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135137; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12254
- Palmer, Robert R. Catholics & unbelievers in eighteenth century France. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134315; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12255
- Papers concerning the treatment of German nationals in Germany, 1938-1939. [Germany no. 2 (1939)] Presented by the Secretary of State for foreign affairs to Parliament by command of His Majesty. © 1 c. Nov. 18, 1939; A ad int. 25539; pubd. Oct. 31; Controller of His Britannic Majesty's stationery office, London. 12256
- Papers presented at the highway conference held at the University of Colorado on January 19th and 20th. 1939. © May 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135320; Civil engineering department, Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Col. 12257
- Parkes, Henry Bamford,\* Annadale, Staten Island, N. Y. Marxism: an autopsy. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132965. 12258
- Parkinson, Roy Harvey. Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses. 4th ed. © July 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134163; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 12259
- Parmenter, Christine Whiting,\* South Sudbury, Mass. Stories of courage and devotion. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 25; A 132987. 12260
- Parmer, Charles Brower,\* New York. For gold and glory. © Oct. 23, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; 1 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 132842. 12261
- Parry, Albert. Whistler's father. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135265; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 12262
- Parsons, Francis. Six men of Yale. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 134110; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12263
- Parsons, Wilfrid. Which way. democracy? © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135089; Macmillan co., New York. 12264
- Parton, Ethel,\* Newburyport, Mass. Runaway prentice; the story of Jeffrey, Susan, Tris, and Tibby in the year 1800. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 133927. 12265
- Pattee, Alida Frances,\* Mount Vernon, N. Y. Practical dietetics with reference to diet in health and disease. 22nd ed. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135431. 12266
- Paull, Grace,\* New York. Peanut Butter's slide. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 133928. 12267
- Pearson, Edward Hesketh Gibbons,\* London. Hero of Delhi; a life of John Nicholson, saviour of India, and a history of his wars [by] Hesketh Pearson. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25530; pubd. Sept. 25. 12268
- Peddle, Mary Elizabeth. Story of a Hoosier immigration. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134308; Brookside press, Torrington, Conn. 12269
- [Pedler, Anne Isabel Stafford] Pony for sale, by Ann Stafford. Illustrated by Bobri. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 135119; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12270
- Pellkofer, Joseph. Ratgeber für parodontosebehandlung in der täglichen praxis. © July 7, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44783; Hermann Meusser, Leipzig. 12271

- Peloubet, Francis Nathan. Peloubet's select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1940. By Wilbur M. Smith, D. D. 66th annual volume. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132938; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 12272
- Pennsylvania. *Superior court*. Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 134. Containing cases decided. Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134165; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 12273
- Pentel, Jacob,\* New York.  
האמער קלאנגען; לידער, פון יעקב פענטעל.  
Title translated: Hamer klangen. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 31; A 134019. 12274
- Perine, George Corbin,\* Baltimore. Miscellaneous and old-fashioned love poems. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135429. 12275
- Perry, Adelaide Trowbridge,\* Los Angeles. Compendium of piano material. 2d ed., revised and augmented. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 134127. 12276
- [Persall, Mishaël Navonad]\* Woodstock, N. Y. About the hour-glass and the scythe [by] Misha Persall. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135191. 12277
- Pesch, Roland H. *Lederarbeiten selbst herzustellen*. 6. umgearb. aufl. © July 25, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 18; A for. 44747; Otto Maier verlag, Ravensburg, Germany. 12278
- Petersham, Maud. Story book of things we wear, by Maud and Miska Petersham. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135424; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12279
- Peto, Florence. Historic quilts. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 133912; Amer. historical co., inc., New York. 12280
- Pettee, Julia. Classification of the library of Union theological seminary in the city of New York. Revised and enlarged ed. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 7; A 134348; Union theological seminary, New York. 12281
- Phillips, Ethel Calvert,\* Nutley, N. J. Peter Peppercorn [by] E. C. Phillips. Drawings—by Ilse Bischoff. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 26; A 132969. 12282
- Phillpotts, Eden,\* Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England. *Tabletop*. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135289. 12283
- Picht, Johannes. Einführung in die theorie der elektronenoptik. © July 28, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44788; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12284
- Picture post. v. 5. 12285-12289
- No. 1, Oct. 7, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25489; pubd. Oct. 4.
- No. 2, Oct. 14, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25506; pubd. Oct. 11.
- No. 3, Oct. 21, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25505; pubd. Oct. 18.
- No. 4, Oct. 28, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25550; pubd. Oct. 25.
- No. 5, Nov. 4, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25549; pubd. Nov. 1.
- © Hulton press, ltd., Watford, Herts, England.
- Pike, James A., ed. Federal rules service; the weekly guide to the New federal practice with the Federal index. Edited by J. A. Pike and Henry G. Fischer. Managing editor, John W. Willis. Associate editor, Jane A. Pike. v. 1. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132962; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12290
- Pilat, Oliver,\* New York. Mate takes her home. © Aug. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135131. 12291
- Pilgrim, Mariette Shaw. Alaska, its history, resources, geography, and government. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 31; aff. Oct. 30; A 135057; Caxton printers, ltd., Caldwell, Id. 12292
- Plant, Richard,\* New York & Seidlin, Oskar,\* Northampton, Mass. S. O. S. Geneva, by Plant and O. Seidlin. With twenty-nine drawings by William Pène du Bois. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 132975. 12293

- Pont, Charles E., *illus.* Fun with paper, by Joseph Leeming. Illustrated by C. E. Pont. © Sept. 7, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Sept. 26; A 132879; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 12294
- Poteat, William Louis. Youth and culture. © May 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10, 1939; A 134146; Wake Forest college press, Wake Forest, N. C. 12295
- Potter, Charles Francis. Beyond the senses. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 135364; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12296
- Pound, Arthur,\* New York. Hawk of Detroit. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133974. 12297
- Powell, Ida F. Master of destiny, Victor Tremaine. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 135374; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 12298
- Poyas, James Kenlock,\* Los Angeles. Stranger than fiction. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 2; A 134075. 12299
- Pratt, Fletcher. Sea power and today's war. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132859; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 12300
- Prentice-Hall, inc.,\* New York. Internal revenue code; an exact reprint of the Internal revenue code as amended by the Revenue act of 1939, also an appendix. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 21; aff. Oct. 24; A 132974. 12301
- Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. General assembly. Digest of the acts and deliverances of the General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. v. 1, 2. © Dec. 15, 1938; 2 c. each Oct. 31; aff. Nov. 10; A 134334; Trustees of the General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., Philadelphia. 12302
- Pringle, Henry F.,\* New York. Life and times of William Howard Taft. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Oct. 28; A 135068. 12303
- Propper, Milton. Hide the body! © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133937; Harper & bros., New York. 12304
- Proudfit, Isabel,\* New York. Treasure hunter; the story of Robert Louis Stevenson. By I. Proudfit. Pictures by Hardie Gramatky. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134281. 12305
- Punch. v. 197. 12306-12309  
No. 5134, Aug. 30, 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25475; pubd. Aug. 30.  
No. 5136, Sept. 13, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25511; pubd. Sept. 13.  
No. 5141, Oct. 18, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25500; pubd. Oct. 18.  
No. 5143, Nov. 1, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25535; pubd. Nov. 1.  
© Herbert Heather, London.
- Punch almanack, 1940. Punch (almanack number) v. 198, no. 5144, Nov. 6, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25548; pubd. Nov. 6; Herbert Heather, London. 12310
- Purdon, Eric,\* Garrison, N. Y. Valley of the Larks, by E. Purdon. Illustrated by Graham Peck. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 135117. 12311
- Purnell, Russell T. Directing learning by teacher-made tests, by R. T. Purnell and Robert A. Davis. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 134041; Extension division, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col. 12312
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Vol. 25, January-June, 1939. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 132890; Amer. medical assn., Chicago. 12313
- [Raché, Eva Maria] Herzen falsch verbunden, von Eva Maria Usedom [pseud.] © Aug. 10, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44737; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12314
- Rader, Marion A.,\* Walla Walla, Wash. Practical Pythianism and loyal Americanism. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 133993. 12315
- Ramsay, Obadiah Anderson,\* New York. Sun has no heat. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134352. 12316
- Randall, Jean. Priscilla won't. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 17; A 135404; Macrae-Smith co., Philadelphia. 12317

- Ransome, Stephen. Shroud for Shylock. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135365; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12318
- Rantzau, Lilly, *gräfin zu*. Der weisse esel. © Apr. 6, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44740; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12319
- Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Forever the farm. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133966; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12320
- Ray, Louise Crenshaw,\* Birmingham, Ala. Secret shoes. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 134039. 12321
- Reagin, Ewell K.,\* McKenzie, Tenn. Principles of personal worship. © June 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 2, 1939; aff. Oct. 16; A 134045. 12322
- Reardon, Joseph. Blue Mesa trail. © July 27, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 4; A 133817; Phoenix press, New York. 12323
- Red cross. U. S. American national Red cross,\* Washington. Braille transcribing. Standard English Braille. Grade one and grade one and a half. A manual for workers. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 132826. 12324
- Reed, W. Maxwell. America's treasure. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 4; A 135223; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12325
- Reid, Hilda,\* London. Ashley Hamel. © 1 c. Nov. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25547; pubd. Sept. 27. 12326
- Remington, Harold. 12327, 12328
- Remington on bankruptcy. 1939 supplement [for] v. 1-6, 8. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 135041; Estate of Harold Remington, May K. Remington, administrator, New York.
- Remington on bankruptcy, for use during 1939. [Pocket supplement for v. 9] © Aug. 26, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 23, 1939; aff. Oct. 20; A 135040; Estate of Harold Remington, May Remington, administrator, New York.
- Reuter, Mary Agnita, *sister*. Method for the determination of creatine. © Feb. 14, 1938; 2 c. July 11, 1939; aff. Oct. 23; A 133976; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12329
- Revill, Janie,\* Columbia, S. C. Compilation of the original lists of Protestant immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-1773. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 132839. 12330
- Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie,\* St. Albans, England. It is not safe to know [by] Mrs. Baillie Reynolds. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132882. 12331
- Reynolds, H. Atwood. Low-cost crafts for everyone, by H. A. Reynolds. Drawings by Martha E. Duprey. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 28; A 132998; Greenberg publisher, inc., New York. 12332
- Rich, Daniel L. Physics laboratory manual. 2d revision. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132939; George Wahr, Ann Arbor. 12333
- Richardson, Edgar Preston. Way of western art, 1776-1914. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 134287; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12334
- Riddle, Donald Wayne. The Gospels, their origin and growth. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135163; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12335
- Riebicke, Otto. Der erste Grossdeutsche Reichskriegertag; herausgegeben vom NS-Reichskriegerbund. [Textgestaltung: O. Riebicke; raumbildaufnahmen: Professor Heinrich Hoffman] © Aug. 19, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44792; Raumbild verlag Otto Schönstein, k. g., Munich. 12336
- Riemkasten, Felix. In Gottes eigenem land. © Sept. 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 16; A for. 44738; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 12337
- Rising, Frank. Interpretations of the Fair labor standards act. © Nov. 22, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 4, 1939; aff. Nov. 6; A 134088; Controllers institute of America, inc., New York. 12338
- Ritner, Ann. And some had wine. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135373; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 12339
- River, Walter Leslie,\* West Los Angeles, Calif. The Torguts. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 133987. 12340

- Robb, Walter.\* Manila, P. I. Filipinos, by W. Robb. Sketches by Perez. © 1 c. Nov. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25519; pubd. Oct. 1. 12341
- Robertson, Archie.\* Washington. Government at your service. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135477. 12342
- Robertson, William Egbert. Diagnostic signs, reflexes and syndromes. Standardized by W. E. Robertson and Harold F. Robertson. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 133931; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12343
- Robertson, William Spence. France and Latin-American independence. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135350; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12344
- Robinson, F. Elmo.\* Portland, Or. You shall receive power. © Sept. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 133802. 12345
- Robinson, Frederick B. Effective public speaking. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132866; LaSalle extension univ., Chicago. 12346
- Rodney, George B. Gunpowder heritage. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 12; A 135280; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 12347
- Roehl, Louis M. Farmer's shop book. Enlarged and revised. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135261; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 12348
- Rohden, Peter Richard, *tr.* Europa im zeitalter der französischen revolution [von] Crane Brinton. Deutsche ausgabe von P. R. Rohden. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44789; L. W. Seidel & sohn, Vienna. 12349
- Rohracher, Hubert. Die vorgänge im gehirn und das geistige leben. © July 18, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44786; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12350
- Rolfe, Edwin,\* New York. Lincoln Battalion. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134164. 12351
- Rosmarin, Trude Weiss. Hebrew Moses: an answer to Sigmund Freud. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 25; aff. Nov. 4; A 135259; Jewish book club, New York. 12352
- Ross, Harold E. Care and handling of milk. Revised and enlarged ed. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 134154; Orange Judd pub. co., inc., New York. 12353
- Ross, Margaret I.,\* Grand Rapids, Mich. Dawn Hill brand, by M. I. Ross. With illustrations by Forrest Orr. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135206. 12354
- Ross, Mickey. Personal passion. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135343; Phoenix press, New York. 12355
- Rossell, Henry E., *ed.* Principles of naval architecture. v. 1, 2. Editors, H. E. Rossell [and] Lawrence B. Chapman. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. each Aug. 4; aff. Nov. 8; A 134179; Society of naval architects and marine engineers, New York. 12356
- Rosskam, Edwin, *ed.* Washington, nerve center, by E. Rosskam. Co-editor, Ruby A. Black. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134092; Alliance book corporation, New York. 12357
- Rourke, Thomas. Man of glory, Simón Bolívar. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135024; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 12358
- Rowntree, Lester. Flowering shrubs of California and their value to the gardener. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133798; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 12359
- Rubel, James L. Thunder over White Horse. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. July 29; aff. Aug. 4; A 133823; Phoenix press, New York. 12360
- Ruben, Ira H. Everyday law. Enlarged and completely revised. © Aug. 18, 1938; 2 c. Sept. 28, 1939; aff. Oct. 30; A 135172; Everyday pub. corporation, New York. 12361
- Rudlin, S. Edwin,\* Richmond. Applied orthoptics. © Mar. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 135074. 12362
- Ruff, Siegfried. Grundriss der luftfahrtmedizin, von S. Ruff [und] Hubertus Strughold. © July 4, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44784; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12363
- Russell, Charlotte Murray. Clue of the naked eye. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135013; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12364



- [Russell, Mary Annette Beauchamp, *countess*] Mr. Skeffington [by Elizabeth, *pseud.* Illustrations by Jack Grandfield] © 1 c. each Oct. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25488; pubd. Aug. 30; Sept. 30; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12365
- Rutherford, Gay. Cabin of dreams. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135346; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12366
- [Rynne, Alice] House of cards [by] Alice Curtaayne. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134089; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 12367
- Sainsbury, Geoffrey, *tr.* Patience of Maigret [by] Georges Simenon. Translated from the French by G. Sainsbury. © 1 c. Nov. 22, 1939; A ad int. 25546; pubd. Sept. 29; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12368
- St. Louis, *Private, pseud.* Forty years after. © May 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 3; A 133920; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 12369
- Sams, Conway Whittle. Conquest of Virginia, the third attempt 1610-1624. Virginia founded under the charters of 1609 and 1612. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 133881; Urith N. Greene, Norfolk, Va. 12370
- Samuel, Maurice, *tr.* The Nazarene, by Sholem Asch. Translated by M. Samuel. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 135159; Sholem Asch, Stamford, Conn. 12371
- Sandström, Tora. Ist die aggressivität ein übel? © Sept. 1, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44735; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12372
- Sansum, W. D. Manual for diabetic patients, by W. D. Sansum, Alfred E. Koehler and Ruth Bowden. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135388; Macmillan co., New York. 12373
- Sayre, Irene H.,\* Chicago. Photography and platemaking for photolithography. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135432. 12374
- Schapp, Adelbert. Patent fundamentals. 1st ed. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132993; Industrial press, New York. 12375
- Schilling, William Edgar,\* Kansas City, Mo. What price life insurance? © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134237. 12376
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur, *ed.* Philosophy of John Dewey. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 30; A 134119; Library of living philosophers, Evanston, Ill. 12377
- Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm. Anna Brand. © Jan. 19, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44739; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12378
- Schnabel, Ernst. Die reise nach Savannah. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44806; H. Govers verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 12379
- Schröder, Paul. Ideengehalt und psychologie des kommunismus. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44780; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12380
- Schultze-Pfaelzer, Gerhard. Dorf im weltgewitter. © Aug. 17, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44741; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12381
- Schumann, Mary,\* New York. Strife before dawn. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 27; A 134222. 12382
- Scott, James Brown. Law, the state, and the international community. v. 1, 2. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 1; A 135084; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12383
- Scott, William Berryman. Some memories of a palaeontologist. © Sept. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134309; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12384
- Scovell, Bessie Lathe, *comp.* Brief history of the Minnesota Woman's Christian temperance union from its organization, September 6, 1877 to 1939. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 30; A 133992; Minnesota woman's Christian temperance union, Minneapolis. 12385
- Seabury, David. Social change and individual growth. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 17; A 132820; Town Hall, inc., New York. 12386
- Seeley, Mabel. Crying sisters. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 135363; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12387
- Seifert, Adele. Shadows tonight. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 24; A 132815; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 12388

- [Seignobosc, Françoise] Gay A B C, by Françoise. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 135144; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12389
- Selby, John,\* S. Norwalk, Conn. Sam. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 133967. 12390
- Seldes, George,\* Wilton, Conn. Catholic crisis. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134279. 12391
- Selected short stories of 1939. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 6; A 135283; Pyramid press, New York. 12392
- Sepmeier, Kurt A.\* Wichita, Kan. Hans und Liese. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 135116. 12393
- Seredy, Kate. 12394, 12395
- Singing tree. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 27; A 135157; K. Seredy, Montgomery, N. Y.
- Who is Johnny? Written and illustrated by Leopold Gedö. Translated from the Hungarian by K. Seredy. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 27; A 135156; Leopold Gedö, New York.
- Shafer, Robert. From Beowulf to Thomas Hardy. New edition with period introductions. v. 1. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 134024; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12396
- Shaffer, Sallie. Kansas, the state and its government. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 1; A 135190; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 12397
- Shank, W. Bradford. Filters and their uses. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134258; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 12398
- Shepherd, Jack. Australia's interests and policies in the Far East. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134250; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 12399
- Shepherd, Walter. Science marches on. © 1 c. Nov. 1939; A ad int. 25517; pubd. Sept. 14; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12400
- Short, Luke. Raiders of the rimrock. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 134027; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12401
- Shurtleff, Alfred D. K.\* Framingham Center, Mass. Lighted candles. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 135192. 12402
- Simmons, Almo Beals,\* Provo, Utah. I write in anguish. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135319. 12403
- Sims, John G., jr.\* Fort Worth, Tex. Paid tellers don't tell. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 8; A 135308. 12404
- Singh, Anup. Nehru, the rising star of India. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 133873; John Day co., New York. 12405
- Slater, J. C. Introduction to chemical physics. 1st ed. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132940; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12406
- Slattery, Margaret. One in seven. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134295; Harper & bros., New York. 12407
- Sloan, Gladys. Sin in style. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133819; Phoenix press, New York. 12408
- Slusser, Thomas H.\* Chicago. Labor act, is it tolerable? © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135279. 12409
- Smith, Alicia Katherine,\* Augusta, Me. Over the moon's edge, by Alicia Kay Smith. © Nov. 1, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 27, 1939; aff. Oct. 25; A 134283. 12410
- Smith, Chard Powers,\* Falls Village, Conn. Artillery of time. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 26; A 134062. 12411
- Smith, Edgar Lawrence. Tides in the affairs of men. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135290; Macmillan co., New York. 12412
- Smith, Edgar W.,\* Maplewood, N. J. Appointment in Baker Street. © Dec. 24, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18, 1939; A 135202. 12413
- Smith, Francis Edgar,\* Wollaston, Mass. American glass paperweights. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 16; A 133899. 12414
- Smith, H. H.,\* Panhandle, Tex. Business man's legal guide. (For Texas business men) © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134238. 12415

- Smith, J. Russell. 12416-12419  
 Foreign lands and peoples. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 18; A 135007; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Human use geography. Book one, two. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 25; affs. Oct. 26; A 132941, 132942; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Our industrial world. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 18; A 133859; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia.
- Smith, Leonard K.,\* Grosse Pointe, Mich. Boy scouts to the rescue, by L. K. Smith. With illustrations by Samuel Bryant. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132926. 12420
- Smith, Walton Hall,\* Kansas City, Mo. & Helwig, Ferdinand C.,\* Kansas City, Kan. Liquor, the servant of man. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 7; A 134133. 12421
- Smith, Wilbur M. Profitable Bible study. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132933; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 12422
- Smith-Dampier, E. M., *tr.* Book of Danish ballads, selected and with an introduction by Axel Olrik. Translated by E. M. Smith-Dampier. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134314; American-Scandinavian foundation, New York. 12423
- Snow, Charles H.,\* Napa, Calif. Riders of the range. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 17; A 135403. 12424
- Sockman, Ralph W. Live for tomorrow. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135287; Macmillan co., New York. 12425
- Solis-Cohen, Rosebud Teschner,\* Philadelphia. Comparative study of the history program in English and American secondary schools. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132922. 12426
- Spaeth, Sigmund,\* New York. Music for fun. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 135293. 12427
- Spaulding, Oliver Lyman. Ahriman: a study in air bombardment. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 133907; World peace foundation, Boston. 12428
- Spell, Jefferson Rea. Rousseau in the Spanish world before 1833. © Sept. 6, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26, 1939; A 132924; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 12429
- Spindler, Fritz, *ed.* Die deutschen universitäten. © Aug. 5, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44809; J. J. Weber, Leipzig. 12430
- [Spivak, Lawrence E.] Missing miniature, by Erich Kästner. [New material by L. E. Spivak] © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 27; A 134006; Amer. Mercury, inc., New York. 12431
- Spring, Robert Howard,\* Pinner, Middlesex, England. Tumbledown Dick, by Howard Spring, with illustrations by Steven Spurrier. © 1 c. Nov. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25516; pubd. Sept. 14. 12432
- Squires, William Henry Tappey,\* Norfolk, Va. Unleashed at long last. 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135307. 12433
- Sroka, Otto. Denkwürdigkeiten eines reservegefreiten [von] O. Sroka, mit federzeichnungen von Hans Hamm. © Aug. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44808; August Scherl nachfolger, Berlin. 12434
- Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny County, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. Vol. 14. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 135127; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12435
- Starkey, Otis P. Economic geography of Barbados. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134219; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12436
- Steel, Kurt. Crooked shadow. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132925; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 12437
- [Steele, Delphine, *sister*] *tr.* White wings and barricades. From the French of Céline Lhotte and Elizabeth Dupeyrat. [Translated by Sister D. Steele] © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Nov. 4; A 134116; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 12438

- Steffen, Roscoe. Cases on commercial and investment paper. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 133868; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 12439
- Stein, Gertrude,\* AIn, France. World is round [by] G. Stein. Pictures by Clement Hurd. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 10; A 134174. 12440
- Steiner, Charlotte,\* New York: Lulu. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 135017. 12441
- Steiner, Marie, *ed.* Charakteristisches zur kennzeichnung der gegenwart wirklichkeits-entfremdung [von] Rudolf Steiner; nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Oct. 15, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 1; A for. 44800; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 12442
- Stevens, Charles Henry. Lope de Vega's El palacio confuso, together with a study of the Menaechmi theme in Spanish literature. © Apr. 4, 1939; 2 c. July 28; aff. Oct. 24; A 132952; Instituto de las Españas, New York. 12443
- Stevens, Edward Somerville,\* East Orange, N. J. Surgeon of St. Christopher's. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 25; A 132872. 12444
- Stevens, William Oliver. Charleston, historic city of gardens. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135336; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12445
- [Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh] 12446, 12447
- Spider strikes, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 135332; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Stop press, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25512; pubd. Oct. 30; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Stidger, William L. How to get the most out of life. © Aug. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 135174; Rodeheaver co., Philadelphia. 12448
- [Stilson, Earl] *ed.* Government i sylabus. Compiled by the Staff of Government i, Harvard university. [Edited by E. Stilson] New and revised edition for the academic year 1939-1940. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Nov. 3; A 134037; Department of government, Harvard univ., Cambridge, Mass. 12449
- Stocking, Charles Francis,\* Freeport, Ill. Out of the dust. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 1; A 135094. 12450
- Stong, Philip Duffield,\* Washington, Conn. Horses and Americans, by Phil Stong. With a frontispiece in color and one hundred and three illustrations from old prints and photographs. End paper and chapter heads by Kurt Wiese. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 9; A 135302. 12451
- Storm, Hans Otto,\* Palo Alto, Calif. Made in U. S. A. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 132982. 12452
- Storm, Katharine. Small garden, by Katharine and Arthur Storm. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 9; A 135301; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 12453
- Story parade; a collection of modern stories [by] Elizabeth Coatsworth, William Pène Du Bois [and others] Illustrations by Ellis Credle, Henry C. Pitz, Frank Dobias [and others] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135422; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12454
- Stout, Rex,\* Brewster, N. Y. Double for death. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 4; A 132892. 12455
- Strain, Frances Bruce. Love at the threshold. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 135185; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12456
- Strandwold, Olaf,\* Prosser, Wash. Runic rock inscriptions along the American Atlantic seaboard. [Preliminary ed.] © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135060. 12457
- Straus, Roger Williams. Religious liberty and democracy. © Aug. 26, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133782; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12458
- Strause, Monroe Boston,\* New York. Pie marches on. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135209. 12459
- Straw, Walter E. Origin of Sunday observance in the Christian church. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 23; A 132821; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 12460
- Strayer, Paul J. Taxation of small incomes; social, revenue, and administrative aspects. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135249; Ronald press co., New York. 12461

- Streatfeild, Noel,\* London. Luke. © 1 c. Oct. 27, 1939; A ad int. 25485; pubd. Aug. 29. 12462
- [Street, Cecil John Charles] 12463, 12464
- Death on Sunday, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © 1 c. Oct. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25515; pubd. Oct. 2; C. J. C. Street, Laddingford, Maidstone, Kent, England.
- Elm tree murder, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135043; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York.
- Strickland, Reba Carolyn. Religion and the state in Georgia in the eighteenth century. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132857; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12465
- Strong, Charles S. Disorderly conduct. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135340; Phoenix press, New York. 12466
- Strout, Richard Lee, *ed.* Maud. Edited and arranged for publication by R. L. Strout. [Isabella Maud Rittenhouse, diarist] © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 132954; Macmillan co., New York. 12467
- Sullivan, Ella C. Story of the old Spanish missions of the Southwest, by E. C. Sullivan and Alfred E. Logie. © Jan. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134185; Lyons & Carnahan, Chicago. 12468
- Sullivan, Philip A.,\* Buffalo, N. Y. Man finds the way. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134229. 12469
- Summers, Festus P.,\* Morgantown, W. Va. Baltimore and Ohio in the civil war. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135030. 12470
- Superman. v. 10, no. 1, Oct., 1939. © 1 c. Oct. 23, 1939; A ad int. 25472; pubd. Sept. 15; Ernest Edwin Coffin, Los Angeles. 12471
- Sussman, Ben,\* New York. My life began after 50. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134226. 12472
- Sweet, William Warren. Religion on the American frontier, 1783-1850. v. 3. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135167; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12473
- Swing, Raymond Gram,\* New York. How war came. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 21; A 135154. 12474
- Swinerton, Frank,\* Old Tokefield, Cranleigh, Surrey, England. Two wives. © 1 c. Nov. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25524; pubd. Sept. 7. 12475
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert V. On oxidation, fermentation, vitamins, health and disease. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135103; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 12476
- Tait, Robert Holland,\* Oradell, N. J. Newfoundland. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135101. 12477
- Tallon, Hugh Joseph. Concept of self in British and American idealism. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135275; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 12478
- Tanzer, Helen H. Common people of Pompeii. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 24; A 132832; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 12479
- Tarbell, Martha,\* East Orange, N. J. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1940. 35th annual volume. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 134243. 12480
- Targ, William. Case of Mr. Cassidy [by] Targ and Lewis Herman. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135342; Phoenix press, New York. 12481
- Taubman, Howard. Music as a profession. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 26; A 134060; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12482
- Taylor, James Henry. Vector analysis, with an introduction to tensor analysis. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 10; A 133877; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12483
- Tead, Ordway. New adventures in democracy. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 7; A 135294; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12484
- Teichert, Ernest J. Ferrous metallurgy. v. 3. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135398; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 12485
- Temple, W. H.,\* Niagara Falls, N. Y. Rebel of Pawling, by W. H. Temple. Illustrated by Robert Robison. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133968. 12486

- Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1939 supplement to Michie's Tennessee code of 1938, containing all the general laws enacted at the legislative session of 1939. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 134003; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 12487
- Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 12488-12492
- Vernon's annotated Code of criminal procedure of the state of Texas. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volume 1-3. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133778.
- Vernon's annotated Penal code of the state of Texas. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volume 1-3. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133777.
- Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. 1939 cumulative annual pocket part [for] General index and tables. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133776.
- Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] Part 1, 2, Constitution. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133775.
- 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volume 1-8, 10-19, 21, 22. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133773.
- © Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo.
- *Supreme court.* Texas reports; cases adjudged from October, 1938 to March, 1939. Reported by L. K. Smoot. v. 132. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 3; A 135200; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 12493
- Thayer, Tiffany,\* New York. Tiffany Thayer's Three musketeers. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 31; A 134040. 12494
- Theiss, Lewis E. Wings over the Andes, by L. E. Theiss. With jacket design by Harold Cue. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132937; W. A. Wilde co., Boston. 12495
- Then, John N. Christmas comes again. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 134318; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 12496
- Thiesen, F. Die haupttuhren und nebenuhren; ihre bauart, prüfung und instandsetzung. © Apr. 26, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44779; Deutsche verlagswerke Strauss, Vetter & co., Berlin. 12497
- Thomas, Henry. Stories of the great dramas and their authors. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135366; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 12498
- [Thomas, R. Wills] tr. 12499, 12500
- Child of our time; a novel by Odon von Horvath. [Translated by R. W. Thomas] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 27; A 133975; Dial press, inc., New York.
- Vera, by Georg Kaiser. [Translated by R. W. Thomas] © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 134245; Alliance book corp., New York.
- Thompson, Ernest Trice. Presbyterian missions in the southern United States. © Apr. 26, 1934; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 20, 1939; A 133903; Presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond. 12501
- Thompson, Juliet,\* New York. Old Romania. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135258. 12502
- Thompson, Reginald William,\* Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire, England. Portrait of a patriot; the story of the early life and rise to power of Juan Manuel de Rosas. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1939; A ad int. 25471; pubd. Aug. 22. 12503
- Thorp, Margaret Farrand. America at the movies. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 134109; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12504
- Thurber, James,\* Woodbury, Conn. Last flower. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 134306. 12505
- Tindall, William York. D. H. Lawrence & Susan his cow. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132856; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12506

- [Tobin, R. G.] Naval leadership, with some hints to junior officers and others. 4th ed. [Revised by R. G. Tobin] © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 132817; United States naval institute, Annapolis. 12507
- Tomlinson, Henry Major,\* Croydon, England. Day before. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 10; A 134223. 12508
- Tomlinson, William West,\* Philadelphia. Time out to live, by W. W. Tomlinson. Illustrated by Norman Price. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135028. 12509
- Tompkins, Warwick M.,\* Berkeley, Calif. Two sailors and their voyage around Cape Horn [by] W. M. Tompkins. [With 12 drawings by Robert Freeman and 60 photographs] © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 135038. 12510
- Tonne, Herbert A. Business education; basic principles and trends. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132917; Gregg pub. co., New York. 12511
- Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, jr. Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws. 1939 pocket supplement. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 133856; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 12512
- Tousey, Sanford,\* New York. Val rides the Oregon trail. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 132885. 12513
- Towne, Charles Hanson,\* New York. Gentlemen behave. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134280. 12514
- Trachsel, Myrtle Jamison,\* St. Joseph, Mo. Sally Sue visits old Natchez, by M. J. Trachsel. Illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135047. 12515
- Train, Arthur,\* New York. From the District attorney's office. © Aug. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 132889. 12516
- Traub, Hamilton P., ed. Herbertia. v. 5. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7, 1939; A 134128; Amer. amaryllis soc., Orlando, Fla. 12517
- Traxler, Arthur E., ed. Guidance in public secondary schools. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135216; Educational records bureau, New York. 12518
- Trieb, H. E. Durch wald und flur. © Oct. 13, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44805; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 12519
- Trimble, Henry Burton. To every creature. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134068; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. 12520
- Trott, Norman L. & Sanderson, Ross W.,\* New York. What church people think about social and economic issues. © Dec. 2, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 19, 1939; aff. Oct. 18; A 133862. 12521
- Trovillion, Violet, ed. Delights for ladies, written originally by Sir Hugh Plat. Collated and edited by Violet and Hal W. Trovillion. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 30; A 134054; Trovillion private press, Herrin, Ill. 12522
- Tucker, Allen. Design and the idea. © May 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132997; Amer. federation of arts, Washington. 12523
- Tucker, Augusta. Miss Susie Slagle's. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133944; Harper & bros., New York. 12524
- Tuckey, Stewart Lawrence & Tracy, Paul Hubert,\* Urbana, Ill. Testing and manufacture of dairy products. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 8; A 134178. 12525
- Tudor, Tasha. Alexander the gander. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 132955; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., N. Y. 12526
- Turner, Zatella R. My wonderful year. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 134074; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12527
- Turngren, Annette. Copper kettle [by] A. Turngren. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 10; A 133924; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 12528
- Twenhofel, W. H. Principles of sedimentation. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135178; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12529
- Twomlow-Britt, Joseph. Song of the sea. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132911; Kaleidograph press, Dallas. 12530
- Udall, D. H.,\* Ithaca, N. Y. Practice of veterinary medicine. 3d revised ed. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 133996. 12531

- Underhill, Reuben Lukens,\* Berkeley, Calif. From cowhides to golden fleece; a narrative of California, 1832-1858, based upon unpublished correspondence of Thomas Oliver Larkin. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134218. 12532
- U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* United States Code. Current service, no. 10, 1939. Acts of 76th congress, July 25, 1939, to end of regular session. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 133780; West pub. co., St. Paul & Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 12533
- United States patents quarterly. Report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights. v. 41. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133851; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc., Washington. 12534
- Uspensky, J. V. Elementary number theory, by J. V. Uspensky and M. A. Heaslet. 1st ed. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 25; A 132844; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12535
- Vaillant, George C.,\* New York. Indian arts in North America. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133947. 12536
- Vandercook, John W.,\* New York. King Kane; the story of sugar in Hawaii. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133945. 12537
- Van Dine, S. S. Winter murder case. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 27; A 134144; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12538
- [Van Doren, Barbara] Pony named Nubbin; a story by Martin Gale [*pseud.*] with pictures by Margaret Van Doren. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 16; A 133929; B. Van Doren & Margaret Bevans, New York. 12539
- Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. My school books, from the unpublished autobiography. © Apr. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135214; E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & co., inc., Wilmington, Del. 12540
- Van Riper, C. Speech correction, principles and methods. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 24; A 135080; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12541
- Van Sweringen, Sigrid. White noon. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 4; A 134117; Benziger bros., inc., New York. 12542
- Varble, Rachel M.,\* Fort Mitchell, Ky. Julia Ann [by] R. M. Varble. Illustrated by Dorothy Bayley and with photographs. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 135357. 12543
- Venth, Carl. My memories [by] C. Venth. [Epilogue compiled by E. Clyde Whitlock] © Apr. 12, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 12; aff. Nov. 16; A 134349; Mrs. Carl Venth, San Antonio. 12544
- Vilas, Faith. Certificate of flight. © May 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 135417; Loker Riley, New York. 12545
- Vitray, Laura. Pictorial journalism, by L. Vitray, John Mills, jr. and Roscoe Ellard. Art work by Samuel F. Perkins. 1st ed. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 135324; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12546
- Vring, Georg von der. Dumpfe trommel, schlag an! © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44814; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 12547
- Waite, Esther,\* Berkeley, Calif. Kate Farley, pioneer. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 135037. 12548
- Waldo, Edna LaMoore,\* Bismarck, N. D. Leadership for today's clubwoman. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135180. 12549
- Walling, Robert Alfred John,\* Plympton, Devon, England. Corpse with the red-headed friend. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 26; A 132895. 12550
- Waltz, Frank D. B.,\* Detroit. Elementary refraction. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132929. 12551
- Waltz, George H., jr. What do you want to be? © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 2; A 135181; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12552
- [Ward, Mrs. Clifford E.] Dalesacres, by Florence Ward [*pseud.*] © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 10; A 133875; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12553
- [Wartels, Nathan] comp. Authentic librettos of the French and German operas. [Compiled by N. Wartels] © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 14; A 133979; Crown publishers, New York. 12554



- Washburne, Heluiz Chandler. Fridl, a mountain boy [by] H. C. Washburne. Illustrated by Richard Floethe. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135421; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 12555
- Watson, Christine Hamilton.\* Rochester, N. Y. Earth grace. © Apr. 21, 1937; 2 c. Jan. 9, 1939; aff. Oct. 10; A 135298. 12556
- Waugh, Edgar Wiggins.\* Ypsilanti, Mich. Heaven speaks American. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 134082. 12557
- Wayne, Priscilla. Lucky girl. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 9; A 135345; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12558
- Weber, Carl J.\* Waterville, Me. Colby notes on The woodlanders. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 133958. 12559
- Weber, Harold C.\* Milton, Conn. Thermodynamics for chemical engineers. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 133911. 12560
- Webster, Noah. Webster's new standard dictionary of the English language. Based on the original Webster and other eminent authorities. Compiled and edited by E. T. Roe with the assistance of prominent specialists. [New material by Harold F. Hancox] Revised and enlarged ed. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 23; A 132868; Laidlaw bros., inc., Chicago. 12561
- Weinbaum, Stanley G. New Adam. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 17; A 134264; Ziff-Davis pub. co., Chicago. 12562
- Weinert, Hans. Die rassen der menschheit. 2. aufl. © Apr. 12, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44745; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 12563
- Weinland, Edgar L. 1939 supplement to Ellis' annotated municipal code of Ohio. 9th ed. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 17; A 133833; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 12564
- Weiss, Ernst August. Punktreihengeometrie. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 13; A for. 44748; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 12565
- Weld, Walter E. Principles of charting. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133845; Barron's pub. co., Boston. 12566
- Wells, Herbert George.\* London. 12567, 12568  
Fate of man. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 134091.  
World order. [Instalment 1] © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25542; pubd. Nov. 1.
- Welshimer, Helen. Questions girls ask. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 135022; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12569
- Werner, M. R.\* New York. Julius Rosenwald. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134102. 12570
- Wessel, Rosa, ed. Method and skill in public assistance. © Dec. 27, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 17, 1939; aff. Nov. 6; A 135284; Pennsylvania school of social work, Philadelphia. 12571
- Westerling, Margaret.\* Temple Guiting, Near Cheltenham, England. Country contentments. © 1 c. Nov. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25510; pubd. Sept. 12. 12572
- Wharton, Edith, comp. Eternal passion in English poetry, selected by E. Wharton and Robert Norton with the collaboration of Gaillard Lapsley. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 132865; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12573
- Wheeler, Eleanor. Lighthouse mystery, by E. Wheeler. Illustrated by Louise Costello. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 20; A 132812; Random house, inc., New York. 12574
- [Wheelock, John Hall] Face of a nation; poetical passages from the writings of Thomas Wolfe. Decorations by Edward Shenton. [Introduction by J. H. Wheelock] © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135146; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12575
- Wheelwright, Lorin F.\* Salt Lake City. Experimental study of the perceptibility and spacing of music symbols. © July 22, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 2; aff. Nov. 3; A 135210. 12576
- White, Helen C. To the end of the world. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 135092; Macmillan co., New York. 12577
- White, Robb,\* Tortola, British Virgin Islands. In Privateer's Bay. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 6; A 134101. 12578

- White, Terrence Hanbury,\* Stowe Ridings, Buckingham, England. *Witch in the wood*. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 4; A 135248. 12579
- White, William Allen. *Changing West*. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135102; Macmillan co., New York. 12580
- Whitney, George Tapley, ed. *Heritage of Kant* [by] David F. Bowers, R. W. Bretall, Morris R. Cohen [and others] Edited by G. T. Whitney and David F. Bowers. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 20; A 134316; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12581
- Whitten, Robert Armster,\* Winchester, Va. *Along life's way*. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135269. 12582
- Wieman, Henry Nelson. *Growth of religion*, by H. N. Wieman [and] Walter Marshall Horton. © Sept. 20, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16, 1939; A 133792; Willett, Clark & co., Chicago. 12583
- Wienbruch, Anny. *Ossi sucht ihr vaterland; einband und innenbilder von O. A. Brasse*. © Aug. 24, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 23; A for. 44777; D. Gundert verlag, Stuttgart, Germany. 12584
- Wiessner, Kurt. *Natürlicher schwimmunterricht*, von K. Wiessner; mit beiträgen von professor dr. Erwin Mehl, med.-rat dr. Johannes Müller; zeichnungen von Hildegard Fischer und maler Rudolf Schilbach. 3., erweiterte aufl. © June 16, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44812; Österreichischer landesverlag, vormals Österreichischer bundesverlag, Vienna. 12585
- Wignall, Trevor,\* London. *Sea green*. © 1 c. Oct. 20, 1939; A ad int. 25469; pubd. Aug. 24. 12586
- Wilder, Laura Ingalls. *By the shores of Silver Lake*, by L. I. Wilder, with pictures by Helen Sewell and Mildred Boyle. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 23; A 133939; Harper & bros., New York. 12587
- Wilder, Lucy. *Mayo clinic*, by L. Wilder. Illustrated by Ruth Barney. Revised ed. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 25; A 135004; Book shop of Lucy Wilder, Rochester, Minn. 12588
- Williams, Charl Ormond, comp. *Schools for democracy*. Compiled by C. O. Williams, with the assistance of Frank W. Hubbard. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134213; Natl. congress of parents & teachers, Chicago. 12589
- Williams, Francis Emmett. *Centenary Methodist church of St. Louis*, by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Williams. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133797; Centenary church of St. Louis, St. Louis. 12590
- Williams, Henry Lionel,\* Jackson Heights, N. Y. *Turi of the magic fingers*, by H. L. Williams. With fifty-two drawings by Harry Daugherty. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 18; A 132976. 12591
- Williamson, Maude,\* Monkton, Md. *Next year will be different*. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132891. 12592
- Willis, Alvin H. *Air conditioning for the relief of cedar-pollen hay-fever*, by A. H. Willis and Howard E. Degler. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 132923; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. 12593
- Willis, Stephen Thomas,\* Vancouver, B. C., Canada. *Willis shorthand*. 2d ed. © 1 c. Nov. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25507; pubd. Sept. 21. 12594
- Wills, Helen,\* New York & Murphy, Robert W.,\* Glen Riddle, Pa. *Death serves an ace*. © Aug. 7, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 12; A 135132. 12595
- Wilson, Howard. *Apple a day*. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133849; George Palmer Putnam, inc., Hollywood, Calif. 12596
- Wilwerding, W. J. *Tembo, the forest giant*. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133811; Macmillan co., New York. 12597
- Wittke, Carl. *We who built America*. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 31; A 134059; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 12598
- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville,\* Low Wood, Le Touquet, Pas de Calais, France. *Uncle Fred in the spring-time*. © Aug. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 135011. 12599

- Wolff, Bernice. Sodality movement in the United States, 1926-1936, by Sister Mary Florence (Bernice Wolff) © May 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 134032; Queen's work, St. Louis. 12600
- Wood, Clarence E. In the land of the Aztecs. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 135195; Review & herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, Washington. 12601
- Wood, Elmer. English theories of central banking control, 1819-1858. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 6; A 134136; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12602
- Wood, George C. Our environment, the living things in it, by G. C. Wood and Harry A. Carpenter. © Sept. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 133831; Allyn & Bacon, Boston. 12603
- Woodger, J. H. Technique of theory construction. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 1; A 135166; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12604
- Woods, T. E. P. For God was with them. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 26; A 132909; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 12605
- Woodthorpe, Ralph Carter,\* Westergate, Chichester, Sussex, England. Rope for a convict. © 1 c. Nov. 14, 1939; A ad int. 25531; pubd. Sept. 21. 12606
- Woodworth, Robert S. Psychological issues; selected papers of R. S. Woodworth. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 134230; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12607
- Wooler, Richard G. Marine boiler and engine room blue book, for wipers, oilers and firemen. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132963; E. Ryder Glass, New York. 12608
- Woolf, Leonard. Barbarians within and without. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 31; A 135055; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12609
- [Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts]\* New York. Plotting; how to have a brain child, by Jack Woodford [*pseud.*] © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 3; A 134120. 12610
- Wright, Milton. What's funny—and why, by M. Wright. Cartons by Will B. Johnstone. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 132846; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12611
- Wright, Muriel H. Our Oklahoma. © Aug. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 134337; Co-operative pub. co., Guthrie, Okl. 12612
- Wright, Priscilla Hovey,\* Braintree, Mass. Car belongs to mother, by P. H. Wright. With illustrations by Carl Rose. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 3; A 135204. 12613
- Wright, Quincy. Existing legal situation as it relates to the conflict in the Far East. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 134276; Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York. 12614
- Wright, Richardson,\* New York. Grandfather was queer. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 134031. 12615
- Wrighton, William Hazer,\* Athens, Ga. In the land of Cromwell and Bunyan. © June 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 134156. 12616
- Wriston, Hildreth Tyler,\* Winchendon, Mass. Camping down at Highgate, by H. T. Wriston. Illustrated by Ruth Holbrook. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 134022. 12617
- Wyeth, Nathan C., *illus.* The yearling, by Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings. With pictures by N. C. Wyeth. [Pulitzer prize ed.] © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 135257; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12618
- Ybarra, Thomas R. America faces south. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 31; A 135048; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 12619
- Year book of general medicine [1939] Edited by George F. Dick, J. Burns Amberson, jr., George R. Minot [and others] © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135393; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12620
- Year book of radiology [1939] Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters. Associate editor; Whitmer B. Flör. Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 133804; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 12621

Young, Barbara. No beauty in battle, by B. Young. Illustrations by Khalil Gibran. © Oct. 6, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 24, 1939; aff. Oct. 25; A 132843; Paebars co., inc., New York. 12622	Zahl, Paul A. To the lost world. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 132809; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12625
Young, Francis Brett,* Nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. City of gold. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 17; A 133973. 12623	Zimmerman, Hazel. Wind returns. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 132886; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 12626
Young, William Mark, <i>illus.</i> Christmas carol, by Charles Dickens. Illustrated by W. M. Young. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 23; A 133964; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. 12624	Zimmerman, Leander M.,* Washington. Prayers, for all people, for all occasions. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 21; A 133956. 12627

## Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	8,918
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2,770
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	939
Total.....	12,627

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909.

[12627

- American digest. 1906. Decennial edition of the American digest. v. 24. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53890, Oct. 11, 1939. 1
- American digest annotated, key-number series, v. 12, June 1, 1911, to October 31, 1911. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53889, Oct. 11, 1939. 2
- Anderson, B. M., jr. Social value. © Hart, Schaffner & Marx, Chicago. R 80277, Nov. 3, 1939. 3
- Andrews, Charles M. Colonial period. © C. M. Andrews, New Haven. R 80039, Oct. 11, 1939. 4
- Archer, William. Play-making; a manual of craftsmanship. © Charles Archer & James Archer, Worplesdon, Guildford, England. R 79349, Nov. 2, 1939. 5
- Atlantic reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 82. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53875, Oct. 11, 1939. 6
- Bacheller, Irving Addison. Charge it, by Irving Bacheller. © Irving Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla. R 80294, Oct. 31, 1939. 7
- Bartsch, Rudolf Hans. Schwammerl. © R. H. Bartsch, St. Peter/Gras, Germany. R 80013, Oct. 16, 1939. 8
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood. Net, by Rex Beach. © Rex Beach, Sebring, Fla. R 80298, Oct. 31, 1939. 9
- Bennett, Sanford. Old age, its cause and prevention. © Eva Bennett, Paris. R 79351, Nov. 2, 1939. 10
- Beymer, William Gilmore. On hazardous service, by W. G. Beymer. Illustrated by Howard Pyle and others. © W. G. Beymer, Los Angeles. R 80301, Oct. 31, 1939. 11
- Black, Henry Campbell. Handbook on the law of judicial precedents. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53891, Oct. 11, 1939. 12
- Bosher, Kate Lee Langley. Man in Lonely Land, by Kate Langley Bosher. © Annie L. Langley, Richmond. R 80285, Oct. 31, 1939. 13
- Brooks, Neil Conwell, ed. Das kalte herz, von Wilhelm Hauff. Edited with introduction, notes, exercises and vocabulary, by N. C. Brooks. © N. C. Brooks, Urbana, Ill. R 80042, Oct. 11, 1939. 14
- Burton, Charles Pierce. Boy scouts of Bob's Hill, by C. P. Burton, with illustrations by Gordon Grant. © C. P. Burton, Aurora, Ill. R 80041, Oct. 11, 1939. 15
- Catholic encyclopedia. Edited by Charles G. Herbermann [and others] v. 12. © Gilmary soc., New York. R 80211, Oct. 28, 1939. 16
- Comstock, Sarah. The soddy. © S. Comstock, New York. R 79114, Oct. 16, 1939. 17
- Curwood, James Oliver. Flower of the North. © Ethel M. Curwood, Owosso, Mich. R 80284, Oct. 31, 1939. 18
- Day, Holman Francis. Red lane, by Holman Day. © Dorothy Day Kilner, Brighton, Mass. R 80288, Oct. 31, 1939. 19
- Deland, Margaret Wade Campbell. Voice, by Margaret Deland. Illustrated by W. H. D. Koerner. © Margaret Deland, Kennebunkport, Me. R 80295, Oct. 31, 1939. 20
- Dey, Frederick Van Rensselaer. 21-38 Buried secret. (In Street and Smith's New York weekly. v. 67, no. 46, Aug. 17, 1912 to v. 67, no. 48, Aug. 31, 1912) R 80269-80271, each Nov. 1, 1939.
- © Street & Smith publications, inc., New York.
- Coin number 77. R 79267, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Copper cylinder. R 79261, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Face at the window. R 79272, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Fight for a million. R 79273, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Footprints on the rug. R 79260, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Gold certificate. R 79254, Oct. 18, 1939.

- Jack Wise's hurry call. R 79255, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Kregoff necklace. R 79259, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Man from nowhere. R 79271, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Ninety-nine and one. R 79266, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Plot for a crown. R 79251, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Red button. R 79252, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Secret agent. R 79250, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Triangled coin. R 79265, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Up against it. R 79253, Oct. 18, 1939.
- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York.
- Digest of the decisions of the Court of appeals of Kentucky. v. 6, 7. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53894, 53895, each Oct. 11, 1939. 39, 40
- Digest of the decisions of the courts of Missouri reported to January, 1912. v. 14, 15. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53898, 53899, each Oct. 11, 1939. 41, 42
- Dowling, Eva S. Aquarian gospel of Jesus the Christ. Transcribed from the book of God's remembrances, known as the Akashic records, by Levi [*pseud.*] With introduction by E. S. Dowling. © Leo W. Dowling, Los Angeles. R 79152, Oct. 17, 1939. 43
- Emerson, Edward Waldo, *ed.* Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by E. W. Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. [v. 5, 6] © Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. R 80065, Oct. 5, 1939. 44
- Federal reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 191-193. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53886-53888, each Oct. 11, 1939. 45-47
- Fütterer, Antonia Frederick. 4,000 years history in one hour. 48-54
- Before flood section. [Lesson 1] R 79196, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New map of Egyptian slavery and wilderness journey. Exodus and Numbers. [Lesson 5] R 79199, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New map of life and travels of Abraham. Gen. 11-25. [Lesson 3] R 79200, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New map of life and travels of Isaac, Jacob and Judah, including Joseph. [Lesson 4] R 79197, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New map of the conquest of Canaan and reign of Judges. [Lesson 6] R 79201, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New map of the twenty Kings of Judah. [Lesson 7] R 79202, Oct. 23, 1939.
- New rapid genealogical chart. From Adam to Immanuel. R 79198, Oct. 23, 1939.
- © A. F. Fütterer, Los Angeles.
- Gibson, Charles Dana. Other people. © C. D. Gibson, New York. R 80019, Oct. 18, 1939. 55
- Gregor, Elmer Russell. Camping in the winter woods. © E. R. Gregor, Hawley, Pa. R 80305, Oct. 31, 1939. 56
- Gross, Anthony, *ed.* Lincoln's own stories. © A. Gross, New York. R 80302, Oct. 31, 1939. 57
- Harben, Will Nathaniel. Paul Rundel. © Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, N. Y. R 80292, Oct. 31, 1939. 58
- Harrison, Constance Cary. Recollections grave and gay, by Mrs. Burton Harrison. © Fairfax Harrison, Belvoir, Va. R 80017, Oct. 18, 1939. 59
- Hart, Sophie C., *ed.* Carlyle's Essay on Burns, with poems and songs from Burns, edited by S. C. Hart. © S. C. Hart, Tucson, Ariz. R 80037, Sept. 21, 1939. 60
- [Heelis, Beatrix Potter] Tale of Timmy Tiptoes, by Beatrix Potter. © B. P. Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England. R 79148, Oct. 17, 1939. 61
- Hill, William Bancroft. Introduction to the life of Christ. © W. B. Hill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. R 80059, Oct. 23, 1939. 62
- [Houghton, Carolyn Wells] Patty's butterfly days, by Carolyn Wells. Illustrations by Martin Lewis. © C. W. Houghton, New York. R 79350, Nov. 2, 1939. 63
- Hubbard, Elbert. 64-68
- Hiland 4400 or the way to get there. R 80273, Nov. 2, 1939.
- How prosperity smiles. R 80272, Nov. 2, 1939.
- Little journey to the house of Porte and Markle. R 80276, Nov. 2, 1939.
- Orpheum vaudeville as I have found it. R 80275, Nov. 2, 1939.
- Pop valve pome. R 80274, Nov. 2, 1939.

## Hubbard, Elbert—Continued.

© Elbert Hubbard, 2nd, Sandford Hubbard & Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard, Elbert, Col. & Katherine Hubbard, Washington.

Huntington, Helen. *Moon lady*. © H. Huntington, New York. R 80060, Oct. 23, 1939. 69

Ibsen, Henrik. *Works of Henrik Ibsen*. The Viking ed. 70-73

v. 1, 2. © Frank Archer, Lancashire, England. R 79308, 79309, each Oct. 31, 1939.

v. 3. © William Heinemann, London. R 79311, Nov. 1, 1939.

v. 4. © Frank Archer, Lancashire, England. R 79310, Oct. 31, 1939.

[Irwin, Inez Haynes] *Phoebe, Ernest and Cupid*, by Inez Haynes Gillmore, with illustrations by R. F. Schabelitz. © I. H. Irwin, New York. R 80040, Oct. 11, 1939. 74

Jacobs, William Wymark. *Ship's company*, by W. W. Jacobs, with thirty-four illustrations by Will Owen. © W. W. Jacobs, Beechcroft, Berkhamsted, England. R 80018, Oct. 18, 1939. 75

Janvier, Thomas Allibone. *From the south of France: The roses of Monsieur Alphonse, The poodle of Monsieur Gaillard, The recrudescence of Madame Vic, Madame Joliceur's cat, A consolate giantess*. © Henry S. Drinker, Philadelphia. R 80287, Oct. 31, 1939. 76

Jordan, Elizabeth. *May Iverson tackles life*. © E. Jordan, New York. R 80289, Oct. 31, 1939. 77

[Kilvert, Margaret Cameron] *Tangles*, by Margaret Cameron. © M. C. Kilvert, Winter Park, Fla. R 80299, Oct. 31, 1939. 78

King, William Benjamin Basil. *Street called Straight* [by Basil King] illustrated by Orson Lowell. © Esther Manton King, Boston. R 80286, Oct. 31, 1939. 79

Lincoln, Joseph C. *The postmaster*. © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa. R 77946, Sept. 30, 1939. 80

Louisiana. *Supreme court*. 81, 82  
Louisiana reports. v. 129. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53901, Oct. 11, 1939.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed. Book 8. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53900, Oct. 11, 1939.

Martin, Martha Evans. *Ways of the planets*. © Plainfield trust company, Plainfield, N. J. R 80303, Oct. 31, 1939. 83

New York supplement, with key-number annotations. v. 133. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53885, Oct. 11, 1939. 84

Newell, Peter. *Rocket book*. © Leona Dow Newell, Mill Neck, L. I., N. Y. R 80297, Oct. 31, 1939. 85

Northeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 97. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53884, Oct. 11, 1939. 86

Northwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 134. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53883, Oct. 11, 1939. 87

Orcutt, William Dana. *The moth*. © W. D. Orcutt, Boston. R 80290, Oct. 31, 1939. 88

Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 120, 121. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53881, 53882, each Oct. 11, 1939. 89, 90

Paine, Albert Bigelow. *Mark Twain, a biography*. v. 1-3. © Dora L. Paine, West Redding, Conn. R 80291, Oct. 31, 1939. 91

[Patten, Gilbert] (*Burt L. Standish, pseud.*) 92-117

Dick Merriwell and the Carlisle warriors. R 79277, Oct. 18, 1939.

— at the Olympics. R 79287, Oct. 18, 1939.

— comes back. R 79284, Oct. 18, 1939.

— in Stockholm. R 79288, Oct. 18, 1939.

— in the Swedish stadium. R 79289, Oct. 18, 1939.

— looks ahead. R 79286, Oct. 18, 1939.

Dick Merriwell's battle for the blue. R 79278, Oct. 18, 1939.

— device. R 79280, Oct. 18, 1939.

— evidence. R 79279, Oct. 18, 1939.

— foreign foe. R 79276, Oct. 18, 1939.

— heroic crew. R 79285, Oct. 18, 1939.

- marathon. R 79290, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Princeton opponents. R 79281, Oct. 18, 1939.
- sixth sense. R 79282, Oct. 18, 1939.
- solution. R 79275, Oct. 18, 1939.
- strange clew. R 79283, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Frank Merriwell, junior. R 79291, Oct. 18, 1939.
- at the Bar Z ranch. R 79300, Oct. 18, 1939.
- in Idaho. R 79295, Oct. 18, 1939.
- in the box. R 79292, Oct. 18, 1939.
- on waiting orders. R 79297, Oct. 18, 1939.
- Frank Merriwell, junior's, close shave. R 79296, Oct. 18, 1939.
- danger. R 79298, Oct. 18, 1939.
- relay marathon. R 79299, Oct. 18, 1939.
- skill. R 79294, Oct. 18, 1939.
- struggle. R 79298, Oct. 18, 1939.
- © G. Patten, Camden, Me.
- Pryce, Richard. Christopher. © R. Pryce, London. R 80259, Oct. 31, 1939. 118
- Rhead, Louis. Bold Robin Hood and his outlaw band. © Bertrand Rhead, Woore, Near Crewe, England. R 80296, Oct. 31, 1939. 119
- Southeastern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 73. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53880, Oct. 11, 1939. 120
- Southern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 57. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53879, Oct. 11, 1939. 121
- Southwestern reporter. 122-126
- Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated, vols. 137, 138, 139, 140 and 141. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53896, Oct. 11, 1939.
- Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated, vols. 139-144. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53902, 53903, each Oct. 11, 1939.
- Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter, annotated, vols. 140 and 141, 142 and 143. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53892, 53893, each Oct. 11, 1939.
- Southwestern reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 143-145. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53876-53878, each Oct. 11, 1939. 127-129
- Spears, Raymond Smiley. Camping on the great river. © R. S. Spears, Inglewood, Calif. R 80300, Oct. 31, 1939. 130
- Sumner, William Graham. War, and other essays, by W. G. Sumner. Edited, with introduction, by Albert Galloway Keller. © Graham Sumner, New York. R 79117, Oct. 14, 1939. 131
- Tarkington, Newton Booth. Beauty and the Jacobin, by Booth Tarkington. With illustrations by C. D. Williams. © Booth Tarkington, Indianapolis. R 80304, Oct. 31, 1939. 132
- Trent, William Peterfield. Great American writers, by W. P. Trent and John Erskine. © John Erskine, New York. R 80113, Oct. 26, 1939. 133
- U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals*. United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations. v. 111, 112. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 53904, 53897, each Oct. 11, 1939. 134, 135
- Whitney, Marian Parker. Easy German composition, by M. P. Whitney and Lillian L. Stroebe. © M. P. Whitney, New Haven & Lillian L. Stroebe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. R 80038, Oct. 11, 1939. 136
- Willcox, Louise Collier. Road to joy. © Christine Capelli-Zucchi, Norfolk, Va. R 80283, Oct. 31, 1939. 137









12628-13549

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ACTS OF CONGRESS OF MARCH 3, 1891  
OF JUNE 30, 1906, AND OF MARCH 4, 1909

---

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1

INCLUDING  
LIST OF RENEWALS

---

1939

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36

No. 12

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1939

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of this issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A", Class A, Books; "A for.", Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers.....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1939.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## BOOKS

### PART 1, GROUP 1

**Note.**—An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same, and that therefore the name is not repeated in the claim paragraph.

- Abbot, Anthony. The creeps, being a full statement about the crimes at Buzzards Bay. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135568; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 12628
- Abbott, Austin. Abbott New York digest. Consolidated ed. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-41. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134522; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 12629
- Adams, B. P., *ed.* You Americans. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 6; A 135801; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12630
- Adams, Grace. Workers on relief. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134636; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12631
- Adams, Mildred,\* New York. Getting and spending, by M. Adams. Illustrated by Elmer Loemker. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135580. 12632
- Ahl, Frances Norene. Wings over South America. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 134742; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 12633
- Aikman, Duncan & Bolles, Blair,\* Washington. America's chance of peace. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134577. 12634
- Aircraft year book for 1939. 21st annual ed. Howard Mingos, editor. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Nov. 24; A 134415; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc., New York. 12635
- Alabama. *Court of appeals.* Report of cases argued and determined, during the October terms, 1937, 1938. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. Volume 28. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134480; Frank M. Dixon, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala. 12636
- Allemand, Marie Madeleine. Drôle d'assassin. © Aug. 20, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44843; Librairie des Champs-Élysées, Paris. 12637
- Allen, Terry,\* Ft. Bliss, Tex. 12638, 12639
- Combat communication for regiments and smaller units of horse cavalry. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134372.
- Reconnaissance by horse cavalry regiments and smaller units. [1st ed.] © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134371.
- Altoona senior high school. *Social studies department.* History of Blair County, Pennsylvania. © May 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 10, 1939; aff. Dec. 6; A 135775; Altoona senior high school, Altoona, Pa. 12640
- American digest. 12641, 12642
- Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-8 General digest. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134503; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12643
- General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the Fourth decennial digest. Volume 8. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134507; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12644
- Alabama. *Court of appeals.* Report of cases argued and determined, during the October terms, 1937, 1938. By



- American institute of cooperation.\* Washington. American cooperation, 1939; a collection of papers comprising the fifteenth summer session of the American institute of cooperation at the University of Chicago, August 7 to 11, 1939. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 29; A 134470. 12643
- American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. *Iron and steel division*. Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (Incorporated) Volume 135. Iron and steel division, 1939. Papers and discussions presented before the division at the meetings held at Detroit, Oct. 17-19, 1938 and at New York, Feb. 13-16, 1939. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 18; A 134706; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, New York. 12644
- American jurisprudence. Volume 23. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 134530; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 12645
- American law institute,\* Philadelphia. 12646-12650
- Annotator's edition of Restatement of the law of torts. Pamphlets no. 7, 8. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 24; A 134519, 134520.
- Restatement of the law of torts as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 13, 1939. Volume iv. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 134500.
- Student edition of Restatement of the law of torts. Pamphlets no. 7, 8. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. each and affs. Nov. 24; A 134517, 134518.
- American law reports annotated. Cumulative index. Vols. 119-123. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135733; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12651
- American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Pafmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney. Vol. 123. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135734; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12652
- [Anderson, Claude H.]\* Indianapolis. Origin, history and practices of the Juntos in America. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 24; A 134449. 12653
- Anderson, Eugene Newton.\* Washington. Nationalism and the cultural crisis in Prussia, 1806-1815. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134717. 12654
- Andreas, Walter. Hallo—mein auto! [Verse von W. Andreas. Die bilder sind gemalt von Georg Josefowski] © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44968; J. F. Schreiber, Esslingen a. N., Germany. 12655
- Angier, R. H. Firearm blueing and browning. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134641; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 12656
- Appel, Theodore Burton. Chronicles of Chi phi, 1824 to 1939. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 17; A 135607; Chi phi fraternity, Atlanta. 12657
- Applied electricity; a general reference work on electrical principles. Revised ed. [v. 1-10] © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 13; A 135553; Amer. technical soc., Chicago. 12658
- Arizona. *Supreme court*. Report of cases argued and determined, from December 5, 1938, to June 12, 1939. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. v. 53. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135516; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 12659
- Arizona digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-8. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134508; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12660
- Arkansas digest. October, 1939, pamphlet. Table of statutes construed. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134513; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12661
- Armstrong, Wilbur Bowman,\* Sharon, Mass. Government in Massachusetts. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 2; A 135645. 12662
- Arnot, R. Page, tr. Two systems; socialist economy and capitalist economy, by Eugene Varga. Translated from the German by R. P. Arnot. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 1; A 134689; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 12663

- Ashton, Charles.\* Arkesden, near Newport, Essex, England. Stone dead. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25573; pubd. Oct. 5. 12664
- Asling-Riis, Stella E. Star over Flushing. © Feb. 8, 1939; 2 c. July 15; aff. Dec. 8; A 135787; Bruce Humphries, inc., Boston. 12665
- Atlantic digest. 1939 annual. Covering volumes 199-200 Atlantic reporter and 1-5 Atlantic reporter, second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available. Table of cases, table of statutes construed. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134486; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12666
- Atlantic digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-35. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134523; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12667
- Atlantic reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont. Volume 7 A. 2d. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134478; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12668
- Atwood, Wallace W. Our state and continent, by W. W. Atwood and Helen Goss Thomas with the collaboration of Marion B. Forsythe. © July 26, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 13; A 135821; Ginn and co., Boston. 12669
- Austin, Frank Eugene.\* Hanover, N. H. Jesus and earthquakes. © Dec. 2, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 4; A 135660. 12670
- Ayres, Leonard P. Turning points in business cycles. © Dec. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135803; Macmillan co., New York. 12671
- Bacon, Cleveland F.\* New York. Law relating to business. Volume VIII. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 134758. 12672
- Baer, Dallas C.\* Selinsgrove, Pa. Living messages from the Epistles. vol. II. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 25; A 134404. 12673
- Bailey, Henry Christopher.\* London. Bottle party, by H. C. Bailey. Illustrated by M. B. Critchlow. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25584; pubd. Sept. 25. 12674
- Baillie, John. Our knowledge of God. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 134439; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12675
- Baird, A. Craig, comp. Representative American speeches: 1938-1939. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 135556; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 12676
- Bairnsfather, Bruce.\* London. Wide canvas. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25597; pubd. Oct. 12. 12677
- Baker, Aloha.\* Chicago. Call to adventure. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135592. 12678
- Baker, Charles H., jr. Gentleman's companion. Volume I, II. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 2; A 134556; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 12679
- Baker, Harold A. Principles of retail merchandising. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135724; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12680
- Baker, W. B. Southern nature stories. Book two. By W. B. Baker, Lucien Harris, jr., Wallace Rogers. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 29; A 134461; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 12681
- Baldwin, A. Graham. Drama of our religion. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 134548; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12682
- Baldwin, Charles Sears. Renaissance literary theory and practice. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 134652; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12683
- Bandini, Ralph. Veiled horizons. © Oct. 18, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 2; 1 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 2; A 135786; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 12684
- Barnard, William N. History of the growth of the steam-engine, by Robert H. Thurston. Centennial ed. With a supplementary chapter by W. N. Barnard. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 134465; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 12685
- Barr, Alfred H., jr., ed. Picasso; forty years of his art, edited by A. H. Barr, jr., in collaboration with the Art institute of Chicago. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134397; Museum of modern art, New York. 12686

- Barrett, James Wyman. How to overcome your 7 deadly enemies. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 6; A 135798; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 12687
- Barry, Phillips, *ed.* Maine woods songster. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 135746; Kate Puffer Barry, Cambridge, Mass. 12688
- Barsis, Max,\* Boston. Bottoms up, by Barsis. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 24; A 135473. 12689
- Barthel, Max. Das land auf den bergen. © June 8, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44948; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 12690
- Bartlett, John H.,\* Portsmouth, N. H. Synoptic history of the granite state. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 134383. 12691
- [Basch, Ernst]\* New York. Strangers in the land, by E. B. Ashton [*pseud.*] © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Dec. 5; A 135739. 12692
- [Bass, Nelly] Rire et apprendre [par] Marie-Louise Pierron [*pseud.*] © Nov. 1, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 22; A for. 44858; Fritz Ungar, New York. 12693
- Baumann, H. P. Unofficial answers to the examination questions of the American institute of accountants, May, 1936, to November, 1938, by H. P. Baumann and] Spencer Gordon. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 28; A 134453; Amer. institute pub. co., inc., New York. 12694
- Baumer, William H., *jr.*\* West Point, N. Y. Sports as taught and played at West Point, by W. H. Baumer, *jr.* in collaboration with the West Point coaching staff. Photographs by H. V. Mitchell. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135712. 12695
- Bealle, Morris A.,\* Washington. Medical Mussolini, by M. A. Bealle. H. C. (Carlyle) Lowry, technical editor. [5th ed.] © June 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 134760. 12696
- Beattie, George William & Beattie, Helen Pruitt,\* Highland, Calif. Heritage of the valley, San Bernardino's first century. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 134471. 12697
- Beaucamp, Cola. Griechenland. © Oct. 24, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44959; Ernst Heimeran verlag, Munich. 12698
- Beebe, Catherine. Children's Saint Anthony. Story by C. Beebe. Pictures by Robb Beebe. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135767; St. Anthony's guild, Paterson, N. J. 12699
- Beffel, John Nicholas, *ed.* Art Young, his life and times, by Art Young. Edited by J. N. Beffel. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135688; Art Young, New Haven. 12700
- Bennett, Hugh Hammond. Soil conservation. 1st ed. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 11; A 135750; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12701
- Bentley, Nicolas,\* London. Second thoughts on first lines and other poems. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25604; pubd. Oct. 16. 12702
- Bernaudin, Maurice H.,\* Bois Colombes, France. La comptabilité expliquée par la Méthode Catenale. © Oct. 15, 1938; 1 c. Nov. 21, 1939; A for. 44914. 12703
- Bidwell, Margaret,\* Ashford, Kent, England. Death on the Agenda. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25624; pubd. Oct. 19. 12704
- Bigelow, Horatio. Gunnerman. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134554; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 12705
- Billinger, Karl, *pseud.*\* New York. Hitler is no fool. © Sept. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 135513. 12706
- Bing, Edward John,\* Gland pres Nyon, Canton of Vaud, Switzerland. Of the meek and the mighty. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25603; pubd. Nov. 14. 12707
- [Bivonne, Simone de] *tr.* Mystérieuse poupée blonde, par Maria-Pia Sorrentina. Traduit de l'italien par Vani [*pseud.*] © June 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44839; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 12708
- Björkman, Anna. Åsen. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; A for. 44831; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12709
- Black, Irma Simonton. Kip, a young rooster, by I. S. Black. Pictures by Kurt Wiese. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135760; Holiday house, inc., New York. 12710

- Blewitt, Phyllis, *tr.* 12711, 12712  
Mozart, by Annette Kolb. Translated by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25554; pubd. Sept. 29; Annette Kolb, Paris.
- Parole d'honneur, by Martin Freud. Translated by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25553; pubd. Sept. 29; Jean Martin Freud, London.
- Bliss, Ida E.,\* New York. Mother Goose up to date. © Nov. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134627. 12713
- Boethel, Paul C.,\* Hallettsville, Tex. History of Lavaca County. © June 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 1, 1939; aff. Dec. 11; A 135825. 12714
- Böttger, Wilhelm, *ed.* Physikalische methoden der analytischen chemie, unter mitwirkung von R. Ehrenberg, J. Goubeau [u. a.] Herausgegeben von W. Böttger. 3. t. © July 8, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44887; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 12715
- Bohner, Theodor. Die reise nach Basel. © Oct. 5, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44879; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 12716
- Bonelli, Luigi. Lessico turco-italiano. © Oct. 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 15; A for. 44891; Istituto per l'Oriente, Rome. 12717
- Bonney, M. Thérèse,\* New York. The Vatican. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135705. 12718
- Bookfellow poetry annual, 1939. The second issue. [Edited by George Steele Seymour] © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135741; George Steele Seymour, Chicago. 12719
- Booth, Bradford A., *comp.* Concordance of the poetical works of William Collins. Compiled by B. A. Booth and Claude E. Jones. © Aug. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134602; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 12720
- Borders, William Holmes. Sermons. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134388; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12721
- Bosworth, Clarence E. Breeding your own. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134555; Derrydale press, inc., New York. 12722
- Bourdoux, Gabriel,\* Albi, France. Notions pratiques de radiesthésie pour les missionnaires [par le] P. Bourdoux. 2<sup>me</sup> éd. entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. © July 5, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 18; A for. 44850. 12723
- Bourland, Caroline B., *ed.* Vida y hazñas de Juan Belmonte, torero. Edited by C. B. Bourland and Edith F. Helman. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134731; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 12724
- Bowdish, Luman R.,\* Middleburgh, N. Y. Rustic rubies of verse. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 135743. 12725
- Bowen, Catherine Drinker,\* Bryn Mawr, Pa. Free artist; the story of Anton and Nicholas Rubinstein. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135504. 12726
- Bowers, Dorothy,\* Monmouth, Wales. Shadows before. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134578. 12727
- Bowie, Lucy Leigh. Ancient barracks at Fredericktown where Hessian prisoners were quartered during the revolutionary war. © Jan. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 134539; Maryland state school for the deaf, Frederick, Md. 12728
- Bowie, Walter Russell. Lift up your hearts. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135577; Macmillan co., New York. 12729
- Boyer, Nathalie Robinson,\* Philadelphia. Virginia gentleman and his family. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 134761. 12730
- Boyle, Virginia Frazer. Songs from the South. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 27; A 134621; Phoebe Frazer, Memphis, Tenn. 12731
- Brehm, Bruno. Der dümmste Sibiriak. © Oct. 17, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44915; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 12732
- Breul, Karl Hermann. Cassell's new German and English dictionary, with a phonetic key to pronunciation, by K. Breul. Revised and enlarged by J. Heron Lepper and Rudolf Kottenhahn. Part II. English-German. © Dec. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 20; aff. Dec. 19; A 134987; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12733

- [Brockdorff, Gertrud von] Der pass des Stephan Ruschka, von Gertrud Stendal [*pseud.*] © Sept. 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44878; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 12734
- Broderick, F. W. Principles of dental medicine. 3d ed. © Jan. 2, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Nov. 27; A 134618; C. V. Mosby co., St. Louis. 12735
- Broening, Angela M. Conducting experiences in English, by A. M. Broening, chairman, Ethel Mable Falk, W. Wilbur Hatfield [and others] © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 27; A 135517; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 12736
- Broom, M. E. Educational measurements in the elementary school. 1st ed. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 17; A 135494; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12737
- Browallius, Irja. Två slår den tredje. © Oct. 25, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 18; A for. 44860; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12738
- Brown, Riley. Men, wind and sea. 1st ed. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 135674; Carlyle house, publishers, New York. 12739
- Buck, Frank. Animals are like that! By F. Buck, with Carol Weld. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135593; F. Buck, Van Nuys, Calif. 12740
- Buck, Peter Henry. Anthropology and religion, by P. H. Buck (Te Rangiroa) © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134635; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12741
- Bücken, Ernst. Das deutsche lied. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44928; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 12742
- Buell, Raymond Leslie. Howard Crawley memorial lectures, 1939, by R. L. Buell, George Gallup, Robert J. Watt, Clarence K. Streit. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134455; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 12743
- Buff, Mary Marsh & Buff, Conrad,\* Los Angeles. Kobi, a boy of Switzerland, by M. M. Buff and C. Buff. Lithographs by Conrad Buff. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134590. 12744
- Burdick, William L. Bench and bar of other lands. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134492; Metropolitan law bk co., inc., Brooklyn. 12745
- Burpee, Charles W. Burpee's The story of Connecticut. Volume I-IV. © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 30; aff. Oct. 27; A 135633; American historical co., inc., New York. 12746
- Burt, Katharine Newlin,\* Southern Pines, N. C. If love I must. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 135668. 12747
- Burton, Elizabeth,\* London. Cling to her, waiting. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25578; pubd. Oct. 4. 12748
- Buswell, G. T. Remedial reading at the college and adult levels. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134676; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12749
- Butler, Nicholas Murray,\* New York. Across the busy years. [Volume] I. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 18; aff. Dec. 1; A 135659. 12750
- Cain, J. B. Methodism in the Mississippi conference, 1846-1870. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135606; Hawkins foundation, Mississippi annual conference, Jackson, Miss. 12751
- Caldwell, Otis W.,\* New Milford, Conn. & Curtis, Francis D.,\* Ann Arbor. Science for today. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 13; A 135820. 12752
- California. District courts of appeal. Reports of cases. May 21, 1939, to July 21, 1939. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 33 (2d) © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 135673; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 12753
- Callan, George D. & Stephenson, Richard,\* Newark, N. J. Police methods for today and tomorrow. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134650. 12754
- Camp, Jean, tr. La veillée à Benicarlo [par] Manuel Azafia. Traduit de l'espagnol par J. Camp. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44844; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12755
- Campbell, Edith May,\* Long Beach, Calif. Full tide and other poems. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 135742. 12756

- Cantell, M. T. College textbook on reinforced concrete construction. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 28; A 134559; Chemical pub. co., inc., New York. 12757
- Carathéodory, Constantin. Reelle funktionen. Bd. 1. © Sept. 12, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44942; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 12758
- Carey, Mary Elizabeth,\* Minneapolis. Poems. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135501. 12759
- Carlson, Stan W.,\* Minneapolis. Football fables. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 31; A 135716. 12760
- Carr, Lowell Juilliard. Integrating the camp, the community and social work [by] L. J. Carr, Mildred Aileen Valentine, Marshall H. Levy. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 135663; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 12761
- Cartwright, Frank T. At trail's end. © Dec. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 134753; Friendship press, inc., New York. 12762
- Casson, Stanley,\* Oxford, England. Discovery of man. [1st ed.] © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 24; A 135500. 12763
- Castellanos, Israel. Identification problems—criminal and civil. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134408; R. V. Basuino, Brooklyn. 12764
- Chance, John Newton,\* London. Ghost of truth. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25571; pubd. Oct. 16. 12765
- Chapman, Paul W. Successful farming in the South. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135498; Turner E. Smith & co., Atlanta. 12766
- Charteris, Leslie,\* London. 12767, 12768
- First Saint omnibus. © 1 c. Nov. 17, 1939; A ad int. 25558; pubd. Oct. 16.
- Same. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134580.
- Children's book of the year; the Book of knowledge annual, 1940. Editor-in-chief, Holland Thompson. © Dec. 6, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 134682; Grolier soc., inc., New York. 12769
- Christiansen, Sigurd. Ved Golgata. © Oct. 27, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44870; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 12770
- Christie, Octavus Francis,\* Harmer Hyde, Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts, England. Dickens and his age. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25574; pubd. Oct. 13. 12771
- Clam, Ernst. Das rätsel der russischen seele. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44918; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 12772
- Claremont, Francesca,\* Ewhurst, Surrey, England. Catherine of Aragon. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25575; pubd. Oct. 19. 12773
- Clarkson, Rosetta E. Magic gardens. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135461; Macmillan co., New York. 12774
- Cleaves, Freeman. Old Tippecanoe; William Henry Harrison and his times. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134444; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12775
- Cobb, Margaret B., comp. Tales from East and West. Compiled by M. B. Cobb and Ezra Young. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135624; Friendship press, inc., New York. 12776
- Coe, Charles Francis,\* Palm Beach, Fla. Law and the profits. © Dec. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134595. 12777
- Cohon, Beryl D. The prophets, their personalities and teachings. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134437; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12778
- Cole, George Douglas Howard & Cole, Margaret,\* London. Greek tragedy, by G. D. H. and Margaret Cole. © 1 c. Dec. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25596; pubd. Dec. 4. 12779
- Cole, Thomas Mawby. Gods in the making: man and the law of continuity [by] T. M. Cole in collaboration with Vera Carson Reid. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25614; pubd. Oct. 18; T. M. Cole, London. 12780
- Colerus, Egmont. Archimedes in Alexandrien. © Sept. 28, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44916; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12781
- Colin, Galen C. Flyin' M buckaroo. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134696; Phoenix press, New York. 12782

- Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-15. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134509; West pub. co., St. Paul & W. H. Courtright pub. co., Denver. 12783
- Columbia university. Teachers college. *International institute*. Educational yearbook, 1939. Edited by I. L. Kandel. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 7; A 134656; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 12784
- [Comstock, Dora Hagemeyer]\* Carmel, Calif. Spring in October [by] Dora Hagemeyer. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 11; A 134765. 12785
- [Conklin, Margaret Swancott] Historical Tarrytown and North Tarrytown. [Written by M. S. Conklin. Illustrated by John R. Bacon] © Aug. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 24; aff. Oct. 26; A 135550; Tarrytown historical soc., Tarrytown, N. Y. 12786
- Cooper, Alfred Duff. Second world war, first phase, by Duff Cooper. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134435; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12787
- Copeland, Lewis & Copeland, Faye,\* Scarsdale, N. Y. 10,000 jokes, toasts & stories. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134711. 12788
- Cordially yours . . . A collection of original short stories and essays by America's leading authors. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 16; A 134340; Richard F. Fuller, Boston. 12789
- Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack and Donald J. Kiser, assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. Volume xvi. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134505; Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. 12790
- Coulter, Edith M., ed. Artist in El Dorado; the drawings and letters of Daniel Wadsworth Coit. Edited, with a biographical sketch, by E. M. Coulter. © Dec. 10, 1937; 2 c. Nov. 4, 1939; aff. Dec. 5; A 135730; Book club of California, San Francisco. 12791
- Courlander, Harold. Haiti singing. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 11; A 134763; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 12792
- Cowles, Alfred, 3rd. Common-stock indexes, by A. Cowles, 3rd, and associates. 2d ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 135793; Cowles commission for research in economics, Chicago. 12793
- Cowman, Lettie B.\* Los Angeles. Springs in the valley. Compiled by Mrs. Chas. E. Cowman. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 12; A 135761. 12794
- Crawford, Benjamin Franklin,\* Carnegie, Pa. Theological trends in Methodist hymnody. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134673. 12795
- Crawford, William H., ed. School service book. © Nov. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 13; A 135548; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12796
- Cru, Alice,\* Clavelle, Mirmande, France. Bargeton. © Aug. 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44836. 12797
- Cruchet, René,\* Bordeaux, France. France et Louisiane, médecine et littérature; Montaigne et Montesquieu at home. © July 15, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; A for. 44913. 12798
- Crum, William Leonard. Corporate size and earning power. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Nov. 30; A 134616; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 12799
- Curtiss, F. Homer. Philosophy of war, by Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Curtiss. 3d and enlarged ed. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 135470; Universal religious foundation, inc., Washington. 12800
- Cushman, Ralph S.,\* St. Paul. I have a stewardship. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134725. 12801
- [Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin]\* New Canaan, Conn. Station wagon set, by Faith Baldwin. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134716. 12802
- Cyclopedia of medicine, surgery and specialties. George Morris Piersol, editor-in-chief, and Edward L. Bortz, assistant editor. Chief associate editors: Eldridge L. Eliason, Conrad Ber-

- ens [and others] Volume eleven. 1939. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 9; A 134748; F. A. Davis co., Philadelphia. 12803
- Dalglish, Alice. The Hollyberrys. Story by A. Dalglish. Characters originated by Cleo Bennett. Pictures by Pru Heric. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 135738; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12804
- Dangel, Edward M.,\* Boston. Massachusetts jurisprudence. Contempt. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 2; A 135678. 12805
- Daniels, Josephus. Tar Heel editor. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 11; A 134762; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 12806
- Dartois, Yves. La maison des deux tilleuls. © June 1, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44845; Editions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 12807
- Daugherty, James,\* Westport, Conn. Daniel Boone, by J. Daugherty, with original lithographs in color by the author. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 15; A 134534. 12808
- Davis, Lawrence C. Geography of Pennsylvania. © Nov. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 135632; Silver Burdett co., New York. 12809
- Davis, Richard Beale,\* Fredericksburg, Va. Francis Walker Gilmer: life and learning in Jefferson's Virginia. © Oct. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 2; aff. Nov. 24; A 135482. 12810
- Davis, Robert,\* Middlebury, Vt. Padre Porko, the gentlemanly pig, by R. Davis. Illustrated by Fritz Eichenberg. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135758. 12811
- Davis, Roy. Exercises in everyday English. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 13; A 135819; Ginn and co., Boston. 12812
- Dawes, Charles G.,\* Chicago. Journal as ambassador to Great Britain. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134633. 12813
- [Dawson, Arthur John Eardley]\* Bexhill-on-Sea, England. Indian river [by] Rajput [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25606; pubd. Oct. 12. 12814
- Deák, Francis, ed. Collection of neutrality laws, regulations and treaties of various countries. Edited and annotated by F. Deák and Philip C. Jessup. Volume 1, 2. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 29; A 135597; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, Washington. 12815
- De Angeli, Marguerite,\* Jenkintown, Pa. Skippack school. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135566. 12816
- De Cordova, Julian, ed. Wit and humor of the 70's, by Rafael J. de Cordova. Edited by J. de Cordova. © June 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135542; J. de Cordova, Lincoln, Mass. 12817
- Deeley, Lilla. Hungarian cookery, by L. Deeley. Illustrated by L. Farkas and Z. Pohárnok. © June 8, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 2; A 134413; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 12818
- Dell, Stanley W., tr. Integration of the personality, by Carl G. Jung. Translated by Stanley M. [?] Dell. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134718; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 12819
- Denney, Reuel. Connecticut River and other poems. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134637; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 12820
- Des Marais, Walter. Art of making money by writing. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135718; Fortuny's publishers, inc., New York. 12821
- Desmeth, Paul. Simplifications suivi d'Avec la nuit. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44841; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 12822
- Deutsch, Babette. One part love. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 22; A 134377; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12823
- Dewey, Godfrey. 12824, 12825  
Script shorthand dictation course. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135617; General shorthand corporation, Lake Placid Club, N. Y.  
— Teacher's handbook. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135616; General shorthand corporation, Lake Placid Club, N. Y.
- De Wilde, John C. Handbook of the war, by J. C. de Wilde, David H. Popper and Eunice Clark. Pictorial charts by Irving Geis. Maps by Richard Ely Falconer. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 134545; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 12826



- Dictionary of best known quotations & proverbs. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135563; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 12827
- Die tuberkulose des menschen, herausgegeben von prof. dr. Hanns Alexander, prof. dr. Paul Huebschmann, leit. arzt dr. Fritz Langebeckmann [u. a.] © Sept. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44960; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 12828
- Dill, Clarence C.,\* Spokane, Wash. Our government. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 24; A 135509. 12829
- Dimock, Hedley S. Professional outlook on group education, by H. S. Dimock, Charles E. Hendry, Karl P. Zerfoss. Decorative woodcuts by Harold E. Haydon. © Nov. 29, 1938; 2 c. Dec. 2, 1939; aff. Dec. 5; A 135664; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 12830
- Discovery. New series, vol. II, no. 20. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25588; pubd. Oct. 27; Macmillan co., New York. 12831
- [Dixon, Marjorie]\* Oxted, Surrey, England. Red centaur, by Marjorie Mack [pseud.] © 1 c. Nov. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25559; pubd. Sept. 21. 12832
- Dölker - Rehder, Margarete. Elredelfeth, von Grete Dölker-Rehder. © Sept. 30, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44834; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 12833
- Domínguez, José Ambrosio,\* Mayaguez, Puerto Rico. Los Norteamericanos son así . . . ! © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134538. 12834
- Donworth, Albert B.,\* Houlton, Me. Reason why Columbus sailed. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 134386. 12835
- Dorrance, Ward. Where the rivers meet. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 134443; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12836
- Dorsey, Benjamin L.,\* Los Angeles. Baldness, its cause and prevention. © Mar. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135534. 12837
- Dorson, Richard M., comp. Davy Crockett, American comic legend. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135599; Rockland editions, New York. 12838
- [Drago, Harry Sinclair] Singing lariat, by Will Ermine [pseud.] © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135570; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 12839
- Drellich, Edith Berger. Rent control in war and peace, by E. B. Drellich and Andrée Emery. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 22; A 135528; Natl. municipal league, New York. 12840
- [Dresser, Davis] Kissed corpse [by] Asa Baker [pseud. 1st ed.] © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 23; aff. Dec. 2; A 135675; Carlyle house, publishers, New York. 12841
- Duffy, Richard, tr. Wellsprings of liberty, by Edouard Herriot. Translation by R. Duffy. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 135443; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 12842
- [Dumit, Henry J.]\* Kansas City, Mo. Life after death, by Hanna Jacob Doumette [pseud.] © June 9, 1938; 2 c. July 28, 1939; aff. Nov. 24; A 135601. 12843
- Dupuy, R. Ernest,\* West Point, N. Y. Perish by the sword; the Czechoslovakian anabasis and our supporting campaigns in North Russia and Siberia, 1918-1920. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135711. 12844
- Duval, Hanson Rawlings,\* New York. Aldous Huxley, a bibliography. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 29; A 134558. 12845
- Dye, A. Aug.,\* Philadelphia. Evolution of chiropractic. © Aug. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134454. 12846
- Eager, Samuel W. Dennis magistrates' and justices' manual of criminal and civil law and practice for justices of the peace, police justices and magistrates in the state of New York. Vol. 1. © Nov. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135533; Dennis & co., inc., Buffalo. 12847
- Earle, Hubert P.,\* Haverford, Pa. Blackout. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134722. 12848
- Early, Eleanor,\* Boston. Lands of delight, by E. Early. Decoration by Virginia Grilley. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135703. 12849
- Eddington, Sir Arthur. 12850, 12851
- Philosophy of physical science. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25562; pubd. Oct. 20; Macmillan co., New York. 12852

- Same. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135581; Macmillan co., New York.
- Eden, Rob. Ring cost a dime. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134697; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 12852
- Edgerton, Harold E. Flash! Seeing the unseen by ultra high-speed photography, by H. E. Edgerton and James R. Killian, jr. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 24; A 134562; H. E. Edgerton, Belmont, Mass. 12853
- Edman, Irwin. 12854, 12855  
Arts and the man. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134431; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York.  
Candle in the dark. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 28; A 134587; I. Edman, New York.
- Edwards, Eva D. Ling Ling, child of China, by E. D. Edwards and Sung Sze-ai. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 6; A 134654; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 12856
- Egan, Joseph B. Donn Fendler, lost on a mountain in Maine. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 134420; Welles pub. co., inc., Wellesley, Mass. 12857
- [Egbert, Dorothy Plummer] Joan's freshman year at Stanford, by Dorothy Plummer. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 134670; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 12858
- Eichler, Oskar. Kaffee und koffein. © Sept. 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1939; A for. 45029; Julius Springer, Berlin. 12859
- Eichrodt, Walther. Theologie des Alten Testaments. t. 3. © July 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44820; J. C. Hinrichs verlag, Leipzig. 12860
- Einspruch, Henry,\* Baltimore. Good news according to Matthew. © Dec. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 135815. 12861
- Elliot, Thomas Stearns,\* London. Old Possum's book of practical cats. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; 135448. 12862
- Ellis, Ann Falwell,\* New York. Gentle wife. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135472. 12863
- Elwood, Muriel. Pauline Frederick on and off the stage. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134612; A. Kroch, publisher, Chicago. 12864
- Embree, John F. Suve Mura, a Japanese village. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135639; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12865
- Englekirk, John E. Los de abajo [por] Mariano Azuela. Edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by J. E. Englekirk [and] Lawrence B. Kid-  
dle. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 2; A 134614; F. S. Crofts & co., New York. 12866
- English, Michael I. Rebuilding the social order [by] M. I. English and William L. Wade. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 17; A 135493; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. 12867
- Ensign, S. J. Russell,\* Huron, O. I am, by S. J. R. Ensign. Illustrated by Mark Russell. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 20; A 135515. 12868
- [Entrevaux, Valentine Benoit d'] Le rossignol d'hiver [par] Eric de Cys [pseud.] © June 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44840; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 12869
- Epstein, Edward. History of photography, by Dr. Erich Stenger. Translation and footnotes by E. Epstein. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 135545; E. Epstein, New York. 12870
- Epstein, Benjamin R., tr. Cold pogrom, by Max L. Berges. Translated from the German by B. R. Epstein. © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135765; Jewish publication soc. of America, Philadelphia. 12871
- Erdélyi, Michael. Dictionary of terms and expressions of industrial psychology ("psychotechnics") in German, English, French, Hungarian, by M. Erdélyi [and] Frank Grossman. © Dec. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 134779; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 12872
- Ermatinger, Emil. Das dichterische kunstwerk. 3. neubearb. Aufl. © Feb. 22, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44822; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 12873
- [Espée de La Hire, Adolphe d'] La guerre! La guerre! L'Afrique en flammes [par le] Commandant Cazal [pseud.] © Aug. 22, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44837; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. 12874

- Estey, Paul C. Woodchuck hunter, by P. C. Estey. Sketches by Philip Plaistrige. © Aug. 20, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134640; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 12875
- Eucken, Arnold, *ed.* Physikalisch-chemische und wirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte für die durchführung chemischer operationen, herausgegeben von A. Eucken, bearbeitet von A. Eucken, H. Dohse [u. a.] © June 14, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44940; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 12876
- Euringer, Richard. Der Serasker, Envers ende. © Sept. 15, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44924; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 12877
- Evans, Arthur L.\* Braintree, Mass. Fifty years of football at Syracuse university, 1889-1939. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135484. 12878
- Everett, Louella D., *comp.* Home and holiday verse. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 134710; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. 12879
- Everett, Michael, *ed.* 12880, 18881
- Poetry house anthology. Edited by M. Everett. Illustrations by Val Samuelson. © July 1, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9, 1939; aff. Dec. 7; A 135726; Poetry house, New York.
- Second poetry house anthology. © Dec. 5, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 9, 1939; aff. Dec. 7; A 135725; Poetry house, New York.
- Everett, Otis,\* Brookline, Mass. Silent night. © Oct. 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134393. 12882
- Eyde, Sam. Mitt liv og mitt livsverk. © Oct. 24, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44871; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 12883
- Fangen, Ronald. Kvernen som maler langsomt. [I] Borgerfesten. © Oct. 31, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44868; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 12884
- Fargo, Lucile F. Library in the school. 3d ed. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 6; A 135731; Amer. library assn., Chicago. 12885
- Fechner, Ellen. Hallo! meine eisenbahn! [Verse von E. Fechner. Die bilder sind gemalt von Richard Friese] © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44969; J. F. Schreiber, Esslingen a. N., Germany. 12886
- Federal digest. October, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. Table of cases. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134504; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12887
- Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims. Volume 27. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134481; West pub. co., St. Paul. 12888
- Federal writers' project. *Cincinnati.* They built a city; 150 years of industrial Cincinnati. © Oct. 3, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 21, 1939; aff. Nov. 22; A 135772; Cincinnati post, Cincinnati. 12889
- *Kentucky.* Centennial history of the University of Louisville. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135827; University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky. 12890
- *New Jersey.* Records of the Swedish Lutheran churches at Racoon and Penns Neck, 1713-1786. © Feb. 4, 1939; 2 c. May 22; aff. Apr. 29; A 135510; New Jersey commission to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the settlement by the Swedes & Finns on the Delaware, Salem, N. J. 12891
- *Tennessee.* Tennessee. © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 135841; State of Tennessee, Department of conservation, Division of information, Nashville. 12892
- Fenske, Theodore H. Arithmetic in agriculture [by] T. H. Fenske, Richard M. Drake, Allen W. Edson. General editor, A. M. Field. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135469; Webb book pub. co., St. Paul. 12893
- Fiftieth anniversary, class of 1887, Dartmouth college. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135707; Class of 1887, Dartmouth college, Hanover, N. H. 12894
- Filler, Louis. Crusaders for American liberalism. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135449; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12895
- Fink, Leo Gregory. John, Apostle of peace. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 25; A 134400; Missionary soc. of St. Paul the Apostle in the state of New York, New York. 12896
- Finke, Edmund. Das letzte mittel. © Sept. 7, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44917; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 12897

- Finney, Charles G. Past the end of the pavement. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 134541; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 12898
- Fischer, Hans. Die chemie des pyrrols, von H. Fischer und Hans Orth. 2. bd. 1. hälfte. © Oct. 2, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44944; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 12899
- Fisher, Robert Lewis,\* Litchfield, Conn. Odyssey of tobacco. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135614. 12900
- Fisher, Waldo E. Economic consequences of the seven-hour day and wage changes in the bituminous coal industry. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134456; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 12901
- Fitzgerald, Edward, *tr.* Warfare, by Ludwig Renn. Translated by E. Fitzgerald. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 22; A 134378; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12902
- Fitzhugh, Guston T., *jr.*\* Memphis, Tenn. Collected poems. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 7; A . 135720. 12903
- Flanders, Helen Hartness. New Green Mountain songster; traditional folk songs of Vermont collected, transcribed, & edited by H. H. Flanders, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard, George Brown & Phillips Barry. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 5; A 134638; H. H. Flanders, Springfield, Vt. 12904
- Fles, Barthold, *tr.* 12905, 12906
- Bambi's children, by Felix Salten. Translation by B. Fles, edited by R. Sugden Tilley. Illustrated by Erna Pinner. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134593; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- Music here and now [by] Ernst Křenek. Translated by B. Fles. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134733; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York.
- Floyd, Mary. Guidance outline for Library science 166, orientation course for college freshmen, by M. Floyd, Isabel Bennett, Lucile R. Whitehead. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. © Jan. 27, 1939; 2 c. July 27; aff. Aug. 9; 135529; Standard printing co., inc., Louisville. 12907
- Foley, Betty Smith. Bible chillun, by B. S. Foley. Frontispiece by Polly Knipp Hill. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134389; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 12908
- Follett, Muriel,\* Townshend, Vt. New England year, by M. Follett. Wood engravings by Herbert Waters. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 135676. 12909
- Follingstad, A. J.,\* Eau Claire, Wis. Equalization with isolation will save the nation from ruination and keep us out of the war in foreign countries. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 134764. 12910
- Folmsbee, Stanley John,\* Knoxville, Tenn. Sectionalism and internal improvements in Tennessee, 1796-1845. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 134381. 12911
- Foster, Bennett,\* Springer, N. M. Blackleg range. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135690. 12912
- Fox, Ione Selman. Dust on shafts of gold. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 134775; Manfred, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 12913
- Francis, T. M. Blavatsky, Besant and co. © Sept. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 18; A 134289; Library service guild, St. Paul. 12914
- Franken, Rose. Claudia. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Nov. 17; A 135658; Rose Franken Meloney, Lyme, Conn. 12915
- Frazer, Perry D. Elementary gunsmithing. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134645; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 12916
- Freedman, Barnett, *illus.* Adventures of Oliver Twist, by Charles Dickens. Illustrated by B. Freedman. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134683; Heritage club, New York. 12917
- Freeman, Douglas Southall. The South to posterity. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134438; Charles Schribner's sons, New York. 12918
- French, Hollis. Jacob Hurd and his sons Nathaniel & Benjamin, silver-smiths, 1702-1781. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135479; Walpole soc., Boston. 12919

- Frost, Jack\* Eastport, Me. Cape Cod sketch book. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 135440. 12920
- Frost, James Marion. Moral dignity of baptism. © Nov. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134750; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 12921
- Frost, Lesley. Not really! By L. Frost. Illustrations by James Reid. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 135437; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 12922
- Frye, A. E. New Canadian geography, by A. E. Frye and I. Gammell. © Aug. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 13; A 135822; Ginn and co., Boston. 12923
- Fudge, Helen Gilchrist,\* Rosemont, Pa. Girls' clubs of national organization in the United States—their development and present status. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 134376. 12924
- Fuehrer, Mary Rosina, *sister*. Study of the relation of the Dutch Lancelot and the Flemish Perchevael fragments to the manuscripts of Chrétien's Conte del Graal. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135488; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12925
- Furlong, Philip J. 12926, 12927  
New history of America. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 25; A 134419; P. J. Furlong, New York.  
Our country advances, by P. J. Furlong. Educational editor, Helen M. Ganey. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134387; William H. Sadlier, inc., New York.
- Gaer, Joseph. Fair and warmer. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 134679; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 12928
- Gale, Alice Neptune. Book quotation crostics and other puzzles. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 135555; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 12929
- Gallagher, E. C. Wrestling. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 29; A 135589; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 12930
- Gamow, G. Mr. Tompkins in Wonderland, by G. Gamow. Illustrated by John Hookham. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25616; pubd. Nov. 24; Macmillan co., New York. 12931
- Gant, Virgil Arnett,\* Chicago. Lead poisoning. © June 5, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 17; aff. Nov. 10; A 134658. 12932
- Garber, Clark M.,\* Butler, O. Garber historical and genealogical record. Volume 1, no. 3, 1939. © July 18, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 18; aff. Nov. 27; A 135652. 12933
- Gardner, Erle Stanley,\* Temecula, Calif. D. A. draws a circle. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135571. 12934
- Garner, Bess Adams,\* Claremont, Calif. Windows in an old adobe. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 135769. 12935
- Garroway, Will,\* Los Angeles. Pianism. © July 15, 1939; 2 c. July 26; aff. Dec. 8; A 135812. 12936
- Gaudin, A. M. Principles of mineral dressing. 1st ed. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135791; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12937
- Gay, Zhenya. Fish story, by Z. Gay and Pachita Crespi. © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 134529; Garden City pub. co., inc., New York. 12938
- Geoffrey, William, *ed*. Compleat lover. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 24; A 135602; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 12939
- Gerhardi, William Alexander,\* London. The Romanovs. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134625. 12940
- German white book; documents concerning the last phase of the German-Polish crisis. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 134740; German library of information, New York. 12941
- Gibbs, A. Hamilton,\* Lakeville, Middleboro, Mass. Half inch of candle. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134610. 12942
- Gideonson, Harry D. Organized scarcity and public policy. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135634; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12943
- Gierow, Karl Ragnar. 1914-1918, in memoria [av] K. R. Gierow. Omslagvinjett och teckningar av Bertil Bull Hedlund. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; A for. 44833; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 12944

- Gilbert, Harry, *comp.* Gilbert's manual for choir-loft and pulpit. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134442; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12945
- Gilligan, Edmund,\* New York. White sails crowding. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 134441. 12946
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry. Zones of international friction, North America, south of the Great Lakes region, 1748-1754. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 22; A 134426; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 12947
- Görlitz, Walter. Sendung und macht; Mussolini. © Oct. 24, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44958; Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 12948
- [Goldburg, Julius] *comp.* Straight from the shoulder. Compiler and author, Jules Ormont [*pseud.*] © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135714; Ormont pub. co., New York. 12949
- Goodwin, Rutherford. 12950, 12951  
William Parks paper mill at Williamsburg. © June 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134739; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va.  
Williamsburg, Virginia [by R. Goodwin. The photographs by Richard Garrison] © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 135629; Colonial Williamsburg, inc., Williamsburg, Va.
- Gorham, R. C. Power economics for engineering students. 1st ed. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 16; A 134568; Pittsburgh printing co., Pittsburgh. 12952
- Goudge, Elizabeth,\* Marldon, South Devon, England. Sister of the angels, by E. Goudge, with illustrations by C. Walter Hodges. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 134526. 12953
- Gower, Irene May,\* Grymes Hill, Staten Island, N. Y. Gauer-Gower family. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 135700. 12954
- Graham, Abbie. Time off and on. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 9; A 135757; Natl. board of the Young women's Christian associations of the United States of America, New York. 12955
- Graham, Angus,\* Edinburgh 1, Scotland. Napoléon Tremblay. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25599; pubd. Oct. 5. 12956
- Graham, Frank D. Golden avalanche, by F. D. Graham & Charles R. Wittlesey. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 12; A 135753; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12957
- Graham, Willard J. Problems and exercises for use with Graham and Katz "Accounting in law practice". © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Dec. 6; A 135740; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 12958
- Gray, William S., *comp.* Recent trends in reading. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 7; A 135778; University of Chicago, Chicago. 12959
- Grayson, Rupert. Gunston Cotton, secret airman. © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 14; A 134421; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12960
- Greb, Walter. How to make the mail order business pay, by W. Greb and John Fiescher. © Oct. 12, 1935; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 2, 1939; A 135541; Fiescher-Greb organization, Chicago. 12961
- Green, William. Labor and democracy. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 12; A 135752; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 12962
- Gregory, Cecil Albert,\* Sydney, New South Wales. Gregory's simplified system of modern shorthand. Part one. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25586; pubd. Oct. 30. 12963
- Greig, Maysie. Not one of us. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 135561; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 12964
- Grimm, Francis W.,\* Madison, Wis. Primer to bookbinding. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135519. 12965
- Grout, Frank F. Geology of the anorthosites of the Minnesota coast of Lake Superior, by F. F. Grout and George M. Schwartz. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 135771; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 12966
- Grube, Otto. Ein leben für die freiheit; das abenteuerliche schicksal des grossmarschalls Otto Philipp Braun. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44818; Bärenreiter verlag, Kassel, Germany. 12967

- Guiterman, Arthur. Lyric laughter. [1st ed.] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 1; A 135683; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 12968
- Gunn, Neil Miller,\* Dingwall, Ross-shire, Scotland. Wild geese overhead. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25564; pubd. Oct. 5. 12969
- Habel, Mary Louise. Graduate nurse in the home; meeting community needs, by M. L. Habel and Hazel Doris Milton. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 134428; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 12970
- Haddow, Anna. Political science in American colleges and universities, 1636-1900, by A. Haddow. Edited with an introduction and concluding chapter, by William Anderson. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134365; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 12971
- Haggard, Phoebe,\* Mattão E. F. A., Estado de São Paulo, Brazil. Master's children. © 1 c. Nov. 30, 1939; A ad int. 25590; pubd. Oct. 3. 12972
- Haggin, B. H. Supplement to Music on records. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134402; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 12973
- Hague. Academy of international law. Recueil des cours. [t.] iv, 1938. Tome 66 de la collection. © July 24, 1938; 1 c. Sept. 8, 1939; A for. 44853; Librairie du Recueil Sirey, Paris. 12974
- Hainer, Ida Linton,\* Eau Claire, Wis. Blue skies. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134666. 12975
- Hall, Ford P. Government and business. 2d ed. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 7; A 135695; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 12976
- Hall, Mark A. Last clear chance. California ed.) © Nov. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135523; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 12977
- Hall, S. Warren, III. Tangier Island. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134457; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 12978
- Halliwell, William J. Style of Pope St. Leo the Great. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 135671; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 12979
- Hamblen, E. C. Endocrine gynecology. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 4; A 135794; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 12980
- Hammond, Arthur. Pictorial composition in photography. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135475; Amer. photographic pub. co., Boston. 12981
- Handforth, Thomas,\* Wilmington, Del. Faraway Meadow. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134581. 12982
- Hanno, Lillemor von. Blindebukk [av] L. von Hanno, med tegninger av Otto von Hanno. © Oct. 1, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44867; Gyndendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 12983
- Hanson, Maurice F. Pierpont, the foxhound, by M. F. Hanson, with drawings by D. T. Carlisle. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134445; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 12984
- Hardy, Edward Rochie, jr., ed. This holy fellowship, edited by E. R. Hardy, jr., and W. Norman Pittenger. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 21; A 134366; Morehouse-Gorham co., inc., New York. 12985
- [Harper, Henry Howard] Personal letters of John Fiske. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134677; Bibliophile soc., Berlin, Mass. 12986
- Harper, Lawrence A. English navigation laws. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 135626; Columbia univ. press, New York. 12987
- Harris, Ben,\* Winona, Mo. Human gods. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134391. 12988
- Harte, James Lambert,\* Allentown, Pa. This is Upton Sinclair. 1st ed. © Oct. 11, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 10, 1939; aff. Nov. 22; A 134418. 12989
- Hass, Hans. Jagd unter wasser mit harpune und kamera. © Sept. 18, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44929; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 12990
- Hatcher, Julian S. Textbook of firearms investigation, identification and evidence together with the textbook of pistols and revolvers. © Apr. 1, 1935; 2 c. Aug. 26, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134660; Small-arms technical pub. co., Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 12991

- Haven, Violet Sweet,\* Washington. Hong Kong for the week-end! © June 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 135623. 12992
- Hawkes, Clarence. Uncle Billy, the curious cobbler. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 134467; Chapman & Grimes, inc., Boston. 12993
- Heaton, Willis Edgar. Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers) [1939] General index, forms index. Ten-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1939. (Myers) [1939] v. 1-5. Ten-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1939. (Myers-Eager) [1939] v. 7. Cumulative supplement, 1934-1939. (Myers-Eager) [1939] v. 8. Third supplement, 1939. [1939] Table of cases. Cumulative supplement, 1933-1939. [1939] v. 6 (recompiled) (Handy-Myers) Second supplement, 1939, with index. © Sept. 29, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Sept. 30; A 133726; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 12994
- Helm, Florence. Banking developments in Missouri, 1920-1936. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135598; Missouri bankers assn., Sedalia, Mo. 12995
- Helmes, J. W. Thomas M. Mulry, a volunteer's contribution to social work. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 17, 1939; aff. Nov. 21; A 134375; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 12996
- Henderson, Edwin Bancroft. Negro in sports. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 21; A 135552; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 12997
- Henderson, Harold G. Surviving works of Sharaku, by H. G. Henderson and Louis V. Ledoux. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135823; Society for Japanese studies, New York. 12998
- Hendrick, Burton J.,\* New York. Statesmen of the lost cause. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135596. 12999
- Hendryx, James B.,\* Sutton's Bay, Mich. Edge of beyond. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 135565. 13000
- Henney, Keith, ed. Handbook of photography. Edited by K. Henney and Beverly Dudley. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 16; A 135604; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13001
- Herre, Paul. Schöpferisches alter. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44874; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 13002
- Hicks, Granville. Figures of transition. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135582; Macmillan co., New York. 13003
- Hicks, Helen Gertrude. Reading chorus, with selections especially arranged for choral reading. © June 29, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 21; A 134368; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc., New York. 13004
- Higby, Chester Penn, ed. Representative selections [of John Lothrop Motley] With introduction, bibliography, and notes, by C. P. Higby and B. T. Schantz. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134674; Amer. book co., New York. 13005
- Hill, William R. Argyria, the pharmacology of silver, by W. R. Hill and Donald M. Pillsbury. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135709; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13006
- Hill, Wycliffe A. Ten million salable camera shots. © July 12, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 6, 1939; aff. Nov. 18; A 134417; Fomo pub. co., Canton, O. 13007
- Hilton, Francis W. Mañana Kid. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135764; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 13008
- Hindemith, Paul. Unterweisung im tonsatz. II. © Oct. 28, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44892; B. Schott's söhne, Mainz, Germany. 13009
- Hjertås, John. Gull i gråstein. © Oct. 20, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44864; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 13010
- Hobbs, Clarence W. Workmen's compensation insurance, including employers' liability insurance. 2d ed. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 135547; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13011
- Hodgdon, Daniel R. Creative science, by D. R. Hodgdon and Morris Nelson Sachs. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135745; Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, inc., New York. 13012
- Hodges, C. Walter. Columbus sails. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 135439; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13013



- Holliwell, Raymond. Working with the law. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 134464; Raymond N. Holliwell, Atlantic City, N. J. 13014
- Holmes, Fred L. Badger saints and sinners, by F. L. Holmes. Drawings by Ozzie Johnson. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135481; E. M. Hale & co., Eau Claire, Wis. 13015
- Hopkins, Gerard, *tr.* Verdun, by Jules Romains. Translated from the French by G. Hopkins. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 6; A 134720; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13016
- Horne, Ben. Magre menn. © Oct. 25, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44863; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 13017
- Houwink, R., *ed.* Chemie und technologie der kunststoffe, herausgegeben von R. Houwink, bearbeitet von A. V. Blom, J. Craik [u. a.] © Aug. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44888; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13018
- Howard, Lewis,\* New York. Portraits. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134460. 13019
- Howse, W. L., *jr.* Teaching young people in the Sunday school. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134532; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention, Nashville. 13020
- Huddy, Xenophon Pearce. 1940 eighth cumulative supplement 1931-1940 to Huddy Encyclopedia of automobile law [for] v. 1-20 [and] General index. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 24; A 135499; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 13021
- Hückel, Walter. Organische chemie. © Apr. 7, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44941; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13022
- Hultzén, Claud H., *sr.*,\* Youngstown, N. Y. Old Fort Niagara. © June 15, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 19, 1939; A 135531. 13023
- Humble, Henry W. Law of bills and notes. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135766; Harmon publications, Brooklyn. 13024
- Hungerford, Mary Jane. Creative tap dancing. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 135736; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13025
- Hunter, Paul Robinson, *ed.* Residential architecture in Southern California. Edited by P. R. Hunter and Walter L. Reichardt. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Nov. 25; A 135608; Southern California chapter, The American institute of architects, Los Angeles. 13026
- Huntington, Emily H. Unemployment relief and the unemployed in the San Francisco Bay region, 1929-1934. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134600; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13027
- Hurst, Vida. Angela. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134704; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 13028
- Hutchens, Paul. Shafted sunlight. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 4; A 135721; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co., Grand Rapids, Mich. 13029
- [Hutchinson, John W.]\* Boston. Harvard college. Class of 1929. Decennial report, 1939. © May 25, 1939; 2 c. May 29; aff. Nov. 13; A 134220. 13030
- Idaho digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-10. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134510; West pub. co., St. Paul & Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 13031
- Illinois digest, 1818 to date, covering Illinois Supreme and Appellate court reports and North eastern reporter, as well as Illinois cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. Volume 32, 33. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 16; A 134482, 134483; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13032, 13033
- Inglis-Jones, Elisabeth,\* London. Pay thy pleasure. © 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; A ad int. 25595; pubd. Sept. 14. 13034
- Ingram, Madelene Elliott. Principles of psychiatric nursing. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 11; A 135749; W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia. 13035
- Inter-American bibliographical and library association,\* Washington. Proceedings of the second convention, Washington, D. C., February 23 and 24, 1939. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134651. 13036

- International missionary council,\* New York. Addresses and other records. [Edited by John R. Mott.] © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 25; A 134081. 13037
- Irmann, Roland. Aluminiumguss in sand und kokille. 2., gänzlich neu bearbeitete aufl. © Sept. 25, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44881; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13038
- [Irvine, Clyde] Heroes of the sea, by Chelsea Fraser. [New material by C. Irvine] © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135587; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13039
- Irwin, Leonard Bertram,\* Haddon Heights, N. J. Pacific railways and nationalism in the Canadian-American Northwest, 1845-1873. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 134412. 13040
- Jackson, Marjorie Bevier,\* New Orleans. Soul's Island. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134384. 13041
- Jacobs, Albert Poole. Jacobs and Chaney New Michigan digest. 1939 supplement covering 281 to 289 Michigan, inclusive. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135485; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13042
- Jacobs, Milton C.,\* New York. 13043-13046  
New York law of leases. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31, 1939; aff. Nov. 10; A 135490.  
Pleadings in accident cases. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31, 1939; aff. Nov. 10; A 135492.  
Pleadings in contract cases. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31, 1939; aff. Nov. 10; A 135491.  
Preliminary evidence. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. Oct. 31, 1939; aff. Nov. 10; A 135489.
- James, Griffith. Luscious. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134699; Phoenix press, New York. 13047
- James, Mrs. W. C. Fannie E. S. Heck. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134585; Broadman press, Nashville. 13048
- James, Will,\* Billings, Mont. Dark horse. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 13; A 134440. 13049
- Janssen, Albrecht. Segen des meeres, [von] A. Janssen. [Einband, schutzmanschlag und karte von Ludwig Pechtold; zeichnungen im text von Ernst Petrich] © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44825; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 13050
- Jaques, Florence Page. Geese fly high, by F. P. Jaques. Illustrations by Francis Lee Jaques. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 135631; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13051
- Jenks, Cora Greene,\* Attleboro, Mass. Buttermilk. © Sept. 16, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 18; aff. Dec. 12; A 135828. 13052
- Johannsen, Albert. Descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. Volume I. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135643; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13053
- Johnson, Davis Ben,\* Wauseon, O. Hodge-podge. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135522. 13054
- Johnson, Evalyn Park Selby,\* Marion, S. C. Family of Wilkins. Compiled by E. P. S. Johnson (Mrs. Palmer W. Johnson) © Dec. 1, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 9, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 19; aff. Nov. 27, 1939; A 135544. 13055
- Johnson, Frederick Roberts,\* Polperro, Cornwall, England. Day in the life of a tictator. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25579; pubd. Nov. 6. 13056
- Johnson, Josephine,\* Kirkwood, Mo. Paulina; the story of an apple-butter pot. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135698. 13057
- Johnson, Philip, tr. Weltanschauung science and economy [by] Werner Sombart. Translated by P. Johnson. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134466; Veritas press, inc., New York. 13058
- Johnson, Ray Neill,\* San Antonio, Tex. Evangelism for today. © Oct. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Nov. 30; A 134617. 13059
- Jones, Arthur J. Principles of unit construction, by A. J. Jones, E. D. Grizzell and Wren Jones Grinstead. 1st ed. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 24; A 135480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13060
- Jones, Donald C. Coal mining. Volume II. 2d ed. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 30; A 134571; Pennsylvania state college, State College, Pa. 13061

- Jones, E. Stanley,\* Lal Bagh, Lucknow, U. P., India. Along the Indian road. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134726. 13062
- Jones, Manley H.,\* Weston, Mass. Christmas is coming. Selected by M. H. Jones. Illustrated by Charlotte Becker. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135478. 13063
- [Jordan, F. O.] Industrial training. Series BH. Heating. Part iv. © Oct. 3, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 132594; Refrigeration and air conditioning institute, inc., Chicago. 13064
- Junghanns, Herbert. Der stütz- und bewegungsapparat. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44956; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13065
- Kain, Ronald Stuart. Europe: Versailles to Warsaw. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 135557; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 13066
- Kaiser, Edwin G. History of the church [by] Joseph Lortz. Adapted from the 5th and 6th German edition, by E. G. Kaiser. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134628; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 13067
- Kamm, Minnie Watson,\* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Two hundred pattern glass pitchers. Drawings by M. W. Kamm. Photographs by Grossman-Knowling company. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 134406. 13068
- Keech, Lillian Sue. Shadows on water and other poems. © Mar. 31, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24, 1939; A 135486; Paebear co., inc., New York. 13069
- Keith, Elmer. Sixgun cartridges and loads. © Dec. 5, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134642; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 13070
- Kerner, Robert J. Northeastern Asia; a selected bibliography. Volume I, II. © Oct. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134606; Regents of the University of California. 13071
- Kersh, Gerald,\* London. I got references. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25593; pubd. Oct. 9. 13072
- [Kidd, Robert Lee]\* Oklahoma City, Okl. Oklahoma, past and present. © May 15, 1939; 2 c. May 1; aff. Nov. 22; A 134535. 13073
- Kies, Paul P. Brief rhetoric, by P. P. Kies, in collaboration with Ella E. Clark and Bruce R. McElderry. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 8; A 135788; P. P. Kies, Pullman, Wash. 13074
- Kimball, Dexter S. Principles of industrial organization, by D. S. Kimball and Dexter S. Kimball, jr. 5th ed. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 7; A 135694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13075
- Kingsley, Elizabeth S., comp. Doublecrossics. Series seven. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time and compiled by E. S. Kingsley. © Nov. 9, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; 1 c. Dec. 4; aff. Nov. 13; A 134741; Simon and Schuster, inc., New York. 13076
- Kirkpatrick, Helen P. Under the British umbrella. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135575; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13077
- Kirmse, Marguerite,\* New York. Scampy, the little black cocker. Written by Dorothy K. L'Hommedieu. Illustrated by M. Kirmse. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134582. 13078
- Kirstein, Lincoln,\* New York. Ballet alphabet; a primer for laymen by L. Kirstein. Drawings by Paul Cadmus. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Dec. 6; A 134648. 13079
- Kiss, Edmund. Die singschwäne aus Thule. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44882; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 13080
- KixMiller, William. Foundation guide for payroll taxes. Fourth ed., 1940, by W. KixMiller and George T. Christie. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Dec. 1; A 134549; Foundation press, inc., Chicago. 13081
- Klein, Allen. Don't eat bread. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 134409; Rodale press, Emmaus, Pa. 13082
- Klein, Karl Kurt. Literaturgeschichte des Deutschtums im ausland. © Sept. 28, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44946; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 13083
- Klepzig, John. Hurra for sjefen. © Oct. 27, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44865; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 13084

- Klose, Wolfgang. Die praxis der herstellung von metallmodellen und modelleinrichtungen. © Nov. 4, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44943; Wilhelm Knapp, Halle, Germany. 13085
- Kobre, Sidney,\* Baltimore. Back-grounding the news, the newspaper and the social sciences. © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135811. 13086
- Koch, Martin. Mauritz. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; A for. 44830; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13087
- Koeves, Tibor,\* Brewster, N. Y. Time-table for tramps. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135476. 13088
- Kraas, Ernst. Harn- und männliche geschlechts-organe. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44955; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13089
- Kredel, Fritz, *illus.* Heaven lies about us [by] Howard Spring. Illustrations in two colors by F. Kredel. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 24; A 134430; Howard Spring, Mylor, Falmouth, England. 13090
- Krivitsky, W. G. In Stalin's secret service. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 20; A 135723; Harper & bros., New York. 13091
- Krutch, Joseph Wood. American drama since 1918. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135503; Random house, inc., New York. 13092
- Lacretelle, Jacques de. Croisières en eaux troubles. © Aug. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 15, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44842; Librairie Gallimard, Paris. 13093
- Lambert, Clara. From the records; an adventure in teacher training, by C. Lambert, with the assistance of Josette Frank. © July 31, 1939; 2 c. Aug. 16; aff. Dec. 13; A 135861; Summer play schools committee of the Child study assn. of America, New York. 13094
- Lambert, Dorothy,\* Cotswold, Kearsney, Nr. Dover, England. Two birds and a stone. © 1 c. Dec. 9, 1939; A ad int. 25609; pubd. Oct. 16. 13095
- Lambotte, Paul. Hans Memling, der meister des schreins der heiligen Ursula. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44824; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 13096
- Lamkey, Rosemary. Lonely dwarf. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 134543; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13097
- La Mora, Constanca de. In place of splendor. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135447; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13098
- Lamsa, George M. Gospel light. [Revised ed.] © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135507; A. J. Holman co., Philadelphia. 13099
- Lancaster, Bruce. Bride of a thousand cedars, by B. Lancaster and Lowell Brentano. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 18; A 135654; Frederick A. Stokes co., inc., New York. 13100
- [Lancaster, Eric] Women spies I have known, by "E. 7" [*pseud.*] Second impression. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25611; pubd. Oct. 16; Hurst & Blackett, London. 13101
- [Langdon-Davies, B. N.] *tr.* Gray hare, by Svend Fleuron. [Translated by B. N. Langdon-Davies] © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 22; A 134423; Farrar & Rinehart, inc., New York. 13102
- Lange, Fred W.\* Oakland, Calif. History of baseball in California and Pacific coast leagues, 1847-1938. © Sept. 29, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 1, 1939; aff. Nov. 17; A 135512. 13103
- Latrobe, Ferdinand C.,\* Baltimore. Diamondback terrapin, from the Epitome of the Chesapeake Bay, by F. C. Latrobe, with illustrations by Nora Lee. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135809. 13104
- Latz, Leo J. Rhythm of sterility and fertility in women. 6th revised ed. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135435; Latz foundation, Chicago. 13105
- Laytha, Edgar Michael,\* New York. North again for gold. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134395. 13106
- Lee, Ruth Webb,\* Framingham Centre, Mass. Sandwich glass; the history of the Boston & Sandwich glass company. © Dec. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134681. 13107
- Leiserson, William M. Labor's right to organize. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 1; A 135630; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. 13108

- Leonard, Oscar. One house contains us. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134360; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 13109
- Lerner, Max,\* Williamstown, Mass. Ideas are weapons. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134589. 13110
- Lerouge, Raymond. Vie de Mahomet. © Aug. 3, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44835; Fasquelle éditeurs, Paris. 13111
- LeRoy, Howard Sanderson,\* Washington. Aeronautical and radio law. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 22; A 135452. 13112
- Lester, Richard A. Monetary experiments, early American and recent Scandinavian. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 12; A 135754; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13113
- Levitsky, Louis M.,\* Wilkes Barre, Pa. Jew looks at America. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 22; A 135471. 13114
- Lewis, Oscar. Bonanza Inn, by O. Lewis & Carroll D. Hall. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 6; A 134672; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13115
- L'Hommedieu, Dorothy K.,\* Morristown, N. J. Scampy, the little black cocker. Written by D. K. L'Hommedieu. Illustrated by Marguerite Kirmse. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134583. 13116
- Lighty, Margaret. Parenthood in a democracy, by M. Lighty and LeRoy E. Bowman. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 2; A 135681; Robert E. Simon memorial foundation, New York. 13117
- Ligon, Ernest M.,\* Schenectady, N. Y. Their future is now. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135583. 13118
- Lilliput. v. 5, no. 6, Dec. © Dec. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25613; pubd. Nov. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., Watford, Herts, England. 13119
- Lindenberg, Sidney J. Supervision in social group work. © Mar. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 135662; Internatl. committee of Young men's Christian associations, New York. 13120
- Lindlahr, Victor H. Eat—and reduce! © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 135735; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13121
- Lineman, Mab Copland,\* Los Angeles. Business and protective law. [4th ed.] © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 8; A 135789. 13122
- Linke, Franz, ed. Meteorologisches taschenbuch. 4. ausgabe. Unter mitarbeit von F. Baur und H. Philipps, herausgegeben von F. Linke. © June 30, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44880; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13123
- Linn, W. Armin,\* Philadelphia. False prophets of peace. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134374. 13124
- Linscott, Eloise Hubbard, comp. Folk songs of old New England. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135585; Macmillan co., New York. 13125
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne. Essays in Pan-Americanism. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134604; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13126
- Loeb, Leonard B.,\* Berkeley, Calif. Fundamental processes of electrical discharge in gases. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 9; A 135756. 13127
- Löbel, Sali. Glamour and how to achieve it. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 25; A 135540; Fortuny's, New York. 13128
- Loewenstein, Karl. Hitler's Germany. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135458; Macmillan co., New York. 13129
- Logothetopoulos, Konstantin. Gynäkologische chirurgie. © Sept. 19, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44961; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13130
- Lo-Johansson, Ivar. Bara en mor. © Oct. 25, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 18; A for. 44861; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13131
- London, Joan,\* Berkeley, Calif. Jack London and his times. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134528. 13132
- [Long, Gabrielle Margaret]\* London. Debate continues, by Margaret Campbell, being the autobiography of Marjorie Bowen [pseud.]. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25567; pubd. Oct. 2. 13133
- Lorenz, Lovis H. Eine deutsche Boheme. © Nov. 3, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44966; Keil verlag, Berlin. 13134

- Louisiana. *Supreme court*. Louisiana reports. Vol. 192. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1938. © Oct. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134484; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13135
- Lovecraft, H. P. *Outsider and others*, by H. P. Lovecraft. Collected by August Derleth and Donald Wandrei. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 2; A 134659; August Derleth, Sauk City, Wis. & Donald Wandrei, St. Paul. 13136
- Lovitt, William Vernon. *Elementary theory of equations*. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134624; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13137
- Lowenberg, Miriam E. *Your child's food*. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 7; A 134768; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13138
- Lyttkens, Alice. *Falskt vittnesbörd*. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; A for. 44832; Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm. 13139
- McAdam, Roger Williams,\* *Arlington, N. J. Salts of the Sound*. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 135677. 13140
- McCarter, Thomas N.,\* *Rumson, N. J. One phase of a Jerseyman's activities*. Supplemental volume, 1939. © Sept. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 134527. 13141
- McClelland, Nancy,\* *New York. Duncan Phyfe and the English regency, 1795-1830*. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 28; A 134459. 13142
- McClintock, Marshall,\* *Park Ridge, Ill. Here is a book*. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135715. 13143
- McCorkel, Roy J., *ed. Voices from the younger churches*. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 9; A 134752; Student volunteer movement, New York. 13144
- McCuistion, Fred. *Graduate instruction for negroes in the United States*. © Sept. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 7; A 135776; George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville. 13145
- MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey,\* *Berryville, Va. Mrs. Robert E. Lee*. © Nov. 23, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 13; A 135817. 13146
- Macdonald, Violet M., *tr. Red pilot; memoirs of a Soviet airman* [by] Vladimir Unishevsky. Translated by V. M. Macdonald. © 1 c. Dec. 16, 1939; A ad int. 25625; pubd. Oct. 19; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 13147
- McGehee, Ramiel, *ed. Fit for a king; the Merle Armitage book of food*. Edited by R. McGehee. Drawings by Elise. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 23; aff. Nov. 18; A 135650; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. 13148
- McIntire, Marguerite,\* *Brunswick, Me. Free and clear*. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 135687. 13149
- MacIver, Robert M. *Leviathan and the people*. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 135569; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 13150
- MacKaye, Arvia, *tr. The seven ravens*. Picture book by Hilde Langen. Poem by Marta Strachwitz. Translated by A. MacKaye. © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25622; pubd. Nov. 10; Workshop "Zu den sieben zwerger", Dornach, Switzerland. 13151
- McKenny, Margaret,\* *New York. Birds in the garden and how to attract them*. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134738. 13152
- Mackenzie, Compton,\* *Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, Scotland. Musical chair*. © 1 c. Dec. 15, 1939; A ad int. 25621; pubd. Oct. 19. 13153
- McLellan, Frederick C. *Neurogenic bladder*. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 4; A 135795; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13154
- Macleod, Norman. *You get what you ask for*. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 7; A 134767; Harrison-Hilton books, inc., New York. 13155
- Maeser, Rudolf. *Zwischen see und vulkan*. © Dec. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44957; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 13156
- Mandel, H. Robert. *Real estate management*. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 2; A 134737; Ronald press co., New York. 13157
- Manfred, M. E. *Practical Spanish reader for beginners*. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 13; A 134436; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13158

- Manly, G. B. Aviation from the ground up. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 21; A 135539; Frederick J. Drake & co., Chicago. 13159
- Marchetti, Roger,\* Los Angeles. Law of the stage, screen and radio, including authors' literary property. © Nov. 30, 1936; 2 c. Nov. 14, 1939; aff. Dec. 11; A 135751. 13160
- Marks, Mabel Hatton,\* Claremont, Calif. Though men may pipe. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 11; A 135770. 13161
- Marsh, Daniel L.,\* Boston. American canon. © Oct. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134728. 13162
- Martin, Ben. John Black's body. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 29; A 135656; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 13163
- Martin, John. Introduction to the dance. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134734; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13164
- Martyr, Joseph Weston,\* Fordham, Nr. Colchester, Essex, England. Wandering years. [Chapters] xxii-xxx. By Weston Martyr. © 1 c. Nov. 24, 1939; A ad int. 25587; pubd. Sept. 27. 13165
- Masson, Louis T. Physics made easy, by L. T. Masson. Edited by Jean F. Piccard. [Revised ed.] © Sept. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135685; W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. 13166
- Mather, Juliette. Way of missionary education. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134749; Broadman press, Nashville. 13167
- Matthew, William Percival,\* Welling, Kent, England. How to be a handyman. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25572; pubd. Oct. 5. 13168
- May, Earl Chapin,\* New York. Model railroads in the home. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 135567. 13169
- May, John Richard. Natural history of the birds of eastern and central North America, by Edward Howe Forbush. Revised and abridged with the addition of more than one hundred species, by J. B. May. Illustrated in color by Louis Agassiz Fournes, Allan Brooks and Roger Tory Peterson. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135520; Houghton Mifflin co., Boston. 13170
- Mayo, Claude Banks. Your navy. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135590; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 13171
- Mazour, Anatole G. Outline of modern Russian historiography. © Sept. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134601; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13172
- Mead, Edward Sherwood. Ebb and flow of investment values, by E. S. Mead and Julius Grodinsky. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134468; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13173
- [Méloizes, Denise Renaud d'Avène des] La maison aux yeux fermés, par Denyse Renaud [*pseud.*] Illustrations de J. Duché. © June 21, 1939; 1 c. Sept. 30; A for. 44838; Éditions Gautier-Languereau, Paris. 13174
- Mendoza, Jose Joaquín,\* Pasadena, Calif. Spanish, a conversational method. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 12; A 135800. 13175
- Merrill, Dick. How to be an aviator, by D. Merrill and George Daws. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135594; Robert H. McBride & co., New York. 13176
- Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. 7. bd. © Sept. 7, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44945; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 13177
- Michel, Virgil. Our life in Christ, by Dom V. Michel, in collaboration with Monks of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota, and Sisters of St. Dominic, Marywood, Grand Rapids, Michigan. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 134407; Order of St. Benedict, inc., Collegeville, Minn. 13178
- Michie, Addinell Hewson. Road and motor vehicle laws of West Virginia, annotated, including acts of 1935, first extraordinary session, 1936, and regular sessions of 1937 and 1939. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 134550; Michie co., Charlottesville, Va. 13179
- Michie, Allan A. Dixie demagogues, by A. A. Michie and Frank Ryhlick. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 6; A 135799; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 13180

- Michigan. *Supreme court*. Michigan reports; cases decided from October 3 to December 21, 1938. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. Vol. 286. 1st ed. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 135696; Harry F. Kelly, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 13181
- Miles Arnold. How criminals are caught, by A. Miles. Illustrated by Theodore Eron. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135579; Macmillan co., New York. 13182
- Miller, Helen Topping. Song after midnight. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 14; A 134557; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13183
- Miller, Olive Beaupré,\* Chicago. Heroes, outlaws & funny fellows of American popular tales, by O. B. Miller. Illustrated by Richard Bennett. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134713. 13184
- Millikan, Robert A. 13185, 13186  
Cosmic rays. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25610; pubd. Nov. 3; Macmillan co., New York.  
— Same. © Dec. 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135802; Macmillan co., New York.
- Miniberger, Václav,\* Palatine, Ill. *Jimův* Homer Calvin. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135613. 13187
- Mintiens, Carrie S.\* Baltimore. Pen pictures lest we forget. © Sept. 8, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135816. 13188
- Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-15. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 134521; West pub. co., St. Paul & Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 13189
- Mitchell, Margaret. Gone with the wind. Motion picture ed. © Dec. 2, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134608; Selznick internatl. pictures, inc., Culver City, Calif. & Loew's, inc., New York. 13190
- Moore, Anne Carroll. My roads to childhood, by A. C. Moore. Decorations by Arthur Lougee. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134579; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13191
- Moore, Winston & Moore, Marian,\* Los Angeles. Out of the frying pan. © Oct. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135535. 13192
- Morgan, Howard K. Aircraft radio and electrical equipment. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135536; Pitman pub. corp., New York. 13193
- [Morgan, William Arthur] Texas automobile negligence. Volume I, II. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. each Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 29; A 134613; Law publishers, inc., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 13194
- Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ancient classics in a modern democracy. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134403; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13195
- Morris, Richard B., ed. Era of the American revolution. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 30; A 134615; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13196
- Morrow, Elizabeth. Pint of judgment, by E. Morrow. [Illustrated by Susanne Suba] © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134424; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13197
- Morton, J. B.,\* Henfield, Sussex, England. 13198, 13199  
Bonfire of weeds, by J. B. Morton (with an index compiled from original sources) © 1 c. Dec. 4, 1939; A ad int. 25598; pubd. Oct. 6.  
Saint-Just. © 1 c. Dec. 7, 1939; A ad int. 25605; pubd. Oct. 9.
- Mote, Carl H. New Deal goose step. © Sept. 15, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 14; aff. Nov. 2; A 135680; Daniel Ryerson, inc., New York. 13200
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel,\* Paris. Germany puts the clock back. Revised ed., 1939. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135572. 13201
- Mueller, F. J. Human Christ. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 134668; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 13202
- Münster, Hans A. Publizistik; menschen, mittel, methoden. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44937; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 13203
- Murphy, Glenn. Properties of engineering materials. Edition 1. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 134719; Internatl. textbook co., Scranton, Pa. 13204



- Murphy, Margery Cannon,\* *Chevy Chase, Md. Blue shadows and other poems.* © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134634. 13205
- Murray, George H., *comp.* *Firemen's hand book.* 3d ed.—revised. Compiled by G. H. Murray under supervision of Chas. J. Brennan. © Aug. 2, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 9; aff. Dec. 9; A 134771; David Scannell club, inc., San Francisco. 13206
- Myres, S. D., jr. *America and the world crisis.* © Aug. 17, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 13; A 135434; Institute of public affairs, Dallas. 13207
- Naramore, Earl. *Handloader's manual,* by E. Naramore. Sketches by Lt. Col. Julian S. Hatcher. © Sept. 10, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134644; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 13208
- National center of the confraternity of Christian doctrine,\* *Washington. Church history through biography.* [Frontispiece by Leonardo Brown] © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 132957. 13209
- [National industrial conference board, inc.]\* *New York. Conference board studies in enterprise and social progress.* © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135806. 13210
- Naumann, Hans. *Germanisches gefolgschaftswesen.* © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44967; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 13211
- Naylor, Ford, *comp.* *World famous chefs' cook book.* Compiled and published by F. Naylor and associates, inc. Arranged and edited by Irene Hume Taylor. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 134690; F. Naylor, Chicago. 13212
- Nebraska digest, 1855 to date, covering Nebraska reports and North western reporter, as well as Nebraska cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. Volume 7, 8. © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 16; A 134501, 134502; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13213, 13214
- Neill, Humphrey B. *Understanding American business,* by H. B. Neill in collaboration with Howard M. Cool. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135460; Macmillan co., New York. 13215
- Nelson, Al. P. *Cowpunchers of Badwater.* © Sept. 1, 1936; 2 c. Dec. 8, 1939; aff. Dec. 5; A 134700; Phoenix press, New York. 13216
- Nelson, Rhoda. *Wagon train West,* by R. Nelson. Illustrated by Elinore Blaisdell. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 24; A 134416; Thomas Y. Crowell co., New York. 13217
- Nestrick, W. Virgil,\* *Oswego, N. Y. Constructional activities of adult males.* © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 5; A 135665. 13218
- New directions in prose & poetry, 1939.* [Edited by James Laughlin, iv] © Nov. 1, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; 1 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 13; A 134569; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 13219
- New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.* New Jersey statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Laws of a general and permanent nature under arrangement of Revised statutes, 1937, including laws of the 163rd Legislature, 1939. 13220-13225
- Title 2. Administration of civil and criminal justice, 2: 103-1 to 2: 200-end, 2: 201-1 to 2: 230-end. [In 2 v.] © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 16; A 134493, 134495; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Title 3. Administration of estates—Decedents and others, 3: 1-1 to 3: 5-end, 3: 6-1 to 3: 26A-end, 3: 27-1 to 3: 44-end. [In 3 v.] © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 16; A 134497-134499; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- Titles 4-6. Agriculture and domestic animals—Aviation. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134496; West pub. co., St. Paul.
- New Jersey digest annotated. 1939 annual.* Covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and New Jersey cases in Atlantic reporter. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134493; West pub. co., St. Paul & Soney & Sage co., Newark, N. J. 13226
- New York (State) Courts. Miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court.* Austin B. Griffin, first deputy state reporter. Volume 171, 1939. [Official ed.] © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 135648; Michael F. Walsh, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 13227

- *Laws, statutes, etc.* McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. October, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134511; Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 13228
- New York annual digest, 1939, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1938. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134485; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13229
- New York supplement. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Appellate division of the Supreme court as well as the Supreme court and other lower courts of record. Volume 11 N. Y. S. 2d. © Oct. 26, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134479; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13230
- The New Yorker. 1940 New Yorker album. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135506; Random house, inc., New York. 13231
- Newman, Bernard,\* Harrow-on-the-hill, England. 13232, 13233
- Baltic roundabout. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25576; pubd. Nov. 6.
- Death to the spy. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25570; pubd. Nov. 6.
- Nicholson, Arnold. Adventures with a prophet. © Dec. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135804; Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia. 13234
- Niggli, Paul. Das magma und seine produkte. 1. tell. © July 15, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44934; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13235
- Nixon, Larry,\* New York. American vacations. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135622. 13236
- Noble, Emily. Palm Beach nurse. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134705; Gramercy pub. co., New York. 13237
- Nord, Friedrich Franz, ed. 13238, 13239
- Ergebnisse der enzymforschung, bearbeitet von E. Abderhalden, K. Bhagvat [u. a.] Herausgegeben von F. F. Nord und R. Weidenhagen. 6. bd., mit sachregister zu bd. 1-6. © Feb. 12, 1937; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44931; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h., Leipzig.
- Ergebnisse der enzymforschung, bearbeitet von M. L. Anson, E. Bamann [u. a.] Herausgegeben von F. F. Nord und R. Weidenhagen. 7. bd. © Feb. 4, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44933; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig.
- North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio. Volume 21 N. E. 2d. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134488; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13240
- North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin. Volume 286. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134487; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13241
- Norton, Helen Rich,\* Boston. Textbook on retail selling. Revised ed. © Sept. 19, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 13; A 135818. 13242
- Nott, Stanley Charles,\* London. Chinese jade carvings of the xvth to the xixth century in the collection of Mrs. Georg Vetlesen. Volume one, two. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Nov. 13; A 134447. 13243
- Nugent, Rolf. Consumer credit and economic stability. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134359; Russell Sage foundation, New York. 13244
- Nye, Nelson C. Bandit of Bloody Run. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134698; Phoenix press, New York. 13245
- O'Connell, Loretta,\* Washington. Letters of Mark-O. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 135646. 13246
- O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed. Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with 1939 amendments. Indexed. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134451; Eagle library, inc., Brooklyn. 13247
- Oellrichs, Inez. Kettel mill mystery. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 135732; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13248

- Oettinger, Karl. Altdeutsche bildschnitzer der Ostmark. © Aug. 30, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44829; Anton Schroll & co., Vienna. 13249
- Ogg, Frederic Austin. European governments and politics. 2d ed., thoroughly revised. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135462; Macmillan co., New York. 13250
- O'Hara, Frank Hurburt. Today in American drama. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135638; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13251
- Ohlinger, Gustavus. 13252, 13253  
Jurisdiction and procedure of the courts of the United States in civil actions under the Constitution, United States code and the new federal rules of civil procedure. Volume two. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134598; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.  
Ohlinger's federal practice. 1939 pocket supplement for volume three, Rules of civil procedure. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134597; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati.
- Oklahoma statutes, annotated. Permanent edition. October. 1939, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134512; West pub. co., St. Paul & Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13254
- Olivier, C. P. 2117 measures of 1845 double and multiple stars made with the eighteen-inch refractor of the Flower astronomical observatory, by C. P. Olivier, S. G. Barton, W. P. Wamer and R. H. Wilson. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 28; A 134458; University of Pennsylvania press, Philadelphia. 13255
- Olmstead, Benjamin L. Brief life of Paul, with a chart and six maps. © Feb. 18, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 16, 1939; aff. Dec. 13; A 135807; Light and life press, Winona Lake, Ind. 13256
- Orator, Victor. Darm und bauchfell. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44954; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13257
- Orschel, Hans. 30 stunden polnisch für anführer; unter mitarbeit von Zygmunt Kruszewski, von dr. H. Orschel. 1. aufl. © Oct. 16, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44964; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g., Berlin. 13258
- O'Sheppard, Shane. Oul' turf creel and other heart songs o' the oul' sod [by] S. O'Sheppard. Illustrations by John D. Sheppard. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134680; John Havergal Sheppard, Plymouth Meeting, Pa. 13259
- Otis, William Bradley. Outline history of English literature. Volume 1: To Dryden, by W. B. Otis and Morriss H. Needleman. 3d ed. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 135706; Barnes & Noble, inc., New York. 13260
- [Oudine, John] World letters. 13261-13264  
Distance traveled from Meadville, 3,809 miles, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, October 5, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25580; pubd. Oct. 5.  
Distance traveled from Meadville, 4,023 miles, Managua, Nicaragua, October 12, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25581; pubd. Oct. 12.  
Distance traveled from Meadville, 4,249 miles, San José, Costa Rica, October 18, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25582; pubd. Oct. 18.  
Distance traveled from Meadville, 4,628 miles, Panama City, Panama-Balboa (Canal Zone) October 29, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25583; pubd. Oct. 29.  
© Keystone view co., Meadville, Pa.
- Owen, Ethel,\* Brooklyn. Some one shall love me. © Sept. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 135442. 13265
- Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming. Volume 91 P. 2d. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134489; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13266
- Pallis, Marco,\* Liverpool, England. Peaks and lamas. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25577; pubd. Oct. 26. 13267
- [Palmer, John R.]\* New York. Where every prospect pleases, by Robert Goldsborough [pseud.] © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 29; A 135699. 13268
- Palmer, Paul. Murder from heaven. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134692; Phoenix press, New York. 13269

- Parker, Margaret T. Along the coast, by Marie Colmont, with lithographs in ten colors by Alexandra Exter. Adapted by M. T. Parker. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 21; aff. Nov. 24; A 135679; Harper & bros., New York. 13270
- Parsons, William Barclay. Engineers and engineering in the Renaissance. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135713; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 13271
- Paschetto, Lodovico. They of Italy, by Lodovico and Enrico Paschetto. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134531; Broadman press, Nashville. 13272
- Patchen, Kenneth. First will & testament. © Nov. 7, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; 1 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 13; A 134570; New directions, Norfolk, Conn. 13273
- [Paton, William] *ed.* Authority of the faith. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Dec. 9; A 135829; Internatl. missionary council, New York. 13274
- Pease, Howard,\* San Francisco. Highway to adventure, by H. Pease. Illustrated by Frank Dobias. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134709. 13275
- Peattie, Donald Culross,\* Santa Barbara, Calif. Flowering earth [by] D. C. Peattie. Wood engravings by Paul Landacre. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134429. 13276
- Pegel, Walter. Die fernen nächte. © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44939; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 13277
- Peterson, Anna J. Delectable dinners, by A. J. Peterson and Nena Wilson Badenoch. [1st ed.] © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 135559; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13278
- Pfeifer, Friedl, *ed.* Sun Valley ski book. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134665; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13279
- Pfeiffer, John. Science in your life, by J. Pfeiffer. Illustrated by Ludwig Mactarian. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135578; Macmillan co., New York. 13280
- Phegley, Mallie. Children of Hawaii. © Nov. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 29; A 135591; Manfred, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 13281
- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. Course of the South to secession; an interpretation by U. B. Phillips. Edited by E. Merton Coulter. © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 13; aff. Dec. 14; A 134778; Amer. historical assn., Washington. 13282
- Picture post. v. 5. 13283-13285
- No. 6, Nov. 11, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 21, 1939; A ad int. 25569; pubd. Nov. 8; Hulton press, ltd., Watford, Herts, England.
- No. 7, Nov. 18, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25591; pubd. Nov. 15; Hulton press, ltd., Watford, Herts, England.
- No. 8, Nov. 25, 1939. © 1 c. Dec. 8, 1939; A ad int. 25607; pubd. Nov. 22; Hulton press, ltd., Watford, Herts, England.
- Pierik, Marie. Spirit of Gregorian chant. © Oct. 5, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Nov. 17; A 135514; McLaughlin & Reilly co., Boston. 13286
- Pitman, Isaac. 13287-13289
- Modern course exercise and drill notebook. Part one, two. New era ed. © 1 c. each Nov. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25556, 25557; pubd. Sept. 5; Pitman pub. corporation, New York.
- Modern course in Pitman's shorthand. New era ed. © 1 c. Nov. 3, 1939; A ad int. 25555; pubd. Sept. 5; Pitman pub. corporation, New York.
- Planiscig, Leo. Donatello. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44821; Anton Schroll & co., ges. m. b. h., Vienna. 13290
- [Pochlatko, Irmgard] *tr.* Das fäustchen [von] Diet Kramer. [Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem holländischen von I. und Erich Pochlatko] © Sept. 28, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44949; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g., Vienna. 13291
- Polsky, Thomas. Curtains for the judge. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134707; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13292
- Popp, Mary Clarissa, *sister.* History of the Sisters of St. Francis of the diocese of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1868-1938. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135768; Sisters of St. Francis, Millvale, Pa. 13293

- Porteous, Crichton,\* Combs, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport, Cheshire, England. Teamsman by] C. Porteous, with wood engravings by Kingsley Cook. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25617; pubd. Oct. 19. 13294
- Possendorf, Hans. Sensationsprozess Casilla. © Aug. 24, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44922; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 13295
- Potter, Elizabeth Gray. San Francisco skyline, by E. G. Potter, with illustrations from photographs by the author and by Gabriel Moulin, and maps. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 134540; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 13296
- Potter, Miriam Clark,\* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Mrs. Goose of Animaltown. © Sept. 21, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 25; A 135605. 13297
- Power, Sir D'Arcy. Mirror for surgeons. © Nov. 23, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135521; Little, Brown & co., Boston. 13298
- Power, Marjorie Palmer. Slice of life with crumbs. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 135692; Walter E. Harmon, Portland, Me. 13299
- Powers, James T. Twinkle little star. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 4; A 135444; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 13300
- Powers, Jessica. Lantern burns. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 28; aff. Dec. 6; A 134655; Monastine press, Richmond Hill, N. Y. 13301
- Prager, Walter. Skiing. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134663; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 13302
- Pratt, Harry E. Lincoln, 1840-1846. © Nov. 1, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 20; 1 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 20; A 134566; Abraham Lincoln assn., Springfield, Ill. 13303
- Pratt, Julius W. Friends or enemies? By J. W. Pratt, with illustrations by Fred G. Cooper. Revised ed. © Sept. 30, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135636; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13304
- Pribichevich, Stoyan,\* New York. World without end; the saga of southeastern Europe. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 9; A 134773. 13305
- Price, H. L. Ward,\* Hove, Sussex, England. Dark subjects. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25623; pubd. Oct. 5. 13306
- Price, Matlack. So—you're going to be an artist! © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135710; Watson-Guptill publications, inc., New York. 13307
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram. France overseas through the old régime. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134469; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13308
- Priestley, John Boynton,\* London. Let the people sing. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25565; pubd. Nov. 6. 13309
- Prior, Lillian Faith Loveday,\* Raven's Croft, Eastbourne, England. Valley of exile. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25619; pubd. Oct. 18. 13310
- [Pross, Elise] tr. Das verlorene reich [von] Ettore Cozzani. [Berechtigte übertragung aus dem italienischen, von E. Pross] © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44926; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 13311
- Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr, editor. Volume 29, 1939. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 134619; Public utilities reports, inc., Washington. 13312
- Publishers for extension schools,\* Milwaukee. Reference manual of government positions. 6th ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 29; A 134567. 13313
- [Pullein-Thompson, Joanna]\* Peppard Common, Henley on Thames, England. London pride, by Joanna Cannan [pseud.] Illustrated by Anne Bullen. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25600; pubd. Oct. 2. 13314
- Punch. v. 197. 13315-13317
- No. 5140, Oct. 11, 1939. © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25594; pubd. Oct. 11; Herbert Heather, London.
- No. 5146, Nov. 15, 1939. © 1 c. Nov. 29, 1939; A ad int. 25585; pubd. Nov. 15; Herbert Heather, London.
- No. 5148, Nov. 29, 1939. Special navy number. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25618; pubd. Nov. 29, Herbert Heather, London.

- Putnam, Harold, *ed.* 13318, 13319  
 Dartmouth book of winter sports. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 28; aff. Nov. 29; A 135588; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York.
- Skating, by H. Putnam and Dwight Parkinson. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134664; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York.
- Putnam, James W., *ed.* Lady Lore [by] K. U. Witan. Editor, J. W. Putnam. 1st ed. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 4; A 135722; The Witan, Lawrence, Kan. 13320
- Quintana, Arturo Orzabal, *tr.* Krishnamurti. Conferencias pronunciadas en los años 1937-1938. Version del texto taquigrafico autentico ingles, revisado por el autor. Traductor: A. O. Quintana. © Oct. 5, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 27; A for. 44859; Star publishing trust, Los Angeles. 13321
- Radin, Max. 13322, 13323  
 Manners and morals of business. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135457; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis.
- Marcus Brutus. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 22; A 134879; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York.
- Ramsay, Janet. Singing bird, by J. Ramsay. Illustrated by Ruth King. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 8; A 134769; Thomas Nelson & sons, New York. 13324
- Ray, Jeff D. Meant for men. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 17; A 134584; Broadman press, Nashville. 13325
- [Reavis, William C.] *ed.* Science instruction in elementary and high-school grades, by members of the faculty of the laboratory schools of the University of Chicago. © Sept. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 7; A 135777; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13326
- Reck, Daisy D.,\* Washington. Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 134623. 13327
- Redden, Mary Mauritia, *sister.* Gothic fiction in the American magazines (1765-1800) © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 135669; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 13328
- Reddersen, Edward E.,\* Chicago. Index summary of the new Chicago building code with complete cross references. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135625. 13329
- [Reese, Eugene Franklin] New-style family Bible. A new convenient edition. [New material by E. F. Reese] New five-color maps of Bible lands [by Crawford C. Anderson] © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 2; A 135682; System Bible co., Kansas City, Mo. 13330
- Reichenbach, William. 13331, 13332  
 Automatic pistol marksmanship, by W. Reichenbach. Illustrations by Richard Kroth and Edwin Bender. © June 25, 1937; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134646; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C.
- Sixguns and bullseyes, by W. Reichenbach. Illustrations by Philip Plaistrige. © Oct. 10, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134647; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C.
- Reynolds, Neil B., *ed.* Excursions in science. Edited by N. B. Reynolds and Ellis L. Manning. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 16; A 135603; McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc., New York. 13333
- Rice, Craig,\* Chicago. 8 faces at 3. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 14; A 134434. 13334
- Richter, H. P. Practical electrical wiring, residential, farm and industrial. 1st ed. © Dec. 11, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 14; A 134777; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13335
- Rister, Claude. Lariat law. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134701; Phoenix press, New York. 13336
- Rivers, Thomas M. Lane medical lectures: viruses and virus diseases. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 14; A 134572; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 13337
- Roberts, Michael,\* Penrith Cumberland, England. Orion marches. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25560; pubd. Sept. 28. 13338
- Robinson, Maurice H. Corporate organization and management [by] M. H. Robinson [and] P. D. Lipscomb. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 134452; La Salle extension univ., Chicago. 13339

- Rodell, Fred,\* New Haven. Woe unto you, lawyers! © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 9; A 134774. 13340
- Rose, Marc. Money, by M. Rose and Roman L. Horne, with illustrations by Fred G. Cooper. Revised ed. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135635; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13341
- Rosenberg, Melrich V. Ark of heraldry, by M. V. Rosenberg. Decorations by Elinore Blaisdell. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 134542; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13342
- Rossi, Ettore. Manuale di lingua turca. Vol. 1. © Oct. 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 15; A for. 44890; Istituto per l'Oriente, Rome. 13343
- Roth, Charles B. Selling parade. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 29; A 135651; B. C. Forbes pub. co., inc., New York. 13344
- [Rougier, Georgette]\* Slinfold, Sussex, England. No wind of blame [by] Georgette Heyer [pseud.] © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 135657. 13345
- [Roussel, Lionel]\* Montreal. Introducing The battle. [Rules for playing the new game] © 1 c. Nov. 6, 1939; A ad int. 25568; pubd. Oct. 31. 13346
- Rudisill, G. F., comp. Ohio manual of road laws, 1939-1940. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 135628; F. J. Heer printing co., Columbus, O. 13347
- Rukeyer, Muriel,\* New York. Turning wind. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 28; A 134588. 13348
- Runyon, Damon. My old man. © Oct. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 135790; King features syndicate, inc., New York. 13349
- Rusk, William Sener,\* Aurora, N. Y. William Henry Rinehart, sculptor. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 135620. 13350
- Ruskin, Henry,\* Hartford, Conn. Feisal and Anita. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 134754. 13351
- Ryder, Arthur William. Original poems together with translations from the Sanskrit. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134603; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13352
- Sachar, Abram Leon. Sufferance is the badge. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 6; A 134721; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 13353
- Sait, Edward McChesney. American parties and elections. Revised ed. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134364; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. 13354
- Salter, George, *illus.* Ultimate frog, by Roy Dickinson, with illustrations by G. Salter. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Dec. 7; A 135797; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 13355
- Samhaber, Ernst. Südamerika: gesicht — geist — geschichte [von] E. Samhaber. Mit 32 karten von Rudolf Heinisch. © Oct. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44826; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h., Hamburg, Germany. 13356
- Sanborn, Marjorie Imogene,\* New York. Through the emerald, by Marjorie Sanborn. © Oct. 24, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 1; 1 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134691. 13357
- Sande, Jakob. Krossen og sleggja. © Oct. 18, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44866; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 13358
- Sandel, Cora. Bare Alberte. © Oct. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 21; A for. 44869; Gyldendal norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 13359
- Sanderson, Ivan T.,\* London. Caribbean treasure. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 15; A 134533. 13360
- Sandoz, Mari,\* Lincoln, Neb. Capital city. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 135618. 13361
- Sanford, Mabel Adelina. Joseph's city beautiful. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 135621; Herald pub. house, Independence, Mo. 13362
- Santa-Maria, Roch. Le meurtre de l'infirmière. © Sept. 18, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 18, 1939; 1 c. Oct. 18; A for. 44851; Éditions de France, Paris. 13363
- Saroyan, William. Time of your life. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 134687; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 13364
- Satterlee, Herbert L.,\* New York. J. Pierpont Morgan. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135586. 13365
- Sava, George,\* London. Surgeon's destiny. © 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A ad int. 25602; pubd. Oct. 12. 13366

- Saxon, John. Men must pay. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134695; Phoenix press, New York. 13367
- Scharfstein, Z.,\* Brooklyn. **אַרְזֵנִי. הַלֵּק רֵאשֵׁן.**  
Title transliterated: Arzenu. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 1; A 135655. 13368
- Scheiber, Mary Magdalita, *sister*. Ludwig Tieck and the mediaeval church. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 135670; Catholic univ. of America press, Washington. 13369
- [Scheidt, Walther] Pallasch und federkiel [von] Berchtold Gierer [pseud.] © Sept. 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44873; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 13370
- Scheunemann, Walther. Charakter und krise der britischen weltpolitik. Das zeitalter Grossbritanniens 1789-1938. © Sept. 21, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44970; Bibliographisches institut, a. g., Leipzig. 13371
- Schnapper, M. B., *comp.* Public housing in America. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 135558; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 13372
- Schniebs, Otto Eugen. American skiing. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 5; A 134708; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 13373
- [Schultz, Adalbert] Flügel am horizont, von Adalbert Norden [pseud.] © Oct. 5, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44885; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 13374
- Schumann, Johannes C. Wer kennt doktor Eggebrecht? © Sept. 14, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44877; Deutscher verlag, Berlin. 13375
- Schwed, Fred, jr.,\* New York. Wacky, the small boy, by F. Schwed, jr. Illustrated by Gregor Duncan. © Nov. 9, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134433. 13376
- Scott, Anne. George Sampson Brite. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134385; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 13377
- [Scott, Winifred Mary] Love's lotus flower, by Pamela Wynne [pseud.] © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25589; pubd. Oct. 23; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc., New York. 13378
- Scovil, Cora. Cora Scovil's lady's book, 1940 A. D. Edited by Baird Leonard. © Nov. 3, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 7; aff. Dec. 2; A 134735; Vazah, inc., New York. 13379
- Scudder, Lawrence W. Accountancy as a career. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134715; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13380
- Searl, Kelly S. Treatise on pleading and practice at law and in equity in the state of Michigan. 1939 cumulative supplement [for] v. 1-5. © Dec. 8, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 12; A 135773; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 13381
- Selmark, George. Murder in silence. © 1 c. Dec. 1, 1939; A ad int. 25601; pubd. Oct. 5; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13382
- Sexton, William Thaddeus,\* Leavenworth, Kan. Soldiers in the sun. © Nov. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134373. 13383
- Sharp, Malcolm. Social change and labor law, by M. Sharp and Charles O. Gregory. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135637; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13384
- Shaw, Margaret. Inherit the earth. © 1 c. Dec. 11, 1939; A ad int. 25612; pubd. Oct. 12; J. M. Dent & co., London. 13385
- [Sheldon, Donita Ferguson] & Sheldon, Roy,\* New York. Fun with flowers, by Donita Ferguson and R. Sheldon, with illustrations by Jay Warmuth. © Dec. 2, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135704. 13386
- Shepperson, Fides, *sister*,\* Pittsburgh. Life of Francis of Assisi in silhouettes. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 29; A 134678. 13387
- Shinn, Alida Visscher. Children of Hawaii, by A. V. Shinn. Decorations by Jimmy Thompson. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134564; David McKay co., Philadelphia. 13388
- Shugg, Roger W. Origins of class struggle in Louisiana. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 134427; Louisiana state univ. press, University, La. 13389
- Shurtleff, Harold Robert. Log cabin myth, by H. R. Shurtleff. Edited with an introduction by Samuel Elliot Morison. © Nov. 18, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 134396; President & fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 13390



- Sieber, S. A., *tr.* Culture historical method of ethnology, by Wilhelm Schmidt. Translated by S. A. Sieber. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135719; S. A. Sieber, Pittsburgh. 13391
- Silver; Abner. How to write and sell a song hit, by A. Silver and Robert Bruce. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135574; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13392
- Smith, James Barclay. Studies in the adequacy of the Constitution. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135524; Parker & Baird co., Los Angeles. 13393
- Smith, John Howardton,\* Statesville, N. C. Unpolished gems. © May 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135526. 13394
- Smith, Roy L.,\* Los Angeles. Desert democracy. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134727. 13395
- Smith, Wallace,\* Los Angeles. Garden of the sun. © Oct. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 28; A 134563. 13396
- [Society of arts and sciences, *New York*] O. Henry memorial award. Prize stories of 1939. Selected and edited by Harry Hansen. [1st ed.] © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 135684; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 13397
- Sokolnikoff, Ivan S. Advanced calculus. 1st ed. © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 135619; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13398
- Sorg, Henry Charles. Rosegger's religion; a critical study of his works. © July 19, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 135717; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. 13399
- Soule, Sherrod. Francis Goodwin of Hartford. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134630; Charles A. Goodwin, Hartford, Conn. 13400
- South eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia. Volume 3 S. E. 2d. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134477; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13401
- Southern digest. October, 1939, cumulative pamphlet. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134514; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13402
- Southwestern reporter (2d ser.) Texas decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. 127 S. W. 2d-128 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134490; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13403
- South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas. Volume 129 S. W. 2d. © Oct. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134491; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13404
- Spear, Marion Rebecca,\* Kalamazoo, Mich. Paper and paper products, by M. R. Spear. Original sketches by Aagot Juliet Peterson. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 6; A 135808. 13405
- Spectator co., *New York*. Spectator fire insurance laws, taxes and fees. 39th annual ed. Revised to November 1, 1939. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135508; Chilton co., inc., Philadelphia. 13406
- Sperry, Armstrong,\* Silvermine, Conn. Lost Lagoon, by A. Sperry. Illustrated by the author. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 9; A 135441. 13407
- Spinks, J. W. T., *tr.* Molecular spectra and molecular structure. I. Diatomic molecules, by Gerhard Herzberg. Translated with the co-operation of the author by J. W. T. Spinks. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 7; A 135496; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13408
- Stade, Gerhard. Mikrophotographie, von dr. G. Stade und dr. Herbert Staude. © Jan. 2, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44884; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13409
- Stählin, Karl. Geschichte Russlands von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart. 4. bd., 1., 2. teil. © July 20, 1939; 1 c. each Nov. 25; A for. 44930; Ost-Europa-verlag, Königsberg/Pr., Germany. 13410
- Standard Pennsylvania practice. [Cumulative supplement to] v. 1-13. 1939 supplement. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 134537; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 13411
- Staples, Charles R.,\* Lexington, Ky. History of pioneer Lexington (Kentucky) 1779-1806. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 6; A 134629. 13412

- Starbuck, Robert Macy,\* Hartford, Conn. Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing. 13413, 13414  
Vol. I. 21st ed. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 21; A 134363.  
Vol. III. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 21; A 134362.
- Steig, William. About people. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135505; Random house, inc., New York. 13415
- Steiner, Marie, *ed.* Geschichtliche notwendigkeit und freiheit; schicksaleinswirkungen aus der welt der toten [von] Rudolf Steiner. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift herausgegeben von M. Steiner. © Nov. 24, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 13; A for. 44963; Philosophisch - anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 13416
- Sterling, George. After sunset. © Oct. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 9; A 134766; John Howell, San Francisco. 13417
- Sternberg, Fritz. From Nazi sources: why Hitler can't win. © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 16; A 135538; Alliance book corp., New York. 13418
- Steuben, Fritz. Tecumsehs tod. [Mit 8 tafeln bildern schutzumschlag von Karl Staudinger; karten von G. Jögwer] © Oct. 13, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44965; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co., Stuttgart, Germany. 13419
- Stevens, Georgia. Surprises in sound-modulation, with a Gregorian chant supplement, by G. Stevens. Lettered and illustrated by George Vincent Deely. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135463; Macmillan co., New York. 13420
- Stidger, William L.,\* Boston. I saw God wash the world. © June 1, 1934; 2 c. Dec. 8, 1939; aff. Dec. 6; A 135792. 13421
- Stimson, Mary. New studies of old stories. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134390; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 13422
- Stokes, Isaac Newton Phelps. Hawes-Stokes collection of American daguerreotypes by Albert Sands Southworth and Josiah Johnson Hawes. © Nov. 4, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 16; A 135527; Metropolitan museum of art, New York. 13423
- Stone, Harold A. City manager government in Dallas (Texas) By H. A. Stone, Don K. Price, Kathryn H. Stone. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134607; Public administration service, Chicago. 13424
- Stone, Henry A. Wrestling, intercollegiate and Olympic. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 14; A 135497; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 13425
- Stong, Phil,\* Washington, Conn. Ivanhoe Keeler. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 25; aff. Nov. 24; A 134622. 13426
- Stovall, Floyd, *ed.* Representative selections [of Walt Whitman] With introduction, bibliography, and notes, by F. Stovall. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134675; Amer. book co., New York. 13427
- Strider, Susie Glass,\* Winchester, Va. Poems of faith and hope. © July 12, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 134620. 13428
- Strong, Lucia Glidden,\* San Marino, Calif. Sonnets with verse interludes. © Oct. 14, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 18, 1939; aff. Dec. 7; A 135701. 13429
- Strunsky, Simeon,\* New Canaan, Conn. Living tradition; change and America. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 134712. 13430
- Strutt, Maximilian Julius. Moderne mehrgitter-elektronenröhren. 2. bd. © Aug. 31, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 8, 1939; A for. 45028; Julius Springer, Berlin. 13431
- Stuck, Hans. Sekunden erobern die welt. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 6; A for. 44823; Drei masken verlag, a. g., Berlin. 13432
- Superman. v. 10, no. 2, Nov., 1939. © 1 c. Dec. 13, 1939; A ad int. 25620; publ. Oct. 15; Ernest Edwin Coffin, Los Angeles. 13433
- Tabellen der reagenzien für anorganische analyse. [Herausgegeben von] C. J. van Nieuwenburg, W. Böttger, F. Feigl [u. a. English, German and French text] © June 23, 1938; 1 c. Dec. 5, 1939; A for. 44971; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13434
- Tanger, Jacob. Pennsylvania government, state and local, by J. Tanger and Harold F. Alderfer. © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 21; A 134380; Pennsylvania book service, Harrisburg, Pa. 13435

- Tanner, Arvid B. War for the status quo; or, The dawn for America. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135672; Trend publications, Chicago. 13436
- Tarkington, Booth,\* Kennebunkport, Me. Some old portraits. © Nov. 17, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 135686. 13437
- Taylor, Charles William, jr.,\* San Francisco. Bench and bar of Ohio, 1939-1940. © Oct. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 3; A 135728. 13438
- Teggart, Frederick J. Rome and China. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Dec. 4; A 134605; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 13439
- Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. October, 1939, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134515; Vernon law book co., Kansas City, Mo. 13440
- Texas company,\* New York. Petroleum products. © Feb. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 25; A 135551. 13441
- Thomas, Norman,\* New York & Wolfe, Bertram D.,\* Brooklyn. Keep America out of war. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134394. 13442
- Thomas, Ronald Wills, tr. Days of delight [by] Georges Duhamel. Translated by R. W. Thomas. © 1 c. Dec. 12, 1939; A ad int. 25615; pubd. Oct. 18; R. W. Thomas, Colgate, Horsham, Sussex, England. 13443
- Thompson, George W. Commentaries on the modern law of real property. Adapting special topics from the works of Leonard A. Jones. Permanent ed., revised and enlarged. Volume 1. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 135649; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13444
- Thompson, Thelma. Give us this night. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 134398; Arcadia house, inc., New York. 13445
- Thomson, Valentine. Knight of the seas; the adventurous life of John Paul Jones. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 21; A 134361; Liveright pub. corp., New York. 13446
- Thomson, Virgil,\* Paris. State of music. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135573. 13447
- Thonssen, Lester, comp. Bibliography of speech education. Compiled by L. Thonssen, Elizabeth Fatherson, with the assistance of Dorothea Thonssen. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 135554; H. W. Wilson co., New York. 13448
- Thurston, Ada, comp. Check list of fifteenth century printing in the Pierpont Morgan library. Compiled by A. Thurston and Curt F. Bühler. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 135697; Pierpont Morgan library, New York. 13449
- Tiegel, Werner. Ich und mein erstes. © Oct. 14, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44950; Philipp Reclam, jun., Leipzig. 13450
- Timmons, William Murray,\* Fremont, O. Decisions and attitudes as outcomes of the discussion of a social problem. © Aug. 11, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 6; A 135433. 13451
- Todd, Georgia Brake,\* New York. God's infinite variety, an American. © Oct. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 135774. 13452
- Tomaschek, R., ed. Grimsehl's lehrbuch der physik. 3. bd. 9. aufl. © Aug. 29, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44932; B. G. Teubner, Leipzig. 13453
- Tomlinson, Edward,\* New York. New roads to riches in the other Americas. © Oct. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Oct. 26; A 134662. 13454
- Tousey, Sanford,\* New York. Daniel Boone. © Sept. 23, 1939; 2 c. Sept. 28; aff. Dec. 7; A 135737. 13455
- Townend, W. Rescue of Captain Leggatt. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135689; William Morrow & co., inc., New York. 13456
- [Trachtenberg, Alexander] tr. Culture and the people [by] Maxim Gorky. [Translated by A. Trachtenberg] © Nov. 14, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 1; A 134688; Internatl. publishers co., inc., New York. 13457
- Treut, Alvina. They all want to write, by A. Treut, Doris C. Jackson, June D. Ferebee, Dorothy Olton Saunders. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134592; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. 13458
- Tügel, Ludwig. Die freundschaft. © Sept. 15, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44919; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 13459

- Tulchin, Simon H. Intelligence and crime. © Oct. 31, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 1; A 135642; University of Chicago, Chicago. 13460
- Turner, Wayne I.\* Aurora, Ill. & Henry, Victor M.\* Glen Ellyn, Ill. Growing plants in nutrient solutions. © Dec. 7, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 12; aff. Dec. 9; A 134755. 13461
- Tyler, H. W. Short history of science, by W. T. Sedgwick and H. W. Tyler. Revised by H. W. Tyler and R. P. Bigelow. [Revised ed.] © Nov. 28, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135584; Macmillan co., New York. 13462
- Tyler, I. Keith,\* Columbus, O. Spelling as a secondary learning. © Oct. 10, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 16; aff. Dec. 5; A 135666. 13463
- United States aviation reports [1939] Editors: Arnold W. Knauth, Henry G. Hotchkiss, Emory H. Niles. 1939 USAvR. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 135483; U. S. aviation reports, inc., Baltimore. 13464
- Utting, Mattie Johns. Day by day in South America. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 134743; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13465
- Vale Pennsylvania digest. 1939 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] vols. 1-45. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134524; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13466
- Vale Pennsylvania digest, 1682 to date, covering Pennsylvania Supreme and Superior court reports and all other courts of record and Atlantic reporter, as well as Pennsylvania cases decided in Supreme court of the United States, Circuit court of appeals and federal Circuit and District courts. Volume 1. © Oct. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134506; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13467
- Van Dyke, Bessie A. Off the highway. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 9; A 134744; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 13468
- Vernekohl, Wilhelm. Der letzte Steiding. © Mar. 23, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44923; Otto Janke, Leipzig. 13469
- Vilbig, Fritz. Lehrbuch der hochfrequenztechnik. © Jan. 19, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; A for. 44886; Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, m. b. h., Leipzig. 13470
- Villard, Oswald Garrison,\* New York. Our military chaos. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 22; A 134425. 13471
- Vithaldas, Yogi,\* Khandwa, Central Province, India. Yoga system of health. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25563; pubd. Oct. 5. 13472
- Vogan, Ulysses Grant,\* Pittsburgh. Modern Hudibras; the new deal in rime, by U. G. Vogan. [Illustrations by Robert S. Robison] © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 28; A 135729. 13473
- Volmer, Max. Kinetik der phasenbildung. © Oct. 29, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44876; Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden. 13474
- Wadsworth, Augustus B.,\* Albany. Standard methods of the Division of laboratories and research of the New York state department of health. 2d ed. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 135560. 13475
- Wagner, Henry R. Mexican imprints, 1544-1600, in the Huntington library. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134649; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif. 13476
- Wagner, Karl Heinz. Vitamin A und B-carotin des finn-, blau- und spermwals. © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44951; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13477
- Wallace, Francis,\* Bellaire, O. Little Hercules. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 24; A 135546. 13478
- Walpole, Hugh,\* London. Sea tower. © Oct. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 135564. 13479
- Walsh, J. Martyn. Plain English handbook. New ed. By J. M. Walsh and Anna Kathleen Walsh. © Aug. 31, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135532; McCormick-Mathers co., Wichita, Kan. 13480
- Walsh, William Thomas. Lyric poems. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 21; A 134356; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 13481
- Ward, James William. Unabridged dictionary of the sensations "as if". © July 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 134747; Sophia Gibbs Ward, executrix of the estate of James William Ward, San Francisco. 13482

- Warner, Frances Lester. *Amateur's holiday*, by F. L. Warner, with illustrations by Beatrice Stevens. © Nov. 21, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 135518; Frances Warner Hersey, Worcester, Mass. 13483
- Wassmund, Martin. 13484, 13485  
Die behandlung der defektfrakturen, besonders der schussbrüche des unterkiefers. © Oct. 4, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44952; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig.  
Lehrbuch der praktischen chirurgie des mundes und der kiefer. Bd. 2. © Aug. 18, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44962; Johann Ambrosius Barth, abt. Hermann Meusser, Leipzig.
- Watkins, Glen. *Sinful marriage*. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134694; Phoenix press, New York. 13486
- Watkins, W. B. C. *Perilous balance; the tragic genius of Swift, Johnson, & Sterne*. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 12; A 135755; Princeton univ. press, Princeton, N. J. 13487
- Watson, Forbes. *American painting today, with an essay by F. Watson*. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134414; Amer. federation of arts, Washington. 13488
- Watson, Lillian Eichler. *Wee moderns*. © Nov. 18, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 24; aff. Nov. 25; A 134392; Dorrance & co., inc., Philadelphia. 13489
- Weatherhead, Leslie D.,\* London. *Eternal voice*. © 1 c. Dec. 2, 1939; A ad int. 25592; pubd. Nov. 7. 13490
- Weersing, Frederick J., comp. *Annotated index of theses and dissertations in education*. © Feb. 3, 1936; 2 c. and aff. Oct. 25, 1939; A 135627; Alpha epsilon chapter of Phi delta kappa, Los Angeles. 13491
- Wehner, Josef Magnus. *Die hochzeitssküh*. © Sept. 21, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44938; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a. g., Hamburg-Wandsbek, Germany. 13492
- Weingart, George W. *Pyrotechny*. A revised edition of Dictionary and manual of pyrotechny. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 7; A 135779; Chemical pub. co., inc., New York. 13493
- Wellek, Susanne. *Lachen und lernen*. © Nov. 1, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 22; A for. 44872; Fritz Ungar, New York. 13494
- Wellman, Rita. *Victoria royal*. © Nov. 13, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 15; A 134446; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 13495
- Wells, Roger Hewes. *American local government*. 1st ed. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 7; A 135708; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 13496
- Wendell, C. A. *Perhaps I was dreaming*. © Nov. 29, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 5; A 135661; Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill. 13497
- Wendt, Gerald. *Science for the world of tomorrow*. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 2; A 134732; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 13498
- West publishing co.,\* St. Paul. 13499, 13500  
Cumulative table of key numbers covering General digest, vols. 1-8. © Oct. 25, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 16; A 134516.  
Missouri blue book; tables of cases reported in Missouri reports, vols. 89 to date and Missouri appeal reports, vols. 93 to date. © Apr. 22, 1937; 1 c. Nov. 10, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 26; A 135445.
- Westland, Lynn. *King Cayuse*. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134693; Phoenix press, New York. 13501
- Weyl, Nathaniel. *Reconquest of Mexico; the years of Lázaro Cárdenas*. By Nathaniel and Sylvia Weyl. © Nov. 22, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 25; A 134401; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 13502
- Whelen, Townsend. *Telescopic rifle sights*. © Aug. 30, 1936; 2 c. Oct. 30, 1939; aff. Oct. 28; A 134643; Thomas G. Samworth, Marines, Onslow County, N. C. 13503
- White, Viola C. *Not faster than a walk; a Vermont notebook*, by V. C. White. Illustrations by Edward Sanborn. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134594; Middlebury college press, Middlebury, Vt. 13504
- Whitehill, Walter Muir. *Portraits of shipmasters and merchants in the Peabody museum of Salem*. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135474; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. 13505
- Whiting, George Wesley. *Milton's literary milieu*. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 134357; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 13506

- Whitney, Ruth Cooper. Six feet, by R. C. Whitney, with drawings by Colista Dowling and photographs by Hartwell Whitney. © Nov. 27, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 135612; Webster pub. co., St. Louis. 13507
- Whittlesey, Derwent. Earth and the state. © Nov. 24, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 1; A 134544; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 13508
- Widdemer, Mabel Cleland,\* N. Tarrytown, N. Y. Wind's way. © Nov. 1, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 134399. 13509
- Wien, Alfred. Die ferne wirklichkeit. © Oct. 20, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44947; Erich Wewel verlag, Krailling v. München, Germany. 13510
- Wiener, Alexander S. Blood groups and blood transfusion. 2d ed. © Oct. 12, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 4; A 135796; Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill. 13511
- Wilde, Percival,\* Sharon, Conn. Inquest. © 1 c. Nov. 25, 1939; A ad int. 25561; pubd. Sept. 29. 13512
- Williams, Harry G. Motor freight traffic. 1st ed., 1939. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134609; Freight traffic research institute, Hartford, Conn. 13513
- Williams, Wright. Not respectable. © Sept. 1, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 5; A 134702; Phoenix press, New York. 13514
- Williamson, Hamilton. Stripey, a little zebra, by H. Williamson, with pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. [1st ed.] © Oct. 27, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 135562; Berta Hader & Elmer Hader, Nyack, N. Y. 13515
- Williamson, Margaret. Mother church extension, by M. Williamson. [Wood engraving by Rudolph Ruzicka] © Nov. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 7; A 135436; Christian science pub. soc., Boston. 13516
- [Williamson, Thomas] Island mystery, by Waldo Fleming [*pseud.*] © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 8; A 134671; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., New York. 13517
- Willis, Simeon S. Thornton on oil and gas. 1939 supplement [for] volumes i-vi [and] The law of oil and gas. Temporary volume 7, containing oil and gas statutes, 1933 to 1939. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. each and aff. Dec. 2; A 135647; W. H. Anderson co., Cincinnati. 13518
- [Wilson, Desemea Newman]\* New York. World within these walls [by] Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] © Nov. 8, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 14; A 134422. 13519
- Wimsatt, Genevieve. Apricot cheeks and almond eyes. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134626; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13520
- Winkler, John K. Mind explorers, by J. K. Winkler and Walter Bromberg. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 14; aff. Nov. 13; A 134432; Reynal & Hitchcock, inc., New York. 13521
- Winston, Ella Waldron,\* Winston, N. M. Prisoner's face and other tales. © Nov. 10, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 135451. 13522
- Winston, Robert A. Dive bomber, by R. A. Winston. Illustrated by Walter I. Dothard. © Nov. 11, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 135759; Holiday house, inc., New York. 13523
- Wissmann, Hellmuth. Die neuen methoden zum wirtschaftsausgleich und zur gegenseitigen wohlstandssteigerung. © Sept. 18, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44883; P. Naacher, Frankfurt/M., Germany. 13524
- Withers, William. Financing economic security in the United States. © Dec. 6, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 134669; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13525
- Wittka, Franz. Verderben der seifen. © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44953; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 13526
- Wörner, Hans. Schiff ohne wind. © Sept. 26, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 25; A for. 44936; Keil verlag, Berlin. 13527
- Wolfslast, Wilhelm. Europa kämpft für England. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44875; von Hase & Koehler, Leipzig. 13528
- Wolman, Abraham Ch.,\* Brooklyn. ספר חי אברהם, כולל דרושים ומאמרים ורים קצרים.  
English translation: Chaye Abraham; collection of interpretations, sayings and brief explanations. © Dec. 20, 1938; 2 c. Nov. 29, 1939; aff. Nov. 28; A 134573. 13529
- Woodson, Carter G. Negro makers of history. 2d ed.—revised. © Dec. 28, 1938; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29, 1939; A 135824; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 13530

Words & phrases, covering judicial constructions and definitions from the opinions of the state and federal courts. Fifth series, 1932-1939. Volume 1-5. © Oct. 20, 1939; 2 c. each Nov. 17; affs. Nov. 16; A 134472-134476; West pub. co., St. Paul. 13531-13535

Wright, L. K. Next great industry; opportunities in refrigeration and air conditioning. © Dec. 1, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 134714; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. 13536

Yakhontoff, Victor A. Over the divide. © Oct. 9, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 13; aff. Oct. 28; A 135438; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. 13537

Yale, Jonathan. Story pictures of clothing, shelter and tools. © Nov. 7, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 135430; Beckley-Cardy co., Chicago. 13538

Yancey, Bessie Woodson. Echoes from the hills. © Nov. 15, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 135576; Associated publishers, inc., Washington. 13539

Year book of the eye, ear, nose and throat, 1939. The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown and Louis Bothman. The ear, nose and throat [by] Samuel J. Crowe with the collaboration of Elmer W. Hagens, with a special review on speech and voice by James Sonnett Greene. © Nov. 30, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 134611; Year book publishers, inc., Chicago. 13540

Yeats-Brown, Francis. European jungle. © Dec. 4, 1939; 2 c. and aff. Dec. 13; A 135805; Macrae-Smith-co., Philadelphia. 13541

Yutang, Lin. Moment in Peking. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 17; aff. Dec. 9; A 134772; John Day co., inc., New York. 13542

Zaba, Joseph. Practical petroleum engineers' handbook. 2d ed., revised and enlarged, by J. Zaba and W. T. Doherty. © Oct. 30, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 135653; Gulf pub. co., Houston. 13543

Zahn, Fritz, ed. Lange-Zahn gartenbuch, neu herausgegeben von F. Zahn, unter mitarbeit von Wilhelm Mütze, Florian Stoffert [u. a.] 9., völlig neubearbeitete aufl. © Oct. 12, 1939; 1 c. Nov. 10; A for. 44889; C. A. Weller, Berlin. 13544

Ziegler, Benjamin Munn. International law of John Marshall. © Nov. 16, 1939; 2 c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 21; A 134358; University of North Carolina press, Chapel Hill, N. C. 13545

Zierer - Steinmüller, Maria. Die schwingende brücke. © Sept. 22, 1939; 1 c. Dec. 5; A for. 44921; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachfolger, Stuttgart, Germany. 13546

Zimmerman, Jane Dorsey, ed. Phonetic transcriptions from American speech. Revised ed. © Dec. 5, 1939; 2 c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 134653; Columbia univ. press, New York. 13547

Ziporyn, Isadore,\* Detroit. Cosmo-retardation. Revised ed. © Oct. 23, 1939; 2 c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 27; A 135600. 13548

Zweig, Arnold. Living thoughts of Spinoza, presented by A. Zweig. © 1 c. Nov. 28, 1939; A ad int. 25566; pubd. Oct. 12; Longmans, Green & co., inc., New York. 13549

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1939:

(a) United States publications.....	9, 649
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages.....	2, 889
(c) Foreign books in English language under ad interim provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909.....	1, 011

Total ..... 13, 549

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTION 23 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

[13549]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbott, Frank Frost. Common people of ancient Rome. © Katherine H. Nicholson, Washington. R 79440, Nov. 18, 1939. 1</p> <p>Barclay, Florence L. Upas tree. © Vera Charlesworth Barclay, Felphane, Bognor Regis, Sussex, England. R 80580, Nov. 22, 1939. 2</p> <p>Berlin, Irving. Father's beard. © I. Berlin, New York. R 79605, Nov. 17, 1939. 3</p> <p>Birch, Reginald, <i>illus.</i> Little Lord Fauntleroy, by Frances Hodgson Burnett. Newly illustrated by R. Birch. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 80361, Nov. 9, 1939. 4</p> <p>Browne, Charles Albert. Handbook of sugar analysis. 1st ed. © C. A. Browne, Washington. R 79560, Nov. 15, 1939. 5</p> <p>Burroughs, Edgar Rice. Tarzan of the apes, by E. R. Burroughs (Norman Bean) © Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc., Tarzana, Calif. R 79512, Nov. 13, 1939. 6</p> <p>Chater, A. G., <i>tr.</i> Collected works of Henrik Ibsen. Copyrighted ed. Translated by A. G. Chater. v. 12. From Ibsen's workshop. © Frank Archer, Woodend, Worplesdon, Guildford, England. R 80605, Dec. 4, 1939. 7</p> <p>Conklin, Mary Greer. Conversation: what to say and how to say it. © M. G. Conklin, Glendale, Calif. R 80570, Nov. 17, 1939. 8</p> <p>Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of Alabama, Louisiana, Florida, Mississippi, and Court of appeals of Alabama, vols. 41-45. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 82027, Nov. 8, 1939. 9</p> <p>Drezmal, Max A., <i>tr.</i> In desert and wilderness, by Henryk Sienkiewicz. Translated from the Polish, by M. A. Drezmal. © Little, Brown &amp; co., Boston. R 79524, Nov. 20, 1939. 10</p> | <p>Elliott, Charles G. Engineering for land drainage. 2d ed. © Herman R. Elliott, Montrose, Col. R 79439, Nov. 15, 1939. 11</p> <p>Forbush, William Byron. Coming generation. © Maud B. Forbush, Springfield, Pa. R 80370, Nov. 4, 1939. 12</p> <p>Grey, Zane. 13, 14<br/>Ken Ward in the jungle. © Lina Elise Grey, Altadena, Calif. R 79648, Nov. 13, 1939.</p> <p>Riders of the purple sage, by Z. Grey. Illustrated by Douglas Duer. © Lina Elise Grey, Altadena, Calif. R 79647, Nov. 13, 1939.</p> <p>Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, ed. Scenes from every land. Third series. © Natl. geographic soc., Washington. R 80607, Nov. 10, 1939. 15</p> <p>Haggard, Sir Henry Rider. Smith and the Pharoahs. Part 1. © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England. R 80574, Nov. 24, 1939. 16</p> <p>Hartmann, Jacob Wittmer. Gungu-Hrólfs saga, a study in Old Norse philology. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 80568, Nov. 20, 1939. 17</p> <p>Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey Riddle, <i>friefrau</i> von. Sharrow, by Bettina von Hutten. © B. von Hutten, London. R 80372, Nov. 4, 1939. 18</p> <p>Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. Immigrant problem, by J. W. Jenks and W. Jett Lauck. © Ernest E. Jenks, New York &amp; W. Jett Lauck, Washington. R 80490, Nov. 14, 1939. 19</p> <p>Johnson, Clare P., <i>ed.</i> New York annotated digest. v. 1. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 79485, Nov. 8, 1939. 20</p> <p>Keidel, George Charles. Colonial history of Catonsville. © G. C. Keidel, Washington. R 79516, Nov. 14, 1939. 21</p> |
|---|---|



- Keyes, Edward Loughborough. Diseases of the genito-urinary organs considered from a medical and surgical standpoint. © E. L. Keyes, New York. R 80371, Nov. 4, 1939. 22
- Krohn, William Otterbein. Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene, by W. O. Krohn, thoroughly revised, and with added chapters on sanitation and communicable diseases, by S. J. Crumbine. © Josephine Krohn, Chicago. R 80374, Nov. 4, 1939. 23
- La Follette, Robert M., *sr.* 24-36  
*La Follette's autobiography.* R 80399, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — Same. R 80403, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — Alone in the Senate. R 80404, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — Experiences with Dolliver, Taft and Aldrich. R 80405, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — How we passed the railroad taxation laws. R 80402, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — My first term as governor and the problems I had to meet. R 80401, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — Six years' struggle with the Wisconsin bosses. R 80400, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 — The Reed Congress and the new national issues. R 80392, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 True story of the campaign. R 79528, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 Undermining of my candidacy. Evidences of betrayal. R 80406, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 Why I became a candidate for President. First article. R 80397, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 Why I continued as a candidate. Roosevelt never a Progressive. His record. Fourth article. R 80398, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 — Fifth article. R 80407, Nov. 8, 1939.  
 © Fola La Follette, North Arlington, Va., Robert M. La Follette, jr., Philip F. La Follette, Madison, Wis. & Mary La Follette, Washington.
- La Follette, *Mrs.* Robert M. 37-40  
 Thought for today. A budget exhibit [etc.] R 80396, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 — California and Wisconsin [etc.] R 80394, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 — The hygienic window. R 80393, Nov. 7, 1939.
- You and I and other women [etc.] R 80395, Nov. 7, 1939.  
 © Fola La Follette, North Arlington, Va., Robert M. La Follette, jr., Philip F. La Follette, Madison, Wis. & Mary La Follette, Washington.
- Lincoln, Jennette Emeline Carpenter. Festival book. © J. E. C. Lincoln, Northfield, Minn. R 79511, Nov. 16, 1939. 41
- McGroarty, John S. California; its history and romance. © J. S. McGroarty, Tujunga, Calif. R 79603, Nov. 20, 1939. 42
- Mack, William, *ed.* Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 40. © Amer. law book co., Brooklyn. R 79484, Nov. 8, 1939. 43
- McNeil, Everett. Cave of gold. © May Collins, Tacoma. R 80362, Sept. 23, 1939. 44
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer. Armaments and arbitration. © Lyle Evans Mahan, New York. R 80538, Nov. 13, 1939. 45
- Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports. 46-51  
 Volume 209. Cases argued and determined. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 79521, Nov. 20, 1939.  
 Volume 209, part 4. Cases argued and determined. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 79523, Nov. 20, 1939.  
 Volume 210, part 2, 3. Cases argued and determined. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 79520, 79525, each Nov. 20, 1939.  
 Volume 211, part 1, 2. Cases argued and determined. Henry Walton Swift, reporter. R 79526, 79527, each Nov. 20, 1939.  
 © Little, Brown & co., Boston.
- Merriman, Mansfield. 52, 53  
 Elements of hydraulics. 1st ed. © Margaret M. Merriman, New York. R 80578, Nov. 17, 1939.  
 Strength of materials. 6th ed., revised and reset. © Margaret M. Merriman, New York. R 80577, Nov. 17, 1939.
- Munro, William Bennett, *ed.* Initiative, referendum and recall. © W. B. Munro, Pasadena. R 80373, Nov. 4, 1939. 54

- New York supplement, with key number annotations. v. 134, 135. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 82028, 82041, each Nov. 8, 1939. 55, 56
- Oppenheim, Edward Phillips. 57-59  
Lighted way. © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. R 79517, Nov. 20, 1939.
- Mischief maker. © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. R 79519, Nov. 20, 1939.
- Peter Ruff and the Double-four, by E. P. Oppenheim, with illustrations by Dalton Stevens. © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. R 79518, Nov. 20, 1939.
- Pacific reporter, with key-number annotations. v. 122, 123. Permanent ed. © West pub. co., St. Paul. R 82029, 82030, each Nov. 8, 1939. 60, 61
- Peloubet, F. N., ed. International Bible dictionary, based on Wm. Smith's one volume work, edited by F. N. Peloubet, assisted by Alice D. Adams. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 80545, Nov. 14, 1939. 62
- Scott, John Reed. First hurdle and others, by J. R. Scott, with a frontispiece in color by James Montgomery Flagg. © J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md. R 79370, Nov. 1, 1939. 63
- Scott, Mary Gardiner. Childhood days. © M. G. Scott, Manhattan, Kan. R 80364, Nov. 4, 1939. 64
- Seton, Ernest Thompson. Arctic prairies. © E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. R 80527, Nov. 18, 1939. 65
- Smith, John Merlin Powis. Critical and exegetical commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah and Joel, by J. M. P. Smith, William Hayes Ward [and] Julius A. Bewer. © Charles Scribner's sons, New York. R 80526, Nov. 18, 1939. 66
- Smith, Winifred. Commedia dell' arte. © Columbia univ. press, New York. R 80569, Nov. 20, 1939. 67
- Tapper, Thomas. Second year harmony. © T. Tapper, Darien, Conn. R 79558, Nov. 17, 1939. 68
- Vale, Ruby R. Digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907. By R. R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 9. © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia. R 79486, Nov. 8, 1939. 69
- Westermann, William Linn. Story of the ancient nations. © W. L. Westermann, New York. R 80375, Nov. 4, 1939. 70
- Wigmore, John Henry. Select cases on the law of torts, with notes, and a summary of principles. v. 1, 2. © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill. R 79522, Nov. 20, 1939. 71
- Winston's cumulative encyclopedia. v. 1-10. Editor-in-chief: Charles Morris. © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. R 80544, Nov. 14, 1939. 72





THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1  
BOOKS, GROUP 1

---

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
VOLUME INDEX  
FOR THE YEAR 1939



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891  
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1940

**T**HE Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, was formerly printed three times a week. It is now printed monthly with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. An asterisk (\*) after the author's name indicates that the author and copyright proprietor are the same. When the author and copyright proprietor are different, a separate statement is made at the end of the title, giving the proprietor and his address. This group contains mainly the titles of books including the titles of books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to authors and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

A list of copyright renewals made for books under section 23 of the act of March 4, 1909, will be found at the end of each monthly issue immediately following the text.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

The act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration". To save space in the Catalog the copyright notice after each title is abbreviated. The abbreviations used in this part are as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A for.," Foreign books in foreign languages. "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1939, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper.....	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps.....	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures.....	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals.....	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions.....	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations.....	2. 00
Single numbers .....	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year.....	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year.....	10. 00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The Act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright, unless reserved, under the provisions of section 60 of the Act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office, and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles, unless reserved, may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1940.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

# VOLUME INDEX

NEW SERIES, V. 36, Nos. 1-12, 1939

## PART 1, BOOKS, GROUP 1

This index contains in one alphabet the names of the authors of books and the titles of anonymous books.

The numbers in parentheses are the numbers following the renewal entries at the end of each monthly issue.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Åkerhielm (Annie) 1216.  | Adair (F. L.) 11433.  |
| Aaron (Madeleine) 6833.  | Adair (G. M.) 3983.   |
| Abbott (Anthony) 12628.  | Adam (Curt) 5588.   |
| Abbot (C. G.) 1212 (1)   | Adam (R. A.) 2110.  |
| Abbott (Allan) 7067.   | Adam (T. R.) 3.   |
| Abbott (Austin) 1213, 2238, 3212, 4474,<br>6834, 8064 (74), 8065, 12629. | Adams (A. D.) 13549 (62)  |
| Abbott (E. C.) 4475.   | Adams (Agatha Boyd) 4478.   |
| Abbott (E. H.) See Coburn (E. H. A.)                                     | Adams (Alice B.) 6987-6990.   |
| Abbott (Ellisabeth) 11426.   | Adams (Andy) 1212 (2)   |
| Abbott (F. F.) 13549 (1)   | Adams (Ansel) 4.  |
| Abbott (H. S.) 5586 (1)  | Adams (B. P.) 12630.  |
| Abbott (Jane) 6835.  | Adams (E. W.) 8219.   |
| Abbott (Lyman) 5586 (2)  | Adams (F. B.) <i>jr.</i> 4479.  |
| Abbott (Nabia) 3325, 8066.   | Adams (F. D.) 5.  |
| Abbott (S. D.) 5204.   | Adams (F. P.) 314, 2106 (1)   |
| Abbott (W. C.) 8067.   | Adams (Fay) 10035.  |
| Abderhalden (Emil) 8068, 13238.  | Adams (Frank R.) 8071.  |
| Abdullah (Achmed) 3326.  | Adams (Fred R.) 12215.  |
| Abeita (Louise) 11427.   | Adams (G. B.) 8064 (1)  |
| Abel (A. H.) 9250.   | Adams (G. P.) 6837.   |
| Abel (Othenio) 5587.   | Adams (Grace) 12631.  |
| Abel (Theodore) 1.   | Adams (Henry) 11425 (1)   |
| Abend (Hallett) 11428.   | Adams (Herbert) 1392.   |
| Abercron (Hugo von) 2107.  | Adams (J. D.) 11434.  |
| Abney (Louise) 11429, 11430.   | Adams (J. M.) 4480.   |
| About (Edmond) 247.  | Adams (J. T.) 11820.  |
| Abraham ibn Ezra. 2737.  | Adams (L. H.) 7299.   |
| Abraham (Elizabeth) 2.   | Adams (L. Z.) 11435.  |
| Abraham (Mary) 2.  | Adams (Mary) 5589.  |
| Abraham (Sadie) 2.   | Adams (Mildred) 12632.  |
| Abrahams (Doris) 11431.  | Adams (Morley) 11436.   |
| Abrahams (Lewis) 8069.   | Adams (R. G.) 3327, 4481, 11437.  |
| Abramovitz (Moses) 4476.   | Adams (S. H.) 1215, 2111, 6832 (1),<br>11438.                                       |
| Abramowitsch (D.) 6383.  | Adams (Tony) 11439.   |
| Abrams (Charles) 10280.  | Addams (G. S.) 9673.  |
| Abramson (Victor) 12093.   | Addington (K. H.) 3324 (72-76)  |
| Abro (A. d') 2108.   | Addis (E. E.) 2112.   |
| Abshagen (K. H.) 2109.   | Addison of Stallingborough, <i>lord.</i> See<br>Addison (Christopher, <i>lord</i> ) |
| Abt (A. F.) 3311.  | Addison (A. C.) 4473 (1)  |
| Abt (I. A.) 3311.  | Addison (Agnes) 6.  |
| Academy of polit. science. 8070.   | Addison (Christopher, <i>lord</i> ) 2113.   |
| Accepted dental remedies. 1939.<br>10281.                                | Addison gallery of Amer. art. 10282.  |
| Achard (Paul) 4477.  | Additon (Forrest) 7.  |
| Acharya (Pundit) 6836.   | Ade (George) 6838.  |
| Acheson (Edward) 1214.   | Adison (J. M.) 11440, 11441.  |
| Acheson (S. H.) 9260.  | Adler (Cyrus) 8, 11442.   |
| Ackerman (I. T.) 10784.  | Adriance (G. W.) 10283.   |
| Ackerman (S. B.) 11432.  | Adshead (Gladys) 3328.  |
| Ackermann (Elsbeth) 1067.  | Advertising research foundation. 10502.   |
| Ackley (E. F.) 9261.   | Aeschylus. 8829.  |
| Acomb (Allan) 5204.  | Æsopus. 11990.  |



- Agan (Tessie) 8072.  
 Agger (E. E.) 9262.  
 Aghion (M. R.) 3329.  
 Agnew (D. C.) 9263.  
 Agnew (H. E.) 2114.  
 Agraives (Jean d') *pseud.* See Causse (Frédéric)  
 Agrati (Carlo) 9.  
 Agullard (André) 4482.  
 Agutter (Kay) 10284.  
 Ahad ha-'Am, *pseud.* See Ginzberg (Asher)  
 Ahl (F. N.) 5590, 12633.  
 Ahlbom (H. E.) 2115.  
 Ahlborn (Margaret) See Montgomery (M. A.)  
 Ahlstrom (L. J.) 2116.  
 Ahrens (Lothar) 10285.  
 Aigler (R. W.) 6943.  
 Aiken (Conrad) 4483.  
 Aikens (C. A.) 4473 (2)  
 Aikin (Charles) 11443.  
 Aikman (Duncan) 12634.  
 Allet (Barthélémy) 6839.  
 Aircraft yr. bk. for 1939. 12635.  
 Airesman (H. D.) 11444.  
 Aitchison (A. E.) 2117.  
 Aitken (W. B.) 8064 (2)  
 Ajalbert (Jean) 10286.  
 Ajam (Maurice) 8073.  
 Akers (Dwight) 10287.  
 Akin (E. E.) 2118.  
 Alabama. *Ct. of appeals.* 12636.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 4484, 10288.  
 Alabama & Southern digest. 5591, 5592.  
 Alabama digest. Mar., 1939, pamphlet. 4485  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 10289.  
 Alain, *pseud.* See Chartier (Émile)  
 Alalouf (Léon) 1217.  
 Alanic (Mathilde) 4486.  
 Alarcon (D. G.) 8488.  
 Albaum (Phillip) 3330.  
 Albee (William) 8074.  
 Albers (Edna) 3306.  
 Albert (Katherine) 6840.  
 Albertini (Alberto) 2119.  
 Albertsworth (E. F.) 2120.  
 Albig (William) 2121.  
 Albion (R. G.) 2122.  
 Albitreccia (A.) 10290.  
 Albrecht (K. I.) 2123.  
 Albright (E. M.) 8064 (3)  
 Alden (C. S.) 5586 (18)  
 Alden (J. L.) 10.  
 Alden (R. M.) 8064 (4)  
 Alderfer (H. F.) 13435.  
 Aldington (Richard) 10291, 11445.  
 Aldis (Dorothy) 11446.  
 Aldrich (B. S.) 3331.  
 Aldrich (Darragh) 2125.  
 Alesi (A. I. Russo-) See Russo-Alesi (A. I.)  
 Alessi (Rino) 8148.  
 Alessios (A. B.) 9264.  
 Alexander (Christine) 11447.  
 Alexander (Frances) 11.  
 Alexander (Hanns) 12828.  
 Alexander (Holmes) 6842.  
 Alexander (Norman) 6843.  
 Alexander (Roy) 5593, 9265.  
 Alexander (Thomas) 2418.  
 Alexander (W. P.) 3332, 4698.  
 Alexander fed. tax service, 1939. 1218.  
 Alexander pub. co., inc. 6844.  
 Alford (Gene) 8075.  
 Alfried (M. B.) 11448.  
 Alger (Leclaire) 9266.  
 Alington (Adrian) 6845.  
 Alix (Roland) 6785.  
 Allain (Marcel) 6846, 10292.  
 Allais (Émile) 4487.  
 Allan (E. P.) 10293.  
 Allan (E. R. P.) 10294.  
 Allan (S. R.) 12.  
 Allan (Ted) 2126.  
 Alland (Alexander) 5344.  
 Allard (Paul) 1219, 4488, 8076.  
 Allbright (J. C.) 6841.  
 Allbright (J. G.) 2124.  
 Allee (M. H.) 10295.  
 Alleman (G. M.) 2684.  
 Allemand (M. M.) 12637.  
 Allen (A. A.) 1220.  
 Allen (A. E.) 3324 (1)  
 Allen (Adam) 2127.  
 Allen (C. B.) 4489.  
 Allen (C. H.) 8077.  
 Allen (E. P.) 11449.  
 Allen (Edgar) 236, 3333.  
 Allen (G. C.) 11450.  
 Allen (G. M.) 4490.  
 Allen (H. B.) 4491.  
 Allen (H. R.) 7212.  
 Allen (H. V.) 2128.  
 Allen (Hervy) 13.  
 Allen (J. L.) 8790.  
 Allen (J. R.) 8078.  
 Allen (Jay) 5317.  
 Allen (Joseph) 2106 (104)  
 Allen (M. A.) 11451.  
 Allen (M. L.) 3334.  
 Allen (M. P.) 9267.  
 Allen (Nellie) 569.  
 Allen (P. S.) 3324 (2)  
 Allen (R. M.) 5594.  
 Allen (Terry) 12638, 12639.  
 Allen (V. T.) 1221.  
 Allen (Van Nes) See Allen (H. V.)  
 Allen (W. D.) 11452.  
 Allen (W. H.) 2129.  
 Allers (Rudolf) 1222.  
 Allinson (A. R.) 11453.  
 Allis (Marguerite) 4492.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Allison (D. P.) 3335, 9268.  
 Allison (I. S.) 1467.  
 Allman (C. B.) 8079.  
 Alloway (F. L.) 1223.  
 Allstorm (Oliver) 1224.  
 Almack (J. C.) 6847, 8080.  
 Almedingen (E. M.) 9269.  
 Almi (A.) 5595.  
 Almy (A. B.) 10296.  
 Alpert (Harry) 14.  
 Alsaker (R. L.) 6848.  
 Alschuler (R. H.) 5570.  
 Alsop (Joseph) 4493.  
 Alter (Junius) 3624.  
 Altfillisch (M. H.) 5596, 8081.  
 Althoff (Fritz) 7422.  
 Althouse (A. D.) 10297.  
 Altman (C. B.) 3953.  
 Altoona senior high schl. *Soc. studies dept.* 12640.  
 Altsheier (J. A.) 11425 (2)  
 Alvarez (M. Villaverde) *See Villaverde Alvarez* (Manuel)  
 Alvin (Arthur) 11454.  
 Alvis (B. Y.) 8014.  
 Aly (Bower) 11843.  
 Alzonne (Clément) *pseud.* *See Rouche* (Cdt'y)  
 Amatruda (C. S.) 407.  
 Ambelain (Robert) 4494.  
 Amberson (J. B.) *jr.* 12620.  
 Amberson (W. R.) 8082.  
 Ambler (E. C.) 1225, 8083, 11455.  
 Ambra (Lucio d') 2130, 8084, 9270.  
 Amer. acad. of arts & letters. 1226.  
 Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 6832 (2-4)  
 Amer. ann. of photog., 1940. 10298.  
 Amer. art assn., Anderson galleries, inc. 1227-1229.  
 Amer. assn. of state highway officials. 1230.  
 Amer. bankers assn. Trust division. 8085.  
 Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 3336, 6849, 11456.  
 Amer. bar. 15.  
 Amer. bar assn. 2131.  
 Amer. book-prices current. 16.  
 Amer. Clan Gregor soc. 6850.  
 Amer. country life assn. 6851.  
 Amer. digest. 1231, 1232, 6852, 6853, 10279 (1-3), 12627 (1), 12641, 12642.  
 Amer. digest annot. 10279 (4), 12627 (2)  
 Amer. fed. tax repts. 3337, 8086.  
 Amer. foundations & their fields. 5597.  
 Amer. foundrymen's assn. 2132.  
 Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. 9271.  
 Amer. inst. of cooperation. 12643.  
 Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical eng. 10299.  
 — *Inst. of metals division.* 8087.  
 — *Iron & steel division.* 12644.  
 — *Petroleum division.* 8088.  
 Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5700. 9272.  
 Amer. jurisprudence. 17, 18, 2133, 6854, 8089, 10300, 12645.  
 Amer. jurisprudence suppl. 5598.  
 Amer. law inst. 2134-2140, 4495-4501, 6855-6859, 8090-8095, 12646-12650.  
 Amer. law repts. annot. 19, 20, 2141, 4502, 4503, 5599, 5600, 9273-9275, 11457, 12651, 12652.  
 Amer. liby assn. 21.  
 — Bd. of educa. for librarianship. 9276.  
 Amer. liby. direct., 1939. 6860.  
 Amer. med. assn. 4504.  
 — *Council on pharmacy & chem.* 6861.  
 Amer. petroleum inst. 4505.  
 — *Division of production.* 10302, 10303.  
 Amer. natl. Red cross. *See Red cross.*  
 U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross.  
 Amer. planning & civic ann. 1938. 2142  
 Amer. proctologic soc. 10304.  
 Amer. Roentgen ray soc. 5601.  
 Amer. soc. for metals. 4506.  
 Amer. soc. for testing materials. 22, 1233, 1234, 9277, 11459.  
 Amer. soc. of civil eng. 23.  
 Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers. Com. on metal cutting data. 10305.  
 Amer. soc. of newspaper editors. 6862.  
 Amer. surgical assn. 1235.  
 Amer. women. 6863.  
 Amer. yr. bk. 3340.  
 Americana (The) 10279 (5)  
 Americana ann. 3341.  
 Amery (L. S.) 7442.  
 Ames (J. H.) 2144, 4507.  
 Ames (Jennifer) 2143.  
 Ames (M. M.) 2144, 4507, 12036.  
 Amicucci (Ermanno) 8096.  
 Amiguet (Philippe) 4508.  
 Amis de la France dans le monde. 10306.  
 Amiss (J. M.) 3342.  
 Ammers-Küller (Jo van) 3059.  
 Ammon (R.) 9923.  
 Anand (M. R.) 5602.  
 Ancroft (Agnes) *pseud.* *See Batty* (A. M.)  
 Anders (J. M.) 4473 (3)  
 Andersen (H. C.) 626, 9435, 11716, 12045.  
 Andersen (K. H.) 11460.  
 Andersen (Poul) 8097.  
 Andersen (Vilh.) 24.  
 Anderson (A. I.) 9278.  
 Anderson (A. K.) 8098.  
 Anderson (B. M.) *jr.* 12627 (3)  
 Anderson (B. W.) 8099.  
 Anderson (C. H.) 12653.  
 Anderson (C. L. G.) 2106 (2)

- Anderson (C. R.) 3343.  
 Anderson (C. W.) 9279.  
 Anderson (D. B.) 7590.  
 Anderson (Dwight) 4509.  
 Anderson (E. N.) 12654.  
 Anderson (E. P.) 5603.  
 Anderson (F. M.) 2145.  
 Anderson (G. K.) 10307.  
 Anderson (G. M.) 2096.  
 Anderson (H. H.) 5570.  
 Anderson (J. K.) 2772.  
 Anderson (John) 2146.  
 Anderson (L. G.) 6864.  
 Anderson (M. D.) 3344.  
 Anderson (M. T.) 9280.  
 Anderson (Maxwell) 4510.  
 Anderson (Nephi) 10279 (6)  
 Anderson (P. L.) 4511, 8100.  
 Anderson (P. R.) 4512, 5604.  
 Anderson (R. M.) 5606.  
 Anderson (R. O.) 5605.  
 Anderson (S. F.) 3345.  
 Anderson (W. H.) 2147.  
 Anderson (William) 4513, 12971.  
 Anderson galleries, inc. Amer. art  
 assn. See Amer. art assn., Anderson  
 galleries, inc.  
 Andersson (Paul) 25.  
 Andrae (Walter) 2148.  
 Andreas (Fred) 2149.  
 Andreas (Walter) 12655.  
 Andreasen (M. L.) 11461.  
 Andreesen (Remmer) 11793.  
 Andresen (Viggo) 5607.  
 Andress (J. M.) 5608.  
 Andrews (A. D.) 8101.  
 Andrews (B. R.) 7944, 8072.  
 Andrews (C. L.) 9281.  
 Andrews (C. M.) 12627 (4)  
 Andrews (E. F.) 2106 (3)  
 Andrews (E. W.) 5011.  
 Andrews (Elias) 1236.  
 Andrews (G. G.) 4514.  
 Andrews (J. De W.) 3339.  
 Andrews (J. N.) 1237.  
 Andrews (L. de L.) 10308.  
 Andrews (M. R. S.) 11425 (3)  
 Andrews (P. S.) 11425 (3)  
 Andrieu (Pierre) 6865.  
 Andross (M. E.) 6866.  
 Andrus (Vera) 9282.  
 Angas (W. M.) 4515.  
 Angeli (Diego) 8102.  
 Angell (Norman) 4516.  
 Angelo (Valenti) 6867.  
 Angerer (E. von) 8103.  
 Angermann (S.) 3032.  
 Angermayer (F. A.) 26.  
 Angier (R. H.) 12656.  
 Angoff (Charles) 6616.  
 Anguillara (M. dell') 5130.  
 Angus (Samuel) 1238.  
 Anker (N. R.) 27.  
 Ankiewiczowa (Maria) 28.  
 Ankles (T. M.) *pseud.* See Anklesaria  
 (T. T. M.)  
 Anklesaria (T. T. M.) 2150, 5609.  
 Année aéronautique. 4517.  
 Annunzio (Gabriele d') 1239, 6868.  
 Ansell (E. C. Trelawney-) See Tre-  
 lawney-Ansell (E. C.)  
 Anshen (Melvin) 8134.  
 Anson (Genoveva, *mother*) 6869.  
 Anson (Lindsay) 2151.  
 Anson (M. L.) 13239.  
 Anson (*Sir* W. R.) 7674.  
 Anthony (E. L.) 8104.  
 Anthony (H. E.) 11764.  
 Anthony (J. J.) 11462.  
 Antonelli (Giovanni) 6747.  
 Antoniorrobles. 10791.  
 Antonius (George) 1240.  
 Anzalric (Joseph) 2152.  
 Anzilotti (Laura) 5610.  
 Apestéguy (Pierre) 29, 8105.  
 Appel (Benjamin) 3346.  
 Appel (T. B.) 12657.  
 Appellius (Mario) 8106.  
 Appelman (Hyman) 6870.  
 Appleton (Victor) *pseud.* 8064 (5-9)  
 Applied electricity. 12658.  
 Applin (Arthur) 11463.  
 Appy (Nellie) 10026.  
 Aptheker (Herbert) 1241, 6871.  
 Aquaro-Deodati (Beniamino) 1242.  
 Aquinas (Thomas, *saint*) See Thomas  
 Aquinas, *Saint*.  
 Arán (Rafael) 3166.  
 Arcache (Jeanne) 4518.  
 Archard (Godfrey) See Jones (G. A.)  
 Archbald (H. R.) 2900.  
 Archer (A. A.) 2153.  
 Archer (G. L.) 2106 (4), 8107.  
 Archer (William) 12627 (5)  
 Arden (R.) *pseud.* See Schmolke  
 (Lieselotte)  
 Ardenne de Tizac (Andrée d') 5611.  
 Ardery (J. S.) 11464.  
 Ardery (*Mrs.* W. B.) See Ardery  
 (J. S.)  
 Ardizzzone (Edward) 3347.  
 Arenhövel (Friedrich) 8108.  
 Arey (A. L.) 6832 (5)  
 Ariza (Sander) 8109.  
 Arizona. *Sup. ct.* 1243, 4519, 12659.  
 Arizona digest. 1938 cumulative ann.  
 pocket pts. 30.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 12660.  
 Arizona digest annot. Apr., 1939,  
 pamphlet. 5612.  
 Arkansas digest. 31.  
 — Dec., 1938, pamphlet. 1244.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 6872.  
 — Oct., 1939, pamphlet. 12661.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Arkel (A. E. van) 10309.  
 Arkell (Reginald) 32.  
 Arkell (W. J.) 9025.  
 Arkin (Herbert) 11465.  
 Arland (Marcel) 8598.  
 Arlen (Michael) 3348, 9283.  
 Armandy (André) *pseud.* See Aguilard (André)  
 Armer (L. A.) 9284.  
 Armer (Sidney) 10310.  
 Armfield (C. S.) 8064 (10)  
 Armitage (Merle) 33, 34, 9285, 9711, 13148.  
 Armor (R. C.) 10311.  
 Armstrong (B. N.) 11466.  
 Armstrong (F. E.) 7223, 7224.  
 Armstrong (H. F.) 1245, 10568.  
 Armstrong (H. G.) 11467.  
 Armstrong (Margaret) 4520.  
 Armstrong (Martin) 35-37.  
 Armstrong (T. O.) 883.  
 Armstrong (W. B.) 12662.  
 Arnaud (Marthe) *pseud.* See Kuntz (Marthe)  
 Arneson (B. A.) 1246.  
 Arnold (Elliott) 10312.  
 Arnold (J. A.) 38.  
 Arnold (J. I.) 8110.  
 Arnold (Matthew) 1212 (106)  
 Arnold (Paul) 5613.  
 Arnold (R. C. M.) 3349.  
 Arnold (S. L.) 1212 (3)  
 Arnot (R. P.) 12663.  
 Arnoux (Alexandre) 4521.  
 Arnow (L. E.) 10313.  
 Arnow (W. E.) 3350.  
 Arntfield (R. V.) 3351.  
 Aron (Max) 5614.  
 Aronin (Ben) 4522.  
 Aronovici (Carol) 6873.  
 Arquillière (H. X.) 4523.  
 Arraras (Joaquin) 3637, 6971.  
 Art educa. today, 1939. 3352.  
 Arthur (G. C.) 39.  
 Arthur (R. O.) 9286-9289.  
 Artus (Louis) 5615.  
 Artzybasheff (Boris) 2154.  
 Asch (Sholem) 3905, 12371.  
 Aschenbrenner (H.) 5616.  
 Aschner (Bernhard) 2155.  
 Ash (J. E.) 5617, 5852.  
 Ashelbé, *pseud.* See La Barthe (Henri)  
 Asher (Cash) 5618.  
 Asher (L.) 5901, 11767.  
 Ashley (C. D.) 5586 (3)  
 Ashley (Diana) 6874.  
 Ashmand (J. M.) 1247.  
 Ashton (Charles) 12664.  
 Ashton (E. B.) *pseud.* See Basch (Ernst)  
 Ashton (Ella) 3353.  
 Ashton (W. J.) 8641.  
 Ashurst (C. C.) 40.  
 Askins (Charles) 8064 (11)  
 Asling-Rilis (S. E.) 12665.  
 Aspden (Don) 2156.  
 Asplund (Karl) 2157.  
 Association for childhood educa. Lit. com. 3354.  
 Association for research in nervous & mental disease. 11468.  
 Aster (Ernst) 10830-10832.  
 Aston (James) 10314, 11404.  
 Athearn (C. R.) 1248.  
 Athearn (L. A.) 1248.  
 Atherton (L. G.) 6875.  
 Atherton (Wynema) 1249.  
 Atkey (Bertram) 10315, 10316.  
 Atkey (Philip) 11469.  
 Atkins (E. H.) See Berg (E. H. A.)  
 Atkins (G. G.) 2158.  
 Atkins (W. E.) 2761.  
 Atkinson (B. F.) 5619.  
 Atkinson (Carroll) 41, 5620.  
 Atkinson (Eleanor) 6832 (6)  
 Atkinson (G. F.) 8064 (12)  
 Atkinson (Leroy) 5621.  
 Atkinson (R. K.) 10317.  
 Atkinson (T. E.) 9854.  
 Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 1250, 2159, 5622.  
 — 1939 ann. 12666.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 12667.  
 Atlantic repr. 2160, 4524, 5623, 8064 (13), 8111, 8112, 10279 (7, 8), 10318, 12627 (6), 12668.  
 Atlantic repr. digest. 3355, 3356.  
 Atlee (Benge) 11470.  
 Attaway (William) 8113.  
 Atto (H. L.) 10319.  
 Attwater (Donald) 6876.  
 Atwood (W. W.) 42, 8114, 12669.  
 Atyeo (H. C.) 3357.  
 Aubel (E.) 2427.  
 Aubert (Marcel) 4525.  
 Aubert de La Rüe (E.) 5624.  
 Aubrey (E. E.) 3358.  
 Aubry (Octave) 43, 44, 3359, 4526.  
 Auden (E. M.) 4527.  
 — See also Mann (Erika)  
 Auden (W. H.) 4528, 8115.  
 Audiart (Pierre) 45, 1251, 6877.  
 Audrieth (L. F.) 4591.  
 Aue (Hartmann von) 8434.  
 Augur (Helen) 5625.  
 August (John) 4529.  
 Augustin, *Saint*. 6559.  
 Augustin-Thierry (A.) 10320.  
 Augustine (Aurelius) 5390.  
 Augustiny (Waldemar) 46.  
 Aujard (Dominique) 5626.  
 Aurand (A. M.) *jr.* 47, 1252.  
 Aurel, *pseud.* See Mortier (A. de F.)

- Aurelius (Magi) *pseud.* See Hallett (R. G.)  
 Aureüs (—) 3360.  
 Aurner (R. R.) 6878, 10321.  
 Aurobindo (*Shri*) 48, 8568, 8569 10758.  
 Austen (John) 9290.  
 Austin (Anne) 6879.  
 Austin (F. E.) 12670.  
 Austin (Harriet) 11471.  
 Austin (Margot) 11472.  
 Austin (Mary) 11473.  
 Automobile eng. 5627.  
 Auvray (Paul) 4530.  
 Aveline (Claude) 8598.  
 Avène des Méloizes (D. R. d') See Héloizes (D. R. d'A. des)  
 Avenel (Marguerite d') 4531.  
 Averill (John) 3361.  
 Averill (L. A.) 10322.  
 Averill (Naomi) 8116.  
 Avermaete (Roger) 10323.  
 Avery (R. A.) 11474.  
 Avila (Francisco de) 11327.  
 Axe (R. F.) 1253.  
 Axelson (M. M.) 9291.  
 Axtell (Helen) 8117.  
 Axtelle (G. E.) 976.  
 Axtens (Florence) 3362.  
 Aydelotte (Dora) 2161.  
 Ayer (Jean) 8118.  
 Ayer (W. W.) 1254, 9292.  
 Aymé (Marcel) 6880.  
 Ayres (Edith) 2761.  
 Ayres (L. P.) 12671.  
 Ayres (Q. C.) 10324.  
 Ayres (R. M.) See Pocock (R. M. A.)  
 Azafía (Manuel) 12755.  
 Azorín, *pseud.* See Martínez Ruiz (José)  
 Azuela (Mariano) 12866.  
 B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 3363, 5628, 10325.  
 Baader (E. W.) 11793.  
 Baar (Edeltrud) 5744.  
 Babbitt (A. B.) 3324 (3)  
 Babbitt (H. E.) 1255.  
 Baber (R. E.) 6881.  
 Babson (N. L.) 9293.  
 Bac (Ferdinand) 5629.  
 Bache (J. S.) 2162.  
 Bache (J. S.) 2162.  
 Bache (René) 4532.  
 Bacheller (I. A.) 1212 (4), 12627 (7)  
 Bachmann (Eduard) 2163.  
 Bacon (C. F.) 9294, 12672.  
 Bacon (F. L.) 1256.  
 Bacon (J. D.) 3324 (4), 8119.  
 Bacon (L. W.) 2977.  
 Bacon (Leonard) 3364.  
 Bacon (P. V.) 8120-8123, 9295.  
 Bacon (Peggy) 10326.  
 Bacrie (B. Cohen-) See Cohen-Bacrie (B.)  
 Bade (Wilfrid) 5630.  
 Badenoch (N. W.) 13278.  
 Bader (A. L.) 4533.  
 Bader (G. C.) 11475.  
 Badgley (L. D.) 11944.  
 Badiano (Juan) 3687.  
 Bährens (Kurt) 6882.  
 Baer (D. C.) 12673.  
 Baer (M. E.) 11476.  
 Baer (Urban) 10327.  
 Bäumer (Gertrud) 2164.  
 Bagby (George) 9296.  
 Bagley (W. C.) 4473 (4, 5)  
 Bahá'í world. 6883.  
 Bahr (Jerome) 2165.  
 Baierl (J. J.) 4534, 9297.  
 Bailar (J. C.) *jr.* 4591.  
 Bailey (A. M.) 10328.  
 Bailey (Bernadine) 4535, 10477.  
 Bailey (C. S.) 4536.  
 Bailey (D. W.) 2557.  
 Bailey (E. W.) 10329.  
 Bailey (F. L.) 10330.  
 Bailey (G. A.) 5768.  
 Bailey (H. C.) 2166, 9298, 12674.  
 Bailey (H. G.) 49.  
 Bailey (Harriet) 5631.  
 Bailey (K. P.) 5632.  
 Bailey (L. H.) 2167, 8064 (14)  
 Bailey (M. E.) 10331.  
 Bailey (Percival) 5633.  
 Bailey (Truman) 5634.  
 Baillie (John) 10332, 12675.  
 Bailly (Auguste) 3365.  
 Bailly (H. M. E.) 2168.  
 Bailly (J. L.) *jr.* 5635.  
 Bain (F. W.) 3324 (5)  
 Bainville (Jacques) 6884.  
 Baird (A. C.) 8124, 12676.  
 Bairnsfather (Bruce) 5636, 12677.  
 Baitzell (G. A.) 4537.  
 Baity (E. C.) 5637.  
 Baizer (A.) 2169.  
 Bakeless (John) 9299.  
 Baker (Aloha) 12678.  
 Baker (Asa) *pseud.* 50.  
 — See also Dresser (Davis)  
 Baker (B. F.) 6885, 9980.  
 Baker (C. H.) *jr.* 12679.  
 Baker (C. P.) *jr.* 1259.  
 Baker (Carlotta) 6886.  
 Baker (E. W.) 10333, 10630.  
 Baker (F. T.) 6832 (7)  
 Baker (Gladys) 8125.  
 Baker (H. A.) 12680.  
 Baker (Helen) 11477.  
 Baker (Howard) 2170.  
 Baker (J. E.) 8935.  
 Baker (J. W.) 6887.  
 Baker (Mrs. Johnny) See Baker (O. E.)  
 Baker (M. L.) 5768.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Baker (Margaret) 51, 2171, 9300.  
 Baker (N. B.) 10334.  
 Baker (O. E.) 11478, 11479.  
 Baker (R. R.) 2172.  
 Baker (R. S.) 2173, 8126.  
 Baker (S. J.) 4538.  
 Baker (W. B.) 12681.  
 Bakewell (C. M.) 2174.  
 Balabanis (H. P.) 1257.  
 Balbernie (Arthur) 5638.  
 Balch (Glenn) 11480.  
 Balch (Marston) 5103.  
 Balch (W. B.) 11481.  
 Baldino (Antoine) 2175.  
 Baldwin (A. C.) 3366.  
 Baldwin (A. G.) 12682.  
 Baldwin (A. H.) 8127.  
 Baldwin (C. S.) 12683.  
 Baldwin (Faith) *See* Cuthrell (F. B.)  
 Baldwin (H. A.) 1258.  
 Baldwin (H. W.) 4539.  
 Baldwin (James) 2106 (5-14)  
 Baldwin (L. D.) 4540, 10335.  
 Baldwin (W. E.) 829, 1259, 2176, 3367,  
 5242, 6131, 6888, 7649, 8128, 8847,  
 8876, 9301-9305, 9902-9904, 9933,  
 9934, 10336, 10844, 11057, 11968,  
 12006.  
 Balicer (Simon) 7875.  
 Ball (A. M.) 4541.  
 Ball (C. R.) 1260.  
 Ball (F. K.) 5586 (8)  
 Ball (R. H.) 3368.  
 Ball (Robert) 11482.  
 Ballantine (H. W.) 6889.  
 Ballard (A. W.) 9259 (107)  
 Ballard (E. F.) 12904.  
 Ballard (H. H.) 9259 (1)  
 Ballario (Pina) 8129.  
 Ballerini (Anthonio) 10511.  
 Ballou (R. O.) 52, 11483.  
 Balmelle (Édouard) 10337.  
 Balter (H. G.) 1261.  
 Baltzell (W. J.) 3324 (6)  
 Balz (A. S.) 5832.  
 Balzac (Honoré de) 2154.  
 Balzli (Hans) 3360.  
 Bamann (E.) 12239.  
 Bames (E.) 10719.  
 Bandas (R. G.) 4534, 4542.  
 Bandini (Ralph) 12684.  
 Baney (R. E.) 2177.  
 Bangs (J. R.) *jr.* 8130.  
 Bangs (Nickerson) 4543.  
 Bankers trust co. 4544.  
 Bankoff (George) 8131.  
 Banks (D. J.) 8110.  
 Banks (John) 10384.  
 Banks (L. A.) 11425 (4)  
 Bannerman (G. W.) 1262.  
 Bannister (M. M.) 3370.  
 Bannon (Laura) 9306.  
 Banse (Ewald) 2178.  
 Barbarin (Georges) 5639.  
 Barbarrosa (M. C.) 10338.  
 Barbé (André) 53.  
 Barber (C. F.) 8132.  
 Barber (J. D.) 5640.  
 Barber (S. M.) 4545.  
 Barborka (C. J.) 6890.  
 Barborka (G. A.) 6891.  
 Barbour (M. A.) 3371.  
 Barbour (R. H.) 1212 (5-7), 2179,  
 9307, 9308.  
 Barbour (Thomas) 9115.  
 Barclay (F. L. C.) 1922, 5586 (4),  
 13549 (2)  
 Barclay (J. F. S.) 3372.  
 Barcue (Frank) 4546.  
 Bardeleben (Mary de) *See* De Bar-  
 deleben (Mary)  
 Bardolff (Carl, *freiherr* von) 2180.  
 Bardon (Minna) 1263.  
 Bardoux (Jacques) 4547.  
 Barger (A. L.) 5641.  
 Barke (J. W.) 8133.  
 Barker (A. H.) 5642.  
 Barker (C. W.) 8134.  
 Barker (H. C.) 6892.  
 Barker (L. F.) 236.  
 Barker (R. H.) 10339.  
 Barker (Roland) 2181, 11484.  
 Barker (V. D.) 2182.  
 Barlas (J. E.) 10340.  
 Barlog (Ferdinand) 54.  
 Barlow (J. W.) 4548.  
 Barmine (Alexandre) 530.  
 Barnard (C. I.) 55.  
 Barnard (L. G.) 1264, 2183, 3373,  
 6893, 8135.  
 Barnard (W. N.) 12685.  
 Barnes (A. C.) 1265.  
 Barnes (C. R.) 2106 (28)  
 Barnes (D. G.) 2184.  
 Barnes (G. O.) 9256.  
 Barnes (H. E.) 8136.  
 Barnes (Kathleen) 11868.  
 Barnes (Leonard) 4549.  
 Barnes - Grundy (Mabel) *See* Wile-  
 man (M. B.)  
 Barnett (D. R.) 5643.  
 Barnett (Grace) 9309, 9310.  
 Barnett (J. H.) 11485.  
 Barnett (Olive) 9309, 9310.  
 Barnhill (J. F.) 1212 (8)  
 Barnouw (Erik) 11486.  
 Barnsley (E. R.) 56.  
 Barnwell (M. G.) 11487.  
 Barnwell (R. W.) *sr.* 4550.  
 Barone (Luiza) 5644.  
 Barr (A. E. H.) 3324 (7)  
 Barr (A. H.) *jr.* 9311, 12686.  
 Barr (R. C.) 10341.  
 Barret (Leighton) 8137.  
 Barrett (C. A.) 8138.  
 Barrett (E. B.) 11488.

- Barrett (J. W.) 12687.  
 Barrett (S. M.) 10342.  
 Barrett (Timotheo) 10511.  
 Barrett (W. E.) 10343.  
 Barrie (*Sir J. M., bart.*) 3374, 11425 (5)  
 Barriger (J. W.) III. 6894.  
 Barrington (Margaret) 8139.  
 — *See also O'Flaherty (Mrs. Liam)*  
 Barris (A. A.) 10344.  
 Barrois (A. G.) 4551.  
 Barrows (H. B.) 2106 (18)  
 Barrows (Marjorie) 57.  
 Barrows (S. T.) 4552, 6895.  
 Barry (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Bryson (C. B.)  
 Barry (Herbert) 11489.  
 Barry (M. Inviolata, *sister*) 9474.  
 Barry (Phillips) 12688, 12904.  
 Barry (William) 3324 (8)  
 Barrymore (Lionel) 325.  
 Barsis (Max) 12689.  
 Barss (J. E.) 2106 (15)  
 Barstow (C. L.) 11425 (6-11)  
 Bartels (J.) 9549.  
 Bartelt (E. F.) 3375.  
 Barth (Emil) 8140.  
 Barth (Karl) 10345.  
 Barthel (Max) 6896, 12690.  
 Barthié (Roger) 58.  
 Bartlett (E. S.) 1266.  
 Bartlett (F. H.) 59.  
 Bartlett (F. O.) 1212 (9)  
 Bartlett (G. M.) 2106 (26)  
 Bartlett (H. C.) 10346.  
 Bartlett (H. M.) 6897.  
 Bartlett (J. H.) 12691.  
 Barton (Bob) *pseud.* 9312.  
 Barton (E. M.) 2099, 8054.  
 Barton (F. B.) 5645.  
 Barton (R. O.) 3376-3378, 5646, 5647, 6898.  
 Barton (Rex) 5480.  
 Barton (Robert) *See* Barton (Bob) *pseud.*  
 Barton (S. G.) 13255.  
 Barton (Sidney) 7442.  
 Bartoo (G. C.) 60.  
 Bartsch (R. H.) 12627 (8)  
 Bartz (Karl) 8141.  
 Baruch (D. W.) 11490.  
 Barzel (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Barzel (Charlotte)  
 Barzel (Charlotte) 61.  
 Barzun (Jacques) 9313.  
 Basch (Ernst) 12692.  
 Baschab (C. R.) 8142.  
 Baschet (Roger) 1267.  
 Basil (H. Heffter-) *See* Heffter-Basil (Hugo)  
 Baskin (A. C. H.) 11425 (12)  
 Basmlason (Pierre) 6899.  
 Bass (Florence) 6832 (8)  
 Bass (Nelly) 12693.  
 Bassbounder (A. G.) *See* Grieve (A. H. G.)  
 Bassenne (M.) 6900.  
 Basset (Jean) 3253.  
 Bassett (J. S.) 5648.  
 Bassett (R. H.) 5648.  
 Bassett (S. E.) 2185.  
 Bassett (S. W.) 6901.  
 Basso (Hamilton) 11491.  
 Bastid (Paul) 5649.  
 Batardon (Léon) 4553.  
 Bate (W. J.) 11492.  
 Bateman (J. H.) 62.  
 Baten (C. E.) 7539.  
 Bates (Daisy) 63.  
 Bates (F. G.) 10347.  
 Bates (G. de S.) 9314.  
 Bates (R. H.) 10348.  
 Bates (Ralph) 5650.  
 Battelle memorial inst. Metallurgical staff. 152.  
 Batty (A. M.) 8143.  
 Bau (N.) 6902.  
 Baudart (Paul) 4554.  
 Baudier (Roger) 6903.  
 Baudouin (Roger) 10349.  
 Bauer (H. A.) 64.  
 Bauer (John) 5651.  
 Bauer (M. T.) 3379.  
 Bauer (Otto) 3380.  
 Bauer (R. S.) 10350.  
 Bauer (Walter) 6904.  
 Baum (L. F.) 4473 (6), 9728, 10164, 10279 (9)  
 Baum (Vicki) 11660.  
 Bauman (L. S.) 2186.  
 Baumann (A. F.) 65.  
 Baumann (H. P.) 12694.  
 Baumbach (Rudolf) 3324 (91)  
 Baumeister (Ludwig) 3381.  
 Baumel (J.) 1095.  
 Baumer (M. D.) 5652.  
 Baumer (W. H.) *jr.* 12695.  
 Baumgarten (Arthur) 5653.  
 Baumgarten (Harald) 2187, 6905, 10351.  
 Baumgarten (Lili von) 3382.  
 Baur (Benito) 8918, 9957.  
 Baur (F.) 13123.  
 Baur (Hanns) 2188.  
 Baur (L. W.) 11493.  
 Bax (Emily) 3383.  
 Baxter (Archibald) 2189.  
 Baxter (Beverley) 5654.  
 Baxter (C. H.) 2190.  
 Baxter (E. M.) 8144.  
 Bay (André) 8145.  
 Bay (Francesco) 6682.  
 Bayer (Herbert) 66.  
 Bayer (Wilhelm) 9584.  
 Bayley (Nancy) 5570.  
 Baylies (Edwin) 11494.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Baylis (C. A.) 1276.  
 Baylor (E. M. H.) 2191.  
 Bayne (Spencer) *pseud.* 5655.  
 Bayne-Jones (Stanhope) 2192, 8061.  
 Bays (A. W.) 8146.  
 Bazali (—) 3381.  
 Beach (E. L.) 4473 (7)  
 Beach (F. C.) 10279 (5)  
 Beach (L. B.) 1187.  
 Beach (R. E.) 1212 (10), 10352, 12627 (9)  
 Beach (W. G.) 2193.  
 Beadle (G. W.) 7910.  
 Beaird (M. G.) 5656, 11073.  
 Beall (Elizabeth) 6906.  
 Bealle (M. A.) 67, 4555, 12696.  
 Beals (Carleton) 3384.  
 Beals (R. L.) 1362.  
 Beam (Maurice) 2194.  
 Bean (Norman) *pseud.* See Burroughs (E. R.)  
 Beard (A. E. S.) 3386.  
 Beard (C. A.) 68, 3385, 4556, 5657.  
 Beard (D. C.) 11425 (13)  
 Beard (Dan) 10353.  
 Beard (Frederica) 3386.  
 Beard (M. R.) 3385, 5657.  
 Beard (Miriam) 5658.  
 Beard (William) 4556.  
 Beardsley (F. G.) 5659.  
 Beardsley (W. W.) 4059, 7619.  
 Beardwood (J. T.) *jr.* 6907.  
 Bearnse (Phyllis) 10174.  
 Beasley (Norman) 5421.  
 Béasse (Pierre) 6908.  
 Beattie (G. W.) 12697.  
 Beattie (H. P.) 12697.  
 Beatty (E. C. O.) 10354.  
 Beatty (H. G.) 9315.  
 Beatty (R. C.) 5660.  
 Beaty (J. O.) 3387.  
 Beaty (J. Y.) 2195.  
 Beaucamp (Cola) 12698.  
 Beauchamp (Barbara) 2196.  
 Beauchamp (W. L.) 1268, 9316.  
 Beauclerk (Helen) See Dulac (Helen)  
 Beaudza (Louis) 1269.  
 Beaulieu (P. Fortier-) See Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul)  
 Beaumont (Henry) 5744.  
 Beaumont (Paul de) 4557.  
 Beaumont (William) 7616.  
 Beaver (I. M.) 9317.  
 Beaver (W. C.) 2197.  
 Becdelièvre d'Indy (*Madame*) 4558.  
 Bechdolt (Jack) 2198.  
 Becher (G.) 2199.  
 Béchu (M. E.) 69.  
 Beck (A. C.) 9318.  
 Beck (Alan) *pseud.* See Hirsh (B. W.)  
 Beck (H. C.) 11495.  
 Beck (J. C.) 8791.  
 Beck (W. H.) 1270.  
 Becker (B. M.) 3388.  
 Becker (C. L.) 7194, 10355.  
 Becker (Florence) 9319.  
 Becker (Knuth) 70, 8147.  
 Becker (M. L.) 11496.  
 Becker (T. A.) 10356.  
 Becker (Wilhelm) 1271.  
 Becker-Trier (Heinz) 3389.  
 Beckman (A. T.) 7758.  
 Beckman (Birger) 71.  
 Beckman (Leif) 6909.  
 Beckman (T. N.) 72, 1758.  
 Beckmann (F. H.) 11497.  
 Bedeschi (Sante) 8148.  
 Bedford (J. H.) 4559.  
 Bedford-Jones (H.) 11498.  
 Beebe (Catherine) 2200, 12699.  
 Beebe (E. T.) 3390.  
 Beccroft (John) 9320.  
 Bedding (Francis) *pseud.* 2201, 3391, 10357, 10358.  
 — See also Palmer (John)  
 Beeken (E. M.) 2202.  
 Beeking (Josef) 3392.  
 Beekman (Fenwick) 11499.  
 Beer (A. W.) 5661.  
 Beer (Hans) 2203.  
 Beerblock (Maurice) 5662.  
 Beery (Althea) 9120.  
 Beffel (J. N.) 12700.  
 Beguin (Raymonde) 3393, 5076.  
 — See also Vincent (Raymonde)  
 Behan (R. J.) 2204.  
 Beheim-Schwarzbach (Martin) 2205.  
 Behm (Johannes) 10359.  
 Beichman (Arnold) 3878.  
 Beilenson (Peter) 3394.  
 Beilstein (F. K.) 5663-5665.  
 Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 10360.  
 Beim (Jerrold) 9321.  
 Beim (Lorraine) 9321.  
 Beinhauer (Werner) 6910.  
 Beinhorn (E. Rosemeyer-) See Rosemeyer-Beinhorn (Elly)  
 Beistle (A. S.) 3395, 11500.  
 Beith (I. H.) 8064 (15)  
 Beith (J. H.) See Beith (I. H.)  
 Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 5666.  
 Beke (G. E. Vander) See Vander Beke (G. E.)  
 Belasco (David) 5586 (5)  
 Belden (Clark) 5667.  
 Belinoff (S.) 1095.  
 Bell (Adrian) 6911.  
 Bell (Douglas) 73.  
 Bell (J. A.) 11138.  
 Bell (J. M.) 1075.  
 Bell (Laird) 4560.  
 Bell (Neil) See Southwold (Stephen)  
 Bell (R. M.) 3144.  
 Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.* 6912.



- See also Weller (M. E. P.)
- Bellaing (J. M. de) 74.  
 Beller (Heinz) 5668.  
 Bellinger (A. R.) 10733.  
 Belloc (Hilaire) 1272, 3324 (9), 10279 (10), 11501.  
 Bellonci (Maria) 8149.  
 Belting (P. E.) 5669.  
 Bemelmans (Ludwig) 1325, 9322, 9323.  
 Bement (Alon) 6913.  
 Ben (Reu) 9324.  
 Benade (W.) 5670.  
 Benaerts (Pierre) 4561.  
 Bénazet (Paul) 4562.  
 Benckiser (Nikolas) 3396.  
 Bender (I. C.) 2106 (5-14), 3324 (32)  
 Bender (J. F.) 3397, 5671.  
 Bender (Matthew) & co., inc. 2206.  
 Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 75, 1273, 8150.  
 Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. 1933 cumulative pocket pts. 8151.  
 Bender's lawyers' diary & direct. for the state of N. Y., 1912. 8064 (16)  
 Bendow (Peter) 76.  
 Benedict (G. W.) 3324 (10)  
 Bénédict (Gaston) 6914-6916, 8152.  
 Benefield (Barry) 8153.  
 Beneš (Eduard) 9325.  
 Benesch (Otto) 5672.  
 Benét (Laura) 11502.  
 Benét (S. V.) 5673, 11503.  
 Benharoche (M.) 8154.  
 Bénisti (Edmond) 8155.  
 Benjamin (A. R.) 9729.  
 Benjamin (Edla) 8156.  
 Benjamin (Harold) 1274.  
 Benjamin (Nora) 6917.  
 Benjamins (C. E.) 1275.  
 Benndorf (Werner) 6918, 9326.  
 Bennet (R. A.) 3398, 11504.  
 Bennet-Thompson (Lilian) See Moore (Amos) *pseud.*  
 Bennett (A. A.) 1276.  
 Bennett (C. C.) 2207.  
 Bennett (C. E.) 11505.  
 Bennett (Claude) 6621.  
 Bennett (Cleo) 12804.  
 Bennett (Sir E. N.) 11506.  
 Bennett (H.) 3399, 9327.  
 Bennett (H. H.) 12701.  
 Bennett (H. K.) 6919.  
 Bennett (Isabel) 12907.  
 Bennett (J. C.) 6014.  
 Bennett (J. E.) 9328.  
 Bennett (J. O.) 1277.  
 Bennett (J. W.) 8157.  
 Bennett (M. M. S.) 8158.  
 Bennett (Margaret Arnold) *pseud.*  
 See Bennett (M. M. S.)  
 Bennett (Mary Angela) 6920.  
 Bennett (R. R.) 5584.  
 Bennett (Richard) 10361.  
 Bennett (Sanford) 12627 (10)  
 Bennett (W. H.) 1588.  
 Bennetton (N. A.) 77.  
 Bennhold (H.) 5674.  
 Benninghoff (Alfred) 5675.  
 Bennis (F. L.) 78.  
 Benoist (Luc) 513.  
 Benoist-Méchin (J. G. P. M., baron) 3620, 6921.  
 Benoît (Pierre) 1837, 6922.  
 Benoit-Guyod (Georges) 5676.  
 Benrath (Henry) *pseud* See Rausch (A. H.)  
 Bense (Max) 10362.  
 Benson (A. C.) 5586 (6)  
 Benson (Beverly) 4563.  
 Benson (E. F.) 1212 (11), 9329, 11507.  
 Benson (O. H.) 11958.  
 Benson (R. H.) 9259 (2)  
 Benson (R. M.) 9330.  
 Bent (Silas) 11508.  
 Bentlage (M. Schiestl-) See Schiestl-  
 Bentlage (Margarete)  
 Bentley (B. R.) 785.  
 Bentley (J. E.) 8159.  
 Bentley (Nicolas) 12702.  
 Benton (T. H.) 4716.  
 Bentzon (Christy) 8160.  
 Benz (A. V.) 4564.  
 Benz (F. E.) 11509.  
 Benz (Richard) 2208.  
 Beonio-Brocchieri (V.) 9331.  
 Béquart (G.) 4565.  
 Berchtenbreiter (H.) 10868.  
 Beresford (J. D.) 2106 (16)  
 Berg (A. E.) 3400.  
 Berg (Aja) 2209.  
 Berg (E. H. A.) 10310, 10363.  
 Berg (Louis) 3401.  
 Bergemann (M.) 8161.  
 Bergen (Edgar) 9332.  
 Bergen (J. Y.) 9259 (3)  
 Bergendoff (Conrad) 5677.  
 Bergengren (R. F.) 6923.  
 Bergengruen (Werner) 2210, 8162  
 Berger (Alfred) 10364.  
 Berger (Arthur) 5678.  
 Berger (C. Q.) 1968.  
 Berger (Hellmuth) 2211.  
 Berger (Josef) 11510.  
 Berger (Martin) 6359.  
 Bergeron (H. P.) 1296.  
 Bergeron (T.) 8728.  
 Berges (M. L.) 12871.  
 Bergey (D. H.) 6622.  
 Berghaus (Erwin) 3402.  
 Bergin (T. G.) 79.  
 Bergling (J. M.) 8064 (17)  
 Bergman (Sten) 2212.  
 Bergmann (Gustav von) 3403.  
 Bergmann (Ludwig) 6924.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Bergner (Charles) 8163.  
 Bergsmark (D. R.) 11911.  
 Bergsøe (Paul) 12020.  
 Bergson (Henri) 8064 (23)  
 Bergstrand-Poulsen (Elisabeth) 5679.  
 Bergstrom (Edwin) 6925.  
 Bergwik (Björn) 2213.  
 Berkeley (Anthony) 5680, 10365.  
 Berkhof (Louis) 4566, 4567, 5681.  
 Berkner (L. V.) 9549.  
 Berkson (Seymour) 80.  
 Berland (Lucien) 8811, 10366.  
 Berlin (Boris) 3981.  
 Berlin (Irving) 13549 (3)  
 Berlin (W.) 6206.  
 Berlitz (V. H.) 1278, 1279.  
 Berman (Edward) 2018.  
 Berman (Max) 81.  
 Bernal (J. D.) 2214, 5682.  
 Bernanos (Georges) 6926, 6927, 10367.  
 Bernard (Augustin) 9184.  
 Bernard (Claude) 4216.  
 Bernard (J. E.) *jr.* 1280.  
 Bernard (L. L.) 8164.  
 Bernard (Marc) 4568, 6928, 8598.  
 Bernard (Theos) 4569, 11511.  
 Bernard (Tristan) 6832 (9)  
 Bernatzik (Emmy) 2215.  
 Bernatzik (H. A.) 2215.  
 Bernaudin (M. H.) 12703.  
 Bernays (Paul) 10762.  
 Bernbach (William) 10368.  
 Berndt (A. I.) 6929.  
 Berndt (Helmuth) 2216.  
 Berne (Victoria) *pseud.* 4570.  
 Bernhauer (Konrad) 10369.  
 Bernheim (B. M.) 5683.  
 Bernicot (Louis) 4571.  
 Bernonville (L. Dugé de) *See* Dugé de-  
 Bernonville (Léo)  
 Bernouard (François) 2217.  
 Bernsee (Hans) 3404.  
 Bernsohn (Al) 11512.  
 Bernsohn (Devera) 11512.  
 Bernt (Walther) 6930.  
 Bernton (H. S.) 8165.  
 Bernus (Alexander von) 2218.  
 Berolzheimer (Ruth) 5684, 6931.  
 Berr (Henri) 6932.  
 Berrow (Norman) 9333.  
 Berry (B. R.) 3405.  
 Berry (C. P.) 11513.  
 Berry (Erick) 6933, 9334.  
 Berry (G. R.) 10370.  
 Bertall (Inez) 11514.  
 Bertaut (Jules) 4572.  
 Berthelot (Charles) 6934.  
 Bertin (Paul) 10371.  
 Bertocci (A. P.) 10372.  
 Bertram (James) 1281.  
 Bertram (Paul) 8166.  
 Bertrand (Aldrick) 11515.  
 Bertrand (Henri) 5685.  
 Bertrand (Ivan) 6935.  
 Bertrand (Juliette) 6936.  
 Bertrand (Louis) 4573.  
 Besnard (Wladimir) 82.  
 Besse (René) 6937.  
 Bessey (M. A.) 6159.  
 Bessie (A. C.) 11516.  
 Besson (Maurice) 1282.  
 Best (C. H.) 11517.  
 Best British short stories, 1939, & the  
 Yrbk. of the British & Irish short  
 story. 10373.  
 Best short stories, 1939, & the Yrbk. of  
 the Amer. short story. 5686.  
 Beston (Henry) 11518.  
 Betteridge (Don) *pseud.* *See* Newman  
 (Bernard)  
 Bettin (Hanns) 2219.  
 Bettman (Otto) 3877.  
 Bettolo (Maria) 5687.  
 Betts (E. L.) 10374.  
 Betts (G. H.) 1212 (12)  
 Betz (Frederick) 3324 (11), 6832 (10)  
 Betz (Maurice) 6938.  
 Beu (Frank) *pseud.* *See* Eckelmann  
 (Frank)  
 Beumelburg (Werner) 4099.  
 Beutel (F. K.) 2220.  
 Beutel (Frederick) 8167.  
 Beutler (Gustav) 2221.  
 Beutner (R.) 83.  
 Bevans (M. V.) 9335, 12539.  
 Bevans (T. T.) 10375.  
 Bevis (H. L.) 2222.  
 Bewer (J. A.) 13549 (66)  
 Beyaert (René) 3406.  
 Beyer (T. P.) 10376.  
 Beyle (M. H.) 1315.  
 Beymer (W. G.) 12627 (11)  
 Bezzel (Hermann) 978.  
 Bhagvat (K.) 13238.  
 Bianchi (M. G. D.) 2106 (17)  
 Bianco (Margery) 11519.  
 Bibby (H. C.) 9336.  
 Bibesco (M. L. L.) 1283, 2223, 5688.  
 Bibesco (Marthe, *princesse*) *See* Bi-  
 besco (M. L. L.)  
 Bibesco (Priscilla) 2223, 5688.  
 Bibliographical soc. of America. 8168.  
 Bichlmayr (Anton) 2224.  
 Bickley (Nora) 3407.  
 Biddle (George) 10377.  
 Biddle (Moncure) 84.  
 Biddle (Violet) 4532.  
 Bidgood (Lee) 9610.  
 Bidou (Gabriel) 8169.  
 Bidou (Henry) 1284.  
 Bidwell (Margaret) 12704.  
 Bidwell (P. W.) 11520.  
 Bieber (Margarete) 5689.  
 Bieberbach (Ludwig) 2225, 3408.  
 Biebesheimer (Hans) 3409.

- Biederwolf (W. E.) 3410, 6939, 6940, 11521.  
 Biegeleisen (J. I.) 4574.  
 Bielski (Boleslas) 10306.  
 Bier (August) 4247, 5690, 6941.  
 Biercher (Oscar) 85.  
 Bierkowski (Heinz) 3411.  
 Biermann (Ulrich) 5691.  
 Bigelow (H. A.) 3339.  
 Bigelow (Horatio) 12705.  
 Bigelow (R. P.) 13462.  
 Bigelow (S. L.) 11425 (14)  
 Bigger (J. W.) 4575, 9337.  
 Bigham (M. A.) 5586 (7)  
 Bigland (Eileen) 86, 1285, 2226.  
 Bignardelli (I. O.) 5692.  
 Bilas (B. M.) 2054-2057, 4390, 6942, 11349.  
 Billig (T. C.) 6943.  
 Billinger (Karl) *pseud.* 12706.  
 Billings (E. G.) 9338.  
 Billingsley (Paul) 10378.  
 Billy (André) 8170.  
 Biltz (Wilhelm) 9339.  
 Bimson (O. H.) 3412.  
 Binder (Paul) 10379.  
 Binding (R. G.) 6944.  
 Bindloss (Harold) 4473 (8)  
 Bindrum (Elsie) 9340.  
 Binet (André) 87.  
 Bing (E. J.) 12707.  
 Binger (W. D.) 88, 9671.  
 Bingham (A. M.) 4576.  
 Bingham (*Mrs.* Evangeline) 10380.  
 Bingham (Hiram) 11522.  
 Bingham (J. W.) 89.  
 Bingham (M. T.) 3413.  
 Bingham (N. E.) 6945.  
 Bining (A. C.) 4577.  
 Binns (Archle) 2227.  
 Bion (Eugène) 3414.  
 Birch (Reginald) 13549 (4)  
 Birchmore (F. A.) 2228.  
 Birk (Sixt) 11081.  
 Bird (R. M.) 8021.  
 Bird (Zenobia) 10381.  
 Birdwell (Russell) 2229.  
 Birge (E. B.) 10382.  
 Birkeland (Joran) 3415, 8171, 9341.  
 Birkner (Friede) 3416, 3417, 6946.  
 Biron (W. A.) 3418.  
 Bischoff (Friedrich) 2230.  
 Bishop (E. L.) 10329.  
 Bishop (G. A.) 9342.  
 Bishop (G. M.) 11523.  
 Bisschop (Eric de) 10383.  
 Bissiri (Rosa) 90.  
 Bissland (J. H.) 3419.  
 Bisson (T. A.) 11524.  
 Bitney (M. R.) 8064 (18)  
 Bitting (K. G.) 6947.  
 Bittle (C. N.) 1286.  
 Bivonne (Simone) 12708.  
 Bjerre (Poul) 6948, 11525.  
 Bjerresø (Karen) 91.  
 Björkman (Anna) 12709.  
 Black (D. L.) 3420.  
 Black (H. C.) 4217, 12627 (12)  
 Black (H. G.) 11526.  
 Black (Helen) 5693.  
 Black (I. S.) 12710.  
 Black (John) 8172.  
 Black (R. A.) 12357.  
 Black (T. D.) 92.  
 Black (W. H.) 1287.  
 Blackburn (Ben) 2231.  
 Blackburn (W. S.) 5694.  
 Blackett (O. W.) 2018.  
 Blackwelder (Eliot) 2106 (18)  
 Blackwood (A. W.) 8173.  
 Blackwood (O. H.) 2232, 6949.  
 Blaine (Mahlon) 93.  
 Blair (E. A.) 8174.  
 Blair (Ed) 9343.  
 Blair (G. M.) 3421.  
 Blair (Hugh) 9259 (87)  
 Blair (T. M. H.) 10384.  
 Blair (W. D.) 4578.  
 Blais (Roger) 1288.  
 Blaisdell (A. F.) 5586 (8)  
 Blake (F. G.) 801.  
 Blake (Gladys) 2233.  
 Blake (Leonardo) 11527.  
 Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* See Lewis (C. D.)  
 Blake (W. E.) 1289.  
 Blake (W. J.) *pseud.* 8175.  
 — See also Blech (W. J.)  
 Blakely (G. S.) 2106 (19)  
 Blakely (P. L.) 5695.  
 Blanc (R. E.) 9344.  
 Blanchard (C. I.) 9345.  
 Blanchard (Kathleen) 6950.  
 Blanck (Karl) 3422.  
 Bland (P. B.) 9346, 11528.  
 Blanding (Don) 10385.  
 Blangey (Louis) 344.  
 Blank (Clair) 4579.  
 Blank (Ruben) 3423.  
 Blank-Eismann (M.) 6951.  
 Blankenship (Russell) 4580.  
 Blaschke (Wilhelm) 5696.  
 Blashfield (De W. C.) 6952.  
 Blasius (Richard) 6953.  
 Blatchley (W. S.) 6832 (11), 10279 (11)  
 Blatter (Dorothy) 6954.  
 Blech (W. J.) 11529, 11530.  
 — See also Blake (W. J.) *pseud.*  
 Blechmann (Germain) 3424.  
 Bleek (W. H. I.) 1194.  
 Blegen (T. C.) 94.  
 Blewitt (Phyllis) 2234, 12711, 12712.  
 Blewitt (Trevor) 2234, 12711, 12712.  
 Bley (Wulf) 95.  
 Bleyer (B.) 10719, 11274.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Bliss (C. A.) 6955.  
 Bliss (E. A.) 6252.  
 Bliss (H. E.) 4581.  
 Bliss (I. E.) 12713.  
 Bliss (S. M.) 8176.  
 Bliss (Sidney) 3425.  
 Bloch (Kurt) 11531.  
 Bloch (Max) 10386.  
 Blochman (L. G.) 3426.  
 Block (Anita) 3427.  
 Blocker (Hyacinth) 96.  
 Blodgett (Harold) 6956.  
 Blodgett (R. H.) 3691.  
 Blodgett (Ruth) 4582.  
 Blom (A. V.) 13018.  
 Blome (W. H.) 11532.  
 Blond (Georges) 97.  
 Blondel (Maurice) 6957.  
 Bloom (Max) 10964.  
 Bloom (Ursula) *See* Robinson (U. H.)  
 Bloomfield (A. E.) 1290.  
 Bloomfield (Daniel) 5697.  
 Bloomfield (Leonard) 5698.  
 Blossom (J. E.) 10200-10202.  
 Blossom (R. B.) 8177.  
 Blough (G. L.) 3428.  
 Bluckman (Arcadi) 9596.  
 Blüthgen (Viktor) 3324 (11)  
 Blumenstock (Dorothy) 2719.  
 Blumer (Herbert) 6443.  
 Blunck (H. F.) 98, 2235, 5699.  
 Blunt (H. F.) 10387, 11533.  
 Board of educa. for librarianship of the  
     Amer. liby. assn. *See* Amer. liby.  
     assn. Bd. of educa. for librarian-  
     ship.  
 Boardman (E. T.) 11534.  
 Boas (Franz) 8064 (19)  
 Boas (George) 5700.  
 Boas (R. P.) 5103.  
 Bobel (Karl) 8178.  
 Bochow (Martin) 5701.  
 Bock (Fritz) 3429.  
 Bock (Sibly-Glenn) 10388.  
 Bock (Vera) 9347.  
 Bodendorf (Kurt) 8179.  
 Bodet (R.) 8180.  
 Bodfish (Morton) 99.  
 Bodmer (R. J.) 4583.  
 Bodmershof (Imma von) 5702.  
 Bodrero (James) 6958.  
 Böhmer (P. E.) 5703.  
 Bömer (Aloys) 5704, 5705.  
 Bök (Fredrik) 100, 2236, 2237.  
 Börger (Willi) 3430.  
 Böss (Paul) 4449.  
 Boethel (P. C.) 12714.  
 Böttger (Wilhelm) 12715, 13434.  
 Bogert (G. G.) 8181.  
 Bogert (L. J.) 6959.  
 Boggess (H. E.) 6975.  
 Bogue (B. N.) 8182.  
 Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida) 4584-4586,  
     8183.  
 Bohlen-Hegewald (Fred von) 8184.  
 Bohm (E. M.) 2238, 8644, 11397.  
 Bohman (Nils) 3431.  
 Bohnagen (Alfred) 2239.  
 Bohner (Theodor) 9348, 12716.  
 Boigey (Maurice) 2240.  
 Boisset (L. de) *See* Valette (Léonce)  
 Bojer (Johan) 101.  
 Bol (Gerrit) 5696.  
 Boldt (Harald) 9349.  
 Boldt (Johannes) 8185.  
 Boling (Clem) 11226.  
 Bolitho (Hector) 1291, 10389, 11535.  
 Boll (Marcel) 4587.  
 Bollenroth (F.) 9211.  
 Boller (A. E.) 1292.  
 Bolles (Blair) 12634.  
 Bolte (Willard) 9350.  
 Bolton (H. E.) 5706.  
 Bolton (Ivy) 9351.  
 Bolton (J. W.) 4794.  
 Bolton (S. K.) 11536.  
 Bonardi (Pierre) 102, 6960.  
 Bonaventura (Enzo) 2241.  
 Bond (E. A.) 9352.  
 Bond (Florence) 6961.  
 Bond (H. M.) 3432.  
 Bond (O. F.) 103, 4413, 11537.  
 Bondy (François de) 6962.  
 Bone (R. G.) 8186.  
 Bonelli (Luigi) 12717.  
 Bongartz (Heinz) 10390.  
 Bonjean (François) 8187.  
 Bonnard (Abel) 4588.  
 Bonner (M. G.) 104-106, 5707.  
 Bonney (M. T.) 12718.  
 Bonnier (T. Nordström-) *See* Nord-  
     ström-Bonnier (Tora)  
 Bonomelli (Jeremias) 4473 (14)  
 Bonomi (B. G.) 1273, 8150.  
 Bonsels (Waldemar) 107.  
 Bontempelli (Massimo) 9353.  
 Bontemps (Arna) 4589.  
 Boo (Sigrid) 108, 2621, 9692.  
 Boodin (J. E.) 8064 (20), 11538.  
 Book of popular science. 109.  
 Bookfellow poetry ann., 1938. 5708.  
 — 1939. 12719.  
 Bookstaber (P. D.) 3433.  
 Boone (J. A.) 5709.  
 Boone (Jack) 3434.  
 Boone (T. S.) 6963.  
 Boos (W. F.) 6964.  
 Booth (B. A.) 4590, 12720.  
 Booth (H. S.) 4591.  
 Booth (John) 4592.  
 Borchard (A.) 5710.  
 Bordeaux (Henry) 4593, 10391.  
 Bordeaux (P. Henry-) *See* Henry-  
     Bordeaux (Paule)  
 Borden (Emanuel) 3435.

- Borden (Mary) *See* Spears (M. B.)  
 Borders (W. H.) 12721.  
 Boreham (F. W.) 4594.  
 Boren (L. H.) 4595.  
 Borgeson (G. M.) 1293.  
 Borgioli (Elvio) 8188.  
 Boring (E. G.) 4596.  
 Borke (Friedr.) 10198.  
 Borkenau (Franz) 8189, 9354.  
 Borodin (George) *pseud.* *See* Bankoff (George)  
 Borsig (Arnold von) 5711.  
 Borsodi (Ralph) 11478.  
 Borst (Max) 3436.  
 Borth (Christy) 10392.  
 Borton (Elizabeth) 11539.  
 Bortz (E. L.) 8332-8334, 11670, 12803.  
 Borup (George) 3324 (12)  
 Boruttau (Grete) 3437.  
 Bory (Louis) 5712.  
 Bosa (Stera) *pseud.* *See* Walton (B. B.)  
 Bosch (Elizabeth) 3438.  
 Bosch (Juan) 3439.  
 Bose (S. R.) 9923.  
 Boshier (K. L. L.) 1212 (13), 12627 (13)  
 Bosley (H. A.) 11540.  
 Boss (Andrew) 1294.  
 Bossuat (Robert) 3440.  
 Bossy (Lucien) 110.  
 Boston (L. N.) 4473 (3)  
 Boston. Museum of fine arts. 1295.  
 Bostwick (A. E.) 6965.  
 Bostwick (Prudence) 3573.  
 Boswell (I. M.) 5713.  
 Boswell (Peyton) *jr.* 10393.  
 Bosworth (C. E.) 12722.  
 Bosworth (J. W.) 111.  
 Bothman (Louis) 2098, 13540.  
 Botsford (G. W.) 4206, 8064 (2)  
 Bottai (Giuseppe) 8190.  
 Bottler (Rudolf) 7810.  
 Bottome (Phyllis) *pseud.* *See* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)  
 Boucard (Robert) 8191.  
 Bouchardon (Pierre) 3441.  
 Boucher (Anthony) 4597.  
 Boudreau (Réal) 1296.  
 Boulard (Constance) 11732.  
 Bouligand (G.) 10394.  
 Boulton (S. H.) 10174.  
 Bourbon (B.) 10395.  
 Bourcet (Marguerite) 10396.  
 Bourdoux (Gabriel) 12723.  
 Bourget (P. C. J.) 10279 (12)  
 Bourgin (Georges) 4598.  
 Bourillon (Henri) 10397.  
 Bourillon (Pierre) 112, 6966.  
 Bourke-White (Margaret) *See* Caldwell (M. Bourke-White)  
 Bourland (C. B.) 12724.  
 Bourliaguet (Léonce) 8192.  
 Bourne (Ruth) 2242.  
 Bourquin (Maurice) 4599.  
 Boursin (Alain) 10398.  
 Boussevain (E. S. M.) 5714.  
 Boutaric (A.) 2243.  
 Boutell (A. D.) 1297, 5715, 8193.  
 Bouwers (Albert) 10399.  
 Bove (Emanuel) 4600.  
 Boveri (Margret) 5716.  
 Bowden (Ruth) 12373.  
 Bowdish (L. R.) 12725.  
 Bowen (C. A.) 2993.  
 Bowen (C. D.) 6022, 12726.  
 Bowen (Elizabeth) *See* Cameron (E. D. C.)  
 Bowen (F. C.) 113.  
 Bowen (Marjorie) *pseud.* *See* Long (G. M.)  
 Bowen (Olwen) 4601.  
 Bowen (P. G.) 3442.  
 Bowen (W. A.) 114.  
 Bower (A. G.) 3443.  
 Bower (B. M.) 115, 5717.  
 Bowers (D. F.) 12581.  
 Bowers (Dorothy) 6967, 12727.  
 Bowers (E. F.) 10400.  
 Bowers (I. H.) 8194.  
 — *See also* Hogan (Inez) *pseud.*  
 Bowie (L. L.) 12728.  
 Bowie (W. R.) 12729.  
 Bowles (Oliver) 1298.  
 Bowlin (W. R.) 5718.  
 Bowman (A. A.) 6968.  
 Bowman (C. C.) 116.  
 Bowman (E. M.) 4473 (9), 4602  
 Bowman (E. S.) 5719.  
 Bowman (Heath) 1299, 9355.  
 Bowman (J. G.) 4603.  
 Bowman (Jeanne) 8195.  
 Bowman (Jefferson) 1299.  
 Bowman (L. E.) 13117.  
 Bowman (W. B.) 2244.  
 Bowman (W. D.) 11541.  
 Boyanus (S. C.) 5720.  
 Boyce (A. E.) 1300.  
 Boyce (Benjamin) 117.  
 Boyd (C. A.) 5721.  
 Boyd (Ernest) 8196.  
 Boyd (J. D.) 6972.  
 Boyd (J. P.) 2042.  
 Boyd (James) 3444.  
 Boyd (Madeleine) 118.  
 Boyd (Martin) 8197.  
 Boyd (William) 2245.  
 Boyer (C. B.) 4604.  
 Boyer (Claude) *pseud.* *See* Gillon (A.)  
 Boyer (N. R.) 12730.  
 Boylan (Elaine) 5129.  
 Boyle (Kay) 8198.  
 Boyle (R. L.) 11542.  
 Boyle (V. F.) 12731.  
 Boylston (H. D.) 11543.  
 Boynton (F. D.) 4473 (10)

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Boynton (H. W.) 8064 (134)  
 Bozel (E. H.) 10279 (13-15)  
 Bozman (E. F.) 3445.  
 Brace (Timothy) *pseud.* See Pratt (Theodore)  
 Bracker (C. E.) 5722.  
 Bradbury (G. M.) 10780.  
 Braddy (Nella) 5912.  
 Braden (C. S.) 3446.  
 Braden (S. W.) 3983.  
 Bradford (F. C.) 4860.  
 Bradford (Ruth) 119.  
 Bradi (Lorenzi de) 4605.  
 Bradley (C. A.) 6832 (12)  
 Bradley (J. C.) 3447.  
 Bradley (J. H.) 2593.  
 Bradley (M. H.) 11425 (15)  
 Bradley (Preston) 11544.  
 Bradtke (F.) 6021.  
 Brady (A. M.) 120.  
 Brady (C. T.) 5586 (9), 9259 (4)  
 Brady (E. W.) 10402.  
 Brady (J. E.) 9356.  
 Brady (M. L.) 5415.  
 Bräuer (Adolf) 8199.  
 Bragdon (Claude) 121, 3448.  
 Bragdon (H. D.) 4606.  
 Bragdon (L. J.) 9357.  
 Bragg (Alfred) 3449.  
 Brahmachari Jotin. 9358.  
 — See also Jotin (Brahmachari)  
 Brahms (Caryl) *pseud.* See Abrahams (Doris)  
 Brainard (P. P.) 122.  
 Brainerd (J. G.) 3976.  
 Brake (E. P.) 9359.  
 Bramstedt (E. Kohn-) See Kohn-Bramstedt (E.)  
 Brancard (A.) 6969.  
 Branch (Florenz) 11545.  
 Brand (D. D.) 2246.  
 Brand (E. D.) 10403.  
 Brand (Max) *pseud.* See Faust (Friederick)  
 Brand (Millen) 4607.  
 Brandenburg (Hans) 5723.  
 Brandenburg (Kurt) 1301, 10404.  
 Brandt (Bill) 2734.  
 Brandt (P. M.) 6970.  
 Brandt (Rolf) 123.  
 Brannon (P. A.) 3450.  
 Brannon (F. K.) 9360, 9361, 10405-10407.  
 Branson (W. H.) 8200.  
 Brantlinger (Morgan) 8201.  
 Brasillach (Robert) 3739, 10408.  
 Bratli (Carl) 6971.  
 Brauer (J. C.) 6972.  
 Braumann-Honsell (Lilly) 9362.  
 Braun (Hanns) 2247.  
 Braun (M. L.) 6863.  
 Braunfels (Wolfgang) 9962.  
 Brawley (Benjamin) 11546.  
 Bray (E. W.) 8202.  
 Brayer (H. O.) 5724.  
 Brazauskas (M. P.) 9363.  
 Brazzel (Kathleen, sister) 11547.  
 Brearley (H. C.) 5586 (10)  
 Breckenridge (J. M.) 9364.  
 Breckenridge (W. E.) 8821.  
 Breckinridge (S. P.) 3451, 5725.  
 Bredvold (L. I.) 3452.  
 Breed (F. S.) 2248.  
 Breed (R. S.) 6622, 10409.  
 Breen (M. J.) 11548.  
 Breese (Z. G.) 8064 (22)  
 — See also Gale (Zona)  
 Brégy (Pierre) *pseud.* See Stameroff (Kyriak)  
 Bréhier (Louis) 513.  
 Brehm (Bruno) 3453, 12732.  
 Brehm (F. W.) 2856.  
 Breitenkamp (Paul) 9365.  
 Breithaupt (Thelma) 5726.  
 Breitner (Erhard) 9366.  
 Bremen (Carl von) 124.  
 Bremer (A. E.) 125.  
 Bremond (André) 3454, 5727.  
 Breneman (C. D.) 10410.  
 Brenner (Marguerite) 1302.  
 Brennan (C. J.) 13206.  
 Brennan (G. T.) 1303.  
 Brennan (John) 1304, 10411.  
 Brennecke (Ernest) jr. 126.  
 Brentano (Lowell) 13100.  
 Brentnall (H. C.) 2288.  
 Breton (Cloudesley) 8064 (23)  
 Breslich (E. R.) 3455, 5728.  
 Bressolles (*Monseigneur*) 7729.  
 Bretall (R. W.) 12581.  
 Breul (K. H.) 12733.  
 Brewer (E. V.) 5729.  
 Brewster (Eliot) 8203.  
 Brewster (R. Q.) 6800.  
 Brewster (W. T.) 9259 (104), 11425 (16)  
 Brewton (J. E.) 1305.  
 Brice (Raoul) 127.  
 Brickel (A. C. J.) 1306.  
 Bridel (J. Debû-) See Debû-Bridel (Jacques)  
 Bridenbaugh (Carl) 128.  
 Bridge (Ann) 11549, 11550.  
 Bridges (Robert) 3324 (26)  
 Bridges (Victor) 8204.  
 Bridges (William) 4689.  
 Bridie (James) *pseud.* See Mavor (O. H.)  
 Brier (H. M.) 4608.  
 Brigance (W. N.) 10412.  
 Brigante Colonna (Gustavo) 8205.  
 Briggs (H. L.) 4384.  
 Briggs (H. T.) 129.  
 Briggs (I. G.) 6973.  
 Briggs (J. E.) 2249, 8206.  
 Briggs (L. R.) 8064 (24)

- Briggs (R. T.) 129.  
 Brigham (A. P.) 4473 (11), 10418.  
 Bright (J. E.) 11551.  
 Brile (L. M.) 8207.  
 Brill (C. J.) 6974.  
 Brimm (D. J.) *jr.* 6975.  
 Brinchmann (Alex) 9341  
 Brind (Moses) 10414.  
 Brindeau (A.) 662.  
 Brindze (Ruth) 11552.  
 Bringuler (Paul) 1307.  
 Brinig (Myron) 6976.  
 Brinitzer (Carl) 130.  
 Brink (C. R.) 8208, 9367.  
 Brink (M. B.) 10279 (39)  
 Brink (R. W.) 3456.  
 Brinser (Ayres) 4609.  
 Brinton (Crane) 12349.  
 Brinton (W. C.) 11553.  
 Brion (Marcel) 5730, 8209.  
 Brischke (G. W. A.) 8210.  
 Brison (F. R.) 10283.  
 Bristol (H. O.) 9368.  
 Bristor (C. M.) 3457.  
 Britannica junior. 131.  
 British blue bk. 11554.  
 British ruling cases. 6832 (13, 14)  
 British war blue bk. 11555.  
 Britt (J. Twomlow-) *See* Twomlow-  
   Britt (Joseph)  
 Britting (Georg) 2250.  
 Britton (F. O.) 1415.  
 Britton (Sumner) 2194.  
 Brix (Hans) 132.  
 Bro (M. H.) 12239.  
 Broadhurst (Jean) 6611, 8211.  
 Broady (K. O.) 5453.  
 Brocchieri (V. Beonio-) *See* Beonio-  
   Brocchieri (V.)  
 Brocey (Mireille) *pseud.* *See* Brochet  
   (Mireille)  
 Brochet (Mireille) 4610.  
 Brock (A. S.) 133.  
 Brock (E. L.) 6977, 11556.  
 Brock (Friedrich) 6978.  
 Brockdorff (Gertrud von) 12734.  
 Brockelmann (Carl) 9369.  
 Brockway (Wallace) 10415, 11557.  
 Brocq-Rousseu (Denis) 5731.  
 Brode (W. R.) 8212.  
 Broderick (F. W.) 12735.  
 Brodshaug (Melvin) 11558.  
 Brödner (Ernst) 8213.  
 Bröger (Karl) 8214.  
 Brøndsted (Johannes) 134, 8215.  
 Broening (A. M.) 12736.  
 Broglie (Maurice de) 6979.  
 Broholm (H. C.) 8216.  
 Bromberg (Walter) 13521.  
 Bromfield (Louis) 135.  
 Bronson (B. H.) 1308.  
 Bronson (W. S.) 9370.  
 Brooke (C. F. T.) 8064 (25)  
 Brooke (Sylvia, *nee of Sarawak*)  
   3458.  
 Brooker (Edward) 3459-3461.  
 Brooks (B. B.) 4611.  
 Brooks (Cleanth) *jr.* 9371, 10416.  
 Brooks (E. C.) 8218.  
 Brooks (E. M.) 5732.  
 Brooks (E. S.) 1909, 4612, 8217.  
 Brooks (J. L.) 3387.  
 Brooks (Jonathan) *pseud.* *See* Mellett  
   (J. C.)  
 Brooks (K. L.) 136.  
 Brooks (L. M.) 8218.  
 Brooks (N. C.) 12627 (14)  
 Brooks (R. C.) 10417.  
 Brooks (R. R. R.) 1310.  
 Brooks (Ruth) *See* Calkins (R. B.)  
 Brooks (S. C.) 11425 (20)  
 Brooks (S. D.) 2106 (20)  
 Brooks (W. O.) 5066.  
 Brooks (W. R.) 10418.  
 Broom (M. E.) 12737.  
 Broomall (Will) 8324.  
 Broome (E. C.) 8219.  
 Brophy (John) 2251, 8220, 10419.  
 Brosio (Valentino) 5733.  
 Brotherston (B. W.) 6718.  
 Brotteaux (Pascal) *pseud.* *See* Pascal  
   (Émile)  
 Broughton (J. Delves-) *See* Delves-  
   Broughton (*Miss* Jo)  
 Brouha (Maurice) 662.  
 Brouillard (André) 8221.  
 Broulhiet (Georges) 137.  
 Browallius (Irja) 138, 12738.  
 Browder (Earl) 9372.  
 Brown (A. A.) 1311.  
 Brown (A. C.) 4613.  
 Brown (A. H.) 11559.  
 Brown (Alec) 139.  
 Brown (Alice) 3462, 8064 (26)  
 Brown (Bob) *See* Brown (R. C.)  
 Brown (C. A.) 2444.  
 Brown (C. B.) 7767.  
 Brown (C. E.) 5734.  
 Brown (C. R.) 3463.  
 Brown (Clark) 6980.  
 Brown (Cora) 2252, 4614, 8222.  
 Brown (D. V. K.) 11425 (17)  
 Brown (E. A.) 4473 (12)  
 Brown (E. V. L.) 2098, 13540.  
 Brown (F. J.) 1312, 3464.  
 Brown (F. Yeats-) *See* Yeats-Brown  
   (Francis)  
 Brown (George) 12904.  
 Brown (H. D.) 8223.  
 Brown (H. E.) 11560.  
 Brown (H. G.) 4473 (34)  
 Brown (H. R.) 2253.  
 Brown (Ivor) 4615.  
 Brown (J. Bush-) *See* Bush-Brown  
   (James)  
 Brown (J. L.) 11562.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Brown (J. P.) 4616.  
 Brown (J. R.) 11561.  
 Brown (John) *jr.* 3558.  
 Brown (K. F.) 5735.  
 Brown (K. Kenneth-) *See* Kenneth-Brown (Kenneth)  
 Brown (Karl) 6860.  
 Brown (L. A.) 3465.  
 Brown (L. Bush-) *See* Bush-Brown (Louise)  
 Brown (L. P.) 9373.  
 Brown (Leslie) 5736.  
 Brown (M. W.) 140, 9374, 11563.  
 Brown (N. I.) 8224.  
 Brown (Paul) 10420, 11564.  
 Brown (R. A.) 4617.  
 — *See also* MacArthur (R. A. B.)  
 Brown (R. C.) 2252, 4614, 8222.  
 Brown (R. L.) 6981.  
 Brown (R. W.) 3466.  
 Brown (Riley) 12739.  
 Brown (Rose) 2252, 4614, 8222.  
 Brown (S. G.) 1951.  
 Brown (T. K.) 3467.  
 Brown (T. K.) *jr.* 3287, 3340, 4443, 4444, 5213, 8082, 12218.  
 Brown (V. J.) 8225, 8226.  
 Brown (W. H.) 4927.  
 Brown (W. M.) 141.  
 Brown (W. R.) 12081.  
 Brown (Walker) 10035.  
 Brown (Z. J.) 4618, 11565.  
 — *See also* Ford (Leslie) *pseud.*  
 Browne (C. A.) 13549 (5)  
 Browne (Eleanor) *pseud.* *See* Gates (Mrs. H. L.)  
 Brown (F. L.) 3149.  
 Browne (M. D., *sister*) 11566.  
 Browne (R. G.) 4619.  
 Browne (Thomas) 5018.  
 Brownell (Baker) 9375.  
 Brownell (C. L.) 5559, 5737.  
 Brownell (K. O.) 10421.  
 Brownell (W. A.) 3468.  
 Brownlee (R. B.) 11567.  
 Brownlow (C. V.) 1313.  
 Brownville (C. G.) 11568.  
 Brubacher (J. S.) 11569.  
 Bruce (B. O.) 142.  
 Bruce (D. K. E.) 3469.  
 Bruce (E. S.) 142.  
 Bruce (G. M.) 3470.  
 Bruce (H. A.) 10279 (16)  
 Bruce (K. M.) 9376.  
 Bruce (Leo) *pseud.* *See* Croft-Cooke (Rupert)  
 Bruce (Robert) 13392.  
 Bruce (W. S.) 3324 (13)  
 Bruce (William) 1314.  
 Bruck (E. P.) 4620.  
 Brucker (Margaretta) 6982.  
 Brucker (W. M.) 8227.  
 Brückner (Horst) 6983.  
 Brüggmann (Arnold) 3471.  
 Bruehl (C. P.) 2254, 10422.  
 Bruehl (Lawrence) 6984.  
 Bruère (—) 5466.  
 Brueserman (Albert, *father*) 143.  
 Brugler (C. E.) 2255.  
 Bruhat (Georges) 3472.  
 Bruhl (L. Lévy-) *See* Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien)  
 Bruhn (Christian) 10722.  
 Bruhn (Wolfgang) 2256.  
 Bruhns (C.) 3855.  
 Brukner (Friedbert) 5738.  
 Brumbaugh (A. J.) 4606.  
 Brun (Charles) 10423.  
 Brun (Vincent) 5739.  
 Brundle (John) 3473.  
 Brunelli (Bruno) 8228.  
 Bruner (C. V.) 6828.  
 Bruner (H. B.) 9407, 10455, 10456.  
 Brunner (Alfred) 5740.  
 Brunner (Emil) 144, 145, 2257, 3474.  
 Brunot (Ferdinand) 5741.  
 Brunschvicg (Léon) 6985.  
 Brunton (Paul) 2258, 9377.  
 Brussaly (Manuel) 1315.  
 Bruun (Geoffrey) 7194.  
 Bryan (C. W.) 1212 (51)  
 Bryan (Dorothy) 10424.  
 Bryan (E. H.) *jr.* 146.  
 Bryan (J. A.) 10294.  
 Bryan (L. A.) 6986.  
 Bryant (Arthur) 1316.  
 Bryant (D. D.) 8064 (27)  
 Bryant (F. L.) 6832 (5)  
 Bryant (J. M.) 1317, 3324 (128)  
 Bryce (C. T.) 10182.  
 Bryhn (B. J.) 147.  
 Bryson (C. B.) 148, 2259.  
 Bryson (Lyman) 2260.  
 Bryson (N. K.) 3475.  
 Buber (Helene) 9378.  
 Buchanan (D. N.) 5633.  
 Buchanan (George) 4621.  
 Buchanan (R. E.) 9259 (5)  
 Buchanan (Victor) 149.  
 Buchberger (Michael) 2261.  
 Buchholtz (Johannes) 150, 6954.  
 Buchsbaum (Ralph) 1318.  
 Buck (A. M.) 10425.  
 Buck (Dorothy) *pseud.* *See* Chavanne (Dorothy)  
 Buck (E. H.) 10426.  
 Buck (Frank) 12740.  
 Buck (J. D.) 11425 (18)  
 Buck (N. S.) 4803, 5913.  
 Buck (P. H.) 12741.  
 Buck (P. S.) 520, 2262, 8229, 9090.  
 Buck (S. J.) 10426.  
 Buckland (R. K.) 9259 (6)  
 Buckley (H. M.) 6987-6990.  
 Buckley (V. C.) 4622.  
 Buckman (H. O.) 2990.



- Bucy (P. C.) 5633.  
 Budberg (Moura) 5580.  
 Budge (J. D.) 4623.  
 Buechel (Eugene) 6991.  
 Büchner (Franz) 5742.  
 Bücken (Ernst) 12742.  
 Büddemann (Werner) 2263.  
 Bühler (C. F.) 13449.  
 Buehler (E. C.) 8230, 9379.  
 Buell (L. M.) 151.  
 Buell (M. H.) 11570.  
 Buell (R. K.) 8231, 11571.  
 Buell (R. L.) 1319, 4624, 12743.  
 Buell (W. C.) *jr.* 8232.  
 Bünning (Erwin) 9380.  
 Buenzle (F. J.) 11572.  
 Buerger (M. J.) 10427.  
 Bürgi (Emil) 2264.  
 Buettner (D. G.) 3476.  
 Büttner (Walter) 10428.  
 Buff (Conrad) 12744.  
 Buff (M. M.) 12744.  
 Bugbee (Emma) 10429.  
 Buhl (H. E.) 5743.  
 Buhler (Charlotte) 5744.  
 Buka (Ruth) 3477.  
 Bull (H. S.) 2265.  
 Bullard (R. L.) 1471.  
 Bullens (D. K.) 152.  
 Bullett (Gerald) 37.  
 Bullinger (B. F.) 4625.  
 Bullinger (Heinrich) 506.  
 Bullock (C. J.) 153, 5745.  
 Bullock (Helen) 11573.  
 Bullowa (D. M.) 154.  
 Bulman (Brian) 3478.  
 Bulske (M. E.) 10430.  
 Bunch (T. G.) 5746.  
 Bungardt (W.) 10868.  
 Bunker (H. A.) 5747.  
 Bunker (M. N.) 10431.  
 Bunn (C. W.) 8233.  
 Bunn (Charles) 8233.  
 Bunn (J. W.) 6992.  
 Bunting (J. S.) 3479.  
 Bunton (M. T.) 8234.  
 Bunts (F. E.) 1320.  
 Bunyan (John) 9782.  
 Bunyea (Hubert) 3324 (108)  
 Buranelli (Albert) 2266.  
 Buranelli (Prosper) 9381.  
 Burbank (Addison) 5748.  
 Burbank (Luther) 10432.  
 Burbank (N. L.) 2267.  
 Burch (Gladys) 6993.  
 Burch (H. R.) 2907.  
 Burchill (Georgine) 4473 (13)  
 Burdekin (Harold) 6994.  
 Burdick (U. L.) 8235.  
 Burdick (W. L.) 155, 9382, 12745.  
 Burdon (K. L.) 5749, 8236.  
 Burdsall (R. L.) 10348.  
 Bureau of bus. practice. 1321, 3480.  
 Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 1322, 1323,  
 4626, 4627, 8237.  
 Burgess (Andrew) 11574.  
 Burgess (E. W.) 10433.  
 Burgess (F. I.) 10434.  
 Burgess (Gelett) 5586 (11)  
 Burgess (J. B.) 6995.  
 Burgess (K. F.) 10435.  
 Burgess (T. W.) 10279 (17)  
 Burgh (Robert) 10467.  
 Burglon (Nora) 8238.  
 Burgum (J. S.) 8239.  
 Burington (R. S.) 2268, 8690.  
 Burke (C. B.) 11575.  
 Burke (C. H.) 2269.  
 Burke (E. M.) 156.  
 Burke (E. W.) 10350.  
 Burkhard (O. C.) 10436.  
 Burkhart (R. A.) 10437.  
 Burks (A. J.) 8240.  
 Burley (O. E.) 8241.  
 Burlingham (C. C.) 157, 5450.  
 Burloud (A.) 1324.  
 Burman (H. J.) 7399.  
 Burn (M. C.) 5750.  
 Burnand (René) 158.  
 Burnand (Tony) 4628, 8242.  
 Burne (A. H.) 2270.  
 Burnett (F. H.) 905, 13549 (4)  
 Burnett (I. Compton-) *See* Compton-  
 Burnett (Ivy)  
 Burnett (Whit) 1325, 5751.  
 Burns (A. E.) 2018.  
 Burns (Emile) 8243, 9383.  
 Burns (Esther) 6996.  
 Burns (M. G., *sister*) 11576.  
 Burns (R. M.) 3481.  
 Burns (Thomas) 10438.  
 Burnstan (A. R.) 9980.  
 Buross (O. K.) 159.  
 Burpee (C. W.) 12746.  
 Burr (H. L.) 11577.  
 Burrell (Angus) 1326.  
 Burriess (E. E.) 10439.  
 Burroughs (E. R.) 209, 1371, 3482,  
 5586 (12-15), 9259 (7, 8), 11578,  
 13549 (6)  
 Burroughs (John) 2106 (21)  
 Burse (W. J.) 1327.  
 Burson (Bettie) 5752.  
 Burt (K. N.) 12747.  
 Burton (C. P.) 10440, 12627 (15)  
 Burton (Elizabeth) 12748.  
 Burton (H. E.) 1212 (14)  
 Burton (Katherine) 2271.  
 Burton (Milton) 3007.  
 Burton (Richard) 1328.  
 Burton (V. L.) 11579.  
 Burtt (E. A.) 160, 10441.  
 Busby (P. D.) 6997.  
 Busch (F. O.) 5753.  
 Busch (Harald) 10442.  
 Busch (Karl) 5754.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Busch (Wilh.) 5755.  
 Buse (Felix) 4629.  
 Bush (Christopher) 2272, 2273, 3483, 9384.  
 Bush (G. L.) 3484.  
 Bush (I. J.) 5756.  
 Bush (M. G.) 3221.  
 Bush-Brown (James) 11580.  
 Bush-Brown (Louise) 11580.  
 Bushby (D. M.) 5757.  
 Bushee (A. H.) 2274.  
 Bushwell (G. T.) 8244.  
 Bussard (Paul) 4630.  
 Busse (H. E.) 5758.  
 Bustanoby (J. H.) 5759.  
 Buswell (G. T.) 12749.  
 Buswell (H. F.) 5586 (16)  
 Butenandt (A.) 8060, 11767.  
 Buthman (W. C.) 9385.  
 Butler (C. S.) 6998.  
 Butler (E. P.) 2106 (22)  
 Butler (F. A.) 3485.  
 Butler (G. M.) 2106 (23)  
 Butler (N. M.) 1392, 12750.  
 Butler-Joyce (Joan) 5760.  
 Butterfield (O. M.) 6999.  
 Butterweck (J. S.) 4631.  
 Buttmer (C. H.) 4632.  
 Butts (R. F.) 9386.  
 Buxton (B. R.) 7000.  
 Buxton (D. F.) 4516.  
 Byrd (Clarence) 1329.  
 Byrd (Sigman) 7001.  
 Byrne (T. S.) 4473 (14)  
 Byse (Violet) 4473 (15)  
 Bywater (H. C.) 11581.  
 Cabanès (*Dr.*) 3486.  
 Cabassu (Henri) 4633.  
 Cabassu (Jean) 4633.  
 Cabot (R. C.) 3324 (14)  
 Cachera (René) 7970.  
 Cacki (*Madame*) 3487.  
 Cadman (P. F.) 7002.  
 Cadoux (C. J.) 11582.  
 Caesar (C. J.) 2106 (50)  
 Cahen (F. M.) 8245.  
 Cahill (J. C.) 811, 1812, 2873, 4072, 6402, 11046, 12221.  
 Cahuet (Albéric) 1330.  
 Caillé (Geneviève) 161.  
 Caillé (P. F.) 161, 1331.  
 Cain (J. B.) 12751.  
 Calahan (H. A.) 5761.  
 Caldwell (Erskine) 4634.  
 Caldwell (F. P.) 5642.  
 Caldwell (G. W.) 3488, 5762.  
 Caldwell (O. W.) 3559, 9259 (3), 12752.  
 Calhoun (R. L.) 7003.  
 California. *Dist. cts of appeal.* 1332, 2275, 7004, 7005, 8246, 10443, 12753.  
 — *La w s, stat., etc.* 11583-11585.  
 — *State dept. of educa.* 3489.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 162, 7006, 11586.  
 California compensation cases. 2276.  
 California jurisprudence. 1939 pocket pts. 5763.  
 California-western music assn. 3489.  
 Calisch (E. L.) 163.  
 Calixte (D. P.) 8247.  
 Calkins (R. B.) 9387.  
 Callaghan's Ill. digest. 164, 165, 1333, 3491.  
 — 1939 cumulative suppl. 3490.  
 Callaghan's Ind. digest. 1938 cumulative suppl. 166.  
 Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Suppl. pamphlet. 9388.  
 Callahan (J. J.) 167, 11587.  
 Callan (C. J.) 2277.  
 Callan (G. D.) 12754.  
 Callan (Richard) 9389.  
 Callander (C. L.) 1334.  
 Callaway (A. B.) 11588.  
 Callaway (Sloane) 2278.  
 Callender (G. R.) 4286.  
 Callias (Hélène de) 4635.  
 Calmer (Alan) 168.  
 Calmette (Joseph) 169.  
 Calò (Aldo) 170.  
 Calogeras (J. P.) 7569.  
 Calthrop (D. C.) 3324 (15)  
 Calvert (M. R.) 4636.  
 Calverton (V. F.) 11589.  
 Calvet (J.) 1335.  
 Calvin (Jack) 4196.  
 Calzini (Raffaele) 171.  
 Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. 3324 (16)  
 Cameron (Caddo) 7007.  
 Cameron (D. C.) 9390.  
 Cameron (E. D. C.) 1336.  
 Cameron (Evelyn) 11590.  
 Cameron (Margaret) *See* Kilvert (M. C.)  
 Cameron (Marguerite) 9391, 9392.  
 Cammaerts (Emile) 8248.  
 Camp (Jean) 12755.  
 Camp (R. R.) 11591.  
 Camp (S. G.) 3324 (17)  
 Camp (S. H.) & co. 1337.  
 Camp (Walter) 10279 (18)  
 Campagne (E. F.) 4637.  
 Campbell (A. A.) 5764.  
 Campbell (A. B.) 1338.  
 Campbell (Alice) 9236.  
 Campbell (D. P.) 4638.  
 Campbell (E. M.) 12756.  
 Campbell (G. A.) 172.  
 Campbell (G. L.) 1212 (15)  
 Campbell (H. R.) 2279.  
 Campbell (Heyworth) 10444.  
 Campbell (J. R.) 3492.  
 Campbell (M. C.) 7008.  
 Campbell (M. E.) 173.  
 Campbell (Margaret) *See* Long (G. M.)

- Campbell (O. J.) 174, 7067, 9393.  
 Campbell (R. C.) 7009.  
 Campbell (R. V.) 11592.  
 Campbell (R. W.) 2280, 11593.  
 Campbell (Ruth) 175.  
 Campbell (W. C.) 8249.  
 Campbell-McInnes (J.) 2281.  
 Canby (H. S.) 3287, 3640, 4443, 4444,  
 5213, 6832 (15), 10445.  
 Canellidi (N. P.) 3493.  
 Canfield (Dorothy) *See* Fisher (D.  
 F. C.)  
 Canfield (L. H.) 9394.  
 Canfield (W. W.) 8064 (28), 11425  
 (19)  
 Cannan (Joanna) *pseud.* *See* Pullein-  
 Thompson (Joanna)  
 Canning (Victor) 2282, 7010.  
 Cannon (Alexander) 3494.  
 Cannon (Marian) 3495.  
 Cannon (W. B.) 236, 4639.  
 Cannonieri (Giorgio) 176.  
 Cansler (C. W.) 9395.  
 Cantagrel (Marc) 4640.  
 Cantarow (Abraham) 3496.  
 Cantell (M. T.) 12757.  
 Cantera (Francisco) 2737.  
 Cantor (N. F.) 4641.  
 Cantwell (T. W.) 8250.  
 Capen (L. I.) 8251.  
 Capers (G. M.) 5765.  
 Capital formation & its elem. 2283.  
 Capp (G. R.) 10446.  
 Caraman (Elizabeth) 8252.  
 Carathéodory (Constantin) 12758.  
 Cárcani (Lyda) 4642.  
 Carco (Francis) *pseud.* *See* Carcopino  
 (Francis)  
 Carcopino (Claude) 4881.  
 Carcopino (Francis) 177, 4643.  
 Carcopino (Jean) 4644.  
 Carcopino (Jérôme) 5766.  
 Card (L. E.) 1339.  
 Carew (Jean) 10447.  
 Carey (H. F.) 10448.  
 Carey (M. E.) 12759.  
 Carfrae (Elizabeth) *See* Cradock  
 (E. C.)  
 Carhart (P. W.) 6779.  
 Carillon (R.) 3497.  
 Carlan (—) 10449.  
 Carlen (M. C.) 4645.  
 Carleton (Marjorie) 9396.  
 Carleton (Patrick) *pseud.* *See* Rail-  
 ton (P. C.)  
 Carlile (J. S.) 7011.  
 Carll (L. A.) 7739.  
 Carlota. *See* Oppenheimer (Carlota)  
 Carlsen (C. J.) 11594.  
 Carlsen (N. C.) 5767.  
 Carlson (A. J.) 11558.  
 Carlson (B. W.) 11595.  
 Carlson (C. L.) 1340.  
 Carlson (Dick) 2284.  
 Carlson (H. C.) 178.  
 Carlson (P. A.) 6887.  
 Carlson (S. D.) 2284.  
 Carlson (S. W.) 9397, 12760.  
 Carlyle (R. F.) 179.  
 Carlyle (Thomas) 12627 (60)  
 Carmer (Carl) 7012.  
 Carmichael (Leonard) 965.  
 Carmichael (Vance) *pseud.* *See* Lieb  
 (J. C.)  
 Carnap (Rudolf) 8253.  
 Carnegie (Andrew) 6832 (16)  
 Carnegie endowment for internat.  
 peace. 9398.  
 Carney (Elizabeth) 7086.  
 Carney (M. J.) 7746.  
 Carney (M. L.) 9399.  
 Carnovsky (Leon) 9197.  
 Caro-Delvaile (A.) 5869, 5870.  
 Carol (Micabel) 3498.  
 Carosi (Felice) 8254.  
 Carpenter (E. P. Z.) 9400.  
 Carpenter (F. G.) 2106 (24)  
 Carpenter (Frances) 4646, 10450.  
 Carpenter (H. A.) 5768, 12603.  
 Carpenter (P. A.) 7013, 7014, 8392.  
 Carpenter (R. R. M.) 2285, 11764.  
 Carr (Agnes) 11596.  
 Carr (Albert) 11597.  
 Carr (E. Q.) 8850.  
 Carr (J. D.) 5769, 11598.  
 Carr (Katherine) 7015.  
 Carr (L. J.) 12761.  
 Carrara (John) 2286.  
 Carré (Henri) 4647.  
 Carré (Pierre) 401.  
 Carrel (Alexis) 9401.  
 Carret (Marcel) 5770.  
 Carrillo (Julián) 9402.  
 Carrington (E. S.) 11599.  
 Carroll (B. H.) 7016, 7017.  
 Carroll (C. F.) 11425 (20)  
 Carroll (E. E.) 4648.  
 Carroll (E. G.) 11600.  
 Carroll (E. M.) 180.  
 Carroll (F. B.) 2287, 4649, 8255.  
 Carroll (J. C.) 1341.  
 Carroll (J. E.) 11601.  
 Carroll (Loren) 3499.  
 Carroll (M. R.) 11602.  
 Carroll (P. J.) 10451.  
 Carruth (Hayden) 1212 (16)  
 Carson (Katharine) 4650.  
 Carson (P. R.) 5771.  
 Carson (Mrs. Paul) 181.  
 Carstens (Bruno) 3500.  
 Carter (B. B.) 9999.  
 Carter (Boake) 9403.  
 Carter (C. C.) 2288.  
 Carter (C. F.) 9404.  
 Carter (G. B.) 2289.  
 Carter (G. L.) 7018.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Carter (H. A.) 7019.  
 Carter (H. D.) 1342.  
 Carter (Helene) 11603, 12089.  
 Carter (I. N.) 9405.  
 Carter (J. D.) *jr.* 10452.  
 Carter (J. F.) 12114.  
 Carter (J. P.) 2290.  
 Carter (P. E.) 8256, 8257.  
 Carter (R. A.) 11604.  
 Carter (R. F.) 7020.  
 Carter (W. H.) *jr.* 8258.  
 Cartwright (F. T.) 12762.  
 Cartwright (H. M.) 10453.  
 Caruel (Marcel) 4651.  
 Carver (P. B.) 8259.  
 Carver (T. N.) 9259 (9)  
 Carver (W. O.) 10454.  
 Cary (Joyce) 2703, 9406.  
 Cary (M. B.) *jr.* 1343, 2094.  
 Casanova de Seingalt (G. G.) 93.  
 Casanova de Seingalt (Jacques) *See*  
     Casanova de Seingalt (G. G.)  
 Case (A. E.) 182.  
 Casey (Elizabeth) 8260.  
 Caskey (W. M.) 183.  
 Casner (A. J.) 6859.  
 Caspari (Charles) *jr.* 2675.  
 Cassady (Ralph) *jr.* 3225.  
 Cassell (M. V.) 9407, 10455, 10456.  
 Cassels (*Mrs.* O. C.) 7021.  
 Cassidy (Asa) 1344.  
 Cassidy (M. A.) 1345.  
 Casson (Lionel) 10439.  
 Casson (Stanley) 8261, 12763.  
 Cassou (Jean) 4652, 7022, 8262,  
     10457.  
 Cassuto (Aldo) 3501.  
 Cassuto (N.) 6431.  
 Castañeda (C. E.) 11605.  
 Castell (W. D., *freiherr von*) 5772.  
 Castellain (L. P.) 9408.  
 Castellano (C. Rodríguez-) *See*  
     Rodríguez-Castellano (Caridad)  
 Castellano (J. Rodríguez-) *See*  
     Rodríguez-Castellano (Juan)  
 Castellanos (Israel) 12764.  
 Castellnau (Jacques) 1346, 4653.  
 Castillo (Carlos) 2291, 10458.  
 Castle (A. S.) 5586 (17)  
 Castle (Egerton) 5586 (17)  
 Castle (Gwen) 2292.  
 Castner (B. M.) 407.  
 Casto (E. R.) 11606.  
 Caswell (H. L.) 976.  
 Catéchisme à l'usage des diocèses de  
     France. 3502.  
 Catherwood (B. F.) 4853.  
 Catherwood (M. H.) 4473 (16)  
 Catholic encycl. 29, 12627 (16)  
 Catlin (G. E. G.) 7023, 9409.  
 Catlin (George) 11607.  
 Cattaneo (Margherita) 5773.  
 Cattànès (Hélène) 11608.  
 Cattell (J. L.) 2293.  
 Catto (Max) 2294.  
 Cauchy (Jean) 8263.  
 Caulaincourt (Armand) 746.  
 Caullery (Maurice) 2295.  
 Caumery, *pseud.* *See* Languereau  
     (Maurice)  
 Causse (Frédéric) 184, 185.  
 Cavahagh (Frances) 7024.  
 Cavan (Romilly) *pseud.* *See* Wilson  
     (Isabel)  
 Cavanagh (J. A.) 10459.  
 Cavert (S. M.) 1347.  
 Cavert (W. D.) 10460.  
 Cavins (L. V.) 1196, 3297.  
 Caviolle (Suzanne) 5774.  
 Cawley (J. S.) 5775.  
 Cayatte (André) 186.  
 Cayton (H. R.) 7025.  
 Cazal (*Commandant*) *pseud.* *See*  
     Espée de La Hire (Adolphe d')  
 Cecil (E. C. D. G., *lord*) 187-189, 1348-  
     1350, 2296, 3503, 4654.  
 Cecil (R. L.) 801.  
 Celletti (Tia) 9410.  
 Cellier (J.) 190.  
 Central conference of Amer. rabbis.  
     1351.  
 Century dict. & cycl. 3324 (18)  
 Century of soc. thought. 5776.  
 Centz (H. B.) 5777.  
 Cerf (B. A.) 1326.  
 Cerf (Léon) 1352, 4655.  
 Cermák (Emil) 10461.  
 Cerretti (Elvira) 7026.  
 Cervantes (M. de) *See* Cervantes Saa-  
     vedra (M. de)  
 Cervantes Saavedra (M. de) 8137.  
 Céspedes (A. de) 7027.  
 Chabay (Marcel) 2175.  
 Chabert (Raymond) 4517.  
 Chack (Paul) 1353, 3504, 3505, 7028,  
     7029.  
 Chadbourn (J. H.) 10953.  
 Chadsey (C. E.) 3506.  
 Chadwick (D. L.) 8264.  
 Chafee (Zechariah) *jr.* 4656, 9411,  
     10959, 11609.  
 Chaffee (Allen) 2297.  
 Chaffurin (Louis) 191.  
 Chailly (*Docteur*) 7030.  
 Chaligne (Pascal) *See* Pascal (Émile)  
     *pseud.*  
 Chalmers (A. K.) 9412.  
 Chalmers (Audrey) 10462.  
 Chamberlain (A. H.) 4473 (17)  
 Chamberlain (A. N.) 7031.  
 Chamberlain (J. F.) 4473 (17)  
 Chamberlain (L. A.) 10463.  
 Chamberlain (Lawrence) 1212 (17)  
 Chamberlain (R. W.) 7032, 11610.  
 Chamberlain (Samuel) 10464, 10465.  
 Chamberlayne (C. F.) 8064 (30)

- Chamberlin (Frederick) 9413.  
 Chamberlin (G. L.) 5778.  
 Chamberlin (W. H.) 7033.  
 Chambers (C. C.) 7239.  
 Chambers (Dana) *pseud.* 2298.  
 — See also Leffingwell (Albert)  
 Chambers (F. P.) 7034, 9414.  
 Chambers (J. H.) 7035, 7036.  
 Chambers (R. W.) 11425 (21)  
 Chambers (Whitman) 3507.  
 Chambliss (W. C.) 9415.  
 Chambon (Henry de) 7037.  
 Chamoud (Simone) 11611.  
 Champion (Pierre) 4657, 7038.  
 Champlin (Harry) 192.  
 Chamson (André) 4658.  
 Chance (Burton) 8265.  
 Chance (J. N.) 7039, 12765.  
 Chancellor (John) 5779.  
 Chancellor (W. E.) 2106 (25)  
 Chandler (J. C.) 193.  
 Chandler (Raymond) 1354.  
 Chandrasekhar (S.) 3508.  
 Chaney (E. N.) 5780.  
 Chaney (M. S.) 5781.  
 Chanin (Nathan) 1355.  
 Chanlaine (Pierre) 4659.  
 Chanler (Julie) 9078.  
 Chanler (Winthrop) 7040.  
 Channing (Mark) 4660, 7041.  
 Chapel (C. E.) 10466.  
 Chapin (A. F.) 5782.  
 Chapin (Alice) 6832 (38)  
 Chapin (E. Y.) 5783.  
 Chaplin (W. W.) 9920.  
 Chapman (A. J.) 10467.  
 Chapman (Emmanuel) 4661.  
 Chapman (F. M.) 11425 (22)  
 Chapman (J. S.) See Chapman (Mar-  
 istan) *pseud.*  
 Chapman (L. B.) 12356.  
 Chapman (M. I.) See Chapman (Mar-  
 istan) *pseud.*  
 Chapman (M. S. J.) 1356, 7042.  
 Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.* 2299,  
 9416.  
 Chapman (P. W.) 11612, 12766.  
 Chappell (C. G.) 8266.  
 Chappell (M. N.) 11613.  
 Chapple (J. M.) 11425 (23)  
 Chariton of Aphrodisia. 1289.  
 Charles (H., brother) See Severin  
 (C. F.)  
 Charles (M. S.) 11614.  
 Charles (T. B.) 9417.  
 Charles-Roux (F.) 4662.  
 Charlot (Jean) 10468.  
 Charmley (B. J.) 194.  
 Charney (A. R.) 9418.  
 Charpentier (Félix) 4851.  
 Charpentier (John) 1357, 10469.  
 Charteris (Leslie) 759, 1358, 5162,  
 7591, 8267, 10993, 12767, 12768.  
 Chartier (Émile) 1359, 4663, 5784.  
 Chase (J. H.) 5785.  
 Chase (J. S.) 1212 (18)  
 Chase (M. E.) 11615.  
 Chase (Ralph E.) 4744.  
 Chase (Ray E.) 7043.  
 Chase (Stuart) 2300, 11616.  
 Chassagne (H.) *pseud.* See Hainche-  
 lain (Henri)  
 Chassaigne (J. Coudurier de) See  
 Coudurier de Chassaigne (J.)  
 Chater (A. G.) 195, 1360, 3324 (19),  
 10470, 13549 (7)  
 Chatters (C. H.) 10471.  
 Chaucer (Geoffrey) 11377.  
 Chauveau (Léopold) 196.  
 Chauviré (Roger) 197.  
 Chavanne (Dorothy) 7044.  
 Chavanon (Paul) 198.  
 Chawner (W. D.) 2301.  
 Chazoff (Jack) 1361.  
 Chemical rubber co., *Cleveland.* 9419.  
 Cheminaud (Guy) 4664.  
 Chemipulp process, inc. 10472.  
 Chemists com. of the subsidiary com-  
 panies of the U. S. steel corp. See  
 U. S. steel corp. Chemists com. of  
 the subsidiary companies.  
 Chenault (P. B.) 7045.  
 Cheney (Brainard) 11617.  
 Cheney (M. C.) 11618.  
 Cheney (Sheldon) 7046.  
 Cheney (W. M.) 8268.  
 Chérigtié (Ed.) 2345.  
 Cherne (L. M.) 199, 5786.  
 Cherrington (Edith) 11619.  
 Cherubini (E.) 4473 (106)  
 Chesley (Martin) 5787.  
 Chester (G. R.) 10279 (19)  
 Chester (S. H.) 11620.  
 Chesterman (Humphrey) 2302.  
 Chesterton (G. K.) 9259 (10-12)  
 Chevallier (Jacques) 8269.  
 Chevasnerie (A. de la) See La Chevas-  
 nerie (Antoine de)  
 Chevillon (C.) 3509.  
 Cheyney (E. R.) 10473, 11324.  
 Cheyney (Peter) 2303, 11621.  
 Chiang (M. S.) 1195.  
 Chiang Kai-shek, *Madame.* See Chiang  
 (M. S.)  
 Chibnall (A. C.) 5788.  
 Chickering (G. J.) 7238.  
 Chideckel (Maurice) 3510.  
 Ch'ien (C. Tsung-) See Tsung-Ch'ien  
 (Chang)  
 Chiesa (Francesco) 8270.  
 Child (C. J.) 11622.  
 Child (George) 8271.  
 Children's bk. of the yr. 12769.  
 Childs (S. L.) 8272.  
 Childs (W. T.) 3511.  
 Chinard (Gilbert) 200, 11623.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Chipman (F. E.) 5789.  
 Chisholm (L. L.) 4665.  
 Chittenden (*Mrs. Alfred*) 2304.  
 Chitwood (O. P.) 9420.  
 Choate (Florence) 10474.  
 Cholnoky (L. v.) 3314.  
 Chorowiczowa (Anna) 9136.  
 Christensen (J. P.) 5053.  
 Christiaens (Louis) 7047.  
 Christian hymnways. 7048.  
 Christiansen (Broder) 10475.  
 Christiansen (Sigurd) 201, 12770.  
 Christie (Agatha) *See Mallowan*  
 (A. C.)  
 Christie (G. T.) 13081.  
 Christie (O. F.) 12771.  
 Christie (P. T.) 4666.  
 Christmas lyrics of 1937. 8273.  
 Christopher (Frederick) 5790.  
 Christophersen (Erling) 202.  
 Christy (E. W.) 4271.  
 Chrysalid. 5791.  
 Chugerman (Samuel) 9421.  
 Church (A. E.) 2106 (26)  
 Church (D. M.) 2664.  
 Church (Richard) 2305.  
 Churchill (A. T.) 11624.  
 Churchill (E. A.) 5792.  
 Churchill (R. P.) 11625.  
 Churchill (W. S.) 7049, 9422.  
 Chwala (August) 10476.  
 Ciarlanti (Franco) 8274.  
 Cimaglia (N. F.) 2306.  
 Cinelli (L. Riggio) *See Riggio Cinelli*  
 (L.)  
 Civinini (Guelfo) 9423.  
 Claessens (August) 8275.  
 Clair (Blanche) 5793.  
 Claire (Malcolm) 10477.  
 Clam (Ernst) 12772.  
 Clapp (E. J.) 10279 (20)  
 Clapp (G. W.) 8276.  
 Clapp (J. M.) 5794.  
 Clar (Fanny) 8277.  
 Clara (Max) 5795.  
 Claremont (Francesca) 12773.  
 Clark (B. B.) 2307, 2308.  
 Clark (Coleman) 203.  
 Clark (David Lee) 5796, 7050.  
 Clark (Donald Lemen) 5088, 7067.  
 Clark (E. C.) 5797.  
 Clark (E. E.) 13074.  
 Clark (E. L.) 3699.  
 Clark (E. T.) 3512.  
 Clark (Eunice) 12826.  
 Clark (Florence E.) 3513.  
 Clark (Frances Elliott) 8278.  
 Clark (Frank Emerson) 11626.  
 Clark (G. L.) 3338.  
 Clark (G. R.) 5586 (18)  
 Clark (Gideon) 7051.  
 Clark (Gregory) 4667.  
 Clark (H. H.) 5798.  
 Clark (H. W.) 5799.  
 Clark (J. Andrew) 11627.  
 Clark (J. D.) 9678-9681.  
 Clark (J. E.) 5800.  
 Clark (J. J.) 204.  
 Clark (J. M.) 5801.  
 Clark (J. R.) 6613, 9426.  
 Clark (Joan) 9424, 9425.  
 Clark (John Abbot) 4668.  
 Clark (L. B.) 7861.  
 Clark (Le Mon) 3514.  
 Clark (M. E.) 4669.  
 Clark (M. G.) 4670.  
 Clark (N. M.) 3805.  
 Clark (P. L.) 8279.  
 Clark (Roland) 1363.  
 Clark (Sue Ainslie) 3324 (20)  
 Clark (Sydney A.) 1364, 4671.  
 Clark (T. D.) 3515, 7052.  
 Clark (W. H.) 5802.  
 Clarke (D. H.) 3516.  
 Clarke (E. P.) 2309.  
 Clarke (F. E.) 9427.  
 Clarke (J. Calvitt) 2310.  
 Clarke (J. J.) 11074.  
 Clarke (Jane Comstock) 11628.  
 Clarke (Marianne) 8280.  
 Clarke (Thomas) 2311.  
 Clarke (W. N.) 10279 (21)  
 Clarkson (P. S.) 205.  
 Clarkson (R. E.) 12774.  
 Clary (W. W.) 10478.  
 Clason (C. B.) 5803.  
 Claude (Georges) 1365.  
 Claudel (Paul) 7053.  
 Claudius (Hermann) 2312.  
 Claudy (C. H.) 1366.  
 Clausen (Marie) 3422.  
 Clavel (Charles) 2313.  
 Clavière (Maurice) *pseud. See Long*  
 (Maurice)  
 Claxton (Oliver) 9428.  
 Clay (C. M.) 5804.  
 Clay (J. C.) 11425 (24)  
 Clay (J. W.) *pseud. See Simmons*  
 (E. H.)  
 Clay (W. S.) 10479.  
 Clay (Well) *See Clay (W. S.)*  
 Claymore (Tod) 11629.  
 Clayton (John) *pseud. See Webb*  
 (H. B. L.)  
 Cleaves (Freeman) 12775.  
 Clemens (Cyril) 1367.  
 Clemens (Katharine) 3517.  
 Clemens (S. L.) 1331, 6733.  
 Clement (F. W.) 8281.  
 Clement (N. H.) 1368, 2314.  
 Clements (E. H.) 10480.  
 Clements (F. E.) 8282.  
 Clemmons (R. H.) 2315.  
 Clendenen (L. H.) 5805.  
 Clendenin (W. W.) 6832 (5)  
 Clercq (C. de) 4672.

- Clerget (Marcel) 206.  
 Cleugh (James) 2316.  
 Clevenger (A. W.) 5669.  
 Clevenger (J. R.) 7633, 9910, 9913, 11041.  
 Clewes (Howard) 5806.  
 Clifford (H. B.) 4673.  
 Clifford (Hubert) 7054.  
 Clifford (W. G.) 2914.  
 Clinton (A. L.) 6291.  
 Cloete (Stuart) 9429.  
 Clokie (H. M.) 1373.  
 Cloud (V. W.) 10481.  
 Clough (B. C.) 6059.  
 Clough (S. B.) 2317.  
 Clow (J. B.) & sons. 2318.  
 Clower (J. I.) 9430.  
 Clowes (E. M. M.) 3518.  
 — See also Mordaunt (Ellnor) *pseud.*  
 Clowes (E. S.) 207, 4674.  
 Clute (W. N.) 9431.  
 Cluzel (Pierre) *pseud.* See Saurel (Louis)  
 Clymer (R. S.) 208, 4675.  
 Clyne (R. W.) 5807.  
 Coade (T. F.) 2319.  
 Coady (M. M.) 10482.  
 Coan (F. G.) 8283.  
 Coats (A. M.) 4676.  
 Coatsworth (Elizabeth) 2320, 12454.  
 Cobb (Belton) See Cobb (G. B.)  
 Cobb (G. B.) 5808.  
 Cobb (Louisa) 10174.  
 Cobb (M. B.) 12776.  
 Cobb (Stanley) 11372.  
 Cobb (Stanwood) 1369.  
 Cobb (W. M.) 8284.  
 Cobbett (William) 313.  
 Cobor (Pierre) 209, 210, 1370, 1371, 7055.  
 Coburn (E. H. A.) 1212 (19)  
 Coca-cola co. 5809.  
 Cochran (Louis) 11630.  
 Cochran (B. J.) 8285.  
 Cochran (G. S.) 5810.  
 Cochran (I. L.) 3519.  
 Cocke (E. M.) 11631.  
 Cockefair (E. A.) 1857.  
 Cockrell (Ewing) 5811.  
 Cockroft (G. A.) 5812.  
 Codd (L. A.) 1372.  
 Cody (W. F.) 11479.  
 Coe (C. F.) 12777.  
 Coe (F. E.) 9259 (13)  
 Coffin (R. G.) 11375.  
 Coffin (R. P. T.) 3520, 11632.  
 Coffman (F. W.) 3521.  
 Coffman (R. P.) 3522.  
 Coglati (M. V.) 11425 (25)  
 Cohen (M. R.) 12581.  
 Cohen (M. T.) 2321.  
 Cohen (Melvin) 5813.  
 Cohen (Moshe) 7056.  
 Cohen (O. R.) 7057.  
 Cohen (R. T. Solis-) See Solis-Cohen (R. T.)  
 Cohen (Robert) 7358.  
 Cohen (S. M.) 7058.  
 Cohen-Bacrie (Blanche) 10483.  
 Cohn (Georg) 7443.  
 Cohon (B. D.) 12778.  
 Coll (H. W.) 7059.  
 Coke (Octavius) 7060, 11633.  
 Colby (A. S.) 11481.  
 Colby (J. R.) 11425 (26)  
 Colby (Merle) 7061.  
 Colcord (J. C.) 211.  
 Cold frame. 4677.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biological lab. 3523.  
 Coldiron (W. D.) 8285.  
 Cole (A. H.) 1373.  
 Cole (C. B.) 3524.  
 Cole (C. W.) 4678.  
 Cole (G. D. H.) 212, 1374, 2322, 4679, 4680, 8286, 10484, 12779.  
 Cole (G. H.) 4627.  
 Cole (J. D.) 9432.  
 Cole (J. W.) 7018.  
 Cole (Jackson) 2323, 8287.  
 Cole (L. E.) 7062.  
 Cole (Luella) 213.  
 Cole (Margaret Isabel) 212, 1374, 4679, 8286, 10484, 12779.  
 Cole (Mary I.) 7063.  
 Cole (Natalie) 11634.  
 Cole (T. M.) 12780.  
 Cole (W. H.) 4681.  
 Coleman (A. P.) 9433.  
 Coleman (C. H.) 2324.  
 Coleman (Mrs. G. P.) See Coleman (M. H.)  
 Coleman (L. V.) 9434.  
 Coleman (M. H.) 10485.  
 Coleman (M. L.) 1375.  
 Coleman (N. M.) 4353.  
 Coleman (R. H.) 4682.  
 Coleman (S. N.) 3525, 10486.  
 Colerus (Egmont) 12781.  
 Coles (Blanche) 214.  
 Colette, *pseud.* See Goudekot (Gabrielle)  
 Colgrove (C. P.) 8064 (31)  
 Colin (G. C.) 3526, 12782.  
 Colin (Paul) 7483.  
 Colle (Alfred) 8288.  
 College stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. 4683.  
 Collens (W. S.) 10487.  
 Collette (Elizabeth) 3552.  
 Collier (Basil) See Collier (J. B.)  
 Collier (J. B.) 8289.  
 Collier (Price) 6832 (17)  
 Collin-Delavaud (Henri) 8290.  
 Collings (K. B.) 2325.  
 Collins (A. F.) 1376, 7064.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Collins (G. B.) 2023.  
 Collins (J. B.) 985, 4534, 10488.  
 Collins (Marguerite) 5814.  
 Collins (Norman) 2326, 7065.  
 Collins (R. W.) 4684.  
 Collins (William) 12720.  
 Collodi (C.) *pseud.* 925, 9569.  
 — See also Lorenzini (Paolo)  
 Collon (Georges) 4375.  
 Colmont (Marie) 8291, 9435, 13270.  
 Colodny (I.) 8586.  
 Colonna (G. Brigante) See Brigante  
 Colonna (Gustavo)  
 Colony (Horatio) 4685.  
 Colophon (The) 1377, 5815, 10489.  
 Colt (Clem) 2327, 11635.  
 Colter (Eli) 3527, 9436.  
 Colton (R. R.) 11465.  
 Columbia hist. soc. of Washington,  
 D. C. 217.  
 Columbia poetry, 1939. 7067.  
 Columbia univ. Teachers college. *Inter-  
 natl. inst.* 2328, 12784.  
 Columbus (Christopher) 1939.  
 Colver (A. R.) 2329, 10490, 10491.  
 Colver (Anne) 7068.  
 Colvert (C. C.) 10492.  
 Colwell (E. C.) 10493.  
 Comfort (M. H.) 1378.  
 Commager (H. S.) 10494.  
 Commerce clearing house, inc. 218-  
 221, 1379, 3528, 4686, 7069, 7070,  
 8292-8294, 9437, 9438, 10495, 11636-  
 11638.  
 Committee on the economic status of  
 the rural teacher. Natl. educa. assn.  
 of the U. S. See Natl. educa. assn.  
 of the U. S. Com. on the economic  
 status of the rural teacher.  
 Commons (J. R.) 2106 (31)  
 Community chests & councils, inc.  
 3529, 8295.  
 Comprehensive standard dict. of the  
 Engl. lang. 5817.  
 Compton (Ray) 1380.  
 Compton (W. A.) 1381.  
 Compton-Burnett (Ivy) 4687.  
 Compton's pictured encycl. 1382.  
 Comstock (A. B.) 2990.  
 Comstock (D. H.) 12785.  
 Comstock (H. T.) 2106 (27), 8296.  
 Comstock (Jane) See Clarke (J. C.)  
 Comstock (Sarah) 12627 (17)  
 Conant (I. F.) 222.  
 Conant (J. B.) 4688.  
 Conant (Roger) 4689.  
 Conboy (Martin) 5450.  
 Concise standard dict. of the English  
 lang. 5818.  
 Conel (J. L.) 1383.  
 Conference on research in natl. income  
 & wealth. 10496.  
 Confraternity of Christian doctrine.  
*Natl. catechetical congress.* 2330.  
 Confrey (Burton) 223, 4690, 4691,  
 5819.  
 Conger (M. G.) 9439.  
 Conger (R. M.) 3829.  
 Congrès français médecine. 2331-  
 2333.  
 Conibear (Kenneth) 4692.  
 Conklin (E. S.) 4693.  
 Conklin (Irving) 3530.  
 Conklin (M. G.) 13549 (8)  
 Conklin (M. S.) 12786.  
 Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors.* 5820.  
 Connecticut & Atlantic reptr. digest.  
 3531, 3532.  
 Conner (A. C.) 5821.  
 Conner (Palmer) 5822.  
 Connett (E. V.) 3rd. 5823.  
 Connington (J. J.) *pseud.* 7071.  
 — See also Stewart (A. W.)  
 Connolly (Cyril) 224, 3533.  
 Connolly (J. B.) 3534.  
 Connors (C. H.) 8297.  
 Conover (C. R.) 3535.  
 Conrad (Joseph) 3324 (21), 6832  
 (18-37)  
 Conroe (G. S.) 225.  
 Consoliver (E. L.) 8397.  
 Constantin-Weyer (Maurice) 1384.  
 Constitution of the state of O., annot.  
 10497.  
 Controllers inst. of America, inc.  
 11639.  
 Converse (Florence) 10498.  
 Conway (P. R.) 11640.  
 Cook (A. L.) 1385.  
 Cook (D. E.) 9440.  
 Cook (E. T.) 2334.  
 Cook (Elizabeth) 8298.  
 Cook (G. C.) 9441.  
 Cook (H. G.) 5824.  
 Cook (L. B.) 3536, 8299.  
 Cook (Mercer) 8300.  
 Cook (N. C.) 10499.  
 Cook (T. R.) 7072.  
 Cook (W. W.) 10301.  
 Cooke (C. S.) 11489.  
 Cooke (D. E.) 11641.  
 Cooke (D. H.) 7073.  
 Cooke (R. Croft-) See Croft-Cooke  
 (Rupert)  
 Cooke (T. G.) 11642.  
 Cooke (W. E.) 11643.  
 Cool (Forrest) 226, 3537.  
 Cool (H. M.) 13215.  
 Cooley (A. M.) 3324 (22)  
 Cooley (B. I.) 6510.  
 Coolidge (Dane) 1386, 4694, 5825,  
 9443.  
 Coolidge (E. D.) 9444.  
 Coolidge (M. R.) 1386.  
 Coombes (B. L.) 8301.



- Coombs (J. W.) 3538.  
 Coon (C. S.) 4695.  
 Coon (Horace) 2336, 11644.  
 Cooper (A. C.) 10500.  
 Cooper (A. D.) 12787.  
 — See also Cooper (Duff)  
 Cooper (A. R.) See Bell (Ramsay)  
     *pseud.*  
 Cooper (C. R.) 3539, 4192.  
 Cooper (D. L.) 1387, 8302, 8303.  
 Cooper (Duff) 10501, 11645.  
 — See also Cooper (A. D.)  
 Cooper (J. F.) 8064 (135)  
 Cooper (J. M.) 9445.  
 Cooper (Lane) 9446.  
 Coornaert (Émile) 1388.  
 Copass (B. A.) 4696.  
 Cope (J. P.) 227.  
 Copeland (Faye) 12788.  
 Copeland (Lewis) 5826, 7074, 8304,  
     12788.  
 Copland (Aaron) 1389.  
 Copp (Z. H.) 7075.  
 Coppard (A. E.) 7076.  
 Copper River Joe, *pseud.* See Rem-  
     ington (C. H.)  
 Copping (Claude) 5827.  
 Copyright law symposium. 9447.  
 Coray (M.) *pseud.* See Saturnus  
     (Marfa)  
 Corbett (Elizabeth) 3540, 10503.  
 Corbett (M. D.) 228.  
 Corbett (Sidney) 11646.  
 Corbetta (Fermo) 2337, 2338.  
 Corbin (Bruce) 229.  
 Corbin (Hazel) 4697.  
 Corcoran (G. F.) 6511.  
 Corcos (Loris) 8305.  
 Cordes (F. C.) 10504.  
 Cordially yours . . . 12789.  
 Cordier (Otto) 7707.  
 Cordua (Ruth) 1192.  
 Corey (Paul) 9448.  
 Coriola, *pseud.* See Gaillot (Jane)  
 Cormack (Maribelle) 3332, 4698.  
 Cornaro (Louis) 2339.  
 Corne (M. E.) 4699.  
 Cornell (W. B.) 9449.  
 Cornelissen (Lucy) 230.  
 Corner (G. W.) 9450.  
 Cornett (W. N.) 4856.  
 Cornish (A. M.) 2340.  
 Cornish (B. W.) 6832 (123)  
 Cornish (G. R. F.) 3376-3378, 5647,  
     6898, 8306, 8559, 9451, 9452.  
 Cornish (T. C.) 1390.  
 Cornwall (G. F.) 12100.  
 Cornwell (J. J.) 8307.  
 Corpus juris. 1939 annotations. 2341,  
     2342.  
 Corpus juris secundum. 231, 1391, 4700,  
     8308, 12790.
- 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
     4701.  
 Corpus nummorum italicorum. 11647.  
 Correctional educa. today. 11648.  
 Correll (J. A.) 1317.  
 Corrigan (C. E.) 2343.  
 Corrigan (Douglas) 232.  
 Corrigan (M. F., *sister*) 5828.  
 Corrinth (Curt) 2344.  
 Corson (Orville) 11649.  
 Corthis (André) *pseud.* See Lécuyer  
     (Andrée)  
 Corti (E. C., *conte*) 8309.  
 Cortissoz (Royal) 1212 (20), 1392.  
 Corwin (E. S.) 1393, 1394.  
 Corwin (Norman) 5829.  
 Cory (David) 8310.  
 Cosentini (Francesco) 7133, 8387.  
 Cosgrave (J. O.) 2d. 1939.  
 Cost (March) See Morrison (M. M.)  
 Cot (Pierre) 4702, 5466.  
 Cott (P. B.) 3541.  
 Cotten (Kathryn) 233.  
 Cottenot (Paul) 2345, 8697.  
 Cotter (Clay) 8311.  
 Cotterill (R. S.) 5830, 8312.  
 Cottrell (L. S.) *jr.* 10433.  
 Cottron (Renée) 4703.  
 Coudurier de Chassaigne (J.) 4704.  
 Cough (J. F.) 234.  
 Coughlin (C. E.) 7077, 8313.  
 Couillet (Mme. L. H.) 8314.  
 Coulomb (Jeanne de) *pseud.* See La-  
     grandval (Marguerite de)  
 Coulon (Lucien) 4705.  
 Coulter (E. M.) 2346, 9394, 12791,  
     13282.  
 Coulter (George) 10505.  
 Coulter (J. G.) 9453.  
 Coulter (J. M.) 2106 (28)  
 Council of state governments. 4706,  
     5831.  
 Couper (William) 11650.  
 Coupland (Reginald) 7078.  
 Courlander (Harold) 12792.  
 Court rules of the Sup. ct., the Ct. of  
     claims, & the Circuit cts. of appeals  
     of the U. S. 9454.  
 Courteville (Roger) 235.  
 Courtin (Charles) 8315.  
 Courtney (G. G.) 5832.  
 Courtright pub. co. 4707.  
 Courville (C. B.) 8316.  
 Coussy-Henriet (Mme. A. L.) 4708.  
 Cousteau (P. A.) 1059.  
 Coutela (Charles) 7079.  
 Covert (A. L.) 8317.  
 Covey (L. L.) 10506.  
 — See also Lenski (Lois)  
 Coward (Noel) 11651.  
 Cowardin (S. P.) *jr.* 5833.  
 Cowden (D. J.) 10521.  
 Cowden (J. B.) 4709.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Cowdrick (R. E.) 11652.  
 Cowdry (E. V.) 236.  
 Cowling (G. C.) 2347.  
 Cowles (Alfred) 3rd. 12793.  
 Cowley (W. H.) 4710.  
 Cowman (*Mrs. C. E.*) See Cowman (L. B.)  
 Cowman (L. B.) 10507, 10508, 12794.  
 Cox (A. C.) 6832 (38)  
 Cox (C. R.) 1395.  
 Cox (E. S.) 4711.  
 Cox (I. W.) 4712.  
 Cox (John H.) 10435.  
 Cox (John Harrington) 6832 (39)  
 Cox (L. B.) 11653.  
 Cox (L. S.) 3542.  
 Coxe (G. H.) jr. 1396, 9455.  
 Coxe (Howard) 7080.  
 Coyle (D. C.) 9456.  
 Coyle (Kathleen) 5834.  
 Coyne (Anne) pseud. 8318.  
 Cozzani (Ettore) 18311.  
 Crabb (C. V.) 1397.  
 Crabtree (J. I.) 3543.  
 Cradock (E. C.) 3544, 8319, 10509.  
 Crafts (E. B.) 2088.  
 Craig (C. T.) 4713.  
 Craig (Hardin) 2903, 9393.  
 Craig (L. G.) 9457.  
 Craig (M. R.) 2138.  
 Craighead (Frank) jr. 11654.  
 Craighead (J. J.) 11654.  
 Craigie (*Sir W. A.*) 1398, 3545, 3546, 8320.  
 Craik (J.) 13018.  
 Craine (Susan) 7286.  
 Cramlet (R. C.) 4714.  
 Crampon (A.) 9021.  
 Crampton (C. W.) 7081.  
 Crandall (L. S.) 3598.  
 Crane (C. D.) 8067.  
 Crane (E. V.) 237.  
 Crane (Nathalia) 11655.  
 Cranfill (J. B.) 7016, 7017.  
 Crankshaw (Edward) 238.  
 Cranston (Ruth) 11656.  
 Crathorne (A. R.) 5345.  
 Craven (A. O.) 4715.  
 Craven (Thomas) 4716, 9458, 10510.  
 Crawford (B. F.) 3547, 7082, 8321, 12795.  
 Crawford (D. M.) 11300.  
 Crawford (E. J.) 1399.  
 Crawford (F. G.) 3548.  
 Crawford (F. M.) 4473 (18)  
 Crawford (J. E.) 4717.  
 Crawford (K. G.) 11657.  
 Crawford (Lindsay) 7083.  
 Crawford (M. C.) 11425 (27)  
 Crawford (Percy) 3617.  
 Crawford (W. H.) 12796.  
 Crayoncourt (Marguerite de) 7084.  
 Credit manual of commer. laws, 1940. 11658.  
 Creeden (D. F.) 10511.  
 Creel (H. G.) 11659.  
 Creighton (Basil) 11660.  
 Creighton (Rose) 5835.  
 Crespi (Pachita) 9583, 12938.  
 — See also Noonan (P. C.)  
 Crespi (Silvio) 2348.  
 Cresson (André) 1400.  
 Cretin (Roger) 1401, 1402, 10512.  
 Crew (Fleming) 10652.  
 Crichton (R. J.) jr. 10513.  
 Crisman (Grace) 8322.  
 Criss (Mildred) 11661.  
 Crist (G. W.) jr. 8323.  
 Cristol (Paul) 239.  
 Criswell (Jeron) 3858, 4977.  
 Crock (C. H.) 3549.  
 Crocker (Charlotte) 8324.  
 Crocker (Sabin) 5519.  
 Crockett (C. J.) 7085.  
 Crockett (L. H.) 4718.  
 Crockett (S. G.) 3550.  
 Crockett (W. D.) 3550.  
 Croeber (Christof) 5836, 10514-10516.  
 Croft (Terrell) 1088, 2967, 3745.  
 Croft-Cooke (Rupert) 2335, 9442, 10517.  
 Crofts (F. W.) 240, 1403, 9459.  
 Croghan (George) 4120.  
 Croll (M. W.) 8064 (32)  
 Crompton (M. R.) 8325.  
 Cromwell (E. G.) 5837.  
 Cromwell (Oliver) 8067.  
 Cronbach (Werner) 2349.  
 Cronin (A. J.) 944, 6097.  
 Cronin (J. F.) 5838.  
 Crook (W. F.) 8326.  
 Crooks (E. B.) 3585.  
 Crosby (Percy) 11662.  
 Crosby (W. F.) 241.  
 Cross (A. L.) 1404.  
 Cross (E. A.) 7086.  
 Cross (George) 5839.  
 Cross (H. H. U.) 10518.  
 Cross (Joe) 3551, 8327.  
 Cross (T. P.) 3552.  
 Crosse (F. W.) 10519.  
 Crossman (R. H. S.) 1405, 2805.  
 Crossmon (Irene) 1373.  
 Crosta (T. von Schlieben-) See Schlieben-Crosta (Traugott von)  
 Crow (Carl) 697, 2350, 3553.  
 Crow (J. A.) 10520.  
 Crowder (J. W.) 7016, 7017.  
 Crowe (C. M.) 4719.  
 Crowe (S. J.) 2098, 13540.  
 Crowell (G. N.) 242, 3554.  
 Crowell (J. F.) 2351.  
 Crowell (J. R.) 3880.  
 Crowley (W. I.) 243.  
 Crownfield (Gertrude) 4720, 11663.

- Crowninshield (Frank) 7087.  
 Croxton (F. E.) 10521.  
 Cru (Alice) 12797.  
 Cruchet (René) 12798.  
 Cruikshank (F. X.) 11664.  
 Crull (Richard) 244.  
 Crum (W. L.) 12799.  
 Crumbaker (Calvin) 8328.  
 Crumbine (S. J.) 13549 (23)  
 Crummett (P. de S.) 11665.  
 Crump (Irving) 4721.  
 Csathó (Koloman von) 8772.  
 Cuddihy (R. J.) 3555.  
 Culbert (J. F.) 1406.  
 Culbertson (Charlotte) 1407.  
 Culbertson (Ely) 7088.  
 Culey (R. T.) 1027.  
 Cullman (Otto) 3556.  
 Culmer (F. A.) 10522.  
 Culp (W. M.) 8329, 8330.  
 Culver (Kathryn) 2352.  
 Cumming (Alex) 3557.  
 Cummings (E. G.) 11666.  
 Cummings (Howard) 5840.  
 Cummins (A. P.) 7089.  
 Cummins (Richard) 11046, 12221.  
 Cumulative suppl., 1932-1939, to Bender's consolidated statutory index. [1939] 10523.  
 Cumulative table of key numbers contained in Gen. digest, volumes 1-7. 7090.  
 Cundiff (H. M.) 2399.  
 Cunliffe (J. W.) 3324 (23)  
 Cunningham (A. B.) 10524.  
 Cunningham (A. S.) 2353.  
 Cunningham (Caroline) 10525.  
 Cunningham (Eugene) 2354, 11667.  
 Cunningham (J. H.) 3312.  
 Cunningham (L. A.) 4722.  
 Cunningham (T. M.) 4723.  
 Cunningham (W. F.) 10526.  
 Cunningham (W. H.) 1062.  
 Cunningham (W. J.) 5841.  
 Cureton (T. K.) *jr.* 3558, 9460.  
 Curie (Eve) 9461.  
 Curnonsky (—) 2355.  
 Curran (William) *See* Rudhard (J. W. C.)  
 Currier (C. H.) 1408.  
 Currier (T. F.) 10527.  
 Currin (A. M.) 7091.  
 Curry (A. B.) 11668, 11669.  
 Curry (D. P.) 4286.  
 Curayne (Alice) *See* Rynne (Alice)  
 Curtis (A. F.) 11494.  
 Curtis (A. T.) 4478 (19)  
 Curtis (Elizabeth) 10474.  
 Curtis (F. D.) 245, 3559, 12752.  
 Curtis (M. I.) 10528.  
 Curtis (R. S.) 1409.  
 Curtis (T. S.) 7092.  
 Curtis (W. C.) 9462.  
 Curtiss (E. M.) 4724.  
 Curtiss (F. H.) 12800.  
 Curtiss (*Mrs.* F. H.) 12800.  
 Curts (P. H.) 7093.  
 Curvers (Alexis) 10529.  
 Curwood (J. O.) 1870, 6479, 12627 (18)  
 Cushing (J. P.) 2106 (29)  
 Cushman (C. F.) 1410, 2356.  
 Cushman (D. J.) 8331.  
 Cushman (H. E.) 1212 (21)  
 Cushman (R. S.) 12801.  
 Cushny (A. R.) 4782.  
 Custis (J. T.) 2357.  
 Cuthbertson (Stuart) 3560.  
 Cuthrell (F. B.) 3561, 4725, 9463, 12802.  
 Cutler (E. C.) 9464.  
 Cyclopedia of med. Revision service, 1939. 8332.  
 Cyclopedia of med., surgery & specialties. 8333, 8334, 11670.  
 Cyr (F. W.) 10530.  
 Cys (Eric de) *pseud.* *See* Entrevaux (V. B. d')  
 Czernin (Ferdinand, *count*) 9465.  
 Czerny (Adalbert) 5900, 10531, 10600.  
 Dabagh (T. S.) 4726.  
 Dabit (Eugène) 8335, 8336.  
 Da Costa (J. C.) 10279 (22)  
 Dacqué (Edgar) 2358.  
 Daffner (Hugo) 3562.  
 Daggett (A. F.) 6317.  
 Daggett (H. S.) 9466.  
 Daguerre (Pierre) 8337.  
 Dahill (E. M.) *jr.* 5958.  
 Dahl (Clotilde) 247.  
 Dahl (J. O.) 246, 4727, 5842, 10532.  
 Dahl (L. C.) 247.  
 Dahl (Valborg) 248.  
 Dahlberg (E. M.) 1411.  
 Dainelli (Glotto) 8338.  
 Dalnes (L. L.) 2647.  
 Dakin (A. H.) 11671.  
 Daladier (Édouard) 7094, 10533, 11672.  
 Dale (Virginia) 3563.  
 Daley (A. S.) 670.  
 Dalglish (Alice) 3564, 11673, 12804.  
 Dallmann (William) 4728.  
 Dallow (Mark) *pseud.* *See* Renoir (K. M. D.)  
 Dalrymple (C. O.) 5560.  
 Dalrymple (G. H.) 7095.  
 Daly (E. R.) 10534.  
 Daly (R. A.) 7299.  
 Dalzell (J. R.) 1118.  
 Damm (Ludwig) 5843.  
 Damon (L. T.) 4473 (20)  
 Dampier (E. M. Smith-) *See* Smith-Dampier (E. M.)  
 Damrosch (Walter) 33, 1392.  
 Dana (H. E.) 10535.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Dana (Julian) 11674.  
 Dana (R. H.) *jr.* 8064 (51)  
 Dane (Clemence) 11675.  
 Danforth (C. H.) 3333.  
 Danforth (W. C.) 11433.  
 Dangel (E. M.) 12805.  
 D'Angelo (Aristide) 5844.  
 Daniel-Rops, *pseud.* See Petiot (Henri)  
 Danielian (N. R.) 10536.  
 Daniels (Josephus) 12806.  
 Daniels (M. B.) 11676.  
 Danielson (F. H.) 4729.  
 Danish (Max) 10537.  
 Dann (M. L.) 1616.  
 Dannecker (Karl) 11361.  
 Dannreuther (W. T.) 11425 (28)  
 Dansette (Adrien) 7096.  
 Danton (E. M.) 3565.  
 Danton (G. H.) 11677.  
 Dantzig (Tobias) 2359.  
 Danzer (Paul) 3566.  
 Danzig (Allison) 4623.  
 Danzinger-Schenk (Lotte) 5744.  
 Darbellay (Gaspard) 5845.  
 Darby (A. C.) 249, 8339.  
 Darby (J. N.) 8340.  
 Darby (Ruth) 2360.  
 Darcia (Philippe) *pseud.* See Mul-  
 lender (*Mme. Maurice*)  
 Dare (Simon) 3567, 8341.  
 Darling (Edward) 8342.  
 Darlington (C. G.) 2096.  
 Darrah (W. C.) 3568.  
 Darrow (K. K.) 4730, 8516.  
 Dart (B. W.) 3569, 3570, 5093, 5094,  
 6256, 6257.  
 Dartey (Léo) *pseud.* See Cacki  
 (*Madame*)  
 Dartois (Yves) 1412, 12807.  
 Darwin (C. R.) 8615.  
 Dashiell (D. A.) 5846.  
 Dassler (C. F. W.) 10279 (23), 11425  
 (29)  
 Datri (Mario) 8343.  
 Dau (W. H. T.) 4728.  
 Daudet (Léon) 7097, 10538.  
 Daugherty (James) 12808.  
 Daugherty (R. D.) 6650.  
 Daughters of founders & patriots of  
 America. 11678.  
 Daughters of the Amer. revolution.  
*Ok! Ponca City chapter.* 9467.  
 D'Aulaire (E. P.) 4731.  
 D'Aulaire (Ingri) 4731.  
 Daumal (René) 4732.  
 Daune (M. M.) 1413.  
 Dauphin (Gilbert) 4733.  
 Dauthage (Heinrich) 8344.  
 Dauzat (Albert) 3571, 10539.  
 Dauzet (Marceline) 7098.  
 Davenport (C. B.) 3324 (24)  
 Davey (Norman) 3572.  
 Davezac (E. L.) 5847.  
 David (André) 1414.  
 David (H. E. Fierz-) See Fierz-David  
 (H. E.)  
 David-Neel (Alexandra) 4734.  
 Davidman (Joy) 250.  
 Davids (B. R.) 2361.  
 Davidson (Craig) 1415.  
 Davidson (Donald) 4735.  
 Davidson (E. H.) 2362.  
 Davidson (J. L.) 10540.  
 Davidson (L. J.) 3573.  
 Davidson (L. S.) 9468.  
 Davidson (Rose) 251.  
 Davies (A. M.) 4736, 9469.  
 Davies (B. N. Langdon-) See Lang-  
 don-Davies (B. N.)  
 Davies (E. A.) 10541.  
 Davies (Howell) 3574.  
 Davies (J. E.) 2363.  
 Davies (Margaret) 252, 3575.  
 Daviess (M. T.) 5586 (19-21), 10279  
 (24, 25)  
 Davis (A. J.) 12113.  
 Davis (A. V.) 11679.  
 Davis (B. E.) 3576.  
 Davis (Blevins) 11680.  
 Davis (C. B.) 7099.  
 Davis (C. R.) 9470.  
 Davis (C. S.) 11681.  
 Davis (E. A.) 1416.  
 Davis (E. H.) 7739.  
 Davis (E. P.) 11425 (30)  
 Davis (F. C.) 1417, 11682.  
 Davis (F. G.) 253.  
 Davis (F. P.) 7100.  
 Davis (Forrest) 5848.  
 Davis (H. W. C.) 3324 (25)  
 Davis (Hassoldt) 11683.  
 Davis (J. S.) 1418.  
 Davis (Jonathan) 9471.  
 Davis (Julia) *pseud.* See West (J. D.)  
 Davis (K. C.) 5586 (22), 11481.  
 Davis (L. C.) 12809.  
 Davis (L. R.) 4737.  
 Davis (M. A.) 4738.  
 Davis (M. Q.) 1419.  
 Davis (R. A.) 12312.  
 Davis (R. B.) 12810.  
 Davis (R. E.) 10780.  
 Davis (R. H.) 6832 (40), 10279 (26)  
 Davis (Robert) 12811.  
 Davis (Roy) 12812.  
 Davis (S. B.) 4739.  
 Davis (S. K.) 11684.  
 Davis (T. L.) 4740.  
 Davis (W. C.) 7101.  
 Davis (W. W. H.) 9542.  
 Davis (Warren B.) 254.  
 Davis (Wayne) 2364.  
 Davis (William B.) 3577.  
 Davison (Eloise) 2365.  
 Davison (F. R.) 3578.

- Davray (Jean) *pseud.* See Levy (Jean)  
 Davy (C. K.) 3579.  
 Davy (Colin) See Davy (C. K.)  
 Dawes (C. G.) 12813.  
 Dawes (C. L.) 8345.  
 Dawes arboretum. 4741.  
 Daws (George) 5490, 13176.  
 Dawson (A. J. E.) 12814.  
 Dawson (C. D.) 1420.  
 Dawson (Coningsby) 2106 (30)  
 Dawson (G. S.) 3580.  
 Dawson (J. P.) 5883.  
 Dawson (L. B.) 3581.  
 Dawson (L. H.) 5912.  
 Daxlanden (H. Mayer-) See Mayer-Daxlanden (Hans)  
 Day (A. E.) 11685.  
 Day (A. G.) 11572.  
 Day (A. V. T.) 255.  
 Day (B. H.) 10542.  
 Day (Dorothy) 10543.  
 Day (H. F.) 1212 (22), 12627 (19)  
 Day (H. G.) 3968.  
 Day (H. L.) 5149.  
 Day (Price) 11686.  
 Day-Lewis (Cecil) 8346.  
 — See also Lewis (C. D.)  
 Dayton (R. W.) 9472.  
 Dazzi (Manlio) 8347.  
 De l'abjection. 8348.  
 De la cruz—Badiano Aztec herbal of 1552. 1425.  
 Deák (Francis) 12815.  
 Deal (Kelsie) 5849.  
 Deal (R. C.) 5849.  
 Dean (E. S.) 6832 (41)  
 Dean (Elizabeth) 4742.  
 Dean (Gregory) *pseud.* See Posner (J. D.)  
 Dean (L. F.) 1421.  
 Dean (R. G.) 256, 8349.  
 Dean (V. M.) 2366, 8350.  
 Deane (Elsie) 11687.  
 De Angeli (Marguerite) 12816.  
 DeAngelis (Ezlo) 3582.  
 Dearden (Seton) 5850.  
 Deaver (G. G.) 1422.  
 De Bardeleben (Mary) 8351.  
 Deberly (Henri) 7102.  
 Debidour (A.) 5851.  
 DeBlois (A. K.) 10544.  
 Debono (J. E.) 9677.  
 DeBoth (J. M.) 11688.  
 Debrenowsky (Tydor) 257.  
 Debû-Bridel (Jacques) 1423.  
 D'Eça (Raul) 6798.  
 Dcaux (Lucile) *pseud.* See Bibesco (M. L. L.)  
 De Chambrun (C. L.) 11689.  
 De Clercq (C.) See Clercq (C. de)  
 De Cordova (Julian) 12817.  
 De Cordova (R. J.) 12817.  
 Decourcelle (Claudine) *pseud.* See Loste (Claudine)  
 DeCoursey (Elbert) 5852.  
 Dee (G. B.) 10545.  
 Deeley (Lilla) 12818.  
 Deeping (Warwick) 4347, 5853, 8352, 8353, 9473, 11690.  
 Deets (L. E.) 7103.  
 Deferrari (R. J.) 9474, 11691.  
 Defoe (Daniel) 173, 1940.  
 De Forest (A. L.) 4743.  
 De Forest (J. W.) 8354.  
 De Forest (L. E.) 4743.  
 De Frehn (Sarah) 9475.  
 De Funiak (W. Q.) 7104.  
 DeGaris (C. F.) 4744.  
 Degen (M. L.) 11692.  
 Degler (H. E.) 1424, 10072, 12593.  
 De Gouy (L. P.) 10546.  
 Deheurles (Marcel) 4745.  
 Dehly (A. G.) 11693.  
 DeHoff (G. W.) 11694.  
 DeHuff (E. W.) 11695.  
 Deibel (H. L.) 2137, 8355.  
 De Jarnette (Bertrand) 8356.  
 DeJong (Meindert) 9476.  
 De la Cruz (Martin) 3687.  
 Delamain (Jacques) 8811.  
 Delamare (George) *pseud.* See Delamare (Georges)  
 Delamare (Georges) 258.  
 De la Mare (Walter) 5854, 10547.  
 Delamarre (M. Jean-Brunhes) 4746.  
 De Lancy (F. P.) 259.  
 Deland (E. D.) 1212 (23)  
 Deland (M. W. C.) 1212 (24), 12627 (20)  
 Delano (A. P.) 3324 (132)  
 De La Pasture (E. B.) 6832 (42)  
 De La Pasture (Mrs. Henry) See De La Pasture (E. B.)  
 Delaporte (Louis) 7697.  
 De Lardi (Alfred) 10548.  
 De la Roche (Mazo) 10549, 10550.  
 Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie) 7105, 8357, 8358.  
 De la Torre (Teofilo) 1426.  
 Delavan (M. S.) 2367.  
 Delavaud (Collin) See Collin-Delavaud (Henri)  
 Delavaud (H. Collin-) See Collin-Delavaud (Henri)  
 Delaware & Atlantic reprinted digest. 3583, 3584.  
 Delaware notes. Eleventh ser. 3585.  
 — Twelfth ser., 1939. 11696.  
 Delay (Jean) 6935.  
 Delden (W. van) 7106.  
 DeLee (J. B.) 2097.  
 De Loeuw (Adèle) 9477.  
 DeLeeuw (Hendrik) 9478.  
 De Leon (Daniel) 3910.  
 Delleplanque (Jeanne) 1427.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Delimoges (L. Michelin-) *See* Michelin-Delimoges (L.)  
 De Livaudais (Undine) 3586.  
 Dell (D. M.) 5855.  
 Dell (E. M.) *pseud.* *See* Savage (E. M.)  
 Dell (J. A.) 11697.  
 Dell (S. W.) 12819.  
 Dellagrotta (Guerino) 7107.  
 Deller (A. W.) 3587, 9479.  
 DeLong (Wahnita) 5856.  
 Del Toro (Julio) 3226.  
 Delvaille (A. Caro-) *See* Caro-Delvaille (A.)  
 Delves-Broughton (Miss Jo) 11698.  
 Demaison (André) 7108.  
 De Mare (Jehanne) 260.  
 Demarest (Ann) *pseud.* *See* Bond (Florence)  
 Demarest (P. G.) 1428.  
 De Mazia (Violette) 1265.  
 De Meyer (John) 4747.  
 DeMille (W. C.) 11699.  
 Deming (Dorothy) 9480.  
 De Morgan (William) 1212 (25)  
 Demos (Raphael) 2368.  
 De Moss (C. C.) 8359.  
 Denebrink (F. C.) 7109.  
 Denée (Marguerite) 7110.  
 De Nervaud (Marie) 5857.  
 Denis (Maurice) 9481.  
 Dennes (W. R.) 6837.  
 Dennett (Tyler) 1429.  
 Denney (Reuel) 12820.  
 Dennis (M. C.) 2369, 3588.  
 Dennis (P. Forbes-) *See* Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis)  
 Denoeu (François) 261.  
 Denoyer (L. P.) 262.  
 Denslow (W. R.) 10551.  
 Dent (E. C.) 9482.  
 Denton (W. W.) 4473 (142)  
 Deodati (B. Aquaro-) *See* Aquaro-Deodati (Beniamino)  
 Department of food economics & nutrition, Division of home economics, Kansas state college of agric. & applied science. *See* Kansas state college of agric. & applied science.  
 Dept. of food economics & nutrition, Division of home economics.  
 Department of math., Univ. of Toronto. *See* Toronto, Univ. Dept. of math.  
 Department of supervisors & directors of instr., Natl. educa. assn. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr.  
 Depew (A. M.) 2370.  
 Depew (Ollie) 263.  
 Depisch (Franz) 8360.  
 Derleth (August) 1430, 2371, 11700, 13136.  
 Dern (Peggy) 11701.  
 Dérobert (L.) 5858.  
 De Rossi (G.) *See* Rossi (G. de)  
 Derrick (Michael) 5859.  
 D'Errico (Ezio) *See* Errico (Ezzio d')  
 Derthal (Louis) *pseud.* *See* Cotttron (Renée)  
 Derville (Annie) *pseud.* *See* Dupré (A. M.)  
 De Sanctis (Gino) *See* Sanctis (Gino de)  
 Desart (Jean) 4748.  
 Deschin (Jacob) 11702.  
 Desjardins (Lucile) 11703.  
 Desk stand, dict. of the Engl. lang. 11704.  
 Des Marais (Walter) 12821.  
 Desmeth (Paul) 12822.  
 Desmond (A. C.) 9483, 11705.  
 Desmond (Shaw) 11706.  
 Desplas (Georgette) 7030.  
 Despons (J.) 2047.  
 Des Ravins (Jean) *pseud.* *See* Caviolle (Suzanne)  
 Destuck (H. H.) 3589.  
 Des Vallières (Jean) 264.  
 Detty (V. C.) 8361.  
 Deucher (Sybil) 5546, 8362.  
 Deupree (R. G.) 5860.  
 Deutsch (Babette) 12823.  
 Deutsch (Felix) 265.  
 Deutsch (Samuel) 7875.  
 Deutsche bücherei. 3798.  
 Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 und 1930/1931. 10552.  
 Deutsche sozialpolitik. 1431.  
 DeVault (J. W.) 9484.  
 De Vegh (Imre) 5861.  
 Devine (E. T.) 5862.  
 Devlin (Joseph) 10224.  
 De Vora (Anna) *pseud.* *See* Stine (A. De V.)  
 Devraigne (L.) 2372.  
 De Vries (Louis) 8476.  
 Dewar (K. G. B.) 3590.  
 Dewart (Donald) 11707.  
 DeWaters (Lillian) 10553.  
 Dewdney (Peter) *pseud.* *See* Brock (A. S.)  
 Dewey (Godfrey) 12824, 12825.  
 Dewey (John) 4749, 8363, 11708.  
 Dewhurst (J. F.) 10133.  
 De Wilde (J. C.) 12826.  
 De Witt (Josephine) 11709.  
 Dixel (Walter) 3591.  
 Dexter (E. F.) 1432.  
 Dey (F. V.) 5586 (23-49), 9259 (14-59), 12627 (21-38)  
 De Zemler (Charles) 11710.  
 Dhaël (Pierre) *pseud.* *See* Gibert (Henri)  
 Diamond (H. M.) 2425.  
 Diaz-Retg (Enriwue) 10554.  
 Dibelius (Martin) 7278.

- Dibelius (Otto) 2373, 2374.  
 Dick (G. F.) 1433, 12620.  
 Dick (G. H.) 1433.  
 Dickens (Charles) 325, 3347, 11425 (61), 12624, 12917.  
 Dickens (Monica) 7111, 11711.  
 Dicks (E. W.) 266, 9485.  
 Dickie (Allan) 3484.  
 Dickie (E. P.) 4750.  
 Dickinson (Edward) 4473 (21)  
 Dickinson (R. L.) 2090, 9240.  
 Dickinson (Roy) 13355.  
 Dickinson (Sherman) 2375.  
 Dicks (R. L.) 1434, 11712.  
 Dickson (Carter) 1894, 9486.  
 Dickson (F. D.) 8364.  
 Dickson (L. E.) 8365, 11713.  
 Dickson (W. J.) 11163.  
 Dictionary of best known quotations & proverbs. 12827.  
 Dictionnaire de radioélectricité et de radiovision. 267.  
 Dictionnaire des lettres françaises. 4751.  
 Didelot (R. F.) 4752.  
 Di Donata (Pietro) 4753.  
 Diebold (Bernhard) 7112.  
 Diedrich (N. D.) 7113.  
 Diehl (H. S.) 4754, 5863.  
 Diekhoff (J. S.) 4755.  
 Diel (Louise) 5864.  
 Diels (Otto) 8366.  
 Diemair (W.) 11274.  
 Dier (J. C.) 9259 (60)  
 Diers (Marie) 268.  
 Diesel eng. 1435.  
 Dieterich (Kurt) 3592.  
 Dieterich (Viktor) 10555.  
 Dietrich (E. B.) 1436.  
 Dietz (L. D.) 5865.  
 Dietzman (R. P.) 10844, 12006.  
 Dieudonné (Robert) 269.  
 Diez (Enrique) 8918, 9957.  
 Digby (George) *pseud.* See Gerahty (Digby)  
 Digest of decis. of the Sup. & Appellate cts. of Ark. 10279 (27)  
 Digest of decis. of the Sup. cts. of Ala., La., Fla., Miss., & Ct. of appeals of Ala. 13549 (9)  
 — appeals of Va. & West Va. 8064 (33), 10279 (28)  
 — Calif., Kan. [etc.] reported in the Pacific reptr. 10279 (29)  
 — Mich. 10279 (30)  
 Digest of decis. of the U. S. cts. 9259 (61)  
 Digest of papers presented at the Yale-life conference on house building technics. 7114.  
 Digest of the Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. 6832 (43)  
 Digest of the decis. of the Ct. of appeals of Ky. 12627 (39, 40)  
 Digest of the decis. of the cts. of Mo. 12627 (41, 42)  
 Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Suppl. 3593.  
 — U. S. digest word index. 3594.  
 Dignam (Dorothy) 5793.  
 Dignimont (—) 270.  
 Dill (C. C.) 8367, 12829.  
 Dill (Liesbet) 7115.  
 Dillavou (E. R.) 9487.  
 Dillaway (Newton) 11714.  
 Diller (E. V.) 5866.  
 Dilley (E. M.) 4473 (22)  
 Dillingham (E. T.) 9259 (62)  
 Dimler (Louis) 4756.  
 Dimock (A. W.) 5586 (50), 8064 (34)  
 Dimock (H. S.) 9488, 12830.  
 Dingrelter (Senta) 8368.  
 Dinklage (Ludwig) 8369.  
 Dinneen (J. F.) 4757.  
 Diringshofen (Heinz von) 3595.  
 Disciples of Christ. Internatl. convention, *Denver*, 1938. 1437.  
 Discovery. New ser. 271, 272, 2376, 3596, 4758, 5867, 7116, 8370, 9489, 10556, 11715, 12831.  
 Diserens (C. M.) 3597.  
 Disney (D. C.) See Mackaye (D. D.)  
 Disney (Walt) 6767, 11716, 11717.  
 Disraeli (Robert) 10557, 10558.  
 District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals*. 273, 8371.  
 District of Columbia digest. 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2377.  
 Ditmars (R. L.) 3598, 11718.  
 Diveley (R. L.) 8364.  
 Diver (Maud) 5586 (51)  
 Divine (A. D.) 2378.  
 Division of production, Amer. petroleum inst. See Amer. petroleum inst. *Division of production*.  
 Divry (G. C.) 274.  
 Dix (B. M.) See Flebbe (B. M. D.)  
 Dix (Dorothy) 9490.  
 Dix (Lester) 10559.  
 Dix (M. B.) 4759.  
 Dixelius (Hildur) 7117.  
 Dixon (C. M.) 3599.  
 Dixon (F. W.) 1438.  
 Dixon (G. P.) 4760.  
 Dixon (Marjorie) 12832.  
 Dixon (R. A.) 2379.  
 Dixon (Royal) 7118.  
 Dixon (Thomas) 1212 (26), 8372.  
 Dlouhého (Fr.) 10461.  
 Dmitri (Ivan) 11719.  
 Doane (W. A.) 2380.  
 Dobbins (G. S.) 275.  
 Dobbs (A. A.) 9491.  
 Dobbs (J. F.) 5868.  
 Dobbs (W. E.) 11720.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Dobie (C. C.) 3600, 4337.  
Dobie (J. F.) 3601.  
Dobie (J. M.) 1439.  
Dobson (R. L.) 1440.  
Dockeray (J. C.) 276.  
Doctor X, *pseud.* See Dutcher (Willis)  
Documentary hist. of Amer. indus. soc. 2106 (31)  
Dodd (C. H.) 277, 1441.  
Dodd, (E. E.) 3602.  
Dodd (Martha) 2381.  
Dodd (P. A.) 1442.  
Dodd (W. E.) 8064 (35)  
Dodd (W. F.) 11721.  
Dodds (M. H.) 4761.  
Dodds (R. E.) 3603.  
Doderer (Heimito von) 3604.  
Dodge (A. M.) 11722.  
Dodge (Constance) 10560.  
Dodge (E. F.) 1443.  
Dodge (E. R.) 5869, 5870.  
Dodge (E. S.) 11723.  
Dodge (R. E.) 8258.  
Döblin (Alfred) 2382.  
Döhring (K. S.) 3605, 8373, 10561.  
Doehring (Madeleine) 279, 2383.  
Dölker-Rehder (Grete) See Dölker-Rehder (Margarete)  
Dölker-Rehder (Margarete) 12833.  
Dörfeldt (Willy) 5738.  
Dörfler (Anton) 8374.  
Doerflinger (William) 2181.  
Doering (E. A.) 5871.  
Döring (K. S.) 278.  
Döring (W. H.) 9492.  
Dörner (Karl) 8375.  
Doerr (Robert) 2384.  
Dogliotti (A. M.) 11207.  
Doherty (Edward) 1581.  
Doherty (W. T.) 13543.  
Dolsy (E. A.) 3333.  
Doland (J. J.) 1255.  
Dolbeare (C. M.) 280.  
Dolbeare (H. M.) 280.  
Dolben (D. M.) 3324 (26)  
Dolch (E. W.) 11724.  
Dole (N. H.) 3324 (27).  
Dolega-Mostowicz (Tadeusz) 3606, 3607.  
Dolejší (Robert) 11725.  
Doley (A. L.) 5872.  
Dolin (Anton) *pseud.* See Kay (Patrick)  
Dollard (John) 2385.  
Dolléans (Édouard) 4762.  
Dollfus (Charles) 4517.  
Dolman (Helen) 5955, 9561.  
Dombasle (M. Garreau-) See Garreau-Dombasle (Manha)  
Domeij (Bertil) 7119.  
Dominovich (H. A.) 6589.  
Dominge (C. C.) 11726.  
Domínguez (J. A.) 12834.  
Dominik (Hans) 281, 11727.  
Domique (Pierre) *pseud.* See Lucchini (P. D.)  
Donaldson (M. H.) 2386.  
Donavan (John) *pseud.* See Morland (Nigel)  
Doner (M. F.) 5873.  
Donnay (Maurice) 7120.  
Donnelly (F. P.) 8376.  
Donner (Erich) 3608.  
Donnevert (Richard) 2387.  
Donovan (D. G.) 11728.  
Donovan (J. G.) 4763.  
Donworth (A. B.) 12835.  
Doob (L. W.) 2385.  
D'Ooge (B. L.) 4473 (23)  
Dooley (W. H.) 6832 (44)  
Doone (Radko) 11729.  
Doorly (Eleanor) 282, 3609.  
Dopp (K. E.) 11730.  
Dopsch (Alfons) 283.  
Dorado (C. M.) 284, 8114.  
Doran (Janet) 7121.  
Doran (Madeleine) 5441.  
Dorbec (Lucien) 287.  
Dorcus (R. M.) 9493.  
Dorf (Philip) 10562.  
Dorfman (Joseph) 5874.  
Dorgelès (Roland) 4764.  
Dorian (J. P.) 4765.  
Dorland (W. A. N.) 8377, 9259 (63, 64)  
D'Ormesson (Wladimir) 8785.  
Dormontal (Charles) *pseud.* See Roche (C. P.)  
Dorn (Wilhelm) 10563.  
Doron (M. A.) 11731.  
Dorr (Nell) 4766.  
Dorrance (Ethel) See Ducane (Seth) *pseud.*  
Dorrance (Gordon) 5101.  
Dorrance (James) See Ducane (Seth) *pseud.*  
Dorrance (W. A.) 285, 12836.  
Dorris (C. E. W.) 9802.  
Dorsey (B. L.) 12837.  
Dorson (R. M.) 12838.  
Dortenwald (Rudolf) 8378.  
Dos Passos (John) 5875.  
Doten (H. R.) 11732.  
Douard (Daniel) 1738.  
Doubleday (Russell) 4767.  
Doubman (J. R.) 10564.  
Doucet (Jérôme) 1444.  
Dougherty (J. W.) 3610.  
Douglas (L. C.) 2388, 11733.  
Douglas (Norman) 5284.  
Douglas (P. H.) 1445.  
Douglass (E. L.) 9494.  
Douglass (P. F.) 7122.  
Douie (Charles) 8379.  
Doumette (H. J.) *pseud.* See Dumit (H. J.)



- Douthitt (*Mrs. J. W.*) *See* Douthitt (K. C.)
- Douthitt (K. C.) 9495.
- Dow (R. B.) 6273.
- Dowd (Jerome) 4768.
- Dowdey (Clifford) 7123.
- Dowell (E. F.) 4769.
- Dowling (E. S.) 12627 (43)
- Dowling (L. H.) 12627 (43)
- Downer (A. E.) 8380.
- Downes (A. M.) 8381.
- Downes (Olin) 33.
- Downey (F. X.) 1446.
- Downey (Sheridan) 7124.
- Downing (Francis) 9576.
- Downing (J. H.) 2389.
- Downing (Todd) 286.
- Downs (J. W.) 9496.
- Downs (L. G.) 10436.
- Downs (W. S.) 10594-10595.
- Doyle (*Sir A. C.*) 2106 (32, 33), 3324 (28), 6832 (45, 46)
- Doyle (W. K.) 8382.
- Doze (Martial) 5876.
- Draffin (J. O.) 2390.
- Drage (H. S.) 7125, 11734, 12839.
- *See also* Ermine (Will) *pseud.*
- *See also* Field (Peter) *pseud.*
- Drake (J. A.) 287.
- Drake (R. M.) 12893.
- Drake (W. W.) 11735.
- Draper (A. L.) 2391.
- Draper (A. S.) 2106 (34)
- Draper (Dorothy) 7126.
- Draper (E. F.) 1447.
- Draper (J. W.) 1448.
- Drax (Peter) *pseud.* *See* Addis (E. E.)
- Dreher (Emil) 7127.
- Dreidax (F.) 9497.
- Dreiser (Theodore) 2972, 3611.
- Drellich (E. B.) 12840.
- Dresler (Adolf) 7465.
- Dresser (Davis) 12841.
- *See also* Baker (Asa) *pseud.*
- Dreyer (E. A.) 3612.
- Drezmal (M. A.) 13549 (10)
- Driesch (Hans) 5877.
- Drioton (Étienne) 7698.
- Droke (Maxwell) 11736.
- Drossbach (Paul) 5878.
- Drouet (Juliette) 4299.
- Drucker (P. F.) 4770.
- Druhan (D. R.) 288.
- Drumm (F. C.) 10565.
- Drury (Aubrey) 2392.
- Dryden (Cecil) 4771.
- Dryer (C. R.) 2106 (35)
- Du Bois (E. F.) 6056.
- Dubois (H. M.) 1449.
- Dubois (Pierre) 4772.
- DuBois (Theodora) 2393, 8383.
- Du Bois (W. E. B.) 3613, 7128.
- Du Bois (W. P.) 12454.
- Du Bouillier (Jean) 11737.
- Dubray (C. A.) 8064 (36).
- Dubreuil (Hyacinthe) 7756.
- Dubs (Jakob) 8384.
- Ducane (Seth) *pseud.* 9498.
- Ducharme (Jacques) 7129.
- Duckstein (Herbert) 289.
- Duclos (Jacques) 6541.
- Du Cros (*Sir Arthur*) 1450.
- Duden (Konrad) 5879.
- Dudley (A. T.) 4473 (24)
- Dudley (Beverly) 13001.
- Dudley (D. R.) 9160.
- Dudley (Ewart) 3614.
- Dudley (L. E.) 4276, 4277.
- Duegnas (Emma) 10566.
- Dülfer (Kurt) 4203.
- Duffield (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Duffield (D. D.)
- Duffield (D. D.) 2394, 7130, 11738.
- Duffy (Ben) 1451.
- Duffy (Richard) 12842.
- Dufourcq (Albert) 4773.
- Dugan (A. B.) 5351.
- Du Gard (M. Martin) *See* Martin du Gard (Maurice)
- Du Gard (R. M.) 3697.
- Dugé de Bernonville (Léo) 1452.
- Du Genestoux (Magdeleine) 290, 291, 1453.
- Duggan (Eileen) 1454.
- Duggar (B. M.) 4473 (25).
- Duggar (J. F.) 4473 (26).
- Duguid (Jullan) 2395.
- Duhamel (Georges) 3445, 13443.
- Duke (Winifred) 5880.
- Dukelow (J. H.) 10567.
- Dulac (Helen) 9499.
- Dulaney (N. T.) 3615.
- Dulche (C. Erzell d') *See* Erzell Dulche (Catalina d')
- Duley (Margaret) 11739.
- Dull (C. E.) 9500.
- Dullard (J. P.) 4064.
- Dulles (A. W.) 10568.
- Dulles (J. F.) 292.
- Dumas (C. Robert-) *See* Robert-Dumas (Charles)
- Dumas (J.) 2396.
- Du Maurier (Angela) 3616, 7131.
- Du Maurier (Daphne) 6548, 7880.
- Dumit (H. J.) 12843.
- Dumoncel (Remy) *See* Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*
- Dumond (D. L.) 9501.
- Dunant (É. Wyss) *See* Wyss-Dunant (Édouard)
- Dunaway (A. B.) 11740.
- Dunbar (H. F.) 1455.
- Dunbar (Horace) 10569.
- Dunbar (R. E.) 8385.
- Dunbar (Rudolph) 10570.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Dunbar (W. H.) III. 10571.  
 Duncalf (Frederic) 10954.  
 Duncan (C. D.) 7132.  
 Duncan (Dorothy) *See* MacLennan (D. D.)  
 Duncan (Kunigunde) 293.  
 Duncan (R. F.) 294.  
 Duncan (W. J.) 10572.  
 Duncombe (Frances) 11741.  
 Dundon (R. C.) 1544.  
 Dunham (C. W.) 5881.  
 Dunham (F. S.) 10573.  
 Dunham (H. W.) 1479.  
 Dunham (T. R.) 3617.  
 Dunham (W. A.) 8386.  
 Dunlap (C. H.) 1118.  
 Dunlavy (E. F.) 5882.  
 Dunlop (A. M.) 9502.  
 Dunlop (Geoffrey) 4774.  
 Dunn (E. C.) 11742.  
 Dunn (Elizabeth) 10574.  
 Dunn (L. C.) 1953.  
 Dunn (S. O.) 11425 (31)  
 Dunne (F. P.) 314.  
 Dunne (J. E.) 10576.  
 Dunne (J. W.) 10575.  
 Dunod (François) 7133, 8387.  
 Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., 18th baron) 1456, 11743.  
 Dunsbee (K. H.) 7134.  
 Dunton (E. K.) 4473 (27)  
 Dupeyrat (Elizabeth) 12438.  
 Duplaix (Lily) 9503.  
 Duplan (A. B.) 7135.  
 Duplay (Maurice) 6960.  
 Dupont (G.) 6018, 8507.  
 Dupont (Marcel) *pseud.* *See* Béchu (M. E.)  
 Dupont-Ferrier (Gustave) 1457.  
 Dupré (A. M.) 1458.  
 Dupuy (R. E.) 10577, 12844.  
 Duquaire (Henri) 1459.  
 Durand (Églantine) 1460.  
 Durand (Loyal) *jr.* 3257.  
 Durand (Oswald) 4775.  
 Durant (Will) 11744.  
 Durfee (Burr) 8388.  
 Durfee (E. N.) 4499, 5883.  
 Durham (Knowlton) 11489.  
 Durieux (—) 668.  
 Durkheim (Émile) 1461.  
 Durtain (Luc) 7136.  
 Durvad, *pseud.* *See* Davis (F. G.)  
 Dushaw (A. I.) 10578.  
 Dustin (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Giesy (J. U.)  
 Dustin (Fred) 5884.  
 Dutaillys (C. Petit-) *See* Petit-Dutaillys (Ch.)  
 Dutaud (Hannah) 1462.  
 Dutcher (Willis) 11745.  
 Dutt (C. P.) 9383.  
 Dutton (Benjamin) 7109.  
 Dutton (H. P.) 10579.  
 Dutton (M. B.) *See* Lynch (M. B. D.)  
 Dutton (W. F.) 7137.  
 Duun (Olav) 5885.  
 Duval (*Général*) 8389.  
 Duval (C. W.) 5886.  
 Duval (Clément) 267.  
 Duval (H. R.) 12845.  
 Du Vall (E. W.) 295.  
 Duvernois (Henri) 90.  
 Du Veuzit (Claire) 4776, 10580.  
 Du Veuzit (Max) 296, 297.  
 Duvoisin (Roger) 11746.  
 Duzéa (Jeanne) 1463.  
 Dvorine (Israel) 2397.  
 Diggins (W. A.) 11747.  
 Dwight (Allan) 11748.  
 Dworaczyk (E. J.) 4777.  
 Dworschak (F. X.) 2398.  
 Dwyer (G. W.) 298.  
 Dye (A. A.) 12846.  
 Dyer (George) 3618.  
 Dyer (W. A.) 2106 (36)  
 Dyer-Smith (P. S.) 1464.  
 Dygert (W. B.) 10581.  
 Dyke (A. L.) 3324 (29)  
 Dykema (P. W.) 2399.  
 Dykstra (G. O.) 3619.  
 Dykstra (L. G.) 3619.  
 Dyssord (Jacques) *pseud.* *See* Bellaing (J. M. de)  
 Dzialas (Wilhelm) 5887.  
 E. 7, *pseud.* *See* Lancaster (Eric)  
 E-Yeh-Shure'. *See* Abelita (Louise)  
 Eagan (J. M.) 7475.  
 Eager (S. W.) 8151, 12847.  
 Ealy (Lawrence) 9504.  
 Earl (J. P.) *pseud.* *See* Gilchrist (B. B.)  
 Earle (E. C.) 9729.  
 Earle (Edwin) 598.  
 Earle (H. P.) 12848.  
 Early (Eleanor) 4778, 12849.  
 Earnhart (Bertha) 8003.  
 Eason (P. H.) 7138.  
 Eastburn (L. A.) 4779.  
 Eastman (C. A.) 1212 (27)  
 Eastman (Fred) 2400, 11749.  
 Eastman (Max) 11750, 11751.  
 Eaton (E. L.) 7139.  
 Eaton (Evelyn) 5888.  
 Eaton (M. P.) 10200-10202.  
 Eavenson (H. N.) 8390.  
 Ebenstein (William) 7140.  
 Eberhart (E. K.) 10176.  
 Eberhart (M. G.) 11752.  
 Eberle (Irmengarde) 7141.  
 Eberle (W. C.) 299.  
 Eberts (N. M.) 300.  
 Ebhardt (Bodo) 10582.  
 Ebinger (H. B.) 3620.  
 Eby (F. H.) 9505.  
 Echener (Hugo) 2428.

- Echlin (E. G.) 7142.  
 Eckart (Peter) 301.  
 Eckart-Helm (Martina) 7143.  
 Eckelmann (Frank) 302.  
 Eckert (R. E.) 5889.  
 Eckhardt (C. C.) 10583.  
 Eckhoff (Frederic) 10584.  
 Eckle (Christian) 7144.  
 Eckles (C. H.) 3324 (30), 8104.  
 Eckman (R. B.) 1465, 4780.  
 Eddington (*Sir* Arthur) 12850, 12851.  
 Eddy (G. S.) 11753.  
 Eddy (L. M.) 6092.  
 Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of. 10585.  
 Eddy (M. F.) 3621.  
 Eddy (M. O.) 10586.  
 Eddy (Sherwood) *See* Eddy (G. S.)  
 Edelmann (Richard) 11008.  
 Eden (Anthony) 7145, 9506.  
 Eden (Rob) 2401, 12852.  
 Edgar (Pelham) 4473 (28)  
 Edgerly (Beatrice) 8391.  
 Edgerton (A. C.) 3622.  
 Edgerton (E. I.) 7013, 7014, 8392.  
 Edgerton (H. A.) 9768.  
 Edgerton (H. E.) 12853.  
 Edginton (May) *See* Baily (H. M. E.)  
 Edgren (H. D.) 4781.  
 Edidin (B. M.) 10587.  
 Edlund (M. G.) 303.  
 Edlund (S. W.) 303.  
 Edman (Irwin) 12854, 12855.  
 Edmunds (C. W.) 4782.  
 Edmunds (Murrell) 8393.  
 Edmunds (P. D.) 2402, 7146.  
 Edschmid (Kasimir) 304.  
 Edison (A. W.) 12893.  
 Edson (Norman) 4783, 11754.  
 Educational policies comm. 9507.  
 Edward (Louis) *pseud.* *See* Weinstein (Judah)  
 Edwards (A. L.) 305.  
 Edwards (E. D.) 12856.  
 Edwards (E. I.) 11755.  
 Edwards (Gurden) 1466.  
 Edwards (J. C.) 11756.  
 Edwards (J. G.) 4784.  
 Edwards (K. P. M.) 7147.  
 Edwards (Leo) 4785.  
 Edwards (M. D.) 8394.  
 Edwards (Newton) 7148.  
 Edwards (Z. P.) 2403.  
 Eells (W. C.) 11757.  
 Effler (L. R.) 9508.  
 Egan (J. B.) 12857.  
 Egbert (D. P.) 12858.  
 Ege (N. N.) 9509.  
 Egermeier (E. E.) 11758.  
 Egerton (F. C. C.) 8395.  
 Egge (Peter) 306.  
 Egger (J. G.) 3623.  
 Eggert (C. A.) 2106 (37)  
 Eggert (K. Tremel-) *See* Tremel-  
 Eggert (Kuni)  
 Eggert (O.) 7149.  
 Eggleston (J. D.) 3290.  
 Eggleston (M. W.) 11759.  
 Egloff (Gustav) 2404.  
 Ehrenberg (R.) 12715.  
 Ehrencron-Kidde (Astrid) 307.  
 Ehrentreich (Alfred) 2405.  
 Ehrke (Hans) 2406.  
 Eichel (M. J.) 10588.  
 Eichholtz (Fritz) 5890.  
 Eichhorn (Adolph) 11008.  
 Eichler (Oskar) 12859.  
 Eichrodt (Walther) 12860.  
 Eidesheim (Julie) 2408.  
 Eignung von rohrleitungen im kraft- und wärmebetrieb. 2409.  
 Eikrem (Oddlaug) 308.  
 Einem (Karl von) 3624.  
 Einspruch (Henry) 5777, 12861.  
 Eisenbrown (Harry) 309.  
 Eisenhart (L. P.) 7150.  
 Eisenstein (Ira) 310.  
 Eismann (M. Blank-) *See* Blank-Eismann (M.)  
 Eitner (Ernst) 2410.  
 Ekman (Hasse) 2411.  
 Ekvall (R. B.) 8396.  
 Elder (F. S.) 5586 (52)  
 Eldredge (Gilbert) 11760.  
 Eldridge (E. H.) 2106 (38), 4786.  
 Eldridge (E. L.) 2106 (39)  
 Electrochemical soc. 2412.  
 Elert (Georg) 311, 7151.  
 Elgström (A. L.) 312.  
 Elias (Percy) 313, 9510.  
 Elliot (C. W.) 7522.  
 Eliot (G. F.) 5891.  
 Eliot (George) *pseud.* 6832 (7)  
 Eliot (T. S.) 12862.  
 Elisséev (S.) 7152.  
 Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Russell (M. A. B., *countess*)  
 Elizabeth, *countess* of Fingall. 2591.  
 Ellard (Gerald) 3625.  
 Ellard (Roscoe) 12546.  
 Ellenwood (F. O.) 9511.  
 Eller (J. J.) 10589.  
 Elliott (A. G.) 9512.  
 Elliott (Geraldine) *See* Bingham (Mrs. Evangeline)  
 Elliot (K. M.) 11761.  
 Elliott (B. G.) 8397.  
 Elliott (B. K.) 4473 (29)  
 Elliott (C. B.) 5586 (1)  
 Elliott (C. G.) 13549 (11)  
 Elliott (D. H.) 7153.  
 Elliott (Emilia) *pseud.* *See* Jacobs (C. E.)  
 Elliott (M. H.) 6832 (47)  
 Elliott (Peers) 3626.  
 Elliott (W. F.) 4473 (29)

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Ellis (A. F.) 12863.  
 Ellis (A. Williams-) *See* Williams-  
 Ellis (Amabel)  
 Ellis (E. S.) 10279 (31)  
 Ellis (Elmer) 314.  
 Ellis (G. U.) 3627.  
 Ellis (Havelock) 37, 315, 11762.  
 Ellis (J. F.) 9513.  
 Ellis (L. E.) 10590.  
 Ellis (Milton) 9514.  
 Ellis (Richard) 316.  
 Ellis (Ridsdale) 4787.  
 Ellis (T. A.) 8398.  
 Ellis (W. T.) 3628.  
 Ellison (Jerome) 4788.  
 Ellsberg (Edward) 10591.  
 Ellsworth (M. G.) 11763.  
 Ellwood (R. S.) 5021.  
 Elman (Robert) 4681.  
 Elmer (M. C.) 2413, 6823.  
 Elsbree (W. S.) 7154.  
 Elsie-Jean, *pseud.* *See* Stern (E. J.)  
 Elson (H. W.) 8064 (37-39), 8399.  
 Elson (W. H.) 3324 (31)  
 Elster (H. M.) 5892, 9515.  
 Elster (Kristian) *d. y.* 317.  
 Elstob (P. F. E.) 2414.  
 Elting (S. V.) 5959.  
 Elton, *lord.* 4789, 9516.  
 Eltzner (Dorothea) 8400.  
 Eluard (Paul) *pseud.* *See* Grindel  
 (Paul)  
 Elwood (Muriel) 12864.  
 Ely (Alfred) 11764.  
 Ely (H. R.) 4473 (30)  
 Embree (E. R.) 10592.  
 Embree (J. F.) 12865.  
 Emeny (Brooks) 10086.  
 Emerson (A. P.) 9259 (62)  
 Emerson (C. D.) 9517.  
 Emerson (E. W.) 12627 (44)  
 Emerson (H. P.) 3324 (32)  
 Emerson (R. W.) 1212 (28), 11714,  
 12627 (44)  
 Emerson (Sybil) 9518.  
 Emery (Andrée) 12840.  
 Emery (Cecil) 4790.  
 Emery (T. J.) 11859.  
 Emmerich (Ferdinand) 7155, 7156.  
 Emmerson (E. H.) 9519.  
 Emmons (W. H.) 1467.  
 Empringham (James) 10593.  
 Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere  
 ed arti. 318, 11765.  
 Encyclopaedia britannica. 319, 4791.  
 Encyclopedia Americana. 3629.  
 Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser.  
 10594-10595.  
 Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1939  
 cumulative suppl. 9520.  
 — 1939 semi-ann. suppl. 3630.  
 Encyclopédie française. 10596.  
 Enders (J. F.) 1211.  
 Endres (F. C.) 5893.  
 Enete (W. W.) 11766.  
 Engberg (R. M.) 1572, 5894.  
 Engel (J. D.) 11423.  
 Engel (William) 2415.  
 Engelder (C. J.) 9521.  
 Engelder (Theodore) 4728.  
 Engelhardt (Eugen, *freiherr* von)  
 5895.  
 Engelhardt (N. L.) *jr.* 5896.  
 Engelmann (Woldemar) 2416.  
 Engels (Frederick) 5489, 9383.  
 Engineering index, 1938. 5897.  
 Engl (Josef) 5898.  
 Engle (Paul) 8401.  
 Englekirk (J. E.) 12866.  
 English (G. L.) 2417.  
 English (M. I.) 12867.  
 English (Mildred) 2418.  
 Engstrand (S. D.) 10597.  
 Engström (Albert) 2419.  
 Enke (E.) 2420.  
 Enke (W.) 2420.  
 Ennis (L. M.) 9522.  
 Ennis (M. G., *sister*) 3631.  
 Ensign (S. J. R.) 12868.  
 Ensweller (N. G.) 2012.  
 Entrevaux (V. B. d') 12869.  
 ENZLER (C. J.) 4792.  
 Époque contemporaine. 7157.  
 Epperson (J. B.) 8402.  
 Eppes (Allen) 3632, 7158.  
 Eppes (S. B.) 320.  
 Eppse (M. R.) 321.  
 Epstan (Edward) 12870.  
 Epstein (B. R.) 12871.  
 Epstein (Irène) 4793.  
 Epstein (Israel) 9523.  
 Epstein (Mme. Michel) *See* Epstein  
 (Irène)  
 Eranos-Jahrbuch, 1938. 10598.  
 Erb (J. L.) 3324 (33, 34)  
 Erben (Geraldine) *pseud.* *See* Pupp  
 (Wilhelmine)  
 Erdélyi (Michael) 12872.  
 Ergang (Robert) 8403.  
 Ergebnisse der biologie. 2421.  
 Ergebnisse der chirurgie und ortho-  
 pädie. 5899.  
 Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissen-  
 schaften. 2422.  
 Ergebnisse der hygiene, bakteriologie,  
 immunitätsforschung und experimen-  
 tellen therapie. 10599.  
 Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und  
 kinderheilkunde. 5900, 10600.  
 Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen  
 chemie und experimentellen pharma-  
 kologie. 5901, 11767.  
 Erickson (C. E.) 6038.  
 Erlanger (Joseph) 11297.  
 Erman (Don) *pseud.* *See* Rosenheim  
 (Herman)

- Ermarth (Fritz) 3633.  
 Ermatinger (Emil) 12873.  
 Ermine (Will) *pseud.* 1468.  
 — *See also* Drago (H. S.)  
 Ernest, brother. 11768.  
 Ernout (Alfred) 7159.  
 Ernst (Frédéric) 9461.  
 Ernst (Fritz) 10601.  
 Ernst (Hans) 4794.  
 Ernst (Konrad) 2423.  
 Ernst (M. S.) 10602.  
 Ernst (Paul) 309.  
 Errico (Ezio d') 8404, 8405, 9524.  
 Erskine (Mrs. A. R.) jr. 4795.  
 Erskine (John) 12627 (133)  
 Erskine (L. Y.) 3634.  
 Erskine (Margaret) 2424.  
 1. Internationaler kongress für gerichtliche und soziale medizin. Verhandlungsbericht. 3635.  
 Ertl (Johann von) 9525.  
 Ertz (Susan) 11769.  
 — *See also* McCrindle (S. E.)  
 Erwin (A. C.) 8406.  
 Erzell Dulche (Catalina d') 4796.  
 Esch (Peter) *pseud.* *See* Jaensch (Erich)  
 Escher (A. R. Zollinger-) *See* Zollinger-Escher (A. R.)  
 Escholier (Marc) 5902.  
 Escoffier (Henri) 3636.  
 Esdaille (Ernest) 8407.  
 Eskridge (T. J.) jr. 7160.  
 Espée de La Hire (Adolphe d') 322, 10876, 12874.  
 — *See also* La Hire (Jean de) *pseud.*  
 Espérey (Franchet d') 323.  
 Espezel (Pierre d') 4797.  
 Espinosa (A. M.) 10603.  
 Espinosa (J. M.) 3637.  
 Esplin (Donald) 1469, 3638.  
 Espy (H. G.) 9526.  
 Essary (J. F.) 5903.  
 Essay ann., 1939. 4798.  
 Esser (Gerardo) 9527.  
 Estaunié (Édouard) 2732.  
 Estey (P. C.) 12875.  
 Estill (A. D.) 5904.  
 Estill (J. G.) 7161.  
 Etheredge (M. L.) 5905.  
 Eton (Robert) *pseud.* 8591.  
 — *See also* Meynell (L. W.)  
 Ets (M. H.) 9528.  
 Ettinger (R. P.) 2425.  
 Ettinger (W. L.) 4473 (13)  
 Eucken (Arnold) 8408, 8409, 9529, 12876.  
 Eudin (X. J.) 2801.  
 Eulich (M. S.) 10604.  
 Euringer (Richard) 5906, 7162, 12877.  
 Eustace (H. W.) 10605.  
 Euwe (M.) 1889.  
 Evans (A. L.) 12878.  
 Evans (E. G.) 8410.  
 Evans (H. E.) 2426.  
 Evans (H. R.) 5907.  
 Evans (I. H.) 7163.  
 Evans (J. M.) 11770.  
 Evans (J. R.) 7164.  
 Evans (Joshua) iii. 324.  
 Evans (M. B.) 5908.  
 Evans (M. G.) 10607.  
 Evans (Mary) 10606.  
 Evans (R. O.) 1470.  
 Evarts (J. M.) 1471.  
 Eve (A. S.) 11771, 11772.  
 Everett (E. M.) 5909.  
 Everett (L. D.) 12879.  
 Everett (Michael) 12880, 12881.  
 Everett (Otis) 12882.  
 Everett (Shinn) 325.  
 Evers (Alf) 1472.  
 Evers (Helen) 1472.  
 Everson (W. O.) 8411.  
 Everwien (Max) 5910, 7165, 10608.  
 Eves (C. K.) 11773.  
 Ewalt (J. R.) 7166.  
 Ewen (David) 4799, 4800.  
 Ewen (Frederic) 4800.  
 Ewers (J. C.) 1473.  
 Ewes (Fritz) *pseud.* *See* Schmidt (E. W.)  
 Ewiges Deutschland. 3639.  
 Ewing (C. L.) 9671.  
 Executive's desk bk. 3640.  
 Exner (Franz) 8412.  
 Exposés annuels de biochimie générale. 2427.  
 Eyde (Sam) 12883.  
 Eydoux (H. P.) 1474.  
 Eyles (Merle) *See* Knox (Merle)  
 Ezekiel (Mordecai) 1475, 10609.  
 Fabel (D. C.) 6373.  
 Fabell (W. C.) 5911.  
 Fabre (M. A.) 326.  
 Febre-Luce (Alfred) *pseud.* 1476.  
 — *See also* Sindral (Jacques)  
 Fabricius (J. W.) 4801.  
 Fackler (E. B.) 3641.  
 Facts. 5912.  
 Fadiman (Clifton) 1865, 9530.  
 Faery (Tinia) *pseud.* *See* Durand (Eglantine)  
 Fagerburg (F. B.) 7167.  
 Fahnestock (M. S.) 3642.  
 Fain (Bertrand) 4802.  
 Fair (A. A.) 327.  
 Fairbanks (Sydney) 7168.  
 Fairchild (F. R.) 4803, 5913, 10610.  
 Fairchild (H. N.) 4804.  
 Fairchild (H. P.) 5586 (53), 10611.  
 Faires (V. M.) 1477.  
 Fairlie (F. G. L.) 328, 5914, 9531.  
 Fairlie (Gerard) *See* Fairlie (F. G. L.)  
 Fairman (Charles) 10612.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Faivre (Henri) 3643.  
 Fales (H. A.) 5915.  
 Falk (C. J.) 4779.  
 Falk (E. M.) 12736.  
 Falk (Gertrud) 5744.  
 Falk (James) 1478.  
 Falkberget (Johan) 6121.  
 Fallada (Hans) 8472.  
 Fangen (Ronald) 329, 12884.  
 Fansler (T.) 937.  
 Fante (John) 11774.  
 Fantus (Bernard) 4467.  
 Faré (Charles) 3644.  
 Farga (Franz) 3645.  
 Fargo (L. F.) 330, 12885.  
 Fargue (L. P.) 7169.  
 Faris (R. E. L.) 1479.  
 Farjeon (Eleanor) 11775.  
 Farjeon (J. J.) 4805.  
 Farleigh (John) 9532.  
 Farley (F. L.) 331.  
 Farley (M. S.) 11776.  
 Farmer (Laurence) 11777.  
 Farnell (Leigh) 2428.  
 Farnèse (Jacques) *pseud.* See Labrousse (Mme. Albin)  
 Farnol (J. J.) 2106 (40), 5586 (54, 55), 10279 (32), 11778.  
 Farnsworth (Dewey) 11779.  
 Farnum (Mabel) 5916.  
 Farquhar (F. S.) 6832 (48)  
 Farquhar (S. E.) 5574, 10271.  
 Farr (Helen) 10094.  
 Farrand (Max) 4473 (31)  
 Farrell (J. T.) 10613.  
 Farrington (E. I.) 332, 3646, 3647.  
 Farson (Negley) 333, 2429.  
 Fassett (J. G.) 11780.  
 Fast (Howard) 5917.  
 Fasting (Kåre) 334.  
 Fatherson (Elizabeth) 13448.  
 Faubion (N. L.) 335.  
 Faucett (M. A.) 627.  
 Fauconnier (Henri) 336.  
 Faulkner (H. W.) 3648.  
 Faulkner (William) 1480.  
 Faunce (F. A.) 3649.  
 Faure (Lucienne) 10614.  
 Faure (Victor) 4802.  
 Faury (J.) 7550.  
 Faust (E. C.) 11781.  
 Faust (Frederick) 3650, 7170, 9533.  
 Favenza (Odoardo) 7171.  
 Favinger (C. E.) 1481.  
 Favre (Lucienne) *pseud.* See Faure (Lucienne)  
 Fawsett (Marise) 4806.  
 Fay (J. W.) 5918.  
 Fayollet (Julien) 2430.  
 Fealy (L. A.) 337.  
 Fearing (Kenneth) 9534.  
 Fearn (A. W.) 2431.  
 Fearon (George) 4615.  
 Featherstonhaugh (Duane) 4807.  
 Fechner (Ellen) 1482, 8413, 10615, 12886.  
 Fechter (Paul) 2432, 2433, 5919.  
 Fedder (Ruth) 1483.  
 Feder (Gottfried) 8414, 10616.  
 Federal code annot. 11782.  
 — Cumulative pocket supplements, 1939. 7172-7187.  
 Federal digest. 2434.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 5920, 8415, 12887.  
 — 1938 ann. 2435.  
 Federal repr. 1484, 3651, 5921, 8064 (40, 41), 8416, 8417, 9535, 10279 (33-36), 12627 (45-47)  
 Federal suppl. 338, 3652, 7188, 8418, 12888.  
 Federal writers' project. 3653, 7189, 9536.  
 — *California.* 7190.  
 — *Cincinnati.* 12889.  
 — *Connecticut.* 8419.  
 — *Illinois.* 9537, 10617.  
 — *Kansas.* 10618.  
 — *Kentucky.* 11783, 11784, 12890.  
 — *Massachusetts.* 8420, 8421.  
 — *Montana.* 10619.  
 — *Nebraska.* 8422.  
 — *New England states.* 7191.  
 — *New Jersey.* 3654, 8423, 9538, 12891.  
 — *New Mexico.* 339.  
 — *New York (City)* 3655, 5922, 7192, 9539.  
 — *Yiddish writers group.* 1485.  
 — *North Carolina, Tennessee & Georgia.* 7193.  
 — *Northern California.* 1486.  
 — *Pennsylvania. Berks County unit.* 340.  
 — *Erie County unit.* 341.  
 — *Tennessee.* 12892.  
 Feeney (Leonard) 11655, 11785.  
 Feghali (Michel) 1487.  
 Fehr (C. U.) 3744.  
 Feigl (F.) 13434.  
 Feiner (Ruth) 6843.  
 Feininger (Andreas) 8424.  
 Feiwei (R. J.) 342.  
 Feiwei (T. R.) *pseud.* See Feiwei (R. J.)  
 Feldman (A. J.) 5923.  
 Feldman (D. D.) 2106 (51)  
 Feldman (H. A.) 1488.  
 Feldman (Herman) 5924.  
 Fenn (H. C.) 7903.  
 Fenning (Karl) 1131.  
 Fenske (T. H.) 12893.  
 Fenton (J. C.) 8425.  
 Fenwick (Ian) 10620.  
 Ferand (Ernst) 5925.

- Ferber (Edna) 2106 (41), 3324 (35), 3656, 4473 (32), 5586 (56), 6832 (49-51), 8064 (42), 10279 (37)  
 Ferber (Nat) 4808.  
 Ferdinandsen (C.) 343, 8426.  
 Ferebee (J. D.) 13458.  
 Ferenczi (Sandor) 2436, 5747.  
 Ferguson (A. B.) 1489.  
 Ferguson (B. S.) 4809.  
 Ferguson (DeLancey) 3657.  
 Ferguson (Donita) *See* Sheldon (D. F.)  
 Ferguson (J. H.) 9540.  
 Ferguson (S. C. F.) 9541.  
 Ferguson (W. K.) 7194.  
 Fergusson (Erna) 1490.  
 Fergusson (Harvey) 9542.  
 Ferminville (René) 10621.  
 Fermo, *pseud.* *See* Corbetta (Fermo)  
 Fernald (J. C.) 4473 (33), 5817.  
 Fernald (J. F.) 5818.  
 Fernellus (W. C.) 4591.  
 Ferré (N. F. S.) 11786.  
 Ferrero (Léo) 3658.  
 Ferrier (G. Dupont-) *See* Dupont-Ferrier (Gustave)  
 Ferrin (H. W.) 4810.  
 Ferris (J. C.) 8427.  
 Fesler (Frank) 8428.  
 Festenberg (Gustav von) 8429.  
 Fester (Richard) 3659.  
 Fetta (E. L.) 9543.  
 Fettke (C. R.) 5926.  
 Feuchter (G. W.) 470.  
 Fey (Christian) 3660, 7195.  
 Feyrter (F.) 2437.  
 Fichter (J. H.) 5927.  
 Ficke (A. D.) 11787.  
 Fiebrandt (Herbert) 3661.  
 Fiedler (Emil) 2438.  
 Field (A. M.) 1294, 12893.  
 Field (D. J.) 5928.  
 Field (H. E.) 1491.  
 Field (I. S.) 11425 (32)  
 Field (Louise) 10133.  
 Field (Medora) 8430.  
 Field (O. P.) 7196, 10347.  
 Field (Peter) *pseud.* 4811.  
 — *See also* Drago (H. S.)  
 Fielding (Henry) 10823.  
 Fielding (W. J.) 4812.  
 Fields (V. A.) 3397, 8324.  
 Fiero (J. N.) 10279 (38)  
 Fierville (Claude de Thire de) 7197.  
 Fierz-David (H. E.) 344.  
 Flescher (John) 12961.  
 Fife (R. H.) 11425 (33)  
 Fiftieth anniversary, class of 1887, Dartmouth college. 12894.  
 50 best Amer. short stories, 1915-1939. 9544.  
 Filchner (Wilhelm) 7513, 8431.  
 Fillebrown (Thomas) 1212 (29)  
 Filler (Louis) 12895.  
 Filleul de Pétigny (Clara) 8432.  
 Fillosa (Dorothea) 11788.  
 Finbert (E. J.) 345.  
 Fincher (E. B.) 11789.  
 Finckenstein (Ottfried, *graf*) 3662.  
 Findahl (Theo) 346.  
 Findelsen (K. A.) 347, 5929, 10622.  
 Findley (Palmer) 5930.  
 Fine (Harry) 3596.  
 Fineman (Irving) 2439.  
 Finger (C. J.) 9545.  
 Fink (C. G.) 4813.  
 Fink (Georg) 8433.  
 Fink (L. G.) 11790, 12896.  
 Fink (Reinhard) 8434.  
 Finke (Edmund) 348, 849, 8435, 12897.  
 Finkelnburg (H. H.) 2440.  
 Finkelstein (M. I.) 5931.  
 Finletter (T. K.) 350, 7198.  
 Finn (J. F. X.) 8850.  
 Finn (W. J.) 5932.  
 Finney (C. G.) 12898.  
 Finney (Davida) 10623.  
 Finney (J. E.) 11791.  
 Finnie (*Mrs.* Haldeman) 1492.  
 Fins (H. G.) 4814.  
 Finstad (Martin) 9079.  
 Finton (W. L.) 11792.  
 Firman (S. G.) 1212 (30)  
 Firor (W. B.) 12621.  
 First (Arthur) 11528.  
 Fisch (M. H.) 5904.  
 Fischer (A. W.) 11793.  
 Fischer (Adolf) 2994.  
 Fischer (Bruno) 7199.  
 Fischer (E. J.) 5933.  
 Fischer (E. K.) 2441.  
 Fischer (H. E.) 7200, 12899.  
 Fischer (H. G.) 12290.  
 Fischer (Johann) 8436.  
 Fischer (Leck) 4815.  
 Fischer (Marie) 4816.  
 Fischer (Martin) 10624.  
 Fischer (Oskar) 7201, 10625.  
 Fischer (Rudolf) 6076.  
 Fish (H. D.) 10626.  
 Fishback (Margaret) 1493.  
 Fishbein (Morris) 918, 5316, 5934, 8437, 8438, 10627, 11794.  
 Fishberg (A. M.) 3663.  
 Fisher (A. B.) 2442.  
 Fisher (D. C.) 8064 (43)  
 Fisher (D. F. C.) 2443.  
 Fisher (F. T.) 7202, 10233.  
 Fisher (H. A. L.) 3664.  
 Fisher (H. H.) 2801.  
 Fisher (H. M.) 5053.  
 Fisher (H. S.) 1494.  
 Fisher (Irving) 4473 (34), 8064 (44)  
 Fisher (J. S.) 10628.  
 Fisher (James) 4817, 6117, 8615.  
 Fisher (R. L.) 12900.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Fisher (S. H.) 351.  
 Fisher (Steve) 1495.  
 Fisher (Vardis) 8439.  
 Fisher (W. E.) 12901.  
 Fishwick (D. B.) 10629.  
 Fisk (D. M.) *pseud.* See Stephens (D. M.)  
 Fisk (H. N.) 2444, 2445.  
 Fiske (Annette) 5586 (57)  
 Fiske (John) 9259 (65)  
 Fiske (W. P.) 7223, 7224.  
 Fitch (George) 5586 (58)  
 Fite (M. D.) 3852.  
 Fitting (F.) 5935.  
 Fitts (Dudley) 1496.  
 Fitz (Reginald) 2446.  
 Fitzgerald (Edward) 5936, 9546, 11795, 11796, 12902.  
 Fitzgerald (Gerald) 1497.  
 Fitzgerald (J. A.) 10333, 10630.  
 Fitzgerald (J. B.) 5937.  
 Fitzgerald (J. J.) 10631.  
 Fitzgerald (M. S.) 352.  
 Fitzgerald (Robert) 1496.  
 Fitzgerald (T. E.) 8440.  
 Fitzhugh (G. T.) *jr.* 12903.  
 Fitzpatrick (E. A.) 8441.  
 Fitzpatrick (J. T.) 9910.  
 Fitzsimmons (Cortland) 9547.  
 Flagg (M. B.) 11797.  
 Flagg (P. J.) 8442.  
 Flammarrion (*Docteur*) 7203.  
 Flanders (H. H.) 12904.  
 Flanders (I. E.) 4818.  
 Flandre (J. L.) 1842.  
 Flannery (Regina) 2447.  
 Flebbe (B. M. D.) 8064 (45), 11425 (34)  
 Flechtner (H. F.) 7204.  
 Flechtner (H. J.) 353, 4819.  
 Fleg (Edmond) *pseud.* See Flegenheimer (Edmond)  
 Flegenheimer (Edmond) 4820.  
 Fleischer (Nathaniel) 3665.  
 Fleischer (Roy) 11798.  
 Flesmes (Bernhard) 9548.  
 Fleming (D. J.) 354.  
 Fleming (J. A.) 5949.  
 Fleming (Sandford) 11799.  
 Fleming (Waldo) *pseud.* See Williamson (Thomas)  
 Fles (Barthold) 12905, 12906.  
 Fletcher (A. B.) 1498, 7205.  
 Fletcher (F. P.) 12230.  
 Fletcher (G. A.) 8443.  
 Fletcher (Guy) 5938, 10632.  
 Fletcher (H. L. A.) 1499.  
 Fletcher (Mrs. J. G.) 3666.  
 Fletcher (Peter) *pseud.* See Fletcher (A. B.)  
 Fleur (Anne) 5939, 5940.  
 Fleurance (Claude) *pseud.* See Priollet (Renée)  
 Fleuron (Svend) 355, 13102.  
 Fleury (J. G.) 7208.  
 Flexner (J. T.) 11800.  
 Flexner (M. W.) 10633.  
 Flick (A. C.) 11801.  
 Flint (Margaret) See Jacobs (M. F.)  
 Flint (R. F.) 6253.  
 Flint (W. P.) 9861.  
 Flockhart (L. L. W.) 5941.  
 Floden (Halvor) 5942.  
 Floercky (H. E.) 356.  
 Floherty (J. J.) 11802.  
 Florida & Southern digest. 5943, 5944.  
 Florida digest. Mar., 1939, pamphlet. 4821.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 11803.  
 Florida research bureau. 2448.  
 Florinsky (M. T.) 7207.  
 Flornoy (Bertrand) 4822.  
 Flosdorf (E. W.) 6317.  
 Flournoy (M. H.) 8444.  
 Flower (Desmond) 8445.  
 Flowerree (Ruth) 8206.  
 Floyd (Mary) 12907.  
 Fluchère (Henri) 5945.  
 Fluhmann (C. F.) 4823.  
 Flury (F.) 3931.  
 Flynn (Brian) 3667, 11804.  
 Foberg (J. A.) 8821.  
 Fodor (M. W.) 1500.  
 Földes (Jolán) 4369, 7771, 12005.  
 Földi (Michael) 3822.  
 Fönhus (Mikkjel) 3082.  
 Foertsch (Hermann) 7208.  
 Foitzick (Walter) 7209.  
 Foix (Pierre) 10634.  
 Foley (B. S.) 12908.  
 Foley (Charles) 357.  
 Foley (M. C.) 3668.  
 Follett (Muriel) 12909.  
 Follingstad (A. J.) 12910.  
 Folmsbee (S. J.) 12911.  
 Fomon (Samuel) 10635.  
 Fonio (A.) 5946.  
 Fonseca (E. H.) 1501.  
 Fontane (T.) 6050.  
 Fontenoy (Jean) 7210.  
 Foote (A. C.) 10636.  
 Foote (Alvin) 1502.  
 Footner (Hulbert) 358, 2106 (42), 7211, 10637.  
 Forbes (A. P.) 9550, 10638.  
 Forbes (Rosita) See McGrath (J. R. F.)  
 Forbes (W. E.) 12627 (44)  
 Forbes-Dennis (Phyllis) 359, 360, 2449, 11805.  
 Forbush (Bliss) 4824.  
 Forbush (E. H.) 13170.  
 Forbush (W. B.) 7212, 13549 (12)  
 Forcey (C. J.) 1503.  
 Ford (Bryant) 9551.



- Ford (C. S.) 2385.  
 Ford (Charles) 3669.  
 Ford (G. S.) 10639.  
 Ford (J. D. M.) 3148, 4473 (35)  
 Ford (James) 3670.  
 Ford (Janet) 2450, 4825.  
 Ford (L. C.) 7213.  
 Ford (Lauren) 11806.  
 Ford (Leslie) *pseud.* 10640.  
 — See also Brown (Z. J.)  
 Ford (R. C.) 11807.  
 Ford (R. S.) 3671, 4826.  
 Ford (Sewell) 4473 (36)  
 Ford (T. P.) 361.  
 Ford (W. W.) 11808.  
 Forem (Leon) 1504.  
 Foreman (Grant) 3672.  
 Forester (C. S.) 5578.  
 Forker (G. M.) 8690.  
 Forkosch (M. D.) 4827.  
 Forman (H. B.) 4828, 4829, 7214–7216,  
 11809–11811.  
 Forman (H. J.) 1212 (31)  
 Forman (M. B.) 4828, 4829, 7214–7216,  
 11809–11811.  
 Forman (S. E.) 1212 (32), 3324 (36)  
 Forrest (Sam) 11812.  
 Forschungen zur judenfrage. 2451.  
 Forsfält (Arthur) 362.  
 Forssberger (Annalisa) 7217.  
 Forster (B. R.) 8446.  
 Forsyth (Cecil) 1676.  
 Forsythe (C. E.) 2452.  
 Forsythe (M. B.) 12669.  
 Forte (Felix) 2453.  
 Fortier (Alcée) 6832 (52)  
 Fortier-Beaulieu (Paul) 4830.  
 Fortnightly. 363, 1505, 2454, 3673,  
 4831, 5947, 7218, 8447.  
 Fortschritte der botanik. 2455.  
 Fortschritte der chemie organischer  
 naturstoffe. 10641.  
 Fosdick (Dorothy) 2456.  
 Foster (A. D.) 9552.  
 Foster (A. P.) 321.  
 Foster (Bennett) 4832, 10642, 12912.  
 Foster (E. A.) 5948.  
 Foster (Emily) 1187.  
 Foster (F. H.) 5950.  
 Foster (Francis) 5949.  
 Foster (G. C.) 7219, 7220.  
 Foster (G. S.) 3674, 5951.  
 Foster (H. H.) 9553.  
 Foster (H. L.) 1582.  
 Foster (H. W.) 2253.  
 Foster (J. C.) 1506.  
 Foster (Jack) 9920.  
 Foster (M. B.) 9554.  
 Foster (W. T.) 7800, 8064 (46)  
 Foster (W. Z.) 4833.  
 Fothergill (L. D.) 1211.  
 Fotos (J. T.) 2293.  
 Foucaucourt (J., *baron de*) 364.  
 Foucauld (Charles, *vicomte de*) 6962.  
 Foucault (P.) 2653.  
 Fougner (G. S.) 4834.  
 Foulke (R. A.) 8448.  
 Foulsham's original 'old Moore's al-  
 manack for the yr. 1940. 8449.  
 Fouret (Jeanne) 365.  
 Fowler (E. P.) *jr.* 11813.  
 Fowler (Gene) 11814.  
 Fox (E. A.) 366.  
 Fox (Emmet) 367.  
 Fox (F. M.) 8450.  
 Fox (Genevieve) See Fuller (G. F.)  
 Fox (I. S.) 12913.  
 Fox (J. D.) 4835.  
 Fox (M. M., *sister*) 4836.  
 Fox (W. L.) 10643.  
 Foxe (A. N.) 11815.  
 Fraccaroli (Arnaldo) 368, 8451.  
 Fraigneau (André) 369.  
 Fralley (L. E.) 10644.  
 Frame (J. S.) 1408.  
 Frampton (M. E.) 370.  
 France (Anatole) 9259 (66)  
 Francesco (Grete de) 5658.  
 Francillon (Clarisse) 371.  
 Francis (C. A.) 8452.  
 Francis (Odell) 9930.  
 Francis (P. G.) 5952.  
 Francis (R. S.) 4837.  
 Francis (Robert) *pseud.* See Godmé  
 (Jean)  
 Francis (T. M.) 12914.  
 Francis Joseph, *sister.* 9555, 11816.  
 Franck (H. A.) 1212 (33), 3675, 5953.  
 Franck (H. A.) *jr.* 5953.  
 Franck (Hans) 2457, 9556.  
 Franck (R. L.) 2458.  
 Franck (Rudolf) 3676.  
 Franckenstein (*Sir* George) 9557–  
 9560, 10645.  
 François (Lucien) 8453.  
 Française. See Seignobosc (Fran-  
 çoise)  
 Françon (François) 3249.  
 Frank (H. C.) 8064 (47)  
 Frank (Herman) 4838.  
 Frank (J. M.) 8454.  
 Frank (Josette) 13094.  
 Frank (N. H.) 4839.  
 Frank (Waldo) 5954.  
 Frankau (Gilbert) 372, 3677, 9259  
 (67), 12915.  
 Franke-Ruta (Walther) 7221.  
 Franken (Rose) 12915.  
 Frankenberg (Lloyd) 10646.  
 Frankenger (Samuel) 4840.  
 Frankenfield (Budd) 3324 (128)  
 Frankfort (Henri) 11817.  
 Frankl (P. T.) 373.  
 Franklin (Benjamin) 11818.  
 Franklin (G. C.) 374.  
 Franklin (L. M.) 375.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Franklin (V. P.) 3678.  
 Frantz (Juliette) 11889, 11890.  
 Frantz (M. G.) 1507.  
 Frappa (J. J.) 4841.  
 Fraprie (F. R.) 10298.  
 Frary (I. T.) 8455.  
 Fraser (Chelsea) 3679, 10647, 13039.  
 Fraser (Everett) 4497.  
 Fraser (I. F.) 4842.  
 Fraser (J. A.) 11819.  
 Fraser (R. E.) 11789.  
 Frazier (G. W.) 5955, 9561.  
 Fraudet (René) 10648.  
 Frazer (P. D.) 12916.  
 Frazier (E. F.) 8456.  
 Frazier (N. D.) 9889.  
 Frear (M. D.) 5586 (59)  
 Frederick (J. G.) 9562.  
 Fredericks (Diana) *pseud.* See Rum-  
 mell (Francis)  
 Frederiksen (Karla) 376.  
 Fredstrup (S. B.) 8457.  
 Freedman (A. L.) 9563.  
 Freedman (Barnett) 12917.  
 Freedman (Maurice) 9563.  
 Freedman (Reuben) 4843.  
 Freelance (Pandora) *pseud.* See Hous-  
 den (K. M.)  
 Freeland (G. E.) 11820.  
 Freeman (A. H.) 4473 (37)  
 — See also Seaman (A. H.)  
 Freeman (D. S.) 12918.  
 Freeman (David) 7222.  
 Freeman (Ellis) 2459.  
 Freeman (F. N.) 2460.  
 Freeman (F. S.) 4693.  
 Freeman (Harold A.) 7223, 7224.  
 Freeman (Harrop A.) 5956.  
 Freeman (M. P.) 8458.  
 Freeman (R. A.) 1508, 2461.  
 Freeman (R. E.) 7223, 7224.  
 Freeman (Ruth) 5956.  
 Freeman (William) 4433.  
 Freeman-Ishill (Rose) 377.  
 Freiberg (Siegfried) 5957.  
 Freienmuth von Helms (E. E.) 2462.  
 Frelinghuysen (P. H. B.) *jr.* 1509.  
 French (A. T.) 7040.  
 French (Harold) 9564, 9565.  
 French (Hollis) 12919.  
 French (W. B.) 9566.  
 Frenzel (Herbert) 971.  
 Freuchen (Peter) 378.  
 Freud (Sigmund) 6161, 7433.  
 Freulich (Roman) 11931.  
 Freumbichler (Johannes) 2463.  
 Freund (M. K.) 10649.  
 Fréville (Jean) 9567.  
 Frey (M. E.) 10650.  
 Freyd (Bernard) 2464.  
 Freytag (Heinrich) 11821.  
 Freytag (Helmuth) 8459.  
 Friant (J. R.) 5958.  
 Fribourg (A. W.) 5959.  
 Fribourg (L. M.) 5959.  
 Friederich (W. P.) 4844.  
 Friedland (A. H.) 11831.  
 Friedman (J. A.) 1510.  
 Friedman (K. A.) 379.  
 Friedrich (A. A.) 2761.  
 Friel (G. Q.) 9568.  
 Friend (Esther) 9569.  
 Friendenthal (Richard) 5912.  
 Friese (J. F.) 9570.  
 Friese (Richard) 753.  
 Friese (Wanda) 2465, 5960.  
 Frieser (Hellmuth) 6141.  
 Friess (H. L.) 11483.  
 Frisbe (R. D.) 9571.  
 Frisch (Hans von) 8460.  
 Frisch (K. v.) 2421.  
 Friskey (Margaret) 9572.  
 Fritch (L. C.) 1511.  
 Fritsche (Herbert) 2466.  
 Fritz (Egon) 380, 9573.  
 Fritz (M. F.) 1512.  
 Fritzsche (C. H.) 5961.  
 Fritzsche (Rudolf) 4253.  
 Frizzell (D. L.) 2673.  
 Fröbe-Kapteyn (Olga) 10598.  
 Fröschel (Georg) 2683.  
 Frohman (Daniel) 2106 (43)  
 Frome (David) 9574.  
 Frost (E. H.) 11822.  
 Frost (Frances) 1513.  
 Frost (G. E.) 5962.  
 Frost (H. W.) 3680.  
 Frost (Harriet) 7225.  
 Frost (Horace) 6054.  
 Frost (J. M.) 12921.  
 Frost (Jack) 381, 12920.  
 Frost (L. C.) 1514.  
 Frost (Lesley) 12922.  
 Frost (R. A.) 8461.  
 Frost (Robert) 2467.  
 Frothingham (A. L.) 4473 (100)  
 Frothingham (E. B.) 8064 (48)  
 Frowein (Eberhard) 11823.  
 Frueauff (H. T.) 2493.  
 Frühwald (Richard) 5963.  
 Fry (Penrose) *pseud.* See Fry (T. P.)  
 Fry (T. P.) 1515.  
 Frye (A. E.) 4473 (38-41), 12923.  
 Fryer (B. A.) 3681.  
 Fuchs (Franz) 5964.  
 Fuchs (Martin) 2776, 3956, 3957.  
 Fuchs (O. P.) 10154.  
 Fuchs (W. H.) 4209.  
 Fudge (H. G.) 12924.  
 Führtbauer (Heinrich, *ritter von*)  
 7226.  
 Fuehrer (M. R., *sister*) 12925.  
 Fülöp-Miller (Rene) 2146.  
 Fuentes (G. Lopez y) See Lopez y  
 Fuentes (Gregorio)  
 Fuerst (A. N.) 4845.

- Fuertes (L. A.) 8725.  
 Fuess (C. M.) 2468.  
 Füssel (L. A.) 2043.  
 Fütterer (A. F.) 12627 (48-54)  
 Fuhrer (J. W.) 3558.  
 Fulconis (Henri) 7227.  
 Fulkerson (H. S.) 9575.  
 Fuller (G. F.) 10651.  
 Fuller (J. F. C.) 11824.  
 Fuller (R. C.) 6443.  
 Fuller (R. G.) 4145.  
 Fuller (R. W.) 11567.  
 Fuller (R. W. D.) 7228.  
 Fuller (Thomas) 1157.  
 Fuller (W. P.) *jr.* 10815.  
 Fullerton (Kemper) 382.  
 Fulton (C. D.) 11825.  
 Fulton (M. G.) 383.  
 Fundenburg (G. B.) 4846.  
 Funk (C. E.) 3682, 6387, 7229.  
 Funk & Wagnalls stand. high schl. dict.  
 of the Engl. lang. 3682.  
 Funke (Erich) 4847.  
 Funston (J. W.) 8462.  
 Furfey (P. H.) 11826.  
 Furlong (P. J.) 9576, 12926, 12927.  
 Furman (N. H.) 2469.  
 Furnas (C. C.) 8463.  
 Furnas (J. C.) 3972, 5965.  
 Furnas (Marthedith) *See* Stauffer  
 (M. F.)  
 Furness (C. J.) 2470.  
 Furness (H. H.) 1212 (28)  
 Furness (W. H.) 1212 (28)  
 Furniss (E. S.) 4803, 5913.  
 Furon (Raymond) 7230.  
 Furst (Bruno) 7231.  
 Fussenegger (Gertrud) 7232.  
 Futrelle (May) 4473 (42)  
 Fyfe (Alexander) 5966.  
 Gabriel (H. A.) 4848.  
 Gadala (M. T.) 1516.  
 Gaebelein (A. C.) 5967, 11827.  
 Gaer (Joseph) 9577, 12928.  
 Gaettens (R.) 9710.  
 Gaffin (Robert) 4849.  
 Gage (A. H.) 7233.  
 Gage (E. P.) 4850.  
 Gage (N. D.) 8464.  
 Gage (Thomas) 4120.  
 Gaggin (E. R.) 5963.  
 Gagnière-Jeanin (Marguerite) 1517.  
 Gahagan (Marguerite) 1518.  
 Gaige (Crosby) 6070, 7234.  
 Gaignon (Adrien) 7235.  
 Gaillard (Robert) 4851.  
 Gallot (Jane) 1519.  
 Gaines (Audrey) *See* Schultz (A. G.)  
 Gaines (H. F.) 11828.  
 Gala (—) 10449.  
 Galantière (Lewis) 7236.  
 Gale (A. L.) *pseud.* *See* King  
 (Eleanor)  
 Gale (A. N.) 12929.  
 Gale (Martin) *pseud.* *See* Van Doren  
 (Barbara)  
 Gale (Zona) 8465.  
 — *See also* Breesee (Z. G.)  
 Gall (Alice) 10652.  
 Gallagher (E. C.) 12930.  
 Gallardo (I. M. de) 6108.  
 Gallaudet (H. D.) 10653.  
 Gallet (*Doctor*) 8466.  
 Gallico (Paul) 11829.  
 Gallik (G. A.) 11830.  
 Gallois (L.) 9184.  
 Gallop (R. A.) 5969.  
 Gallotti (Jean) 4852.  
 Galloway (A. D.) 9578.  
 Gallup (George) 12743.  
 Galsworthy (John) 3324 (37)  
 Galt (John) 4590.  
 Galzy (Jeanne) 8467.  
 Gamble (F. W.) 3324 (38)  
 Gambrill (J. M.) 6817.  
 Game (David) 384.  
 Gammell (I.) 12923.  
 Gamoran (Emanuel) 11831.  
 Gamoran (M. G.) 10654.  
 Gamow (G.) 12931.  
 Gandrup (Richardt) 385.  
 Gandy (R. S.) 11832.  
 Ganey (H. M.) 9360, 9361, 9576,  
 10405-10407, 12927.  
 Gannett (F. E.) 4853.  
 Gannett (Lewis) 4854.  
 Gannon (J. T.) 11833.  
 Ganoe (W. A.) 1520, 5970-5973, 9579,  
 9580.  
 Ganpat, *pseud.* *See* Gompertz (M.  
 L. A.)  
 Gant (V. A.) 12932.  
 Gantenbein (J. W.) 10655.  
 Gantt (M. W.) 386.  
 Ganzer-Gottschewski (Lydia) 5974.  
 Gara (Ladislav) 1521.  
 Garanger (Jeanine) 387.  
 Garbedian (H. G.) 3683.  
 Garber (C. M.) 12933.  
 Garber (P. N.) 4855.  
 Garber (S. T.) 10126.  
 Garcia (A. J. R. V.) 4856.  
 Gardiner (A. H.) 1522.  
 Gardiner (Dorothy) 2471.  
 Gardiner (G. L.) 1323.  
 Gardiner (M. H.) 1522.  
 Gardiner (*Mrs.* Silvester) 388.  
 Gardner (C. S.) 11834.  
 Gardner (D. M.) 1523, 5975.  
 Gardner (E. B.) 4857.  
 Gardner (E. E.) 7238.  
 Gardner (E. N.) 7237.  
 Gardner (E. S.) 2472, 4858, 10656,  
 12934.  
 Gardner (G. K.) 1524.  
 Gardner (G. L.) 3480.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Gardner (H. A.) 5976.  
 Gardner (H. J.) 1525.  
 Gardner (M. B.) 1526.  
 Gardner (Mona) 4859.  
 Gardner (R. C.) 7239.  
 Gardner (V. R.) 4860.  
 Garey (G. W.) 9835.  
 Garis (H. R.) 4861, 4862, 8961-8964.  
 Garis (Lillian) 8468.  
 Garland (Hamlin) 5977.  
 Garland (J. V.) 389, 1856.  
 Garner (B. A.) 12935.  
 Garner (J. W.) 2106 (44).  
 Garnett (C. B.) *jr.* 4863.  
 Garnett (Constance) 12134.  
 Garnett (David) 390, 2473-2475, 3684.  
 Garnich (Marga) 2476.  
 Garns (J. S.) 5978.  
 Garratt (G. T.) 4864, 8469.  
 Garrè (C.) 5710.  
 Garreau-Dombasle (Manha) 1527.  
 Garrelts (J. M.) 6171.  
 Garrett (E. J.) 11835.  
 Garrett (Jack) 4865.  
 Garrette (M. T.) 7244.  
 Garretto (Giuseppe) 10657.  
 Garrigou-Lagrange (André) 1528.  
 Garrigou-Lagrange (R.) 11165.  
 Garris (E. W.) 391.  
 Garrison (Aletheia) 392.  
 Garrison (C. G.) 4866.  
 Garrison (S. C.) 11730.  
 Garroway (Will) 12936.  
 Garry (Stephen) 5979.  
 Garside (A. H.) 3685.  
 Garth (David) 4867.  
 Garvey (C. R.) 2477.  
 Garvey (M. P., *sister*) 10658.  
 Garvey (Rose) 6863.  
 Gaskell (Augusta) 2478.  
 Gaskell (C. M.) 8470.  
 Gaskell (J. M.) 8470.  
 Gaspar (Andreas) 2479.  
 Gaspar (Käthe) 2480, 3686, 5980.  
 Gasparotti (E. S.) 9581.  
 Gasser (Adolf) 11836.  
 Gasser (H. S.) 11297.  
 Gaston (C. R.) 6832 (53)  
 Gaston-Martin (—) 1529.  
 Gates (A. I.) 1530-1533, 10091.  
 Gates (*Mrs.* H. L.) 4868.  
 Gates (I. L.) 393.  
 Gates (J. R.) 7240.  
 Gates (Josephine) 5586 (60)  
 Gates (Sarah) *See* Crockett (S. G.)  
 Gates (W. B.) 5796, 7050.  
 Gates (William) 3687.  
 Gathany (J. M.) 2520.  
 Gatterer (Michael) 4845.  
 Gatti (Angelo) 8471, 9582.  
 Gatti (Attilio) 11837.  
 Gattis (E. E.) 394.  
 Gauchstein (Gerson) 10659.  
 Gaudiche (P.) 1534.  
 Gaudin (A. C.) 5981.  
 Gaudin (A. M.) 12937.  
 Gauducheau (A.) 395.  
 Gauguin (Pola) 1000.  
 Gault (André) 396.  
 Gault (Pierre) 6396.  
 Gauss (C. W.) 5982.  
 Gauss (Christian) 4869.  
 Gauss (M.) 5982.  
 Gautier (E. F.) 4870.  
 Gavian (R. W.) 2481.  
 Gaxotte (Pierre) 397.  
 Gay (F. P.) 3688.  
 Gay (Romney) 10660.  
 Gay (Zhenya) 5983, 9583, 12938.  
 Gay-Lussac (Bruno) 398.  
 Gayley (C. M.) 2106 (45)  
 Gaynor (T. P.) 5984.  
 Gazley (J. G.) 5985.  
 Gebelin (François) 4871.  
 Gebhardt (Florentine) 7241.  
 Gebhardt (Karl) 9584.  
 Geddes (Patrick) 3324 (39)  
 Gedö (Leopold) 12395.  
 Gedye (G. E. R.) 1535, 3689.  
 Geelmuyden (Hans) 399.  
 Geer (N. N.) 3690.  
 Gehl (J. B.) 7113.  
 Gehl (Walther) 7093.  
 Geiger (J. C.) 4872.  
 Geijerstam (Gösta af) 3415.  
 Geilinger (Frances) 2482.  
 Geisel (T. S.) 9585, 10661.  
 Geisler (K. W.) 7242.  
 Geisler (P. A. E.) 7243.  
 Geisler (R. M.) 2483.  
 Geissler (Gerhard) 9586.  
 Geissler (H. W.) 10662.  
 Geist (H. F.) 2484.  
 Geist (J. L.) 7244.  
 Geist (Stanley) 11838.  
 Gelmine (B. J.) 6367.  
 Geloso (Max) 4640.  
 Gelsinger (M. A. O.) 400.  
 Gelsinger (M. G. H.) 400.  
 Gemmill (P. F.) 3691, 3692.  
 Gencé (*Comtesse de*) 1536.  
 Gendreau (A. J.) 4873.  
 General elec. co. 7245.  
 Genevoix (Maurice) 401.  
 Gentile (Dorina) 3693.  
 Gentile (M. R.) 5986, 5987.  
 Gentles (R. G.) 3668.  
 Gentry (Bruce) 7819.  
 Gentry (Helen) 7819.  
 Genty (Paul) 4874, 8472.  
 Geoffrey (William) 12939.  
 Geoffroy (R.) 8473.  
 George (Llewellyn) 1537.  
 George (Pierre) 402.  
 George (Vernon) *pseud.* *See* Vernon (G. S. G.)

- Georgia. *Ct. of appals.* 2485, 3324 (40, 41), 7246.  
 — *Laws, statutes, etc.* 403, 11839.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 404, 3324 (42, 43), 7247.  
 Gerahty (Digby) 5988.  
 Geran (Karl von) 9587.  
 Gerard (Francis) 2486, 4875, 9588.  
 Gerard (Helen) 5586 (61).  
 Gerard (Mary) 9589, 9590.  
 — *See also* Wheeler (Jane) *pseud.*  
 Gerend (Joseph) 8474.  
 Gerhardi (W. A.) 12940.  
 Gérin (P. L.) 1538.  
 Gérin-Ricard (L. de) 8475.  
 Gerke (Friedrich) 3694.  
 Gerken (Magda) 10856.  
 Gerlach (Hans) 2487.  
 Gerling (C. J.) *pseud.* *See* Niemoeller (A. F.)  
 Gerlinger (I. H.) 405.  
 Germain (André) 4876.  
 German-English science dict. 8476.  
 German white bk. 12941.  
 Gerson (F. N.) 4877, 5989.  
 Gerstenberg (C. W.) 5005, 11840.  
 Gerstner (Hermann) 5990.  
 Gervais (Capitaine) 8314.  
 Gervais (André) 5991.  
 Gery (H. T. Wade-) *See* Wade-Gery (H. T.)  
 Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke. 406.  
 Gesell (Arnold) 407, 2671.  
 Gevers (Marie) 1539.  
 Geyer (E. M.) 8037, 8038.  
 Ghellinck (J. de) 7248.  
 Gheusi (P. B.) 5992.  
 Ghiselli (M. J.) 2488.  
 Ghistelles (G. V. de) *pseud.* *See* Voos (Georges)  
 Glachino (J. W.) 8477.  
 Giardini (Cesare) 8478.  
 Gibbins (R. J.) 408.  
 Gibbon (M. M.) 8479.  
 Gibbons (R. F.) 10663.  
 Gibbons (Mrs. R. F.) 10663.  
 Gibbs (A. H.) 12942.  
 Gibbs (Anthony) 8480.  
 Gibbs (B. P.) 409.  
 Gibbs (G. F.) 1212 (34), 7249, 11425 (35), 11841.  
 Gibbs (Jerome) 9510.  
 Gibbs (Philip) 2489, 3695, 5753.  
 Gibbs (Sally) 7250.  
 Gilbert (Henri) 8481.  
 Gibson (C. D.) 12627 (55).  
 Gibson (Hugh) 9591.  
 Gibson (Katharine) 10664.  
 Gibson (M. M.) 5993.  
 Gide (André) 4878.  
 Gideonse (H. D.) 12943.  
 Gielgud (John) 5994, 7251.  
 Gielgud (V. H.) 10665-10668.  
 Gierer (Berchtold) *pseud.* *See* Scheidt (Walther)  
 Gierke (Otto von) 2464.  
 Glerow (K. R.) 12944.  
 Giesy (J. U.) 4879.  
 Gifford (J. N.) 1540, 8482.  
 Gifford (M. F.) 7252.  
 Gifford (Walter) *pseud.* *See* Fassett (J. G.)  
 Gignoux (Paul) 4487.  
 Gigon (Alfred) 3403.  
 Gil, *pseud.* *See* Dauphin (Gilbert)  
 Gilbert (C. B.) 1212 (3), 10279 (93-97)  
 Gilbert (D. W.) 9592, 9593, 10044.  
 Gilbert (F. B.) 9910, 11041.  
 Gilbert (H. E.) 7253.  
 Gilbert (Harry) 12945.  
 Gilbert (L. E. E.) 5995.  
 Gilbert (Milton) 4880.  
 Gilbert (O. P.) 1541.  
 Gilbert (P. T.) 7254, 9342.  
 Gilbert (Rudolph) 3696.  
 Gilbert (Stuart) 3697.  
 Gilbey (Geoffrey) 410.  
 Gilbreath (J. E.) 1542.  
 Gilchrist (B. B.) 4473 (43)  
 Gildersleeve (B. L.) 2106 (46)  
 Giles (H. A.) 3324 (44)  
 Gilkey (G. W.) 7255.  
 Gill (Corrington) 9594.  
 Gill (E. W.) 7256.  
 Gill (J. G.) 8064 (96)  
 Gill (R. C.) 10669.  
 Gill (Tom) 3698.  
 Gillespie (Susan) *pseud.* *See* Turton-Jones (Constance)  
 Gillet (Louis) 2490.  
 Gillet (M. S.) 411.  
 Gilligan (Edmund) 12946.  
 Gilliland (A. G.) 4432.  
 Gilliland (A. R.) 3699.  
 Gilliland (E. R.) 1904.  
 Gillin (J. L.) 1543.  
 Gillingham (H. E.) 11842.  
 Gillis (J. F.) 2491.  
 Gilmore (I. H.) *See* Irwin (I. H.)  
 Gillon (André) 4881, 10670.  
 Gilman (Lawrence) 412.  
 Gilman (Stephen) 4882.  
 Gilman (W. E.) 11843.  
 Gilmartin (J. G.) 1544, 3700.  
 Gilmore (A. F.) 1545.  
 Gilmore (C. H.) 1546.  
 Gilmore (E. A.) 2106 (31)  
 Gilmore (F. F.) 1932.  
 Gilpatric (Guy) 3701.  
 Giltner (Ward) 9677.  
 Gimborn (D. T., brother) 2492.  
 Gingerich (Melvin) 5996.  
 Ginzberg (Eli) 4883.  
 Ginzberg (Louis) 3324 (45)  
 Giono (Jean) 4884, 4885, 5945.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Gipson (L. H.) 2493, 9595, 12947.  
 Girardot (Rosita) 3702.  
 Giraud (M. H.) *pseud.* See Petit (Madeleine)  
 Giraud (Victor) 5997.  
 Giraudoux (Jean) 4886, 10671.  
 Girkmann (Karl) 2494.  
 Giromini (Dante) 5998.  
 Girvan (Helen) 2495.  
 Gitlin (Paul) 9447.  
 Gittinger (Roy) 11844.  
 Given (L. I.) 8211.  
 Givens (C. G.) 11845.  
 Gizycka (Felicia) 3703.  
 Glafey (Hugo) 3704.  
 Glanville (Alex) *pseud.* See Grieve (A. H. G.)  
 Glanzmann (E.) 7257.  
 Glaser (L. S.) 9065.  
 Glaser (Samuel) 7258.  
 Glasgow (Ellen) 2106 (47)  
 Glasgow (S. M.) 8483.  
 Glaspell (Susan) See Matson (S. G.)  
 Glatzel (Hans) 8484.  
 Glauser (Friedrich) 5999.  
 Gleeson (F. S.) 8756.  
 Gleit (Maria) 7259.  
 Glenn (Bess) 3901.  
 Glenn (E. L.) 413.  
 Glenn (Elsie) 10672.  
 Glenn (Morris) 10672.  
 Glenn (P. J.) 1547.  
 Glick (Carl) 5105.  
 Gloag (John) 414, 3705.  
 Glockler (George) 1548.  
 Glotz (Gustave) 7358.  
 Glover (C. A.) 11846.  
 Glover (Katherine) 415.  
 Glover (R. H.) 11847.  
 Glueck (Sheldon) 8523.  
 Gmelin (Leopold) 416-420, 1549, 3706-3711, 8485-8487.  
 Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 3706-3711, 8485-8487.  
 Goad (E. F.) 3752.  
 Gobillot (René) 421.  
 Gobineau (Arthur, *comte de*) 3712.  
 Gobineau (C. S. de) 3712.  
 Godden (Rumer) 2496, 7260.  
 Godefroi (Jocelyn) 11848.  
 Godfrey (J. L.) 5351.  
 Godmé (Jean) 7261.  
 Godolphin (Mary) 9782.  
 God's purpose. 3713.  
 Godsell (P. H.) 7262.  
 Godwin (Sarah) *pseud.* See Smith (Mrs. Singleton)  
 Goebbels (Joseph) 2497.  
 Göbel (Jakob) 10830-10832.  
 Göbel (Rudl) 7263.  
 Göhre (Ernst) 10673.  
 Goell (M. J.) 9597.  
 Goepf (R. M.) 4473 (44)  
 Göransson-Ljungman (Kjerstin) 11849.  
 Görlitz (Walter) 12948.  
 Görres (I. F.) 422.  
 Goes (Albrecht) 423.  
 Goethe (J. W.) 1212 (35)  
 Goetsch (Hermann) 2498, 6000.  
 Götting (Ferdinand) 10674.  
 Goettsberger (Johann) 9598.  
 Göttische (Georg) 6475.  
 Goetz (George) See Calverton (V. F.)  
 Götz (Karl) 3714.  
 Goetz (Wolfgang) 2499.  
 Goetze (Albrecht) 424.  
 Goetzel (C. G.) 9599.  
 Goffin (Robert) 425, 3715.  
 Gogarty (O. S.) 4887, 7264.  
 Gold (Nathaniel) 5651.  
 Goldbach (Otto) 9600.  
 Goldberg (A. L.) 4467.  
 Goldberg (Benjamin) 8488.  
 Goldberg (David) 3716.  
 Goldberg (Isaac) 1550, 6816.  
 Goldberger (I. H.) 5608.  
 Goldburg (Julius) 12949.  
 Goldin (H. E.) 4888.  
 Golding (Louis) 426, 6001, 8489.  
 Goldman (R. L.) 1551.  
 Goldsborough (Robert) *pseud.* See Palmer (J. R.)  
 Goldsmith (E. E.) 3324 (46)  
 Goldsmith (M. M.) 1552.  
 Goldsmith (Margaret) See Voigt (M. G.)  
 Goldsmith (Oliver) 9290.  
 Goldstein (Kurt) 6002.  
 Goldstein (M. A.) 4889.  
 Goldzieher (M. A.) 6003.  
 Golenpaul (Dan) 4890.  
 Golieb (D. E.) 2425.  
 Golladay (R. E.) 2500, 6004.  
 Gollomb (Joseph) 7265.  
 Goltz (Joachim von der) 2501.  
 Gompertz (M. L. A.) 9601.  
 Gooch (G. P.) 3324 (47)  
 Gooch (L. C.) 1553.  
 Gooch (R. K.) 1554, 2502, 4513.  
 Good (C. W.) 2725.  
 Good (W. R.) 7266.  
 Goode (Gerald) 11850.  
 Goode (Kenneth) 1555, 6005, 10675.  
 Gooden (A. H.) 2503, 11851.  
 Goodhew (E. F.) 10775.  
 Goodis (David) 8490.  
 Goodman (Benny) 3717.  
 Goodman (J. E.) 3324 (48)  
 Goodman (L. B.) 11852.  
 Goodreds (V. S.) 7267.  
 Goodrich (H. F.) 427.  
 Goodrich (L. B.) 2504.  
 Goodspeed (C. E.) 7268.  
 Goodspeed (E. J.) 11853.  
 Goodwin (M. C., *sister*) 428.  
 Goodwin (Rutherford) 12950, 12951.  
 Goodyear (E. C.) 429.  
 Goodyear (Susan) 2505.

- Goolden (Barbara) 7269.  
 Goostray (Stella) 1556.  
 Goote (Thor) 2506.  
 Gorceix (Charles) 6006.  
 Gorder (L. O.) 9837.  
 Gordon (A. K.) 1557.  
 Gordon (Dorothy) 430.  
 Gordon (Elizabeth) 10676.  
 Gordon (Janet) *pseud.* See Smith (Mrs. C. W.)  
 Gordon (K. V.) 8491.  
 Gordon (L. J.) 4891.  
 Gordon (L. V.) 8273.  
 Gordon (P. H.) 4892.  
 Gordon (S. M. G.) 7270.  
 Gordon (Saul) 431.  
 Gordon (Spencer) 12694.  
 Gore (Challiss) 4893.  
 Gore (T. P.) 10677.  
 Gorham (D. R.) 10544.  
 Gorham (M. O.) 11854.  
 Gorham (R. C.) 12952.  
 Goris (Albert) 2507.  
 Gorisse (*Madame*) 4894.  
 Goritzina (Kyra) 6007.  
 Gorki (Maxim) *pseud.* 5580, 13457.  
 Gorman (J. A.) 10678.  
 Gorman (Robert) 11855.  
 Goslin (Omar) 7271, 7272.  
 Goslin (R. A.) 6008, 7271, 7272.  
 Gothe (Otto) 432.  
 Gotschlich (E.) 10705.  
 Gottschalk (Louis) 11856.  
 Gottschall (Margarete von) 9602.  
 Gottschewski (L. Ganzer) See Ganzer-Gottschewski (Lydia)  
 Gouard (Eugène) 7273.  
 Goubeau (J.) 12715.  
 Goublet (Juliette) 4895.  
 Goudard (Henry) 1558.  
 Goudekot (Gabrielle) 4896, 5207.  
 Goudey (A. P.) 2508.  
 Goudge (Elizabeth) 3718, 12953.  
 Gould (Alan) *pseud.* See Canning (Victor.)  
 Gould (C. S.) 433.  
 Gould (G. M.) 1313.  
 Gould (M. E.) 1259.  
 Goulden (C. H.) 3719.  
 Govan (C. N.) 11857.  
 Gowen (H. H.) 8492.  
 Gower (I. M.) 12954.  
 Grabenhorst (Georg) 2509.  
 Grace (A. G.) 3720.  
 Gracián (Baltasar) 7770.  
 Grady (J. F.) 7274.  
 Graeff (A. D.) 5044, 7275.  
 Graeme (Bruce) *pseud.* See Jeffries (G. M.)  
 Graetz (Paul) 2510.  
 Graf (Nelly) 3721, 7276.  
 Graham (A. J.) 434.  
 Graham (A. S.) 7736.  
 Graham (Abbie) 11858, 12955.  
 Graham (Angus) 12956.  
 Graham (Bessie) 10679.  
 Graham (E. A.) 1204.  
 Graham (Eleanor) 9603.  
 Graham (F. D.) 3722, 6009, 11859, 12957.  
 Graham (Gideon) 2511.  
 Graham (Harvey) 4897, 11860.  
 Graham (J. J.) 9604.  
 Graham (J. S.) 3723.  
 Graham (J. W.) 1857.  
 Graham (M. K.) 8493.  
 Graham (Philip) 10680.  
 Graham (S. A.) 8494.  
 Graham (Stephen) 435, 3724.  
 Graham (W. J.) 1609, 12958.  
 Gramatky (Hardie) 10681.  
 Gramont (Armand de) 3725.  
 Grand (Gordon) 1559, 7277.  
 Grande (Richard) 2512.  
 Grandes endémies tropicales. 668.  
 Granier (J.) 4898.  
 Granniss (R. S.) 6232.  
 Grant (B. H.) 3728.  
 Grant (E. M.) 6010.  
 Grant (Ellhu) 9605.  
 Grant (F. C.) 7278.  
 Grant (Gordon) 10682.  
 Grant (Sidney) *pseud.* See Mann (Bernard)  
 Grant Watson (E. L.) 3727.  
 Granville (W. A.) 4473 (45)  
 Gras (N. S. B.) 7279, 11861.  
 Graske (T. W.) 2513.  
 Grassé (Pierre) 5614.  
 Grassler (Richard) 3728.  
 Grattan (C. H.) 10683.  
 Grau (Max) 8495.  
 Graubner (E. Schmidt-) See Schmidt-Graubner (Elly)  
 Graupner (Helnz) 8496.  
 Graves (C. J.) 10684.  
 Graves (Robert) 1560.  
 Graves (Sally) 8497.  
 Graves (T. A.) 8498.  
 Gravlund (Thorkild) 436.  
 Gray (A. A.) 2481.  
 Gray (A. H.) 437.  
 Gray (Alan) 8499, 9606.  
 Gray (Berkeley) *pseud.* See Brooks (E. S.)  
 Gray (C. T.) 10685.  
 Gray (Elliot) 2514.  
 Gray (Frances) *pseud.* See Penistan (Clara)  
 Gray (L. H.) 10686.  
 Gray (Meredith) 2515.  
 Gray (W. S.) 4924, 9975, 12959.  
 Grayson (Rupert) 6011, 12960.  
 Graziani (Rodolfo) 8500.  
 Greb (Walter) 12961.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Grebanier (B. D. N.) 11862.  
 Gredsted (Torry) 2516.  
 Greeley (S. A.) 4899.  
 Green (A. B.) 6009.  
 Green (A. S.) 3324 (49)  
 Green (Anne) 11863.  
 Green (C. H.) 7280.  
 Green (C. M.) 6012.  
 Green (F. L.) 4900, 7281.  
 Green (H. E.) 1561.  
 Green (H. W.) 2517, 2518.  
 Green (J. B.) 8064 (49)  
 Green (Julian) 11848.  
 Green (Julien) 10687.  
 Green (Leon) 9607.  
 Green (Nora) 10688.  
 Green (Rosa) 2519.  
 Green (V. G.) 7282.  
 Green (W. R.) 438.  
 Green (William) 12962.  
 Greenan (Edith) 8501.  
 Greenan (J. T.) 2520.  
 Greenbaum (S. S.) 5308.  
 Greenberg (Jack) 4901.  
 Greenberg (Jacob) 4902.  
 Greenbie (M. B.) 2521.  
 Greenbie (Sydney) 11864.  
 Greenlinger (Leo) 10710.  
 Greene (A. B.) 10689.  
 Greene (C. H.) 7020.  
 Greene (Graham) 4903, 6013, 11865.  
 Greene (H. N.) 6832 (2-4)  
 Greene (J. E.) 8502.  
 Greene (J. S.) 2098, 13540.  
 Greene (Laurence) 3729.  
 Greene (T. M.) 1853.  
 Greenewald (G. M.) 439.  
 Greenfield (O. J.) 4904.  
 Greenhill (J. P.) 2097, 9608.  
 Greenland (H. R.) 11866.  
 Greenman (F. F.) 3730.  
 Greenman (R. L.) 1562.  
 Greenough (C. N.) 8064 (50)  
 Greenstone (J. H.) 2522.  
 Greenwood (W. O.) 1563.  
 Greenwood (Walter) 8503.  
 Greer (C. C.) 6014, 9609.  
 Greever (Garland) 3731.  
 Greever (W. H.) 11867.  
 Gregg (A. J.) 10690.  
 Gregor (E. R.) 12627 (56)  
 Gregory (C. A.) 12963.  
 Gregory (C. G.) 4905.  
 Gregory (C. O.) 6855, 6856, 13384.  
 Gregory (E. W.) *jr.* 9610.  
 Gregory (H. E.) 11868.  
 Gregory (Jackson) 3732, 8504, 10691.  
 Gregory (John) 11869.  
 Gregory (R. W.) 11481.  
 Gregory (T. C.) 7283.  
 Gregory (Tappan) 11870.  
 Greidinger (B. B.) 6015.  
 Greifer (Eli) 2523.  
 Greig (Maysie) 440, 1564, 4906, 9611,  
 9612, 10692, 12964.  
 Greinacher (Heinrich) 10693.  
 Greiner (Albert) 441, 442.  
 Greiner (L. E.) 9487.  
 Greinert (Willy) 2524.  
 Grell (Günther) 6572.  
 Gremple (C. W.) 443.  
 Grenet (Henri) 444.  
 Grenfell (Sir W. T.) 8064 (51)  
 Grengg (Maria) 445.  
 Grensted (L. W.) 446, 2525.  
 Grente (Georges) 4751.  
 Grenzmann (Wilhelm) 6016.  
 Gressent (Georges) 10694.  
 Gressin (Pierre) 4907.  
 Greth (Herbert) 3733.  
 Grether (E. T.) 9613.  
 Gretler (Gottfried) 447.  
 Grevin (Emmanuel) 448.  
 Grew (P. M.) 449.  
 Grex (Leo) *pseud.* See Gribble (Leonard)  
 Grey (Zane) 1212 (36, 37), 11871,  
 13549 (13, 14)  
 Griaule (Marcel) 450, 1565.  
 Gribble (Leonard) 2526.  
 Gridley (M. E.) 8505.  
 Grieg (Nordahl) 451.  
 Grieger (U. Lederle-) See Lederle-  
 Grieger (Ursula)  
 Grier (C. R.) 11872.  
 Grierson (F. D.) 452.  
 Griesse (Friedrich) 8506.  
 Grieve (A. H. G.) 453.  
 Griffin (A. B.) 7631, 7632, 9910.  
 Griffin (C. M.) 7284.  
 Griffin (J. I.) 3734.  
 Griffin (M. I. J.) 7285.  
 Griffiths (W. E.) 1212 (38)  
 Griffith (C. R.) 454.  
 Griffith (E. F.) 6017.  
 Griffith (E. S.) 11873.  
 Griffith (Earl) 3367.  
 Griffith (Ivor) 10695.  
 Griffith (J. P. C.) 4473 (46)  
 Griffiths (Catharine) 7286.  
 Griffiths (N. C.) 3735.  
 Griggs (E. H.) 1566, 3736.  
 Griggs (E. L.) 7287.  
 Grignard (Victor) 6018, 8507.  
 Grigolia (Alexander) 3737.  
 Grigson (Geoffrey) 11874.  
 Grimaud (A. C.) 2870.  
 Grimm (F. W.) 12965.  
 Grimm (Friedrich) 10696.  
 Grimm (Hans) 7288, 8508.  
 Grimm (J. L. K.) 290.  
 Grimsehl (Ernst) 1112, 6019, 13453.  
 Grindel (Paul) 8509.  
 Grinnell (G. B.) 5586 (62)  
 Grinstead (J. E.) 3738, 4908, 7289,  
 7290, 8510, 10697.



- Grinstead (W. J.) 13060.  
 Grinter (L. E.) 11875.  
 Griswold (F. H.) 6020.  
 Griswold (Francis) 11876.  
 Grizzell (E. D.) 13060.  
 Groc (Léon) 455.  
 Grodinsky (Julius) 13173.  
 Gröber (Heinrich) 6021.  
 Groeger (W. E.) 6022.  
 Gromort (Georges) 10698.  
 Grondard (Martial) *pseud.* See  
   Goris (Madame)  
 Grooch (W. S.) 10699.  
 Groom (C. L.) 10700.  
 Grooten (*Doctor*) 8466.  
 Gropius (Ise) 66.  
 Gropius (Walter) 66.  
 Grosby (Ruth) 4909.  
 Groseclose (Elgin) 9614.  
 Grosfilley (J.) 8770.  
 Gross (Anthony) 12627 (57)  
 Gross (Naftoli) 1567.  
 Gross (P. D.) 6023.  
 Gross (Siegfried) 2527, 8511.  
 Grossfeld (J.) 10719.  
 Grossman (Frank) 12872.  
 Grossman (L. W.) 8512.  
 Grossmann (Gustav) 2528.  
 Grosvenor (G. H.) 13549 (15)  
 Grote (Gertrud) 3739.  
 Grote (Ludwig) 2529.  
 Grotkopp (Wilhelm) 456.  
 Grotten (*Doctor*) 9188.  
 Grottian (Walter) 3740.  
 Grousset (René) 1568, 7152, 10701.  
 Grout (F. F.) 12966.  
 Grove (G. A.) 8901.  
 Grover (E. O.) 8064 (52), 11877.  
 Groves (E. R.) 2481.  
 Groves (H. M.) 6024.  
 Grubbs (H. A.) 4869.  
 Grube (Otto) 12967.  
 Gruber (Frank) 8513.  
 Gruber (Ruth) 7291.  
 Gruelle (Johnny) 11878.  
 Grün (Richard) 10702.  
 Gruenberg (S. M.) 3741, 11879.  
 Gruener (Gustav) 3324 (50)  
 Gruener (Hippolyte) 6025.  
 Gruenig (Philipp) 4378.  
 Grumbine (E. E.) 11880.  
 Grumbrecht (Alfred) 6026.  
 Grumpelt (Werner) 7292.  
 Grundner (J. W.) 3742.  
 Grundy (Josiah) 11881.  
 Grundy (M. Barnes-) See Wileman  
   (M. Barnes-Grundy)  
 Grunow (Ernst) 10703.  
 Grunzig (Curt) 7293.  
 Grylls (R. G.) 7294.  
 Grzesinski (A. C.) 1703.  
 Gubbels (J. L.) 457.  
 Gubsky (Nicholas) 4910.  
 Gudmundsson (Kristmann) 458.  
 Guedalla (Philip) 11882.  
 Guéhenno (Jean) 8514.  
 Guerin (Daniel) 4023.  
 Guérin (Paul) 8515.  
 Guertler (William) 11883.  
 Guest (W. E.) 9615.  
 Guggenbühl (Adolf) 7295.  
 Guggenheim (Kurt) 7296.  
 Guilbert (Gabriel) 6027.  
 Guilford (J. P.) 6028.  
 Guillain (Jacqueline) 6935.  
 Guillaume (Albert) 459.  
 Guillaumie (Mme. F.) 1569.  
 Guilly (Henry) 2530.  
 Guinard (P.) 1854.  
 Guise (C. H.) 4911, 10704.  
 Guitard (O. Merlat-) See Merlat-  
   Guitard (Odette)  
 Guiterman (Arthur) 2531, 12968.  
 Guitteau (W. B.) 1212 (39)  
 Gulacsy (Irene von) 2480.  
 Gundel (Max) 10705.  
 Gunn (G. D.) 7297.  
 Gunn (N. M.) 12969.  
 Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* See MacDowell  
   (Syl)  
 Gunnison (W. B.) 2106 (50)  
 Gunther (John) 6029.  
 Gurko (V. I.) 2801.  
 Gury (I. P.) 9697, 9698, 10511.  
 Gustafson (A. F.) 1570, 2990, 4911.  
 Gustafsson (Nils) 7298.  
 Gutenberg (Beno) 7299.  
 Gutheil (E. A.) 1571.  
 Guthrie (M. J.) 9462.  
 Gutscher (Paul) 8516.  
 Gutstein (M. A.) 11884.  
 Guy (Noël) *pseud.* See Vallerey.  
   (Gisèle)  
 Guy (P. Mallet-) See Guy-Mallet  
   (Pierre)  
 Guy (P. L. O.) 1572.  
 Guyet (Felix) 7300.  
 Guyod (G. Benoit-) See Benoit-Guyod  
   (Georges)  
 Guyon (René) 7301, 7302.  
 Gwaltney (L. L.) 11885.  
 Gwinn (W. R.) 1573.  
 Gwynne (J. H.) 4912.  
 Györgyi (A. V. Szent-) See Szent-  
   Györgyi (A. V.)  
 Gyomaí (Imré) 3743, 7303.  
 Haas (G. C.) 460.  
 Haas (F. J.) 6348.  
 Haas (H. F.) 4913.  
 Haas (H. M.) 2532.  
 Haas (J. J.) 460.  
 Haas (Rudolf) 9616.  
 Habas (R. A.) 10706.  
 Habe (Hans) 2001, 3151.  
 Habel (M. L.) 12970.  
 Haber (T. B.) 7538.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Habetin (Rudolf) 8517.  
 Hackbarth (Joachim) 10707.  
 Hacker (L. M.) 1574.  
 Hackforth-Jones (F. G.) 6030.  
 Hackin (J.) 7152.  
 Haddon (Christopher) *pseud.* See Palmer (John)  
 Haddow (Anna) 12971.  
 Haden (R. L.) 461.  
 Hader (Berta) 10708, 13515.  
 Hader (Elmer) 10708, 13515.  
 Hadley (F. B.) 1575.  
 Hadlick (P. E.) 8518.  
 Haedens (Kléber) 6918.  
 Hänchen (Richard) 10709.  
 Haering (T. L.) 6031.  
 Häupl (Karl) 3744, 5607.  
 Hagan (W. A.) 2534.  
 Hagboldt (Peter) 8519.  
 Hagemann (G. E.) 10710.  
 Hagemeyer (Dora) See Comstock (D. H.)  
 Hagemeyer (Hans) 462, 8520.  
 Hagen (I. R.) 463, 464.  
 Hagen (Ida) See Marshall (I. H.)  
 Hagen (V. W. von) See Von Hagen (V. W.)  
 Hagens (E. W.) 2098, 13540.  
 Hager (Dorsey) 2535.  
 Haggard (*Sir* H. R.) 6832 (54-56), 13549 (16)  
 Haggard (Phoebe) 12972.  
 Haggin (B. H.) 12973.  
 Hague. Academy of international law. 4914, 4915, 9617, 12974.  
 Hahm (Konrad) 8521.  
 Hahn (Georg) 9618.  
 Hahn (J. L.) 4379.  
 Hahn (Mannel) 2536.  
 Haight (A. D.) 11886.  
 Haight (G. S.) 8354.  
 Haile (C. H.) 11887.  
 Hailperin (Herman) 6032.  
 Haiman (Miecislaus) 8522.  
 Haimovici (H.) 7304.  
 Hainchelain (Henri) 7305.  
 Hainer (I. L.) 12975.  
 Haines (A. C.) See Baskin (A. C. H.)  
 Haines (D. H.) 2537.  
 Haines (Francis) 7306.  
 Haldane (J. B. S.) 2538.  
 Halden (L. G.) 7307.  
 Hale (Christopher) 6033.  
 Hale (L. B.) 2557.  
 Hale (L. C.) 1212 (40)  
 Hale (R. S.) 2539.  
 Hale (W. H.) 2540.  
 Hale (W. J.) 7308.  
 Halévy (Daniel) 4916.  
 Haley (H. L.) 8545.  
 Hall (B. R.) 4917.  
 Hall (C. D.) 4918, 13115.  
 Hall (C. M.) 8673.  
 Hall (D. J.) 8036.  
 Hall (E. H.) 1183.  
 Hall (F. P.) 12976.  
 Hall (G. H.) 3745.  
 Hall (J. H.) 10279 (40)  
 Hall (J. N.) 3746.  
 Hall (J. P.) 3338, 3339, 7309, 10301.  
 Hall (K. H.) 3747.  
 Hall (Livingston) 8523.  
 Hall (M. A.) 12977.  
 Hall (M. E.) 8524.  
 Hall (Milton) 7274.  
 Hall (Rosalys) 7310.  
 Hall (S. W.) *iii*. 12978.  
 Hall (W. T.) 11888.  
 Hall (Wilbur) 10432.  
 Halla (Franz) 7311.  
 Hallauer (Curt) 2384.  
 Halleck (A. A.) 2106 (48)  
 Halleck (R. P.) 2106 (48), 11889, 11890.  
 Hallenbeck (Cleve) 10711.  
 Hallenberg (Leone) 7312.  
 Haller (Johannes) 2541.  
 Haller (Max) 2669.  
 Haller (Robert) 10476.  
 Hallesby (O.) 11594.  
 Hallet (R. M.) 11891.  
 Hallett (R. G.) 1460.  
 Halliday (Brett) 10712.  
 Halliwell (W. J.) 12979.  
 Hallock (C. M.) 1974.  
 Hallock (G. B. F.) 10713.  
 Hallock (G. T.) 5608.  
 Halperin (S. W.) 3748.  
 Halsell (H. H.) 8525.  
 Halsted (Winifred) 465.  
 Hamancke (E. H.) 2542.  
 Hamblen (E. C.) 12980.  
 Hamblen (E. S.) 6034.  
 Hambloch (Ernest) 4919, 9619.  
 Hamburger (Estelle) 10714.  
 Hameister (Ernst) 7313.  
 Hamer (Isabel) 3749.  
 Hamilton (Anne) 7314.  
 Hamilton (Bertha) 7315.  
 Hamilton (Bruce) 3750.  
 Hamilton (C. E.) 6035.  
 Hamilton (Clayton) 2543, 7316.  
 Hamilton (Cosmo) 466, 10715.  
 Hamilton (D. D., *lady*) 467.  
 Hamilton (E. B.) 10716.  
 Hamilton (E. V.) 6266.  
 Hamilton (H. L.) 6036.  
 Hamilton (*Sir* I. S. M.) 7317.  
 Hamilton (J. A.) 11892.  
 Hamilton (L. F.) 3751.  
 Hamilton (Margaret, *sister*) 468.  
 Hamilton (W. J.) *jr*. 4911.  
 Hamilton (W. W.) 469.  
 Hamlett (E. G.) 8526.  
 Hamlin (B. N.) 9620.  
 Hamlin (John) 8527.

- Hamlin (Talbot) 1576.  
 Hamm (W. A.) 4920, 5479.  
 Hammar (H. Söderlund-) *See* Söderlund-Hammar (Hanna)  
 Hammerslough (A. J.) 68.  
 Hammond (Arthur) 12981.  
 Hammond (Cliff) 7318.  
 Hammond (E. H.) 1577.  
 Hammond (G. P.) 3752, 3753.  
 Hammond (W. E.) 10717.  
 Hamp (Pierre) *pseud.* *See* Bourillon (Pierre)  
 Hamperl (Herwig) 8528.  
 Hampson (A. L.) 1578.  
 Hamre (C. J.) 6037.  
 Hamrick (M. H.) 3754.  
 Hamrin (S. A.) 6038.  
 Hana (Kees) 9621.  
 Hance (K. G.) 1722.  
 Hancke (Kurt) 2544.  
 Hancock (E. L.) 9259 (100)  
 Hancock (Harris) 10718.  
 Hancock (L. A.) 2545.  
 Hancock (W. J.) 11567.  
 Hancox (H. F.) 12561.  
 Hand (Royal) 1579.  
 Handbuch der arbeitstechnik. 6039.  
 Handbuch der experimentellen pharmakologie. 2546.  
 Handbuch der lebensmittelchemie. 10719.  
 Handbuch der luftfahrt. 470.  
 Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen. 10720.  
 Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 10721.  
 Handbuch der zahnheilkunde. 10722.  
 Handbuch für das eisenhüttenlaboratorium. 3755.  
 Handforth (Thomas) 12982.  
 Handy (Albert) 4921.  
 Haney (J. L.) 4922.  
 Haney (L. H.) 4473 (47), 9622.  
 Hanford (J. H.) 8529.  
 Hanford (R. S.) 8530.  
 Hangarter (Werner) 6040.  
 Hanighen (F. C.) 10723.  
 Hanke (M. E.) 7319.  
 Hankins (G. C.) 4923.  
 Hankins (N. G.) 7320.  
 Hankins (R. W.) 2140.  
 Hanley (E. R.) 7321.  
 Hanna (Frances) 10724.  
 Hanna (John) 6857, 10725, 10726.  
 Hanna (P. R.) 4924.  
 Hanna (W. L.) 9623.  
 Hannay (D. L.) 9624, 10727.  
 Hannay (J. F. W.) 471.  
 Hanno (Lillemor von) 472, 12983.  
 Hannon (Bryan) 7322.  
 Hanotaux (Gabriel) 473, 474, 2079.  
 Hanoteau (Jean) 11027.  
 Hansburg (Henry) 7323.  
 Hansen (A. F.) 11460.  
 Hansen (H. L.) 10281.  
 Hansen (Harry) 13397.  
 Hansen (Henrich) 7324.  
 Hansen (Sikker) 539.  
 Hanshew (T. W.) 2106 (49)  
 Hanson (C. L.) 9259 (104)  
 Hanson (J. C. M.) 6041.  
 Hanson (M. F.) 12984.  
 Hanson (R. M.) 11893.  
 Hanson (V. L.) 10728.  
 Hanssen (Clara) 10729.  
 Hansson (Ola) 3140.  
 Hanstein (Otfried von) 475.  
 Hanzlik (P. J.) 1967.  
 Hanzsche (W. T.) 9625.  
 Hapgood (George) 4473 (48)  
 Hapgood (Hutchins) 10730.  
 Hapgood (Norman) 4473 (49)  
 Harang (Félix) 4925.  
 Haraszti (Emil) 3152.  
 Haraucourt (Edmond) 7325.  
 Harben (N. R.) 2547.  
 Harben (W. N.) 1212 (41), 12627 (58)  
 Harbeson (G. B.) 476.  
 Harbison (F. H.) 11894.  
 Harcourt (Robert d') 7729.  
 Hard (Walter) 8531.  
 Hard (William) 6832 (57)  
 Hardeman (N. B.) 477.  
 Harden (Mary) 618, 10860.  
 Hardenability of alloy steels. 4926.  
 Harder (Agnes) 9626.  
 Hardin (W. L.) 9627, 9628.  
 Harding (Bertita) 10731.  
 Harding (E. F.) 4927.  
 Hardouin (H. J.) 11895.  
 Hardwick (Bernard) *pseud.* *See* Coping (Claude)  
 Hardy (A. V.) 9677.  
 Hardy (C. O.) 4928.  
 Hardy (E. R.) *jr.* 12985.  
 Hardy (Georges) 7157, 8532.  
 Hardy (J. L.) 2548.  
 Hare (T. T.) 4473 (50)  
 Hargrave (H. M.) 3756.  
 Harich (Walther) 7326.  
 Hark (Ann) 10732.  
 Harkavy (Alexander) 7327, 11896.  
 Harkins (M. R.) 6892.  
 Harkness (W. H.) 4929.  
 Harlan (Josiah) 5362.  
 Harlan (Kenneth) 10890.  
 Harley (H. P.) 2713.  
 Harley (J. H.) 9629.  
 Harley (W. S.) 2106 (50)  
 Harling (Robert) 478, 6042.  
 Harlow (R. V.) 2549.  
 Harman (Neal) 4930.  
 Harmer (Bertha) 9630.  
 Harmer (Gordon) 8533.  
 Harmon (A. M.) 10733.  
 Harms (J. H.) 3765.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Harmsworth (Geoffrey) 8534.  
 Harner (N. C.) 4931.  
 Harno (A. J.) 8535.  
 Harold (Gilbert) 10734.  
 Harper (C. A.) 8536.  
 Harper (C. P.) 7328.  
 Harper (F. V.) 10350.  
 Harper (H. H.) 12986.  
 Harper (Ina) 6043.  
 Harper (L. A.) 12987.  
 Harper (M. W.) 8064 (53)  
 Harper (W. A.) 6044.  
 Harper (Wilhelmina) 11897.  
 Harpole (James) 479.  
 Harrington (Caroline) 8406.  
 Harrington (K. P.) 6045.  
 Harris (A. V.) 3324 (51)  
 Harris (A. W.) 4932.  
 Harris (Audrey) 6046.  
 Harris (B. K.) 6047.  
 Harris (Ben) 12988.  
 Harris (C. N.) 6048.  
 Harris (F. L.) 1580.  
 Harris (G. R.) 4933.  
 Harris (G. S.) 2550.  
 Harris (Herbert) 480.  
 Harris (Mrs. Herbert H.) 1581.  
 Harris (J. M.) 2551.  
 Harris (J. W.) 6049.  
 Harris (Kilroy) 3757, 11899.  
 Harris (L. A.) 11898.  
 Harris (L. G.) 3757, 11899.  
 Harris (L. S.) 9631.  
 Harris (L. W.) 7861, 7862.  
 Harris (Lucien) *jr.* 12681.  
 Harris (N. D.) 8537.  
 Harris (R. B.) 7356.  
 Harris (Valeria) 9631.  
 Harris (W. S.) 3758.  
 Harris (W. W.) 1582.  
 Harris (Z. S.) 10735.  
 Harrison (Mrs. Burton) *See* Harrison  
 (C. C.)  
 Harrison (C. C.) 12627 (59)  
 Harrison (Dorothy) 6050.  
 Harrison (G. B.) 481.  
 Harrison (G. R.) 4934, 8538.  
 Harrison (H. S.) 1212 (42)  
 Harrison (Henry) 10736.  
 Harrison (M. L.) 6051.  
 Harrison (M. S.) 1212 (43)  
 Harrison (T. P.) *jr.* 10737.  
 Harrison (T. R.) 3759.  
 Harrower (H. R.) 7329.  
 Harry (Myriam) 7330.  
 Harsányi (Zsolt de) 3179, 7917, 9632.  
 Hart (A. B.) 3340.  
 Hart (Archibald) 2552, 4935.  
 Hart (B. H. Liddell) *See* Liddell  
 Hart (B. H.)  
 Hart (C. A.) 2106 (51)  
 Hart (C. D.) 8130.  
 Hart (H. F.) 10848.  
 Hart (Harold) 11900.  
 Hart (L. B.) 2553.  
 Hart (Liddell) 1560.  
 — *See also* Liddell Hart (B. H.)  
 Hart (M. K.) 4936.  
 Hart (P. G.) 6052.  
 Hart (R. M.) 5242, 6131, 8847, 11057.  
 Hart (S. C.) 12627 (60)  
 Hart (Scott) 4937.  
 Hart (Smith) 482.  
 Hart (W. W.) 3760, 6832 (129)  
 Harte (J. L.) 12989.  
 Harthern (Ernst) 3873, 3874.  
 Hartig (Paul) 483.  
 Hartley (Livingston) 2554.  
 Hartman (Dennis) 3761, 10738.  
 Hartman (Gertrude) 10739.  
 Hartman (J. G.) 2555.  
 Hartman (R. J.) 11901.  
 Hartmann (J. W.) 13549 (17)  
 Hartmann (Rudolf) 10740.  
 Hartmann (W. J.) 2556.  
 Hartmann (Wolfgang) 8539.  
 Hartnack (Hugo) 6053.  
 Hartshorne (Hugh) 2557.  
 Hartswick (F. G.) 9381.  
 Hartwell (H. A.) 3762.  
 Hartwick (Sophus) 7331.  
 Harvard college class of 1914. Twenty-  
 fifth anniv. rept. 6054.  
 Harvey (D. C. B.) 2558.  
 Harvey (F. E.) 2246.  
 Harvey (Gene) 2559.  
 Harvey (W. E.) 6055.  
 The Harvey soc., *New York.* 6056.  
 Harwood (E. C.) 2560.  
 Harwood (R. B.) 8090.  
 Haselton (S. E.) 11561.  
 Hashagen (August) 2561.  
 Hashagen (K. A.) 9727.  
 Haskell (H. J.) 6057.  
 Haskins (C. P.) 6058.  
 Haslam (W. E.) 10279 (41)  
 Hass (Hans) 12990.  
 Hassall (Christopher) 1583, 8540.  
 Hasse (Karl) 484.  
 Hasselblatt (Waldemar) 9633.  
 Hassler (Friedrich) 2799.  
 Hastings (H. L.) 4938.  
 Hastings (W. T.) 6059.  
 Hatch (Eric) 6060.  
 Hatch (R. W.) 8120-8123, 9295, 9634,  
 11038.  
 Hatch (W. H. P.) 1584.  
 Hatcher (E. H.) 1585.  
 Hatcher (J. S.) 12991.  
 Hatfield (Malcolm) 3763.  
 Hatfield, W. W.) 7538, 12736.  
 Hathaway (Sibyl) 9635.  
 Hatton (Caroline) 9426.  
 Hauch (E. F.) 6061.  
 Hauck (L. P.) 2562, 10741.  
 Hauck (S. H.) 11902.

- Hauff (Wilhelm) 11677, 12627 (14)  
 Hauman (Doris) 3764.  
 Hauman (George) 3764.  
 Haupt (A. W.) 8541.  
 Hauptmann (Gerhart) 11425 (36)  
 Haurwitz (Bernhard) 9636.  
 Haurwitz (Eva) 9636.  
 Hauser (E. A.) 1586.  
 Hauser (E. D. W.) 9637.  
 Hausmann (Erich) 8542.  
 Hausmann (Manfred) 2563.  
 Hausrath (A. H.) *jr.* 3765.  
 Haussonville (Clarion d', *graf*) 8543.  
 Hav (Tore) 6062.  
 Haven (G. B.) 8544.  
 Haven (V. S.) 12992.  
 Havens (R. D.) 7287.  
 Havighurst (Walter) 8545.  
 Haviland-Taylor (Katharine) 6063.  
 Havner (Vance) 11903.  
 Hawaii digest. 8546-8551.  
 Hawes (Elizabeth) 7332.  
 Hawkes (Clarence) 11904, 12993.  
 Hawkes (H. E.) 4473 (51)  
 Hawkins (*Sir* A. H.) 1212 (44), 3324 (52-55)  
 Hawkins (D. A.) 4939.  
 Hawkins (Quail) 11348.  
 Hawkins (R. C.) 7333.  
 Hawkins (R. L.) 6832 (58)  
 Hawkins (Shella) 6064.  
 Haworth (P. L.) 8064 (54)  
 Haworth (W. N.) 8060.  
 Hawraneck (Otto) 485.  
 Hawthorne (Ben) 8552.  
 Hawthorne (Hildegard) 6065, 6666.  
 — *See also* Oskison (H. H.)  
 Haxey (Simon) *pseud.* *See* Wynn (A. H. A.)  
 Hay (E. H.) 486.  
 Hay (G. T.) 11905.  
 Hay (John) 1429.  
 Hay (S. H.) 11906.  
 Hayakawa (S. I.) 8553.  
 Haycox (Ernest) 7334.  
 Hayden (Arthur) 1075.  
 Hayden (D. H.) 3766.  
 Hayden (E. P.) 8554.  
 Hayden (Fred) *See* Carruth (Hayden)  
 Hayden (Reynolds) 10742.  
 Haydon (Glen) 6066.  
 Hayes (C. H.) 1587.  
 Hayes (C. J. H.) 6067.  
 Hayes (H. W.) 3324 (56)  
 Hayes (Marjorie) 2564.  
 Hayes (Timothy) 6068.  
 Hayne (Coe) 3767.  
 Haynes (A. J.) 8555.  
 Haynes (B. R.) 4940.  
 Haynes (C. B.) 9638.  
 Haynes (F. E.) 3768.  
 Haynes (L. C.) 809.  
 Haynes (Williams) 7335, 8064 (55)  
 Hays (A. G.) 3769.  
 Hayter (E. F.) 9639.  
 Hayward (Fernand) 7336.  
 Hayward (H. W.) 11135.  
 Hayward (P. R.) 4941.  
 Haywood (Carolyn) 3770.  
 Hazard (Caroline) 11907.  
 Hazard (J. N.) 10743.  
 Hazard (René) 6069.  
 Hazel (G. G.) 8556.  
 Hazelett (C. W.) 10744.  
 Hazleton (J. M.) 11908.  
 Hazlewood (Lola) 8557.  
 Head (A. M.) 11909.  
 Heagney (H. J.) 11910.  
 Heard (Gerald) 9640.  
 Hearn (Lafcadio) 8064 (56)  
 Heaslet (M. A.) 12535.  
 Heath (Ambrose) 6070.  
 Heath (Eric) 4942.  
 Heaton (K. L.) 8558.  
 Heaton (W. E.) 12994.  
 Heavey (T. J.) 9641, 9642.  
 Heavey (W. F.) 8559, 9643-9645.  
 Heberden (M. V.) 10745.  
 Hecht (Ben) 6071.  
 Heck (Ludwig) 487.  
 Heckel (A. K.) 8560.  
 Heckel (Francis) 3771.  
 Heckscher (Ella) 7337.  
 Hedger (G. A.) 11911.  
 Hedges (J. B.) 10746.  
 Hedin (Sven) 8561, 10747.  
 Hedrick (E. R.) 10748.  
 Heekelingen (H. De Vries de) *See* Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de)  
 Heelis (B. P.) 12627 (61)  
 Heffernan (Helen) 6072.  
 Heffner (H. C.) 9646.  
 Heffron (Roderick) 8562.  
 Heffter-Basil (Hugo) 10749.  
 Hefter (Gustav) 7338.  
 Hegar (Walter) 7339, 8563.  
 Hegewald (Fred von Bohlen-) *See* Bohlen-Hegewald (Fred von)  
 Hegland (Martin) 488.  
 Heichen (Walter) 2565.  
 Heiden (Konrad) 5225.  
 Heidrich (Katja) 11912.  
 Heiges (P. M.) 7095.  
 Heigl (Fritz) 3316.  
 Heil (H. G.) 1588.  
 Heilbron (Kenneth) 11913.  
 Heilmeyer (Alexander) 7340.  
 Heilner (Van Campen) 10750.  
 Heilmann (H. H.) 6073, 11658.  
 Heimeran (Ernst) 2566.  
 Heindel (Max) 489, 4473 (52)  
 Heine (Heinrich) 11425 (33)  
 Heinesen (William) 8564.  
 Heinig (Gitta) 3772.  
 Heinselman (R. E.) 5600.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Heinze (E. P. A.) 9647.  
 Heise (F.) 5961.  
 Heiseler (Bernt von) 3773.  
 Heisenfelt (Kathryn) 4943.  
 Heiser (Victor) 4944.  
 Heiss (Friedrich) 6074-6076, 1075, 11914.  
 Heiss (Frohwalt) 3774.  
 Helbig-Tränkner (Helene) 7341.  
 Helbok (Adolf) 11915.  
 Held (A. J.) 6077.  
 Held (Hans) 11916.  
 Heldt (P. M.) 1589.  
 Helfand (Max) 12137.  
 Helga. *See* Treat (H. J. M.)  
 Hellas (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Saint Laurent (Raymond de)  
 Heller (Alfred) 9648.  
 Heller (Frank) 7342.  
 Heller (M. F.) 8565.  
 Hellpach (Willy) 10752.  
 Hellström (Gustaf) 490.  
 Hellyer (H. A. C.) 7343.  
 Helm (Florence) 12995.  
 Helm (G. D.) 1947.  
 Helm (M. Eckart-) *See* Eckart-Helm (Martina)  
 Helm (R. I.) 491.  
 Helman (E. F.) 12724.  
 Helmes (J. W.) 12996.  
 Helseth (I. O.) 6078.  
 Helsey (Édouard) *pseud.* *See* Coulon (Lucien)  
 Helwig (Alfred) 4945.  
 Helwig (F. C.) 12421.  
 Hemingway (Ernest) 9649.  
 Hempel (E. H.) 492, 2567.  
 Henderson (Archibald) 9259 (68)  
 Henderson (Charles) 11917.  
 Henderson (D. K.) 1590.  
 Henderson (D. L.) 2568.  
 Henderson (E. B.) 12997.  
 Henderson (E. F.) 11425 (37)  
 Henderson (F. M.) 10412.  
 Henderson (G. C.) 2569.  
 Henderson (H. G.) 12998.  
 Henderson (J. M.) 164, 1333, 1769, 3491, 6333, 9862, 12168.  
 Henderson (L. T.) 3775.  
 Henderson (Le Grand) 11918.  
 — *See also* Le Grand (—)  
 Henderson (Robert) 3776.  
 Henderson (Virginia) 9630.  
 Henderson (W. J.) 2570.  
 Hendren (L. L.) 10753, 10754.  
 Hendrick (B. J.) 12999.  
 Hendrick (E. P.) 4946.  
 Hendrick (Ives) 11919.  
 Hendricks (R. J.) 11920.  
 Hendrickson (G. O.) 4407.  
 Hendriksen (William) 8566.  
 Hendry (C. E.) 12830.  
 Hendry (F. C.) 493, 3777.  
 Hendry (J. P.) 11106.  
 Hendryz (J. B.) 8567, 13000.  
 Hengstenberg (H. E.) 3778.  
 Henie (Sonja) 494.  
 Heningham (E. K.) 9650.  
 Henke (Carl) 3620.  
 Henke (F.) 10721.  
 Henle (R. J.) 10755.  
 Hennessy (U. Pope-) *See* Pope-Hennessy (Una)  
 Henney (Keith) 13001.  
 Hennig (Edwin) 3779.  
 Hennings (O. W.) 9278.  
 Henningsen (Agnes) 495.  
 Henri (Robert) 1591.  
 Henri-Vincent (Ch.) *pseud.* *See* Pujoulet-Cassou (—)  
 Henrici (A. T.) 4947.  
 Henriët (Mme. A. L. Coussy-) *See* Coussy-Henriët (Mme. A. L.)  
 Henrik (Ibsen) 12627 (73)  
 Henriot (Émile) 4948.  
 Henriques (R. D. Q.) 11921.  
 Henry (Dee) 2571.  
 Henry (F.) 5186.  
 Henry (Harriet) *pseud.* *See* Destuck (H. H.)  
 Henry (M. M.) 10756.  
 Henry (O.) *pseud.* *See* Porter (W. S.)  
 Henry (Raymond) 7344.  
 Henry (V. M.) 13461.  
 Henry-Bordeaux (Paule) 496.  
 Henseling (Robert) 7345.  
 Hensle (R. N.) 10757.  
 Henssen (Gottfried) 2572.  
 Hepner (H. W.) 3780.  
 Herber (H. T.) 2573.  
 Herbermann (C. G.) 8064 (29), 12627 (16)  
 Herbert (C. W.) 7346.  
 Herbert (F. H.) 9651.  
 Herbert (Jean) 497, 5333, 8568, 8569, 10758.  
 Herbillon (Colonel) 7347.  
 Herbst (F.) 5961.  
 Herbst (Josephine) 2574.  
 Herbst (Winfrid) 3781.  
 Herczeg (Franz) 2479.  
 Herford (Oliver) 9259 (69), 11425 (24)  
 Hering (Ernst) 2575.  
 Herlitz (Nils) 6079.  
 Herman (Lewis) 12481.  
 Hermant (Abel) 498, 3782.  
 Herms (W. B.) 3783.  
 Hernandez (J. A.) 8570.  
 Héron de Villefosse (René) 4949.  
 Herr (Dougal) 2576.  
 Herre (Paul) 13002.  
 Herrick (Robert) 4473 (20), 8064 (57)  
 Herriman (George) 8064 (58)  
 Herriot (Édouard) 499, 1592, 6080, 10759, 12842.

- Herrmann (John) 6081.  
 Herron (E. K.) 7348.  
 Herron (I. H.) 4950.  
 Herron (W. W.) 11425 (38)  
 Herrstrom (W. D.) 9652.  
 Hersey (F. W. C.) 4473 (53)  
 Hertel (J. A.) co. 500.  
 Hertwig (Hugo) 501, 2577.  
 Hertwig (Richard) 11425 (49)  
 Hertz (Emanuel) 1593.  
 Hertz (L. H.) 1594.  
 Hertzler (A. E.) 502, 1595.  
 Hervé (L.) 8571.  
 Hervey (Harry) 3784.  
 Herzberg (Gerhard) 13408.  
 Herzog (A. S.) 6320.  
 Herzog (E. S. W.) 1596, 2053, 4951,  
 10760, 11922.  
 Herzog (Rudolf) 6082.  
 Hespelt (M. V.) 1597.  
 Hess (F. E.) 2578.  
 Hess (Fjeril) 9653.  
 Hess (Franz) 3877-3879, 12002, 12003.  
 Hess (Karl) 2577.  
 Hesse (Kurt) 3785.  
 Hessler (J. C.) 503.  
 Hettler (Eberhard) 8572.  
 Hettwig (Emanuel) 1598.  
 Hetzer (Hildegard) 9654.  
 Heubner (W.) 2546.  
 Heuser (Hans) 2579.  
 Heusghem (Fernand) 8573.  
 Hewes (A. D.) 3786.  
 Hewes (E. B.) 6419.  
 Hewett (E. L.) 2580, 3787.  
 Hewett (Margaret) 10761.  
 Hewitt (A. W.) 11923.  
 Hewitt (E. L.) *See* Hewitt-Myring  
 (E. L.)  
 Hewitt (R. M.) 5149.  
 Hewitt-Myring (E. L.) 6083.  
 Hewlett (Dorothy) 8574, 9655.  
 Hewlett (Maurice) 4473 (54), 5586  
 (63), 6832 (59), 11425 (39)  
 Hexter (G. J.) 11777.  
 Heyel (Carl) 11924.  
 Heyer (Georgette) *pseud.* *See* Rougier  
 (Georgette)  
 Heyer (R. H.) 8575.  
 Heyerdahl (Thor) 504.  
 Heyliger (William) 1212 (45), 11425  
 (40)  
 Heymann (Hans) 1599.  
 Heyneman (Anne) 11925.  
 Heynicke (Kurt) 3788.  
 Heyward (Du Bose) 3789, 9656.  
 Hibben (J. G.) 5586 (64)  
 Hibben (J. H.) 8576.  
 Hichens (R. S.) 4473 (55)  
 Hickox (N. B.) 1600.  
 Hicks (E. W.) 11926.  
 Hicks (F. C.) 11927.  
 Hicks (Granville) 13003.  
 Hicks (H. B.) 2581.  
 Hicks (H. G.) 13004.  
 Hicks (H. J.) 4952.  
 Hiedl (Augustin) 2582.  
 Hielscher (Kurt) 8577.  
 Hiernaux (Georges) 7273.  
 Higbie (H. H.) 4354.  
 Higby (C. P.) 13005.  
 Higger (Michael) 7349.  
 Higgins (J. L.) 3790.  
 Higgins (M. J.) 7350.  
 Higgins (Mrs. M. R.) 1601.  
 Higgins (Ruth) 8606.  
 Highet (Gilbert) 4953, 9657.  
 Highley (M. F.) 11425 (51)  
 Highton (A. H.) 11410.  
 Higley (L. B.) 6972.  
 Higley (R. D.) 1290.  
 Hilbert (David) 10762.  
 Hildebrand (J. H.) 4813.  
 Hildebrandt (Otto) 8578.  
 Hildebrandt (Walter) 505, 506.  
 Hildreth (A. G.) 3791.  
 Hildreth (G. H.) 2583.  
 Hilgenberg (O. C.) 10763.  
 Hilger (Hans) 8579.  
 Hilger (M. I., sister) 11928.  
 Hill (Bus) *See* Hill (H. E.)  
 Hill (F. E.) 6084.  
 Hill (F. T.) 9259 (70)  
 Hill (G. L.) 507-509, 1602, 5586 (65),  
 6832 (60), 7351, 10764.  
 Hill (G. W.) 3792.  
 Hill (H. C.) 4999.  
 Hill (H. E.) 10188.  
 Hill (H. W.) 510, 1714, 1715, 12084.  
 Hill (Helen) 10765.  
 Hill (I. B.) 5586 (66)  
 Hill (J. H.) 6832 (62)  
 Hill (J. J.) 7352.  
 Hill (J. M.) 6832 (61)  
 Hill James) 2584.  
 Hill (L. B.) 8580.  
 Hill (M. B.) 9658.  
 Hill (Napoleon) 3793.  
 Hill (Roger) 3794, 3795, 4405, 4406,  
 5538.  
 Hill (T. R.) 2585.  
 Hill (W. A.) 13007.  
 Hill (W. B.) 12627 (62)  
 Hill (W. R.) 13006.  
 Hillard (Gustav) *pseud.* *See* Stein-  
 bömer (Gustav)  
 Hilldrup (R. L.) 10766.  
 Hillegas (Cay) 2533.  
 Hiller (Margaret) 1603, 4062.  
 Hilliard (J. N.) 2586.  
 Hilliard (O. L.) 11929.  
 Hillis (Marjorie) 6085.  
 Hills (Verna) 9659.  
 Hillyer (Curtis) 1604, 1605, 2587,  
 3796, 6086, 6087, 8581.  
 Hillyer (R. S.) 3797.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Hilton (F. W.) 2588, 13008.  
 Hilton (O. N.) 6832 (131)  
 Hilvert (K. Kurzweil-) *See* Kurzweil-  
 Hilvert (Käthe)  
 Himber (Charlotte) 10690.  
 Himler (L. E.) 2589.  
 Hindemith (Paul) 13009.  
 Hindenburg-bibliographie. 3798.  
 Hindle (N. F.) 7353.  
 Hindle (Wilfrid) 7354, 9660.  
 Hindus (Maurice) 7355.  
 Hine (Muriel) 2590, 4954.  
 Hinkle (T. C.) 9661.  
 Hinkson (Pamela) 2591.  
 Hinman (R. B.) 7356.  
 Hinman (Strong) 3799.  
 Hino (Ashihei) 6088.  
 Hinsche (Max) 6089.  
 Hinshaw (J. H.) 6090.  
 Hinsley (J. C.) 1606.  
 Hipple (B. T.) 7477.  
 Hirano (Chie) 3800.  
 Hirche (P.) 730.  
 Hiroa (Te Rangī) *See* Buck (P. H.)  
 Hirsch (E. W.) 6091.  
 Hirschauer (Louis) 4517.  
 Hirschbrich (Erich) 6183.  
 Hirschfeld (Isador) 511.  
 Hirschfeld (Magnus) 9510.  
 Hirschl (S. D.) 10767.  
 Hirsh (B. W.) 7357.  
 Hirshbein (Peretz) 8582.  
 Hirst (Francis) 3324 (57)  
 Hirszfild (Hanna) 512.  
 Hirszfild (Ludwik) 512.  
 Hiscock (I. V.) 4955.  
 Hiscox (G. D.) 3801.  
 Histoire ancienne. 7358.  
 Histoire générale de l'art. 513.  
 Hitchcock (E. A.) 8583.  
 Hitchcock (H. R.) *jr.* 8584.  
 Hitchcock (Velma) 6092, 11930.  
 Hitchens (A. P.) 6622.  
 Hitchler (W. H.) 10768.  
 Hitler (Adolf) 1695, 2659, 2848, 4112,  
 8585.  
 Hixson (J. C.) 8586.  
 Hjertås (John) 13010.  
 Hjorth (Herman) 6093.  
 Ho (Jung) 9785.  
 Hoar (R. S.) 1607.  
 Hobbs (C. W.) 8587, 13011.  
 Hobbs (M. K.) 7359.  
 Hobson (J. A.) 3324 (58)  
 Hobson (Wilder) 4957.  
 Hoch (G. F.) 8464.  
 Hoch (Walter) 2592.  
 Hockaby (Stephen) 6094.  
 Hockett (H. C.) 4959, 11932.  
 Hocking (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Messer  
 (Mona)  
 Hocking (W. E.) 8064 (59), 11933.  
 Hodes (Barnet) 11934.  
 Hodgdon (D. R.) 10769, 13012.  
 Hodges (C. W.) 13013.  
 Hodges (Charles) 3464.  
 Hodges (E. L.) 3802.  
 Hodges (F. J.) 10770.  
 Hodges (H. G.) 8588.  
 Hodges (L. M.) 254.  
 Hodgman (C. D.) 6095, 9419.  
 Hodgson (V. H.) 4959, 11935.  
 Hodne (Sverre) 514.  
 Hodson (J. L.) 10771.  
 Höcker (Karla) 3803.  
 Höcker (P. O.) 11936.  
 Hoel (Sigurd) 515.  
 Hoerger (F. F.) 7360.  
 Hoerner (Herbert von) 516.  
 Hoess-Ude (Adele) 9662.  
 Hoexter (Julius) 585.  
 Hofacker (Erich) 8589.  
 Hofer (Cilette) 517.  
 Hoff (Hubert) 3804.  
 Hoffherr (F. G.) 4602.  
 Hoffine (Lyla) 10772.  
 Hoffman (A. S.) 6096.  
 Hoffman (Burton) 2146.  
 Hoffman (M. E.) 8590.  
 Hoffman (Malvina) 4960.  
 Hoffman (P. G.) 3805.  
 Hoffman (R. C.) 10773.  
 Hoffmann (D. M.) 518.  
 Hoffmann (E. F.) 3806.  
 Hoffmann (Eleanor) 4961.  
 Hoffmann (G. P.) 391.  
 Hoffmann (Heinrich) 7361.  
 Hoffmann (Richard) 519, 520, 2593,  
 6097, 8591.  
 Hoffmanowa (Clara) 9347.  
 Hofmann (Konrad) 2261.  
 Hogan (Erlin) 7362.  
 Hogan (Inez) *pseud.* 1608.  
 — *See also* Bowers (I. H.)  
 Hogan (J. V. L.) 9663.  
 Hogan (Pendleton) 521.  
 Hogeboom (Amy) 8592.  
 Hogg (W. E.) 7363.  
 Hogner (D. C.) 3807, 4962.  
 Holberg (R. A.) 11937.  
 Holberg (R. L.) 4963, 11937.  
 Holbrook (Evans) 6943.  
 Holbrook (Florence) 6832 (63)  
 Holbrook (S. H.) 9664.  
 Holden (Raymond) 11938.  
 Holden (V. F.) 7364.  
 Holdridge (Desmond) 3808, 8593,  
 9057.  
 Holdsworth (G. B.) 3809, 4964.  
 Holecck-Holleschowitz (Carl) 8594.  
 Holenia (A. Lernet-) *See* Lernet-  
 Holenia (Alexander)  
 Holesch (Ditha) 7365.  
 Holland (Kenneth) 9665.  
 Holland (R. P.) 10774.



- Holland (R. S.) 6832 (64), 9666, 11939.  
 Hollander (Walther von) 8595.  
 Hollebecque (M. Lahy-) *See* Lahy-Hollebecque (Marie)  
 Hollenbeck (L. A.) 4965.  
 Holleschowitz (C. Holecek-) *See* Holecek-Holleschowitz (Carl)  
 Holley (Clifford) 7366.  
 Holley (J. A.) 7367.  
 Hollis (Christopher) 3810.  
 Hollister (M. B.) 9667.  
 Holliston (Carol) 3811.  
 Holliwell (Raymond) 13014.  
 Holloway (Elma) 10775.  
 Hollowell (Lillian) 522.  
 Holm (A. W.) 523.  
 Holm (Sven) 8596.  
 Holm (Sverre) 524.  
 Holman (C. T.) 8597.  
 Holman (R. M.) 6527.  
 Holmes (A. W.) 1609.  
 Holmes (E. B.) 10458.  
 Holmes (F. L.) 13015.  
 Holmes (H. N.) 6098.  
 Holmes (J. H.) 2594.  
 Holmes (John) 4966, 10776.  
 Holmes (Lulu) 6099.  
 Holmes (M. G.) 9668.  
 Holmes (O. W.) 8553.  
 Holmes (R. W.) 4968.  
 Holmes (Robert) *pseud.* 4967.  
 Holmes (S. J.) 1212 (46)  
 Holorenschaw (Henry) 6100.  
 Holst (B. P.) 8950.  
 Holst (Valdemar) 4969.  
 Holstein (Christine) 7368.  
 Holstein (Elisabeth de) 1521.  
 Holston (L. P.) *jr.* 7369.  
 Holt (A. D.) 2595.  
 Holt (Isabella) 1492.  
 Holt (L. E.) 2106 (52)  
 Holt (M. S.) 6101.  
 Holt (Martha) *pseud.* *See* Willans (Katharine)  
 Holton (E. A.) 525.  
 Holton (Virginia) 9669.  
 Holub (W. M.) 3812.  
 Holyoake (J. J.) *pseud.* *See* Cassels (Mrs. O. C.)  
 Holzhausen (Axel) 2002.  
 Homans (John) 10777.  
 Homberg (Octave) 526.  
 Home (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Bush (Christopher)  
 Homer (Sidney) 2596.  
 Homerberg (V. O.) 11392.  
 Homersham (B. H.) 6102.  
 Homerus. 8064 (106, 113)  
 Homes (Geoffrey) 7370.  
 Homeyer (Heinz von) 2597.  
 Hommage à Eugène Dabit. 8598.  
 Honce (Charles) 527.  
 Honeycutt (Ann) *pseud.* *See* McKay (A. H.)  
 Honoré (Jacques) 528.  
 Honsell (L. Braumann-) *See* Braumann-Honsell (Lilly)  
 Honyman (Robert) 12251.  
 Hood (G. H.) 6103.  
 Hood (M. C.) 9670.  
 Hook (Sidney) 11940.  
 Hooker (Brian) 3324 (59)  
 Hooker (E. N.) 2598.  
 Hooker (H. D.) *jr.* 4860.  
 Hooper (Elizabeth) 3813.  
 Hooper (John) 8599.  
 Hooper (Marion) 6104.  
 Hooper (T. L.) 9772.  
 Hoopes (G. G.) 529.  
 Hooton (E. A.) 1610, 1611, 10778.  
 Hoover (Oliver) 7769.  
 Hope (Anthony) *pseud.* *See* Hawkins (Sir A. H.)  
 Hope (L. L.) 4970.  
 Hope (Ludvig) 12094.  
 Hope (Richard) 10779.  
 Hope (Ruth) *See* Waybright (R. H.)  
 Hopfner (Theodor) 2599.  
 Hopkins (B. S.) 10780.  
 Hopkins (E. S.) 9671.  
 Hopkins (Gerard) 530, 13016.  
 Hopkins (M. deW.) 2600.  
 Hopkins (W. J.) 8064 (60)  
 Hopkinson (H. T.) 4971.  
 Hopper (James) 3814, 6832 (65), 8064 (61, 62)  
 Hopper (M. E.) 10905.  
 Hopper (Sidney) 11941.  
 Hoppock (Robert) 4710.  
 Hopwood (P. G. S.) 2601.  
 Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) 2106 (73, 74), 5851.  
 Horenstein (Isaac) 2602.  
 Horn (H. A.) 3046.  
 Horn (J. L.) 4972.  
 Horn (M. D.) 11942.  
 Horn (S. F.) 3815.  
 Hornblow (Arthur) 8064 (63).  
 Horne (Ben) 13017.  
 Horne (H. M.) 531.  
 Horne (J. A.) 3816.  
 Horne (R. L.) 13341.  
 Horner (H. H.) 3817.  
 Horney (Karen) 2603.  
 Hornsby (R. M.) 532.  
 Hornung (E. W.) 4473 (56)  
 Horrabin (J. F.) 1612, 10781.  
 Horst (C. W.) 1613.  
 Hort (Wilhelm) 7935.  
 Horton (E. K.) 6552, 6832 (66)  
 Horton (J. T.) 6105.  
 Horton (W. M.) 12583.  
 Horvath (A. A.) 9672.  
 Horvath (Odon von) 3165, 12490.  
 Hosford (G. C.) 9673, 10782.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Hosiasson (S.) 4973.  
 Hosken (Clifford) 8600.  
 Hoslett (S. D.) 6106.  
 Hoster (Hermann) 6107.  
 Hostos (Adolfo de) 6108.  
 Hotchkiss (G. B.) 2114.  
 Hotchkiss (H. G.) 2026.  
 Hotzel (Werner) 2669.  
 Houda (E. O.) 7371.  
 Houdré (*Doctor*) 8601.  
 Hougas (W. A.) 8602.  
 Hough (Emerson) 1212 (47), 10279 (42)  
 Hough (F. O.) 11943.  
 Hough (L. H.) 4974.  
 Houghton (C. W.) 1614, 3324 (60), 6109, 8603, 12627 (63)  
 Houghton (Claude) 901.  
 — See also Oldfield (C. H.)  
 Houghton (*Mrs.* E. P. D.) 11425 (41)  
 Houghton (Frederick) 2106 (53)  
 Houghton (N. D.) 10783.  
 Houghton (W. H.) 6110.  
 Houle (C. O.) 937.  
 Hourticq (Louis) 1615, 10279, (43)  
 Housden (K. M.) 2604.  
 House (W. P.) 10348.  
 Household (Geoffrey) 8604.  
 Houser (R. H.) 3418.  
 Houskeeper (R. B.) 10784.  
 Houskeeper (W. G.) 10784.  
 Housman (Laurence) 8605.  
 Housse (Émile) 6111.  
 Houston (R. E.) 4975.  
 Houwink (R.) 13018.  
 Hovland (C. I.) 2385.  
 Howard (B. C.) 8606.  
 Howard (Clare) 7067.  
 Howard (E. K.) 2605.  
 Howard (F. T.) 11558.  
 Howard (G. F.) 6832 (67)  
 Howard (H. E.) 10785.  
 Howard (J. T.) 4976.  
 Howard (L. O.) 4473 (57)  
 Howard (Lewis) 533, 13019.  
 Howard (Louise) 3858, 4977, 10786.  
 Howard (Mary) See Mussi (Mary)  
 Howard (Reg.) 9674.  
 Howard (S. E.) 7372.  
 Howard (V. S.) 8064 (64)  
 Howard (W. T.) 3324 (61)  
 Howard (Warren) *pseud.* See Gifford (J. N.)  
 Howe (G. F.) 4978.  
 Howe (H. B.) 7373.  
 Howe (H. V.) 2606, 2607, 3027.  
 Howe (J. E.) 8758.  
 Howe (L. A.) *jr.* 6112.  
 Howe (M. A. DeW.) 3818.  
 Howe (Maud) See Elliott (M. H.)  
 Howe (Quincy) 3738, 3819.  
 Howell (A. B.) 3820.  
 Howell (R. D.) 10787.  
 Howell (W. H.) 10279 (44)  
 Howells (W. D.) 1212 (48)  
 Hower (R. M.) 10788.  
 Howes (Durward) 6863.  
 Howes (Royce) 2608, 9675.  
 Howgate (G. W.) 534.  
 Howland (A. C.) 1616, 2609.  
 Howland (John) 2106 (52)  
 Howse (W. L.) *jr.* 13020.  
 Hoyne (T. T.) 10789.  
 Hoyt (Homer) 5535, 11944.  
 Hoyt (M. W.) 10790.  
 Hoyt (R. S.) 8607.  
 Hoyt (Vance) 11945.  
 Hubbard (A. M.) 9259 (71, 72), 10279 (45)  
 Hubbard (C. D.) 6113.  
 Hubbard (Elbert) 4473 (58-60), 5586 (67), 9259 (71-77), 10279 (46), 12627 (64-68)  
 Hubbard (F. W.) 12589.  
 Hubbard (George) See Moore (Amos) *pseud.*  
 Hubbell (F. W.) 2139.  
 Hubben (William) 9676.  
 Hubbenet (A. von) 7374.  
 Hubbs (B. B.) 7375.  
 Huber (Jakob) 8608.  
 Huber (M. B.) 1530-1533.  
 Huberman (Edward) 10791.  
 Huch (Ricarda) 2610.  
 Huddleson (I. F.) 9677.  
 Huddy (X. P.) 535, 10279 (47), 13021.  
 Hudelson (R. R.) 1617.  
 Hudson (A. P.) 9678-9681.  
 Hudson (J. W.) 3821.  
 Hudson (Lynton) 3822.  
 Hudson (R. G.) 536.  
 Hudson (W. H.) 11746.  
 Huebner (Walther) 8609.  
 Huebschmann (Paul) 12828.  
 Hüchel (Walter) 13022.  
 Hürliemann (Martin) 3823, 3824.  
 Hueston (Ethel) 1618.  
 Huffman (J. A.) 7376.  
 Hugard (Jean) 2586, 11946.  
 Huggenvik (Theodore) 10792.  
 Hugh of Saint Victor. 4632.  
 Hughes (Albert) 9682, 9683, 11947.  
 Hughes (Dorothy) 7377.  
 Hughes (E. M.) 9684.  
 Hughes (H. F.) 2940, 7708.  
 Hughes (H. J.) 8064 (65)  
 Hughes (J. S.) 3898.  
 Hughes (R. O.) 7378, 7379, 8610, 11948.  
 Hughes (Rupert) 2611, 3825, 9259 (78)  
 Hughes (Thomas) 1212 (79)  
 Hughes (W. L.) 3826-3829.  
 Hugo (V. M., *comte*) 2053, 4299, 4473 (28)  
 Hugo's lang. inst. 1619, 2612.  
 Huhner (Max) 11949.

- Huisman (Georges) 513, 7617.  
 Hulbert (J. R.) 1398, 3545, 3546, 8320.  
 Hulen (B. D.) 9685.  
 Hull (E. M.) 4979, 8611.  
 Hull (Helen) 2613.  
 Hull (Irvin) 9686.  
 Hull (Katharine) 2614.  
 Hull (Richard) *pseud.* See Sampson (R. H.)  
 Hulsbuck (Solly) *pseud.* See Miller (H. M.)  
 Hulse (F. S.) 3074.  
 Hultman (H. J.) 11950.  
 Hultzén (C. H.) *sr.* 13023.  
 Humble (H. W.) 13024.  
 Humble (M. P.) 1620.  
 Hume (David) *pseud.* See Turner (J. V.)  
 Hume (E. D.) 4980.  
 Hume (E. E.) 1042.  
 Hume (R. G.) 8092.  
 Hummel (Hans) 7380.  
 Humperdinck (Engelbert) 6226.  
 Humphrey (C. W.) 4940.  
 Hun (J. G.) 8064 (66)  
 Huna (Ludwig) 2615.  
 Hund (F.) 2422.  
 Hundley (W. M.) 4981.  
 Huneke (James) 11425 (42)  
 Hungerford (M. J.) 13025.  
 Hunt (C. C.) 9687.  
 Hunt (E. G.) 537.  
 Hunt (Frazier) 1621.  
 Hunt (H. L.) 11951.  
 Hunt (L. W.) 11952.  
 Hunt (M. L.) 10793.  
 Hunt (Marigold) 10794.  
 Hunt (W. A.) 3919.  
 Huntenburg (Wilhelm) 7381.  
 Hunter (A. A.) 11953.  
 Hunter (B. M.) 8612.  
 Hunter (D. G.) 11954.  
 Hunter (Dard) 6114.  
 Hunter (F. T.) 4982.  
 Hunter (G. W.) 2106 (54), 4983, 7382.  
 Hunter (John) 6115.  
 Hunter (P. R.) 13026.  
 Hunting (H. B.) 9259 (79, 80)  
 Huntington (E. H.) 13027.  
 Huntington (Ellsworth) 3324 (62)  
 Huntington (H. E.) 9688.  
 Huntington (Helen) 12627 (69)  
 Hunton (A. W.) 1622.  
 Huppmann (Heinz) 10795.  
 Hurd (Clement) 11955, 11956.  
 Hurley (Doran) 3830.  
 Hurley (L. B.) 9678-9681.  
 Hurley (W. G.) 6116, 10796.  
 Hurst (A. E.) 7383.  
 Hurst (Fannie) See Danielson (F. H.)  
 Hurst (Vida) 3831, 8613, 13028.  
 Hurston (Z. N.) 11957.  
 Hurt (H. W.) 11958.  
 Hurtado de Mendoza (J. O.) 11959.  
 Husband (Joseph) 5586 (68)  
 Husfeld (Bernhard) 10707.  
 Husik (Isaac) 3324 (45)  
 Husmann (Wilhelm) 7976.  
 Hussey (David) 1623.  
 Hussey (M. M.) 8614.  
 Huston (C. A.) 10301.  
 Hutchens (Paul) 3832, 7384, 11960, 13029.  
 Hutcheson (J. C.) *jr.* 1624.  
 Hutchings (R. H.) 2616.  
 Hutchins (Cortelle) 9689.  
 Hutchins (G. W.) 9689.  
 Hutchinson (J. W.) 13030.  
 Hutchinson (L. I.) 10797.  
 Hutchinson (Woods) 8064 (67)  
 Hutchison (D. D.) 11961.  
 Hutchison (Dwight) 7385.  
 Hutchison (G. S.) 538.  
 Hutten (Bettina von) See Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau von*)  
 Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau von*) 2617, 13549 (18)  
 Hutton (Graham) 2618, 2619.  
 Hutton (Hubert) 1625.  
 Huxley (A. L.) 11962.  
 Huxley (Elspeth) 11963.  
 Huxley (Julian) 6117, 8615.  
 Huxley (T. H.) 2106 (29)  
 Hvass (Hans) 539.  
 Hyams (E. S.) 2620, 6118.  
 Hyams (Leonard) 9690.  
 Hyde (A. M.) 6119.  
 Hyde (C. L.) 3833, 11964.  
 Hylan (M. C.) 11098.  
 Hylander (C. J.) 3834.  
 Hyma (Albert) 7386.  
 Hyne (C. J. C. W.) 11425 (43)  
 Iacchia (M.) 4984.  
 Iams (Jack) 3835.  
 Ibsen (Hendrik) 12627 (70-72), 13549 (7)  
 Ickes (H. L.) 11965.  
 Ickes (P. C.) 7387.  
 Idaho. *Sup. ct.* 9691.  
 Idaho digest. 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 540.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 13031.  
 Idaho digest annot. Apr., 1939, pamphlet. 6120.  
 Idiers (Philbert) 541, 1626, 7388.  
 Ihle (Elisabeth) 2621, 6121, 9692.  
 Ilbert (Courtenay) 3324 (63)  
 Iles (Francis) 10798, 11966.  
 Iles (Margaret) 7389.  
 Illi (F. W. H.) 7390.  
 Illick (J. S.) 6122.  
 Illinois. *Appellate cts.* 3324 (64-70), 3836, 6123, 7391, 8616, 10799.  
 — *Laws, statutes, etc.* 542, 1627, 1628, 2622, 6124, 6125, 8617, 9693, 10800.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- State bar assn. Section on insur. law. Annot. com. 3837.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 1629, 7392, 10801.  
 Illinois central r. r. co. 543.  
 Illinois digest. 2623, 2624, 3838-3841, 4985-4990, 6127-6130, 7393-7398, 8618-8621, 9694, 9695, 10802, 10803, 13032, 13033.  
 — Apr., 1939, pamphlet. 6126.  
 Illinois state tax com. 11967.  
 Imann (Georges) 4991.  
 Imbrie (Katherine) 8806.  
 Imperatori (C. J.) 7399.  
 In memoriam, William Kenneth Boyd, Jan. 10, 1879-Jan. 19, 1938. 1630.  
 Inauguration of Rufus Carrollton Harris as president of Tulane univ. 8622.  
 Inayat (Noor) 544, 3842.  
 Ince (Richard) 8623.  
 Indiana. *Laws, stat., etc.* 545-555, 6131, 7400-7411, 11968.  
 Indiana decimal digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket pts. 2625-2640.  
 — Sept. 1939. Temporary pamphlet. 10804.  
 Indiana digest. 8064 (68), 10279 (48-51)  
 Indy (*Madame* Becdellevre d') *See* Becdellevre d'Indy (*Madame*)  
 Ingalls (E. C.) 7529.  
 Ingerslev (Frederik) 8624.  
 Ingles (J. W.) 556.  
 Inglis-Jones (Elisabeth) 13034.  
 Ingram (M. E.) 13035.  
 Ingram (Rex) 10805.  
 Ingram (E. A.) 557-559.  
 Inman (A. C.) 8625.  
 Innes (J. W.) 1631.  
 Innes (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Stewart (J. I. M.)  
 Innes (W. T.) 560.  
 Inskip (Betty) *pseud.* *See* Hamilton (C. E.)  
 Institute for educa. by radio. 561, 2641.  
 Institute of world affairs. 4992.  
 Insurance research & review service, inc. 562, 1632-1634.  
 Inter-American bibliographical & liby. assn. 563, 13036.  
 Intercollegiate debates. 9696.  
 Internatl. Bible students assn. 564.  
 Internatl. blue bk. 1939-1940. 7412.  
 Internatl. correspondence schls. 10806.  
 Internatl. paper sales co., inc. 8626.  
 Internatl. textbook co. 6132.  
 Internatl. typographical union. Bur. of educa. 7035, 7036.  
 Inter-state oratorical assn. 7413.  
 Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of North America. 4993.  
 Ionides (M. L.) 11969.  
 Ionides (S. A.) 11969.  
 Iorio (T. A.) 9697, 9698.  
 Iowa. *Sup. ct.* 3843, 8627, 8628.  
 Ireland (A. G.) 5737.  
 Ireland (D. E.) 9699.  
 Ireland (N. O.) 9699.  
 Irrmann (Roland) 13038.  
 Irvine (Clyde) 13039.  
 Irvine (H. D.) 4994.  
 Irving (Washington) 10037, 11227.  
 Irwin (F. C.) 1635.  
 Irwin (I. H.) 6133, 12627 (74)  
 Irwin (L. B.) 13040.  
 Irwin (Margaret) *See* Monsell (M. E. F. I.)  
 Irwin (Stevens) 2642.  
 Irwin (W. H.) 7414.  
 Isaacs (M. S.) 6134.  
 Isaacs (Nathan) 2643, 2644.  
 Iselin (Armand) 8629.  
 Iselin (Marc) 565.  
 Isely (Bliss) 11970.  
 Isenbeck (K.) 4209.  
 Isham (F. S.) 10279 (52)  
 Isham (M. O.) 566.  
 Isham (N. M.) 7415.  
 Isherwood (Christopher) 4528, 8115, 8708.  
 Ishill (R. Freeman-) *See* Freeman-Ishill (Rose)  
 Ishimoto (Shidzué, baroness) 6088.  
 Isola (Joseph) 9700.  
 Israel (E. L.) 6135.  
 Israelsen (A. M.) 7416.  
 Israelsen (O. W.) 7416.  
 Issler (A. R.) 1636.  
 Italiaander (Rolf) 2645.  
 Itard (Jean) 1690.  
 Ives (S. N.) 1637.  
 Ivins (W. M.) *jr.* 567.  
 Ivroonochl, *pseud.* *See* Ulrich (Charles)  
 Ivy (R. H.) 10279 (53)  
 Izard (Georges) 1638.  
 Izarra (M. de M.) *See* Mayo Izarra (Margarita de)  
 Jacks (G. V.) 6136, 9701.  
 Jackson (Carl L.) 3844.  
 Jackson (Chevalier) 11971.  
 Jackson (Chevalier L.) 11971.  
 Jackson (D. E.) 10807.  
 Jackson (Doris C.) 13458.  
 Jackson (Dugald C.) 1639.  
 Jackson (G. S.) 3845.  
 Jackson (George) 8630.  
 Jackson (H. C. L.) 1640.  
 Jackson (H. E.) 9702.  
 Jackson (H. G.) 4473 (61)  
 Jackson (J. G.) 1641.  
 Jackson (J. Hampden) 3846.  
 Jackson (Joseph) 7417.  
 Jackson (Joseph Henry) 6137, 7418.

- Jackson (L. L.) 1212 (116)  
 Jackson (M. B.) 13041.  
 Jackson (M. N.) 1901.  
 Jackson (M. Y.) 12081.  
 Jackson (S. M.) 2106 (55), 4473 (113), 9259 (98)  
 Jacob (Naomi) 2646, 6138, 9703.  
 Jacobs (A. C.) 3847.  
 Jacobs (A. P.) 13042.  
 Jacobs (C. E.) 1212 (49)  
 Jacobs (L. C.) 4995.  
 Jacobs (Lewis) 11972.  
 Jacobs (M. C.) 13043-13046.  
 Jacobs (M. F.) 9704.  
 Jacobs (W. W.) 7419, 12627 (75)  
 Jacobs (Werner) 6139.  
 Jacobsen (Drew) 2847.  
 Jacobsen (G. A.) 11973.  
 Jacobsen (Thorkild) 8631.  
 Jacobsen (Virginia) 2647.  
 Jacquellin (André) 7420.  
 Jacques (Lucien) 10808.  
 Jacques (Norbert) 11974.  
 Jacquin (Lee) 11975.  
 Jaeger (Felix) 7421.  
 Jaeger (W. H. E.) 10809.  
 Jaeger (Werner) 4953, 9657.  
 Jaensch (E. R.) 7422.  
 Jaensch (Erich) 11976.  
 Järnfeldt (Ivan) 11977.  
 Jaeschke (Rudolf) 8632.  
 Jaffe (Bernard) 2648.  
 Jaffe (Herman) 10368.  
 Jaffeux-Tissot (*Mme.*) 4517.  
 Jahn (Erwin) 3029.  
 Jahn (L. D.) 3760.  
 Jahn (Moritz) 2649, 7423.  
 Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 10810.  
 Jahrbuch des reichsarbeitsdienstes, 1939. 6140.  
 Jahresbericht der photographie, kinematographie und reproduktionstechnik für das jahr 1937. 6141.  
 Jakobs (Theodor) 7424.  
 Jaloux (Edmond) 568, 1642, 5207, 10811.  
 James (A. P.) 2650.  
 James (C. L. R.) 9705.  
 James (Fleming) 10812.  
 James (Griffith) 7425, 13047.  
 James (Harlean) 2142, 6142.  
 James (Henry) 11425 (44)  
 James (I. E.) 6143.  
 James (M. H.) 7426.  
 James (Marquis) 9706.  
 James (N. C.) 9707.  
 James (N. E.) 10813.  
 James (Neill) 8633.  
 James (P. W.) 2651.  
 James (*Mrs.* W. C.) 13048.  
 James (Will) 13049.  
 Jameson (Storm) *pseud.* See Chapman (M. S. J.)  
 Jamison (A. R.) 10814.  
 Jamison (J. K.) 11978.  
 Jamison (O. G.) 4424.  
 Jan (Claude) *pseud.* See Fierville (Claude de Thire de)  
 Jancke (Hans) 7427.  
 Janduz, *pseud.* See Duzéa (Jeanne)  
 Janin (Lucien) 10423.  
 Jankelévitch (Vladimir) 3848.  
 Janker (Robert) 6144.  
 Janovsky (Karl) 6145.  
 Jansen (Werner) 2652.  
 Jansen (William) 569.  
 Janssen (Albrecht) 13050.  
 Jantzen (Walther) 8634-8639.  
 January (M. G.) 10815.  
 Janus (M. H.) 5023.  
 Janvier (T. A.) 12627 (76)  
 Jaques (F. P.) 13051.  
 Jarnette (Bertrand de) See De Jarnette (Bertrand)  
 Jarvis (R. E.) 8275.  
 Jastrow (R. S.) 11425 (45)  
 Javal (L. Jean-) See Jean-Javal (Lily)  
 Jean-Javal (Lily) 8640.  
 Jeanin (M. Gagnière-) See Gagnière-Jeanin (Marguerite)  
 Jeanne (René) See Roland (Françoise) *pseud.*  
 Jeanneney (G.) 2653.  
 Jeanneret (F. C. A.) 11979.  
 Jeans (P. C.) 6146.  
 Jefferson (Thomas) 5260.  
 Jeffries (G. M.) 3849.  
 Jeffries (J. M. N.) 6147.  
 Jégo (Jean) *pseud.* See Parent (F. A. M.)  
 Jehl (Francis) 1643.  
 Jenkins (Ab) 8641.  
 Jenkins (Burris) 11980.  
 Jenkins (E. F.) 6148.  
 Jenkins (E. S.) 9708.  
 Jenkins (MacGregor) 1578.  
 Jenkins (Newton) 570.  
 Jenks (C. G.) 13052.  
 Jenks (Donald) *pseud.* See Cushman (D. J.)  
 Jenks (J. W.) 13549 (19)  
 Jennings (B. H.) 3850.  
 Jennings (H. C.) 9709.  
 Jennings (J. H.) 8642.  
 Jennings (John) 6149.  
 Jennings (Marietta, sister) 11981.  
 Jenny (A.) 6150.  
 Jensen (D. M.) 6151.  
 Jensen (Einar) 7443.  
 Jensen (J. V.) 571, 8643.  
 Jensen (Thit) 2699.  
 Jenssen (Christian) 6152.  
 Jente (Richard) 8589.  
 Jeppesen (Knud) 6066.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Jepson (Edgar) 11425 (46)  
 Jerger (J. A.) 3851.  
 Jerome (A. H.) 2654.  
 Jerome (Edward) 10816.  
 Jerome (J. K.) 5586 (69)  
 Jersild (A. T.) 3852.  
 Jespersen (Otto) 572.  
 Jesse (W.) 9710.  
 Jessee (D. E.) 3826.  
 Jessup (H. W.) 8644.  
 Jessup (P. C.) 5450, 12815.  
 Jester (L. A.) 4432.  
 Jewell (E. A.) 9711.  
 Jewell (L. P.) 10279 (54)  
 Jewett (S. O.) 111, 1212 (110)  
 Jillson (M. M.) 11251, 11252.  
 Jillson (W. R.) 2655, 2656.  
 Joad (C. E. M.) 4996, 7428.  
 Job (H. K.) 4473 (62)  
 Joeckel (C. B.) 6153.  
 Jørgensen (C. A.) 343.  
 Jörgensen (Johannes) 8064 (116)  
 Joesten (Joachim) 2657.  
 Johannsen (Albert) 13053.  
 Johansen (D. Monrad-) *See* Monrad-  
     Johansen (David)  
 Johansson (I. Lo-) *See* Lo-Johansson  
     (Ivar)  
 John of Salisbury. 884.  
 John (Herbert) 573.  
 John (Katherine) 6154.  
 John Muir. 1644.  
 John Pember. 2658.  
 Johns (G. O.) 10257.  
 Johns (R. L.) 8260.  
 Johnsen (A. C.) 574.  
 Johnsen (J. E.) 6155, 9712.  
 Johnson (A. C.) 3853, 4997.  
 Johnson (A. F.) 8645.  
 Johnson (A. P.) 1645.  
 Johnson (A. S.) 5652.  
 Johnson (Alvin) 2659.  
 Johnson (B. L.) 6156.  
 Johnson (Burgess) 1212 (50), 8646.  
 Johnson (C. A.) 575.  
 Johnson (C. P.) 13549 (20)  
 Johnson (Clifton) 3324 (71), 8064  
     (69)  
 Johnson (Constance) 5586 (70)  
 Johnson (D. B.) 13054.  
 Johnson (E. A. J.) 9713.  
 Johnson (E. P. S.) 13055.  
 Johnson (E. W.) 1317.  
 Johnson (Enid) 9714.  
 Johnson (Eyvind) 576.  
 Johnson (F. A.) 12230.  
 Johnson (F. R.) 13056.  
 Johnson (G. G.) *jr.* 10817.  
 Johnson (G. W.) 4998.  
 Johnson (Gaylord) 7429.  
 Johnson (H. C.) 1646.  
 Johnson (H. L.) 1648, 9716.  
 Johnson (Hewlett) 6157.  
 Johnson (Irving) 2660.  
 Johnson (*Mrs.* Irving) 2660.  
 Johnson (J. B.) 1212 (51), 11404.  
 Johnson (J. E.) 1647.  
 Johnson (J. W.) 3854.  
 Johnson (James F.) 9715.  
 Johnson (Joseph French) 2661.  
 Johnson (Josephine) 13057.  
 Johnson (M. F.) 9440.  
 Johnson (M. S.) 1648, 9716.  
 Johnson (M. W.) 1649.  
 Johnson (*Mrs.* Martin) *See* Johnson  
     (Osa)  
 Johnson (Osa) 11982.  
 Johnson (P. H.) *See* Stewart (P. H.)  
 Johnson (*Mrs.* P. W.) *See* Johnson  
     (E. P. S.)  
 Johnson (Philip) 13058.  
 Johnson (R. I.) 6158, 6159.  
 Johnson (R. K.) 2661.  
 Johnson (R. L.) 577.  
 Johnson (R. N.) 13059.  
 Johnson (Stanley) 8647.  
 Johnson (T. H.) 10818.  
 Johnson (W. G.) 10819.  
 Johnson (W. H.) 10820, 10821.  
 Johnson (W. W.) 3855.  
 Johnssen (Arne) 578.  
 Johnsson (Melker) 7430.  
 Johnston (A. F.) 4473 (63)  
 Johnston (C. H. L.) 4473 (64)  
 Johnston (E. F.) 2768.  
 Johnston (M. C.) 5389.  
 Johnston (Madeleine) 579.  
 Johnston (Mary) 1212 (52), 3324  
     (136)  
 Johnston (Myrtle) 3856, 3857.  
 Johnston (R. E.) 9717.  
 Johnston (W. B.) 9201.  
 Johnston (W. H.) 4999.  
 Johnstone (Nancy) 11983.  
 Joint executive com. of the vocational  
     educa. committees of the pulp & paper  
     indus. of the U. S. & Canada. 1650  
 Jones (Heribert) 10822.  
 Jones (A. J.) 13060.  
 Jones (Arthur) 3858.  
 Jones (Bradley) 5000.  
 Jones (C. E.) 12720.  
 Jones (C. M.) 11372.  
 Jones (C. T. H.) 9718.  
 Jones (C. Turton-) *See* Turton-Jones  
     (Constance)  
 Jones (Carl W.) 2586.  
 Jones (Charles Williams) 7431.  
 Jones (D. C.) 13061.  
 Jones (E. Inglis-) *See* Inglis-Jones  
     (Ellisabeth)  
 Jones (E. K.) 2662.  
 Jones (E. O.) 10825.  
 Jones (E. Stanley) 13062.  
 Jones (Easley S.) 3731.  
 Jones (F. D.) 3342, 4085.

- Jones (F. M.) 6694.  
 Jones (G. A.) 8648.  
 Jones (G. J.) 3859.  
 Jones (Grover) 3860.  
 Jones (H. Bedford-) *See* Bedford-  
     Jones (H.)  
 Jones (H. G.) 1651.  
 Jones (H. M.) 8553, 10823.  
 Jones (H. P.) 6160.  
 Jones (Inigo) 10824.  
 Jones (J. G.) 2663.  
 Jones (J. P.) 2664.  
 Jones (Jennifer) 7432, 11984.  
 Jones (Joseph) 10680.  
 Jones (Katherine) 6161, 7433.  
 Jones (L. A.) 3861.  
 Jones (L. L.) 9719.  
 Jones (M. B.) 6162.  
 Jones (M. H.) 13063.  
 Jones (M. M.) 9720.  
 Jones (P. C.) 5001.  
 Jones (Paul) 7434.  
 Jones (R. C.) 11985.  
 Jones (R. G.) 9721.  
 Jones (R. M.) 11986, 11987.  
 Jones (S. Bayne-) *See* Bayne-Jones  
     (Stanhope)  
 Jones (S. P.) 1652.  
 Jones (S. S.) 3862, 11988.  
 Jones (Salem) 11989.  
 Jones (Stanley) 9722, 9723.  
 Jones (T. B.) 7435.  
 Jones (Tom) 10825.  
 Jones (V. S. V.) 11990.  
 Jones (W. C.) 3324 (72-76)  
 Jonsson (Thorsten) 7436.  
 Jopson (N. B.) 5720.  
 Jordan (E. L.) 5002.  
 Jordan (Elizabeth) 3863, 12627 (77)  
 Jordan (F. I.) 10298, 10826.  
 Jordan (F. O.) 13064.  
 Jordan (H. H.) 580.  
 Jordan (Humphrey) 11991.  
 Jordan (N. R.) 9724.  
 Jordan (Otto) 3931.  
 Jordan (S. R.) 581.  
 Jordan (W.) 7149.  
 Jores (Arthur) 10827.  
 Jorgensen (C. A.) 8426.  
 Jorgenson (Theodore) 3864.  
 Joscelyn (Archib) 6163, 9725, 11992.  
 Joseph (F. J.) 2665.  
 Joseph-Renaud (Jean) 3865.  
 Josephson (E. M.) 3866.  
 Joslin (M. R.) 10828.  
 Joslyn (M. A.) 7942.  
 Josselyn (D. W.) 3867.  
 Jotin (Brahmachari) 9726.  
 — *See also* Brahmachari Jotin.  
 Joubert (Pierre) 1538.  
 Jouett (M. H.) 5189.  
 Jouhandeau (Marcel) 582.  
 Jourdet (L. W.) 9727.  
 Journal of the Walters art gallery.  
     11993.  
 Jouve (P. J.) 3868.  
 Jouvenel (Renaud de) 1653.  
 Joyce (H. C.) 10279 (47)  
 Joyce (J. Butler-) *See* Butler-Joyce  
     (Joan)  
 Joyce (James) 5003.  
 Joyce (Jean) 9562.  
 Joyner (F. B.) 3869.  
 Juckenack (A.) 5704, 5705, 10719.  
 Judd (C. H.) 583, 2671, 7437.  
 Judd (F. K.) 5004, 8649.  
 Judd (O. G.) 7438.  
 Judd (R. B. Stacy-) *See* Stacy-Judd  
     (R. B.)  
 Judson (C. I.) 2666, 8650.  
 Judson (L. S.) 3870.  
 Juergens (H. F.) 9728.  
 Juergens (H. P.) 3871.  
 Jürgens (Ludwig) 6164.  
 Jürgensmeyer (Wilhelm) 10829.  
 Jürgensonn (Helmut von) 9050.  
 Julliot de la Morandière (Léon) *See*  
     Morandière (L. J. de la)  
 Jung (C. G.) 12819.  
 Jung (F. T.) 9729.  
 Jung (Friedrich) 10830-10832.  
 Jung (Karl) 6165.  
 Jung (Leo) 6166.  
 Jung (Lily) 584.  
 Jung (Moses) 585.  
 Junghanns (Herbert) 13065.  
 Junior lit. guild. 9730.  
 Junker (Hubert) 8651.  
 Jurandot (Jerzy) 586.  
 Just (E. E.) 1654, 6167.  
 Justice (W. M.) 11994.  
 Justrow (Karl) 7439.  
 Juta (Marjorie) 6335.  
 Kable (H. G.) 10833.  
 Kadel (G. W.) 587.  
 Kähler (Alfred) 4306.  
 Kaempffer (Adolf) 2094.  
 Kaempffert (Waldemar) 10834.  
 Kaergel (H. C.) 8652.  
 Kaese (Harold) 11995.  
 Kästner (Erich) 9731, 12431.  
 Kafka (Franz) 787.  
 Kagawa (Toyohiko) 3949.  
 Kahane (Jack) 6168.  
 Kahl (Willi) 3872.  
 Kahle (Gerd) 4259.  
 Kahm (H. S.) 2667.  
 Kahn (Fritz) 4212.  
 Kahn (H. D.) 1855.  
 Kahr (Heinrich) 10835.  
 Kahre (Herbert) 9732.  
 Kaln (R. S.) 13066.  
 Kaiser (C. W.) *jr.* 11996.  
 Kaiser (E. G.) 13067.  
 Kaiser (Georg) 12500.  
 Kalab (Theresa) 10836.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Kalashnikoff (Nicholas) 9733.  
 Kaler (J. O.) 1212 (53)  
 Kalergi (Coudenhove) 10501.  
 Kales (A. M.) 3338.  
 Kamiat (A. H.) 6169.  
 Kamm (M. W.) 13068.  
 Kampfhenkel (O. Schulz-) *See* Schulz-Kampfhenkel (Otto)  
 Kamps (N. H.) 9734.  
 Kanavel (A. B.) 538.  
 Kandel (I. L.) 2328, 12784.  
 Kane (E. A.) 5794.  
 Kane (William) 8653.  
 Kanouse (B. B.) 9735.  
 Kansas. *Laws, stat., etc.* 9736.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 1656, 10837.  
 Kansas digest. 8654.  
 — *Apr.*, 1939, pamphlet. 6170.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1657.  
 Kansas state college of agric. & applied science. Dept. of food economics & nutrition. Division of home economics. 11997.  
 Kantor (MacKinlay) 7440.  
 Kanzer (E. M.) 5005.  
 Kaplan (I. I.) 10838, 12621.  
 Kapteyn (O. Fröbe-) *See* Fröbe-Kapteyn (Olga)  
 Karaisl von Karais (Franz, *freiherr*) 5006.  
 Karapetoff (V.) 1212 (54)  
 Karch (R. R.) 1658.  
 Kardiner (Abram) 11998.  
 Karelitz (G. B.) 6171.  
 Karfeld (K. P.) 65, 1006, 8655.  
 Karinthy (Frigyes) 2182.  
 Karlinger (Hans) 2668.  
 Karlis (Ernst) *pseud.* *See* Eitner (Ernst)  
 Karlowa (Budolf) 7441.  
 Karpinski (L. C.) 4473 (115)  
 Kassel (Al) 10839.  
 Kassner (C.) 8728.  
 Katsainos (G. M.) 8656.  
 Katz (D. L.) 5108.  
 Kaufmännisches handwörterbuch. 2669.  
 Kaufman (Charles) 2670.  
 Kaufman (K. C.) 3873, 3874, 11999.  
 Kaufman (Zenn) 1555, 6005.  
 Kaufmann (F. W.) 8519.  
 Kaufmann (Karl) 589.  
 Kaufmann (Norman) 590.  
 Kaulbach (Ronald) 591, 5007.  
 Kaupp (B. F.) 592.  
 Kautz (Hans) 4049.  
 Kay (Helena) 9314.  
 Kay (Patrick) 593.  
 Kaye (J. R.) 594, 10840.  
 Kayser (H.) 8657.  
 Keane (J. D.) 3875.  
 Keane (Richard) 7442.  
 Kearney (William) 5586 (71)  
 Kearney (J. M.) 5008.  
 Keasey (M. A.) 8658.  
 Keate (E. M.) 2672.  
 Keats (John) 8022, 11809-11811.  
 Keck (C. M.) 3324 (31)  
 Kecskemeti (P.) 2805.  
 Keech (L. S.) 13069.  
 Keefe (J. R.) 1212 (55)  
 Keeler (H. S.) 1659, 6172, 12000.  
 Keeler (K. S.) 9737, 9738.  
 Keeley (J. H.) *sr.* 8659.  
 Keen (A. M.) 2673.  
 Keene (Carolyn) 1660, 5009.  
 Kegler (Henri) 6173.  
 Kehl (G. L.) 1661.  
 Keidel (G. C.) 13549 (21)  
 Keigwin (C. A.) 1662.  
 Keil (Karl) 6174.  
 Keiles (E. Orent-) *See* Orent-Keiles (Elsa)  
 Keilhau (Wilhelm) 595.  
 Keir (Alissa) 3876.  
 Keith (A. N.) 12001.  
 Keith (C. C.) 596.  
 Keith (Elmer) 13070.  
 Kelchner (J. W.) 6175.  
 Keliher (A. V.) 3877-3879, 12002, 12003.  
 Kelland (C. B.) 8660.  
 Keller (A. S.) 7443.  
 Keller (C. T.) 3148.  
 Keller (Gottfried) 11677.  
 Keller (Julius) 3880.  
 Keller (R. J.) 3881.  
 Kellermann (Bernhard) 597.  
 Kelley (F. C.) 6176.  
 Kelley (M. E., *sister*) 12004.  
 Kelley (V. H.) 4779.  
 Kelliher (Francis) 3336, 6849.  
 Kellogg (Charlotte) 7444.  
 Kellogg (Paul) 5010.  
 Kellogg (V. L.) 8064 (70)  
 Kelly (B. M.) 2674.  
 Kelly (E. F.) 2675.  
 Kelly (E. P.) 9347.  
 Kelly (F. F.) 8661.  
 Kelly (G. E.) 1795.  
 Kelly (H. A.) 11425 (47)  
 Kelly (H. T.) 6907.  
 Kelly (J. F.) 5011.  
 Kelly (M. G., *sister*) 8662.  
 Kelly (Patrick) 10841.  
 Kelsey (Vera) 7445.  
 Kemmer (Erwin) 3882.  
 Kemmerer (E. W.) 1663.  
 Kemp (G. E.) 6177.  
 Kemp (G. W.) *See* Kemp (G. E.)  
 Kemp (Oliver) 8064 (71)  
 Kendall (G. M.) 3883, 4384, 11648.  
 Kendrick (B. B.) 1574.  
 Kenedi (A. G.) 12005.  
 Kennard (E. A.) 598.  
 Kennedy (Ada) 6178.  
 Kennedy (C. H.) 5012.



- Kennedy (E. D.) 10842.  
 Kennedy (H. W.) 599.  
 Kennedy (L. N.) 8663.  
 Kennedy (Margaret) *pseud.* See Davies (Margaret)  
 Kennedy (R. W.) 600.  
 Kenneth-Brown (Kenneth) 4473 (65)  
 Kenney (J. F.) 6179, 6180.  
 Kenney (Pegeen) 11536.  
 Kenny (Frederic) 5915.  
 Kent (C. F.) 3324 (77), 4473 (66-89), 11425 (48)  
 Kent (G. C.) 6318.  
 Kent (G. H.) 7446.  
 Kent (H. W.) 6181.  
 Kent (John) *pseud.* See Balbernie (Arthur)  
 Kent (L. A.) 10843.  
 Kent (Madeleine) See Doebling (Madeleine)  
 Kent (Ryland) *pseud.* See Cranston (Ruth)  
 Kentopp (H. E.) 1544.  
 Kentucky. *Laws, stat., etc.* 10844, 12006.  
 Kentucky digest. 5013.  
 — May, 1939, pamphlet. 7447.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 601.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 10845.  
 Kenward (James) 602.  
 Kenyon (J. B.) 1664.  
 Kenyon (Theda) 1665.  
 Keown (A. G.) 3884.  
 Keown (R. M.) 1477.  
 Keppeler (G.) 8408.  
 Keppie (E. E.) 12007.  
 Keppler (Victor) 603.  
 Kerber (Franz) 2676.  
 Kerby (Phillip) 12008.  
 Kercher (John) 8664.  
 Kercheville (F. M.) 2677.  
 Kermod (Stanley) 604.  
 Kern (C. J.) 7448.  
 Kern (Werner) 9106.  
 Kernan (Plowden) 12009.  
 Kerneiz (C.) *pseud.* See Guyet (Felix)  
 Kerner (R. J.) 13071.  
 Kerney (J. D.) 10846.  
 Kernmayr (Erich) 8665.  
 Kerr (D. J.) 1666.  
 Kerr (H. T.) 10847.  
 Kerr (Phil) 6182.  
 Kerr (Russell) 2611.  
 Kerr (T. S.) 5014, 8666.  
 Kersh (Gerald) 13072.  
 Kershner (F. D.) 12010.  
 Kershner (G. R.) 9739.  
 Kersten (Kurt) 4874.  
 Kertes (Ferdinand) 10848.  
 Kessel (Elisabeth) 7449.  
 Kessler (H. L.) 10849.  
 Kesten (Hermann) 4774.  
 Kester (R. B.) 9740.  
 Kester (Vaughan) 10279 (55)  
 Ketcham (Dorothy) 7450.  
 Kettner (Frederick) 5015.  
 Keun (Irmgard) 2678, 5016.  
 Keun (Odette) 2679, 3885.  
 Keve (O. M.) 5017.  
 Keverne (Richard) *pseud.* See Hosken (Clifford)  
 Key (Ellen) 3324 (19)  
 Keyes (A. M.) 5586 (72)  
 Keyes (C. A.) 9741.  
 Keyes (E. L.) 13549 (22)  
 Keyes (F. P.) 12011.  
 Keyes (H. J.) 3886.  
 Keynes (Geoffrey) 5018.  
 Kheirallah (G. I.) 9742.  
 Kidd (R. L.) 13073.  
 Kidde (A. Ehrencron-) See Ehrencron-Kidde (Astrid)  
 Kidder (Max) 1667.  
 Kiddle (L. B.) 12866.  
 Kieffer (Michel) 5019.  
 Kiehl (Walter) 3887.  
 Kiel (Hanna) 2680.  
 Kiely (Mary) 9743.  
 Kierzek (J. M.) 605.  
 Kies (P. P.) 13074.  
 Kiesel (O. E.) 606.  
 Kieser (A. J.) 2681, 6183, 10850.  
 Kiesow (P. Schulz-) See Schulz-Kiesow (Paul)  
 Kifer (L. M.) 2850.  
 Kilduffe (R. A.) 8667.  
 Kiley (H. E.) 4917.  
 Killian (J. R.) *jr.* 12853.  
 Killinger (W. G.) 3828.  
 Killough (L. W.) 6674.  
 Kilmer (Joyce) 2106 (56), 6832 (68)  
 Kilpatrick (W. H.) 4749.  
 Kilvert (M. C.) 12627 (78)  
 Kimball (D. S.) 109, 9744, 13075.  
 Kimball (D. S.) *jr.* 13075.  
 Kimball (E. A.) 4473 (90)  
 Kimball (Milo) 8668.  
 Kimber (S. A.) 12012.  
 Kimberly (E. E.) 8669.  
 Kimmel (L. H.) 7451.  
 Kimmel (W. G.) 11789.  
 Kinau (Jakob) 2682.  
 Kind (J. L.) 2683.  
 Kindermann (Heinz) 9745.  
 Kindt (Karl) 9746.  
 King (Albert) *pseud.* See Re (J. A.)  
 King (B. B.) 9747.  
 King (Basil) See King (W. B. B.)  
 King (C. A.) 2106 (57-59)  
 King (C. D.) 1668.  
 King (D. C.) 12013.  
 King (Eleanor) 3888, 6184, 12014.  
 King (Harry William) 7452.  
 King (Horace Williams) 6185, 9748.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- King (J. L.) 3330.  
 King (M. W.) 12015.  
 King (Marian) 6186, 10851.  
 King (Percy) 9749, 9750.  
 King (Rex) 3889.  
 King (Rufus) 3890.  
 King (W. B. B.) 12627 (79)  
 King-Hall (Lou) *See* MacLeod (L. King-Hall)  
 Kingery (H. M.) 3324 (78)  
 Kingreen (Otto) 6187.  
 Kingsley (E. S.) 5020, 13076.  
 Kingsley (F. M.) 2106 (60), 9259 (81)  
 Kingsley (J. S.) 11425 (49)  
 Kinneman (J. A.) 5021.  
 Kinney (J. R.) 607.  
 Kinney (L. W.) 10852.  
 Kinscella (H. G.) 5022, 8670-8672, 9751.  
 Kinsley (E. E.) 7453.  
 Kintner (Robert) 4493.  
 Kinttof (W.) 6188.  
 Kinzie (V. K.) 599.  
 Kipling (Rudyard) 1669, 5586 (73, 74), 6832 (69, 70)  
 Kirby (R. S.) 10853.  
 Kirchbach (Maria von) 9752, 10854.  
 Kirchheimer (Otto) 5931.  
 Kirchner (W.) 6223.  
 Kirk (J. G.) 2684.  
 Kirk (Rudolf) 8673.  
 Kirkham (Art) 10855.  
 Kirkland (E. C.) 6189.  
 Kirkpatrick (F. A.) 608.  
 Kirkpatrick (G. R.) 12016.  
 Kirkpatrick (H. P.) 1670, 13077.  
 Kirkpatrick (Lee) 7052.  
 Kirmse (Marguerite) 13078.  
 Kirn (Paul) 609.  
 Kirschner (Martin) 5899.  
 Kirschweng (Johannes) 610.  
 Kirstein (Lincoln) 34, 611, 9285, 13079.  
 Kiser (D. J.) 231, 1391, 3324 (72-76), 4700, 8308, 12790.  
 Kiss (Edmund) 13080.  
 Kitchin (C. H. B.) 8674.  
 Kitson (Glenn) 6131, 5242, 7649, 8847, 11057, 11968.  
 Kitson (H. D.) 9801.  
 Kittel (Helmuth) 7454.  
 KixMiller (William) 5023, 13081.  
 Kjennerud (I. Reichborn-) *See* Reichborn-Kjennerud (I.)  
 Klančar (A. J.) 5024.  
 Klapp (Ernst) 3891.  
 Klaveness (E.) 6190.  
 Klee (Wolfhart) 10856.  
 Klein (Alexandre) 7455.  
 Klein (Allen) 13082.  
 Klein (Charles) 11425 (50)  
 Klein (Felix) 10748.  
 Klein (Isadore) 2684.  
 Klein (Jacob) 6633.  
 Klein (K. K.) 13083.  
 Klein (Tim) 7456.  
 Klein (Werner) 3892.  
 Kleinclausz (A.) 612.  
 Kleinlogel (Adolf) 10857.  
 Kleinpell (R. M.) 613.  
 Kleinschmidt (R. A.) 11425 (51)  
 Kleiser (Grenville) 5586 (75-80), 9259 (82-87), 10279 (56-59), 11425 (52-55)  
 Kleitman (Nathaniel) 8675.  
 Klemin (Alexander) 6220, 6975.  
 Klemm (Hanns) 6191.  
 Klemm (Otto) 6192.  
 Klempner (John) 3893.  
 Klepzig (John) 13084.  
 Kline (G. A.) 8658.  
 Klinefelter (L. M.) 9753.  
 Klinefelter (Walter) 3894.  
 Klingenberg (W. F.) 11114.  
 Klitgaard (Mogens) 2685.  
 Klose (W. H.) 614.  
 Klose (Wolfgang) 13085.  
 Klossowski (Pierre) 615.  
 Kluchansky (A. M.) 5025.  
 Kluckert (Willy) 7893.  
 Kluckhohn (F. L.) 9754.  
 Kluge (H. A.) 2686.  
 Kluge (Kurt) 616.  
 Knapke (P. J.) 12017.  
 Knappen (L. S.) 12018.  
 Knappen (M. M.) 3895.  
 Knapton (E. J.) 6193.  
 Knaurs lexikon. 6194.  
 Knauth (A. W.) 2026, 6195.  
 Kneeland (M. D.) 9755.  
 Kneier (C. M.) 1671.  
 Kneipp (Sebastian) 3660, 7195.  
 Kniffen (F. B.) 2607.  
 Knight (B. W.) 3896.  
 Knight (Clifford) 3897, 10858.  
 Knight (E. F.) 3898.  
 Knight (G. S.) 10859.  
 Knight (H. R.) 6368.  
 Knight (Kim) *pseud.* *See* Perkins (Kenneth)  
 Knight (R. A.) 617, 5026.  
 Knight (R. C.) 9756.  
 Knight (S. C.) 9756.  
 Knipe (A. A.) 1212 (56), 2106 (61)  
 Knipe (E. B.) 2106 (61)  
 Knipp (A. H.) 9757.  
 Knittel (John) 12019.  
 Knoblauch (Kurt von) 9758.  
 Knopf (Adolph) 6253.  
 Knott (T. A.) 6779.  
 Knowlton (B. B.) 4431.  
 Knowlton (D. C.) 618, 10860.  
 Knowlton (H. B.) 4794.  
 Knowlton (J. C.) 7674.  
 Knowlton (W. A.) 4431.  
 Knox (Collie) 8676.  
 Knox (E. M.) 3899.

- Knox (Merle) 6196.  
 Knudsen (Kristine) 4473 (90)  
 Knudsen (Poul) 12020.  
 Knull (D. J.) 8890.  
 Knyphausen (Anton, *graf*) 6197.  
 Kobbe (Ursula) 2687.  
 Kobbler (Arthur) 9759.  
 Kober (A. H.) 619, 620, 12021.  
 Kober (Arthur) 12022.  
 Koblitz (Carola von) 8677.  
 Kobre (Sidney) 13086.  
 Koch (Anton) 2688, 9760.  
 Koch (E. H.) *jr.* 1672.  
 Koch (Ernst) 6198.  
 Koch (Martin) 13087.  
 Koch (W. F.) 9761.  
 Kögl (F.) 8060.  
 Kögler (Franz) 621.  
 Koehler (A. E.) 12373.  
 Koehler (E. W. A.) 5027.  
 Koehler (Hanajurgen) 6199.  
 Köhler (Ludwig) 622.  
 Koehler (R. P.) 7457, 8678.  
 Koehler (W. R. W.) 5028.  
 Koehn (W. H.) *jr.* 2720.  
 Kölble (Josef) 3900.  
 Koelsch (Adolf) 2689.  
 Koenigsegg (Adda von) 2690.  
 Königshofer (Erwin) 2494.  
 Körmendi (Franz) 5391.  
 Koesters (Ludwig) 3742.  
 Koestler (Arthur) 5413, 7846, 7966.  
 Koeves (Tibor) 13088.  
 Kohl (G. L.) 10861.  
 Kohler (E. L.) 2691.  
 Kohlhöfer (Paul) 10862.  
 Kohlschmidt (Erna) 2692.  
 Kohn (David) 3901.  
 Kohn (Eugene) 10863.  
 Kohn (Hans) 5029.  
 Kohn-Bramstedt (E.) 2805.  
 Kojiro Tomita. *See* Tomita (Kojiro)  
 Kolb (Annette) 12711.  
 Kolbenheyer (E. G.) 2693, 2808.  
 Koll (Killian) 2694.  
 Kollak (Reinhold) 7458.  
 Kolodin (Irving) 3717.  
 Kologriwof (Iwan von) 3902.  
 Kommerell (Max) 2695.  
 Komora (P. O.) 623, 9885.  
 Konetzke (Richard) 8679.  
 Konopnicka (Maria) 5030.  
 Konzo (S.) 2696.  
 Kooman (H. A.) 3903.  
 Kopel (David) 11405.  
 Kopp (Cornelia) 2697.  
 Korch (Johanne) 624.  
 Korch (M. L. G.) 7459, 7460.  
 Kordek (J. S.) 7461.  
 Korey (E. L.) 6200.  
 Kornitzer (Louis) 6201, 12023.  
 Korwin-Piotrowska (Sophia) 625.  
 Kosch (Alois) 8680.  
 Koser-Michaëls (Ruth) 626.  
 Kosiol (Erich) 2698.  
 Kosmak (G. W.) 11433.  
 Koss (Henning von) 6202.  
 Kotas (W. H.) 2699.  
 Kothe (O. W.) 7562.  
 Kotinsky (Ruth) 10153.  
 Kott (Robert) *pseud.* *See* Stillarius  
 (Willy)  
 Kottenhahn (Rudolf) 12733.  
 Koues (Helen) 2700.  
 Kovács (Richard) 11419.  
 Kowalewski (Gerhard) 2101, 3904,  
 6203.  
 Kraas (Ernst) 13089.  
 Kraehenbuehl (J. O.) 627.  
 Kraeling (C. H.) 628.  
 Krafft (H. F.) 5586 (18)  
 Kraft (C. F.) 1673.  
 Krag (Sonni) 629.  
 Krainz (Othmar) 6204.  
 Kral (A. R. von) 961.  
 Kramer (Diet) 7106, 13291.  
 Kramer (Horace) 2702.  
 Kramer (W. A.) 630.  
 Kramp (Willy) 2703.  
 Krane (Alex) *pseud.* *See* Gage (E. P.)  
 Krauch (Elsa) 3905.  
 Kraus (E. H.) 5031.  
 Krause (Herbert) 1674.  
 Krauskopf (F. C.) 3236.  
 Krauss (F. B.) 12114.  
 Krauss (Joseph) 6359.  
 Kredel (Fritz) 12024, 13090.  
 Kreft (A. B.) 5032.  
 Krehbiel (H. E.) 1212 (57)  
 Kreidler (C. R.) 2704.  
 Kreilkamp (Karl) 12025.  
 Kreische (Ernst) 631, 8681.  
 Kremer (E. P.) 7463.  
 Kremer (Hannes) 6205.  
 Kremer (J. B.) 1675.  
 Křenek (Ernst) 12906.  
 Kretschmar (Eberhard) 2705.  
 Kreudenstein (T. S. von) 12026.  
 Kreuser (Martin) 5033.  
 Kreussel (E. R.) 7826.  
 Kreuter (Joseph) 3906.  
 Krey (A. C.) 1853.  
 Kriechbaum (Eduard) 2706.  
 Kriegk (Otto) 7464, 10864.  
 Krishnamurti (Jiddu) 13321.  
 Kristesen (Tom) 12027.  
 Kristjansson (Adalstein) 12028.  
 Kristoffersen (E. M.) 9762.  
 Kritzinger (H. H.) 6206.  
 Krivitsky (W. G.) 13091.  
 Kröger (Theodor) 2707.  
 Krohn (E. C.) 1676.  
 Krohn (W. O.) 13549 (23)  
 Krome (Fritz) 2708.  
 Kromolicki (J.) 1677.  
 Kron (Gabriel) 632.  
 Kron (Richard) 9763.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Kronberg (Max) 1521.  
 Kronfeld (Rudolf) 3907.  
 Krosigk (Friederike von) 633.  
 Kross (Walter) 9764.  
 Krout (J. A.) 1678.  
 Krüger (Deodata) 3704.  
 Krüger (Karl) 3908.  
 Krueger (Louise) 977.  
 Krug (E. A.) 1256.  
 Krumbach (J. H.) 7465.  
 Krumbein (W. C.) 634.  
 Krusenstjerna (Agnes von) 635, 636.  
 Kruszewski (Zygmunt) 13258.  
 Kruszká (P. P.) 8682.  
 Krutch (J. W.) 13092.  
 Kubnick (Henri) 1679, 1680, 3909.  
 Kuczynski (Jürgen) 10865.  
 Kudlik (Alexander) 3910.  
 Kudlik (Sándor) *See* Kudlik (Alexander)  
 Kudo (R. R.) 10866.  
 Kühn (Arthur) 10867.  
 Kühnel (R.) 10868.  
 Kuehner (K. G.) 3468.  
 Küller (Jo van Ammers-) *See* Ammers-Küller (Jo van)  
 Künkel (Fritz) 8683.  
 Künkel (Hans) 8684.  
 Kürenberg (Joachim von) 6207.  
 Kuhlman (A. F.) 21.  
 Kuhlmann (Frederick) 2709.  
 Kuhn (Anna) *See* Coyne (Anne) *pseud.*  
 Kuhn (E. G.) 2710.  
 Kuhn (M. C.) 3911.  
 Kuhn (Marcel) 637, 5034.  
 Kuhne (E. R.) 8685.  
 Kuhnert (A. A.) 8655.  
 Kukuk (Paul) 3912.  
 Kummer (F. A.) 5035, 8064 (72)  
 Kumpmann (Karl) 9765.  
 Kunkel (P. V.) 6208.  
 Kuns (R. F.) 9766, 10869, 10870.  
 Kunstler (Charles) 638.  
 Kuntz (L. F.) 2711.  
 Kuntz (Marthe) 639.  
 Kurath (Hans) 9767.  
 Kurtz (A. K.) 9768.  
 Kurz (Harry) 1681.  
 Kurzweil-Hilvert (Käthe) 640.  
 Kuss (G. J.) 12029.  
 Kutch (M. H.) 1682.  
 Kutzleb (Hjalmar) 7466.  
 Kvalstad (Louis) 641.  
 Kyle (Elisabeth) *pseud.* *See* Dunlop (A. M.)  
 Kylin (E.) 5674.  
 Kyne (P. B.) 2106 (62, 63), 6832 (71-73)  
 Labadié (Jean) 10871.  
 Labarthe (André) 8686.  
 La Barthe (Henri) 3913, 5036, 7467.  
 Labastille (F. M.) 6209.  
 Labor research assn. 6210.  
 Labrousse (Mme. Albin) 3914.  
 Lacey (Daphne) 3915.  
 La Chaussée (Julien) *pseud.* *See* Cauchy (Jean)  
 Lacheman (E. R.) 10872.  
 La Chevasnerie (Antoine de) 5037.  
 Lachmann (Benedict) 5038.  
 Lachmann (Ernst) 4744.  
 Lacretelle (Jacques de) 13093.  
 Lacretelle (Pierre de) 7468.  
 Ladd (G. T.) 6832 (74)  
 Lämmle (August) 3916.  
 Laeuger (Max) 642.  
 Lafannechère (Gaston) 10873.  
 La Farge (Christopher) 3917.  
 Lafarge (T. René-) *See* René-Lafarge (Thérèse)  
 Lafferty (M. W.) 10874.  
 Lafforest (Roger de) 10875.  
 Laffille (Jean) 1929.  
 La Follette (R. M.) *sr.* 13549 (24-36)  
 La Follette (Mrs. R. M.) 13549 (37-40)  
 Lafrance (M. S.) 8869.  
 Lafue (Pierre) 5039, 6211.  
 Lagerlöf (S. O. L.) 2712, 8064 (64)  
 Lagrandval (Marguerite de) 5040.  
 Lagrange (A. Garrigou-) *See* Garrigou-Lagrange (André)  
 Lagrange (R. Garrigou-) *See* Garrigou-Lagrange (R.)  
 La Hire (A. d'Espée de) *See* Espée de La Hire (Adolphe d')  
 La Hire (Jean de) *pseud.* 7469, 7470.  
 — *See also* Espée de La Hire (Adolphe d')  
 Lahy-Hollebecque (Marie) 643.  
 Laidler (Graham) 8687, 12030.  
 Laird (D. A.) 10877.  
 Lake (C. H.) 2713.  
 Lake (Sidney) 5008.  
 Lamar (Mary) 3387.  
 La Mazière (Alice) 644.  
 Lamb (Charles) 84, 3324 (10), 12024.  
 Lamb (M. A.) 12024.  
 Lambert (A. R.) 6212.  
 Lambert (Clara) 13094.  
 Lambert (D. D.) 2714.  
 Lambert (Dorothy) 5041, 13095.  
 Lambert (E. L.) 7471.  
 Lambert (G. B.) 645.  
 Lambert (Harold) 12031.  
 Lambert (J. I.) 10878.  
 Lambert (Käthe) 8688.  
 Lambert (L. C.) 12032.  
 Lambert (R. A.) 2714.  
 Lambert (Relta) *See* Nevin (R. L.)  
 Lambotte (Paul) 13096.  
 Lambourne (John) *See* Lamburn (J. B. C.)  
 Lamburn (J. B. C.) 7472.  
 Lamkey (Rosemary) 13097.

- Lamm (Lucian) 3121.  
 Lamon (R. S.) 10879.  
 Lamont (Corliss) 9769.  
 La Mora (Constancia de) 13098.  
 L'Amour (Louis) 5042.  
 Lampenschurf (Peter) 7473.  
 Lampert (H.) 6213.  
 Lampman (C. P.) 12033.  
 Lamprey (Louise) 9770.  
 Lampson (Robin) 12034.  
 Lamsa (G. M.) 5043, 13099.  
 Lancaster (Bruce) 3918, 13100.  
 Lancaster (Eric) 13101.  
 Lancing (George) *pseud.* See Hunter (B. M.)  
 Landau (Milton) 4416.  
 Landau (Rom) 12035.  
 Landels (Stephanie) *pseud.* See Henderson (D. L.)  
 Landgraf (Artur) 9771.  
 Landis (Carney) 3919.  
 Landis (H. K.) 5044.  
 Landis (Merkel) 2106 (64)  
 Landis (P. H.) 2715.  
 Landmarks in med. 2716.  
 Landolt (Esther) 8689.  
 Landon (C. E.) 7474.  
 Landon (J. F.) 8464.  
 Landowski (W. L.) 646.  
 Lane (A. S.) 1683.  
 Lane (E. H.) 6214.  
 Lane (J. V.) 5586 (81)  
 Lane (Margaret) See Wallace (M. L.)  
 Lane (W. J.) 6215.  
 Lang (G. T.) 5045.  
 Langdale (J. W.) 9772, 9773.  
 Langdon-Davies (B. N.) 13102.  
 Lange (Dena) 12036.  
 Lange (Ernst) 9774.  
 Lange (F. W.) 13103.  
 Lange (Gerhard) 6216.  
 Lange (Hellmuth) 12037.  
 Lange (Kurt) 3920.  
 Lange (Max) 6217.  
 Lange (N. A.) 8690.  
 Langebeckmann (Fritz) 12828.  
 Langen (G. A.) Kanada. 3921.  
 Langen (Hilde) 13151.  
 Langer (C. H.) 3922, 5046.  
 Langer (Georg) 6218.  
 Langermann (J. C. F. von) 6219.  
 Langewiesche (Wolfgang) 6220, 12038.  
 Langfeld (H. S.) 4596.  
 Langham (J. M.) 647.  
 Langlé (Fleuriot de) 10880.  
 Langley (Lucy) 2717.  
 Langman (E. L.) 12039.  
 Langsam (W. C.) 3923, 7475, 8691.  
 Languereau (Maurice) 5047.  
 Langum (J. K.) 7476.  
 Lanham (C. T.) 4927.  
 Lanham (Edwin) 2718.  
 Lanier (C. A.) 10881.  
 Lanier (H. W.) 648.  
 Laning (S. R.) 5244, 9936.  
 Lankelma (H. P.) 6025.  
 Lanni (C. G.) 9775.  
 Lanoy (Henry) 1684.  
 Lansdale (R. T.) 7477.  
 Lansing (E. H.) 5048.  
 Lansing (John) jr. 4329.  
 Lansing (M. F.) 4473 (91)  
 Lanz (Titus von) 6221.  
 Lapham (L. I.) 9776.  
 Laporte (Marcel) 8692.  
 LaPorte (W. R.) 8693.  
 Laprade (W. T.) 1630.  
 Lapsley (Gaillard) 12573.  
 Lapsley (R. A.) jr. 8694.  
 Laramore (V. Y.) 12040, 12041.  
 Larcom (Guy) jr. 7950.  
 Large (E. C.) 9777.  
 Larguler (Léo) 5049.  
 Larigaudie (Guy de) 10882, 11155.  
 Lariguette (Jean) *pseud.* See Gaffin (Robert)  
 Larkin (J. H.) 8695.  
 Larkin (N. E.) 5032, 9778.  
 Larkin (T. O.) 12532.  
 Larkins (J. T.) jr. 10883.  
 Laroche (M.) 3502.  
 La Rochefoucauld (*Duchesse de*) 9779.  
 La Roe (Wilbur) jr. 12042.  
 Larrimore (Lida) See Thomas (*Mrs.* C. E.)  
 Larsell (O.) 649.  
 Larsen (Christian) 10171.  
 Larsen (E. B.) 7478.  
 Larsen (Gudrun) 650.  
 Larsen (Gunnar) 651.  
 Larson (H. M.) 11861.  
 Larson (L. A.) 3971.  
 Larson (L. M.) 9780.  
 La Rue (D. W.) 5050.  
 La Rue (M. G.) 12043.  
 La Rüe (E. Aubert de) See Aubert de La Rüe (E.)  
 La Salle (Bertrand de) 7479.  
 Lasance (F. X.) 4473 (92)  
 Las Casas (Bartholomew) 1939.  
 Lashley (Lorraine) 5051.  
 Lassen (Suzanne) 652.  
 Lasswell (H. D.) 2719.  
 Latarjet (Michel) 2713.  
 Latest modern Italian-English & English-Italian dict. 653.  
 Lathrop (D. P.) 12044, 12045.  
 Lathrop (Ellise) 7480.  
 Latimer (J. F.) 2720.  
 Latimer (Jonathan) 10884.  
 La Tombelle (Henry de) 654.  
 Laton (A. D.) 10329.  
 La Tour du Pin (Patrice de) 6222.  
 Latourette (K. S.) 12046.  
 Latrobe (F. C.) 13104.  
 Lattes (Robert) 10885.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

Lattey (C.) 1685.  
 Lattimore (E. F.) 10886.  
 Lattin (N. D.) 6889.  
 Latz (L. J.) 13105.  
 Latzarus (M. T.) 1686.  
 Latzke (Esther) 11110.  
 Laub (G.) 6223.  
 Laube (E. J.) 655.  
 Lauber (Cécile) 8696.  
 Laubry (Charles) 8697.  
 Lauck (W. J.) 13549 (19)  
 Lauesen (Marcus) 2721.  
 Laufenburger (Henry) 1687.  
 Laughlin (C. E.) 6224, 8698.  
 Laughlin (James) *rv.* 13219.  
 Laun (J. F.) 2722, 3924.  
 Laun (Rudolf) 7481.  
 Laure (Marie) *See* Noailles (M. L.,  
*vicomtesse de*)  
 Laurent (Antoine) 5052.  
 Laurent (C. M.) 3925.  
 Laurent (F.) 656.  
 Laurent (P.) 6225.  
 Lauridsen (C. M.) 5053.  
 Laurie (Alex) 657.  
 Laurin (R. L.) 3926.  
 Lauts (Jan) 2723.  
 Laval (J. H.) 12047.  
 La Varenne (Jean de) 658.  
 Lavarenne (Maurice) 3927, 5054.  
 Lavelle (Louis) 5055.  
 Lavine (A. L.) 1688.  
 Law (F. H.) 5056.  
 Law (John) 2606.  
 Lawford (Stephen) *pseud.* *See* Childs  
 (S. L.)  
 Lawler (T. B.) 659.  
 Lawrence (A. W.) 6546, 8699.  
 Lawrence (Bertha) 9553.  
 Lawrence (E. O.) 4537.  
 Lawrence (Josephine) 1689.  
 Lawrence (L.) 9781.  
 Lawrence (Margery) *See* Towle  
 (M. L.)  
 Lawrence (R. C.) 6228, 10887.  
 Lawrence (T. E.) 2473-2475, 3684,  
 8699.  
 Lawrie (Macpherson) 660.  
 Lawshe (C. H.) *jr.* 3114.  
 Lawson (Alfred) 12048.  
 Lawson (Robert) 6626, 6627, 9782,  
 10888.  
 Lawton (R. J.) 4956.  
 Lawyers co-op. pub. co., *Rochester,*  
*N. Y. Editorial dept.* 6832 (75)  
 Lawyers direct., 1939. 2724.  
 Lawyers repts. annot. 6832 (76-86)  
 Lay (Marion) 10889.  
 Lay (W. E.) 2725.  
 Laytha (E. M.) 13106.  
 Lazare (Christopher) 5057.  
 Lea (F. H.) 3324 (79), 3928.  
 Lea (H. C.) 2609, 9783.

Leacock (Stephen) 12049, 12050.  
 Leaf (Munro) 9784.  
 Leale (John) 12051.  
 Leale (Marion) 12051.  
 Lears (Rufus) 661.  
 Lease (Rex) 10890.  
 Leavell (F. H.) 5058.  
 Leavell (R. Q.) 2726, 5059.  
 Leavens (D. H.) 2727.  
 Leavens (R. F.) 7482.  
 Leaves of gold. 8700.  
 Leavitt (R. K.) 10891.  
 Lebeck (Oskar) 8701.  
 Lebensburger (M. M.) 6229.  
 Leber (Lotte) 2728.  
 Leblanc (Maurice) 7788, 11425 (56)  
 Leblond (M. A.) 4746, 5060.  
 LeBoeuf (B. B.) 5061.  
 Lebre (L. J.) 7483.  
 Le Brillet (Françoise) *pseud.* *See*  
 Melera (M. T.)  
 LeBron (Marion) 3877-3879.  
 Lechapt (*Mme.* Albert) 2729.  
 Lechler (K. L.) 6230.  
 LeClaire (Gordon) 8702.  
 Le Clerq (Jacques) 2154.  
 Lecomte (Antoine) 5062.  
 LeComte (R. M.) 7484.  
 Lecomte du Noüy (Pierre) 7485.  
 Leçons du jeudi soir à la Clinique  
 Tarnier. 662.  
 Leconte (Théodore) 1690.  
 Lécuyer (Andrée) 5063.  
 Le Danois (Edouard) 1691.  
 Lederer (Charlotte) 12052.  
 Lederer (F. L.) 12053.  
 Lederle-Grieger (Ursula) 663.  
 Ledoux (L. V.) 12998.  
 Leduc (P.) 2047.  
 Lee (A. L.) 4473 (93)  
 Lee (A. M.) 8703.  
 Lee (Charles) 12054.  
 Lee (E. A.) 5285.  
 Lee (E. B.) 8703.  
 Lee (F. J.) 8704.  
 Lee (K. D.) 2730.  
 Lee (M. H.) 5064, 9785.  
 Lee (M. M.) 794.  
 Lee (O. J.) 12055.  
 Lee (R. G.) 1692.  
 Lee (R. W.) 13107.  
 Lee (W. E.) 1235.  
 Lee (W. S.) 8705.  
 Leeming (Joseph) 10892, 12056, 12294.  
 Leen (Edward) 12057.  
 Leete (F. D.) 3929.  
 Le Fèvre (Georges) 10893.  
 — *See also* Chambers (Dana) *pseud.*  
 Lefranc (Georges) 2731.  
 Le Franc (Marie) 1693.  
 LeFrançois (François) *pseud.* *See*  
 Bernouard (François)  
 Legal research. 6231.

- Legendre (S. J.) 12058.  
 Legget (R. F.) 8706.  
 Legouis (Émile) 7287.  
 Le Grand (—) 10895.  
 — *See also* Henderson (Le Grand)  
 Le Guillerme (Marc) *pseud. See*  
   Poinsignon (Marcelle)  
 Leguz (L. G.) 12059.  
 Lehman (A. C.) 12060.  
 Lehman (Irving) 5065.  
 Lehman (P. E.) 3930.  
 Lehmann (A. H.) 8707.  
 Lehmann (Emil) 11915.  
 Lehmann (Ernst) 1694.  
 Lehmann (John) 8708.  
 Lehmann (K. B.) 3931.  
 Lehmann (Ludwig) 11201.  
 Lehmann-Haupt (Hellmut) 6232.  
 Lehner (Fritz) 2732.  
 Lehr (Ernst) 2527.  
 Leibbrandt (G.) 462.  
 Leichtentritt (Hugo) 8064 (73)  
 Leiffer (M. H.) 12061.  
 Leighton (Clare) 12062.  
 Leighton (G. R.) 3932.  
 Leip (Hans) 664, 7486.  
 Leiris (Michel) 8709.  
 Leiser (Clara) 1695.  
 Leiserson (W. M.) 13108.  
 Leishman (J. B.) 7487.  
 Leishman (T. L.) 12063.  
 Leisy (Agnes) 7477.  
 Leisy (E. E.) 3387, 5796, 7050.  
 Leiter (Sylvia) 665.  
 Leith (C. K.) 6233.  
 Leith (Shore) *pseud. See* Galloway  
   (A. D.)  
 Leith-Ross (Sylvia) 2733.  
 Leitner (Friedrich) 8710.  
 Lejard (André) 2734.  
 Le Lonnais (François) 10896.  
 Lelu (René) 1696.  
 Le Maire (Éveline) 666.  
 Lemaire (M. Neveu- *See* Neveu-  
   Lemaire (M.)  
 Lemaitre (Georges) 12064.  
 Lemarié (O.) 1697.  
 Le Mée (J. P.) 10897.  
 Lemkin (Raphael) 7488.  
 Lemkin (William) 5066.  
 Lemmon (T. W.) 5067.  
 Lemon (H. B.) 8711.  
 Lemos (P. J.) 12065.  
 Lempert (C. F. W.) 10279 (60)  
 Kempicki (Zygmunt) 9136.  
 Lengerken (Hannes von) 9786.  
 Lengyel (Emil) 10898.  
 Lennes (N. J.) 3933, 6234.  
 Lennhoff (Eugene) 1698.  
 Lennox (V. G.) 7442.  
 Lenormand (M. H.) 1699.  
 Lenôtre (Thérèse) 6235, 11611.  
 Lenski (Lois) 9787.  
 — *See also* Covey (L. L.)  
 Lenski (R. C. H.) 10899.  
 Lent (C. P.) 9788.  
 Lent (H. B.) 9789.  
 Leon (H. J.) 10737.  
 Leon (Philip) 9790.  
 Leonard (Baird) 13379.  
 Leonard (I. A.) 10900.  
 Leonard (J. N.) 12066.  
 Leonard (M. R.) 1700.  
 Leonard (Maria) 2735.  
 Leonard (Oscar) 13109.  
 Leonard (W. E.) 6770.  
 Lepper (J. H.) 12733.  
 Leprette (Fernand) 5068.  
 Lerch (Hanns) 7489.  
 Leriche (René) 7490.  
 Lerman (Leo) 11536.  
 Lermine-Flandre (Juliette) *pseud. See*  
   Flandre (J. L.)  
 Lerner (Max) 13110.  
 Lernet-Holenia (Alexander) 667.  
 Lerouge (Raymond) 13111.  
 Leroux (Gaston) 3324 (80), 11425  
   (57, 58)  
 Leroy (Alfred) 6236, 10688.  
 Le Roy (Florian) 5069.  
 LeRoy (H. S.) 13112.  
 Leroy (Louis) 8712.  
 Leslie (Doris) *See* Hannay (D. L.)  
 Leslie (E. A.) 9791.  
 Lesourd (Paul) 5070, 7491, 7492.  
 Less (Günter) 7493.  
 Lester (Bernard) 8713.  
 Lester (R. A.) 13113.  
 Lestoque (Albert) 9792.  
 Lettau (Heinz) 8714.  
 Letzas (Wilhelm) 8715.  
 Levasseur (Albert) 5071.  
 Levell (R. O.) 7494.  
 Leverrier (Jules) *pseud. See* Laurent  
   (Antoine)  
 Levi, *pseud. See* Dowling (L. H.)  
 Levinson (Abraham) 10985.  
 Levinson (H. C.) 2736.  
 Levison (P. E.) 8873.  
 Levitsky (L. M.) 13114.  
 Levy (Bernard) 7495.  
 Levy (C. H.) 9793.  
 Levy (H. L.) 10901.  
 Levy (Hyman) 6237, 10902.  
 Levy (Jean) 5072.  
 Levy (M. H.) 12761.  
 Lévy (Max) 2345.  
 Levy (Raphael) 2737, 3934, 10903.  
 Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien) 3935.  
 Lew (A. H.) 9206.  
 Lewis (Bessie) 1701.  
 Lewis (C. Day-) 2738, 10904, 12067.  
 — *See also* Day-Lewis (Cecil)  
 Lewis (C. Z.) 669.  
 Lewis (Edwin) 6238, 8716.  
 Lewis (Flannery) 8717.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Lewis (G. G.) 6832 (87)  
 Lewis (G. M.) 10905.  
 Lewis (Gretchen) 2739.  
 Lewis (Mrs. H. C.) *See* Kilvert (M. C.)  
 Lewis (H. M.) 3936.  
 Lewis (H. R.) 2375.  
 Lewis (H. T.) 9794.  
 Lewis (Joseph) 12068.  
 Lewis (Oscar) 5073, 13115.  
 Lewis (P. W.) 1702.  
 Lewis (S. R.) 3850.  
 Lewis (Sinclair) 5437, 7519.  
 Lewis (T. W.) 7060, 11633.  
 Lewis (W. D.) 3287, 3467, 3640, 4443, 4444, 5213, 8032, 12218.  
 Lewis (W. N.) 3937.  
 Lewis (W. S.) 670.  
 Lewis (Wells) 5074.  
 Lewis (Wyndham) *pseud.* *See* Lewis (P. W.)  
 Lewisohn (Ludwig) 2740, 3938, 7496.  
 Ley (Madeleine) *pseud.* *See* Wibauw (Madeleine)  
 Ley (Robert) 8718.  
 Leyson (B. W.) 5075.  
 L'Hirondel (Charles) 2530.  
 L'Hommedieu (D. K.) 13078, 13116.  
 L'Hopital (René) 671.  
 Lhotte (Céline) 12438.  
 Liala (—) 9795.  
 Libaire (George) 5076.  
 Licart (Jean) 5077.  
 Lichtenberger (André) 5078, 8719.  
 Lichty (L. C.) 10906.  
 Lida. 2975.  
 Liddell (Robert) 3939.  
 Liddell Hart (B. H.) 2804.  
 — *See also* Hart (Liddell)  
 Lide (A. A.) 9796.  
 Lidman (Sven) 12069.  
 Lieb (F. G.) 3940.  
 Lieb (J. C.) 10907.  
 Lieberman (Elias) 9797, 10908.  
 Lieberman (Joshua) 6239.  
 Lieberman (Max) 2741.  
 Liechti (Adolf) 10909.  
 Lief (Alfred) 10910.  
 Lieferant (Henry) 3941.  
 Lieferant (Sylvia) 3941.  
 Lieker-Wentzlau (Hanna) 3942.  
 Lienhard (Heinrich) 6240.  
 Lièvre (Pierre) 7497.  
 Light (E. F.) 9798.  
 Lighty (Margaret) 13117.  
 Ligon (E. M.) 13118.  
 Lilienfein (Henrich) 7498.  
 Lilienfeld (Jean von) 8720-8722.  
 Lilja (Gertrud) 672.  
 Liljencrantz (Eric) 6241.  
 Lilliput. 673, 674, 3943, 5079, 6242, 7499, 8723, 9799, 10911, 12070, 13119.  
 Limbaugh (R. H.) 8724.  
 Limouze (A. H.) 5080.  
 Limpus (L. M.) 6243.  
 Lin (Adet) 5081.  
 Lin (Anor) 5081.  
 Lin (Yutang) 5082.  
 — *See also* Yutang (Lin)  
 Lincoln (Abraham) 2106 (34)  
 Lincoln (C. Z.) 8064 (74)  
 Lincoln (F. C.) 8725.  
 Lincoln (Freeman) 10912.  
 Lincoln (J. C.) 1212 (58), 10912, 10913, 12627 (80)  
 Lincoln (J. E. C.) 13549 (41)  
 Lincoln (W. O.) 11726.  
 Lind (S. C.) 1548.  
 Lindberg (J. C.) 10914.  
 Lindemann (August) 2742, 9800.  
 Lindenberg (S. J.) 13120.  
 Lindenberger (R. W.) 6244.  
 Lindhagen (Carl) 675.  
 Lindlahr (V. H.) 10915, 13121.  
 Lindman (Maj) 7500.  
 Lindner (Adalbert) 7501.  
 Lindquist (E. F.) 7502.  
 Lindquist (R. J.) 12071.  
 Lindsay (Jack) 7503, 8726.  
 Lindsay (John) 6245.  
 Lindsay (M. H.) 12072.  
 Lindsay (M. M.) 10917.  
 Lindsay (Maud) 10916.  
 Lindsay (Philip) 3944.  
 Lindsay (R. B.) 12073.  
 Lindsay (Walter) 676.  
 Lindsey (Coleman) 3945.  
 Lindstrom (D. E.) 10918.  
 Lineman (M. C.) 13122.  
 Linfield (H. S.) 677.  
 Lingenfelter (M. R.) 9801.  
 Lingstrom (Freda) 8727, 12074.  
 Linke (Franz) 8728, 13123.  
 Linklater (Eric) 6246, 8729.  
 Linn (J. W.) 11425 (59)  
 Linn (W. A.) 13124.  
 Linnemann (W. A.) 8730.  
 Linscott (E. H.) 13125.  
 Linton (M. A.) 678.  
 Linton (Ralph) 11998.  
 Lionnais (F. le) *See* Le Lionnais (François)  
 Liot (André) 2507.  
 Liozu (Jacques) 1680.  
 Lipman (M. H.) 11973.  
 Lippincott (W. A.) 1339.  
 Lippman (F. A.) 679, 2743.  
 Lippmann (J. M.) 11425 (60)  
 Lipschitz (A. S.) 1703.  
 Lipscomb (David) 1704, 9802.  
 Lipscomb (P. D.) 13339.  
 Lipsius (Justus) 8673.  
 Lipson (Leslie) 6247.  
 Lisle (Clifton) 680.  
 List (Hans) 7504, 7505.  
 Lister (Gladys) 681.



- Literature com. of the Assn. for child-  
hood educa. *See* Assn. for childhood  
educa. Lit. com.
- Litster (John) 12075.
- Littell (Margaret) 6248.
- Litten (F. N.) 10919.
- Little (A. W. S.) 2907.
- Little (C. C.) 2744.
- Little (Constance) 1705, 12076.
- Little (F. W.) 3324 (81)
- Little (Gwenyth) 1705, 12076.
- Littlefield (H. W.) 682, 12077.
- Littlefield (L. H.) 683.
- Littler (Robert) 8731.
- Liu (*Mrs.* C. F. B.) 6249.
- Liu (Dolly) *See* Liu (*Mrs.* C. F. B.)
- Livenais (A. P.) *jr.* 9835.
- Livermore (Shaw) 3946.
- Livingston (Arthur) 1655.
- Livingston (E. M.) 5083.
- Livingston (Robert) 1706.
- Livoti (Paul) 684.
- Ljungman (K. Göransson-) *See* Gö-  
ransson-Ljungman (Kjerstin)
- Ljungquist (Walter) 685.
- Llewellyn (Alun) 3947.
- Llewellyn (Richard) *See* Lloyd (R. D.  
V. L.)
- Lloyd (A. Y.) 8732.
- Lloyd (F. E.) 2106 (3)
- Lloyd (L. C.) 1194.
- Lloyd (R. D. V. L.) 12078.
- Lloyd George (David) 2745.
- Lobeck (A. K.) 7506.
- Lobrano (G. S.) 11801.
- Ločar (Dragotin) 5024.
- Lo Cascio (Alfred) *jr.* 9803.
- Locke (Augustus) 10378.
- Locke (W. J.) 3324 (82)
- Lockey (J. B.) 13126.
- Lockhart (E. G.) 9804.
- Lockhart (J. L.) 9805.
- Lockley (R. M.) 12079.
- Lockmiller (D. A.) 10920.
- Lockwood (E. S.) 9806.
- Lockwood (L. E.) 8064 (75)
- Lockwood (Marian) 2391.
- Lockwood (Myna) 10921.
- Lockyer (Herbert) 3948.
- Locquin (R.) 6018, 8507.
- Lodge (H. C.) 12080.
- Lodge (J. P.) 686, 7507.
- Lods (Adolphe) 5084.
- Loeb (Isidor) 1707.
- Loeb (L. B.) 13127.
- Löbel (Sali) 13128.
- Loehr (R. C.) 12081.
- Löhrke (Arline) 6250.
- Löhrke (Eugene) 6250.
- Løkken (T. O.) 2746.
- Loewenberg (J.) 6837.
- Loewenstein (Karl) 13129.
- Lofting (Lynne) 12082.
- Lofts (Norah) 687, 10922.
- Loftus (J. J.) 430.
- Logan (C. A.) 3949.
- Logan (Elizabeth) 5085.
- Logan (Malcolm) 9920.
- Logie (A. E.) 12468.
- Logie (I. R.) 1708, 1709.
- Logothetopoulos (Konstantin) 13130.
- Lohmann (August) 8733.
- Lohmann (Paul) 688.
- Lohr (V. C.) 7366.
- Lohse (Günter) 11914.
- Lohse (Remie) 5086.
- Loiseau (Jean) 689-691.
- Loiselet (Pierre) 692.
- Lo-Johansson (Ivar) 13131.
- Lomax (Bliss) 2747.
- Lombard (C. W.) 6251.
- Lombard (Paul) 1710.
- Lombardi (J. S.) 12119.
- Lombardi (M. M.) 3950.
- Lommer (Horst) 12083.
- LonCoske (E. M.) 10923.
- London (Geo) 3951.
- London (Jack) 3324 (83), 4473 (94),  
8064 (76)
- London (*Mrs.* Jack) 5770.
- London (Joan) 13132.
- Long (A. R.) 8734.
- Long (A. W.) 10924.
- Long (Dwight) 1711.
- Long (E. L.) 2748, 7508.
- Long (Elizabeth) 7477.
- Long (F. E.) 10401.
- Long (G. M.) 7509, 13133.
- Long (H. W.) 3669.
- Long (L. M.) 9807.
- Long (Maurice) 8735.
- Long (Max) 7510.
- Long (Mildred) 693.
- Long (P. H.) 6252.
- Long (Renee) 1712.
- Longhurst (G. M.) 8464.
- Longley (P. D.) 7511.
- Longstreth (T. M.) 3952.
- Longwell (C. R.) 6253.
- Lonsbach (R. M.) 7512.
- Loomis (A. F.) 10925.
- Loomis (Andrew) 5087.
- Loomis (Frederic) 1713.
- Loomis (R. S.) 5088, 10926.
- Loomis (W. E.) 5089.
- Lopez y Fuentes (Gregorio) 2924.
- Lorac (E. C. R.) *pseud.* *See* Rivett  
(E. C.)
- Lorch (Willi) 6254.
- Lord (E. L.) 694.
- Lord (F. W.) 8736.
- Lord (G. De F.) 10927.
- Lord (L. E.) 5090.
- Lorden (Angela) *pseud.* *See* Shawell  
(Julia)
- Lorelli (Honoré) 695.
- Lorentzen (Mogens) 696, 8737.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Lorenz (Karl) 1212 (59)  
 Lorenz (L. H.) 13134.  
 Lorenzini (Paolo) 11717.  
 — See also Collodi (C.) *pseud.*  
 Lorimer (E. O.) 5091, 7513.  
 Loring (Emilie) 10928.  
 Loring (Peter) 5092.  
 Lortz (Joseph) 13067.  
 Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.  
 1714, 1715, 12084.  
 Lose (Claudine) 697.  
 Lot (Fernand) 698.  
 Loth (David) 9808.  
 Lothe (Sjur) 699.  
 Lott (E. S.) 6255.  
 Lou Y (Dr.) 11192.  
 Loud (Gordon) 3953.  
 Louis (M.) *pseud.* See Napolitan  
 (Louis)  
 Louisiana. *Laws, stat., etc.* 5093,  
 5094, 6256, 6257.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 1716, 7514, 8064 (77, 78),  
 10279 (61-65), 12627 (81, 82), 13135.  
 Louisiana & Southern digest. 6258,  
 6259.  
 Louisiana digest. Mar., 1939, pamphlet.  
 5095.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 12085.  
 Louisiana digest annot. Second ser.  
 1939 cumulative ann. pocket suppl.  
 9809-9815.  
 Loukach (Ivan) 5234.  
 Lounsbery (A. M.) 12086.  
 Lourie (T. F.) 12087.  
 Love (C. S.) 2749.  
 Love (J. F.) 3324 (84)  
 Lo Vecchio Musti (Manlio) 7515.  
 Lovecraft (H. P.) 13136.  
 Loveland (F. O.) 5586 (82, 83)  
 Loveland (Gilbert) 6260.  
 Loveless (W. P.) 3617.  
 Lovette (L. P.) 7516.  
 Lovitt (W. V.) 13137.  
 Low (A. H.) 1212 (60)  
 Low (David) 8738.  
 Low (Gene) 1717.  
 Lowe (B. B.) 6261.  
 Lowe (E. E.) 700.  
 Lowenberg (M. E.) 13138.  
 Lowitz (Anson) 5096.  
 Lowitz (Sadyebeth) 5096.  
 Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc) See Lowndes  
 (M. A. B.)  
 Lowndes (M. A. B.) 4473 (95), 5097,  
 5586 (84), 12088.  
 Lowrey (J. S.) 1718.  
 Lowry (E. B.) 9259 (88)  
 Lowry (Fern) 3954.  
 Lowry (H. C.) 12696.  
 Lubarsch (O.) 10721.  
 Lubovich (V. P.) 11098.  
 Luby (W. A.) 4473 (51)  
 Lucas (Audrey) *pseud.* See Smith  
 (Mrs. Clarke)  
 Lucas (E. V.) 8064 (79)  
 Lucas (Eric) 701.  
 Lucas (J. J.) 6262.  
 Lucas (J. M.) 11603, 12089.  
 Lucas-Dubreton (J.) *pseud.* See Pes-  
 lottan (J. L. de)  
 Lucchini (P. D.) 1719.  
 Luce (A. Fabre-) See Fabre-Luce (Al-  
 fred) *pseud.*  
 Lucidi (T.) 3955.  
 Ludlum (D. M.) 9816.  
 Ludovici (A. M.) 5586 (85).  
 Ludwig (Emil) 384, 5098, 8196.  
 Luehring (F. W.) 5099.  
 Lützelburg (Eberhard) *pseud.* See  
 Haussonville (Clairon d', graf)  
 Lützel (Heinrich) 2750.  
 Lützkendorf (Felix) 2751.  
 Luhmann (Heinrich) 2752.  
 Lumley (C. H.) 3956, 3957.  
 Lumpkin (Grace) 2753.  
 Lund (F. H.) 2754.  
 Lund (J. N.) 5767.  
 Lund (John) 8739.  
 Lundberg (Liv) 702.  
 Lunden (W. A.) 5100.  
 Lundgren (A. E.) 4473 (96)  
 Lundkvist (Artur) 3958.  
 Lundy (Miriam) 12090.  
 Lunn (Arnold) 703.  
 Lunt (W. E.) 10929.  
 Luquer (T. T. P.) 1720.  
 Luquiens (F. B.) 7517.  
 Lurie (R. G.) 12091.  
 Lusk (H. F.) 7518.  
 Lussac (B. Gay-) See Gay-Lussac  
 (Bruno)  
 Lussu (Emilio) 8972.  
 Lust (H. C.) 6263.  
 Luther (Arthur) 2755, 3179.  
 Lutyens (Mary) *pseud.* See Sewell  
 (Mrs. Anthony)  
 Lutz (G. L. Hill-) See Hill (G. L.)  
 Luxenburger (Hans) 3959.  
 Lvovsky (Zinovy) 7519.  
 Lyburn (E. F. S.) 2756.  
 Lyle (E. P.) jr. 2106 (65)  
 Lyman (L. D.) 4489.  
 Lyman (R. L.) 6158, 6159.  
 Lynch (G. J.) 7520.  
 Lynch (J. P.) 6264.  
 Lynch (M. B. D.) 2106 (66)  
 Lynch (Patricia) 6265.  
 Lynch (Virginia) 6266.  
 Lynd (Leslie) 12092.  
 Lynd (R. S.) 6267.  
 Lynde (C. J.) 3960.  
 Lynde (Francis) 6832 (88)  
 Lynn (Gertrude) 10147.  
 Lyon (L. S.) 12093.  
 Lyon (M. D.) 3961.

- Lyons (Dorothy) 10930.  
 Lyons (J. A.) 10435.  
 Lysing (Henry) 704.  
 Lysle (Andrea de Roever) 653.  
 Lysnes (Olaf) 12094.  
 Lytle (Clyde) 705.  
 Lyttkens (Alice) 13139.  
 Maas (Carl) 1721.  
 Maas (M. M.) 2533.  
 Maass (Edgar) 2757, 6268.  
 Maass (Joachim) 12095.  
 Maass (O.) 6269.  
 Mabry (C. E.) 12096.  
 Macadam (R. K.) 11425 (63)  
 McAdam (R. W.) 13140.  
 McAdie (M. R. B.) 9817.  
 McAdoo (E. T.) 3962.  
 McAllister (S. B.) 4109.  
 McAllen (L. P.) 8740.  
 McAllister (A. S.) 12097.  
 McAllister (J. B.) 7521.  
 McAllister (J. G.) 6270.  
 McAlpine (R. K.) 8741.  
 Macandrew (Rennie) *pseud.* See Elliot  
 (A. G.)  
 MacArthur (R. A. B.) 9259 (89)  
 — See also Brown (R. A.)  
 Macartney (C. E.) 1795, 5101, 8742.  
 McAtee (W. L.) 5102.  
 Macaulay (T. B. M., 1st baron) 8064  
 (50)  
 Macaulay (V. V.) 12100.  
 McBride (R. M.) 10931.  
 McBurney (J. H.) 1722.  
 McCall (O. W. S.) 8743.  
 McCall (S. W.) 7522.  
 MacCall (Seamus) 706.  
 McCall (W. A.) 1723.  
 McCallie (E. H.) 2758.  
 McCallum (J. D.) 5103, 9818, 10932.  
 McCamy (J. L.) 8744.  
 McCandless (Stanley) 10933.  
 McCann (Paul) 1724.  
 McCarter (T. N.) 13141.  
 McCarthy (J. H.) 1212 (61, 62)  
 McCarthy (Lucy) 6271.  
 McCarthy (P. A.) 5032, 9778.  
 McCarty (Caroline) 12098.  
 McCarty (D. D.) 5104.  
 McCarty (J. L.) 6272, 12099.  
 McCary (B. C.) 10452.  
 McCaul (M. E.) 8745.  
 McCausland (Elizabeth) 3963.  
 McCawley (James) 707.  
 McClatchy (Eleanor) 12101.  
 McCleary (A. S.) 10934.  
 McCleery (Albert) 5105.  
 McClellan (William) 3964, 12102.  
 McClelland (E. S.) 2759.  
 McClelland (Nancy) 13142.  
 McClendon (J. F.) 1725.  
 McClintic (Guthrie) 3965.  
 McClintock (J. S.) 8746.  
 McClintock (Marshall) 13143.  
 McCloskey (F. H.) 6273.  
 McCloy (C. H.) 5106.  
 McClung (L. S.) 8749.  
 McClure (C. H.) 3428, 3966, 8747.  
 McClure (E. B.) 9819.  
 McClure (N. F.) 2760.  
 MacColl (S. H.) 3967.  
 McCollum (E. V.) 3968.  
 McColly (H. F.) 9441.  
 McComb (E. H. K.) 11425 (61)  
 McCombs (R. S.) 2106 (67)  
 McConnaughey (James) 8748.  
 McConnell (B. M.) 7523.  
 McConnell (D. W.) 2761.  
 McConnell (F. J.) 5107.  
 McConnell (J. C.) 7524.  
 McConnell (W. R.) 12103, 12104.  
 McCord (Jack) 7525.  
 McCord (Joseph) 3969, 10935.  
 McCorkel (R. J.) 13144.  
 McCormick (D. J.) 9820.  
 McCormick (E. H.) 1726.  
 McCormick (H. M.) 3970, 10936.  
 McCormick (Oran) 1727.  
 McCoy (Elizabeth) 8749.  
 McCoy (S. D.) 4211.  
 McCreedy (D. W.) 5108.  
 McCrindle (S. E.) 1728.  
 — See also Ertz (Susan)  
 McCrory (W. L.) 12105.  
 McCue (H. F.) 1585.  
 McCuiston (Fred) 13145.  
 McCullough (M. R.) 5586 (86)  
 McCurdy (J. H.) 3971.  
 McCurdy (W. E.) 9821.  
 McCutcheon (G. B.) 8064 (80), 9259  
 (90)  
 McCutcheon (T. P.) 9822.  
 McDaniel (E. H.) 7526.  
 McDannald (A. H.) 3341.  
 Macdermott (I. K.) 6832 (89)  
 Macdermott (Malcolm) 7488.  
 McDonald (Mrs. Ewan) 4473 (97)  
 — See also Montgomery (L. M.)  
 MacDonald (J. C. R.) 6274.  
 MacDonald (J. H.) 9823.  
 Macdonald (J. R.) 3324 (85)  
 MacDonald (Norman) 8750.  
 MacDonald (R. M. E.) 13146.  
 Macdonald (V. M.) 9499, 13147.  
 MacDonald (W. C.) 10937.  
 McDonald (W. F.) 9415.  
 McDonald (W. J.) 9824.  
 Macdonald (William) 3324 (86)  
 MacDonald (Wilson) 2762.  
 McDonnell (J. B.) 3341.  
 MacDougall (A. R.) *jr.* 7527.  
 MacDougall (F. H.) 8751.  
 MacDougall (Michael) 3972.  
 MacDowell (Syl) 6275.  
 McDowell (William) 3973, 7528.  
 McElderry (B. R.) 13074.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- McElfresh (G. E.) 7529.  
 McElwee (Patience) 7530.  
 McEntee (M. V., *sister*) 6276.  
 Macfadden (B. A.) 2106 (68), 9259 (91), 11425 (62)  
 McFadden (C. J.) 12106.  
 Macfadden (Helen) 3974.  
 Macfarland (C. S.) 3975, 7531.  
 McFarlane (C. T.) 10413.  
 McFatridge (F. V.) 7532.  
 McFee (William) 278, 10561.  
 McFerrin (J. B.) 6277.  
 McGaffey (Ernest) 2763.  
 McGaughey (Helen) 708.  
 McGavran (G. W.) 5109.  
 McGee (J. M.) 5110.  
 McGehee (Ramiel) 13148.  
 McGehee (T. C.) 6278, 9825.  
 McGeorge (A. S.) 709.  
 McGiffert (A. C.) 3324 (87)  
 McGill (M. E.) 710.  
 McGill (M. V.) 10780.  
 McGinnis (Esther) 1416.  
 McGivern (Ed) 12107.  
 McGlashan (Norman) 2764.  
 McGlinchey (J. M.) 5111.  
 McGovern (W. M.) 2765.  
 McGowan (E. B.) 10606.  
 MacGowan (Robert) 6279, 6280.  
 McGrath (J. R. F.) 1729.  
 McGraw (L. H.) 12108.  
 McGray (A. H.) 8752.  
 McGregor (A. L.) 6158.  
 McGregor (M. F.) 2310.  
 McGroarty (J. S.) 13549 (42)  
 McGuire (M. R. P.) 9474.  
 McGuire (Paul) 8753.  
 McGuirt (J. H.) 3027.  
 McHale (C. F.) 7533.  
 Machard (Alfred) 5112, 10938.  
 Machen (Arthur) 93.  
 Machetanz (Frederick) 2766.  
 McHugh (H. T.) 2488.  
 McHugh (J. A.) 2277.  
 McIlhatten (D. A.) 8658.  
 McIlvaine (Charles) 11425 (63)  
 McIlwain (Knox) 3976.  
 McIlwaine (Shields) 9826.  
 McInnes (C. R.) 8064 (66)  
 MacInnes (D. A.) 1730.  
 McInnes (J. Campbell) *See* Campbell-McInnes (J.)  
 MacInnes (N. L.) 8064 (66)  
 McIntire (J. A.) 711, 7534.  
 McIntire (Marguerite) 13149.  
 Macintosh (D. C.) 7535.  
 McIntyre (J. T.) 10939.  
 MacIver (R. M.) 13150.  
 Mack (J. E.) 10940.  
 Mack (Marjorie) *pseud. See* Dixon (Marjorie)  
 Mack (S. F.) 8754.  
 Mack (William) 231, 1391, 2341, 2342, 4700, 8308, 10279 (66), 12790, 13549 (43)  
 McKay (C. A.) 1731.  
 McKay (G. L.) 10171.  
 McKay (H. C.) 12109.  
 Mackay (M. M.) 10941.  
 MacKaye (Arvia) 13151.  
 MacKaye (D. D.) 3977, 10942.  
 McKee (E. M.) 3978.  
 McKee (J. E.) 712.  
 McKee (K. N.) 12110.  
 McKee (Paul) 9827.  
 McKeever (W. A.) 2767.  
 McKenna (M. C.) 7536.  
 McKenney (L. C.) 883.  
 McKenney (Ruth) 1732.  
 McKenny (Margaret) 2768, 13152.  
 McKenzie (C. W.) 5113.  
 Mackenzie (Compton) 9828, 11425 (64), 13153.  
 MacKenzie (H. M.) 10943.  
 Mackey (C. O.) 9511.  
 Mackey (Gordon) 8755.  
 McKillop (A. D.) 3452.  
 McKinley (A. E.) 1616.  
 McKinley (W. C.) 3979.  
 McKinney (James) 1118.  
 McKinney (M. M. F.) 4956.  
 McKinney (W. M.) 713, 2141, 4503, 5114, 5600, 6832 (2-4), 9275, 9829, 11458.  
 MacKinnon (Duncan) 6281, 6282, 10944, 10945.  
 McKinsey (J. O.) 7704.  
 Macklem (J. W.) 7537.  
 Mackmurdo (A. H.) 12111.  
 McKnight (G. H.) 7538.  
 McKnight (O. E.) 10946.  
 McKown (Gretchen) 8756.  
 MacLatchy (J. H.) 561, 2641.  
 McLaughlin (J. A.) 10725, 10726.  
 McLaverty (Michael) 2769.  
 MacLean (Alexander) 12112.  
 Maclean (G. A.) 12113.  
 Maclean (J. B.) 6283.  
 McLean (Tess) 6284.  
 MacLeish (Archibald) 10947.  
 McLellan (F. C.) 13154.  
 McLellan (H. D.) 3980.  
 MacLennan (D. D.) 8757.  
 MacLennan (K. S.) 5342.  
 MacLeod (L. King-Hall) 714.  
 Macleod (Norman) 13155.  
 McLester (J. S.) 9830.  
 McLure (Lilla) 8758.  
 McMackin (F. J.) 7539.  
 Macmahon (A. W.) 6285.  
 McMahan (Agnes) 12114.  
 McMahan (W. E.) 9831.  
 MacManus (Seumas) 8759, 12115.  
 MacMillan (Dougald) 2770.  
 MacMillan (Ernest) 2771, 3981.

- Macmillan (J. C.) *See* Carson (Mrs. Paul)
- McMinn (H. E.) 12116.
- McMorris (Helen) 8388.
- McMorris (John) 8388.
- MacMullan (C. E.) 8064 (37-39)
- McMullen (S. Y.) 10948.
- McMurray (F. I.) 8760.
- Macmurray (John) 7540.
- MacMurray (John) 715, 5115.
- McMurray (O. K.) 8091.
- McMurtry (R. G.) 3982, 10949.
- Macnab (A. J.) 12117.
- McNair (Rush) 1733.
- McNally (W. D.) 6286.
- McNamara (N. M.) 3983.
- McNeal (E. H.) 9060.
- MacNeal (Kenneth) 6287.
- MacNeice (Louis) 716, 7541.
- McNeil (Everett) 13549 (44)
- MacNeil (J. A.) 5104.
- McNeil (M. A. E. A.) 7542.
- McNelle (L. G.) 9832.
- McNeill (Clyde) 7543.
- McNeill (J. T.) 12118.
- McNeill (Louise) 9833.
- McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey) 9834.
- McNeillie (John) 6288.
- McNulty (J. L.) 12119.
- McNutt (W. S.) 3860.
- Macoskey (A. R.) 12120.
- Macovei (Georges) 717.
- MacOwan (Norman) 10950.
- McPeck (J. A. S.) 6289.
- McPharlin (Paul) 917.
- McPheeters (H. O.) 2772.
- McPharren (Ida) 8761.
- McPherson (G. W.) 12121.
- McPherson (Orpha) 10951.
- McPherson (T. F.) 5116.
- McQuade (V. A.) 2773.
- McQuillin (Eugene) 3324 (88, 89), 5117, 7104.
- McShane (J. F.) 5586 (87)
- McSpadden (J. W.) 2774, 3324 (90), 12122.
- MacVeigh (Sue) 2775, 10952.
- McWilliams (Carey) 12123.
- Macy (J. E.) 5586 (88)
- Madden (J. A.) 7544.
- Madden (Joe) *See* Madden (J. A.)
- Maddy (C. E.) 7545.
- Maddy (E. P.) 7546.
- Madelin (Louis) 718, 6290.
- Madison (Johann) 5118.
- Madison (R. D.) 3984.
- Madlener (Josef) 5119.
- Maerz (A.) 1734.
- Maerz (Rudolf) 13156.
- Maeterlinck (Maurice) 1735, 10199.
- Magall, *pseud.* *See* Idiers (Philbert)
- Magee (J. D.) 5120.
- Magee (J. H.) 719.
- Magill (Roswell) 10953.
- Magne (Émile) 5121.
- Magnuson (P. B.) 12124.
- Magnusson (C. E.) 7547.
- Magoffin (R. V. D.) 10954.
- Magre (Maurice) 5122, 7548.
- Magriel (P. D.) 6292.
- Magruder (F. A.) 1736, 8762.
- Mahan (A. T.) 13549 (45)
- Maher (J. W.) 3985.
- Mahorner (Howard) 7647.
- Mahrt (Haakon) 2849.
- Mai (Walter) 1598.
- Maier (Josef) 12125.
- Maier (N. R. F.) 7549.
- Maier (W. A.) 6293.
- Maillard (R. H.) 2776.
- Maimon (J. Z.) 2777.
- Main (R. J.) 10955.
- Maine (René) 10956.
- Maine & Atlantic repr. digest. 3986, 3987.
- Maino (Elena) 6294.
- Maire (*Colonel*) 4765.
- Mairot (Philip) 1737.
- Maiuri (Amédée) 5123.
- Maize (L. T.) 8763.
- Majer (Frederic) 12126.
- Major (Harlan) 9835.
- Major (Mabel) 6295.
- Major (R. H.) 720.
- Makcheeff (Théodore) 7550.
- Makofsky (Max) 7551.
- Malachowski (Albert) 1738.
- Malait (Gine) *pseud.* *See* Stehr (Jeanne)
- Malam (Charles) 12127.
- Malamuth (Charles) 12128.
- Malard (Cita) 3988.
- Malard (Suzanne) 3988.
- Malcolm (Roy) 721.
- Maleev (V. L.) 8764.
- Malengreau (Julien) 8765.
- Malespine (Émile) 722.
- Malet (Lucas) *pseud.* *See* Harrison (M. S.)
- Malkan (Peedie) 2778.
- Malkus (A. S.) 12129.
- Mallam (Duncan) 1739.
- Maller (J. B.) 1740.
- Malleson (Lucy) 5124.
- Mallet-Guy (Pierre) 723.
- Mallette (G. E.) 12130.
- Mallory (F. B.) 9259 (92)
- Mallory (V. S.) 10957.
- Mallory (W. H.) 1863.
- Mallowan (A. C.) 3989, 7552, 9836.
- Malone (Dumas) 10958.
- Malone (P. B.) 4473 (98)
- Malone (Ted) 724.
- Maloney (J. P.) 10959.
- Maloney (Martin) 8230.
- Malott (D. W.) 12131.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

Malzbert (Benjamin) 4145.  
 Man who killed Hitler. 6296.  
 Manacorda (Guido) 725.  
 Manchester (F. A.) 6297.  
 Manchester (R. E.) 7553.  
 Mandal (S. R.) 12044, 12132.  
 Mandel (H. R.) 13157.  
 Mandelbaum (Maurice) 5125.  
 Mandelstamm (Valentin) 726.  
 Mands (M. E.) 6298.  
 Manero (J. S.) 8766.  
 Manfred (M. E.) 13158.  
 Mangam (W. D.) 7554.  
 Mangan (J. T.) 1741.  
 Mangham (Sydney) 8767, 10960.  
 Mangold (E. K. B.) 727.  
 Mangum (O. R.) 5126.  
 Manion (C. E.) 12133.  
 Manley (Edward) 3324 (91)  
 Manly (G. B.) 13159.  
 Manly (H. P.) 9837.  
 Mann (A. R.) 4473 (99), 8064 (81).  
 Mann (Annette) 4276, 4277.  
 Mann (Bernard) 1742.  
 Mann (E. B.) 5127.  
 Mann (Erika) 2779.  
 — See also Auden (E. M.)  
 Mann (G. C.) 6299.  
 Mann (Heinrich) 3150, 6665, 8768.  
 Mann (Jacob) 10961.  
 Mann (Klaus) 4527.  
 Mann (Thomas) 728, 5128, 12134.  
 Manner (Jane) 1743.  
 Manners-Sutton (D.) See Gentile (Do-  
 rina)  
 Mannin (Ethel) 1744.  
 Manning (A. F. O.) 1745.  
 Manning (E. L.) 13333.  
 Manning (Reginald) 12135.  
 Manning (W. R.) 8769.  
 Manning (W. T.) 7522.  
 Manning-Sanders (Ruth) 2780.  
 Manningham (Basil) *pseud.* See Hom-  
 ersham (B. H.)  
 Mansfield (D. B.) 531.  
 Mansfield (H. C.) 3990.  
 Mansfield (Margery) 12136.  
 Mansperger (D. E.) 1746.  
 Mansperger (M. M.) *sr.* 2781.  
 Mantey (J. R.) 10493.  
 Maquart (F. X.) 1747.  
 Marable (M. H.) 5129.  
 Marbe (Karl) 3991.  
 Marble (T. L.) 2136.  
 Marburg (Otto) 12137.  
 March (William) 3992.  
 March-Phillips (Gus) 3993.  
 Marchand (L.) 2818.  
 Marchant (Anyda) 10962.  
 Marchetti (Italiano) 6300.  
 Marchetti (Roger) 13160.  
 Marco (Angela) 10963.  
 Marcoux (H. L.) 6301, 6302.

Marcu (Valeriu) 10262.  
 Marcuse (Ludwig) 5057.  
 Marcy (R. B.) 3672.  
 Marden (O. S.) 3324 (92, 93)  
 Mardrus (L. Delarue-) See Delarue-  
 Mardrus (Lucie)  
 Marescotti (L. A.) 3994.  
 Marèze (Jean) *pseud.* See Carcopino  
 (Jean)  
 Marfield (Dwight) 6303.  
 Margadonna (E. M.) 5130.  
 Margarot (J.) 729.  
 Margé, *pseud.* See Buell (M. H.)  
 Margueritte (Victor) 7555.  
 Margulies (H. D.) 10964.  
 Marie (J. S. F.) 3995.  
 Marie-André du Sacré-cœur, *sister.*  
 7556.  
 Marie du Saint-Sacrement, *mother.*  
 5131.  
 Marienfrid (S. Schumacher-) See  
 Schumacher-Marienfrid (S.)  
 Marienhagen (H.) 730.  
 Mariller (Ch.) 8770.  
 Mario (Matty) See Ghiselli (M. J.)  
 Marion (Elizabeth) 3996.  
 Marion (Paul) 10965.  
 Marion (Yvonne) 5132.  
 Marios, *pseud.* See Canellidi (N. P.)  
 Mariotti (Jean) 2782.  
 Marique (P. J.) 1748.  
 Maris Stella, *sister, pseud.* See Smith  
 (A. G.)  
 Maritain (Jacques) 7557, 8771.  
 Marivaux (P. C. de C. de) 6832 (52)  
 Mark (K. L.) 8862.  
 Markham (Edwin) 1212 (63), 3324  
 (94)  
 Markkleeborg (A. Müller-) See Müller-  
 Markkleeborg (A.)  
 Marks (J. P. P.) 8064 (82)  
 Marks (M. H.) 13161.  
 Marks (Percy) 5103, 9838.  
 Markusson (Andreas) 731.  
 Marlin (C. A.) 3997.  
 Marlin (*Mrs.* E. R.) 10966.  
 Marlowe (Alexander) 6304.  
 Marmion (Columba, *abbe*) 7558.  
 Marolles (Robert de) 5133.  
 Marot (Harriet) See Taylor (H. M.)  
 Marpicati (Arturo) 732.  
 Marquand (Allan) 4473 (100)  
 Marquand (C. S.) 11209.  
 Marquand (J. P.) 2783.  
 Marquard (Erich) 6305.  
 Marquardt (E. W.) 7559.  
 Marquès-Rivière (Jean) 733.  
 Marquet (*Mme.* Albert) 734.  
 Marquier (Reginald) 2784.  
 Marquis (A. N.) 11379-11383.  
 Marquis (Don) 2785.  
 Marquis (R. W.) 7560.  
 Marran (R. J.) 12138.  
 Marrian (G. F.) 6056.

- Marriott (Charles) 735, 5586 (89)  
 Marschall (Wilhelm) 2786.  
 Marsden (C. A.) 1237.  
 Marsden (S. J.) 7561.  
 Marsh (D. L.) 13162.  
 Marsh (*Sir* Edward) 2787-2790, 3998-4002, 6306, 7562.  
 Marsh (G. L.) 7942.  
 Marsh (George) 9839.  
 Marsh (H. M.) 10967.  
 Marsh (H. R.) 10968.  
 Marsh (J. A.) 7539.  
 Marsh (Ngalo) 5134, 7563.  
 Marsh (P. M.) 12139.  
 Marsh (Reginald) 2972.  
 Marsh (S. L.) 736.  
 Marshall (Archibald) 3324 (95)  
 Marshall (Clyde) 8772.  
 Marshall (Edison) 1868, 1871.  
 Marshall (Fitz-Hugh) 8711.  
 Marshall (I. H.) 12140.  
 Marshall (J. S.) 4003.  
 Marshall (James) 5135.  
 Marshall (L. G.) 2250.  
 Marshall (T. O.) 5889.  
 Marshall (Thomas) 5136.  
 Marston (F. A.) 4899.  
 Marston (O. J.) 10969.  
 Martell (F.) 7564.  
 Martell (J.) 7564.  
 Martet (Jean) 737, 5137.  
 Marti (E. O.) 8773.  
 Martí (J. J.) 9840-9844.  
 Martignon (Andrée) 738.  
 Martin (A. T.) 7565.  
 Martin (B. F.) 12131.  
 Martin (Ben) 13163.  
 Martin (C. M.) 7566.  
 Martin (E. D.) 7567.  
 Martin (E. S.) 10970.  
 Martin (G. E.) 1212 (91, 92), 10279 (92), 11425 (85, 86)  
 Martin (H. M.) 9845.  
 Martin (H. R.) 1749, 11425 (65)  
 Martin (J. H.) 7561.  
 Martin (J. S.) 2791.  
 Martin (J. W.) 6674.  
 Martin (Jean) 1750, 5138.  
 Martin (John) 34, 13164.  
 Martin (Louis A.) *jr.* 1212 (64)  
 Martin (Louise Anita) 7568.  
 Martin (M. E.) 12627 (83)  
 Martin (M. J.) 10940.  
 Martin (Otto) 1694.  
 Martin (P. A.) 7569.  
 Martin (R. F.) 2792.  
 Martin (T. J.) 4004.  
 Martin (T. W.) 7570.  
 Martin du Gard (Maurice) 8774.  
 Martinaud (G.) 2047.  
 Martindale-Hubbell law direct. 2793.  
 Martinès (C.) 10971.  
 Martiny (M.) 3424.  
 Martius (Heinrich) 8377.  
 Martur (J. W.) 13165.  
 Marty (Marcelle) *pseud.* See Marquet (*Mme.* Albert)  
 Martyr (J. W.) 12141, 12142.  
 Martyr (Weston) See Martyr (J. W.)  
 Marvel (Josiah) 10972.  
 Marvell (Andrew) *pseud.* See Davies (Howell)  
 Marvin (D. E.) 739, 740.  
 Marvin (D. M.) 5139.  
 Marx (Emily) 4005.  
 Marx (Karl) 5489.  
 Mary Agnes, *sister.* 1751, 4006, 12143.  
 Mary Barbara, *sister.* See McCarthy (Lucy)  
 Mary Blanche, *sister.* 10973.  
 Mary Demetria, *sister.* 6307.  
 Mary Eleanore, *sister.* 10974.  
 Mary Florence, *sister.* See Wolff (Bernice)  
 Mary Gonzaga, *sister.* 10975.  
 Mary Louise, *sister.* 7571.  
 Mary Madeleva, *sister.* 4007.  
 Mary Rose Alma, *sister.* 5140.  
 Mary Theodore, *sister.* 5141.  
 Mary (Jules) 3324 (96)  
 Mary Cullen's cook bk. 12144.  
 Maryland. *Ct. of appeals.* 10976, 10977.  
 Maryv (Yvonne) *pseud.* See Marion (Yvonne)  
 Marzell (Heinrich) 2794.  
 Mascaró (J. F.) 1752.  
 Maschek (Hermann) 2795.  
 Maschke (Erich) 8775.  
 Maschwitz (Eric) 10665-10668.  
 Masefield (John) 3324 (97), 4823, 4829, 10978, 12145, 12146.  
 Mason (A. E. W.) 1753.  
 Mason (A. T.) 1754.  
 Mason (B. S.) 8776.  
 Mason (Edith) 5142.  
 Mason (F. V.) 9846.  
 Mason (Gregory) 4008.  
 Mason (M. E.) 9847.  
 — See also Swain (M. M.)  
 Mason (Marvin G.) 10074.  
 Mason (Mary Gertrude) 1755.  
 Mason (S. L.) 7574.  
 Mason (Sydney) 5143.  
 Mason (W. H.) 3193, 4009, 10184, 10979.  
 Mason (W. H.) *jr.* 3193.  
 Mason's Wis. annot., 1930-1938. 4009.  
 Maspero (Éveline) 899.  
 Massa (Frank) 5246.  
 Massachusetts. *Laws, stat., etc.* 2796, 12147.  
 — *Sup. judicial ct.* 5586 (90-94), 13549 (46-51)  
 Massachusetts digest annot. Apr., 1939, pamphlet. 6308.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 741.
- Massachusetts inst. of technology. 4934.
- Massee (J. C.) 7572.
- Masseron (Alexandre) 8777.
- Massis (Henri) 6309.
- Masson (L. T.) 13166.
- Masteller (K. C.) 742.
- Master (A. M.) 12148.
- Masterman (W. S.) 743.
- Masters (E. L.) 8778.
- Masters (Herbert) *pseud.* See Meyer (Hyman)
- Matchette (F. J.) 7573.
- Mather (Juliette) 13167.
- Mather (K. F.) 7574.
- Matherly (W. J.) 7575.
- Matheson (Sir C. G.) 7576.
- Matheson (Martin) 10980.
- Matheson comm. 9848.
- Mathews (A. P.) 10981.
- Mathews (Basil) 6310.
- Mathews (V. L.) 744.
- Mathiews (F. K.) 2798, 9849.
- Mathiot (Ginette) 5144.
- Mathue (K. H.) 8779.
- Matisse (Henri) 8262.
- Matlin (D. R.) 7577.
- Matousek (M. A., sister) 12149.
- Matout (Louis) 745.
- Matschat (C. H.) 7578.
- Matschoss (Conrad) 2799, 5666.
- Matson (S. G.) 3324 (98)
- Matthaeusius (Friedrich) 746.
- Mattheus (Peter) 2800.
- Matthew (W. P.) 13168.
- Matthews (Brander) 5586 (95)
- Matthews (G. E.) 3543.
- Matthews (J. B.) 747.
- Matthews (J. J.) 2797.
- Matthews (W. H.) 5145.
- Matthews (Mrs. Z. K.) 1195.
- Matthiessen (Hugo) 8780.
- Mattia (Carlo de) 6311.
- Mattioni (Michele) 6312.
- Mattson (M. L.) 1506.
- Maturin (B. W.) 7579.
- Matveev (Laura) 2801.
- Mauclair (Camille) 5146.
- Maudry (O.) 6313.
- Maugham (W. S.) 4010, 8781, 11445, 11985.
- Maule (Frances) 12150.
- Maule (H. E.) 2106 (69)
- Maulnier (Thierry) 8782.
- Maupassant (Guy de) 10415.
- Maurel (André) 5586 (61)
- Maurer (J. H.) 748.
- Maurette (Marcelle) *pseud.* See Becdelièvre d'Indy (*Madame*)
- Mauriac (François) 5147.
- Maurois (André) *pseud.* See Herzog (E. S. W.)
- Maury (Richard) 4011.
- Maverick (Maury) 7580.
- Mavis (F. T.) 4012.
- Mavor (O. H.) 12151.
- Mawson (C. O. S.) 3324 (99), 12152.
- Max-Bridge, *pseud.* See Méhu (L. A. M. M.)
- Maxey (C. C.) 8783.
- Maxwell (B. W.) 9850.
- Maxwell (Baldwin) 12153.
- Maxwell (C. R.) 1756.
- Maxwell (Jane) 5522.
- Maxwell (Portia) 12154.
- Maxwell (Violet) 10765.
- May (C. H.) 8784.
- May (Don) 4013.
- May (E. C.) 13169.
- May (F. L.) 6314.
- May (J. B.) 13170.
- May (J. L.) 8785, 10982.
- May (K. E.) 2802.
- May (Rollo) 2803.
- Mayall (M. L.) 749.
- Mayall (R. N.) 749.
- Maybon (A.) 8786.
- Maybon (J.) 8786.
- Mayer (Anton) 12155.
- Mayer (Armand) 5148.
- Mayer (August) 4014.
- Mayer (Catharina von) 2804.
- Mayer (J. P.) 2805.
- Mayer (Joseph) 1757.
- Mayer (O. G.) 7581.
- Mayer-Daxlanden (Hans) 750.
- Mayers (Lewis) 4015, 8787.
- Mayes (R. W.) 8788.
- Mayfield (J. C.) 1268, 9316.
- Maynard (H. B.) 8789.
- Maynard (H. H.) 1758.
- Maynard (Theodore) 9851.
- Mayo (C. B.) 13171.
- Mayo (Margaret) 3324 (100)
- Mayo clinic, *Rochester, Minn.* 5149.
- Mayo Izarra (Margarita de) 10983.
- Mayor (A. H.) 8790.
- Mayper (Joseph) 1759.
- Mazé (Jules) 6315.
- Mazeline (Guy) 2806.
- Mazodier (Bernard) 5150.
- Mazour (A. G.) 13172.
- Mazza (I. G.) 9852.
- Mazzini (Giuseppe) 9063.
- Mazzucconi (Ridolfo) 751.
- Mead (E. S.) 13173.
- Mead (F. S.) 5151.
- Mead (L. R.) 6316.
- Mead (Margaret) 12156.
- Mead (N. P.) 9394.
- Meade (D. C.) 12157.
- Meade (P. A.) 4016.
- Meador (S. W.) 4017, 10984.



- Meadowcroft (E. L.) 5152.  
Meadowcroft (W. H.) 1212 (65)  
Means (C. E.) 2807.  
Means (F. C.) 9853.  
Méautis (G.) 7582.  
Mechem (Philip) 9854.  
Méchin (J. G. P. M. Benoist-, *baron*)  
*See* Benoist-Méchin (J. G. P. M.,  
*baron*)  
Meck (Barbara von) 6022.  
Meckler (Rolf) 2808.  
Medary (M. P.) 7583.  
Medical leaves, 1937. 8791.  
Medina (H. R.) 8850.  
Medsker (O. P.) 4018.  
Meebold (Richard) 4019.  
Meehan (T. F.) 3195.  
Meese (M. F.) 9855.  
Meeter (H. H.) 12158.  
Mehl (Edwin) 12585.  
Méhu (L. A. M. M.) 752.  
Meier (Lina) 10986.  
Meighen (Mary) 2954, 11113.  
Meillet (Antoine) 7159.  
Meillet (*Mme.* Antoine) 7159.  
Meinecke (Friedrich) 10987.  
Meinertz (Josef) 10988.  
Meister (Morris) 5153.  
Meixner (H. K.) 753.  
Meland (B. E.) 10989, 12159.  
Melberg (Håkon) 754.  
Melcher (Daniel) 12160.  
Melchior (D. M.) 8251.  
Meldrum (W. B.) 6317.  
Melera (M. T.) 5154.  
Melhus (I. E.) 6318.  
Melikov (Gregor) 4020.  
Mellan (Ibert) 8792.  
Mellanby (E.) 6319.  
Mellen (I. M.) 5155.  
Mellett (J. C.) 9856, 10136.  
Melo (Rodrigues de) 8793.  
Méloizes (D. R. d'A. des) 13174.  
Meloney (Franken) 7584.  
Meloney (W. B.) 9857.  
Melton (W. F.) 5156.  
Melvin (A. G.) 5157.  
Mendel (M. J.) 5869.  
Mendelshon (Simon) 7585.  
Mendoza (J. J.) 13175.  
Mendoza (J. O. Hurtado de) *See*  
Hurtado de Mendoza (J. O.)  
Mengerinhausen (Max) 7586.  
Menin (A. I.) 6320.  
Menke (G. H.) 2557.  
Menninger (W. C.) 7587.  
Menzel (Herybert) 755.  
Méofor (David) *pseud.* *See* Berman  
(Max)  
Merchant (M. B.) 4956.  
Mercier (Henry) 6321.  
Mercier (Joseph) 2809, 5158.  
Mère (La) *pseud.* *See* Aurobindo  
(*Shri*)  
Meredith (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Malleson  
(Lucy)  
Meredith (D. C.) 756, 8794.  
Meriam (Lewis) 4021.  
Meriton (Peter) *pseud.* *See* Hunter  
(John)  
Meritt (B. D.) 2810.  
Merker (Emil) 2811.  
Merlat-Guitard (Odette) 5159.  
Merrel (Concordia) 1921.  
Merriam (C. E.) 6322.  
Merriam (G. S.) 11425 (66)  
Merriam (H. G.) 4022.  
Merriam (Ralph) 6323.  
Merrick (Elliott) 8795.  
Merrien (Jean) *pseud.* *See* Fermin-  
ville (René)  
Merrill (A. S.) 6234.  
Merrill (Dick) 13176.  
Merrill (Frances) 4023.  
Merrill (Mason) 4023.  
Merrill (W. S.) 12161.  
Merriman (Mansfield) 1212 (66),  
2106 (70), 13549 (52, 53)  
Merritt (A. H.) 9858.  
Merritt (A. T.) 10990.  
Merryday (Merle) 757.  
Mersand (Joseph) 6324, 7588.  
Mersch (V. S.) 1760.  
Mertens (P. X.) 4117.  
Mertle (J. S.) 9859.  
Mertz (J.) 8796.  
Merz (A.) 6325.  
Mesnil (Jacques) 1761.  
Messer (Mona) 7589, 9860, 10991.  
Messick (J. D.) 6326.  
Messinger (M. G.) 4024.  
Metallurgical staff of the Battelle me-  
morial inst. *See* Battelle memorial  
inst. Metallurgical staff.  
Metcalf (C. H.) 2812.  
Metcalf (C. L.) 9861.  
Metcalf (T. Washington-) *See* Wash-  
ington-Metcalf (Thomas)  
Metropolitan museum of art, N. Y. *See*  
N. Y. Metropolitan museum of art.  
Metzger (Wilhelm) 8178.  
Meugnier (H. C.) 4025.  
Meyer (A.) 5160.  
Meyer (A. E.) 10992.  
Meyer (B. S.) 7590.  
Meyer (Carl) 1253.  
Meyer (Fulgence) 1762-1767.  
Meyer (Georg) 6327.  
Meyer (Hans) 758, 8797.  
Meyer (Hershel) 10985.  
Meyer (Hyman) 8798.  
Meyer (J. S.) 4026.  
Meyer (Otto) 1768.  
Meyers (A. L.) 12162.  
Meyers lexikon. 6328, 13177.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Meyerson (D. S.) 12163.  
 Meyerson (E. L.) 6329.  
 Meynell (L. W.) 519, 2813.  
 — See also Eton (Robert) *pseud.*  
 Mezger (Ernst) 8799.  
 Michael (O. B.) 12164.  
 Michaëls (R. Koser-) See Koser-  
 Michaëls (Ruth)  
 Michaelsen (H. W.) 6330.  
 Michaud (Jean) 8800.  
 Michel, *pseud.* See Schmidt (Michel)  
 Michel (P. H.) 5161.  
 Michel (Virgil) 13178.  
 Michel-Tyl (E.) 759, 5162, 7591, 10993.  
 Michélet (Jules) 11453.  
 Michelfelder (Christian) 2814.  
 Michelin-Delimooges (L.) 8801.  
 Michelle (Marion) 4287.  
 Michels (R. J.) 9946.  
 Michener (J. A.) 12165.  
 Michie (A. A.) 13180.  
 Michie (A. H.) 762, 2815, 6332, 10234,  
 11051, 12487, 13179.  
 Michie co. 760, 761, 4027, 6331, 12166,  
 12167.  
 Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 762,  
 2815.  
 Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts.  
 1939 cumulative suppl. 6332.  
 Michigan. *Laws, stat., etc.* 1769, 6333,  
 9862, 12168.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 763, 764, 6334, 8802, 13181.  
 Michigan academy of science, arts &  
 letters. 7592.  
 Michigan digest. Cumulative pamph-  
 let. 2816, 5163, 8803.  
 Middleton (A. R.) 12169.  
 Middleton (Charles) 4028.  
 Middleton (R. L.) 12170.  
 Miegel (Agnes) 7593.  
 Mielche (Hakon) 2817.  
 Mierow (C. C.) 2106 (71)  
 Mierzecki (H.) 8804.  
 Miethe (Käthe) 7594.  
 Mignot (Roger) 2818.  
 Mikeleitis (Edith) 2819.  
 Mikesell (W. H.) 2820.  
 Mikusch (Dagobert von) 6335.  
 Milanese (Guido) 8805.  
 Miles (Arnold) 13182.  
 Miles (Josephine) 2821.  
 Miles (Sherman) 8806.  
 Milliukov (Paul) 3423.  
 Millan (V. C.) 10994.  
 Millard (E. L.) 1277.  
 Millard (R. T.) 5164.  
 Millay (E. S.) See Boussevain (E.  
 S. M.)  
 Mille (Pierre) 765.  
 Miller (A. B.) 5165.  
 Miller (A. D.) 12171..  
 Miller (Agnes) 10995.  
 Miller (C. C.) 7595.  
 Miller (C. F.) 3506.  
 Miller (C. R.) 2822.  
 Miller (C. W. E.) 2106 (46)  
 Miller (Conrad) 7596.  
 Miller (D. C.) 6336.  
 Miller (E. C.) 766.  
 Miller (E. Y.) 6337, 7597, 8807, 9863,  
 10996.  
 Miller (F. H.) 6338.  
 Miller (F. P.) 10997.  
 Miller (F. R.) 1770.  
 Miller (G. A. T.) 767.  
 Miller (George) 10233.  
 Miller (Gladys) 12172.  
 Miller (H. M.) 4029.  
 Miller (H. R.) 4030, 5586 (96)  
 Miller (H. T.) 1771, 13183.  
 Miller (Hermann C.) 3156.  
 Miller (Howard C.) 2096.  
 Miller (I. L.) 2823, 2824, 10998.  
 Miller (J. A.) 2716, 2825.  
 Miller (Jim) 1772.  
 Miller (L. R.) 12173.  
 Miller (M. A.) 6037.  
 Miller (M. O.) 10999.  
 Miller (N. E.) 2385.  
 Miller (O. B.) 13184.  
 Miller (P. E.) 4031.  
 Miller (P. G.) 7598.  
 Miller (P. R.) 11000.  
 Miller (Perry) 9864.  
 Miller (R. D.) 5166.  
 Miller (R. Füllöp-) See Füllöp-Miller  
 (Rene)  
 Miller (R. R.) 8808.  
 Miller (Rex) See Miller (L. R.)  
 Miller (Tevie) 4032, 5167, 6339.  
 Miller (W. A.) *jr.* 8342.  
 Miller (W. H.) 12174.  
 Miller (W. J.) 2826.  
 Miller (W. S.) 6340.  
 Miller (Walter) 9092-9104.  
 Millet (Raymond) 768.  
 Millett (J. D.) 6285.  
 Millhouse (A. M.) 10471.  
 Millikan (R. A.) 13185, 13186.  
 Millis (Violet) 1978.  
 Mills (A. B.) 12175.  
 Mills (A. P.) 11135.  
 Mills (C. A.) 12176.  
 Mills (Dorothy) 6341.  
 Mills (E. A.) 3324 (101), 8064 (83)  
 Mills (E. J.) *jr.* 9865.  
 Mills (John) *jr.* 12546.  
 Mills (Phoebe) 7599.  
 Milne (A. A.) 4531, 11215, 12177.  
 Milner (I. F. G.) 12178.  
 Milton (H. D.) 12970.  
 Milton (J. P.) 12179.  
 Milton (John) 4755, 8064 (75, 110, 134)  
 Mims (Sam) 11001.  
 Minder (Walter) 10909.  
 Miner (D. E.) 11993.  
 Miner (Horace) 6342.  
 Miner (J. R.) 5149.

- Mineral indus. 11002.  
Mingos (Howard) 12635.  
Miniberger (Václav) 13187.  
Minkin (J. S.) 769.  
Minnick (J. H.) 11003.  
Minns (E. W.) 12180.  
Minoletti (Bruno) 971.  
Minot (G. R.) 12620.  
Mintiens (C. S.) 13188.  
Minturn (J. A.) 6343.  
Miollis (M. A. de) 1773.  
Miomandre (Francis de) 10670.  
Miranda (G. de Quesada y) *See*  
Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de)  
Miron (C. H.) 5168.  
Mirrielees (E. R.) 770.  
Mirza (Y. B.) 11004.  
Misch (M. L.) 3324 (102)  
Mississippi. *Laws, stat., etc.* 2827.  
— *Sup. ct.* 1774, 6344, 8809.  
Mississippi & Southern digest. 6345,  
6346.  
Mississippi digest. Mar., 1939, pam-  
phlet. 5169.  
— 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
11005.  
Missouri. *Cts. of appeals.* 9866.  
— *Laws, stat., etc.* 1775, 5170, 13189.  
— *Sup. ct.* 5171, 11006.  
Missouri annotator. 771.  
Missouri digest. 2828.  
— Mar., 1939, pamphlet. 5172.  
— 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
12181.  
Mitchell (A. G.) 12182.  
Mitchell (C. B.) 8810.  
Mitchell (D. E.) 5173.  
Mitchell (E. D.) 12183.  
Mitchell (E. V.) 7600.  
Mitchell (G. S.) 7025.  
Mitchell (Janet) 2829.  
Mitchell (L. S.) 4076.  
Mitchell (Margaret) 13190.  
Mitchell (W. J.) 6347.  
Mitchell (W. N.) 11007.  
Mitsche (Rudolf) 9867.  
Mobley (E. H.) 2827.  
Mobley (R. T.) 2827.  
Mock (J. R.) 12184.  
Modder (M. F.) 12185.  
Modern soc. & economic order. 6348.  
Modley (Rudolf) 3877-8879.  
Modlin (C. A.) 5174.  
Modlin (M. C.) 772.  
Moe (G. A.) 3720.  
Möllendorff (Wilhelm von) 10720.  
Möller (E. W.) 7601.  
Möller. (Karl von) 2830.  
Moeschlin (Elsa) 2482.  
Mössel (Ernst) 6349.  
Mœurs nuptiales des bêtes. 8811.  
Moffatt (J. E.) 9868.  
Mohler (J. R.) 11008.  
Moholy-Nagy (L.) 518.  
Mohr (Georges) 5175.  
Mohrhenn (W.) 8812.  
Moir (Henry) 8641.  
Mokler (A. J.) 2831.  
Moley (Raymond) 9869.  
Molière (J. B. P.) 2106 (37), 6832  
(58)  
Mollneus (Gustav) 11793.  
Molleson (G. C.) 2832.  
Molnár (Ferenc) 1776.  
Molon (Yves de) 5176.  
Monachesi (E. D.) 2191.  
Monaghan (M. L.) 4473 (101)  
Mondor (Henri) 7602.  
Monfa (H. M. R. de Toulouse-Lautrec)  
*See* Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa (H. M.  
R. de)  
Mongan (Elizabeth) 11406.  
Mongiardinì (Alfonso) 9870.  
Mongiardinì (G. R.) 1536.  
Monique, *pseud.* *See* Rouquette (Made-  
leine)  
Monk (Edwin) 8813.  
Monnier (Alfred) 5177.  
Monnier (Thyde) 773, 11009.  
Monod (Wilfred) 5178.  
Monrad-Johansen (David) 1902.  
Monroe (A. H.) 5179.  
Monroe (Paul) 1212 (67), 9259 (93)  
Monsell (H. A.) 9871.  
Monsell (M. E. F. I.) 11010.  
Monsell (M. I.) 9872.  
Montag (Mildred) 11413.  
Montague (S. R.) 4033, 11011.  
Montaigne (M. E. de) 4878.  
Montana digest. 1938 cumulative ann.  
pocket pts. 774.  
Montana digest annot. Apr., 1939,  
pamphlet. 6350.  
Montanelli (Indro) 8814.  
Montassut (Marcel) 775.  
Montessori (Maria) 9860.  
Montgomery (L. M.) 8815.  
— *See also* McDonald (*Mrs.* Ewan)  
Montgomery (M. A.) 5781.  
Montgomery (R. A.) 7603, 11012.  
Montgomery (R. G.) 12186, 12187.  
Montgomery (R. H.) 5180.  
Montgomery (T. L.) 9346.  
Montgomery (V. S.) 6351.  
Montgomery (W. R.) 11658.  
Montgomery (Whitney) 6351.  
Montgon (Adhemar de) 1884, 6490,  
8816.  
Montherlant (Henry de) 5181, 11013.  
Monti (Antonio) 8817.  
Montlaur (J. H.) 3424.  
Montross (Lois) 7604.  
Moon (A. M.) 1777.  
Mooney (Martin) 8818.  
Moore (A. C.) 13191.  
Moore (Amos) *pseud.* 4034, 12188.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Moore (Anne) 12189.  
 Moore (B. B.) 4035, 12190, 12191.  
 Moore (D. W.) 12192.  
 Moore (E. W.) 8819.  
 Moore (F. J.) 11888.  
 Moore (George) 3324 (103)  
 Moore (H. T.) 7605.  
 Moore (Herbert) 1778.  
 Moore (J. A.) 776.  
 Moore (J. E.) 5182.  
 Moore (J. M.) 777.  
 Moore (J. R.) 5183.  
 Moore (J. W.) 4036.  
 Moore (Marian) 13192.  
 Moore (N. E.) 1779.  
 Moore (N. H.) 9259 (94)  
 Moore (T. H.) 4037.  
 Moore (T. V.) 9873, 11014.  
 Moore (W. D.) 6352.  
 Moore (W. G.) 1780.  
 Moore (W. L.) 9874.  
 Moore (W. U.) 3339.  
 Moore (Winston) 13192.  
 Moorhead (P. G.) 1956.  
 Morales (J. Ordóñez) *See* Ordóñez  
 Morales (Julio)  
 Morand (E.) *pseud.* *See* Morand (Edmond)  
 — *See also* Morand (Emmanuel)  
 Morand (Edmond) 5184.  
 — *See also* Morand (E.) *pseud.*  
 Morand (Emmanuel) 5184.  
 — *See also* Morand (E.) *pseud.*  
 Morand (Paul) 5185.  
 Morandière (L. J. de la) 1781.  
 Morazé (Charles) 5186.  
 Mordaunt (Ellinor) *pseud.* 6353.  
 — *See also* Clowes (E. M. M.)  
 More (P. E.) 5833.  
 Moreau (Mme.) 778, 7606.  
 Moreau (Jeanne Jousseaud) *See* Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) *pseud.*  
 Moreau (Pierre) 7607.  
 Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) *pseud.* 5187.  
 Moren (Sven) 779.  
 Morenas (Léon) 2833.  
 Moretti (Marino) 780.  
 Moreux (René) 7483.  
 Morey (C. W.) 8064 (84), 11425 (67, 68)  
 Morgan (A. H.) 9875.  
 Morgan (A. P.) 12193.  
 Morgan (B. Q.) 8820.  
 Morgan (C. S.) 11015.  
 Morgan (F. M.) 8821.  
 Morgan (G. C.) 4038.  
 Morgan (H. K.) 13193.  
 Morgan (H. W.) 2483.  
 Morgan (Helen) 5188.  
 Morgan (J. H.) 5189.  
 Morgan (Louise) 4039.  
 Morgan (N. J.) 2023.  
 Morgan (S. E.) 12194.  
 Morgan (W. A.) 9876, 13194.  
 Morgan (W. D.) 5190.  
 Morgan (W. L.) 4040.  
 Morgan (W. T.) 11015.  
 Morgan-Webb (Charles) 2834.  
 Morgenstern (Gustav) 6354.  
 Móricz (Zsigmond) 3686.  
 Morino (Lina) 7608.  
 Morison (Frank) 12195.  
 Morison (S. E.) 13195, 13390.  
 Moritz (Ewald) 7609.  
 Moritz (R. É.) 2106 (72)  
 Morland (Nigel) 1782, 7610, 9877, 12196.  
 Morley (Christopher) 781, 1790, 5191, 12197.  
 Morley (J. P.) 1783.  
 Morley (M. W.) 1063.  
 Morley (Tait) 11016.  
 Mornet (Daniel) 5192, 7611.  
 Morpurgo (I. Bohatta-) *See* Bohatta-Morpurgo (Ida)  
 Morpurgo (Luciano) 2835.  
 Morrey (W. T.) 6832 (5)  
 Morrill (M. H.) 9878.  
 Morris (Charles) 13549 (72)  
 Morris (E. A.) 1784.  
 Morris (E. P.) 2106 (73, 74)  
 Morris (Gouverneur) 4041, 4473 (102)  
 Morris (Hilda) 5193.  
 Morris (L. J.) 11234.  
 Morris (Lucile) 5194.  
 Morris (M. B.) 217.  
 Morris (M. M.) 1785.  
 Morris (Max) 4042.  
 Morris (P. A.) 4043.  
 Morris (R. B.) 13196.  
 Morris (R. H.) 9879.  
 Morrison (L. H.) 11017.  
 Morrison (M. M.) 4044, 12198.  
 Morrison (Theodore) 9880.  
 Morrison (W. R.) 6799.  
 Morris (E. C.) 8822.  
 Morrissey (A. M.) 2836.  
 Morrow (A. S.) 3324 (104)  
 Morrow (Del) 8823.  
 Morrow (Elizabeth) 13197.  
 Morrow (Honoré) 2837.  
 Morrow (W. L.) 9881.  
 Morse (A. H. C.) 8824.  
 Morse (Brick) *See* Morse (C. R.)  
 Morse (C. R.) 782.  
 Morse (E. C.) 8452.  
 Morse (H. K.) 4045.  
 Morse (J. K.) 5195.  
 Morse (K. D.) 9882.  
 Mortensen (William) 783.  
 Mortier (A. de F.) 784.  
 Morton (Anthony) 2838, 9883.  
 Morton (D. J.) 1786.  
 Morton (David) 2839.  
 Morton (E. P.) 785.

- Morton (G. F.) 4046.  
 Morton (H. V.) 964.  
 Morton (J. B.) 13198, 13199.  
 Morton (M. B.) 1787.  
 Morton (R. L.) 6355.  
 Mosca (Gaetano) 1655.  
 Moseley (J. E.) 172.  
 Mosely (Joan) 12199.  
 Moser (Françoise) 5196.  
 Moser (H. J.) 2840.  
 Moser (Paul) 6356.  
 Moses (Belle) 1212 (68)  
 Moses (M. J.) 6832 (90)  
 Moses (Robert) 12200.  
 Moses (W. F.) 3435.  
 Mosher (J. S.) 11018.  
 Moss (Geoffrey) *See* McNeill-Moss  
 (Geoffrey)  
 Moss (Robert) 7612.  
 Mossé (Robert) 1788.  
 Mosser (Marjorie) 12201.  
 Mossner (E. C.) 2841.  
 Mostowicz (T. Dołęga-) *See* Dołęga-  
 Mostowicz (Tadeusz)  
 Mote (C. H.) 13200.  
 Motley (J. L.) 13005.  
 Mott (J. R.) 12202, 13037.  
 Mottram (R. H.) 786, 9884.  
 Mould (E. W. K.) 6357.  
 Moulton (F. R.) 5197, 9885, 9886.  
 Moulton (R. G.) 4473 (103)  
 Mount Mercy academy, *Grand Rapids*,  
*Mich. Engl. dept.* 5791.  
 Mountjoy (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Stac-  
 poole (H. de V.)  
 Mourin (Maxime) 7613.  
 Mournian (Prentiss) 9887.  
 Mouton (Marcel) 5177.  
 Mowrer (E. A.) 2842, 13201.  
 Mowrer (E. R.) 8825.  
 Moyrand (Henri) 1789.  
 Mudge (E. L.) 4047.  
 Mudge (E. T.) 12203.  
 Mühl-von Thur (J. K. von der) 2843.  
 Müllender (Mme.) 5198.  
 Müller (Alfred) 2844, 6358, 8826.  
 Mueller (Berthold) 4048.  
 Müller (Ernst) 11019.  
 Mueller (F. J.) 13202.  
 Müller (Friedrich) 5900, 10600, 11020.  
 Müller (G. W.) 2497.  
 Mueller (H. A.) 1790.  
 Müller (Harald) 8459.  
 Mueller (J. T.) 5199.  
 Müller (Johannes) 6359, 6360, 12585.  
 Müller (Leopold) 4049.  
 Müller (Oscar) 3403.  
 Müller (Reiner) 7614.  
 Müller-Brandenburg (Hermann) 6140.  
 Müller-Markkleeberg (A.) 11021.  
 Müller von Asow (E. H.) 6361.  
 Münch (Josef) 2845.  
 Münchheim (K. H.) 8827.  
 Müno (Kurt) 4050.  
 Muenschner (W. C.) 1791.  
 Münster (H. A.) 13203.  
 Muenzinger (K. F.) 9888.  
 Mütze (Wilhelm) 13544.  
 Muhlen (Norbert) 4317.  
 Muir (Edwin) 787.  
 Muir (John) 1212 (69), 3324 (105),  
 11425 (69)  
 Muir (Susan) *pseud.* *See* Griffiths  
 (N. C.)  
 Muir (Willia) 787.  
 Mulder (J. D.) 4051.  
 Mulford (C. E.) 6832 (91)  
 Mulgan (J. A. E.) 788.  
 Mulholland (John) 9547.  
 Mulkearn (M. C., sister) 5200.  
 Mullen (Bill) 4052.  
 Mullen (E. A.) 12204.  
 Mullen (Joey) 4052.  
 Mullender (Mme. Maurice) 789.  
 Muller (J. W.) 6832 (92)  
 Muller-Thym (B. J.) 11022.  
 Mullins (M. R.) 5562.  
 Mulzer (Paul) 12205.  
 Mumford (Elizabeth) 12206.  
 Mumford (Lewis) 1792, 12207.  
 Muncie (Wendell) 11023.  
 Munford (Kenneth) 5201.  
 Municipal yr. bk., 1939. 5202.  
 Munitz (M. K.) 11024.  
 Munro (W. B.) 13549 (54)  
 Munro (W. L.) 3286.  
 Munthe (Wilhelm) 8739.  
 Mura, *pseud.* *See* Volpi (Maria)  
 Murad (Anatol) 6362.  
 Murdock (K. B.) 4053.  
 Muret (Maurice) 4054.  
 Murneek (A. E.) 6671.  
 Murnik (D. H.) 5018.  
 Murphey (E. E.) 1793.  
 Murphy (A. C.) 9889.  
 Murphy (B. M.) 790.  
 Murphy (C. C.) 3827.  
 Murphy (Gardner) 7549.  
 Murphy (George) 10026.  
 Murphy (Glenn) 13204.  
 Murphy (M. C.) 13205.  
 Murphy (R. W.) 12595.  
 Murphy (W. H.) jr. 5203.  
 Murphy (W. P.) 2846.  
 Murra (W. F.) 5204.  
 Murray (A. R.) 9890.  
 Murray (C. H.) 5586 (97)  
 Murray (E. G. D.) 6622.  
 Murray (Elsie) 9891.  
 Murray (Elwood) 5205.  
 Murray (G. H.) 13206.  
 Murray (Geoffrey) 8828.  
 Murray (Gilbert) 8829.  
 Murray (H. A.) 791.  
 Murray (M. T. G., sister) 2847.  
 Murray (W. H.) 1338.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Murry (J. M.) 7615, 8830.  
Mursell (J. L.) 1794, 6363.  
Muscalus (J. A.) 792.  
Muse (M. B.) 6364.  
Museum of fine arts, Boston. *See* Boston. Museum of fine arts.  
Musmanno (M. A.) 1795, 11025.  
Mussey (Barrows) 2848, 2849.  
Mussi (Mary) 1796, 11026.  
Musti (Manlio Lo Vecchio) *See* Lo Vecchio Musti (Manlio)  
Muzumdar (H. T.) 6365.  
Muzzey (D. S.) 9259 (95)  
Muzzey (G. A.) 4631.  
Myer (J. C.) 11033.  
Myer (J. N.) 5206.  
Myer (J. S.) 7616.  
Myers (A. F.) 2850.  
Myers (D. P.) 11988.  
Myers (E. P.) 12209.  
Myers (G. C.) 1419, 2935.  
Myers (Geoffrey) 5945.  
Myers (Gustavus) 11425 (70), 12208.  
Myers (H. A.) 12209.  
Myers (H. L.) 8831.  
Myers (Henry) 2851.  
Myers (J. L.) 3324 (106)  
Myers (L. S.) 4055.  
Myers (Susan) 12171.  
Myler (Lok) *pseud.* *See* Müller (Alfred)  
Myres (S. D.) *jr.* 13207.  
Myring (E. L. Hewitt-) *See* Hewitt-Myring (E. L.)  
Mystical body & soc. justice. 6366.  
Nabokov (Vladimir) 5454.  
Nabonne (Bernard) 793.  
Nachod (Lewis) 5208.  
Nachtwey (Robert) 8832.  
Nadell (Aaron) 7750.  
Nadler (Josef) 4056.  
Nadler (Marcus) 9892.  
Nadon (J. M.) 6367.  
Naegeli (Theodor) 2906.  
Naether (C. A.) 12210.  
Nagel (Ernest) 4057.  
Nagy (L. Moholy-) *See* Moholy-Nagy (L.)  
Naijon (M. M.) 7617.  
Nall (J. O.) 2852.  
Nallino (C. A.) 9893.  
Napoleon I, emperor of France. 7096, 11027.  
Napolitan (Louis) 11028.  
Naramore (Earl) 13208.  
Nash (L. M.) 2853.  
Nash (R. M.) 5242, 6131, 8847, 11057, 11968.  
Nash (W. H.) 4580.  
Nason (E. H.) 11029.  
Nason (T. W.) 1797.  
Nassar (Seraphim) 2.  
Nathan (Manfred) 1798, 8833.  
Natl. assn. of manufacturers. 794.  
Natl. assn. of purchasing agents. 4058.  
Natl. assn. of r. r. & utilities commissioners. 2854.  
Natl. bd. of the Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. *See* Y. W. C. A. of the U. S. A. Natl. bd.  
Natl. Catholic rural life conference. 9894.  
Natl. center of the confraternity of Christian doctrine. 2330, 13209.  
Natl. conference of soc. work. 6368.  
Natl. council for the soc. studies. 12211.  
Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 12212.  
Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Com. on the economic status of the rural teacher. 5209.  
— *Dept of supervisors & directors of instruction.* 2855.  
Natl. encycl. 4059.  
Natl. foreign trade convention. 7618.  
Natl. geographic soc. 9895.  
Natl. indus. conference bd., inc. 13210  
Natl. repr. blue bk. 1938 cumulative suppl. 1799.  
Natl. research council. *Division of eng. & indus. research. Highway research bd.* 11030.  
Natl. soc. for the study of educa. 6369, 6370.  
Natl. yr. bk. 1939. 7619.  
Nationalsozialistische revolution in Wien. 6371.  
Nauck (Alfred) 4060.  
Naujok (Rudolf) 6372.  
Naujoks (Waldemar) 6373.  
Naumann (Hans) 13211.  
Navarre (M.) 4644.  
Navarro (M. Romera-) *See* Romera-Navarro (Miguel)  
Nay (Carol) 12213.  
Naylor (E.) 10020.  
Naylor (Ford) 13212.  
Neagley (R. L.) 6374.  
Neal (E. C.) 1800.  
Neal (H. V.) 6375.  
Neal (R. M.) 5210.  
Nealy (A. E.) 795.  
Nebe (Boris) 8834.  
Neblette (C. B.) 2856.  
Nebraska. *Sup. ct.* 2857, 11031.  
Nebraska digest. 8835-8838, 9896, 11032, 13213, 13214.  
Neches (S. M.) 6376.  
Needham (P. R.) 796.  
Needleman (M. H.) 13260.  
Neel (A. David-) *See* David-Neel (Alexandra)  
Neel (Mrs. W. J.) 6377.  
Neeley (D. P.) 7620.  
Neelley (J. H.) 7621.  
Neely (R. D.) 1801.  
Neely (R. S.) 6378.

- Neergaard (Ebbe) 7622.  
 Neff (F. A.) 7623, 12214.  
 Negligence & compensation cases annot.  
 797, 798, 7624, 7625.  
 Neher (F. L.) 4061.  
 Neiberger (J. V.) 9897.  
 Neifeld (M. R.) 7626.  
 Neilan (E. P.) 1802.  
 Neill (H. B.) 13215.  
 Neilson (W. A.) 1212 (70), 6779.  
 Nejelski (Leo) 6379.  
 Nelson (A. P.) 13216.  
 Nelson (Andrew) 11033.  
 Nelson (E. M.) 6380.  
 Nelson (George) 1803.  
 Nelson (Heinrich) *pseud.* See Kump-  
 mann (Karl)  
 Nelson (J. A.) 2858.  
 Nelson (J. F.) 4062.  
 Nelson (M. J.) 6381.  
 Nelson (Rhoda) 13217.  
 Nelson (William) 6382.  
 Nemeć (L. G.) 3221.  
 Nemiah (R. C.) 2859.  
 Némirovsky (Irène) *pseud.* See Ep-  
 stein (Irène)  
 Neoussikine (B.) 6383.  
 Néret (J. A.) 5211, 7627.  
 Nervaud (Marie de) See De Nervaud  
 (Marie)  
 Ness (Z. B.) 11034.  
 Nestrick (W. V.) 13218.  
 Nethercot (A. H.) 1804.  
 Nettels (C. H.) 1380.  
 Netz (Heinrich) 3804.  
 Neugebauer (G. H.) 11035.  
 Neuhaus (Eugen) 1805, 8839.  
 Neumann (Johannes) 799.  
 Neurath (Otto) 11036.  
 Neurohr (F. G.) 6384.  
 Neuvième arrondissement. 7628.  
 Neuwirth (Isaac) 9898.  
 Neužil (Procopius) 7629.  
 Neveu-Lemaire (M.) 800.  
 Nevin (H. R.) 12215.  
 Nevin (Mendel) 12215.  
 Nevin (R. L.) 5212.  
 Nevins (Allan) 4063, 10494.  
 Nevling (A. B.) 5149.  
 New directions in prose & poetry, 1939.  
 13219.  
 New Hampshire student writer, 1939.  
 6385.  
 New internatl. clinics. 801, 2860, 6386,  
 9899.  
 New internatl. yr. bk. 6387.  
 New Jersey. *Laus, statutes, etc.* 1806,  
 2861, 6388, 8840-8846, 10279 (67-71),  
 11037, 12216, 12217, 13220-13225.  
 — *Legislature.* 4064.  
 New Jersey & Atlantic reprints digest.  
 4065, 4066.  
 New Jersey digest, annot. Cumulative  
 pamphlet. 1807, 2862, 6389.  
 — 1939 ann. 13226.  
 New Jersey misc. reprints. 2863.  
 New Mexico. *Sup. ct.* 4067.  
 New stand. encycl. 6390.  
 New univer. self-pronouncing dict. of  
 the Engl. lang. 802, 2864.  
 New Winston simplified dict. & ref.  
 libry. 5213.  
 New Winston simplified dict. for young  
 people. 12218.  
 New wonder world. 11038.  
 New York (*State*) *Ct. of appeals.*  
 5214, 5215, 11039.  
 — *Courts.* 803, 6391, 9900, 13227.  
 — *Laus, statutes, etc.* 2865, 2866,  
 5216, 6392, 6393, 7631-7634, 8064 (85),  
 8847-8850, 9910-9916, 10279 (72),  
 11040, 11041, 13228.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 804, 8851.  
 New York ann. digest. Cumulative  
 pamphlet. 1808, 5217, 8852, 13229.  
 New York laws affecting bus. corpora-  
 tions. 7635.  
 New York. Metropolitan museum of  
 art. 805, 2867, 6394.  
 New York suppl. 806, 2868, 4069, 6395,  
 7636, 8064 (86, 87), 8853, 10279 (73-  
 75), 11042, 12627 (84), 13230, 13549  
 (55, 56)  
 New York trust co. 5218.  
 New Yorker (The) 13231.  
 Newberry (C. T.) 2869, 11043.  
 Newbold (N. C.) 11044.  
 Newcomb (J. F.) 2870.  
 Newell (E. T.) 807.  
 Newell (Peter) 12627 (85)  
 Newell (W. S.) 1809.  
 Newfang (Oscar) 6396.  
 Newhall (Beaumont) 808.  
 Newhouse (Peter) 483.  
 Newill (P. K.) 2871.  
 Newitt (D. M.) 8409.  
 Newlove (G. H.) 809, 5219.  
 Newman (Bernard) 7637, 13232,  
 13233.  
 Newman (Elias) 8854.  
 Newman (H. H.) 4070.  
 Newman (J. H.) 8801.  
 Newmarch (Rosa) 6397.  
 Newmark (H. J.) 9700.  
 Newson (J. D.) 5220.  
 Newstead (Helaine) 11045.  
 Newton (Bertha) 1810.  
 Newton (C. F.) 810, 6398.  
 Newton (J. F.) 1811, 6399, 9917.  
 Nexø (M. A.) 8855.  
 Nice (M. M.) 4071.  
 Nicholas (A. K.) 6400.  
 Nicholas (F. W.) 10176.  
 Nicholas (W. A.) 12219.  
 Nicholl (L. T.) 8856.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Nichols (Beverley) 2872, 6401, 12220.  
 Nichols (C. A.) 811, 1812, 2873, 4072, 6402, 9918, 11046, 12221.  
 Nichols (E. R.) 812, 1813.  
 Nichols (F. G.) 3649.  
 Nichols (J. P.) 5221.  
 Nichols (M. M.) 812.  
 Nichols (R. F.) 5221.  
 Nichols (Robert) 4073.  
 Nicholson (Arnold) 13234.  
 Nicholson (B. E.) 11047.  
 Nicholson (J. A.) 4074.  
 Nickalls (G. O.) 5222.  
 Nickalls (Guy) 5222.  
 Nicklin (J. W.) 12222.  
 Nicklisch (Heinrich) 8857.  
 Nicolson (Harold) 4075, 9919.  
 Niedermayer (Oskar, *ritter* von) 12223.  
 Niehans (Paul) 2874.  
 Niehaus (Max) 813.  
 Nielsen (E. M.) 7638.  
 Nielsen (V. B.) 814.  
 Niemoeller (A. F.) 1814, 6403.  
 Niessner (Moritz) 9867.  
 Nietzsche (Friedrich) 8768.  
 Nieuwenburg (C. J.) 13434.  
 Niezoldi (Otto) 8858.  
 Niggli (Paul) 13235.  
 Niklitschek (Alexander) 815, 7639.  
 Niles (Blair) 1815.  
 Niles (E. N.) 2026.  
 Niles (R. D.) 10213.  
 Nilsson (N. G.) 7640.  
 Nisel directory & who's who, 1939-1940. 8859.  
 Nitti (Federico) 7668.  
 Nivelli (Gina) 1816.  
 Nix (M. J.) 3345.  
 Nixon (L. A.) 9920.  
 Nixon (Larry) 13236.  
 Nizan (Paul) 6404.  
 Noailles (M. L., *vicomtesse* de) 816.  
 Nobbe (George) 11048.  
 Nobel (Alphons) 817.  
 Nobile (Emitta) 6405.  
 Noble (Emily) 13237.  
 Noble (M. C. S.) *jr.* 11049.  
 Nock (A. J.) 9921.  
 Noël (Pierre) 3909.  
 Nogaro (Bertrand) 1817.  
 Noice (H. H.) 11050.  
 Nolan (J. C.) 9922.  
 Nolde (O. F.) 12224.  
 Nolen (Barbara) 4076.  
 Noll (V. H.) 4077.  
 Nollat (Anne-Marie) 10452.  
 Nolting (O. F.) 5202.  
 Nomad (Max) 5223.  
 Noonan (C. J.) 12225.  
 Noonan (P. C.) 5983.  
 — See also Crespi (Pachita)  
 Noppel (Constantine) 10584.  
 Norberg (Inga) 6406.  
 Norcross (Robert) 5224.  
 Nord (F. F.) 9923, 13238, 13239.  
 Nord (Pierre) *pseud.* See Brouillard (André)  
 Norden (Adalbert) *pseud.* See Schultz (Adalbert)  
 Norden (Heinz) 5225.  
 Nordgren (J. V.) 5677.  
 Nordmann (P. I.) 8860.  
 Nordmeyer (George) 6407.  
 Nordström (Clara) 4078.  
 Nordström-Bonnier (Tora) 818.  
 Norelius (Einar) 6408.  
 Norling (E. R.) 6409.  
 Normann (I. C.) 8861.  
 Norris (D. E.) 1419.  
 Norris (E. B.) 9924.  
 Norris (G. W.) 4473 (104)  
 Norris (J. F.) 8862.  
 Norris (Kathleen) 2106 (75), 3324 (107), 5226, 6832 (93, 94), 8064 (88, 89), 12226.  
 Norris (Margaret) 5227.  
 North (Charles) 12227.  
 North (E. M.) 819.  
 North (Sterling) 12228.  
 North America bk. of verse. 12229.  
 North Carolina. *Laws, stat., etc.* 11051.  
 North Carolina digest. May, 1939, pamphlet. 7641.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1818.  
 North country anthology. 12230.  
 North Dakota. *Laws, stat., etc.* 12231.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 5223.  
 North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4079, 6410, 8863.  
 — 1938 ann. 820.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 821.  
 Northeastern repr. 1819, 2875, 4080, 6411, 8064 (90), 8864, 8865, 9925, 10279 (76, 77), 12627 (86), 13240.  
 Northern miner press, ltd. 1820.  
 Northridge (W. L.) 4081.  
 Northrop (J. H.) 5229.  
 Northumberland county (Pa.) hist. soc. 1821.  
 North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2876, 5230, 8866.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 822.  
 North western repr. 2877, 5231, 6412, 8064 (91, 92), 8867, 9926, 10279 (78, 79), 12627 (87), 13241.  
 Northwestern univ., *Evanston, Ill.* *Graduate schl.* Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 823.  
 Norton (H. R.) 13242.  
 Norton (J. K.) 824.  
 Norton (M. A.) 824.  
 Norton (M. D. H.) 825.  
 Norton (Robert) 12573.



- Norton (Roy) 9259 (96)  
 Norton (T. L.) 4082, 6413.  
 Norwegian-American hist. assn. 826.  
 Nostitz (Helene) 2873.  
 Notes & formules de l'ingénieur. 5232.  
 Notes on the Dakota repts. 6832 (95)  
 Noth (E. E.) 1023.  
 Nott (S. C.) 13243.  
 Nouvellière (Michel) 5233.  
 Novello (Giuseppe) 2879.  
 Nowak (Hans) 2880, 6414.  
 Noyes (A. P.) 7642.  
 Noyes (Alfred) 12232.  
 Noyes (Elizabeth) 8059.  
 Nugent (Rolf) 13244.  
 Nussbaum (Arthur) 4083.  
 Nussbaum (*Mrs.* Frederick) 12233.  
 Nutting (H. C.) 2106 (76)  
 Nutting (W. D.) 6415.  
 Nyabongo (A. K.) 7643.  
 Nyce (A. W.) 3324 (108)  
 Nye (N. C.) 13245.  
 Nyman (R. C.) 11240.  
 Nyström (Eiler) 827.  
 Oakes (C. M.) 4084.  
 Oakes (E. S.) 5600.  
 Oakley (Violet) 7644, 10585.  
 Oberbeck (G. J.) 2881.  
 Oberdorfer (Günther) 8868.  
 Oberg (Erik) 4085.  
 Oberholtzer (E. E.) 9407, 10455, 10456.  
 Oblonska (Nadine d') 5234.  
 Obolensky (Serge, *prince*) 7884.  
 Obrenan (C. Van den Broek d') 11052.  
 O'Brien (E. J.) 7645, 9544.  
 O'Brien (Flann) *pseud.* See O'Nolan (Brian)  
 O'Brien (J. A.) 2882, 5235.  
 O'Brien (K. L.) 8869.  
 O'Brien (M. C., *sister*) 8870, 8871, 11053.  
 O'Brien (M. L.) 10815.  
 O'Brien (M. M.) See Gorham (M. O.)  
 O'Brien (P. H.) 12234.  
 O'Casey (Sean) 5236, 7646.  
 Ochsner (Alton) 2904, 7647, 11256.  
 O'Connell (Loretta) 13246.  
 O'Connell (William) 11054.  
 O'Connor (E. M.) 9927.  
 O'Connor (Jack) 7648.  
 O'Connor (Johnson) 4086.  
 Oddo (J.) 2883.  
 Odell (C. W.) 9928.  
 Odell (M. C.) 8872.  
 Odell (Ruth) 5237.  
 Odium (H. M.) 12235.  
 Odom (L. A.) 5238.  
 O'Donnell (J. P.) 12236.  
 O'Donnell (Mabel) 9929.  
 O'Donnol (Dion) 9930.  
 O'Donovan-Rossa (Margaret) 11055.  
 O'Dougherty (H. St. L.) 13247.  
 Odum (H. W.) 6416.  
 Öhquist (Rita) 2884.  
 Oellrichs (Inez) 6417, 13248.  
 Oertel (Horst) 1212 (71)  
 Østmoen (Th.) 147.  
 Oettinger (Karl) 13249.  
 Ofaire (Cilette) *pseud.* See Hofer (Cilette)  
 O'Faoláin (Seán) 12237.  
 Official digest of the world, 1912. 9259 (97)  
 Official poem of the N. Y. world's fair, 1939 & other prize winning poems. 8873.  
 Offord (L. G.) 2885.  
 O'Flaherty (*Mrs.* Liam) 12238.  
 — See also Barrington (Margaret)  
 Ogg (Elizabeth) 9931.  
 Ogg (F. A.) 13250.  
 Oglesby (Catharine) 5239.  
 O'Gorman (Frank) 9278.  
 O'Hanlon (James) 6418.  
 O'Hara (David) 1822.  
 O'Hara (E. V.) 5240.  
 O'Hara (Eliot) 9932.  
 O'Hara (F. H.) 12239, 13251.  
 O'Hara (F. J.) 1823.  
 O'Hara (Frank) 6419.  
 O'Hara (John) 11056.  
 O'Hara (Neal) 4087.  
 Ohio. *Courts.* 828, 5241, 8874.  
 — *Cts. of appeals.* 1824, 2886, 8875.  
 — *Laws, statutes, etc.* 829, 1825, 5242, 5243, 6832 (96-101), 7649, 8064 (93), 8876, 9933-9935, 11057, 11058.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 6420, 11059.  
 Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative suppl. to v. 1-42. 1939 pocket pts. 11060.  
 — Semi-annual pamphlet suppl. 1826.  
 Ohio law abstract. 5244, 9936.  
 Ohlinger (Gustavus) 1827, 7650, 13252, 13253.  
 Ojetti (Paola) 6421.  
 Ojetti (Ugo) 8877.  
 Okie (J. M.) 11234.  
 Oklahoma. *Crim. ct. of appeals.* 4088-4090.  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.* 2887, 6422, 8878.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 4091-4093.  
 Oklahoma digest. 8879.  
 — Feb., 1939, pamphlet. 4094.  
 — May, 1939, pamphlet. 7651.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 830.  
 Oklahoma stat., annot. Permanent ed. Oct., 1939, cumulative pamphlet. 13254.  
 Olcott (W. T.) 9937, 11425 (71)  
 Old maid, *pseud.* See Pollock (Louis)  
 Oldfield (C. H.) 9938, 12240.  
 — See also Houghton (Claude)  
 Olds (M. B.) 11061.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- O'Leahy (Oley) 5245.  
O'Leary (J. M.) 6419.  
Oleson (Margaret) 6423.  
Oliver (B. R.) 1828, 7652-7654.  
Oliver (Harry) 2888.  
Oliver (Jane) *pseud.* See Evans (H. E.)  
Oliver (Jean) 7655.  
Oliver (R. T.) 6424.  
Olivier (C. P.) 13255.  
Ollivant (Alfred) 2106 (77)  
Ollivier (Albert) 4095.  
Olk (Friedrich) 9042.  
Olman (Peter) 1597.  
Olmstead (B. L.) 13256.  
Olrik (Axel) 12423.  
Olsen (C. B.) 9049.  
Olsen (D. B.) 7656, 12241, 12242.  
Olsen (U. G.) 2889.  
Olshausen (Waldemar von) 4203.  
Olson (H. F.) 5246.  
Olson (L. M.) 7657.  
Olson (T. M.) 831.  
Olszewicz (Bolesław) 832.  
Olufson (Tom) 8880.  
Ommanney (K. A.) 9939.  
Omre (Arthur) 833.  
Oocken (Clara) 11062.  
O'Neil (Josephine) See Coyne (Anne) *pseud.*  
O'Neil (Kerry) *pseud.* See McIntyre (J. T.)  
O'Neill (E. H.) 12243.  
O'Neill (M. A., *sister*) 5247.  
Oneman, *pseud.* See Gooch (L. C.)  
O'Nolan (Brian) 5248.  
O'Page (Robert) 7658.  
Opatoshu (Joseph) 1550.  
Opdycke (J. B.) 5249, 7659, 9940.  
Oppenheim (E. P.) 161, 5250, 5251, 6425, 6832 (102), 8881, 12244, 13549 (57-59)  
Oppenheim (S. C.) 6426.  
Oppenheimer (Carl) 8882, 8883.  
Oppenheimer (Carlota) 2890.  
O'Rafferty (Nicholas) 4096.  
Orain (André) 2891.  
Oral hygiene com. of greater N. Y. 11063.  
Orator (Victor) 6427, 6428, 7660, 13257.  
Orcel (François) 11064.  
Orcutt (W. D.) 12627 (88)  
Orczy (Emmуска, *baroness*) 6832 (103)  
Ordóñez Morales (Julio) 8884.  
Oregon digest annot. 8885.  
— Apr., 1939, pamphlet. 6429.  
— 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 834.  
Orel (Alfred) 8886.  
Orent-Keiles (Elsa) 3968.  
Orfield (L. B.) 11065.  
Organic syntheses. 6430.  
Origo (Iris) 835.  
O'Riley (Ora) 5252.  
Ormesson (Wladimir d') 10982.  
Ormondroyd (J.) 6171.  
Ormont (Jules) *pseud.* See Goldberg (Julius)  
Orndorff (J. R.) 287.  
Ornellas (M. S. de) 1212 (4)  
Orr (W. M.) 2892.  
Orschel (Hans) 13258.  
Orth (F. W.) 1829.  
Orth (Hans) 12899.  
Ortiz (A. Du P.) 7661.  
Ortloff (H. S.) 4097.  
Ortmans (J. L.) 1830.  
Ortmans (José) *pseud.* See Ortmans (J. L.)  
Ortner (Eugen) 4098.  
Orton (H. F.) 9941.  
Orton (Vrest) 8887.  
Ortzen (Len) 8888.  
Orvil (Ernst) 836.  
Orwell (George) *pseud.* See Blair (E. A.)  
Orwig (Louise) 11034.  
Orzabal Quintana (Arturo) See Quintana (A. O.)  
Orzalesi (F.) 6431.  
Osborn (C. S.) 5253.  
Osborn (Gardner) 8889.  
Osborn (Herbert) 8890.  
Osborn (Jesse) 60.  
Osborn (S. B.) 5253.  
Osborne (D. R.) 6432.  
Osborne (H. W.) 837.  
Osborne (L. de J.) 7445.  
Osborne (L. E.) 8891.  
Osborne (S. L.) 7166.  
Oserburgh (Berle) 838.  
O'Shea (M. V.) 10279 (80)  
O'Sheel (Shaemas) 5254.  
O'Sheppard (Shane) 13259.  
Oskison (H. H.) 1212 (72)  
— See also Hawthorne (Hildegard)  
Ostermeyer (Gerda) 7144.  
Ostwald (Hans) 4099.  
Oswald (H. K.) 5255.  
Oswell (K. F.) See Seessel (K. O.)  
Otero (M. A.) 12245.  
Otey (W. W.) 839.  
Otis (A. S.) 9426.  
Otis (James) *pseud.* See Kaler (J. O.)  
Otis (W. B.) 13260.  
Ott (C. E.) 4100.  
Otten (Karl) 840.  
Oudard (Georges) 841, 7662.  
Oudine (John) 12246-12248. 13261-13264.  
Oulmont (Charles) 1831.  
Oultre-Seille (P. d') *pseud.* See Renault (F. P.)  
Outland (G. E.) 6433.

- Overland (Doris) 2893.  
 Overmyer (Grace) 2894.  
 Overstreet H. A.) 2671, 2895.  
 Overton (Bruce) 2897.  
 Overton (G. S.) 6434.  
 Ovrum (Evvin) 8892.  
 Owen (Bessie) 1832.  
 Owen (Ethel) 13265.  
 Owen (G. F.) 4101.  
 Owen (J. Z.) 5256.  
 Owen (R. B.) 9942.  
 — See also Rohde (R. B. O.)  
 Owen (W. L.) 9943.  
 Owens (E. E.) 7663.  
 Owens (Phillip) 11066.  
 Ozenfant (Amedée) 9499.  
 P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.)  
 7664.  
 Paasche (Fredrik) 1833.  
 Paatz (Herbert) *pseud.* See Flebrandt  
 (Herbert)  
 Pabst (Franz) 4102.  
 Pach (Walter) 12249.  
 Pacific digest. 5257.  
 Pacific reptr. 1834, 1835, 2896, 4103,  
 5258, 5259, 6435, 7665, 8064 (94),  
 8893-8895, 10279 (81-84), 11067,  
 11068, 12627 (89, 90), 13266, 13549  
 (60, 61)  
 Pack (G. T.) 5083, 12250.  
 Packard (F. L.) 6832 (104, 105)  
 Packard (L. O.) 2897.  
 Packer (C. E.) 842, 8896.  
 Paddock (C. L.) 6436, 6437.  
 Padelford (F. M.) 4473 (105)  
 Padelford (N. J.) 6438.  
 Padelford (Phillip) 12251.  
 Padover (S. K.) 5260, 5261.  
 Page (A.) *pseud.* See Fitzgerald (Ger-  
 ald)  
 Page (Elizabeth) 2898.  
 Page (Kirby) 843.  
 Pagé (V. W.) 9944.  
 Page (W. H.) 1825, 2899, 5243, 7666,  
 8897, 9945.  
 Page (W. T.) 5903.  
 Pagès (Georges) 7667.  
 Pailleron (M. L.) 1836.  
 Paillon (Maurice) 5262, 5263.  
 Paine (A. B.) 12627 (91)  
 Paine (M. A.) 2012.  
 Paine (R. D.) 8064 (95), 10279 (85,  
 86)  
 Paine (R. T.) *jr.* 11069.  
 Pakington (Humphrey) 8898.  
 Palacio Valdés (Armando) 8064 (96)  
 Palazzoli (Max) 7668.  
 Palencia (Á. G.) 9946.  
 Paleologos (Constantino) 3501.  
 Paléologue (Maurice) 6439.  
 Palfrey (T. R.) 1837.  
 Palgrave (F. T.) 5586 (98)  
 Pallis (Marco) 13267.  
 Palm (F. C.) 10162.  
 Palmer (A. W.) 4104.  
 Palmer (B. W.) 12253.  
 Palmer (Charles) 11917.  
 Palmer (Elizabeth) 12254.  
 Palmer (F. L.) 5264.  
 Palmer (Gordon) 6440.  
 Palmer (J. E.) *jr.* 844.  
 Palmer (J. L.) 4105.  
 Palmer (J. R.) 13268.  
 Palmer (John) 7669.  
 — See also Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*  
 Palmer (L. S.) 8104.  
 Palmer (Paul) 845, 13269.  
 Palmer (R. R.) 12255.  
 Palmer (Robin) 8899.  
 Palmer (W. B.) 11070.  
 Palmer (W. J.) 2900.  
 Palo (W. J.) 802.  
 Paltenghi (Madelena) 11071.  
 Pancner (Ferdinand) 4106.  
 Pancoast (H. S.) 11425 (72)  
 Panferov (Fiodor) 5979.  
 Panisset (L.) 846.  
 Pankey (W. R.) 7670.  
 Panofsky (Erwin) 1853.  
 Panunzio (Constantine) 9947.  
 Papanin (Ivan) 5693.  
 Papen (Felix von, *baron*) 5265.  
 Papers concerning the treatment of  
 German nationals in Germany, 1938-  
 1939. 12256.  
 Papers presented at the highway con-  
 ference held at the Univ. of Col. on  
 Jan. 19th & 20th, 1939. 12257.  
 Papin (M. D.) 5266.  
 Paquet (Alfons) 6441.  
 Paraf (Jean) 6442.  
 Parcell (Lillian) See McAllen (L. P.)  
 Parent (F. A. M.) 847.  
 Pargeter (Edith) 2901.  
 Pargment (M. S.) 11072.  
 Park (R. E.) 6443, 10160.  
 Park (W. H.) 8900.  
 Parker (C. W.) 4107.  
 Parker (Dorothy) See Campbell  
 (D. F.)  
 Parker (E. S.) 4108, 5937, 11073.  
 Parker (G. H.) 2071.  
 Parker (J. B.) 11074.  
 Parker (J. C.) 4109.  
 Parker (J. S.) 848.  
 Parker (L. N.) 3324 (109)  
 Parker (M. T.) 13270.  
 Parker (Sylvia) 6444.  
 Parkes (H. B.) 11075, 12258.  
 Parkhurst (C. C.) 8901.  
 Parkins (A. E.) 6445.  
 Parkinson (Dwight) 13319.  
 Parkinson (H. F.) 2902.  
 Parkinson (R. H.) 12259.  
 Parkman (Francis) 3324 (86)  
 Parks (E. W.) 849, 9075.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Parks (R. D.) 2190.  
 Parmele (G. H.) 2141, 4503, 5600, 9275, 11458.  
 Parmenter (C. W.) 12260.  
 Parmer (C. B.) 12261.  
 Parodi (D.) 7671.  
 Parrish (Dillwyn) *See* Berne (Victoria) *pseud.*  
 Parrish (M. F. K.) *See* Berne (Victoria) *pseud.*  
 Parrish (Maude) 9948.  
 Parrish (Maxfield) 5586 (98)  
 Parrish (W. M.) 4110.  
 Parrott (T. M.) 2903.  
 Parrott (Ursula) 9949.  
 Parry (Albert) 12262.  
 Parsons (E. C.) 8902, 8903.  
 Parsons (E. H.) 7166.  
 Parsons (E. W.) 5267.  
 Parsons (Francis) 850, 12263.  
 Parsons (Vivian) 1838.  
 Parsons (W. B.) 13271.  
 Parsons (Wilfrid) 4111, 12264.  
 Parteitag der ehre vom 8. bis 14. september, 1936. 8904.  
 Parteitag Grossdeutschland. 4112.  
 Partington (Wilfred) 11076.  
 Partipilo (A. V.) 2904.  
 Partlo (F. L.) 3071, 11214.  
 Parton (Ethel) 12265.  
 Parton (M. F.) 9950.  
 Partridge (Bellamy) 8905.  
 Partridge (E. DeA.) 1839.  
 Partridge (R. L.) *pseud.* *See* Richan (Mrs. R. B.)  
 Parturier (Gaston) 1840.  
 Pascal (Émile) *pseud.* 851.  
 Pascal (Yves) 1841.  
 Pascalidis (S. L.) 1842.  
 Paschal (Léon) 1843.  
 Paschetto (Enrico) 13272.  
 Paschetto (Lodovico) 13272.  
 Pasek (J. E.) 9980.  
 Paskind (H. A.) 3310.  
 Pasteur (Louis) 7959.  
 Pastre (G. J. L.) 7672.  
 Pastre (S. L. G.) *pseud.* *See* Pastre (G. J. L.)  
 Patch (D. E. L.) 11077.  
 Patch (H. R.) 6446.  
 Patchen (Kenneth) 13273.  
 Pate (W. H.) 12252.  
 Pater (A. F.) 4394, 4416.  
 Patera (Herbert) 7673.  
 Paterson (Anne) 4113.  
 Paterson (D. D.) 2905.  
 Pathologische physiologie chirurgischer erkrankungen. 2906.  
 Patmore (Derek) 8906.  
 Paton (William) 1844, 13274.  
 Patri (Angelo) 2106 (78), 4473 (106)  
 Patrick (Diana) *pseud.* *See* Wilson (D. N.)  
 Patrick (Q.) 6447.  
 Pattee (A. F.) 12266.  
 Pattee (Richard) 4114.  
 Patten (Gilbert) 5586 (99-124), 12627 (92-117)  
 Patterson (A. E.) 5268.  
 Patterson (C. P.) 4109.  
 Patterson (E. L. S.) 9554.  
 Patterson (E. M.) 11078.  
 Patterson (F. A.) 1940.  
 Patterson (G. J.) 9951.  
 Patterson (H. M.) 9952.  
 Patterson (S. H.) 2907.  
 Patterson (T. H.) 7674.  
 Pattison (E. W.) 11425 (95)  
 Pattou (E. E.) 6832 (106)  
 Pattullo (George) 5269.  
 Patzelt (Erna) 283.  
 Paul (Cedar) 11079.  
 Paul (Charles) *pseud.* *See* Weberbergh (Paul)  
 Paul (E. H.) 845, 4115, 5317, 9953.  
 Paul (Eden) 11079.  
 Paul (G. P.) 8064 (97), 10279 (87)  
 Paul (Gustav) 4116.  
 Paul (J. M.) 7675.  
 Paulcke (Wilhelm) 6448.  
 Paulhan (Jean) 8907.  
 Paulling (Linus) 7676.  
 Paull (Grace) 12267.  
 Paulsson (Gregor) 1846.  
 Paulus (Helmut) 7677.  
 Paunesco-Podeano (A.) 852.  
 Pauphilet (Albert) 4751.  
 Pavel (I.) 852.  
 Paver (Chaver) 2908.  
 Paxson (F. L.) 1212 (73), 2909, 9394, 10223.  
 Paxson (Ruth) 6449.  
 Payne (E. H.) 6450.  
 Payne (E. R.) 11081.  
 Payne (E. S.) 11080.  
 Payne (Roger) 9954.  
 Payne (W. L.) 8252.  
 Payr (B.) 462.  
 Payr (Erwin) 5899.  
 Peabody (C. H.) 1212 (74)  
 Peabody (F. G.) 8064 (98)  
 Peabody (G. W.) 8064 (98)  
 Peabody (J. P.) *See* Marks (J. P. P.)  
 Peale (A. L.) 1847.  
 Pearce (C. A.) 5270.  
 Pearce (T. M.) 6295, 7678.  
 Peardon (C. C.) 1530-1533.  
 Pearl (Raymond) 1848, 2910.  
 Pearman (M. C.) 853.  
 Pearre (Aubrey) III. 8808.  
 Pears (Charles) 8064 (51)  
 Pearse (A. S.) 2911.  
 Pearson (Beryl) 4117.  
 Pearson (E. H. G.) 12268.  
 Pearson (Hesketh) *See* Pearson (E. H. G.)

- Pearson (I. F.) 4619.  
 Pease (Howard) 5271, 13275.  
 Peattie (D. C.) 4118, 13276.  
 Peattie (L. R.) 4119.  
 Pechartscheck (Karl) 7679.  
 Pecheux (Hector) 7680.  
 Peck (A. M.) 9714.  
 Peck (A. P.) 5272.  
 Peck (Joseph) 2912.  
 Peck (W. S.) 10770.  
 Peckham (H. H.) 4120.  
 Pecora (Ferdinand) 6451.  
 Peddle (M. E.) 12269.  
 Pedersen (E. S.) 11082.  
 Pedit (F. Wibmer-) *See* Wibmer-  
   Pedit (Fanny)  
 Pedler (A. I. S.) 12270.  
 Pedroni (Arturo) 5273.  
 Peebles (W. C.) 4121.  
 Peery (J. R.) 9955.  
 Peet (Creighton) 8908.  
 Peet (L. J.) 6452.  
 Pegel (Walter) 6453, 13277.  
 Pegg (C. H.) 5351.  
 Peggs (J. M.) 8909.  
 Pegis (A. C.) 9956.  
 Péguy (Charles) 8910.  
 Peisson (Édouard) 1849.  
 Pelegrine (J. C.) 854.  
 Pellaprat (H. P.) 7681-7685.  
 Pellerano (S. A.) 7686.  
 Pellizzi (C.) 8911.  
 Pellkofer (Joseph) 12271.  
 Pelo (W. J.) 2864, 3640, 4068, 7630.  
 Peloubet (F. N.) 12272, 13549 (62)  
 Peloubet (M. E.) 855.  
 Pelouze (P. S.) 4122.  
 Pelshenke (Paul) 2913.  
 Pelton (A. L.) 2914.  
 Pence (O. E.) 7687.  
 Pendleton (N. D.) 2915.  
 Pendray (G. E.) 5274.  
 Penistan (Clara) 856.  
 Pennington (E. L.) 11083.  
 Pennsylvania. *Courts.* 857-860, 8912.  
   — *Laws, stat., etc.* 861, 862, 4123,  
   8913-8916.  
   — *Superior ct.* 1850, 5275, 11084,  
   12273.  
 Pennsylvania at Gettysburg. 7688.  
 Penny (Prudence) 2916.  
 Penny (Rupert) *pseud.* *See* Thornett  
   (E. B. C.)  
 Pennypacker (Morton) 7689.  
 Penrose (E. F.) 1442.  
 Pentecost (Hugh) 6454.  
 Pentel (Jacob) 12274.  
 Pépin (Eugène) 863.  
 Peple (Edward) 3324 (110)  
 Peple (F. S.) 11425 (73)  
 Pepper (G. W.) 1746.  
 Peragallo (Edward) 864.  
 Percheron (Maurice) 8917.  
 Perdix (Elizabeth) 7690.  
 Perera (C. A.) 8784.  
 Pérez de Urbel (Justo) 8918, 9957.  
 Perine (G. C.) 12275.  
 Perkins (A. J. G.) 9958.  
 Perkins (C. E.) 9959.  
 Perkins (F. K.) 2917.  
 Perkins (Grace) 11085.  
 Perkins (J. E.) 1851.  
 Perkins (Kenneth) 4124, 4125, 6455.  
 Perkins (L. F.) 8064 (99)  
 Perkins (L. W.) 2918.  
 Perkonig (J. F.) 2919.  
 Perl (C. J.) 2938.  
 Perling (J. J.) 865.  
 Pernikoff (O.) 5276.  
 Perowne (Barry) *See* Atkey (Philip)  
 Perréal (Léopold) 6456.  
 Perrein (Robert) 8919.  
 Perrigo (O. E.) 11515.  
 Perrin (P. G.) 7691.  
 Perris (G. H.) 3324 (111)  
 Perroy (*Mme.* Gibert) 1852.  
 Perry (A. T.) 12276.  
 Perry (C. A.) 6457.  
 Perry (C. M.) 5277.  
 Perry (Clay) 4126.  
 Perry (E. J.) 8920.  
 Perry (G. S.) 5278.  
 Perry (H. T. E.) 11086.  
 Perry (Josephine) 9960.  
 Perry (R. B.) 1853, 8064 (100)  
 Persall (M. N.) 12277.  
 Persall (Misha) *See* Persall (M. N.)  
 Persich (Walter) 2920, 9961.  
 Pesch (R. H.) 12278.  
 Pescor (M. J.) 6806.  
 Peslotian (Hervé de) 5279.  
 Peslotian (J. L. de) 11608.  
 Pessels (King) *pseud.* *See* Pessels  
   (Wellmer)  
 Pessels (Wellmer) 3888, 6184, 12014.  
 Peteani (Maria von) 2921.  
 Peter (Karl) 11087.  
 Peter (René) 7692.  
 Peterich (Eckart) 4127, 9962.  
 Peters (Jean) 9963.  
 Peters (Marjorie) 3921.  
 Peters (P. B. S.) 11088.  
 Peters (Richard) *jr.* 11234.  
 Petersen (W. E.) 1294, 6458.  
 Petersham (Maud) 12279.  
 Petersham (Miska) 12279.  
 Peterson (A. E.) 5280, 7693.  
 Peterson (A. J.) 13278.  
 Peterson (H. C.) 5281.  
 Peterson (R. T.) 4128, 5282.  
 Petherbridge (Margaret) 9381.  
 Pétigny (C. F. de) *See* Filleul de  
   Pétigny (Clara)  
 Petinak (M. J.) 6459, 6460.  
 Petiot (Henri) 11089.  
 Petit (Madeleine) 5283.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Petit-Dutailis (Ch.) 1854.  
 Petitjean (A. M.) 6461, 7694, 8571.  
 Peto (Florence) 12280.  
 Pettriccione (Diego) 4129.  
 Pettrie (*Sir* Charles) 866, 7695, 8922-8924.  
 Petrina (Carlotta) 5284.  
 Petry (Günther) 7696.  
 Pettee (G. S.) 867.  
 Pettee (Julia) 12281.  
 Pettigrew (*Mrs.* C. W.) *See* Pettigrew (M. D.)  
 Pettigrew (M. D.) 4130.  
 Pettijohn (F. J.) 634.  
 Pettinati (Michael) 6462.  
 Petzold (Alfons) 8925.  
 Peuples de l'Orient Méditerranéen. 7697, 7698.  
 Peychès (Ivan) 267.  
 Pfaelzer (G. Schultze-) *See* Schultze-Pfaelzer (Gerhard)  
 Pfahler (B. G.) 868.  
 Pfandl (Ludwig) 2922.  
 Pfaundler (M. von) 10600.  
 Pfeifer (Friedl) 13279.  
 Pfeiffer (John) 13280.  
 Pferdekamp (Wilhelm) 2923, 2924.  
 Pforzheimer (W. L.) 9447.  
 Phegley (Mallie) 13281.  
 Phelps (E. B.) 4899.  
 Phelps (E. M.) 8926.  
 Phelps (E. R.) 9238, 10267.  
 Phelps (W. L.) 1392, 4131.  
 Phi delta kappa. Guidance com. 5285.  
 Philadelphia gen. hosp. Schl of nursing. 11090.  
 Philbrick (F. S.) 1855, 2925.  
 Philip (Maximilian) 2926.  
 Philipp (A. L.) 11091.  
 Philipps (H.) 13123.  
 Phillips (Georgiana) 2927.  
 Phillips (J. P.) 11092.  
 Philipps (G. March-) *See* March-Philipps (Gus)  
 Phillips (C. F.) 389, 1856.  
 Phillips (D. G.) 1212 (75)  
 Phillips (E. C.) 12282.  
 Phillips (Eugene) 9930.  
 Phillips (H. A.) 869, 1857.  
 Phillips (U. B.) 2106 (31), 13282.  
 Phillipotts (Eden) 3324 (112), 9964, 12283.  
 Philmore (R.) *pseud.* *See* Howard (H. E.)  
 Piasecki (Sergiusz) 4132, 4133.  
 Picard (Charles) 5286.  
 Piccard (J. F.) 13166.  
 Pichard (Louis) 4751.  
 Pichet (L.) 7030.  
 Picht (C. S.) 9965.  
 Picht (Johannes) 12284.  
 Pickels (G. W.) 11093.  
 Pickwell (Gayle) 4134, 5287, 7132.  
 Picture post. 870-882, 2928-2934, 4135-4138, 5288-5292, 6463-6466, 7699-7701, 8927-8933, 9966-9968, 11094-11097, 12285-12289, 13283-13285.  
 Pictured knowledge. 2935.  
 Pier (A. S.) 8064 (101)  
 Pierce (A. E.) 6895.  
 Pierce (E. G.) 6014.  
 Pierce (F. E.) 6832 (15)  
 Pierce (W. O'D.) 7702.  
 Piercy (J. K.) 5293.  
 Piéri (Jean) 4374.  
 Pierik (Marie) 13286.  
 Pierro (Mariano) 2936.  
 Pierron (M. L.) *pseud.* *See* Bass (Nelly)  
 Piersol (G. M.) 801, 2860, 6386, 8332-8334, 9899, 11670, 12803.  
 Pietenpol (W. B.) 11098.  
 Piétri (François) 11099.  
 Pietrusky (F.) 3635.  
 Piganiol (André) 7703.  
 Pignatelli (C. W.) 4139.  
 Pigorini (Luciano) 3429.  
 Pigors (Paul) 883.  
 Pike (J. A.) 9969, 12290.  
 Pike (J. B.) 884.  
 Pike (Robert) 885.  
 Pilant (E. B.) 3443.  
 Pilat (Oliver) 12291.  
 Pilcher (P. M.) 5586 (125)  
 Pilcher (R. W.) 6467.  
 Pilgrim (M. S.) 12292.  
 Pillard (B. H.) 4606.  
 Pillsbury (D. M.) 13006.  
 Pillsbury (W. B.) 4473 (107)  
 Pim (Paul) 5294.  
 Pinard (J. L.) 5295.  
 Pinch (Frederick) 11100.  
 Pine (F. W.) 2106 (79)  
 Pine (Hester) 2937.  
 Pink (L. H.) 8934.  
 Pinkerton (Kathrene) 1858.  
 Pinnow (Hermann) 886.  
 Pinoteau (Robert) 4802.  
 Pinsk (Johannes) 2938.  
 Piotrowska (S. de Korwin-) *See* Korwin-Piotrowska (Sophia)  
 Piper (E. B.) 7704.  
 Piper (Otto) 4140.  
 Piper (Watty) 3764, 8029.  
 Piquet (Jules) 6468.  
 Pirandello (Luigi) 6462, 9970.  
 Pirath (Carl) 6469.  
 Pirie (Valerie) 2939, 7705.  
 Pirker (Herbert) 6470.  
 Pirou (Gaëtan) 7706.  
 Pischinger (Anton) 7707.  
 Pitcher (S. M.) 8935.  
 Pitigrilli, *pseud.* *See* Segre (Dino)  
 Pitkin (W. B.) 2940, 6471, 7708.  
 Pitman (Isaac) 13287-13289.  
 Pitray (Arlette de) 7709.  
 Pitray (Paul de) 887.

- Pitrou (Robert) 1859.  
 Pittenger (W. N.) 12985.  
 Pitts (G. W.) 11101.  
 Pitts (May) 11730.  
 Plaister (C. D.) 11102.  
 Planiscig (Leo) 13290.  
 Plank (Rudolf) 2941.  
 Planner-Petelin (Rose) *pseud.* *See*  
     Zöckler (Hedwig)  
 Plant (L. C.) 9971.  
 Plant (Richard) 12293.  
 Planta (P. V.) 888.  
 Plat (*Sir* Hugh) 12522.  
 Plattard (Jean) 5296.  
 Plavise (G. M.) 11103.  
 Playfair (Giles) 7710, 11104.  
 Playfair (J. N. C.) 8936.  
 Playfair (R. S.) 9972.  
 Plenn (J. H.) 4141.  
 Pleyer (Wilhelm) 2942.  
 Plinius Secundus (C.) 3324 (78)  
 Ploscowe (Morris) 2943.  
 Plowhead (R. G.) 11105.  
 Pluggé (D. E.) 2944.  
 Plummer (Dorothy) *See* Egbert  
     (D. P.)  
 Plummer (E. L.) 889.  
 Plummer (L. S.) 9973.  
 Piyer (A. M.) 890.  
 Pochard (Henri) 247.  
 Pochlatko (Erich) 13291.  
 Pochlatko (Irmgard) 13291.  
 Pocock (R. M. A.) 891-893, 1860,  
     1861, 4142, 4143, 5297, 6472, 8937.  
 Pocock (Roger) 11425 (74)  
 Podeano (A. Paunescu-) *See* Paunescu-  
     Podeano (A.)  
 Podolsky (Edward) 1862, 11106.  
 Pöhlmann (Olga) 2945.  
 Poesch (G. H.) 657.  
 Poggendorff (J. C.) 8938.  
 Poggiali (Ciro) 6473, 6474.  
 Pohlmann (Walther) 6475.  
 Poincaré (Raymond) 2946.  
 Poinsignon (Marcelle) 894.  
 Poisson (Georges) 11107.  
 Poliakoff (Vladimir) 5298.  
 Poliard (Albert) 895.  
 Political hdbk. of the world [1939]  
     1863.  
 Political theories & forms. 6476.  
 Pollard (A. W.) 10346.  
 Pollard (L. B.) 1864.  
 Pollock (Channing) 4144.  
 Pollock (D. L.) 2947.  
 Pollock (H. M.) 4145.  
 Pollock (Louis) 2948.  
 Polnay (Peter de) 896, 5299.  
 Polovtsoff (Alexandre) 8939.  
 Polsky (Thomas) 4146, 13292.  
 Polson (R. A.) 10048.  
 Polushkin (E. P.) 4813.  
 Polzer (Annie) 2949.  
 Polzer (Viktor) 2950.  
 Pomeroy (D. A.) 11108.  
 Pommer (Sibyl) 897.  
 Ponca City chapter, D. A. R. *See*  
     Daughters of the Amer. revolution.  
     *Okk.* Ponca City chapter.  
 Ponce de León (Néstor) 4856.  
 Poncetton (François) 8940.  
 Pont, *pseud.* *See* Laidler (Graham)  
 Pont (C. E.) 8599, 12294.  
 Ponten (Josef) 6477.  
 Ponton (T. R.) 8941.  
 Poole (J. H.) 8942.  
 Poole (K. E.) 9974.  
 Pooley (R. C.) 9975.  
 Poor (H. V.) 1865.  
 Pope (Alexander) 8064 (106, 113)  
 Pope (C. H.) 8943.  
 Pope (J. B.) 2122.  
 Pope (P. R.) 8944, 11425 (75)  
 Pope-Hennessy (Una) 898.  
 Pophal (Rudolf) 6478.  
 Popken (Minna) 2951, 7711.  
 Popp (M. C., *sister*) 13293.  
 Poppenheim (M. B.) 4956.  
 Popper (D. H.) 12826.  
 Popular science liby. 1866.  
 Porch (M. E.) 1867.  
 Porché (S. F.) 7712.  
 Porée (Guy) 899.  
 Portbury (Don) 9976.  
 Porteous (Crichton) 13294.  
 Porter (Alvin) 7713.  
 Porter (E. H.) 3324 (113)  
 Porter (H. V.) 11109.  
 Porter (K. A.) *See* Erskine (*Mrs.*  
     A. R.) *jr.*  
 Porter (Kenneth) 900.  
 Porter (S. F.) 4147.  
 Porter (Virginia) 11110.  
 Porter (W. S.) 1212 (76, 77)  
 Portevin (Albert) 4148.  
 Portmann (Georges) 2047.  
 Posner (J. D.) 5300.  
 Possendorf (Hans) 13295.  
 Post (Emily) 4301, 9977.  
 Post (M. D.) 11425 (76)  
 Post (*Mrs.* Price) *See* Post (Emily)  
 Postgate (R. W.) 4680.  
 Postif (Louis) 901, 1868-1871, 5770,  
     6479.  
 Poteat (E. M.) 4149.  
 Poteat (W. L.) 12295.  
 Potter (Beatrice) *See* Heelis (B. P.)  
 Potter (C. F.) 12296.  
 Potter (E. G.) 13296.  
 Potter (Edna) 9978.  
 Potter (Gladys) 4924.  
 Potter (L. G.) 5149.  
 Potter (M. C.) 13297.  
 Pottier (René) 6480.  
 Poulaillé (Henry) 1872.  
 Poulsen (E. Bergstrand-) *See* Berg-  
     strand-Poulsen (Elisabeth)

Jan.-Dec., 1969

- Pound (Arthur) 12297.  
 Pound (Louise) 9514.  
 Pound (Roscoe) 2952.  
 Pourrat (Henri) 8945.  
 Pourtales (Guy de) 6481.  
 Powdermaker (Hortense) 1873.  
 Powell (A. C.) *sr.* 9979.  
 Powell (Anthony) 4150.  
 Powell (C. A.) 902.  
 Powell (Hickman) 5302.  
 Powell (I. F.) 12298.  
 Powell (Lydia) 5303.  
 Powell (R. R.) 4495, 6858.  
 Power (Sir D'Arcy) 13298.  
 Power (M. P.) 13299.  
 Power plant eng. 1874.  
 Powers (H. H.) 4151.  
 Powers (J. T.) 13300.  
 Powers (Jessica) 13301.  
 Powers (Johanna) 6260.  
 Powys (J. C.) 11111.  
 Poyas (J. K.) 12299.  
 Practical bus. administration. 9980.  
 Pradenne (A. Vayson de) *See* Vayson  
 de Pradenne (André)  
 Prager (Walter) 13302.  
 Pranaitis (I. B.) 5872.  
 Praslow (J.) 10504.  
 Prather (E. S.) 2953, 6482.  
 Pratt (A. R.) 5304.  
 Pratt (C. C.) 4152.  
 Pratt (Fletcher) 4153, 9981, 12300.  
 Pratt (H. G.) 1345.  
 Pratt (H. E.) 13303.  
 Pratt (J. B.) 5305.  
 Pratt (J. W.) 13304.  
 Pratt (Laurence) 11112.  
 Pratt (Marjorie) 2954, 11113.  
 Pratt (N. T.) *jr.* 4154, 6483.  
 Pratt (Theodore) 7714.  
 Pratt (W. S.) 4155.  
 Prawdin (Michael) *pseud.* *See* Carol  
 (Michael)  
 Préclin (Edmond) 7157.  
 Preger (Ernst) 11114.  
 Prentice (E. P.) 6484.  
 Prentice-Hall, inc. 903, 2955, 6485,  
 12301.  
 Presbyterian church in the U. S. A.  
 gen. assembly. 12302.  
 Prescott (F. C.) 11115.  
 Presnell (F. G.) 6486.  
 Pressey (Benfield) 5103.  
 Pressey (S. L.) 7715.  
 Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni) 904,  
 8946.  
 Pressoir (Charlotte) 905.  
 Pressoir (M. L.) 905.  
 Preston (H. B.) 8947.  
 Preston (Jack) 4156.  
 Preu (P. W.) 1875.  
 Prévost (Jean) 8948.  
 Prevot (E. Rassak-) *See* Rassak-  
 Prevot (Eugénie)  
 Preysz (L. R.) 2956.  
 Pribichevich (Stoyan) 13305.  
 Price (A. G.) 2957.  
 Price (Betty) 4157.  
 Price (C. S.) 4158.  
 Price (D. K.) 13424.  
 Price (Emerson) 906.  
 Price (G. W.) 11116.  
 Price (H. L. W.) 13306.  
 Price (Matlack) 13307.  
 Price (O. W.) 3324 (114)  
 Price (W. A.) 7716.  
 Price (W. R.) 3324 (115)  
 Price (W. V.) 8949.  
 Price-Williams (Gwladys) 9982.  
 Prichard (A. F.) *jr.* 10947.  
 Prickett (A. L.) 6887.  
 Priest (E. L.) 2856.  
 Priestley (A. M.) 907.  
 Priestley (H. I.) 13308.  
 Priestley (J. B.) 9983, 11117, 13309.  
 Prime (Mrs. A. C.) 2958.  
 Prince (J. D.) 5306.  
 Prince (Morton) 6526.  
 Pringle (H. F.) 12303.  
 Pringle (J. M. D.) 5307.  
 Prinz (Hermann) 5308.  
 Priollet (Renée) 4159.  
 Prior (L. F. L.) 13310.  
 Prior (Sophia) 2966.  
 Pritchard (V. C.) 9984.  
 Pritchett (L. C.) 9985.  
 Prochnow (H. V.) 8448.  
 Procter (William) 908.  
 Proctor (D. M.) 9986.  
 Proebst (Hermann) 909.  
 Progress of nations. 1876.  
 Progressive ref. liby. 8950.  
 Prokosch (Eduard) 1877.  
 Prokosch (Frederic) 11118.  
 Propper (Milton) 12304.  
 Propst (D. W.) 2959.  
 Pross (Elise) 13311.  
 Prosser (C. A.) 6487.  
 Prost (Eugène) 7717.  
 Proudfit (Isabel) 12305.  
 Proumen (H. J.) 8951.  
 Provence (Jean) 6488.  
 Provines (M. V.) 9987.  
 Prude (J. O.) *sr.* 8952.  
 Prude (M. E.) 8952.  
 Prudon (Louis) 5309.  
 Pryce (Richard) 12627 (118)  
 Pryor (H. S.) 1878, 11119.  
 Pryor (W. C.) 1878, 11119.  
 Psachin (Michel) 10659.  
 Psalms with Gregorian notation for  
 Sundays & feast-days at vespers &  
 compline. 910.  
 Ptolemæus (Claudius) 1247.



- Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 4160, 6489, 6490, 7718, 11120, 13312.  
 Public works engineers' yrbk., 1939. 8953.  
 Publishers for extension schls. 13313.  
 Pucci (Eugenio) 11121.  
 Pücker (C. E., *count*) 11795.  
 Pültz (Wilhelm) 7719.  
 Puett (M. S.) 7720.  
 Pugh (B. H.) 4161.  
 Pujoulet-Cassou (—) 911.  
 Puleston (Dennis) 5310.  
 Puleston (W. D.) 5311.  
 Pulhan (Jeanne) 1845.  
 Pullein-Thompson (Joanna) 6491, 13314.  
 Pumphrey (M. B.) 9988.  
 Punch. 912-916, 1879-1881, 2960-2964, 4162-4166, 5312-5315, 6492-6497, 7721-7724, 8954-8957, 9989-9992, 11122-11126, 12306-12309, 13315-13317.  
 Punch almanack, 1940. 12310.  
 Pungs (Wilhelm) 8958.  
 Punshon (E. R.) 7725.  
 Pupp (Wilhelmine) 9993.  
 Puppe (J.) 11127.  
 Puppetry, 1938. 917.  
 Purdon (Eric) 12311.  
 Purdy (R. B.) 2967.  
 Purnell (R. T.) 12312.  
 Purser (J. T.) 10416.  
 Pusey (W. A.) 11425 (77)  
 Pusey (W. W.) 11128.  
 Put. *See* Putnam (C. G.)  
 Puterbaugh (P. G.) 12215.  
 Putnam (Brenda) 7726.  
 Putnam (C. G.) 9994.  
 Putnam (E. W.) 9937.  
 Putnam (G. P.) 9995.  
 Putnam (Harold) 13318, 13319.  
 Putnam (J. W.) 13320.  
 Putnam (Ruth) 8064 (102)  
 Putney (W. B.) 3rd. 2965.  
 Pyle (Katharine) 11425 (78)  
 Pyper (G. D.) 11120.  
 Pyre (J. F.) 9393.  
 Quan (L. P.) 1772.  
 Quantz (Ludwig) 11130.  
 Quarles (M. S.) 8059.  
 Quarterly cumulative index medicus. 918, 5316, 7727, 12313.  
 Queen (Ellery) 11131.  
 Queen (S. A.) 1882.  
 Queneau (Raymond) 11132.  
 Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de) 9996.  
 Queste (Michelle) 1141.  
 Quick (A. C.) 6498.  
 Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A. T.) 4473 (108)  
 Quinamor (T. E.) 6776.  
 Quince (P. L.) *pseud.* *See* Ritchie (Ward)  
 Quindry (S. E.) 919.  
 Quine (M. S.) 1883.  
 Quinel (Charles de) 1884, 6499.  
 Quinlan (M. B.) 9907, 9998.  
 Quinn (Vernon) 9999, 11133.  
 Quintana (A. O.) 13321.  
 Quintanar (M. Villaverde) *See* Villaverde Quintanar (Manuel)  
 Quintanilla (Luis) 5317.  
 Quoazzo (Andrea) 2968.  
 Raab (Karl) 10000.  
 Raaz (Franz) 11134.  
 Rabenau (Friedrich von) 4167.  
 Rabin (C. B.) 8960.  
 Rabin (J. E.) 9352.  
 Rabl (Hans) 7728.  
 Raché (E. M.) 12314.  
 Rache (Elmer) 8961-8964.  
 Rachilde, *pseud.* *See* Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred)  
 Racisme et Christianisme. 7729.  
 Radcliffe (Vivian) 2969.  
 Radcliffe college. *Graduate sch. of arts & sciences.* 1885.  
 Radenhausen (Paul) 8400.  
 Rader (L. F.) 11135.  
 Rader (M. A.) 12315.  
 Rader (Melvin) 7730.  
 Radin (Max) 2644, 13322, 13323.  
 Radin (Paul) 3324 (45)  
 Radot (P. Vallery-) *See* Vallery-Radot (Pasteur)  
 Radtke (W. E.) 5586 (126)  
 Raemers (S. A.) 10001.  
 Rageot (Gaston) 920.  
 Ragland (J. F.) 8965.  
 Ragsdale (B. D.) 921.  
 Ragusa (Imam) *pseud.* *See* Lorelli (Honoré)  
 Rahn (A. W.) 6606.  
 Raihle (Paul) 5318.  
 Raihle (Sylvia) 5318.  
 Railton (P. C.) 5319, 7731.  
 Raine (W. M.) 5320, 8064 (103, 104), 10002.  
 Rainwater (P. L.) 9575.  
 Raisz (Erwin) 922.  
 Rajput, *pseud.* *See* Dawson (A. J. E.)  
 Ralph (Joseph) 4168.  
 Rame (David) 2970.  
 Ramm (Fredrik) 923.  
 Rammner (Walter) 11136.  
 Ramos (Arthur) 4114.  
 Ramsay (Janet) 13324.  
 Ramsay (John) 7732.  
 Ramsay (O. A.) 12316.  
 Ramsay (Tamara) 2971.  
 Ramsey (Frederic) jr. 11137.  
 Ramsey (G. F.) 924.  
 Ramseyer (Edwin) 3407.  
 Ramspeck (Alfred) 4169.  
 Ramuz (C. F.) 5321, 7733, 7734.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Ranay (Jeanne) *pseud.* See Deleplanque (Jeanne)  
 Rand (H. W.) 6375.  
 Rand (Helen) 10026.  
 Rand (Winifred) 6146.  
 Rand McNally & co. 925.  
 Rand-McNally bankers' directory, *Chicago*. 8064 (105)  
 Randall (Jane) 7735.  
 Randall (Jean) 12317.  
 Randall (Raymond) 4286.  
 Randolph (James) 2677.  
 Randolph (Jennings) 11138.  
 Randolph (S. N.) 9817.  
 Ranke (V. W.) 8966.  
 Rankin (C. W.) 1212 (78)  
 Rankin (F. W.) 7736.  
 Rankin (George) *jr.* 1795.  
 Rankin (R. B.) 4170, 6500.  
 Rankin (R. S.) 4171, 7737.  
 Ransan (André) 1886.  
 Ransome (Stephen) 4172, 12318.  
 Ranson (N. R.) 6501.  
 Ranson (S. W.) 7738.  
 Rantzau (Lilly, *gräfin zu*) 12319.  
 Ranzi (Friedrich) 11915.  
 Raphaelson (Samson) 8967.  
 Rappleye (W. C.) 9848.  
 Rasch (O. G. H.) 6502.  
 Rascoe (Burton) 2972.  
 Rash (D. E. A.) 4173.  
 Raskin (Saul) 8968.  
 Rasmussen (Carrie) 6503.  
 Rasmussen (Egil) 926.  
 Rassak-Prevot (Eugénie) 5322.  
 Ratcliff (J. D.) 10003.  
 Ratcliff (J. M.) 6718.  
 Ratcliff (R. U.) 6504.  
 Rath (Virginia) 5323.  
 Rathbone (Irene) 4174.  
 Rathbone (J. L.) 6505.  
 Ratmich (Hugo) *pseud.* See Köhler (Ludwig)  
 Ratner (Joseph) 4175.  
 Ratner (M.) 6506.  
 Ratschow (M.) 6507.  
 Rattler (T. A.) 8969.  
 Raubicheck (Letitia) 7739.  
 Rausch (A. H.) 2973.  
 Rauschnig (Hermann) 8970, 9485.  
 Raushenbush (Stephen) 11139.  
 Rautenstrauch (Walter) 4176, 8971.  
 Raux (Emile) 5324.  
 Raven, *pseud.* 5325.  
 Ravndal (G. B.) 927.  
 Rawlings (M. K.) 12618.  
 Rawson (Clayton) 6508.  
 Rawson (F. L.) 10279 (88)  
 Rawson (Geoffrey) 2974.  
 Rawson (M. N.) 8972, 12320.  
 Ray (J. D.) 13325.  
 Ray (L. C.) 12321.  
 Raybould (A. N.) 5326.  
 Raymond (Ernest) 8973, 10004.  
 Raymond (Louise) 2975.  
 Raymond (P. E.) 4177.  
 Raymond (Wayte) 7740.  
 Raymondaud (Henri) 11140.  
 Raymore (H. B.) 4097.  
 Raynaud (Jean) 11141.  
 Re (J. A.) 10005.  
 Read (J. L.) 7741.  
 Read (M. S.) 4473 (109)  
 Reading (D. K.) 928.  
 Reagin (E. K.) 12322.  
 Reams (C. A.) 8974.  
 Reardon (Joseph) 12323.  
 Rearick (E. C.) 6509.  
 Reavis (W. C.) 13326.  
 Rebell (Fred) 11142.  
 Reboux (Paul) 929, 4178, 7742, 10006, 11143.  
 Rechenberg (Fritz) 8414.  
 Reck (D. D.) 13327.  
 Reck (F. M.) 930.  
 Recouly (Raymond) 931.  
 Rector (George) 5327, 7743.  
 Red cross. U. U. Amer. natl. Red cross. 12324.  
 Redden (M. M., *sister*) 13328.  
 Reddersen (E. E.) 13329.  
 Redding (J. S.) 2976.  
 Redding (T. W.) 4179.  
 Redfearn (D. H.) 932.  
 Redlich (Monica) 8975.  
 Redmond (Pauline) 1887.  
 Redmond (Wilfrid) 1887.  
 Reed (C. B.) 6510.  
 Reed (C. E.) 3078.  
 Reed (D. B.) 4180.  
 Reed (Douglas) 933, 934.  
 Reed (H. B.) 4181.  
 Reed (H. D.) 11144.  
 Reed (H. R.) 6511.  
 Reed (Rachel) 935.  
 Reed (W. M.) 12325.  
 Reeder (W. G.) 1888.  
 Reedy (J. H.) 936.  
 Rees (P. K.) 8976.  
 Reese (E. F.) 13330.  
 Reese (H. H.) 3310.  
 Reeve (S. A.) 2977, 7744.  
 Reeve (W. F.) 2139.  
 Reeves (F. W.) 937.  
 Reeves (G. G.) 7944.  
 Reeves (Robert) 11145.  
 Regardie (Israel) 938, 939, 6512.  
 Régismanset (Charles) 4182.  
 Régnier (Paule) 5207.  
 Reh (Frank) 10007, 11146.  
 Réhault (Ludowic) 6043.  
 Rehder (M. Dölker-) See Dölker-Rehder (Margarete)  
 Rehm (Hand) 2978.  
 Reibel (Charles) 940.  
 Reich (H. J.) 941.  
 Reichard (G. A.) 6513.

- Reichardt (W. L.) 13026.  
 Reichborn-Kjennerud (I.) 3744.  
 Reichenbach (William) 13331, 13332.  
 Reicher (Gil) *pseud.* See Guillaumle  
 (Mme. F.)  
 Reid (A. C.) 10008.  
 Reid (F. W.) 4183.  
 Reid (Hilda) 12326.  
 Reid (I. De A.) 4184.  
 Reid (Ken) 11147.  
 Reid (L. D.) 11843.  
 Reid (M. G.) 8977.  
 Reid (S. J.) 11148.  
 Reid (V. C.) 12780.  
 Reigner (C. G.) 6514.  
 Reilly (D. W.) 942.  
 Reilly (Helen) 6515, 8978.  
 Reimann (Guenter) 11149.  
 Reimann (H. A.) 8979.  
 Rein (W. C.) 3468.  
 Reinacher (Eduard) 2979.  
 Reindl (Rudolf) 11114.  
 Reiner (Anna) 11066.  
 Reiney (O. E.) 8980.  
 Reinfeld (F.) 1889.  
 Reinhard (J. R.) 4185.  
 Reinhardtstein (Joachim) *pseud.* See  
 Bartz (Karl)  
 Reinhardt (C. W.) 8981.  
 Reinholz (Hanns) 7745.  
 Reisch (Max) 8982.  
 Reischauer (R. K.) 1890.  
 Reiser (Milton) 5328.  
 Reisman (E. L.) 943, 5329.  
 Reisner (G. A.) 3324 (116)  
 Reiss (Winold) 1891.  
 Reissenweber (Arno) 8983.  
 Reitlinger (Gerald) 5330.  
 Reitstötter (Josef) 8199.  
 Relgis (Eugene) 377.  
 Remaley (J. W. C.) 7746.  
 Rembadi Mongiardini (Gemma) See  
 Mongiardini (G. R.)  
 Remick (G. M.) 4473 (110)  
 Remington (C. H.) 10009.  
 Remington (Harold) 10010, 10011,  
 12327, 12328.  
 Rémon (Maurice) 944.  
 Renard (Jules) 953.  
 Renaud (Denyse) *pseud.* See Méloizes  
 (D. R. d'A. des)  
 Renaud (Helena) 2980.  
 Renaud (J. Joseph-) See Joseph-  
 Renaud (Jean)  
 Renaud d'Avène des Méloizes (Denise)  
 See Méloizes (D. R. d'A. des)  
 Renaudy (Claude) *pseud.* See Perroy  
 (Mme. Gilbert)  
 Renault (Mary) 2981.  
 Renault (Suzanne) 7747.  
 Renaut (F. P.) 945.  
 René-Lafarge (Thérèse) 1892.  
 Renfrew (Carolyn) 946.  
 Renié (Jules) 5331.  
 Renker (Armin) 947.  
 Renn (Ludwig) 11796, 12902.  
 Renner (Hans) 6516.  
 Reno (E. W.) 10012.  
 Renoir (K. M. D.) 948.  
 Renouvin (Pierre) 7157.  
 Repington (Mary) 949.  
 Report of the panel discussion on the  
 nature of visual perception from the  
 experimental & philos. viewpoint.  
 950.  
 Reppert (E. L.) 951.  
 Repplier (Agnes) 11294.  
 Resch (P. A.) 2982.  
 Ressel (Josef) 8984.  
 Retg (E. Diaz-) See Diaz-Retg (En-  
 rique)  
 Retrouvey (H.) 2047.  
 Reusser (W. C.) 1756.  
 Reuter (E. B.) 6443, 10160.  
 Reuter (M. A., sister) 12329.  
 Revill (Janie) 12330.  
 Revusky (Abraham) 4186.  
 Rewald (John) 6517.  
 Rex (Arne) *pseud.* See Meyer (Georg)  
 Rexford (F. A.) 8255.  
 Rey (Abel) 5332.  
 Rey (Agapito) 3753.  
 Raymond (Lizelle) 952, 5333.  
 Reynaud (Paul) 10013.  
 Reynes (Xavier) 5334.  
 Reynoard (Paul) 5335.  
 Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie-) See Reynolds  
 (G. M. B.)  
 Reynolds (G. M. B.) 2106 (80), 8985,  
 12331.  
 Reynolds (G. W.) 11561.  
 Reynolds (H. A.) 12332.  
 Reynolds (M. M.) 6518.  
 Reynolds (M. T.) 5336.  
 Reynolds (N. B.) 13333.  
 Reynolds (Roger) 1893.  
 Reynolds (S. R. M.) 5337.  
 Reznicek (Felicitas von) 2983.  
 Rhead (Louis) 1212 (79), 12627 (119)  
 Rheinstrom (Carroll) 2984.  
 Rhoades (Winfred) 10014.  
 Rhode (John) *pseud.* 1894.  
 — See also Street (C. J. C.)  
 Rhode Island. *Sup. ct.* 5338.  
 Rhode Island & Atlantic repr. digest.  
 4187, 4188.  
 Rhodes (C. E.) 8064 (106)  
 Rhodes (Fernand) 5339.  
 Rhodes (G. L.) 4189.  
 Rhodes (S. A.) 953.  
 Rhon (Nicola) *pseud.* See Kirchbach  
 (Maria von)  
 Rhyne (C. S.) 711, 6519, 7534.  
 Rhys (J. L.) 8986.  
 Rhys (Jean) *pseud.* See Smith (Mrs.  
 L. T.)

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Ricard (L. de Gérin-) *See* Gérin-  
Ricard (L. de)  
Ricciotti (G.) 4530.  
Rice (A. H.) 11150.  
Rice (C. Y.) 2106 (81), 6832 (107),  
8987.  
Rice (Craig) 13334.  
Rice (E. C.) 1895, 2985.  
Rice (J. R.) 954, 10015.  
Rice (J. V.) 6520.  
Rice (M. S.) 5340.  
Rice (T. B.) 2986.  
Rice (W. B.) 5341.  
Rich (D. L.) 12333.  
Richan (*Mrs.* R. B.) 4190.  
Richard (G. C.) *See* Roland (Fran-  
çoise) *pseud.*  
Richard (Karl) *pseud.* *See* Blasius  
(Richard)  
Richard (Marthe) *See* Crompton  
(M. R.)  
Richard-Crompton (Marthe) *See*  
Crompton (M. R.)  
Richards (E. A.) 6521.  
Richards (E. L.) 7748.  
Richards (G. D.) 2106 (82)  
Richards (H. G.) 2444.  
Richards (H. S.) 10301.  
Richards (Irmagarde) 6072.  
Richards (J. A.) 8988, 11151.  
Richards (L. E.) 4473 (111, 112),  
10016.  
Richards (L. G.) 7749.  
Richards (Lenore) 5494.  
Richards (S. G.) 4432.  
Richards topical encycl. 11151.  
Richards yr. bk. 8988.  
Richardson (C. H.) 2823, 2824, 10998.  
Richardson (D. W.) 8989.  
Richardson (E. P.) 12334.  
Richardson (F. H.) 7750.  
Richardson (H. H.) 4191.  
Richardson (K. M.) 11152.  
Richardson (L. J.) 10017.  
Richardson (N. E.) 5342.  
Richardson (R. A.) 1896.  
Richardson (R. B.) 2106 (83)  
Richardson (R. S.) 6605.  
Richardson (S. C.) 2987.  
Richaud (André de) 955.  
Richer (G. B.) 7751.  
Richer (Marthe) *See* Crompton  
(M. R.)  
Richmond (G. S.) 2106 (84), 6832  
(108, 109)  
Richmond (H. J.) 10018.  
Richter (Charles de) 4192, 6522.  
Richter (Friedrich) 5663-5665.  
Richter (Fritz) 7232.  
Richter (H. P.) 8990, 13335.  
Richter (Hans) 956, 10019, 11153.  
Richter (Hermann) 7752.  
Richter (Joseph) 6523.  
Richter (Kurt) 6524.  
Richter (Wilhelm) 6525.  
Richtmyer (F. K.) 5343.  
Rickard (J. A.) 4193, 4194.  
Ricken (Theodor) 4195.  
Rickett (H. W.) 10020, 10025.  
Ricketts (D. G. W.) 7753.  
Ricketts (E. F.) 4196.  
Riddle (D. W.) 12335.  
Riddle (Maxwell) 11154.  
Rider (J. F.) 4197-4199.  
Rider (P. R.) 1897.  
Ridley (C. E.) 5202.  
Ridley (H. P.) 8991.  
Ridley (M. R.) 8992.  
Ridpath (J. C.) 5586 (127, 128), 8064  
(107)  
Rie (A. J.) 11155.  
Riebicke (Otto) 12336.  
Riechert (Traugott) 4358.  
Riedemann (Rolf) 2988.  
Riedl (Franz) 10740.  
Riem (I. H.) 2989.  
Riem (I. Schönhoff-) *See* Schönhoff-  
Riem (Ilse)  
Riemens (H.) 7754.  
Riemkasten (Felix) 12337.  
Ries (H.) 2990, 4911.  
Riesbeck (E. W.) 1898.  
Riesenberg (Felix) 5344, 10021.  
Riesman (David) 1899.  
Rietz (H. L.) 5345.  
Rigg (M. G.) 10022.  
Riggio Cinelli (L.) 8993.  
Riggs (K. D.) 8064 (108)  
— *See also* Wiggin (K. D.)  
Right (P. M.) *pseud.* *See* Brandt  
(P. M.)  
Rigler (Rudolf) 2546.  
Rigsby (Howard) 11156.  
Rihani (Ameen) 5586 (129)  
Riis (S. E. Asling-) *See* Asling-Riis  
(S. E.)  
Rijnberk (Gérard van) 7755, 11157.  
Riley (J. B.) *jr.* 2991.  
Riley (J. W.) 11425 (79-82)  
Riley (M. A.) 957.  
Riley (Marcene) 4200.  
Riley (W. B.) 4201.  
Rilke (R. M.) 825, 7487.  
Rimailho (E.) 7756.  
Rimbaud (L.) 2992.  
Rimmer (Harry) 4202.  
Rinehart (M. R.) 5586 (130)  
Ring (Barbra) 958.  
Ring (G. C.) 8994.  
Ringeling (Gerhard) 7757.  
Ringuet (—) 959.  
Riosco (A. Torres-) *See* Torres-Río-  
seco (Arturo)  
Ripperger (H. L.) 2659.  
Rippy (M. L.) 2993.  
Rising (Frank) 12338.

- Risinger (M. M.) 10257.  
 Rister (Claude) 13336.  
 Ritchie, *lady*. See Ritchie (A. T.)  
 Ritchie (A. T.) 1212 (80-89)  
 Ritchie (Ward) 10023.  
 Ritner (Ann) 12339.  
 Ritschl (Rudolf) 8657.  
 Rittenhouse (I. M.) 12467.  
 Rittenhouse (J. B.) See Scollard  
 (J. R.)  
 Ritter (Christiane) 960.  
 Ritter (Paul) 2994, 4203.  
 Rittlinger (Herbert) 8995.  
 Rittmeister (Wolfgang) 5346.  
 Ritz (C. C.) 4628.  
 Ritz (J. M.) 8996.  
 Rivenburg (M. J.) 2995.  
 River (W. L.) 12340.  
 Rivers (T. M.) 13337.  
 Rivett (E. C.) 2996.  
 Rivi  re (J. Marqu  s-) See Marqu  s-  
 Rivi  re (Jean)  
 Roan (E. H.) 3363, 5628, 10325.  
 Roback (A. A.) 6526.  
 Robb (Walter) 12341.  
 Robbins (E. C.) *jr.* 2997.  
 Robbins (H. C.) 10024.  
 Robbins (W. J.) 10025.  
 Robbins (W. W.) 6527.  
 Robert (A.) 8997.  
 Robert (Andr  ) 961.  
 Robert-Dumas (Charles) 8998.  
 Roberts (B. E.) 7758.  
 Roberts (C. B.) 4204.  
 Roberts (Cecil) 1900, 4205.  
 Roberts (G. E. T.) 4473 (120)  
 Roberts (Harry) 1901.  
 Roberts (Holland) 10026.  
 Roberts (Kenneth) 6545, 11342.  
 Roberts (M. F.) 10027.  
 Roberts (Michael) 13338.  
 Roberts (T. S.) 7759.  
 Robertson (A. T.) 3324 (117)  
 Robertson (Archie) 12342.  
 Robertson (Colin) 5347.  
 Robertson (F. C.) 2998, 7760.  
 Robertson (H. F.) 12343.  
 Robertson (L. D.) 6528.  
 Robertson (Madge) 1902.  
 Robertson (W. E.) 12343.  
 Robertson (W. S.) 12344.  
 Robey (M.) 3090.  
 Robey (W. H.) 1903.  
 Robin (Gilbert) 2999.  
 Robinet (—) 6529.  
 Robins (D. M.) 10028.  
 Robinson (A. C.) 11158.  
 Robinson (C. A.) *jr.* 4206.  
 Robinson (C. S.) 1904.  
 Robinson (Charles Elmo) 10029.  
 Robinson (Cyril E.) 11159.  
 Robinson (E. M.) 7761.  
 Robinson (F. E.) 12345.  
 Robinson (Frank B.) 5348.  
 Robinson (Frederick B.) 12346.  
 Robinson (G. C.) 6530.  
 Robinson (G. G.) 4781.  
 Robinson (G. H.) 7762.  
 Robinson (Gertrude) 8999.  
 Robinson (H. W.) 10030.  
 Robinson (Harry M.) 4207.  
 Robinson (Henry Morton) 9000.  
 Robinson (J. H.) 1421.  
 Robinson (L. N.) 10279 (89)  
 Robinson (M. H.) 13339.  
 Robinson (M. L.) 7763.  
 Robinson (M. P.) 10279 (90)  
 Robinson (U. H.) 5349.  
 Robinson (Victor) 11160.  
 Robinson (W. A.) 5350.  
 Robinson (W. W.) 10031.  
 Robiquet (Jean) 1905.  
 Robson (C. B.) 5351.  
 Robson (J. W.) 12152.  
 Roby (A. Q.) See Roby (M. A.)  
 Roby (M. A.) 3000.  
 Rocal (Georges) 962.  
 Roche (C. P.) 7764.  
 Roche (J.) 6701.  
 Rocher (Jeanne) 5352.  
 Rochetaill  e (P.) *pseud.* See Iacchia  
 (M.)  
 Rockel (W. M.) 6832 (110, 111)  
 Rocker (Rudolf) 7043.  
 Rockwood (A. M.) 11161.  
 Rodale (J. I.) 7765.  
 Rodd (K. T.) 5353.  
 Rodell (Fred) 13340.  
 Rodgers (A. M.) 11162.  
 Rodman (Julius) 7766.  
 Rodney (G. B.) 5354, 12347.  
 Rodr  guez (L. F.) 963.  
 Rodr  guez-Castellano (Caridad) 10032.  
 Rodr  guez-Castellano (Juan) 7767,  
 10032.  
 Roe (Anne) 7850.  
 Roe (E. T.) 12561.  
 Roe (J. H.) 10033.  
 Roe (W. W.) 7768.  
 Roebing (S. L.) 6513.  
 R  cker (H. C.) 964.  
 R  ckl (Sebastian) 4208.  
 R  dler (Ludwig) 6532.  
 Roehl (L. M.) 12348.  
 Roel (Walter) *pseud.* See Andreas  
 (Fred)  
 Roemer (Joseph) 7769.  
 Roemer (Theodor) 4209.  
 R  mpp (Hermann) 3001.  
 Ro  s (Paul) 9001.  
 R  sch (John) 6533.  
 R  seler (R. O.) 5908.  
 R  th (Alfried) 9002.  
 Roethlisberger (F. J.) 11163.  
 Roger (G.) 6225.  
 Rogers (Agnes) 10034.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Rogers (Bruce) 6181.  
 Rogers (C. R.) 965.  
 Rogers (F. H.) 3002.  
 Rogers (J. E.) 2106 (85)  
 Rogers (L. B.) 10035.  
 Rogers (P. L.) 3003.  
 Rogers (Sherman) 3004, 9003.  
 Rogers (Wallace) 12681.  
 Rogue's reach. 2106 (86)  
 Rohde (Mrs. Borge) *See* Rohde (R. B. O.)  
 Rohde (Joachim) 3005.  
 Rohde (Karl) 3005.  
 Rohde (R. B. O.) 5355.  
 — *See also* Owen (R. B.)  
 Rohden (P. R.) 12349.  
 Rohlfis (A. K. G.) 2106 (87)  
 Rohmer (Sax) *pseud.* *See* Ward (A. S.)  
 Roholm (Kaj) 2546.  
 Rohr (Christine von) 6534.  
 Rohrer (Hubert) 12350.  
 Rohrer (Freeley) 6535.  
 Rokos (Louis) 3006.  
 Roland (Alix) 966.  
 Roland (Antoinette) *pseud.* *See* Gou-  
 blet (Juliette)  
 Roland (Françoise) *pseud.* 5356.  
 Rolfe (Edwin) 12351.  
 Rolland (Romain) 1906, 9004.  
 Rollefson (G. K.) 3007.  
 Romans (Jules) 967, 13016.  
 Rombach (Otto) 3008.  
 Rombauer (I. S.) 6536.  
 Romer (J. C.) 5767.  
 Romera-Navarro (Miguel) 7770.  
 Romney (T. C.) 5357.  
 Ronai (Flora) 7771.  
 Ronns (Edward) 6537.  
 Rood (Elma) 9005.  
 Rood (P. W.) 1907.  
 Rood (R. D.) 4210.  
 Rooney (F. J.) 10350.  
 Roos (Carl) 9006.  
 Roosevelt (G. H.) 4211.  
 Roosevelt (H. A.) *See* Roosevelt (G. H.)  
 Roosevelt (Nicholas) 6538.  
 Root (E. M.) 968.  
 Root (E. T.) 11164.  
 Root (R. K.) 1908.  
 Rorty (James) 5358.  
 Rosanoff (M. A.) 7746.  
 Rosbloom (Julius) 6539.  
 Rose (Alfred) 7772.  
 Rose (Bede) 11165.  
 Rose (F. C.) 1991.  
 Rose (Felicitas) 969.  
 Rose (J. R.) 6540.  
 Rose (Marc) 13341.  
 Rose (W. J.) 9007.  
 Rosemeyer-Beinhorn (Elly) 3009.  
 Rosen (George) 4212, 5359.  
 Rosen (Herbert) 6541.  
 Rosenbach (J. B.) 6542.  
 Rosenberg (Arthur) 5359.  
 Rosenberg (M. V.) 13342.  
 Rosenheim (Herman) 4213.  
 Rosenkrantz (Palle) 970.  
 Rosett (Joshua) 4214.  
 Rosinia (A. W.) 5360.  
 Roskam (W. E.) 1813.  
 Rosman (A. G.) 7773.  
 Rosmarin (T. W.) 12352.  
 Rosny (J. H.) *ainé.* 7774.  
 Rosny (J. H.) *jeune.* 5361.  
 Rosoff (B. W.) 1909, 1910.  
 Ross (Colin) 9008.  
 Ross (E. J.) 3010, 10036, 11166.  
 Ross (F. E.) 5362.  
 Ross (Gordon) 10037.  
 Ross (H. E.) 12353.  
 Ross (J. W.) 7775.  
 Ross (L. Q.) *pseud.* *See* Rosten (L. C.)  
 Ross (M. I.) 12354.  
 Ross (Malcolm) 4215.  
 Ross (Mickey) 12355.  
 Ross (S. Leith-) *See* Leith-Ross (Syl-  
 via)  
 Ross (Werner) 971.  
 Rossa (M. O'Donovan-) *See* O'Dono-  
 van-Rossa (Margaret)  
 Rossell (H. E.) 12356.  
 Rossetti (D. G.) 5497.  
 Rossi (Ettore) 13343.  
 Rossi (G. de) 9009.  
 Rossier (Edmond) 5363.  
 Roskam (Edwin) 6543, 12357.  
 Rost (Franz) 2906.  
 Rostand (Edmond) 6832 (112)  
 Rostand (Jean) 3011, 4216, 8811.  
 Rosten (L. C.) 6544, 10038.  
 Roth (C. B.) 13344.  
 Rothacker (Gottfried) 3012.  
 Rothblatt (C. M.) 7776.  
 Rothe (Hans) 6545, 6546.  
 Rothery (Agnes) *See* Pratt (A. R.)  
 Rothgiesser (Ruben) 5989.  
 Rothwell (Fred) 8064 (23)  
 Rothwell (R. P.) 11002.  
 Rott (Fritz) 9515.  
 Rottschaefer (Henry) 4217, 5364.  
 Rotwein (Abraham) 3013.  
 Rotwein (Noah) 3013.  
 Roubaud (Louis) 1911.  
 Roubier (Jean) 7981.  
 Roucek (J. S.) 3464, 7777.  
 Rouche (*Cdtv*) 9010.  
 Rougé (J. M.) 4375.  
 Rougemont (Denis de) 972, 5365.  
 Rouget (Louis) 5366.  
 Roughhead (William) 10039.  
 Rougier (Georgette) 1912, 9011, 13345.  
 Rouquerol (J.) 7778.  
 Rouquette (Madeleine) 5367.  
 Rourke (Thomas) 12358.

- Rouse (L. J.) 973.  
 Roush (G. A.) 9012, 11002.  
 Rousseau (J. J.) 9004.  
 Rousseaux (André) 9013.  
 Roussel (Gaston) 5731.  
 Roussel (Lionel) 13346.  
 Roussel (Pierre) 7358.  
 Rousseu (D. Brocq-) *See* Brocq-  
     Rousseu (Denis)  
 Roussy (Gustave) 5368.  
 Routier (D.) 8697.  
 Rouvier (Rémy) 11167.  
 Rouvière (Henri) 3014.  
 Roux (F. Charles-) *See* Charles-Roux  
     (F.)  
 Roux (Georges) 3015.  
 Rover (T. A.) 5958.  
 Rowan (R. W.) 5369.  
 Rowe (A. F.) 4218.  
 Rowe (Charles E.) 7779, 9014.  
 Rowe (Clyde E.) 8176.  
 Rowe (K. T.) 4219.  
 Rowell (H. G.) 370.  
 Rowell (H. T.) 10733.  
 Rowland (H. C.) 2106 (88)  
 Rowland (John) 974.  
 Rowntree (Lester) 12359.  
 Roy (Hazel) 4674.  
 Roy (P. A.) 1913.  
 Roy (P. L.) 7688.  
 Royden (A. M.) 6547.  
 Royden (Maude) *See* Royden (A. M.)  
 Royer (L. C.) 5370, 5371, 7780, 7781,  
     9015, 11168.  
 Rubel (J. L.) 3016, 12360.  
 Ruben (I. H.) 12361.  
 Ruben (Renee) 6548.  
 Rubenfeld (Sidney) 10838.  
 Rubicam (H. C.) *jr.* 11169.  
 Rubin (Philip) 3017.  
 Rubow (P. V.) 975.  
 Ruck (Berta) *See* Oliver (B. R.)  
 Ruckhaber (Erich) 3018.  
 Rudhard (J. W. C.) 3019.  
 Rudisill (G. F.) 13347.  
 Rudlin (S. E.) 12362.  
 Rudolf (E. V. von) 3020, 7782.  
 Rudolph (Marguerita) 4220.  
 Rudolph (R. C.) 11659.  
 Rudorff (Elisabeth) 3021.  
 Rudorff (Ernst) 3021.  
 Rüchardt (Eduard) 6549.  
 Rüdiger (Horst) 3022.  
 Ruff (Siegfried) 12363.  
 Rugel (Eugen) 10040.  
 Rugg (Harold) 976, 977.  
 Rugh (D. DeK.) 2557.  
 Ruhland (W.) 2421.  
 Ruir (Em.) *pseud.* *See* Rouvier  
     (Rémy)  
 Ruiz (J. M.) *See* Martínez Ruiz  
     (José)  
 Rukeyser (Muriel) 13348.  
 Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Com-  
     plete R. C. L. index. Cumulative  
     suppl. 6550, 7783.  
 Rumball (C. M.) 4221.  
 Rummell (Francis) 11170.  
 Rumpf (Fritz) 3023.  
 Rundell (O. S.) 4496.  
 Runge (E. J.) 6200.  
 Runkle (R. C.) 3484.  
 Runnells (R. A.) 5372.  
 Runner (D. G.) 8225, 8226.  
 Running (T. R.) 9971.  
 Runyon (Damon) 13349.  
 Rupp (E. W.) 3024.  
 Ruppel (Aloys) 11171.  
 Ruppert (Jacques) 5373.  
 Rupprecht (Johannes) 978.  
 Rural med. 9016.  
 Rusche (Georg) 5931.  
 Rush (Benjamin) 1914, 7784.  
 Rushton (Charles) *See* Shortt (C. R.)  
 Rusk (R. D.) 8571.  
 Rusk (R. L.) 5374, 6551.  
 Rusk (W. S.) 13350.  
 Ruskin (Henry) 13351.  
 Russell (A. R.) 3025.  
 Russell (Mrs. C. E. B.) 979, 4222.  
 Russell (C. M.) 3026, 12364.  
 Russell (D. K.) 6552.  
 Russell (M. A. B., *countess*) 11172,  
     12365.  
 Russell (O. D.) 9017.  
 Russell (R. J.) 2607, 3027.  
 Russo (D. R.) 10136.  
 Russo (F. A.) 10247.  
 Russo-Alesi (A. I.) 9018.  
 Rust (E. A.) 3028.  
 Rust (F. W.) 4223.  
 Ruzsnyák (St.) 5674.  
 Ruta (W. Franke-) *See* Franke-Ruta  
     (Walther)  
 Rutherford (Gay) 980, 6553, 7785,  
     12366.  
 Rutherford (J. F.) 7786.  
 Ruthledge (John) 981.  
 Ruthrauff (W. B.) 1915.  
 Rutland (Harriet) *pseud.* *See* Shim-  
     well (Olive)  
 Rutledge (J. J.) 982.  
 Ruttko (Falk) 983.  
 Ruud (Sigmund) 984.  
 Ruzicka (L.) 6319.  
 Ryall (G. F. T.) 3160.  
 Ryan (G. L.) 5375.  
 Ryan (Imogene) 6554.  
 Ryan (J. A.) 6348.  
 Ryan (J. K.) 985.  
 Ryan (L. W.) 10041.  
 Ryan (M. G.) 10042.  
 Ryan (S. A.) 1916.  
 Ryan (Thomas) 986.  
 Rybizka (Benno) 1917.  
 Rydellius (Ellen) 7787.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Ryder (A. W.) 13352.  
 Rye (Octavia) 987.  
 Ryerson (Margery) 1591.  
 Ryhlick (Frank) 13180.  
 Ryland (Clive) 9019.  
 Ryland (Hobart) 7788.  
 Rynin (David) 6555.  
 Rynne (Alice) 12367.  
 Rypins (Harold) 7789.  
 Sabatini (Rafael) 988, 989.  
 Sabetti (Aloysio) 10511.  
 Sachar (A. L.) 13353.  
 Sachs (G. G.) 990.  
 Sachs (M. N.) 10769, 13012.  
 Sackett (E. B.) 5840.  
 Sackville-West (Victoria) 4557.  
 Sacleux (Ch.) 11173.  
 Sadler (L. K.) 4224, 6556-6558, 11174.  
 Sadler (W. S.) 4224, 6556-6558, 11174.  
 Saegesser (Max) 4225.  
 Safford (A. T.) 8064 (65)  
 Safford (H. B.) 1918.  
 Sageret (Jules) 1919.  
 Sah (A. P.) 10043.  
 Saidla (L. E. A.) 7790.  
 Sainer (A. L.) 9020.  
 Sainsbury (Geoffrey) 12368.  
 Saint-Ange, *pseud.* See Moreau (Mme.)  
 Saint-Clair (Simone) *pseud.* See Pascallidis (S. L.)  
 St. Denis (Ruth) 4226.  
 Saint Exupéry (Antoine de) 4602, 5376, 7236.  
 Saint Georges (Gabriel) *pseud.* See Robinet (—)  
 Saint-Germain (Jacques) 7791.  
 St. John (Anna) 4227.  
 St. John (R. B.) 1920.  
 Saint Laurent (Raymond de) 5377.  
 St. Louis (Private) *pseud.* 12369.  
 Saint-Martin (J.) 6559.  
 Saint-Ogan (Alain) 991.  
 Saint-Preux, *pseud.* See T'Serstevens (Albert)  
 Saint-Segond (Ephysia de) 1921, 1922.  
 Saint-Soline (Claire) 7792, 11493.  
 Sainte Bible. 9021.  
 Sait (E. M.) 13354.  
 Sakurai (Waitsi) 3029.  
 Saladin (E. A.) 9022.  
 Saladin (Spike) See Saladin (E. A.)  
 Saleilles (Raymond) 11425 (45)  
 Sallers (E. A.) 1923.  
 Salisburly (Alice) 6072.  
 Salisbury (F. S.) 7793.  
 Salisburly (R. D.) 8064 (109), 11425 (83)  
 Salle (A. J.) 1924.  
 Salles (G.) 7152.  
 Salley (A. S.) jr. 5586 (131)  
 Saloman (Samuel) 10044.  
 Salomon (André) 7794.  
 Salt (Sydney) 992.  
 Salten (Felix) 12905.  
 Salter (Sir Arthur) 6560.  
 Salter (George) 13355.  
 Salustri (C. A.) 993.  
 Salvemini (Gaetano) 11175.  
 Salvioni (Emilia) 994.  
 Salzburg (J. L.) 11176.  
 Samazeuilh (Jean) 654.  
 Samet (Arthur) 995.  
 Samhaber (Ernst) 13356.  
 Saminsky (Lazare) 11177.  
 Samler (Joseph) 1966.  
 Sammons (Romeyn) 1925.  
 Sampson (A. H.) 996.  
 Sampson (Arthur) 10045.  
 Sampson (B. D.) 11178.  
 Sampson (E. S.) 3030.  
 Sampson (M. W.) 8064 (110)  
 Sampson (R. H.) 9023.  
 Sams (C. W.) 12370.  
 Samson (René) 3586.  
 Samuel (E. I.) 5586 (132)  
 Samuel (Maurice) 3031, 12371.  
 Sanborn (M. I.) 13357.  
 Sanctaume (J. L.) 4228, 10046.  
 Sanctis (Gino de) 10047.  
 Sandage (C. H.) 9024.  
 Sandberg (Dannis) 2621, 9692.  
 Sandel (Cora) 13359.  
 Sander (Ulrich) 997.  
 Sanders (Alexander) 6561.  
 Sanders (R. Manning-) See Manning-Sanders (Ruth)  
 Sanders (Sue) 7795.  
 Sanderson (Dwight) 10048.  
 Sanderson (I. T.) 13360.  
 Sanderson (L. O.) 477.  
 Sanderson (R. W.) 12521.  
 Sanderson (William) 10049, 10050.  
 Sandford (Carol) 4674.  
 Sandford (E. W.) 1926.  
 Sandford (K. S.) 9025.  
 Sandidge (Daisy) 11852.  
 Sandifer (D. V.) 4229.  
 Sandmeier (I.) 3032.  
 Sandoz (Mari) 13361.  
 Sands (A. L.) 11179.  
 Sands (Jakob) 13358.  
 Sands (Ledyard) *pseud.* See Sands (A. L.)  
 Sands-Roux (—) 6562.  
 Sandström (Tora) 12372.  
 Sanford (A. H.) 9026.  
 Sanford (John) 3033.  
 Sanford (M. A.) 13362.  
 Sanford (Vera) 3298.  
 Sanger (R. G.) 4230.  
 Sangster (M. E.) 5378.  
 Sankowsky (S. H.) 4231.  
 Sansicchi (Antero) 7796.  
 Sansum (W. D.) 12373.  
 Santa (G. F.) 998.



- Santa-Maria (Roch) 13363.  
 Santandrea (Luisa) 11180.  
 Sante (L. R.) 7797.  
 Santschi (R. J.) 8570.  
 Sanz (R. B.) 9027, 9028.  
 Sapphire (Saul) 7798, 7799.  
 Sapir (Edward) 1927.  
 Sapir (Jerome) 1928.  
 Saponaro (Michele) 9029, 10051.  
 Sapper. *See* Fairlie (Gerard)  
 Sappington (C. O.) 9030.  
 Sarawak (*Ranee of*) *See* Brooke (Syl-  
 via, *rane of Sarawak*)  
 Sarett (Lew) 7800.  
 Sargeant (Winthrop) 4232.  
 Sargent (C. S.) 1212 (90)  
 Sargent (Daniel) 11181.  
 Sari, *pseud.* *See* Fleur (Anne)  
 Saroyan (William) 4233, 13364.  
 Sarra (La Mar) 9307.  
 Sartre (J. P.) 5379.  
 Sas (L. F.) 11182.  
 Sass (Eugen von) 7801.  
 Sass (Margarete von) 9031.  
 Sasse (A. B.) 5380.  
 Sassoon (Siegfried) 999.  
 Saternus (Marfa) 9032.  
 Satterlee (H. L.) 13365.  
 Sauer (Carl) 7802.  
 Sauer (J. L.) 7803.  
 Saunders (C. F.) 4234.  
 Saunders (D. O.) 13458.  
 Saunders (H. A. S.) *See* Beeding  
 (Francis) *pseud.*  
 Saurat (Denis) 1737.  
 Saurel (Louis) 9033-9035.  
 Sautreau (Georges) 1000.  
 Sauzeau (Jean) 1388, 1929.  
 Sava (George) 5381, 13366.  
 Savage (C. A.) 11720.  
 Savage (C. M.) 3034.  
 Savage (E. M.) 6563, 7804, 11183-  
 11185.  
 Savage (W. S.) 1930.  
 Savi (E. W.) 1001.  
 Savy (Paul) 1002.  
 Sawyer (C. H.) 7805.  
 Sawyer (C. W.) 2106 (89)  
 Sawyer (Topliffe) 3035.  
 Saxby (Charles) 10052.  
 Saxe (Emanuel) 3036.  
 Saxon (John) 6564, 13367.  
 Saxon (Lyle) 5463.  
 Saxton (E. F.) 3324 (118)  
 Saxton (Mark) 9036.  
 Sayre (F. B.) 7806.  
 Sayre (I. H.) 12374.  
 Sayre (W. S.) 4235.  
 Scacheri (Mario) 10444.  
 Scandrett (J. J. M.) 5382.  
 Scanlon (C. C.) 10053.  
 Scarborough (L. R.) 7807.  
 Schack (William) 11186.  
 Schäfer (Ernst) 4236.  
 Schäfer (Wilhelm) 7808.  
 Schaff-Herzog encycl. 4473 (113),  
 9259 (98)  
 Schaffer (H. G.) 6565.  
 Schaffer (Nathan) 2533.  
 Schallbroch (Heinrich) 3037.  
 Schamberg (J. F.) 11425 (84)  
 Schanderl (H.) 4237.  
 Schantz (B. T.) 13005.  
 Schanz (Frida) 3324 (11)  
 Schapp (Adelbert) 12375.  
 Scharfstein (Z.) 13368.  
 Schargorodsky (Erich) 3038.  
 Schattenberg (H. J.) 5886.  
 Schatz (Walter) 3039.  
 Schauffler (R. H.) 3040, 8064 (111)  
 Schaumburg (B. P.) 3041.  
 Scheck (C. C.) 3966, 8747.  
 Scheffler (Karl) 10054.  
 Scheibelreiter (Ernst) 10055.  
 Scheiber (M. M., *sister*) 13369.  
 Scheidemann (N. V.) 4238, 9037.  
 Scheidig (Alfred) 621.  
 Scheidt (Walther) 1003, 13370.  
 Scheinfeld (Amram) 1931.  
 Schell (E. H.) 1932.  
 Schellbach (Oscar) 6566.  
 Schellewald (Eduard) 6567.  
 Scheltema (F. A. van) 1004.  
 Schenck (C. A.) 11187.  
 Schenck (F. S.) 3875.  
 Schenk (Gustav) 7809.  
 Schenk (L. Danzinger-) 5744.  
 Scher (Peter) 3042, 3043, 4239.  
 Scherer (J. A. B.) 9038.  
 Scherer (W. P.) 1933.  
 Scherfig (Hans) 1005.  
 Schering (W. M.) 6568.  
 Schermerhorn (E. L.) 3044.  
 Scheu (Just) 12083.  
 Scheunemann (Walther) 13371.  
 Schick (Franz) 7810.  
 Schick (J. S.) 9039.  
 Schickling (Willi) 3045.  
 Schiddel (Edmund) 10056.  
 Schiebold (E.) 9040.  
 Schieck (Franz) 11188.  
 Schiel (Carola) 7811.  
 Schiestl-Bentlage (Margarete) 6569.  
 Schiff (Sol) 4240.  
 Schilder (K.) 4473.  
 Schiller (Hans von) 1006.  
 Schiller (J. C. F. von) 2106 (111)  
 Schilling (C.) 4241.  
 Schilling (W. E.) 12376.  
 Schilling (Walter) 6570.  
 Schilpp (P. A.) 12377.  
 Schimberg (A. P.) 1934.  
 Schimpke (Paul) 3046.  
 Schinz (Albert) 3047.  
 Schisgall (Oscar). 6571.  
 Schittenhelm (A.) 10600.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Schlatter (C. F.) 3048.  
 Schlauch (W. S.) 7812.  
 Schleinitz (Egon) 4242.  
 Schlesinger (A. M.) 1007, 5383.  
 Schlesinger (A. M.) *jr.* 5384.  
 Schlessner (G. E.) 2557.  
 Schleusner (Arno) 4243.  
 Schlick (Moritz) 6555.  
 Schlieben-Crosta (Traugott von) 1008.  
 Schlimbach (Ludwig) 6572.  
 Schlösser (Peter) 3049.  
 Schloss (H. W.) 3050.  
 Schlosser (R. O.) 4244.  
 Schlumberger (Otto) 4245.  
 Schmack (Kurt) 6573.  
 Schmahl (Eugen) 6574.  
 Schmalix (Adolf) 9041.  
 Schmeckebier (L. E.) 11189.  
 Schmeckebier (L. F.) 4021, 10057.  
 Schmëg (Karl) 7813.  
 Schmid (C. F.) 4469.  
 Schmid (Wolfgang) 9042.  
 Schmidt (C. T.) 5385.  
 Schmidt (E. F.) 9043.  
 Schmidt (E. W.) 6575.  
 Schmidt (F. A. F.) 3051, 8178.  
 Schmidt (Franz von) 10058.  
 Schmidt (Fred) 4246.  
 Schmidt (Harry) 4247.  
 Schmidt (John) 3052.  
 Schmidt (Jonas) 11190, 11191.  
 Schmidt (Ludwig) 3053.  
 Schmidt (Michel) 5386-5388.  
 Schmidt (Walter) 7814.  
 Schmidt (Wilhelm) 9297, 13391.  
 Schmidt-Graubner (Elly) 4248.  
 Schmidtbönn (Wilhelm) 12378.  
 Schmiedeler (Edgar) 4249.  
 Schmitt (B. E.) 1935.  
 Schmitt (Erich) 11192.  
 Schmolke (Lieselotte) 9044.  
 Schmolz (Anneliese) 10059.  
 Schnabel (Ernst) 12379.  
 Schnack (Anton) 4250.  
 Schnapper (M. B.) 13372.  
 Schneider (C. E.) 11193.  
 Schneider (E. C.) 1936.  
 Schneider (Edmond) 11194.  
 Schneider (Edouard) 11195.  
 Schneider (Elisabeth) 9045.  
 Schneider (Erich) 11196.  
 Schneider (Hermann) 4251.  
 Schneider (W. R.) 6576, 11197.  
 Schnerb (Robert) 7828.  
 Schniebs (O. E.) 13373.  
 Schnoor (Hans) 6577.  
 Schoberlin (Melvin) 1009.  
 Schoder (W. P.) 9206.  
 Schoen (Harold) 7815.  
 Schoen (Marcel) 6578.  
 Schoen (Walter von) 7816.  
 Schönauer (Georg) 1010.  
 Schönfeld (Franz) 4252.  
 Schönfeld (H.) 7338.  
 Schönhoff-Riem (Ilse) 7817.  
 Schönrock (Walter) 9763.  
 Schöps (Paul) 4253.  
 Schörcher (Fritz) 3054.  
 Schofield (C. E.) 9046.  
 Scholz (Wilhelm von) 4254, 11198.  
 Schonfeld (H. J.) 11199.  
 Schons (Dorothy) 5389.  
 Schooley (Herschel) 1011.  
 Schoonmaker (E. D.) 6579.  
 Schopenhauer (Arthur) 5128.  
 Schopp (Ludwig) 5390.  
 Schopper (Hanns) 3055.  
 Schott (Georg) 4255.  
 Schramm (W. L.) 8935.  
 Schreiber (Hermann) 1012.  
 Schreiber (Otto) 3056.  
 Schreiner (Albert) 11200.  
 Schreyvogel (Friedrich) 3057.  
 Schrickel (Eduard) 4256.  
 Schröder (Paul) 12380.  
 Schubert (Joachim) 10060.  
 Schubert (Rich.) 5755.  
 Schüchling (M. E. von) 5391.  
 Schüle (Julius) 1013.  
 Schüller (J.) 2546, 3058.  
 Schürmann (Walter) 10705.  
 Schuette (Marie) 1014.  
 Schug (H. L.) 2677.  
 Schuh (A. E.) 3481.  
 Schulerud (Arne) 9047.  
 Schultz (A. G.) 10061.  
 Schultz (Adalbert) 13374.  
 Schultz (Gustav) 11201.  
 Schultz (Harry) 7340.  
 Schultz (Helmuth) 4257.  
 Schultz (L. M.) 1016.  
 Schultz (O. T.) 3324 (61)  
 Schultze (F. Siegmund-) *See* Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich)  
 Schultze-Pfäelzer (Gerhard) 12381.  
 Schulz (F. T.) 4258.  
 Schulz (Fritz) 3882.  
 Schulz (Rudolf) 6580.  
 Schulz-Kampffhenkel (Otto) 4259.  
 Schulz-Kiesow (Paul) 11202.  
 Schulze (G. A.) 4169.  
 Schulze (Richard) 9584.  
 Schumacher (F. H.) 12116.  
 Schumacher (Fritz) 6581.  
 Schumacher (H. J.) 6582.  
 Schumacher-Marienfrid (S.) 11203.  
 Schuman (F. L.) 4260.  
 Schumann (Eva) 3059.  
 Schumann (Gerhard) 3060.  
 Schumann (J. C.) 13375.  
 Schumann (Mary) 12382.  
 Schumann (Otto) 1017.  
 Schumpeter (J. A.) 9048.  
 Schurz (W. L.) 5392.  
 Schuster (Ilse) 7818.  
 Schutz (Anton) 4261.

- Schuyler (W. M.) 3340.  
 Schwartz (Delmore) 3061.  
 Schwartz (E. L.) 6583.  
 Schwartz (E. N. M.) 6584.  
 Schwartz (E. Z.) 6637.  
 Schwartz (G. M.) 12966.  
 Schwartz (Louis) 10062.  
 Schwartz (M. C.) 11204.  
 Schwartz (M. C., *sister*) 5393.  
 Schwartz (S. C.) 4286.  
 Schwartz (W. L.) 9049.  
 Schwarz (H. S.) 9461.  
 Schwarz (J. D.) 10063.  
 Schwarzbach (M. Beheim-) *See* Be-  
 heim-Schwarzbach (Martin)  
 Schwarzkopf (Nikolaus) 3062.  
 Schwed (Fred) *jr.* 13376.  
 Schwedler (Franz) 9050.  
 Schwedler (J. H.) 1937.  
 Schweitzer (Albert) 979, 4222, 4262,  
 6260.  
 Schweitzer (J. W.) 3063.  
 Schweitzer (M. D.) 1931.  
 Schweizer (A. C.) 1891.  
 Schwertenbach (Wolf) 6585.  
 Schwitzke (Heinz) 6586.  
 Schyberg (Th.) 147.  
 Scoates (Daniels) 10324.  
 Scollard (J. R.) 10064.  
 Scott (A. C.) 1938.  
 Scott (A. W.) 11205.  
 Scott (Anne) 13377.  
 Scott (G. H.) 3064.  
 Scott (G. R.) 4263.  
 Scott (Gabriel) 1018.  
 Scott (Hilda) 7819.  
 Scott (J. B.) 12383.  
 Scott (J. C.) 11206.  
 Scott (J. I. E.) 6587.  
 Scott (J. R.) 6832 (113), 13549 (63)  
 Scott (J. W.) 6968.  
 Scott (Janet Laura) 7820.  
 Scott (John L.) 9980.  
 Scott (K. F.) 6588.  
 Scott (M. G.) 13549 (64)  
 Scott (Marian) 4264.  
 Scott (Robert) 3324 (119)  
 Scott (W. B.) 12384.  
 Scott (W. D.) 4265, 10065, 10279 (91)  
 Scott (W. M.) 13378.  
 Scott (W. R.) 1939.  
 Scott (W. W.) 2469.  
 Scott (*Sir* Walter, *bart.*) 11425 (26)  
 Scovell (B. L.) 12385.  
 Scovil (Cora) 13379.  
 Scranton (L. L.) 9441.  
 Scroggs (W. O.) 7840.  
 Scudder (C. L.) 5586 (133)  
 Scudder (L. W.) 13380.  
 Scudder (Townsend) 5394.  
 Scudder (V. D.) 7821.  
 Scuderi (C. S.) 11207.  
 Scudéry (Georges de) 3063.  
 Scudi (A. T.) 9051.  
 Scull (W. E.) 3065.  
 Seabury (David) 5395, 11208, 12386.  
 Seaforth, *pseud.* *See* Foster (G. C.)  
 Seager (Allan) 4266.  
 Sealy (D. F.) 10066.  
 Seaman (A. H.) 10067.  
 — *See also* Freeman (A. H.)  
 Seandierre (Maurice) 7822.  
 Searl (K. S.) 13381.  
 Searles (Colbert) 885.  
 Searles (J. R.) *pseud.* *See* Benz  
 (A. V.)  
 Sears (G. W.) 4267.  
 Sears (P. B.) 5396, 7823.  
 Searson (J. W.) 1212 (91, 92), 10279  
 (92), 11425 (85, 86)  
 Seaton (G. W.) 3066, 7824.  
 Seavey (J. M.) 7825.  
 Seavey (W. A.) 4500, 4501.  
 Séchan (Olivier) 5397.  
 Sechrist (E. H.) 4268.  
 Second bk. of verse by Students of Ia.  
 state teachers college. 7826.  
 Secord (A. W.) 1940.  
 Secret (Jean) 962.  
 Secrist (Kelliher) 7827.  
 Sedgwick (A. D.) 90.  
 Sedgwick (Ellery) 6589.  
 Sedgwick (H. D.) 5398.  
 Sedgwick (R. W.) 3965.  
 Sedgwick (S. C.) 11209.  
 Sedgwick (W. T.) 18462.  
 Sée (Henri) 7828.  
 Seeckt (Hans von) 4167.  
 Seeley (Mabel) 12387.  
 Seely (C. S.) 3067.  
 Seessel (K. O.) 10279 (93-97)  
 Sefton (Walter) 6590.  
 Segal (C. S.) 7829.  
 Segal (Jacob) 3068.  
 Segre (Dino) 10885.  
 Séguéla (André) 11210.  
 Ségur (Nicolas) 1019, 7830, 7831.  
 Seidel (Ina) 4269.  
 Seidlin (Oskar) 12293.  
 Seidman (J. S.) 1941.  
 Seifert (Adele) 6591, 12388.  
 Seifert (Elizabeth) *See* Gasparotti  
 (E. S.)  
 Seifert (Ernst) 4358.  
 Seifert (Otto) 11020.  
 Seiffert (Alfred) 7832.  
 Seignobosc (Françoise) 3069, 12389.  
 Seitz (Oskar) 1020.  
 Selby (John) 12390.  
 Selchow (Bogislav von) 4270.  
 Selden (Samuel) 9646.  
 Seldes (George) 12391.  
 Selected references in educa., 1938.  
 9052.  
 Selected short stories of 1939. 12392.  
 Sellig (H. L.) 1942.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Seligmann (H. J.) 5399.  
 Seligo (Irene) 3070.  
 Selinko (A. M.) 2072.  
 Sellers (C. C.) 5400.  
 Sellers (E. M.) 3303.  
 Sellmair (Josef) 6592.  
 Sellman (H. D.) 9646.  
 Sells (Dorothy) 5401.  
 Selmark (George) 13382.  
 Selsam (Howard) 1021.  
 Seltz (David) 10068.  
 Seltz (Harry) 9822.  
 Seltzer (C. A.) 1212 (93-97), 6832 (114, 115), 11212.  
 Seltzer (C. Z.) 11211.  
 Selvage (J. P.) 794.  
 Selvidge (R. W.) 4271.  
 Selwin-Tait (Monica) 10069.  
 Semat (Henry) 6593.  
 Semmes (Raphael) 1022.  
 Sempré (Jacques) *pseud.* See Müller (Mme.)  
 Sender (Toni) 5402.  
 Senecal (R. J.) 2743.  
 Senefelder (Alois) 6832 (92)  
 Senior (Clarence) 11213.  
 Senn (E. L.) 8746.  
 Sepmeler (K. A.) 12393.  
 Seppänen (Unto) 2884, 11999.  
 Sero (Matilde) 8019.  
 Seraphim (H. J.) 10070.  
 Sereby (Kate) 12394, 12395.  
 Serge, *pseud.* See Seandierre (Maurice)  
 Serl (Emma) 2106 (91), 4473 (114)  
 Sernin (A. E.) 1023.  
 Serpieri (Arrigo) 1024, 4272, 9053.  
 Servaes (Franz) 4273.  
 Service (J. H.) 3071, 11214.  
 Serviss (G. P.) 1866.  
 Seton (E. T.) 2106 (92, 93), 4274, 6832 (116, 117), 13549 (65)  
 Seton (G. T.) 3072.  
 Seton (Graham) *pseud.* See Hutchison (G. S.)  
 Seton (J. M.) 4274, 9054.  
 Seton-Watson (R. W.) 5403.  
 Seuss (Dr.) *pseud.* See Geisel (T. S.)  
 Severance (E. A.) 1025.  
 Severin (C. F.) 10071.  
 Severns (W. H.) 10072.  
 Sevringhaus (E. L.) 3310.  
 Sewell (Mrs. Anthony) 6594.  
 Sewell (Helen) 11215.  
 Sexson (Mark) 11216.  
 Sexton (R. W.) 7833.  
 Sexton (W. T.) 13383.  
 Seybold (Geneva) 5597.  
 Seybolt (R. F.) 5404, 6595.  
 Seydell (Mildred) 11217.  
 Seydlitz (E. von) 8634-8639.  
 Seyfert (E. M.) 11218.  
 Seymour (A. H.) 6596.  
 Seymour (Charles) jr. 7834.  
 Seymour (F. W.) 3073.  
 Shackford (M. H.) 7835.  
 Shadid (M. A.) 5405.  
 Shafer (Claude) 4275.  
 Shafer (Robert) 12396.  
 Shaffer (G. W.) 9493.  
 Shaffer (Sallie) 12397.  
 Shafter (A. M.) 7836.  
 Shafto (G. R. H.) 11219.  
 Shakespeare (William) 2903, 4405, 4406, 5538, 7847.  
 Shalian (A. K.) 1943.  
 Shalimar, *pseud.* See Hendry (F. C.)  
 Shambaugh (B. F.) 5406.  
 Shank (W. B.) 12398.  
 Shapiro (H. L.) 3074.  
 Shapiro (Irwin) 12005.  
 Shaplen (Joseph) 11220.  
 Sharber (K. T.) 5586 (134)  
 Sharp (D. L.) 1212 (98), 8064 (112).  
 Sharp (J. K.) 11221.  
 Sharp (Malcolm) 13384.  
 Sharp (Margery) 5407.  
 Sharp (Marion) 10073.  
 Sharp (R. A.) 4276, 4277.  
 Sharpe (J. C.) 10074.  
 Sharpe (M. F.) 2106 (94)  
 Sharpe (R. W.) 2106 (95)  
 Sharpe (S. G.) 7837.  
 Shaw (A. E.) 5651.  
 Shaw (Bernard) See Shaw (G. B.)  
 Shaw (C. M.) 9055.  
 Shaw (Chandler) 6597.  
 Shaw (G. B.) 9055, 9056, 9532.  
 Shaw (Irwin) 11222.  
 Shaw (Lloyd) 7838.  
 Shaw (Margaret) 13385.  
 Shaw (Royal) See Hanford (R. S.)  
 Shawell (Julia) 5408.  
 Shea (J. F.) 7839.  
 Shearer (J. D.) 10075.  
 Shearing (Joseph) 3075.  
 Sheehan (Vincent) 6598, 10076.  
 Sheehan (P. V.) 3076.  
 Sheen (F. J.) 4278, 6348.  
 Sheff (A. L.) 8304.  
 Sheldon (A. E.) 11223.  
 Sheldon (C. M.) 4279.  
 Sheldon (Charles) 11425 (87)  
 Sheldon (D. F.) 13386.  
 Sheldon (Roy) 13386.  
 Shelford (V. E.) 8282.  
 Shenton (Edward) 9057, 12575.  
 Shepard (C. E.) 5863.  
 Shepard (Odell) 6599.  
 Shepard (Ward) 4609.  
 Shepardson (W. H.) 7840.  
 Shepherd (C. R.) 6600.  
 Shepherd (Harold) 10077.  
 Shepherd (Hester) 3077.  
 Shepherd (J. W.) 1704.  
 Shepherd (Jack) 12399.

- Shepherd (Walter) 12400.  
 Shepperd (Fred) 12029.  
 Shepperson (Fides, *sister*) 13387.  
 Sherman (Charles) 11425 (88)  
 Sherman (H. C.) 3324 (120)  
 Sherman (N. H.) 3559.  
 Sherriff (R. C.) 6601, 7841.  
 Sherrill (L. J.) 4280, 11224.  
 Sherwin (A. M.) 11225.  
 Sherwin (P. F.) 1944.  
 Sherwood (G. B.) 1026.  
 Sherwood (G. R.) 1635.  
 Sherwood (J. F.) 1027, 7842, 11226.  
 Sherwood (T. K.) 3078.  
 Shiels (A. W.) 1028.  
 Shil-Ponde. 4281.  
 Shimer (E. D.) 4473 (13)  
 Shimp (B. W.) 9058.  
 Shimwell (Olive) 1029.  
 Shinn (A. V.) 13388.  
 Shinn (Everett) 11227.  
 Shippee (L. B.) 4282.  
 Shippey (Lee) 356, 10078.  
 Shipton (G. M.) 9059, 10879.  
 Shirk (J. C.) 3303.  
 Shively (L. S.) 7843.  
 Shoemaker (F. C.) 1707.  
 Shoemaker (Francis) 5955, 9561.  
 Shoemaker (S. M.) 4283.  
 Shoghi, *effendi*. 4284.  
 Shores (Louis) 7844.  
 Short (Luke) 12401.  
 Shortt (C. R.) 3079.  
 Shotwell (A. M.) 5532.  
 Shotwell (J. T.) 1945.  
 Shoudy (H. C.) 503.  
 Showers & co., inc. 1946.  
 Shrader (J. H.) 11228.  
 Shridharani (Krishnalal) 10079.  
 Shugg (R. W.) 13389.  
 Shuler (J. L.) 7845.  
 Shuler (Marjorie) *See* Charles  
 (M. S.)  
 Shull (C. A.) 5089.  
 Shulman (C. E.) 3080.  
 Shulman (Harry) 4498.  
 Shultz (F. P.) 1015.  
 Shultz (Hazel) 5409.  
 Shumway (E. S.) 8064 (113)  
 Shumway (Waldo) 8064 (113)  
 Shurter (R. L.) 1947.  
 Shurtleff (A. D. K.) 12402.  
 Shurtleff (H. R.) 13390.  
 Shuster (G. N.) 3081, 3555, 11229.  
 Shute (Nevil) 1948.  
 Sibyl-Glenn. *See* Bock (Sibyl-Glenn)  
 Sieber (S. A.) 13391.  
 Siebert (Friedrich) 4285.  
 Siebert (W. H.) 9060.  
 Siebertz (Paul) 3082.  
 Sieburg (Friedrich) 615, 3083, 6938,  
 10080.  
 Siedel (Fritz) 9061.  
 Sieg (H. W.) 3084.  
 Siegel (Doris) 3085.  
 — *See also* Wells (Susan) *pseud.*  
 Siegel (Max) 5410.  
 Siegfried (Theodor) 10081.  
 Siegl (F. J.) 9062.  
 Siegman (E. F.) 3086.  
 Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich) 3087.  
 Sieller (W. V.) 10082.  
 Sienkiewicz (Henryk) 13549 (10)  
 Sievert (Hermann) 3088.  
 Sigman (J. G.) 8560.  
 Sihle (M.) 10083.  
 Silone (Ignazio) 8608, 9063.  
 Silva (Raymond) 1949.  
 Silvanie (Haig) 6602.  
 Silver (Abner) 13392.  
 Silverberg (Tom) 6810.  
 Silverman (Morris) 11230.  
 Silvernale (L. R.) 6987-6990.  
 Silvestrelli (Anita) 6603.  
 Simonen (Georges) 1030, 5411, 12368.  
 Simes (L. M.) 6604.  
 Simmons (A. B.) 12403.  
 Simmons (E. E.) 10815.  
 Simmons (E. H.) 6832 (91)  
 Simmons (Gilbert) 12131.  
 Simmons (Harry) 1950.  
 Simmons (J. S.) 4286.  
 Simmons (L. W.) 5412.  
 Simon (Belle) 4287.  
 Simon (C. M.) *pseud. See* Fletcher  
 (Mrs. J. G.)  
 Simon (E. D.) 11232.  
 Simon (Edith) 5413, 7846.  
 Simon (H. W.) 7847.  
 Simon (J. R.) 10084.  
 Simon (L. G.) 11233.  
 Simon (L. S.) 10085.  
 Simon (Leon) 8064 (114)  
 Simon (Paul) 3089.  
 Simon (S. J.) *pseud. See* Skidelsky  
 (S. J.)  
 Simon (Yves) 7848.  
 Simonds (F. H.) 10086.  
 Simonds (H. R.) 9064.  
 Simone, *pseud. See* Porché (S. F.)  
 Simonnet (Henri) 3090.  
 Simons (A. M.) 8064 (115), 10579.  
 Simons (K. H.) 7849.  
 Simonson (Gerda) 10087.  
 Simonton (J. W.) 3339.  
 Simpson (Alyse) 10088.  
 Simpson (C. M.) 1951.  
 Simpson (E. M.) 4288.  
 Simpson (G. G.) 7850.  
 Simpson (J. C.) 5813.  
 Simpson (J. E.) 4289.  
 Simpson (L. B.) 1362.  
 Simpson (S. G.) 3751.  
 Simpson (S. P.) 10959.  
 Sims (J. G.) *jr.* 12404.  
 Sims (N. L.) 10089.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Simsarian (James) 1952.  
 Sindballe (Kristian) 3091.  
 Sindral (Jacques) 5414.  
 — See also Fabre-Luce (Alfred)  
*pseud.*  
 Singer (E. A.) 3467.  
 Singer (I. J.) 3031, 9065.  
 Singer (L. W.) 6261.  
 Singh (Anup) 12405.  
 Singleton (A. A.) 4290.  
 Sinnott (C. P.) 2897.  
 Sinnott (E. W.) 1953.  
 Sinnott (S. H.) 4291.  
 Sinters (Hans) *pseud.* See Flechtner  
 (H. F.)  
 Sinz (Kurt) 1954.  
 Siple (L. W.) 5415.  
 Sirey (Librairie du Recueil) See Li-  
 brairie du Recueil Sirey.  
 Sisson (E. B.) 9066.  
 Sisters of mercy. *Brooklyn commu-  
 nity.* 10090.  
 Sisters of Saint Joseph, *Boston.* 10091.  
 Sjoberg (A. L.) 9259 (99)  
 Skaggs (E. B.) 7851.  
 Skarga (Peter) 4777.  
 Skeath (W. C.) 3092.  
 Skehan (J. J.) 9067.  
 Skelton (O. D.) 1212 (99)  
 Sketch of the hist. of the Philadelphia  
 soc. for promoting agric. 11234.  
 Skidelsky (S. J.) 11431.  
 Skidmore (Hubert) 10092.  
 Skilling (W. T.) 6605.  
 Skinner (C. E.) 5570.  
 Skinner (C. R.) 6718.  
 Skinner (Otis) 10093.  
 Skinner (T. E.) 3093.  
 Skinner (W. A.) 1955.  
 Skipton (A. C.) 7852.  
 Skovsted (Margrethe) 1031.  
 Skruck (V. P.) 5613.  
 Slaattellid (Aasmund) 1032.  
 Slack (E. P.) 8542.  
 Slacks (J. R.) 1033.  
 Sladen (Douglas) 7853.  
 Slaney (G. W.) 9068.  
 Slate (G. L.) 4292.  
 Slater (J. C.) 12406.  
 Slattery (Margaret) 10279 (98), 12407.  
 Slauson (Celeste) 9960.  
 Slawson (C. B.) 5031.  
 Sleen (W. G. N. van der) See Van der  
 Sleen (W. G. N.)  
 Sleeper (M. B.) 9069.  
 Sleman (E. F.) 3859.  
 Slemp (C. B.) 5903.  
 Slichter (C. S.) 1034.  
 Sloan (Gladys) 12408.  
 Sloan (John) 10094.  
 Sloan (Pat) 9070.  
 Sloane (B. L.) 11561.  
 Sloane (C. O.) 6606.  
 Sloane (T. O.) 3801, 8064 (116)  
 Sloane (W. M.) 4368.  
 Sloane (William) 6607.  
 Slocombe (George) 4293.  
 Slocum (S. E.) 9259 (100)  
 Slusser (T. H.) 12409.  
 Small (A. R.) 9071.  
 Small (H. A.) 9071.  
 Smallidge (O. E.) 10223.  
 Smart (Adam) *pseud.* See Sutro (Al-  
 fred)  
 Smart (I. T.) 2106 (96-99)  
 Smathers (G. H.) 1035.  
 Smeeton (M. A.) 9072.  
 Smeth (Maria de) 11235.  
 Smith (A. A.) 5053.  
 Smith (A. F.) 9772.  
 Smith (A. G.) 5416.  
 Smith (A. K.) 12410.  
 Smith (A. S.) 9550.  
 Smith (Alexander H.) 1036.  
 Smith (Augustus H.) 5417.  
 Smith (B. E.) 3324 (18)  
 Smith (Bernard) 11236.  
 Smith (C. A.) 5219.  
 Smith (C. P.) 12411.  
 Smith (C. W.) *jr.* 3094.  
 Smith (Mrs. C. W.) 5418.  
 Smith (Charles) 11237.  
 Smith (Charles E.) 7074.  
 Smith (Charles Edward) 1956, 11137.  
 Smith (Mrs. Clarke) 4294.  
 Smith (D. C.) 8082.  
 Smith (D. E.) 4295, 4473 (115, 116,  
 126-131), 6608.  
 Smith (D. M.) 5924.  
 Smith (D. S.) 11238.  
 Smith (E. A.) 1957.  
 Smith (E. C.) 11239.  
 Smith (E. D.) 11240.  
 Smith (E. L.) 12412.  
 Smith (E. P.) 11241.  
 Smith (E. W.) 12413.  
 Smith (Eleanor) 10095.  
 Smith (F. C.) 7854.  
 Smith (F. E.) 12414.  
 Smith (F. H.) 10279 (99)  
 Smith (G. C.) 5586 (135)  
 Smith (G. H.) 10096.  
 Smith (G. R.) 2134.  
 Smith (G. W.) 4473 (117)  
 Smith (Gerard) 6609.  
 Smith (H. A.) 3095, 9073.  
 Smith (H. H.) 4475, 10097, 12415.  
 Smith (H. R.) 10780.  
 Smith (Harmon W.) 9074.  
 Smith (Helen R.) 1406.  
 Smith (Homer W.) 11242.  
 Smith (J. B.) 13393.  
 Smith (J. B. R.) 848, 7635.  
 Smith (J. F.) 1958.  
 Smith (J. M. P.) 13549 (66)  
 Smith (J. R.) 1959, 1960, 7855, 10098,  
 10099, 10100, 10101, 11243-11248,  
 12416-12419.

- Smith (James Harry) 7856, 9075.  
 Smith (John Howardton) 13394.  
 Smith (L. B.) 4636.  
 Smith (L. Clarke-) *See* Clarke-Smith (Linda)  
 Smith (L. D.) 1961, 9076.  
 Smith (L. K.) 12420.  
 Smith (L. P.) 1037.  
 Smith (L. R.) 10102.  
 Smith (*Mrs.* L. T.) 6610.  
 Smith (M. R.) 6611.  
 Smith (M. W.) 5419.  
 Smith (Maxwell) 7857.  
 Smith (N. A.) 3324 (135)  
 Smith (N. R.) 1038, 3096, 6612.  
 Smith (O. A.) *pseud.* *See* Smith (G. W.)  
 Smith (P. F.) 4473 (45)  
 Smith (P. S. Dyer-) *See* Dyer-Smith (P. S.)  
 Smith (Preserved) 1212 (100)  
 Smith (R. A.) 3792.  
 Smith (R. B.) 1962.  
 Smith (R. E.) 7858.  
 Smith (R. L.) 5422, 13395.  
 Smith (R. R.) 6613.  
 Smith (R. W.) 6295.  
 Smith (Reed) 3552, 5420.  
 Smith (Rixey) 5421.  
 Smith (S. C.) 6614.  
 Smith (*Mrs.* Singleton) 3097, 3098.  
 Smith (T. V.) 3263, 6615, 7859.  
 Smith (W. C.) 7860.  
 Smith (W. D.) 8752.  
 Smith (W. E.) 4072, 6402.  
 Smith (W. F.) 7861, 7862.  
 Smith (W. G.) 5586 (136)  
 Smith (W. M.) 12422.  
 Smith (W. R.) 1963.  
 Smith (Wallace) 13396.  
 Smith (Walton Hall) 12421.  
 Smith (Warren Hunting) 1039.  
 Smith (Sir William) 13549 (62)  
 Smith (Winifred) 13549 (67)  
 Smith (Worth) 3099.  
 Smith-Dampier (E. M.) 12423.  
 Smither (E. B.) 10103.  
 Snock (N. S.) 4296.  
 Smolny (Paul) 3100.  
 Smulski (Edward) 5471.  
 Smyth (H. De W.) 10104.  
 Smyth (J. H.) 6616.  
 Smyth (P. G.) 8064 (117)  
 Smythe (W. R.) 10105.  
 Snapp (R. R.) 11249.  
 Snedecor (G. W.) 1040.  
 Snedeker (C. D.) 2106 (100)  
 Snediggar (Robert) 7863.  
 Snelder (L. J.) 6617.  
 Snell (C. T.) 10106.  
 Snell (F. D.) 10106.  
 Snell (R. J.) 11250.  
 Snider (J. L.) 6618.  
 Snitzer (J. L.) 1964.  
 Snot (Pitje) *pseud.* *See* Gaffin (Robert)  
 Snow (C. H.) 1965, 12424.  
 Snow (*Mrs.* Edgar) 3101.  
 Snow (H. N.) 6619.  
 Snow (L. F.) 4473 (118)  
 Snow (N. E.) 11251, 11252.  
 Snow (Wilbert) 1041.  
 Snyder (H. A.) 9259 (101)  
 Snyder (L. L.) 6620.  
 Snyder (C. S.) 6621.  
 Sobel (L. H.) 1966.  
 Soboul (Albert) 11253.  
 Social work yr. bk. 1939. 3102.  
 Society of Amer. bacteriologists. 6622.  
 Society of arts & sciences, N. Y. 13397.  
 Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Va., inc. 1042.  
 Sockman (R. W.) 12425.  
 Socolow (A. W.) 1043.  
 Söderberg (Nils) 7864.  
 Söderhjelm (Alma) 3103.  
 Söderlund-Hammar (Hanna) 3104.  
 Sörman (Py) 1044.  
 Soglow (Otto) 4297.  
 Sohm (P. E.) 10107.  
 Sohrag (M. A.) 7865, 9078.  
 Sokolnikoff (I. S.) 13398.  
 Sokolsky (G. E.) 5423.  
 Solari (Luigi) 7866.  
 Solberg (C. K.) 9079.  
 Soldato (Camilla del) 6623.  
 Solidor (Suzy) *pseud.* *See* Rocher (Jeanne)  
 Solis-Cohen (R. T.) 12426.  
 Sollenberger (R. T.) 2385.  
 Sollmann (T. H.) 1967.  
 Soloff (M. I.) 6624.  
 Solonlevitch (Ivan) 1059.  
 Solum (N. O.) 3864.  
 Sombart (Werner) 7867, 13058.  
 Sommer (William) 3105.  
 Sommerfeld (John) 3106, 3107.  
 Sondermann (Gustav) 7868.  
 Sonne (Chr.) 1045.  
 Sonne (N. H.) 5424.  
 Sonnenburg (H. Weiss-) *See* Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig)  
 Soper (H. W.) 4298.  
 Sophocles. 1496.  
 Sorensen (M. I. S.) 3108.  
 Sorg (H. C.) 13399.  
 Sorkin (M.) 6506.  
 Sorokin (P. A.) 1968.  
 Sorrentina (M. P.) 12708.  
 Sothern (Margareth) 6986.  
 Souchon (Paul) 4299.  
 Soule (B. A.) 8741.  
 Soule (George) 10108, 11254.  
 Soule (Sherrod) 13400.  
 Soutar (Andrew) 3109.  
 South (E. B.) 7869.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- South Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* 1046.  
 South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 5425, 7870, 10109.  
 — 1938 ann. 1047.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1048.  
 South eastern reporter. 1969, 5426, 6625, 9080, 10110, 10279 (100, 101), 12627 (120), 13401.  
 Southern digest. 6626, 6627.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 1970, 5427, 9081, 13402.  
 — 1939 ann. 10111.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 10112.  
 Southern repr. 1049, 3110, 5428, 6628, 7871, 8064 (118, 119), 9082, 10113, 10279 (102), 11255, 12627 (121, 122)  
 Southern surgical assn. 11256.  
 Southwestern repr. 8060 (120-125), 10279 (103-108), 12627 (123-129)  
 — (2d ser.) 1050, 1051, 1971, 1972, 3111-3113, 4300, 4301, 5429-5431, 6629-6631, 7872, 9083-9088, 10114-10117, 11257, 11258, 13403, 13404.  
 Southwold (Stephen) 9089.  
 Souvarine (Boris) 9705.  
 Sowers (P. A.) 10118.  
 Späth (E.) 8060.  
 Spaeth (E. B.) 4302.  
 Spaeth (Sigmund) 12427.  
 Spagnol (T. A.) 1052.  
 Spalding (E. K.) 7873.  
 Spalding (W. R.) 11259.  
 Spargo (J. W.) 7874.  
 Sparkman (C. F.) 2291.  
 Sparks (F. W.) 8976.  
 Spasoff (Alexander) 5432.  
 Spaulding (A. W.) 4303.  
 Spaulding (F. T.) 1973.  
 Spaulding (O. L.) 12428.  
 Spauستا (Franz) 11260.  
 Speaight (Robert) 5433.  
 Spear (Elsa) 11261.  
 Spear (M. R.) 13405.  
 Speare (E. A.) 1053.  
 Spearman (F. H.) 3324 (121)  
 Spears (Harold) 3114.  
 Spears (J. R.) 11425 (89)  
 Spears (M. B.) 5434, 6632.  
 Spears (R. S.) 12627 (130)  
 Special libraries assn. San Francisco Bay region chapter. 4304.  
 Spectator co., N. Y. 1054, 13406.  
 Speer (Albert) 7374.  
 Speer (E. L.) 6049.  
 Speer (L. B.) 1785.  
 Speer (Ocie) 4305.  
 Speer (Paul) 2527.  
 Speer (Mrs. R. E.) 1974.  
 Speler (Hans) 4306.  
 Spell (J. R.) 12429.  
 Spellman (H. H.) 7875.  
 Spelman (J. A.) 3d. 1975.  
 Spemann (Margarete) 7876.  
 Spence (K. W.) 5435.  
 Spence (T. H.) 5436.  
 Spencer (Cornelia) *See* Yaukey (C. S.)  
 Spencer (Douglas) 1055.  
 Spencer (F. A.) *See* Bayne (Spencer) *pseud.*  
 Spencer (L. C.) 3324 (122)  
 Spencer (L. J.) 10279 (109)  
 Spencer (P. B.) *See* Bayne (Spencer) *pseud.*  
 Spencer (Theodore) 1056.  
 Spencer (W. A.) 3115.  
 Spencer (W. H.) 11262.  
 Spender (J. A.) 1057.  
 Spender (Stephen) 7487, 7877, 8708.  
 Spengler (E. H.) 6633.  
 Spengler (Wilhelm) 10119.  
 Sperka (J. S.) 11263.  
 Sperry (A. B.) 3324 (123-126)  
 Sperry (Armstrong) 13407.  
 Sperry (W. L.) 3116.  
 Spervogel (Görge) *pseud.* *See* Schargorodsky (Erich)  
 Speyer (Leonora) 1976.  
 Speyer (Wilhelm) 643.  
 Spicer (F. W.) 1977.  
 Spicer (Jesse) 4307.  
 Spickelmire (Corinne) 5586 (137)  
 Spiegelberg (Friedrich) 11483.  
 Spieler (Joseph) 8969.  
 Spiess (Walter) 11264.  
 Spiesser (Fritz) 3117.  
 Spillman (H. C.) 7878.  
 Spindler (Fritz) 12430.  
 Spink (J. E.) 1978.  
 Spinka (Matthew) 12118.  
 Spinks (J. W. T.) 13408.  
 Spinney (L. B.) 8064 (126)  
 Spinoza (Baruch) 13549.  
 Spiro (K.) 5901.  
 Spiropoulos (S. M.) 1979.  
 Spitaler (P.) 9211.  
 Spitz (Jacques) 7879.  
 Spivak (J. L.) 3118.  
 Spivak (L. E.) 5437, 7880, 9090, 11265, 12431.  
 Spofford (C. M.) 11266.  
 Spohn (G. W.) 9514.  
 Spohr (Wilhelm) 4308.  
 Sprackling (Helen) 6634.  
 Sprague (G. C.) 10927, 11267.  
 Sprague (W. F.) 4309.  
 Spreng (H.) 7881.  
 Sprigge (C. J. S.) 2805.  
 Spring (Howard) *See* Spring (R. H.)  
 Spring (R. H.) 11268, 12432, 13090.  
 Sprout (Harold) 6635, 10120.  
 Sprout (Margaret) 6635.  
 Spunda (Franz) 1058.



- Spurr (H. C.) 4160, 6490, 7718. 13312.  
 Spyri (Johanna) 6717.  
 Squair (John) 4473 (28)  
 Squire (*Sir* J. C.) 10121.  
 Squires (E. L.) 6636.  
 Squires (W. H. T.) 12433.  
 Sroka (Otto) 12434.  
 Stabler (C. N.) 9920.  
 Stack (H. J.) 6637.  
 Stack (Prunella) *pseud.* See Hamilton  
 (D. D., *lady*)  
 Stackpole (E. A.) 9091.  
 Stacpoole (H. de V.) 1869, 11425 (90)  
 Stacy-Judd (R. B.) 10122.  
 Stade (Gerhard) 13409.  
 Staden (Hermann von) 6638.  
 Staehelin (R.) 3403.  
 Stählin (Karl) 13410.  
 Stafford (Ann) See Pedler (A. I. S.)  
 Stafford (G. T.) 5438.  
 Stahl (Günther) 5616.  
 Staley (Eugene) 7882.  
 Staley (S. C.) 10123.  
 Staley (W. W.) 11269.  
 Stallings (W. S.) *jr.* 7883.  
 Stameroff (Kyriak) 1059, 7884.  
 Stamm (F. K.) 4310.  
 Standard Amer. encycl. 9092-9104.  
 Standard Pa. practice. 7885, 12435.  
 — Cumulative suppl. 1939 suppl.  
 13411.  
 Standish (B. L.) *pseud.* See Patten  
 (Gilbert)  
 Stanford (H. M.) 6390.  
 Stanford educa. conference. 9077.  
 Stanley (Alma) 7886.  
 Stanley (Douglas) 7886.  
 Stanley (V. B.) *jr.* 6639.  
 Stanley (W. M.) 4537.  
 Stansbury (C. B.) 11270.  
 Stansbury (P. W.) 7887.  
 Staples (C. R.) 13412.  
 Staples (T. S.) 4507.  
 Starbuck (E. D.) 9260.  
 Starbuck (R. M.) 10124, 13413, 13414.  
 Starch (Daniel) 8064 (127).  
 Starfelt (Viveka) 1060.  
 Starkey (M. C.) 1061.  
 Starkey (O. P.) 12436.  
 Starnes (A. H.) 10125.  
 Starr (R. C.) 9105.  
 Starr (R. F. S.) 4311.  
 Starrett (Vincent) 5439.  
 State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses.  
 1980.  
 Statten (Taylor) 9488.  
 Staude (Herbert) 6141, 13409.  
 Staudinger (Hermann) 9106.  
 Stauffer (C. R.) 1467.  
 Stauffer (E. C.) 3552.  
 Stauffer (M. F.) 4312.  
 Stauffer (R. M.) 1062.  
 Steacie (E. W. R.) 6269.  
 Stearns (D. M.) 11271.  
 Stearns (Hugo) 1981.  
 Stearns (Sharon) 11271.  
 Stebbins (L. P.) 3119.  
 Stecher (Anton) 9107.  
 Stechow (Wolfgang) 9108.  
 Steck (Josef) 5119.  
 Steck (Werner) 6640.  
 Steding (Christoph) 4313.  
 Steding (Willy) 4314.  
 Stedman (Beirne) 762, 2815, 4315,  
 6332, 12487.  
 Stedman (T. L.) 10126.  
 Steegman (Philip) 4316.  
 Steegmuller (Francis) 3120.  
 Steel (Johannes) 4317.  
 Steel (Kurt) 5440, 12437.  
 Steele (Delphine, *sister*) 12438.  
 Steele (M. Y.) 7888.  
 Steen (Hans) 7889.  
 Steen (Marguerite) 10127.  
 Steer (G. L.) 7890.  
 Steere (W. C.) 2444.  
 Stefan (Dorothy) 1063.  
 Stefansson (Vilhjalmur) 1064, 10128.  
 Steffan (Guy) 5441.  
 Steffen (Albert) 5442, 7891, 7892, 9109,  
 9110.  
 Steffen (Roscoe) 12439.  
 Steffens (G. R.) 5443.  
 Stegemerten (G. J.) 8789.  
 Stegner (Wallace) 1951.  
 Stehr (Dietrich) 4318.  
 Stehr (Jeanne) 10129.  
 Steig (William) 13415.  
 Stein (Evaleen) 4473 (119)  
 Stein (Gertrude) 12440.  
 Stein (Konrad) 7893.  
 Steinbeck (John) 4319, 11265.  
 Steinberg (Samuel) 3121.  
 Steinbömer (Gustav) 1065.  
 Steincke (K. K.) 1066.  
 Steindamm (Hugo) 1067.  
 Steiner (Charlotte) 12441.  
 Steiner (Marie) 1068, 1069, 5444-5446,  
 9111-9114, 10130, 12442, 13416.  
 Steiner (Otto) 3122.  
 Steiner (Rudolf) 1068, 1069, 5444-  
 5447, 9111-9114, 9965, 10130, 12442,  
 13416.  
 Steinhart (I. D.) 1982.  
 Steinhauer (H.) 5448.  
 Steinman (J. E.) 4320.  
 Steinmann (Herbert) 7894.  
 Steinmüller (M. Zierer-) See Zierer-  
 Steinmüller (Maria)  
 Stejneger (Leonhard) 9115.  
 Stendal (Gertrud) See Brockdorff  
 (Gertrud von)  
 Stendhal, *pseud.* See Beyle (M. H.)  
 Stenger (Erich) 9116, 12870.  
 Stenner (Traude) 7895.  
 Stephens (D. M.) 6641.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Stephens (R. N.) 4473 (120)  
 Stephens (W. E.) 11272.  
 Stephenson (G. M.) 1070.  
 Stephenson (Geneva) 1983.  
 Stephenson (J. N.) 1650.  
 Stephenson (Richard) 12754.  
 Stephenson (S. M.) 11273.  
 Stepp (Wilhelm) 11274.  
 Stepper-Tristis (Vily) 11275.  
 Sterling (George) 13417.  
 Sterling (J. E. W.) 2801.  
 Stern (E. J.) 6642.  
 Stern (Fritz) 265.  
 Stern (G. B.) *See* Holdsworth (G. B.)  
 Stern (Jean) 1071.  
 Stern (P. V.) 1984.  
 Stern (Ph.) 7152.  
 Sternberg (Fritz) 13418.  
 Sterne (E. G.) 11276.  
 Stetson (Graydon) 4740.  
 Steuben (Fritz) 3123, 13419.  
 Stevens (A. A.) 9259 (102)  
 Stevens (A. G.) 11277.  
 Stevens (Bertha) 11278.  
 Stevens (C. H.) 12443.  
 Stevens (E. S.) 12444.  
 Stevens (George) 1985.  
 Stevens (Georgia) 13420.  
 Stevens (H. R.) 11279.  
 Stevens (L. T.) 7896, 11280.  
 Stevens (S. H.) 4321.  
 Stevens (W. B.) 1986.  
 Stevens (W. O.) 4322, 5586 (18),  
 12445.  
 Stevenson (Augusta) 2106 (101)  
 Stevenson (B. E.) 8064 (128), 11281.  
 Stevenson (D. E.) 1987, 6643, 11282.  
 Stevenson (Lionel) 3124.  
 Stevenson (Marion) 1437.  
 Stevenson (R. L.) 1790, 2106 (19),  
 4473 (53, 118), 6832 (15, 53, 118),  
 9475, 11425 (105)  
 Stewart (A. W.) 3125.  
 — *See also* Connington (J. J.)  
*pseud.*  
 Stewart (Anne) 7897.  
 Stewart (G. R.) 10131.  
 Stewart (G. S.) 1988, 5449, 11283.  
 Stewart (I. L.) 2284.  
 Stewart (I. M.) 6645.  
 Stewart (Irvin) 6644.  
 Stewart (J. I. M.) 12446, 12447.  
 Stewart (M. L.) 9117.  
 Stewart (M. S.) 4323.  
 Stewart (Neil) 9118.  
 Stewart (O. M.) 4324.  
 Stewart (P. H.) 10132.  
 Stewart (P. W.) 10133.  
 Stewart (R. B.) 9119.  
 Stewart (T. W.) 7898.  
 Stiansen (P.) 6646.  
 Stich (Conrad) 3126.  
 Stich (R.) 5710.  
 Stickney (B. G.) 4786.  
 Stickney (Rufus) 4786.  
 Stidger (W. L.) 12448, 13421.  
 Stiébel (Gilbert) 7899.  
 Stieglitz (E. J.) 3324 (127)  
 Stieglitz (Julius) 3324 (127)  
 Stieri (Emanuele) 10134, 11284.  
 Stiles (H. E.) 10135.  
 Stiles (L. O.) 11285.  
 Stiles (P. G.) 8994.  
 Stiles (W. C.) 3324 (119)  
 Stillarius (Willy) 7900, 7901.  
 Stille (S. H.) 7902.  
 Stillman (A. L.) 11286.  
 Stillson (Blanche) 10136.  
 Stillwell (J. E.) 11287.  
 Stilson (Earl) 12449.  
 Stimson (B. B.) 1072.  
 Stimson (H. L.) 5450.  
 Stimson (Mary) 13422.  
 Stine (A. De V.) 2778.  
 Stingley (Glendora) 11288.  
 Stirling (S. V. D.) 6647.  
 Stirling (Yates) 6648.  
 Stockbridge (F. P.) 5451.  
 Stocker (H. E.) 2493.  
 Stockhausen (Juliana von) 1646, 3127.  
 Stocking (C. F.) 12450.  
 Stockley (Cynthia) 6832 (119)  
 Stockwell (La Tourette) 5452.  
 Stoddard (J. L.) 2106 (102)  
 Stoddard (M. K.) 10137.  
 Stöhr (Richard) 1212 (101)  
 Stoffert (Florian) 13544.  
 Stokes (I. N. P.) 13423.  
 Stokowski (Evangeline) 34.  
 Stokowski (O. S.) 4325.  
 Stollreiter (Josef) 3128.  
 Stolpe (Sven) 1073, 3129, 10138.  
 Stolper (B. J. R.) 7903.  
 Stolz (K. R.) 3130.  
 Stone (A. W.) 11289.  
 Stone (C. R.) 9120.  
 Stone (D. C.) 1989.  
 Stone (Harold A.) 13424.  
 Stone (Henry A.) 13425.  
 Stone (Irving) 4326.  
 Stone (K. H.) 13424.  
 Stone (M. B.) 5560.  
 Stone (R. G.) 2957.  
 Stone (S. W.) 1990.  
 Stone (Thomas) 3131.  
 Stone (W. E.) 7904  
 Stoneman (M. A.) 5453.  
 Stong (P. D.) 3132, 11290, 12451,  
 13426.  
 Stopes (M. C.) 6649, 9121.  
 Stopford (R. J.) 3324 (49)  
 Stora (Marcel) 5454.  
 Storck (Karl) 4427.  
 Storer (M. E.) 7905.  
 Storke (F. P.) 2135.  
 Storm (Arthur) 12453.

- Storm (Barry) 3133.  
 Storm (H. O.) 12452.  
 Storm (Katharine) 12453.  
 Storm (Marian) 10139.  
 Story (E. B.) 10314.  
 Story of the recorded word. 3134.  
 Story of the sapphire & the ruby. 7906.  
 Story parade. 12454.  
 Storz (Gerhard) 1074.  
 Stote (Dorothy) 4327.  
 Stotzingen (Gertrud von) 11291.  
 Stoumen (L. C.) 4328.  
 Stout (Rex) 3135, 10140, 12455.  
 Stovall (Floyd) 13427.  
 Stow (C. M.) 1075.  
 Strachey (John) 5455.  
 Strachwitz (Marta) 13151.  
 Strackbein (O. R.) 11292.  
 Stradling (*Sir* John) 8673.  
 Strain (F. B.) 12456.  
 Strandwold (Olaf) 12457.  
 Strang (Ruth) 1991.  
 Strange (Oliver) 1076, 3136, 3137.  
 Stratemeyer (Edward) 10279 (110, 111)  
 Strathus (Heinrich) 10141.  
 Stratton (Clarence) 951.  
 Stratton (W. T.) 6650.  
 Straus (R. W.) 12458.  
 Straus (Raphael) 4877.  
 Strause (M. B.) 12459.  
 Strauss (Hans) 3919.  
 Strauss (M. O.) 3138.  
 Strauss und Torney (Lulu von) 9122.  
 Straw (W. E.) 12460.  
 Strayer (J. R.) 4329, 5456.  
 Strayer (P. J.) 12461.  
 Streatfield (Noel) 1077, 4330, 12462.  
 Streerbach (Albert von) 1078.  
 Street (C. J. C.) 6651, 9123, 12463, 12464.  
 — See also Rhode (John) *pseud.*  
 Street (Julian) 6832 (120–122), 10279 (112)  
 Streightoff (F. H.) 4473 (121)  
 Streit (C. K.) 12743.  
 Streng (Franz von) 2254.  
 Stretch (L. B.) 3139.  
 Stricker (T. P.) 11293.  
 Strickland (C. J.) 6652.  
 Strickland (Reba Carolyn) 12465.  
 Strickland (Ruth G.) 4331.  
 Strider (S. G.) 13428.  
 Striemer (Alfred) 9124, 9125.  
 Strigel (Robert) Elektrische stossfestigkeit. 9126.  
 Striker (Fran) 6653, 6654, 10142.  
 Strindberg (August) 3140.  
 Stringer (Arthur) 6655.  
 Stringham (Emerson) 6656.  
 Stroebe (L. L.) 12627 (136)  
 Ströhlín (Camilla) 9127.  
 Strohmeyer (Curt) 7907.  
 Strominger (L.) 3141, 3142.  
 Strong (C. S.) 4332, 12466.  
 Strong (Isobel) See Field (I. S.)  
 Strong (L. A. G.) 6657, 7908.  
 Strong (L. G.) 13429.  
 Strong (Patience) 3143, 10143.  
 Strong (Phil) 1992.  
 Stroup (J. M.) 3144.  
 Strout (R. L.) 12467.  
 Strughold (Hubertus) 12363.  
 Strunk (R. E.) 7909.  
 Strunsky (Simeon) 13430.  
 Strutt (M. J.) 13431.  
 Stuart (E. R.) 9128.  
 Stuart (Francis) 4333.  
 Stuart (H. L.) 1079.  
 Stuart (H. O.) 9417.  
 Stuart (M. C.) 1993.  
 Stuart (Miranda) *pseud.* See Thompson (Muriel)  
 Stuck (Hans) 13432.  
 Stucken (Eduard) 3146.  
 Studders (Herbert) 1080.  
 Stuhlmann (Friedrich) 6206.  
 Stull (De Forest) 8120–8123, 9295.  
 Stumpf (Carl) 6658.  
 Stumpffegger (Ludwig) 9584.  
 Sturdy (Carl) 6659.  
 Sturtevant (A. H.) 7910.  
 Sturtevant (E. H.) 424, 6660.  
 Stuyvesant (Alice) 1212 (102)  
 Suarez (André) 9129.  
 Suarez (Georges) 5457, 6661.  
 Suba (Susanne) 11294.  
 Sublett (C. W.) 762, 2815, 6332, 10234, 11051, 12487.  
 Suddeth (R. E.) 4147.  
 Sudermann (Hermann) 3324 (50)  
 Sue (Eugene) 3910.  
 Sündermann (Helmut) 4334.  
 Suessenguth (Karl) 4335.  
 Sullioti (Italo) 6662.  
 Sullivan (E. C.) 12468.  
 Sullivan (J. B.) 7911.  
 Sullivan (Mark) 1081.  
 Sullivan (P. A.) 12469.  
 Sulzberger (M. B.) 3309.  
 Summers (F. P.) 12470.  
 Summers (H. B.) 1994, 9130, 11295.  
 Summers (R. A.) 4336.  
 Summers (R. E.) 1994, 11295.  
 Summers (W. L.) 1995–1998, 5458–5461.  
 Sumner (W. G.) 12627 (131)  
 Sun dial press. 1999.  
 Süné Benages (Juan) 3148.  
 Süné Fonbuena (Juan) 3148.  
 Sung Sze-ai. See Sze-ai (Sung)  
 Superman. 12471, 13433.  
 Supplée (B. D.) 6663.  
 Supreme ct. repr. 2000, 10279 (113)  
 Suquet (Henri) 9131.  
 Surcouf (Marie, *baronne*) 11296.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Surensen (I. K.) 6664.  
 Surface (R. C.) 592.  
 Surlande (Claude) *pseud.* See Renault (Suzanne)  
 Sussman (Ben) 12472.  
 Sutermeister (Edwin) 3149.  
 Sutherland (E. H.) 7912.  
 Sutherland (Halliday) 10144.  
 Sutherland (W. G.) 7913.  
 Sutro (Alfred) 1082, 10199.  
 Sutton (Eric) 2001, 3150, 3151, 6665.  
 Sutton (Margaret) 5462, 9132.  
 Sutton (R. L.) 9133.  
 Sutton (R. L.) *jr.* 9133.  
 Suydam (E. H.) 4437, 5463, 6666.  
 Suzzallo (Henry) 4059.  
 Svenskt trädgårdsllexikon. 2002.  
 Svenson (L. M.) 6667.  
 Swadesh (Morris) 1927.  
 Swain (M. M.) 7914.  
 — See also Mason (M. E.)  
 Swainson (Dorothy) 3152.  
 Swan (F. H.) 7915.  
 Swan (L. A.) 3844.  
 Swan (R. W.) 6668.  
 Swann (H. G.) 11558.  
 Sward (G. G.) 5976.  
 Swarthout (P. F.) 9134.  
 Sweeny (W. M.) 1083.  
 Sweet (F. A.) 2003.  
 Sweet (W. W.) 10145, 12473.  
 Sweets (H. H.) 9135.  
 Swenson (B. V.) 3324 (128)  
 Swenson (M. C.) 4338.  
 Świat i życie. 9136.  
 Swift (E. H.) 2004.  
 Swift (Jonathan) 182.  
 Swing (R. G.) 12474.  
 Swingler (Stephen) 3153.  
 Swinnerton (Frank) 12475.  
 Swisher (C. B.) 2005.  
 Swope (John) 2006.  
 Sykes (P. H.) 1084.  
 Sylvester (H. F.) 6669.  
 Symonds (P. M.) 9137.  
 Symposium on the synapse. 11297.  
 Sze-ai (Sung) 12856.  
 Szekely (Sari) 4339.  
 Szent-Györgyi (A. V.) 12476.  
 Szeps (Berta) See Zuckerkandl (B. S.)  
 Szerb (Anton) 4340.  
 Tabeau (P. A.) 9250.  
 Tabellen der reagenzien für anorganische analyse. 13434.  
 Taber (C. W.) 7916, 10146.  
 Taber (W. S.) 6670.  
 Tabor (Paul) 7917.  
 Taboureau (Jean) 5464.  
 Taffel (A.) 953.  
 Taft (H. W.) 1085.  
 Taft (R. A.) 7859.  
 Tai Ping Tien Guo. 230.  
 Taine (H. A.) 2106 (103)  
 Tait (M. Selwin-) See Selwin-Tait (Monica)  
 Tait (R. C.) 4341.  
 Tait (R. H.) 12477.  
 Talbert (T. J.) 6671, 11481.  
 Talbot (F. X.) 11298.  
 Talbot (L. T.) 1086.  
 Tallant (Edith) 6672.  
 Tallon (H. J.) 12478.  
 Talvart (Hector) 2007.  
 Talvas (Georges) 7918.  
 Tanaka (F. F.) 1087.  
 Tandonnet (André) 5465.  
 Tandrup (Harald) 195, 1360.  
 Tanger (Jacob) 13435.  
 Tangerman (E. J.) 1088.  
 Tank (Wilhelm) 11299.  
 Tanner (A. B.) 13436.  
 Tanner (J. H.) 2106 (104)  
 Tanner (P. F.) 8441.  
 Tanner (W. M.) 1089, 1090.  
 Tanon (—) 5466.  
 Tansil (R. C.) 6673.  
 Tansill (D. B.) 4342.  
 Tanzer (H. H.) 12479.  
 Tape (H. A.) 7919.  
 Tappan (E. M.) 8064 (129, 130)  
 Tappan (F. D.) 7920.  
 Tapper (Thomas) 4473 (122), 9138, 13549 (68)  
 Tappin (C. L.) 11300.  
 Taquay (Charles) 9139.  
 Taracouzio (T. A.) 1091.  
 Tarasoff (L. Torossian-) See Torossian-Tarasoff (Léon)  
 Tarassof (H. Torossian-) See Torossian-Tarassof (Henri)  
 Tarbell (I. M.) 4343, 8064 (131)  
 Tarbell (Martha) 9259 (103), 12480.  
 Tarbet (M. L.) 5467.  
 Tardieu (André) 3154, 7921.  
 Tardieu (Jean) 9140.  
 Targ (William) 12481.  
 Tarkington (Booth) See Tarkington (N. B.)  
 Tarkington (N. B.) 12627 (132), 13437.  
 Tassé (Henriette) 5468.  
 Tassin (Algernon) 7922.  
 Tattegrain (André) 5469.  
 Taubman (Howard) 12482.  
 Taussig (F. W.) 3324 (129, 130), 5470, 11301.  
 Tax exemptions. 6674.  
 Taylor (A. E.) 2008.  
 Taylor (A. L.) 10279 (114)  
 Taylor (B. N.) 11302.  
 Taylor (Bayard) 1212 (35)  
 Taylor (C. F.) 2009.  
 Taylor (C. H.) 5456.  
 Taylor (C. R.) 10225.  
 Taylor (C. W.) *jr.* 13438.  
 Taylor (Deems) 2611.

- Taylor (Demetria) 10147.  
 Taylor (E. C.) 10148.  
 Taylor (E. DeW.) 9141.  
 Taylor (E. S.) 2009.  
 Taylor (Edward) 10818.  
 Taylor (F. M.) 6676.  
 Taylor (F. S.) 3155, 6675.  
 Taylor (F. W.) 1212 (103, 104), 5471, 11303.  
 Taylor (H. F.) 1092.  
 Taylor (H. M.) 6677.  
 Taylor (H. O.) 6678, 8064 (132)  
 Taylor (Howard) 6679.  
 Taylor (Mrs. Howard) 6679.  
 Taylor (I. H.) 13212.  
 Taylor (J. B.) 3156.  
 Taylor (J. H.) 12483.  
 Taylor (K. Haviland-) *See* Haviland-  
 Taylor (Katharine)  
 Taylor (Kressmann) 5751.  
 Taylor (N. B.) 11517.  
 Taylor (P. A.) 6680.  
 Taylor (R. E.) 3157.  
 Taylor (T. U.) 11304.  
 Taylor (W. C.) 11305.  
 Taylor (W. P.) 7923.  
 Tead (Ordway) 12484.  
 Teale (E. W.) 5472, 10149.  
 Teall (E. N.) 7924, 10225.  
 Teall (Gardner) 1212 (105)  
 Tebbetts (L. H.) 1093.  
 Teggart (F. J.) 13439.  
 Telchert (E. J.) 12485.  
 Teichmann (F. K.) 6681.  
 Tella (Giuseppe di) 6682.  
 Teller (Edward) 8576.  
 Temple (W. H.) 12486.  
 Temporary suppl. for use with Nichols-  
 Cahill annot. N. Y. civil practice acts  
 with forms. 1094.  
 Tennant (Kylie) *pseud.* *See* Rodd  
 (K. T.)  
 Tennent (M. G.) 7925.  
 Tennessee. *Ct. of appeals.* 11306.  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.* 10150, 12487.  
 Tennyson (A. T., 1st baron) 11482.  
 Tenot (Andre) 5473, 7926, 7927.  
 Terenchenko (Pavel) 2010.  
 Terracol (Jean) 729, 1095.  
 Terrasse (Charles) 5474.  
 Terrell (J. U.) 3158.  
 Terry (B. T.) 4473 (123)  
 Terry (G. C.) 6683.  
 Terry (S. M.) 7826.  
 Tertsch (Hermann) 11134.  
 Téry (Simone) 1096.  
 Teuscher (R. H.) 4344.  
 Texas. *Ct. of crim. appeals.* 6684,  
 11307.  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.* 3159, 5475, 5476,  
 6685-6687, 7928, 7929, 9142, 9143,  
 10151, 11308, 11309, 12488-12492,  
 13440.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 1097, 7930, 12493.  
 Texas & South western digest. 4345,  
 9144.  
 Texas co. 13441.  
 Texas digest. May, 1939, pamphlet.  
 7931.  
 — 1938 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 1098.  
 Thacher (E. E.) 10784.  
 Thacher (Edith) 1099.  
 Thackeray (W. M.) 1212 (80-89),  
 4473 (143), 6832 (123)  
 Thane (Elswyth) *See* Beebe (E. T.)  
 Tharaud (Jean) 5477.  
 Tharaud (Jérôme) 5477.  
 Tharp (J. B.) 6688.  
 Thau (Adolf) 4346.  
 Thayer (B. C.) 3160.  
 Thayer (Lee) 2011, 10152.  
 Thayer (P. W.) 11310.  
 Thayer (Tiffany) 12494.  
 Thayer (V. T.) 10153.  
 Thayer (W. R.) 8064 (133)  
 Theiss (L. E.) 12495.  
 Then (J. N.) 12496.  
 Theobald (A. D.) 99.  
 Thérèse (*Saint*) 5131.  
 Therckelsen (Eric) 9924.  
 Théry (José) 1100.  
 Thesing (Curt) 4347.  
 Thewlis (M. W.) 3161.  
 Thibaudet (Albert) 7932.  
 Thibault (Raymond) 2530.  
 Thiébaud (Raymond) 5478.  
 Thiel (G. A.) 1467.  
 Thiele (C. L.) 4348.  
 Thielscher (Guido) 3162.  
 Thierfelder (Franz) 3163.  
 Thierry (A. Augustin-) *See* Augustin-  
 Thierry (A.)  
 Thiesen (F.) 12497.  
 Thind (B. S.) 11311.  
 Thiollier (M. L.) 6689.  
 Thirkell (Angela) 3164, 7933.  
 Thirkell (Mrs. G. L.) *See* Thirkell  
 (Angela)  
 Thirring (Hans) 10154.  
 Thörnberg (E. H.) 7934.  
 Thom (Andreas) 1101.  
 Thoma (Alfred) 7935.  
 Thoma (D.) 10155.  
 Thomas Aquinas, *Saint.* 2582, 7848,  
 10488.  
 Thomas (Belle) 10156.  
 Thomas (Mrs. C. E.) 6690.  
 Thomas (C. S.) 1212 (106), 2012, 8064  
 (134, 135)  
 Thomas (E. P.) 6691.  
 Thomas (Eleanor) 11312.  
 Thomas (G. E.) *See* Barton (Bob)  
*pseud.*  
 Thomas (G. F.) 6692.  
 Thomas (H. C.) 5479.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Thomas (H. G.) 42, 8114, 12669.  
 Thomas (Henry) 1102, 12498.  
 Thomas (J. M.) 9393.  
 Thomas (Jean) 11313.  
 Thomas (L. C.) 2013.  
 Thomas (L. F.) 1882.  
 Thomas (Lowell) 1103, 5480, 9145.  
 Thomas (Norman) 13442.  
 Thomas (R. H.) 11612.  
 Thomas (R. W.) 3165, 12499, 12500, 13443.  
 Thomas (T. P.) 9757.  
 Thomas (Walter) 6693.  
 Thomasset (René) 9146.  
 Thomasson (*Lt.-Colonel* de) 4349.  
 Thompson (A. K.) 3167.  
 Thompson (A. R.) 2014.  
 Thompson (A. Roy) 3166.  
 Thompson (B. J.) 10157.  
 Thompson (C. M.) 6694.  
 Thompson (C. V. R.) 10158.  
 Thompson (Dorothy) 10159.  
 Thompson (E. J.) 9147.  
 Thompson (Edgar T.) 10160.  
 Thompson (Edward) co. 3168, 6695-6698.  
 Thompson (Ernest Trice) 12501.  
 Thompson (F. C.) 11314.  
 Thompson (G. J.) 11397.  
 Thompson (G. W.) 13444.  
 Thompson (H. C.) 10161.  
 Thompson (Helen) 407.  
 Thompson (Holland) 12769.  
 Thompson (J. A.) 1104.  
 Thompson (J. C.) 8064 (85)  
 Thompson (J. Pulletin-) *See* Pulletin-Thompson (Joanna)  
 Thompson (J. W.) 9148, 10162.  
 Thompson (Juliet) 12502.  
 Thompson (K. R.) 9149.  
 Thompson (Kenneth) 10163.  
 Thompson (L. S.) 9150.  
 Thompson (M. de K.) 4473 (124), 6700.  
 Thompson (Marilyn) 6699.  
 Thompson (Muriel) 4350.  
 Thompson (R. P.) 10164.  
 Thompson (R. W.) 12503.  
 Thompson (S. E.) 5471.  
 Thompson (Stith) 11862.  
 Thompson (Sydney) 10165.  
 Thompson (Sylvia) 2015, 2016.  
 Thompson (Thelma) 13445.  
 Thompson (*Mrs.* Vance) *See* Thompson (L. S.)  
 Thompson (W. M.) 11389.  
 Thompson (W. R.) 7936.  
 Thomson (Ben) 7937.  
 Thomson (J. A.) 3324 (39, 131)  
 Thomson (Valentine) 13446.  
 Thomson (Virgil) 13447.  
 Thonssen (Dorothea) 13448.  
 Thonssen (Lester) 13448.  
 Thoreau (H. D.) 1797, 3324 (71), 3611.  
 Thorensberg (Georg) *pseud.* *See* Sass (Eugen von)  
 Thorington (J. M.) 1105.  
 Thorington (James) 1105.  
 Thorn (F. B.) 7938.  
 Thorndike (E. L.) 1212 (107), 3169, 5481.  
 Thorndyke (H. L.) 2017.  
 Thorne (R. M.) 1106.  
 Thornett (E. B. C.) 7939.  
 Thornton (Charles) 4351.  
 Thornton (Freda) 3170.  
 Thornton (Henry) 3170.  
 Thornton (J. E.) 10166.  
 Thornton (W. W.) 5536 (138), 6832 (124), 10279 (115)  
 Thorp (L. A.) 11315.  
 Thorp (M. F.) 12504.  
 Thorp (W. L.) 2018.  
 Thouless (R. H.) 5482.  
 Throckmorton (J. H.) 1212 (108)  
 Thürer (Georg) 7295.  
 Thums (Karl) 9151.  
 Thur (J. K. von der Mühl-von) *See* Mühl-von Tuhr (J. K. von der)  
 Thurber (James) 12505.  
 Thurman (Harriett) 9152.  
 Thurston (Ada) 13449.  
 Thurston (E. S.) 4352.  
 Thurston (R. H.) 12685.  
 Thweatt (Harold) 8092.  
 Thygesen (N. Presskorn-) *See* Presskorn-Thygesen (Nanni)  
 Thym (B. J. Muller-) *See* Muller-Thym (B. J.)  
 Tian (A.) 6701.  
 Tibbals (Harriet) 6297.  
 Tickell (E. J.) 1107.  
 Tickell (F. G.) 3171.  
 Tickell (Jerrard) *See* Tickell (E. J.)  
 Tiedjens (V. A.) 8297.  
 Tiegel (Werner) 13450.  
 Tiegs (E. W.) 6702.  
 Tierney (E. M.) 5022.  
 Tigert (J. J.) 4276, 4277.  
 Tiller (Artur) 11316.  
 Tilley (R. S.) 12905.  
 Tilley (W. E.) 1108.  
 Tillman (Carroll) 1109.  
 Tillmans (J.) 5704, 5705.  
 Tilsley (Frank) 9153.  
 Tiltman (M. H.) 11317.  
 Tilton (Alice) 10167.  
 Tilton (I. C.) 4353.  
 Timasheff (N. S.) 6703.  
 Timbie (W. H.) 4354, 4355.  
 Timbres (Harry) 5483.  
 Timbres (Rebecca) 5483.  
 Timmon (W. R.) 10168.  
 Timmons (W. M.) 13451.  
 Tindall (W. Y.) 12506.

- Tingsten (Lars) 1110.  
 Tinker (S. W.) 3172.  
 Tinkle (W. J.) 10169.  
 Tippet (J. S.) 2019, 5484.  
 Tiry (C. M.) 4356.  
 Tischner (Rudolf) 10170.  
 Tishler (Max) 4688.  
 Tittle (E. F.) 5485.  
 Toal (Jean von) *pseud.* See Lillienfeld (Jean von)  
 Tobey (J. A.) 7940.  
 Tobin (John) 3173-3175.  
 Tobin (R. G.) 11658, 12507.  
 Todd (G. B.) 13452.  
 Todd (J. C.) 9026.  
 Todd (Ruthven) 4357.  
 Todt (F.) 11318.  
 Tönnis (Wilhelm) 4358.  
 Togna (T. R.) 1111.  
 Toland (E. D.) 5486.  
 Toller, *pseud.* See Lyburn (E. F. S.)  
 Tolstoi (L. N.) 3324 (132), 5586, 12134.  
 Tomashek (R.) 1112, 6019, 13453.  
 Tomaselli (Cesco) 9154.  
 Tombari (Fabio) 1113, 5487.  
 Tomita (Kojiro) 1295.  
 Tomlinson (E. T.) 11425 (91)  
 Tomlinson (Edward) 13454.  
 Tomlinson (H. M.) 12508.  
 Tomlinson (P. G.) 11425 (91)  
 Tomlinson (W. W.) 12509.  
 Tommaseo (Niccolò) 6747.  
 Tompkins (Jane) 11319.  
 Tompkins (W. A.) 6704.  
 Tompkins (W. M.) 6705, 12510.  
 Tonne (H. A.) 12511.  
 Toro (Julio del) See Del Toro (Julio)  
 Toronto. Univ. *Dept. of math.* 3176.  
 Torossi (Eleonora) 6706.  
 Torossian-Tarasoff (Léon) 11320.  
 Torossian-Tarasoff (Henri) 1114.  
 Torrance (C. C.) 2268.  
 Torrence (R. M.) 1115.  
 Torres-Ríoseco (Arturo) 3177.  
 Tosdal (H. R.) 11321.  
 Tosti (Amedeo) 1116, 3178.  
 Toth (J. P.) 3179.  
 Totman (C. C.) 10171.  
 Touchet (Jacques) 1117.  
 Toulmin (H. A.) *jr.* 7941, 12512.  
 Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa (H. M. R. de) 2355.  
 Tourget (Maxwell) 10172.  
 Tousey (Sanford) 12513, 13455.  
 Tousseul (Jean) 11426.  
 Touton (E. C.) 4473 (51)  
 Touton (F. C.) 4473 (51)  
 Tower (A. M.) 2106 (105)  
 Tower (W. S.) 11425 (83)  
 Towle (M. L.) 9155.  
 Town (C. H.) 9156.  
 Towne (C. F.) 5737.  
 Towne (C. H.) 2020, 6707, 12514.  
 Townend (W.) 13456.  
 Townsend (Gilbert) 1118, 6708.  
 Townsend (Ralph) 5488.  
 Tracey (J. I.) 7621.  
 Trachsel (M. J.) 12515.  
 Trachtenberg (Alexander) 5489, 6709, 13457.  
 Trachtenberg (Joshua) 6710.  
 Tracy (Charles) 10173.  
 Tracy (P. H.) 12525.  
 Tracy (Theresa) 9157.  
 Tracy (Tom) 5490.  
 Traeg (Fritz) 5491.  
 Tränkner (H. Helbig-) See Helbig-Tränkner (Helene)  
 Trager (M. W.) 5492.  
 Train (Arthur) 9158, 11425 (92), 12516.  
 Train (Ethel) 10279 (116)  
 Trask (P. D.) 11322.  
 Traub (H. P.) 12517.  
 Travis (E. B.) 11979.  
 Travis (J. E.) 11979.  
 Traxler (A. E.) 12518.  
 Trayser (D. G.) 10174.  
 Traz (Robert de) 5493.  
 Treacy (G. C.) 11231.  
 Treat (H. J. M.) 6711.  
 Treat (Nola) 5494.  
 Trelawney-Ansell (E. C.) 3180.  
 Treloar (A. E.) 10175.  
 Tremel-Eggert (Kuni) 6712.  
 Trende (Adolf) 6713.  
 Trendelenburg (Ferdinand) 2422.  
 Trent (L. C.) 6714.  
 Trent (Lucia) 11323, 11324.  
 Trent (S. M.) 6715.  
 Trent (W. P.) 9259 (104), 12627 (133)  
 Tressler (D. K.) 7942.  
 Tressler (I. D.) 5495.  
 Tresunngar (Hugo) 1119.  
 Treue (Wilhelm) 6716.  
 Treut (Alvina) 13458.  
 Trevelyan (G. M.) 3181.  
 Trevelyan (Sir G. O., *bart.*) 9259 (105, 106)  
 Trever (A. A.) 1120.  
 Trevor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Wilmot (J. R.)  
 Trial (Georges) 5496.  
 Tricom (G. Vergez-) See Vergez-Tricom (Geneviève)  
 Tricot (A.) 8997.  
 Tricot (J. G.) 11325.  
 Tridon (André) 3182.  
 Trieb (H. E.) 12519.  
 Trier (H. Becker-) See Becker-Trier (Heinz)  
 Trilby (T.) 7943, 9159.  
 Trilling (Lionel) 2021.  
 Trilling (M. B.) 7944, 10176.  
 Trilussa, *pseud.* See Salustri (C. A.)

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Trimble (H. B.) 12520.  
 Trimble (Louis) 11326.  
 Trimborn (Hermann) 11327.  
 Trintzius (René) 2022.  
 Tristis (V. Stepper-) *See* Stepper-  
 Tristis (Vily)  
 Tritten (Charles) 6717.  
 Trotsky (Leon) 12128.  
 Trott (Magda) 4359.  
 Trott (N. L.) 12521.  
 Trovillion (H. W.) 12522.  
 Trovillion (Violet) 12522.  
 Trowbridge (A. C.) 8064 (109)  
 Trowbridge (Hoyt) 5441.  
 Troxell (Eleanor) 9160.  
 Troxell (J. C.) 5497.  
 Troxell (W. S.) 1121.  
 Troyat (Henri) *pseud.* *See* Torossian-  
 Tarasoff (Léon)  
 — *See also* Torossian-Tarasoff  
 (Henri)  
 Truc (Gonzague) 7945.  
 Truhlar (F. F.) 10177.  
 Trumbo (Dalton) 7946.  
 Trump (J. F.) 4360.  
 Trumper (Max) 3496.  
 Trustees of the Gen. assembly of the  
 Presbyterian church in the U. S. A.  
*See* Presbyterian church in the  
 U. S. A. Gen. assembly. Trustees.  
 Trustees under the will of Mary Baker  
 G. Eddy. *See* Eddy (M. G. B.) Trus-  
 tees under the will of.  
 Tryon (H. H.) 10178.  
 Tryon (R. C.) 3183.  
 Tschopp (Charles) 7947.  
 Tseng Pao-Swen. 1195.  
 T'Serstevens (Albert) 11328.  
 Tsung-Ch'ien (Chang) 11659.  
 Tuberkulose des menschen. 12828.  
 Tuck (H. C.) 1122.  
 Tucker (Allen) 12523.  
 Tucker (Augusta) 12524.  
 Tucker (B. R.) 11329.  
 Tucker (E. A.) 1123.  
 Tucker (Jeffery) 10179.  
 Tucker (S. M.) 10180.  
 Tuckey (S. L.) 12525.  
 Tudor (Tasha) 12528.  
 Tügel (Ludwig) 13459.  
 Tufts papers on religion. 6718.  
 Tuhr (Andreas) 2843.  
 Tulchin (S. H.) 13460.  
 Tulipan (Louis) 10062.  
 Tumasel (C. L.) 5051.  
 Tumler (Franz) 7948, 9161.  
 Tumminello (C. E.) 11330.  
 Tumminello (Vincent) 10181.  
 Tummolo (Raphaelis) 9697, 9698.  
 Tunis (J. R.) 11331.  
 Tunstall (Beatrice) 9162.  
 Tunstall (Brian) *See* Tunstall (W.  
 C. B.)  
 Tunstall (W. C. B.) 3184.  
 Turel (Adrien) 3185.  
 Turk (L. H.) 120.  
 Turner (*Mrs.* Avery) *See* Turner  
 (M. H. T. E.)  
 Turner (C. E.) 2023, 2024, 6719.  
 Turner (E. A.) 2106 (106)  
 Turner (F. W.) 11515.  
 Turner (J. H.) 6720.  
 Turner (J. R.) 6721.  
 Turner (J. V.) 3187.  
 Turner (Jean) 3186.  
 Turner (M. H. T. E.) 9163.  
 Turner (R. C.) 6722.  
 Turner (W. I.) 13461.  
 Turner (Z. R.) 12527.  
 Turngren (Annette) 12528.  
 Turnquist (C. H.) 10297.  
 Turpin (E. H. L.) 8064 (136), 9164,  
 10182.  
 Turpin (W. E.) 9165.  
 Turrell (Eric) 9168.  
 Turrou (L. G.) 5490.  
 Turtle (Jeremy) *pseud.* *See* Duguid  
 (Julian)  
 Turton-Jones (Constance) 9167.  
 Tuttle (M. M. P.) 11425 (93)  
 Twain (Mark) *pseud.* *See* Clemens  
 (S. L.)  
 Twenhofel (W. H.) 12529.  
 Twice a yr. 4361.  
 Twiss (J. R.) 7020.  
 Twomlow-Britt (Joseph) 12530.  
 Tyabji (Raġnana) 952.  
 Tygel (Zelig) 7949.  
 Tyl (E. Michel-) *See* Michel-Tyl (E.)  
 Tyler (A. F.) 6723.  
 Tyler (D. B.) 4362.  
 Tyler (H. W.) 13462.  
 Tyler (I. K.) 13463.  
 Tyler (Marian) 2300, 11616.  
 Tyner (F. D.) 11332.  
 Tyrrell (H. G.) 2106 (107, 108)  
 Udall (D. H.) 12531.  
 Ude (A. Hoess-) *See* Hoess-Ude  
 (Adele)  
 Uden (Horst) 6724.  
 Ueland (Brenda) 5498.  
 Ufford (C. W.) 10104.  
 Uhl (Renate) *pseud.* *See* Zobeltitz  
 (Erika von)  
 Uhlenbruck (Paul) 10183.  
 Uhlenbusch (H. P.) 1124.  
 Ulen (H. S.) 7950.  
 Ulitz (Arnold) 6725.  
 Ullman (Louis) 3188.  
 Ullman (Sigmund) co. 6832 (125)  
 Ullmann (Hermann) 3189.  
 Ullmann (Richard) 2025, 5499.  
 Ullrich (Johannes) 9168.  
 Ullmann (Albert) 5500.  
 Ulrich (Charles) 5501.  
 Ulrich (G.) 3704.



- Uminski (Sigmund) 11333.  
 Uncensored anthology. 9169.  
 Underhill (A. F.) 6726.  
 Underhill (R. L.) 12532.  
 Underwood (Charlene) 1125.  
 Underwood (J. C.) 3190.  
 Underwood (L. D.) 5586 (139-145)  
 Undset (Sigrid) 1126, 10470.  
 Unger (Hellmuth) 3191.  
 Ungewitter (Gulleivi) 127.  
 Uniform laws annot. 1938 cumulative  
 ann. pocket pts. 3192.  
 Unishevsky (Vladimir) 13147.  
 U. S. *Circuit cts. of appeals*. 8064  
 (137, 138), 10279 (117-119), 12627  
 (134, 135)  
 — *Laws, stat., etc.* 1128, 1129, 3193,  
 3194, 5502, 6727, 6728, 7951-7954,  
 9170-9173, 10184, 10185, 12533.  
 — *Sup. ct.* 1130, 6832 (126)  
 U. S. aviation repts. 2026, 13464.  
 U. S. Catholic hist. soc. 3195.  
 U. S. naval inst. 7955, 7956.  
 U. S. patents quarterly. 1131, 2027,  
 4363, 6729, 12534.  
 U. S. steel corp. Chemists com. of the  
 subsidiary companies. 2028.  
 University of Southern Calif. *See* Los  
 Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.  
 Unknown client. A weak-kneed rogue.  
 2106 (109)  
 Untermeyer (Louis) 1132, 2029, 5103,  
 11334, 11335.  
 Upham (E. K.) 12182.  
 Upjohn (E. M.) 3196.  
 Upton (W. T.) 2030.  
 Urban (M. B.) 4364.  
 Urbanitzky (Grete von) 9174.  
 Urbel (J. Pérez de) *See* Pérez de  
 Urbel (Justo)  
 Urch (E. J.) 2031.  
 Uren (L. C.) 7957.  
 Urey (H. C.) 4537.  
 Urf (R. K.) 6330.  
 Usedom (E. M.) *pseud.* *See* Raché  
 (E. M.)  
 Usellini (G.) 5130.  
 Usikota, *pseud.* *See* Brinitzer (Carl)  
 Uspensky (J. V.) 12535.  
 Utitz (E.) 10083.  
 Utley (Freda) 9175.  
 Utting (M. J.) 6730, 13465.  
 Uzès (A. M., *duchesse d'*) 11336.  
 Vaillant (G. C.) 12536.  
 Vaka (Demetra) *See* Brown (D.  
 V. K.)  
 Valdés (A. P.) *See* Palacio Valdés  
 (Armando)  
 Vale (R. R.) 10279 (120), 13549 (69)  
 Vale (T. E.) 10279 (120), 13549 (69)  
 Vale, Pa. digest. 1133-1138, 2032-2040,  
 3197-3200, 4366, 6731, 13467.  
 — Feb., 1939, cumulative pamphlet.  
 4365.  
 — 1939 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 13466.  
 Valensin (Auguste) 5503.  
 Valentine (David) 3201.  
 Valentine (M. A.) 12761.  
 Valéry (Paul) 2041.  
 Valette (Léonce) 7958.  
 Valina (Ljubov) 3202.  
 Vallentin (Antonina) 266.  
 Vallerey (Gisèle) 9176.  
 Vallery-Radot (Pasteur) 7959.  
 Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred) 9177.  
 Valois (Georges) *pseud.* *See* Gressent  
 (Georges)  
 Van Alstine (Lois) 8288.  
 Van Artsdalen (Maryland) 1829.  
 Van Auker (W. R.) 6732.  
 Van Baalen (J. K.) 5504.  
 Van Buren (John) *pseud.* *See* Wil-  
 stach (John)  
 Vance (Ethel) 11337.  
 Vance (J. A.) 11338.  
 Vance (Marguerite) 11339.  
 Van Coevering (Jack) 9173.  
 Vander Beke (G. E.) 10053.  
 Vanderbilt (H. S.) 7960.  
 Vanderhook (J. W.) 6733, 12537.  
 Van der Sleen (W. G. N.) 10186.  
 Vanderveer (Stewart) 4367.  
 Van Der Voort (Carl) 3203.  
 Van der Waerden (B. L.) 11340.  
 Vanderwalker (F. N.) 9179.  
 Vandeur (D. E.) 4221.  
 Van de Water (F. F.) 10187.  
 Vandier (Jacques) 7698.  
 Van Dine (S. S.) 12538.  
 Van Doren (Barbara) 12539.  
 Van Doren (Carl) 2042, 5505.  
 Van Doren (Margaret) *See* Bevans  
 (M. V.)  
 Van Doren (Mark) 1056, 3204, 5505,  
 7067, 11341.  
 Van Dyke (B. A.) 13468.  
 Van Dyke (H. B.) 6734.  
 Van Dyke (Henry) 1212 (109), 6832  
 (127), 10279 (121), 11425 (94)  
 Van Eaton (C. W.) 3205, 6997, 7961,  
 10188.  
 Van Emden (F. W.) 5506.  
 Vani, *pseud.* *See* Bivonne (Simone de)  
 Van Ingen (Wilhelmina) 7962.  
 Van Loon (H. W.) 4368, 7963, 11342,  
 11343, 12540.  
 Van Metre (T. W.) 7964, 7965.  
 Van Moppès (Denise) 4369, 7966.  
 Vannier (Léon) 3206.  
 Van Nostrand (J. J.) 10162.  
 Van Noy (Kathryne) 5955, 9561.  
 Van Paassen (Pierre) 1139.  
 Van Rijnberk (Gérard) *See* Rijnberk  
 (Gérard van)

Jan.—Dec., 1939

- Van Riper (C.) 12541.  
 Vanselow (Albert) 2043.  
 Van Slyke (L. E.) 8949.  
 Van Stockum (Hilda) *See* Marlin (Mrs. E. R.)  
 Van Sweringen (Sigrid) 12542.  
 Van Tuyl (G. H.) 2106 (110)  
 Van Valkenburg (Samuel) 2044.  
 Van Vorst (Marie) *See* Cogiati (M. V.)  
 Van Vrooman (Maria) 6735, 6736.  
 Van Wyck (Frederick) 1140.  
 Varaldo (Alessandro) 9180, 10189.  
 Varble (R. M.) 12543.  
 Varè (Daniele) 2949.  
 Varga (Eugene) 12663.  
 Varnhorn (M. C.) 7967.  
 Vasseur (Lucien) 1141.  
 Vater (Fritz) 3207.  
 Vatnestrøm (Knut) 1142.  
 Vaubel (Ernst) 6737, 6738.  
 Vaughan (R. F.) 2045.  
 Vaughan (W. F.) 10191.  
 Vaughan (W. T.) 6739, 10190.  
 Vaughn (Cora) 6178.  
 Vaughn (M. R.) 6740.  
 Vaulet (Clément) 5507.  
 Vaupel (Oulse) 3208.  
 Vautel (Clément) *pseud.* *See* Vaulet (Clément)  
 Vayson de Pradenne (André) 1143.  
 Veblen (Thorstein) 5874.  
 Vegesack (Siegfried von) 4370, 10192.  
 Veinott (C. G.) 1144.  
 Vellard (J.) 6741.  
 Velmede (A. F.) 3639.  
 Venables (Lessel) 10193.  
 Venth (Carl) 12544.  
 Vercel (Roger) *pseud.* *See* Cretin (Roger)  
 Verdura (Fausto) 7968.  
 Verfahren, normen und typen für die prüfung und beurteilung der echtheitseigenschaften von färbungen auf baumwolle, wolle, seide, viskosekunstseide und acetatkunstseide. 9181.  
 Vergez-Tricom (Geneviève) 1178.  
 Vergilius Maro (Publius) 9259 (1)  
 Vermeil (Edmond) 5508.  
 Verne (Jules) 1117, 3643.  
 Vernekohl (Wilhelm) 13469.  
 Vernon (G. S. G.) 5509.  
 Vernon Kellogg, 1867–1937. 3209.  
 Verrill (A. H.) 3210, 6742, 10194.  
 Verschuer (Othmar, *freiherr* von) 6040.  
 Versteeg (J. M.) 9182.  
 Véry (Pierre) 5510.  
 Vesey (J. B.) 1145.  
 Vestal (Stanley) 10195.  
 Vetter (E. G.) 4371.  
 Veuzit (Claire du) *See* Du Veuzit (Claire)  
 Vhay (A. L. M.) 6743.  
 Vhay (David) 6743.  
 Viance (Georges) 3211.  
 Vick (Friedrich) 4372.  
 Victor (P. É.) 9183.  
 Vidal de La Blanche (P. M. J.) 9184.  
 Vieg (J. A.) 6744.  
 Vieira (A. P.) *See* Paim Vieira (Antonio)  
 Viera (Josef) 6745.  
 Vieser (Dolores) 4373.  
 Viesselman (P. W.) 3212.  
 Vietta (Egon) *pseud.* *See* Fritz (Egon)  
 Viéville (Lucien) 7969.  
 Vieweg (Richard) 4102.  
 Vignes Rouges (Jean des) *pseud.* *See* Taboureaux (Jean)  
 Vignon (Paul) 3213.  
 Viksten (Albert) 3214.  
 Vilas (Faith) 12545.  
 Vilbig (Fritz) 13470.  
 Villard (O. G.) 5511, 13471.  
 Villaret (Maurice) 7970.  
 Villaverde Alvarez (Manuel) 10196.  
 Villaverde Quintanar (Manuel) 11344.  
 Villebœuf (André) 11345.  
 Villefosse (R. Héron de) *See* Héron de Villefosse (René)  
 Villetard (Pierre) 9185.  
 Villey (Pierre) 5512.  
 Villiers (Alan) 3215.  
 Vincent (E. T.) 2725.  
 Vincent (Jacqueline) 6746.  
 Vincent (Raymonde) *pseud.* 7905.  
 — *See also* Beguin (Raymonde)  
 Vindry (Noël) 11346.  
 Vining (V. E.) 2046.  
 Viole (Pierre) 2047.  
 Violle (Henri) 4374.  
 Viollis (Andrée) *pseud.* *See* Ardenne de Tizac (Andrée d')  
 Vioux (Marcelle) 2728.  
 Virginia state bar assn. 5513.  
 Virtue (C. M.) 2048.  
 Vischer (Melchior) 1146.  
 Vitamins (The) 11347.  
 Vithaldas (Yogi) 13472.  
 Viti (Vincenzo) 6747.  
 Vitray (Laura) 12546.  
 Vitry (Paul) 5514.  
 Vitte (S. I., *count*) 1191.  
 Vivekānanda, *swami*. 497, 5333.  
 Vivier (Robert) 4375.  
 Vizetelly (F. H.) 2049, 3682, 4683, 5817, 5818, 6387, 7229.  
 Voegelin (Erich) 7971.  
 Völckers (Otto) 5515, 7972, 10197.  
 Vogan (U. G.) 13473.  
 Volger (Josef) 9186.  
 Vogt (Heinrich) 3216.  
 Vogt (Johan) 1147.  
 Vogt (W.) 2421.

- Voigt (M. G.) 9187.  
 Voillier (Jean) 3217.  
 Volck (Herbert) 6748.  
 Volhard (Franz) 10198.  
 Volk (Carl) 6749.  
 Volkmann (E. O.) 3218.  
 Vollmer (Hans) 4376.  
 Vollmer (Walter) 3219.  
 Volmer (Max) 13474.  
 Volpi (Maria) 7973-7975.  
 Volume liby. 4377.  
 Vom wasser. 7976.  
 Von Hagen (V. W.) 10199, 11348.  
 Von Hoegen (Maximilian) 4378.  
 Von Hutten (Bettina) *See* Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)  
 Vonmoos (Schimun) 7977.  
 Von Moschzisker (Robert) 7885.  
 Von Streng (Franz) *See* Streng (Franz von)  
 Voos (Georges) 5516.  
 Voos de Ghisteltes (George) *See* Ghisteltes (G. V. de)  
 Voronoff (Serge) 3220.  
 Vos (B. J.) 2106 (111)  
 Votaw (D. F.) 10685.  
 Vreeland (Frank) 6750-6760.  
 Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de) 5517.  
 Vring (Georg von der) 12547.  
 Waas (Edith) 5142.  
 Wache (Walter) 6761.  
 Wachsmuth (Werner) 6221.  
 Waddell (J. F.) 3221.  
 Waddington (C. H.) 6762, 6763.  
 Wade (B. M.) 1148.  
 Wade (H. H.) 10200-10202.  
 Wade (H. V. C.) 5846.  
 Wade (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Fletcher (H. L. A.)  
 Wade (W. L.) 12867.  
 Wade-Gery (H. T.) 2810.  
 Wadsworth (A. B.) 13475.  
 Wagner (Elin) 1149.  
 Waerden (B. L. van der) *See* Van der Waerden (B. L.)  
 Waetzoldt (Wilhelm) 3222.  
 Waffie (H. W.) 1150.  
 Wagemann (Ernst) 3223, 10203.  
 Waggoner (F. H.) 10204.  
 Wagner (*Docteur*) 7030, 9188.  
 Wagner (Alexander) 1151.  
 Wagner (Fernando) 8820.  
 Wagner (H. R.) 13476.  
 Wagner (H. W.) 1152.  
 Wagner (J. P.) 9189.  
 Wagner (K. H.) 13477.  
 Wagner (Richard) 5586 (85), 6227.  
 Wahlert (Jennie) 4379.  
 Wahlund (Per-Erik) 1153, 3224.  
 Waldwerk der welt. 4380.  
 Wais (Kurt) 4381.  
 Wait (William) 6942, 11349.  
 Waite (Esther) 12548.  
 Waite (Phyllis) *See* Weller (M. E. P.)  
 Waite (W. C.) 3225.  
 Walch (J. W.) 10205.  
 Walcher (Kurt) 4048.  
 Walcott (C. H.) 5586 (16)  
 Walcott (F. G.) 9975.  
 Walcott (John) 5586 (16)  
 Walcutt (C. C.) 1421.  
 Waldman (Emerson) 10206.  
 Waldo (E. L.) 12549.  
 Waldo (L. M.) 3324 (51)  
 Waldsmith (Ruth) 10207.  
 Wales (E. De W.) 1212 (8)  
 Wales (Nym) *See* Snow (*Mrs.* Edgar)  
 Walkem (C. W.) 10208.  
 Walker (Dorothy) 11350.  
 Walker (E. E.) 3226, 4779, 5518.  
 Walker (Franklin) 9190.  
 Walker (J. H.) 5519, 8078.  
 Walker (Mildred) 1154.  
 Walker (R. S.) 1155.  
 Walker (Wilhelm) 7978.  
 Walkinshaw (L. C.) 7979.  
 Wall (Alexander) 10209.  
 Wall (J. F.) 4382, 7980.  
 Wallace (C. E.) 6764.  
 Wallace (Doreen) *See* Rash (D. E. A.)  
 Wallace (Edgar) 210, 1370, 7055.  
 Wallace (Francis) 13478.  
 Wallace (H. A.) 9191.  
 Wallace (J. D.) 11351.  
 Wallace (K. M.) 10210.  
 Wallace (M. L.) 3227-3232, 4383.  
 Wallace (T. B.) 11425 (95)  
 Wallack (W. M.) 4384, 11648.  
 Waller (A. R.) 3324 (16)  
 Wallgren (Arvid) 2825.  
 Wallichs (Reinhard) 3037.  
 Wallin (J. E. W.) 10211.  
 Walling (R. A. J.) 2050, 12550.  
 Wallinger (E. M.) 12182.  
 Wallis (Louis) 1156.  
 Wallis (W. D.) 9192.  
 Walmsley (Leo) 11352.  
 Wain (Nora) 5520.  
 Walpole (Hugh) 2106 (112), 11353, 11354, 13479.  
 Walpole soc. 6765.  
 Walser (G. O.) 3233.  
 Walsh (A. K.) 13480.  
 Walsh (Gertrude) 10212.  
 Walsh (J. J.) 11425 (96)  
 Walsh (J. M.) 13480.  
 Walsh (Maurice) 2051.  
 Walsh (P. S.) *See* Buck (P. S.)  
 Walsh (W. F.) 6766, 10213.  
 Walsh (W. T.) 13481.  
 Walten (M. G.) 1157.  
 Walter (E. A.) 4793.  
 Walter (Eugen) 9193, 9194.  
 Walter (F. K.) 4385.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Walter (Gérard) 11355.  
 Walter (H. E.) 6768.  
 Walter (Joseph) 7981.  
 Walter (L. R.) 1158.  
 Walter (Max) 9259 (107), 10279 (122)  
 Walter (W. W.) 9195.  
 Walters (G. W.) 2052.  
 Walters (W. J.) 3234.  
 Walters (W. T.) 10214.  
 Walthers (W. K.) 10215.  
 Walton (B. B.) 3235.  
 Walton (E. L.) 10307.  
 Walton (J. H.) 3236.  
 Waltz (F. D. B.) 12551.  
 Waltz (G. H.) *jr.* 12552.  
 Walzer (E. C.) 9920.  
 Wamer (W. P.) 13255.  
 Wandrei (Donald) 13136.  
 Wann (Louis) 6769.  
 Wannenmacher (Ernst) 4386.  
 Waples (Douglas) 9196, 9197.  
 Waquet (Henri) 5521.  
 Warbasse (J. P.) 3237.  
 Warburton (Gertrude) 5522.  
 Ward (A. S.) 10216.  
 Ward (A. W.) 3324 (16)  
 Ward (*Mrs.* C. E.) 12553.  
 Ward (Florence) *pseud.* See Ward (*Mrs.* C. E.)  
 Ward (*Mrs.* Humphrey) 2106 (113)  
 Ward (J. W.) 13482.  
 Ward (L. B.) 3238, 4387.  
 Ward (L. R.) 11356.  
 Ward (Lynd) 2053, 6770.  
 Ward (M. W.) 1159.  
 Ward (P. W.) 1160.  
 Ward (W. H.) 13549 (66)  
 Ward (Winifred) 4388.  
 Warde (Margaret) *pseud.* See Dunton (E. K.)  
 Warden (Edward) 3388.  
 Warkentin (Abraham) 5523, 7982.  
 Warmke (Harry) 10217.  
 Warner (C. A.) 5524.  
 Warner (F. L.) 13483.  
 Warner (J. C.) 9822.  
 Warner (Oliver) 3239, 7983.  
 Warner (Rex) 3240.  
 Warner (S. T.) 1161, 1162.  
 Warner & Swasey co. 5525.  
 Warren (C. F.) See Lempert (C. F. W.)  
 Warren (Charles) 11425 (97)  
 Warren (Clara) *pseud.* See Burke (C. B.)  
 Warren (Howard) 7984.  
 Warren (J. E.) *jr.* 1163.  
 Warren (J. R.) 4389, 10218.  
 Warren (Katherine) 11927.  
 Warren (M. H.) 16.  
 Warren (O. L.) 2054-2057, 4390.  
 Warren (R. P.) 3241, 10416.  
 Warren (S. L.) 7166.  
 Warren-Lempert (C. F.) See Lempert (C. F. W.)  
 Warsoff (L. A.) 5526, 6771.  
 Wartels (Nathan) 1164, 2058, 12554.  
 Waser (Maria) 6772.  
 Wasgatt (M. H. S.) 4473 (13)  
 Washburn (F. A.) 6773.  
 Washburn (G. C.) 8015.  
 Washburn (J. A.) 10219.  
 Washburn (J. N.) 10219.  
 Washburne (H. C.) 2106 (114), 7985, 11357, 12555.  
 Washington (L. D.) 5527.  
 Washington (*State*) *Laws, stat., etc.* 9198.  
 Washington digest annot. 9199.  
 — Nov., 1938, pamphlet. 1165.  
 Washington-Metcalf (Thomas) 5528.  
 Wassmund (Martin) 13484, 13485.  
 Wasson (V. P.) 6774.  
 Waterboer (Heinz) 11358.  
 Waterman (Willy) 10220.  
 Waters (C. A.) 12621.  
 Waters (Don) 7986.  
 Waters (H. W.) 6775.  
 Waterstone (S. S.) 2059.  
 Watkins (F. M.) 11359.  
 Watkins (Glen) 7987, 13486.  
 Watkins (L. L.) 2060.  
 Watkins (M. W.) 12093.  
 Watkins (Stanley) 7886.  
 Watkins (W. B. C.) 13487.  
 Watkins (W. M.) 4391.  
 Watney (Marigold) 4392.  
 Watson (C. H.) 12556.  
 Watson (E. E.) 1408.  
 Watson (E. L. Grant) See Grant Watson (E. L.)  
 Watson (E. M.) 4393, 7988.  
 Watson (Forbes) 13488.  
 Watson (Francis) 9200.  
 Watson (J. C.) 6776.  
 Watson (L. E.) 13489.  
 Watson (R. W. Seton-) See Seton-Watson (R. W.)  
 Watson (W. N.) 10221.  
 Watson (W. R.) 3242.  
 Watson (Winifred) 2061.  
 Watt (E. G.) 6907.  
 Watt (F. H.) 5529.  
 Watt (H. A.) 3324 (23)  
 Watt (R. J.) 12743.  
 Watters (R. A.) 9201.  
 Watts (A. P.) 9202.  
 Watts (E. C.) 11532.  
 Watts (G. S.) 1166.  
 Watts (J. W.) 7989.  
 Watts (M. S.) 4473 (125)  
 Watts (R. L.) 1166.  
 Waugh (Alec) 1167.  
 Waugh (Alice) 3243.  
 Waugh (E. W.) 12557.

- Waugh (Evelyn) 9203, 10222.  
 Wavrin (Robert, *marquis de*) 7990.  
 Waxman (Meyer) 1168.  
 Waybright (R. H.) 3244.  
 Wayne (Priscilla) 5530, 12558.  
 Wayne (Raymond) *pseud.* See Benjamin (Harold)  
 We, the people. 4394.  
 Weary (A. J.) 9259 (108, 109)  
 Weatherhead (L. D.) 13490.  
 Weathers (E. S.) 1189.  
 Weaver (E. L.) 2062.  
 Weaver (H. P.) 5531.  
 Weaver (J. V. A.) 6777.  
 Weaver (R. B.) 4395.  
 Webb (C. Morgan-) See Morgan-Webb (Charles)  
 Webb (H. B.) 4396.  
 Webb (H. B. L.) 4397.  
 Webb (J. M.) 670.  
 Webb (L. W.) 5532.  
 Webber (F. R.) 5533.  
 Weber (C. J.) 5534, 12559.  
 Weber (E. J. F.) 7991, 9204.  
 Weber (H. C.) 12560.  
 Weber (H. H.) 3931.  
 Weber (Josef) 6778.  
 Webster (D. E.) 2063.  
 Webster (Doris) 3245.  
 Webster (E. H.) 11360.  
 Webster (Elisabeth) 9160.  
 Webster (H. H.) 1212 (110, 111), 10223, 10567.  
 Webster (H. K.) 1212 (112)  
 Webster (H. N.) 4398.  
 Webster (J. C.) 2064.  
 Webster (Jean) 1212 (113)  
 Webster (Noah) 2864, 3246, 4068, 5586 (146), 6779, 7924, 10224, 12561.  
 Webster's little gem dict. & ref. manual. 5586 (146)  
 Webster's new Amer. dict. 10225.  
 Wechsler (David) 6780.  
 Wechsler (I. S.) 6781.  
 Weddell (A. W.) 7992.  
 Wedeck (H. E.) 1170.  
 Weech (A. A.) 6056.  
 Weed (H. T.) 8255.  
 Weed (Merrill) 8583.  
 Weedon (Vivian) 8558.  
 Weeks (A. S.) 10226.  
 Weeks (B. M.) 2065.  
 Weems (P. V. H.) 299.  
 Weersing (F. J.) 13491.  
 Wegener (C. G.) 2577.  
 Wegener (Kurt) 10552.  
 Wehde (Heinz) 7458.  
 Wehle (H. B.) 8790.  
 Wehner (J. M.) 1171, 7993, 13492.  
 Weichardt (Wolfgang) 10599.  
 Weicker (Hans) 4270.  
 Weidlich (A. O.) 11361.  
 Weiden (P. L.) 3247.  
 Weidenhagen (Rudolf) 9923, 13238, 13239.  
 Weidler (W. C.) 1758.  
 Weidman (Jerome) 6782.  
 Weigel (S. A.) 2066.  
 Weigle (L. A.) 4399.  
 Weil (Ann) 10227.  
 Weill (Raymond) 9205.  
 Weimar (Aage) 7994.  
 Weimer (A. M.) 5535.  
 Weinbaum (S. G.) 12562.  
 Weinberg (Louis) 3506, 10228.  
 Weinert (Hans) 10229, 12563.  
 Weingart (G. W.) 13493.  
 Weinheber (Josef) 3248.  
 Weinig (A. J.) 9206.  
 Weinland (E. L.) 12564.  
 Weinreber (Tacy) 5536.  
 Weinstein (Judah) 7995.  
 Weinstock (Herbert) 11557.  
 Weintraub (R. G.) 2067.  
 Weinzierl (W. J.) 4400.  
 Weirauch (A. E.) 11362.  
 Weis (F. L.) 4401.  
 Weiser (H. B.) 10230.  
 Weismantel (Leo) 1934.  
 Weiss (E. A.) 12565.  
 Weiss (Paul) 2068, 5537.  
 Weiss (Pierre) 9207.  
 Weiss-Sonnenburg (Hedwig) 4402.  
 Weissenbach (R. J.) 3249.  
 Weissman (R. L.) 6783.  
 Weixler (F. P.) 4403.  
 Welch (A. S.) 3250.  
 Welch (Galbraith) See Dwyer (G. W.)  
 Weld (Carol) 12740.  
 Weld (H. P.) 4596.  
 Weld (W. E.) 12566.  
 Welfing (Weldon) 3251.  
 Wellek (Albert) 7996.  
 Wellek (Susanne) 13494.  
 Weller (M. E. P.) 7997.  
 — See also Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.*  
 Weller (Tüdel) 4404.  
 Welles (E. R.) 1172.  
 Welles (Orson) 3794, 3795, 4405, 4406, 5538.  
 Wellhouse (W. H.) 4407.  
 Wellman (P. I.) 4408, 11363.  
 Wellman (Rita) 13495.  
 Wells (B. F.) 3418.  
 Wells (C. F.) 4533.  
 Wells (Carolyn) See Houghton (C. W.)  
 Wells (Carveth) 4409, 11364.  
 Wells (Elbert) 8064 (139)  
 Wells (Evelyn) 4410.  
 Wells (G. R.) 7998.  
 Wells (H. G.) 5539, 6784, 6832 (128) 9208, 11425 (98), 12567, 12568.  
 Wells (H. W.) 10231.  
 Wells (J. E.) 1173.  
 Wells (R. H.) 13496.  
 Wells (Susan) *pseud.* 2069, 4411.  
 — See also Siegel (Doris)

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Wells (W. B.) 6785.  
 Wells (Webster) 6832 (129)  
 Welo (Samuel) 6786.  
 Welshimer (Helen) 7999, 12569.  
 Welton (L. E.) 2713.  
 Wemyss (Stanley) 8000.  
 Wendell (C. A.) 13497.  
 Wendt (Ell) 9209.  
 Wendt (Gerald) 13498.  
 Wendt (Stefan) 8001.  
 Wenger (Lisa) 6787.  
 Wenham (Edward) 9210.  
 Wentworth (George) 4473, (126-131), 4295.  
 Wentworth (M. C.) 5540.  
 Wentworth (Patricia) 2070, 8002.  
 Wentz (Helen) 8003.  
 Wentzlau (H. Lieker-) *See* Lieker-  
 Wentzlau (Hanna)  
 Wenzel (Johannes) 11365.  
 Werbitzky (T. D.) 1174.  
 Werfel (Franz) 8004.  
 Werkstoff magnesium. 9211.  
 Wermel (M. T.) 11366.  
 Werner (Charles) 1175.  
 Werner (M. R.) 12570.  
 Werner (Max) *pseud.* *See* Schiffrin  
 (Alexander)  
 Wertheim (E.) 5541.  
 Wesley (C. H.) 5542.  
 Wesley (E. B.) 2324.  
 Wessel (Rosa) 12571.  
 Wesselhoeft (E. C.) 6832 (130)  
 West (C. J.) 5543.  
 West (Dorothy) 5544.  
 West (H. F.) 1176.  
 West (J. D.) 10232.  
 West (J. W.) 4412.  
 West (J. Y.) 1268, 9316.  
 West (Michael) 4413.  
 West (Nathanael) 6788.  
 West (Paul) 10233.  
 West (R. H.) 11367.  
 West (V. Sackville-) *See* Sackville-  
 West (Victoria)  
 West Point coaching staff. 12695.  
 West pub. co. 6789, 13499, 13500.  
 West Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.*  
 10234.  
 Westecker (Wilhelm) 3252.  
 Westerby (Robert) 1177.  
 Westerling (Margaret) 12572.  
 Westernmann (W. L.) 13549 (70)  
 Westernhagen (A. E.) *pseud.* *See*  
 Bremer (A. E.)  
 Westfall (A. V.) 6790.  
 Westin (Douglas) 4414.  
 Westland (Lynn) 4415, 8005, 13501.  
 Weston (Edward) 11368.  
 Westveld (R. H.) 9212.  
 Wetmore (M. N.) 3324 (133)  
 Wettstein (Fritz von) 2455.  
 Wetzel (E. S.) 8006.  
 Wetzel (W. A.) 6791, 9553.  
 Weulersse (Georges) 1178.  
 Weverbergh (Paul) 8007.  
 Weyd (P. M.) 3253.  
 Weyer (M. Constantin-) *See* Constan-  
 tin-Weyer (Maurice)  
 Weygandt (A. M.) 10235.  
 Weygandt (Cornelius) 11369.  
 Weyl (Hermann) 3254.  
 Weyl (Nathaniel) 13502.  
 Weyl (Sylvia) 13502.  
 Whalen (Grover) 1179.  
 Wharton (Edith) 1865, 11425 (99),  
 12573.  
 Wharton (Francis) 6832 (131)  
 What they said in 1937. 4416.  
 Wheat (F. M.) 10007, 11146.  
 Wheatly (W. W.) 11881.  
 Wheeler (C. G.) 5586 (147)  
 Wheeler (Eleanor) 12574.  
 Wheeler (Elmer) 3255, 5545.  
 Wheeler (Jane) *pseud.* 10236.  
 — *See also* Gerard (Mary)  
 Wheeler (Opal) 5546, 8362.  
 Wheeler (Ruth) 6792.  
 Wheeler (W. M.) 2071.  
 Wheelock (J. H.) 12575.  
 Wheelwright (L. F.) 12576.  
 Whelan (John) *See* O'Faoláin (Seán)  
 Whelen (Townsend) 13503.  
 Whipple (Dorothy) 2072, 3256, 5547,  
 6793, 9213-9215.  
 Whipple (G. M.) 6369, 6370.  
 Whipple (Wayne) 9259 (110)  
 Whitaker (J. R.) 3257, 6445.  
 Whitaker (J. T.) 9216.  
 Whitbeck (R. H.) 3257.  
 White (A. B.) 8008.  
 White (A. D.) 11115.  
 White (A. H.) 11370.  
 White (Alain) 11561.  
 White (Alma) 3258, 4417.  
 White (Ared) 4418, 11371.  
 White (B. V.) 11372.  
 White (Bouck) 2106 (115)  
 White (C. D.) 11373.  
 White (D. F.) 3259.  
 White (E. A.) 3261.  
 White (E. B.) 3260, 11342.  
 White (E. G. H.) 11425 (100, 101)  
 White (E. L.) 2073, 5548, 8373.  
 White (E. O.) 9259 (111), 10237.  
 White (Flora) 11374.  
 White (Frank) 10238, 10279 (123)  
 White (H. B.) 199.  
 White (H. C.) 12577.  
 White (H. V.) 5549.  
 White (Harwood) 10239.  
 White (Horace) 9259 (112)  
 White (J. A.) 809, 5219.  
 White (J. H.) 8064 (140)  
 White (L. D.) 3263, 4419.  
 White (Leonard) 3262.  
 White (M. A.) 11374.  
 White (M. L.) 6987-6990.

- White (P. V. M.) 4420.  
 White (R. B.) 6794.  
 White (R. C.) 9217.  
 White (R. R.) 3264.  
 White (Robb) 12578.  
 White (S. A.) 4473 (132-136), 8009, 8010, 10239, 11425 (102)  
 White (T. B.) 1180.  
 White (T. H.) 2074, 12579.  
 White (V. C.) 13504.  
 White (W. B.) 2075.  
 White (W. C.) 9218.  
 White (Wendell) 4421.  
 White (William Alfred) 4473 (137, 138)  
 White (William Allen) 12580.  
 Whiteford (G. H.) 11375.  
 Whitehead (A. N.) 3324 (134)  
 Whitehead (J. B.) 9219.  
 Whitehead (L. R.) 12907.  
 Whitehead (William) 2915.  
 Whitehill (W. M.) 13505.  
 Whitehorne (Earl) 3265.  
 Whiteman (Paul) 33.  
 Whiting (A. F.) 8011.  
 Whiting (G. W.) 13506.  
 Whitlock (Brand) 10279 (124)  
 Whitlock (E. C.) 12544.  
 Whitlock (Pamela) 2614.  
 Whitman (Armitage) 5550.  
 Whitman (E. A.) 6542.  
 Whitman (G. S.) 3266.  
 Whitman (M. R.) 8012.  
 Whitman (W. G.) 4983, 11376.  
 Whitman (Walt) 781, 2470, 3267, 13427.  
 Whitman (Willson) 4422.  
 Whitmore (Frederic) 11377.  
 Whitnall (H. O.) 3268.  
 Whitney (A. W.) 11378.  
 Whitney (G. C.) 4423.  
 Whitney (G. T.) 12581.  
 Whitney (Lois) 3452.  
 Whitney (M. P.) 12627 (136)  
 Whitney (R. C.) 13507.  
 Whitsell (B. L.) 6795.  
 Whitsett (J. M.) 6796.  
 Whitsit (J. E.) 11567.  
 Whittaker (M. L.) 4424.  
 Whitten (R. A.) 12582.  
 Whittlesey (C. R.) 12957.  
 Whittlesey (Derwent) 13508.  
 Who's who among women lawyers, 1939. 2076.  
 Who's who in Del. 11379.  
 Who's who in Md. 11380.  
 Who's who in N. J. 11381.  
 Who's who in Pa. 11382.  
 Who's who in the nation's capital, 1933-1939. 2077.  
 Who's who in W. Va. 11383.  
 Whyte (M. T.) 5551.  
 Whyte (R. O.) 6136, 9701.  
 Whyte (Ray) 8013.  
 Wibauw (Madeleine) 2078.  
 Wibmer-Pedit (Fanny) 5552.  
 Wickenden (A. C.) 4425.  
 Wicker (W. H.) 762, 2815.  
 Wicks (R. R.) 5553.  
 Widdemer (M. C.) 4426, 13509.  
 Widdemer (Margaret) 5554, 10240, 10241.  
 Widmann (Ines) 3269.  
 Wiechert (Ernst) 9220.  
 Wied (Gustav) 12027.  
 Wiedenfeld (Kurt) 3270, 9221.  
 Wielandy (P. J.) 6797.  
 Wieman (H. N.) 12583.  
 Wiemann (Hermann) 3271.  
 Wiemann (Martha) 4427.  
 Wiemar (Peter) 11384.  
 Wien (Alfred) 13510.  
 Wlen (Werner) 4428.  
 Wienbruch (Anny) 12584.  
 Wiener (A. S.) 13511.  
 Wiener (Meyer) 8014.  
 Wiese (Benno von) 10242.  
 Wiessalla (Josef) 4429.  
 Wiessner (Kurt) 12585.  
 Wiest (W. J.) 11385.  
 Wiet (Gaston) 2079.  
 Wiggers (C. J.) 10243.  
 Wiggin (K. D.) 3324 (135)  
 — See also Riggs (K. D.)  
 Wigmore (J. H.) 5586 (148), 13549 (71)  
 Wignall (Trevor) 1181, 12586.  
 Wilbert (A. L.) 10244.  
 Wilbur (Sibyl) *pseud.* See Stone (S. W.)  
 Wilcox (D. A.) 1481.  
 Wilcox (F. M.) 4430.  
 Wilcox (J. K.) 21.  
 Wilcox (Marion) 4431.  
 Wilcox (R. W.) 8015.  
 Wilde (Irene) 8016.  
 Wilde (Percival) 13512.  
 Wildenvey (Herman) 1182.  
 Wilder (A. N.) 5555.  
 Wilder (Charlotte) 11386.  
 Wilder (E. L.) 8017.  
 Wilder (Eric) 1183.  
 Wilder (H. B.) 9394.  
 Wilder (Ira) 2912.  
 Wilder (L. I.) 12587.  
 Wilder (Lucy) 12588.  
 Wildhagen (Konrad) 9222.  
 Wile (F. W.) 11387.  
 Wileman (M. B.) 2106 (116), 10245.  
 Wilensky (N. D.) 10487.  
 Wiley (C. C.) 11093.  
 Wiley (T. E.) 10246.  
 Wilgus (A. C.) 6798.  
 Wilhelm (Richard) 1184.  
 Wilkinson (G. T.) 8018, 8019.  
 Willans (Katharine) 9223.  
 Willard (Barbara) 8020.  
 Willard (J. W.) 12169.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Willard (Marcel) 1185.  
 Willcox (L. C.) 12627 (137)  
 Willett (A. P.) 10247.  
 Willey (Nathan) 3641.  
 William Gay Ballantine. 11388.  
 Williams (A. D.) 5586 (149)  
 Williams (A. R.) 10248.  
 Williams (A. W.) 8900.  
 Williams (Alan) 2080.  
 Williams (Aldyth) 9224.  
 Williams (B. A.) 3272, 5556.  
 Williams (B. C.) 4433.  
 Williams (B. F.) 4432.  
 Williams (Bristol) *See* Williams (H. B.)  
 Williams (C. O.) 12589.  
 Williams (Caroline) 11389.  
 Williams (Cecil B.) 8021.  
 Williams (Charles B.) 5557.  
 Williams (E. A.) 3273.  
 Williams (E. T.) 4434.  
 Williams (Edwin) 3274.  
 Williams (F. B.) *jr.* 5558.  
 Williams (F. E.) 12590.  
 Williams (*Mrs.* F. E.) 12590.  
 Williams (Florence) 7944.  
 Williams (G. C.) 4435.  
 Williams (G. M.) 5139.  
 Williams (G. Price-) *See* Price-Williams (Gwladys)  
 Williams (H. B.) 8022.  
 Williams (H. E.) 10249.  
 Williams (H. G.) 13513.  
 Williams (H. L.) 12591.  
 Williams (H. S.) 11390.  
 Williams (J. F.) 5559, 6799, 8023.  
 Williams (J. K.) 9225.  
 Williams (J. P.) 4436.  
 Williams (K. B.) 3275.  
 Williams (L. A.) 11391.  
 Williams (L. B.) 9226.  
 Williams (L. S.) 8024, 10250.  
 Williams (Larry) *See* Williams (L. A.)  
 Williams (N. B.) 1186.  
 Williams (R. J.) 2081.  
 Williams (R. M.) 670.  
 Williams (R. S.) 11392.  
 Williams (Roger J.) 6800.  
 Williams (S. T.) 1187.  
 Williams (Tom) 8092.  
 Williams (U. M.) 4437, 10251.  
 Williams (Valentine) 8025, 9227.  
 Williams (W. C.) 11393, 11394.  
 Williams (W. T.) 2082, 6801.  
 Williams (Wright) 6802, 13514.  
 Williams (Wythe) 8245.  
 Williams-Ellis (Amabel) 11395, 11396.  
 Williamson (Claude) 3276.  
 Williamson (E. G.) 4606, 4710, 8026.  
 Williamson (E. S.) 5679.  
 Williamson (Hamilton) 13515.  
 Williamson (Margaret) 13516.  
 Williamson (Maude) 4438, 12592.  
 Williamson (Thomas) 13517.  
 Williard (L. R.) 6803.  
 Willis (A. H.) 12593.  
 Willis (H. M.) 2900.  
 Willis (J. W.) 12290.  
 Willis (S. S.) 13518.  
 Willis (S. T.) 12594.  
 Williston (Samuel) 11397.  
 Willman (W. P.) 6804.  
 Willoughby (Barrett) 10252.  
 Willoughby (H. R.) 12118.  
 Wills (A. F.) 2083.  
 Wills (C. M.) 8027.  
 Wills (Helen) 12595.  
 Willwoll (Alexander) 3277.  
 Wilmot (J. R.) 1188, 9228, 9229.  
 Wilmotte (R. M.) 9663.  
 Wilsmann (A. C.) 3278.  
 Wilson (Carrie) 10253.  
 Wilson (D. N.) 6805, 8028, 13519.  
 Wilson (Don) 9718.  
 Wilson (E. B.) 3279.  
 Wilson (E. C.) 2084.  
 Wilson (E. H.) 4439, 9230.  
 Wilson (Eulalie) 8029.  
 Wilson (F. E.) 3280.  
 Wilson (G. G.) 10255.  
 Wilson (G. L.) 10254.  
 Wilson (G. M.) 5560.  
 Wilson (G. W.) 2096.  
 Wilson (H. E.) 1189.  
 Wilson (H. F.) 5561.  
 Wilson (H. K.) 1294.  
 Wilson (Hazel) 11398.  
 Wilson (Howard) 12596.  
 Wilson (Isabel) 10256.  
 Wilson (J. G.) 6806.  
 Wilson (J. H.) *jr.* 2085.  
 Wilson (J. M.) 2086.  
 Wilson (Jimmie) 10257.  
 Wilson (L. C.) 11399.  
 Wilson (L. P.) 10258.  
 Wilson (M. L.) 11478.  
 Wilson (M. R.) 11400.  
 Wilson (Margaret) 10259.  
 Wilson (Martha) 7091.  
 Wilson (Milburn Lincoln) 3281.  
 Wilson (R. H.) 13255.  
 Wilson (R. M.) 1190, 2087.  
 Wilson (S. R.) 5562.  
 Wilson (T. C.) 1191.  
 Wilson (W. G.) 4440.  
 Wilson (W. L.) 3617.  
 Wilson (W. R.) 10279 (125)  
 Wilstach (John) 6807.  
 Wiltse (A. J.) 6808.  
 Wiltzie (C. H.) 5959.  
 Wilwerding (W. J.) 12597.  
 Wimsatt (Genevieve) 13520.  
 Winch (Evelyn) 9231.  
 Winch (Frank) 4473 (139)  
 Winchell (A. N.) 10260.  
 Winckler (Josef) 3282.  
 Windecker (C. O.) 8030, 9232.



- Windhusen (A. E.) 3345.  
Windsor (Mary) 6809.  
Winfield (A. M.) *pseud.* See Stratemeyer (Edward)  
Winkel (M. G.) 3283.  
Winkler (J. K.) 13521.  
Winkler (Johannes) 1192.  
Winn (R. B.) 3284.  
Winnig (August) 3285.  
Winrod (G. B.) 8031.  
Winser (D. M.) 4441.  
Winslow (C. M.) 3286.  
Winslow (L. L.) 4442.  
Winslow (W. B.) 5563.  
Winsor (L. E.) 10261.  
Winsor (Mulford) 11401.  
Winspear (A. D.) 6810.  
Winston (E. W.) 13522.  
Winston (Ellen) 8043.  
Winston (R. A.) 13523.  
Winston (Richard) 10262.  
Winston (S. E.) 5564.  
Winston simplified dict. for schls. 8032.  
Winston's cumulative encycl. 13549 (72)  
Winter (C. S.) 6803.  
Winters (L. M.) 10263.  
Winton (A. L.) 1193.  
Winton (K. B.) 1193.  
Wintringham (Tom) 5565.  
Wire (Edith) 6811.  
Wirries (M. M.) 10264.  
Wirsing (Giselher) 6812, 9233.  
Wirt (M. A.) 5566-5568, 9234.  
Wirth (F. P.) 4445, 6813.  
Wisconsin. *Sup. ct.* 3288, 6814, 11402.  
— *Univ. Graduate schl.* 3289.  
Wise (E. V.) 5569.  
Wise (Fred) 3309.  
Wise (H. A.) 4446.  
Wiseman (Peter) 8033.  
Wish (Harvey) 3290.  
Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 6815, 11403.  
Wissmann (Hellmuth) 13524.  
Wister (Owen) 1212 (114), 4473 (140)  
Wiswall (C. A.) 2088.  
Witan (K. U.) 13320.  
Witherington (H. C.) 3291.  
Withers (William) 13525.  
Witherspoon (Anna) 10265.  
Witherspoon (J. T.) 4447.  
Withey (M. O.) 11404.  
Witmark (Isidore) 6816.  
Wittmans (Fr.) 253.  
Wittick (E. C.) 4448.  
Wittka (Franz) 13526.  
Wittke (Carl) 12598.  
Wittlin (Jozef) 7344.  
Wittmann (Heinrich) 4449.  
Wittstock (Erwin) 3292.  
Witty (P. A.) 5570, 11405.  
Wodehouse (P. G.) 1212 (115), 3293, 6832 (132, 133), 9235, 10266, 12599.  
Woden (George) *pseud.* See Slaney (G. W.)  
Woellwarth (M. E.) 3294.  
Wörner (Hans) 13527.  
Woestemeyer (I. F.) 6817.  
Wolcott (Imogene) 8034.  
Wolcott (John) 6993.  
Woldmann (Käthe) 1194.  
Wolf (C. G.) 2089.  
Wolf (Edwin) 2nd. 11406.  
Wolf (Friedrich) 8035.  
Wolf (Heinrich) 11407.  
Wolf (Horst) 8036, 9236.  
Wolf (Joachim) 8213.  
Wolf (R. F.) 9237.  
Wolf (William) 5571.  
Wolfe (B. D.) 4450, 13442.  
Wolfe (D. M.) 8037, 8038.  
Wolfe (J. H.) 9238, 10267.  
Wolfe (Thomas) 8039, 8040, 12575.  
Wolfenstein (Alfred) 3295.  
Wolfer (H. H.) 3051.  
Wolff (Bernice) 12600.  
Wolff (Johanna) 4451.  
Wolff (Werner) 4620.  
Wolfslast (Wilhelm) 3296, 13528.  
Wolfson (Theresa) 9958.  
Wolman (A. C.) 13529.  
Wolverton (G. R.) 12230.  
Women & the way. 1195.  
Wonderland of knowledge. 1196, 3297.  
Wood (C. E.) 12601.  
Wood (Clement) 4452, 9239.  
Wood (Clement) 4453.  
Wood (Elmer) 12602.  
Wood (Esther) See Brady (E. W.)  
Wood (G. C.) 12603.  
Wood (L. F.) 2090, 9240.  
Wood (R. W.) 4473 (141), 6818.  
Wood (W. B.) 3671, 4826.  
Woodbury (D. O.) 10268.  
Woodford (Jack) *pseud.* See Woolfolk (J. P.)  
Woodger (J. H.) 12604.  
Woodhouse (C. G.) 9241.  
Woodmore (T. B.) 1197.  
Woodring (M. N.) 3298.  
Woodruff (G. P.) 10269.  
Woodruff (Janette) 4771.  
Woodruff (L. B.) 5090.  
Woods (H. F.) 5572.  
Woods (R. L.) 4454, 5572.  
Woods (Roscoe) 2091.  
Woods (T. E. P.) 12605.  
Woodson (C. G.) 8041, 13530.  
Woodson (Urey) 6819.  
Woodthorpe (R. C.) 5573, 8042, 12606.  
Woodward (Chester) 1198.  
Woodward (George) 1199.  
Woodward (M. A.) 4455.  
Woodward (S. M.) *pseud.* See Smith (M. W.)  
Woodworth (Francis) 11408.

Jan.-Dec., 1939

- Woodworth (R. S.) 6832 (74), 12607.  
 Woofter (T. J.) *jr.* 8043.  
 Woolard (S. F.) 5586 (150)  
 Wooley (R. G.) 12608.  
 Woolf (H. B.) 11409.  
 Woolf (Leonard) 9242, 12609.  
 Woolfolk (J. P.) 12610.  
 Wooster (J. W.) *jr.* 4456.  
 Worcester (P. G.) 6820.  
 Worcester art museum, *Worcester, Mass.* 10270.  
 Worden (Helen) 6821.  
 Words & phrases. Fifth ser., 1932-1939. 13531-13535.  
 Work (Paul) 1200.  
 World bk. encycl. 9243, 10271.  
 — Ann. for 1938. 5574.  
 World epochs. 11410.  
 World's popular encycl. 6822.  
 Wormser (Anne) 11411.  
 Wormuth (F. D.) 3299.  
 Worthington (May) 10272.  
 Worts (G. F.) 9244.  
 Woywod (Stanislaus) 5575.  
 Wragg (Russel) 3300.  
 Wraxall (Lascelles) 2053.  
 Wrench (J. E.) 5576.  
 Wright (A. P.) 4457.  
 Wright (B. S.) 2092.  
 Wright (C. M.) 3301.  
 Wright (E. G.) 5577.  
 Wright (E. H.) 11151.  
 Wright (E. Y.) 2100.  
 Wright (F. B.) 8044.  
 Wright (Frances) 11412.  
 Wright (G. E.) 9605.  
 Wright (H. A.) 11163.  
 Wright (H. M.) 4458.  
 Wright (H. P.) 11425 (103)  
 Wright (Harold N.) 11413.  
 Wright (Harry) 1201.  
 Wright (Harry N.) 11414.  
 Wright (Herbert) 3302.  
 Wright (J. E.) 3303.  
 Wright (J. H.) 9259 (92)  
 Wright (L. C.) 9245.  
 Wright (L. H.) 3304.  
 Wright (L. K.) 13536.  
 Wright (M. T.) 11425 (104)  
 Wright (Mary H.) 11151.  
 Wright (Milton) 3305, 9246 - 9249, 12611.  
 Wright (Muriel H.) 12612.  
 Wright (P. H.) 12613.  
 Wright (Quincy) 12614.  
 Wright (R. A.) 9250.  
 Wright (R. V.) 5577.  
 Wright (Richardson) 12615.  
 Wright (Mrs. S. J.) 4459, 4460.  
 Wright (Verne) 6823.  
 Wright (W. A.) 7847.  
 Wright (W. H.) 2096.  
 Wright (W. W.) 3966, 8747.  
 Wrighton (W. H.) 8045, 12616.  
 Wrinn (M. J. J.) 2093.  
 Wriston (H. T.) 12617.  
 Wroost (Wilfried) 8046.  
 Wroth (L. C.) 2094, 6232.  
 Wrzos (Conrad) 9629.  
 Wucher (Waldemar) 6076, 6824, 11914.  
 Wulfertange (Rudolf) 4461.  
 Wulff (Georg) 1202.  
 Wulff (Johannes) 9251.  
 Wulff (Lee) 2095, 9252.  
 Wunderlich (H.) 6470.  
 Wundram (Oskar) 11415.  
 Wunsch (W. R.) 3306.  
 Wurth (Anne) 8047.  
 Wurzburg (D. A.) 4462.  
 Wutzky (A. C.) 3307.  
 Wyeth (N. C.) 3324 (136), 5578, 5579, 11425 (105), 12618.  
 Wylie (I. A. R.) 5586 (151, 152), 10279 (126)  
 Wylie (Max) 1203.  
 Wyneken (Karl) 11416.  
 Wyngate (Valerie) 10273.  
 Wynn (A. H. A.) 10274.  
 Wynn (David) *pseud.* See Williams (Edwin)  
 Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.* See Wilson. (R. M.)  
 Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.* See Scott (W. M.)  
 Wynnson (Margaret) *pseud.* See Tower (A. M.)  
 Wyoming. *Sup. ct.* 6825-6827, 8048.  
 Wyss-Dunant (Édouard) 9253.  
 Yakhontoff (V. A.) 13537.  
 Yale (Jonathan) 13538.  
 Yamamoto (Yuzo) 3029.  
 Yancey (B. W.) 13539.  
 Yankwich (L. R.) 4463, 4464.  
 Yarbrough (W. H.) 6828.  
 Yarmolinsky (Avraham) 5580.  
 Yates (G. W.) 3308.  
 Yates (H. E.) 4465.  
 Yates (R. E.) 11417.  
 Yates (R. F.) 4466, 7686.  
 Yaukey (C. S.) 5581.  
 Ybarra (T. R.) 12619.  
 Ydewalle (Charles d') 9254.  
 Yeager (Dorr) 11418.  
 Yeager (W. A.) 8049.  
 Yeakel (M. A., *sister*) 5582.  
 Year bk. of dentistry, 1938. 2096.  
 Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1938. 3309.  
 Year bk. of gen. med. 1939. 12620.  
 Year bk. of gen. surgery. 1938. 1204.  
 Year bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1938. 4467.  
 Year bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1938. 2097.  
 Year bk. of pediatrics, 1938. 3311.  
 Year bk. of physical therapy [1939] 11419.

- Year bk. of radiology, 1939. 12621.  
 Year bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1938. 2098.  
 — 1939. 13540.  
 Year bk. of urology, 1938. 3312.  
 Yeats (W. B.) 2106 (117), 9259 (113)  
 Yeats-Brown (Francis) 8050, 13541.  
 Yeomans (F. C.) 8051.  
 Yewdale (M. S.) 3313.  
 Yiddish writers group of the Federal writers' project, Works progress administration in the City of New York.  
*See* Fed. writers' project. *New York (City) Yiddish writers group.*  
 Ylvisaker (N. M.) 1205.  
 Yoder (Dale) 8052.  
 Yoshpe (H. B.) 9255.  
 Youmans (Eleanor) 10275.  
 Young (Art) 12700.  
 Young (B. P.) 11144.  
 Young (Barbara) 12622.  
 Young (Bicknell) 4473 (15, 96)  
 Young (E. F.) 6829.  
 Young (Ernest) 8053.  
 Young (Ezra) 12776.  
 Young (F. B.) 3605, 11420, 12623.  
 Young (G. G. F.) 10276.  
 Young (Gordon) 5583.  
 Young (J. S. Y.) 2099, 2100, 8054.  
 Young (J. W.) 4473 (142), 8821.  
 Young (J. W. A.) 1212 (116)  
 Young (Kimball) 4468.  
 Young (L. M.) 10277.  
 Young (M. A.) 4473 (142)  
 Young (M. W.) 11421.  
 Young (P. V.) 4469.  
 Young (Stanley) 8055.  
 Young (Stark) 4473 (143)  
 Young (T. G.) 5584.  
 Young (Virginia) 4470.  
 Young (W. M.) 12624.  
 Young West sings. 8056.  
 Yourcenar (Marguerite) *pseud.* *See* Crayoncourt (Marguerite de)  
 Yourd (R. W.) 2101.  
 Yus (J. A.) 8057.  
 Yust (Walter) 4791.  
 Yutang (Lin) 13542.  
 — *See also* Lin (Yutang)  
 Yver (Colette) 1206.  
 Zaba (Joseph) 13543.  
 Zabel (Werner) 8053.  
 Zacharoff (Lucien) 10278.  
 Zachry (C. B.) 10153.  
 Zagoren (Ruby) 1207.  
 Zahl (P. A.) 12625.  
 Zahn (Bert) 6830.  
 Zahn (Ernst) 4471.  
 Zahn (Fritz) 13544.  
 Zahorsky (John) 8059, 11422.  
 Zahorsky (T. S.) 11422.  
 Zaidenberg (Arthur) 11423.  
 Zarchin (M. M.) 1208.  
 Zarnow (Gottfried) *pseud.* *See* Moritz (Ewald)  
 Zech (Alfons) 1209, 11424.  
 Zechmeister (L.) 3314, 8060, 10641.  
 Zeller (Georg) 10795.  
 Zeller (S. C.) 2493.  
 Zellweker (Edith) 3315.  
 Zenner (Philip) 11425 (106)  
 Zerfoss (K. P.) 12830.  
 Zezschwitz (G. P. von) 3316.  
 Ziegfeld (A. H.) 3317.  
 Ziegler (B. M.) 13545.  
 Ziegler (D. P.) 9256.  
 Ziegler (P. F.) 2102.  
 Ziegler (Wilhelm) 1210.  
 Zierer-Steinmüller (Maria) 13546.  
 Ziermair (Josef) 3318.  
 Ziesel (Kurt) 4472.  
 Zilahy (Lajos) 5980.  
 Zilboorg (Gregory) 2103.  
 Zilliacus (Konni) 6831.  
 Zillich (Heinrich) 3319, 3320.  
 Zimmer (Agatho, *brother*) 2104.  
 Zimmerman (Hazel) 12626.  
 Zimmerman (J. D.) 13547.  
 Zimmerman (L. M.) 12627.  
 Zimmermann (Rudolf) 505, 506.  
 Zink (Harold) 10279.  
 Zinsser (Hans) 1211, 8061.  
 Ziporyn (Isadore) 11425, 13548.  
 Zito (Vincent) 2105.  
 Zobeltitz (Erika von) 8062.  
 Zobeltitz (H. C. von) 3321.  
 Zöberlein (Hans) 9257.  
 Zöckler (Hedwig) 3322.  
 Zoeller (R. A.) 6009.  
 Zörkendörfer (Walter) 6832.  
 Zoethout (W. D.) 3323.  
 Zota (—) 3324.  
 Zollinger (J. P.) 9258, 9259.  
 Zollinger (Robert) 9464.  
 Zollinger-Escher (A. R.) 9259.  
 Zollmann (C. F. G.) 2106.  
 Zucchi (C. Capelli-) *See* Capelli-Zucchi (Christine)  
 Zuckerkandi (B. S.) 3106, 3107, 8063.  
 Zuckmayer (Carl) 1212.  
 Zukowsky (Ludwig) 8064.  
 Zunser (M. S.) 5585.  
 Zweig (Arnold) 4121, 13549.  
 Zweig (Stefan) 2234, 5586, 11079.  
 Zylstra (Henry) 4473.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1  
BOOKS, GROUP 1

---

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 36  
FOR THE YEAR 1939  
Nos. 1-12



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891  
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1940

















Stanford Law Library



3 6105 063 357 474

